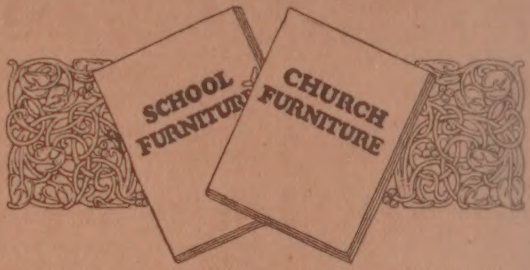
See next page for Index to Advertisers.

The Official Catholic Directory

P. J. KENEDY & SONS
PUBLISHERS
44 BARCLAY ST., NEW YORK

1916



These Valuable Catalogs Yours for the Asking

May we send you these books showing our lines of Church and School Furniture? If you are not already supplied with copies, a postal will bring either or both, as desired. They should be in your hands even though you may have no immediate intention of using them.

Send for these two valuable books today. Simply write your name on a postal and say: "Send me your Church Furniture Catalog and your School Furniture Catalog No. 77032."

SEARS, ROEBUCK and CO.

CHICAGO

FRANCISCAN PAPAGO INDIAN MISSION
TUCSON, ARIZONA

Classified Index to Advertisements.

THE OFFICIAL CATHOLIC DIRECTORY.

P. J. Kenedy & Sons, Publishers, 44 Barclay St., New York.

Page.

ACETYLENE LIGHTING.

Oxweld Acetylene Co., Chicago, Newark and Los Angeles..... 33

ALTAR BREADS.

Sisters of the Precious Blood, Maria Stein, Ohio..... 112
Franciscan Poor Clare Nuns, Boston..... 112

ALTAR BREAD OVENS.

P. H. Horan, Boston, Mass..... 177

ALTARS OF MARBLE.

The McBride Studios, New York, Special Insert..... Between 16-17
Peter Theis' Sons, New York..... 29
T. G. Schrader Sons, St. Louis..... 47
The Church Art Work Co., Mt. Vernon, N.Y..... 128-129
Bernardini Statuary Co., New York.....62-63
Munich Statuary & Altar Co., Milwaukee..... 75
Daprato Statuary Co., Chicago and New York, Special Insert.....Between 40-41
The Gorham Company, New York..... 20
The E. Hackner Co., La Crosse, Wis.....24-25
A. Da Prato Company, Boston, Mass..... 66
St. Paul Statuary Co., St. Paul, Minn..... 69
F. Pustet & Co., New York and Cincinnati..... 89
The Kaletta Co., St. Louis, Mo..... 54
Fucignas Studios, Inc., New York..... 60
Joseph Sibbel Studio, New York..... 207
Benziger Bros., New York, Chicago and Cincinnati.....Third Cover
Blagi Statuary Co., Chicago, Ill..... 71
European Statuary & Art Co., Milwaukee 134

Page.

ALTARS OF WOOD.

The E. Hackner Co., La Crosse, Wis... 24-25
Theodor Kundtz Co., Cleveland.....36-37
Josephinum Church Furniture Co..... 11
Tiffin Mfg. Co., Tiffin, O..... 13
Bernhard Ferring, Chicago..... 57
American Seating Co., Chicago, etc 15
Zahorsky Co., New York..... 4
Dubuque Altar Mfg. Co., Dubuque..... 178
Buckel Bros., Chicago..... 179
Jos. Svoboda, Kewaunee, Wis..... 179

See, also, heading "Church Furniture."

ALTAR CHIMES.

J. C. Deagan, Chicago, Special Insert Between 32-33
The Kohler-Liebich Co., Chicago..... 160-161

ALTAR SAFES.

Diebold Safe & Lock Co., Canton, etc.... 82

ALTAR WINES.

Donnelly Bros., Troy, N. Y.....Fourth Cover
Barnston Tea Co., New York..... 51
Jacob Dudenhoefer Co., Milwaukee..... 52
Fee Brothers, Rochester, N. Y..... 22
Rhomberg Bros. Co., East Dubuque, Ill.. 56
Beaulieu Vineyard, Rutherford, Cal..... 187
Brotherhood Wine Co., New York..... 186
Popel-Giller Co., Warsaw, Ill..... 188
Jas. E. McNamara Distilling Co., Indianapolis, Ind..... 186

ARCHITECTS.

E. Brielmaier & Sons Co., Milwaukee and Chicago..... 14
H. J. Schlacks, Chicago..... 40
Hermann J. Gaul, Chicago..... 208
Brust & Philipp, Milwaukee, Wis..... 208
Francis P. Rooney, Spokane, Wash..... 209
E. M. Allewelt, Syracuse, N. Y..... 192

Page.

ART GLASS.

See heading "Stained Glass."

ART MATERIALS.

Burley & Co., Chicago 204
Thayer & Chandler, Chicago..... 181
The Dobson-Evans Co., Columbus..... 106

ART METAL WARE.

See heading "Church Metal Ware."

ARTISTS AND DECORATORS.

Rambusch Decorating Co., New York.... 28
Conrad Schmitt Co., Milwaukee..... 48
G. Raggi, Boston, Mass..... 64
John M. Kavanagh, New York..... 136
Ilario Panzironi, New York..... 76
Studio of Christian Art, Manchester.... 168
Robert Vittur, Chicago, Ill..... 72
Odin J. Oyen, La Crosse, Wis..... 206
E. M. Allewelt, Syracuse, N.Y..... 192
C. H. Biegel, Chicago and Aurora, Ill.... 204
Joseph B. Hann, Chicago..... 134
Amidei & Di Pinto, Chicago..... 176
Carl Reimann, Milwaukee..... 198
Bernardini Statuary Co., New York....62-63
J. B. Reilly, New York..... 138
L. P. Stentzler, Detroit, Mich..... 190
W. J. Dolan, Boston..... 140
I. Sawicki & Co., Milwaukee, Wis..... 147
F. Baraldi, Philadelphia, Pa. 145

AUDITORIUM SCENERY.

See Heading "Stage Scenery."

BADGES, BANNERS AND FLAGS.

Wm. H. Horstmann Co., Philadelphia... 165
The Cincinnati Regalia Co., Cincinnati, Ohio..... 107
Weber-Erickson-Bunting Co., Pittsburgh 131
Bohne Bros. & Co., New York.....Facing 1
Benziger Bros., New York, Chicago & Cincinnati .....Third Cover
Steiner Engraving & Badge Co.. St. Louis 143
M. Magee & Son, Inc., New York..... 149
Bent & Bush Co., Boston, Mass..... 142
F. Pustet & Co , New York and Cincinnati..... 89
Diederich Schaefer Co., Milwaukee Facing 89

BAZAAR, FAIR AND PICNIC GOODS.

N. Shure Co., Chicago..... 42
The Fabricius Co., St. Louis..... 53
D. P. Murphy, Jr., New York. 93
Eisenstein & Co., New York..... 45
Advance Whip & Novelty Co., Westfield. 149
Coe-Yonge Mercantile Co., St. Louis..... 147
J. Boller Co., New York..... 144

BELLS.

Meneely Bell Co., Troy, N. Y. and New York City.....Page 216 and Fourth Cover

BOILERS.

Elliott & Barry Eng. Co., St. Louis..... 19

Page.

BRASS GOODS.

See heading "Church Metal Ware."

CANDLE MANUFACTURERS.

The Will & Baumer Co., Syracuse, N. Y.. 30
Cathedral Candle Co., Syracuse..... 103
Emery Candle Co., Cincinnati..... 99
E. J. Knapp Candle Co., Syracuse..... 98

CATHOLIC PAPERS.

The Ecclesiastical Review, Philadelphia 87
The Catholic News, New York 108
The Catholic Citizen, Milwaukee..... 73
The Northwestern Chronicle, St. Paul... 73
The Catholic Journal, Memphis..... 73
The New Century, Washington..... 73
The Catholic School Journal, Milwaukee. 73
The Pilot, Boston, Mass..... 80
The Holy Name Journal, New York..... 150

CEMETERY ARCHES.

See heading "Iron and Wire Work."

CHURCH BELLS.

Meneely Bell Co., Troy, N. Y. and New York City.....Page 216 and Fourth Cover

CHURCH BONDS.

Cremin and O'Connor, Chicago..... 49

CHURCH CLOCKS.

The E. Howard Clock Co., Boston, New York and Chicago..... 137
Hoffmann Pollhans Clock & Mfg. Co., St. Louis..... 144

CHURCH DECORATORS.

See heading "Artists and Decorators."

CHURCH FURNITURE.

Theodor Kundtz Co., Cleveland, Ohio ...36-37
The E. Hackner Co., La Crosse, Wis.....24 25
American Seating Co., Chicago, New York, Philadelphia, etc..... 15
Bernhard Ferring, Chicago..... 57
Josephinum Church Furniture Co..... 11
Tiffin Mfg. Co., Tiffin, O..... 13
Sears, Roebuck & Co., Chicago, Second Cover
Wangerin-Weickhardt Co., Milwaukee... 39
Albert E. Bobo, New York..... 3
Zahorsky Co., New York..... 4
Atlas Seating Co , New York..... 77
Dubuque Altar Mfg. Co., Dubuque..... 178
D. M. Witmer, Minneapolis..... 178
Irving & Casson—A. H. Davenport Co .. 206
Buckel Bros., Chicago 179
Jos. Svoboda, Kewaunee, Wis..... 179
Benziger Bros., New York, Chicago & Cincinnati..... Third Cover
Daprato Statuary Co., Chicago and New York, Special Insert.....Between 40-41
W. A. Choate Seating Co., Albany, N. Y. 143
T. F. Phillips Altar Co., Dubuque..... 146

Page.

CHURCH GOODS & RELIGIOUS ARTICLES.

Benziger Bros., New York, Chicago & Cincinnati ..... Third Cover
The C. Wildermann Co., New York 91
F. Fustet & Co., New York & Cincinnati. 89
Diederich Schaefer Co., Milwaukee, Wis. Facing 89
B. Herder, St. Louis, Mo. 92
John P. Daleiden Co., Chicago 97
H. L. Kilner & Co., Philadelphia 90
The Gorham Company, New York 20
Joseph Schaefer, New York 96
Christian Press Association, New York .. 94
T. J. Flynn & Co., Boston 141
Steven-Walter Co., Stevens Point, Wis.. 102
Bohne Bros. & Co., New York ..... Facing 1
John F. McEvoy, New York. 84-85
The F. Kaster Co., Green Bay, Wis 100
Selz Bros., New York 98
Krieg Bros., Toledo, Ohio 101
R. F. Gorman, New York 100
Wm. Aleiter Co., Indianapolis, Ind. 99
Daprato Statuary Co., Chicago & New York, Special Insert ..... Between 40-41
Wm. S. McLaughlin Co., Inc., New York 101
E. J. Koenig, Chicago 86
Wm. H. Horstmann Co., Philadelphia 105
Poor Clare Nuns, Boston, Mass. 112
Sisters of the Precious Blood, Maria Stein, Ohio 112
P. J. Kenedy & Sons, New York ..... Special Insert ..... Between 64-65

CHURCH LIGHTING FIXTURES.

The Horn & Brannen Mfg. Co., Philadelphia 183
Chas. Polacheck & Bro. Co., Milwaukee. 152
Crescent Art Metal Co., Bridgeton, N. J. 153

CHURCH METAL WARE.

The Andrew Messmer Co., Cincinnati .. 6
International Silver Co., New York 9
The Hardy Studios, Warwick, R. I. 88
Jenkins & Jenkins, Baltimore, Md. 7
Wright Mfg. Co., Philadelphia 26
The Art Metal Works, Newark, N. J. 171
Spaulding & Co., Chicago 209
Fred. Koch Co., West Hoboken, N. J. 188
A. Werner, Milwaukee 34
Benziger Bros., New York, Chicago & Cincinnati ..... Third Cover
John P. Daleiden Co., Chicago 97
Crescent Art Metal Co., Bridgeton, N. J. 153
W. J. Feeley Co., Providence, R. I. 141
Krieg Bros., Toledo, Ohio 101
Patrick J. Gill, Boston 140

CHURCH ORGANS.

Estey Organ Co., Brattleboro, Vt. 2
Wangerin-Weickhardt Co., Milwaukee... 39
W. W. Kimball Co., Chicago 211
M. P. Möller, Hagerstown, Md. 165
Bennett Organ Co., Rock Island, Ill. 163
A. B. Felgemaker, Erie Organ Co., Erie 167
Tellers-Sommerhof Organ Co., Erie, Pa... 166
R. Midmer & Son, Brooklyn, N. Y. 163
Hinners Organ Co., Pekin, Ill. 166
Geo. Kilgen & Son, St. Louis 162
A. J. Schantz Sons & Co., Orrville, O. ... 162

Page.

CHURCH ORGANS.

(Continued.)

Henry Pilcher's Sons, Louisville 142
Otto Hausmann & Co., Milwaukee, Wis.. 164
Louis F. Mohr & Co., New York 165
Max Schuelke Organ Co., Milwaukee 167
The Hall Organ Co., New Haven, Conn.. 140
Eifert & Stoehr, Long Island City, N. Y.. 145
Votteler Holtkamp Sparling Organ Co.. 143

CHURCH SEALS.

S. H. Parrish & Co., Chicago 133

CHURCH SPECIALTIES.

Denning Mfg. Co., Cleveland, O. 17
Rochester Novelty Works 95
Hermes Brothers, Ltd., New York 148

CHURCH STATIONER AND PRINTER.

D. P. Murphy, Jr., New York 93

CIGARS.

Gustave A. Mueller, Chicago 68
Matt Wagner & Son, Buffalo 81

CIRCULAR ADVERTISING.

Kennedy Circular Adv. Co., New York... 189

CLASS PINS, EMBLEMS AND MEDALS.

Spies Bros., Chicago 142
Bent & Bush Co., Boston 142
The Toledo Jewelry Mfg. Co., Toledo.... 145
Steiner Engraving and Badge Co., St. Louis 143

CLERICAL CLOTHING.

Zimmermann Bros. Clothing Co., Milwaukee ..... Facing Title Page
Bohne Bros. & Co., New York ..... Facing 1
John F. McEvoy, New York 84-85
Cox Sons & Vining, New York 205
A. Shuman & Co., Boston 141
The F. Kaster Co., Green Bay, Wis. 100
A. O'Donnell, Philadelphia 145

COIN COUNTERS AND WRAPPERS.

Standard Coin Counter Co., Inc., Brooklyn, New York 78

COLLARS.

R. B. Halsey & Co., Bridgeport, Conn.... 104

COLLEGES AND ACADEMIES FOR BOYS.

St. Norbert's College, West De Pere, Wis. 116
Rock Hill College, Ellicott City, Md. 117
Manhattan College, New York 118
St. Jerome's College, Berlin, Ont., Canada 116
La Salle Academy, New York 118
Carlton Academy, Summit, N.J. 117

Page.

COLLEGES AND ACADEMIES FOR GIRLS.

Mt. St. Joseph College and Academy, Dubuque, Ia..... 112
College and Academy of the Incarnate Word, San Antonio, Texas..... 114
College of St. Teresa, Winona, Minn..... 115
St. Mary's College and Academy, Notre Dame, Ind..... 120
Academy of St. Joseph, Brentwood, N. Y. 114
St. Mary's Springs Academy, Fond du Lac, Wis..... 115
Academy of the Immaculate Conception, Oldenburg, Ind..... 113
Nazareth Academy, Nazareth, Ky..... 115
Mt. St. Marys-on-the Hudson, Newburgh 115
St. Mary's Academy, Austin, Texas..... 112

DICTATING MACHINES.

The Dictaphone, New York 185

DIPLOMAS.

F. W. Martin Co., Boston, Mass.. 106

DISINFECTANTS.

New-Foam Chemical Company, New York 105

DOMESTIC SCIENCE FURNITURE.

Kewaunee Mfg. Co., Kewaunee, Wis..... 31

DUSTLESS CLEANING.

The United Electric Co., Canton, O..... 32
Spencer Turbine Cleaner Co., Hartford .. 59

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

University of Notre Dame, Indiana..... 121
Fordham University, New York..... 119
St. John's University, Collegeville, Minn. 117
Niagara University, Niagara Falls, N. Y. 118
Xaverian Brothers Novitiate, Baltimore 114
Catholic Institute for the Blind, New York 116
College and Academy of the Incarnate Word, San Antonio, Texas..... 114
St. Mary's Springs Academy, Fond du Lac, Wis..... 115
College of St. Teresa, Winona, Minn..... 115
St. Mary's College and Academy, Notre Dame, Ind..... 120
Rock Hill College, Ellicott City, Md..... 117
St. Norbert's College, West De Pere, Wis. 116
St. Mary's Mission House, Techny, Ill... 146
La Salle Academy, New York..... 118
Carlton Academy, Summit, N. J..... 117
Manhattan College, New York..... 118
Academy of the Immaculate Conception, Oldenburg, Ind..... 113
St. Jerome's College, Berlin, Ont., Can... 116
Nazareth Academy, Nazareth, Ky..... 115
Mt. St. Mary-on-the-Hudson, Newburgh 115
St. Mary's Academy, Austin, Tex..... 112
Mt. St. Joseph College and Academy, Dubuque, Ia..... 112
Academy of St. Joseph, Brentwood, N.Y. 114

FENCES.

See heading "Iron and Wire Work."

Page.

FIRE ESCAPES.

J. L. Mott Iron Works, New York..... 79

FOLDING PARTITIONS.

J. G. Wilson Corporation, New York.... 191

GOLD INVESTMENT BONDS.

Cremin & O'Connor, Chicago..... 49

GOLD LEAFING

W. O. Beede, Columbus, Ohio..... 176

GOLD PLATERS.

See heading "Church Metal Ware."

GRAVE CROSSES AND MARKERS.

See heading "Iron and Wire Work."

GRAVEL AND SLAG ROOFING.

August Kuhnla, Inc., Brooklyn, N. Y.... 193

GREENHOUSE BUILDING.

Lord & Burnham, New York, Boston, Chicago, Rochester, Toronto, etc..... 202

HAIR GOODS.

Frankel & Schmidt, New York..... 147

HARDWARE.

Metropolitan Hardware Co., New York 210

HEATING ENGINEERS.

Elliott & Barry Engineering Co., St. Louis, Mo..... 19
W. H. Johnson & Son Co., Indianapolis. 211

HOSPITAL EQUIPMENT.

Wilmot Castle Co., Rochester, N.Y..... 173
National Hospital Bureau, Inc., N. Y... 147

HOSPITALS AND SANITARIUMS.

Alexian Brothers, Chicago, Ill..... 111
Alexian Brothers, Oshkosh, Wis..... 110
Kneipp Sanitarium, Rome City, Ind..... 110

HOTELS.

Hotel Sherman, Chicago..... 151
Fort Dearborn Hotel, Chicago..... 151

INSTITUTE FOR THE BLIND.

Catholic Institute for the Blind, New York 116

INSTITUTION SUPPLIES.

Sears, Roebuck & Co., Chicago..Second Cover
International Silver Co., New York..... 9
John F. McEvoy, New York. 84-85
National Marking Machine Co..Cincinnati 35
H. W. Baker Linen Co., New York..... 183
Metropolitan Hardware Co., New York. 210
John E. Smith's Sons Co., Buffalo..... 109
Maxim Mfg Co., Chicago..... 173
Lyman A. Skinner, Detroit, Mich..... 58

Page.

INSTITUTION SUPPLIES.
(Continued)

Mineral Tablet Ink Co., Pueblo, Colo.... 143
Duparquet, Huot & Moneuse, New York 189
Columbia School Supply Co., Indianapolis 207
Educational Equipment Co., Inc., New York..... 124
Middleby-Marshall Oven Co., Chicago.... 175

INVESTMENTS.

Cremin and O'Connor, Chicago..... 49

IRONING MACHINES.

American Ironing Machine Co., Chicago 1

IRON & WIRE WORK.

Van Dorn Iron Works Co., Cleveland.... 44
J. L. Mott Iron Works, New York..... 79
Enterprise Iron Works, Indianapolis 70
Cyclone Fence Co., Waukegan, Ill. 65
Badger Wire & Iron Works, Milwaukee 216
Page Woven Wire Fence Co., Monessen, Pa. and Adrian, Mich..... 184
Wright Wire Company, Worcester, Mass. 193
J. H. Downs, New York City.. 192
American Fence Construction Co., New York City 200
Helfenberger Fence Co., Indianapolis... 205

LABORATORY FURNITURE.

See heading "Scientific Apparatus."
See heading "Hospital Equipment"

LANDSCAPE GARDNER.

E. J. Koenig, Chicago..... 86

LAUNDRY EQUIPMENT.

American Ironing Machine Co., Chicago 1
American Laundry Machinery Co., Cincinnati, Chicago, New York..... 10
National Marking Machine Co., Cincinnati 35
Adams Laundry Machinery Co., Troy, N. Y..... 215
Oakley & Keating, Brooklyn, N.Y..... 184

LAWN SEATS.

See heading "Iron and Wire Work."

LIGHTING PLANTS.

Oxweld Acetylene Co., Chicago, Newark and Los Angeles..... 33

LIGHTNING CONDUCTORS.

The Carl Bajohr Lightning Conductor Co., St. Louis..... 139
The Townsley-Sewell Mfg Co., Minneapolis 172

LOCKERS.

See heading "Steel Lockers."

MANUAL TRAINING OUTFITS.

See heading "Scientific Apparatus."

Page.

MAPS, GLOBES AND CHARTS.

A. J. Nystrom & Co., Chicago..... 142

MARBLE WORK.

For names of firms see heading "Altars"

MARKING MACHINES.

National Marking Machine Co., Cincinnati 35

MEAT AND VEGETABLE CHOPPER.

John E. Smith's Sons Co., Buffalo, N.Y... 109

MEDICAL.

Mothersill Remedy Co., Ltd., Detroit, Mich..... 61
The Antikamnia Chemical Co., St. Louis.. 197
Boracol Chemical Co., Passaic, N. J..... 107

MEMORIAL TABLETS.

The Gorham Company, New York..... 20

MEMORIAL WINDOWS.

See heading "Stained Glass."

METAL CEILINGS.

Milwaukee Artistic Metal Ceiling Co.... 214
St. Paul Roofing, Cornice & Ornament Co. 38
Wheeling Corrugating Co..... 12
Eller Manufacturing Co., Canton, Ohio.. 43
The Berger Mfg Co., Canton, O..... 177
American Metal Ceiling Co., Brooklyn. 144

MOSAICS.

Bernardini Statuary Co., New York....62-63
Daprato Statuary Co., Chicago and New York, Special Insert..Between 40-41
The McBride Studios, New York, Special Insert..... ...between 16-17
The Gorham Co., New York..... 20
Munich Statuary and Altar Co., Milwaukee..... 75
The E. Hackner Co., La Crosse, Wis.....24-25
Fabris & Ciofalo, New York..... 146
The Church Art Work Co., Mt. Vernon, N. Y..... 128-129

MOVING PICTURE OUTFITS.

Bausch & Lomb Optical Co., Rochester.. 8
Wilboken Mfg. Co., Milwaukee..... 83
Nicholas Power Company, New York.... 199
A. T. Thompson & Co., Boston and New York 199
McIntosh Stereopticon Co., Chicago,..... 174
T. H. McAllister Co., New York.. 146

MUSIC.

Oliver Ditson Co., Boston..... 182
The John Church Co., Cincinnati..... 201
B. F. Wood Music Co., Boston..... 203
C. W. Thompson & Co., Boston..... 141

Page.

NOVITIATES.

Xaverian Brothers Novitiate, Baltimore.. 114
St. Mary's Mission House, Techny, Ill..... 146

OIL PAINTINGS.

For names of firms see heading "Artists."

ORGAN BLOWERS.

Kinetic Engineering Co., Chicago, Philadelphia, New York, Boston..... 213
The Organ Power Co., Hartford, Conn... 59
Organ Blowing Engineering Co., Fond du Lac, Wis..... 164

OVENS

Middleby-Marshall Co., Chicago and St. Louis..... 175

PAINTERS.

See heading "Artists and Decorators."

PALMS.

J. F. & J. R. Baya, St. Augustine, Fla.... 194

PENCIL SHARPENERS.

Lyman A. Skinner, Detroit, Mich..... 58

PENNANTS.

See heading "Badges, Banners and Flags."

PEWS.

See heading "Church Furniture."

PEW HAT HOLDERS.

Denning Mfg. Co., Cleveland, O..... 17
Rochester Novelty Works..... 95

PIANOS AND PLAYER PIANOS.

The John Church Co., Cincinnati, New York, Chicago..... 201

PICNIC GOODS.

See heading "Bazaar, Fair and Picnic Goods."

PICTURES.

Wayne Publishing Co., Detroit, Mich..... 135

PICTURE FRAMES

Newcomb-Macklin Co., Chicago..... 180

PIPE ORGANS.

See heading "Church Organs."

PLAYGROUND APPARATUS.

Helfenberger Fence Co., Indianapolis... 205

Page.

PRINTERS.

F. F. Lisiecki, New York..... 196
Loughlin Bros., New York..... 191

PUBLISHERS AND BOOKSELLERS.

American Book Co., New York, etc..... 124
Ginn & Co., Boston, New York, etc..... 123
Silver, Burdett & Co., New York, etc.... 123
Longmans, Green & Co., New York..... 130
The Macmillan Co., New York, etc..... 122
Benj. H. Sanborn & Co., Chicago, etc.... 122
W. Hazelton Smith, Buffalo..... 126
Universal Text Book Co., Chicago..... 130
Phonographic Institute Co., Cincinnati .. 125
Isaac Pitman & Sons, New York..... 127
The Home Press, New York..... 170
John Murphy Co., Baltimore..... 131
The Catholic Encyclopedia, New York.. 169
The Dolphin Press, Philadelphia..... 87
The C. Wildermann Co., New York.... 91
Benziger Bros., New York, Chicago and Cincinnati.....Third Cover
F. Pustet & Co., New York and Cincinnati 89
H. L. Kilner & Co., Philadelphia..... 90
Charles W. Williams Co., New York and Chicago..... 74
D. P. Murphy, Jr., New York..... 93
B. Herder, St. Louis..... 92
Diederich Schaefer Co., Milwaukee, Wis. Facing 89
James Brennan, Medina, N. Y..... 109
Christian Press Association, New York.. 94
Joseph Schaefer, New York..... 96
Bureau of the Holy Name Society.. 108 & 150
P. J. Kenedy & Sons, New York, Special Insert..... Between 64-65

PULPIT SOUNDING BOARDS.

J. J. Holwell & Son, Brooklyn.....135
Daprato Statuary Co., Chicago and New York, Special Insert.....Between 40-41

RADIATORS.

Elliott & Barry Eng. Co., St. Louis. 19

RADIATOR SHIELDS.

W. H. Johnson & Son Co., Indianapolis 211
The Thomas & Armstrong Co., Dayton, Ohio..... 198

RANGES AND BROILERS.

Duparquet, Huot & Moneuse Co., New York 189

REFRIGERATORS.

McCray Refrigerator Co., Kendallville .. 46

REGALIA.

See heading "Badges, Banners and Flags."

Page.

RELIGIOUS ARTICLES

See heading "Church Goods."

RESTAURANTS.

The Postkeller (A. H. Meyer), New York 151

ROLLING PARTITIONS.

J. G. Wilson Corporation, New York..... 191

ROOFING.

Milwaukee Corrugating Co..... 214
St. Paul Roofing, Cornice & Ornament Co.. 38
The Eller Manufacturing Co., Canton, Ohio..... 43
August Kunnia, Inc., Brooklyn, N. Y.... 193

SAFES.

Diebold Safe & Lock Co., Canton, etc..... 82

SCENERY.

See heading "Stage Scenery."

SCHOOL FURNITURE.

See heading "School Seats."

SCHOOL MUSIC

See heading "Music"

SCHOOL SEATS AND SCHOOL SUPPLIES.

Sears, Roebuck & Co., Chicago, Second Cover
Theodor Kundtz Co., Cleveland.....36-37
Albert E. Bobo, New York..... 3
American Seating Co., Chicago, New York, Philadelphia, etc..... 15
Atlas Seating Co., New York..... 77
Langslow Fowler Co., Rochester, N. Y.. 182
Durand Steel Locker Co., Chicago and New York..... 16
Fabricius Toy & Notion Co., St. Louis.... 53
Columbia School Supply Co., Indianapolis 207
D. W. Witmer, Minneapolis..... 178
The Dobson-Evans Co., Columbus, Ohio.. 106
W. A. Choate Seating Co., Albany, N. Y.. 143
The O. D. Case Co., Guilford, Conn..... 140
Mineral Tablet Ink Co., Pueblo, Colo.... 143
Lyman A. Skinner, Detroit..... 58
Educational Equipment Co., Inc., New York..... 124

SCIENTIFIC APPARATUS.

Kewaunee Mfg. Co., Kewaunee, Wis.... 31
C. H. Stoelting Co., Chicago..... 175
Central Scientific Co., Chicago..... 174
Wilboken Mfg. Co., Milwaukee, Wis..... 83
Bausch & Lomb Optical Co., Rochester.. 8
A. T. Thompson & Co., Boston & New York..... 199

SEALS.

S. H. Parrish & Co., Chicago..... 133

SEASICK REMEDY.

Mothersill Remedy Co., Detroit..... 61

Page.

SEPARATORS.

Standard Coin Counter Co., Inc., Brooklyn, N. Y..... 78

SEWING MACHINES.

The Singer Co., New York..... 110

SHORTHAND SYSTEMS.

Phonographic Institute Co., Cincinnati.. 125
Isaac Pitman & Sons, New York..... 127

SILVERSMITHS.

See heading "Church Metal Ware."

SNUFF.

Weyman-Bruton Co., New York..... 150

SOAPS.

New-Foam Chemical Co., New York..... 105

STAGE SCENERY.

Sosman & Landis Co., Chicago..... 212
Peltz & Carsen, Chicago..... 180
Twin City Scenic Co., Minneapolis..... 181

STAINED GLASS PAPER.

W. B. Qualle, New York..... 23
S. H. Parrish & Co., Chicago..... 133

STAINED GLASS.

Mayer & Co., New York....Facing last text page of Directory proper.
Flanagan & Biedenweg, Chicago..... 18
The Munich Studio, Chicago..... 21
Emil Frei Art Glass Co., St. Louis..... 55
Emil Zundel, Hollis, L. I., N. Y..... 27
Otto F. Andrle, Stained Glass Institute, Buffalo..... 50
Tyrolese Art Glass Co., New York..... 159
Charles J. Connick, Boston, Mass..... 67
F. X. Zettler, Munich and Chicago..... 41
Spaulding & Co., Chicago..... 209
Von Gerichten Art Glass Co., Columbus.. 156
Daprato Statuary Co., Chicago and N.Y., Special Insert..... Between 40-41
The Gorham Company, New York..... 20
John J. Kinsella & Co., Chicago..... 155
E. J. Koenig, Chicago..... 86
G. C. Riordan & Co., Cincinnati..... 158
John Morgan & Sons, New York..... 154
Milwaukee Mirror & Art Glass Works... 158
Ford Bros. Glass Co., Minneapolis..... 154
Carl Reimann, Milwaukee..... 198
Petgen Co., Pittsburgh, Pa..... 157
Montague Castle-London Co., New York 155
Colgate Art Glass Co., New York..... 157
Haskins Glass Studio, Rochester, N.Y.... 153
Bohne Bros. & Co., New York.....Facing 1
John Hardman & Co., Birmingham, Eng. 155

STATIONERY.

The Fabricius Co., St. Louis..... 53
Spies Bros., Chicago..... 142

Page.

STATIONS OF THE CROSS.

See heading "Statues"
See heading "Church Goods"

STATUE MANUFACTURERS.

Daprato Statuary Co., Chicago and N. Y. Special Insert.....Between 40-41
The McBride Studios, New York..Betw. 16-17
The Church Art Work Co., Mt. Vernon, N.Y.....128-129
The Kaletta Co., St. Louis ,Mo..... 54
Bernardini Statuary Co., New York.....62-63
A Da Prato Co., Boston, Mass..... 66
Munich Statuary & Altar Co., Milwaukee 75
Joseph Sibbel Studio, New York 207
St. Paul Statuary Co., St. Paul, Minn.... 69
Biagi Statuary Co., Chicago..... 71
Joseph Poli, Pittsburgh..... 132
Fucignas Studios, Inc., New York..... 60
Peter Theis' Sons, New York..... 29
T. M. O'Connell & Co., Philadelphia..... 104
European Statuary & Art Co., Milwaukee..... 134
Irving & Casson—A. H. Davenport Co.... 206

STEAM AND HOT WATER HEATING.

Elliott & Barry Engineering Co., St. Louis 19

STEAMSHIP LINES.

Cunard Line, New York, etc..... 5
Transatlantica Italiana, New York..... 200

STEEL CEILINGS.

See heading "Metal Ceilings."

STEEL LOCKERS.

Durand Steel Locker Co., Chicago and New York..... 16

STEEPLE WORK.

The Carl Bajohr Lightning Conductor Co., St. Louis..... 139
Jos. B. Reilly, New York..... 138
R. F. Atkinson, Philadelphia 144
W. O. Beede, Columbus, O..... 176
The Townsley Sewell Mfg. Co., Minneapolis 172

STEREOPTICONS.

Bausch & Lomb Optical Co., Rochester 8
Wilboken Mfg. Co., Milwaukee..... 83
A. T. Thompson & Co., Boston & New York 199
McIntosh Stereopticon Co., Chicago..... 174
T. H. McAllister Co., New York..... 146

Page.

STERILIZERS.

Wilmot Castle Co., Rochester, N.Y..... 173

STONE RENOVATING.

J. B. Reilly, New York City..... 138

TENTS.

M. Magee & Son, Inc., New York..... 149

TOWER CLOCKS.

The E. Howard Clock Co., Boston, New York and Chicago..... 137
Hoffmann Pollhans Clock & Mfg. Co., St. Louis..... 144

TRANSPORTATION.

Cunard Line, New York, etc..... 5
Transatlantica Italiana, New York..... 200

TYPEWRITERS.

American Writing Machine Co., Inc., New York..... 190

UNIVERSITIES.

University of Notre Dame, Notre Dame, Ind..... 121
Fordham University, New York..... 119
St. John's University, Collegeville, Minn. 117
Niagara University, Niagara Falls, N.Y. 118

VACUUM CLEANING.

The United Electric Co., Canton, O..... 32
Spencer Turbine Cleaner Co., Hartford, Conn..... 59

VEGETABLE PEELERS.

Maxim Mfg. Co., Chicago..... 173

VESTMENTS.

See heading "Church Goods."

WATER SUPPLY SYSTEMS.

The Baltimore Co., Baltimore, Md..... 152

WHITE CHINA.

Burley & Co., Chicago 204
Thayer & Chandler, Chicago..... 181

WIRE PRODUCTS.

See heading "Iron & Wire Work."

Alphabetical Index to Advertisers.

A

	Page
Acme Laundry Machinery Company	215
Acme Whip & Novelty Co.	149
Acorn, W. Co.	99
Actors' Fraternity Hospital	111
Actors' Fraternity Hospital	110
Adler, H. M.	192
American Book Company	124
American Fence Construction Co.	200
American Printing Machine Company	1
American Laundry Machinery Co.	10
American Metal Casting Co.	144
American Seating Co.	15
American Writing Machine Co., Inc.	190
Amidei & Di Pinto	136
Amrhein, Otto F.	80
Anti-Kamnia Chemical Co.	197
Art Metal Works, The	171
Atkinson, R. F.	144
Atlas Seating Co.	77

B

	Page
Badger Wire & Iron Works	216
Baehr, Carl Lightning Conductor Co.	139
Baker, H. W. Linen Co.	183
Baltimore Co., The	182
Baradel, F.	145
Barnes Publishing Co.	126
Barnston Tea Company	51
Bausch & Lomb Optical Co.	8
Baya, J. F. and J. R.	194
Beaulieu Vineyard	187
Beede, Wm. O.	176
Bennett Organ Company	163
Bent & Bush Co.	142
Benziger Bros.	Third Cover
Berger Manufacturing Co.	177
Bernardini Statuary Co.	62-63
Biagi Statuary Co.	71
Biegel, C. H.	204
Bobo, Albert E.	3
Bohne Bros. & Co.	Facing 1
Boller, J. Co.	144
Boracol Chemical Co.	107
Brennan, James	109
Brielmaier, E. & Sons Co.	14
Brotherhood Wine Co.	186
Brust & Philipp	208
Buckel Bros.	179
Bureau of the Holy Name Society 108 and	150
Burley & Co.	204

C

	Page
Capital Advertising	137
Case, The O. D. Co.	140
Castle Co., Wilmot	173
Cathedral Candle Company	103
Catholic Citizen Co.	73
Catholic Encyclopedia, The	169
Catholic Institute for the Blind	116
Catholic News	108
Central Scientific Co.	174
Choate, W. A. Seating Co.	143
Christian Press Association	94
Church Art Work Co., The	128-129
Church, The John Co.	201
Cincinnati Regalia Co., The	107
Coe-Yonge Merc. Co.	147
Colgate Art Glass Co.	157
College of St. Teresa	115
Columbia School Supply Co.	207
Connick, Charles J.	67
Cox Sons & Vining	205
Cremin & O'Connor	49
Crescent Art Metal Co.	153
Cunard Steamship Co, Ltd.	5
Cyclone Fence Co.	65

D

	Page
Daleiden, John P. Co.	97
Da Prato, A. Company	66
Daprato Statuary Co., Insert Between	40-41
Deagan, J. C. Insert Between	32-33
Denning Mfg. Company	17
Dictaphone, The	185
Diebold Safe & Lock Co.	82
Diederich Schaefer Co. Insert Facing	89
Ditson, Oliver Co.	182
Dobson-Evans Co., The	106
Dolan, W. J.	140
Donnelly Bros. Fourth Cover	
Downs, J. H.	192
Dubuque Altar Manufacturing Co.	178
Dudenhoefer, Jacob Co.	52
Duparquet, Huot & Moneuse Co.	189
Durand Steel Locker Co.	16

E

	Page
Ecclesiastical Review	87
Educational Equipment Co., Inc.	124
Eifert & Stoehr	145
Elsenstein & Co.	45

E

(Continued) Page.

Eller Mfg. Co. 43
Emmett & Barry Engineering Co. 12
Emery Candle Co. 99
Enterprise Iron Works 70
Estey Organ Co. 2
European Statuary & Art Co. 134

F

Fabris & Clofalo 146
Fabricius Company 53
Fee Brothers 22
Feeley, W. J. Co. 141
Felgemaker Organ Co. 167
Ferring, Bernhard 57
Flanagan & Bledenweg 18
Flynn, Thomas J. & Co. 141
Ford Bros. Glass Co. 154
Fordham University 119
Fort Dearborn Hotel 151
Frankel & Schmidt 147
Frei, Emil Art Glass Co. 55
Fucignas Studios, Inc. 60

G

Gaul, Hermann J. 208
Gill, P. J. 140
Ginn & Company 123
Gorham Company, The 20
Gorman, R. F. 100

H

Hackner, F. Co., The 24-25
Hall Organ Co. 140
Halsey, R. B. & Co. 104
Hann, Joseph B. 134
Hardy Studios 88
Haskins Glass Studio 153
Hausmann, Otto & Co. 164
Helfenberger Fence Co. 205
Herder, B. 92
Hermes Brothers Limited 148
Hinners Organ Co. 166
Hoffmann Pollhans Clock Co. 144
Holwell, J. J. & Son 135
Home Press, The 170
Horan, P. H. 177
Horn & Brannen Manufacturing Co. 183
Horstmann, Wm. H. Co. 105
Hotel Sherman 151
Howard Clock Co. 137

I

Immaculate Conception Academy 113
Incarnate Word, College and Academy of 114
International Silver Co. 9
Irving & Casson—A. H. Davenport Co. 206

J

Page.

Jenkins & Jenkins 7
Johnson, W. H. & Son Co. 211
Josephinum Church Furniture Co. 11

K

Kaletta Co., The 54
Kaster, The F. Co. 100
Kavanagh, John M. 136
Kenedy, P. J. & Sons Between 64-65
Kennedy Circular Advertising Co. 189
Kewaunee Mfg. Co. 31
Kilgen, George & Son 162
Kilner, H. L. & Co. 90
Kimball, W. W. Company 211
Kinetic Engineering Co. 213
Kinsella, John J. & Co. 155
Knapp, Edward J. Candle Company 98
Kneipp Sanitarium 110
Koch, Fred Co. 188
Koenig, E. J. 86
Kohler-Liebich Co., The 160-161
Krieg Bros. 101
Kuhnla, August, Inc. 193
Kundtz, Theodor Co. 36-37

L

Langslow, Fowler Co. 182
La Salle Academy 118
Lisiecki, Frank F. 196
Longmans, Green & Co. 180
Lord & Burnham Co. 202
Loughlin Bros. 191

M

Macmillan Company 122
Magee, M. & Son, Inc. 149
Manhattan College 118
Martin, F. W. Co. 106
Maxim Mfg. Co. 173
Mayer & Co. Facing last text page Dir. proper
McAllister Co., T. H. 146
McBride Studios Insert Between 16-17
McCray Refrigerator Co. 46
McDonnell & Truda 200
McEvoy, John F. 84-85
McIntosh Stereopticon Co. 174
McLaughlin, Wm. S. Co. 101
McNamara, Jas. E. Distilling Co. 186
Meneely Bell Co. 216
and Fourth Cover
Messmer, Andrew Co 6
Metropolitan Hardware Company 210
Meyer, A. H. 151
Midmer, Reuben & Son 163
Middleby-Marshall Oven Co. 175
Milwaukee Artistic Metal Ceiling Co 214
Milwaukee Corrugating Co. 214
Milwaukee Mirror & Art Glass Works 158

M

(Continued) Page.

Mercier, Leonard Bek Co. 140
Meyer, Louis J. & Co. 107
Möller, M. P. 165
Monastery of St. Clare. 112
Montague Castle-London Company. 155
Moore, John & Sons 154
Mothersill Remedy Co., Ltd. 61
Mott Iron Works, The J. L. 70
Mount St. Joseph College and Academy 112
Mt. St. Mary-on-the-Hudson 115
Mueller, Gustave A. 66
Munich Statuary and Altar Co. 75
Munich Studio. 21
Murphy, D. P. Jr. 93
Murphy, John Co. 131

N

National Hospital Bureau, Inc. 147
National Marking Machine Company 45
Nazareth Academy 115
Newcomb-Macklin Co. 180
New Haven Chemical Co. 165
Niagara University 118
Notre Dame University 121
Nystrom, A. J. & Co. 142

O

Oakley & Keating 184
O'Connell, T. M. & Co. 104
O'Donnell, A. 145
Organ Blowing Engineering Co. 164
Organ Power Company, The 59
Oxweld Acetylene Co. 33
Oyen, Odin J. 206

P

Page Woven Wire Fence Co. 184
Panzironi, Dario 76
Parrish, S. H. & Co. 133
Peltz & Carsen 180
Petgen Co. 157
Phillips, T. E. Altar Co. 146
Phonographic Institute Co. 125
Pilcher's, Henry Sons. 142
Pilot Publishing Co. 80
Pittman, Isaac & Sons 127
Polacheck, Chas. & Bro. Co. 152
Poli, Joseph. 132
Popel-Giller Co. 188
Power, Nicholas Company. 199
Pustet, Frederick & Co. 89

Q

Quaile, Wm. B. 23

R

Page.

Rapp & Co. 94
Rauschenbusch Decorating Co. 28
Reilly, Joseph B. 183
Reimann, Carl 198
Rhomberg Bros. Co. 56
Riordan, G. C. & Co. 154
Rochester Novelty Works. 96
Rock Hill College. 117
Rooney, Francis P. 209

S

St. Jerome's College 116
St. John's University 117
St. Joseph's Academy 114
St. Mary's Academy 112
St. Mary's Commercial Academy 130
St. Mary's Mission House 146
St. Mary's Seminary Academy 135
St. Norbert's College 116
St. Paul Roofing, Cornice & Ornament Co. 38
St. Paul Statuary Co. 69
Sanborn, Benj. H. & Co. 122
Sawyer, J. A. Co. 147
Schaefer, Joseph 96
Schantz, A. J., Sons & Co. 162
Schlacks, H. J. 40
Schmitt, Conrad Co. 48
Schrader, T. G. Sons. 47
Schuelke, Max Organ Co. 167
Sears, Roebuck & Co. Second Cover
Seitz Brothers 98
Shuman, A. & Co. 141
Shure, N. Co. 42
Sibbel, Joseph, Studio 207
Silver, Burdett & Co. 123
Singer Co., The 110
Sisters of the Precious Blood 112
Skinner, Lyman A. 58
Smith's, John E., Sons Co. 109
Smith, W. Hazelton. 126
Sosman & Landis Co. 212
Spaulding & Co. 209
Spencer Turbine Cleaner Co. 59
Spies Bros. 142
Standard Coin Counter Co. 78
Steiner Engraving & Badge Co. 143
Stentzler, L. P. 190
Steven-Walter Co. 102
Stoelting, C. H. Co. 175
Studio of Christian Art 168
Svoboda, Joseph. 179

T

Tellers-Sommerhof Organ Company. 166
Thayer & Chandler. 181
Theis', Peter Sons 29
Thomas & Armstrong Co., The. 198
Thompson, A. T. & Co. 199
Thompson, C. W. & Co. 141

T

(Continued) Page.

[illegible] 13
[illegible] 145
[illegible] 142
[illegible] 181
Tyrone Art Glass Co. 139

U

United Electric Co. 27
University Text Book Co. 140

V

Van Dorn Iron Works 44
Vetter, Robert 72
Von Gerichten Art Glass Company 156
Vottoler Hoffkamp Sparling Organ Co. 143

W

Wagner, Matt & Son 81
Wangerin Weickhardt Co. 39
Wayne Publishing Co. 145
Weber-Erickson-Bunting Co. 131

W

(Continued) Page

Wenzel, A. [illegible]
Werner Piano Co. 1
Wheeling Corrugating Co. [illegible]
Wilcox & White Co. [illegible]
Williams, C. Co. [illegible]
Williams & Bacon Co., The [illegible]
Williams Organ & Co. [illegible]
Wilson, J. G. Corporation [illegible]
Wilson, Lyman M. [illegible]
Wood Music Co., B. F. 20
Wright Manufacturing Co. 3
Wright Wire Company 139

X

Xavertan Brothers Novitiate 11

Z

Zahorsky Co. [illegible]
Zettler, F. X. 4
Zimmermann Bros. Clothing Co. Facing Title Page
Zundel, Emil 2

BOHNE BROS. & CO., INC.

34 Barclay Street,
New York City, N.Y.

TELEPHONE CORTLANDT 3539

THE CASSOCK MAKERS AND CLERICAL DRESSERS

Vestments, Banners, Canopies and Pulpit, Brass Goods, Stained Vessels, Altars, Pews and Church Woodwork, Statues and Statuary of the Class

Church Goods, Church and School Furniture, Books, Religious Articles, etc.

Reliable in name and deed, known throughout the United States and Europe as **The Best Cassock Makers** and general Clerical Outfitters.

We guarantee to please you at any rate.

Our prices are most moderate.

Priests' Cassocks, $12.00 and up.

A full line of all sizes of ready-made Cassocks always on hand.

Our custom-made **SUITS AND OVERCOATS** not any higher in price than ready-made clothing bought at a reliable clothing store.

You will have the advantage of a good fit and correct clerical style.

If you cannot call at our store send for our SELF-MEASUREMENT slip and samples.

WRITE TO US FOR YOUR BOYS' CASSOCKS AND SURPLICES

Clerical Cloaks

Our Clerical **CLOAKS, ZIMARAS AND FERIOLAS** are the leaders.

CLOAKS—$21.00, $25.00, $30.00, $35.00 and $40.00. A full line of all sizes on hand. Made of good heavy Kersey Cloth.

ZIMARAS—same prices as the Cloaks.

FERIOLAS—$12.00 and up.

SKELETON SUMMER COATS—$5.00, $6.00 and $7.00.

BISHOPS AND MONSIGNORS OUTFITS OUR SPECIALTY

A Full Line of Priests' Surplices and Albs Always on Hand.

Zimara, worn over the Cassock

BOHNE BROS. & CO., INC.

34 Barclay Street,
New York City, N.Y.

BOYS' CASSOCKS

Ages from 8 to 15

Mercerized Serge.....**$2.75**
Black only

Sateen, any color.....**$3.00**

Cashmere, red, purple or black.....**$4.00**
Different shade collar and cuffs, extra **25c**

Cashmere, white or with red trimming.....**$4.50**

Our Best All-Wool Serge

Red, purple or black.....**$5.00**
Different shade collar and cuffs, extra **25c**

White Serge, plain or with red trimmings.....**$5.50**

Young Men's Cassocks, mercerized serge, black only.
Size 16.....**$3.50**
Sizes 17 and 18.....**$4.00**

Cashmere--
Size 16.....**$4.75**
Sizes 17 and 18.....**$5.50**

All-Wool Serge—
Size 16.....**$6.00**
Sizes 17 and 18.....**$7.00**

CAPES—Cashmere...$1.00 Serge...$1.25

Sashes for Boys' Cassocks **75c, $1.00, $1.25**

SPECIAL PRICES ON BOYS' SURPLICES

Sizes 9, 11, 13 and 15

It will not pay you to make them

Plain Surplices, round neck, cotta style.....**$0.75**
Plain lawn with lace **$1.00**
Fine lawn with tucks and lace.....**$1.20**
NOTICE **Lace net surplices**..... **$1.00**
Lace net surplices with tucks **$1.25**
Rich net and lace surplices.....**$1.75 to $2.50**
Extra fine Oriental emb. lace **$2.50**

Young Men's Surplices, sizes 16, 17 and 18, see above prices and add 20% to it.

We are the inventors of the Vest Front

For Hot Weather

When ordering state your height, waist measure and collar size.

Cloth, plain **$2.00**
with buttons **$2.50**
Japan Silk plain, **$3.00**
with buttons **$3.50**

A Nice Pleated Rabbi Set Into Vest Front, $1.00 extra

Sole Manufacturer of the

WATERPROOF

ROMAN COLLARS and CUFFS

Best **Imitation of Linen** ever made

1 inch, 1¼, 1½, 1¾ and 2 inches high

$1.10 per half dozen, **$2.20** per dozen

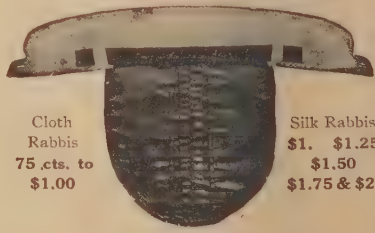
Linen Collars with loops in as per diagram below, 1 inch, 1¼, 1½, 1¾ and 2 inches wide

Best Quality Linen, $2.50 per dozen

We pay Postage on Collars

WE ARE THE LARGEST MANUFACTURERS OF ALL KINDS OF ROMAN COLLARS IN THIS COUNTRY

THE MOST PRACTICAL WAY TO
combine Linen Collar and Rabbi



Cloth Rabbis **75 cts. to $1.00**

Silk Rabbis **$1. $1.25 $1.50 $1.75 & $2.**

BLACK SHIRTS

Black Sultana, **$2.50**
Black Silk Morio, **$5.00**
Black Japan Silk, **$6.50**
Flannelette Shirts fancy, light or dark striped, **$1.50**
Four for **$5.00**
White Linen Shirts, **$2.50** and **$3.00** each
Kneip's Linen Shirts **$3.00** and **$3.50** each
White Soft Bosom Muslin Shirts, **$12.00** per doz.
Not sold less than half dozen lots

White Shirts with Black Pleated Bosoms $2.50

BOHNE BROS. & CO., INC.

34 Barclay Street,
New York City, N.Y.

LACE ALB AND SURPLICES

WE MANUFACTURE ALL OUR VESTMENTS, BANNERS AND BADGES

All our **Chasubles** are made in just the desirable weight Cassocks..... **$12.50** and up

Our $15.00 Chasuble is a leader

Ciborium Covers..... **$3.50—$5.00** and up
Benediction Burses..... **$3.50 $5.00** and up
Tabernacle Veils..... **$3.50** and up
Tabernacle Banners..... **$4.50** and up
Antependium in any color.... **$6.00—$9.00** and up

We sell everything in the line of silks, trimmings, galloons, fringes and emblems used for making Vestments, etc.
We import Vestments free of duty.
Chasubles, **$7.50** and up.
Write to us for information.
We sell real Wax Linen for Marble Altars and Altar Stone.

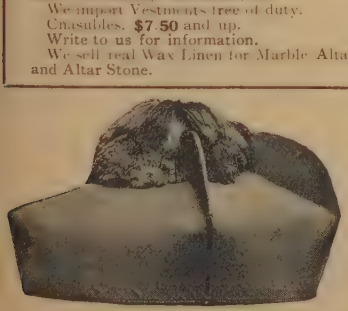
Holy Name Banners..... **$25.00** to **$100.00**
Small Holy Name Banners..... **$15.00**
Blessed Virgin Sodality Banners **$25.00** to **$100.00**
Bangers for any Society..... **$25.00** to **$100.00**
Children's Banners..... **$5.00** and up
Banners of all kinds..... **$5.00** to **$15.00**
Holy Name Badges..... **7c, 10c, 15c** to **35c** each
Other Badges..... **7c, 10c, 15c** each and up
Holy Name Buttons..... **10c** each
Official Holy Name Manual..... **20c** each
Manuals of the Children of Mary..... **25c**
Book of the Children of Mary..... **50c**

PRAYER BOOKS, ROSARIES, MEDALS
COMMUNION CERTIFICATES

We supply Missions at 50% reductions
Candles, Oil, Incense, Tapers, Bobashes, 8-day Ruby Glasses.

We make a specialty in Altar Linens, Albs, Amices, Purificators, Corporals, Palls and Pall Covers.

Our BIRETTAS are unsurpassed as to style, workmanship and appearance.



Always mention the size of hat you wear when ordering

Birettas

Cloth.....	**$2.00** and **$2.50**
Silk.....	**$2.50, $3** and **$4**
Velvet.....	.....**$5.00**
Folding.....	....prices as above

All Birettas have pompons.

If tassels are wanted, add **25c** to prices of our **$2.00** and **$2.50** Birettas.

Skull Caps lined with Sheepskin Silk.....**$1.25**
Velvet.....**$1.50**
Silk Traveling, polo style, Caps.....**$1.50**

TO PREVENT ROBBERIES

Invest in our our New Patent "Tell Tale" Alarm Votive Stand and Poor Boxes

See copy of article printed in Nov. 1914 issue of the Patent News, Washington, D. C.

Patented Aug. 1914

EXPLANATION

Nobody not authorized will be able to take any money out of slot or money box. Any tampering with same will be answered by a loud alarm which cannot be stopped by the intruder.

Better than the best watchman. It never sleeps.

Information as to how to handle the Votive Stand or Poor Box or how to get at the money deposited in same will only be given in a confidential letter to the Reverend Gentleman in charge of the Church to which our Votive Stand or Poor Box may be sold.

New "Tell Tale" Alarm Votive Stands are all made of solid brass, and come in two sizes.

No. 1. The small one is 22½ inches in diameter and holds 24 candles. Price **$40.00**

No. 2. The large one is 28 inches in diameter, holds 51 candles. Price **$75.00**

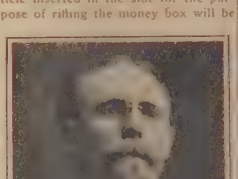
The first one sold of the large size did its work after being placed in an uptown church in two weeks' time. The robbers being scared away, left all tools behind them. Name of Church and Rector given on application.

VOTIVE OFFERING STAND

Gustave B. Bohne, Inventor.

Extract from Patent News, Washington, D. C., November, 1914

Mr. Gustave B. Bohne has recently obtained patent No 1,108,062 on a votive offering stand, the purpose of which is to eliminate poor box and votive stand robberies. The money box of this stand is entirely concealed and no one not authorized will be able to remove money from the box. Not only is the money box protected from the would-be thief but the slot in which coins are to be placed is likewise protected by an alarm. Money may be deposited in the slot without alarm but the slightest attempt to fish out coins therefrom will cause the sounding of a loud alarm. Furthermore any article inserted in the slot for the purpose of rifling the money box will be caught therein so that it cannot be removed by person attempting the robbery, as the slot will lock itself upon the article inserted and at the same time give forth a continuous alarm as long as it remains therein. This box is so constructed that even a person having a key thereto cannot remove money from the box without causing an alarm unless they are initiated as to the secret combination with which the box is provided. Mr Bohne feels confident that his votive box will do away with church robberies which of late have become so numerous Mr. Bohne is a native of Germany, having been born in Hanover in 1864, but came to this country when a mere lad and has worked his way to a successful business, being in the Church Goods Business at 34 Barclay Street, New York City.



Gustave B. Bohne.

PROTECTION AGAINST ROBBERS

Patented Aug. 1914

The "TELL TALE" ALARM POOR BOX is better than the best detective.

It will detect and tell on anybody who will make the slightest attempt to tamper with either slot or door.

A loud alarm will be the result if anybody should try to fish money out of the slot.

A continuous alarm, which no intruder will be able to stop, will be the result if anybody should succeed in opening the door.

This "Tell Tale" Alarm Poor Box is made of ¼ inch steel, nicely decorated. Size of same is:

No. 1. Size, 12 x 9 x 6½. Price **$18.00**

No. 2, Size, 10 x 7 x 6. Price **$16.00**

The large size is the best.

The inventor of this Patent Votive Stand and Poor Box is MR. GUSTAVE B. BOHNE, President of Bohne Bros. & Co., Inc., 34 Barclay Street, New York, manufacturers and dealers in all kinds of church brass goods and general supplies, who are the general sales agents.

For inspection of same you may apply to your local or nearest Church Goods Dealer. **Send for Special Circular**

BOHNE BROS. & CO., INC.

34 Barclay Street
New York City, N.Y

Convents, Schools and Hospitals

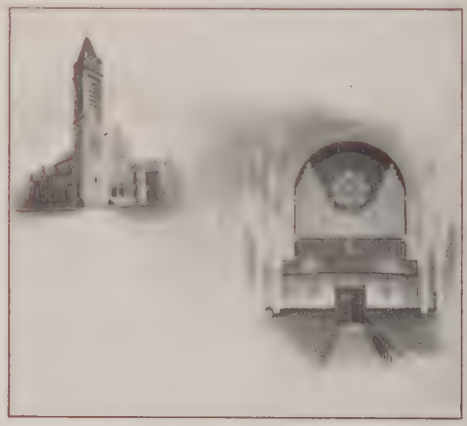
equipped with labor and time saving laundering facilities of simple yet durable construction.

¶ All of the hard labor of washing and particularly ironing can be avoided and the time saved devoted to more beneficient work.

¶ Plans and suggestions are free for asking and most liberal terms offered to Catholic Institutions. Our Bulletin No. 37, for complete installation, and Bulletin No. 36, for ironing machines only, sent on request.

American Ironing Machine Company

570-168 N. Michigan Avenue Chicago, Ill.



St. Paul's Catholic Church, Baltimore.

ESTEY ORGANS

In use since 1846, 400,000 having been made and sold.

It matters not where your field of work may be, you are within purchasing distance of an Estey Organ. For sale in every city of importance throughout the world

ESTEY PIPE ORGANS have been placed in Australia, South Africa, Turkey, France, Germany, England, and more than fourteen hundred in the United States.

Place your contract with a builder whose record for reliability is unquestioned.

ESTEY ORGAN COMPANY

Factory

BRATTLEBORO, VERMONT, U. S. A.

CHURCH AND CHAPEL PEWS AND FURNITURE

FOLDING PORTABLE ASSEMBLY CHAIRS

Telephone
5460 Chelsea

Albert E. Bobo

Church Furniture

150 Fifth Avenue
AT [illegible] STREET
NEW YORK

Dept. C.

CLASS-ROOMS AND AUDITORIUMS FURNISHED COMPLETE

INQUIRIES PROMPTLY ANSWERED

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

ZAHORSKY COMPANY

(Formerly Zahorsky & Bentel)

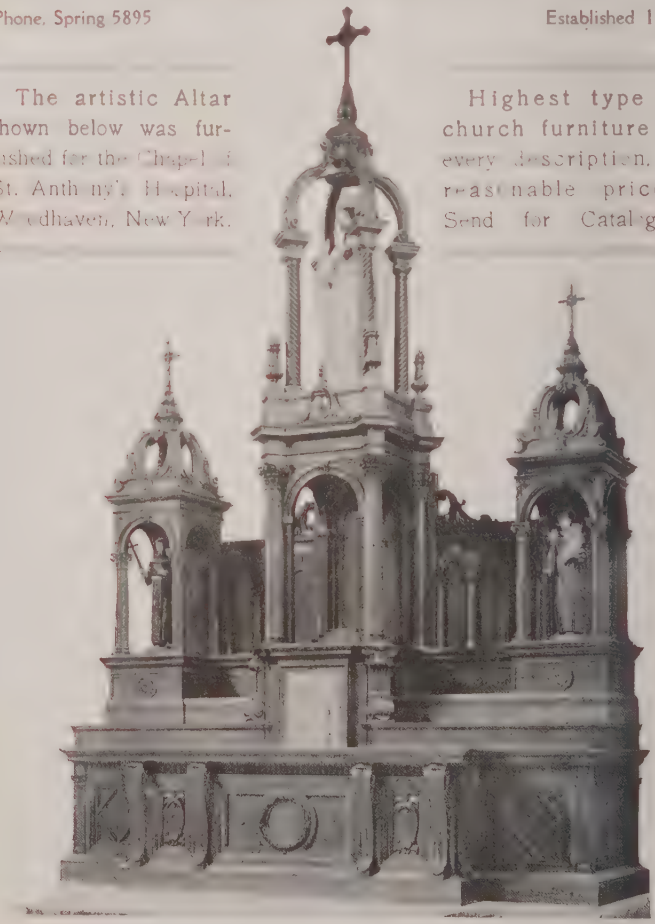
211 HUDSON ST., Corner Canal — NEW YORK CITY

Pulpits, Confessionals, Sanctuary Benches and Chairs, Prie Dieus, etc.

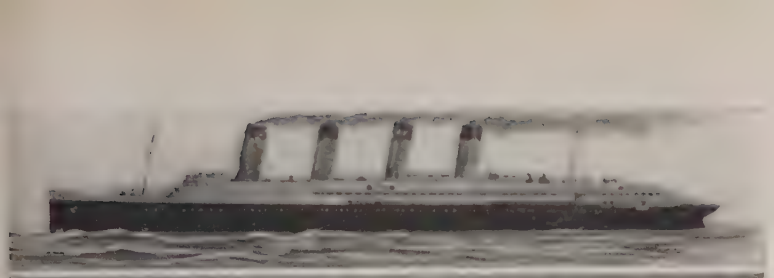
'Phone, Spring 5895 — Established 1894

The artistic Altar shown below was furnished for the Chapel of St. Anthony's Hospital, Woodhaven, New York.

Highest type of church furniture of every description, at reasonable prices. Send for Catalogue.



Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."



CUNARD

Fastest Passenger and Mail Service in the World

New York - - Liverpool

Aquitania, Mauretania,
Franconia, Orduna, Caronia, Carmania,
Laconia, Ivernia, Pannonia, Carpathia, Saxonia

Boston - - - Liverpool
Montreal-Quebec - - London
New York - Azores - Mediterranean

ROUND THE WORLD TOURS

THROUGH BOOKINGS TO ALL PRINCIPAL PARTS OF THE WORLD

"P. & O."

The best regular service to Egypt, India, China, Philippines, Japan,
Australia and New Zealand. Winter Tours in India.
Peninsular and Oriental S. N. Co.

Cunard Steamship Company, Ltd.

21-24 State Street, New York

Agents Everywhere

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

The Andrew Messmer Co.

Cincinnati, Ohio

Manufacturers of

Metal Church Ornaments

from the cheapest to the most elaborate designs, including

Monstrances	*Censers*
Chalices	*Candlesticks*
Ciboriums	*Candelabra*

Etc.

We are prepared and equipped for the manufacture of brass and bronze *Prie-Dieus, Baptismal Fonts, Communion Rails, Pulpits, Chandeliers, Candelabra, Brackets* for candles, gas and electric lights.

Designs and Prices on Application

Repairing, regilding and revarnishing done at reasonable rates

Many users of Church Ornaments are led to believe that the finest articles cannot be made in this country, but must be imported from Europe. While there are some good, artistic articles imported from Europe, our long experience has shown that more work of inferior quality is sent over; and many imported pieces have been sent to us for repairs or replating before they were fit to be delivered.

The trade would do better to buy from responsible American firms; and at the same time help American Labor and Industry to develop in this particular line.

Jenkins & Jenkins

INC

Designers and Makers of

Chalices Ciboria Ostensoria Pyxes

Oil Stocks Cruets, Etc., in Gold and Silver

Particular attention given to Replating and Gilding

Especially authorized by His Eminence Cardinal Gibbons to handle Consecrated Articles

J. Card. Gibbons.

Illustrated catalog cheerfully mailed upon request

Showrooms and Factory: 315 Charles Street North, Baltimore, Md.

(For the past 20 years at 216 Charles Street North)

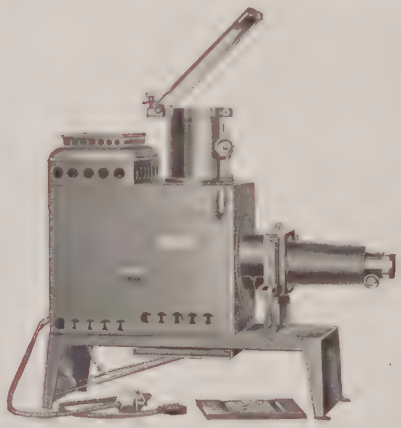
Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

RAISE MONEY

Provide Wholesome Entertainment
Make Your School Equipment Second to None

Bausch and Lomb Balopticon

THE PERFECT STEREOPTICON



New Combined Balopticon gives instant interchange between projection of lantern slides and opaque objects (projected area, 6 x 6 inches). Powerful, gas-filled Mazda lamp requires absolutely no attention, excels the 35-ampere A. C. arc and costs about one-third as much to operate.

PRICE, $120.00

OTHER MODELS, $20.00 UP

WRITE FOR CATALOG

Bausch & Lomb Optical Co.

578 ST. PAUL ST., ROCHESTER, N. Y.

NEW YORK WASHINGTON CHICAGO SAN FRANCISCO

The Grand Prize was awarded Bausch & Lomb Balopticons at the Panama-Pacific Exposition

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Makers of
Chalices
Candlesticks
Candelabra
Altar Cards

Ciboria
Crucifixes
Ostensoria
Sanctuary
Lamps, Etc.

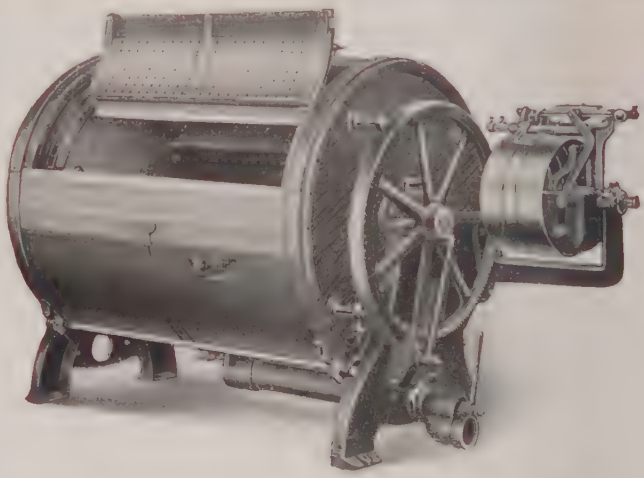
Our Church Ornaments are for sale by all Reputable Church Goods Houses.

We also call attention to our Knives, Forks, Spoons and all kinds of Tableware for Seminaries, Convents and other Institutions, at our warerooms.

International Silver Co.

9-11-13 Maiden Lane, Four blocks South of Barclay Street, New York

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."



"American"

This Name Insures Quality in Laundry Equipment

You will find American laundry machines and equipment in representative institutions the world over. Everything needed in the modern laundry is included in this strictly complete line.

Our reference booklet lists hundreds of institutions similar to yours. Write our nearest office for a copy.

The American Laundry Machinery Company

132 W. 27th Street
NEW YORK

208 West Monroe Street
CHICAGO

Norwood Station
CINCINNATI

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

We put
"Thought"
into our
Designs

We Design and Manufacture Everything for the Church

—

Send Us Your Building Plans and We Will Design Your Furniture To Fit Your Church

Let Us Have Your Suggestions and We Will Work Them Out

—

Our Experience Is Yours for the Asking

The Josephinum Church Furniture Co.

Columbus, Ohio

ESTABLISHED 1884

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

WHEELING CORRUGATING CO. CORCO METAL CEILINGS WHEELING W.VA.

Don't neglect the Ceiling in the new church!

Nor in the remodeling of the old. Metal Ceilings afford all the richness of design that famous old Cathedrals display in plaster. A wider range to select from is found in

"CORCO" METAL CEILINGS

which give you the final touch of artistic effect; fire protection. They are dust proof, vermin proof, perfect fitting and economical. The best is none too good for your church—but Corco Ceilings come closest to filling the need. Catalog free.

WHEELING CORRUGATING COMPANY.
WHEELING.W.VA.

New York Chicago Philadelphia St. Louis
Portsmouth Kansas City Chattanooga Richmond Detroit

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

The Tiffin Manufacturing Co.

Tiffin — Incorporated 1872 — Ohio

Manufacturers of

Fine Church Furniture

Altars, Pews
Pulpits
Confessionals
Railings
Vestment
Cases
Baptismals
Pedestals

Everything in the line of
Furniture
for
Catholic
Churches

No. 15 Prie Dieu

No charge for special designs

Some of the finest Churches in this Country have been furnished by us.

A BARGAIN

This beautiful Prie Dieu, in Quartered Oak, with a Golden Oak Rubbed Finish and Upholstered in Crushed Plush, for **$5.00**

Crated and Delivered on Board cars at Tiffin, Ohio, without extra charge.

Better place your order now.

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

New Pere Marquette Hall, Campion College, Prairie du Chien, Wis.

E. Brielmaier & Sons Co.

Architects

University Building
111 Mason Street
Milwaukee, Wis.

Association Building
19 So. La Salle Street
Chicago, Illinois

We make a specialty of Catholic Churches, Schools, Convents and Hospitals

New St. Charles' Seminary, Carthagena, Ohio

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

AMERICAN SEATING COMPANY

EXCLUSIVE DESIGNERS AND MANUFACTURERS OF

Furnishings for Churches, Schools, Auditoriums and all Public Buildings

Pews † Pulpits † Chancel Furniture

† The Architect in designing a Church strives for impressive and inspiring effect. This effect is ultimately lost unless the church interior is characterized by Furniture and Fittings designed in harmony with the Architectural Detail of the building itself †

† By reason of their many years experience, our Designers and Craftsmen are specialists in the faithful interpretation and execution of work of this character †

† In Service and Economy of outlay, the Clergy and Building Committees will benefit by conferring with us †

† Descriptive literature on request †

ADDRESS

General Office: 1043 LYTTON BUILDING, CHICAGO

Sales offices in all principal cities

DURAND STEEL LOCKERS

Part of the Locker Installation of the Central High School, Minneapolis. Note neat appearance and economy of space.

INSTALL DURAND STEEL LOCKERS in your college, academy or parochial school, and your problem of equipment is satisfactorily settled for all time. For the sacristy, too, they are an economical necessity.

DURAND STEEL LOCKERS are constructed entirely of steel, and equipped with Yale locks; they prevent theft, losses and confusion. They are absolutely fire-proof, sanitary and convenient.

With this equipment the incipient need of new annexes and larger buildings may be avoided. These lockers economize space.

You will find some model exactly suited to your requirements. Investigate to-day. They are surprisingly inexpensive.

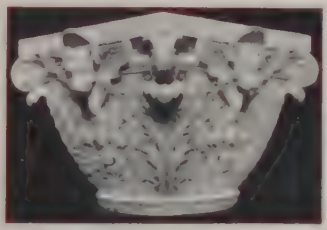
Write to-day for our new catalogue.

DURAND STEEL LOCKER COMPANY

1516 Ft. Dearborn Bk. Bldg.
Chicago

916 Vanderbilt Bldg.
New York

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."



HAVE US CARVE YOUR ARTISTIC WORK

The four caps illustrated on this page are from those used at the front of St. Louis Cathedral upon Monolithic Columns of [illegible] Marble. The wealth of detail and faithfulness of execution [illegible]

The McBride Studios

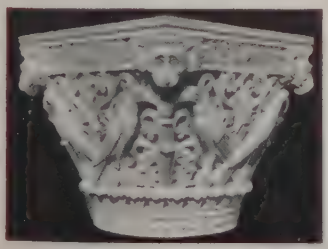
Sculptors and Builders of Artistic Choice Italian Marble Work

PIETRASANTA (Carrara) ITALY

American Office

D. H. McBRIDE 41 Park Row, New York City

GET OUR PRICES ON CHOICE WORK



THE ABOVE PICTURE SHOWS A LARGE BLOCK OF MARBLE BEING TRANSPORTED
WE USE ONLY CHOICE ITALIAN MARB

These two Angels were recently placed in the Church of the Sacred Heart, Niagara Falls, N. Y. Rev. James J. Roache, Rector

We model and sculpture our work in our own studios which are the most extensive ecclesiastical studios in Italy. Every piece of marble must pass the inspection of members of our own family who live at the studios.

The McBride Studios

Artistic Marble Workers

PIETRASANTA (Carrara) ITALY

American Office: 41 Park Row, New York D. H. McBRIDE

STUDIO YARD FOR S[illegible] [illegible] AT WORK ON ONE OF THE CONSTRUCTION OF OUR ART WORKS

This statue of St. Ambrose has just been erected in the Church of St. Ambrose, New York City, Rev. P. F. Gunnevan, Rector.

The statue of St. Anthony was recently placed in the Cathedral at Wilmington, Del., Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. A. Lyons, Rector.

Write us for designs and prices and deal with the studios direct, thus saving money.

The McBride Studios

Designers and Sculptors of Artistic Marble Work

PIETRASANTA (Carrara) ITALY

American Office: 41 Park Row, New York

D. H. McBRIDE

We Execute Altars Baptismal Fonts Pulpits Communion Railings Statues Groups Panels and Artistic Monuments

You can Save Money on anything in the Marble Line by Dealing Direct with us, as we Own and Operate Our Own Studios

This Holy Water Font was placed in the Cathedral at Buffalo, N. Y. The three Angels are represented in the three attitudes of making the sign of the Cross. The architectural work and three figures are sculptured from one solid block of Carrara Marble.

We are now engaged in sculpturing from Choice Grey and Yellow Siena Marbles, Altar, Communion Railing and Columns, for Most Rev. Archbishop Ireland, St. Paul Cathedral, St. Paul, Minn.

The McBride Studios

Pietrasanta (Carrara) Italy

American Office:

D. H. McBRIDE 41 Park Row, New York City

"Order is Heaven's First Law"

In the churches equipped with "DENNING'S PATENTED PEW HAT HOLDERS" there is no longer any confusion through hats being knocked about the floor, neither are the ladies compelled to hold their muffs and wrist bags during Mass. In these churches the children have a good example in the orderliness and concentrated devotion of the grown people. So long as men's hats, ladies' muffs and wrist-bags are shifted about and cleaned after falling to the floor, thus causing an appearance of unrest and irreverence, children cannot be expected to have the reverential attitude which they should have in church. Children learn most from observation.

Write us for the names of the churches in your vicinity *that have* our Holders in use.

Beware of infringements and cheap imitations, which have proven dear at any price.

The BEST is always the cheapest in the long run.

Be sure that **these patent numbers** are on the holders you buy.

Denning Manufacturing Co.

1370 East 89th Street CLEVELAND, OHIO

When in need of Name Frames write us for samples

Will the Reverend Clergy please advise us if any of our holders are out of order and we will gladly replace them FREE OF CHARGE

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Flanagan & Biedenweg

Stained Glass Windows

Chicago, Ill.
312-320 W. Illinois Street

Established
1898

Joseph E. Flanagan,
President and Managing Director

Awarded Grand Prize Louisiana Purchase Exposition for Ecclesiastical Painted Window

Recently Furnished Windows for Louisville Cathedral

Designs and Estimates Submitted

Correspondence Invited—English, German and Polish

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Church Heating

By either Steam or Hot Water Apparatus

Elliott & Barry Engineering Co.

We will design and install a complete apparatus in any building of any size, situated in any part of the country. We take pardonable pride in submitting a few of our **recent prominent heating installations:**

St. Vincent's Hospital.....	
St. Vincent's Hospital..	
Providence Hospital.....	
Convent of the Poor Clares.....	Cleveland,
O. F. M. Monastery and Chapel.....	West Park,
Monastery of Poor Clares....	
Academy of the Sacred Heart.	
St. Vincent's Hospital.....	
St. John's School.....	
St. Joseph's School.....	
St. Ann's Infant Asylum.....	
St. Louis Mullanphy Hospital.....	
St. Vincent's Institution.....	
St. Joseph's Academy.....	
St. John the Baptist Church and Rectory.....	
St. Joseph's School and Sisters' House.....	
Mount Hope Retreat.....	Baltimore, Md.
St. Joseph's Hospital.....	St. Joseph, Mo.
St. Joseph's Church.....	Granville, Iowa
St. Joseph's Church.....	
Sacred Heart Church.....	Boone, Iowa
St. Bernard's Hospital.....	Jonesboro, Ark.
Holy Family School.....	Bayfield, Wis.
St. [illegible] Institute	
St. Mary's Hospital.....	Emporia, Kans.
Little Sisters of the P[illegible]	
St. Joseph's Church and Rectory	
St. Vincent's Infant Asylum.....	New Orleans, La.
Most Holy Trinity Church	
Providence Sanitarium.....	Waco, Texas
St. Vincent's Sanitarium.....	Sherman, Texas
Hotel Dieu.....	El Paso, Texas
St. Vincent's College.....	Los Angeles, Cal.
San Francisco de Assisi Cathedral.....	Santa Fe, New Mexico
Loretto Academy.....	Santa Fe, New Mexico

And many other Institutions, Catholic Churches, Residences, Schools, etc.

If our reputation as heating engineers is able to secure and retain business in various distant locations, our methods and results certainly merit your consideration.

We will be pleased to furnish GRATIS estimates or information regarding any installation, and respectfully invite you to call or address us. Write for our latest Catalogue.

Elliott & Barry Engineering Co.

FIFTEENTH AND OLIVE STREETS ST. LOUIS, MO.

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Made for St. Bernard's Church
Rev. Joseph F. Smith, Pastor
New York City

Gorham Productions

in gold, silver, brass, bronze, stained glass, mosaics and marble are the finest that can be made, and most refined in finish and design.

Literature on subjects Ecclesiastical will be sent on application.

The Gorham Company

Fifth Avenue and 36th Street

NEW YORK CITY

The Munich Studio

Franklin and
South Water Streets
CHICAGO, ILL.

Stained Glass

Good, honest, reliable work that will not fade.

Samples and photographs sent on request free of charge or obligation to purchase.

ESTABLISHED 1864

"Puritas Super Omnia"

Standard Altar Wines

PRICE LIST

	Per Gallon	Per Dozen
"Marsala" (From the Island of Sicily. Our own importation, in packages of about 13½ and 29 gallons, with certificates of purity from the Cardinal-Archbishop of Palermo)		
Vintage of 1905	$1.75	$5.00
"Puritas" (An Extra Sweet Amber Color Wine)		
Vintage of 1909	1.50	4.75
Vintage of 1911	1.00	3.75
"Delaware" (A Mellow Moderate Sweet Amber Color Wine)		
Vintage of 1909	1.50	4.75
"Vin de Concorde" (A Mellow Moderate Sweet Red Wine)		
Vintage of 1910	1.25	4.50
Vintage of 1912	1.00	3.75
"Santa Fe" (A Mellow Moderate Sweet White Wine)		
Vintage of 1910	1.25	4.50
Vintage of 1912	1.00	3.75
"Vinum de Vite" (An Extra Dry White Wine)		
Vintage of 1911	1.10	4.00
Vintage of 1913	.85	3.50
"Genesee Valley" (A Medium Dry White Wine)		
Vintage of 1911	1.00	3.75
Vintage of 1913	.80	3.25

On account of low prices all quotations are f. o. b. Rochester.

In barrel lots or over, a special reduction of 10 cents per gallon will be allowed.

In five dozen lots (packed in a plain barrel) a special reduction of 25 cents per dozen will be allowed.

Empty packages credited at same prices as charged, provided return freight charges are prepaid. Send us freight bill when making shipment.

All goods packed in plain barrels or boxes. No charge for packing.

Remittance to be made by New York Draft, Express or Money Order, or Personal Check. Currency sent by mail should always be registered.

Our complete price list of table wines, mineral waters, etc., will be sent upon request.

Genesee Valley Vineyards and Winery

FEE BROTHERS

Rochester, N. Y.

Endorsements of the Reverend Clergy furnished upon Application

Attention is called to the fact that we make no increase in our prices to cover the War Revenue Tax now in force

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Glacier

A Perfect Substitute for

and

At a Fractional Cost of

Stained Glass

We make a specialty of

Memorial Windows

A Few of the Good Points of

Glacier

PRIZE MEDALS	
Calcutta	1884
Paris	1884
New Orleans	1888
Melbourne	1888
Chicago	1894
St. Louis	1904

The ease with which it is affixed, its durability, its permanence of color, its variety, its beauty, and the fact of its universal appreciation.

Send for *Booklet No. 3* with reproductions of a large number of designs and figures in colors On receipt of measurements, sketches and estimates will be forwarded without cost.

Wm. B. Quaile Importer for United States

247 SIXTH AVENUE NEW YORK

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

COPYRIGHT, 1914, BY E. HACKNER CO.
MAIN ALTAR FOR ST. MICHAEL'S CHURCH, WHITELAW, WIS.

St. Michael's, Chicago, Ill.
St. Stanislaus, Chicago, Ill.
St. Sylvester's, Chicago, Ill.
St. Boniface, Peoria, Ill.
Sacred Heart, Peoria, Ill.
St. Francis-kus, Cincinnati, O.
St. Ann's Shrine, New Orleans, La.
St. Francis de Sales, St. Louis, Mo.
St. Francis Xavier, St. Joseph, Mo.
St. Augustine's, Kalamazoo, Mich.
St. Joseph's, Calumet, Mich.
Sacred Heart, Calumet, Mich
St. Peter's, Fort Wayne, Ind.
St. Ambrose, Des Moines, Iowa
St. Boniface, New Vienna, Iowa.
St. Mary's, Remsen, Iowa.
Notre Dame, New Orleans, La.
Holy Cross (Lithuanian), Chicago, Ill.
Holy Name, Racine, Wis.
Cathedral, St. Joseph's, La Crosse, Wis.
Cathedral, St. Francis Xavier, Green Bay, Wis.
St. Agnes' Conv. Chapel, Fond du Lac, Wis.

The E. Hackner Co.

LA CROSSE, WIS.

Designers, Manufacturers and Importers of

Church Furniture

Wood and Marble

ALTARS, PEWS, RAILINGS, PULPITS, CONFESSIONALS, ETC.

Originality, Quality and Artistic Execution are the Features of our work.

Write for Designs, Catalogue and Prices.

References of Fine Specimens of Our Woodwork

St. Clement's, Duluth, Minn.
Holy Trinity Church, Milwaukee, Wis.
Holy Name, Sheboygan, Wis.
Seven Dolors, Albany, Minn.
St. Boniface, Melrose, Minn.
St. Bernard's, St. Paul, Minn.
St. Mary's, Sleepy Eye, Minn.
Holy Trinity, New Ulm, Minn.
SS. Peter and Paul's, Petersburg, Iowa.
St. Francis Xavier, Dyersville, Iowa.
Immaculate Conception, Springfield, Ill.
St. Anthony's, St. Louis.
Scholastical Convent, Clyde, Mo.
St. Benedict's Chapel, St. Joseph, Minn.
Cathedral, Crookston, Minn.
St. Anthony's, Milvale, Pa.
St. Joseph's, Chicago, Ill.
St. Mathias, Chicago, Ill.
St. Mathias, Muscatine, Ia.
St. Boniface, San Francisco, Cal.
St. Alphonsus, Fresno, Cal.

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Marble Altars

Statues
Pulpits
Mosaics

Rails
Fonts
Etc.

[illegible] Main St. Altar
St. Joseph's Church
Mishawaka, Ind.

WRITE FOR
DESIGNS AND PRICES

We have connections with one of the largest and best firms in Carrara, Italy. We import our marble work direct, executed according to our designs.

Specimens of our Marble Altars, Railings, Statues and Mosaics may be seen at the following churches

Bancroft, Iowa, St. John the Baptist.
Carroll, Iowa, St. Angela's Academy.
Clyde, Mo., St. Scholastica Convent.
Des Moines, Iowa, St. Ambrose.
Green Bay, Wis., St. Francis Cathedral.
Green Bay, Wis., St. John Evangelist's.
Fond du Lac, Wis., St. Agnes Convent.
La Crosse, Wis., St. James.
La Crosse, Wis., St. Rose Chapel.
Long Beach, Cal., St. Anthony's
Madison, Wis., St. Paul's U. Chapel
Milwaukee, Wis., St. Joseph's Convent
Mishawaka, Ind., St. Joseph's
Rochester, Minn., Convent Chapel
Spokane, Our Lady of Lourdes
Sheboygan, Wis., St. Clement's.
St. Joseph, Minn., Convent Chapel.
Waukon, Iowa, St. Patrick's.

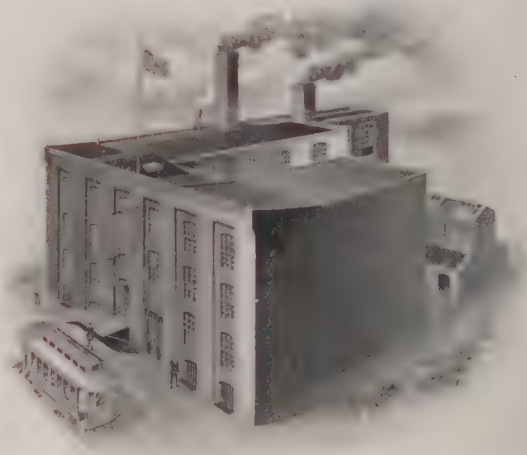
The E. Hackner Co.

Artistic Ecclesiastical Furnishings

LA CROSSE, - - - - - WISCONSIN

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Ecclesiastical Art Metal Work



We manufacture a complete line of exclusive church work

CHALICES - OSTENSORIUMS
CANDLESTICKS-CRUCIFIXES
LAMPS - CANDELABRA
BRACKETS - CENSERS
RAILINGS - GATES - PULPITS

Repairing and Goldplating done at reasonable cost

Episcopal Permission to Handle Sacred Vessels

Wright Manufacturing Co.

131-33-35 Master Street, PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Emil Zundel

STUDIOS AT HOLLIS, NEW YORK

Memorial Windows ✢ Stained Glass

Executed in English Antique Painted Style or American Opalescent St les

Window above Altar in Chapel of Church of Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Brooklyn, New York

Work recently executed for the following Churches and Chapels:

St. Patrick's Cathedral..New York City	S. H. Jesus and Mary.Southampton, L. I.
Most Holy Red. Ch.....New York City	St. Finbar's Church....Brooklyn, N. Y.
St. James Pro-Cathed..Brooklyn, N. Y.	Ch. of Sts. Peter and Paul....Brooklyn
Card. Gibbons' Mem. Hall..Wash., D. C.	Ch. Our Lady of Mercy.....Brooklyn
Ch. Our Lady of Perp. Help..Brooklyn	Ch. of Our Holy Redr...Freeport, L. I.
St. Augustine's Ch.....San Juan, P. R.	Ch. Our Lady of P. Help.Roxbury, Mass.
St. Columba's Church...New York City	Holy Innocents' Ch.Pleasantville, N. Y.
Ch. St. Anthony of Padua....Brooklyn	Ch. Our L. of Mt. Carmel...Astoria, L. I.
St. Cecilia's Church.....Brooklyn	St. Columbkille's Ch....Brighton, Mass.
Our Lady of the Presentation....B'klyn	St. Lawrence Church..Brookline, Mass.

And many others.

Stations of the Cross in Mosaics, Glass or Venetian
Altars ✢ Decorations ✢ Memorial Brasses

PHOTOGRAPHS AND SPECIALLY DESIGNED SKETCHES SUBMITTED

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Rambusch Decorating Co.

Ecclesiastical Decorations and Religious Paintings

2 West 45th Street : : : : **New York City**

SOME OF THE CHURCHES WE HAVE DECORATED

Cathedral, Baltimore, Md.
Cathedral, Buffalo, N. Y.
St. James' Pro Cathedral, Brooklyn, N. Y.
St. Peter's Cathedral, Erie, Pa.
St. Paul's Church, New York City
St. Agnes' Church, Brooklyn, N. Y.
St. Patrick's Church, Glen Cove, L. I.
St. Cecilia's Church, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Church of the Bl. Sacrament, Buffalo, N. Y.
St. Jerome's Church, New York City
St. Bernard's Church, Akron, Ohio
St. Bernard's Church, Rockville, Conn.
Church of the Imm. Con., Rochester, N. Y.
St. Leo's Church, New York City
St. Patrick's Church, Halifax, N. S.
St. Agnes' Church, Cleveland, Ohio
Church of the Assumption, Morristown, N. J.
Chapel of the Visitation, Mt. de Chantal, W. Va.
Holy Family Church, Buffalo, N. Y.
St. Matthew's Church, Brooklyn, N. Y.
St. Raphael's Church, New York City
Holy Cross Church, Harrison, N. J.
St. Peter's Church, Staten Island, N. Y.
St. James' Church, Johnston City, N. Y.
Carmelite Fathers' Church, New York City
St. Edward's Church, Brooklyn, N. Y.
St. Patrick's Church, Binghamton, N. Y.
St. Francis de Sales Church, Geneva, N. Y.
St. Mary's Church, Rochester, N. Y.
Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Astoria, L. I.
St. Leo's Church, Ashley, Pa.
Imm. Conception Church, Wellsville, N. Y.
St. Elizabeth's Convent, Alleghany, N. Y.
Church of the Assumption, Syracuse, N. Y.
Holy Trinity Church, Syracuse, N. Y.
St. Mary's Greek Catholic Ch., Johnstown, Pa.
St. Mary's Church, Gloucester, N. J.
St. Mary's Church, Auburn, N. Y.
Holy Cross Church, Cincinnati, Ohio
St. John's Church, Centre Moriches, L. I.

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Peter Theis' Sons

635-641 First Avenue — New York City

Main Altar in Holy Trinity Church, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Ecclesiastical and Decorative

Interior Marble Onyx and Stone Work

Altars, Shrines
Communion Rails
Statues, Pedestals
Baptismal and Holy Water Fonts
Pulpits
Memorials, etc.

Also Marble Floor Tiling and Wainscoting

SPECIMENS OF OUR WORK CAN BE SEEN IN

Cathedral, New York City, N. Y.
Cathedral, Syracuse, N. Y.
Cathedral, Chicago, Ill.
Cathedral, Hartford, Conn
Cathedral, Providence, R. I
Cathedral, Philadelphia, Pa.
Cathedral, Little Rock, Ark.
St. Gabriel's Church, New York City, N. Y.
St. Francis Xavier's, New York City, N. Y.
St. Leo's Church, New York City, N. Y.
St. Alphonsus, New York City, N. Y.
St. Mary's College, North East, Pa.
St. Boniface, Philadelphia, Pa.
St. Ann's Church, West Palm Beach, Fla.
St. Mary's Church, Utica, N. Y.
St. Paul's Pass't Monastery, Pittsburg, Pa.
St. Joseph's Monastery, Baltimore, Md
St. Michael's, Pittsburg, Pa.
St. Vincent Ferrer, New York City, N. Y.
Redemptorist Fathers' Seminary, Mt. St. Alphonsus, Esopus, N. Y.
St. Francis Xavier's, Cincinnati, Ohio
Immaculate Conception, New York City, N. Y.
Ursuline Sisters' Chapel, Brown County, O
Sacred Heart Church, Wilmington, Del.
Ladies of the Sacred Heart, St. Louis, Mo.
Sacred Heart Society, Cardenas, Cuba
St. Alphonsus, St. Louis, Mo
Spring Hill College, Mobile, Ala.
Jenkin's Memorial Church, Baltimore, Md
Female Orphan Asylum, New York City, N. Y.
Church of the Sacred Heart, Tampa, Fla.
Church of the Imm. Conception, Cincinnati, Ohio
St. Boniface's Church, Williamsport, Pa.
Male Orphan Asylum, New York City, N. Y.
St. Michael's Pass't Monastery, W. Hoboken
Sacred Heart Church, Galveston, Texas
St. Mary's College, St. Mary, Kansas
And many others

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Established 1855

The Will & Baumer Company

The Candle Manufacturers

Syracuse, N. Y.

Only makers of the justly renowned brands of

BEESWAX CANDLES { Purissima Brand, Cardinal Brand, Altar Brand

STEARINE CANDLES { Marble Brand, Argand Brand

and

Genuine "VIGIL LIGHTS"

As an added precaution against imitations, we are now using a Red Wick in the Vigil Lights.

Our qualities are never lowered to meet market conditions, but are always kept up to the standard. Our prices are based on intrinsic worth.

BRANCHES:

137-141 Madison Ave. New York City

212 W. Madison St. Chicago, Ill.

71 Broad St. Boston, Mass.

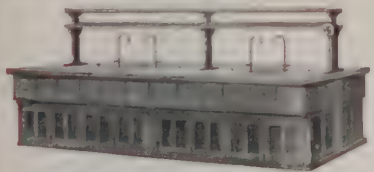
Kewaunee Laboratory Furniture

A Few Schools Recently Equipped by Kewaunee

Among the well known Catholic Schools that have already installed fine Kewaunee equipment may be mentioned St. Xavier College, Cincinnati, Ohio; St. Joseph's Academy, Saint Paul, Minn.; Academy of the Sacred Heart, Lake Forest, Ill.; and Saint Mary's Academy, Prairie du Chien, Wis.

Most of the Catholic institutions apparently waited until the experimental stage in scientific equipment had passed, profiting by the general experience. Now that they are rapidly installing equipment, they are showing marked preference for better quality—scientifically modern, serviceable and beautiful.

A Very Popular Kewaunee Physics Table



A Chemistry Desk for Smaller Schools. A Splendid Desk of Kewaunee Quality at a Moderate Price

[More] chosen by the [most] [schools] during 1915 we equipped, [in] number, as many Catholic schools as we did during the entire period of five years previous; and in amount a total greater than for the entire period of eight years previous

KEWAUNEE SCIENTIFIC EQUIPMENT is built up to the traditional ideals of educational standards—not down to a basis of price competition. It is an incentive to better work.

Our wide experience, gained in equipping thousands of schools, is at your service.

Kewaunee Mfg. Co.
LABORATORY FURNITURE EXPERTS
KEWAUNEE, WIS.
New York Office: 70 FIFTH AVENUE
Telephone, Chelsea 3909 New York City

Biology Table Adapted to Laboratories Where Sections Are Few

A Very Economical Domestic Science Table of Kewaunee Quality

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Every School, Hospital and Rectory

should be

Dustlessly Cleaned

The Catholic Clergy are recognizing the great economy and sanitary value of stationary air cleaning in the schools and hospitals and the desirability of having it in their homes. As a result we have installed the

TUEC STATIONARY CLEANER

in many such buildings—among them,

Holy Trinity Parochial School, Middletown, O.
St. Lawrence Parochial School, Milwaukee, Wis.
St. Patrick's School, Youngstown, Ohio.
Holy Rosary School, Pittsburgh, Pa.
St. Joseph's School, Waterloo, Wis.
Holy Trinity Church School, Dayton, Ohio.
Holy Angels' School, West Allis, Wis.
Sacred Heart Parochial School, Davenport, Ia.
Knights of Columbus, Montreal, Que.
St. Mary's Hospital, Orange, N. J.
St. John's Hospital, Salina, Kas.
St. Francis' Hospital, Charleston, W. Va.
St. Agnes' Hospital, Fond du Lac, Wis.
All Saints' Hospital, Dallas, Tex.
St. Elizabeth Hospital, Youngstown, Ohio.
Sisters of Mercy Hospital, Hamilton, Ohio.
St. John's German Cath. Church, La Salle, Ill.
St. Lawrence Roman Catholic Church, Milwaukee, Wis.
St. Mary's Cath. Church, Marathon, Wis.
St. Peter's Church, Canton, Ohio.
St. Joseph's Rectory, Dayton, Ohio.
St. Edward's Parsonage, Cleveland, Ohio.
St. Mary's Church, Moline, Ill.
St. Florian Congregation, Milwaukee, Wis.
St. Agnes' Church, Cleveland, Ohio.
St. James' Church, Cleveland, Ohio.

These buyers selected the TUEC because they found it superior in all the features which determine efficiency, economy and durability, the points upon which the TUEC scored the highest in the tests made for the School Board of Detroit:

Greatest air capacity per minute.—Least power consumed.—Simplest design and construction.—Lowest cost of maintenance and repair.—Most efficient lubrication.—No noise.—Labor-saving tools.—Least floor-space.

Write to-day for booklet and letters from users. Let our engineering department advise you as to the best installation for your building. The TUEC can be installed in any building, old or new.

The TUEC was awarded the Grand Prize—the highest award possible—by the Panama-Pacific International Exposition at San Francisco, Cal.

The United Electric Co.

23 Hurford Street **Canton, Ohio**

TUEC Companies in most large cities

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Deagan Altar Chimes

No. 3—Price $20.00

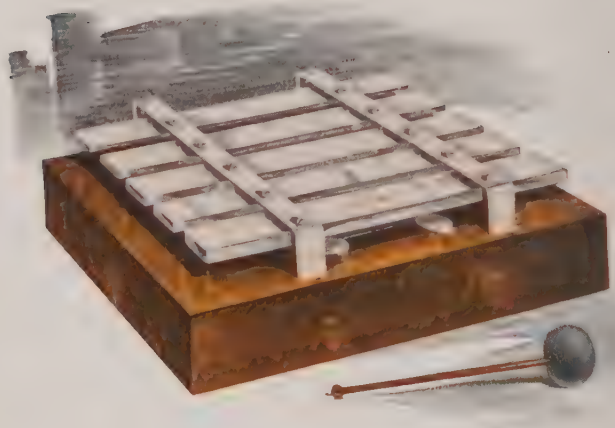
Designed for the Holy Service
88 Styles

Sold by all Ecclesiastical Dealers
or Direct from Factory

J. C. Deagan

Deagan Building, Ravenswood — Chicago, Illinois

Deagan Altar Chimes



No. 91—Price $12.50

Their Glorious Tone a New Incentive to Piety

88 Styles

Sold by all Ecclesiastical Dealers
or Direct from Factory

J. C. Deagan

Deagan Building, Ravenswood — Chicago, Illinois

ST. LAWRENCE CHURCH
PENFIELD, ILL.

The Ideal Light for Country Churches

ST. PETER'S CHURCH
BUFFALO IOWA

A BRILLIANT STEADY LIGHT IS FURNISHED WHEREVER DESIRED BY THIS APPROVED SYSTEM GAS LIGHTING WITH ALL THE CONVENIENCE OF ELECTRICITY.

PILOT LIGHTING PLANTS

INSTALLED OUTSIDE OF BUILDING IF DESIRED. ESPECIALLY ADAPTED FOR THE REQUIREMENTS OF CHURCHES AND INSTITUTIONAL BUILDINGS IN COUNTRY DISTRICTS.

SAFE — EFFICIENT — ECONOMICAL

Many thousands of Pilot-Lighting Plants now in use giving absolute satisfaction, used to light United States Government Buildings and in more than 250,000 Country Homes.

ST. MICHAEL'S CHURCH
TARNOV, NEB.

Oxweld Acetylene Co.

Chicago
Newark, N. J.
Los Angeles

A postal will bring descriptive literature and FREE estimate of cost

ST. MARY'S CHURCH
ALTON, IOWA.

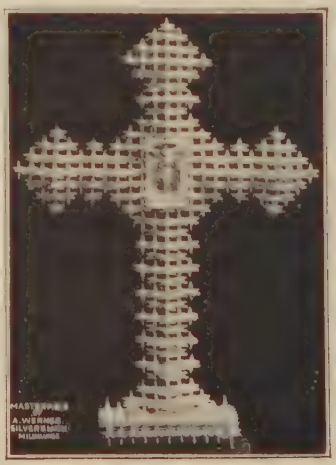
Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

The Best Is Not Good Enough

This Maxim we bear in mind when goldplating or refinishing sacred vessels for the church.

A sample order from you will point out the enthusiasm of thousands of Clergymen, Bishops, and Archbishops, better than words can tell JUST WHY they recommend me to their confreres.

Replating of Chalices, Ciboriums Ostensoriums, Sanctuary Lamps, Tabernacle Doors, Cruets, Candelabra,



Replating and refinishing of Candlesticks, Crosses, Railings, Chandeliers, and all metal work for the church and altar.

A. WERNER, The Silversmith

Manufacturer of Metal Church Goods

GOLD, SILVER, BRASS AND NICKEL PLATING

Werner Bldg., 649-651 E. Water Street

Established 1888 **MILWAUKEE, WIS.**

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Yours For Better Marking

The old order of things has given way to the new — in every walk of life

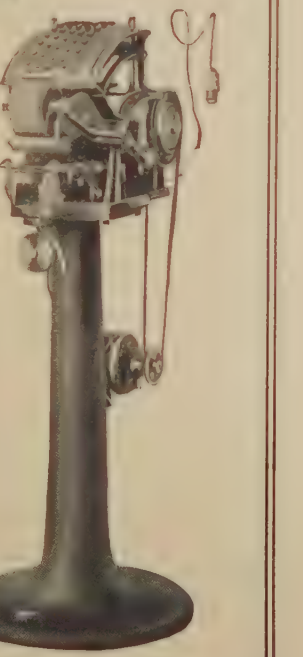
THE old way of marking laundry—the troublesome way—the inaccurate way—the slow and tedious way—the expensive way—the inefficient way—has been forced to make room for the modern way

The National Marking Machine

For the Laundry

eliminates mistakes and does more and better work than can be done by three expert markers with the old methods. It prevents the indiscriminate marking of fine linens and the marking of wearing apparel in places where it may show. Floor space is saved and by the use of National Inks, the mark lasts throughout the life of the article.

Write for "Better Marking," our handsome new catalog showing the laundries and institutions that have installed National Marking—resulting in better marking and greater savings.



The National Marking Machine Co.

1052-1062 GILBERT AVENUE
CINCINNATI, O.

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

SEND FOR CATALOGUE

or let us know your requirements,

and we will arrange to show

you samples or designs of same.

The Theodor Kundtz Co.

CLEVELAND, OHIO

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Our line of

School Desks

is the most complete of any line on the market

We also make a full line of

Theatre and Hall Seats

School Desk Standards made of iron, also steel

It will pay you to see our samples and prices before placing your order

THE THEODOR KUNDTZ CO.

CLEVELAND, OHIO

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Why Not Install a

"GUARANTEED" STEEL CEILING

in Your Building?

Attractive Gothic Designs for Churches, Schools, Hospitals, etc.

"GUARANTEED" Steel Ceilings are Fireproof, Permanent, Safe and Sanitary. Send sketches of your building for estimates and ask for catalogs. .

For references write to any Priest in whose building our material has been used.

St. Paul Roofing, Cornice and Ornament Co.

Manufacturers Of "GUARANTEED" Steel Ceilings

ST. PAUL, MINN.

Weickhardt Organs

Weickhardt Organs

SERVICE vs. SENTIMENT

Sentiment is guided by appearances and impressions – Service is based on actual worth.

An organ builder chosen on the basis of sentiment wins today, because his name was and is well known. Organists mention him as the one with whom one can't go wrong. Appearances help along the sentiment, and sentiment is the moment's appeal. Price, quality, prestige – everything seems flawless. The impression is: All *must* be well.

What about service?

We have seen hundreds of organs bought on sentiment and noted well-nigh unbelievable shortcomings. The merit of service was woefully lacking.

Weickhardt Organs are built and bought on the basis of service. They stand up under the tests where others cannot endure unbiased comparison. Weickhardt Organs merit investigation.

Descriptive Catalog on Application.

Wangerin-Weickhardt Co.

112-124 Burrell Street
MILWAUKEE, WISCONSIN, U.S.A.

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Henry J. Schlacks

ARCHITECT

1051 Otis Building Chicago, Ill.

Mosaic Altar for
St. Mary-of-the-Lake Church,
Chicago

Specializing in all Catholic work, principally churches, institutions and church furniture.

Particular study given to designs for altars, pulpits, communion railings, etc.

St. Adalbert's Church,
Chicago

Detail of English Gothic Church,
St. Edmund's, Oak Park, Ill.

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Altars of Genuine Merit

MADE IN MARBLE, SCAGLIOLA AND RIGALICO

Highest in Quality of Workmanship

The altars of our studios may be seen and inspected at practically every one of importance in this country. Made in any size and any design.

St. Raphael's Church
New York City, N. Y.

Special Designs of Altars Submitted Upon Application

Send for Catalog and full particulars

Church
Buffalo, N. Y.

ALTARS THAT ARE LASTING, BEAUTIFUL AND ECONOMICAL

Academy of the Sacred Heart
St. Louis, Mo.

Above all things *investigate* the Quality of Our Work

Church of the Nativity of Our Lord
Scranton, Pa.

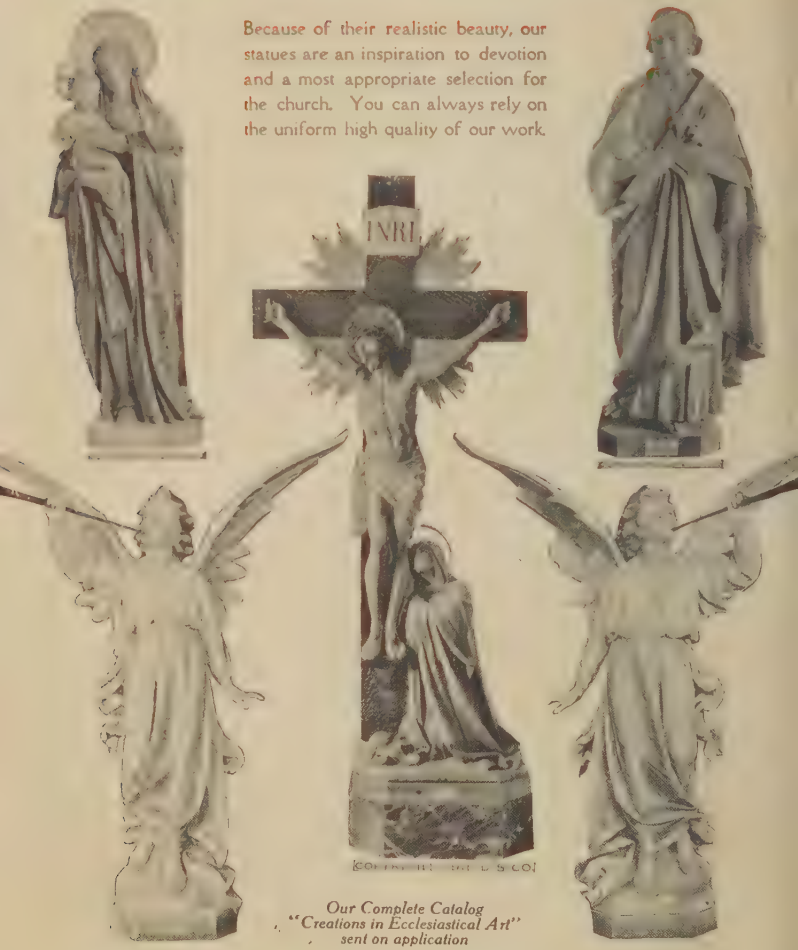
DAPRATO STATUARY COMPANY

Pontifical Institute of Christian Art

766 W. Adams St., Chicago PIETRASANTA, ITALY 51 Barclay St., New York

Artistic Church Statuary

Because of their realistic beauty, our statues are an inspiration to devotion and a most appropriate selection for the church. You can always rely on the uniform high quality of our work.



Our Complete Catalog
"Creations in Ecclesiastical Art"
sent on application

DAPRATO STATUARY COMPANY

Pontifical Institute of Christian Art

766 W. Adams St., Chicago PIETRASANTA, ITALY 51 Barclay St., New York

Stations of the Cross

Copyright 1910, D. S. Co

MADE OF RIGALICO

Copyright 1911, D. S. Co.

Prospective buyers of Stations of the Cross will find our models worthy of foremost consideration. For natural and truly life-like effects, richly and artistically represented, the work of our studios cannot be surpassed.

Send for Complete Catalog
"Creations in Ecclesiastical Art"

Copyright 1911, D. S. Co.

HARDEST COMPOSITION

Send for Sample Station and you will be convinced

DAPRATO STATUARY COMPANY

Pontifical Institute of Christian Art

766 W. Adams St., Chicago PIETRASANTA, ITALY 51 Barclay St., New York

ORBRONZE STATUARY

HIGHLY ARTISTIC — ABSOLUTELY PERMANENT IN EVERY CLIMATE

SEND FOR SAMPLE PHOTOGRAPHS AND PRICES

CRUCIFIXION GROUP IN ORBRONZE WITH SPECIAL SETTING
Furnished to His Lordship, Rt Rev. J M. KOUDELKA, Superior, Wis

Write for Catalog of Orbronze Statuary

DAPRATO STATUARY COMPANY

Pontifical Institute of Christian Art

766 W. Adams St., Chicago PIETRASANTA, ITALY 51 Barclay St., New York

STAINED GLASS WINDOWS

Royal Bavarian Art Institute

F. X. Zettler, Munich

Brienner St. 23

Established 1870

[illegible]

The Free Importation

[illegible]

Zettler Windows may be seen in all parts of the country, a few of the principal places are as follows:

Cathedral, Denver
Cathedral, Grand Rapids
Cathedral, Leavenworth
Cathedral, Ft. Wayne
Cathedral, Lincoln
Cathedral, Salt Lake City
Cathedral, San Antonio
Cathedral, Vancouver, B. C.
Cardinal Gibbons Jubilee Memorial Chapel, etc., etc.

Send for Catalog and list of churches using our windows.

American Office

LOUIS MERKEL, Mgr.

431 So. Dearborn St. Chicago

Also represented in United States and Canada by

Daprato Statuary Co.

766 West Adams Street, Chicago
51 Barclay Street, New York

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

For Over a Quarter of a Century

The Clergy, schools and institutions have found it profitable to buy their supplies for

Church Bazaars, Fairs, Picnics and Festivals

FROM US.

We are proud of this record, especially so, as the majority of them continue to favor us with their business one year after the other.

THE REASONS FOR THIS ARE THREEFOLD—

First: The assortments which we carry in the line of novelty merchandise are the largest in the United States.

Second: The quotations on our merchandise are uniformly low, in fact have always been found lower than elsewhere, and in that way the church bazaars are directly benefited.

Third: Our service is unsurpassed. We make prompt shipments and eliminate the possibility of delay.

OUR LARGE CATALOGUE OF 700 PAGES IS FREE TO THE CLERGY AND BUYING COMMITTEES

We enumerate just a few of the lines which we carry:

Jewelry	**Watches**	**Silverware**
Clocks	**Cut Glass**	**Cutlery**
Razors	**Cameras**	**Notion Specialties**
Leather Goods	**Brush Sets**	**Fountain Pens**
Umbrellas	**Chinaware**	**Dry-Goods Sundries**
Silk Shawls	**Canes**	**Paddle Wheels**

and a large variety of Unique Novelties, etc., etc.

Our 5 and 10 Cent Grab Bags

have proven a good money making proposition for bazaars. They cost 2½ cents and 5 cents, paying a double profit.

N. Shure Co.

Wholesale Specialty Merchandise

Madison and Franklin Sts., Chicago, Ill.

THE ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH
COEUR d' ALENE, IDAHO

in which Eller's "PERFECT FIT" Steel Ceilings were used throughout. The different modes of architecture, of which our numerous designs are composed, enable us to specialize in metal ceilings that harmonize and are in keeping with the architectural design of the building.

Drawings and estimate will be gladly furnished upon application, without charge.

METAL ROOFING TILE

Care should be exercised in the selection of your roofing. Why not allow us to submit samples of Eller's "DUX-BAC" Metal Shingles?

They are unsurpassed.

The Eller Manufacturing Co.

Canton, Ohio

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

ORNAMENTAL IRON

REFLECTING

Beauty and Utility

Is Assured in

"VAN DORN"

Wrought Iron Picket Fencing, Arches and Gates

Ornamental Iron and Bronze Work

Lawn Seats and Vases

Write for Catalogue

The Van Dorn Iron Works Co.

Cleveland, O.

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

ESTABLISHED 28 YEARS

FUND RAISING SPECIALTIES

Church Bazaars, Fairs, Carnivals, Etc.

MERCHANDISE:

Bought from us are specially adapted for your particular purpose and are in every instance just the right kind of goods for fund raising.

PRICES:

Are absolutely the lowest obtainable for the merchandise we offer; the large quantities sold by us enable us to make direct imports, saving the profits of indirect importers.

TERMS:

Are most liberal: Payments for merchandise can be arranged to meet your convenience.

OUR BUSINESS METHODS:

6000 Churches and similar institutions have extended their business to us, finding it most profitable to do so. Names of these will be gladly furnished should you desire to make inquiry.

SERVICE DEPARTMENT:

For your convenience we have established a service department under the management of men who for years have offered advice in the selection and planning of ideas that have helped our many patrons in making their affair a success.

CATALOGUE:

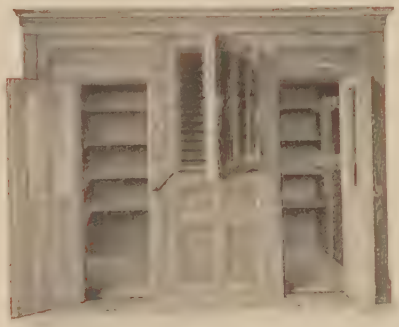
Showing the latest illustrations and prices of our complete line will be mailed FREE upon request.

FOR OUR MUTUAL BENEFIT, WE SUGGEST A TRIAL ORDER.

I. EISENSTEIN & CO.

44-46 ANN STREET - NEW YORK, N. Y.

Complete Fund Raising Outfits from $2.50 to $100.00 the Outfit.



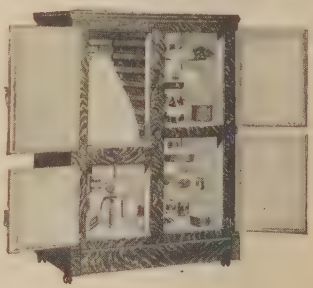
IN THE

Best Catholic Institutions and Homes

you will find McCray Refrigerators because the McCray Patented System of Refrigeration has proved its superiority by the most exacting tests. For over thirty years the McCray has been recognized as the World's Best Refrigerator.

McCray Sanitary Refrigerators

are built in a great variety of styles and sizes for all purposes. They are especially adapted to Catholic Institutions as scores of Hospitals, Convents, Academies, Monasteries, etc., are using McCray Refrigerators. It will pay you to investigate the McCray before you buy.



Catalog Mailed Free on request

No. 50 for Catholic Institutions.
No. 92 for Residences.
No. 70 for Grocers.
No. 61 for Meat Markets.

McCray Refrigerator Co.

670 Lake Street, Kendallville, Ind.

Chicago Office
1000 S. Michigan Avenue

New York Office
7 and 9 West 30th Street

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

MARBLE ALTARS

Pulpits, Communion Rails, Fonts, etc.

Designs and Estimates furnished on application

Why pay so much for Altars made of Scagliola or Composition, when they can be had of real Marble for about the same price?

We wish to call your attention to the fact that we have our own plant and manufacture and build Altars, etc. In dealing with us you avoid Brokers and Agents

Write US before ordering elsewhere

No charges made for special designs prepared

Side Altars furnished St. Peter's Cathedral, Belleville, Ill.

T. G. Schrader Sons
Marble & Granite Co.

N. E. Cor. Blair Avenue and N. Market Street

Established 1870 **ST. LOUIS, MO.**

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

CHURCH · DECORATIONS
IN CORRECT STYLES
WRITE US FOR SUGGESTIONS AND ESTIMATES
· RELIGIOUS · PAINTINGS ·
· CONRAD · SCHMITT · CO. ·
STUDIOS
1707 GRAND AVE.
MILWAUKEE

You Can Make Your Savings Earn 5%

Put your funds into this security, which is thoroughly safeguarded and in every essential feature equal to any well managed savings bank. Thus add **2%** to your income.

These bonds are always worth par. They do not fluctuate in value. With such a security available, why let your money lie in a savings bank, drawing only 3%?

Catholic Bishop of Chicago

(A Corporation Sole)

Each issue of these bonds is secured by first mortgage on a particular church property, and each bond is signed by "The Catholic Bishop of Chicago" and is a direct obligation. Title to all of the church property owned by the Chicago Archdiocese is vested in this corporation.

These bonds are issued in denominations of $500 and $1,000, and yield 5% interest, payable semi-annually.

These bonds run from one to ten years.

The value of these bonds has not been lessened by war conditions abroad nor by periods of business depression.

Full particulars giving a detailed description and the estimated value of the property securing these bonds will be given on application.

Cremin & O'Connor

105 N. Clark Street — Chicago, Ill.

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

J. J. Diebolt

O. F. Andrle

Otto F. Andrle
Stained Glass Institute

Office and Studio
Johnson Park and
Elmwood Ave.
BUFFALO
N. Y.

Associated Studios
London, England
Munich,
Germany

Specializing **Church Windows** of Excellence

All Connoisseurs agree that for artistic production of beautiful windows, our work is unsurpassed. Best of references.

Altar Wines Beyond Doubt

(COPY)

SACRED HEART NOVITIATE
Los Gatos, Cal., January 3rd, 1916.

The Barnston Tea Company,
6 Barclay Street, New York.

Gentlemen:

It is with pleasure that looking over our books, we observe that during the year 1915 we have shipped you in sealed cars, the following quantities of altar wines:

13,252	Gallons	Sweet Novitiate
6,012½	Gallons	Villa Joseph
3,843	Gallons	Malvoisie
103	Gallons	L'Admirable

We take the present opportunity to thank you for your conscientious and painstaking efforts made in handling our wines, the results of which are so gratifying.

For the coming year we have the greatest hopes; we have in our wineries an abundance of excellent wines, made by our own brothers and whose absolute purity we can therefore guarantee. Should your requirements for the coming year double or triple those of last year, we are confident that we can meet them.

Thanking you once more for your efforts made in selling our wines, and [illegible]

Yours very sincerely,
THE SACRED HEART NOVITIATE.

John P. Madden, S. J.
Treasurer.

"MALVOISIE"
Mild, dry wine, free from all acidity; pinkish in color. In bottled lots and over per gallon, $1.00
Per gallon, $1.10
Per dozen, **$4.00**

"VILLA JOSEPH"
A white wine of the Dry Sauterne type.
Per gallon, $1.10
Per dozen, **$4.00**

"NOVITIATE"
Generous and full-bodied; somewhat sweet; is the highest form of absolutely pure wine of its kind produced on this continent.
Per gallon, $1.50
Per dozen, **$5.00**

"L'ADMIRABLE"
The very best production of their vineyards; extra choice, mellow, sweet **White** Altar Wine.
Per gallon, $2.00
Per dozen, **$6.25**

War Tax Additional

REFERENCES

Rt. Rev. Monsignor Mooney, D.D., V.G. ..... New York City
Jesuit Fathers ..... Los Gatos (The Vineyards), Cal.
Jesuit Fathers ..... "The America," New York City
Fathers of the Blessed Sacrament ..... "The Emmanuel," New York City
"The Ecclesiastical Review" ..... Philadelphia, Pa.

SOLE EASTERN AGENTS

Barnston Tea Company

6 Barclay Street — New York City

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Mariano Altar Wines

We have the Endorsements of

Most Rev. S. G. Messmer, D.D.....Archbishop of Milwaukee, Wis.
Most Rev. P. W. Riordan, D.D...Archbishop of San Francisco, Cal.
Most Rev. J. J. Keane, D.D.....Archbishop of Dubuque, Ia.
Rt. Rev. J. Schwebach, D.D.....Bishop of La Crosse, Wis.
Rt. Rev. A. F. Schinner, D.D.....Bishop of Spokane, Wash.
Rt. Rev. J. J. Hennessy, D.D.....Bishop of Wichita, Kas.
Rt. Rev. V. Wehrle, D.D.....Bishop of Bismarck, N. D.
Rt. Rev. J. F. Busch, D.D.....Bishop of Lead, S. D.
Rt. Rev. T. F. Lillis, D.D.....Bishop of Kansas City, Mo.
Rt. Rev. J. Chartrand, D.D.....Coadjutor Bishop of Indianapolis
Rt. Rev. J. M. Koudelka, D.D.....Bishop of Superior, Wis.

PRICE-LIST

F. O. B. MILWAUKEE

Remember we Guarantee Satisfaction on all our Goods.

WHITE WINES

Registered	Per Gal. [illegible]	Per Gal. Half B[illegible]	Per Gal. [illegible] Keg.	Per Case [illegible] Bottles	Per Case of 5 Bottles
Mariano Riesling	$0.75	$0.90	$1.00	$7.25	$12.50
Mariano Mariet (superior dry wine)	0.80	0.95	1.05	7.50	13.00
Mariano Chablis (Our Pride)	1.00	1.15	1.25	8.50	15.00
Mariano Sauterne (medium sweet)	In	Bottles	Only	9.75	18.00

SWEET WINES

Mariano Muscatel (light and mellow)	.90	1.05	1.15	7.75	14.00
Mariano Angelica (fruity flavor)	1.00	1.15	1.25	8.50	15.00
Mariano Angelica (medium sweet)	1.00	1.15	1.25	8.50	15.00
Mariano Port (very rich)	1.00	1.15	1.25	8.50	15.00
Mariano Tokay Type	1.00	1.15	1.25	8.50	15.00

RED WINE

Mariano Vin de Napa Also a fine Table Wine	.90	1.00	1.15	7.75	14.00

Write for special prices on order of 3 bbl. lots or more.
Samples sent free upon request.

No extra charges for cooperage, bottles and cases.
Return empty packages by freight only and mark "Empties"

Our Mariano Altar Wines

are made under the personal supervision of Rev. D. O. Crowley, appointed by the Archbishop of San Francisco to superintend the making of these wines. He guarantees their purity.

Jacob Dudenhoefer Co.

339-341 First Avenue — Milwaukee, Wis.

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

WE ARE HEADQUARTERS FOR

Souvenir - and - Picnic - Goods

AND EVERYTHING TO MAKE A BIG SUCCESS OF YOUR

Fairs - Carnivals - and - Festivals

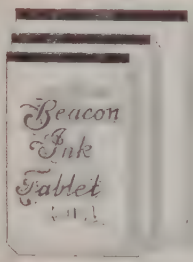
Toys, Character-Dolls, Teddy-Bears, New Novelties, Jewelry, Cutlery, Canes, Balloons, Pennants, Pillow-Tops, Blankets, Time-saving Paper Paddles, Etc.

Write for Complete Carnival Catalogue

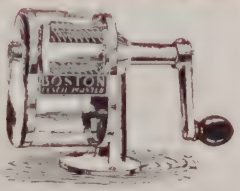
FABRICIUS - COMPANY

1823 WASHINGTON AVENUE ST. LOUIS, MO.

Stationery - and - School - Supplies



No other line in the country will stand equal comparison either in quality or in price with our



This Pencil Sharpener ABSOLUTELY FREE Write for Particulars

Beacon - School - Line - Series

And as a Special Introductory Offer we will send you the entire Series Consisting of 21 numbers on receipt of 65c. — JUST TO SHOW YOU

WRITE FOR OUR COMPLETE STATIONERY CATALOGUE

FABRICIUS - COMPANY

1823 WASHINGTON AVENUE - - - ST. LOUIS, MO.

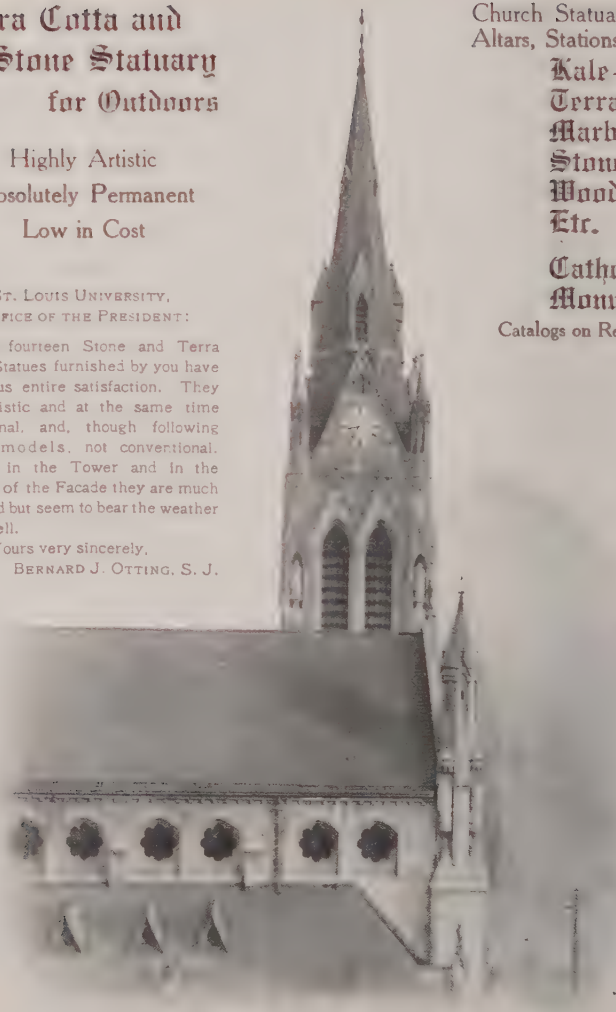
Terra Cotta and Stone Statuary for Outdoors

Highly Artistic
Absolutely Permanent
Low in Cost

ST. LOUIS UNIVERSITY,
OFFICE OF THE PRESIDENT:

The fourteen Stone and Terra Cotta Statues furnished by you have given us entire satisfaction. They are artistic and at the same time devotional, and, though following older models, not conventional. Placed in the Tower and in the Niches of the Facade they are much exposed but seem to bear the weather very well.

Yours very sincerely,
BERNARD J. OTTING, S. J.



Church Statuary
Altars, Stations, etc., in
Kale-Stone
Terra Cotta
Marble
Stone
Wood
Etc.

Catholic Monuments

Catalogs on Request

The Kaletta Company,

Sculptors, Designers, Decorators,
Statuary, Altars, Church Furnishings

Ateliers: 3715-21 California Avenue, :: :: St. Louis, Mo.

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

EMIL FREI ART GLASS CO.

MUNICH, BAVARIA
Holz Str. 17

ST. LOUIS, MO.
3934 South Grand Avenue

Designed and executed for the Academy of the Sacred Heart, Maryland and Newstead Avenues, St. Louis, Mo.

Address all correspondence to St. Louis, Mo.

Known throughout the United States as leaders in executing

Artistic Church Windows

One visit to us before you decide —a constant satisfaction to you

List of References on request

The Jesuit Fathers of the

Novitiate of the Sacred Heart

At Los Gatos, California

Have established an agency for the sale of their

Pure Altar Wines

At

East Dubuque, Illinois

In order better to supply the needs of the Reverend Clergy in the Central and Northwestern States and the Mississippi Valley.

The Rev. Walter F. Thornton, S.J., Rector of the Novitiate of the Sacred [illegible] appointed F. M. Barnes [illegible] of the Novitiate of the Sacred Heart, with the approbation of His Grace, the

Archbishop of Dubuque

and the proper handling of their fine altar wines is thus insured.

The Jesuit Fathers make three kinds of Altar Wines:

MALVOISIE

A mild agreeable dry wine of excellent quality, preferably kept in bottles.

Price in bulk, per gallon	$ 1.10
25 bottles	8.00
50 bottles	16.00
100 bottles	31.00

VILLA ST. JOSEPH

A dry white wine with a pleasant flavor and a delicate taste; advisable to purchase in bottles.

Price in bulk, per gallon	$ 1.10
25 bottles	8.00
50 bottles	16.00
100 bottles	31.00

NOVITIATE

A heavy bodied, slightly sweet wine, with a rich mellow fragrance; does not need to be bottled, but can be drawn from the wood as needed.

Price in bulk, per gallon	$ 1.50
25 bottles	10.00
50 bottles	20.00
100 bottles	39.00

We ship promptly upon receipt of your order.

Owing to the War Tax Measure on all wines, passed by the House of Congress, we are compelled to add 10c. per gallon or 2c. per bottle on all orders we receive.

Rhomberg Bros. Co.

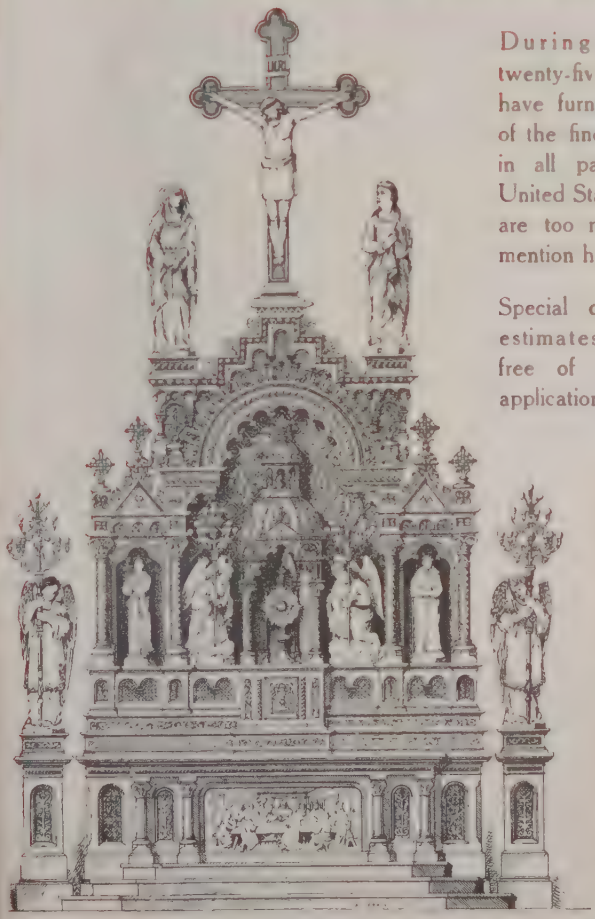
Distributors

East Dubuque Illinois

BERNHARD FERRING

1900 NORTH KEDVALE AVENUE — CHICAGO, ILL.

Altars and Church Furniture in Wood and Marble



During the past twenty-five years we have furnished many of the finest churches in all parts of the United States. They are too numerous to mention here.

Special designs and estimates furnished free of charge, on application.

Altars
Statuary
Railings
Pulpits
Baptismals
Holy Water Fonts
Stations of the Cross
Etc.

ALL PRIESTS Should have one for the Rectory
SISTERS Should have one for the Convent
SCHOOLS Should have one for each Room

FREE

Value $2

Self Sharpening PENCIL Sharpener

FREE

[illegible] is handsomely nickeled, and [illegible]. A positive guarantee accompanies [illegible] machine. It is designed and [illegible]

An Amazing Offer

[illegible] undertaken to create a large and unprecedented [illegible] for **Johann Faber's Lafayette Pencil No. 477** [illegible] best 5c. pencil made). To do this I am going to give [illegible] **absolutely free**, thousands of **New Era** Pencil [illegible]eners with each four dozen pencils. And under my [illegible] the four dozen pencils will cost you nothing.

All I ask you to do is to send for four dozen pencils. You [illegible] have to send any money. With these pencils we [illegible] to send you 48 announcement cards, which you may [illegible] each pupil together with one of the pencils.

These cards explain to the parent that the class would [illegible] like to have a **New Era** Pencil Sharpener, and that each parent can help by simply purchasing one of the pencils.

No parent will refuse, as it is clearly a five-cent lead pencil and well worth the money. Many parents purchase a dozen; so you may be able to get extra Pencil Sharpeners.

Send me the proceeds and I will mail the machine promptly

NOTE: SAVE 40 CTS.

If you send $2.00 Pencil Sharpener will be sent at once with the pencils, charges paid. When Pencils are sold you will be reimbursed and have 40 cents profit.

FREE YOUR PUPILS WILL DISTRIBUTE 35 FLAG BUTTONS TO GET THIS

Big Flag for School or Church

DO IT NOW

Now is the time for every school or room to have a big flag. "Old Glory" is an indispensable feature of every occasion requiring special decorations.

Have the children sell 35 Beautiful Flag Buttons at 10 cents each to parents or friends. Send proceeds and I will forward this handsome all wool bunting flag, prepaid, free of all charges. The flag is a good big one, 8 feet long, with 48 stars. Fully guaranteed. Money returned if not satisfactory.

35 Free Announcement Cards

will be sent with the buttons, for same purpose as those mentioned above.

If preferred ask for 100 Free Lafayette Pencils like those mentioned above, to sell at 5 cents each, with suitable announcement cards and send proceeds to get the Flag Free.

NOTE

3.50 is my special prepaid price for this Flag without selling premium

LYMAN A. SKINNER,

31 DUFFIELD STREET
DETROIT, MICH.

Spencer Turbine Vacuum Cleaners

are installed in a great many of the large Catholic Churches, Schools and Hospitals throughout the country including the following

St. Francis' de Sales Church and School, Boston, Mass.

Cathedral of Blessed Sacrament, Sacramento, California.

St. Alphonsus' Church, St. Louis, Missouri.

Ursuline Convent and School, New Orleans, Louisiana.

Send for Catalogue and Price List

Spencer Turbine Cleaner Co., Hartford, Conn.

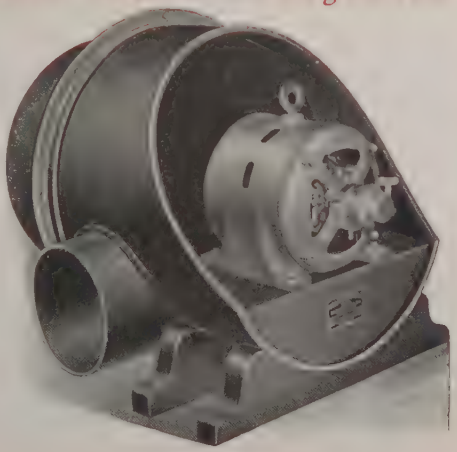
THE FACT THAT

Spencer Steel "Orgoblos"

operates the large organs in St. Patrick's Cathedral, New York City, St. Peter's Cathedral, Erie, Pa., Cathedral of Holy Cross, Boston, Mass., St. Vincent's Abbey, Beatty, Pa. and the immense organs in such institutions as Yale, Harvard and Cornell Universities, besides the great official organs at the Panama-Pacific and San Diego Expositions is proof of their superior characteristics.

"Over ten thousand in use"

Highest awards at Jamestown and Panama-Pacific Expositions



The Organ Power Company, Hartford, Conn.

Gold Medals Established 1886 Grand Prize

Fucignas Studios, Inc.

Ecclesiastical Art Works

ALTARS
PULPITS

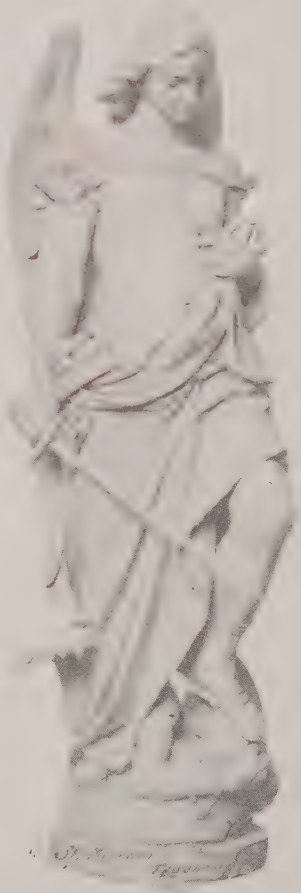
STATUES
STATIONS

Marble
Bronze
Mosaic

Stone
Terra Cotta
Scagliola, etc.

Collection of
Antique
Tapestries

Antique Stoles
Crucifixes
Candlesticks
Etc.



Space does not permit the display of photographs of ALTARS and other Works of Art

Hundreds of References and Testimonials to be shown on request

Sculptural
Decoration

Architectural
Decoration

Studio
2 W. 29th Street
New York City

COPYRIGHTED
VICTOR FUCIGNAS, Sculptor

Branch Works and Quarry
Carrara, Italy

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Always sold with positive guarantee of satisfaction or money refunded

The above guarantee also holds in case of CARSICKNESS

Officially adopted by Steamship Companies on both salt and fresh water
Endorsed by highest authorities and used by travellers the world over

The One Dependable Preventative of Nausea

50c. box enough for 24 hours, $1.00 box enough for ocean voyage
Sold by leading druggists or write us direct

A copy of

Mothersill's Travel Book sent without charge

Mothersill Remedy Co., Ltd.

Detroit, Mich.

Also, 19 St. Bride Street, London: New York, Montreal, Paris, Milan, Amsterdam, Hamburg, Alexandria, Bombay, Hong Kong, Sidney, Wellington

MARBLE STATUARY, ALTARS, ETC.

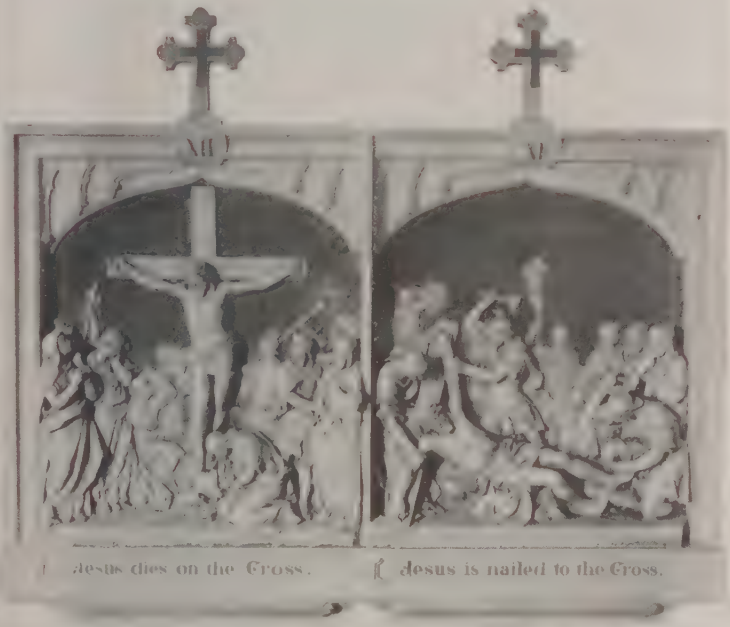
One of the Marble Statues and Pedestals placed by us in St. Thomas Aquinas' Church, Philadelphia, Pa.

Bernardini Statuary Co., Studios, 26-28 Barclay St., New York

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

STATIONS OF THE CROSS

DESIGNED AND SCULPTURED



Stations of the Cross in groupings of two or three, where space is limited, are designed and executed by us in any material.

Statuary, Altars, Shrines, Fonts, Etc.

Executed in Marble, Stone, Composition, Cement, Electro-Bronze, etc., etc.

You are cordially welcomed at the Studios of the

Bernardini Statuary Co.

26-28 Barclay Street — New York

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

GONIPPO RAGGI :: Roman Artist

Telephone Back Bay 5947 W Studio: 410a Boylston St., BOSTON, MASS

Ecclesiastical Decorations, Religious Paintings

INTERIOR OF ST. JOHN'S SEMINARY, BOSTON, MASS.

SOME OF PROF. RAGGI'S WORK

References: His Eminence William Cardinal O'Connell, Boston, Mass., Archbishop's House and St. John's Seminary Chapel; Mr. Martin Maloney, Philadelphia, Pa., St. Catherine's Church; Rt. Rev. Bishop Prendergast, Philadelphia, Pa.; Sisters of Mercy Chapel, Merion, Pa.; Rev. Denis J. Wholey, St. Joseph's Church, Roxbury, Boston; Mgr. L. M. Dugas, Religious Paintings, Cohoes, N. Y.; Rev. Father Donovan, Middletown, Conn., Sisters' Chapel; Rev. Father Genest, Adams, Mass., Notre Dame Church; Rev. Father O'Donnell, Keyport, N. J., St. Joseph's Church; Rev. Sisters of St. Joseph, Flushing, L. I., Chapel and Paintings; Rev. T. Danahy, Immaculate Conception Church, Newton Upper Falls, Boston, Mass.; Rev. J. V. Tracy, D.D., P.R., St. Columbkille's Church, Brighton, Boston, Mass.; Mgr. George Elgear, Brockn, Southbridge, Mass.; Rev. Bartholomew Kilhlea, Brockton, Mass.; Rev. Charles W. Regan, Roxbury, Mass.; Rev. James Donohue, Worcester, Mass.; Rev. J. J. Loughran, Scranton, Pa.; Rev. M. Heitz, Beloit, Kans.

It affords me special honor to mention the distinguished prelates who gave me their personal appreciation:

His Eminence Diomede Cardinal Falconio, Apostolic Delegate; His Eminence John Cardinal Farley of New York; Most Rev. Archbishop Ryan of Philadelphia; Most Rev. Archbishop Ireland of St. Paul; Rt. Rev. Bishop Hoban of Scranton; Rt. Rev. Bishop McFaul of Trenton; Mgr. Kieran, Philadelphia; Mgr. Dugas, Cohoes, N. Y.

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

P. J. Kenedy & Sons

Established 1826

New York

P. J. Kenedy & Sons

Printers To The Holy Apostolic See

1916

P. J. Kenedy & Sons

Publishers of Catholic Books

Retail and Wholesale Booksellers

A Place Where One Will Find Stock of All Catholic Books In Demand

Catalogues On Request

P. J. Kenedy & Sons

44 Barclay St., New York

P. J. Kenedy & Sons

Religious Articles In Great Variety

Prayer Books
Religious Pictures
Candles
Charcoal
Sanctuary Oil, Etc., Etc.

Ecclesiastical Wares

Manufactured by The Gorham Co.

Mission Goods

P. J. Kenedy & Sons

44 Barclay St., New York

P. J. Kenedy & Sons

Religious Pictures

Made in America

"Tentone" Lithographs

Twenty-one subjects. Size 2½x4⅛ inches

Price, 75 Cents Per Hundred

Photo-Gelatine No. 3

"Tentone" No. 110

Photo-Gelatine Prints

Soft black tone printed on white card with lettering in gold

Seventy-five subjects. Size 2½x4½ inches.

Price, 45 Cents Per Hundred

P. J. Kenedy & Sons

44 Barclay St., New York

For Parks Churches Cemeteries

For Public and Private Grounds

Cyclone Property Protection Fence

is now generally adopted by those in charge of Parks, Cemeteries and Private Estates, because it forms a continuous woven steel guard around the grounds, which is non climbable and practically indestructible.

Cyclone Fence is sanitary—does away with the damp, decaying, unsightly fence line; does not obstruct the view; does not harbor trash.

We are the largest manufacturers and the recognized leaders in fence construction work in the country, and our engineering department will co-operate with you to solve your fence problem free of charge.

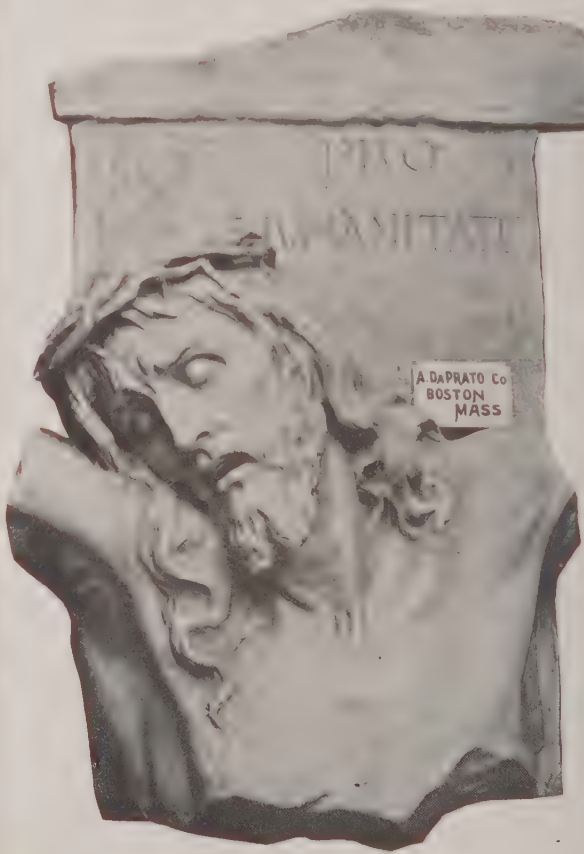
Write for illustrated catalog, sent free on request. Special prices to Churches and Cemetery Associations.

Cyclone Fence Co. Dept. B, Waukegan, Ill.

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

ECCLESIASTICAL INSTITUTE OF CHRISTIAN ART

Designers and Sculptors of Ecclesiastical Art in Marble, Dapratico, Scagliola, Stone, Cement and Metal



Altars
Statues
Stations
Baptismal Fonts
Holy Water Fonts
Pulpits
Altar Railing
Brackets and Pedestals

◇

All kinds of Wood Work

◇

Amour Bronze Statuary for out-door purposes.

Copyrighted by A. Da Prato Co.

A. DA PRATO COMPANY

No. 12, 13, 14, 15 and 16 Waverley Block

BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS

Ateliers at Pietrasanta, Italy

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Chancel window in [illegible] Norwood, Mass. Mugnn [illegible]

Stained Glass

The noble craft to which I am devoted is the most important of those which serve to beautify and enrich church interiors.

My windows are installed in important churches throughout the country, and when you are interested I shall be pleased to send you photographs and color photographic transparencies illustrating my work, and to co-operate with you in the solution of your own problem.

Charles J. Connick

9 Harcourt Street

Boston, Mass.

Awarded the gold medal at the Panama-Pacific Exposition

Cable Address:
Silvia, Chicago
Mildura, Havana
Cuba

Gustave A. Mueller

Telephone
Lake View 463

IMPORTER
MAKER
HAVANA
TOBACCO
CIGARS

LADY SILVIA – ZEALIORA – CHIEF RED JACKET

MERCHANT'S
&
MANUFACTURER'S

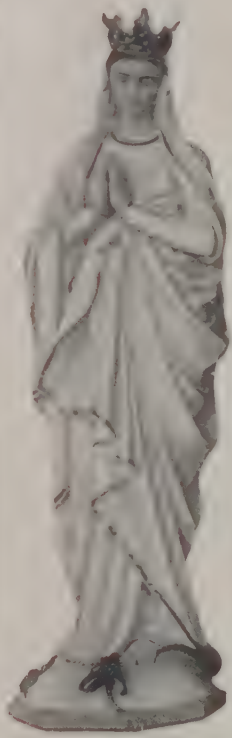
LA MILDURA – SAN BENO – WM B. OGDEN

2954-2956 LINCOLN AVE.
CHICAGO

SPECIAL: I respectfully solicit the patronage of the Reverend Clergy. I am confident that a trial order of my cigars will satisfy the most particular smoker, also save you the middleman's profit. Price list cheerfully furnished by request.

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

ST. PAUL STATUARY CO.



We manufacture:

Statues, Stations of the Cross, Communion Railings, Composition Altars, and import Carrara Marble Altars and Statues.

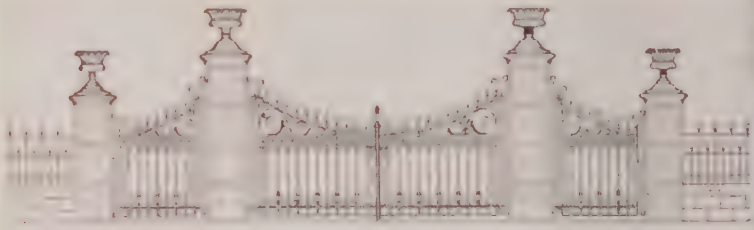
We aim to produce **Statues** that inspire Reverence and Devotion. Our **Stations of the Cross** are **Works of Art** and can be seen in many churches and have received very favorable comments and recommendations.

Our **Altars** are chaste and refined, true centers of Catholic devotion.

All our work is done by well known artists. We use only the best materials, best French zinc, best oil colors, and genuine gold leaf. We respectfully solicit your inquiries, and same will have prompt attention. Illustrated catalog upon request.

Address:

330 East Seventh Street **St. Paul, Minn.**



Wrought Iron Picket Fence

Enterprise means highest grade in material and workmanship and design, with special features of exclusive construction which make **Enterprise Fence** the best.

WE ARE HEADQUARTERS

for Fences and Gates
for
Churches
Cemeteries
Hospitals
Schools
Colleges
Parks
Residences, etc.

WE ARE MANUFACTURERS

of
Iron Picket Fence
Iron Gates
Iron Lettered Arches
Iron Fence Posts
Woven Wire Fences
Lawn Guards
Settees
Vases
Grave Markers, etc.

WE USE CAST IRON IN THE GROUND

ENTERPRISE IRON WORKS

1050 East 24th Street **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.**

WRITE US TODAY FOR CATALOG

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

ALTARS

Scagliola and Biagico

BIAGICO

BIAGICO

Copyright 1912, by Biagi Statuary Co.

Biagi Statuary Co.

Ecclesiastical Art Institute

668-670 W. Austin Ave. CHICAGO, ILL.

ROBERT VITTUR

ARTIST

Religious Paintings

Holy Name Church, Steubenville, Ohio.

STUDIO

2326 NORTH CLARK STREET CHICAGO, ILL.

When you wish religious paintings of any description write me for suggestions or let me carry out your ideas

Meritorious Work **Reasonable Prices**

Sketches and Estimates furnished

List of references on request

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

"THE PAPERS WITH A PURPOSE"

The Catholic Citizen

The Leading Catholic Paper of the West.

WIS. BLDG. MILWAUKEE, WIS

The North-Western Chronicle.

The Oldest Catholic Paper in the Great Northwest.

GLOBE BLDG. ST. PAUL, MINN. EST. 1858

The Catholic Journal

of the New South

The Catholic Paper of the South Central States.

647 POPLAR AVE. MEMPHIS, TENN. EST. 1875

THE NEW CENTURY.

Most Widely Read Paper in South Atlantic States.

CENTURY BLDG. WASHINGTON, D. C. EST. 1887

Published under one editorial management by The Citizen Company.
Always pushing some constructive policy.

Our recent "Cock and Bull Story Edition" of which 135,000 extra copies were circulated, was everywhere applauded as one of the most timely and effective answers to the bitter slanders of the anti-Catholic propaganda.

Their scope is broad, their interest is live, and they challenge comparison with the best weeklies, religious and secular, in the land.

Each Subscription rate, $2.00 per year. Send for sample copy.

The Only Magazine of its Kind in America. It Reaches the Buyers in an Exclusive Field

The Catholic School Journal

And Institutional Review

FOR TEACHERS, CLERGY AND INSTITUTIONAL OFFICIALS

Published at Milwaukee, Wis. Fifteenth year of publication

Reaches over 6,500 Catholic Schools

Highly commended by Archbishops, Bishops and Priests

The Catholic School Journal is the most helpful and interesting magazine for Catholic teachers.

That the teachers in nearly all Catholic schools throughout the United States subscribe for it because: It is the only magazine of its kind in which Catholic teachers write regularly on practical problems of the schoolroom. Editorials are furnished by a religious teacher.

Its price, 10 cts. per month, is the lowest possible price for a good School Journal. Every school needs one or more school magazines. They are a necessary part of the school equipment, and pay for themselves many times over in time saving and helpful ideas.

Because just as you insist that Catholic schools are the only proper schools for Catholic children, you should likewise insist that The Catholic School Journal should be the first choice of Catholic teachers.

Subscription, $1.00 per year. Sample copy sent on request.

Address:

GENERAL CIRCULATION DEPT., 366-68 Milwaukee Street, Milwaukee, Wis.

The Imprimatur of the Most Rev. Archbishop John Cardinal Farley, of New York, and the

Most Rev. Archbishop Des. Jos. Cardinal Mercier, of Michelin, Belgium, commend the New

Proost Edition Prayer-Books

To your careful consideration. They also have the endorsement of many other high church dignitaries.

They are edited in accordance with the most recent Pontifical decrees Divine Afflatus, Festal Days, etc. Thus you have a Prayer-Book thoroughly up to date.

This, the newest standard edition Prayer-Book, displaces all older editions. It is not only the newest, but the first in quality of binding, paper, print and money value.

They are printed in all languages and to be had in all varieties of bindings—leather, imitation leather, cloth, celluloid, etc., thereby conforming to the purse of any communicant.

The books are printed from clear, new type—models of legibility and convenience.

You can get the newest edition as cheap as older editions.

Carried by dealers throughout the country; if not by your dealer, write us.

Charles W. Williams & Co.

Sole U. S. Agents for the H. Proost Company, Turnhout, Belgium

212-214 Wooster St., New York City
327 So. La Salle St., Chicago

Munich Statuary and Altar Co.

CHRISTIAN ART INSTITUTE

535 to 551 Thirtieth Street — Milwaukee, Wis.

Church Furniture
Religious Statuary

Besco Composition, Fireproof

Scagliola Composition, Fireproof

Bedford Stone and Granite

Marble, Italian and Domestic

Mosaic Imported and Domestic

Oil Paintings

Woods of all kinds but only in the very best quality

YOUR CORRESPONDENCE INVITED

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Interior Holy Cross Church,
West 42d Street, New York City

Some References

St. Peter's, New York, N. Y.
St. Paul the Apostle, New York, N. Y.
St. Augustine, New York, N. Y.
St. Thomas Aquinas, New York, N. Y.
St. Ann's, New York, N. Y.
St. John Evangelist, New York, N. Y.
Holy Cross Acad. Chapel, New York, N. Y.
St. Teresa, New York, N. Y.
Orphan Asylum Chapel, New York, N. Y.
St. Mary's, Yonkers, N. Y.
St. Vincent Chapel, Harrison, N. J.
St. Mary's, Albany, N. Y.
Sacred Heart, Albany, N. Y.
St. Michael's, Troy, N. Y.
St. Bridget's, Watervliet, N. Y.
St. Patrick, Watertown, N. Y.
Holy Family, Watertown, N. Y.
St. Joachim, Matteawan, N. Y.
St. Nicholas, Atlantic City, N. J.
Seminary, Overbrook, Pa.
Cathedral, Philadelphia, Pa.
Apostolic Delegate's Residence, Washington, D. C.

In Connecticut—St. Mary's, New Britain; St. Mary's, Ansonia; St. Mary's, Portland; St. Thomas, Thomaston; St. James, So. Manchester.

In Canada—St. Mary's Cathedral, Kingston; St. Mark, Prescott; St. Finnan's Cathedral, Alexandria; St. Mary, Berlin; St. Francis Xavier, Brockville; St. Mary's, Williamstown; Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Toronto; St. Andrew, St. Andrew, West; Good Thief, Portsmouth.

Ilario Panzironi

Ecclesiastical Artist, Decorator

ROMAN ARTIST — 1193 Broadway, New York

Sketches and Estimates Furnished Promptly

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

ATLAS SEATING COMPANY

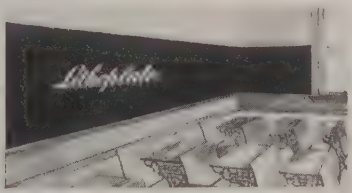
10 EAST 43rd ST. and 7 EAST 42nd ST.

NEW YORK

Telephone: Murray Hill 1384

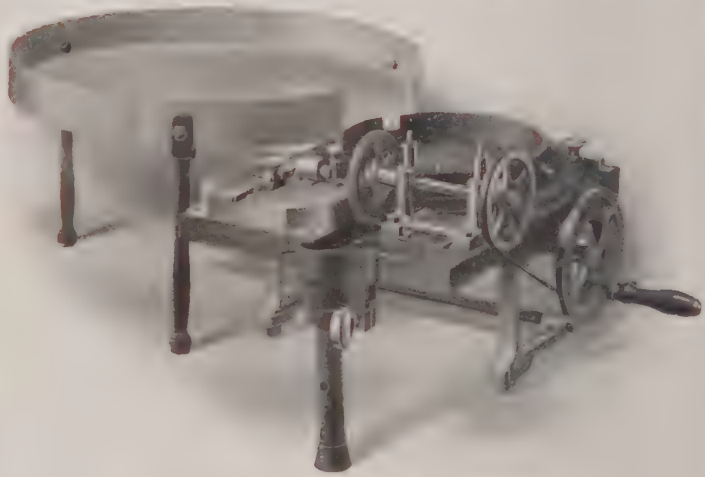
Altars
Pews
Pulpits
Confessionals
Prieu Dieus
Vestment Cases

School Desks
Teachers' Desks
Blackboards
Opera Chairs
Folding Chairs
Recitation Seats



Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Count and Wrap Your Collection in the "STANDARD" WAY



The Standard Coin Counter and Wrapper

Counting and wrapping by hand, the coins received in your collection is a laborious task, and one that often entails costly errors. No matter if the error is only ten, twenty or fifty cents it is costly and in time adds up to a large amount. Any device that will eliminate entirely the labor and unsanitariness of counting and wrapping coins by hand, at the same time assuring you of positive accuracy combined with speed, is worthy of your full consideration.

A few of the Pastors who have been using the STANDARD COIN COUNTER for one year or more, and we cheerfully refer to any or all of them as to the merits of our machine.

BROOKLYN

Rev. John L. Belford, Nativity
Rev. M. A. Fitzgerald, St. Peter's
Rev. William J. Maguire, Transfiguration
Rev. Chas. F. Gibney, Our Lady of Mt. Carmel
Rev. Mgr. P. F. O'Hare, St. Anthony's
Rev. P. J. Cherry, St. Mary's, Long Island
Rev. J. P. Rohleder, S.P.M., St. Frances'

NEW YORK

Rev. J. M. Schott, C.SS.R., Our Lady of Perpetual Help
Rev. Mgr. James V. Lewis, St. Francis de Sales
St. Francis Xavier's, 16th Street
Rev. George T. Donlin, St. Jerome's, Bronx
Rev. Dennis F. Coyle, St. Thomas, Bronx
Rev. Mgr. D. J. McMahon, Epiphany
Rev. Chas. A. Cassidy, St. Peter's, Staten Island
Rev. P. N. Breslin, Fordham, New York
Rev. E. J. McCue, St. Rose of Lima
Rev. Wm. L. Penny, Annunciation
Rev. M. J. Sheehan, C.SS.R., St. Alphonsus'

Rev. G. L. Fitzpatrick, Holy Cross, Harrison, N. J.
Rev. J. J. MacAran, Philadelphia
Rev. J. D. Nevin, Philadelphia
Rev. R. Naegle, Malden, Mass.
Rev. J. T. O'Reilly, Lawrence, Mass.
Rev. W. B. Meenan, Newport, R. I.

LET US SEND YOU A FOLDER

THE STANDARD COIN COUNTER CO.

Phone: 5514 Main **75-77 Thirteenth Street, BROOKLYN, N. Y.**

JAMES DONELLAN JOHN J. DONELLAN

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Entrance Gates and Railings furnished by us for the St. Mary Hospital, Brooklyn

Ornamental Lamp Posts, Entrance Gates, Railings, Settees, Tree Guards, Stable Fittings, Ornamental Castings of all kinds, Fire Escapes, etc. Decorative Lamp Posts for Entrances to Churches, Schools, Hospitals, etc. Statuary, Vases, Display Fountains, Drinking Fountains, everything of a decorative character in metal. :: ::

WRITE FOR CATALOGUE AND FULL INFORMATION

THE J. L. MOTT IRON WORKS

FIFTH AVENUE & 17th STREET

Established 1828 **NEW YORK, N. Y.**

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

During 1916 Read

THE PILOT

Every Week

Official organ of the archdiocese of Boston. Found in the homes of practical Catholics who find hours of interesting news and talks on worth-while subjects.

$1.00 per year Canada, $1.50 Foreign $2.00

—◇—

ADVERTISERS ! !

THE PILOT is an ideal medium for getting before the people who are interested in the merchandise you have to sell.

THE PILOT is a weekly visitor into the very best Catholic homes.

Drop a card for rates and other information.

The Pilot Publishing Company

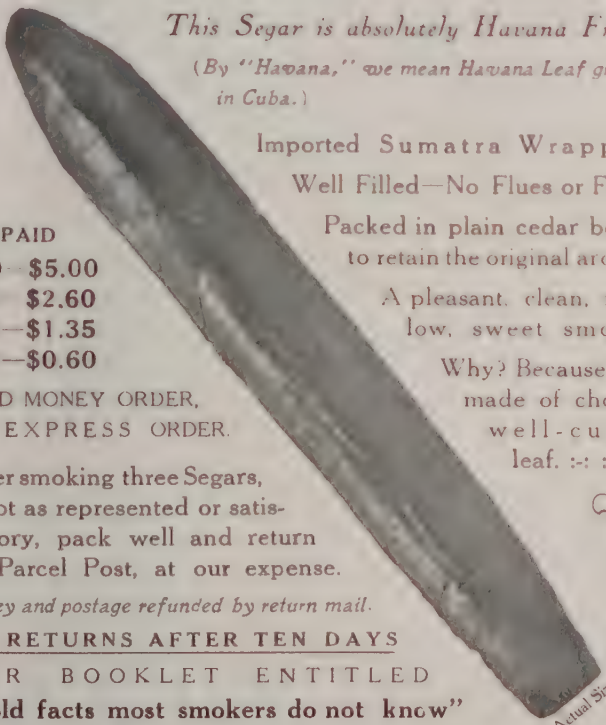
59 TEMPLE PLACE

BOSTON MASS.

TRY THEM — MAKES THE TASTE TO TELL THE TALE

SEGAR WITHOUT A HEADACHE

WAGNER'S LONDRES GRANDE 5-INCH



This Segar is absolutely Havana Filler.

(By "Havana," we mean Havana Leaf grown in Cuba.)

Imported Sumatra Wrapper.

Well Filled—No Flues or Frills.

Packed in plain cedar boxes to retain the original aroma.

A pleasant, clean, mellow, sweet smoke.

Why? Because it is made of choice, well-cured leaf. :-: :-: :-:

PREPAID

100 $5.00

50 $2.60

25—$1.35

10—$0.60

SEND MONEY ORDER, OR EXPRESS ORDER.

After smoking three Segars, if not as represented or satisfactory, pack well and return by Parcel Post, at our expense.

Money and postage refunded by return mail.

NO RETURNS AFTER TEN DAYS

OUR BOOKLET ENTITLED

"Cold facts most smokers do not know"

ALSO PRICE LIST, MAILED UPON REQUEST

Matt Wagner & Son.

ESTABLISHED 1866

66 ROOT BUILDING :: :: :: BUFFALO, N. Y.

ALTAR SAFES

Fireproof Safes **Fireproof Vault Doors**

For residences, churches, schools, hospitals,
public buildings and institutions of all kinds.

Inquiries solicited

Diebold Safe & Lock Company

Canton, Ohio

New York Boston Chicago Cleveland St. Paul

"For adequate protection of your valuables get a Diebold"

$400 Profit First Time Used!

Last spring a Milwaukee Parish Priest bought a VERISCOPE and gave a Motion Picture entertainment. The proceeds paid for the machine and netted a profit of more than $400 besides.

The VERISCOPE has been doing regular school and entertainment duty ever since, with great benefit to the school children and profit to the parish.

The Veriscope

Many other churches, schools and convents, are profiting in many ways from the use of the VERISCOPE, a reliable, understandable combination stereopticon and motion picture machine, that is ideal for school and entertainment work. It is the only standard machine selling for less than $200.

Write for complete information and our liberal sales proposition to Catholic Institutions.

Wilboken Manufacturing Co.
248 Reed Street
Milwaukee

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

McEVOY
of New York

Cassocks. Cloaks. Suits.

Summer Coats. Vest Fronts.

Black Pongee and Silk Shirts,

Rabbis. Birettas. Etc.

Suits to Order

Sack Suit. All Wool Cloth.....$20.00 to $35.00
Frock Suit. All Wool Cloth.....$30.00 to $65.00
Overcoats, Light, Medium and Heavy.....$25.00 to $50.00

ALB LACES, SURPLICE LACES, ALTAR LACES, GOLD LACES, GALLOONS, FRINGES, CINCTURES, ALTAR LINENS
ALTAR CLOTHS *made to order any size required*

AMICES, PURIFICATORS, PALLS, FINGER TOWELS, CORPORALS, LINEN MASS SETS (HAND-EMBROIDERED)

Special Department for

VESTMENTS. COPES. BANNERS.
CANOPIES, CIBORIA, OSTENSORIA,
CHALICES, LUNAS, Etc.

The above are in stock for immediate delivery or
FOR IMPORT. DUTY FREE

Your orders respectfully solicited

John F. McEvoy Importer 42 Barclay St.

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

McEVOY
of New York

Large
Assortment
Ready Made
Cassocks

on hand all the time

Pure Worsted Serge	$12.00
Fine Worsted Serge	$15.00, $18.00 and $20.00
Drap d'ete	$18.00, $20.00 and $22.50
Fine Drap d'ete	$25.00, $27.50 and $30.00
Silk Cassock, weight 16 ounces	$18.00, $20.00 and $22.50
Summer Cassock, weight 27 ounces, made of Fine French Say Cloth	$20.00
Brilliantine or Alpaca	$15.00, $18.00 and $20.00

Altar Boys' and Choir Outfits

CASSOCKS

Strong Twill	in Black and Red	Ordinary sizes, $3.50 each
Cashmere	Black, Red and Purple	Ordinary sizes, $3.50 each
	White	Ordinary sizes, $4.50 each
Best Serge	Black, Red and Purple	Ordinary sizes, $4.50 each
	White, lined all through	Ordinary sizes, $5.50 each

SURPLICES

Plain Lawn, round or yoke shape, 75c. Linen	$1.50 each
Lawn and Lace Trimming	$1.00, $1.25, $1.50 each
All Lace, 16 and 18 inches deep	$1.75 each
All Lace, 20 and 22 inches deep	$2.50 each
All Lace, 24 inches deep, made full	$2.75 each
Lace ones, made of Net and Lace	$1.25, $1.50, $1.75 each
Extra Fine Lace	$5.00 and $6.00

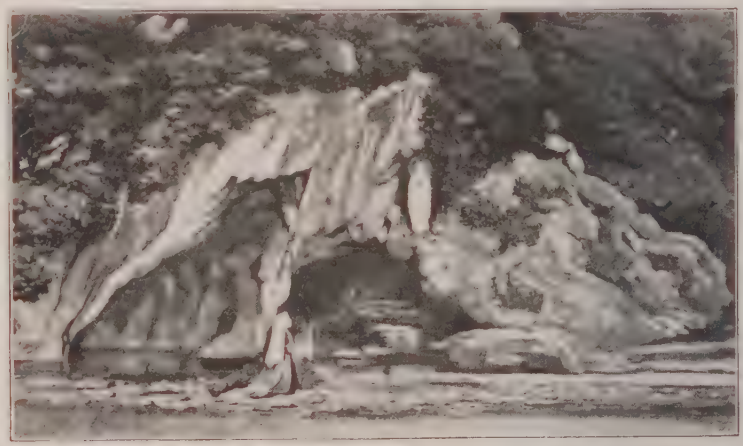
John F. McEvoy Importer 42 Barclay St.

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

EDWARD J. KOENIG

Landscape Architect and Gardener

110 SO. DEARBORN STREET CHICAGO, ILL.



I design and build grottos of any description and make plans for grounds for Religious Institutions. The execution of the plans under my personal supervision has saved our Clergy and Religious Institutions a good deal of money and has always given satisfaction. I invite correspondence in any language and gladly furnish references upon request.

ART GLASS WINDOWS
ALTARS — STATUARY

VESTMENTS - LINENS
SACRED VESSELS - LACES

EDWARD KOENIG

IMPORTER

SOLE REPRESENTATIVE OF
Dr. H. OIDTMANN & CO.-STUDIOS
LINNICH, GERMANY - EST. 1858

PURVEYORS TO HIS
HOLINESS POPE LEO XIII
AND POPE PIUS X

110 S. DEARBORN ST. CHICAGO, ILL.

Prizes awarded to Dr. H. Oidtmann at the International Expositions: Dublin, 1865; Oporto, 1865; Paris, 1867; Vienna, 1873; Sydney, 1879; London, 1884; Antwerp, 1885; Chicago, 1893. Since 1893 we have not exhibited.

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Advertise in *Established 1889*

The Ecclesiastical Review

For Priests *By Priests*

Recognized Advertising Medium for those who wish to reach the Catholic Clergy

THERE are upward of 18,000 Priests in the United States who can be reached through an advertisement in THE ECCLESIASTICAL REVIEW. Merchants who want the custom of these 18,000 Priests—purchasers for thousands of Churches, Rectories, Schools, Colleges, Seminaries, Religious Institutions - will do well to send for a specimen copy and rate card.

American Ecclesiastical Review

THE DOLPHIN PRESS

1305 Arch Street Philadelphia, Pa.

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

HARDY STUDIOS

WARWICK, R. I.

Crozier

Made for
His Grace Most Rev.
Edmond F. Prendergast, D.D.,
Archbishop of Philadelphia

Memorial Chalice

Made for
ST. PATRICK'S CHURCH
FALL RIVER, MASS.
Rt. Rev. Mgr.
James F. Cassidy, V.G., Pasto

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

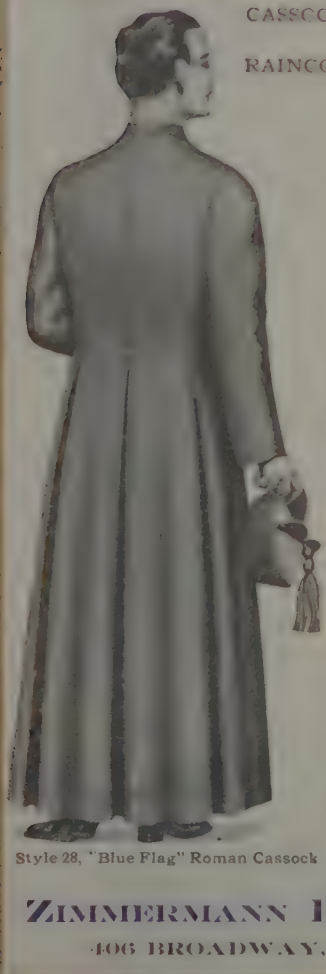
ESTABLISHED 1866 1916 FIFTY YEARS

"BLUE FLAG"

CLERICAL CLOTHING

INCLUDES

CASSOCKS, SUITS, CONFESSIONAL CLOAKS
OVERCOATS
RAINCOATS, FURCOATS RABBI SHIRTS &c



Style 28, "Blue Flag" Roman Cassock

"BLUE FLAG" CASSOCKS

Styles:—Roman, Regulation, Regular Sack, Jesuit, Benedictine Habits, etc.

Materials:—Drap d' Ete, Serge, Alpaca, Palm Beach Cloth, Crepe Cloth, Silk.

Prices:—$16, $18, $20, $22, $24, $26, $30, $34, $38, $55.

"BLUE FLAG" SUITS

excell in wearing qualities, fit and workmanship. Try one.

Prices:—Sack Suits $20 to $45.
Prince Albert Suits $28 to $50.
Standing Collar Frock Suits $27 to $49

10 per cent discount for cash or if paid within 30 days

COMPLETE OUTFITS
FOR
Archbishops, Bishops and Monsignori

Send for Price List and Samples

Features of
"BLUE FLAG" SERVICE

1. We *prepay* transportation charges and allow ten per cent discount when *Price is sent with order.*
2. We allow ten per cent discount for *cash* or *payment in 30 days.*
3. We *Guarantee* to refund your money if, *for any reason whatever,* you are not satisfied. A guarantee tag is attached to each garment.

Send for Catalog Today

Address

ZIMMERMANN BROS. CLOTHING CO.

406 BROADWAY, MILWAUKEE, WIS.

PIONEERS
IN
CLERICAL CLOTHING

ESTABLISHED 50 YEARS

Style 32
"Blue Flag" Prince Albert Suit
Double Breasted

IN the 50th year of its establishment, Zimmermann Bros. Clothing Co. wishes to express most grateful appreciation of the bountiful patronage accorded it by the esteemed members of the Hierarchy and Clergy. The high purpose and integrity which, from the very beginning, has shaped and guided the policy of the firm, shall continue to be the key note of all future transactions; and, the sincere hope is expressed, that the past confident and cordial relations with its Rev. Patrons shall continue for many years to come.

"BLUE FLAG"
CLERICAL CLOTHING

is the choice of so many members of the Hierarchy and Clergy because it possesses that distinction which is attained by careful attention to detail, style of garment, and excellence of workmanship.

OUR CATALOG

sent FREE, contains *samples, illustrations, prices* and descriptions of "Blue Flag" garments—tells how to order—explains our GUARANTEE to satisfy or refund money—our liberal *10 per cent discount*—our payment of *transportation charges*, etc. EVERY CLERGYMAN is requested, before placing an order elsewhere, to SEE the "Blue Flag" Style Book for Clergymen. Order a copy now and have it on hand when you need it.

Your name and address on a postal will do

SEND IT TODAY

to

ZIMMERMANN BROS. CLOTHING CO.

406 Broadway, Milwaukee, Wis.

The

Official Catholic Directory

FOR THE YEAR OF OUR LORD

1916

Containing Ecclesiastical Statistics of

THE UNITED STATES, ALASKA, PHILIPPINE ISLANDS, THE CANAL ZONE, THE ISLAND OF GUAM, THE U. S. POSSESSIONS IN SAMOA, HAWAIIAN ISLANDS, PORTO RICO, BRITISH HONDURAS, C. A., JAMAICA, W. I., CANADA, NEWFOUNDLAND, IRELAND, ENGLAND, SCOTLAND, WALES, THE AUSTRO-HUNGARIAN MONARCHY, CUBA, THE GERMAN EMPIRE AND THE UNITED STATES OF MEXICO.

COMPLETE EDITION.

The information contained in this Directory is printed exactly as it is submitted to the publishers by the ecclesiastical authorities of the countries concerned.

P. J. KENEDY & SONS
PRINTERS TO THE HOLY APOSTOLIC SEE
NEW YORK

Copyright 1916 by
P. J. KENEDY & SONS
New York.

Editorial Notes.

THE LATE APPEARANCE.

The 19th edition of "The Official Catholic Directory" appears nearly four weeks later than did the 1915 issue despite the fact that everything was done to hasten the publication and despite the fact that more time, more care and more money was spent on the 1916 volume than on any preceding issue. All necessary arrangements were made early in the season and no stone was left unturned to hasten its appearance. The publishers regret the delay but they feel certain that their patrons would not have been satisfied with an incomplete volume.

THE PICTORIAL SECTION.

Special attention ought to be called to the likenesses of the Archbishops and Bishops who died during the year and to the Prelates who were appointed to vacant Sees. The pictures will be found at the end of the United States Clergy List. Death laid a heavy hand on the members of the American Hierarchy during the year 1915 and not in a score of years have so many changes taken place. The death of Rt. Rev. J. W. Shanahan, the beloved Bishop of Harrisburg, Pa., took place after the Harrisburg pages were printed, and the promotion of Rt. Rev. Bishop Lawler, the Auxiliary of St. Paul, to the See of Lead, S. Dak., was announced after the forms had been closed, but special arrangements were made to include the half tones of these two Prelates in the Pictorial Section.

THE POPULATION STATISTICS.

One of the most interesting features of each succeeding annual is the population figure, showing as it does whether the Church is holding her own and whether the Catholic Population is growing apace with the general population. It must be remembered, of course, that not all of the dioceses can take a new census annually. Patrons must bear this fact in mind when it is stated that according to the 1916 edition of "The Official Catholic Directory" the Catholic population of the United States is 16,564,109. This figure shows a gain of 254,799 during the past year. Fifty-two dioceses report increases, six dioceses show decreases while forty-three Archdioceses and Dioceses made no change in the population figure. To the figure 16,564,109 could be added, according to the compiler, who has been studying Catholic population figures for over ten years, at least 1,656,410 representing the floating Catholic population of the United States. This 1,656,410 would represent ten per cent of the reported Catholic population and would be a conservative addition. No records are kept of our floating population.

A NEW FEATURE.

Patrons will be interested in the announcement that the publishers are trying to secure figures showing the number of converts received into the Church during the year. The Chancery Officials of sixty nine Archdioceses and Dioceses have furnished these figures for the 1916 volume and the publishers hope to be able to complete the record within the next year or two. The number of converts, the number of infant and adult baptisms, the record of confirmations, marriages and deaths will furnish food for thought to those who are interested in the growth of the Catholic Church in this country.

ERRORS AND OMISSIONS.

Patrons would confer a special favor by promptly reporting errors and omissions. Even though the utmost care is expressed mistakes will creep into "The Official Catholic Directory." No other Ecclesiastical Directory in the world attempts to cover as much ground as does the American Directory and the immensity of the undertaking causes unavoidable errors and unavoidable delay.

THANKING CHANCERY OFFICIALS.

The publishers are more than grateful to the Right Reverend and Reverend Officials whose assistance made it possible to issue the 1916 edition. The Directory staff realizes how difficult it is to secure returns from *all* parishes and institutions. Bishops and Chancery Officials have stated that no returns are received in many cases even though two and three requests are sent.

ONCE MORE THE ADVERTISERS.

Attention cannot be called too often to the advertisers in Catholic media. Many firms refuse to advertise in "Religious Publications," and our patrons are respectfully urged to patronize the houses which do not bar the so called "Religious" media. Firms and individuals advertising in Catholic publications seek your patronage and they deserve recognition. Place your orders with these advertisers and be sure to tell them where you saw the ads.

With a strong plea for all advertisers in *all* Catholic publications the 1916 volume of "The Official Catholic Directory" goes to its patrons.

P. J. KENEDY & SONS
PUBLISHERS.

THE OFFICIAL CATHOLIC DIRECTORY
JOSEPH H. MEIER, Editor.

Contents.

PART I.

Hierarchy of the Catholic Church 1
The Sacred College of Cardinals 2
The Patriarchs 5
The Roman Curia
National Colleges in Rome
List of Roman Prelates

PART II.

UNITED STATES.

The Hierarchy in the United States
The Apostolic Delegation

ARCHDIOCESES

Baltimore (Maryland) 17
Boston (Massachusetts)
Chicago (Illinois)
Cincinnati (Ohio)
Dubuque (Iowa)
Milwaukee (Wisconsin)
New Orleans (Louisiana) 111
New York (New York) 124
Oregon City (Oregon)
Philadelphia (Pennsylvania)
St. Louis (Missouri)
St. Paul (Minnesota)
San Francisco (California) 215
Santa Fe (New Mexico) 240

DIOCESES

Albany (New York) 250
Alexandria (Louisiana) 246
Alton (Illinois)
Altoona (Pennsylvania)
Baker City (Oregon)
Belleville (Illinois)
Bismarck (N. Dakota) 271
Boise (Idaho)
Brooklyn (New York) 279
Buffalo (New York) 293
Burlington (Vermont) 305
Charleston (South Carolina) 310
Cheyenne (Wyoming) 313
Cleveland (Ohio) 315
Columbus (Ohio) 326
Concordia (Kansas) 333
Corpus Christi (Texas) 337
Covington (Kentucky) 341
Crookston (Minnesota) 346
Dallas (Texas) 349
Davenport (Iowa) 354
Denver (Colorado) 360
Des Moines (Iowa) 367
Detroit (Michigan) 371
Duluth (Minnesota) 382
El Paso (Texas) 386
Erie (Pennsylvania) 389
Fall River (Massachusetts) 396
Fargo (N. Dakota) 401
Fort Wayne (Indiana) 406
Galveston (Texas) 416
Grand Rapids (Michigan) 421
Great Falls (Montana) 428
Green Bay (Wisconsin) 432
Harrisburg (Pennsylvania) 443
Hartford (Connecticut) 448
Helena (Montana) 463
Indianapolis (Indiana) 468
Kansas City (Missouri) 477
Kearney (Nebraska) 483
La Crosse (Wisconsin) 486
Lead (S. Dakota) 494
Leavenworth (Kansas) 497
Lincoln (Nebraska)
Little Rock (Arkansas)
Louisville (Kentucky)
Manchester (New Hampshire)
Marquette (Michigan)
Mobile (Alabama)
Monterey and Los Angeles (California) 541
Nashville (Tennessee)
Natchez (Mississippi)
Newark (New Jersey)
Ogdensburg (New York)
Oklahoma (Oklahoma)
Omaha (Nebraska)
Peoria (Illinois)
Pittsburgh (Pennsylvania)
Portland (Maine)
Providence (Rhode Island)
Richmond (Virginia)
Rochester (New York)
Rockford (Illinois)
Sacramento (California)
St. Augustine (Florida)
St. Cloud (Minnesota)
St. Joseph (Missouri)
Salt Lake (Utah)
San Antonio (Texas)
Savannah (Georgia)
Scranton (Pennsylvania)
Seattle (Washington)
Sioux City (Iowa)
Sioux Falls (S. Dakota)
Spokane (Washington)
Springfield (Massachusetts)
Superior (Wisconsin)
Syracuse (New York)
Toledo (Ohio)
Trenton (New Jersey)
Tucson (Arizona)
Wheeling (West Virginia)
Wichita (Kansas)
Wilmington (Delaware)
Winona (Minnesota)
Ruthenian Catholic Diocese

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC.

North Carolina and Belmont Abbey 778

Alaska ... 790
Canal Zone ... 792
Guam ... 793
Samoa ... 794
Hawaiian Islands ... 795
Porto Rico ... 797
The Apostolic Delegation, Philippine Islands ... 801
Archdiocese of Manila, Philippine Islands ... 801
Diocese of Cebu, Philippine Islands ... 808
Diocese of Cebu, Philippine Islands ... 811
Diocese of Jaro, Philippine Islands ... 814
Diocese of Lipa, Philippine Islands ... 817
Diocese of Nueva Cáceres, Philippine Islands ... 819
Diocese of Nueva Segovia, Philippine Islands ... 822
Diocese of Tuguegarao, Philippine Islands ... 826
Diocese of Zamboanga, Philippine Islands ... 828
Prefecture Apostolic of Palawan, Philippine Islands ... 832
British Honduras ... 833
Jamaica ... 835
Catholic Chaplains in the United States Army and Navy ... 836
Missionary Activities in the United States ... 837
Home Missions ... 837
Foreign Missions ... 838
The Society for the Propagation of the Faith ... 838
The Catholic Church Extension Society ... 839
The Catholic Foreign Mission Society ... 839
The Bureau of Catholic Indian Missions ... 839
Catholic Board for Mission Work among the Colored People ... 839
Commission for the Catholic Missions among the Colored People and the Indians ... 840
The Catholic Educational Association ... 840
American Colleges in Europe ... 840
Statistics of Religious Orders of Men ... 841
Statistics of Religious Orders of Women ... 852
Alphabetical List of Places in the United States ... 881
Abbreviations ... 934
Alphabetical List of the Cardinals, Archbishops, Bishops, Abbots ... 935
Alphabetical List of Secular and Regular Priests ... 938
Necrology ... 1151
Pictorial Section ... 1157
General Summary ... 1181

PART III.

NOTE: This Index pertains only to the Complete edition.

CANADA AND NEWFOUNDLAND.

The Hierarchy in Canada ... 1
The Apostolic Delegation ... 2

ARCHDIOCESES.

Edmonton (Alberta) ... 3
Halifax (Nova Scotia) ... 7
Kingston (Ontario) ... 10
Montreal (Quebec) ... 13
Ottawa (Ontario) ... 35
Quebec (Quebec) ... 42
St. Boniface (Manitoba) ... 56
Toronto (Ontario) ... 63
Vancouver (British Columbia) ... 69

DIOCESES.

Alexandria (Ontario) ... 72
Antigonish (Nova Scotia) ... 74
Calgary (Alberta) ... 78
Charlottetown (Prince Edward Island) ... 81
Chatham (New Brunswick) ... 83
Chicoutimi (Quebec) ... 87
Hamilton (Ontario) ... 91
Joliette (Quebec) ... 95
London (Ontario) ... 99
Mont Laurier (Quebec) ... 103
Nicolet (Quebec) ... 105
Pembroke (Quebec and Ontario) ... 109
Peterborough (Ontario) ... 112
Prince Albert (Saskatchewan) ... 114
Regina (Saskatchewan) ... 118
Rimouski (Quebec) ... 121
St. Hyacinth (Quebec) ... 125
St. John (New Brunswick) ... 131
Sault Ste. Marie (Ontario) ... 134
Sherbrooke (Quebec) ... 137
Trois Rivières (Quebec) ... 142
Valleyfield (Quebec) ... 146
Victoria (British Columbia) ... 150

VICARIATES-APOSTOLIC.

Athabaska (Northwest Ty.) ... 152
Keewatin (Keewatin Ty.) ... 154
Mackenzie (Northwest Ty.) ... 156
St. Lawrence (Quebec) ... 157
Temiskaming (Quebec and Ontario) ... 158

CANADA AND NEWFOUNDLAND—CONTINUED.

PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC.

Yukon ... 45

Ruthenian Greek Catholic Church in Canada ... 137

NEWFOUNDLAND.

Archdiocese of St. John's (Newfoundland) 154 Diocese of St. George's Newfoundland 165
Diocese of Harbor Grace Newfoundland) 166

Alphabetical List of Places ... 169
Abbreviations ... 180
Alphabetical List of the Archbishops, Bishops and Abbots ... 183
Alphabetical List of Secular and Regular Priests ... 189
Necrology ... 201

PART IV.

NOTE: This Index pertains only to the Complete edition.

IRELAND.

ARCHDIOCESES.

Armagh ... 1
Cashel and Emly ... 5
Dublin ... 7
Tuam ... 16

DIOCESES.

Achonry ... 19
Ardagh ... 21
Clogher ... 23
Clonfert ... 25
Cloyne ... 27
Cork ... 30
Derry ... 33
Down and Connor ... 35
Dromore ... 38
Elphin ... 39
Ferns ... 41
Galway, Kilmacduagh and Kilfenora ... 44
Kerry ... 46
Kildare and Leighlin ... 48
Killala ... 50
Killaloe ... 51
Kilmore ... 53
Limerick ... 55
Meath ... 58
Ossory ... 61
Raphoe ... 63
Ross ... 65
Waterford and Lismore ... 66

ENGLAND AND WALES.

ARCHDIOCESES.

Westminster ... 69
Birmingham ... 77
Liverpool ... 82

DIOCESES.

Clifton ... 88
Hexham and Newcastle ... 90
Leeds ... 94
Menevia (Wales) ... 97
Middlesbrough ... 99
Newport (Wales) ... 101
Northampton ... 103
Nottingham ... 106
Plymouth ... 109
Portsmouth ... 111
Salford ... 114
Shrewsbury ... 118
Southwark ... 120

SCOTLAND.

ARCHDIOCESES.

St. Andrews and Edinburgh ... 125 Glasgow ... 128

DIOCESES.

Aberdeen ... 133 Dunkeld ... 137
Argyll and the Isles ... 135 Galloway ... 139

PART V.

NOTE.—This Index pertains only to the Complete edition.

THE HIERARCHY IN THE AUSTRO-HUNGARIAN MONARCHY ... 140
THE HIERARCHY IN THE REPUBLIC OF CUBA ... 147
THE HIERARCHY IN THE GERMAN EMPIRE ... 148
THE HIERARCHY IN THE UNITED STATES OF MEXICO ... 153

PART I.

Hierarchy of the Catholic Church.

The Catholic Hierarchy, or the governing body of the Catholic Church, consists of His Holiness the Supreme Pontiff, assisted by the Sacred College of Cardinals and by several Sacred Congregations, or permanent ecclesiastical committees, of which the Cardinals are the chief members, by the Patriarchs, Archbishops and Bishops, by the Apostolic Delegates, Vicars and Prefects, and by certain Abbots and other Prelates.

HIS HOLINESS THE POPE

BISHOP OF ROME AND VICAR OF JESUS CHRIST,
SUCCESSOR OF ST. PETER, PRINCE OF THE APOSTLES,
SUPREME PONTIFF OF THE UNIVERSAL CHURCH,
PATRIARCH OF THE WEST, PRIMATE OF ITALY,
ARCHBISHOP AND METROPOLITAN OF THE ROMAN PROVINCE,
SOVEREIGN OF THE TEMPORAL DOMINIONS OF THE HOLY ROMAN CHURCH,

BENEDICT XV.,

JAMES DELLA CHIESA,

SUPREME PONTIFF NOW GLORIOUSLY REIGNING.

The two hundred and fifty-ninth successor of St. Peter, was born at Genoa, November 21, 1854; ordained Priest, December 21, 1878; consecrated Archbishop of Bologna, December 22, 1907; created and proclaimed Cardinal, May 25, 1914; elected Pope, September 3, crowned September 6, 1914.

His Holiness retains the Prefectship of the Congregation of the Holy Office, of the Consistorial Congregation; the Protectorate of the Church and Chapter of SS. Celsus and Julianus; of the Greek Abbey of Grottaferrata; of the whole Order of St. Benedict; of the Order of Dominicans; of the Arch-confraternity of the Via Crucis, called the Lovers of Christ and Mary; of the Arch-confraternity of St. Rochus.

HIERARCHY OF THE CATHOLIC CHURCH.

THE SACRED COLLEGE OF CARDINALS.

The Cardinals, when duly constituted and proclaimed, form the Supreme Council or Senate of the Church. They are advisers of the Supreme Pontiff, and at the death of the Pontiff they elect his successor.

There are three orders of Cardinals, *Cardinal-Bishops*, *Cardinal-Priests*, and *Cardinal-Deacons*; but these orders are distinct from those of the Hierarchy; with very few exceptions the Cardinal Priests are Archbishops or Bishops, and the Cardinal Deacons are generally Priests. The Sacred College of Cardinals, when complete, consists of 70 members—6 Cardinal Bishops, 50 Cardinal Priests and 14 Cardinal Deacons.

The Cardinal Bishops take their title from the Suburban Sees of Rome, which are: *Porto and Santa Rufina*, *Albano*, *Palestrina*, *Sabina*, *Frascati*, *Velletri*. The Cardinal Dean has united to his See the See of Ostia. The Cardinal Priests take their title from the "Titular Churches" to which they are appointed, the Cardinal Deacons are appointed to other Churches called "Deaconies." The first Cardinal Bishop is *Dean*; the first Cardinal Priest is *First Priest*; and the first Cardinal Deacon is *First Deacon* of the Sacred College. The Dean has the right of consecrating, and the First Deacon the right of proclaiming and crowning a new Pope. On the death of the Pontiff, the Cardinal *Camerlengo* has the Administration of the affairs of the Holy See.

(The 'creation' of a Cardinal sometimes precedes, even by several years the 'publication and proclamation.' The Cardinal is then said to be 'reserved *in petto*,' and when proclaimed, he takes the precedence according to date of creation.)

THE CARDINALS OF THE HOLY ROMAN CHURCH.

According to their rank of precedence.

CARDINAL BISHOPS.

Vannutelli Vincent, Dean of the Sacred College, born at Genazzano, Diocese of Palestrina, Dec. 5, 1836; created and reserved *in petto* Dec. 30, 1889; proclaimed June 23, 1890; Bishop of *Palestrina and Ostia*; Datarius. Res.—Rome, Via Giulia, 147.

Cassetta Francis de Paula, Sub Dean of the Sacred College, born at Rome, August 12, 1841; created and proclaimed June 19, 1899; Bishop of *Frascati*; Prefect of the Congregation of the Council. Res.—Rome, Piazza S. Maria Maggiore, 17.

De Lai Cajetan, born at Malo, Diocese of Vicenza, July 30, 1853; created and proclaimed December 16, 1907; Bishop of *Sabina*; Secretary of the Consistorial Congregation. Res.—Rome. Lungo Tevere dei Vallati, 10.

Falconio Diomede, O.F.M., born at Pescocostanzo, Abbey of Montecassino, September 20, 1842; created and proclaimed November 27, 1911; Bishop of *Velletri*. Res.—Rome, Piazza Cavour, 17.

CARDINAL PRIESTS.

Netto Joseph Sebastian, O. F. M., resigned, Patriarch of Lisbon (*SS. XII. Apostoli*); born at Lagos, Diocese of Faro, February 8, 1841; created and proclaimed March 24, 1884.

Gibbons James, Archbishop of Baltimore, U. S. A., (*S. Maria in Trastevere*); born at Baltimore, July 23, 1834; created and proclaimed June 7, 1886.

CARDINAL PRIESTS—(Continued).

Logue Michael, Archbishop of Armagh (*S. Maria della Pace*), born at Raphoe, October 1, 1840, created and proclaimed January 11, 1895.

Ferrari Andrew, Archbishop of Milan (*S. Anastasia*), born at Pratopiano, Diocese of Parma, August 13, 1850, created and proclaimed May 18, 1899.

Gotti Jerome Mary, O.C.D., (*S. Maria della Scala*), born at Genoa, March 29, 1834, created and proclaimed November 25, 1895. Prefect of the Propaganda. Res.—Rome, Palazzo della Propaganda, Piazza di Spagna.

Prisco Joseph, *S. Sisto*; Archbishop of Naples, born at Boscotrecase, Archdiocese of Naples, September 8, 1836, created and proclaimed November 30, 1896.

Martin de Herrera y de la Iglesia Joseph Mary, Archbishop of Santiago di Compostella, Spain, (*S. Maria Transpontina*), born at Alhendalvila, Diocese of Salamanca, August 26, 1825; created and proclaimed April 19, 1897.

Francica-Nava di Bontifè Joseph, Archbishop of Catania (*SS. Giovanni e Paolo*), born at Catania, July 25, 1846, created and proclaimed June 19, 1899.

Richelmy Augustin, Archbishop of Turin, (*S. Eusebio*); born at Turin, Nov. 29, 1850, created and proclaimed June 19, 1899.

Martinelli Sebastian, O.S.A. (*S. Agostino*); born at S. Anna, Archdiocese di Lucca, August 20, 1848, created and proclaimed April 15, 1901; Prefect of the Sacred Congregation of Rites. Res.—Rome, Via Arenula, 29.

De Skrbensky Leo, Archbishop of Prague, (*S. Stefano a Monte Celio*), born at Hausdorf, Archdiocese of Olmütz, June 12, 1863, created and proclaimed April 15, 1901.

Boschi Julius, Archbishop of Ferrara, (*S. Lorenzo in Panisperna*); born at Perugia, March 2, 1838; created and proclaimed April 15, 1901.

Bacilieri Bartholomew, Bishop of Verona, (*S. Bartolomeo dell' Isola*); born at Breonio, Diocese of Verona, March 28, 1842; created and proclaimed April 15, 1901.

Merry del Val Raphael, (*S. Prassede*), born in London, Archdiocese of Westminster, Oct. 10, 1865; created and proclaimed Nov. 9, 1903. Secretary of the Congregation of the Holy Office; Prefect of the Congregation of the Venerable Fabric of St. Peter's; Archpriest of the Vatican Basilica. Res.—Rome, Piazza della Sagrestia.

Arcoverde de Albuquerque Cavalcanti Joachim, (*SS. Bonifacio ed Alessio*); Archbishop of Rio Janeiro, born at Pernambuco Jan. 17, 1850; created and proclaimed Dec. 14, 1905.

Rinaldini Aristides, (*S. Pancrazio*); born at Montefalco, Archdiocese of Spoleto, Feb. 5, 1844; created and proclaimed April 15, 1907. Res. Rome, Via Virginio Orsini, 27.

Maffi Peter, (*San Crisogono*); Archbishop of Pisa, born at Corteolona, Diocese of Pavia, Oct. 12, 1858; created and proclaimed April 15, 1907.

Lualdi Alexander, (*SS. Andrea e Gregorio al Monte Celio*); Archbishop of Palermo, born at Milan, Aug. 12, 1858; created and proclaimed April 15, 1907.

Mercier Desideratus, (*S. Pietro in Vincoli*); Archbishop of Malines, born at Braine d'Alleud, Archdiocese of Malines, Nov. 21, 1851; created and proclaimed April 15, 1907.

Gasparri Peter, (*S. Lorenzo in Lucina*), born at Visso, Diocese of Norcia, May 5, 1852; created and proclaimed December 16, 1907. Secretary of State. Res.—Rome, Palazzo Apostolico Vaticano.

Luçon Louis Henry, Archbishop of Rheims, (*S. Maria Nuova*); born at Maulevrier, Diocese of Angers, October 28, 1842; created and proclaimed December 16, 1907.

Andrieu Paulinus Peter, Archbishop of Bordeaux, (*S. Onofrio*); born at Seysses, Archdiocese of Toulouse, December 8, 1849; created and proclaimed December 16, 1907.

Cos y Machó Joseph Mary, Archbishop of Valladolid, (*S. Maria del Popolo*); born at Teran y Solones, Diocese of Santander, August 6, 1838; created and proclaimed Nov. 27, 1911.

Vico Anthony, (*S. Callisto*); born at Agugliano, Archdiocese of Ancona, January 9, 1847; created and proclaimed November 27, 1911; Pro-Prefect of the Sacred Congregation of Rites. Res.—Rome, Via Merulana, 248.

Italics in parenthesis give the Titular Church.

CARDINAL PRIESTS—(Continued).

Granito Pignatelli di Belmonte Gennaro, (*S. Maria degli Angeli*), born at Naples, April 10, 1851; created and proclaimed Nov. 27, 1911. Res.—Roma, Corso d'Italia, 31C.

Farley John M., Archbishop of New York, U. S. A., (*S. Maria Sopra Minerva*); born at Newtownhamilton, Ireland, April 20, 1842; created and proclaimed Nov. 27, 1911.

Bourne Francis, Archbishop of Westminster, (*S. Pudenziana*); born at Clapham, Diocese of Southwark, March 23, 1861; created and proclaimed Nov. 27, 1911.

Amette Leo Adolph, Archbishop of Paris, (*S. Sabina*), born at Douville, Diocese of Evreux, Sept. 6, 1850; created and proclaimed Nov. 27, 1911.

O'Connell William Henry, Archbishop of Boston, U.S.A., (*S. Clemente*); born at Lowell, Mass., Dec. 8, 1859; created and proclaimed Nov. 27, 1911.

Almaráz y Santos Henry, Archbishop of Sevigila, (*S. Pietro in Montorio*); born at La Vellés, Diocese of Salamanca, Sept. 22, 1847; created and proclaimed Nov. 27, 1911.

Rovérié de Cabrières Francis Mary, Bishop of Montpellier, (*S. Maria della Vittoria*), born at Beaucaire, Diocese of Nimes, August 30, 1830; created and proclaimed November 27, 1911.

Pompili Basilius, (*S. Maria in Ara Coeli*); born at Spoleto, April 16, 1863, created and proclaimed November 27, 1911. Vicar General of His Holiness, Archpriest of the Patriarchal Lateran Arch Basilica. Res.—Rome, Via della Pigna, 13A.

Mendes Bello Anthony, Patriarch of Lisbon, Portugal; (*SS. Marcellino e Pietro.*); born June 18, 1842, at Guarda, Diocese of Guarda, created and reserved *in petto* November 27, 1911; proclaimed, May 25, 1914.

De Hornig Charles, Bishop of Veszprém, (*S. Agnese fuori le mura*); born in Budapest, Archdiocese of Gran, August 10, 1840, created and proclaimed December 2, 1912.

Guisasola y Menendez Victorianus, Archbishop of Toledo, Spain, Patriarch of West Indies. (*SS. Quattro Coronati*); born at Oviedo, April 21, 1852; created and proclaimed May 25, 1914.

Bégin Louis Nazaire, Archbishop of Quebec, Canada, (*SS. Vitale, Gervasio e Protasio*); born at Levis, Archdiocese of Quebec, January 10, 1840; created and proclaimed May 25, 1914.

Serafini Dominic, O.S.B., (*Santa Cecilia*); born in Rome, August 3, 1852, created and proclaimed May 25, 1914. Res.—Rome, S. Anselmo, Monte Aventino.

Csernoch John, Archbishop of Strigonia or Esztergom, (*S. Eusebio*); Primate of Hungary, born at Szakoleza, Archdiocese of Strigonia, January 18, 1852; created and proclaimed May 25, 1914.

De Bettinger Francis, Archbishop of Munich and Freising, (*S. Marcello*); born at Landstuhl, Diocese of Speier, Bavaria, September 17, 1850; created and proclaimed May 25, 1914.

Sévin Hector Irenaeus, Archbishop of Lyon, (*SS. Trinita al Monte Pincio*); born in Simandre, Diocese of Belley, March 22, 1852; created and proclaimed May 25, 1914.

De Hartmann Felix, Archbishop of Cologne (*S. Giovanni a Porta Latina*); born at Münster, Westphalia, December 5, 1851; created and proclaimed May 25, 1914.

Piffl Frederic Gustavus, Canon Regular of the Lateran, Archbishop of Vienna, (*S. Marco*); born at Landskron, Diocese of Königgratz, October 15, 1864; created and proclaimed May 25, 1914.

Tonti Julius (————); born in Rome, December 9, 1844; created and proclaimed December 6, 1915.

Mistrangelo Alphonsus, Regular Clerk of Pious Schools, Archbishop of Florence, (————); born in Savona, Diocese of Savona e Noli, April 26, 1852; created and proclaimed December 6, 1915.

Cagliero John, S S.F.S. (————); born in Castelnuovo d'Asti, Archdiocese of Turin, January 11, 1838; created and proclaimed December 6, 1915.

Frühwirth Andrew, O.P. (————); born in S. Anna di Aigen, Diocese of Secovia (Graz) August 21, 1845; created and proclaimed December 6, 1915.

Scapinelli di Léguigno Raphael (————); born in Modena, April 25, 1858; created and proclaimed December 6, 1915.

Gusmini George, Archbishop of Bologna (————); born in Vertova, Diocese of Bergamo December 9, 1855; created and proclaimed December 6, 1915.

CARDINAL DEACONS.

Della Volpe Fratini, *S. Maria in Aquiro*, born at Ravenna, Dec. 31, 1841; created and reserved in petto June 16, 1890; proclaimed April 16, 1894. Chamberlain, Protector of the Congregation, and Vicar. Res.—Rome, Via Monterone, 6.

Cagiano de Azevedo, Octavius, *SS. Cosma e Damiano*, born at Frosinone, Nov. 7, 1845; created and proclaimed Dec. 15, 1905. Prefect of the Congregation of Religious. Res.—Rome, Piazza Mignanelli, 28.

Bisleti Giuseppe, *S. Agata dei Goti*, born at Venice, March 30, 1857; created and proclaimed Nov. 27, 1911. Res.—Rome, Largo Arenula Nuova, 5.

Billot Louis, S.J., *S. Maria in Via Lata*, born at Mont-Jovet, Diocese of Strasbourg, Jan. 22, 1846; created and proclaimed Nov. 25, 1911. Res.—Rome, Via Conte Verde, 2.

Van Rossum William, C.SS.R., *S. Cesario in Palatio*, born at Zwolle, Archdiocese of Utrecht, Sept. 8, 1854; created and proclaimed Nov. 25, 1911. Grand Penitentiary of the Holy Roman Church. Res.—Rome, Via dello Statuto, 29.

Giustini Filippo, *S. Angelo in Pescheria*, born at Civita Castellana, Diocese of Orvieto, May 5, 1852; created and proclaimed May 6, 1914. Prefect of the Congregation of Sacramentals. Res.—Rome, Via del Governo Vecchio, 3.

Lega Michael, *S. Lucia in Silice*, born at Brescello, Diocese of Faenza, January 1, 1856; created and proclaimed May 25, 1914. Prefect of the Apostolic Segnatura. Res.—Rome, Via Merulana, 248.

Gasquet Aidan, O.S.B., *S. Giorgio in Velabro*, born in London, October 5, 1846; created and proclaimed May 25, 1914. Res.—Rome, S. Casilo, Trastevere.

PATRIARCHS.

CONSTANTINOPLE (Turkey)—Joseph Ceppetelli, born in Rome, March 15, 1846; appointed Patriarch June 22, 1903. Res.—Rome, Via Panico, 85.

ALEXANDRIA (Egypt) *Latin Rite*—Dominic Marmangeli, born in Aquila, May 4, 1831, appointed Patriarch Jan. 8, 1898. Res.—Rome, Via Sicilia, 42.

Coptic Rite (Egypt)—

ANTIOCH (Syria, Turkey in Asia), *Syriac Rite*—Ignatius Dionysius Ephrem II Rahmani, born Nov. 21, 1848, elected Patriarch Oct. 9, 1898, and confirmed Nov. 28, 1898. Res. Mardin.

Maronite Rite—Elias Peter Huayek, born Dec. 4, 1842, elected Patriarch Jan. 6, 1899, and confirmed June 19, 1899 as Elias Peter. Res. Becherehe-Dimon.

Latin Rite—Lawrence Passerini, born in Cortona, November 29, 1837; appointed Patriarch April 18, 1901. Res. Rome, Via Capo le Case, 3.

Melchite Rite—Cyril Geha, born November 26, 1840; elected Patriarch June 28, 1902, and confirmed June 22, 1903.

JERUSALEM (Palestina, Turkey in Asia)—Philipp Camassei, born in Rome, Sept. 14, 1848; appointed Patriarch Dec. 6, 1906.

BABYLON OF THE CHALDAEANS (Turkey in Asia)—Joseph Emanuel Thomas, born August 8, 1852; appointed Patriarch July 8, 1900, and confirmed December 17, 1900.

CILICIA OF THE ARMENIANS (Turkey in Asia)—Paul Peter XIII Terzian, born Sept. 12, 1853; appointed April 23, 1910, and confirmed Nov. 27, 1911. Res. Constantinople.

WEST INDIES—His Eminence Cardinal Victorianus Guisasola y Menendez, born at Oviedo, April 21, 1852; appointed January 1, 1914. Res.—Toledo in Spain.

EAST INDIES (Indostan, Portuguese Colony)—Matteo de Oliveira Xavier, born at Valle de Urradi Villa do Rel, Diocese of Portalegre, Oct. 14, 1858; appointed Feb. 20, 1909. Res.—Goa.

PATRIARCHS—(Continued).

VENICE. Most Rev. Peter La Fontaine, born at Viterbo, Nov. 9, 1860; appointed ——, 1915. Res.—Venice, Italy.

LISBON (Portugal). His Eminence, Cardinal Anthony Mendes Bello, born June 18, 1842; appointed Patriarch December 19, 1907.

Auxiliary—Right Rev. Joseph Alves de Mattos, Titular Archbishop of Mitilene.

THE ROMAN CURIA.

I.

THE SACRED CONGREGATIONS.

CONGREGATION OF THE HOLY OFFICE (*Congregatio Sancti Officii*).

Its object is to guard the teaching of faith and morals; to judge on heresy; the dogmatic doctrine of the Sacraments; all matters concerning indulgences; the impediments of *Disparitas cultus* and *mixta religio* and all questions which concern the so-called *Privilegium Paulinum*. *Prefect:* His Holiness the Pope. *Secretary:* Raphael Cardinal Merry del Val. *Assessor:* Most Rev. Donatus Sbarretti, Titular Archbishop of Ephesus. *Office:* Palazzo del S. Ufficio.

CONSISTORIAL CONGREGATION (*Congregatio Consistorialis*).

Its office is: (*a*) to prepare all matters for Consistories, and in places not subject to the Propaganda to found new Dioceses and Chapters, both Cathedral and Collegiate; to elect Bishops, Apostolic Administrators, etc.; (*b*) to regulate all matters concerning the government of the Dioceses not subject to the Propaganda and all things pertaining to the Seminaries; (*c*) to solve doubts concerning the competence of the Sacred Congregations; (*d*) to provide for the spiritual care of Emigrants. *Prefect:* His Holiness, the Pope. *Secretary:* Cardinal de Lai Cajetan. *Assessor:* Most Rev. Thomas Pius Boggiani, Titular Archbishop of Edessa. *Office:* Palazzo della Cancellaria Apostolica.

CONGREGATION OF THE SACRAMENTS. (*Congregatio de Disciplina Sacramentorum*).

To this Congregation is assigned the entire legislation concerning the Discipline of the Seven Sacraments, except their dogmatic doctrine, which is committed to the Holy Office; and their ceremonies, which belong to the Congregation of Sacred Rites. To it appertain therefore all Dispensations of matrimony *in foro externo*, legitimation of birth, Dispensations for candidates for Orders, Dispensations concerning the reception, the reservation of the most Holy Sacrament, etc. The same Congregation decides also questions regarding the Discipline of the Sacraments. *Prefect:* Cardinal Giustini Philipp. *Secretary:* Rt. Rev. Aloysius Capotosti, Bishop of Modigliano. *Office:* Palazzo della Cancellaria Apostolica.

CONGREGATION OF THE COUNCIL. (*Congregatio Concilii*).

To this Congregation is committed the Universal Discipline of the secular clergy and the Christian people. Its province therefore is to oversee the observance of the precepts of the Church such as fasts, abstinence, tithes, the observation of feasts; the government of parish priests and canons, of sodalities, pious works, honorariums for masses, benefices or offices, ecclesiastical property, etc. To it also appertains all that regards the summoning and examination of Councils and gatherings or conferences of Bishops. This Congregation, too, is the competent tribunal in all causes in its sphere, which are to be treated *in linea Disciplinari*.

To the Congregation of the Council is united as a special Congregation that of Loreto known as the *Congregatio Lauretana*, founded to take care of the Shrine and Sanctuary of Loreto. *Prefect:* Cardinal Francis de Paula Cassetta. *Secretary:* Msgr. Orestes Giorgi. *Office:* Palazzo della Cancellaria Apostolica.

CONGREGATION OF THE AFFAIRS OF RELIGIOUS. (*Congregatio Negotiis Religiosorum Sodalium Praeposita*).

This Congregation decides those matters throughout the world, which relate to the affairs of Religious, whether bound by simple or solemn vows and also of the secular Third Orders, and whether the matters to be treated are between Bishops and Religious, or between Religious themselves, it is also the competent tribunal for cases which are treated in *Via Disciplinaria*, when a Religious is either defendant or complainant, finally to this Congregation is reserved the concession of dispensations from the common law for Religious. *Prefect*: Cardinal Ottavius Cagiano de Azevedo. *Secretary*: Msgr. Adolphe Donni, Bishop of Cajazzo. *Office*: Palazzo dello Cancellaria Apostolica.

CONGREGATION FOR THE PROPAGATION OF FAITH. (*Congregatio de Propaganda Fide*).

It has under its jurisdiction all those regions, in which the sacred Hierarchy not being constituted, the missionary state still exists. This Congregation, however, hands over to the other special Congregations everything concerning the Faith, or matrimony or the Discipline of the Sacred Rites, also all things affecting Religious as Religious, taking upon itself only matters affecting Religious whether singly or in bodies, constituted as missionaries.

To the Propaganda is united the Congregation for the affairs of Oriental Rites and the Commission for the Union of Dissenting Churches. *Prefect*: Cardinal Jerome Mary Gotti. *Secretary*: Msgr. Camillus Laurenti. *Office*: Palazzo della Propaganda.

CONGREGATION OF THE INDEX. (*Congregatio Indicis*).

Its office is not only to examine the books submitted, to prohibit them, and to concede dispensations, but also officially to investigate whether writings of any kind, that should be condemned, are being circulated, and to remind the Ordinaries how solemnly they are bound to condemn pernicious writings and to denounce them to the Holy See. *Prefect*: Cardinal Francis Della Volpe. *Secretary*: Very Rev. Thomas Esser, O.P. *Office*: Palazzo della Cancellaria Apostolica.

CONGREGATION OF SACRED RITES. (*Congregatio Sacrorum Rituum*).

It has the office to watch over the diligent observance of the Sacred Rites and Ceremonies in the Latin Church; to grant opportune dispensations; to bestow, relating to the Sacred Rites and ceremonies, insignia and privileges of honor, both personal and local. It has to deal with everything relating to the beatification and canonization of the Saints or to the Sacred Relics.

To this Congregation are joined: the Liturgical Commission, the Historico Liturgical Commission and the Commission for Sacred Music. *Prefect*: Cardinal Sebastian Martinelli; *Pro-Prefect*: Cardinal Anthony Vico; *Secretary*: Msgr. Alexander Verde. *Office*: Palazzo della Cancellaria Apostolica.

CONGREGATION OF CEREMONIES. (*Congregatio Caeremoniarum*).

This Congregation arranges all the Pontifical Ceremonies to be observed in the Pontifical Chapel and Court and in the sacred functions, which the Cardinals perform outside the Pontifical Chapel; it decides questions affecting the precedence of the Cardinals and of the Legates, whom many nations send to the Holy See. *Prefect*: Cardinal —— . *Secretary*: Msgr. Nicholas Canali.

CONGREGATION FOR EXTRAORDINARY ECCLESIASTICAL AFFAIRS. (*Congregatio de Negotiis Ecclesiasticis Extraordinariis*.)

This Congregation concerns itself only with those matters which are submitted by the Supreme Pontiff through the Cardinal Secretary of State, and especially such matters having connection with civil laws and relate to concordats. *Secretary*: Msgr. Eugene Pacelli. *Office*: Palazzo Apostolico Vaticano.

CONGREGATION OF STUDIES. (*Congregatio Studiorum*).

To this Congregation is committed the regulation of the Studies in the Catholic Universities, including those administered by the members of religious Societies. It examines and approves new institutions, grants the power to confer academic degrees and may confer degrees itself on men distinguished for special learning. *Prefect*: Cardinal —— . *Secretary*: Msgr. Ascenso Dandini. *Office*: Palazzo della Cancellaria.

CONGREGATION OF SEMINARIES AND UNIVERSITIES.

This Congregation was instituted in 1915 at too late a date to allow the securing of official information for this year's Directory.

II.

TRIBUNALS.

THE SACRED PENITENTIARY. (*Sacra Poenitentiaria*).

This sacred tribunal is entirely limited in its jurisdiction to those matters which regard the *forum internum* non-sacramental as well as sacramental, and decides questions of conscience.

For the same forum internum it concedes favors, absolutions, dispensations, commutations, donations and condonations. *Penitentiary Major:* William Cardinal Van Rossum, C.SS.R. *Office:* Palazzo del S. Officio.

THE SACRED ROMAN ROTA. (*Sacra Romana Rota*).

To this tribunal devolve all contentious cases, requiring judicial procedure with trial proofs, civil as well as criminal not mayor ones, which are treated in the Roman Curia. *Dean:* Msgr. Guglielmo Sebastianelli. *Office:* Palazzo della Dataria.

THE APOSTOLIC SEGNATURA. (*Signatura Apostolica*).

This is the Supreme Tribunal of the *Curia Romana*. It treats as its principal objects complaints of nullity against a rotal sentence, a demand for *restitutio in integrum* against a rotal sentence, which has become a *res judicata*. *Prefect:* Michael Cardinal Lega. *Secretary:* Msgr. Nicholas Marini. *Office:* Palazzo della Dataria.

III.

OFFICES.

THE APOSTOLIC CHANCERY. (*Cancellaria Apostolica*).

The sole function is that of forwarding *sub plumbo* the Apostolic letters concerning the provision of consistorial benefices, the institution of new Dioceses and Chapters and the transaction of the other greater affairs of the church. *Chancellor:* —— . *Office:* Palazzo della Cancellaria.

THE APOSTOLIC DATARY. (*Dataria Apostolica*).

The one special function of the Dataria is that of conferring the non-consistorial benefices. *Datarius:* Vincent Cardinal Vannutelli. *Office:* Palazzo della Dataria.

THE APOSTOLIC CAMERA. (*Camera Apostolica*).

To this office belongs the care and the administration of the property and temporal rights of the Holy See, especially during the periods of vacancy. *Chamberlain of the Holy Roman Church:* Francis de Sales Cardinal Della Volpe.

THE SECRETARIATE OF STATE. (*Secretaria Status*).

This Office consists of three parts: the first, which is presided over by the Secretary of the Congregation for Extraordinary Ecclesiastical Affairs, is concerned with extraordinary affairs. *Secretary:* Msgr. Eugene Pacelli. The second, presided over by the Substitute, deals with ordinary affairs, and to it belong the right of granting all marks of honor, both ecclesiastical and civil, (with the exception of those reserved for the Majordomate). *Substitute:* Msgr. Frederic Tedeschini. The third, presided over by the Chancellor of the Apostolic Briefs, occupies itself with the sending of the Apostolic Briefs committed to it by the various Congregations. *Chancellor:* Msgr. Nicholas Sebastiani. *Secretary of State:* Peter Cardinal Gasparri. *Office:* Palazzo Apostolico Vaticano.

THE SECRETARIATE OF BRIEFS TO PRINCES AND OF LATIN LETTERS. (*Secretaria Brevium ad Principes et Epistolarum Latinarum*).

The function of this double office is that of writing in Latin the Acts of the Supreme Pontiff. *Secretary of Briefs to Princes:* Msgr. Aurelius Galli. *Secretary of Latin Letters:* Msgr. Pacific Massella.

*NATIONAL COLLEGES IN ROME

Capranica College—Founded in 1457 by Cardinal Domenico Capranica. Monsignor Alfonsus Caldarelli, D.D., J.C.D., Rector; Monsignor Giuseppe Andreoli, Vice-Rector; Monsignor Aloysius Magliocchi, Ph.D., Th.D., LL.D., Spiritual Director. Students, 45. Address: Piazza Capranica, 94.

German Hungarian College—Founded in 1552 by St. Ignatius Loyola. Rev. F. Bronsberg, S.J., Rector; Rev. P. Moretti, S.J., Vice-Rector; Rev. P. Spiess, S.J., Spiritual Director. Students, 100. Address: Via S. Nicola da Tolentino, 8. (Transferred to Innsbruck, Austria, for the time being.)

Major Pontifical Roman Seminary—Founded in 1565 by Pius IV. Monsignor Dominic Spolverini, Rector; Rev. Michael Faschini, Vice-Rector; Rev. Amedeo Cassulo, Spiritual Director. Students, 80. Address: S. Giovanni in Laterano.

English College—Founded in 1579 by Gregory XIII. Rt. Rev. John McIntyre, Rector; Rev. John Foley, Vice-Rector. Students, 50. Address: Via Monserrato, 45.

Greek College—Founded in 1577 by Gregory XIII. Rev. Bernard Ewer, O.S.B., Rector; Rev. Marco Kaufmann, O.S.B., Vice-Rector; Rev. Andrew Laschke, O.S.B., Spiritual Director. Students, 30. Address: Via del Babuino, 149.

Scots' College—Founded in 1600 by Clement VIII. Monsignor Donald MacKintosh, D.D., Rector; Rev. W. P. Clapperton, Vice Rector. Students, 30. Address: Via Quattro Fontane, 161.

Irish College—Founded in 1626 by Cardinal Ludovisi. Monsignor Michael O'Riordan, Rector; Monsignor John Hagan, D.D., Vice-Rector; Monsignor A. Sanbaldi, Spiritual Director. Students, 45. Address: Via Mazzarino, 27.

Propaganda College—Founded in 1627 by Urban VIII. Monsignor Bartholomew Cattaneo, D.D., LL.D., Rector; Rev. Julius Mortara, D.D., Ph.D., C.L.D., Vice-Rector; Rev. Gaetano Roma, D.D., C.L.D., Spiritual Director. Students, 100. Address: Piazza Propaganda Fide, 1.

Minor Pontifical Roman Seminary—Founded in 1636 by Urban VIII. Monsignor Philip Milito, Rector; Rev. Tito Paffetti, Vice Rector; Rev. Borgongini Luca, Spiritual Director. Students, 40. Address: Piazza S. Marta, 53.

Belgian College—Founded in 1844 by Monsignor Aerts. Monsignor C. T. Serckaes, Rector; Students, 18. Address: Via del Quirinale, 26.

French College—Founded in 1853 by the Fathers of the Holy Ghost. Rev. Enrico Le Floch, Rector; Rev. Paul Roserot, Vice-Rector; Rev. Marco Voegtli, Spiritual Director. Students, 140. Address: Via Santa Chiara, 42.

South American College—Founded in 1858 by Monsignor Ignatius Eyseguirre. Rev. Louis Yabar, S.J., Rector; Rev. P. M. Basagni, S.J., Vice-Rector; Rev. Peter Galletti, S.J., Spiritual Director. Students, 160. Address: Via Gioacchino Belli, 3.

North American College—Founded December 8, 1859, by Pius IX. Most Rev. Thomas F. Kennedy, D.D., Titular Archbishop of Selencia, Rector; Very Rev. Monsignor Charles A. O'Hern, D.D., Vice-Rector; Rev. Bernard J. Mahoney, D.D., Spiritual Director. Students, 158. Address: Via della Umilta, 30.

Polish College—Founded in 1866 by Pius IX. Rev. Paul Smolicoski, C.R., Rector; Rev. C. Czorba, Vice-Rector; Rev. S. Baccarini, Spiritual Director. Students, 20. Address: Via del Maronti, 22.

College of the Holy Apostles Peter and Paul for the Eastern Missions—Founded in 1874 by Pius IX. Rev. Dominic Calliero, Rector; Rev. Philip Mantini, Vice-Rector; Monsignor L. Pettinelli, Spiritual Director. Students, 30. Address: Corso d'Italia, 36.

Armenian College—Founded in 1883 by Leo XIII. Rev. Joseph Momglan, Rector; Rev. J. Kiregian, Vice-Rector; Students, 25. Address: Via S. Nicola da Tolentino, 31.

Bohemian College—Founded in 1884 by Leo XIII. Monsignor Francis Solleri, D.D., J.V.D., Rector; Rev. G. Dvoran, Vice-Rector; Rev. F. De Lassberg, Spiritual Director. Students, 28. Address: Via Sistina, 128. (Transferred to Prague, Bohemia, for the time being.)

(*) *Reprinted from the 1915 edition. Many of the students have returned to their native lands on account of the war.*

Lebanese Pontifical College—Founded in 1886 by Leo XIII. Monsignor G. Battista Rosa (Interim), Rector. Rev. R. Ubaldi, Vice Rector; Rev. Francis Pitocchi, C.SS.R., Spiritual Director. Students, 40. Address: Via Pompeo Magno, 21.

Canadian College—Founded in 1888 by Rev. L. Colin, S.S. Rev. E. L. Perrin, S.S., Rector. Rev. V. Robin, S.S., Vice Rector; Rev. E. L. Perrin, S.S., Spiritual Director. Students, 30. Address: Via Quattro Fontane, 117.

Maronite College—Founded in 1891 by Leo XIII. Rt. Rev. Nematallah Carame, D. D., Rector. Students, 20. Address: Porta Pinciana, 32.

Spanish College—Founded in 1894 by Leo XIII. Rev. G. Marin, Rector; Rev. A. Torres, Vice Rector, Rev. G. Estruel, Spiritual Director. Students, 100. Address: Via S. Appollinare, 8.

Portuguese College—Founded in 1895 by Leo XIII. Monsignor Manuel Fonseca, Rector. Students, 12. Address: Via Banco S. Spirito, 12.

Ruthenian College—Founded in 1895 by Leo XIII. Rev. Lazzaro Berezovski, Rector; Rev. Teodosio Haluscyskyj, Spiritual Director. Students, 20. Address: Piazza Madonna del Monti, 3.

College of the Immaculate Conception—Founded in 1903 by Rev. Antonio Piccardo. Rev. Antonio Piccardo, Rector; Rev. P. A. Minetti, Spiritual Director. Students, 75. Address: Via del Mascherone, 55.

LIST OF ROMAN PONTIFFS.

1. St. Peter, of Bethsaida in Galilee, Prince of the Apostles, who received from Jesus Christ the Supreme Pontificate, Power to be transmitted to his Successors, resided first at Antioch, then at Rome, where he was martyred in the year 67.

		Elected	Died
2.	St. Linus, M.	67	79
3.	St. Cletus or Anacletus, M.	79	90
4.	St. Clement I., M.	90	99
5.	St. Evaristus, M.	99	107
6.	St. Alexander I., M.	107	116
7.	St. Sixtus I., M.	116	125
8.	St. Telesphorus, M.	125	136
9.	St. Hygnius, M.	136	140
10.	St. Pius I., M.	140	154
11.	St. Anicetus, M.	154	165
12.	St. Soterus, M.	165	174
13.	St. Eleutherius, M.	174	189
14.	St. Victor I., M.	189	198
15.	St. Zephyrinus, M.	198	217
16.	St. Callistus I., M.	217	222
17.	St. Urban I., M.	222	230
18.	St. Pontian, M.	230	235
19.	St. Antetus, M.	235	236
20.	St. Fabian, M.	236	250
21.	St. Cornelius, M.	251	253
22.	St. Lucius I., M.	253	254
23.	St. Stephen I., M.	254	257
24.	St. Sixtus II., M.	257	258
25.	St. Dionysius	259	268
26.	St. Felix I., M.	269	274
27.	St. Eutychian, M.	275	283
28.	St. Caius, M.	283	296
29.	St. Marcellinus, M.	296	304
30.	St. Marcellus I., M.	304	309
31.	St. Eusebius, M.	309	311
32.	St. Melchiades,	311	314
33.	St. Sylvester I.	314	337
34.	St. Mark.	337	340
35.	St. Julius I.	341	352
36.	St. Liberius	352	366
*	St. Felix II.	355	365
37.	St. Damasus I.	366	384
38.	St. Siricius	384	398
39.	St. Anastasius I.	399	402
40.	St. Innocent I.	402	417
41.	St. Zozimus.	417	418
42.	St. Boniface I.	418	423
43.	St. Celestine I.	423	432
44.	St. Sixtus III.	432	440
45.	St. Leo I. (the Great)	440	461
46.	St. Hilary	461	468
47.	St. Simplicius	468	483
48.	St. Felix III.	483	492
49.	St. Gelasius I.	492	496
50.	St. Anastasius II.	496	498
51.	St. Symmachus	498	514
52.	St. Hormisdas	514	523
53.	St. John I.	523	526
54.	St. Felix IV.	526	530
55.	Boniface II.	530	532
56.	John II.	532	535
57.	St. Agapitus	535	536
58.	St. Silverius	536	538
59.	Vigilius	538	555
60.	Pelagius I.	555	560
61.	John III.	560	573
62.	Benedict I.	574	578
63.	Pelagius II.	578	590
64.	St. Gregory I. (the Great)	590	604
65.	Sabinian	604	606
66.	Boniface III.	607	607
67.	St. Boniface IV.	608	615
68.	St. Deusdedit I.	615	619
69.	Boniface V.	619	625
70.	Honorius I.	625	638
71.	Severinus	638	640
72.	John IV.	640	642
73.	Theodore I.	642	649
74.	St. Martin I., M.	649	655
75.	St. Eugene I.	655	656
76.	St. Vitalian	657	672
77.	Adeodatus	672	676
78.	Donus	676	678
79.	St. Agatho.	678	682
80.	St. Leo II.	682	683
81.	St. Benedict II.	684	685
82.	John V.	685	686
83.	Conon	686	687
84.	St. Sergius I.	687	701
85.	John VI.	701	705
86.	John VII.	705	707
87.	Sisinnius.	708	708
88.	Constantine.	708	715
89.	St. Gregory II.	715	731
90.	St. Gregory III.	731	741
91.	St. Zachary	741	752
†	St. Stephen II.	752	752
92.	Stephen III.	752	757
93.	St. Paul I.	757	767
94.	Stephen IV.	768	771
95.	Adrian I.	771	795
96.	St. Leo III.	795	816
97.	St. Stephen V.	816	817
98.	St. Paschal I.	817	824
99.	Eugene II.	824	827
100.	Valentine	827	827
101.	Gregory IV.	827	844
102.	Sergius II.	844	847
103.	St. Leo IV.	847	855
104.	Benedict III.	855	858
105.	St. Nicolas I. (the Great)	858	867
106.	Adrian II.	867	872
107.	John VIII.	872	882
108.	Marinus I.	882	884
109.	Adrian III.	884	885
110.	Stephen VI.	885	891
111.	Formosus	891	896
112.	Boniface VI.	896	896
113.	Stephen VII.	896	897
114.	Romanus	897	897
115.	Theodore II.	897	897
116.	John IX.	898	900
117.	Benedict IV.	900	903
118.	Leo V.	903	903
119.	Christopher	903	904
120.	Sergius III.	904	911
121.	Anastasius III.	911	913

*—Pope during exile of Liberius.

†—Died before his consecration.

		Elected	Died
122.	Landus	913	914
123.	John X	914	928
124.	Leo VI	928	928
125.	Stephen VIII	928	931
126.	John XI	931	936
127.	Leo VII	936	939
128.	Stephen IX	939	942
129.	Marinus II	942	946
130.	Agapitus II	946	955
131.	John XII	955	964
132.	Leo VIII**	963	965
133.	Benedict V	964	965
134.	John XIII	965	972
135.	Benedict VI	973	974
136.	Benedict VII	975	984
137.	John XIV	984	984
138.	Boniface VII	984	985
139.	John XV	985	996
140.	Gregory V	996	999
141.	Sylvester II	999	1003
142.	John XVII	1003	1003
143.	John XVIII	1003	1009
144.	Sergius IV	1009	1012
145.	Benedict VIII	1012	1024
146.	John XIX	1024	1032
147.	Benedict IX	1032	1045
148.	Gregory VI	1045	1046
149.	Clement II	1046	1047
150.	Damasus II	1048	1048
151.	St. Leo IX	1049	1054
152.	Victor II	1055	1057
153.	Stephen X	1057	1058
154.	Benedict X	1058	1059
155	Nicholas II	1059	1061
156.	Alexander II	1061	1073
157.	St. Gregory VII	1073	1085
158.	Victor III	1087	1087
159.	B. Urban II	1088	1099
160.	Paschal II	1099	1118
161.	Gelasius II	1118	1119
162.	Callistus II	1119	1124
163.	Honorius II	1124	1130
164.	Innocent II	1130	1143
165.	Celestine II	1143	1144
166.	Lucius II	1144	1145
167.	Eugene III	1145	1153
168.	Anastasius IV	1153	1154
169.	Adrian IV	1154	1159
170.	Alexander III	1159	1181
171.	Lucius III	1181	1185
172.	Urban III	1185	1187
173.	Gregory VIII	1187	1187
174.	Clement III	1187	1191
175.	Celestine III	1191	1198
176.	Innocent III	1198	1216
177.	Honorius III	1216	1227
178.	Gregory IX	1227	1241
179.	Celestine IV	1241	1241
180.	Innocent IV	1243	1254
181.	Alexander IV	1254	1261
182.	Urban IV	1261	1264
183.	Clement IV	1265	1268
184.	B. Gregory X	1271	1276
185.	B. Innocent V	1276	1276
186.	Adrian V	1276	1276
187.	John XXI	1276	1277
188.	Nicholas III	1277	1280
189.	Martin IV	1281	1285
190.	Honorius IV	1285	1287
191.	Nicholas IV	1288	1292
192.	St. Celestine V	1294	‡1294
193.	Boniface VIII	1294	1303
194.	B. Benedict XI	1303	1304
195	Clement V	1305	1314
196.	John XXII	1316	1334
197.	Benedict XII	1334	1342
198.	Clement VI	1342	1352
199.	Innocent VI	1352	1362
200.	B. Urban V	1362	1370
201.	Gregory XI	1370	1378
202	Urban VI	1378	1389
203	Boniface IX	1389	1404
204.	Innocent VII	1404	1406
205.	Gregory XII	1406	‡1409
206.	Alexander V	1409	1410
207.	John XXIII	1410	‡1415
208.	Martin V	1417	1431
209.	Eugene IV	1431	1447
210.	Nicholas V	1447	1455
211.	Callistus III	1455	1458
212.	Pius II	1458	1464
213.	Paul II	1464	1471
214.	Sixtus IV	1471	1484
215.	Innocent VIII	1484	1492
216.	Alexander VI	1492	1503
217.	Pius III	1503	1503
218.	Julius II	1503	1513
219.	Leo X	1513	1521
220.	Adrian VI	1522	1523
221.	Clement VII	1523	1534
222.	Paul III	1534	1549
223.	Julius III	1550	1555
224.	Marcellus II	1555	1555
225.	Paul IV	1555	1559
226.	Pius IV	1559	1565
227.	St. Pius V	1566	1572
228.	Gregory XIII	1572	1585
229.	Sixtus V	1585	1590
230.	Urban VII	1590	1590
231.	Gregory XIV	1590	1591
232.	Innocent IX	1591	1591
233.	Clement VIII	1592	1605
234.	Leo XI	1605	1605
235.	Paul V	1605	1621
236.	Gregory XV	1621	1623
237.	Urban VIII	1623	1644
238.	Innocent X	1644	1655
239.	Alexander VII	1655	1667
240.	Clement IX	1667	1669
241.	Clement X	1670	1676
242.	Innocent XI	1676	1689
243.	Alexander VIII	1689	1691
244.	Innocent XII	1691	1700
245.	Clement XI	1700	1721
246.	Innocent XIII	1721	1724
247.	Benedict XIII	1724	1730
248.	Clement XII	1730	1740
249.	Benedict XIV	1740	1758
250.	Clement XIII	1758	1769
251.	Clement XIV	1769	1774
252.	Pius VI	1775	1799
253.	Pius VII	1800	1823
254.	Leo XII	1823	1829
255.	Pius VIII	1829	1830
256.	Gregory XVI	1831	1846
257.	Pius IX	1846	1878
258.	Leo XIII	1878	1903
259.	Pius X	1903	1914
260.	Benedict XV	1914	

** — Doubtful.

‡ — Resigned.

PART II.

The Catholic Church in the United States.

APOSTOLIC DELEGATE—His Excellency Most Rev. John Bonzano, D.D. Res., Washington, D. C., 1811 Biltmore st.

PROVINCE OF BALTIMORE.

Includes the States of Maryland, Delaware, Virginia, West Virginia, North Carolina, South Carolina, Georgia and eastern part of Florida

Archdiocese of BALTIMORE, MD.—His Eminence James Cardinal Gibbons, cons. Aug. 16, 1868, succeeded to the Archiepiscopal See of Baltimore, Oct. 3, 1877; created Cardinal June 7, 1886. Rt. Rev. Owen B. Corrigan, D.D., Auxiliary Bishop, cons. Jan 10, 1909. Rt. Rev. Thomas J. Shahan, D.D. (Rector of Catholic University), Titular Bishop of Germanicopolis.

Diocese of CHARLESTON, S. C.—Rt. Rev. H. P. Northrop, D.D., cons. Jan. 8, 1882.

Diocese of RICHMOND, VA.—Rt. Rev. Dennis J. O'Connell, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Sebaste, May 4, 1909; transferred to Richmond, Jan 16, 1912.

Diocese of ST. AUGUSTINE, FLA.—Rt. Rev. Michael J. Curley, D.D., cons. July 30, 1914.

Diocese of SAVANNAH, GA.—Rt. Rev. Benjamin J. Kelley, D.D., cons. June 3, 1900.

Diocese of WHEELING, W. VA.—Rt. Rev. P. J. Donahue, D.D., cons. April 8, 1894.

Diocese of WILMINGTON, DEL.—Rt. Rev. John J. Monaghan, D.D., cons. May 9, 1897.

Vicariate Apostolic of NORTH CAROLINA and BELMONT ABBEY—Rt. Rev. Leo Haid, O.S.B., D.D., cons. July 1, 1888.

PROVINCE OF BOSTON.

Includes the New England States.

Archdiocese of BOSTON, MASS.—His Eminence William Cardinal O'Connell, cons. Bishop of Portland, May 19, 1901; promoted to Boston in 1906; succeeded to the See, August 30, 1907; created Cardinal, November 27, 1911. Rt. Rev. Jos. G. Anderson, D.D., Auxiliary Bishop of Boston, cons. July 25, 1909.

Diocese of BURLINGTON, VT.—Rt. Rev. Joseph J. Rice, D.D., cons. April 14, 1910.

Diocese of FALL RIVER, MASS.—Rt. Rev. Daniel F. Feehan, D.D., cons. Sept. 19, 1907.

Diocese of HARTFORD, CONN.—Rt. Rev. John J. Nilan, D.D., cons. April 28, 1910.

Diocese of MANCHESTER, N. H.—Rt. Rev. George A. Guertin, D.D., cons. March 19, 1907.

Diocese of PORTLAND, ME.—Rt. Rev. Louis S. Walsh, D.D., cons. Oct. 18, 1906.

Diocese of PROVIDENCE, R. I.—Rt. Rev. Matthew J. Harkins, D.D., cons. April 14, 1887.

Diocese of SPRINGFIELD, MASS.—Rt. Rev. Thos. D. Beaven, D.D., cons. Oct. 18, 1892.

PROVINCE OF CHICAGO.

Includes the State of Illinois.

Archdiocese of CHICAGO, ILL.—Most Rev. George W. Mundelein, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Loryma and Auxiliary Bishop of Brooklyn, Sept. 21, 1909; promoted to the Archdiocese of Chicago, Dec. 9, 1915. Rt. Rev. Alexander J. McGavick, D.D., Titular Bishop of Marcopolis, cons. May 1, 1899.

Diocese of ALTON, ILL.—Rt. Rev. James Ryan, D.D., cons. May 1, 1888.

Diocese of BELLEVILLE, ILL.—Rt. Rev. Henry Althoff, D.D., cons. Feb. 24, 1914.

Diocese of PEORIA, ILL.—Rt. Rev. Edmund M. Dunne, D.D., cons. Sept. 1, 1909.

Diocese of ROCKFORD, ILL.—Rt. Rev. Peter J. Muldoon, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Tamassus, July 25, 1901; appointed Bishop of Rockford, Sept. 28, 1908.

PROVINCE OF CINCINNATI.

Includes the States of Ohio, Indiana, Kentucky, Tennessee and Lower Michigan.

Archdiocese of CINCINNATI, OHIO.—Most Rev. Henry Moeller, D.D., cons. Aug. 25, 1900; promoted to Cincinnati and succeeded to the See, Oct. 31, 1904.

Diocese of CLEVELAND, OHIO.—Rt. Rev. John P. Farrelly, D.D., cons. May 1, 1909.

Diocese of COLUMBUS, OHIO.—Rt. Rev. James J. Hartley, D.D., cons. Feb. 28, 1904.

Diocese of COVINGTON, KY.—Rt. Rev. Ferdinand Brossart, D.D., appointed Dec. 8, 1915.

Diocese of DETROIT, MICH.—Rt. Rev. John S. Foley, D.D., cons. Nov. 4, 1888. Rt. Rev. Edward D. Kelly, D.D., Auxiliary Bishop, cons. Jan. 26, 1911.

Diocese of FORT WAYNE, IND.—Rt. Rev. Herman J. Alerding, D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1900.

Diocese of GRAND RAPIDS, MICH.—Rt. Rev. Henry J. Richter, D.D., cons. April 22, 1883. Rt. Rev. Michael J. Gallagher, D.D., cons. Bishop of Tipasa and Coadjutor Bishop of Grand Rapids, Sept. 9, 1915.

Diocese of INDIANAPOLIS, IND.—Rt. Rev. Francis S. Chatard, D.D., cons. May 12, 1878. Rt. Rev. Joseph Chartrand, D.D., Coadjutor Bishop, cons. Sept. 15, 1910.

PROVINCE OF CINCINNATI.—(Continued).

Diocese of LOUISVILLE, KY.—Rt. Rev. Denis O'Donaghue, D.D., cons. April 25, 1900; transferred to Louisville, Feb. 7, 1910.
Diocese of NASHVILLE, TENN.—Rt. Rev. Thos. S. Byrne, D.D., cons. July 25, 1894.
Diocese of TOLEDO, OHIO.—Rt. Rev. Joseph Schrembs, D.D., cons. Feb. 22, 1911; transferred to Toledo, Aug. 11, 1911.

PROVINCE OF DUBUQUE.

Includes the States of Iowa, Nebraska and Wyoming.

Archdiocese of DUBUQUE, IOWA.—Most Rev. James J. Keane, D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1902; promoted to Dubuque, Aug. 11, 1911.
Diocese of CHEYENNE, WYO.—Rt. Rev. Patrick A. McGovern, D.D., cons. April 11, 1912.
Diocese of DAVENPORT, IOWA.—Rt. Rev. James Davis, D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1904.
Diocese of DES MOINES, IOWA.—Rt. Rev. Austin Dowling, D.D., cons. April 25, 1912.
Diocese of KEARNEY, NEB.—Rt. Rev. James Albert Duffy, D.D., appointed Jan. 25, 1913.
Diocese of LINCOLN, NEB.—Rt. Rev. J. Henry Tihen, D.D., cons. July 6, 1911.
Diocese of OMAHA, NEB.—Vacant.
Diocese of SIOUX CITY, IOWA.—Rt. Rev. Philip J. Garrigan, D.D., cons. May 25, 1902.

PROVINCE OF MILWAUKEE.

Includes the States of Wisconsin and Northern Michigan.

Archdiocese of MILWAUKEE, WIS.—Most Rev. Sebastian Gebhard Messmer, D.D., cons. March 7, 1892; appointed Archbishop of Milwaukee, Nov. 28, 1903.
Diocese of GREEN BAY, WIS.—Rt. Rev. Paul P. Rhode, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Barca and Auxiliary Bishop of Chicago, July 29, 1908; promoted to Green Bay, July 5, 1915.
Diocese of LA CROSSE, WIS.—Rt. Rev. James Schwebach, D.D., cons. Feb. 25, 1892.
Diocese of MARQUETTE AND SAULT STE. MARIE, MICH.—Rt. Rev. Frederick Eis, D.D., cons. Aug. 24, 1899.
Diocese of SUPERIOR, WIS.—Rt. Rev. Joseph M. Koudelka, D.D., cons. Feb. 25, 1908; transferred to Superior, Aug. 6, 1913.

PROVINCE OF NEW ORLEANS.

Includes the States of Louisiana, Alabama, Mississippi, Texas, Arkansas, Oklahoma and the Western part of Florida.

Archdiocese of NEW ORLEANS, LA.—Most Rev. James H. Blenk, S.M., D.D., cons. June 12, 1899; promoted April 20, 1906. Rt. Rev. J. M. Laval, D.D., Auxiliary-Bishop, cons., Nov. 29, 1911.
Diocese of ALEXANDRIA, LA.—Rt. Rev. C. Van de Ven, D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1904.
Diocese of CORPUS CHRISTI, TEX.—Rt. Rev. Paul J. Nussbaum, C.P., D.D., cons. May 20, 1913.
Diocese of DALLAS, TEX.—Rt. Rev. Joseph P. Lynch, D.D., cons., July 12, 1911.
Diocese of GALVESTON, TEX.—Rt. Rev. N. A. Gallagher, D.D., cons. April 30, 1882.
Diocese of LITTLE ROCK, ARK.—Rt. Rev. John B. Morris, D.D., cons. June 11, 1906.
Diocese of MOBILE, ALA.—Rt. Rev. Edward Patrick Allen, D.D., cons. May 16, 1897.
Diocese of NATCHEZ, MISS.—Rt. Rev. John E. Gunn, S.M., D.D., cons. Aug. 29, 1911.
Diocese of OKLAHOMA.—Rt. Rev. Theophile Meerschaert, D.D., cons. Sept. 8, 1891.
Diocese of SAN ANTONIO, TEX.—Rt. Rev. John W. Shaw, D.D., cons. Coadjutor-Bishop, April 14, 1910; succeeded to the See, March 11, 1911.

PROVINCE OF NEW YORK.

Includes the States of New York and New Jersey.

Archdiocese of NEW YORK.—His Eminence John Cardinal Farley, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Zeugma and Auxiliary Bishop of New York, Dec. 21, 1895; appointed Archbishop, Sept. 15, 1902; created Cardinal, November 27, 1911. Rt. Rev. Patrick J. Hayes, D.D., Auxiliary Bishop of New York, cons. Titular Bishop of Tagaste, Oct. 28, 1914.
Diocese of ALBANY, N. Y.—Rt. Rev. Thomas F. Cusack, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Themiseyra and Auxiliary Bishop of New York April 25, 1904; promoted to Albany, July 5, 1915.
Diocese of BROOKLYN, N. Y.—Rt. Rev. Chas. E. McDonnell, D.D., cons. April 25, 1892.
Diocese of BUFFALO, N. Y.—Rt. Rev. Dennis J. Dougherty, D.D., cons. Bishop of Nueva Segovia, June 14, 1903; transferred to Jaro, April 19, 1908; transferred to Buffalo, Dec. 6, 1915.
Diocese of NEWARK, N. J.—Rt. Rev. John Joseph O'Connor, D.D., cons. July 25, 1901.
Diocese of OGDENSBURG, N. Y.—Rt. Rev. Henry Gabriels, D.D., cons. May 5, 1892. Rt. Rev. Joseph H. Conroy, D.D., Auxiliary-Bishop, cons. May 1, 1912.
Diocese of ROCHESTER, N. Y.—Rt. Rev. Thomas F. Hickey, D.D., cons. Coadjutor-Bishop, May 24, 1905; succeeded to the See, Jan. 18, 1909.
Diocese of SYRACUSE, N. Y.—Rt. Rev. John Grimes, D.D., cons. May 13, 1909.
Diocese of TRENTON, N. J.—Rt. Rev. James A. McFaul, D.D., cons. Oct. 18, 1894.

PROVINCE OF OREGON.

Includes the States of Oregon, Washington, Idaho, Montana and Alaska Ter

Archdiocese of OREGON CITY, OREGON.—Most Rev. Alexander Christie, D.D., cons. June 29, 1885; appointed Archbishop of Oregon, April 1, 1899.
Diocese of BAKER CITY, OREGON.—Rt. Rev. Chas. J. O'Reilly, D.D., cons. Aug. 25, 1903.
Diocese of BOISE, IDAHO.—Rt. Rev. A. J. [illegible], D.D., cons. April 25, 1897.
Diocese of GREAT FALLS, MONT.—Rt. Rev. Matthew [illegible], D.D., cons. Sept. 21, 1904.
Diocese of HELENA, MONT.—Rt. Rev. John P. Carroll, D.D., cons. [illegible], 1884.
Diocese of SEATTLE, WASH.—Rt. Rev. Edward O'Dea, D.D., cons. Sept. 8, 1907.
Diocese of SPOKANE, WASH.—Rt. Rev. Augustine F. Schinner, D.D., cons. Bishop of Superior, Wis., July 25, 1905, appointed first Bishop of Spokane, March 19, 1914.
Prefecture Apostolic of ALASKA.—Very Rev. J. R. Crimont, S.J., appointed March 28, 1904.

PROVINCE OF PHILADELPHIA.

Includes the State of Pennsylvania.

Archdiocese of PHILADELPHIA, PA.—Most Rev. Edmond F. Prendergast, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Selinus, Feb. 24, 1897; promoted to the Archiepiscopal See of Philadelphia, May 27, 1911. Rt. Rev. John J. Mc[illegible], D.D., Auxiliary Bishop, cons. Sept. 21, 1911.
Diocese of ALTOONA, PA.—Rt. Rev. Eugene A. Garvey, D.D., cons. Sept. 8, 1901.
Diocese of ERIE, PA.—Rt. Rev. John E. Fitzmaurice, D.D., cons. Feb. 24, 1903.
Diocese of HARRISBURG, PA.—Rt. Rev. John W. Shanahan, cons. May 1, 1890.
Diocese of PITTSBURG, PA.—Rt. Rev. J. F. Regis Canevin, D.D., cons. Feb. 24, 1903.
Diocese of SCRANTON, PA.—Rt. Rev. M. J. Hoban, D.D., cons. March 22, 1896.

PROVINCE OF ST. LOUIS.

Includes the States of Missouri and Kansas.

Archdiocese of ST. LOUIS, MO.—Most Rev. J. J. Glennon, D.D., cons. June 29, 1896; succeeded to the See of St. Louis, Oct. 13, 1903.
Diocese of CONCORDIA, KANS.—Rt. Rev. John F. Cunningham, D.D., cons. Sept. 21, 1898.
Diocese of KANSAS CITY, MO.—Rt. Rev. Thomas F. Lillis, D.D., cons. Bishop of Leavenworth, Dec. 27, 1909; transferred to Kansas City as Coadjutor Bishop, March 14, 1910; succeeded to the See, Feb. 21, 1913.
Diocese of LEAVENWORTH, KANS.—Rt. Rev. John Ward, D.D., cons. Feb. 24, 1911.
Diocese of ST. JOSEPH, MO.—Rt. Rev. Maurice F. Burke, D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1887; transferred to St. Joseph, 1893.
Diocese of WICHITA, KANS.—Rt. Rev. J. J. Hennessy, D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1888.

PROVINCE OF ST. PAUL.

Includes the States of Minnesota, South Dakota and North Dakota.

Archdiocese of ST. PAUL, MINN.—Most Rev. John Ireland, D.D., cons. Dec. 21, 1861, appointed Archbishop, May 15, 1888. Rt. Rev. John J. Lawler, D.D., Auxiliary Bishop, cons. May 19, 1910.
Diocese of BISMARCK, N. DAK.—Rt. Rev. Vincent Wehrle, O.S.B., D.D., cons. May 19, 1910.
Diocese of CROOKSTON, MINN.—Rt. Rev. Timothy Corbett, D.D., cons. May 19, 1910.
Diocese of DULUTH, MINN.—Rt. Rev. James McGolrick, D.D., cons. Dec. 27, 1889.
Diocese of FARGO, N. DAKOTA.—Right Rev. James O'Reilly, D.D., cons. May 19, 1910.
Diocese of LEAD, S. DAKOTA.—Vacant.
Diocese of ST. CLOUD, MINN.—Rt. Rev. Joseph F. Busch, D.D., cons. Bishop of Lead, S. Dakota, May 19, 1910, transferred to St. Cloud, Jan. 19, 1915.
Diocese of SIOUX FALLS, S. DAKOTA.—Rt. Rev. Thos. O'Gorman, D.D., cons. April 19, 1896.
Diocese of WINONA, MINN.—Rt. Rev. Patrick R. Heffron, D.D., cons. May 19, 1910.

PROVINCE OF SAN FRANCISCO.

Includes the States of California, Nevada and all the Territory east on the Rio Colorado.

Archdiocese of SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.—Most Rev. Edward J. Hanna, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Titopolis and Auxiliary Bishop of San Francisco, Dec. 4, 1912, appointed Archbishop June 1, 1915.
Diocese of MONTERY AND LOS ANGELES, CAL.—Vacant.
Diocese of SACRAMENTO, CAL.—Rt. Rev. Thomas Grace, D.D., cons. June 16, 1896.
Diocese of SALT LAKE, UTAH.—Rt. Rev. Joseph S. Glass, C.M., D.D., cons. Aug. 24, 1915.

PROVINCE OF SANTA FE.

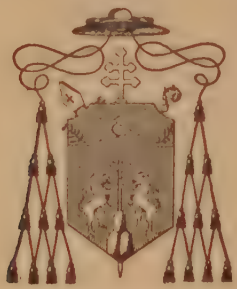
Includes the States of Colorado, Arizona and New Mexico.

Archdiocese of SANTA FE, N. M.—Most Rev. J. B. Pitaval, D.D., cons. Titular-Bishop, July 25, 1902; appointed Archbishop, Jan. 3, 1909.
Diocese of EL PASO, TEXAS.—Rt. Rev. Anthony J. Schuler, S.J., D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1915.
Diocese of DENVER, COLO.—Rt. Rev. Nicholas Matz, D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1887.
Diocese of TUCSON, ARIZONA.—Rt. Rev. Henry Granjon, D.D., cons. June 17, 1900.

Ruthenian Greek Catholic Bishop for the U. S.—Rt. Rev. Stephen Soter Ortynsky, D.D., cons., May 12, 1907. Res., Philadelphia, Pa., 816 N. Franklin st.

THE APOSTOLIC DELEGATION

ESTABLISHED JANUARY 24, 1893.



HIS EXCELLENCY

THE MOST REVEREND

JOHN BONZANO, D.D.,

Archbishop of Militene.

APOSTOLIC DELEGATE TO THE UNITED STATES.

Born in Casteletto, Italy, 1867; ordained in Rome, 1890; Vicar-General of the Diocese of Vigevano, Italy; rector of the Pontifical Urban College of Rome; appointed Apostolic Delegate to the United States, February 1, 1912; consecrated Archbishop of Militene, March 3, 1912.—Res., *Washington, D. C., 1811 Biltmore st.*

Auditor—Very Rev. Msgr. ALUIGI COSSIO, S.T.D., S.S.D., J.U.D. Res., *Washington, D. C., 1811 Biltmore st.*

Secretary—Rev. JOHN A. FLOERSH, D.D.—Res., *Washington, D. C., 1811 Biltmore st.*

Former Apostolic Delegates:

His Eminence FRANCIS CARDINAL SATOLLI, 1893—1896.

His Eminence SEBASTIAN CARDINAL MARTINELLI, 1896—1902.

His Eminence DIOMEDE CARDINAL FALCONIO, 1902—1911.

ARCHDIOCESE OF BALTIMORE

(Archidioecesis Baltimorensis.)

ESTABLISHED A DIOCESE APRIL 6, 1789, ARCHDIOCESE APRIL 8, 1808.

Comprises all the Counties of Maryland lying west of Chesapeake Bay and the District of Columbia.

Square Miles — Maryland 6399; District Columbia 64 — 6463.

HIS EMINENCE

JAMES CARDINAL GIBBONS

Archbishop of Baltimore; ordained June 30, 1861; consecrated Bishop of Adramyttum August 16, 1868; First Vicar-Apostolic of North-Carolina; transferred to the See of Richmond July 30, 1872; promoted to the See of Baltimore October 3, 1877; created Cardinal Priest June 7, 1886. — Res., *Baltimore, Md., 408 N. Charles st.*

RIGHT REVEREND

OWEN B. CORRIGAN, D.D., V.G.

Auxiliary Bishop of Baltimore; ordained June 7, 1873; appointed Auxiliary Bishop, Oct. 3, 1908; consecrated Bishop of Macra, Jan. 10, 1909.—Res., *Baltimore, Md., 1611 Baker st.*

Former Bishops—Most Rev. JOHN CARROLL, D.D., cons. Aug. 15, 1790; Archbishop 1808; died Dec. 3, 1815.—Most Rev. LEONARD NEALE, D.D., cons. Dec. 7, 1800; died in 1817.—Most Rev. AMBROSE MARECHAL, D.D., cons. Dec. 14, 1817; died in 1828.—Most Rev. JAMES WHITFIELD, D.D., cons. May 25, 1828; died Oct. 19, 1834.—Most Rev. SAMUEL ECCLESTON, D.D., cons. Sept. 14, 1834; died April 22, 1851.—Most Rev. FRANCIS PATRICK KENRICK, D.D., cons. June 6, 1830, Coadjutor-Bishop of Philadelphia; promoted Aug. 19, 1851; died July 8, 1863.—Most Rev. MARTIN JOHN SPALDING, D.D., cons. Sept. 10, 1848, Bishop of Louisville; promoted May 3, 1864; died Feb. 7, 1872.—Most Rev. JAMES ROOSEVELT BAYLEY, D.D., cons. Oct. 30, 1853, Bishop of Newark; promoted July 30, 1872; died Oct. 3, 1877.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. O. B. CORRIGAN, D.D.,—Res., *Baltimore, Md., 1611 Baker st.*

Chancellor—Rev. LOUIS R. STICKNEY—Res., *Baltimore, Md., 408 N. Charles st.*

Chancery Office open daily from 8 to 11 a.m. All applications for dispensations and papers requiring the official seal and authentication must be sent to this office.

Secretary—Rev. LOUIS O'DONOVAN, S.T.L.—Res., *Baltimore, Md., 408 N. Charles st.*

Assistant Secretary—Rev. EUGENE J. CONNELLY.—Res., *Baltimore, Md., 408 N. Charles st.*

Consultors—Rt. Rev. O. B. CORRIGAN, D.D., V.G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. GEO. W. DEVINE, Rt. Rev. Mgr. JAS. F. MACKIN, Very Rev. E. R. DYER, S.S., D.D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. C. F. THOMAS, S.T.L., J.C.D., LL.D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. WILLIAM A. FLETCHER, D.D., Rev. LOUIS R. STICKNEY, *Secretary*.

Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes—*Judge*, to be appointed in each case by the Cardinal. Rt. Rev. Mgr. THOS. S. LEE, *procurator fiscalis*; Rev. LOUIS R. STICKNEY, *cancellarius*.

Curia for Matrimonial Causes—Rt. Rev. Mgr. C. F. THOMAS, S.T.L., J.C.D., LL.D., *judge*; Rev. P. A. URIQUE, S.S., D.D., *defensor matrimonii*; Rev. JOHN I. BARRETT, J.C.L., *actuarius*.

Examiners of the Clergy—Rt. Rev. Mgr. WM. E. STARR, Very Rev. E. R. DYER, S.S., D.D., Rev. PETER B. TARRO, D.D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. WM. A. FLETCHER, D.D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. C. F. THOMAS, S.T.L., J.C.D., LL.D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. WILLIAM T. RUSSELL, D.D., Rev. P. A. URIQUE, S.S., D.D.

Examiners of Teachers—Rt. Rev. Mgr. GEO. W. DEVINE, Rt. Rev. Mgr. WM. E. STARR.

Examiners of Schools—Baltimore City: Rev. LAWRENCE A. BROWN, superintendent; Revs. BARTHOLOMEW HARTWELL, JOHN A. SMITH, J. EDWARD MALLOY, Washington, D. C.: Revs. ANDREW J. CAREY, T. G. SMYTH, A. J. OLDS, THOS. E. MCGUIGAN. Country Schools: Revs. MICHAEL J. RIORDAN, THOS. E. GALLAGHER, JAMES O'CONNELL, JAMES QUINN.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. W. J. ENNIS, S.J.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. GEO. H. TRAGESSER.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF BALTIMORE.

THE CATHEDRAL OF THE ASSUMPTION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY, Cathedral and Mulberry sts. Residence of the Cardinal adjoining the Cathedral, No. 408 N. Charles st. Rt. Rev. Mgr. W. A. Fletcher, D.D., rector; Rev. Louis R. Stickney, chancellor; Rev. Louis O'Donovan, S.T.L., secretary; Rev. Eugene J. Connelly.

Schools—11 School Sisters of Notre Dame (9 Mulberry st.). Boys and Girls, 250. Calvert Hall College. 12 Christian Brothers. Boys 200. Visitation Academy, Park ave. Girls, 120.

ALL SAINTS, Liberty Heights and Montgomery aves., Rev. Timothy B. Kenny.

ST. ALPHONSUS' (German), 114 W. Saratoga st.. Rev. Laurence Kissner, C.SS.R., rector; Rev. William Lindner, C.SS.R., Rev. Philip Rossbach, C.SS.R., Rev. John B. Daily, C.SS.R. 3 Lay Brothers.

School—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame (125 W. Saratoga st.). Pupils, 140.

ST. AMBROSE'S, Park Heights and Wylie aves., Rev. Philip J. Walsh.

ST. ANDREW'S, Monument and Washington sts., Rev. Joseph A. Cunnane, Rev. T. J. Lennan.

School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame (727 N. Washington st.). Pupils, 365.

ST. ANN'S, Greenmount ave. and Twenty-second st.. Rt. Rev. Mgr. C. F. Thomas, S.T.L., J.C.D., LL.D., Rev. John E. Graham, S.T.L., Rev. Francis J. Flanigan, Rev. John I. Barrett, J.C.L. Res., 528 E. 22nd st.

School—9 School Sisters of Notre Dame (2205 Greenmount ave.). Pupils, 504.

ST. BARNABAS, Biddle st., and Argyle ave., Rev. Charles A. Evers, S.S.J., Rev. William J. Nieuwenhof, S.S.J. Res., 624 W. Biddle st.

School—6 Oblate Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 200.

ST. BENEDICT'S, Wilkins and Millington aves., Rev. Aloysius Luther, O.S.B., pastor. Res., 2612 Wilkins ave.

School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame (2618 Wilkins ave.). Pupils, 253.

ST. BERNARD'S, Gorsuch ave. and Independence st., Rev. Theodore D. Mead and Rev. Thos. J. Toolen. Res., 936 Gorsuch ave, Waverly, Baltimore, Md.

BLESSED SACRAMENT, Forty-second st. and Old York road, Rev. Michael A. Ryan, pastor.

ST. BRIDGET'S, cor. Ellwood ave., and Hudson st., Rev. Lawrence J. McNamara, Rev. John Jos. Corbett. Res., 911 S. Ellwood ave.

School—9 School Sisters of Notre Dame (3123 Hudson st.). Pupils, 384.

ST. CASIMIR'S (Polish), Rev. Josaphat Bok, O.M.C., rector; Rev. Austin Maciejewski, O.M.C. 1 Lay Brother. Res., 2736 O'Donnell st.

School—7 Felician Sisters O.S.F. (2712 O'Donnell st.). Pupils, 558.

ST. CECILIA'S, Windsor ave. and Hilton st., Rev. Eugene S. Gwynn. Res., 2102 Hiltonst.

School—3 Sisters of Mercy (3333 Windsor ave.). Pupils, 61.

CORPUS CHRISTI (Jenkins' Memorials), Mount Royal and Lafayette aves Rt. Rev. Mgr Wm. R. Starr, rector emeritus; Rev. Jas. F. Nevins, pastor; Rev. John A. Smith.
School — 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame (116 W. Lafayette ave.). Pupils, 180

ST. DOMINIC'S, Hamilton P. O. Sta., Rev. J. B. Mahony

ST. EDWARD'S, Poplar Grove and Prospect sts., Rev. James B. Kaller. Res., 491 Poplar Grove st.
School — 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 50.

ST. ELIZABETH'S, East Baltimore st. and Lakewood ave., Rev. John J. Murray, Rev. Walters S. McKenna. Res., 2700 E. Baltimore st.
School — 13 Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis (2728 E. Baltimore st.). Pupils, 700.

FOURTEEN HOLY MARTYRS (German), 101 South Mound st. Rev. Alexius Grass, O.S.B. rector; Rev. Candidus Eichenlaub, O.S.B.
School — 8 School Sisters of Notre Dame (105 S. 43 Mound st.). Pupils, 405.

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S, Calvert and Pleasant sts., for the exclusive use of colored people, Rev. N. P. Dehon, S.S.J. Res., 401 Courtland st.
School — 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 100.

ST. GREGORY THE GREAT, 1611 Baker st., Rt. Rev. Bishop Owen B. Corrigan, D.D., V.G., Rev. Peter L. Ireton, Rev. Chas. F. Morrissey.
School — 16 Sisters of Mercy (1307 N. Gilmor st.). Pupils, 465.

HOLY CROSS (German), West and Light sts., Rev. Armin Gamp, Rev. Andrew Engelhardt. Res., 104 E. West st.
School — 12 Sisters of Christian Charity (110 E. West st.). Pupils, 430.

HOLY ROSARY (Polish), 1034 Eastern ave., Rev. Bronislaus Gebert, Rev. Joseph Rojeski, Rev. Stanislaus A. Wachowiak.
School — 12 Felician Sisters O.S.F. (1035 Eastern ave.). Pupils, 1035.

ST. IGNATIUS', Calvert and Madison sts., Rev. William J. Ennis, S.J., rector; Rev. John D. Whitney, S.J., pastor. Rev. Edward D. Boone, S.J., Rev. Thomas J. Delihant, S.J., Rev. Richard A. Fleming, S.J., Rev. Henry W. McLoughlin, S.J., Rev. Peter J. O'Carroll, S.J., Rev. Justin J. Onghe, S.J., Rev. Michael A. Purtell, S.J., Rev. Joseph M. Renaud, S.J., Rev. William F. X. Sullivan, S.J., Rev. Joseph L. Ziegler, S.J., Rev. Joseph Zwenge, S.J., Rev. John H. Finnegan, S.J. (on sick leave). Rev. J. I. J. Corrigan, S.J., Rev. W. Reynolds Cowardin, S.J., Rev. John C. Geale, S.J., Rev. Alphonse Coppens, S.J., chaplain of the jail and penitentiary, assistants.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Mosher and Division sts., Rev. G. V. McKinny, C.M., rector; Rev. James H. Neck, C.M., Rev. James Hafner, C.M. Res., 532 Mosher st.
School — 10 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (504 Mosher st.). Pupils, 420.

ST. JAMES' (German), 1225 E. Eager st., Rev. Joseph Funk, C.SS.R., rector; Rev. Paul Huber, C.SS.R., Rev. William Brick, C.SS.R., Rev. John Meier, C.SS.R., Rev. Peter Wartinger, C.SS.R., Rev. Joseph Stolz, C.SS.R., Rev. John Huether, C.SS.R. 3 Lay Brothers.
Schools — 6 Brothers of Mary (1033 Aisquith st.). Pupils, 450.
10 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Reside at Institute of Notre Dame). Pupils, 375.

ST. JEROME'S, Hamburg and Scott sts., Rt. Rev. Mgr. James P. Holden, Rev. Joseph A. Little. Res., 761 W. Hamburg st.
School — 9 School Sisters of Notre Dame (775 W. Hamburg st.). Pupils, 450.

ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST, Eager and Valley sts., Rt. Rev. Mgr. George W. Devine, Rev. Edw. L. Devine, Rev. Leonard Ripple, Rev. Stephen McCabe. Res., 913 E. Eager st.
Schools — For Boys. 9 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (1014 Valley st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 485.
For Girls. 9 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (908 Valley st.). 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 550.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST (Lithuanian), Paca and Saratoga sts., Rev. Joseph A. Lietuvnikas Res., 308 N. Paca st.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Lee st., bet. Hanover and Sharp sts., Rev. Bernard J. Lennon, Rev. William J. Hafey. Res., 115 W. Lee st.
School — 5 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (125 W. Lee st.). Pupils, 201.

ST. JOSEPH'S PASSIONIST MONASTERY CHURCH, Frederick ave., Rev. Victor Koch, C.P., Rev. Oswin McGibbon, C.P. Res., 3800 Frederick ave., Station D.
School — 7 School Sisters of Notre Dame (3549 Old Frederick rd., Station D.). Pupils, 292.

ST. KATHERINE OF SIENNA, Preston and Lucerne sts., Revs. Wm. M. Clements and William H. Kelly. Res. 2509 E. Preston st.
School — 8 Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis (2603 Preston st.). Pupils, 321.

ST. LEO'S (Italian) Styles and Exeter sts., Rev. Jos. M. Riedl, P.S.M. Res., 227 S. Exeter st.
School — 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame (908 Styles st.). Pupils, 375.

ST. MARTIN'S, Fulton ave. and Fayette st., Rev. Francis P. Doory, Rev. Carroll Smyth, Rev. Lawrence A. Brown. Res., 31 North Fulton ave.
Schools — For Boys (29 N. Fulton ave.). 6 Brothers of Mary, 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 450.
For Girls (36 N. Fulton ave.). 7 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 455.

ST. MARY STAR OF THE SEA, 1410 Riverside ave., Rt. Rev. Mgr. John T. Whelan, Rev. Albert E. Smith, Rev. John J. Brennan.
School —13 Sisters of St. Joseph Battery ave. and Clement st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 760.

ST. MICHAEL'S (German), 7 S. Wolfe st., Rev. Joseph Raphael Wissel, C.SS.R., rector; Rev. Peter Backe, C.SS.R., Rev. Philip Colonel, C.SS.R., Rev. Bernard Lücking, C.SS.R., Rev. Leopold Obrecht, C.SS.R., 4 Lay Brothers.
Schools —5 Brothers of Mary (6 South Wolfe st.). Pupils, 392.
16 School Sisters of Notre Dame (101 S. Wolfe st.). Pupils, 349.
Kindergarten. Pupils, 72.

ST. MONICA'S, (for the exclusive use of colored people), Hill st., attended by priests of St. Barnabas' Church.

OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL, Fort ave. and Towson st., Rev. Robert J. Achstetter. Res., 1532 Fort ave.
School — 7 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1424 Hull st.). Pupils, 412.

ST. PATRICK'S, Broadway and Bank st., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Jas. F. Donahue, permanent rector; Rev. Bernard McNamara, D.D., Rev. Thomas J. Wheeler. Res., 317 S. Broadway.
Schools — 5 Xaverian Brothers (1709 Bank st.). Pupils, 186.
6 Sisters of the Holy Cross (313 S. Broadway). Pupils, 236.

ST. PAUL'S, Caroline and Oliver sts., Rt. Rev. Mgr. M. F. Foley, Rev. Joseph A. Foley, Rev. J. Edward Malloy, Rev. W. Paul Smith. Res., 1501 E. Oliver st.
School — 14 Sisters of St. Francis (1421 N. Caroline st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 660.

ST. PETER'S, Poppleton and Hollins sts., Rev. Thomas J. Kenny, Rev. John A. Boyd, Rev. Patrick J. Kenny. Res. 848 Hollins st.
School — 20 Sisters of Mercy (13 S. Poppleton st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 771.

ST. PETER CLAVER'S (for the exclusive use of colored people), Fremont st. and Penn ave., Rev. James Nally, S.S.J., Rev. Vincent Warren, S.S.J., Rev. Charles Wm, S.S.J. Res., 1530 N. Fremont ave.
School —For colored children. 7 Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis (1526 N. Fremont ave.). Pupils, 411.

SS. PHILIP AND JAMES', North Charles and 27th sts., Rev. John E. Wade, Rev. Hugh Monaghan.
School — 4 Franciscan Sisters (2226 Maryland ave.). Pupils, 286.

ST. PIUS', Schroeder st. and Edmonson ave., Rev. John E. Dunn, Rev. Wm. Toolan. Res. 521 N. Schroeder st.
School — 6 Sisters of the Holy Cross (911 Edmonson ave.). Pupils, 225.

SACRED HEART OF JESUS (German), (*P. O. Address, Highlandtown, Md., 600 S. Third st.*). Rev. F. J. Dauenhauer, C.SS.R., rector; Rev. Aug. J. Weisser, C.SS.R., Rev. John J. Braun, C.SS.R., Rev. Emil Deuser, C.SS.R., Rev. John Groell, C.SS.R., Rev. Alfred Schwertz, C.SS.R. 4 Lay Brothers.
School — 18 School Sisters of Notre Dame (3500 Foster ave.). Pupils, 950.
Chapel — Bay View Asylum.

ST. STANISLAS KOSTKA (Polish), 700 S. Ann st., Rev. Stanislaus Tarnowski, O.M.C., superior and rector; Rev. Joseph Kordas, O.M.C., Rev. Stanislaus Jasinski, O.M.C., Rev. Benedict Przemielewski, O.M.C., D. D. Lay Brother, 1.
School — 13 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (1733 Aliceanna st.). Pupils, 900.

ST. THOMAS OF AQUIN, Roland ave. and Thirty-seventh st., Rev. Lucian Johnston, S.T.L., Rev. J. Leo Barley.
School — 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 182.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL, Front, near Fayette st., Rev. Philip B. McGuire. Res., 126 N. Front st.

ST. WENCESLAUS' (Bohemian), 2111 Ashland ave., Rev. Joseph C. Hild, C.SS.R., rector; Rev. Joseph W. Shott, C.SS.R., Rev. Wenceslaus Mellichar, C.SS.R., Rev. Augustine Petranek, C. SS.R. 3 Lay Brothers.
School — 10 School Sisters of Notre Dame (814 N. Collington ave.). Pupils, 530.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF BALTIMORE.

Ammendale, Prince Georges Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. E. Stanton.

Annapolis, Anne Arundel Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Cornelius J. Warren, C.SS.R., rector.
School – 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 350.
Missions— Millersville, Anne Arundel Co., Our Lady of the Fields.
Robinson, Anne Arundel Co., St. Agnes'.

Barnesville, Montgomery Co., St. Mary's, 1st and 3d Sundays, Rev. George Harrington.
Mission—Clopper, Montgomery Co., St. Rose's.

Barton, Allegany Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. A. Scarpati.
Mission—Morantown, Allegany Co. Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.

Bel Air, Harford Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. J. A. Frederick.
School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils. 40.

Belair Road, Baltimore Co. (*Fullerton P.O., R.F.D., Box 21*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Chas. J. Trinkaus.
School— 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 120.

Benedict, Charles Co., St. Francis de Sales, Rev. Martin L. McNulty.
Mission — Solomons Island, Calvert Co., Our Lady Star of the Sea.

Bowie, Prince Georges Co., Ascension, Rev. Michael J. O'Shea, S.J., pastor; Rev. Michael Hogan, S.J.
Missions—White Marsh, Prince Georges Co., Sacred Heart.
Woodmore, Prince Georges Co., Holy Family.
Bradshaw, Baltimore Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. C. J. Dacey.
Mission—Abingdon, Harford Co., St. Francis de Sales.
Brunswick, Frederick Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. James O'Connell.
School—6 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 135.
Mission—Petersville, Frederick Co. *(c. F. D. Sta. Knoxville)*, St. Mary's.
Bryantown, Charles Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Patrick Conroy.
School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 216.
Buckeystown, Frederick Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Clement Joseph Jordan. Mass every 2nd, 4th and 5th Sunday
Missions—Point of Rocks, Frederick Co.; Urbana, Frederick Co., St. Ignatius'.
Catonsville, Baltimore Co., St. Mark's, Rev. E. A. Williams and Rev. John F. Fannon. Res., 30 Melvin ave.
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame (32 Melvin ave.). Pupils, 200.
St. Agnes', Rev. John M. Barry.
Mission—Hillsdale, Baltimore Co., St. Lawrence.
Chaptico, St. Mary's Co., Our Lady of Loretto, Rev. John W. Casey, S. J., supr; Rev. James F. X. Mulvaney, S. J., Rev. Richard E. Ryan, S. J., Rev. Michael J. Sheehy, S. J.
Missions—Abell, St. Mary's Co., Holy Angels; Bushwood, St. Marys Co., Sacred Heart; Mechanicsville St. Marys Co., Immaculate Conception; Morganza, St. Mary's Co., St. Joseph's.
Clarksville, Howard Co., St. Louis', Rev. Edward F. Reilly.
Mission—Donoghoregan Manor, Howard Co., St. Mary's Chapel.
Clermont Mills, Harford Co. *(Pylesville P. O.)*, St. Mary's, Rev. Andrew H. Mihm.
Mission—Cardiff, Harford Co., St. Paul's.
Clinton, Prince Georges Co., St. John's, Rev. P. Minnehan.
Mission—Piscataway, Prince Georges Co., St. Mary's.
Cumberland, Allegany Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. Edward J. Wunder, rural dean; Rev. A. J. Conlon, Rev. Charles O'Hara. Res., 131 N. Centre st.
School—10 School Sisters of Notre Dame (139 N. Centre st.). Pupils, 412.
SS. Peter and Paul (German), Rev. Philip Knupfer, O.M.Cap., pastor, and Fathers of the Monastery.
School—13 Ursuline Sisters (21 Smallwood st.). Pupils, 395
Missions—Avilton, Garrett Co., St. Anne's; Bean's Cove, Bedford Co., Pa., Seven Dolors; Cresaptown, Allegany Co., St. Ambrose's; Grantsville, Garrett Co., St. Stephen's.
St. Mary's, Rev. John Lawless, rector. Res., Old Town and Race sts.
School—11 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 370.
Curtis Bay, Anne Arundel Co. *(So. Baltimore P. O.)*, St. Athanasius, Rev. Paul J. Sandalgi, Rev. Frederick L. Kunuecke.
Mission—Brooklyn, Anne Arundel Co., St. Rose of Lima.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 66.
Dodon, Anne Arundel Co. *(Birdsville P. O.)*, Holy Family, Rev. Mathew Nowak, O.M.C., rector. 1 Lay Brother.
Mission—Owensville, Anne Arundel Co., Our Lady of Sorrows.
Elkridge, Howard Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. John T. Norton.
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 92.
Ellicott City, Howard Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Thomas S. Dolan.
Emmitsburg, Frederick Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James O. Hayden, C.M., supr.; Rev. J. V. C. Eckles, C.M., Rev. J. P. Cribbins, C.M., Rev. William M. Maddock, C.M.
School—6 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Pupils, 200.
Forest Glen, Montgomery Co., St. John the Evangelist. Rev. Charles Oscar Rosensteel.
Mission—Kensington, Montgomery Co., Church of the Holy Redeemer.
Frederick, Frederick Co., St. John's, Rev. Wm. J. Kane, pastor; Rev. John L. Collins. Res., 116 E. Second st
Schools—6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, Girls, 75.
For Boys. Pupils, 40.
Frostburg, Allegany Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Richard O'Neill, pastor; Rev. John J. Donlan.
Schools—8 Ursuline Nuns. Pupils, 300.
Branch School: Eckhart, Md., 3 Ursuline Nuns. Pupils, 100.
Gardenville, Baltimore Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. John J. Knell. Res., Raspeburg, Md., Franklin ave.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis (Franklin ave.). Pupils, 212.
Glyndon, Baltimore Co., Sacred Heart Church, Rev. Edward P. McAdams.
Missions—Harrisonville, Baltimore Co., Holy Family; Manchester, Carroll Co., St. Bartholomew's.
Govans, Baltimore Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. A. Fenne, Rev. Bartholomew Hartwell, S. T. L. Res., Homeland ave.
School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 114.

Hagerstown, Washington Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Sidney S. Hurlbut, John H. Eckenrode.
School—s School Sisters of Notre Dame (216 W. Washington st.). Pupils, 247.
Missions—Boonsboro, Washington Co., St. James'; Williamsport, Washington Co., St. Augustine's.

Hancock, Washington Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Thomas D. Reinhart.
Missions—Clear Spring, Washington Co., St. Michael's.
Little Orleans, Allegany Co., St. Patrick's.
Mooresville, Washington Co., St. Thomas'.

Havre de Grace, Harford Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. P. Fitz Gerald.

Hickory, Harford Co. (*Forest Hill P. O.*) St. Ignatius', Rev. Joseph A. White.

Hyattsville, Prince Georges Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. Denis C. Keenan.
Missions—Berwyn, Prince Georges Co., Church of the Redeemer;
Landover, Prince Georges Co., St. Ambrose's.

Ilchester, Howard Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. John A. Klang, C.SS.R., rector.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 25.

Lansdowne, Baltimore Co., St. Clement's, Rev. John Louis Sullivan.
Mission—Halethorpe, Baltimore Co., Ascension.

Laurel, Prince Georges Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph A. Myer. Res., Eighth st.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy (Eighth st.). Pupils, 90.
Mission—Jessups, Howard Co., St. Lawrence.

Leonardtown, St. Marys Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Lawrence J. Kelly, S.J., superior; Rev. William F. Cunningham, S.J., Rev. Joseph A. Gorman, S.J.
Missions—Beauvue, St. Marys Co., Our Lady's Chapel; California, St. Marys Co., St. Mary's; Compton, St. Marys Co., St. Francis Xavier's; Hollywood, St. Mary Co., St. John's.

Libertytown, Frederick Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Samuel Kavanagh.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 19.

Lonaconing, Allegany Co., St. Mary's of the Annunciation, Rev. Joseph Nolan, pastor.

Long Green, Baltimore Co. (*Hyde P.O.*), St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Jos. B. Hauck.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 47.
Mission—Fallston, Harford Co., St. Mark's.

Middle River, Baltimore Co. (*Rossville P.O.*), Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Jas. M. Connelly.
School—2 Mission Helpers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 70.

Midland, Allegany Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James Quinn.
School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 275.

Mount St. Mary's, Frederick Co. (*Emmitsburg P.O.*), St. Anthony's Shrine, Rev. George H. Tragesser, Rev. Louis Paul Rennolds.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 32.
Mission—Thurmont, Frederick Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.

Mount Savage, Allegany Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John W. Dowling.
School—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 192.

Mount Washington, Baltimore Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Francis E. Craig, pastor; Rev. William Howard Bishop.
School—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 86.

Newport, Charles Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. J. Bradley.

Oakland, Garrett Co., St. Peter's, Rev. James E. Connell.
Mission—Hoyes, Garrett Co., St. Dominic's.

Overlea, Baltimore Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John J. Dillon.

Pikesville, Baltimore Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. Ambrose Beavan.
School—3 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Pupils, 70.

Rockville, Montgomery Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John T. Coolahan.
Missions—Great Falls, Montgomery Co., St. Gabriel's; Olney, Montgomery Co., St. Peter's.

Sparrows Point, Baltimore Co. (*Baltimore P.O. Station K*), St. Luke's, Rev. John Gaynor, pastor.

St. Inigo's Manor, St. Marys Co. (*Saint Inigoes P.O.*), St. Ignatius', Rev. James B. Matthews, S.J., Rev. Abraham J. Emerick, S. J., Rev. John La Farge, S.J.
Missions—Great Mills, St. Marys Co., Holy Face; Jarboesville, St. Marys Co., St. Nicholas'; Park Hall, St. Marys Co., St. James; Ridge, St. Marys Co., St. Michael's; St. Georges Island, St. Marys Co., St. Francis Xavier's; St. Inigoes, St. Marys Co., St. Peter Claver's (colored); Valley Lee, St. Marys Co., St. George's.

St. Thomas Manor, Charles Co. (*Bel Alton P.O.*), St. Ignatius', Rev. Charles F. Bridges, S.J., Rev. Aloysius J. Guiney, S.J.
Missions—Glymont, Charles Co., St. Charles'; Hill Top, Charles Co., St. Ignatius'; Indian Head, Charles Co., St. Mary Star of the Sea; La Plata, Charles Co., Sacred Heart; McConchie, Charles Co., St. Katherine of Alexandria; Pomfret, Charles Co., St. Joseph's.

Seat Pleasant Heights, Prince Georges Co. (*R. F. D., Station H., Washington, D. C.*), St. Margaret's. Rev. Francis A. Schwallenberg.
Missions—Capitol Heights, Prince Georges Co., St. Matthias; Deanwood, D. C., Church of the Incarnation.

Sykesville, Carroll Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Nicholas Yaselli.
Mission—Poplar Spring, Howard Co., St. Michael's.
Taneytown, Carroll Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John S. Cuddy. Res., Frederick st.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 50.
Mission—New Windsor, Carroll Co., St. Thomas'.
Ten Hills, Baltimore Co. (*P.O., Baltimore, Md., Station D.*), St. William's, Rev. P. Di Paola, pastor.
Texas, Baltimore Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Maurice J. Cahill.
Mission—Monkton, Baltimore Co., St. Michael's.
Tompkinsville, Charles Co., Church of the Holy Ghost, Rev. Samuel J. Peck.
Mission—Rock Point, Charles Co., St. Francis de Sales.
Towson, Baltimore Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Philip H. Sheridan, S.T.L.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame (14 Ware ave.). Pupils, 140.
Upper Marlboro, Prince Georges Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Francis Loughran.
Missions—Chesapeake Beach, Calvert Co., St. Anthony's, Forestville, Prince Georges Co., Mount Calvary; Rosaryville, Prince Georges Co., Holy Rosary.
Wagners Point, Anne Arundel Co. (*East Brooklyn P.O.*), St. Adalbert's, Rev. Chas. Kotlarz.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 72.
Waldorf, Charles Co., St. Peter's, Rev. N. Martin, S.S., D.D.
Mission—Woodville, Prince Georges Co., St. Dominic's.
Westernport, Allegany Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Thomas E. Gallagher, Rev. John E. Horstkamp.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 250.
Westminster, Carroll Co., St. John's, Rev. Jos. C. Mallon.
School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 162.
Mission—Union Mills, Carroll Co., St. Mary's.
West River, Anne Arundel Co., Our Lady of Sorrows, attended from Dodon.
Woodstock, Howard Co., St. Alphonsus Rodriguez, Rev. Charles J. Hennessy, S.J., Rev. Daniel J. M. Callahan, S.J.
Mission—Alberton, Howard Co., St. Stanislaus Kostka.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

WASHINGTON, D. C.—ST. ALOYSIUS', corner Eye and N. Capitol sts., N. W., Rev. Francis P. Donnelly, S.J., pastor; Rev. William J. Brooks, S.J., Rev. A. J. Duarte, S.J., Rev. George E. Kelly, S.J., Rev. Edward X. Fink, S.J., Rev. J. H. Mulligan, S.J., Rev. John O'Hara, S.J., Rev. Henry J. Hagan, S.J., Rev. E. J. Sweeney, S.J., Rev. John Scully, S.J., Rev. Clement S. Lancaster, S.J. Res., 19 Eye st., N. W.
School—24 Sisters of Notre Dame (N. Capitol and K sts.). 24 Lay Teachers. Boys, 511; Girls, 560.
SACRED HEART, 14th st. and Park road, Rev. P. C. Gavan, S.T.L., Rev. John F. Eckenrode, Rev. Francis J. Hurney.
School—13 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic. (1621 Park road.) Pupils, 179.
ST. ANN'S, Wisconsin ave., Rev. Thomas G. Smyth, pastor. Res., 4400 Wisconsin ave.
School—2 Sisters of Providence (Wisconsin ave. and Yuma st.) 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 80.
Mission—Chevy Chase, Blessed Sacrament.
ST. ANTHONY'S, Monroe and Eleventh sts., N.E., Rev. Thomas D. Williams, pastor. Res., 1029 Monroe st., N.E.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict (Tenth and Newton sts., N.E.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 110.
ST. AUGUSTINE'S, 1118 15th st., N. W., for the exclusive use of colored people, Revs. Paul Griffith, Alonzo J. Olds, James J. O'Connor, Wm. J. McVeigh.
School—6 Oblate Sisters of Providence. (1127 Fifteenth st., N.W.). Pupils, 150.
ST. CYPRIAN'S, 13th and C sts., S.E., Rev. J. R. Matthews, Rev. Patrick J. Ritchie, Rev. Joseph M. Moran. Res., 1242 C st., S.E.
School—14 Oblate Sisters of Providence (310 8th st., S.E.). Pupils, 370.
ST. DOMINIC'S, corner 6th and E sts., S. W., Very Rev. George I. Conlan, O.P., S.T.L., prior and pastor; Very Rev. John A. Cowan, O.P., sub-prior; Rev. F. A. Gaffney, O.P., Rev. E. J. Farmer, O.P., assistants; Rev. John D. Wildenberg, O.P., S.T.Lr., Rev. Bernard C. Murray, O.P., missionaries. Res., 515 Sixth st., S.W.
School—7 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic (Eighth and C. sts., S. W.) Pupils, 300.
ST. FRANCIS DE SALES, Evarts st., bet. Eighteenth and Twentieth sts., N.E., Rev. Augustus M. Mark. Res., Twentieth and Evarts sts., N.E. (Langdon, D.C.)
Mission—Mt. Ranier, Prince Georges Co., St. James.
HOLY COMFORTER, 14th and E. Capitol sts., Rev. Clarence E. Wheeler and Rev. J. Walter Dailey. Res., 1 Fourteenth st., S.E.
HOLY NAME, 11th and K sts., N. E., Rev. Thomas J. Kervick, pastor; Rev. Andrew J. Carey, assistant. Res., 920 Eleventh st., N.E.
HOLY ROSARY CHAPEL, 902 Third st., N. W. (Italian), Rev. N. De Carlo.

WASHINGTON, D. C.—(Continued).

HOLY TRINITY, corner 30th and O sts., N. W. (Georgetown), Rev. Edward M. Corbett, S.J., pastor. Rev. Patrick Brennan, S.J., Rev. Edward J. Magrath, S.J., Rev. Timothy O'Leary, S.J.

Schools—For Boys, 4 Sisters of Providence (3535 O st., N.W.). Boys, 200.
For Girls, 4 Sisters of Visitation (35th and P sts., N.W.). Girls, 120.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, corner 8th and N sts., N. W., Rev. M. J. Riordan, pastor; Rev. Charles Roach, Rev. George J. Bryant. Res., 1315 Eighth st., N. W.

Schools—5 Brothers of Mary (317 8th st., N.W.). Boys, 250.
9 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (1554 Eighth st. N.W.). Pupils, 360.

ST. JOSEPH'S, corner 2d and C sts., N. E., Rev. V. F. Schmitt, pastor; Rev. William Cahill. Res., 313 M st., N.E.

School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame (220 C st., N. E.), and 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 220.

OUR LADY OF VICTORY, Conduit Road and V st., N.W., Rev. M. F. Yingling, S.T.L.

ST. MARTIN'S, N. Capitol and T sts., Rev. Eugene A. Hannan, pastor; Rev. Maurice B. Alexander. Res., 1908 N. Capitol st. N. W.

School—2 Sisters of Notre Dame de Namur. Pupils, 120.

ST. MARY MOTHER OF GOD (German), 5th st., between G and H sts., N. W., Rev. J. R. Roth, Rev. Leo. Otterbein.

School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame (471 Washington st., N. W.). Pupils, 172.

ST. MATTHEW'S, Rhode Island ave., bet. 17th and 18th sts., N. W., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Thos. S. Lee, permanent rector, Rev. Edw. L. Buckey, Rev. Jno. Cooper, D.D. and Rev. Philo L. Mills. Res., 1735 Rhode Island ave., N.W.

CHURCH OF THE NATIVITY, Georgia ave., Rev. F. X. Bischoff. Res., 6000 Georgia ave.

ST. PATRICK'S, 10th st., between F and G sts., N. W., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Wm. T. Russell, D.D., LL.D., rector; Rev. Thos. E. McGuigan, S.T.L., Rev. James A. Smyth, S.T.L., Rev. John M. McNamara, Rev. Martin P. J. Egan. Res., 619 Tenth st., N.W.

School—10 Sisters of the Holy Cross (924 G st., N.W.). 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 295.

ST. PAUL'S, cor. 15th and V sts., N. W., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Jas. F. Macklin, pastor; Rev. James Krug, Rev. Hugh A. Curley, Rev. William J. Carroll, S.T.L.

School—5 Sisters of the Holy Cross (1411 V st., N. W.). Pupils, 187.

ST. PETER'S, Capitol Hill, corner 2d and C sts., S. E., Rt. Rev. Mgr. James M. O'Brien, pastor; Revs. James J. Wiedenham, Stephen Morris. Res., 313 Second st., S. E.

School—4 Sisters of the Holy Cross (St. Cecilia's Academy). Pupils, 200.

ST. STEPHEN'S, corner Pennsylvania ave. and 25th st., Rev. J. H. Cassidy, pastor; Rev. Robert Froehlich, Rev. Francis D. McGraw. Res., 2436 Pennsylvania ave.

ST. TERESA'S, 1244 V st., S. E., Rev. Chas. M. Bart, Rev. Frank M. W. Schneeweiss.

School—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1436 V st., S.E.). Pupils, 231.

Mission—Oxon Hill, Prince Georges Co., St. Ignatius.

ST. THOMAS THE APOSTLE, Woodley road and Twenty-seventh st., N. W., Rev. Thomas A. Walsh, pastor. Res., 2850 27th st., N.W.

ST. VINCENT'S, S. Capitol and N sts., Washington, D. C., Rev. P. J. O'Connell. Res., 1201 South Capitol st.,

---

D. C. Public Institutions, Rev. Michael Gallagher, Chaplain. Res., 518 H st., N.W.

U. S. Soldiers' Home, Washington, D.C., Rev. W. L. Whalan, O.P., Chaplain. Res., 487 Michigan ave., N.E.

Rev. Ignatius Fealy, Chaplain, U. S. Army.

Sick: Revs. J. Carey, Richard P. Kane, Gilbert McDonald, Thos. B. Hughes, Richard McCarthy, Joseph Ronayne, Martin O'Donoghue, William Humphries, Henry Nagengast.

St. Joseph's Hospital, Baltimore: Rev. John H. Greene.

Catholic University, Washington, D. C.: Very Rev. Geo. A. Dougherty, D.D., vice-rector; Rev. Edward L. Leonard, Rev. C. Johan Liljencrants.

Newman School, Hackensack, N.J., Rev. Sigourney Fay, S.T.D., Rev. Wm. Hemmick.

Rome, Italy, Piazza Della Minerva, 74: Rev. Chas. W. Heath.

Bureau of Catholic Indian Missions, Washington, D. C., 1326 New York ave.: Rev. Wm. H. Ketcham, Director; Rev. William Hughes, Asst.-Director.

Right Rev. Charles Warren Currier, D.D., Titular Bishop of Hetalonia. Res., Washington, D. C., 913 Sixth st., N. W.

UNIVERSITIES.

WASHINGTON, D. C., *The Catholic University of America*, (Canonically instituted by Pope Leo XIII., April 10, 1887; Legal Title "The Catholic University of America." The University comprises the following Schools: The School of the Sacred Sciences, the School of Law, the School of Philosophy, the School of Letters, the School of Sciences.

Executive Officers of the Board of Trustees: His Eminence James Cardinal Gibbons, (President); His Eminence John Cardinal Farley, (Vice-President); Right Rev. Regis Canevin, D.D., Secretary; Very Rev. George Anthony Dougherty, S.T.D., (Assistant Treasurer and Assistant Secretary).

Executive Officers of the University: His Eminence James Cardinal Gibbons, (Chancellor); Right Rev. Thomas Joseph Shahan, S.T.D., J.U.L., (Rector); Very Rev. George Anthony Dougherty, S.T.D., (Vice-Rector).

Officers of Divinity College: Very Rev. John F. Fenlon, S.S., (President); Rev. W. V. O'Connor, S.S., (Procurator).

Gibbons Memorial Hall: Very Rev. ——, (President); Rev. F. Joseph Kelly, Mus. Doc. (Instructor in Organ and Church Music).

Albert Hall—Rev. John J. Featherstone, (Vice-President).

Graduates' Hall: Rev. Joseph L. Tierney, (President).

St. Thomas Hall: Rev. John O'Grady, Ph. D., (Vice-President).

School of Sacred Sciences: Right Rev. Thomas J. Shahan, S.T.D., J.U.L., (Rector); Very Rev. D. J. Kennedy, O.P., S.T.D., (Dean and Prof. of Sacred Theology); Very Rev. Charles E. Aiken, S.T.D., (Vice-Dean and Prof. of Apologetics); Very Rev. Patrick Joseph Healy, S.T.D., (Ecclesiastical History); Very Rev. Edmund T. Shanahan, S.T.D., (Dogmatic Theology); Rev. Franz Joseph Coelln, Ph.D., (Secretary and Prof. of Sacred Scripture); Rev. John W. Melody, S.T.D., (Asso. Prof. of Moral Theology); Rev. Abel L. Gabert, Mus. D., (Ecclesiastical Music); Rev. Francis M. O'Reilly, S.T.D., (Dogmatic Theology); Rev. Heinrich Schumacher, S.T.D., (Sacred Scripture); Rev. Peter Guilday, Ph. D., (Ecclesiastical History); Rev. Filippo Bernardini, J.U.D., (Canon Law).

School of Law: Thomas C. Carrigan, Ph.D., LL.D., (Dean and Prof. of Law); Lay Professors, 5.

School of Philosophy: Charles H. McCarthy, Ph. D., (Dean and Prof. of American History); Rev. William Turner, S.T.D., (Vice-Dean and Prof. of Philosophy); Rev. E. A. Pace, S.T.D., Ph. D., (Philosophy); Rev. William J. Kerby, Ph.D. (Sociology); Rev. Thomas E. Shields, Ph.D., (Prof. of Education); Rev. James J. Fox, S.T.D., (Secretary and Asso. Prof. of Ethics); Rev. Patrick J. McCormick, Ph.D., (Asso. Prof. of Education); Rev. John M. Cooper, Ph.D., S.T.D., (Religion); Rev. Thomas V. Moore, C.S.P., Ph. D., (Psychology); Rev. Nicholas A. Weber, S.M., S.T.D., (History); Rev. C. A. Dubray, S.M., Ph. D., (Philosophy); Rev. Paschal Robinson, O.F.M., S.T.D., (History); Rev. George M. Sauvage, C.S.C., Ph. D., S.T.D., (Psychology); Rev. John O'Grady, Ph. D., (Economics); Rev. John A. Ryan, S.T.D., (Sociology and Economics); Lay Professors, 3.

School of Letters: Very Rev. John D. Maguire, S.T.L., Ph.D., (Dean and Prof. of Latin Language and Literature); Very Rev. Henry Hyvernat, S.T.D., (Vice-Dean and Prof. of Biblical Archaeology; Semitic Languages and Literatures); Rev. Arthur A. Vaschal, S.T.L., Ph.D., (Semitic Languages and Literatures); Rev. Romanus Butin, S.M., Ph.D., (Semitic Languages and Literatures); Lay Professors, 12.

School of Sciences: Aubrey E. Landry, Ph.D., (Dean and Prof. of Mathematics); Very Rev. John J. Griffin, Ph.D., (Vice-Dean and Prof. of Chemistry). Lay Professors, 22. Total number of Instructors in University, 75; Matriculated Students, 529.

Summer Schools: The University holds Summer Sessions for women teachers during July and August at Washington and Dubuque. In 1915 these Schools enrolled 608 Students.

Teachers' College: Instruction in professional and academic subjects is given to teaching Sisters by 16 university instructors. Attendance, 60 Sisters.

Institutions affiliated with the Catholic University:

The St. Paul Seminary (St. Paul, Minn.)—The Faculty list is given in the statement for the Archdiocese of St. Paul.

College of St. Paul the Apostle, (Brookland, Washington, D. C.)—Paulist Novitiate and House of Studies. Rev. Robert A. Skinner, C.S.P., (Supr.; Master of Novices; Prof. of Moral Theology and Homiletics); Rev. Francis P. Lyons, C.S.P., Ph M., (Prof. of Philosophy and Liturgy); Rev. Lewis J. O'Hern, C.S.P., S.T.D., J.C.D., (Prof. of Dogmatic Theology and Canon Law); Rev. John C. Smyth, C.S.P., S.T.L., (Prof. of Sacred Scripture and Church History); Rev. Thomas V. Moore, C.S.P., (Lecturer in Pastoral Medicine and Instructor in Psychology, Catholic University); Rev. Walter E. Hopper, C.S.P., Father Minister. Students and Novices, 15.

The Marist College—Provincial House and Scholasticate of the Society of Mary, (Brookland, Washington, D. C.). Very Rev. Joseph Francis Sollier, S.M., S.T.D., (Provincial); Rev. Charles A. Dubray, S.M., Ph.D., (Supr. and Professor of Philosophy); Rev. Nicholas A. Weber, S.M., S.T.D., (Vice-Supr. and Prof. of Church History); Rev. Michael J. Keyes, S.M., S.T.L., (Moral Theology, Canon Law and Homiletics); Rev. Francis A. Georgelin, S.M., S.T.L., (Dogmatic Theology, Holy Scripture and Liturgy); Rev. A. Bellwald, S.M., (Apologetics). Students, 18.

WASHINGTON, D. C. *Institutions affiliated with the Catholic University.*—(Continued).

Holy Cross College, (Brookland, Washington, D.C.).—House of Studies for Ecclesiastics of the Congregation of the Holy Cross. Rev. James A. Burns, C.S.C., Ph.D., (Supr. and Pres., Prof. of Pastoral Theology); Rev. George M. Sauvage, C.S.C., S.T.D., (Prof. of Dogmatic Theology); Rev. Michael A. Mathis, C.S.C., (Prof. of Scripture); Rev. John B. Delaunay, C.S.C., J.C.D., (Prof. of Church History, Canon Law and Liturgy); Rev. Louis M. Kelly, C.S.C., S.T.D., (Prof. of Moral Theology); Rev. Charles Fuller, C.S.C. Priests, 9. Lay Brothers, 2. Seminarians, 21.

St. Austin's College, (Brookland, Washington, D. C.).—American Scholasticate and Novitiate of the Sulpicians, founded in 1901 by the Society of St. Sulpice, to prepare its members, by post graduate training at the University, to become professors in the Seminaries and Colleges in charge of the Society. Rev. —, (Supr.); Rev. W. V. O'Connor, S.S., Rev. P. J. Burke.

College of the Holy Land, Mount St. Sepulchre, (Brookland, Washington, D. C.).—Very Rev. Godfrey Schilling, O.F.M., (Supr.); Rev. Godfrey Hunt, O.F.M., (Vice-Supr.); Rev. Leo Molengraft, O.F.M., (Prof. of Dogma); Rev. Vincent Mignani, O.F.M., (Librarian); Rev. Paschal Robinson, O.F.M., S.T.L., (Lector of Medieval History at Catholic University); Rev. Anacleto Cornelissen, O.F.M., Rev. Edwin Anweiler, O.F.M., Rev. Aurelius Borkowski, O.F.M., Rev. Bonaventure Nava, O.F.M., Rev. Philip Lopez, O.F.M., Rev. Jerome Garibay, O.F.M., Rev. Elias Jauregui, O.F.M., Rev. Augustine Pozos, O.F.M., Rev. Fidelis Vasquez, O.F.M. Students, 14; Lay Brothers, 24; Postulants, 4.

Apostolic Mission House, (Brookland, Washington, D.C.).—Established in 1902. Under the direction of the Catholic Missionary Union, (incorporated under the laws of the State of New York), of which the Archbishop of New York is president. The object is to provide the Church in America with trained secular missionaries who shall cooperate with the parochial clergy. Rev. Peter J. O'Callaghan, C.S.P., (Rector); Rev. Walter Elliott, C.S.P., (Rector Emeritus); Rev. George M. Searle, C.S.P., Rev. Edward M. Southgate. Students, 17. The priest students are privileged to attend the University lectures.

Immaculate Conceptim College, 487 Michigan ave., N. E. Philosophical and Theological House of Studies for the Order of Preachers of the Province of St. Joseph. Very Rev. Martin A. Waldron, O.P., S.T.M., (Prior and Prof. of Dogmatic Theology and Canon Law); Very Rev. Daniel J. Kennedy, O.P., S.T.M., (Sub-Prior, and Prof. of Sacramental Theology at the Catholic University, Regent of Studies and Prof. of Pastoral Theology); Very Rev. Victor F. O'Daniel, O.P., S.T.M., (Vice-Regent of Studies, Vicar and Historian of the Province); Rev. John A. Dempsey, O.P., S.T.Lr., (Master of Novices and Prof. of Apologetics); Rev. Francis D. Meshane, O.P., S.T.Lr., (Procurator and Prof. of Moral Theology); Rev. Arthur O. O'Neil, O.P., S.T.Lr., (Moral Theology); Rev. William Owens, O.P., S.T.Lr., (Dogmatic Theology); Rev. Hyacinth Foster, O.P., S.T.Lr., (Sacred Scripture); Rev. Henry I. Smith, O.P., S.T.Lr., Ph.D., (Ontology, Natural Theology, and History of Philosophy); Rev. William L. Whalan, O.P., (Chaplain of U. S. Soldiers' Home); Rev. Terence S. McDermott, O.P., S.T.Lr., (Logic and Ecclesiastical History); Rev. Joseph A. Byrnes, O.P., Rev. William R. Bonniwell, O.P., Rev. Albert J. O'Brien, O.P., Rev. Quitman F. Beckley, O.P., Rev. Hyacinth L. Martin, O.P., (Chaplain of U. S. Soldiers' Hospital); Rev. Daniel M. Galliher, O.P., Rev. Charles G. Moore, O.P., Rev. Leo U. Cull, O.P. Priests, 20; Students, 74; Novices, 66; Lay Brothers, 7.

St. John Kantius College, (922 Girard st., Brookland, Washington, D.C.).—For the Poles in the United States of America, and Scholasticate for the Community of the Missionaries of Divine Love of Jesus. Very Rev. Anthony Lechert, M.D.A., (Pres); Rev. John Slazyk, M.D.A., Students, 10.

Chaminade Institute (Bates rd., Takoma Park, Washington, D.C.) House of Higher Studies of the Society of Mary of Paris (Cincinnati Province). Rev. Andrew B. Helder, S.M. (Superior). Brothers, 4.

WASHINGTON, D. C. *The Georgetown University* (Founded 1789).—The corporate title of the University is: "The President and Directors of Georgetown College in the District of Columbia."

Board of Directors: Rev. Alphonsus J. Donlon, S.J., (Pres.); Rev. David J. Roche, S.J., (Vice-Pres.); Rev. John B. Creeden, S.J., (Secretary); Rev. James B. Becker, S.J., (Treas.); Rev. Thomas I. Gasson, S.J.

Graduate School. Faculty and Officers: Rev. Alphonsus J. Donlon, S.J., (Pres.); Rev. Thomas I. Gasson, S.J., (Dean of the Faculty, Prof. of Economics and Sociology); Rev. John F. Quirk, S.J., (Metaphysics); Rev. Francis A. Tondorf, S.J., (Biology, Director of the Seismic Observatory) Rev. Henry J. Shandelle, S.J., (German Literature; Librarian of Riggs Library); Rev. Edward I. Devitt, S.J., (Archivist; Colonial History); Rev. Francis Barnum, S.J., (Assistant Archivist); Rev. John L. Gipprich, S.J., (Physics); Mr. John P. Gallagher, S.J., (Chemistry); Rev. Cyril Briones, S.J., (Spanish Literature); Rev. Peter Archer, S.J., (Mathematics, Dir. of Astronomical Observatory).

Undergraduate School. Faculty and Officers: Rev. Alphonsus J. Donlon, S.J., (Pres.); Rev. David Roche, S.J., (Vice-Pres. and Chaplain of Georgetown University Hospital); Rev. John B. Creeden, S.J., (Prefect of Studies); Rev. Thomas A. Emmet, S.J., (Prefect of Discipline; Dir. of Senior Sodality); Rev. John F. X. O'Conor, S.J., (Spiritual Father);

WASHINGTON, D. C. *The Georgetown University* (Continued).

Rev. Aloysius P. Brosnan, S.J., (Ethics); Rev. John J. Toohey, S.J., (Logic and Metaphysics, History of Philosophy, and Director of the Philodemic Society); Rev. Philip Finnegan, S.J., (Professor of Rhetoric); Rev. Peter Arcese S.J., (Astronomy, Mathematics); Mr. Charles W. Herzog S.J., (Poetry); Mr. Aylward C. Leary, S.J., (Philosophy, Pre-Medical Course); Rev. John L. Gippreich, S.J., (Mechanics and Physics); Mr. Leo A. Dore, S.J., (History and Political Economy; Director of the White Debating Society); Mr. George E. Hanlon, S.J., (French).

Preparatory School. Mr. Martin Zaltz, S.J., (First Preparatory Latin, Greek, and Mathematics); Mr. F. A. McQuade, S.J., (Second Preparatory Latin, Greek and Mathematics); Mr. F. H. Masterson, S.J., (Third Preparatory Latin, Greek and Germans); Mr. Joseph C. Close, S.J., Fourth Preparatory Latin, Greek and Germans); Mr. John S. Beagan, (Mathematics and English).

School of Medicine, 920 H st., N. W. G. M. Kober, M. D. (Dean).

Dental Department. Shirley W. Bowie, D.D.S., Dean.

School of Law, 506 E Street, N. W. George E. Hamilton, LL.D., (Dean).

Total number of Instructors and Professors, 200. Total number of Students, 1454.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

BALTIMORE, MD. *Theological Seminary of St. Sulpice and St. Mary's University*, Paca near Franklin st.—"The Associated Professors of St. Mary's Seminary of Baltimore City"—Very Rev. Edward R. Dyer, S.S., D.D., J.C.L., (Vicar General of the Sulpicians in the United States; President of the Seminary and of the University); Rev. P. A. Urlique, S.S., D.D., (Vice-President).

Department of Theology: Rev. P. A. Urlique, S.S., D.D., (Moral Theology, Third Year); Very Rev. John F. Fenlon, S.S., D.D., (Sacred Scripture); Rev. Joseph Bruneau, S.S., D.D., (Dogmatic Theology, Second and Third Years); Rev. Francis P. Havey, S.S., D.D., (Pastoral and Ascetic Theology, Fourth Year, and Homiletics, Junior Course); Rev. Andrew L. Levatois, S.S., D.D. (Prof. of the Courses De Eucharistia et De Matrimonio, Fourth Year); Rev. Anthony Vieban, S.S., D.D., J.C.D., (Moral Theology Review, Fourth Year, Scripture, Gospels of the Sundays, Fourth Year, and of Canon Law, Second and Third Years); Rev. Henry L. Briancean, S.S., (Dogmatic Theology, First Year); Rev. Wendell S. Reilly, S.S., D.D., S.S.D., (Sacred Scripture, Hebrew and Biblical Greek); Rev. Charles E. Boone, S.S., S.T.L., (Moral Theology, Second Year); Rev. Joseph V. Nevins, S.S., D.D., (Moral Theology and Canon Law, First Year); Rev. W. Carroll Millholland, S.S., S.T.B., (Master of Ceremonies, Treasurer and Prof. of Liturgy); Rev. Thomas S. Dolan, S.T.L., (Church History and Patrology); Rev. Leo P. Manzetti, (Gregorian Chant); Rev. Albert E. Smith, (Sacred Eloquence); Rev. Paul W. Klapheeke, Ph.D., S.T.B., (Clerical Bookkeeping).

Department of Philosophy: Rev. Joseph Bruneau, S.S., D.D., (Supr.); Rev. Arsenius Boyer, S.S., (Natural Sciences, Biology, Senior Course); Rev. Leo M. Besnard, S.S., S.T.B., (Natural Sciences, Physics and Chemistry, Junior Course); Rev. Francis P. Havey, S.S., D.D., (Church History); Rev. Daniel P. Duffy, S.S., S.T.L., J.C.L., (Sacred Scripture); Rev. Wendell S. Reilly, S.S., D.D., S.S.D., (Biblical Greek); Rev. Jules A. Baisnee, S.S., Ph.D., D.D., (Philosophy, Senior Course, Librarian); Rev. Edward A. Gilgan, S.S., S.T.L., (Philosophy, Junior Course). Students, 90.

This Institution, raised by the Holy See to the rank of a Catholic University, has the power of conferring degrees in the different departments of the Sciences.

CATONSVILLE, MD. *St. Charles' College.*—Rev. M. F. Dinneen, S.S., D.D., (Pres.); Rev. C. B. Schrantz, S.S., A.M., Rev. F. X. McKenny, S.S., LL.D., Rev. J. M. Haug, S.S., A.M., S.T.B., Rev. C. D. Hogue, S.S., A.M., Rev. J. F. Tuscher, S.S., A.M., S.T.B., Rev. E. F. Coyle, S.S., A.M., S.T.B., Rev. V. A. Bast, S.S., A.M., S.T.B., Rev. J. J. Farrell, S.S., M.D., Rev. J. P. Tower, A.M., S.T.B., Rev. J. J. Jepson, S.S., A.M., S.T.B., Ph.D., Rev. G. A. Gleason, A.M., S.T.B., Rev. A. G. Martin, A.B., S.T.B., Rev. E. F. Harrigan, S.S., A.M., S.T.B., Rev. L. J. Fealy, A.B., S.T.B., Rev. S. F. Swift, (Treasurer). Students, 180.

EMMITSBURG, MD. *Mount St. Mary's Ecclesiastical Seminary* (founded in 1808).—Rt. Rev. Mgr. Bernard J. Bradley, A.M., LL.D., (Pres. and Treas.); Rev. James G. Burke, A.M., (Vice-Pres.; Prof. of Dogmatic Theology and Mathematics); Rt. Rev. Mgr. John J. Tierney, A.M., D.D., (Prof. of Dogmatic Theology, Sacred Scripture and Hebrew); Rev. Dominic Brown, A.M., (Prof. of Plain Chant); Rev. Peter A. Coad, A.M., (Prof. of Moral Theology and Church History); Rev. John C. McGovern, A.M., S.T.B., (Prof. of Moral Theology); Rev. Philip J. Gallagher, A.M., (Spiritual Director and Prof. of Canon Law); Rev. Edward B. Jordan, A.M., S.T.D., (Prof. of Sacred Liturgy); Rev. John J. O'Neill, A.M., (Prof. of Latin). Students, 58. Legal title: "The President and Council of Mount Saint Mary's College."

EMMITSBURG, MD.—(Continued).

Mount St. Mary's College (founded in 1808).—Rt. Rev. Mgr. Bernard J. Bradley, A.M., LL.D., (Pres. and Treas.); Rev. James G. Burke, A.M. (Vice-Pres.; Prof. of Mathematics); Rt. Rev. Mgr. John J. Tierney, A.M., D.D., (Prof. of Latin); Rev. Dominic Brown, A.M., (Prof. of Latin and English); Rev. Peter A. Coad, A.M., (Prof. of Greek); Rev. John C. McGovern, A.M., S.T.B., (Prof. of Latin and Greek); Rev. Philip J. Gallagher, A.M., (Prof. of Logic, Metaphysics); Rev. Edward B. Jordan, A.M., S.T.D., (Prof. of Biology, Latin and Elocution); Rev. John J. O'Neill, A.M., (Prof. of History and Greek). Lay Professors, 10. Students, 343.

Domestic Department in charge of Sisters of St. Francis. Legal title: "The President and Council of Mount Saint Mary's College."

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

BALTIMORE, MD. *St. Joseph's Seminary*, Pennsylvania ave., Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Josephite Fathers.—Very Rev. Justin McCarthy, S.S.J. (Supr.); Very Rev. Louis B. Pastorelli, S.S.J., (Pres.); Rev. Joseph Butsch, S.S.J., (Vice-Rector); Rev. Geo. Drenford, S.S.J., Rev. Timothy B. Moroney, S.S.J., Rev. Lawrence P. Landrigan, S.S.J., Rev. Harry Dorsey, S.S.J. Seminarians, 29.

Epiphany Apostolic College (Walbrook), Baltimore, Md.—Legal title: "*The Epiphany Apostolic College of Baltimore City, Md.*"—Preparatory College of the Fathers of St. Joseph's Society of the Sacred Heart for Colored missions. Rev. Joseph P. Hanley, S.S.J., (Rector and Pres.); Revs. Charles B. Carroll, S.S.J., (Vice-Rector); Charles R. Uncles, S.S.J. and 5 Lay Professors. Students, 58.

Loyola College, Calvert and Madison sts.—(Legal Title: "The Associated Professors of Loyola College in the City of Baltimore"). *College, High School and Preparatory Departments:* Rev. William J. Ennis, S.J., (Pres.); Rev. Joseph M. Renaud, S.J., (Vice-Pres.); Rev. Richard A. Fleming, S.J., (Prefect of Studies and Discipline); Rev. John D. Whitney, S.J., (Chaplain); Rev. Peter J. O'Carroll, S.J., (Treas.); Rev. Jones I. J. Corrigan, S.J., (Ethics); Rev. Justin J. Ooghe, S.J., (Logic and Metaphysics); Rev. William F. X. Sullivan, S.J., (Prof. of Sophomore); Rev. Francis B. Hargadon, S.J., (Prof. of Freshman); Rev. Henry W. McLoughlin, S.J., (Chemistry and Higher Mathematics); Rev. John C. Geale, S.J., (Fourth Year and History); Rev. Michael A. Purtell, S.J., (Preparatory); Rev. Joseph I. Ziegler, S.J., (Special and French); Mr. Walter G. Summers, S.J., (Physics and Biology); Mr. William O'Hara, S.J., (Third Year, Geometry and French); Mr. John B. Ryan, S.J., (Second Year, Algebra and Elocution); Mr. William E. Neagle, S.J., (First Year, Algebra and German; Mr. James J. Becker, S.J., (Second Year, Algebra and French); Mr. Louis Halliwell, S.J., (History).

St. Joseph's Passionist Monastery, Frederick ave. (Station D.).—Very Rev. Justin Carey, C.P., (Rector); Rev. Casimir Taylor, C.P., (Vice-Rector); Rev. Aloysius Boyle, C.P., (Dir. of Students); Rev. Francis Murrmann, C.P., Rev. Ronan O'Connor, C.P., Rev. Hilarion O'Rourke, C.P., Rev. Edwin Coyle, C.P., Rev. William Harding, C.P., Rev. Felix Ward, C.P., Rev. Chrysostom Smith, C.P., Rev. Victor Koch, C.P., Rev. Justinian Tobin, C.P. Lay Brothers, 5. Students, 75.

Provincial House and Novitiate of the Xaverian Brothers, Baltimore, Station D.—Bro. Isidore (Provincial); Bro. Sylvan (Master of Novices). Brothers, 22; Scholastics, 37; Novices, 20.

Mount St. Joseph's College, Station D.—20 Xaverian Brothers. Bro. Norbert (Director). Professors, 16. Students, 185.

St. Mary's Industrial School for Boys, Station D.—28 Xaverian Brothers. Brother Paul, Supt. About 1500 Boys ranging from 8 to 21 years of age, are cared for annually.

St. James' Home for Boys, 301 N. High st.—3 Xaverian Brothers. Bro. Patrick (Director). Boys, 65.

Calvert Hall College, Cathedral and Mulberry sts.—12 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Pius (President); Bro. Lucian (Vice-President); Bro. Cyril (Secretary). Students, 200.

AMMENDALE, MD. *Ammendale Normal Institute, Provincial House and Novitiate of the Brothers of the Christian Schools for the district of Baltimore.*—Brother Philip, (Provincial); Bro. Clementus, (Procurator and Treasurer); Bro Edmund (Director of Community); Bro. Francis de Sales (Dir. of Junior Novices); Bro. Germanus, (Dir. of Novices). Brothers, 36; Novices, 25; Scholastics, 18; Junior Novices, 32. Rev. M. E. Stanton, Chaplain.

ANNAPOLIS, MD. *Redemptorist House of Missions and House of Second Probation*, at St. Mary's Church.—Rev. Cornelius J. Warren, C.SS.R., (Rector and Prefect of Fathers of Second Probation); Rev. John Englert, C.SS.R., Rev. George Hespelein, C.SS.R., Rev. Peter Corr, C.SS.R., Rev. Joseph Scholly, C.SS.R., Rev. Joseph M. Schneider, C.SS.R., Rev. Joseph Krickser, C.SS.R., Rev. John Lawlor, C.SS.R., Rev. Francis Clair, C.SS.R. Rev. Francis Murray, C.SS.R. *Fathers of the Second Probation:* Rev. Paul Dugal, C.SS.R., Rev. Denis Coll, C.SS.R., Rev. Vincent Watson, C.SS.R., Rev. William McLoughlin, C.SS.R., Rev. John Liska, C.SS.R., Rev. Francis Berrong, C.SS.R., Rev. Joseph Bihlmeier, C.SS.R., Rev. Peter Ebner, C.SS.R., Rev. Thomas Raynor, C.SS.R. Lay Brothers, 7.

CUMBERLAND, MD. *SS. Peter and Paul's Monastery of the Order of Capuchins.*—Rev. Philip Knupfer, O.M.Cap., (Guardian and Pastor); Very Rev. Benedict Wich, O.M.Cap. (Ex-Provincial and Vicar); Rev. Aloysius Kausler, O.M.Cap., Lector; Rev. Theodosius Mahan, O.M.Cap. Rev. Alban Hammel, O.M.Cap., Rev. Marcellus Horn, O.M.Cap., assistants; Rev. Anzgar Zavart, O.M.Cap. (Lector). Professed Students, 13; Lay Brothers, 5; Tertiaries, 2.

La Salle Institute, Fayette and Smallwood sts. – Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Philip, F.S.C., (Director). Brothers, 6. Students, 96.

ELLICOTT CITY, MD. *Rock Hill College.*—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Dorotheus (Pres.); Brother Basil (Vice-Pres. and Secy); Brother Fabrician, (Registrar). Professors, 16. Students, 137.

ILCHESTER, MD. *Redemptorist House of the Novitiate.*—Rev. John A. Klang, C.SS.R., (Rector); Rev. Joseph Schantz, C.SS.R., Rev. Joseph Wuest, C.SS.R., Rev. Ferdinand Bott, C.SS.R., Rev. William Knell (Master of Novices). 20 Choir Novices and 20 Lay Brothers.

LEONARDTOWN, MD. *Lemard Hall College.*—Agricultural, Commercial and Classical High School Courses. 8 Xaverian Brothers. Bro. Walter, C.F.X., Pres. Students, 102. Scientific and Practical Agriculture taught free of charge. Students in Agricultural Classes, 60.

WASHINGTON, D. C. *Gonzaga College and High School*, 19 Eye st., N. W. (Founded 1821,) (Legal title: "*The President and Directors of Gonzaga College*".) – Rev. Francis P. Donnelly, S.J. (President and Treasurer, and Prof. of Pedagogy, English Literature and Rhetoric); Rev. Augustus J. Duarte, S.J. (Vice-Pres.; Prefect of Studies and Discipline); Rev. George E. Kelly, S.J. (Secretary); Rev. Edward X. Fink, S.J. (Chaplain), Rev. John O'Hara, S.J. (Philosophy); Rev. John Scully, S.J. (History); Rev. Edward J. Sweeney, S.J. (Fourth Year Classics, English, History and Elocution); Rev. Henry J. Hagen, S.J. (Second Year); Mr. Albert H. Klocke, S.J. (Third Year); Mr. S. John Catazano, S.J. (First Year A); Mr. William A. Whalen, S.J. (First Year B); Mr. Timothy J. McCarthy, S.J. (Mathematics and Assistant Prefect of Discipline).

St. John's College, 1225 Vermont ave. Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. E. Alfred, (Pres. and Treasurer); Bro. Flamidian, (Vice Pres.); Bro. Adolph, (Secretary). 11 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 2 Lay Professors. Students, 160.

Marist Seminary, Pleasant Hill, (Brookland, D.C.), Apostolic School of the Marist Fathers. Rev. Joseph J. Thoral, S.M., (Supr.); Rev. J. J. Goergen, S.M., (Vice Supr.); Revs. John Hegarty, S.M., E. Bergeron, S.M., Joseph Hoff, S.M., Rev. Louis Pelletier, S.M., Rev. A. Bellwald, S.M. Students, 58.

WOODSTOCK, MD. *College of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.*—(Legal title, "The Woodstock College of Baltimore County, Maryland"), *Philosophical and Theological House of Studies for the Scholastics of the Society of Jesus.*—Rev. Joseph F. Hanselman, S.J., (Pres.); Rev. Joseph A. McEneany, S.J., (Vice Pres.); Rev. William J. Duane, S.J., (Prof. of Studies and Prof. of Dogmatic Theology); Rev. Timothy B. Barrett, S.J., (Spiritual Dir.); Rev. Henry M. Brock, S.J. (Physics, Astronomy, Geology and Higher Mathematics); Rev. William J. Brosnan, S.J. (Theodicy and Special Metaphysics); Rev. John A. Brosnan, S.J., (Biology, Experimental Psychology, Chemistry and Mathematics); Rev. James A. Cahill, S.J., (Cosmology and Pedagogy); Rev. Daniel J. M. Callahan, S.J., (Logic and General Metaphysics); Rev. Henry T. Casten, S.J., (Dogmatic Theology); Rev. Henry A. Coffey, S.J., (Hebrew and Sacred Rhetoric); Rev. Walter Drum, S.J., (Sacred Scripture and Syriac); Rev. Charles J. Hennessy, S.J., (Procurator); Rev. Charles V. Lamb, S.J., (Ethics); Rev. John T. Laugan, S.J., (Fundamental Theology); Rev. John J. Lunny, S.J., (Moral Theology); Rev. Peter Lutz, S.J., (Fundamental Theology); Rev. Hector Papi, S.J., (Canon Law); Rev James A. Noonan, S.J., (Asst. Spiritual Dir.); Rev. Edward C. Phillips, S.J. (Dogmatic Theology); Rev. Redmond J. Walsh, S.J. (Psychology and History of Philosophy); Rev. Joseph M. Woods, S.J., (Ecclesiastical History, Patrology and Sacred Archaeology); Rev. Joseph A. Murphy, S.J., Rev. William Benn, S.J.. Rev. Martin Burke, S.J., Rev. Thomas Clarke, S.J., Rev. Charles F. Connor, S.J., Rev. David C. Cronin, S.J., Rev. Joseph A. Farrell, S.J., Rev. James W. Keyes, S.J., Rev. Fortunatus Laurendeau, S.J., Rev. Francis P. Le Buffe, S.J., Rev. Louis Ott, S.J., Rev. Richard R. Ranken, S.J., Rev. Daniel Reidy, S.J., Rev. Timothy F. Scanlon, S.J., Rev. Leo Simpson, S.J., Rev. Joseph M. Sorrentino, S.J., Rev Francis A. Breen, S.J., Rev. Joseph A. Canning, S.J., Rev. Felix Clarkson, S.J., Rev. Hugh A. Dalton, S.J., Rev. William L. Desnoes, S.J., Rev. Peter J. A. Farrell, S.J., Rev. Joseph L. Healy, S.J., Rev. William A. McCartney, S.J., Rev. James L. McGovern, S.J., Rev. Pius Moore, S.J., Rev. Joseph Vives, S.J. Priests, 49; Scholastics, 180; Lay Brothers, 22.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

BALTIMORE, MD. *Carmelite Monastery*, Caroline and Biddle sts.—19 Sisters, Discalced Carmelites. Novices, 8; Postulants, 2. Mother Seraphim, Prioress. Attended from St. Paul's Church.

The Baltimore Academy of the Visitation, 604 Park ave.—Mother Mary Placide Wallace, Supr. Sisters, 50; Postulants 3; Pupils, 120.

St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum, York Road, Baltimore (*Towson P. O.*)— 10 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Rita, Supr. Orphans, 145.

BALTIMORE, MD.—(Continued).

Mercy Hospital, N. Calvert st.—42 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Carmelita, Supr. Nurses, 85. Inmates, about 350. Patients during the year, 17,396. Rev. Thomas Murphy, Chaplain.

Institute of Notre Dame, Motherhouse and Novitiate of the School Sisters of Notre Dame in the Eastern Province, Aisquith st. and Ashland ave. Mother Mary Agnes Provincial Supr. Professed Sisters, 112; Novices, 52; Postulants, 55; Aspirants, 12. Connected with the Motherhouse is a *Day School* for Young Ladies and a *Kindergarten* for Little Girls.

Notre Dame of Maryland, College and Preparatory School for Young Women, Charles st. (Roland Park). 68 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mary Florentine, Supr. Sister Mary Melitta, Directress. Pupils, 250. Rev. P. F. Mackall, Chaplain.

St. Anthony's Orphan Asylum, 927 North Central ave., for German Children.—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Cyrilla Giefel, Supr. Orphan Boys and Girls, 124.

Convent, Novitiate and Industrial School of Our Lady and St. Francis, 2226 Maryland ave.—Franciscan Sisters for Colored Missions. Sisters, 15; Novices, 6; Postulants, 2. Mother Mary Mechtilde, Supr. The Sisters train Colored Girls for domestic service. 34 Colored Children. Rev. E. J. Healy, Chaplain.

St. Elizabeth's Home of Baltimore City (Mill Hill), 317 St. Paul st., Baltimore, Md.—An Infant Asylum and Industrial School for Colored Children. 18 Franciscan Sisters; 9 Tertiaries; 296 Orphans. Mother Mary Mildred, Supr.

Institute of Mission Helpers of Baltimore City. A community of Mission Helpers of the Sacred Heart. *Motherhouse and Sacred Heart Convent*, 416 W. Biddle st.—Sisters, 23; Novices, 16; Postulants, 5. Mother M. Demetrias, M.H.S.H., Superior-General. The Sisters visit the Jail, Penitentiary, Hospitals, Almshouse, etc., and conduct 19 Catechism classes in the city and surrounding country. Rev. Romanus Mattingly, Chaplain.

St. Peter Claver's Industrial School and Home for Colored Girls. 416 W. Biddle st. Mission Helpers of the Sacred Heart. Mother M. Demetrius, Supr. 6 Sisters. Lay Teacher, 1. Girls, 45.

St. Frances Convent and Academy of the Oblate Sisters of Providence, E. Chase st. and Forrest Place. Motherhouse of the Order. Mother M. Frances Fielden, Mother General. Professed Sisters, 40; Novices, 17; Postulants, 5. Pupils, 68.—Connected with the Convent is *St. Frances' Female Orphanage*. Orphans, 60. Rev. Thomas E. Stapleton, Chaplain.

St. Catharine's Normal Institute, for the training of Catholic teachers, 954 Harlem ave. 15 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Novice, 1. Sister M. Ferdinand, Supr. Pupils, 200.

St Patrick's Orphan Asylum, Fells Point, 1707 Gough st.—2 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Nina, in charge. Orphan Boys, 20.

Dolan Aid Asylum for Destitute Children, Fell's Point, 1709 Gough st.—4 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Catherine, Dir. Orphans, 36.

St. Joseph's School of Industry, Charles and 28th sts.—9 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Josepha Keavy, Sister-servant. Pupils, 80.

St. Mary's Female Orphan Asylum, Roland Park, Cold Spring Lane.—11 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister M. Rose, Sister-servant. Orphans, 200. Rev. Leo P. Manzetti, Chaplain.

St. Vincent's Infant Asylum, Division st. and Lafayette ave.—15 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Florence, Sister-servant. Orphans and Foundlings, 240. *A Maternity Hospital* is connected with the Institution, Patients, 70. Sister Florence, Sister-servant.

Mount Hope Retreat, for the insane and sick. (*Sta. E., Baltimore*).—60 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Magdalen, Sister-servant. Patients, 898. Rev. Joseph J. Elder, C.M., Chaplain.

St. Agnes' Hospital, Wilkins ave., (*Sta. D., Baltimore.*)—31 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. 1 Postulant. Sister Gonzaga McCormick, Sister-servant. Pupil Nurses, 31. Patients during the year, 1869.

House of the Good Shepherd, 25 S. Mount. st.—Sisters of our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd. Mother Mary of St. Stanislaus Barrett, Prov. Sisters, 39; Novices, 4. Inmates, about 300.

House of the Good Shepherd for Colored Girls, Calverton road and Franklin st.—21 Sisters of our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd. Mother Mary of St. Agnes Devine, Supr. Inmates, 145.

Home for the Aged Poor, Little Sisters of the Poor, Preston and Valley sts.—A house for Aged Men and Women. Sisters, 23. Inmates, 260, White and Colored. Sister Benedict de St. Augustin, Supr.

St. Joseph's German Hospital, Caroline and Hoffman sts.—31 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister Mary Eulalia, Supr. Patients for year: Hospital, 3767.

Sisters of Bon Secours, 2000 W. Baltimore st.—Sister Urban Supr. Sisters, 35. Novices, 7. Postulants, 2.

St. Martin's Day Nursery, Sisters of Bon Secours. Children, 74.

St. Raphael's Institute of Providence of Baltimore City—511 S. Hanover st. 23 Salesian Sisters of the Holy Eucharist. Mother M. de Sales, Supr. *Day Nursery and School* —120 Children enrolled. *Industrial School for Girls* — Pupils, 120. Orphans, 42. Connected with St. Raphael's Institute are *Lunch, Reading and Rest Rooms for Working Girls* and *Home for Mothers and Children*. Visitation of sick and poor; catechetical work.

St. Leo's Orphan Asylum and Day Nursery for Italians, 112 N. Front st.—4 Pallottine Sisters. Sister Mary Faustina, Supr. Children, 36.

CATONSVILLE, MD. *Mount de Sales Convent and Academy of the Visitation*. Sisters, 52; Novices, 3. Mother M. Hilda Sands, Supr. Pupils, 75. Lay Teachers, 2. Rev. Thomas Stanton, Chaplain.

Sisters of Divine Providence. Mother M. Ambrose, Supr. Conduct Household Department of St. Charles College.

Monastery of the Dominican Contemplative Nuns of the Perpetual Rosary, College rd., Station G.—Mother Hyacinthe, Prioress. Nuns, 14. Novices, 2. Out sisters, 2.

CUMBERLAND, MD. *The Allegany Hospital*, 18 Decatur st.—5 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Mary Fidelis, Supr. 85 Beds. Patients for the year, 1087. Nurses, 20.

EMMITSBURG, MD. *Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul*, Central-house of Eastern Province. Mother Margaret O'Keefe, Supr. Sisters, 110. Novices, 40 in Central-house. Rev. J. P. Cribbins, C.M., Dir. Connected with the Central-house is *St. Joseph's Academy*. Sister Frances, Dir. Pupils, 106.

St. Euphemia's School (Emmitsburg).—6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Agnes, Sister-servant. Pupils, 214.

FREDERICK, MD. *Convent and Academy of the Visitation*. Sisters, 40; Novices, 4; Postulants, 2. Sister M. Fidelis McDermott, Supr. Pupils, 120.

FROSTBURG, MD. *St. Michael's Ursuline Convent and Motherhouse*. Mother Ste. Alodie, Provincial. Mother M. Ignatius, Supr. Professed Sisters, 15. Novices, 4. Pupils, 250.

IRVINGTON, Md. *St. Frances Xavier's School for the Deaf*. Mission He'pers of the Sacred Heart. Mother M. Michael, Supr. Sisters, 6. Lay Teacher, 1. Pupils, 37.

LEONARDTOWN, MD. *St. Mary's Academy*. 11 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister M. Pierre, Supr. Pupils, 90.

LIBERTYTOWN, MD. "*Notre Dame Academy of Frederick Co.*"—Poor School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Theophora, Dir. Sisters, 4. Pupils, 33.

MOUNT WASHINGTON, Md. *Mt. St. Agnes College for young Women and Preparatory School for little Girls, Motherhouse of the Order of Mercy* in Maryland. Mother M. Aloysius Ady, Supr. Sisters, 33; Novices, 15; Postulants, 4. Lay Teachers, 4. Pupils, 100. *Mt. Washington Seminary for Boys*, from 6 to 15 years of age. Pupils, 60.

NOTICHLIFF, MD. (*Glenarm P. O.*), Baltimore Co. *Villa Maria*. Home for School Sisters of Notre Dame. Rev. Peter B. Tarro, D. D., Chaplain.

WASHINGTON, D.C. *Georgetown Visitation College and High School*, 35th and P sts.—Visitation Nuns. Sister M. Benedicta Muller, Supr. In Convent. Sisters, 53; Novices, 3; Postulants, 2. Pupils, 150.

Washington Academy of the Visitation, Connecticut ave. and L st.—Mother Margaret Mary Muth, Supr. Sisters, 32; Lay Teacher, 1; Pupils, 70.

St. Ann's Academy, for colored children, 816 8th st., S. E.—11 Oblate Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Elizabeth, Supr. Pupils, 326.

Academy of the Sacred Heart of Mary, 8th and C sts., S.W.—18 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic, Congregation of the Most Holy Rosary. Sister M. Genevieve, Prioress. Pupils, 112.

Convent of the Religious of the Perpetual Adoration, 1419 V st., N. W.—Sister Marie Kamp, Supr. 6 Choir and 4 Lay Sisters.

St. Cecilia's Academy, 601 East Capitol st.—18 Sisters of the Holy Cross. 3 Novices. Sister M. Walfrude, Supr. Pupils, 260.

Holy Cross Academy, "Dunbarton," Upton st. and Connecticut ave.—21 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Bertilde, Supr. Pupils, 125.

Trinity College, Michigan ave. Conducted by the Sisters of Notre Dame (Namur). The faculty is composed of Clerical and Secular Professors and Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Catherine Aloysius, President. Sisters, 50; Students, 226; Lay Teacher, 1. 10 Reverend Professors of Catholic University on teaching staff. Full collegiate courses leading to academic degrees.

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum for Little Boys, 924 H st., N.W.—10 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Novice, 1. Sister M. Berchmans, Directress. Orphans, 80.

St. Rose's Technical School of the District of Columbia. 1878 Phelps pl.—10 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Aloysia, Sister-servant. Girls, 85.

Georgetown University Hospital., Thirty-fifth and N sts., N.W.—18 Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Bertrand, Supr. Lay Nurses, 51. Patients treated during year in Hospital, 2365.

Providence Hospital, 2nd and D sts. S. E.—28 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Berchmans, Sister-servant. Patients treated during year in Hospital, 4500. *Training School*, 68; Male Nurses, 6.

St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum, Edgewood, 4th st., corner Central ave. N.E.—12 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Rosalia, Sister-servant. Orphans, 135.

The Immaculata Seminary, Wisconsin and Nebraska aves.—17 Sisters of Providence. Sister Angela Therese, Supr. Lay Teachers, 2. Pupils, 50.

Barnes' Hospital (U. S. Soldiers' Home). 11 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister M. Lucia, Supr. Patients, 932.

St. Ann's Infant Asylum, 2300 K st. N.W.—8 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Georgiana, Sister-servant. Children, 124.

House of the Good Shepherd, 36th and Reservoir sts.—19 Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd. Mother Mary of St. Magdalen de Pazzi, Supr. Inmates, 75.

WASHINGTON, D. C.—(Continued)

Home of the Aged, Little Sisters of the Poor, H and 3d sts., N.E.—21 Sisters. Sister Veronica, Supr. Inmates, 225.

St. Catherine's Home for Self-supporting Girls, 101 N. Carolina ave. S.E.—8 Sisters of Mercy, Sister M. Kostka Supr. Inmates, 75.

Sisters of Bon Secours, Wisconsin ave. 9 Sisters. Sister Emerentiana, Supr. The Sisters take care of the sick in their own homes.

LEGAL TITLES OF SEVERAL INSTITUTIONS IN THIS ARCHDIOCESE.

Persons in making their last wills should be careful to designate the object of their charity by the name.

The Protectors of St. Mary's Orphaline Female School in the city of Baltimore. 1818, ch. 71, 1829, ch. 143.

Trustees of the Catholic Cathedral Church of Baltimore, 1820, 84. See 1795, 15; 1806, 43; 1810, 154; 1811, 87; 1814, 2; 1815, 139; 1818, 77; 1821, 45; 1837, 241; 1845, 384; 1820, 144.

"The Associated Professors of St. Mary's Seminary of Baltimore City," 1804, ch. 71; 1838, ch. 137; 1860, ch. 184.

Trustees of St. Charles' College, 1829, ch. 50.

The President and Council of Mt. St. Mary's College, 1835, 316.

The Trustees of the Charitable Relief Society of Baltimore, 1831, ch. 149 (formerly of the Maria and Marthian Society); 1828, 454; 1830, 93.

The Carmelite Sisters of Baltimore, 1831, ch. 28. See A. I., No. 222, folio 177, etc.

St. Vincent's Infant Asylum, City of Baltimore, 1871, Liber G. R. 16, folio 298.

Little Sisters of the Poor, March 9, 1876.

Little Sisters of the Poor, incorporated July, 1873, re-incorporated May, 1884. Liber No. 3. folio 397 in the D. C. sect. (545—552), Washington, D. C.

The Sisters of Mercy in the City of Baltimore, E.D., No. 2., folio 447, etc.

The Young Catholic's Friend Society in the City of Baltimore, 29th February, 1848, E.D., No. 75, folio 289, etc.

The Clerical Benevolent Association of the City of Baltimore.

St. Agnes' Hospital, Mount Dougherty.

House of the Good Shepherd of the City of Baltimore. Incorporated 1865.

St. Elizabeth's Home of Baltimore City.

St. Mary's Industrial School for Boys in the City of Baltimore. Incorporated in 1866.

"The School Sisters of Notre Dame in the City of Baltimore." Incorporated March, 1864.

St. Joseph's School of Industry in the City of Baltimore.

Clerical Education Fund of Baltimore City. Incorporated 1868. The object of this society is to provide means to educate young men for the priesthood.

St. Joseph's Seminary of Baltimore City, Chap. 32, laws of Maryland 1888.

St. Joseph's Society for Colored Missions, Chap. 115, laws of Maryland 1896.

The Oblate Sisters of Providence of Baltimore City.

Mt. St. Joseph's College of Baltimore Co.

St. Catharine's Normal Institute, City of Baltimore, October 6, 1875, Liber G. R. 18, folio 495.

Institute of Mission Helpers of Baltimore City.

The Redemptorists, 1841, ch. 26, and 1870, ch. 173.

Mount Hope Retreat of Baltimore Co.

The President and Directors of Georgetown University.

Baltimore Academy of the Visitation.

St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum of Baltimore City.

The College and Commissariat of the Holy Land, (Brookland, near Washington, D.C.).

The Bureau of Catholic Indian Missions.

The Epiphany Apostolic College, of Baltimore City, Md.

St. Raphael's Institute of Providence of Baltimore City, Liber R. O., No. 47, Folio 367.

The Sisters of Bon Secours for the Care of the Sick of Baltimore City. Incorporated.

St. Martin's Day Nursery. Incorporated.

Dominican Nuns of the Perpetual Rosary, Maryland, 1909.

The Association of the Perpetual Adoration and Work for Poor Churches, of Washington, D. C.

The Catholic Home for Aged Ladies, Washington, D. C.

The Franciscan Sisters of Baltimore City.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE ARCHDIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (Beatty, Pa.)—St. Benedict's, Fourteen Holy Martyrs, Baltimore.

Capuchin Fathers (Province of St. Augustine) — Cumberland.

Dominican Fathers (Eastern Province) — Immaculate Conception College and St. Dominic's, Washington.

Fathers of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Holy Cross College, Washington, D.C.

Fathers of the Pious Society of Missions (Rome, Italy)—St. Leo's, Baltimore.

Franciscan Fathers—Commissariat and College of the Holy Land, for the United States of America, Brookland Station, near Washington, D.C.

Franciscan Fathers (Minor Conventuals) (Buffalo, N. Y.)—St. Casimir's, St. Stanislas', Baltimore; Dodon.

Jesuit Fathers—Maryland New York Province—Loyola College and St. Ignatius, Baltimore, Bowie, Chapticon, Leonardtown, St. Inigoes Manor, St. Thomas Manor, Georgetown College and St. Aloysius, Holy Trinity, Georgetown University, Washington, Woodstock.

Josephite Fathers (Baltimore, Md.)—St. Bartholomew, St. Francis Xavier's, St. Peter Claver's, St. Joseph's Seminary, Epiphany Apostolic College, Baltimore.

Marist Fathers—Brookland, D. C.

Missionaries of the Divine Love of Jesus—Brookland, Washington, D.C.

Passionist Fathers (West Hoboken, N. J.)—St. Joseph's Church and Monastery, Baltimore.

Paulist Fathers (New York)—St. Paul the Apostle College and Apostolic Mission House, Washington.

Redemptorist Fathers (Baltimore Province)—St. Alphonsus', St. James', St. Michael's, Sacred Heart, St. Wenceslaus', Baltimore; Annapolis, Ilchester.

Sulpician Fathers—Baltimore, Catonsville, Waldorf, Washington, D. C.

Vincentian Fathers (Eastern Province)—Immaculate Conception, Baltimore; Emmitsburg.

Brothers of Christian Schools (Baltimore Province)—Novitiate, Ammendale, Calvert Hall College, Cathedral, St. Alphonsus, Baltimore, La Salle Institute, Cumberland; Rock Hill College, Ellicott City, St. John's College, Washington.

Brothers of Mary (Dayton, Ohio)—St. Michael's, St. James', St. Martin's Schools, Baltimore; Immaculate Conception School, Washington.

Xaverian Brothers (Baltimore, Md.)—Novitiate and St. Joseph's College, St. Mary's Industrial School, St. James Home, Baltimore; Leonardtown.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Benedictine Sisters (Elizabeth, N. J.)—Washington.

Sisters of Bon Secours (Paris, France) Baltimore; Washington, D. C.

Carmelite Sisters (Baltimore, Md.)—Baltimore.

Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (Emmitsburg, Md.) Motherhouse, Academy and School, Emmitsburg, St. Joseph's School of Industry, St Mary's Female Orphan Asylum, St. Vincent's Infant Asylum, St. Vincent's Sanitarium, Mt. Hope Retreat, St. Agnes' Hospital, Immaculate Conception, St. John's, St. Joseph's, St. Martin's, Schools, Baltimore, Allegany Hospital, Cumberland; Pikesville; Immaculate Conception School, St. Rose's Industrial School, Barnes Hospital, Providence Hospital, St. Patrick's High School, St. Ann's Infant Asylum, Washington, D. C.

Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (Nazareth, Ky.)—Academy, Leonardtown.

Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkes-Barre, Pa.)—Holy Cross School, Baltimore.

Sisters of III. Order of St. Dominic, Congregation of the Most Holy Rosary (Sinsinawa Mound, Wis.) Academy, Sacred Heart and St. Dominic's Schools, Washington.

Dominican Sisters of the Perpetual Rosary (Catonsville, Md.)—Catonsville.

Felician Sisters (Cheektowaga N.Y.) - Holy Rosary, St. Casimir's and St. Stanislaus' Schools, Baltimore.

Salesian Sisters of the Holy Eucharist (Baltimore, Md.)—St. Raphael's Institute, Industrial School and Day Nursery, Baltimore.

Franciscan Sisters, for Colored Missions (London, Eng.)—Convent and Novitiate, Industrial School, SS. Philip and James and St. Barnabas Schools, St. Elizabeth's Home, Baltimore.

Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis (Glen Riddle, Pa.)—St. Catherine's, St. Elizabeth's, St. Peter Claver's, St. Paul's Schools, St. Joseph's Hospital, Baltimore; Anthonyville; Belair Road; Household Department of St. Mary's Seminary, Emmitsburg; Hospital, Georgetown.

Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd (Baltimore)—Baltimore; Washington.

Sisters of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Normal Institute, St. Patrick's, St. Pius', Schools, St. Patrick's Orphan Asylum, Dolan Aid Asylum, Baltimore; St. Patrick's School and Academy, St. Paul's, St. Peter's Schools, St. Cecilia's and Holy Cross Academies, St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Washington.

Sisters of St. Joseph (Philadelphia, Pa.) - St. Mary Star of the Sea School, Baltimore; Westernport.

Sisters of Mary of the Presentation (Broons, France)—The Sisters have charge of the household work at Epiphany Apostolic College, Baltimore; Holy Cross College and the Apostolic Mission House, Washington, D. C.

Sisters of Mercy (Mt. Washington, Md.)—Motherhouse, Institute and School, Mt. Washington, St. Cecilia's, St. Peter's, St. Gregory's Schools, Mercy Hospital, St. Vincent's Male Orphanage, Baltimore; St. Mary's School, Laurel; St. Aloysius' School, St. Catherine's Home, Washington.

Mission Helpers of the Sacred Heart (Baltimore)—Motherhouse, St. Peter Claver's Industrial School, Baltimore; St. Francis Xavier's School for Deaf Mutes, Irvington, Md.; School, Middle River.

School Sisters of Notre Dame (Eastern Province) – Motherhouse and Institute, Cathedral, St. Anthony's Orphan Asylum, St. Alphonsus', St. Andrew's, St. Ann's, St. Benedict's, St. Bridget's, Fourteen Holy Martyrs, St. James', St. Jerome's, St. Joseph's (Passionist), St. Leo's, St. Michael's, Our Lady of Good Counsel, St. Thomas', St. Wenceslaus', Sacred Heart Schools, College of N. D. of Maryland, Baltimore, Annapolis; Bryantown; Catonsville; Cumberland; Elk Ridge, Frederick, Govanstown, Hagerstown; Libertytown, Midland; Mt. Savage, Towson; St. Joseph's and St. Mary's Schools, Washington; Westminster.

Sisters of Providence (St. Mary's, Vigo Co., Ind.)—Academy, St. Ann's School, Washington, D. C.; Holy Trinity, Georgetown.

Sisters of Notre Dame, Namur (Cincinnati, Ohio) —Trinity College Convent, St. Aloysius, and St. Martin's Schools, Washington.

Pallottine Sisters (West Hoboken, N. J.) Italian Orphan Asylum and Day Nursery, Baltimore.

Oblate Sisters of Providence (Baltimore, Md.) — Motherhouse, St. Frances Academy, St. Frances Orphanage, St. Barnabas' School, Baltimore; St. Cyprian's Parochial School, Washington, D. C.

Religious of the Perpetual Adoration—Washington.

Sisters of Divine Providence (Newport, Ky.) — Household Department of St. Mary's Seminary, Baltimore; St. Charles College, Catonsville; Catholic University, Washington.

Little Sisters of the Holy Family (Sherbrooke, P. Q.)—Washington, D. C.

Little Sisters of the Poor (Brooklyn, N. Y.)—Baltimore, Washington.

Ursuline Sisters (Louisville, Ky.) – Cumberland.

Ursuline Sisters (Frostburg, Md.)—Motherhouse, St. Michael's Convent and School, Frostburg; Brunswick; Eckhart.

Visitation Nuns— Baltimore; Catonsville; Trinity School, St. Joseph's School and Academy, Georgetown Visitation Convent, Washington.

RECAPITULATION.

Cardinal	1	Universities	3
Bishop	1	Colleges and Academies for Young Ladies	19
Secular Priests	276	Pupils	2 745
Priests of Religious Orders	272	Parishes and Missions with Schools	96
Total Priests	548	Pupils	27 906
Secular Priests of Other Dioceses	27	Orphan Asylums	11
Churches in Baltimore City	47	Orphans	1 372
In Washington	26	School for Deaf	1
Churches Outside of Baltimore and Washington	70	Inmates	37
Churches with Resident Priests	143	Industrial and Reform Schools	6
Missions with Churches	75	Inmates	1 864
Total Churches	218	Homes	4
Chapels	50	Inmates	585
Seminaries for Diocesan Clergy	3	Total of Young People under Catholic Care	36 786
Seminarians	528	Hospitals	8
Seminaries of Religious Orders	9	Homes for Aged Poor	2
Seminarians	374	Baptisms { Infants 9 638 / Adults 1 291 } Total	10 929
Normal Institutes	2	Converts	
Students	275	Marriages	2 650
Colleges and Academies for Boys	10	Deaths	3 725
Students	2 000		

Catholic Population (Census of 1909).....261 000

ARCHDIOCESE OF BOSTON

(Archidioecesis Bostoniensis.)

SEE ERECTED APRIL 8, 1808. CREATED AN ARCHBISHOPRIC 1875.

Comprises the Counties of Essex, Middlesex, Suffolk, Norfolk and Plymouth, in the State of Massachusetts, the towns of Mattapoisett, Marion and Wareham excepted.

Square Miles — 2,465.

HIS EMINENCE

WILLIAM CARDINAL O'CONNELL

Archbishop of Boston; ordained June 8, 1884; consecrated Bishop of Portland, May 19, 1901; made Assistant at the Pontifical Throne, Jan. 4, 1905, named Archbishop of Constantia and Coadjutor, with the right of succession, to the Archbishop of Boston, Feb. 8, 1906; succeeded to the See of Boston, Aug 30, 1907; created Cardinal, Nov. 27, 1911.—Res., *Brookline, Mass., 49 Rawson road.* Office: *Boston, Mass., 217 Bay State road.*

RIGHT REVEREND

JOSEPH G. ANDERSON, D.D., V.G.

Auxiliary Bishop of Boston; ordained May 20, 1892; Titular Bishop of Myrina, consecrated July 25, 1909.—Res., *Dorchester, Mass., 1 Lingard st.*

Former Bishops — Rt. Rev. JOHN LEFEVRE DE CHEVERUS, cons. Nov. 1, 1810; transferred to Montauban in 1823, thence to Bordeaux; died Cardinal Archbishop of Bordeaux, July 19, 1836. — Rt. Rev. BENEDICT J. FENWICK, cons. Nov. 1, 1825; died Aug. 11, 1846. — Rt. Rev. JOHN BERNARD FITZPATRICK, cons. March 24, 1844, Bishop of Callipolis and Coadjutor Bishop of Boston, 1846; died Feb. 13, 1866. — Most Rev. JOHN JOSEPH WILLIAMS, D.D., cons. March 11, 1866; created first Archbishop of Boston, Feb. 12, 1875; died August 30, 1907.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. JOS. G. ANDERSON, D.D.—Res., *Dorchester, Mass., 1 Lingard st.*

Chancellor—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. P. E. O'CONNELL.—Res., *Boston, Mass., 25 Granby st.* Office: *Boston, Mass., 217 Bay State road.*

Vice-Chancellor—Rev. C. J. SULLIVAN, D.C.L.—Res., *Boston, Mass., 25 Granby st.*

Cardinal's Secretary—Rev. R. J. HABERLIN, D.D. Res., *Brookline, Mass., 49 Rawson road.* Office: *Boston, Mass., 217 Bay State road.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH G. ANDERSON, D.D., V.G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. DENIS J. O'FARRELL, Rt. Rev. Mgr. MICHAEL J. SPLAINE, D.D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. AMBROSE F. ROCHE, Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN B. PETERSON, S.T.L., Rt. Rev. Mgr. JAMES J. CHITTICK.

Permanent Rectors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. ARTHUR J. TEELING, D.D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. PETER RONAN, Rt. Rev. Mgr. WILLIAM O'BRIEN, Rt. Rev. Mgr. EDWARD J. MORIARTY, Rt. Rev. Mgr. MICHAEL J. SPLAINE, D.D., Rev. CHRISTOPHER T. MCGRATH, Rev. TIMOTHY BROSNAHAN, Rev. MICHAEL T. MCMANUS, Rev. WILLIAM H. RYAN, Rev. RICHARD NEAGLE, Rev. MICHAEL J. DOODY, Rev. JOSEPH V. TRACY, D.D., Rev. JOHN J. RYAN, Rev. WILLIAM F. POWERS, Rev. WILLIAM J. DWYER, Rev. DENIS F. LEE, Rev. P. H. RILEY, Rev. EDWIN J. DOLAN, Rev. JOSEPH F. COPPINGER, Rev. JOHN J. GRAHAM.

Examinatores Synodales et in Causis Disciplinaris—Rt. Rev. Mgr. MICHAEL J. SPLAINE, D.D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN B. PETERSON, S.T.L., Rt. Rev. Mgr. JAMES J. CHITTICK, Revs. PHILIP J. O'DONNELL, LEO J. KNAPPE, D.C.L., F. J. HALLORAN.

Board of Parish Priest Consultors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. Wm. O'BRIEN, P.R., Rev. M. T. MCMANUS, P.R., Rev. J. N. SUPPLE, Rev. R. J. JOHNSON.

Vigilance Committee—Rt. Rev. Mgr. M. J. SPLAINE, D.D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN B. PETERSON, S.T.L., Rev. LEO J. KNAPPE, D.C.L.

Board for Examinations—Revs. DANIEL J. KELEHER, Ph.D., FRANCIS J. BUTLER, FRANCIS X. DOLAN, D.D., GEORGE A. LYONS, JAMES F. STANTON, LAWRENCE W. SLATTERY.

Curia for Matrimonial Causes—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN B. PETERSON, S.T.L., Judex; Rev. JOHN T. CREAGH, J.U.D., Defensor Vinculi Matrimonialis; Rev. JOSEPH C. WALSH, D.C.L., Secretarius.

Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes—Judex, to be appointed in each case by His Eminence the CARDINAL; Rev. LEO J. KNAPPE, D.C.L., Procurator Fiscalis; Rt. Rev. Mgr. MICHAEL J. SPLAINE, D.D., Cancellarius.

Moderator of Theological Conferences—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN B. PETERSON, S.T.L.—Res., *Boston, Mass., St. John's Seminary.*

Visitor General of Religious Communities—Rev. JOSEPH F. COPPINGER, P.R.—Res., *South Boston, Mass., 9 F st.*

Diocesan Director of Catholic Charities—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH G. ANDERSON, D.D., V.G. Office: *Boston, Mass., 43 Tremont street, Rooms 515-516.*

The Catholic Charitable Bureau—Rev. MICHAEL J. SCANLAN, S.T.L., Director. Office: *Boston, Mass, 43 Tremont st., Rooms 515-516.*

Director of Diocesan Press—Rev. DAVID J. TOOMEY, D.D.—Res., *Boston, Mass., 25 Granby st.* Office: *Boston, Mass., The Pilot Office, 59 Temple place.*

Diocesan Director of the Society for the Propagation of the Faith—Rev. JOSEPH F. MCGLINCHEY, D.D., Rev. JAMES J. REDICAN, assistant.—Res., *Boston, Mass., St. Cecilia st.* Office: *Boston, Mass., 217 Bay State road.*

Supervisor of Schools—Rev. AUGUSTINE F. HICKEY, S.T.L.—Res., *Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.*

Censor Librorum—Rev. PATRICK J. WATERS, Ph. D. Res., *Boston, Mass., St. John's Seminary.*

Diocesan Director of the Holy Family Temperance League—Rev. FRANCIS J. BUTLER.—Res., *Somerville, Mass., Medford st.*

Diocesan Director of the Holy Name Societies—Rt. Rev. Mgr. M. J. SPLAINE, D.D.—Res., *Roxbury, Mass., 85 Regent st.*

Diocesan Director of Apostleship of Prayer—Very Rev. CHARLES W. LYONS, S.J.—Res., *Boston College.*

Diocesan Director of Priests' Eucharistic League—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN B. PETERSON, S.T.L.—Res., *Boston, Mass., St. John's Seminary.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

BOSTON CITY PROPER.

CATHEDRAL OF THE HOLY CROSS, Washington and Union Park sts., Rev. ——, administrator; Revs. Michael J. Scanlan, S.T.L., William B. Finnegan, Augustine F. Hickey, S.T.L., Neil A. Graham, Ph.D., John W. Cummins, S.T.L., William A. Dacey, William F. Cowley, D.D. Res., 75 Union Park st.

School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph, 75 Union Park st. Boys, 139; Girls, 152.

ST. CECILIA'S, St. Cecilia st., Rev. John J. McGarty, D.C.L., adm.; Revs. James J. Bellegan, David D. Regan, Joseph F. McCormackey, D.D., Joseph M. Fitzgibbons, Florence W. McCarthy.

HOLY TRINITY (German), Shawmut ave., Rev. Joseph Faber, S.J., rector. Rev. John P. M. Schlenker, S.J., Rev. John B. Schmandt, S.J., Rev. Alphons Wels, S.J. Res., 14 Cobb st.

Schools—11 Sisters of St. Francis (cor. Felda and Ellis sts.). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 203; Girls, 178.

F st., So. Boston, 2 Sisters of St. Francis. Berkeley st. Boys, 27; Girls, 47.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Harrison ave. and Concord st., Very Rev. Charles W. Lyons, S.J., rector; Rev. Charles L. Lane, S.J., minister; Rev. Thomas H. Macy, S.J., (sub-minister; Rev. George A. Kaelin, S.J., prefect of the church and chaplain of the deaf mutes; Rev. Jacob C. Hart, S.J., Rev. Martin J. Scott, S.J., (assistant prefects of the church; Rev. Alphonse Chartier, S.J., spiritual director of St. Vincent de Paul Conference; Rev. James F. Mealyn, S.J., (treasurer), Rev. Henry J. Roche, S.J., chaplain in the House of the Good Shepherd), assisted by the Fathers of Boston College and Brothers.

ST. JAMES', Harrison ave., near Knechand st., Rev. Philip J. O'Donnell, rector; Revs. Maurice J. O'Connor, D.D., John J. Fitzgerald, Robert E. Lee. Res., 9 Whitmore st.

School—5 Sisters of Notre Dame (8 Whitmore st.). Girls, 200.

Mission—Chinese Catholic Mission.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Chamber st., Rev. F. W. Maley, rector; Revs. James H. Courtney, Peter J. McCormack, Walter J. Roche, Joseph J. Smith. Res., 8 Allen st.

School—7 Sisters of Notre Dame (Berkeley st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 179; Girls, 182.

ST. LEONARD OF PORT MAURICE (Italian), Rev. Anselmo Lenzi, O.F.M., supt. and rector; Rev. Nazareno Bosinali, O.F.M., Rev. Ugolino Bilarini, O.F.M., Rev. Wenceslaus Bellucci, O.F.M., Rev. Antonio De Carolis, O.F.M. Rev. Ludovic Foppiano, O.F.M. Res., 14 N. Bennet st.

School—St. Anthony's, 10 Franciscan Sisters (31 Prince st.). Boys, 216; Girls, 320.

ST. MARY'S, Endicott st., Rev. William J. Conway, S.J., rector; Revs. Michael F. Byrne, S.J., James J. O'Connor, S.J., William J. Quigley, S.J., Stanislaus Palermo, S.J., James J. Brie, S.J., Patrick J. Casey, S.J., Joseph J. Daley, S.J., Bernard Keany, S.J., Patrick J. McCarthy, S.J., Francis B. Gooding, S.J. Res., 45 Cooper st.

School—9 Sisters of Notre Dame (Berkeley st.). 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 310; Girls, 340.

NOTRE DAME DES VICTOIRES (French), 25 Isabella st., Rev. B. Allain, S.M., rector; Revs. John M. LeGrand, S.M., John Glodt, S.M., Emile Bertrand, S.M., John F. Vincent, S.M. The Marist Fathers give missions to French Congregations.

ST. PHILIP'S, Harrison ave., Rev. Garrett J. Barry, rector; Revs. Wm. H. O'Connell, Benj. F. Teeling, Richard F. Powers, S.T.L. Res., 887 Harrison ave.

Mission—Old St. Patrick's, Northhampton st.

ST. STEPHEN'S, Hanover and Clark sts., Rev. Edward F. McLeod, adm.; Rev. John H. Powers, S.T.L. Res., 24 Clark st.

SACRED HEART (Italian), North sq., Conducted by Fathers of the Congregation of St. Charles Borromeo for Italian Immigrants. Rev. Vittorio Gregori, C.S.C.B., (rector); Revs. Francis Liberti, C.S.C.B., Francis Berti, C.S.C.B., Ernest Rossi, C.S.C.B., Filippo Vittigli, C.S.C.B. Res., 12 North sq.

School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph (Mount St. Joseph's Academy, Brighton). Boys, 166; Girls, 173.

OUR LADY OF THE CEDARS OF MT. LEBANON (Maronite), Tyler st., Rev. Joseph K. Yazbek. Res., 66 Tyler st.

OUR LADY OF POMPEII (Italian), Rev. Pasquale di Milla, rector; Rev. P. Lubrano. Res., 373 Harrison ave.

OUR LADY OF THE ANNUNCIATION (Syro-Melchite), Rev. Nicholas Gannam, rector. Res., 178 Harrison ave.

ROXBURY DISTRICT.

ST. PATRICK'S, Dudley st., Rev. Joseph H. Gallagher, rector; Revs. David F. Regan, Eugene A. Carney, Maurice F. Flynn, Edward D. O'Bryan. Res., 10 Magazine st.

School—19 Sisters of Charity (17 Perrin st.). Girls, 759.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Circuit st., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Michael J. Splaine, D.D., permanent rector; Revs. Timothy J. Fahey, Chas. J. Ring, Denis F. Sullivan. Res., 85 Regent st.

School—14 Sisters of Charity (87 Regent st.). Boys, 372; Girls, 350.

ROXBURY DISTRICT.—(Continued).

ST. JOHN'S, Blue Hill ave., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Patrick J. Supple, D.D., rector; Revs. Daniel F. Waters, James J. McCarthy, John J. Crane, John F. Deignan. Res., 26 Lawrence ave.
School—19 Sisters of Charity (Dacia st.). Boys, 312; Girls, 321.
Mission—St. Hugh's, Blue Hill ave., cor. Schuyler st.

ST. FRANCIS DE SALES, Vernon st., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Denis J. O'Farrell, rector; Revs. Myles D. Ryder, Michael J. O'Connor, Frances V. Murphy, D.D. Res., 116 Vernon st.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 96; Girls, 100.

OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP ("Mission Church"), 1545 Tremont st., Very Rev. James Hayes, C.SS.R., rector and Director of Missions. Revs. Aug. Dreiper, C.SS.R., J. J. Frawley, C.SS.R., Joseph Courtade, C.SS.R., Thomas Hanley, C.SS.R., M. Gannon, C.SS.R., Daniel Collins, C.SS.R., James Lynch, C.SS.R., Ferd. Lutz, C.SS.R., J. Conway, C.SS.R., A. Jones, C.SS.R., James Clark, C.SS.R., J. Turner, C.SS.R., J. McQuaid, C.SS.R., J. Slippel, C.SS.R., Thomas Gilhooly, C.SS.R. Applications for missions should be addressed to Very Rev. James Hayes, C.SS.R., 1545 Tremont st., Boston.
School—3 Sisters of Notre Dame (92 Smith st.). Boys, 1008; Girls, 1015.

BLESSED SACRAMENT, Centre and Creighton sts., Rev. Arthur T. Connolly, rector; Revs. Joseph P. Maher, Edmund D. Daly, John F. Madden. Res., 365 Centre st.
School—Chaverus School. 24 Sisters of Charity (Creighton st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 499; Girls, 663.

ALL SAINTS, Centre and Penryth sts., Rev. Charles W. Regan, rector; Revs. Jos. J. O'Connor, John F. Duran. Res., 167 Centre st.

ST. MARY OF THE ANGELS, Rev. Denis J. Sullivan, rector; Rev. William J. Foley. Res., 877 Walnut ave.

SOUTH BOSTON.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S, Dorchester st., Rev. Joseph F. Coppinger, permanent rector; Revs. Michael C. Gilbride, Henry M. Lyons, Edward A. Costello. Res., 9 F st.
School—20 Sisters of Notre Dame (207 E st.). Boys, 208; Girls, 761.

ST. MONICA'S, Dorchester st., Rev. Timothy J. Mahoney, rector; Rev. Thomas J. O'Neil. Res., 381 Dorchester st.

GATE OF HEAVEN, 4th and I sts., Rev. Robert J. Johnson, rector; Revs. John E. O'Connell, John F. Burns, J. Walter Lambert, Waldo C. Hasenfuss. Res., 606 E. 4th st.
School—St. Agnes. 12 Sisters of St. Joseph (121 I st.). Girls, 596.

ST. EULALIA'S, O st., Rev. Mortimer E. Twomey, rector; Revs. John J. Murphy, Jeremiah L. Driscoll. Res., 789 E. Broadway.
School—10 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (848 Fifth st.). Boys, 273; Girls, 293.

OUR LADY OF THE HOLY ROSARY, Rev. Patrick B. Murphy, rector; Rev. Michael E. Doherty. Res., 92 W. 6th st.

SS. PETER AND PAUL, W. Broadway, Rev. James A. O'Rourke, rector; Revs. William H. Grant, Timothy J. O'Connor, James F. Fitzsimons. Res., 55 W. Broadway.
School—18 Sisters of Notre Dame (50 West Broadway). 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 436; Girls, 639.

ST. VINCENT'S, 3d and E sts., Rt. Rev. Mgr. George J. Patterson, P.A., rector; Revs. Francis A. McNeill, Timothy C. Sullivan. Res., 267 W. 3d st.

OUR LADY OF CZENSTOCHOWA (Polish), Boston st., Rev. John M. Chmielinski, rector; Rev. W. Melenewski. Res., 655 Dorchester ave.
School—8 Felician Sisters (666 Dorchester ave.). Boys, 202; Girls, 206.

ST. PETER'S (Lithuanian), Rev. Thos. Zilinskis, adm. Res., 50 W. Sixth st.

EAST BOSTON.

MOST HOLY REDEEMER, Maverick and Havre sts., Rev. Patrick H. Riley, permanent rector; Revs. Joseph C. Burns, Hugh J. Gallagher. Res., 65 London st.
Schools—Fitton School, 4 Xaverian Brothers (422 Meridian st.). Boys, 322.
40 Sisters of Notre Dame (56 Havre st.). Girls, 612.

OUR LADY OF THE ASSUMPTION, Sumner st., Rev. Jos. V. Fitzgerald, rector; Revs. John B. Condon, Fabian V. O'Connell. Res., 199 Webster st.
School—10 Sisters of Notre Dame (56 Havre st.). Boys, 175; Girls, 405.

SACRED HEART, Rev. James H. O'Neil, LL.D., rector; Revs. Patrick J. McCarthy, John M. Burke. Res., Brooks st.
School—21 Sisters of St. Dominic (Paris st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 566; Girls, 527.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST (Portuguese), Rev. Paul L. Despouy, adm. Res., 330 Saratoga st.

ST. LAZARUS (Italian), Orient Heights, Rev. L. Tonna, C.S.C.B., adm. Res. 125 Leyden st.

ST. MARY STAR OF THE SEA, Saratoga st., Rev. William H. McDonough, rector; Revs. Richard Boland, Richard Millard. Res., 63 Moore st.
School—17 Sisters of Mercy (52 Moore st.). Boys, 343; Girls, 398.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Rev. Chas. A. Ullrich, rector. Res., 9 Ashley st.

OUR LADY OF MT. CARMEL, Rev. James Merighi, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Gaetano Quattrucci, O.F.M., asst. Res., 128 Gove st.

CHARLESTOWN DISTRICT.

ST. CATHERINE'S, Rev. John D. Feeney, rector; Revs. Edmund C. Schey, Thomas L. Griffin, Rev. 19 Vine st.
School—26 Sisters of St. Joseph (13 Tufts st.). Boys, [illegible]; Girls, 300.

ST. FRANCIS DE SALES', Rev. James X. Shaw, rector; Revs. James J. O'Hearn, Wm. H. Walsh, Geo. C. Quigley, Wm. J. Clarke. Res., 303 Bunker Hill st.
School—25 Sisters of St. Dominic (39 Common Hill st.). Boys, [illegible]; Girls, [illegible].

ST. MARY'S, Rev. John W. McMahon, D.D., rector; Revs. James H. Phelan, James A. Delaney, Michael J. Murphy. Res., 1 Monument sq.
School—16 Sisters of St. Joseph (1 Monument sq.). Boys, 231; Girls, 168.

DORCHESTER DISTRICT.

ST. ANN'S, Neponset, Rev. John S. Mackin, rector; Revs. James H. Flannery, Joseph A. Flaherty. Res., 21 Minot st.
School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph (21 Neponset Ave.). Boys, [illegible]; Girls, 255.

ST. MARGARET'S, Rev. Wm. A. Ryan, D.D., rector; Revs. Michael J. Cuddihy, Thomas P. McMahon, Francis J. Ryan. Res., 200 Commercial st.
School—14 Sisters of Charity, Mount St. Joseph (Res., 200 Gates, 307).

ST. PETER'S, Eaton sq., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Peter J. [illegible], permanent rector; Revs. Edward Kenney, Michael J. Dooley, Michael J. Dooley, John A. Coughlin. Res., 389 Dorchester st.
School—2 Sisters of Charity, 367 Dorchester st. Boys, 447; Girls, 418.

ST. AMBROSE'S, Fields Corner, Rev. John H. Horrigan, rector; Rev. Joseph P. Murphy. Res., 248 Adams st.

ST. PAUL'S, Woodward Park, Rt. Rev. Joseph G. Anderson, D.D., V.G., rector; Revs. Fred J. Adelin, Wm. A. Connor. Res., 1 Lingard st.

ST. LEO'S, Rev. Francis A. Carmichael, rector; Revs. Patrick J. Sullivan, Edward A. Garaghet. Res., 19 Bicknell st.

ST. GREGORY'S, Rev. Francis X. Doran, D.D., rector; Revs. Charles P. Heaney, Richard F. Howard. Res., 2221 Dorchester ave., Dorchester Centre.

ST. MARK'S, Rosemont st., Rev. John A. Dale, rector; Revs. John M. Farrell, William F. Toohig. Res., 20 Roseland st.

ST. MATTHEW'S, Rev. John A. Donnelly, rector; Rev. John V. Cronan, Rev. Walter F. Sweeney. Res., Stanton st.

ST. WILLIAM'S, Savin Hill, Rev. ——, rector; Rev. John J. Fletcher. Res., 1048 Dorchester ave.

ST. ANGELA'S, Mattapan, Rev. Francis J. Ryan, rector; Rev. Edward J. Campbell. Res., 1548 Blue Hill ave.

WEST ROXBURY DISTRICT.

ST. THOMAS', Jamaica Plain, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Edw. J. Moriarty, permanent rector; Revs. James P. Sherry, Timothy J. Donovan, Louis F. Kelleher, D.D. Res., 97 South st.
School—Leo XIII School. 20 Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Joseph st.). Boys, 325; Girls, 320.

OUR LADY OF LOURDES, 3 Brookside ave., Rev. George A. Lyons, rector. Revs. Thomas J. Golding, John P. O'Riordan.

SACRED HEART, Roslindale, Rev. John F. Cummins, rector; Revs. Eugene A. Twomey, William W. Gunn. Res., 177 Ashland st.

ST. TERESA'S, Rev. John F. Broderick, rector; Rev. Andrew J. Fitzgerald. Res., 2078 Centre st.

BRIGHTON DISTRICT.

ST. COLUMBKILLE'S, Rev. Jos. V. Tracy, D.D., permanent rector; Revs. William J. Reardon, George A. Reardon, John W. Mahoney. Res., 321 Market st.
School—19 Sisters of St. Joseph (25 Arlington st.). Boys, 408; Girls, 502.

OUR LADY OF THE PRESENTATION, Rev. James J. Murphy, rector; Rev. Hugh M. McDermod. Res., 676 Washington st., Brighton.

ST. ANTHONY'S (Allston), Rev. Hugh R. O'Donnell, rector; Revs. John F. Kelleher, Wm. P. McNamara. Res., 20 Holton st.

HYDE PARK.

MOST PRECIOUS BLOOD, Rt. Rev. Mgr. James J. Chittick, rector; Revs. Edw. J. Fraher, Daniel J. O'Connor. Res., 5 Oak st.
Schools—St. Raphael's. 28 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (39 Maple st.). Boys, 695; Girls, 705.
District Schools at Readville and Corriganville.

ST. ADALBERT'S (Polish), Rev. Alexander Syski, adm. Res., 1450 River st.
Mission—Norwood, Norfolk Co.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF BOSTON.

Abington, Plymouth Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Patrick H. Billings, rector; Rev. James T. Landrigan. Res., Central st.

Amesbury, Essex Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Denis F. Lee, permanent rector; Rev. Stephen J. O'Brien. Res., 9 Sparhawk st.
School—12 Sisters of St. Joseph (18 Sparhawk st.). Boys, 161; Girls, 155.
Mission—Salisbury, Essex Co., Star of the Sea.
Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph H. Cote, rector. Res., 67 Friend st.
School—8 Sisters of Ste. Chretienne. Boys, 152; Girls, 168.
Andover, Essex Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Frederic S. Riordan, O.S.A., rector; Rev. William W. Donovan, O.S.A., Rev. Daniel J. Fogarty, O.S.A. Res., 43 Essex st.
School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 60; Girls, 55.
Missions—Ballardvale, Essex Co., St. Joseph's.
North Wilmington, Middlesex Co., St. Thomas of Villanova.
Andover, North, St. Michael's, Rev. John M. Gallagher, rector; Rev. Edward J. Carey. Res., 196 Main st.
Arlington, Middlesex Co., St. Agnes, Rev. Matthew J. Flaherty, rector; Revs. Joseph L. Early, John J. Flynn.
School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 172.
St. James', Rev. David R. Hellernan, rector; Rev. Conrad J. Quirbach. Res., 6 Appleton st.
Ashland, Middlesex Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. James F. Regan, rector.
Atlantic, Sacred Heart, Rev. John P. Cuffe, rector; Rev. James F. McNiff.
Avon, Norfolk Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Albert M. Readdy, adm.
Ayer, Middlesex Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Patrick J. Sheedy, rector; Rev. Thomas P. McGinn, tem. adm.; Rev. Francis H. Houston.
Mission—Littleton, Middlesex Co.
Beachmont, Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. James W. Hickey, rector; Rev. James MacGuinness.
Belmont, Middlesex Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jas. J. Baxter, D.D., rector; Rev. Gerald L. Dolan.
Mission—Waverly, Middlesex Co., St. Luke's.
Beverly, Essex Co., St. Mary Star of the Sea, Rev. Francis J. Curran, rector; Revs. Walter J. Mitchell, John F. Curran.
Beverly Farms, Essex Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. Nicholas R. Walsh, rector; Rev. James H. Downey.
Billerica, North, Middlesex Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. David J. Murphy, rector. Res., Elm st.
Bradford, Essex Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John F. Kelleher, rector; Rev. Patrick A. Sharkey. Res., 6 Carleton ave.
Braintree, South, Norfolk Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. Hugh F. Blunt, rector; Rev. James J. McMorrow.
Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., St. Thomas Aquinas', Rev. Wm. E. Kelly, rector; Rev. S. P. Lonergan. Res., 103 Centre st.
Bridgewater, East, St. John's, Rev. Francis S. Hart, rector.
Brockton, Plymouth Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Bartholomew F. Killilea, rector; Revs. Patrick H. Walsh, Walter H. Gill, Irving L. Gifford, D.D. Res., 345 Main st.
School—13 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (Bartlett st.). Boys, 244; Girls, 306.
Sacred Heart (French), Rev. C. Victor Choquette, rector; Revs. Philippe Breard, F. X. N. Tanguay. Res., 235 Court st.
School—9 Sisters of Assumption (243 Court st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 159; Girls, 183.
St. Edward's (*Montello*), Rev. Thomas F. Brannan, rector; Revs. Leo J. Logan, Francis S. Keaney. Res., 71 E. Main st.
St. Margaret's (*Campello*), Rev. Alexander J. Hamilton, rector; Revs. Michael J. Sullivan, William J. O'Brien. Res., 917 Montello st.
St. Rocco's (Lithuanian). Rev. Casimir Urbanovicz. Res., 20 Webster st.
St. Colman's, Rev. William J. Fennessy, adm., Rev. James V. Cronin. Res., 42 Wendell ave.
Our Lady of Ostrabrama (Polish), Rev. Michael Dutkiewicz. Res., 696 North Main st.
Brookline, Norfolk Co., St. Mary of the Assumption, Rev. Michael T. McManus, permanent rector; Revs. Michael J. Coffey, John P. Sheehan, John E. Killion. Res., 5 Linden pl.
School—13 Sisters of Notre Dame (19 Homer st.). Boys, 245; Girls, 373.
St. Lawrence's, Rev. Thos. F. McManus, rector; Rev. James F. Cassidy. Res., 774 Boylston st., Chestnut Hill.
St. Aidan's, Rev. John T. Creagh, J.U.D., rector; Rev. James J. Farrelly. Res., 158 Pleasant st.
Cambridge, Middlesex Co., St. Peter's, Rev. P. H. Callanan, rector; Revs. Edward F. Ryan, D.D., Mark C. Driscoll, D.D. Res., 31 Buckingham st.
School—12 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Manasses ave.). Boys, 289; Girls, 262.
St. Paul's, Rev. John J. Ryan, permanent rector; Revs. Denis F. Murphy, John C. Buckley, Denis A. O'Brien, S.T.L. Res., 34 Holyoke st.
School—23 Sisters of St. Joseph (1033 Massachusetts ave.). Boys, 452; Girls, 493.
Sacred Heart (Ruthenian), Rev. Alexander Pavlak. Res., 114 Trowbridge st. (Under direct jurisdiction of Ruthenian Bishop of United States.)
Cambridge, East, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rt. Rev. Mgr. John O'Brien, rector; Revs. James Higgins, Charles A. Johnson. Res., 49 Sixth st.
School—16 Sisters of St. Joseph (Seventh st.). Boys, 262; Girls, 504.
St. Hedwig's (Polish), Otis st., Rev. Henry Zmijewski, rector. Res., 100 Otis st.
School—4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 74; Girls, 96.
St. Anthony's (Portuguese), Rev. A. J. Pimentel, rector. Res., 341 Portland st.

Cambridge, North, St. John the Evangelist, Rev. James P. F. Kelly, rector; Revs. William J. Murphy, John B. McGeal. Res., 8 Hancock st.

School—8 Sisters of St. Dominic. 122 Rindge Ave. Boys, 154, Girls, 171.

Notre Dame de Pitié, Rev. H. Perennes, S.M., rector. Revs. Augustine Poirel, S.M., John M. Gaucher, S.M. Res., 7 Harvey st.

School—11 Sisters of Holy Union of the Sacred Hearts (21 Harvey st.). Boys, 251; Girls, 281.

Cambridgeport, St. Mary of the Annunciation, Rev. Michael J. Doody, permanent rector; Revs. Wm. J. Barry, Timothy J. Woods, Denis W. Brown, Patrick J. Lydon. Res., 121 Norfolk st.

School—33 Sisters of Notre Dame (116 Norfolk st.). 7 Lay Teachers. Boys, 798; Girls, 1028.

Blessed Sacrament, Rev. John A. Crowe, rector. Revs. Charles J. Maguire, John J. Powers. Res., 189 Pearl st.

St. Patrick's, Rev. John A. Butler, rector; Revs. James F. Doherty, Joseph A. Barden. Res., 40 York st.

Immaculate Conception (Lithuanian), Rev. Joseph Krasuckas. Res., 432 Windsor st.

Canton, Norfolk Co., St. John's, Rev. John J. Farrell, rector; Revs. Edward T. McKenna, Denis J. Maguire.

School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 13?; Girls, 144.

Chelmsford, North, Middlesex Co., St. John the Evangelist. Rev. Edmund T. Schofield, rector. Rev. Henry L. Scott.

Mission—Graniteville (Westford), Middlesex Co., St. Catherine's.

Chelsea, Suffolk Co., St. Rose's, Rev. William F. Powers, permanent rector. Revs. Thomas A. Quinlan, James E. Welch, Hugh F. Smith. Res., 16 Tudor st.

School—22 Sisters of Providence (30 Crescent Ave.). Boys, 401. Girls, 569.

Our Lady of Grace, Rev. Peter C. Quinn, rector; Revs. Bernard S. O'Kane, Ambrose D. Walker. Res., 59 Nichols st.

Our Lady of the Assumption (French), Rev. Augustine J. Millet, S.M., rector. Res., 55 Clark ave.

French Missionary Band, Rev. H. de la Chapelle, S.M., supr.

School—4 Sisters of the Holy Union of the Sacred Hearts. Boys, 59, Girls, 60.

St. Stanislaus Martyr (Polish), Rev. Cyprian Adamski, O.M.C., rector. Res., Chestnut st.

School—8 Sisters of St. Francis (179 Chestnut st.). 1 Brother. Boys, 153, Girls, 172.

Cochituate, Middlesex Co., St. Zepherin's (French), Rev. Rudolph A. Fortier, rector.

Mission—Wayland, Middlesex Co., St. Ann's.

Cohasset, Norfolk Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Farragh A. Brogan, rector; Rev. Michael J. Houlihan.

Mission—Scituate, Plymouth Co., Church of the Nativity.

Collinsville (Dracut), Middlesex Co., St. Mary of the Assumption, Rev. Thomas Walsh, adm.

Concord, Middlesex Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Michael P. Mahon, rector; Rev. D. J. Lynch.

Mission—Lincoln, Middlesex Co., St. Joseph's.

Concord Junction, Middlesex Co., Help of Christians, Rev. Daniel W. Cronin, rector.

Danvers, Essex Co., Annunciation, Rev. Daniel F. Horgan, rector; Rev. Elphege J. Cloutier.

Dedham, Norfolk Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jno. H. Fleming, rector; Rev. James R. Nulty.

Everett, Middlesex Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Joseph F. Mohan, rector; Revs. John J. McHugh, Michael A. Butler, Joseph F. Bonner. Res. 489 Broadway.

St. Joseph's, Buckman st., Rev. Henry J. Filion, adm. Res., 199 Buckman st.

Foxboro, Norfolk Co., St. Mary's, Rev. William J. McCarthy, rector; Rev. John McKenna.

Mission—Wrentham, Norfolk Co.

Framingham, Middlesex Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Maurice Lynch, adm.

Framingham, South, Middlesex Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. John F. Heffernan, rector; Rev. Thomas C. Garrahan.

St. Tarcisius (Italian), Rev. Pietro Maschi, C.S.C.B., rector. Res., 188 Waverly st.

Franklin, Norfolk Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Daniel P. Scannell, rector; Rev. Donia W. Boisvert.

Georgetown, Essex Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Patrick J. Durcan, rector.

Mission—Groveland, Essex Co., St. Patrick's.

Gloucester, Essex Co., St. Ann's, Rev. William J. Dwyer, permanent rector; Rev. Alfred J. MacDonald, Rev. William D. Keenan.

School—8 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 137; Girls, 129.

Mission—Magnolia, Gloucester Co., St. Joseph's Chapel (during summer months only).

Our Lady of Good Voyage (Portuguese), Rev. Francisco Vieira De Bem, rector. Res., 142 Prospect st.

Groton, Middlesex Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Chas. A. Finnigan, rector.

Hanover, South, Plymouth Co., Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. Daniel S. Sheerin, rector.

Haverhill, Essex Co., St. James', Rev. John J. Graham, permanent rector; Revs. James D. Canarie, W. H. Ulrich, Francis J. Garrick, Ambrose Hennessey, D.D. Res., 175 Winter st.

School—29 Sisters of St. Joseph (78 Harrison st.). Boys, 508; Girls, 534.

Mission—St. Rita's (Italian).

St. Joseph's (French), Rev. J. M. Portal, S.M., rector; Revs. J. B. André, S.M., J. Ollier, S.M. Res., 19 Grand st.

Schools—9 Marist Brothers of the Schools (28 Broadway). Boys, 396.
11 Gray Nuns of the Cross (Locust st.). Girls, 390.

Haverhill, Essex Co.—(Continued).

St. Michael's (Polish), Rev. A. Broszkiewicz, adm. Res., 77 Temple st.
St. George's (Lithuanian), Rev. Stanislaus Kuczas, adm. Res., 22 Ford st.
Hingham, Plymouth Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Peter F. McCall, rector; Rev. Andrew J. White.
Holbrook, Norfolk Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John A. Sheridan, rector.
Holliston, Middlesex Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John H. Lyons, rector.
Hopkinton, Middlesex Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. William E. Keating, rector; Rev. Daniel F. Gorman.
Hudson, Middlesex Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John T. Mullen, D.C.L., rector; Rev. J. M. Doran.
Ipswich, Essex Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John M. Donovan, rector; Rev. Edward C. Mitchell. Res., 10 Mount Pleasant ave.
Mission—Hamilton, St. Paul's.
Sacred Heart (Polish), Rev. T. Charles Ryc, rector. Res., Topsfield rd.
St. Stanislaus (French), Rev. J. Stanislaus Vermette, rector. Res., 18 Washington st.
Kingston, Plymouth Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Andrew F. Haberstroh, S.T.L., rector; Rev. John A. McCauley.
Mission—North Carver, Plymouth Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.
Lawrence, Essex Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James T. O'Reilly, O.S.A., prior and rector; Revs. James A. McDonald, O.S.A., T. F. Herlihy, O.S.A., D. J. O'Mahoney, O.S.A., R. A. Gleason, O.S.A., C. G. Medina, O.S.A., J. B. Leonard, O.S.A., M. F. Kessels, O.S.A., G. F. Loomis, O.S.A., A. O. Dodge, O.S.A., W. J. McCormack, O.S.A. Res., 300 Haverhill st.
Schools—9 Xaverian Brothers (86 White st.). Boys, 858.
14 Sisters of Notre Dame (Haverhill st.). Girls, 991.
Missions—Assumption; Immaculate Conception; St. Augustine's; SS. Peter and Paul's; St. Monica's, Methuen.
School—Assumption (German). 2 Sisters of St. Dominic (216 Lawrence st.). Pupils, 95.
St. Lawrence O'Toole's, Rev. Henry T. Regan, O.S.A., prior and rector; Revs. Patrick J. Gallagher, O.S.A., John A. Daley, O.S.A. Res., 55 E. Haverhill st.
School—5 Sisters of Notre Dame (Haverhill st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 108; Girls, 167.
Holy Rosary (Italian), Rev. Mariano Milanese, O.S.A., rector; Rev. A. Pagliuca, O.S.A., Res., 35 Essex st.
School—4 Venerini Sisters (186 Garden st.). 4 Lay Teachers. 1 Brother. Boys, 100; Girls, 120.
St. Joseph's (Melchite-Greek), Rev. Basil Nahas. Res., 298 Oak st.
Holy Trinity (Polish), Rev. Francis Wojtanowski, adm. Res., 30 Harvard st.
School—4 Felician Sisters of St. Francis (57 Belmont st.). Boys, 74; Girls, 83.
St. Francis (Lithuanian), Rev. A. Jusaitis. Res., 94 Bradford st.
St. Anthony's (Syro-Maronites), Rev. Gabriel Bostany. Res., 256 Elm st.
St. Anne's (French), Rev. H. L. Gerard, S.M., rector; Revs. Elphege Godin, S.M., Charles Le Flem, S.M., Louis J. Ductos, S.M., Peter Forestier, S.M., P. Rulquin, S.M. Res., 365 Haverhill st.
Schools—St. Joseph's. 10 Marist Brothers of the Schools (400 Haverhill st.). Boys, 830.
21 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (392 Haverhill st.). 10 Lay Teachers. Girls, 945.
Mission—Methuen, Essex Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
St. Patrick's (South Lawrence), Rev. John J. Gilday, rector; Revs. James A. Sherry, Stephen J. Chamberlain. Res., 118 Broadway.
School—14 Sisters of Charity (Parker st.). Boys, 230; Girls, 250.
Sacred Heart (South Lawrence), Rev. F. Hamet, S.M., rector; Rev. John Bousquet, S.M. Res., 17 Groton st.
School—13 Sisters of the Holy Union of the Sacred Hearts (5 Hawley st.). 12 Lay Teachers. Boys, 272; Girls, 280.
Lexington, Middlesex Co., St. Bridget's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Edward F. Hurley, rector; Rev. Edward J. Burke.
Mission—Bedford, Middlesex Co., St. Michael's.
Lowell, Middlesex Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Daniel J. Keleher, Ph.D., rector; Revs. William G. Mullin, Patrick L. Crayton, S.T.L., Daniel J. Heffernan. Res., 327 Gorham st.
School—10 Sisters of Charity (62 Highland st.). 7 Lay Teachers. Boys, 135; Girls, 135.
St. Columba's, Rev. John A. Degan, rector; Rev. Thomas W. Buckley. Res., 158 Mammoth rd.
St. Patrick's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. William O'Brien, permanent rector; Revs. Timothy P. Callahan, Jos. A. Curtin, James J. Kerrigan. Res., 282 Suffolk st.
Schools—6 Xaverian Brothers (26 Varney st.). Boys, 514.
13 Sisters of Notre Dame (311 Adams st.). Girls, 450.
Immaculate Conception, Rev. Lawrence F. Tighe, O.M.I., rector; Revs. D. A. Sullivan, O.M.I., O. P. McQuaid, O.M.I., Patrick J. Phelan, O.M.I., John M. O'Brian, O.M.I., James J. McCartin, O.M.I. Res., Columbus Park.
The Oblate Fathers give missions in English and in French.
School—13 Gray Nuns of the Cross (25 Bartlett st.). Boys, 331; Girls, 319.

Lowell, Middlesex Co.—(Continued).

St. Jean Baptist (French), Rev. J. Herve Racette, O.M.I., rector; Revs. A. A. Graton, O.M.I., A. A. Amyot, O.M.I., A. L. Noiet, O.M.I., A. C. Paquette, O.M.I., Armand Baron, O.M.I., Charles F. Desgrot, O.M.I., Joseph F. Denis, O.M.I., J. Racette, O.M.I., Joseph Bloin, O.M.I. Res., 23 Merrimack st.

Schools—St. Joseph's, 18 Marist Brothers of the Schools (35 Moody st.). Boys, 1660. 24 Gray Nuns of the Cross (31 Moody st.). 4 Lay Teachers. Girls, 1209.

Missions—St. Joseph, St. Marie (French), So. Lowell.

Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. Leon Lamothe, O.M.I., rector; Revs. J. A. Magnan, O.M.I., J. Antoine Barrette, O.M.I., Rev. Edmond Duhamel, O.M.I. Res., 716 Middlesex st.

School—7 Grey Nuns of the Cross (706 Middlesex st.). Boys, 182; Girls, 187.

St. Margaret's, Rev. Chas. J. Gallagan, rector; Rev. H. C. Reardon. Res., 374 Stevens st.

St. Michael's, Rev. John J. Shaw, rector; Revs. Francis J. Maslin, James F. Lynch, Henry M. Tatlow. Res., 543 Bridge st.

School—14 Sisters of St. Dominic (28 Sixth st.). Boys, 250; Girls, 300.

Sacred Heart, Very Rev. Terence W. Smith, O.M.I., provincial and rector. Revs. J. P. Flynn, O.M.I., Bernard Fletcher, O.M.I., J. T. McDermott, O.M.I., Thomas Franklin Wood, O.M.I., J. J. Gallagher, O.M.I. Res., 159 Moore st.

School—15 Sisters of St. Mary (Moore st.). Boys, 337; Girls, 318.

St. Anthony's (Portuguese), Rt. Rev. Bishop H. J. R. da Silva, D.D., adm. Res., 893 Central st.

Holy Trinity (Polish), Rev. Alexander Ogonowski, rector. Res., 318 High st.

School—St. Stanislaus'. 5 Felician Sisters. Boys, 148; Girls, 153.

St. Louis, Rev. John B. Labossiere, rector; Rev. L. C. Bedard, Rev. Eugene J. Vincent. Res., 257 W. Sixth st.

School—16 Sisters of the Assumption (85 Boisvert st.). Boys, 486; Girls, 428.

St. Joseph's (Lithuanian), Rev. John Olechnowicz. Res., 151 Rogers st.

Lynn, Essex Co., St. Mary's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Arthur J. Teeling, D.D., permanent rector; Revs. Charles A. O'Brien, James A. Supple, D.D., Myles J. McSwiney. Res., 8 So. Common st.

Schools—4 Brothers of the Christian Schools (47 Tremont st.). Boys, 376.

21 Sisters of Notre Dame (57 Tremont st.). Girls, 585.

St. Patrick's (*West Lynn*), Rev. Michael J. Welch, rector; Rev. Wm. J. O'Connell. Res., 484 Summer st.

School—12 Sisters of St. Dominic (21 Light st.). Boys, 218; Girls, 256.

St. Joseph's, Rev. Edwin J. Dolan, permanent rector; Revs. Michael F. Madden, George A. Gately, William J. Foley. Res., 23 Green st.

School—18 Sisters of St. Joseph (37 Green st.). Boys, 336; Girls, 435.

St. John the Baptist, Rev. John B. Parent, rector; Revs. Charles Cordier, George A. Godreau. Res., 7 Endicott st.

School—14 Sisters of St. Ann (25 Endicott st.). 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 399; Girls, 373.

Sacred Heart (*West Lynn*), Rev. James F. Gilfether, rector; Revs. William F. Lyons, Patrick J. O'Connell. Res., 571 Boston st.

School—10 Sisters of Notre Dame (100 Robinson st.). Boys, 210; Girls, 230.

St. Michael's (Polish), Rev. Jas. Takuski, rector. Res., 567 Summer st.

St. Pius' (*East Lynn*), Rev. John P. Gorham, rector. Res., 198 Maple st.

Malden, Middlesex Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Richard Neagle, permanent rector; Revs. William J. Casey, T. James Hurley, Rudolph M. Tuscher, John W. Spencer, Frederick J. Mulrey.

School—32 School Sisters of Notre Dame (597 Pleasant st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 696; Girls, 761.

Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Malden Centre, Rev. Daniel W. Lenehan, rector; Revs. Geo. P. O'Conor, Francis L. Thomas. Res., 297 Main st.

School—Cheverus Centennial School. 21 Sisters of Providence (30 Irving st.). Boys, 420; Girls, 440.

Manchester-by-the-Sea, Essex Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Mark J. Sullivan, rector.

Maplewood, St. Joseph's, Rev. Timothy J. Holland, rector; Rev. Edward P. Twigg. Res., 790 Salem st.

Mission—Saugus, Essex Co., Blessed Sacrament.

Marblehead, Essex Co., Our Lady, Star of the Sea, Rev. James J. Gilday, rector; Rev. John F. Monahan.

Marlboro, Middlesex Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thos. B. Lowney, rector; Revs. William H. Finnick, Joseph P. Lawless.

School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 176; Girls, 195.

St. Mary's (French), Rev. Pierre H. Grenier, rector; Revs. Francis X. Larivière, L. P. Tanguay. Res., Broad st.

School—St. Anthony's. 6 Sisters of St. Ann (Broad st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 147; Girls, 148.

Maynard, Middlesex Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Walter J. Browne, rector; Rev. P. D. Meagher.

Mission—West Acton, Middlesex Co., St. Elizabeth of Hungary.

St. Casimir's (Polish), Rev. Francis Jablonski, adm.

Medfield, Norfolk Co., St. Edward's, Rev. Hugh M. Smith, rector.

Medford, Middlesex Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas L. Flanagan, rector; Revs. Daniel F. Desmond, John J. McMahon. Res., High st.

Medford, West, St. Raphael's, Rev. Jeremiah J. Lyons, rector.
Medway, Norfolk Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Martin J. Lee, rector. Rev. Joseph H. Riordan.
Mission—North Bellingham, Norfolk Co., St. Brendan's.
Melrose, Middlesex Co., St. Mary of the Annunciation, Rev. Francis J. Glynn, rector; Revs. Daniel J. Carney, James A. Brown.
School—Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus (17 Herbert st.). Boys, 200; Girls, 250.
Merrimac, Essex Co., Nativity, Rev. George W. Hadley, rector.
Mission—West Newbury, Essex Co., St. Ann's.
Middleboro, Plymouth Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Timothy A. Curtin, adm.; Rev. Eli Barnaud.
Nahant, Essex Co., St. Thomas Aquinas, Rev. William T. O'Connor, rector.
Nantasket Hall, Norfolk Co., St. Mary of the Assumption, served from the Seminary of Boston.
Natick, Middlesex Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael F. Delaney, rector; Rev. John F. Kelly. Res., 30 East Central st.
Natick, South, Sacred Heart, Rev. Henry A. Walsh, rector.
Newburyport, Essex Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Wm. H. Ryan, permanent rector; Revs. John J. Flood, Patrick J. Buckley. Res., Court st.
School—15 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (34 Green st.). Boys, 264; Girls, 307.
St. Aloysius's, Rev. Jos. L. M. Lavesque, rector.
School—7 Sisters of Ste. Chrétienne. Boys, 70; Girls, 90.
Newton, Middlesex Co., Our Lady, Help of Christians, Rev. Lawrence W. Slattery, permanent rector. Revs. James F. Kelly, Aloys. S. Malone. Res., 573 Washington st.
School—24 Sisters of Charity (295 Adams st.). Boys, 420; Girls, 530.
Newton Center, Sacred Heart, Rev. Daniel C. Riordan, rector; Rev. Jas. F. Haney. Res., 1321 Centre st.
Newton Upper Falls, Mary Immaculate of Lourdes, Rev. Timothy J. Danahy, rector; Revs. Denis H. Donovan, Eugene A. Maguire. Res., 1110 Chestnut st.
Mission—Needham, Norfolk Co., St. Joseph's.
West Newton, St. Bernard's, Rev. John F. Kelcher, rector; Revs. Francis Cronin, William J. Farrell.
Newton, St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. Joseph E. Robichaud, rector. Res., 328 Watertown st.
Norwood, Norfolk Co., St. Catherine of Sienna, Rev. Thomas J. MacCormack, rector; Revs. Michael J. Buckley, John M. Corrigan.
St. George's (Lithuanian), Rev. Andrew Dangis, adm. Res., 22 Chapel st.
Peabody, Essex Co., St. John's, Rev. N. J. Murphy, rector; Revs. William F. Shaughnessey, John J. Starr.
School—17 Sisters of Notre Dame, 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 254; Girls, 417.
Pepperell, East, Middlesex Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas I. Coghlan, rector; Rev. James J. Walsh.
Mission—Townsend, Middlesex Co., St. John's.
Plymouth, Plymouth Co., St. Peter's, Rev. John J. Buckley, rector; Rev. John S. Perry. Res., Court st.
Missions—White Horse Beach, Manomet Beach, Plymouth Co., during the Summer.
St. Mary's, Rev. Austin E. Doherty, rector. Res., 20 Centennial st.
Quincy, Norfolk Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Michael J. Owens, rector; Revs. John J. Casey, Walter A. Quinlan. Res., 21 Gay st.
School—12 Sisters of St. Joseph (Phipps st.). Boys, 248; Girls, 291.
Mission—Quincy Point, St. Joseph's.
Hough's Neck, Most Blessed Sacrament, Rev. Mark E. Madden, rector. Res., 16 Littlefield st.
Quincy, West, St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas R. McCoy, rector; Rev. James J. Mooney.
Randolph, Norfolk Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Francis P. Hannawin, rector; Rev. William T. Deasy.
Reading, Middlesex Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Francis Walsh, rector. Res., 102 Woburn st.
Revere, Suffolk Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. James Lee, rector; Revs. John C. Fearns, Wm. E. Tierney. Res., 100 Beach st.
School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph (119 Beach st.). Boys, 126; Girls, 154.
St. Anthony's (Italian), Revere st., Rev. Ernest Roval, adm., Rev. Joseph Panesi. Res., 37 Waite st.
Rockland, Plymouth Co., Holy Family, Rev. Edward J. Fagan, rector; Rev. John P. Ryan.
Rockport, Essex Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. William B. Whalen, rector.
Mission—Lanesville, Essex Co., Sacred Heart.
Salem, Essex Co., St. James', Rev. Michael J. McCall, rector; Revs. Matthew J. Gleason, Thomas J. Dixon, William P. Drennan. Res., 161 Federal st.
School—20 Sisters of Notre Dame (162 Federal st.), 1 Xaverian Brother. Boys, 248; Girls, 361.
Immaculate Conception, Rev. John P. Sullivan, rector; Revs. John J. Cronin, Jeremiah J. Herlihy, Frederick Muldoon. Res., 30 Union st.
School—20 Sisters of Charity (13 Walnut st.). Boys, 352; Girls, 392.
St. Joseph's (French), Rev. Geo. A. Rainville, rector; Revs. J. D. Binette, H. O. Paré. Res., 317 Lafayette st.
School—15 Sisters of Ste. Chretienne (3 Wistaria st.). Boys, 282; Girls, 301.
St. Ann's (French), Rev. Joseph A. Peltier, D.D., rector; Rev. J. Emile Dupont. Res., Story st.
School—7 Sisters of Ste. Chretienne. Boys, 105; Girls, 128.

Salem, Essex Co.—(Continued).

St. John the Baptist (Polish), Rev. John J. Cyzbick, rector. Res., 29 St. Peter st.

School—4 Franciscan Sisters of Nazareth. Boys, 100; Girls, 100.

St. Mary's (Italian Mission), Rev. Peter M. Pompeo, rector. Res., 27 Pond st.

Saxonville, Middlesex Co., St. George's, Rev. Hugh J. Gregory, rector.

Shattuck, Norfolk Co., Our Lady of Sorrows, Rev. Aloysius F. O'Brien.

Shirley, Middlesex Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Reuben Redmond, rector.

School—6 Sisters of Ste. Chretienne. Boys, 52; Girls, 61.

Somerville, Middlesex Co., Patronage of St. Joseph, Rev. Christopher T. McGrath, permanent rector; Revs. Albert C. Mahar, Thomas F. McHugh, David V. Fitzgerald, Cornelius T. O'Brien. Res., 264 Washington st.

Schools—11 Sisters, Teachers, 254 Washington st. Boys, 914.

84 Sisters of Notre Dame, 15 Worcester Ave. 2 Lay Teachers. Girls, 1161

St. Ann's, Medford st., Rev. Francis J. Bacon, rector; Revs. Michael J. Manning, Thomas R. Reynolds. Res., 305 Medford st.

School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 46; Girls, 46.

St. Catherine of Genoa, Summer st., Rev. James F. O'Brien, rector; Revs. Ambrose A. Dore, John J. Sweeney. Res., 179 Summer st.

St. Benedict's, Rev. Henry T. Grady, rector; Revs. Edward P. Murphy, Francis A. Whitely. Res., 25 Arlington st.

St. Clement's (W. Somerville), Rev. Thomas F. McCarthy, rector; Rev. M. F. Callahan. Res., 307 Harvard st.

St. Anthony's (Italian Mission), Rev. Nazzareno Properzi, C. S. C. B. Res., 425 Somerville ave.

Stoneham, Middlesex Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Wm. J. McCormick, rector; Rev. C. A. Donahue.

School—10 Sisters of Providence, 15 Pond st. Boys, 165; Girls, 150.

Stony Beach (Hull), Plymouth Co., St. Mary's, Sacred Heart, Rev. Secretary of Boston.

Stoughton, Norfolk Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. James F. Stanton, rector; Rev. Patrick J. Scannell.

School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 124; Girls, 154.

Swampscott, Essex Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Patrick Colman, Ph.D., rector; Rev. Francis T. Mahoney. Res., 174 Humphrey st.

Tewksbury, Middlesex Co., Services are held in Northside Chapel, Rev. Edward J. Strauss, O.M.I., supr.

Wakefield, Middlesex Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Florence J. Halloran, rector; Revs. John F. Meheran, William H. Flynn.

Mission—Greenwood, Middlesex Co.

Walpole, Norfolk Co., Blessed Sacrament, Rev. Daniel H. Riley, rector; Rev. Michael F. Maguire.

Waltham, Middlesex Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Timothy Brosnahan, permanent rector; Revs. Peter J. Foley, Jos. H. Casey. Res., School st.

Schools—St. Joseph's, 7 Brothers of Christian Schools (14 Pond st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 587.

22 Sisters of Notre Dame (Pond st.). Girls, 635.

Mission—Weston, Middlesex Co.

St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. Peter J. Walsh, rector; Revs. John L. Callahan, John J. Mack. Res., 50 Taylor st.

School—10 Sisters of Charity (Hull st.), 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 244; Girls, 256.

St. Joseph's (French), Rev. Pierre O. Lacroix, rector. Res., Central st.

School—St. Peter's, 7 Sisters of Christian Education (20 School st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 125; Girls, 135.

Watertown, Middlesex Co., St. Patrick's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Ambrose F. Roche, rector; Revs. John J. O'Donnell, William J. Duffy. Res., 25 Chestnut st.

School—14 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 353; Girls, 359.

Sacred Heart, Rev. Thos. W. Coughlan, rector; Rev. Richard H. Splaine. Res., 770 Mt. Auburn st.

Waveland (Hull), Plymouth Co., St. Anne's, served from the Seminary of Boston.

Wellesley, Norfolk Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. Leo J. Knappe, D.C.L., rector; Rev. Joseph E. Murphy.

Mission—Wellesley, Norfolk Co., St. Paul's.

Weymouth, Norfolk Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John B. Holland, rector.

Weymouth, South, St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Denis P. Crimmins, rector. Res., 261 Pleasant st.

Weymouth, East, Immaculate Conception, Rev. Cornelius I. Riordan, rector; Rev. James F. Slimey.

Mission—North Weymouth, Norfolk Co., St. Jerome's.

Whitman, Plymouth Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. James F. Hamilton, rector; Rev. J. J. McGrath.

Winchester, Middlesex Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Nathaniel J. Merritt, rector; Rev. Francis E. Rogers, Rev. J. W. H. Corbett, S.T.L.

School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph, 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 68; Girls, 81.

Winthrop, Suffolk Co., St. John Evangelist, Rev. John H. Griffin, rector; Revs. John J. O'Brien, S.T.L., Dominic F. Rock.

Woburn, Middlesex Co., St. Charles', Rev. James J. Keegan, rector; Revs. Walter A. Fegan, Patrick J. Quill.

School—14 Sisters of Notre Dame (18 Summer st.). Boys, 262; Girls, 493.

Mission—Woburn, No. Middlesex Co., St. Anthony's.

Woburn, East, St. Joseph's, Rev. Patrick T. Higgins, rector. Res., 22 Central st.

SPECIAL SERVICE.

Rev. James A. Barrett, Chaplain, St. John's Industrial School, Newton Highlands.
Rev. Neil Paul Brennan, Chaplain, House of the Angel Guardian, Jamaica Plain.
Rev. William F. Cahill, Chaplain, Marycliff Academy, Arlington Heights.
Rev. Vincent Cardinale, Chaplain, Convent of Our Lady of Perpetual Help, East Boston.
Rev. Andrew J. Carey, Chaplain, Archbishop Williams' Home, Framingham.
Rev. John J. Cashman, Chaplain, St. John's Preparatory College, Danvers.
Rev. Charles W. Collins, Chaplain, St. Clement's House, Boston.
Rev. James A. Crowley, Chaplain, Assumption Academy, Wellesley Hills.
Rev. James J. Fallon, Chaplain, St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Brighton.
Rev. Patrick J. Lyons, Chaplain, Carney Hospital, South Boston.
Rev. Daniel M. Murphy, Chaplain, Little Sisters of the Poor, Somerville.
Rev. Joseph W. Thellen, Chaplain, Holy Ghost Hospital, Cambridge.
Rev. Charles F. Aiken, D.D., Rev. John J. Griffin, Ph. D., Rev. Edmund T. Shanahan, D.D., Professors, Catholic University, Washington, D. C.
Revs. William T. O'Brien, John J. Lynch, Post-graduate Students at Catholic University, Washington, D.C.
Absent on leave: Revs. J. V. Connolly, W. T. Curry, J. L. Early, C. F. Glennen, P. J. Hally, C. J. Herlihy, E. J. Hurley, J. E. Johnstone, J. I. Lane, A. D. Malley, Patrick Masterson, T. A. Metcalf, H. E. Murray, W. F. Riordan, H. J. Ryan, J. J. Sheehan and T. J. Whalen.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

BOSTON. *St. John's Seminary.* Rt. Rev. Mgr. John B. Peterson, (Rector and Prof. of Moral Theology); Rev. Charles N. Cunningham, (Procurator); Rev. Andrew J. O'Brien, D.D., (Prof. of Dogmatic Theology); Rev. Joseph C. Walsh, D.C.L., (Prof. of Canon Law and Moral Theology, Junior Course); Rev. John E. Sexton, D.D., (Prof. of History, Liturgy and Patrology); Rev. Leo F. O'Neil, S.T.L., (Prof. of Scripture, Junior Course); Rev. Patrick J. Waters, Ph.D., (Prof. of Philosophy, Senior Course); Rev. George V. Leahy, S.T.L., (Prof. of Philosophy, Junior Course); Rev. Charles A. Finn, D.D., (Prof. of Scientific Apologetics and Pastoral Theology); Rev. Joseph A. Murphy, D.D., (Prof. of Scripture Senior Course, and Oriental Languages); Rev. Edward F. Crowley, (Prof. of History and English). Students, 155.

St. John's Industrial School.—Connected with the Working Boys' Home, Winchester st., Newton Highlands, for orphans, friendless and wayward boys. Conducted by the Xaverian Brothers. Rev. James A. Barrett, Chaplain. Bro. Marcellus, Supr., Bro. Raphael, Asst. Supr. Brothers, 4; Boys, 108.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

BOSTON. *Boston College.* University Heights, Chestnut Hill, Mass.—A College for Day-Scholars under the direction of the Jesuit Fathers. *Officers:* Very Rev. Charles W. Lyons, S.J., (Pres.); Rev. Michael Jessup, S.J., (Prefect of Studies and Discipline); Rev. James F. Mellyn, S.J., (Treasurer); Rev. Myles McLaughlin, S.J., (Chaplain); Rev. Matthew L. Fortier, S.J., (Prof. of Ethics and Evidences of Religion); Rev. John F. Fitzpatrick, S.J., (Prof. of Psychology; Lecturer on the History of Philosophy and on the Elements of Law); Rev. William Devlin, S.J., (Prof of Logic and Metaphysics; Lecturer on English Literature in the Elective Course); Rev. Thomas H. Miley, S.J., (Prof. of Physics and Calculus); Rev. Michael J. Ahern, S.J., (Prof. of Geology and Astronomy; Lecturer on General, Analytic and Organic Chemistry); Rev. Thomas J. McCluskey, S.J., (Prof. of Logic and Metaphysics; Lecturer on Evidences of Religion); Rev. Gustave Caballero, S.J., (Prof. of Biology and Instructor in Spanish); Rev. George de Butler, S.J., (Prof. of French; Special Instructor in Greek). Professors of Sophomore classes: Rev. John S. Keating, S.J., Rev. Thomas A. Becker, S.J., Rev. John A. Morgan, S.J., Mr. William F. McFadden, S.J. Professors of Freshman Classes: Rev. Augustus M. Fremgen, S.J., Rev. Richard A. O'Brien, S.J., Rev. William E. Murphy, S.J., Mr. Francis X. Doyle, S.J., Mr. Joseph F. Beglan, S.J., Mr. Daniel F. Creeden, S.J., (Professor of History and Political Economy); Mr. William V. Corliss, S.J., (Asst. Prefect of Studies and Discipline; Instructor in Spanish); Mr. Paul A. McNally, S.J., (Professor of Trigonometry and Analytic Geometry). Students, 525.

High School Preparatory to Boston College, 761 Harrison ave., Boston.—Under the administration of the Trustees of Boston College.—*Officers:* Very Rev. Charles W. Lyons, S.J., (President); Rev. John J. Geoghan, S.J., (Prefect of Studies); Rev. Edward S. Brock, S.J., (Prefect of Discipline); Rev. James F. Mellyn, S.J., (Treasurer). *Instructors:* Rev. George de Butler, S.J., (Prof. of French); Mr. Joseph B. Morning, S.J., (Asst. Prefect of Discipline); Mr. Atlee F. X. Devereaux, S.J., Mr. Joseph A. Dougherty, S.J., Mr. William H. A. Hannas, S.J., Mr. Aloysius G. J. Hogan, S.J., Mr. Robert E. Holland, S.J., Mr. Hugo A. Leckie, S.J., Mr. Joseph T. Lowry, S.J., Mr. Joseph T. MacDonnell, S.J., Mr. William A. Nevin, S.J., Mr. John C. O'Connell, S.J., Mr. Thomas J. M. Quinn, S.J., Mr. John A. Risacher, S.J., Mr. Martin A Schmitt, S.J., Mr. William A Schmitt, S.J., Mr. Anthony Schweitzer, S.J. 15 Lay Professors. Students, 1400.

BOSTON.—(Continued).

Home of the Angel Guardian, 11 Perkins st., Jamaica Plain. This is an Asylum for orphaned and destitute Boys, also, but in a secondary sense, it is a Boarding School where Boys are admitted to prepare for First Communion, to avoid commitment for truancy, or pursue their studies. There is also attached a large Industrial School, Conducted by the Brothers of Charity. Bro. Jude Neal, Brothers, 3 Lay Teachers, 2 Boys, 325

Blessed Gabriel's Monastery, 150 Washington st. Brighton District. Very Rev. Alexis Cunneen, C.P., (Rector). Rev. Theodore Noonan, C.P., (Vice Rector), Rev. Gabriel Dooley, C.P., Rev. Basil Malone, C.P., Rev. Henry Walsh, C.P., Rev. Colman Byrne, C.P., Rev. George Hack, C.P., Director of Retreats for Laymen, Rev. Walter Campbell, C.P., (Prof. of Dogmatic Theology), Rev. Malachy O'Leary, C.P., (Prof. of Classics), Rev. Guido Terezi, C.P., Director of Students, Rev. Hugh McMahon, C.P., Rev. Bede Horgan, C.P., Rev. Marcellus Knippel, C.P., Rev. Leonard Byrne, C.P. 25 Students Professed and 6 Professed Lay Brothers.

DANVERS. *St. John's Preparatory College*. A select Catholic High School for Boarders and Externs. Connected herewith is a Juniorate for the Xaverian Brothers. Bro. Isidore, (Pres.); Bro. Benjamin, (Vice Pres.); Bro. Jerome, Secretary; Bro. Thomas, (Pref. of Studies), Bro. Gerald, Prof. of Discipline, Prof. of Latin and Rhetoric). *Faculty*: Bro. Thomas, Latin and Physics; Bro. Francelus, English and Chemistry; Bro. Regis, (Commercial Arithmetic and Bookkeeping; Bro. Leander (Shorthand and Typewriting); Bro. Gines, (Latin and Greek); Bro. Simon, (Instrumental Music); Bro. Edmund, (History and English); Bro. Aubert, English and Latin); Bro. Reinhert, English and Arithmetic), Bro. Daniel, Algebra and Latin; Bro. Columbanus, (French). Brothers Leonard, Peter, Lucian, Christopher, Finbar, Augustine, Linus, Magella, (Chemistry and Mechanical Drawing), Assistants. 3 Lay Professors. Rev. John J. Cashman, Chaplain. Students, 350.

TEWKSBURY, MASS. *House of the Oblate Fathers of Mary Immaculate*.—Novitiate and Scholasticate of the First American Province—Rev. Edward J. Strauss, O.M.I., (Supr., Moderator of Scholastics and Prof. of Dogmatic Theology); Rev. John A. Poll, O.M.I., Prof. of Moral Theology, Canon Law and Sacred Literature, French Course). Rev. Edward J. Fox, O.M.I., (Master of Novices); Rev. Walter Plaisance, O.M.I., (Prof. of Philosophy, History of Philosophy and Sacred Music), Rev. Robert M. Barrett, O.M.I., (Librarian), Rev. John H. Sherry, O.M.I., (Prof. of Holy Scripture, Ecclesiastical History, Liturgy and Sacred Literature, English Course); Rev. William P. Haley, O.M.I., (Prof. of Elocution, Junior Class); Rev. James McCarthy, O.M.I., Immaculate Conception, Lowell (Prof. of Elocution, Senior Class); Rev. Francis X. McGann O.M.I., (Chaplain at the Massachusetts State Infirmary), Rev. Robert J. McCoy, O.M.I., (Treasurer); Rev. Edward Emery, O.M.I., (Missioner). 6 Scholastic Fathers; 21 Scholastic Brothers; 12 Scholastic Novices and 4 Lay Brothers. The Domestic department is in charge of 10 Little Sisters of the Holy Family.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

BOSTON. *Mt. St. Joseph's Academy and Boarding-School*, 617 Cambridge st., Brighton.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Borgia, Supr. Sisters, 70; Novices, 8; Lay Teachers, 4; Pupils, 225.

Academy of Notre Dame, Day and Boarding-School, Boston Highlands, 2893 Washington st.—65 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Georgiana, Supr. Boys, 15; Girls, 270.

Notre Dame Convent and Academy, for Young Ladies, 204 Berkeley st.—60 Sisters of Notre Dame. Novice, 1. Sister Bernardine Marie, Supr. Pupils, 205.

Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart, 262 Commonwealth ave.—26 Choir Religious of the Sacred Heart. Madame Charlotte Lewis, Supr. Girls, 80.

House of the Good Shepherd, 841 Huntington ave., Roxbury.—56 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. 470 Inmates. Sister Mary Florence, Supr.

Home for the Aged Poor, 424 Dudley st.—19 Little Sisters of the Poor. 1 Postulant. Sister Julienne of the Sacred Heart, Supr. Inmates, 210.

Carney Hospital, South Boston.—25 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Raphael, Sister-servant. 99 Nurses in Training School. Patients admitted during the year, 4058; Patients gratuitously treated, 1347; Out-Patients gratuitously treated, 52,924. Rev. Patrick J. Lyons, Chaplain. Connected herewith is the *Columbus Day Nursery*.

St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, for girls, 52 Camden st.—10 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Madeleine, Sister-servant. Inmates, 200.

Home for Destitute Catholic Children, 788 Harrison ave.—14 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister M. Gabrielle, Sister-servant. 5 Lay Teachers. Boys, 179; Girls, 162.

St. Mary's Infant Asylum and Maternity Hospital, Everett ave., Dorchester District.—9 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Veronica, Sister-servant. Infants received during the year, 276; Patients, 228.

St. Margaret's Hospital, Cushing ave. and Windermere road.—3 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Veronica, Supr. *Training School* for 20 Nurses. 537 Patients received treatment during year.

St. Elizabeth Hospital, Brighton.—25 Sisters of St. Francis. 52 Nurses in *Training School*. Mother M. Rose, Supr. Number of patients admitted during the year, 1,276; out-patient department, 10,079.

BOSTON—(Continued).

St. Francis German Catholic Home and Orphan Asylum, cor. Fulda and Ellis sts., Roxbury. 19 Sisters of St. Francis (Philadelphia). Sister M. Salome, O.S.F., Supr. In the Asylum are: Orphan Children, 26; Inmates in Asylum, 7; Holy Trinity School, Boys, 205; Girls, 175.

St. Helena's House for Working Girls, 89 Union Park st.—10 Sisters of Charity (Grey Nuns). Sister Duffin, Supr. Inmates, 140.

St. Clement's House for Aged Women Sister M. Loretto, Supr. 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Inmates, 25.

Convent of the Blessed Sacrament, 21 Worcester sq. For Indians and Colored People. Sister Mary Leo, Supr. 3 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament

Monastery of Discalced Carmelites, 61 Mt. Pleasant ave., Roxbury District.—Nuns, 17; Novices, 3; Postulant, 1. Mother Margaret of St. John, Supr.

St. Joseph's Home for Aged Women, 43 E. Brookline st. 2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Mary Boniface, Supr. Inmates, 51.

Daly Industrial Home for Girls, 111 Train st., Neponset.—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Novice, 1. Lay Teachers, 2. Girls, 87. Sister Mary Sebastian, Supr.

Monastery of St. Clare, 38 Bennett st. Franciscan Poor Clare Nuns. Mother M. Charitas Burns, P. C. Abbess. Cloistered, Professed Choir Nuns, 16. Postulants, 2; Extern Professed Sisters, 3; Postulant, 1.

Convent of the Cenacle, (Sisters of the Cenacle), 196 Lake st., Brighton. – Mother A. Filippi, Supr. Sisters, 23. The Sisters teach Christian Doctrine and conduct Retreats for women.

Convent of Our Lady of Perpetual Help, (Franciscan Missionaries of Mary), 150 Orient ave., East Boston. Sister Marie Alice de l'Assumption, Supr. Sisters, 17; Postulants, 2.

ARLINGTON HEIGHTS. *Marycliff Academy*, Robbins road. – 9 Religious of Christian Education. Lay Teachers, 4; Postulant, 1. Mother M. Aubert, Supr. Girls, 85.

CANTON. *St. Regis Convent, Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph for the Archdiocese of Boston* 15 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Ursula, Supr. Novices, 28; Postulants, 26.

CAMBRIDGE. *Holy Ghost Hospital for Incurables*, 1575 Cambridge st.—19 Grey Nuns. Mother J. M. Tassé, Supr. Incurables, 153.

LAWRENCE. *Protectory of Mary Immaculate.* – 19 Sisters of Charity (Grey Nuns). Sister Paradis, Supr. Orphans: Boys, 114; Girls, 121. Old People, 43. To it is attached a *Hospital* and a *Place of Refuge for Destitute Aged People.* The Sisters visit the sick and poor of the city.

LOWELL. *Academy of Notre Dame*, 311 Adams st.—Day and Boarding-School. 58 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Constantine, Supr. Boys, 271; Girls, 450.

St. Peter's Orphan Asylum, Stevens st.—10 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister M. Fannie, Sister-servant. Orphans, 126. Children cared for during year, 182.

St. John's Hospital, Bartlett and Fayette sts. — 9 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Mary Clare, Sister-servant. Patients received during the year, 1034. Nurses in *Training School*, 25.

St. Patrick's Home for Working Women, Cross st.—9 Franciscan Sisters (Allegany). Sister M. Euphrasia, Supr. Boarders, 75.

French-American Orphan Asylum, 249 Pawtucket st.—24 Sisters of Charity. 6 Lay Teachers. Sister St. Honoré, Dir. Pupils: Boys, 124; Girls, 124. Orphans, 94.

MARLBORO. *St. Ann's Academy.*—32 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister Mary Dorothy, Supr. Girls, 152.

NEWBURYPORT. *Home for Destitute Catholic Children.*—4 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister M. Josephine, Sister-servant. Children, 37.

NEWTON. *Immaculate Conception Convent and Novitiate*, Manet road. — 10 Franciscan Missionaries of the Immaculate Conception. Sister Mary Fidelis, Supr. Postulants, 4; Novices, 3. Boys, 256; Girls, 308.

RANDOLPH. *Boston School for the Deaf*, North Main st.—Conducted by Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Gregory, Supr. Sisters, 31. Lay Teachers, 2. Boys, 78; Girls, 72.

SOMERVILLE. *Home for the Aged*, 186 Highland ave.—Sister Henri of the Sacred Heart, Supr. 19 Little Sisters of the Poor. Postulant, 1. Inmates, 250.

WALTHAM. *Provincialate and Novitiate for the East of the Sisters of Notre Dame of Namur*, Newton st.—Sister Mary Camilla, Supr. Sisters, 30; Novices, 69; Postulants, 11.

WATERTOWN. *The Dominican Academy of the Sacred Heart*, (Boarding and Day School), 90 Lexington st.—Third Order of St. Dominic. Sister Imelda, Supr. Sisters, 14. Pupils, 123.

WAVERLY. *St. Dominic's Academy.* (Day and Boarding School for Girls).—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Aquin, Supr. Girls, 30.

WELLESLEY HILLS. *Academy of the Assumption*, for Young Ladies. Pupils, 96. *St. Joseph's Academy*, for Small Boys. Pupils, 98. Both conducted by Sisters of Charity (Halifax). 40 Sisters. Mother M. Fidelis, Supr.

SOCIETIES AND SODALITIES.

St. Vincent de Paul Society.—Conferences of this Society are established in all the parishes of the City of Boston and its immediate vicinity. Charity Bldg., Boston. Rt. Rev. Mgr. M. J. Splaine, D.D., Spiritual Director.

Holy Name Society.—Branch Organizations of this Society are established in every parish of the Archdiocese. Rt. Rev. Mgr. M. J. Splaine, D.D., Chaplain General.

Young Men's Catholic Association, 41 East Newton st.—Employment Bureau. Promotion of Religious and Intellectual work. Very Rev. C. W. Lyons, S.J., Spiritual Director.
League of Catholic Women, 42 Tremont st.—Promotion of Religious, Intellectual and Charitable work. Rt. Rev. Mgr. M. J. Splaine, D.D., Spiritual Director.
Guild of the Infant Saviour, 43 Tremont st.—Care of needy children and mothers. Rev. M. J. Scanlan, Spiritual Director.
Cecilian Guild, 40 St. Cecilia st. Investigation and relief in needy cases. Rev. J. J. McGarry, D.C.L., Spiritual Director.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE ARCHDIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Augustinian Fathers (Villanova, Pa.)—St. Augustine's, Andover; St. Mary's, Holy Rosary, St. Lawrence's, Lawrence. 19 Fathers.
Franciscan Fathers, Friars Minor (Italian Province)—St. Leonard's, Boston; Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, East Boston. 8 Fathers.
Franciscan Fathers, Minor Conventuals (Buffalo, N. Y.)—Chelsea. 1 Father.
Jesuit Fathers (New York Maryland Province)—Holy Trinity, Immaculate Conception and St. Mary's, Boston. 42 Fathers.
Marist Fathers (Brookland, Washington, D. C.)—Notre Dame des Victoires, Boston; Notre Dame de Pitié, North Cambridge, Our Lady of the Assumption, Chelsea; St. Joseph's, Haverhill; St. Anne's, Lawrence; Sacred Heart, So. Lawrence. 26 Fathers.
Oblate Fathers (Northern Province)—Immaculate Conception, John the Baptist, Sacred Heart, Our Lady of Lourdes, Lowell; Tewksbury. 45 Fathers.
Fathers of the Congregation of Charles Borromeo (Piacenza, Italy)—Sacred Heart, Boston; St. Lazarus, East Boston; Framingham, St. Anthony's, Somerville. 8 Fathers.
Redemptorist Fathers (Baltimore Province)—Our Lady of Perpetual Help (Roxbury), Boston. 17 Fathers.
Passionist Fathers (Eastern Province)—(Brighton), Boston. 13 Fathers.
Brothers of Charity (Montreal, Can.)—House of Angel Guardian, Boston. 25 Brothers.
Brothers of Christian Schools (New York Province)—St. Marys, Lynn; St. Mary's, Waltham, 11 Brothers.
Xaverian Brothers (Baltimore, Md.)—Assumption, Most Holy Redeemer Schools, Boys' Home, Boston; St. John's Normal College, Danvers; St. Mary's, Lawrence; St. Patrick's, Lowell; St. Joseph's, Somerville. 45 Brothers.
Marist Brothers of the Schools (Poughkeepsie, N. Y.)—St. Joseph's, Haverhill; St. Anne's, Lawrence; St. Joseph's, Lowell. 37 Brothers.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Venerini Sisters (Rome)—Holy Rosary School, Lawrence.
Sisters of St. Ann (Lachine, P. Q.)—St. John Baptist, Lynn; St. Ann's, Convent and Academy and St. Mary's School, Marlboro.
Sisters of Assumption (Nicolet, P.Q.)—Sacred Heart, Brockton; St. Louis', Lowell.
Discalced Carmelite Sisters (Boston)—Boston.
Sisters of the Cenacle (France)—Brighton.
Sisters of Charity (Convent Station, Madison, N. J.)—Blessed Sacrament, St. Joseph's and St. John's Schools, Roxbury, Boston; Our Lady's, Newton; Immaculate Conception, Salem.
Sisters of Charity (Grey Nuns) (Montreal)—St. Helena's House for Working Girls, Boston; Holy Ghost Hospital, Cambridge; Protectory, Lawrence.
Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (Nazareth, Ky.)—St. Eulalia, South Boston; St. Patrick's, Brockton; Precious Blood, Hyde Park; St. Peter's Orphan Asylum, Lowell; School and Home for Destitute Children, Newburyport.
Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (Emmitsburg, Md.)—St. Vincent's Asylum, Carney Hospital, Home for destitute Catholic Children, St. Mary's Infant Asylum, Boston; St. John's Hospital, Lowell.
Sisters of Charity (Halifax, N. S.)—St. Patrick's School (Roxbury), St. Peter's School, (Dorchester), Boston; Wellesley Hills; St. Patrick's, So. Lawrence; St. Margaret's School, Dorchester.
Sisters of Charity (Quebec, P.Q.)—Lowell.
Sisters of St. Dominic (St.Catherine, Ky.)—St. Francis de Sales School, Boston; Sacred Heart School, East Boston; St. Michael's School, Lowell; St. Patrick's, Lynn; St. Patrick's, Watertown; St. Dominic's, Waverly.
Sisters of St. Dominic (German), (Jersey City, N. J.)—Assumption School, Lawrence.
Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (Glen Riddle, Pa.)—St. Francis Orphan Asylum (German), Boston.
Sisters of St. Francis (Allegany, N. Y.)—St. Elizabeth's Hospital and Eye Infirmary, Boston; St. Patrick's Home, Lowell.
Missionary Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception (Rome)—St. Leonard's (Italian), Boston; Newton.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (New York Province)—Boston.

Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Quebec, P. Q.)—St. Anne's, Lawrence.
Grey Nuns of the Cross (Ottawa, Ont.)—St. Joseph's, Haverhill; St. Joseph's, Immaculate Conception, O. L. of Lourdes and O. L. of the Sacred Heart, Lowell.
Religious of the Sacred Heart (Eastern Province)—Boston.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Boston)—Motherhouse, Academy (Brighton); St. Clement's House (Boston); Novitiate at Canton, St. Joseph's Home, Cathedral School, St. Francis de Sales (Roxbury), St. Thomas, (Jamaica Plain); Gate of Heaven School (South Boston); St. Ann's School, Daly Industrial Home (Neponset), St. Mary's, St. Catherine's (Charlestown), St Columbkille's (Brighton), Sacred Heart, Boston; St. Joseph's, Amesbury; St. Agnes, Arlington; Cambridge; Canton, St. James', Haverhill; St. Joseph's, Lynn; Immaculate Conception, Marlboro; St. John's, Quincy; Randolph; Immaculate Conception, Revere; St. Anne's, Somerville, Stoughton; St. Mary's, Winchester.
Sisters of St. Mary (Lockport, N. Y.)—Sacred Heart, Lowell.
Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament (Mount P. O., Pa.)—Boston.
Sisters of Mercy (Manchester, N. H.)—Star of the Sea School, Boston; St. Ann's, Gloucester.
Sisters of Notre Dame (Cincinnati, Ohio)—Notre Dame Academy (Berkeley st.), Notre Dame Academy (Roxbury), St. James', St. Joseph's, St. Mary's, Boston; St. Augustine's, SS. Peter and Paul, So. Boston; Most Holy Redeemer, Assumption, East Boston; St. Augustine's, Andover; Assumption, Brookline; Annunciation, Cambridgeport; St. Lawrence's, St. Mary's and St. Rita's, Lawrence; Academy and St. Patrick's, Lowell, St. Mary's and Sacred Heart, Lynn; St. John's, Peabody; St. James', Salem; St. Joseph's; Somerville; Novitiate and Parochial School, St. Mary's, Waltham; St. Charles', Woburn.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Baltimore, Md.)—Our Lady of Perpetual Help School, Boston; St. Peter's, Cambridge; Immaculate Conception, Malden.
Little Sisters of the Holy Family (Sherbrooke, P. Q.)—Lowell; Tewksbury.
Little Sisters of the Poor (Brooklyn, N. Y.)—Boston; Somerville.
Sisters of Providence (St. Marys of the Woods, Ind.)—Chelsea; Malden; Stoneham.
Sisters of the Holy Union of the Sacred Hearts (Tournai, Belgium)—Our Lady of the Assumption, Chelsea; Notre Dame, No. Cambridge; Sacred Heart, So. Lawrence.
Dames de l'Education Chretienne—St. Joseph's, Waltham.
Franciscan Poor Clare Nuns—Boston.
Franciscan Missionaries of Mary (Quebec, P. Q.)—East Boston.
Sisters of Ste. Chretienne—St. Ann's, St. Joseph's, Salem; St. Aloysius', Newburyport; Sacred Heart, Amesbury; St. Anthony's, Shirley.
Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (Buffalo, N. Y.)—St. Mary's School (Polish), So. Boston; Holy Trinity, Lawrence; Holy Trinity, Lowell; St. John Baptist's (Polish), Salem.
Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus (Sharon Hill, Pa.)—Melrose.
Sisters of St. Francis, M. C.—St. Stanislaus School, Chelsea.
Religious of Christian Education (Tournai, Belgium)—Marycliff Academy, Arlington Heights, St. Peter's Parochial School, Waltham.

RECAPITULATION.

Cardinal	1
Bishop	1
Diocesan Priests	552
Secular Priests not of Diocese	49
Priests of Religious Orders	176
Total	777
Churches with Resident Priest	245
Missions with Churches	37
Total Churches	282
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants)	137
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants)	2 113
Seminary for Diocesan Clergy	1
Students	155
Colleges and Academies for Boys	4
Students	874
Normal School for Brothers	1
Academies for Young Ladies	9
Girls Educated in Higher Branches	1 402
Parishes with Schools	100
Parishes with High Schools	28
Boys in Elementary Schools	26 863
Boys in High Schools	1 646
Total Number of Boys in Schools	28 509
Girls in Elementary Schools	32 329
Girls in High Schools	1 962
Total Number of Girls in Schools	34 291
Total Number of Children in Parochial Schools	62 800
Number of Teaching Communities	27
Number of Teaching Brothers	75
Number of Teaching Sisters	1 162
Number of Lay Teachers	49
Total Number of Teachers	1 286
Orphan Asylums	10
Orphans	1 153
Infant Asylum	1
Children Received and Cared for during year	276
School for Deaf Mutes	1
Pupils	161
Industrial or Reform Schools	3
Inmates	903
Total Number of Young People under Catholic Care	67 569
Hospitals	7
Inmates during the Year	8 249
Out-patients	57 964
Homes	9
Inmates	1 173

Catholic Population (Census of 1909).....900 000

ARCHDIOCESE OF CHICAGO

(*Archidioecesis Chicagiensis.*)

ESTABLISHED NOVEMBER 28, 1843. CREATED AN ARCHBISHOPRIC IN 1880.

Comprises the Counties of Cook, Lake, DuPage, Kankakee, Will and Grundy in the State of Illinois.

Square Miles — 3,620

MOST REVEREND

GEORGE W. MUNDELEIN, D.D.

Archbishop of Chicago; Ordained June 8, 1895; consecrated Titular Bishop of Loryma and Auxiliary Bishop of Brooklyn, September 21, 1909; promoted to the See of Chicago, December 9, 1915.—Res., *Chicago, Ill., 1555 N. State st.*

MOST REVEREND

JOSEPH WEBER, C.R., D.D.

Titular Archbishop of Darna; consecrated December 2, 1895; Provincial of the Resurrectionist Fathers in the United States.—Res., *Chicago, Ill., 1351 Ingraham st.*

RIGHT REVEREND

ALEXANDER J. McGAVICK, D.D.

Titular Bishop of Marcopolis; ordained June 11, 1887; consecrated May 1, 1899.—Res., *Chicago, Ill., 607 Oakwood blvd.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. WM. QUARTER, D.D., cons. March 10, 1844; died April 10, 1848.—Right Rev. JAMES O. VANDEVELDE, D.D., cons. Feb. 11, 1849; transferred to Natchez July 29, 1853; died November 13, 1855.—Right Rev. ANTHONY O'REGAN, D.D., cons. July 25, 1854; transferred to Dora, June 25, 1858; died November, 1866.—Right Rev. JAMES DUGGAN, D.D., cons. Bishop of Antigone, and Coadjutor to the Archbishop of St. Louis, May 1, 1857; transferred to Chicago Jan. 21, 1859; retired in 1870 on account of infirm health; died March 27, 1899.— Right Rev. THOMAS FOLEY, D.D., Coadjutor-Bishop and Administrator of the diocese, cons. Bishop of Pergamus Feb. 27, 1870; died Feb. 19, 1879.—Most Rev. PATRICK A. FEEHAN, D.D., First Archbishop of Chicago; cons. Bishop of Nashville Nov. 1, 1865; promoted to Chicago Sept. 10, 1880; died July 12, 1902.—Most Rev. JAMES EDWARD QUIGLEY, D.D., Archbishop of Chicago; ordained April 12, 1879; consecrated Bishop of Buffalo, Feb. 24, 1897; promoted to the Archbishopric of Chicago, Jan. 8, 1903; died July 10, 1915.

Chancellor—Rev. EDWARD F. HOBAN, D.D. Chancery office: *Chicago, Ill., 740 Cass st.*, open from nine A.M. to twelve M. every day, except Sunday. All official diocesan business should be directed to this office.

Secretary—Rev. AUGUSTINE MUELLER, J.C.D.—Res., *Chicago, Ill., 1555 N. State st.*

Diocesan Consultors—Revs. W. NETSTRAETER, D. J. RIORDAN, P.R., F. BOBAL, E. A. KELLY, LL.D., JAS. J. JENNINGS.

Permanent Rectors—Right Rev. A. J. MCGAVICK, D.D., Holy Angels; Revs. E. W. GAVIN, R.D., Waukegan, D. J. RIORDAN, St. Elizabeth's; WM. DE LA PORTE, Wheaton, Ill.; P. W. DUNNE, St. James'; WM. J. MCNAMEE, St. Patrick's; P. J. TINAN, St. Columbkille's; H. P. SMYTH, St. Mary's, Evanston; M. O'SULLIVAN, St. Bridget's; JOHN DETTMER, St. Anthony's; STANISLAUS NAWROCKI, St. Mary of Perpetual Help; E. J. FOX, St. Charles Borromeo; F. G. OSTROWSKI, St. Josaphat's.

Rural Deans—Rev. MATTHEW KRAWCZUNAS, Cook Co.; Rev. E. W. GAVIN, Lake Co.; Very Rev. J. A. CHARLEBOIS, C.S.V., Kankakee Co.

Examiners of the Clergy—Rev. SYLVESTER MOLONEY, Rev. ANTHONY J. WOLFGARTEN, D.D., Rev. MICHAEL S. GILMARTIN, Rev. EDWARD S. KEOUGH, D.D., Rev. THOMAS V. SHANNON, Rev. FRANCIS A. PURCELL, D.D., Rev. JOSEPH V. LAMARRE, Rev. DENIS J. DUNNE, D.D., Rev. JOHN LANGE, Ph.D., Rev. INNOCENT KHESTL, Rev. ANTHONY SOJAR, Rev. M. KRUSZAS.

Parochi Consultores—Rev. T. F. O'GARA, Rev. A. L. BERGERON, Rev. J. J. FLAHERTY, Rev. J. A. BOLLMANN, Rev. P. J. MCDONNELL, Rev. P. J. TINAN, P.R., Rev. J. DETTMER, P.R., Rev. T. A. BONIFAS, Rev. J. J. JENNINGS, Rev. F. W. CHODNIEWICZ, Rev. S. IVICIC, Rev. P. CHENUIL, C.S.C.B., Rev. C. I. GRONKOWSKI, Rev. J. ZWIERZCHOWSKI Rev. F. B. SERAFINAS.

Consilium a Vigilantia—Revs. WM. DE LA PORTE, P.R., DENIS HAYES, D. D. HISHEN, Very Rev. J. P. O'MAHONEY, C.S.V., Revs. A. D. GRANGER, D. M. THIELE, S. CHOLEWINSKI, F. X. GRZES, V. KOHLBECK, O.S.B., Very Rev. F. X. MCCABE, C.M., Revs. A. EZERSKIS, JOSEPH SORIC.

Censores Librorum—Revs. J. J. CARROLL, B. P. MURRAY, P. L., BIERMANN, S. NAWROCKI, P.R., P. T. GELINAS, E. T. GOLDSCHMIT, Very Rev. J. F. GREEN, O.S.A.

Diocesan School Board—Revs. D. F. MCGUIRE, B. P. MURRAY, W. NETSTRAETER, A. D. GRANGER, S. NAWROCKI, P.R., F. M. WOJTALEWICZ, D. M. THIELE, P. GIANGRANDI, O.S.M., F. B. SERAFINAS, P. J. MCDONNELL, FRANCIS BOBAL, Very Rev. N. KLEIN, C.SS.R., Rev. E. J. FOX, P.R.

Curia for Matrimonial Causes—Judex: Rev. J. D. O'NEILL, D.D., Defensor Matrimonii: Rev. D. J. DUNNE, D.D., Secretarius: Rev. EDWARD F. HOBAN, D.D.

Curia for Disciplinary Causes—Judges: Rt. Rev. and Very Rev. Vicars-General; Procurator Fiscalis: Rev. FRANCIS REMPE; Secretary: Rev. EDWARD F. HOBAN, D.D.

Infirm Priests' Fund Board—The Most Rev. ARCHBISHOP, Pres., ex-officio; Rev. EDWARD F. HOBAN, D.D., Chancellor, Treasurer, ex-officio; Revs. WM. NETSTRAETER, FRANCIS BOBAL, A. L. BERGERON, E. A. KELLY, LL.D., M. KRAWCZUNAS, R.D.

Moderator of Theological Conferences—Rev. J. D. O'NEILL, D.D.

Secretary of Theological Conferences—Rev. EDWARD F. HOBAN, D.D.

Diocesan Director of the Priests' Eucharistic League—Rev. J. F. RYAN, C.S.V.

Diocesan Director of Sacred Heart League—Rev. FERDINAND A. MOELLER, S.J.

Diocesan Directors of Holy Childhood—Revs. D. M. THIELE, CASIMIR SZTUCZKO, C.S.C.

Diocesan Director of Catholic Church Extension Society—Rev. W. D. O'BRIEN.

Diocesan Director of the Union of the Holy Name Societies—Rev. F. J. HAARTH.

Catholic Colonization Society—Headquarters at Chicago, Rev. J. E. DEVOS, Pres.—Res., *2517 Logan blvd.*

Catholic Church Extension Society—Headquarters at Chicago, McCormick Building.—Most Rev. GEORGE W. MUNDELEIN, D.D., Chancellor; Rt. Rev. Mgr. FRANCIS C. KELLEY, D.D., LL.D., (Chic.), President; Rev. E. LEDVINA, (Ind.), Vice-President and General Secretary; Rev. W. D. O'BRIEN, (Chic.), Vice-President and Director of Child Apostles.

St. Xavier's Braille Publication Society for the Blind, 824 Oakdale ave.—Lends Catholic books in Braille point print. Mr. E. J. NOLAN, Pres.

ARCHDIOCESE OF CHICAGO

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF CHICAGO.

CATHEDRAL OF THE HOLY NAME, N. State and Superior sts. Most Rev. Archbishop George W. Mundelein, D.D. Res., 1555 N. State st. Rt. Rev. Mgr. M. J. Fitzsimmons, rector; Rev. E. F. Hoban, D.D., chancellor; Revs. F. M. O'Brien, D. L. McDonald, Jos. E. Phelan, F. A. Purcell, D.D., A. J. Wolfgarten, D.D., D. J. Dunne, D.D., John L. Kelly, W. J. O'Shea, C. A. Rempe, H. F. Wolf, P. J. Lucasky, Ph. D., ass'ts. Res., 30 E. Superior st.

School—24 Sisters of Charity of Blessed Virgin Mary (36 N. State st.). Pupils, 843.

ST. ADALBERT'S (Parish), W. 17th and Paulina sts., Revs. C. L. Gronkowski, S. Czapelski, Alex Knittler, J. Moszkowski, F. Hoza. Res., 1656 W. 17th st.

School—34 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (661 So. Paulina st.). Pupils, 2183.

ST. AGATHA'S, Douglas blvd. and Kedzie ave., Rev. J. J. D'Arcy, pastor; Rev. Daniel O'Brien, Rev. M. F. Kane. Res., 3147 Douglas blvd.

School—15 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (3145 Douglas Blvd.). Pupils, 639.

ST. AGNES', Washtenaw ave. and 39th st., Rev. N. J. Hitchcock, pastor; Revs. F. P. Murphy, M. E. Kiely, D.D., asst's. Res., 3648 W. 39th st.

School—21 Sisters of Providence (3641 Washtenaw ave.). Pupils, 820.

ST. AGNES' (Bohemian), Rev. Innocent Khostl, rector; Rev. Francis Merna. Res., 2651 S. Central Park ave.

School—16 School Sisters of St. Francis (2635 S. Central Park ave.). Pupils, 450.

ST. AILBE, Rev. Philip Traynor, pastor. Res., 9166 Harper ave.

ALL SAINTS, 25th pl. and Wallace st., Rev. J. C. Gahan, LL.D., pastor; Revs. J. J. O'Hern, C. A. McClellan. Res., 2542 Wallace st.

School—12 Sisters of Mercy (619 W. 25th pl.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 580.

ALL SAINTS (Lithuanian), Rev. Peter Lapeikis, pastor. Res., 1956 Wabash ave.

School—4 Sisters of St. Casimir (1080 State st.). Pupils, 150.

ST. ALOYSIUS' (German), N. Claremont ave. and Le Moyne st., Rt. Rev. Mgr. A. J. Thiele, pastor; Rev. Henry Lieberg, Rev. John Wester. Res., 2342 Le Moyne st.

Schools—5 Brothers of Mary (1532 N. Claremont ave.). Pupils, 234.
7 Sisters of Christian Charity (1215 N. Oakley ave.). Pupils, 182.

ST. ALPHONSUS' (German), Southport and Wellington aves., Very Rev. August Ahlert, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. Mathias Bregenzer, C.SS.R., John H. Schagemann, C.SS.R., James G. Ott, C.SS.R., Joseph Reisel, C.SS.R., L. Brand, C.SS.R., James Dreis, C.SS.R. 3 Lay Brothers. Res., 1429 Wellington ave.

School—30 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1456 Oakdale ave.). Pupils, 1680.

ST. AMBROSE, E. 47th st. and Ellis ave., Rev. Wm. Foley, pastor; Rev. James Sullivan. Res., 1012 E. 47th st.

School—8 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 226.

ST. ANDREW'S, Addison ave. and Paulina st., Rev. A. Croke, rector; Rev. Wm. Long, Ph.D., Rev. Francis Hart. Res., 3546 N. Paulina st.

School—18 Sisters of Providence (1719 Addison ave.). Pupils, 620.

ST. ANN'S (Polish), N. W. cor. S. Leavitt st. and 18th pl. Rev. C. F. Slomiuski, pastor; Rev. J. Mielcarek, Rev. S. Chyla, Rev. A. Szczerkowski. Res., 1814 S. Leavitt st.

School—12 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (2207 W. 18th st.). Pupils, 1022.

ST. ANNE'S, cor. Garfield blvd. and Wentworth ave., Rev. E. A. Kelly, LL.D., pastor; Rev. J. R. Kearney, Rev. Edw. McNally, Rev. H. Walsh. Res., 153 W. Garfield blvd.

School—20 Sisters of Mercy (5522 La Salle st.). Pupils, 895.

ANNUNCIATION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY, Paulina st. and Wabansia ave., Rev. Jos. A. Glennon, pastor; Rev. Thos. L. Harmon. Res., 1650 N. Paulina st.

School—14 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (1725 Wabansia ave.). Pupils, 510.

ST. ANSELM'S, 6045 Michigan ave., Rev. M. S. Gilmartin, pastor; Rev. Martin Hayden, Rev. W. J. Rooney.

School—10 Sisters of Providence (6042 Indiana ave.). Pupils, 360.

ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA, (German), Wallace st. and 28th pl., Rev. John Dettmer, P.R., pastor; Rev. J. Ott. Res., 513 W. 28th pl.

School—15 School Sisters of Notre Dame (507 West 28th pl.). Pupils, 458.

ST. ANTHONY (Italian), (*Pullman Sta., Chicago, Ill.*), 218 E. Kensington ave., Rev. H. D'Andrea, pastor.

School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph (11530 Prairie ave.). Pupils, 430.

ASSUMPTION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY (Italian and English), W. Illinois st., near Orleans st., Very Rev. F. S. Angelucci, O.S.M., prior and pastor; Rev. C. Fiorucci, O.S.M., Rev. Stanislaus Jedruszack, O.S.M. 2 Lay Brothers. Res., 313 W. Illinois st.

School—10 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart (315 W. Erie st.). Pupils, 650.

ASSUMPTION (Croatian), 6001 S. Marshfield ave., Rev. Joseph Stukel, pastor. Res., 6005 S. Marshfield ave.

ASSUMPTION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY (Polish), 123d st. and Parnell ave. (*West Pullman Sta., Chicago, Ill.*), Rev. Leo F. Zuchola, pastor; Rev. Thomas Smyk, asst. Res., 12226 Parnell ave.

School—7 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (12240 Parnell ave.). Pupils, 291.

ASSUMPTION (Slovac), California ave. and Marshall blvd., Rev. A. Marescak, pastor. Res., 2434 S. California ave.
School—2 Sisters of SS. Cyril and Methodius (2817 S. Marshall blvd.). Pupils, 112.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S (German), Laflin and 51st sts., Rev. Mathew Schmitz, O.F.M., guardian and pastor; Rev. Servatius Raschu, O.F.M., vicar; Rev. Ambrose Janssen, O.F.M., Rev. Francis Albers, O.F.M., Rev. Cletus Glerschewski, O.F.M., Rev. Titus Hugger, O.F.M., prefect of missions; Rev. Ubald Otto, O.F.M., Rev. Bartholomew Feldman, O.F.M., assistant; Rev. Philip N. Rittenmeier, O.F.M., assistant. Res., 5045 Laflin st.
School—27 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ (5031 Laflin st.). Pupils, 1071.
Chapels—Convent of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ, 5019 Laflin st.
Convent of the Poor Clares, 53d and Laflin sts.

ST. BARBARA'S (Polish), Throop st., near 29th st. Rev. Anthony Nawrocki, pastor; Rev. Stanislaus Derengowski, Rev. Stanislaus Bona, D.D. Res., 2859 S. Throop st.
School—14 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 720.

ST. BASIL'S, Rev. Thos. E. Cox, LL.D., pastor; Rev. J. L. O'Donnell. Res., 1810 Garfield blvd.
School—22 Dominican Sisters (5443 S. Honore st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 840.

ST. BENEDICT'S (German), Irving Park blvd. and N. Leavitt st., Rev. Jos. Zimmermann, pastor; Rev. Conrad Plomin, asst. Res., 2215 Irving Park blvd.
School—10 School Sisters of St. Francis (3938 N. Leavitt st.). Pupils, 400.

ST. BERNARD'S, 66th st. and Stewart ave., Rev. Bernard P. Murray, pastor; Revs. T. R. Shewbridge, Edw. Cryne. Res., 6560 Harvard ave.
School—19 Ladies of Loretto (65th and Stewart ave.). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 550.
Chapels—Chapel of the Ladies of Loretto, 6541 Stewart ave.
Hotel Dieu, 6353 Harvard ave.

BLESSED SACRAMENT, 22nd st. and Central Park ave., Rev. John J. Morrissey, pastor; Rev. T. H. Sheridan, Rev. William J. Ryan. Res., 2153 S. Millard ave.
School—18 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (2128 Central Park ave.). Pupils, 900.

ST. BONAVENTURE'S, Diversey blvd. and Marshfield ave., Rev. Martin J. McGuire, pastor; Rev. P. J. Geraghty. Res., 1615 Diversey blvd.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph (1623 Diversey blvd.). Pupils, 275.

ST. BONIFACE'S (German), Noble and Cornell sts., Rev. A. Evers, pastor; Rev. J. Liebreich. Res., 921 Noble st.
School—7 Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate (1342 Cornell st.). Pupils, 362.

ST. BRENDAN'S, 67th and Centre aves., Rev. M. T. Macken, pastor; Rev. M. J. Fennessy, Rev. James A. Griffin, D.D. Res., 6714 S. Racine ave.
School—17 Dominican Sisters (1417 W. 67th st.). Pupils, 826.

ST. BRIDE'S, Rev. Wm. Lynch, pastor; Rev. M. P. McGrath. Res., 7765 Bond ave.
School—7 Ladies of Loretto (7767 Coles ave.). Pupils, 325.

ST. BRIDGET'S, Archer ave. and Church pl., Rev. M. O'Sullivan, P.R., Rev. James Grace, Rev. Thomas Hogan. Res., 2928 Archer ave.
School—21 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (2954 Archer ave.). Pupils, 712.
Chapel—Convent of the Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary.

ST. CASIMIR'S (Polish), West 22nd and Whipple sts., Rev. Albert Furman, pastor; Rev. John Kozlowski, Rev. A. Koytek, Rev. John Zielezinski. Res., 2222 S. Whipple st.
School—15 Sisters of the Resurrection (2230 S. Whipple st.). Pupils, 980.

ST. CATHARINE OF GENOA, 118th st. and Lowe ave., Rev. M. Cotter. Res., 11770 Lowe ave.

ST. CATHARINE OF SIENNA, Washington blvd. and North Parkside ave., Austin, Rev. John M. Bowen, pastor; Rev. Michael Mugan. Res., 5655 Washington blvd.
School—8 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 260.

ST. CECILIA'S, 45th and 5th ave., Rev. Daniel Croke, pastor; Rev. D. Lanigan, Rev. P. M. Griffin. Res., 4515 Fifth ave.
School—13 Sisters of Mercy (45th pl. and 5th ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 730.

ST. CHARLES BORROMEO'S, W. 12th and Cypress sts., Rev. E. J. Fox, P.R.; Rev. John B. Scanlan, Rev. Martin J. Nealis. Res., 2060 W. 12th st. blvd.
Schools—17 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (1100 Cypress st.). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 900.
St. Mary's High School for Girls. 21 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (1031 Cypress st.). Sister M. Clemenza, dir. Pupils, 600.

ST. CLARA'S (German), 64th st. and Woodlawn ave., Rev. L. C. Diether, O.C.C. pastor; Rev. Urban W. Lager, O.C.C. Res., 1209 E. 64th st.
School—13 School Sisters of St. Francis (6423 Woodlawn ave.). Pupils, 210.

ST. CLARE OF MONTEFALCO, 55th st. and Talman ave., attended from St. Rita's.
School—2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Res. 6331 Oakley ave. Pupils, 80.

ST. CLEMENT'S (German and English), Rev. F. Rempe, pastor; Rev. Frederick J. Bergs, Rev. A. Goyke. Res., 646 Deming pl.
School—8 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate (2524 Orchard st.). Pupils, 240.

ST. COLUMBA'S, 133rd st. and Green Bay ave., Rev. Chrysostom Anderson, O.C.C. Res., 6413 Dante ave.

ST. COLUMBANUS', 71st st. and Calumet ave., Rev. D. P. O'Brien, pastor; Rev. D. H. Riordan. Res., 331 E. 71st st.
School—12 Sisters of St. Dominic (7112 Calumet ave.). Pupils, 532.

ST. COLUMBKILLE'S, N. Paulina st. and Grand ave., Rev. P. J. Finan, P.R.; Rev. J. E. Foley, Rev. John M. Ford, D.D. Res., 1648 Grand ave.
School—15 Sisters of Providence (2121 N. Paulina st.). Pupils, 643.

CORPUS CHRISTI, Grand Blvd. and 44th st., Rev. Thos. F. O'Hara, pastor. Rev. J. Nawn, Rev. J. K. Fleming, Rev. Henry Weber. Res., 4525 Grand Blvd.
School—9 Sisters of Mercy, 4559 Grand Blvd.); 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 400.

ST. CYRIL'S, 64th st. and Dante ave., Rev. Aloysius M. Rezac, O.C.C., pastor. Rev. Bonaventure H. Dorscheid, O.C.C., assisted by Fathers from the College.

SS. CYRIL AND METHODIUS' (Bohemian), 26th st. and S. Hermitage ave., Rev. Thos. J. Bobal. Res., 5009 S. Hermitage ave.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate (5013 S. Hermitage ave.). Pupils, 240.

SS. CYRIL AND METHODIUS' (Slovak), (being organized), Rev. V. Blahunka, pastor. Res., 821 W. Kolin ave.

ST. DAVID'S, 32nd and Union aves., Rev. Joseph McNamee, pastor, Rev. J. Cannell, Rev. Jas. E. Burke. Res., 3210 Union ave.
School—14 Sisters of Providence (3211 Lumber ave.). Pupils, 462.

ST. DOMINIC, Rev. P. J. Scanlan, pastor, Rev. Matthew Hanley. Res., 357 Locust st.
School—15 Sisters of Charity Blessed Virgin Mary (819 Sedgwick st.); 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 570.

ST. EDWARD'S, Koster and Sunnyside aves., Rev. J. J. Cregan, C.S.V., pastor; Rev. Louis Goulette, C.S.V., asst. Res., 4314 W. Sunnyside ave.
School—7 Sisters of St. Dominic (4340 W. Sunnyside ave.). Pupils, 280.

ST. ELIZABETH'S, 41st and Wabash ave., Rev. D. J. Riordan, P.R.; Rev. E. M. Burke, Rev. F. P. Cannell, Rev. C. E. Cavanaugh. Res., 4019 Wabash ave.
School—17 Sisters of Mercy (4052 Wabash ave.); 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 591.

ST. EPHREM'S (Chaldean Rite), Rev. Samuel David. Res., 212 Chestnut st.

EPIPHANY, Rev. J. E. Madden, pastor, Rev. P. J. Quinn. Res., 2540 S. Keeler ave.
School—8 Sisters of St. Dominic (4220 W. 25th st.). Pupils, 410.

ST. FINBARR'S, Rev. John C. Murphy, pastor; Rev. Francis C. Smith. Res., 1359 S. Harding ave.
School—9 Sisters of Mercy (1358 S. Harding ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 450.

FIVE HOLY MARTYRS (Polish), Rev. J. H. Kruszka, pastor. Res., 3141 W. 41st st.
School—Franciscan Sisters of St. Kunegunda. Pupils, 308.

ST. FLORIAN (Polish), 133rd st. and Green Bay ave. (*Hegewisch Sta., Chicago, Ill.*). Rev. F. W. Chodniewicz. Res., 13145 Houston ave.
School—8 Franciscan Sisters of St. Kunegunda. Pupils, 450.

ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI M (German), W. 12th st. and Newberry ave., Rev. A. H. Leising, pastor; Rev. Leo B. Gruenenfelder asst. Res., 811 W. 12th st.
School—5 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate (1221 Newberry ave.). Pupils, 150.

ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISIUM (Polish), Rev. F. J. Jagielski, pastor. Res., 4424 Walton st.
School—3 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Pupils, 150.

ST. FRANCIS A PAULA (Italian and English), 75th st. and Dobson ave., Rev. Jos. Angeletti, pastor.

ST. FRANCIS DE SALES' (German), Avenue J and 102d st., Rev. J. P. Suerth, pastor. Res., 10201 Ewing ave.
School—8 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate (10218 Ave. J.). Pupils, 325.

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S (German), Rev. E. T. Goldschmit, pastor; Rev. F. Huppertz. Res., 2840 Warsaw ave.
School—7 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate (2832 Warsaw ave.). Pupils, 829.

ST. GABRIEL'S, 45th and Sherman sts., Rev. T. M. Burke, LL.D., pastor; Rev. J. A. Healy, Rev. W. A. Cummings. Res., 4500 Wallace st.
School—26 Sisters of Mercy (4518 Wallace st.); 11 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 1546.

ST. GALL'S, 55th st. and Millard ave., attended by the Augustinian Fathers from St. Rita's.
School—2 Sisters of St. Dominic (6331 Oakley ave.). Pupils, 40.

ST. GENEVIEVE'S, Lavergne and Armitage aves., Rev. T. D. Burke. Res., 2017 N. Lavergne ave.

ST. GEORGE'S (German), Wentworth ave. near 39th st., Rev. B. Springmeier, pastor; Rev. Francis Nikola, asst. Res., 3924 Wentworth ave.
School—8 Sisters of St. Benedict (3908 Wentworth ave.). Pupils, 285.

ST. GEORGE'S (Lithuanian), Rev. M. Krawczunas, pastor; Rev. H. J. Valcunas, asst. Res., 3230 Auburn ave.
School—9 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (909 W. 32nd pl.). Pupils, 506.

ST. GEORGE'S (Slovenian), cor. 96th st. and Ewing ave., South Chicago, Rev. A. M. Kraschowitz, pastor. Res., 9546 Ewing ave.

ST. GERTRUDE'S, Rev. P. F. Shewbridge, pastor; Rev. Luke Lyons, Rev. J. Ambrose Murray, D.D., assts. Res., 6214 Glenwood ave.
School—7 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (6214 Glenwood ave.). Pupils, 202.

GOOD SHEPHERD (Polish), 2719 S. Kolin ave., Rev. A. L. Jung, pastor.
School—4 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (2731 S. Kolin ave.). Pupils, 200.

ST. GREGORY, (German), Bryn Mawr ave. and N. Paulina st., Rev. M. Klasen, pastor; Rev. John P. Stoesser, Rev. Walter Fasnacht. Res., 1634 Gregory st.
School—11 Sisters of Christian Charity (5545 N. Paulina st.). Pupils, 400.

ST. HEDWIG'S (Polish), Webster and Hoyne aves., Rev. John Obyrtacz, C.R., pastor; Rev. Bronislaus Cieslak, C.R., Rev. John Szczypta, C.R., Rev. Adolph Drewniak, C.R., Rev. John Drzewiecki, C.R., Rev. Joseph Tarasiuk, C.R. Res. 2226 N. Hoyne ave.
School—35 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (2124 Webster ave.). Pupils, 2045.

ST. HELEN'S (Polish), Rev. P. Pyterek, pastor; Rev. C. I. Marciniak, asst. Res., 2315 W. Augusta st.
School—5 Felician Sisters (2347 Augusta st.). Pupils, 230.

ST. HENRY'S (German), Ridge and Devon aves., Rev. F. Jos. Ruetershoff, pastor; Rev. G. Schark. Res., 6404 Ridge ave.
School—12 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ (1932 Devon ave.). Pupils, 434.

HOLY ANGELS, Oakwood blvd., Right Rev. A. J. McGavick, D.D., P.R., Revs. J. E. McGavick, J. M. Morrison, Timothy O'Shea and Wm. Griffin. Res., 607 Oakwood blvd.
School—15 Sisters of Mercy (545 Oakwood blvd.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 625.
Chapel—St. Joseph's Home of the Friendless.

HOLY CROSS, 65th and Jackson ave., Rev. D. D. Hishen, pastor; Rev. Francis E. Scanlan, Rev. Henry McGuire. Res., 842 East 65th st.
School—19 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (6537 Maryland ave.). Pupils, 900.

HOLY CROSS (Lithuanian), 46th and Ashland ave., Rev. Alex Skrypko, pastor; Rev. John Statkus. Res., 4557 So. Wood st.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (4549 46th st.). Pupils, 250.

HOLY FAMILY, 1080 W. 12th st., Rev. Joseph G. Kennedy, S.J., pastor; Rev. John P. Hogan, S.J., Rev. Constantine Lagae, S.J., Rev. Ferdinand A. Moeller, S.J., (Ephpheta Mission), Rev. James A. McCarthy, S.J., Rev. John B. Van Acken, S.J., Rev. Herman Pickert, S.J., assistants; Rev. John Kokenge, S.J., Rev. Eugene Kiefer, S.J., Rev. John Assman, S.J., Rev. Francis Bimanski, S.J., (Chaplains, Cook Co. Hospital); Rev. John M. Lyons, S.J., (Chaplain, Dunning Infirmary). Res., 1076 W. Twelfth st.
Missionaries: Rev. Joseph R. Rosswinkel, S.J., (Supr of Missionaries); Rev. Charles A. Jansen, S.J., Rev. Michael Leary, S.J., Rev. Michael F. McNulty, S.J., Rev. Simon A. Ryan, S.J., Rev. J. Corbly, S.J. Res., 1076 W. 12th st.
Schools—Holy Family School. (1231 S. Morgan st.). 14 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin. Pupils, 713.
St. Joseph's School. (13th and Loomis sts.). 9 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin. Pupils, 398.

HOLY GUARDIAN ANGEL (Italian), 717 Forquer st., Rev. Pacifico Chenuil, C.S.C.B., prov., pastor; Rev. C. Fani, C.S.C.B., Rev. D. Angeli, C.S.C.B.

HOLY GHOST (German), West Adams st. and Kildare ave., Rev. W. G. Faber, pastor; Rev John Weller. Res., 211 S. Kildare ave.
School—6 Sisters of St. Agnes (4227 W. Adams st.). Pupils, 159.

HOLY INNOCENTS (Polish), 743 Armour st., Rev. J. Zwierzchowski, pastor; Rev. John Grembowicz, Rev. B. Kasprzycki, Rev. A. S. Gorski, Ph.D., D.D., Rev. Leonard Wyrzykowski.
School—17 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (1460 W. Superior st.). Pupils, 1236.

HOLY ROSARY, 113th st. and South Park ave. (*Pullman Sta., Chicago, Ill.*). Rev. E. S. Keough, D.D., pastor; Rev. B. Rogers, D.D. Res., 351 E. 113th st.
School—11 School Sisters of Notre Dame (11320 S. Park ave.). Pupils, 392.

HOLY ROSARY (Slovak), 108th st. and Perry ave. (*Pullman Sta., Chicago, Ill.*). Rev. E. Gottschall, pastor. Res., 10806 Perry ave.
School—3 Sisters of SS. Cyril and Methodius (114 W. 108th pl.) Pupils, 130.

HOLY ROSARY (Italian), Rev. J. Colombi, pastor. Res., 612 N. Western ave.

HOLY TRINITY (German), S. Lincoln and W. Taylor sts., Rev. Geo. Eisenbacher, pastor; Rev. J. Hagenmayer, asst. Res., 916 S. Lincoln st.
School—7 Sisters of Christian Charity (1910 W. Taylor st.). Pupils, 160.

HOLY TRINITY (Polish), Rev. Casimir Sztuczko, C.S.C., pastor; Rev. Boniface Iwaszewski C.S.C., Rev. Stanislaus Gorka, C.S.C., Rev. B. Sztuczko, C.S.C., Rev. S. Hosiński, C.S.C., Rev. Stanislaus Gruza, C.S.C. Res., 1118 Noble st.
Schools—For Boys. 4 Brothers of the Holy Cross (1110 Noble st.). Boys, 939.
High School (cor. Division and Cleaver sts.). Brothers of the Holy Cross. Students, 58.
25 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (1125 Cleaver st.). Pupils, 941.

HOLY TRINITY (Croatian). Rev. Joseph Sorić, pastor. Res., 1850 S. Throop st.

ST. HYACINTH'S (Polish), 3651 W. George st., Very Rev. Paul Sobczak, C.R., supr.; Rev. John Zdechlik, pastor; Rev. John Zwierzycki, C.R., master of novices; Rev. S. Kowalczyk, C.R., asst. Res., 3636 Wolfram st.
School—17 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (3651 W. George st.). Pupils, 1148.

ST. IGNATIUS', 6435 Broadway, Rev. D. M. Johnson, S.J., pastor; Rev. P. A. Murphy, S.J., Rev. Edward A. Hanbanser, S.J.
School—9 Sisters of Holy Child Jesus (6885 Sheridan rd.). Pupils, 345.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY, N. Park ave. near Schiller st., Rev. Thomas A. Kearns, pastor; Rev. Edw. Gahagan, Rev. C. F. Donovan. Res., 1415 N. Park ave.
School—14 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic (1431 North Park ave.). Pupils, 406

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY (German), Bonfield and 31st sts. Rev. Peter Faber, pastor. Rev. F. Tschippert. Res., 3111 Mosspratt st.
School—14 School Sisters of St. Francis (167 W. 31st st.). Pupils, 280.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION (*Normal Park Sta., Chicago, Ill.*). Rev. C. Gilligan, C.P., pastor, assisted by Fathers of the Monastery.
School—4 Sisters of Providence (748 Normal ave.). Pupils, 74.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY (Polish), 88th st. and Commercial ave. (*South Chicago Sta., Chicago, Ill.*). Rev. Francis M. Wojtasiewicz, pastor; Rev. S. Kowalewski, Rev. Francis Morcinek. Res., 8757 Exchange ave.
School—26 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph (8736 Exchange ave., So. Chicago). Pupils, 1043.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION (Lithuanian), Rev. A. Briszko, pastor. Res., 4540 S. California ave.

IMMACULATE HEART (Polish), Rev. R. Appelt, pastor. Res., 6634 N. Spaulding ave.
School—5 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (4320 N. Spaulding ave.). Pupils, 160.

ST. ITA'S, Magnolia and Catalpa aves. (*Edgewater Sta., Chicago, Ill.*). Rev. J. H. Crowe, pastor; Rev. Robert A. Fagan, D.D. Res., 1229 Catalpa ave.
School—11 Sisters of Mercy (5525 Magnolia ave.). 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 550.

ST. JAMES (Wabash ave. and 29th st., Rev. P. W. Bonner, P.R., pastor; Rev. Jas. Kearns, Rev. Daniel Murphy, D.D., Rev. Sidney Morrison. Res., 2942 Wabash ave.
School—24 Sisters of Mercy (2942 Wabash ave.). 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 970.
Chapel—St. Frances Xavier's Academy.

ST. JAMES (Polish), Rev. W. S. Kukanski. Res., 2833 Mango ave., Hanson Park, Chicago, Ill.

ST. JARLATH'S, Hermitage ave. and W. Jackson blvd., Rev. Thomas F. Cashman, pastor; Revs. Philip L. Kennedy, John A. Fleming, assts. Res., 1725 W. Jackson blvd.
School—12 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic (319 S. Hermitage ave.). Pupils, 595.

ST. JEROME'S, Morse ave. and N. Paulina st., Rev. T. F. Farrell, pastor; Rev. F. P. Shippy, assistant. Res., 1701 Lunt ave.
School—9 Sisters of Charity of Blessed Virgin Mary (6860 No. Paulina st.). Pupils, 284.

ST. JEROME'S (Croatian), Rev. Leo Mestic, O.F.M. Res., 237 W. Twenty-fifth st.

ST. JOACHIM'S, 91st st. and Langley ave., Rev. S. Woulfe, Rev. H. Kennedy. Res., 700 E. 91st st.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST (French), 50th place and Peoria st., Rev. P. T. Gelinas, pastor; Rev. A. L. Girard, Rev. P. A. Kelly. Res., 911 W. 50th place.
School—10 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (928 West 50th place.). Pupils, 346.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST (Syrian), Rev. S. R. Roumie, O.S.B., pastor. Res., 1249 S. Washtenaw ave.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST (Slovak) (*South Chicago Sta., Chicago, Ill.*), Rev. John Olsavsky, pastor. Res., 9129 Burley ave.

ST. JOHN BERCHMANS (Belgian), Rev. J. E. Devos, pastor. Res., 2517 Logan blvd.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic (2513 Logan blvd). Pupils, 200.

ST. JOHN CANTIUS (Polish), Carpenter st. and Chicago ave. Rev. Stanislaus Siatka, C.R., pastor, Revs. V. Rapacz, C.R., Ladislaus Fulpski, C.R., Adalbert Kmiecik, C.R., John Piechowski, C.R., assistants. Res., 825 N. Carpenter st.
School—30 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1027 Fry st.). Pupils, 2085.

ST. JOHN'S, 18th and S. Clark sts., Rev. E. L. Dondanville, pastor; Rev. Joseph Heeney. Res., 100 W. 18th st.

ST. JOHN NEPOMUCENE'S (Bohemian), Rev. A. J. Novacek. Res., 2953 Lowe ave.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict (618 W. Thirtieth st.). Pupils, 120.

ST. JOHN OF GOD (Polish), 5129 Throop st., Rev. L. Grudzinski, pastor; Rev. John Stolnski, Rev. S. Szczepanski, Rev. Stephen Bubacz.
School—16 Felician Sisters (5129 Throop st.). Pupils, 700.

ST. JOSAPHAT'S (Polish), Belden and Southport aves. Rev. F. G. Ostrowski, P.R., Rev. F. Tyrcha, Rev. Thadeus Nowak. Res., 2311 Southport ave.
School—14 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (2320 Ward st.). Pupils, 862.

ST. JOSEPH'S (French), California ave. and 38th place. Rev. J. V. La Marre, pastor; Rev. P. Dufault. Res., 3836 California ave.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 200.
Chapel—Shrine of St. Anne.

ST. JOSEPH'S (German), Orleans and Hill sts., Very Rev. Justus Wirth, O.S.B., pastor; Rev. Francis Dorr, O.S.B. Res., 1107 Orleans st.
School—6 Sisters of St. Benedict (Franklin and Hill sts.). Pupils, 265.
Chapels—SS. Benedict and Scholastica Convent.
St. Francis House of Providence.

ST. JOSEPH'S (Polish), 48th and Paulina sts., Rev. S. Cholewinski, pastor; Rev. J. Grzezinski, Rev. Felix Kachnowski. Res., 4821 S. Hermitage ave.
School—23 Felician Sisters (1813 S. Hermitage ave.). Pupils, 1262.

ST. JOSEPH'S (Lithuanian), Rev. A. Petrajtes. Res., 8801 Saganaw ave.

ST. JOSEPH'S (Slovak), 730 W. 18th pl., Rev. Ladislaus Neuwirth, pastor.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 221.

ST. KEVIN'S, Rev. Henry Quinn. Res., 10513 Torrence ave.

ST. KILIAN'S, 87th and Aberdeen sts., Rev. J. J. Greene. Res., 1103 W. 87th st.

ST. LADISLAUS (Polish), Rev. Anthony Halgas, pastor. Res., 5320 Newport ave.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Pupils, 125.

ST. LAURENCE'S, 73d st. and Madison ave., Rev. S. Molloney, pastor; Rev. G. A. Stafford, Rev. C. S. Monahan. Res., 1340 E. Seventy-second st.
School—11 Sisters of St. Dominic (7304 Dorchester ave.). Pupils, 527.

ST. LEO'S, 78th st. and Emerald ave., Rev. D. J. Crimmins, pastor. Rev. L. A. O'Sullivan. Rev. John A. Duffey. Res., 7750 Emerald ave., Station P.
School—14 Sisters of Providence (7737 Emerald ave.). Pupils, 600.

ST. LOUIS' (French), Rev. P. Pagny, pastor. Rev. A. J. Savary. Res., 16 E. 117th st.
School—St. Louis' Academy and High School. 13 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (11715 S. State st). Pupils, 250.

ST. LUCY'S, Franklin ave. and Lake st., Rev. M. A. Dorney, pastor; Rev. J. P. Kiely. Res., 440 N. Mayfield ave.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy (5920 W. Lake st.). Pupils, 208.

ST. LUDMILA'S (Bohemian), 24th st. and Albany ave., Rev. Francis Bobal, pastor; Rev. F. Bozenek. Res., 2408 So. Albany ave.
School—8 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate (3108 W. 24th st.). Pupils, 396.

ST. MALACHY'S, Walnut st. and Western ave., Rev. James F. Callaghan, LL.D., pastor; Rev. D. Byrnes, Rev. Walter Murphy, Rev. Thomas Friel. Res., 2343 Walnut st.
School—12 Sisters of Mercy (Washington and Oakley blvds.). Pupils, 650.

ST. MARGARET'S, 99th and Throop sts., Rev. Stewart P. McDonnell, pastor; Rev. M. Cavallo. Res., 95th and Loomis sts.
School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 366.

ST. MARK'S, Campbell ave. and Thomas st., Rev. John S. Finn, rector; Rev. P. J. McGuire. Res., 1048 N. Campbell ave.
School—10 Sisters of Providence (2510 Cortez st.). Pupils, 243.

ST. MARTIN'S (German), 59th and Princeton ave., Rev. F. Schikowski, pastor; Rev. Charles F. Eckert. Res., 5842 Princeton ave.
School—16 School Sisters of St. Francis (320 W. 59th st.). Pupils, 461.

ST. MARY'S, Wabash ave. and Ninth st., Rev. Thomas F. Burke, C.S.P., supr; Rev. Edward T. Mallon, C.S.P., treasurer; Revs. Edward J. Mullaly, C.S.P., Henry H. Wyman, C.S.P., John B. Harney, C.S.P., Wm. J. Finn, C.S.P., Michael L. Ferry, C.S.P., Walter J. Orchard, C.S.P., William B. Pipp, C.S.P. Res., 911 So. Wabash ave. Applications for missions may be addressed to the Superior.

ST. MARY'S (German and English), (*Riverdale Sta., Chicago, Ill.*). Rev. Wm. H. Dettmer, pastor. Res., 13738 Indiana ave.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 51.

ST. MARY'S (Ruthenian Greek), under jurisdiction of Bishop Ortynsky. (See Ruthenian Greek report.)

ST. MARY MAGDALENE'S (Polish), 84th st. and Saganaw ave., So. Chicago (*So. Chicago Sta., Chicago, Ill.*). Rev. Edw. A. Kowalewski, pastor; Rev. V. Nowicki. Res., 8412 Marquette ave.
School—8 Felician Sisters (8401 Saginaw ave. Pupils, 434.

ST. MARY OF PERPETUAL HELP (Polish), 32nd st., between Morgan and Springer ave., Revs. Stanislaus Nawrocki, P.R., L. Sychowski, Francis Kulczyk, Joseph Sehnke. Res., 1023 W. 32nd st.
School—22 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph (1023 W. 32d st.). Pupils, 993.

ST. MARY OF THE ANGELS (Polish), N. Hermitage ave. and Bloomingdale rd., Rev. Francis Gordon, C.R., pastor; Rev. Lucas Swietkowski, C.R., Rev. Francis Pleczynski, C.R. Res., 1825 N. Wood st.
School—16 Sisters of the Resurrection (1809 N. Wood st.). Pupils, 937.

SANCTA MARIA ADDOLORATA (Italian), Grand ave. and Peoria street, Rev. J. Gambera, C.S.C.B., pastor; Rev. Joseph Pola, C.S.C.B. Res., 909 Grand ave.
School—8 Sisters of the Blessed Virgin Mary of Divine Providence (905 Grand ave) Pupils, 170.

SANCTA MARIA INCORONATA (Italian), Rev. R. Lorenzoni, C.S.C.B., pastor; Rev. Joseph Quadranti, C.S.C.B. Res., 218 Alexander st.
Schools—5 Sisters of Notre Dame (267 W. 25th place.). Pupils, 270.
Kindergarten. 5 Sisters, Daughters of Providence (308 W. 25th st.). Pupils, 100.

ST. MARY'S OF THE LAKE, Sheridan road and Edgecombe pl., Rev. J. J. Dennison, pastor; Rev. Joseph A. Casey, Rev. Francis Shea. Res., 4050 Sheridan rd.

ST. MARY OF MOUNT CARMEL (Italian), 6722 S. Hermitage ave., Rev. E. Ricciardelli, C.PP.S

MATERNITY OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY, Montecello and North aves., Rev. F. Caraher, pastor; Rev. William C. Burke. Res., 3647 West North ave.
School—12 Sisters of Providence.. Pupils, 425.

ST. MATTHEW'S, Walnut and Francisco sts., Rev. J. F. Flood, pastor; Rev. P. Furlong. Res., 2832 Walnut st., Station A.

ST. MATTHIAS' (German), N W. cor. Ainslie st. and N. Claremont ave., Rev. D. M. Thiele, pastor; Rev. Herman J. Weber. Res., 2306 Ainslie st.
School—7 School Sisters of St. Francis (2340 Ainslie st.). Pupils, 294.

ST. MAURITIUS' (German), 36th st. and S. Hoyne ave., Rev. J. A. Neumann, pastor. Res., 2049 W. 36th st.
School—5 School Sisters of St. Francis (3619 S. Hoyne ave.). Pupils, 185.

ST. MEL'S, Washington blvd. and Kildare ave., Rev. P. J. McDonnell, pastor; Rev. J. F. Ryan, Rev. B. J. Sibley, Rev. J. J. Gearty. Res., 22 N. Kildare ave.
School—28 Sisters of Providence (Washington blvd. and Kildare ave.). Pupils, 1,500.

ST. MICHAEL'S (German), Cleveland ave. and Eugenia st., Very Rev. Nicholas Kolb, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. Thomas Stadler, C.SS.R., John H. Mueller, C.SS.R., Aloysius Liebl, C.SS.R., Christian Rudolph, C.SS.R., Henry Iesing, C.SS.R., John B. Celan, C.SS.R., James Theis, C.SS.R., Adam Hertz, C.SS.R., Charles Bartoschek, C.SS.R. 5 Lay Brothers. Res., 1625 Cleveland ave.
Schools—For Boys: 15 Brothers of Mary, 1625 Cleveland ave.; Bro. John, dir. Pupils, 864. For Girls: 24 Sisters of Notre Dame, 458 Eugenia st. Pupils, 736.
St. Gerard's Kindergarten, Hudson ave. and Eugenia st. Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Pupils, 160.
St. Michael's High School.
Chapel—Convent, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ, 1644 Hudson ave.

ST. MICHAEL ARCHANGEL (Slovac), Rev. Gregory K. Vanicsek, O.S.B., pastor; Rev. Cyril Zenisek, O.S.B., Rev. Adalbert Janda, O.S.B., assts. Res., 1950 W. 48th st.
School—12 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 345.

ST. MICHAEL ARCHANGEL (Italian), 2305 W. 24th place, Rev. L. Valetto.

ST. MICHAEL'S (Polish), 83d and Brandon aves., Rev. John M. Lange, Ph.D., pastor; Rev. Felix Prange, Rev. Francis Wanczak. Res., 8235 Bond ave.
School—22 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth, 8236 Brandon ave. Pupils, 1218.

ST. MICHAEL'S (Lithuanian), Wabansia ave. and Pacific st., Rev. F. Kaulecke, pastor; Rev. Julian Kazakas, Rev. Vincent Kubikauskas, assts. Res., 661 North ave.
School—3 Lithuanian Sisters of St. Casimir (1065 Ashland ave). Pupils, 120.

ST. MONICA'S (Coloured), 36th and Dearborn sts., Rev. John S. Morris, pastor. Res., 3623 Wabash ave.
School—7 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 208.

NATIVITY OF OUR LORD, 37th and Union sts., Revs. J. J. Flaherty, pastor; E. F. Rice, J. B. Murphy. Res., 653 W. 37th st.
School—23 Sisters of St. Joseph (649 W. 37th st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 1090.

NATIVITY (Ruthenian Greek), under the jurisdiction of Bishop Ortynsky. (See Ruthenian Greek report.)

ST. NICHOLAS' (Ruthenian Greek), under the jurisdiction of Bishop Ortynsky. (See Ruthenian Greek report).

ST. NICHOLAS' (German), 113th pl. and State st., Rev. Theodore Bonifas. Res., 11342 State st.
School—9 School Sisters of St. Francis (21 W. 113th pl.). Pupils, 287.

ST. NICHOLAS OF TOLENTINE, Lawndale ave. and 62nd st., attended by the Augustinian Fathers from St. Rita's.
School—2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Res., 6331 Oakley ave. Pupils, 90.

NOTRE DAME DE CHICAGO (French), Oregon ave. and Sibley st., Rev. Achille L. Bergeron, pastor; Rev. B. B. Primeau, Rev. H. A. Darche. Res., 614 Sibley st.
School—12 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (1338 Oregon ave.). Pupils, 200.
Chapel—House of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Harrison and Throop sts.

OUR LADY OF THE ANGELS, N. Hamlin ave. and Iowa st., Rev. J. A. Hynes, Rev. Thomas Small, Rev. George Parker, D.D. Res., 908 N. Hamlin ave.
School—10 Sisters of Charity of Blessed Virgin Mary. (N. Hamlin and Iowa sts.). Pupils, 517.

OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL, Hermitage ave. and 35th st., Rev. Edward M. O'Donnell, pastor; Rev. L. A. Erhard, asst. Res., 3528 S. Hermitage ave.
School—11 Sisters of St. Dominic (3537 S. Hermitage ave.). Pupils, 465.

OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL (Bohemian), 916 N. Western ave. Rev. Francis W. Jedlicka, pastor.
School—5 School Sisters of St. Francis (916 N. Western ave). Pupils, 130.
Mission—Cary, McHenry Co., St. John Nepomucene.

OUR LADY OF GRACE, Hamlin and Fullerton aves., Rev. James J. Mullaly. Res., 2456 N. Ridgway ave.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic (2446 N. Ridgeway ave.). Pupils, 194.

OUR LADY HELP OF CHRISTIANS, Iowa st. and N. Leclaire ave., Rev. Jos. P. O'Reilly, pastor; Rev. Frank J. O'Rourke. Res., 848 N. Leclaire ave.
School—12 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (853 N. Leamington ave.). Pupils, 450.

OUR LADY OF HUNGARY (Hungarian), Rev. S. Soltesz. Res., 9241 Chauncey ave.

OUR LADY OF LOURDES, N. Ashland, and Leland aves., Rev. J. M. Scanlan, Rev. Stephen E. McMahon, Rev. Peter Dunne. Res., 4650 N. Ashland ave.
School—15 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (4641 N. Ashland ave.). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 530.

OUR LADY OF LOURDES (Bohemian), S. Keeler ave. and W. 15th st., Rev. A. Mergl, Rev. Ladislaus Hradecky, asst. Res., 1443 S. Keeler ave.
School—5 Sisters of St. Benedict (1445 S. Keeler ave.). Pupils, 225.

OUR LADY OF MERCY, Rev. H. P. Coughlin, pastor; Rev. Edw. O'Connor. Res., 4432 N. Troy st.
School—10 Sisters of Providence (4416 N. Troy st.). Pupils, 400.

OUR LADY OF MOUNT CARMEL, Rev. P. D. Gill, pastor; Rev. Jos. T. O'Donnell. Res., 743 Belmont ave.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy (728 Belmont ave.). Pupils, 220.

OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP (German), St. Louis ave. and West 13th st., Rev. Edward H. Kramer, pastor. Rev. M. Wendner. Res., 3517 W. 13th pl.
School—9 Sisters of Providence (14th pl. and St. Louis ave.). Pupils, 413.

OUR LADY OF POMPEI (Italian), Rev. P. Barabino, C.S.C.B., pastor; Rev. G. Ginocchio, C.S.C.B., asst. Res., 1224 McAllister pl.
School—(Italian). 7 Missionary Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. (1218 McAllister pl.). Pupils, 433.

OUR LADY OF SORROWS, Jackson blvd. and Albany ave., Very Rev. P. Condon, O.S.M., provincial; Rev. Philip Burke, O.S.M., prior; Rev. A. M. Quigley, O.S.M., pastor, Rev. S. McMahon, O.S.M., Rev. J. Mulherin, O.S.M., Rev. A. Riesemny, O.S.M. Res., 3121 Jackson blvd.
Schools—Parochial School. 72 Sisters of Providence (3107 W. Van Buren st.). Pupils, 1646.
St. Philip's High School for Boys. Pupils, 350.
Girls' High School. Pupils, 450; Private School. Pupils, 40. Kindergarten. Pupils, 50.

OUR LADY OF VICTORY (German and English), Rev. Francis Cichotzki, pastor; Rev. A. Reisel. Res., 5211 Sunnyside ave.
School—10 School Sisters of St. Francis (5258 Windsor ave.). Pupils, 359.

OUR LADY OF VILNA (Lithuanian), Rev. F. B. Serafinas, pastor. Res., 2324 W. 23rd pl.
School—4 Sisters of St. Casimir (2323 W. Twenty-third pl.). Pupils, 178.

ST. PASCAL, Rev. George Heimsath, pastor. Res., 6242 Cuyler ave.

ST. PATRICK'S, Adams and Desplaines sts., Rev. W. J. McNamee, P.R., pastor; Rev. J. P. O'Donoghue, Rev. H. J. Wills. Res., 718 W. Adam st.
Schools—For Boys. 12 Brothers of the Christian Schools (Adams and Desplaines sts.). Pupils, 445.
For Girls. 11 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (732 W. Adams st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 340.

ST. PATRICK'S, Rev. E. O'Reilly, pastor; Rev. John Keating, D.D. Res., 9525 Commercial ave.
School—18 Sisters of Mercy (9519 Commercial ave.). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 910.

ST. PAUL'S (German), Hoyne ave. and W. 22nd pl., Very Rev. Leonard Schlimm, O.S.B., prior and pastor; Rev. Augustine Minkel, O.S.B., Rev. Bonaventure Reithmeier, O.S.B., Rev. Herbert Buettner, O.S.B. Res., 2127 West 22nd pl.
School—16 School Sisters of Notre Dame (2124 W. 22nd pl.). Pupils, 540.

ST. PETER'S (German), Clark and Polk sts., Rev. Henry Kuester, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. Christopher Gulthues, O.F.M., Rev. Alphonse Bergener, O.F.M., Rev. Ulric Petri, O.F.M., Rev. Peter Baptist Volz, O.F.M., assistants. 3 Lay Brothers. Res., 816 S. Clark st.
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame (109 W. Polk st.). Pupils, 270.

SS. PETER AND PAUL, (German), (*South Chicago Sta., Chicago, Ill.*). Rev. George J. Blatter. Res., 2940 E. 91st st.
School—4 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate (2952 Ninety-first st.). Pupils, 125.

SS. PETER AND PAUL (Polish), 37th st. and Ashland ave., Rev. M. Kotecki, pastor; Rev. S. Radniecki, Rev. Ladislaus Rzoska. Res., 3745 S. Paulina st.
School—14 Felician Sisters (3737 S. Paulina st.). Pupils, 576.

SS. PETER AND PAUL (Ruthenian Greek) Burnside, under the jurisdiction of Bishop Ortynsky. (See Ruthenian Greek report).

SS. PETER AND PAUL (Lithuanian), Rev. N. I. Lukoszius. Res., 12259 Emerald ave.

ST. PHILIP BENIZI (Italian), Oak st. and Cambridge ave., Rev. P. Giangrandi, O.S.M., pastor; Rev. P. Mondino, O.S.M., Rev. Aloysius Giambastiani, O.S.M., Rev. Agelico Barsi, O.S.M. 1 Lay Brother. Res., 938 Cambridge ave.

ST. PHILIP NERI, 72nd st. and Merrill ave., Rev. Wm. J. Kinsella, pastor. Res., 7209 Merrill ave.
Schools—4 Sisters of St. Dominic (2100 E. 72nd st.). Pupils, 65.
High School—6 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 100.

ST. PHILOMENA'S (German), Cortland ave. and N. Kedvale ave., Rev. J. P. Schiffer, pastor; Rev. F. Mattes, Rev. Joseph B. Lauermann. Res., 1835 N. Kedvale ave.
School—15 School Sisters of St. Francis (1831 N. Kedvale ave.) Pupils, 539.

ST. PIUS', Ashland ave. and W. 19th st., Rev. P. C. Conway, pastor; Revs. John J. O'Brien, Francis Magner. Res., 1909 S. Ashland ave.
School—24 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (1919 S. Ashland ave.). Pupils, 804.
Chapel—St. Pius, Leavitt and 24th sts.

PRECIOUS BLOOD, Western ave. and W. Congress st., Rev. Wm. L. Kearney, pastor; Rev. J. A. McCarthy, Rev. Thos. P. Kelly, Rev. Leo M. Hartke. Res., 2411 W. Congress st.
School—18 Sisters of Mercy (2413 W. Congress st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 862.

PRESENTATION, Springfield ave. and Lexington st., Rev. J. J. Jennings, pastor; Revs. John J. Kearns, Thos. A. Canty, D.D., James E. O'Brien. Res., 758 S. Springfield ave.
School—21 Sisters of Charity B.V.M. (734 S. Springfield ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 1063.

ST. PROCOPIUS' (Bohemian), 18th and Allport sts., Very Rev. Methodius Vopes, O.S.B., prior and pastor; Rev. Valentine Kohlbeck, O.S.B., Rev. Joseph Chvatal, O.S.B., Rev. Bernard Haman, O.S.B. assistants. Res., 1641 Allport st.
School—12 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (1.31 So. Racine ave.). Pupils, 675.

PROVIDENCE OF GOD (Lithuanian), Rev. M. Kruszas, pastor; Rev. Alexander Baltutis, asst. Res., 717 W. 18th st.
School—10 Sisters of St. Casimir (712 W. 19th st.). Pupils, 518.

QUEEN OF ANGELS, 4532 North Western ave., Rev. Terence A. O'Brien, pastor; Rev. John Campbell, asst. Res., 4536 N. Western ave.
School—12 Sisters of St. Dominic (4541 N. Artesian ave.). Pupils, 466.

ST. RAPHAEL'S, (German), 60th and Justine sts., Rev. Joseph M. Schutte, pastor; Rev. Peter Gall. Res., 6015 Justine st.
School—14 Sisters of Christian Charity (6011 Justine st.). Pupils, 450.

RESURRECTION OF OUR LORD, Leamington ave. and Jackson blvd. Rev. M. J. Sullivan, pastor; Rev. Jas. A. Cunningham. Res., 5072 Jackson blvd.
School—7 Sisters of Mercy. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 567.

ST. RITA OF CASCIA, 63rd st. and Oakley ave., Very Rev. J. F. Green, O.S.A., S.T.B., and other Fathers of the College.
School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic (6331 So. Oakley ave.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 626.
Mission—Mother of Consolation, Lawndale ave. and 83rd st.

ST. ROSE OF LIMA, Ashland ave. and 48th st., Rev. Denis Hayes, pastor; Rev. Francis Byrnes. Res., 4747 Ashland ave.
School—10 Sisters of Mercy (4807 South Marshfield ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 675.

SACRED HEART, 19th and Peoria sts., Rev. Thomas Finn, S.J., rector; Rev. Hugh J. Erley, S.J., Rev. John A. Ganser, S.J., Rev. Joseph B. Murphy, S.J., assistants. Rev. Joseph P. Conroy, S.J., Rev. John M. Cunningham, S.J., Rev. Edward P. Anderson, S.J., missionaries. 2 Brothers. Res., 815 W. 19th st.
School—13 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (834 W. 18th st.). Pupils, 400.

SACRED HEART (German), 70th and S. May sts., Rev. D. Konen, pastor; Rev. Martin Schmidt, Rev. Oscar Strehl. Res., 7021 S. May st.
School—11 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate (7017 S. May st.). Pupils, 366.

SACRED HEART (Polish), Rev. F. J. Karabasz, pastor; Rev. Anthony Klowo, Rev. James J. Strzycki, Rev. Anthony Gawrych. Res., 4613 S. Lincoln st.
School—17 Felician Sisters (4637 S. Lincoln st.). Pupils, 935.

SACRED HEART (French), Rev. R. de Norus, pastor. Res., 116-2 Church st., Morgan Park, Chicago, Ill.

SACRED HEART (Slovac), Rev. M. Bajor, pastor. Res., 711 N. Racine ave.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 100.

SACRED HEART (Croatian), Rev. J. Stipanovic, pastor. Res., 2906 E. 96th st., So. Chicago.
School—2 Franciscan Sisters (2922 E. 96th st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 130.

ST. SALOMEA'S, (Polish), 118th st. and Indiana ave., Rev. J. S. Pajkowski, pastor; Rev. Francis Kulinski. Res., 11816 Indiana ave.
School—7 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph (150 E. 118th pl.). Pupils, 414.

ST. SEBASTIAN'S, Wellington ave and Blucher st., Rev. Edmund Byrnes, pastor; Rev. John Doody, D.D. Res., 3016 Wilton ave.
School—Sisters of Charity (810 Wellington ave.). Pupils, 305.

ST. STANISLAUS KOSTKA, (Polish), Noble and Ingraham sts., Most Rev. Archbishop Joseph Weber, C.R., D.D., Delegate General; Rev. Francis Dombinski, C.R., pastor; Rev. Francis Siara, C.R., Rev. J. Kruszynski, C.R., Rev. Theophile Szypkowski, C.R., Rev. A. V. Simoni, C.R., Rev. C. Falinski, C.R., Rev. Francis Repinski, C.R., Rev. V. Swientek, C.R., Rev. L. Jasinski, C.R.
School—64 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1366 Bradley st.). Pupils, 3008.

ST. STANISLAUS, BISHOP AND MARTYR (Polish), N. Lorel ave. (*Cragin Sta., Chicago, Ill.*) Rev. Stanislaus Swierczek, C.R., pastor. Res., 2312 N. Lorel ave.
School—7 Franciscan Sisters of St. Kunegunda (2313 N. Long ave.). Pupils, 414.

ST. STEPHEN'S, W. Ohio and Sangamon sts., Rev. Dominic Egan, pastor; Rev. S. Sullivan, asst. Res., West Ohio st.

ST. STEPHEN'S (Slovenian), West 22nd place and Lincoln st., Rev. A. Sojar. Res., 1852 W. 22nd pl.

ST. SYLVESTER'S, Humboldt blvd. and Palmer sq., Rev. Michael O'Brien, rector; Revs. John J. Lannon, H. S. Trainor. Res., 2157 Humboldt blvd.
School—17 Sisters of Providence (2915 Palmer ave.). Pupils, 745.

ST. TERESA'S (German), cor. Center and Osgood sts., Rev. J. F. Kirsch, pastor; Rev. Henry Retzek. Res., 1037 Center st.
School—8 Sisters of Christian Charity (1932 Osgood st.). Pupils, 398.

ST. THOMAS APOSTLE, 55th st. and Kimbark ave. (*Hyde Park Sta., Chicago, Ill.*). Rev. J. J. Carroll, pastor; Revs. J. B. Stackable, T. M. Kelly. Res., 5478 Kimbark ave.
School—6 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic (5470 Kimbark ave.). Pupils, 225.

ST. THOMAS AQUINAS, Washington blvd. and Leclaire ave., Rev. D. Luttrell, pastor; Rev. Wm. A. Murphy, D.D., Rev. Thomas Nolan, D.D. Res., 5112 Washington blvd.
School—10 Sisters of Mercy (116 Leclaire ave.). Pupils, 465.

TRANSFIGURATION (Polish), Rev. F. J. Wojciechowski. Res., 2609 Carmen ave.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph (2600 Carmen ave.). Pupils, 120.

ST. VERONICA, Rev. George C. Code, pastor; Rev. F. C. Coghlan. Res., 3300 N. Whipple st.
School—6 Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus (3315 N. Whipple St.). Pupils, 288.

ST. VIATOR'S, 3658 N. Kedvale ave., Rev. J. F. Ryan, C.S.V., pastor; Rev. Charles J. St. Amant, C.S.V.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph (3600 N. Kedvale ave.). Pupils, 405.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S, Webster and Sheffield aves., Very Rev. F. X. McCabe, C.M., pastor; Rev. W. J. Gorrell, C.M., Rev. D. J. Hurley, C.M., Rev. C. J. Connor, C.M., Rev. A. Kaeder, C.M., Rev. D. J. McHugh, C.M. Res., 1010 Webster ave.
Schools—29 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (2135 Osgood st.). Pupils, 884.
De Paul High School (for Girls), 2227 Sheffield ave. Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 141.

VISITATION, Garfield blvd. and Peoria st., Rev. D. F. McGuire, pastor, Rev. B. Tarskey, Rev. Edmund Kelly, Rev. Thomas McNicholas, Rev. H. G. Wellman. Res., 843 West Garfield blvd.
School—33 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. (856 W. Garfield blvd.). Pupils, 1391.

ST. VITUS' (Bohemian), Paulina st. and West 18th pl., Rev. B. Tomek, O.S.B., pastor; Rev. Edward Sladek, O.S.B. Res., 1818 S. Paulina st.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict (1659 W. 18th pl.). Pupils, 150.

ST. WENCESLAS' (Bohemian), De Koven and Desplaines sts., Rev. Anastasius Rebec, O.S.B. Res., 635 W. Taylor st.
School—7 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate (630 De Koven st.). Pupils, 285.

ST. WENCESLAUS' (Polish), Rev. F. C. Seleszka, pastor; Rev. James Sprenga. Res., 3452 N. Lawndale ave.
School—7 Felician Sisters (3425 N. Lawndale ave.). Pupils, 282.

ST. WILLEBRORD'S (Hollandish), (*Pullman Sta., Chicago, Ill.*). Rev. J. A. Van Heertum, O. Praem. Res., 11406 Edbrooke ave.

ST. WILLIAM'S (German and English), (being organized), Newland and Wrightwood aves., Rev. N. J. Kremer, pastor. Res., 2339 N. Harlem ave.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF CHICAGO.

Antioch, Lake Co., St. Peter's, Rev. J. E. Lynch.
Mission—Fox Lake, St. Mary of the Lake.

Barrington, Cook Co., St. Ann's, attended from Diocese of Rockford.

Blue Island, Cook Co., St. Benedict's (German and English), Rev. P. J. Rosch, pastor; Rev. Charles Mertens. Res., 294 York st.
School—11 School Sisters of Notre Dame (343 Gregory st.). Pupils, 392.

St. Isidore's (Polish), Rev. S. Dobberstein, pastor.

St. Donatus' (Italian), Rev. O. Pappito, pastor.

Bourbonnais, Kankakee Co., Maternity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (French and English), Rev. J. A. Charlebois, C.S.V., rector; Rev. E. M. Barrette, C.S.V., assistant.
Schools—2 Brothers of St. Viateur. Boys, 59.
3 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Pupils, 63.

Bradley, Kankakee Co., St. Joseph's (French and English), Rev. William H. Granger, pastor.

Braidwood, Will Co., Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. P. J. Hennessy.

Buffalo Grove, Lake Co. (*Prairie View P.O.*), St. Mary's (German and English), Rev. N. J. Otto.
School—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 67.

Chicago Heights, Cook Co., St. Agnes', Rev. J. C. Welch, pastor; Rev. Charles Murphy. Res., 1515 Chicago road.
School—6 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (1501 Chicago road). Pupils, 180.

St. Ann's (German), Rev. Otto C. Nabholz. Res., 12 W. Main st.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi (12 W. Main st.). Pupils, 120.

St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. Fr. Grzes. Res., 267 Fifteenth st.
School—4 Sisters of the Resurrection. Pupils, 183.

San Rocco (Italian), Rev. Pasquale Renzullo, C.PP.S. Res., 315 E. 22nd st.
School—7 Sisters of Congregation of St. Joseph (2105 Portland ave.). Pupils, 250.

St. Casimir's (Lithuanian), Rev. Joseph Klonowski, pastor.

Cicero, St. Anthony's (Lithuanian), Rev. A. Ezerskis. Res., 4943 W. Fifteenth st.
School—5 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (1507 S. Forty-ninth court). Pupils, 363.

St. Attracta's, Rev. M. J. McKenna, pastor. Res., 4836 W. 13th st.

St. Dionysius (German), Rev. C. A. Erkenswick, pastor. Res., 4852 W. 29th st.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate. Pupils, 122.

Mary, Queen of Heaven (Bohemian), Rev. A. J. Dedera, pastor. Res., 5309 W. 24th pl.
School—6 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (5314 Twenty-fourth pl.). Pupils, 350.

St. Mary of Czestochowa (Polish), Rev. B. Czajkowski, pastor; Rev. J. Drzymala, Rev. A. Raczynski. Res., 3009 S. Forty-ninth ave.
School—14 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph (3003 S. Forty-ninth ave.). Pupils, 744.

St. Valentine's (Polish), Rev. Theodore Langfort, pastor. Res., 1225 S. 50th ave.
School—3 Sisters of Holy Family of Nazareth. Pupils, 110.

Coal City, Grundy Co., Assumption (Italian and English), Rev. John A. Rowland, J.C.D.
Mission—Braceville, Grundy Co.

Des Plaines, Cook Co., St. Mary's (German and English), Rev. John Linden.
Mission—Arlington Heights, Cook Co.
St. Mary's Training School, Des Plaines—Rev. James M. Doran, superintendent and chaplain.

Downers Grove, DuPage Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. E. B. Goodwin, Ph.D., pastor. Res., 12 E. Franklin st.
School—4 Ursuline Sisters (94 N. Highland ave.). Pupils, 125.

East Grove, DuPage Co., P. O., Immaculate Conception, R.F.D., St. Mary of Czestyn (Polish), Rev. W. J. Warakomski, Ph.D., pastor.
School—3 Polish Franciscan School Sisters. Pupils, 60.

Elmhurst, DuPage Co., Immaculate Conception (German and English), Rev. J. Zilla, Rev. Peter Leiser.
School—3 Sisters of St. Agnes; 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 60.

Evanston, Cook Co., Ascension (Polish), Rev. Felix Pawlicki, pastor. Res., 1534 Wilder st.
School—2 Felician Sisters, 1308 Ashland ave. Pupils, 125.

St. Mary's, Rev. H. P. Smyth, P.R., Rev. Thomas Egan, Rev. A. G. Quille. Res., 1421 Oak ave.
School—14 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic (1012 Lake st.). Pupils, 460.

St. Nicholas' (German), Rev. P. L. Biermann, pastor. Rev. A. Korthals. Res., 906 Ridge ave.
School—10 Sisters of St. Agnes (1160 Washington st.). Pupils, 302.
Chapel—St. Francis Hospital, 355 Ridge ave.

Everett, Lake Co. (*Deerfield P. O.*), St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas F. Quinn, pastor.
Mission—Deerfield, Lake Co., Holy Cross.

Forest Park, Cook Co., St. Bernadine's (German and English), Rev. L. J. Malworm, pastor. Res., 7232 Harrison st.

Franklin Park, Cook Co., St. Gertrude's (German and English), Rev. L. P. Hurkmans.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 71.

Fremont Center, Lake Co. (*Area P. O., R. R., 3*), St. Mary's (German and English), Rev. F. M. Bay.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 32.

Glenwood, Cook Co., St. John's, Rev. A. Martin.
Mission—Lansing, Cook Co.

Goodings Grove, Will Co., attended from Holy Family Church, Chicago.

Goodrich, Kankakee Co. (*Bonfield P. O.*), Sacred Heart (German and English), Rev. J. Meyer.
Mission—Pilot, Kankakee Co., SS. Peter and Paul.

Harvey, Cook Co., Ascension, 153rd st. and Myrtle ave. Rev. Geo. T. McCarthy, pastor. Res., 15234 Myrtle ave.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic (153rd st. and Myrtle ave.). Pupils, 180.

St. John the Baptist (Polish), Rev. D. Zinc, pastor.

St. Joseph's (Lithuanian), attended from St. Casimir's Church, Chicago Heights.

Highland Park, Lake Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. James D. O'Neill, S.T.D. Res., 315 Laurel ave.
School—12 Sisters of Loretto (116 S. Greenbay rd.). Pupils, 190.

Highwood, Lake Co., St. James', Rev. S. J. Gates, pastor.

Homewood, Cook Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John P. Doran, pastor.
Mission—Hazelcrest, Cook Co., St. Ann's.

Hubbard Woods, Cook Co., Sacred Heart (German and English), Rev. F. J. Haarth.
School—4 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate (1079 North ave.). Pupils, 104.

Irwin, Kankakee Co., St. James' (French and English), Rev. J. Edgar Bourget.

Joliet, Will Co., St. Anthony (Italian), Rev. M. Gembrini, C.S.C.B. Res., 209 Scott st.

SS. Cyril and Methodius (Slovak), Rev. R. S. Ivicic. Res., 704 Landau ave.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict (605 Henderson ave.). Pupils, 325.

Holy Cross (Polish), Rev. A. S. Olszewski. Res., 201 Elizabeth st.
School—4 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate, Pupils, 279.

St. John the Baptist (German), Rev. Bernard Wewer, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. Anselm Mueller, O.F.M., Rev. Dominic Florian, O.F.M., Rev. Edmund Roediger, O.F.M., Rev. Adolph Roekel, O.F.M., Rev. Eugene Hagedorn, O.F.M., Rev. Alexius Bender, O.F.M., Rev. Peter A. Crumbly, O.F.M., Rev. Theodule Worm, O.F.M. Res., 504 N. Hickory st.
School—13 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate (220 Plainfield ave.). Pupils, 600.
Chapels—Motherhouse of the Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate; Motherhouse of the Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart; St. Joseph's Hospital; Guardian Angels Home for Children; Joliet State Penitentiary.

St. Joseph's (Slovenian), Rev. John Plevnik, pastor; Rev. John Plaznik, asst. Res., 813 Chicago st.
School—12 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate, (810 N. Chicago st.). Pupils, 687.

Joliet, Will Co.—(Continued).
St. Mary's, Rev. J. B. Murray, pastor. Rev. William J. Roberts. Rev. Leo McNamara, Ph.D. Res., 217 N. Ottawa st.
School—8 Ladies of Loretto (Cass and Ottawa sts.). Pupils, 350.
Mission—St. Bernard's (Ridgewood).
School—2 Ladies of Loretto. Pupils, 80.
St. Mary's (Croatian), Rev. Geo. Vitolich. Res., 906 Broadway.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 180.
St. Patrick's, Rev. Peter P. O'Dwyer, pastor; Rev. Thos. B. O'Brien, Res., 107 S. Broadway.
School—8 Sisters of St. Dominic (105 S. Broadway). Pupils, 334.
Sacred Heart, S. Ottawa st., Rev. H. G. Van Pelt. Res., 735 S. Ottawa st.
School—5 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 268.
Kankakee, Kankakee Co., Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary (German), Washington ave. and Oak st., Rev. C. A. Danz. Res., 156 N. Washington ave.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. (162 N. Washington ave.). Pupils, 57.
St. Patrick's, Indiana ave. and Hickory st., Rev. J. T. Bennett, pastor. Res., 407 S. Indiana ave.
School—8 Sisters of Loretto (416 S. Indiana ave.). Pupils, 287.
St. Rose's (French), 5th ave. and Merchant st., Rev. A. D. Granger, pastor; Revs. S. A. Daigle, Elder L. Souligny. Res., 486 W. Merchant st.
School—18 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame and 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 500.
Chapels—St. Joseph's Seminary, 426 W. Merchant st.; Eastern Illinois Hospital; Emergency Hospital, 485 W. Merchant st.
St. Stanislaus B. M. (Polish), Dearborn ave. and 1st st., Rev. Bernard J. Orlemanski, rector. Res., 616 N. Dearborn ave.
School—5 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (622 N. Dearborn ave.). Pupils, 120.
Kinsman, Grundy Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. Byrnes.
Mission—Verona, Grundy Co., St. Joseph's.
La Grange, Cook Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. J. Bollmann, pastor. Res., 132 N. Spring ave.
Mission—Brookfield, Cook Co., St. Barbara's.
Lake Forest, Lake Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. J. Barry.
Lemont, Cook Co., St. Alphonsus' (German), State and Custer sts., Rev. F. J. Schildgen. Res., 307 Custer st.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 75.
SS. Cyrillus and Methodius (Polish), Sobieski st., Rev. H. Jagodzinski.
School—5 Felician Sisters (*P. O. Box 336*). Pupils, 170.
St. Patrick's, State and Illinois sts., Rev. J. A. Hemlock. Res., 3 Illinois st.
School—4 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Pupils, 85.
Libertyville, Lake Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. S. Luttrell.
Lockport, Will Co., St. Denis', Rev. F. E. O'Bryan, pastor. Res., 1214 Hamilton st.
School—5 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 95.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. H. M. Franz. Res., Fifth and Jefferson sts.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart (Jefferson and Fifth sts.). Pupils, 50.
Lombard, Dupage Co., Sacred Heart (German), Rev. A. J. Boecker, P. O. Box 153.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 32.
Manhattan, Will Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. McGee.
Manteno, Kankakee Co., St. Joseph's (French and English), Rev. O. R. Bourdeau, pastor.
School—14 Sister Servants of the Sacred Heart of Mary. (Connected with Academy.). Pupils, 207.
Maywood, Cook Co., St. James', Rev. James O'Shea. Res., 212 S. 6th ave.
School—6 Dominican Sisters (307 S. 7th ave.). Pupils, 212.
Melrose Park, Cook Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel (Italian), Rev. B. Franch, C.S.C.B. Res., 1101 Twenty-third ave.
School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph (1115 Twenty-third ave.). Pupils, 350.
Sacred Heart (German), Rev. Conrad Knur, pastor. Res., 1509 N. 8th st.
School—6 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ (816 16th ave.). Pupils, 201.
Minooka, Grundy Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph McMahon.
Mokena, Will Co., St. Mary's, attended by Franciscan Fathers, Oak Forest.
Momence, Kankakee Co., St. Patrick's (French and English), Rev. A. L. Labrie.
School—10 Sisters Servants of the Sacred Heart of Mary. Pupils, 140.
Morris, Grundy Co., Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Denis J. Tuohy.
School—Sisters of the Holy Cross (from St. Angela's Academy) 516 Jackson st. Pupils, 120.
Naperville, Du Page Co., SS. Peter and Paul (German), Rev. Bernard J. Schuette, pastor; Rev. A. Mielcheski. Res., 120 Front st.
School—7 School Sisters of St. Francis (101 Front st.). Pupils, 250.
Niles Center, Cook Co., St. Peter's (German), Rev. Geo. G. Thiele, pastor; Rev. Joseph Adams, asst.
School—7 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 167.
North Chicago, Lake Co., Holy Family, Rev. H. M. Shea.
Holy Rosary (Polish), Rev. Theodore J. Czastka, pastor; Rev. Valentine Belinski, asst. Res., Fourteenth and Victoria sts.
School—8 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. Pupils, 360.

Oak Park, Cook Co., Ascension, 668 Van Buren st., Rev. Thos. J. McDevitt, LL.D., pastor; Rev. Thos. B. Brady.
School—7 Ursuline Sisters, 664 Van Buren st. Pupils, 288.
St. Edmund's, 144 S. Oak Park ave., Rev. John J. Code.
Maria Czeske (Bohemian), 1145 Pacific ave., So. Oak Park. Rev. Alphonse Biskup, O.S.B.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict (1145 Pacific ave.). Pupils, 140.
Park Ridge, Cook Co., St. Paul of the Cross, Rev. Augustine Scannell, C.P., pastor. Res., Norwood Park, Chicago, Ill.
Plainfield, Will Co., Immaculate Conception (German and English), Rev. Chas. Epstein, pastor.
Posen, Cook Co. (*Blue Island P.O.*), St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. John V. Robakowski.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of St. Kunegunda. Pupils, 45.
Reddick, Kankakee Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph M. Kiley.
Mission—Essex, Kankakee Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's.
River Forest, Cook Co. (*Cook Park P.O.*), St. Luke's, Rev. T. A. Burke, pastor. Res., Lathrop and Lake sts.
Riverside, Cook Co., St. Mary's, Rev. William F. Cahill.
Rockdale, Will Co., St. Joseph's, attended from St. Casimir's, Chicago Heights.
Round Lake, Lake Co., St. Joseph's (German and English), Rev. A. Berger.
St. Anne, Kankakee Co., St. Anne's (French and English), Rev. Z. P. Berard.
School—8 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Pupils, 140.
St. George, Kankakee Co. (*P.O. Bourbonnais, Box 44, Route 2*), St. George's (French and English), Rev. C. A. Poissant.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph (*P.O. Bourbonnais, Ill., Box 43, Route 2*). Pupils, 102.
Sag Bridge, Cook Co. (*Lemont P.O.*), St. James' (German and English), Rev. V. Brummer, Ph.D.
Mission—Palos, Cook Co., Sacred Heart.
South Wilmington, Grundy Co., St. Lawrence's (Italian), Rev. L. Donna, pastor.
Steger, Will Co., St. Liborius (German and English), Rev. Theo. G. Gross, pastor; Rev. Al. Schmitz.
School—7 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 206.
Missions—Monee, Will Co., St. Boniface; Richton, Cook Co., St. Anne's; Strassburg, Cook Co., St. James'.
Summit, Cook Co., St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. Thos. Bona, pastor.
School—5 Sisters of Holy Family of Nazareth. Pupils, 90.
Mission—Argo, Cook Co., St. ——.
Techny, Cook Co., Holy Ghost (German), Rev. Frederick M. Reichelt, S.V.D.
School—2 Servants of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 38.
Volo, Lake Co. (*Round Lake P.O.*), St. Peter's (German and English), Rev. F. J. Epstein.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis, M.C. Pupils, 60.
Wadsworth, Lake Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John B. Foley, pastor.
Wauconda, Lake Co., Transfiguration, Rev. Thomas J. Murphy, pastor.
Waukegan, Lake Co., St. Bartholomeo (Lithuanian), Rev. C. Zajkowski. Res., 1232 Lincoln st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Casimir (Eighth and Lincoln sts.). Pupils, 233.
Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. E. W. Gavin, R.D.
School—7 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic (318 Water st.). Pupils, 282.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Joseph Rempe. Res., 313 McKinley ave.
School—5 School Sisters of St. Francis (507 Utica st.). Pupils, 181.
Church of the Mother of God (Slovenian), Rev. Francis J. Azbe, pastor.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict (620 Tenth st.). Pupils, 165.
West Chicago, Dupage Co., St. Mary's, Rev. B. C. Heeney. Res., Oakwood and York aves.
West Hammond, Cook Co. (*P.O. Hammond, Ind.*), St. Andrew's (Polish), Rev. B. Nowakowski, pastor: Rev B. Szudzinski.
School—6 Sisters of Holy Family of Nazareth (331 155th place). Pupils, 480.
Wheaton, Dupage Co., St. Michael's (German and English), Rev. W. De la Porte, P.R.
School—2 School Sisters of St. Francis (313 S. West st.). Pupils, 65.
Wilmette, Cook Co., St. Francis', Rev. Thos. V. Shannon. Res., 912 Linden ave.
School—6 Sisters of Providence (Ninth st. and Linden ave.). Pupils, 152.
St. Joseph's (German), Lake and Ridge aves., Rev. W. Netstraeter, pastor; Rev. Herman Ezel, Rev. A. Mescher. Res., 1767 Lake ave.
School—9 School Sisters of St. Francis (1740 Lake ave.). Pupils, 280.
Mission—Glenview, Cook Co.
Wilmington, Will Co., St. Rose's, Rev. Joseph Fitzgerald.
Wilton Center, Will Co. (*Peotone P.O.*), St. Patrick's, Rev. T. J. Hurley.
Winfield, Dupage Co., St. John the Baptist (German), Rev. J. Wiederhold.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 61.

American College, Rome: Very Rev. Msgr. Chas. A. O'Hern, D.D., Vice Rector.
Catholic University, Washington, D. C.: Rev. John Webster Melody, D.D., Prof. of Moral Theology.
Professors at St. Francis Seminary, St. Francis, Wis.: Revs. Chas. Becker, D. S. Szopinski.
Retired: Rev. J. Kilkenny; Rt. Rev. Msgr. E. J. Vattmann (Clev.), Miss. Ap. and Chaplain U. S. Army; Rev. C. Kozlowski.
Recently ordained: Revs. John B. Kloris, M. Canic.

Priests absent with leave. Revs. J. M. Gerault, J. F. Walsh, Joseph Wanner, J. F. Jodlicka, J. R. McGrath, J. Schramm, Wm. Goebels, M. W. Barth, Fr. Barth, T. Quinlisk, A. Lukmann, F. Entrenbach, F. M. Headen, J. C. Fortin, T. Smyth Vandry, F. Mayer, C. Ambrozaitis, J. Hernade, T. L. Reynolds, B. E. Naughton, H. Kemper, Ph. D., W. F. Verhaeen, J. A. Millot, J. V. Bates, F. Szyszka, E. Stefanowicz, A. Riss, M. Pyplatz, D. D., Paul Dreyprisk, Ph. D., J. Polczynski.

Residing at St. Patrick's Church, Chicago. Rev. A. Teta.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

Naval Academy, Lake Bluff, Ill. *P. O. Great Lakes, Ill.* Attended from North Chicago.
Parental School, W. Berwyn and Central Park aves., attended from Holy Name Cathedral.
County Jail, Michigan st. and Dearborn ave., attended from Holy Name Cathedral.
John Worthy School and House of Correction, attended by Rev. James M. Leddy, 1140 W. Jackson blvd.
Cook County Hospital, attended from Holy Family Church, 1080 W. 12th st.
Municipal Isolation Hospital, 34th st. and Hamlin ave., attended from St. Paul's Church, Hoyne ave. and W. 22nd place.
Cook County Infirmary, Oak Forest, Ill., Revs. H. Kloserling, O.F.M., Paschal Foerster, O.F.M., Wolfgang Kraus, O.F.M.
Penitentiary, Joliet, Ill., attended from St. John the Baptist Church, Joliet, Ill.
Dunning Asylum, attended by Jesuit Fathers from Holy Family Church, Chicago.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

CHICAGO. *St. Mary's Training School* (Boys), (Des Plaines P.O., Ill.). 21 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Geraldine, Dir. Rev. Jas. M. Doran, Supt., Rev. John V. Malley. Pupils, 650.
Chicago Industrial School for Girls (Des Plaines P. O.). 12 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Geraldine, Dir. Pupils 375.
Illinois Technical School for Colored Girls, 4940 Prairie ave. Sister M. Julitta Fitzpatrick, Supr. 14 Sisters of Charity of the Good Shepherd. Inmates, 126.
Guardian Angel Orphan Asylum (Germans), 2601 Devon ave., Station Y. *Ketteler Manual Training School for Boys*. Boys, 415. Rev. P. Hallmaier, Rev. Joseph Dieckmann, Chaplains. *Catharine Kasper Industrial School for Girls*, 2601 Devon ave., Station Y. 44 Sisters Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Girls, 397. Sister M. Bertina, Supr. Rev. P. Hallmaier, Chaplain. Connected with these Institutions is a *Kindergarten*.
Mission of Our Lady of Mercy, 1140 W. Jackson blvd. Rev. C. J. Quille, Supt., Rev. J. M. Leddy, asst. Departments: Child Saving Union, Working Boys Home, Juvenile Court and House of Correction. Average yearly attendance, 450.
St. Joseph's Home for the Friendless, 739 East Thirty fifth st. 10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Ambrosia, Supr. Inmates, 114. Attended from Holy Angels Church.
St. Elizabeth Day Nursery, 1360 N. Ashland ave. 4 Franciscan Sisters of St. Kunegunda. Sister M. Ladislaus, Supr. Average, 30 daily.
House of Providence, 1121 Orleans st. A Home for Ladies with or without employment. 14 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Emilie, Supr. Inmates, 100. Connected herewith is a *Home for Working Girls*. Girls, 100. Attended by Benedictine Fathers from St. Joseph's Church.
Convent of the Good Shepherd, 1126 Grace st. 42 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Sister Mary of the Good Shepherd, Supr. Inmates, 400. Attended by a Vincentian Father.
Ephphata School for the Deaf, 3100 N. Crawford ave. Miss Annie M. Larkin, Superintendent. Girls under 18 and Boys under 14 admitted. Various useful trades and industries are taught. Pupils, 104. Teachers, 13. Attended by Fathers of St. Viator's Normal Institute.
St. Joseph's Home for Working Girls, 1100 S. May st. Miss Sarah C. Mellon, Superintendent. This establishment is a Home for Young Women and Girls employed in stores, offices and shops. Inmates, 150. Connected herewith, but in separate houses are (1) *The Home for Aged Ladies*. Inmates, 36; (2) *The Night Refuge for Homeless Women and Children*. Yearly number, about 1500. Attended by the Jesuit Fathers of St. Ignatius College.
St. Joseph's Home for Aged, 5148 Prairie ave.—19 Little Sisters of the Poor. Mother Josephine, Supr. Inmates, 200.
Sacred Heart Home, Harrison and Throop sts. 18 Little Sisters of the Poor. Postulant, 1. Sister Justine du Sacre Coeur, Supr. Inmates, 200.
Home for the Aged and Convent of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Provincial House for the West, Fullerton and Sheffield aves. Legal Title: "Little Sisters of the Poor of Chicago Ill." 22 Little Sisters of the Poor. Postulants, 2. Sister Germaine, Provincial; Sister Joseph, Local Supr. Inmates, 200.
St. Margaret's Home, 2501 W. Monroe st.—Conducted by St. Margaret's Relief Society, a lay organization.

CHICAGO. (Continued)

Convent of Mercy and Mercy Home, 2834 Wabash ave.—50 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Cyril, Supr. Home for Women of good character. Inmates, 50.

Convent of Our Lady of Help, 1034 Hudson ave.—13 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Acacia, Supr. The Sisters nurse the Sick in their homes, also have a *Kindergarten*. Pupils, 130. Attended from St. Michael's, by Redemptorist Fathers.

Our Lady of Perpetual Help, 1441 W. Division st.—Home for Working Girls. 15 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. 4 Postulants. Sister M. Dorotea. Inmates, 20.

St. Vincent's Infant Asylum and Maternity Hospital, 751 N. Lawndale ave.—10 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Average number of Children, 200. Sister Raphael, Sister servant. Patients, 100. Connected with the Asylum is a *Training School for Nursery Maids*. Chaplain, Rev. A. Mercier, J.C.D., of the Archbishop's Palace.

St. Joseph's Home for the Aged, 2140 N. Hamlin ave.—Sisters of St. Kunegunda. Mother M. Anna, Supr. 60 Old Crippled People. Rev. J. Jarzembski, C.R., Chaplain.

JOLIET. *Guardian Angel Home for Children*, E. Rudell ave.—5 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate. Sister M. Angelica, Supr. Orphans, 80.

LISLE. *Lisle Manual Training School for Boys* (Bohemian).—8 Sisters of St. Benedict. Boys, 111. Chaplain: Benedictine Father.

Lisle Industrial School for Girls (Bohemian).—7 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Francis, Supr. Girls, 73. Chaplain: Benedictine Father.

NILES. *Chicago, R.F.D. 1, Parish Manual Training School for Boys*.—18 Felician Sisters. Boys, 294. Rev. F. S. Rusch, Chaplain. Rev. J. Mazanowski, asst.

NILES. *Chicago, R.F.D. 1, St. Hedwig's Industrial School for Girls* (Polish).—14 Felician Sisters. Sister M. Felicita, Dir. Postulants, 3. Girls, 215. Rev. F. S. Rusch, Chaplain. Rev. J. Mazanowski, asst.

TECHNY. *St. Anne's Home for the Aged*.—24 Sisters Servants of the Holy Ghost. Sister M. Irenaea, Supr. Novices, 6. Inmates, 78.

HOSPITALS.

CHICAGO. *St. Anne's Hospital*, 4900 Thomas st.—27 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Casilda, Supr. Patients during the year, 2228. Rev. Alois Malin, C.PP.S., Chaplain.

Hospital of St. Anthony de Padua, West 19th st. and Marshall blvd.—48 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Henrietta, Supr. Patients during year 2265. Rev. Vitus Haman, O.S.B., Chaplain.

Columbus Hospital, 2548 Lake View ave.—23 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Jesus. Mother Carolina, Supr. Patients, 2,559.

Columbus Extension Hospital, 509 Lytle st.—15 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Jesus. Mother Carolina, Supr. Patients, 1526. Rev. F. Moore, Chaplain.

Alexian Hospital and Monastery of the Cellites or Alexian Brothers, 1200 Belden ave.—Provincial-Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Order for the United States. Brother Alexius Jansen (Provincial). Brothers, 45. Novices, 8; Postulants, 18. Brother Cyprian Goeser (Master of Novices). Brother Peter Vesper, Supt. of the Hospitals. Patients during the year, 3105. Rev. Hubert Selferle, C.PP.S., Chaplain.

St. Elizabeth's Hospital, 1143 Claremont ave.—10 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Catherine, Supr. Patients, 2874. 30 Pupils in *Training School for Nurses*. Rev. Martin Dentinger, C.PP.S., Chaplain.

St. Bernard's Hotel Dieu Hospital, 6337 Harvard ave.—16 Hospital Sisters of St. Joseph. Novices, 6. Sister Anna Sproule, Supr. Patients, 3257. Rev. M. Luby, Chaplain.

St. Joseph's Hospital, 2100 Burling st.—20 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Camilla, Sister-Servant. Patients during the year, 2,564. 12,900 Persons treated in free dispensary. *Training School for Nurses*.

St. Mary of Nazareth Hospital, 1920 N. Leavitt st.—40 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Sister M. Amata, Dir. 200 Patients. Rev. Victor Zareneny, Chaplain.

Mercy Hospital, 2537 Prairie ave.—44 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Raphael, Local Supr. Patients, 5320; 120 Pupils in *Training School for Nurses*. Rev. Edward M. Loftus, Chaplain.

Municipal Isolation Hospital, 34th st. and Hamlin ave.—4 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Regina, Supr. Patients during the year, 40. Attended from St. Paul's Church.

BLUE ISLAND. *St. Francis' Hospital*, Gregory and York sts.—11 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister M. Columba, Supr. Patients, 511.

CHICAGO HEIGHTS. *St. James Hospital*, 1423 Chicago road.—11 Poor Sisters of St. Francis of Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Silveria, Supr. Patients, 800. Attended from St. Agnes Church.

EVANSTON. *St. Francis Hospital*, 355 Ridge ave.—19 Poor Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Fulgentia, Supr. Inmates, 75. Special apartments for the care of contagious diseases. Attended from St. Nicholas Church.

JOLIET. *St. Joseph's Hospital*, 426 N. Broadway.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Mother M. Marcella, Supr. In Motherhouse: Sisters, 58; Novices, 22; Postulants, 10. Sister M. Anna, Supr. of Hospital. Patients, 1554.

KANKAKEE. *Emergency Hospital*, 485 N. Merchant st.—16 Sisters Servants of the Sacred Heart of Mary. Mother M. Mathilda. Patients during year, 500.

OAK PARK. *Oak Park Hospital*, 525 Wisconsin ave.—14 Sisters of Misericorde. 24 Nurses in *Training School*. Sister St. Laurence, Dir. Patients, 1437. Rev. J. M. Marsile, C.S.V.

COMMUNITIES NURSING SICK IN THEIR HOMES.

CHICAGO. *Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ.* Convent, 1644 Hudson ave.—14 Sisters. Sister M. Wenefrieda, Supr.

Sisters of the Little Company of Mary. Convent, 4130 Indiana ave.—21 Sisters, 2 Novices, 12 Postulants. Sister M. Patrick, Supr.

Poor Sisters of St. Francis. St. Margaret's Convent—4 Sisters. Sister Richardis, Supr.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS FOR BOYS.

CHICAGO. *Cathedral College* (Diocesan Preparatory Seminary), S. E. Cor. Superior and Cass sts.—For Young Boys Studying for the Priesthood. Rev. F. A. Purcell, D.D., Rector. Faculty: Revs. A. J. Wolfgarten, D.D., Ph.D., D. J. Dunne, D.D., John L. Kelly, Wm. J. O'Shea, C. A. Rempe, H. F. Wolf, P. Lacosky. Lay Teachers, 4. Students, 190.

CHICAGO. *Loyola University.*—Embraces the College of Arts and Sciences, the Departments of Medicine, Law, Engineering, Sociology and Pharmacy; also two High School Departments. Rev. John B. Furay, S.J., (Pres.); Rev. George J. Leahy, S.J., (Chancellor); Rev. Albert F. X. Esterman, S.J., (Treas.); Rev. Joseph G. Kennedy, S.J.

Department of Arts and Sciences, St. Ignatius College, 1076 West 12th st. Rev. John B. Furay, S.J., (Pres.); Rev. George J. Leahy, S.J., (Vice-Pres.; Prof. of Studies and Discipline); Rev. Roland J. Kenny, S.J., (Asst. Prof. of Studies and Discipline); Rev. Robert F. Spirig, S.J., (Minister); Rev. John Hogan, S.J., (Chaplain); Rev. Thomas F. Treacy, S.J., (Writer). Rev. Patrick A. Mullens, S.J., (Philosophy); Rev. Charles Coppens, S.J., (Religion and History of Philosophy); Rev. Eugene A. Magevney, S.J., (History); Rev. James L. McGeary, S.J., (Physics and Mathematics); Rev. Edward J. Calhoun, S.J., (Chemistry and Mathematics); Rev. Arnold J. Garvy, S.J., (English); Mr. Claude J. Bakewell, S.J., (Greek); Rev. Augustine M. Effinger, S.J., (Latin); Rev. William H. Trautmann, S.J., Rev. William P. Lyons, S.J., Rev. William J. Talbot, S.J., Rev. William F. Feld, S. J., Rev. Francis X. Breen, S.J., Rev. James F. Conahan, S.J., Rev. Aloysius J. McCormick, S.J., Rev. William T. Nash, S.J., Rev. Joseph C. Flynn, S.J., Mr. Henry H. Regnet, S.J., Mr. Francis Bungart, S.J., Mr. Mark S. Gross, S.J., Mr. James F. Walsh, S.J. Students, 629.

College of Engineering, Loyola ave. and Sheridan rd.—Prof. William A. Cahill, A.M., Dean. Professors, 6. Students, 39.

Medical Department, Ada and Fulton sts.—Maximilian Herzog, M.D., Dean. Professors, 67. Students, 327.

Law Department, Ashland Block.—Rev. Patrick A. Mullens, S.J. (Regent). Professors, 22. Students, 106.

Department of Pharmacy, Loyola ave. and Sheridan rd.—R. H. Philips, Ph.G., Dean. Professors, 7. Students, 64.

Department of Sociology, Ashland Block.—Rev. Frederick Siedenburg, S.J., Dean. Professors and Instructors, 12. Students, 157.

Loyola Academy, 6435 Sheridan rd.—Rev. Henry S. Spalding, S.J., (Superior); Rev. Simon J. Nicolas, S.J., (Prof. of Studies and Discipline); Rev. Paul M. Breen, S.J., (Minister); Rev. Philip Froebes, S.J., Rev. Jeremias O'Callaghan, S.J., Rev. Charles Schuetz, S.J., Rev. John V. Usher, S.J., Mr. Thomas A. Kelly, S.J., Mr. Edward J. Morgan, S.J., Mr. James J. O'Regan, S.J., Mr. David S. Shyne, S.J., (Instructors). Students, 284.

CHICAGO. *De Paul University*, Webster ave. and Osgood st.—Conducted by priests of the Congregation of the Mission (Vincentian Fathers). The Departments include College of Arts, Philosophy and Science, Engineering, Law (Illinois College of Law), Commerce, Music, Art and Design, Education. Officers and Board of Trustees: Very Rev. F. X. McCabe, C.M., LL.D., (Pres.); Rev. D. A. Duggan, C.M., (Vice-Pres. and Dir. of Studies); Rev. A. Krabler, C.M., Rev. W. J. Gorrell, C.M., Rev. D. J. Hurley, C.M., Rev. D. J. McHugh, C.M., (Treas.); Rev. M. V. Moore, C.M., Rev. C. J. Connor, C.M., Rev. John T. Donnelly, C.M., (Prefect of Discipline). Professors, 75. Students, 1125.

College of Arts, Philosophy and Science.—Rev. James M. Murray, C.M., (History and Latin); Rev. M. M. Gregory, C.M., (Philosophy); Rev. D. A. Duggan, C.M., (Greek); Rev. M. V. Moore, C.M., (Mathematics); Rev. C. J. Osthoff, C.M., (English); Rev. D. J. McHugh, C.M., (Astronomy, Geology); Rev. Castor Ordonez, C.M., (Biology, Spanish); Rev. H. J. O'Connor, C.M., Rev. J. T. Donnelly, C.M., Rev. H. C. Moore, C.M., Rev. J. W. Blechle, C.M., Rev. M. F. O'Brien, C.M., Rev. T. F. Gorman, C.M., Mr. Leo P. Foley, C.M., (Academies). Students, 110.

College of Engineering.—George J. Jenista, E.E., (Dean). Professors, 8. Students, 45.

College of Law (Illinois College of Law).—Day Department, 6 N. Michigan ave., C. L. Mahony, LL.D., (Dean). Professors, 10. Evening Department, 6 N. Michigan ave., F. X. Busch, LL.D., (Dean). Professors, 15; Students, 205.

College of Commerce, 6 N. Michigan ave.—Mr. A. E. Mayo (Secy). Professors, 5; Students, 60.

College of Music, 2227 Sheffield ave.—Mr. Walter Keller (Director). Teachers, 6; Students, 40.

School of Art and Design.—George W. Barnard, M.S., (Dir.).

College of Education (Autumn and Winter Sessions, Summer School).—Professors, 22; Students, 500.

Academy of Arts, Science, Engineering, Commerce.—High School Department. Professors, 25. Students, 205.

CHICAGO.—(Continued).

St. Cyril's Priory and College, 6418 Dante ave.—College, High School and Commercial School for Boys. Very Rev. Hilary J. Dostal, O.C.C., Prior and Pres.; Rev. Chrysostom J. Vandersop, O.C.C., Vice Pres. and Prof. of Physics and Chemistry; Rev. Leo J. Walter, O.C.C., Prefect of Discipline, Spiritual and Eccles. St.; Rev. Lawrence C. Dietzel, O.C.C., Philosophy; Rev. Aloysius M. Reilly, O.C.C., Economics; Rev. Urban W. Lager, O.C.C., Typewriting and History; Rev. Bonaventure H. Dorsche, O.C.C., (English and Music); Rev. John J. Hoffert, O.C.C., Dogmatic; Rev. Elias J. DeGelasia, O.C.C., Mathematics and Science; Rev. Aloysius Bayer, O.C.C., (Christian Doctrine and History); Rev. Anselm Werner, O.C.C., Latin and Greek; Rev. Patrick McCann, O.C.C., M.A., Mathematics and Oratory; Rev. Simon Schmit, O.C.C., (Absent on leave). Fathers, 11; Professed Clerics, 9; Lay Brothers, 8; Postulants, 18; Students 180.

St. Rita's College, 63rd st. and Oakley ave.—Very Rev. J. J. Green, O.S.A., S.T.B., Pres. and Prof. of Studies; Rev. W. L. Egan, O.S.A., S.T.B., (Vice Pres. and Prof. of Discipline; Rev. C. J. Ford, O.S.A., S.T.B., (Secretary; Rev. J. J. Bartlmeed, O.S.A., S.T.B., Rev. D. J. Murphy, O.S.A., Rev. F. J. Medina, O.S.A., Rev. J. A. Perkins, O.S.A., Rev. J. P. Keppeling, O.S.A., Rev. A. Martin, O.S.A., Rev. J. M. Fagan, O.S.A., Rev. Paul Healey, O.S.A. Students, 225.

St. Stanislaus' College, 1556 W. Division st.—Conducted by Fathers of the Congregation of the Resurrection.—Very Rev. L. J. Zapata, C.R., (Superior and President; Prof. of Polish Literature; Rev. J. S. Sobieszczyk, C.R., Vice President, Prof. of Ethics and Latin; Rev. A. Bochan, C.R., Disciplinarian, Prof. of Biology and Latin; Rev. F. Ladon, C.R., Prof. Religious Instruction; Rev. F. Lutyna, C.R., Prof. of Church History and Polish; Rev. T. S. Lagman, C.R., (Treasurer, and Prof. of Physics and Chemistry; Rev. P. Sims, (Prof. of Universal History and Spanish.—Lay Professors, 7. Students, 200.

De La Salle Institute, 35th st. and Wabash ave.—15 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Justus, Pres.; Brother Heracleus, Vice Pres.—Boys, 490.

St. Patrick's Commercial Academy, 122 S. Desplaines st.—13 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Francis, Dir. Pupils, 475.

BOURBONNAIS. *St. Viator Seminary, College and High School*.—Theological, Collegiate, High School, Agricultural, Commercial, Preparatory and Music Departments.—Very Rev. J. P. O'Mahoney, C.S.V., (Pres. and Prof. of Pastoral Theology, Homiletics and Mathematics; Rev. W. J. Bergin, C.S.V., (Vice Pres., Dir. of Seminarians and Prof. of Philosophy and Latin); Rev. J. J. Corbett, C.S.V., (Treas.; Rev. J. V. Rheams, C.S.V., (Dir. of Studies, and Prof. of Latin); Rev. T. J. Rice, C.S.V., (Master of Discipline, and Prof. of Mathematics; Rt. Rev. Mgr. G. M. Legris, D.D., Moral Theology; Rev. J. P. Munday, D.D., (Dogmatic Theology, Patrology, Scripture, Canon Law; Rev. W. J. Surprenant, C.S.V., (Latin, History and Greek; Rev. F. E. Munsch, C.S.V., (Christian Apologetics); Rev. J. W. McGuire, C.S.V., (Sociology, and English); Rev. W. J. Stephenson, C.S.V., (English, and Christian Doctrine; Rev. R. M. Nolan, (Church History; Rev. W. Barrette, (French; Mr. J. L. Sequin, C.S.V., (Calculus); Mr. E. Kody, C.S.V., (History, Commercial); Mr. J. Farrell, C.S.V., (English; Mr. R. French, C.S.V., (Commercial); Mr. C. Marzano, C.S.V., (Physics); Mr. T. Shanley, C.S.V., (Preparatory); Mr. E. Fitzpatrick, C.S.V., (Preparatory); Mr. L. Phillips, C.S.V., (Special Latin; Rev. W. J. Clifford, (Missionary); Mr. T. Lynch, C.S.V., (English, Preparatory.—Lay Professors in Collegiate, 8; Lay Professors in High School, 7. Total number of Students, 407.

LISLE. *St. Procopius Abbey and College*.—Benedictine Fathers. Rt. Rev. Nepomucene Jaeger, O.S.B., (Abbot; Very Rev. Procopius Neuzil, O.S.B., (Vice Pres.); Rev. Cosmas Vesely, O.S.B., (Rector); Rev. Ildephonse Wittmann, O.S.B., Rev. Valerian Havlovic, O.S.B., Rev. Leonard Gerl, O.S.B., Rev. Augustine Studeny, O.S.B., Rev. Anselm Fielsig, O.S.B., Rev. Jerome Kubat, O.S.B., Rev. Paul Konicek, O.S.B., and 16 Instructors. Students, 130.

MONASTERIES AND NOVITIATES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

CHICAGO. *Passionist Retreat of the Immaculate Conception*, Norwood Park Station, Chicago, Ill.—Very Rev. Alfred Cagney, C.P., (Provincial); Very Rev. Jerome Reutermann, C.P. (1st Consultor); Very Rev. Xavier Sutton, C.P., (2d Consultor); Very Rev. Henry Miller, C.P., (Rector); Rev. Wilfrid Avery, C.P., (Vice-Rector); Rev. Simon Herdrick, C.P., Rev. Lambert Kendrick, C.P., Rev. Ambrose Stemmler, C.P., Rev. Augustine Scannell, C.P., Rev. Hyacinth Clarey, C.P. (Lector of Classics and Dir. of Students), Rev. Callistus Gilligan, C.P. (Pastor), Rev. John M. Fox, C.P., Rev. Canute Christensen, C.P., Rev. Bernard Brady, C.P. (Lector of Classics). Students of Classics, 16; Students of Dogmatic Theology, 8.

Servite Monastery, 3121 Jackson blvd.—Provincial House of the American Province. Very Rev. P. Condon, O.S.M., (Provincial); Rev. Philip Burke, O.S.M., (Prior); Rev. Amadeus Quigley, O.S.M., (Pastor); Very Rev. B. Heil, O.S.M., Rev. Thomas Moreschini, O.S.M., Rev. Ignatius Bruckner, O.S.M., Rev. Jerome Mulherin, O.S.M., Rev. Bonaventure Maguire, O.S.M., Rev. Stephen McMahon, O.S.M., Rev. Philip Gallagher, O.S.M., Rev. Francis Wiehl, O.S.M., Rev. Philip Lewis, O.S.M., Rev. Augustine Riesemuy, O.S.M., Rev. Hugh O'Shaughnessy, O.S.M.

CHICAGO.—(Continued).

St. Viator's Normal Institute, 2205 North Crawford ave. Provincial House of the Clerics of St. Viator, Novitiate of American Province, and Headquarters of the Viatorian Missionary Fathers. Very Rev. E. L. Rivard, C.S.V. (Supr., Master of Novices); Rev. P. O'Leary, C.S.V., Assistant Master of Novices; Rev. J. G. Vien, C.S.V. (Instructor); Rev. Peter F. Brown, C.S.V., Superior of the Mission Band. Novices, 20.

TECHNY. *St. Mary's Mission House*. Conducted by the Society of the Divine Word for the education of students who intend to join the Society and devote their lives to the heathen missions. Very Rev. J. A. Burgmer, S.V.D. (Provincial.); Very Rev. Hugo Aubry, S.V.D. (Rector); Rev. Herman Richarz, S.V.D., Rev. Frederick M. Reichelt, S.V.D., Rev. Augustine Lucker, S.V.D., Rev. Arnold Jentgens, S.V.D., Rev. Aloysius Biskupek, S.V.D., Rev. Augustine Reissmann, S.V.D., Rev. Frederick M. Lynk, S.V.D., Rev. Peter Paunder, S.V.D., Rev. Joseph Eckert, S.V.D., Rev. Francis Neuhaus, S.V.D., Rev. Francis Hillebrand, S.V.D., Rev. Frederick Gruhn, S.V.D., Rev. Bruno Hagspiel, S.V.D., Rev. Francis Markert, S.V.D., Rev. Bernard Fuller, S.V.D., Rev. Richard Grunenberg, S.V.D., Rev. Joseph Stein, S.V.D., Rev. Anthony Hallin, S.V.D., Rev. Henry Kammeyer, S.V.D. Clerical Novices, 8. Lay Brothers, 50. Students, 85.

St. Joseph's Institute. Technical department for Catholic boys who desire to learn a trade. Under the same management as St. Mary's Mission House. Students, 65.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS FOR GIRLS.

CHICAGO. *St. Scholastica's Academy*, 7430 Ridge ave., (Roger's Park).—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Benedict. 113 Sisters; 5 Novices; 6 Postulants. Sister M. Philomena, Supr. Pupils, 90. Rev. William Helm, O.S.B., chaplain. Res., 7436 Ridge ave.

St. Catherine's Academy, 118 N. Central ave. (*Austin Sta.*) 10 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Joseph, Supr. Pupils, 350.

Holy Family Academy, 1444 West Division st. 21 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Lay Teacher, 1. Pupils, 189. Sister Mary Euphemia, Dir. Rev. Urban Martel, Chaplain.

Gimbal Motherhouse, Novitiate and Training School of the Sisters of St. Casimir, 6700 S. Rockwell sts. Established for the education of children of Lithuanian birth or descent. By letters Apostolic, in 1909, the Motherhouse was transferred from Mt. Carmel, Pa., to Chicago, Ill. 14 Sisters; 18 Novices; 10 Postulants. Mother Maria, Supr. Pupils, 86. Rev. A. Staniukynas, D.D., Chaplain.

Convent of Mercy and St. Francis Xavier's Academy, 4928 Cottage Grove ave.—Motherhouse of Sisters of Mercy. Mother Mary Xavier, Supr. 77 Sisters. 8 Postulants. Pupils, 450.

The Josephinum Academy, 1515 N. Oakley blvd.—48 Sisters of Christian Charity. 4 Lay Teachers. Sister Julitta, Supr. Pupils, 175.

Loretto Academy of the Immaculate Conception, 1447 E. 65th st.—22 Ladies of Loretto. Mother M. St. Edmund, Supr. Pupils, 100.

St. Patrick's Convent and Academy of the Sisters of Mercy, 2303 Park ave.—Motherhouse. In Community: 95 Sisters; 24 Novices; 3 Postulants. Mother Mary Ignatius, Supr. In Academy, 20 Sisters. Pupils, 250.

Academy of Our Lady, 95th and Throop sts., Longwood.—66 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Aquinata, Supr. Pupils, 250. Rev. S. P. McDonnell, chaplain.

Academy of Our Lady of Providence, 3107 Van Buren st.—73 Sisters of Providence. Sister Francis Borgia, Supr. Pupils, 530.

Convent of the Sacred Heart, 3540 Pine Grove ave.—30 Religious of the Sacred Heart. Mother Mary McMenamy, Supr. Pupils, 100.

SS. Benedict and Scholastica Convent, 1047 Orleans st.—Sister Hildegard, Supr. Sisters, 25. Pupils in Academy, 70.

Novitiate and Academy of the Sisters of the Resurrection, 7959 Talcott ave., Norwood Park. 102 Sisters of the Resurrection. Novices, 11. Postulants, 22. Connected herewith is a *Working Girls Home*. Girls, 28. Sister Anna, Supr.

BOURBONNAIS. *Notre Dame Academy*.—15 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame, Sister Mary of the Cenacle, Supr. 180 Boarders.

DES PLAINES. *Provincial House and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth*.—In Community: Sisters, 20; Novices, 125; Postulants, 60. Sister M. Sophia, Local Supr. Rev. Paul Sabota, Chaplain.

EVANSTON. *Convent and Academy*, 2128 Ridge ave.

JOLIET. *St. Mary's Academy*, 309 N. Ottawa st.—26 Ladies of Loretto. Lay Teachers, 6. Mother M. Felix, Supr. Pupils, 150.

Convent of the Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate, 220 Plainfield ave.—Motherhouse and Novitiate. Mother M. Vincent Hunk, Supr. of Community; Sister M. Felicitas Collet, Local Supr. In Motherhouse: Sisters, 59; Novices, 29; Postulants, 40. Connected herewith is *St. Francis Academy*. Sister Mary Faustine, Supr. Sisters, 19; Pupils, 112.

KANKAKEE. *St. Joseph's Seminary*, 426 W. Merchant st.—16 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Sister St. Columban, Supr. Pupils, 307.

LA GRANGE. *Nazareth Academy*, 100 Brainard av.—Boarding and Day School for Young Ladies, with a Preparatory Department and Kindergarten for little Girls. Pupils, 175. Rev. John T. Hayden, Chaplain. The *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Congregation of St. Joseph* is located here. Sisters, 31; Novices, 63; Postulants, 9. Mother M. Alexine, Supr. Connected also is *St. Joseph's Institute*, a Boarding School for Boys under 12. 17 Sisters. Sister M. Mary Michael, Supr. Pupils, 85. The Sisters also conduct *Nazareth Annex*, a guest-house for ladies. Sisters, 3.

LAKE FOREST *Academy of the Sacred Heart*—Provincial House and Novitiate of the Religious of the Sacred Heart. Mother J. Fox, Supr. Vicar Religious. St. Pupils, 100. Rev. John J. Sigstein, Chaplain.

MANTENO *Our Lady Academy*—13 Sister Servants of the Sacred Heart of Mary. Sister Lucilla, Supr. Pupils, 195.

MONTROSE *St. Patrick's Academy*—19 Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Mary. Mother Liguori, Supr. Pupils, 50.

MORRIS *St. Angela's Academy*, 812 E. North st.—20 Sisters of the Holy Cross, 812 E. North st. Sister M. Hildegarde, Supr. Pupils, 97.

STE ANNE *St. Anne's Academy*—7 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Sister St. Getule, Supr. Pupils, 120.

TECHNY *Holy Ghost Academy*—Sisters Servants of the Holy Ghost. Sisters, 32; Novices, 13; Postulants, 3. Mother Leonarda, Supr.

PAROCHIAL HIGH SCHOOLS.

CHICAGO. *Holy Name* (Girls only), N. State st and Chicago ave.; *St. Andrew's* (Girls), Hermitage and Addison aves.; *St. Aloysius'*, 34th st and Wallace ave.; *St. Boniface's*, 43d st and Wallace sts.; *St. Bernard's*, 63d st and Ave. R; *St. Bridget's* (Commercial), 540 Archer ave.; *St. Columbkille's* (Commercial), Grand ave and Paulina st.; *St. Mary's* (Girls only), foot Cypress st.; *St. Mary's High School*, foot Cornelia ave.; *Our Lady of Lourdes* (Girls), Leland and Ashland aves.; *St. Pius'*, (Boys only), 114 Jackson blvd.; *St. Patrick's*, 2611 Commercial ave.; *St. Procopius'*, *St. Rosalie's*, 41st st and Wabash ave.; *St. Louis* (for Girls), Paulina, 115th and S. State sts.; *Holy Trinity* (for Boys), 1110 Noble st.; *St. Ita's* (for Girls), Magnolia and Cicero aves.; *St. Leo's*, 7737 Emerald ave.; *St. Schlastica's* (Commercial), 810 Wellington ave.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE ARCHDIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Augustinian Fathers (Villanova, Pa.)—St. Rita of Cascia and St. Rita's College, Chicago.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Procopius' Abbey)—St. Procopius', St. Vitus', St. Michael Archangel's, St. Wenceslaus, Chicago, Lisle College. Maria Celle, So. Oak Park.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Vincent's Archabbey)—St. Paul's Church, Chicago.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Bede's Abbey)—St. Joseph's Church, Chicago.

Carmelite Fathers (American Province)—St. Cyril's, St. Clara's, St. Columba's, St. Cyril's College, Chicago.

Congregation of St. Charles Borromeo (Western Province)—Sancta Maria Addolorata, Sancta Maria Incoronata, Holy Guardian Angel, Our Lady of Pompeii, Chicago; Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Melrose Park; St. Anthony's, Joliet.

Franciscan Fathers—St. Louis Province—St. Augustine's, St. Peter's, Chicago; St. John the Baptist Church, Joliet; Infirmary, Oak Forest.

Fathers and Brothers of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Holy Trinity Church, Chicago.

Jesuit Fathers—Missouri Province—Holy Family, Sacred Heart, St. Ignatius' Church, St. Ignatius' College, Loyola University, Chicago.

Passionist Fathers (Western Province)—Immaculate Conception, Church and Monastery, Norwood Park, Chicago.

Missionary Society of St. Paul the Apostle (New York City)—St. Mary's Church, Chicago.

Fathers of the Precious Blood (Carthagena, Ohio)—St. Mary of Mt. Carmel, Chicago, San Rocco Church, Chicago Heights, Ill.

Premonstratensian Fathers (De Pere, Wis.)—St. Willebrord's, Chicago.

Redemptorist Fathers (St. Louis Province)—St. Alphonsus', St. Michael's, Chicago.

Fathers of the Resurrection (Chicago Province)—St. Stanislaus College, St. Hedwig's, St. Stanislaus Kostka's, St. Stanislaus Bishop and Martyr, St. John Cantius', St. Hyacinth, St. Mary of Angels, Chicago.

Servite Fathers (Chicago, Ill.)—Provincial House, Our Lady of Sorrows, St. Philip Benizi, Assumption Churches, St. Philip's High School, Chicago.

Society of the Divine Word (Techny, Ill.)—Techny.

Clerics of St. Viator (Chicago, Ill.)—St. Viator's Church, St. Viator's Normal Institute, St. Edward's, Chicago; St. Viator's College, Maternity Church and School, Bourbonnais; Hospital, Oak Park.

Vincentian Fathers (Western Province)—St. Vincent's, De Paul University, Chicago.

Alexian Brothers (Chicago, Ill.)—Motherhouse and Hospital, Chicago.

Brothers of the Christian Schools (St. Louis Province)—St. Patrick's School, La Salle College, St. Patrick's Commercial College, Chicago.

Brothers of Mary (St. Louis Province)—St. Aloysius', St. Michael's, Chicago.

Marian Fathers (Lithuanian)—St. Michael's Lithuanian Church, Chicago.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Agnes (Fond du Lac, Wis.)—Holy Ghost School, Chicago; Elmhurst; Evanston; Lemont.

Benedictine Sisters (Chicago, Ill.)—Motherhouse, 2 Academies, St. George's, St. Joseph's and St. John Nepomucene Schools, Chicago.

Bohemian Benedictine Sisters (Chicago, Ill.)—Motherhouse, St. Vitus', St. Joseph's, Our Lady of Lourdes', St. Michael's Schools, Chicago; Lisle, Joliet; Maria Cell, So. Oak Park.

Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament (Mount Pa.)—St. Monica's School, Chicago.

Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (St. Louis, Mo.)—St. Patrick's School, St. Vincent's Infant Asylum, St. Joseph's Hospital, Chicago.

Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilmette, Ill.)—The Josephinum, St. Aloysius', Holy Trinity, St. Gregory's, St. Raphael's, St. Theresa's Schools, Chicago.

Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Dubuque, Ia.) Cathedral, Holy Family Parish, Annunciation, Blessed Sacrament, St. Agatha's, St. Bridget's, St. Charles Borromeo's, St. Dominic's, St. Gertrude's, St. Jerome's, Our Lady of the Angels, Our Lady Help of Christians, Presentation, Holy Cross, St. Mary's High School, Our Lady of Lourdes, St. Pius', Sacred Heart, St. Vincent's Schools, Chicago; Cicero.

Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (Cincinnati, Ohio)—St. Sebastian's School, Chicago.

Lithuanian Sisters of St. Casimir (Chicago)—Motherhouse and Novitiate, All Saints, St. Michael's, Our Lady of Vilna, Providence of God Schools, Chicago.

Sisters of SS. Cyril and Methodius (Plymouth, Pa.)—Assumption School, Holy Rosary School, Chicago.

Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic (Sinsinawa, Wis.) St. Basil's, St. Brendan's, Epiphany, Immaculate Conception, St. Jarlath's, St. Thomas', Visitation Schools, Chicago; Evanston; Lemont; Waukegan.

Sisters of St. Dominic (Blauvelt, N. Y.)—Our Lady of Good Counsel, Chicago.

Sisters of the III Order of St. Dominic (St. Catharine, Ky.)—St. John Berchmans, Chicago.

Sisters of St. Dominic (Adrian, Mich.)—St. Clare, St. Gall, St. Laurence, St. Nicholas, Queen of Angels, St. Columbanus', St. Rita's Schools, Chicago; Ascension, Harvey; St. James, Maywood; St. Patrick's, Joliet.

Sisters of St. Dominic (W. Springfield, Ill.)—St. Edward's and Our Lady of Grace Schools, Chicago.

Franciscan Sisters (St. Louis, Mo.)—House of Providence, Chicago.

Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart (Joliet, Ill.)—Hospitals, Chicago; Joliet; School, Lockport.

School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.)—St. Agnes', St. Benedict's, St. Clara's, Immaculate Conception (German), St. Martin's, St. Matthias, St. Mauritius', St. Nicholas', Our Lady of Good Counsel, St. Philomena Schools, Chicago; Buffalo Grove; Kankakee; Lemont; Naperville; Niles Centre; Steger; Waukegan; Wheaton; Wilmette; Winfield.

Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate (Joliet, Ill.)—Academy, Guardian Angel Home and 3 Schools, Joliet; St. Boniface's, St. Clement's, SS. Cyril and Methodius, St. Francis de Sales, St. Francis of Assisium, St. Francis Xavier's, St. Ludmila's, SS. Peter and Paul, St. Procopius', St. Wenceslaus', Sacred Heart Schools, Chicago; Cicero; Hubbard Woods.

Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi, (St. Francis, Wis.)—St. Ann's, Chicago Heights.

Franciscan Sisters of St. Kunegunda (Chicago, Ill.)—Motherhouse, Shubert and Hamlin aves.; St. Joseph's Home for Aged and Cripples; St. Joseph's Home, St. Elizabeth Day Nursery, St. Stanislaus School (*Crayin*), Five Holy Martyrs' School, St. Florian's School (*Hegewisch*), Chicago; Posen.

Sisters of St. Francis (Lafayette, Ind.)—Hospital, Evanston.

Missionary Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception (Rome, Italy)—Our Lady of Pompel, Chicago.

Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of the Perpetual Adoration (Lafayette, Ind.)—St. Margaret's Convent, Chicago: St. James Hospital, Chicago Heights.

Felician Sisters O.S.F. (Milwaukee, Wis.)—St. Helen's, St. Joseph's, SS. Peter and Paul, Holy Innocents', St. John of God, Sacred Heart School, Chicago; Evanston; Lemont; Niles; Holy Rosary, North Chicago.

Sisters of the Good Shepherd (St. Louis Province)—2 Houses, Chicago.

Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus (Sharon Hill, Pa.)—St. Veronica's, St. Ignatius'. Chicago.

Sisters of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.) Morris.

Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (Desplaines, Ill.)—St. Mary of Nazareth Hospital, St. Adalbert's, St. Ann's, St. Francis of Assisium, St. George's, St. Hyacinth's, St. Hedwig's, Holy Trinity, Immaculate Heart, St. Josaphat's, St. Ladislaus, St. Michael's, Holy Cross, Our Lady of Vilna, Assumption Schools, Holy Family Academy, Home for Girls, Chicago; Cicero; Kankakee; Summit; West Hammond.

Servants of the Holy Ghost (Holland)—Home for Aged and School, Techny.

Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (Montreal)—St. John the Baptist, Chicago.

Hospital Sisters of St. Joseph—St. Bernard's Hotel Dieu Hospital, Chicago.

Sisters of St. Joseph (La Grange, Illinois).—Motherhouse, Novitiate, Scholasticate, Academy and Institute, La Grange; St. Bonaventure, Chicago Heights; Melrose Park; St. Anthony's, Chicago.

Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.)—St. Joseph's Catholic Home for the Friendless, Nativity and St. Viator's Schools, Chicago.

Sisters of St. Joseph (Concordia, Kans.)—St. Joseph's, Transfiguration, Chicago; St. George.

Polish Sisters of St. Joseph (Stevens Point, Wis.).—Immaculate Conception (Polish), St. Barbara's, St. Mary of Perpetual Help, St. Salomea Schools, Chicago. St. Mary of Czestochowa, Hawthorne.

Little Sisters of the Poor—2 Houses, Chicago.
Little Company of Mary (Lyons)—Resurrection and New Lenox, Chicago.
Ladies of Loretto (Toronto, Ont.)—St. Bernard's School, Academy, St. Bride's, Chicago; 1 School, Joliet.
Sisters of Loretto—Loretto, Ky.)—Immaculate Conception School, Highland Park, St. Patrick's School, Kankakee.
Sisters of St. Mary, St. Louis, Mo.)—Hospital, Rose Island.
Sisters of Mercy (63d and Cottage Grove ave., Chicago, Ill.)—Motherhouse and St. Francis Xavier's Academy, House of Mercy, Mercy Hospital, All Saints, St. Ann's, Corpus Christi, St. Cecilia's, St. Elizabeth's, St. Gertrude's, Holy Angels, St. Leo's, St. Jarlath, St. Rose's Schools, Chicago; St. Patrick's School, South Chicago, St. Mary's Training School for Boys, and Industrial School for Girls, Desplaines.
Sisters of Mercy (Oakley Ave., Chicago, Ill.)—Motherhouse and St. Patrick's Academy, St. Malachy's, Our Lady of Mt. Carmel School, St. Philbert's School, Precious Blood School, St. Catharine's Academy and School, Assumption, St. Thomas Aquinas, Chicago.
Sisters of Misericorde (Montreal, P. Q.)—Hospital, Oak Park, Ill.
School Sisters of Notre Dame—Motherhouse, Wash.—Academy of Our Lady, St. Alphonsus', St. Anthony's, Holy Rosary, St. John Cantius, St. Margaret's, St. Michael's, St. Paul's, St. Peter's, St. Stanislaus, Santa Maria Incoronata Schools, Chicago; Lisle, Island.
Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Montreal)—Notre Dame School and St. Louis Academy, Chicago; Bourbonnais; Kankakee; Ste. Anne.
Poor Clares—Monastery, 52d and Lowe sts., Chicago. Mother M. Coletta, Abbess. Professed Sisters, 34; Novices, 4; Postulants, 2.
Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ—Ft. Wayne, Ind.—St. Elizabeth's Hospital; Guardian Angel Orphan Asylum, Isolation Hospital, St. Anne's Sanitarium, 1 Convent, St. Augustine's, St. Henry's School's Chicago School, Melrose Park.
Sisters of the Resurrection (Chicago, Ill.)—Novitiate, 1816 N. Hermitage ave., Chicago, St. Casimir's, St. Mary of the Angels, Chicago; Chicago Heights.
Religious of the Sacred Heart (Chicago Province)—Academy of the Sacred Heart, Chicago, Lake Forest, Ill.
Sisters Servants of the Sacred Heart of Mary (Beaverville, Ill.)—Kankakee, Manteno; Momence.
Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart (New York)—Assumption School, Columbus Hospital, Columbus Extension Hospital, Chicago.
Ursuline Sisters (Dallas, Tex.)—Downers Grove; Ascension, Oak Park.
Sisters of Mary of the Presentation (Brooms, France)—Household work at St. Viator's Normal Institute, Chicago.
Daughters of Providence (Como, Italy)—Kindergarten, Santa Maria Incoronata, Chicago.
Sisters of Providence—St. Mary of the Woods, Ind.—Academy, St. Agnes, St. Andrew's, St. Anselm's, St. Columbkille's, St. David's, Immaculate Conception, St. Leo's, St. Mark's, Maternity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, St. Mel's, Our Lady of Mercy, Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Our Lady of Sorrows, St. Sylvester's Schools, Chicago; Lockport; Wilmette.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Total Number of Pupils in Parochial Schools	110 860
Titular Archbishop	1	School for Mutes	1
Bishop	1	Pupils	104
Mitred Abbot	1	Training Schools and Orphanages (Boys)	1
Diocesan Priests	524	Pupils	1 474
Priests of Religious Orders	317	Industrial Schools and Orphanages (Girls)	5
Total	841	Pupils	1 091
City Churches	202	Total Boys and Girls	2 562
Country Churches with Resident Priests	111	Infant Asylums	2
Total	331	Inmates	289
City Missions without Resident Priests	4	Working Boys Home	1
Country Missions without Res. Priests	20	Inmates (during year)	450
Chapels	50	Total Young People under Cath. Care	125 086
Theological Seminary	1	Working Girls' Homes	2
Preparatory Seminary	1	Inmates	270
Seminarians	182	Homes for Aged	5
Students in Preparatory Seminary	202	Inmates	574
Colleges and Academies for Boys	11	Hospitals	18
Students	4 285	Communities Nursing Sick in Their Homes	3
Academies for Girls	25	Baptisms { Infants	
Students	4 126	Baptisms { Adults.	
High Schools	18	Baptisms { Total	
Students	2 140	Converts	
Parochial Schools in City	180	Marriages	
Pupils	96 674	Deaths	
Parochial Schools in Country	70		
Pupils	14 186		

Catholic Population (Census of 1909).....1 150 000

ARCHDIOCESE OF CINCINNATI

(Archidioecesis Cincinnatensis.)

DIOCESE JUNE 19, 1821. ARCHDIOCESE JULY 19, 1850.

The Archdiocese of Cincinnati comprises that part of the State of Ohio lying south of 40 degrees, 41 minutes, being the counties south of the northern line of Mercer, Auglaize, Hardin, all west of the eastern line of Marion, Union and Madison Counties, and all west of the Scioto River to the Ohio River.

Square Miles — 12,043.

MOST REVEREND

HENRY MOELLER, D.D.

Archbishop of Cincinnati; ordained June 10, 1876; consecrated Bishop of Columbus August 25, 1900; promoted to the Archiepiscopal See of Arcopolis and made Coadjutor to the Most Rev. William Henry Elder, Archbishop of Cincinnati, with the right of succession, April 27, 1903; Archbishop of Cincinnati October 31, 1904.—Res., *Norwood, Ohio.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. EDWARD FENWICK, O.S.D., D.D., cons. Jan. 13, 1822; died Sept. 26, 1832.—Most Rev. JOHN BAPTIST PURCELL, D.D., cons. Oct. 13, 1833; Archbishop July 19, 1850; died July 4, 1883.—Most Rev. WILLIAM HENRY ELDER, D.D., cons. Bishop of Natchez May 3, 1857; appointed titular Bishop of Avara, and coadjutor to the Archbishop of Cincinnati *cum jure successionis*, January 30, 1880; succeeded to the See of Cincinnati, July 4, 1883; died October 31, 1904.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN B. MURRAY, Prothonotary Apostolic.—Res., *Cincinnati, Ohio., 1062 Wesley ave.*

Chancellor—Rev. B. MOELLER.—Res., *Cincinnati, Ohio., 13th and Clay sts.*—Chancery office: *Cincinnati, Ohio., 325 W. 8th st.*

Private Secretary—Rev. WILLIAM J. ANTHONY.—Res., *Norwood, Ohio.*

Consultors—Very Rev. FRANCIS J. L. BECKMANN, S.T.D., Revs. JOHN M. FELDMANN, W. D. HICKEY, D. A. BUCKLEY, MICHAEL MULVIHILL, LOUIS J. NAU, S.T.D.

Rural Deans—Rev. JOHN M. FELDMANN, Cincinnati; Rev. W. D. HICKEY, Dayton; Rev. ANTHONY J. MENTINK, Troy.

Permanent Rectors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. B. MURRAY, P.A., V.G., St. Edward's, Cincinnati; Rt. Rev. Mgr. ERNST WINDTHORST, Ph.D., Holy Trinity, Cincinnati; Rev. W. SCHOLL, St. Joseph's, Cincinnati; Rev. JOSEPH POHLSCHNEIDER, D.D., St. Paul's, Cincinnati; Rev. J. HENRY, St. Patrick's, Cincinnati; Rev. BERNARD MOELLER, St. Mary's, Cincinnati; Rev. WILLIAM D. HICKEY, St. Joseph's, Dayton; Rev. GEORGE F. HICKEY, St. Mary's, Urbana, O.; Rev. D. A. BUCKLEY, St. Raphael's, Springfield, O.; Rev. FRANCIS M. LAMPING, St. Francis de Sales, Cincinnati; Rev. A. F. FORTMANN, Holy Angels', Sidney; Rev. J. H. SCHENGBER, Holy Trinity, Dayton; Rev. JOSEPH S. SIEBER, Ph.D., Emmanuel's, Dayton; Rev. LOUIS J. NAU, S.T.D., St. Lawrence's, Cincinnati.

Ecclesiastical Court for Matrimonial Causes—Rev.——, *judge;* Rev. GEORGE X. SCHMIDT, *defensor matrimonii;* Rev. J. T. GALLAGHER, *secretary.*

Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes—Judge to be appointed in each case; Very Rev. JOSEPH A. SELLE, D.D., *promotor fidei*; Rev. J. J. GALLAGHER, *secretarius*.

Archdiocesan Music Commission—Chairman, Most Rev. Archbishop; Vice Chairman Rev. JOSEPH F. SCHMIDT; Secretary, Rev. WILLIAM J. ANTHONY; Members Rev. ANDREW HEMMERSBACH, Professors ALFINO GIORGI, ALOIS BARTSCHMID, JOHN FEHRING, HAROLD BECKET GIBBS, JOHN SCHEHL, J. ALVERD SCHEHL.

Archdiocesan Building Commission—Rev. JOHN M. FENLON, chairman; Rev. WILLIAM D. HICKEY, secretary; JOHN JEREMIAH A. MURRAY, WILLIAM SCHELL, WILLIAM C. CONWAY, DANIEL A. HICKEY, LOUIS J. NAU, S.T.D., ANTHONY J. MENTINK.

Society for the Propagation of the Faith—Diocesan Director, Rev. LOUIS J. NAU, S.T.D.—Res., *Cincinnati, Ohio., 3680 Warsaw ave.*

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director, Rev. DENNIS ENGELHARD, O.F.M.—Res., *Cincinnati, Ohio, 42 Calhoun st.*

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director, Rev. RAPHAEL J. MARKHAM, S.T.D., Res., *Ellenora, Ohio. Mt. St. Mary's Seminary of the West.*

Association of the Holy Childhood—Diocesan Director, Rev. F. M. LAMPING.—Res., *Cincinnati, Ohio., Woodburn ave. and Madison rd.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF CINCINNATI.

ST. PETER'S CATHEDRAL, Plum and 8th sts. Residence, 325 W. Eighth st., adjoining the Cathedral. Revs. Michael Mulvihill, Martin M. Varley, Walter A. Roddy.
School—Springer Institute. 10 Sisters of Charity. Res., 433 W. Eighth st. Pupils, 260.

ST. AGNES' (*Bond Hill, Cincinnati*), Rev. Aloysius C. Mosher.
School—2 Sisters of Notre Dame (from Orphan Asylum). Boys, 30; Girls, 35.

ALL SAINTS', East 3d and Orchard sts., Rev. James L. O'Keefe. Res., 1304 E. 3rd st.
School—7 Sisters of Charity (3rd and Orchard sts.). Pupils, 140.

ST. ALOYSIUS', Delhi, Rev. Andrew Hemmersbach.
School—7 Sisters of St. Francis (Folk st.). Pupils, 126.

ST. ANDREW'S, Prospect pl., Rev. David O'Meara, Rev. John McGlinchy. Res., 630 Prospect pl.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy (1409 French ave.). Pupils, 122.

ST. ANNE'S (for Colored People), John st., betw. Richmond and Court sts., Rev. Edward Cleary, pastor. Res., 935 John st.
School—5 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament (519 Richmond st.). Boys, 60; Girls, 90.

ANNUNCIATION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY, Resor and Clifton aves., Rev. James M. Kelly.
School—4 Sisters of Charity (Mt. St. Joseph's). Pupils, 78.

ST. ANTHONY'S, Budd opp. Donnersberger st., Revs. Henry G. Kues, Henry Lammers. Res., 1113 Budd st.
School—3 Brothers of Mary (701 Carr st.). 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 146; Girls, 175.

ST. ANTHONY'S (*Madisonville, Cincinnati*), Rev. Joseph A. Meyer. Res., 6104 Desmond st.
School—7 Sisters of Charity (5122 Chandler st.). Pupils, 222.

ASSUMPTION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY, West Walnut Hills, Revs. William C. Conway, Jerome B. O'Regan. Res., 2622 Gilbert ave. Rev. C. J. Conway resides here.
School—9 Sisters of Mercy (2361 Gilbert ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 165; Girls, 175.

ATONEMENT (For Syrians) 414 W. 3rd st., Rev. Tobias Dahdah, Syro-Maronite Missionary. Res., 414 W. Third st.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S, Bank st., bet. Baymiller and Freeman sts., Revs. John S. Schopp, Henry A. Westerman. Res., 933 Bank st.
Schools—4 Brothers of Mary (938 Dayton st.) and 9 Sisters of Notre Dame (E. 6th st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 728.
Commercial High School (2 years' course). Boys, 23; Girls, 39.

BLESSED SACRAMENT, 2598 Glenway ave., Rev. Eugene A. Davis, Rev. Joseph Hare.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy (Wilder ave.). Boys, 125; Girls, 115.

ST. BONAVENTURA'S, 1798 Queen City ave., Fairmount, Rev. Leonard Nurre, O.F.M., rector; Revs. Symphorian Weiner, O.F.M., Conradin Hiemer, O.F.M., assistants; Rev. Killian Roth, O.F.M., chaplain St. Francis Hospital and Branch Hospital.
School—16 Sisters of St. Francis (1805 Queen City ave.). Boys, 301; Girls, 296.

ST. BONIFACE'S, Blue Rock and Lakeman sts., Cumminsville, Rev. Geo. X. Schmidt, Rev. Bernard J. Wellmann.
School—12 Sisters of Charity (4115 Lakeman st.). Boys, 315; Girls, 297.

ST. CATHARINE'S, Westwood, Rev. Joseph A. Tieken, Wunder ave., Station L.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis (Wunder ave.). Boys, 66; Girls, 85.
ST. CECILIA'S (*Negro*), *Cincinnati*, Rev. T. J. Deasy, D.D. Res., 4010 Taylor ave.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 125; Girls, 100.
ST. CHARLES BORROMEO'S Fairpark ave. and Seventy-first st., Carthage, Rev. Bernard Dottman. Res., 111 W. Seventy-first st., Station P.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis (Fairpark ave., Station P.). Boys, 90; Girls, 84.
ST. CLARE'S, College Hill, Rev. Charles M. Diener. Res., 1443 Cedar ave.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis (1443 Cedar ave.). Boys, 80; Girls, 70.
ST. EDWARD'S, Clark st., bet. John st. and Wesley ave., Rt. Rev. Mgr. John B. Murray, P. A., V.G., Rev. Francis A. Reardon, Rev. David Powers. Res., 1062 Wesley ave.
School—8 Sisters of Mercy (Elizabeth and Mound sts.). Pupils, 360.
ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI, N. W. cor. Vine and Liberty sts., Rev. Edmund Klein, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Chrysostom Theobald, O.F.M., Rev. Venantius Stephan, O.F.M., Rev. Timothy Brockman, O.F.M., Rev. Bartholomew Ohr, O.F.M. Res. 1615 Vine st.
Schools—4 Franciscan Brothers.
10 Sisters of St. Francis (6 E. Liberty st.) } Pupils, 575.
Missions—New London, Butler Co., (Shandon), St. Aloysius'; Trenton, Butler Co., Holy Name.
ST. FRANCIS DE SALES', Woodburn ave. and Madison rd., Rev. Francis M. Lamping, Rev. Edward C. Lehman.
School—7 Sisters of Charity (3018 Woodburn ave.). Pupils, 265.
ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S, Sycamore, bet. 6th and 7th sts., Rev. Francis Helermann, S.J., rector; Rev. John F. Neenan, S.J., pastor; Rev. M. J. Ryan, S.J., Rev. Francis J. Finn, S.J., Rev. Joseph P. DeSmedt, S.J., Rev. T. C. McKeogh, S.J., Rev. Thomas A. Nolan, S.J., assistants. Rev. John Driessen, S.J. Res., St. Xavier College.
Schools—7 Brothers of Mary (438 Pioneer st.). Boys, 445.
14 Sisters of Notre Dame (E. 6th st.). 4 Lay Teachers. Girls, 455.
Mission—St. Thomas', Sycamore, bet. 5th and 6th sts.
ST. GEORGE'S, Corryville, Rev. Antonine Brockhuis, O.F.M., rector; Rev. John E. Wellinghoff, O.F.M., Rev. Edward Leary, O.F.M., Rev. Boniface Klinger, O.F.M., assistants. Rev. Dennis Engelhard, O.F.M., Editor "Sendbote des göttlichen Herzens Jesu"; Rev. John Forest McGee, O.F.M., Editor "St. Franciskus Bote" and "St. Anthony's Messenger". Res., 42 Calhoun st.
School—5 Brothers of Mary. 10 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 340; Girls, 352.
ST. HENRY'S, Flint st., Revs. Francis Kessing, Michael H. Hinssen. Res., 1057 Flint st.
School—8 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 197; Girls, 197.
HOLY ANGELS', Torrence road, Rev. James A. Moore. Res., 441 Torrence road.
School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 125; Girls, 120.
HOLY CROSS, Mount Adams, Very Rev. Eugene Creegan, C.P., rector; Rev. Daniel McGuire, C.P., pastor.
School—7 Sisters of Charity (1113 Gregory st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 321.
HOLY FAMILY, Price Hill, Rev. F. A. Runnebaum, Rev. Charles A. Knab. Res., 3104 W. 8th st.
School—9 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 270; Girls, 240.
HOLY NAME, Auburn ave. and McMillan st., Rev. John F. Hickey, Rev. Francis A. Ratterman.
School—5 Ursuline Sisters (1339 E. McMillan st.). Boys, 104; Girls, 112.
HOLY TRINITY, W. 5th st., bet. Smith and Park sts., Rt. Rev. Mgr. E. Windthorst, Ph. D. Res., 621 W. Fifth st.
School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 75; Girls, 78.
IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Mount Adams, Rev. John Philip Maerder, C.P.
School—6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 172.
ST. JEROME'S, (*California, Cincinnati*), Rev. John Forest McGee, O.F.M. Res., 42 Calhoun st.
ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, Green and Bremen sts., Rev. Richard Wurth, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Generose Strunk, O.F.M., Rev. Osmund Braun, O.F.M., assistants. Rev. Marcus Kreke, O.F.M., Prof. of St. Francis College, Rev. Herculan Zeug, O.F.M., Missionary. Res., 22 Green st.
Schools—2 Franciscan Brothers.
10 Sisters of Notre Dame } Pupils, 578.
ST. JOSEPH'S, Linn and Laurel sts., Rev. William Scholl, Rev. Herman J. Leising. Res., 745 Laurel st.
School—13 Sisters of St. Francis (737 Laurel st.). Pupils, 564.
ST. LAWRENCE'S, Price Hill, Rev. Louis J. Nau, S.T.D., Rev. G. William Schmitt, Rev. F. C. Grusenmeyer. Res., 3680 Warsaw ave.
School—12 Sisters of Charity. 5 Brothers of Mary. 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 408; Girls, 371.
Elder High School. Boys, 55.
ST. LEO'S, Baltimore ave., Rev. Joseph F. Schmidt, Rev. Henry J. Taske. Res., 2578 Trade st.
School—7 Sisters of St. Francis (1845 Baltimore ave.). Pupils, 300.
ST. LOUIS', 8th and Walnut sts., Rev. Joseph B. Mueller. Res., 711 Walnut st.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis (27 E. 8th st.). Pupils, 56.

ST. MARK'S, Duck Creek rd., Rev. Mark Hamburger, C.PP.S., Rev. S. Kremer, C.PP.S. Res., 3500 Montgomery ave.
School—12 Sisters of the Precious Blood (3518 Montgomery ave.). Boys, 130; Girls, 161.

ST. MARTIN'S, Cheviot, Rev. Henry J. Selmer; Darwin and Guenmore sts., Station L.
School—7 Sisters of Notre Dame, Station L., Cincinnati. Boys, 140; Girls, 155.

ST. MARY'S, 13th and Clay sts.; Revs. Bernard Moeller, Cyril G. Viel. Res., 128 E. 14th st.
School—3 Brothers of Mary (12th and Clay sts.). 3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 75; Girls, 110.

ST. MARY'S, Hyde Park, Erie ave. and Shady Lane, Rev. P. J. Hynes, Rev. Henry J. Ansbury. Res., Erie ave. and Shady Lane.
Schools—13 Sisters of Charity. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 375.
Catholic High School. Pupils, 82.

ST. MICHAEL'S, Church and St. Michael's sts., Rev. Herman H. Rechtin, Rev. Louis J. Abt. Res., 2110 St. Michael's st.
School—12 Sisters of St. Francis, St. Michael's st.). Pupils, 364.

ST. MONICA'S, Clifton Heights, Rev. A. C. Adelmann, Rev. Henry Gramann. Res., 312 W. McMillan st.
School—4 Ursuline Sisters (1339 E. McMillan st.). Pupils, 205.

OUR LADY OF LORETTO, Linwood, Eastern and Hecklin aves., Rev. Joseph J. Burwinkel.
School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame (Hecklin ave.). Pupils, 105.

OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP, Stelner ave., Sedamsville, Rev. G. H. Geers. Res., 639 Steiner ave.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis (620 Delhi ave.). Boys, 88; Girls, 91.

ST. PATRICK'S, 3rd and Mill sts., Rev. James Henry. Res., 715 W. 3rd st.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy (14-9 Freeman ave.). Boys, 62; Girls, 76.

ST. PATRICK'S, Cumminsville, Rev. Matthew P. O'Brien, Rev. Walter L. Makley. Res., Blue Rock and Cherry sts. (Station A).
School—8 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 110; Girls, 142.

ST. PAUL'S, Pendleton and Abigail sts., Revs. Joseph Pohlschneider, D.D., Frank Siefert. Res., 1117 Pendleton st.
School—8 Sisters of Charity (1110 Pendleton st.). 7 Sisters of Notre Dame. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 307; Girls, 321.

ST. PHILOMENA'S, Pearl st., Rev. Charles J. Knipper. Res., 616 E. Pearl st.
School—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 53; Girls, 42.

ST. PIUS', Borden st. and Dreman ave., Rev. John H. Berning, Rev. Albert Von Hagel. Res., 3731 Borden st.
School—7 Sisters of St. Francis (3713 Borden st.). Pupils, 208.

ST. ROSE OF LIMA, Eastern ave., Fulton, Rev. Louis A. Tieman. Res., 2501 Eastern ave.
School—6 Sisters of the Precious Blood (2503 Eastern ave.). Boys, 100; Girls, 99.

SACRED HEART OF JESUS, Marshall and Massachusetts aves., Rev. John M. Feldmann, Rev. William G. Depenbrock, Rev. Frank J. Schmuck. Res., 2733 Massachusetts ave.
School—10 Sisters of St. Francis (2729 Massachusetts ave.). Boys, 292; Girls, 307.

SACRED HEART (Italian), Revs. J. B. Balangero, J. B. Chiotti. Res., 527 Broadway.

ST. STANISLAUS' (Polish), Cutter and Liberty sts., Rev. B. F. Strzelczok.

ST. STEPHEN'S Eastern and Dunham aves., Station C., Rev. John H. Schwartz. Res., 3804 Eastern ave.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 167.

ST. STEPHEN'S (Hungarian), Baum st., Rev. Edmund F. Neurihrer. Res., 367 Baum st.
Mission—Mt. Carmel, Clermont Co.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL, Delhi ave., Sedamsville, Rev. Daniel Quinn. Res., 709 Delhi ave.

ST. WILLIAM'S, Sunset and St. William aves., Rev. Francis A. Roth.
School—5 Sisters of Charity (Glenway and Beech aves.). Boys, 129; Girls, 90.

CATHOLIC MISSION FOR THE DEAF, 419 W. Fourth st., Rev. Henry J. Waldhaus, chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF CINCINNATI.

Arnheim, Brown Co. (*Georgetown P.O., R.F.D.* 2), St. Mary's, Rev. Albert Hilger, O.S.B.
Mission—Georgetown, Brown Co.

Bellefontaine, Logan Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Adolph F. Sourd.
School—4 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Boys, 48; Girls, 47.

Botkins, Shelby Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. Henry Daniel.
School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Boys, 55; Girls, 45.

Bridgetown, Hamilton Co. (*Station L, Cincinnati*), St. Aloysius', Rev. H. Ellerbrock.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 50, Girls, 54.

Carthagena, Mercer Co., St. Aloysius', Very Rev. Boniface Russ, C.PP.S.

Cassella, Mercer Co. (*P.O. St. Henry, R. F. D. No.* 2.), St. Mary's, Rev. Julius Heffner, C.PP.S.

Celina, Mercer Co., Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Very Rev. G. Hindelang, C.PP.S., pastor; Rev. Ernst Hefele, C.PP.S., assistant.
School—5 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Boys, 103; Girls, 109.

Chickasaw, Mercer Co., Most Precious Blood, Rev. Charles W. Kuenle.

Chillicothe, Ross Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Denis M. Halpin. Res., 67 South Paint st.
School—7 Sisters of Charity (53 E. Fourth st.). Boys, 85; Girls, 81.

St. Peter's, Church and Water sts., Rev. Martin A. Heintz, Rev. F. B. Sieve.
School—6 Sisters of Notre Dame (126 Church st.). Pupils, 201.

Cold Water, Mercer Co. Holy Trinity, Rev. Louis H. Vauss.
School—4 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 272.

Dayton, Montgomery Co., St. Adalbert's (Polish), Rev. Rufin Baranski. Res., 1508 N. Valley st.
School—7 Polish Franciscan School Sisters. 1509 N. Valley st.). Boys, 46; Girls, 55.

St. Agnes', Superior ave., Rev. John M. Sadler. Res., 1125 Superior ave.
School—2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 75.

St. Anthony, (Charles st. and Creighton ave., Rev. Francis J. Kuenle, 520 Bowen st.
School—7 Sisters of St. Francis (Creighton ave. and St. Charles st.). Boys, 130; Girls, 132.

Corpus Christi, Rev. John T. Gallagher. Res., 497 Forest ave.
School—6 Sisters of Charity (Forest and Homewood aves.). Boys, 130; Girls, 116.

Emmanuel's, Rev. Joseph S. Seiber, Ph.D., Rev. John Lampe. Res., 149 Franklin st.
Schools—4 Brothers of Mary (169 Franklin st.). } Boys, 222; Girls, 181.
4 Sisters of Notre Dame. }

Good Shepherd Chapel, National Military Home, Rev. B. F. Kuhlman, D.D., Chaplain.

Holy Angels', Rev. Martin Nevins. Res., 1627 Brown St. South. Attends also State Hospital for Insane and Miami Valley Hospital.
School—6 Sisters of Notre Dame. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 112; Girls, 127.

Holy Cross (Lithuanian), Leo st., North Dayton, Rev. Joseph Grielus. Res., 244 Alaska st.
School—Taught by pastor and 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 52.

Holy Family, Rev. John P. Downey. Res., 1518 E. May st.
School—8 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 165; Girls, 170.

Holy Name, (Hungarian), Rev. Charles Folnchek. Res., 416 Dale ave.
School—5 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Boys, 106; Girls, 108.
Mission—St. Stephen's (Hungarian), North Dayton, Kossuth Colony.

Holy Rosary, Rev. John B. Frohmiller, Rev. L. M. Redelberger. Res., 22 Notre Dame ave.
Schools—4 Brothers of Mary (50 Notre Dame ave.). Boys, 249.
6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Girls, 237.

Holy Trinity, Fifth and Bainbridge sts., Rev. J. Henry Schengber, Rev. Joseph N. Kock. Res., 272 Bainbridge st.
Schools—4 Brothers of Mary (266 Bainbridge st.). } Boys, 255; Girls, 267.
5 Sisters of Notre Dame, 1 Lay Teacher. }

St. John's, Rev. J. George Franz. Res., 119 Krug st.
School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 85; Girls, 77.

St. Joseph's, Revs. William D. Hickey, Adolph J. Beckman. Res., 411 E. 2nd st.
School—11 Sisters of Charity (431 E. 2nd st.). Boys, 163; Girls, 175.

St. Mary's, Rev. Otto B. Auer, Rev. George J. Steinkamp. Res., 310 Allen st.
School—14 Sisters of the Precious Blood (Samuel and Xenia aves.). Pupils, 671.

Sacred Heart, N. W. cor. 4th and Wilkinson sts., Revs. Charles A. Hickey, Clarence D. Graf. Res., 217 W. 4th st.
School—8 Sisters of Charity (37 S. Wilkinson st.). Boys, 147; Girls, 110.

Deer Park, Hamilton Co., St. John's, Rev. Herman G. Limbeck.
School—5 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 143.

Delhi, Hamilton Co. (*R.F.D. No. 12, Sayler Park Station, Cincinnati, O.*), Our Lady of Victories, Rev. Joseph F. Sund.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 44; Girls, 43.

Dodson, Montgomery Co., St. John's, attended from St. Mary's College, Dayton.

Dry Ridge, Hamilton Co. (*R. F. D. No. 13, Mt Healthy Branch, Cincinnati, O.*), St. John's, Rev. Charles Wirtz.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Boys, 24; Girls, 26.

Eaton, Preble Co., Visitation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Joseph M. Hyland.
Mission—New Paris, Preble Co., St. John's.

Egypt, Auglaize Co. (*Minster P.O., R.F.D. No. 2*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Thos. Meyer, C.PP.S.

Elmwood Place, Hamilton Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Albin B. Overmann. Res., 314 Township ave., Station P, Cincinnati.
School—7 Sisters of Providence. Boys, 100; Girls, 121.

Fayetteville, Brown Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James W. Fogarty, Rev. James J. Conroy.
School—3 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 35; Girls, 37.

Fort Loramie, Shelby Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Anthony Moeller.

Fort Recovery, Mercer Co., Mary Help of Christians, Rev. Raphael Schmaus, C.PP.S.
School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Boys, 38; Girls, 51.

Foster, Warren Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. John J. Malone.
Missions—Morrow, Warren Co., St. Malachy's; West Chester, Butler Co., St. John's.

Franklin, Warren Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Nicholas Schneider.

Frenchtown, Darke Co. (*Versailles P.O., R.F.D., 3*), Holy Family, Rev. F. X. Cotter.

Freyburg, Auglaize Co. (*Wapakoneta P.O., R.F.D. No. 5*), St. John's, Rev. Henry H. Buse.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 11; Girls, 12.

Glendale, Hamilton Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. Robert G. Connor.
School—5 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 68; Girls, 64.

Glynnwood, Auglaize Co. (*P. O. St. Marys, R.F.D. No. 1.*), St. Patrick's, attended by Fathers of the Precious Blood.

Greenfield, Highland Co., St. Benignus', Rev. Joseph S. Michalowski.
Missions—Frankfort, Ross Co.; New Vienna, Clinton Co.; Waverly, Pike Co.

Greenville, Darke Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John A. Gnau.
School—4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 52.

Hamilton, Butler Co., St. Ann's, (Lindenwald), Rev. Aug. J. Van den Bosch. Res., 3028 Mt. Pleasant ave.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 150.
St. Joseph's, South Second st., Rev. George J. Mayerhoefer, Rev. John W. Mayerhoefer. Res., 331 Washington st.
School—8 Sisters of Notre Dame. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 224; Girls, 174.
St. Mary's, South Front st., Revs. James F. McNary, Jerome F. Barter. Res., 101 S. Front st.
School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame (26 Court st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 97; Girls, 96.
St. Peter's, Rev. F. E. Voet. Res., 44 Maple ave.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis (830 Dayton ave.). Boys, 96; Girls, 87.
St. Stephen's, Rev. Isidore Vorstkamp, O. F. M., rector; Rev. Samuel Gerling, O.F.M., Rev. Candentius Schuster, O.F.M., Rev. Lutgerus Oldegerding, O.F.M., assts. Res., 224 Dayton st.
School—7 Sisters of Notre Dame. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 410.
St. Veronica's, Schuster ave. and Beckett st., Rev. Oscar W. Gerhardus.
School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 113; Girls, 111.
Harrison, Hamilton Co., St. John's, Rev. Henry A. Ellermann.
School—3 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 38; Girls, 26.
Henley, Scioto Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. Henry J. Richter.
Mission—Point Creek, Scioto Co., Holy Trinity.
Hillsboro, Highland Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John H. Farke.
Jamestown, Greene Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. William A. Conroy.
Mission—Waynesville, Warren Co., St. Augustine's.
Kenton, Hardin Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. H. J. Schumacher.
School—5 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 35; Girls, 95.
La Rue, Marion Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Edward J. Creager.
Missions—Ada, Hardin Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Caledonia, Marion Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's.
Lebanon, Warren Co., St. Francis of Sales', Rev. William C. Welch.
Mission—Monroe, Butler Co., Seven Dolors.
London, Madison Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Abraham McNamara.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 40; Girls, 45.
Loveland, Clermont Co., St. Columbanus', Rev. Martin Molloy.
Maria Stein, Mercer Co., St. John's, Rev. J. O. Musser, C.PP.S.
Marion, Marion Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph M. Denning, Rev. C. B. Cahill, *p.t.*
School—14 Sisters of Charity (North Prospect st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 230; Girls, 220.
Marysville, Union Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. John J. Kelly.
Missions—Mechanicsburg, Champaign Co., St. Michael's; North Lewisburg, Champaign Co., Immaculate Conception.
McCartyville, Shelby Co. (*P.O. Anna, O., R. F. D. No. 3*), Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. George H. Meyer.
McCullough Settlement, Scioto Co. (*Otway P. O., R. F. D. No. 1*), St. Patrick's, Rev. Joseph Mertian.
Miamisburg, Montgomery Co., Our Lady of Good Hope, Rev. Bernard Robers.
School—4 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 82.
Middletown, Butler Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Edward P. Hickey, Rev. Urban J. Vehr.
School—8 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 161; Girls, 160.
St. John's, Rev. Aloysius M. Gerdes. Res., 505 E. Fourth st.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis (311 Baltimore st.). Boys, 93; Girls, 97.
Milford, Clermont Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Albert Burke.
Minster, Auglaize Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Eugene Grimm, C.PP.S., Rev. Francis Striegel, C.PP.S.
Montezuma, Mercer Co. (*Carthagena P. O.*), Our Lady of Guadalupe, Rev. Gerard Hartjens, C.PP.S.
Mount Healthy, Hamilton Co., Assumption, Rev. Bernard H. M. Roesener.
School—5 Sisters of Providence. Boys, 67; Girls, 45.
Mount Washington, Hamilton Co. (*Ellenora P. O.*), Guardian Angels', Rev. James G. Falls.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 33; Girls, 35.
Newport, Shelby Co. (*Houston P.O. R.F.D. No. 2*), SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Frank Varley.
New Richmond, Clermont Co., St. Peter's, Rev. John B. Kup, D.D.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 26; Girls, 18.
North Bend, Hamilton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. William J. Spickerman.
North Star, Darke Co., St. Louis, Rev. Joseph Revermann.
Norwood, Hamilton Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Francis Varelmann, Rev. Francis A. Gressle. Res., 1757 Mills ave.
School—9 Sisters of Charity (1754 Lincoln ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 235; Girls, 245.
St. Matthew's, Rev. Frederick A. Gallagher, Rev. John H. Schawe. Res., 2310 Robertson ave.
School—6 Sisters of Charity (2323 Kenilworth ave.). Boys, 130; Girls, 110.
SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Bernard J. Beckemeyer. Res., 2420 Drex ave.
School—5 Sisters of Charity (5336 Moeller ave.). Boys, 95; Girls, 80.
Private Chapel, Archbishop's Residence.

Osborn, Greene Co., Mary Help of Christians, Rev. Walter Tredtin, S. M., St. Mary's College, Dayton.
Osgood, Darke Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. Bernard H. Franzer.
Owensville, Clermont Co., St. Louis', Rev. James P. Ward.
Oxford, Butler Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Timothy C. Bailey
Philothea, Mercer Co. (*Coldwater P. O., R. F. D. No. 2*), St. Mary's, Rev. Jerome Ueber, C.PP.S.
Piqua, Miami Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Anthony C. Tabke, Rev. John J. Brinker. Res., 310 S. Downing st.
School—8 Sisters of Christian Charity (322 Miami st.). Boys, 102; Girls, 113.
St. Mary's, Rev. John F. Cogan, Rev. Francis P. Quinn, *pst.* Res., 528 Broadway.
School—7 Sisters of Mercy. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 104; Girls, 109.
Reading, Hamilton Co., (*P. O. Lockland Branch, Cincinnati*), Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Rev. James P. McCloskey.
School—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 130.
SS. Peter and Paul, Church st., Rev. Charles Wiedenhold, Rev. George J. Renring.
School—6 Sisters of Notre Dame. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 198; Girls, 182.
Rhine, Shelby Co., (*Botkins P. O., R. F. D. No. 1*), St. Lawrence, Rev. William B. Miggeel.
Ripley, Brown Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Theodosius Osterrieder, O.S.B.
School—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Boys, 45; Girls, 39.
Russia, Shelby Co., St. Remy's, Rev. Frank J. Kreuzkamp.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Boys, 33; Girls, 21.
St. Anthony, Mercer Co. (*Fort Recovery P. O., R. F. D. No. 2*), St. Anthony's, Rev. Charles Nothels, C.PP.S.
St. Bernard, Hamilton Co., St. Clement's, Rev. Leander Schell, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Ignatius Wilkens, O.F.M., Rev. Florentine Meyers, O.F.M., assistants. Res., 4536 Carthage Pike. Rev. Andrew Henze, O.F.M., chaplain of City Infirmary, Hartwell, County Infirmary, and Insane Asylum, Carthage.
School—15 Sisters of St. Francis. 4539 Park pl. Pupils, 610.
St. Bernard, Mercer Co. (*Burkettsville P.O.*), St. Bernard's, Rev. D. A. W. Schweitzer, C.PP.S.
School—4 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Boys, 51; Girls, 58.
St. Francis, Mercer Co. (*Burkettsville P.O., R.F.D. 1*), St. Francis', Rev. Linus Stahl, C.PP.S.
St. Henry, Mercer Co., St. Henry's, Rev. Seraphin Kunkler, C.PP.S.
St. Joseph, Mercer Co. (*Victoria P.O.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Ludger Huber, C.PP.S.
St. Martin, Brown Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Thomas A. Connell, Rev. Lawrence Meyer.
Missions—Blanchester, Clinton Co., Holy Name; Vera Cruz, Brown Co., Holy Ghost.
St. Marys, Auglaize Co., Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. Clement Beckmeyer. Res., 511 E. Spring st.
School—5 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 179.
St. Patrick, Shelby Co., (*Fort Loramie P. O.*), St. Patrick's, Rev. Goswin B. Menge.
St. Paul, Mercer Co. (*Fort Recovery P.O., R.F.D. No. 3*), St. Paul's, Rev. Philemon Nothels, C.PP.S.
St. Peter, Mercer Co. (*Fort Recovery P. O., R. F. D. No. 4*), St. Peter's, Rev. Cantius Faist, C.PP.S.
St. Rose, Mercer Co. (*Chickasaw P. O., R. F. D. No. 1*), St. Rose's, Rev. Albert Voag, C.PP.S.
St. Sebastian, Mercer Co. (*Chickasaw P. O., R. F. D., No. 1*), St. Sebastian's, Rev. Henry H. Cortain.
St. Wendelin, Mercer Co. (*St. Henry P. O., R. F. D., No. 1*), St. Wendelin's, Rev. Faustin Ersing, C.PP.S.
Sidney, Shelby Co., Holy Angels', Rev. A. F. Fortmann, Rev. Louis Benkert.
School—7 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 135; Girls, 140.
South Charleston, Clarke Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. William A. Casey.
Springfield, Clarke Co., St. Bernard's, Revs. John H. Metzdorf, Albert Kroum.
School—8 Sisters of Charity. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 203; Girls, 181.
St. Joseph's, Kenton st., Revs. Michael J. Loney, Francis Biendl. Res., 805 Kenton st.
School—12 Sisters of Charity (819 Kenton st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 224; Girls, 216.
St. Raphael's, Rev. Daniel A. Buckley, Rev. Louis M. Bergheger, Rev. Theodore Stuber, D.D. Res., 225 E. High st.
School—16 Sisters of Charity (245 E. High st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 275; Girls, 281. High School: Boys, 42. Girls, 61.
Stonelick, Clermont Co. (*Batavia P. O., R. R., No. 6*), St. Philomena's, Rev. Henry Meyer.
Mission—Batavia, Clermont Co., Holy Trinity.
Taylor Creek, Hamilton Co., (*P. O. Station L., Cincinnati, R. F. D., No. 7*), St. Bernard's, Rev. J. J. Rahrle.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 20; Girls, 25.
Tippecanoe City, Miami Co., St. John's, Rev. Henry J. Lehman.
Missions—Bradford, Miami Co., Immaculate Conception.
St. Paris, Champaign Co., Sacred Heart.
Troy, Miami Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Anthony J. Mentink.
School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Boys, 29; Girls, 35.

Urbana, Champaign Co., St. Mary's, Rev. George F. Hickey, Rev. William O'Connor.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 58; Girls, 50.
Chapel—St. Mary's.
Missions—Milford Centre, Union Co., Sacred Heart. Plain City, Madison Co., St. Joseph's. Woodstock, Champaign Co.
Versailles, Darke Co., St. Denis', Rev. Lawrence L. Denning.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Boys, 27; Girls, 34.
Wapakoneta, Auglaize Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. W. Russ, C.PP.S.
School—5 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 231.
Washington C. H., Fayette Co., St. Colman's, Rev. Thomas E. Fogarty.
Mission—New Holland, Pickaway Co., St. Thomas.
West Jefferson, Madison Co., SS. Simon and Jude, Rev. Michael F. Russell.
White Oak, Hamilton Co., *R. F. D., No 3. Station L., Cincinnati*, St. James', Rev. Joseph T. Duerstock.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 68; Girls, 85.
Wilmington, Clinton Co., St. Columbkille's, Rev. Martin A. Higgins.
Wyoming, Hamilton Co., St. James', Rev. Edward A. Ryan.
School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 60; Girls, 63.
Xenia, Greene Co., St. Brigid's, Rev. James E. Quinn.
School—5 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 255.
Yellow Springs, Greene Co., St. Paul's, Rev. William J. Egan.

Priests sick, absent on leave or retired. Rev. John Cusack, Plano, Ill; Rev. J. D. Kress, St. Francis Hospital, Queen City ave., Cincinnati; Rev. Florence E. Burgge, St. Francis Hospital, Queen City ave., Cincinnati; Rev. Joseph H. Steinbrunner, Ohio Apostolate, 5304 Woodland ave., Cleveland, O.; Rev. Henry Brinkmeyer, 1336 Union st., San Diego, Cal; Rev. J. A. Murray, Good Samaritan Hospital, Clifton ave., Cincinnati; Rev. H. J. Wimmer, Rev. Thomas McLeigh, Loughinisland, Co. Down, Ireland, Rev. Henry J. Grimmelsman, Catholic University, Washington, D.C.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

CINCINNATI. *St. Gregory Preparatory Seminary.*—Temporarily closed.
ELLENORA, Hamilton Co. *Mt. St. Mary's Seminary of the West.*—Very Rev. Francis J. L. Beckmann, S.T.D., (Rector; Prof. of Dogma, Sociology and Pastoral Theology); Rev. Francis J. Walsh, (Vice Rector; Prof. of Philosophy and History of Philosophy); Rev. Emilian Sele, S.T.D., Exegesis, Hebrew and Biblical Greek); Rev. John L. Seuffert, S.T.D., Moral Theology, Liturgy and Canon Law); Rev. John H. Lamott, S.T.D., Sc. M. and H. L. (Prof. of Church History, Introduction to Sacred Scripture, Archaeology, German Eloquence); Rev. Raphael J. Markham, S.T.D., (Spiritual Director, Prof. of Sacred Eloquence); Rev. George A. Gorry, (Procurator, Prof. Catechetics, English Literature); Prof. John Fehring, (Instructor in Solesmes Chant). Students, 155. Domestic Department in charge of Sisters of Charity of Mt. St. Joseph.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

CINCINNATI. *St. Xavier College*, Sycamore and 7th sts.—Rev. Francis Helermann, S.J., (President); Rev. Joseph P. Lynam, S.J., (Chaplain and Minister); Rev. Albert C. Fox, S.J., (Vice-Pres., Prefect of Studies and Discipline); Rev. Francis A. Gosiger, S.J., (Treasurer); Rev. John F. McCormick, S.J., (Philosophy and Political Economy); Rev. Francis X. Senn, S.J., (Prof. of Sophomore). Rev. Joseph S. Reiner, S.J., (Prof. of Freshman); Rev. Walter G. Corneil, S.J., (Physics and Mathematics); Rev. John P. Morrissey, S.J., (Chemistry and Mathematics); Rev. Eugene J. Daly, S.J., (Mathematics); Rev. Valentine M. Hormes, S.J., Rev. William E. Martin, S.J., Mr. Thomas J. Donnelly, S.J., Mr. William H. McCabe, S.J., Mr. Peter J. Scherer, S.J., Mr. George R. Kelly, S.J., Mr. Henry Wilmering, S.J., (Professors of High School); Rev. Joseph H. Wells, S.J., (Prof. Modern Languages. Lay Professors, 1.
College of Commerce, Accounts and Finance.—Rev. Francis Helermann, S.J., (President); Rev. Joseph S. Reiner, S.J., (Regent). Lay Professors, 20.
St. Xavier's Academy, Dana ave. and Winding Way, Avondale—Rev. George A. McGovern, S.J., (Prefect of Studies); Rev. George P. Shanley, S.J., Rev. Gregory J. Dersehug, S.J., Mr. Anthony R. Kuenzel, S.J., Mr. Francis X. Peacock, S.J., (Professors of High School). Lay Professor, 1.
Students, College of Arts and Sciences, 72; Department of Commerce and Finance, 177; High School, 348; High School (Avondale), 123. Total, 720.

CINCINNATI.—(Continued).

Provincial House of the Franciscan Fathers, 1615 Vine st.—Very Rev. Rudolph Bonnor, O.F.M., Provincial; Rev. Ethelbert Kerr, O.F.M., Guardian; Rev. Chrysostom Theobald, O.F.M., Director and Treasurer of Missions; Rev. Peter Paul Cudemus, O.F.M., (Vice); Rev. Stanislaus Hoffmann, O.F.M.; Rev. Cornelius Fennen, O.F.M.; Rev. Venantius Stockman, O.F.M.; Rev. Eugenius Mexel, O.F.M.; Rev. Cletus Madden, O.F.M., (Rector of Seminary); Rev. Bruno Schneider, O.F.M.; Rev. Valentine Schaaf, O.F.M.; Rev. Roman Kramer, O.F.M.; Rev. Ludovic Brockman, O.F.M.; Rev. Alphonse Wehrding, O.F.M.; Rev. Thomas Aquinas Geyer, O.F.M.; Rev. Hermenegild Lampe, O.F.M.; Rev. Capistran Pfeil, O.F.M.; Rev. Berthold Grewe, O.F.M.; Rev. Florentius Doelle, O.F.M.; Clerics, 19; Scholastic Brothers, 9; Lay Brothers, 8. For Spiritual Retreats apply to Very Rev. Rudolph Bonnor, O.F.M., (Provincial). For Missions apply to Very Rev. Chrysostom Theobald, O.F.M., (Director of Missions), 1615 Vine st., Cincinnati.

St. Francis Seraphicus College, Vine, between 15th and 16th sts.—A Preparatory College for Aspirants to the Priesthood in the Order of Friars Minor. Rev. Peregrine Meyer, O.F.M., (Rector); Rev. Ireneus Schneider, O.F.M., (Sub Rector and Dir. penitents); Professors: Rev. Mark Kreke, O.F.M., and other Fathers of the Provincial House. Students, 85.

Passionist Monastery, Holy Cross Retreat, Mt. Adams.—Very Rev. Eugene J. Creegan, C.P., (Rector); Rev. David McGarra, C.P., (Vice Rector); Rev. Isidore Dwyer, C.P.; Rev. Alexander J. Kilgour, C.P.; Rev. Egbert Fitzpatrick, C.P., (Director of Preparatory Seminary); Rev. Luke Callahan, C.P., Asst. Dir.; Rev. Bernardine Arzano, C.P.; Rev. Alexis Quinlan, C.P.; Rev. John Philip Macnider, C.P.; Brothers, 5; Students, 21.

St. Joseph College, 429 W. 8th st.—Rev. Joseph C. Kirsch, C.S.C., (Pres.); Rev. Hugh Macauley, C.S.C., Bro. Prosper, C.S.C. Students, 30.

St. Vincent Home for Boys, 918 Bank st.—Ven. Bro. Joseph Matze, (Supr.); Rev. Joseph Wermes, Chaplain. Professed Brothers, 18; Candidates, 12. Boys in Home, 167.

BURKETTSVILLE.—*Novitiate of the Fathers of the Precious Blood*.—Rev. Richard Schwieterman, C.PP.S., Supr. and Master of Novices; Rev. Evarlstus Olberding, C.PP.S. Novices, 25; Brothers, 22.

CARTHAGENA.—*Motherhouse of the American Province of the Fathers of the Most Precious Blood*.—Connected with the Motherhouse is *St. Charles Borromeo Theological Seminary of the Congregation of the Precious Blood*. Very Rev. George Hundelang, C.PP.S., (Provincial, who resides at Celina, O.); Very Rev. Paulinus Trost, C.PP.S., (Rector of Seminary); Rev. Ulrich Mueller, C.PP.S.; Rev. Gerard Hartjens, C.PP.S.; Rev. D. Brackmann, C.PP.S.; Rev. Othmar Knapke, C.PP.S.; Very Rev. Boniface Russ, C.PP.S.; Rev. Paul Reuter, C.PP.S.; Rev. Cosmas Seeberger, C.PP.S.; Rev. P. Kuhnmuench, C.PP.S. Lay Brothers, 3. Students, 44.

DAYTON.—*Mt. St. John's Normal School, (R. F. D. No. 18, Dayton, Ohio)*.—Provincial House of the Cincinnati Province of the Society of Mary. Very Rev. George Meyer, S.M., (Provincial); Bro. George N. Saner, S.M., (School Inspector); Rev. Lawrence A. Yeske, S.M., (Director); Bro. George Deck, S.M., (Sub Director); Bro. Charles Knebel, S.M., (steward); Rev. Landelin Beck, S.M., Rev. Francis J. Kuenecke, S.M. Brothers, 28; Scholastics, 36; Postulants, 54.

Novitiate of Mt. St. John.—(R. F. D. No. 8, *Dayton, O.*)—Novitiate of Eastern Province of the Society of Mary. Brothers of Mary). Rev. John Lewis Ott, S.M., (Director and Master of Novices); Bro. Joseph Huether, S.M., (Asst.). Brothers, 3; Novices, 24.

St. Mary's College, founded 1850. College of Engineering, Arts and Letters, and Sciences, High School, Business and Elementary Departments. Boarding and Day College. Conducted by the Society of Mary. Rev. Bernard P. O'Reilly, S.M., (Pres.); Rev. Joseph A. Tetzlaff, S.M., (Vice Pres. and Prefect of Studies); Bro. Edward Gorman, S.M., (Treas.); Bro. George L. Ley, S.M., (Principal of Nazareth Hall); Rev. Aloysius Schratz, S.M., (Philosophy, Latin); Rev. Walter Trottin, S.M., (Latin, Greek); Rev. Clement Wulf, S.M., (Latin, Greek). Priests and Brothers, 53; Lay Professors, 13. Students, 485.

HAMILTON.—*Hamilton Catholic High School*, 123 North 6th st.—5 Brothers of Mary (Dayton). Bro. Lewis H. Bornhorn, S.M., Principal. Classical and Commercial Course. Pupils, 81.

MT. AIRY, Hamilton Co.—*Convent of St. Anthony of Padua* (address: *R. R. 9, box 135, Cincinnati*).—House of Novitiate. Rev. Charles B. Schoeppner, O.F.M., (Guardian); Rev. Sebastian Ehrbacher, O.F.M., (Vicar and Master of Novices); Rev. Eberhard Huelsmann, O.F.M. Rev. Vincent Trost, O.F.M., Rev. Flavian Larbes, O.F.M., (Missionaries); Novices, 11; Lay Brothers 5.

MOUNT ALVERNO, Hamilton Co.—*Protectory for Boys*.—Provincial House, Novitiate and Postulate of the Province of St. Joseph of the Brothers of the Poor of St. Francis Seraphicus. Ven. Bro. Eusebius Pantel (Provincial). Rev. Stephen Hoffmann, O.F.M., Chaplain. Ven. Bro. Valentine Matwurm, Supr. Professed Brothers, 29; Novices, 4; Postulants, 3; Boys, 140; Working Boys, 14. Address: Protectory for Boys, Mt. Alverno, Cincinnati.

ST. BERNARD, Hamilton Co., *Monastery of St. Clement*, 4536 Carthage Pike.—Study House of Second Year Philosophy. Rev. Leander Schell, O.F.M., (Guardian); Rev. Dominic Meier, O.F.M., (Vicar); Rev. Ignatius Wilkens, O.F.M., Rev. Florentine Meyers, O.F.M., Rev. Andrew Henze, O.F.M., (Chaplain of City and County Infirmaries and Longview); Rev. Gratian Meyer, O.F.M. (Lector of Philosophy). Clerics, 9; Lay Brothers, 2.

CINCINNATI, *Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame of Namur*, 871 E. Sixth st.—Sister Constance, Supr. Sisters, 30. Sisters have their Convent grounds in Lou Hamerling addition. Connected with the Convent is the Notre Dame Academy of Young Ladies, Literary Institute. Pupils, 180.

Notre Dame Commercial Academy, corp. and Mound sts.—24 Sisters of Notre Dame of Namur. Sister Louise Antonia, Supr. Boys, 24; Girls, 26. Attended from St. Joseph's College.

Notre Dame Convent, Academy and *Novitiate*, Glenville road, East Walnut Hills.—Sisters of Notre Dame of Namur. Sister Josephine Francis, Asst. Provincial. Sister Agnes of the Cross, Local Supr. Sisters, 75. Novices, 20. Postulants, 10. Connected with the Convent is the Academy. Boys, 60; Girls, 80. The sisters give music to four parishes and one chapel. The Provincial Novitiate for the Province of Ohio is here.

Ursuline Convent and *Academy*, Delhi road and Lehigh road, Avondale.—Ursuline Sisters of St. Martins, Brown Co. Sister M. Angela, Supr. Sisters, 40; Lay Members, 3; Postulants, 2. Pupils, Select, 150; Girls, 42. Attended by Franciscan Fathers from St. Francis of Assisi, Cincinnati.

St. Joseph Convent and *Academy*, 330 E. McMillan st.—Worship Hill.—Ursuline Sisters. Mother M. Ignatius, Supr. Sisters, 28; Novices, 6; Postulants, 3; Lay Brother, 1. Pupils, Select, 30; Boys, 8; Girls, 100. Attended from St. Monica's Church.

Academy of the Sacred Heart, Lafayette ave., Clifton.—Mother House, Rome.—42 Religious of the Sacred Heart. Madame Mary Nugent, Supr. Girls, 90.

Mt. St. Francis Academy, Convent and Boarding Apts., Price Hill.—Academy, High School, Primary School, Day School.—40 Sisters of Charity of Mt. St. Joseph. Sister Mary Evangelista Davis, Supr. Small Boys, 20; Girls, 160. Rev. L. G. Plassmeyer, chaplain. **Res., 1130 Beech ave.**

St. Mary's Hospital, Linn and Bates sts.—Sister Mary Alexander, Supr.—63 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Inmates during the year, 2,245. Average number, 200. Rev. Louis Lycus, C.P.P.S.

St. Francis Hospital, for Incurables, Queen City ave.—Sister Apollonaris, Supr.—28 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Present inmates, 2. Inmates during the year, 110. Average, 120. Rev. Killian Roth, O.F.M., Chaplain. Res., 1130 Queen City ave.

Convent and *Mother House of the Sisters of Mercy*, Price Hill, Freeman ave.—Mother Mary Angela Scanlan, Supr. Mother M. Bernard Kenny, Assistant. Professed Sisters in Community, 103; Novices, 10; Postulants, 5.

Academy of Our Lady of Mercy, 1411 Freeman ave. Sister M. Hilda, Dir. Pupils: Small Boys, 35; Girls, 150.

Mother of Mercy Villa, Westwood, Cincinnati.—Day School.—4 Sisters of Mercy.

Mt. Carmel Home, 1430 Freeman ave. Home for Working Girls and Women. 5 Sisters of Mercy. **Sister M. Vincent, Supr. Inmates, 24.**

House of Mercy, Dorman and Kemper sts.—Sisters of Mercy.—Inmates, Needy Children, 65.

St. Joseph's Diocesan Orphan Asylum, Cherry st., Carthagesville, for Boys and Girls.—Sisters of Charity of Mt. St. Joseph, O. Sister Amadeleis, Supr. Sisters, 30. Orphans, 294. **Rev. William P. Clark, Chaplain.**

St. Joseph Maternity Hospital and Infant Asylum, Tennessee ave. and Reading rd. P. O., Station L, Cincinnati.—18 Sisters of Charity. Sister Innocentia, Supr. Mothers, 85; during year, 240. Infants, 71; during year, 66. Rev. F. H. Reine, Chaplain.

Good Samaritan Hospital, Clifton and Dixmyth aves.—18 Sisters of Charity. Sister Victoria, Supr. Patients during the year, 2,010. Accommodations for 150 Patients. Outside clinic patients, 2,005. 30 young ladies in *Nurses' Training School*. Attended by Jesuit Fathers of St. Xavier's College.

Seton Hospital, 418 W. Sixth st.—14 Sisters of Charity. Sister Francis Jerome, Supr. Patients during the year, 1,852; accommodates, 70. 30 Students in *Training School for Nurses*. Free Clinic Department, Kenyon ave. Treated in free clinic last year, 2,696. Attended from Cathedral, Cincinnati.

Santa Maria Italian Educational and Industrial Home, 640 W. 8th st.—For benefit of poor Italian children and people in particular, and the poor and unfortunate in general, regardless of creed and nationality. Center of Catholic Charities and Home Missionary Work. Temporary Home for Girls, Domestic Science Department, Headquarters of the Catholic Visitation Society and Federated Catholic Social Workers.—4 Sisters of Charity; Sister Justina, Supr.—31 Girls (Juvenile Court Cases), 217 Girls (Domestic Science Department); 102 Girls (Without Home).

Sacred Heart Home, for the protection of respectable Working Girls in or out of employment, 416 Broadway. Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Maria, Supr. Professed Sisters, 11. Girls in the Home, 70. **Admitted during year, 540.**

St. Joseph's Home for the Aged, Florence ave.—"The Little Sisters of the Poor". Sister Theresa Hyppolite, Supr. Sisters, 20. Inmates, 189.

St. Peter's Home for the Aged Poor, Clifton Heights.—"The Little Sisters of the Poor". Sister Flavie, Supr. Sisters, 18. Inmates, 200.

Mt. St. Mary's Convent of the Good Shepherd, Warsaw and Grand aves., Price Hill.—Mother M. of St. Martin, Supr. Sisters, 32; Reform Class, 150; Preservation Class, 65. Rev. Joseph A. Shee, D.D., Chaplain.

CINCINNATI. (Continued).

St. Aloysius' Orphan Asylum (German). Reading rd. (*P. O. Bond Hill, Cincinnati*).—For Boys and Girls. Sisters of Notre Dame (Cleveland). Sister Mary Odilia, Supr. Sisters, 21. Orphans, 235. Rev. George H. Vonderahe, Chaplain.

Monastery of the Holy Name, 2588 Melrose ave.—Dominican Nuns of the Second Order (strictly cloistered). Perpetual Exposition of the Most Blessed Sacrament. Sister M. Peter, Prioress. Cloistered Sisters, 10; Outdoor Sisters, 2. Attended from Church of the Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary.

CARTHAGE. (*P. O. Elmwood Place.*) *Provincial Monastery of the Good Shepherd "Our Lady of the Woods"*.—Congregation of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd. Mother M. of St. Aloysius Bigley, Provincial. Mother M. of St. Martina, Prioress. Professed Sisters, 50; Novices, 15; Postulants, 3; Magdalens, 46; White Penitents, 50; Colored Penitents, 140; White Preservates, 94; Colored Preservates, 98. Rev. John G. Stein, Chaplain.

CASSELLA. (*P. O. St. Henry, R. F. D. 2*). *Convent of Mary, Mother of God*.—67 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Home for Aged and Sick Sisters. Sister M. Cecilia, Supr. Rev. Leander Lanz, C.PP.S., Chaplain.

DAYTON. *Notre Dame Academy*, Franklin and Ludlow sts.—67 Sisters of Notre Dame of Namur. Sister Marie Gertrude, Supr. Pupils, 196. The Sisters teach in seven parishes. Rev. Joseph Kassman, Chaplain.

Dominican House of Retreats and Loretto Guild, 23-27 Franklin st.—"Loretto Guild" is a Home for Working Girls. 4 Dominican Sisters of the American Congregation of St. Catherine de Ricci. Sister M. Bertrand, Supr. Girls, 17.

St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Hopeland ave.—43 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Thiaddias, Supr. Inmates, during the year, 3621. Rev. Henry A. Stich, Chaplain. *Training School for Nurses.*

St. Mary's Home, 605 Xenia ave.—18 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister M. Genevieve, Supr. In charge of St. Mary's School.

St. Joseph's Orphanage, St. Paul ave.—13 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister M. Seraphine, Supr. Orphans, 117. Rev. Francis Schalk, C.PP.S., Chaplain.

FAYETTEVILLE. *St. Aloysius' Academy*.—Boarding School for boys under 14 years. 15 Sisters of Charity. Sister Rose Gonzaga, Sister servant. Boarders, 60.

HAMILTON, Butler Co. *Notre Dame Academy*, Day School. Second and Washington sts.—51 Sisters of Notre Dame of Namur. Sister Ann Julia, Supr. Pupils, 131. Sisters also teach in four Parochial Schools of Hamilton.

Mercy Hospital, 116 Dayton st.—11 Sisters of Mercy of Cincinnati. Sister M. Gonzaga, Supr. Patients, during the year, 1050. Pupil Nurses in *Training School*, 28.

HARTWELL, Hamilton Co. *St. Clara's Convent, Provincial House and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis*.—Sister Pancratia, Provincial Supr. In Convent House: Sisters, 53; Novices, 31; Postulants, 8. Rev. Herman Kemper, Chaplain.

KENTON. *Antonio Hospital*.—Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Pius, Sister-servant. Sisters, 6. Patients during the year, 265. Students in *Nurses' Training School*, 14.

MARIA STEIN. *Convent of Mary Help of Christians*.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Precious Blood. Mother M. Emma, Gen. Supr. Sister M. Victoria, Local Supr. Sisters, 45; Novices 22; Postulants, 25; In Community, 635. Connected with the Motherhouse is the *Normal School*, in which novices are trained. Rev. August Seifert, C.PP.S., Chaplain.

MINSTER. *St. Mary's Institute*, Fifth st.—26 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister M. Consolata, Supr. Pupils, 43.

MT. ST. JOSEPH. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity* (P.O. address, Mt. St. Joseph, Hamilton County). Sisters, 90; Novices, 95; Postulants 16. In Community, 815. Mother Mary Florence Kent, Supr. *Novitiate and Normal School for Young Sisters*. Rev. Charles A. Ertel, Chaplain.

Academy of Mt. St. Joseph-on-the-Ohio.—Boarding School for Young Ladies and Little Girls. 14 Sisters of Charity. Sister Eveline, Dir. Pupils, 80.

MT. WASHINGTON, Hamilton Co. (*Ellenora P.O.*) *St. Joseph's Convent and Academy*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sisters, 8. Pupils, 10. 2 Sisters teach in Parochial School here.

READING, Hamilton Co. (*P.O. Lockland Branch*). *Mt. Notre Dame Young Ladies Literary Institute*.—Sisters of Notre Dame of Namur. Sisters, 69. Sister Agnes Aloysia, Supr. Pupils, 90. Sisters teach in Parochial Schools at Reading and Wyoming.

ST. MARTIN, Brown Co. *Ursuline Convent of the Immaculate Heart of Mary and Young Ladies' Academy*, Ursuline Order, Congregation of Paris.—Mother M. Gabriel, Supr. Professed Sisters, 37; Novices, 3; Postulants, 2; Lay Teachers, 2. Pupils, 50. Attended from St. Martin's Church.

INSTITUTIONS IN SECULAR CHARGE.

CINCINNATI. *Mission of Our Lady of Pity. The Boys' Home*, 526-530 Sycamore st.—For the Protection of Homeless Boys. Governed by a board of trustees of which the Most Rev. Archbishop is Chairman. Boys, 42. Supported by the Association of Our Lady of Pity and "Homeless Boys' Friend." Rev. Charles E. Baden, Spiritual Director.

St. Teresa's Home, 2021 Auburn Ave.—Home for Aged Women. Miss Mary Shanahan, Matron. Inmates, 40. Rev. A. J. Fischer, Chaplain.

The Fenwick Club, 319 Broadway—Home for Catholic Young Men. Young Men, 40. Rev. Charles E. Baden, Chaplain.

St. Rita's School for the Deaf. (*P. O. Lockland, R.R. No. 11.*)—Pupils, 25. Rev. Henry J. Waldhaus, Chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE ARCHDIOCESE

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Bernard's Abbey, Coleman, Ala.)—Archbelm, Ripley.
Franciscan Fathers, Cincinnati Province—St. Francis College, 3 Convents, St. Bonaventura's, St. Francis of Assisi's, St. George's, St. John the Baptist's, Cincinnati, St. Stephen's, Hamilton; St. Anthony's, Mt. Alto; St. Bernard, Hamilton Co.
Fathers and Brothers of the Holy Cross—Notre Dame, Ind.; St. Joseph's College, Cincinnati.
Jesuit Fathers—St. Louis Province—St. Xavier's College, St. Xavier Branch High School, St. Francis Xavier's, St. Thomas', Cincinnati.
Passionist Fathers, Normandy, Mo.—Ross Cross, Immaculate Conception, Cincinnati.
Fathers of the Precious Blood (Carthagena, O.)—St. Mark's, Cincinnati; Motherhouse and Seminary, Carthagena; Casella, Celina; Egypt; Ft. Recovery; Maria Stein; Minster; Montezuma, Philothea, St. Anthony, St. Bernard, St. Francis, St. Henry, St. Joseph, St. Paul, St. Peter, St. Rose, St. Wendelin, Wapakoneta.
Brothers of St. Francis (Cincinnati, O.)—St. Francis of Assisi's, St. John the Baptist's Schools, Cincinnati.
Brothers of the Poor of St. Francis (Mt. Alverno, O.)—St. Vincent's Home, Cincinnati, Protectory, Mt. Alverno.
Brothers of Mary, Eastern Province—St. Anthony's, St. Augustine's, St. Francis Xavier's, St. George's, St. Lawrence's, St. Mary's, Cincinnati, Provincial House and Institute, 3 Schools, Dayton; High School, Hamilton.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity (Mt. St. Joseph, Ohio), Corporate title, *The Sisters of Charity of Cincinnati*.—Mt. St. Vincent Academy (Price Hill), Springer Institute, Santa Maria Institute, All Saints', St. Boniface's, St. Francis de Sales, Holy Cross, Holy Family, Immaculate Conception, St. Lawrence's, St. Mary's (Hyde Park), St. Patrick's (Cumminsville), St. Paul's, St. William's, Domestic Affairs of Mt. St. Mary's (Ellenora), St. Anthony's (Madisonville), Seton Hospital, St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, St. Joseph's Infant Asylum and Maternity Hospital, Good Samaritan Hospital, Cincinnati; Motherhouse and Academy, Mt. St. Joseph, Hamilton Co.; St. Mary's, Clarksothe, Sacred Heart, St. Joseph, Corpus Christi, Dayton, Fayetteville, Glendale, Greenville, Harrison, Antonio Hospital, Kenton, Marion, Middletown, St. Elizabeth's, St. Matthew's and SS. Peter and Paul, Norwood, Sidney, St. Bernard's, St. Joseph's, St. Raphael's, Springfield, Xenia.
Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkes Barre, Pa.)—Piqua.
Dominican Nuns of the Second Order (Cincinnati, Ohio)—Monastery, Cincinnati.
Dominican Sisters (Albany, N. Y.)—Loretto Guild, Dayton.
Sisters of St. Francis (Oldenburg, Ind.)—St. Francis of Assisi, St. Michael's, Sacred Heart, St. Joseph's, St. Bonaventure's, St. Leo's, Our Lady of Perpetual Help, St. Catharine's, St. Pius, St. Aloysius, St. Charles Borromeo's, St. Clare's, Cincinnati, Bridgetown, Delhi; St. Anthony's, Dayton; St. Ann's, St. Peter's, Hamilton; Middletown; New Richmond; St. Bernard, Hamilton Co.; White Oak.
Sisters of St. Francis (Rochester, Minn.)—St. Louis, Cincinnati.
Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis (Hartwell, Ohio)—St. Mary's, St. Francis Hospitals, Cincinnati; St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Dayton; Hartwell.
Sisters of St. Francis (Clinton, Ia.)—Ripley.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (Carthage Province)—Cincinnati, Carthage.
Sisters of St. Joseph (New Orleans, La.)—Sacred Heart Home, Cincinnati; Mt. Washington.
Little Sisters of the Poor (Baltimore, Md.)—2 Homes, Cincinnati.
Sisters of Mercy (Cincinnati, Ohio)—Convent, House of Mercy, Mt. Carmel Home, 2 Academies, Assumption, Blessed Sacrament, St. Andrew's, St. Cecilia's (Oakley), St. Edward's, St. Patrick's (Third and Mill sts.), and St. Stephen's Schools, Cincinnati; Hospital, Hamilton; London; Piqua; Urbana.
Sisters of Notre Dame of Namur (Cincinnati, Ohio)—Provincial House, Novitiate, Literary Institute, 2 Academies, St. Anthony's, St. Augustine's, St. Francis Xavier's, St. George's, St. Henry's, Holy Angels, Holy Trinity, St. John the Baptist's, St. Mary's, St. Paul's, St. Philomena's Schools, Cincinnati; Academy and 7 Schools, Dayton; Academy and 4 Schools, Hamilton; Academy and Schools, Reading, Wyoming.
Sisters of Notre Dame (Cleveland, Ohio.)—Bond Hill Sta. and Cheviot, Our Lady of Loretto, Cincinnati; Chillicothe.
Sisters of the Precious Blood (Maria Stein, Ohio)—St. Mark's and St. Rose of Lima's Schools, Cincinnati; Bellefontaine; Botkins; Cassella; Celina; Coldwater; St. Mary's School, Home, St. Joseph's Orphange, Holy Name School, Dayton; Deer Park; Fort Recovery; Freyburg; Maria Stein; Miamisburg; St. Mary's Convent and Institute, Minster; Russia; St. Bernard; St. Marys; Troy; Versailles; Wapakoneta.
Sisters of Providence (Newport, Ky.)—Elmwood Place; Mt. Healthy.
Religious of the Sacred Heart (Province of St. Louis)—Academy, Cincinnati.
Ursuline Sisters (St. Martins, O.)—Academies, St. Martin, and Oak st. and Reading road, Cincinnati.
Ursuline Sisters (Cincinnati, O.)—Academy, 1389 E. McMillan st., Holy Name and St. Monica's Schools, Cincinnati.
Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament (Maud P.O., Pa.)—St. Ann's School for colored children, Cincinnati.
Polish Franciscan School Sisters (St. Louis, Mo.)—St. Adalbert's, Dayton.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Industrial and Reform Schools	6
Secular Priests	234	Inmates	660
Priests of Religious Orders	134	Total Number of Young People under Catholic Care	35 910
Total	368	Hospitals	8
Churches with Resident Priests	180	Inmates during the Year	11 900
Missions with Churches	34	Homes for Aged Poor	2
Total Churches	214	Inmates during the Year	389
Stations	15	Houses of Good Shepherd	2
Chapels	63	Inmates	340
Seminary for Secular Clergy	1	Homes for Working Girls and Women	3
Students	155	Boarders	111
Seminary of C.P.P.S. Fathers	1	Home for Young Men	1
Students	44	Residents	40
Colleges for Boys	5	Protectories for Boys	2
Students	1 320	Inmates	321
Academies for Young Ladies	15	Homeless Boys, Home	1
Normal Schools	3	Boys	42
Females Educated in Academies and Normal Schools	1 693	Home for Aged Men and Women	1
Parishes with Parochial Schools	123	Inmates	40
Pupils	31 500	Baptisms { Infants 6 890 / Adults 616 } Total	7 506
Orphan Asylums	3	Converts	638
Orphans	666	Marriages	2 007
Infant Asylum	1	Deaths	3 744
Infants	71		

Catholic Population, about 200 000

ARCHDIOCESE OF DUBUQUE

(Archidioecesis Dubuquensis.)

ESTABLISHED JULY 28, 1837. CREATED AN ARCHBISHOPRIC 1893.

Corporate Title: "Archdiocese of Dubuque."

Comprises that part of the State of Iowa north of the counties of Polk, Jasper, Poweshiek, Iowa, Johnson, Cedar and Clinton and east of the counties of Kossuth, Humboldt, Webster and Boone.

Square Miles - 17,404.

MOST REVEREND

JAMES JOHN KEANE, D.D.

Archbishop of Dubuque; ordained Dec. 23, 1882, consecrated Bishop of Cheyenne, Oct. 28, 1902; elevated to the Archiepiscopal Dignity and transferred to Dubuque, Aug. 11, 1911. Res., *Dubuque, Iowa, cor. Locust and 11th sts.*

Former Prelates—Right Rev. MATHIAS LORAS, D.D., cons. Dec. 10, 1837; died Feb. 19, 1858.—Right Rev. CLEMENT SMYTH, D.D., cons. May 3, 1857; died Sept. 22, 1865.—Most Rev. JOHN HENNESSY, D.D., First Archbishop, cons. Sept. 30, 1866; raised to the Archiepiscopal Dignity Sept. 17, 1893; died March 4, 1900. Most Rev. JOHN J. KEANE, D. D., consecrated Bishop of Richmond, Aug. 25, 1878; transferred to the Titular See of Jasso, Aug. 12, 1888; elevated to the Archiepiscopal Dignity with the title of Archbishop of Damascus, Jan. 9, 1897; transferred to the See of Dubuque, July 24, 1900. Resigned, April 3, 1911; appointed Titular Archbishop of Clana April 28, 1911.—Res., *Dubuque, Iowa.*

Vicar-General—Most Rev. JOHN JOSEPH KEANE, D.D.—Res., *Dubuque, Iowa.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. M. C. SULLIVAN—*Chancery Office: Dubuque, Iowa, cor. Bluff and 11th sts.*

Diocesan Consultors—Right Rev. Mgr. GEORGE W. HEER, Prothon. Apost., Very Rev. D. M. GORMAN, LL.D., Revs. JOHN S. BAUMANN, M. K. NORTON, FLORIAN SVRDLIK. The Diocesan Consultors are also the Consilium Vigilantiae ordered by the Holy Father.

Procurator Fiscalis—Very Rev. J. J. FITZPATRICK, D.D.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. P. LEAHY.

Examiners of Clergy—Revs. A. BOEDING, M. J. THILTGEN, D.D., M. C. SULLIVAN, JOHN C. STUART, L.D., JOHN NOLAN, L.D., AUGUST R. THIER, D.C.L.
The Diocesan Examiners of Clergy are the Censors of Books.

Judge-Delegate of the Metropolitan Court—Right Rev. Mgr. GEORGE W. HEER, Prothon. Apost. Notary: Rev. AUGUST R. THIER, D.C.L.

Irremovable Rectors—Right Rev. Mgr. GEO. W. HEER, Very Rev. J. J. FITZPATRICK, D.D., V.F., Very Rev. E. SLATTERY, V.F., Very Rev. J. J. TOOMEY, V.F., Very Rev. THEO. WARNING, V.F., Very Rev. M. CAROLAN, V.F., Very Rev. G. HAXMEIER, V.F., Rev. M. MEAGHER, Rev. L. ROCHE, Rev. F. W. PAPE, Rev. M. K. NORTON, Rev. J. J. HANLEY, Very Rev. W. T. DONOHUE, V. F.

Priests' Diocesan Fund—Most Rev. Archbishop, *President;* Right Rev. Mgr. GEORGE W. HEER, *Vice-President;* Rev. J. J. HANLEY, *Secretary;* Rev. M. H. CAREY, *Treasurer.* *Board:* Rev. JOHN S. BAUMANN, Very Rev. THEO. WARNING, V.F., Rev. MICHAEL BARRY, Rev. J. M. WOLFE, D.D., Ph. D.

Parish Priest Consultors—Rev. F. W. OBERBROEKLING, Rev. F. J. GUNN, Very Rev. G. L. HAXMEIER, Rev. J. J. HANLEY, Very Rev. W. T. DONOHUE, Rev. M. H. CAREY.

Synodal Examiners—Very Rev. N. J. BIES, Rev. P. H. RYAN, Very Rev. THEO. WARNING, Very Rev. J. J. TOOMEY, Rev. WILLIAM LEEN, Rev. T. G. BRADY.

Deaneries—Very Rev. THOS. J. MURTAGH of Cresco, for the Counties of Howard and Winneshiek, Very Rev. M. CAROLAN of Mason City, for the Counties of Cerro Gordo, Franklin, Worth and Winnebago; Very Rev. GEO. HAXMEIER of Lansing, for the Counties of Allamakee and Clayton; Very Rev. NICHOLAS J. BIES of Bellevue, for the Counties of Jackson and Jones; Very Rev. T. WARNING of Dyersville, for Dubuque County outside of the City of Dubuque; Very Rev. W. T. DONOHUE of Independence, for the Counties of Buchanan, Delaware and Fayette; Very Rev. W. J. CONVERY of Charles City, for the Counties of Floyd, Mitchell and Chickasaw; Very Rev. J. J. TOOMEY of Cedar Rapids, for the Counties of Linn, Benton and Tama; Very Rev. J. J. FITZPATRICK, D.D., of Marshalltown, for the Counties of Hardin, Story, and Marshall; Very Rev. E. SLATTERY of Waterloo, for the Counties of Butler, Grundy, Bremer and Blackhawk; Very Rev. TIMOTHY NOLAN of Eagle Grove, for the Counties of Hancock, Wright and Hamilton.

Diocesan Director of the Priests' Eucharistic League—Rev. JOHN M. WOLFE, D.D., Ph. D.

Diocesan Director of the Association of the Holy Childhood—Very Rev. THEO. WARNING, V.F.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF DUBUQUE.

ST. RAPHAEL'S CATHEDRAL, Bluff and 2d sts., Most Rev. James J. Keane, D.D., Most Rev. John J. Keane, D.D., Rev. T. G. Brady, rector; Revs. J. P. Demuth, John Theobald, assts.
School—17 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (69 Emmet st.). Pupils, 502.

ST. ANTHONY'S (West Dubuque), Rev. Peter D. O'Malley.
School—Pupils, 125.

ST. COLUMBKILLE'S, Rev. M. Barry, Rev. J. J. Hennessy.
School—Sisters of the Presentation. Pupils, 317.

ST. MARY'S (German), Right Rev. Mgr. Geo. W. Heer, Prothon. Apost., M.R.; Revs. F. J. Frein, F. Schuh, John F. Kempker.
Schools—For Boys and Girls, 15 Sisters of St. Francis and 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 604.
High School—For Boys, 5 Brothers of Mary. Pupils, 117.

ST. PATRICK'S, Rev. J. J. Hanley, M.R., rector; Rev. L. C. Iekel, asst.
School—Connected with St. Joseph's Academy. Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 416.

ST. PHILOMENA'S (4 miles west of Dubuque), Rev. F. McCullough.

SACRED HEART (German), Rev. A. Boeding, pastor; Revs. Henry A. Holthaus, John H. Richard, assts.
School—14 Sisters of St. Francis and 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 666.
Mission—North Buena Vista, Clayton Co., Immaculate Conception.

HOLY GHOST (German), Rev. W. J. Weirich, pastor; Rev. N. J. Lentz, asst.
School—10 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 488.

HOLY TRINITY (German), Revs. Andrew Butzkueben, O.F.M., Jasper Thoennessen, O.F.M., Alphonse Rhode, O.F.M. 2 Lay Brothers.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 133.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF DUBUQUE.

Ackley, Hardin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. Meagher, M.R.
School—5 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 100.

Alta Vista, Chickasaw Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Cyprian F. Jungemann.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 129.

Ames, Story Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. Francis C. Renier.

Anamosa, Jones Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Robert Powers
Balltown, Dubuque Co., (*Waupelon, R. R. 2*), St. Francis', Rev. Henry Reinert.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (*Waupelon, R. R. 2*). Pupils, 68.
Bankston, Dubuque Co., (*Epworth, R. R. 2*), St. Clement's, Rev. William A. Banfield.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 105.
Barclay, Black Hawk Co., (*Dunkerton, R. R. 3*), St. Frances', Rev. Francis Kopecky.
Belle Plaine, Benton Co., St. Michael's, Rev. H. Willenbring.
Bellevue, Jackson Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. N. J. Ries, V.F., Rev. M. J. Manternach, asst.
School—7 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 193.
Belmond, Wright Co., St. Frances', Rev. Michael F. Eardley
Mission—Goodell, Hancock Co., St. Mary's
Blessing, Black Hawk Co., (*Buckingham P. O.*), Immaculate Conception Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. P. J. Behan.
Mission—Traer, Tama Co., St. Paul's.
Britt, Hancock Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. W. J. Baxter.
Mission—Corwith, Hancock Co., St. Mary's.
Buffalo Center, Winnebago Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Anton Woerdehoff.
Mission—Woden, Hancock Co., Sacred Heart.
Calmar, Winneshiek Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. William J. Cremer
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 80.
Cascade, Dubuque Co., St. Martin's, Rev. L. Roche, M.R.
School—6 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 145.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. John B. Albers
School—7 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 163.
Castlegrove, Jones Co., (*P. O. Monticello*), Immaculate Conception, Rev. M. S. Murphy.
Cedar Falls, Black Hawk Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John C. Wieneke.
School—4 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 55.
Cedar Rapids, Linn Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. J. J. Toomey, V.F., M.R.; Rev. H. N. Manternach, asst. Res., 857 3rd ave.
School—Connected with Sacred Heart Academy. 9 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 295.
St. Wenceslas' (Bohemian), Rev. Florian Svrdlik, pastor; Rev. T. Vopatek, O.S.B., asst. Res., 1262 S. 5th st.
School—7 Sisters of Mercy (1257 S. 5th st.) Pupils, 330.
Mission—Walford, Benton Co., Holy Family.
St. Ludmila's, attended from St. Wenceslas'.
School—5 School Sisters de Nostra Domina (2107 J st., West). Pupils, 57.
St. Patrick's, Rev. T. W. Drumm, pastor, Rev. F. B. Steele, asst. Res., 540 1st ave. W.
School—11 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 350.
Centralia, Dubuque Co., (*Peosta, R. F. D.*), St. John's, Rev. Luke Donlon.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 50.
Charles City, Floyd Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. William J. Convery, V.F.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 155.
Chelsea, Tama Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph Gregor.
School—2 School Sisters de Nostra Domina. Pupils, 40.
Mission—Vining, Tama Co., St. Mary's.
Cherry Mound, Allamakee Co., (*Harpers Ferry, R. R 2*), St. Pius', Rev. J. Hehir.
Clarion, Wright Co., St. John's, Rev. Richard P. Murphy.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 100.
Mission—Woolstock, Wright Co., St. Joseph's.
Clermont, Fayette Co., St. Peter's, Rev. J. J. Hehir.
Clutier, Tama Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Placid Sasek, O.S.B.,
Missions—Carroll Township, Tama Co., St. Wenceslaus; Oneida Township, Tama Co., Holy Trinity.
Coggon, Linn Co., St. John's, Rev. M. B. Murray.
Cresco, Howard Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Very Rev. T. J. Murtagh, V.F., pastor; Rev. E. J. McDonald, asst.
School—7 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 172.
St. Joseph's, Rev. John P. Wagener.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 95.
Decorah, Winneshiek Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. John Hawe, Rev. J. L. Whalen, asst.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 98.
Mission—Bluffton, Winneshiek Co., St. Bridget's.
Dorchester, Allamakee Co., St., Mary's, Rev. John Sheehy.
Dougherty, Cerro Gordo Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Patrick D. O'Reilly.
School—5 Presentation Sisters. Pupils, 118.
Duncan, Hancock Co., St. Wenceslaus, Rev. Joseph Vytisk.
Dyersville, Dubuque Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Very Rev. Theo. Warning, V.F., M.R., Rev. Henry Dunkel and Rev. M. M. Hoffmann, assts.
Schools—11 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 508.
High School—For Boys. 5 Brothers of Mary. Pupils, 151.
Mission—Earlville, Delaware Co., St. Joseph's.
Eagle Centre, Black Hawk Co., (*Waterloo, R. R. 1*), St. Mary of Mt. Carmel, Rev. James P. Taken.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 140.

Eagle Grove, Wright Co., Sacred Heart, Very Rev. Timothy Nolan, V.F.
Sisters—6 Sisters of the III Order of St. Dominic. Pupils, 137.
Eldora, Hardin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John McNamara.
Elkader, Clayton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. F. Reilly.
School—6 Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 140.
Elkport, Clayton Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Daniel T. Minogue.
Missions—Colesburg, Delaware Co., St. Patrick's, Littleport, Clayton Co., Sacred Heart.
Elma, Howard Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. F. J. Gunn, Rev. John R. Bowen.
School—7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 191.
Fairbank, Buchanan Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John Halpin.
School—5 Presentation Sisters. Pupils, 125.
Fairfax, Linn Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. T. E. Donnelly.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 90.
Mission—Stark's Settlement, St. Joseph's.
Farley, Dubuque Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. William Leen, pastor.
School—6 Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 124.
Festina, (Twin Springs), Winneshiek Co., (*Calmar, R. Route No. 1*), Our Lady of Seven Dolors, Rev. Andrew J. Rubly.
School—6 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 136.
Fillmore, Dubuque Co., (*Bernard R. F. D.*), Sacred Heart, Rev. John J. Leen.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 65.
Forest City, Winnebago Co., St. James, Rev. W. J. Torpey.
Mission—Lake Mills, Winnebago Co., St. Patrick's.
Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek Co., St. John Nepomucene's, Rev. Charles Dragoun.
School—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 100.
Garnavillo, Clayton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Louis Raedler.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 40.
Mission—Clayton, Clayton Co., St. Mary's.
Garner, Hancock Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Augustine Bomholt.
Garryowen (North), Jackson Co., (*Bernard, Dubuque Co., R. F. D.*), St. Patrick's, Rev. P. J. Coffey.
School—4 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 67.
Garryowen (South), Jackson Co., (*Bernard, Dubuque Co., R. F. D*), St. Aloysius, Rev. Austin J. Walshe.
Gilbert Station, Story Co., (*Story City, R. R. 1*), SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. F. J. Renier.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 26.
Mission—Jewell Junction, Hamilton Co., Good Shepherd.
Gilbertville, Black Hawk Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. John N. Nemmers, Anthony Kreimer, asst.
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 208.
Greene, Butler Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James Sheehy.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 86.
Grundy Center, Grundy Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. T. J. Norris.
Mission—Dike, Grundy Co., St. Mary's.
Guttenberg, Clayton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jos. Brinkmann.
School—6 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 194
Hampton, Franklin Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. L. Kerper, Rev. Frederick W. McKinley,
Missions—Allison, Butler Co., Immaculate Conception; Dumont, Butler Co., St. Francis; Geneva, Franklin Co., St. Paul's.
Hanover, Allamakee Co., (*Waukon, R. F. D.*), St. Mary's, Rev. Patrick Reynolds.
Harper's Ferry, Allamakee Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Michael Sheehan.
Mission—Harper's Ferry, Allamakee Co., St. Anne's.
Haverhill, Marshall Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. A. Dupont.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 91.
Hazleton, Buchanan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. N. M. Homan.
Mission—Lamont, Buchanan Co., St. Mary's.
Holy Cross, Dubuque Co., (*P. O. North Buena Vista, R. R. 1.*), Holy Cross Church, Rev. G. T. Nagle, pastor; Rev. John McCaffrey, asst
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 130.
Independence, Buchanan Co., St. John Evangelist's, Very Rev. W. T. Donohue, M.R., V.F., Rev. Joseph E. Linkenmeyer.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 110.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. John Naebers.
School—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 47.
Ionia, Chickasaw Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Peter J. Puetz.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 101.
Iowa Falls, Hardin Co., St. Mark's, Rev. Maurice Nolan.
Jesup, Buchanan Co., St. Athanasius, Rev. Patrick Hogan.
Mission—Sunnyside, Buchanan Co. (*Jesup P. O.*), St. James.
Keywest, Dubuque Co., (*Dubuque, R. F. D. 4*), St. Joseph's, Rev. James Mulligan.
School—3 Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 99.
Lamotte, Jackson Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. John H. Friedmann.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 109.
Lansing, Allamakee Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. George L. Haxmeier, V.F., M.R.
School—6 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 160.

Lawler, Chickasaw Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. P. H. Ryan.
School—7 Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 200.
Little Turkey, Chickasaw Co., (*P. O. Lawler, R. R. No. 3*), Assumption of B.V.M., Rev. Vincent Opava.
Lourdes, Howard Co., (*Elma, R.F.D. 4*), Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. John J. Norris
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 130.
Luxemburg, Dubuque Co., (*Dyersville, R.F.D.*), Holy Trinity, Rev. F. W. Oberbroeckling, pastor; Rev. H. Knüfer, asst.
School—5 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 118.
Lycurgus, Allamakee Co., (*Waukon, R.R. No. 2*), St. Marys, Rev. P. H. McNamara.
Manchester, Delaware Co., Assumption, Rev. Thomas J. Rooney.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 125.
Mission—Delhi, Delaware Co., St. John's.
Manly, Worth Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. G. Ehl.
Mission—Plymouth, Cerro Gordo Co., St. Michael's
Maquoketa, Jackson Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. M. Wolfe, D.D., Ph.D.
Mission—Andrew, Jackson Co., St. John's.
Marion, Linn Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John J. Murtagh.
School—St. Berchmans. 7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 194.
Mission—Lisbon, Linn Co., St. John's.
Marshalltown, Marshall Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. J. J. Fitzpatrick, D.D., V.F., M.R., Rev. N. U. Keffeler, Rev. C. Sampson. Res. 9 W. Linn st.
School—8 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Pupils, 250.
Mason City, Cerro Gordo Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. M. Carolan, V.F., M.R., Rev. P. Molloy.
School—8 Presentation Nuns. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 244.
Holy Family, Rev. E. J. Dougherty, Rev. John V. Bacci, D.D. Res., 306 Washington ave.
Mission—Clear Lake, Cerro Gordo Co., St. Patrick's.
Masonville, Delaware Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. D. Lonergan.
McGregor, Clayton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas Dowling.
Meyer, Mitchell Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. J. Zeyen.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 137.
Mission—Head Wapsie, Mitchell Co., St. Patrick's
Monona, Clayton Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael J. Hogan.
Mission—Boulah, Clayton Co., St. Vincent's.
Monti, Buchanan Co., (*Masonville P.O.*), St. Patrick's, Rev. John O'Donnell.
Monticello, Jones Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. George A. Hauck.
Mission—Sand Springs, Delaware Co., Immaculate Conception.
Nashua, Chickasaw Co., St. Michael's, Rev. B. A. Erdland.
Nevada, Story Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. Nicholls.
Mission—Colo, Story Co., St. Mary's.
New Albin, Allamakee Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Edmund Ryan.
New Hampton, Chickasaw Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Michael H. Carey, pastor; Rev. T. J. McElliott, asst.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 183.
Visitation of the B.V.M., Corporate Title: "St. Mary's Church," (German), Rev. B. H. Forkenbrock.
School—7 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi, M.C. Pupils, 168.
New Haven, Mitchell Co., (*P.O. Osage, R.F.D. No. 4*), St. Peter's, Rev. William McNamee.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 109.
New Melleray, Dubuque Co., (*Peosta, R.R. 1*), Holy Family, attended from New Melleray Abbey, Rev. Placid Magee, O.C.R., rector.
New Vienna, Dubuque Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. F. W. Pape, M.R.; Rev. A. J. Thole, asst.
School—5 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration and 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 200.
North Washington, Chickasaw Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. H. J. Loosbrock.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 163.
Norway, Benton Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Jos. Drexler.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 98.
Oelwein, Fayette Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. P. S. O'Connor, Rev. Denis Cregan, asst.
School—7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 316.
Osage, Mitchell Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph P. Martin.
Ossian, Winneshiek Co., St. Francis of Sales, Rev. M. J. Thiltgen, D.D. Rev. P. J. Friedmann, asst.
School—8 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 215.
Ottercreek, Jackson Co., (*Zwingle R.F.D.*), St. Lawrence's, Rev. P. M. Loughnane.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 75.
Oxford Junction, Jones Co., St. Mary's, Rev. C. S. Regan.
Mission—Baldwin, Jackson Co., Holy Trinity.
Sacred Heart (Bohemian), Rev. August Vojáček.
Mission—Prairieburg, Linn Co., St. Joseph's (Bohemian).
Parkersburg, Butler Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John J. Horsfield.
Mission—New Hartford, Butler Co., St. Joseph's.
Petersburg, Delaware Co., (*Earlville P.O.*), SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. W. B. Sassen, Rev. Charles Goetzinger.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 121.

Placid, Dubuque Co., (*Epworth P.O., R.R. 12*), St. John's, Rev. P. McNamara.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 50.
Mission—Epworth, Dubuque Co., St. Patrick's.
Plymouth Rock, Winneshiek Co., (*Cresco P.O. Route 1*) St. Agnes', Rev. L. Bourke.
Mission—St. Kieran's, Winneshiek Co., (*Cresco P. O.*).
Postville, Allamakee Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. J. J. Clune, pastor.
Preston, Jackson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. L. Hayes.
Protivin, Howard Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Rudolph A. Lakomy.
School—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 104.
Raymond, Black Hawk Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. William A. Runkel.
School—District, (practically Catholic). Pupils, 45.
Reilly Settlement, Chickasaw Co., (*Lawler Route No. 2*), Sacred Heart, Rev. D. J. Neenan.
Mission—Jerico, Chickasaw Co., St. Patrick's.
Riceville, Howard Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. James J. O'Brien.
Rickardsville, Dubuque Co., (*P.O. Waupeton or Durango*), St. Joseph's, Rev. George W. Clark.
Rockford, Floyd Co., Holy Name, Rev. Joseph P. Quirin.
Mission—Cartersville, Cerro Gordo County, St. John's.
Rockwell, Cerro Gordo Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John Hartigan, adm.
Mission—Swaledale, Cerro Gordo Co., St. Lawrence's.
Roseville, Floyd Co., (*P. O. Marble Rock, R. R. 1*), St. Mary's, Rev. John Mauer.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 53.
Ryan, Delaware Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John M. Molloy.
School—6 Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 150.
Sabula, Jackson Co., St. Peter's, Rev. A. N. Tibeau.
Mission—Green Island, Jackson Co., Sacred Heart.
St. Anthony, Marshall Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. L. D. Tobin.
Missions—Dunns Settlement, Marshall Co., St. John's; Zearing, Story Co., St. Gabriel's.
St. Catherine's, Dubuque Co., (*Dubuque P.O., R.R. 6*), St. Catherine's, Rev. Henry Meyer.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 53.
St. Cecilia, Howard Co., (*Alta Vista P.O.*), St. Patrick's, Rev. J. J. Collins.
St. Donatus, Jackson Co., St. Donatus', Rev. F. Vallaster.
School—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Evereldis, supr. Pupils, 45.
St. Joseph's, Dubuque Co., (*Dubuque R. R. 4*), St. Joseph's, Rev. P. A. R. Tierney.
St. Lucas, Fayette Co., St. Lucas, Rev. F. X. Boeding.
School—6 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration and 1 Novice. Pupils, 165.
St. Theresa's, Jackson Co., (*Lamotte P.O.*), St. Theresa's, Rev. James Mullen.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 40.
Mission—Silva, Dubuque Co., Assumption.
Sherrill, Dubuque Co. (*Specht's Ferry, R. F. D.*), SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Joseph H. Hagemann.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 100.
Spillville, Winneshiek Co., St. Wenceslas', Rev. John P. Broz.
School—4 School Sisters de Nostra Domina. Pupils, 115.
Mission—Spillville, Winneshiek Co., St. Clement's (German). (one mile from Spillville).
Springbrook, Jackson Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Gaspar W. Knapstein.
School—4 School-Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 116.
Stacyville, Mitchell Co., Visitation B.V.M., Rev. Jos. M. Schlueter.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 149.
State Centre, Marshall Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. F. Roney.
Mission—Rhodes, Marshall Co., St. Joseph's.
Stone City, Jones Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. O'Callaghan.
Mission—Prairieburg, Linn Co., St. Joseph's.
Strawberry Point, Clayton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Valentine Casey.
Missions—Cox Creek, Clayton Co., Sacred Heart: Greeley, Delaware Co., St. Joseph's.
Sumner, Bremer Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John M. O'Donnell, pastor; Rev. Michael P. Early, asst.
Missions—Leroy, Bremer Co., St. Bridget's; Westgate, Fayette Co., St. Patrick's.
Tama, Tama Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas F. O'Brien, pastor; Rev. Louis B. Kucera, asst.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 120.
Mission—Garwin, Tama Co., St. Boniface's.
Templehill, Jones Co. (*Cascade P.O., R.R.*), St. Peter's, Rev. M. J. Farrelly.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 91.
Van Horne, Benton Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John Hogan.
Mission—Keystone, Benton Co., Holy Cross.
Vinton, Benton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Daniel P. Mulcahy.
Mission—Dysart, Tama Co., St. Joseph's.
Volga, Clayton Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Alex. Hetherington.
Mission—Wadena, Fayette Co., St. Joseph's.
Walker, Linn Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Edmund O'Donnell,
Missions—Rowley, Buchanan Co., All Saints; Spencer's Grove, Benton Co., St. Mary's.
Waterloo, Black Hawk Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Edmund Slattery, V.F., M.R., Rev. William Rowan.
School—Connected with Academy. Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Pupils, 350.

Waterloo, Black Hawk Co.—(Continued).
St. Mary's, Rev. Henry P. Rohlmann, Rev. J. M. Campbell.
School—7 Sisters of St. Francis, 406 Lafayette st. Pupils, 365.
Mission—Laporte City, Blackhawk Co., Sacred Heart.
Sacred Heart, Rev. Daniel J. Lenihan, pastor; Rev. Anton Lorenz, asst.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 169.
Watkins, Benton Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Alfred P. Meyer.
Missions—Blairstown, Benton Co., Corporate title: St. John's Church; Newhall, Benton Co., St. John's.
Waucoma, Fayette Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. Hogan.
School—5 Sisters of Charity of the B.V.M. Pupils, 100.
Waukon, Allamakee Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael K. Norton, M.R., Rev. James H. Roche, asst.
School—7 Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 225.
Waverly, Bremer Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Denis Landon.
School—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 50
Mission—Shell Rock, Butler Co., Holy Name.
Webster City, Hamilton Co., St. Thomas Aquinas, Rev. Thomas A. Barry.
Westridge, Allamakee Co., (*Waukon, R. R.*), St. John the Baptist, Rev. D. J. Slattery.
West Union, Fayette Co., Holy Name, Rev. Thomas Fitzgerald.
Missions—Fayette, Fayette Co., St. Francis of Assisi.
Hawkeye, Fayette Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
Wexford, Allamakee Co., (*Lansing R. R. No. 1*), Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thomas Laffan.
Williams, Hamilton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. J. O'Meara.
Winthrop, Buchanan Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John McCormick.
Worthington, Dubuque Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. H. Schlimoeller, Rev. J. P. Haubrich.
School—8 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 237.

Attending Catholic University at Washington, D. C.: Revs. C. J. Miller, Daniel A. Gorman.
On sick leave: Revs. P. J. Carroll, H. Rottler, H. H. Forkenbrock, P. Walsh, P. A. Trumm, J. Wirtz, H. Felder, D.D., P. J. Flynn.
Retired: Revs. Aug. Sauter, T. D. Sullivan, Dubuque, Ia.; Rev. L. X. Burns, Rockwell, Ia.
U. S. Army Chaplain, 11th Cavalry, Ft. Oglethorpe, Ga.: Rev. Geo. Waring.
Absent with leave: Rev. Richard Slattery.
Awaiting appointment: Rev. Lester Kuenzel.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

DUBUQUE. *Dubuque College* (formerly St. Joseph's College), established Sept. 8, 1873.—In charge of Priests of the archdiocese, under the immediate supervision of the Most Reverend James J. Keane, D.D. Corporate title: Dubuque College, Dubuque, Iowa.
College of Arts and Sciences, Loras Hall, West Fourteenth and Alta Vista sts.—Very Rev. Daniel M. Gorman, LL.D. (Pres); Rev. John Nolan, L.D. (Vice-Pres., Master of Discipline, Logic, Psychology); Rev. August R. Thler, D.C.L. (Treas., Modern Languages); Rev. Laurence P. Craney, A.M. (Minister); Rev. Albert S. Pelkert, B.D. (History); Rev. Thomas Conry, B.D. (English); Rev. John C. Stuart, L.D. (Mental Philosophy, Sacred Scripture); Rev. John J. Breitbach, A.M. (Chemistry); Rev. Thomas R. Collins, A.M. (Latin); Rev. Alphonsus Dress, Ph.D. (Music); Rev. John B. Herbers, A.M. (Church History); Rev. John W. Howell, A.M. (Biology); Rev. Arthur M. Clark, A.M. (Librarian). Lay Professors, 4. Students, 154.
Dubuque College High School. St. Joseph Hall, 205 West Fourteenth street.—Very Rev. D. M. Gorman, LL.D. (Pres.); Rev. Edward D. Howard, A.M. (Master of Discipline, Latin); Rev. James B. Craney, S.T.B. ((Secy., Mathematics); Rev. Isidore J. Semper, S.T.B., (English); Rev. Michael L. Ambrosy, S.T.L. (Christian Doctrine); Rev. J. J. Breitbach, A.M. (Physics); Rev. William H. Schulte, A.M. (Music); Rev. Thomas Ballon, A.M. (Modern Languages); Rev. John L. Byrne, A.B. (History); Rev. Felix A. Byrne, (Missionary); and other professors of Dubuque College. Lay Professors, 6. Students, 293.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

DUBUQUE. *New Melleray Abbey*, about 12 miles from Dubuque. (*P. O., Peosta, R.R. 1*).—Rt. Rev. Alberic Dunlea, O.C.R., (Abbot); Rev. Father Bruno J. Ryan, O.C.R., (Prior and Procurator); Rev. Father Francis Bransfield, O.C.R., (Sub-Prior); Rev. Father John J. Burns, O.C.R., (Master of Novices); Rev. Father Placid Magee, O.C.R., (Rector, Holy Family Church, New Melleray). There are 24 members in the community, 5 of whom are priests.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

DUBUQUE. *St. Joseph's Convent of Mount Carmel, Motherhouse and Novitiate* of the Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary.—Mother Mary Cecilia, Mother General. Sister M. Basil, Local Supr. Professed Sisters, 80; Novices, 105; Postulants, 26.

Mt. St. Joseph College and Academy, Seminary and West Locust st.—Boarding School for Young Ladies, conducted by Sisters of Charity, Blessed Virgin Mary. Sisters, 43. Sister M Chloma, Supr. Lay Teachers, 4. Pupils, 160.

St. Joseph's Academy, 1265 Main st. 19 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister Mary Marcelliana, Supr. Pupils, 480.

Immaculate Conception Academy, Boarding and Day School for Girls; 17th and Iowa sts., 14 Sisters of St. Francis. Lay Teachers, 3. Sister Mary Dominica, Supr. Pupils, 120.

Mt. Loretto, Convent of the Nuns of the Presentation B.V.M., Motherhouse and Novitiate, 159 Mt Loretto ave.—Mother M. Columba, Supr. Sisters 18. Novices, 16; Postulants, 8. Rev. Patrick Leahy, Chaplain.

St. Vincent's Academy, Rush st.—14 Presentation Nuns. Sister M. Benedict, Dir. Pupils, 317.

Convent of the Nuns of the Visitation of the B.V.M., Alta Vista st. and Julien ave.—41 Sisters of the Visitation. Novices, 3. Postulant, 1. Sister Mary Louise Genevieve O'Mara, Supr. Connected with the Convent is a *Boarding and Select Day School*. Lay Teacher, 1. Pupils, 220.

Convent of St. Francis of Assisium, (German). Novitiate and Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Francis. Mother M. Coletta, Supr. Professed Sisters, 362; Novices, 3*; Postulants, 27. Rev. John S. Baumann, Chaplain.

St. Mary's Orphanage, (Corporate title: *St. Mary's Orphans' Home, a corporation*). Under the management of the Sisters of St. Francis, for the Orphans and friendless Children of the Archdiocese of Dubuque.—School for Orphans only. 24 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Mary Bibiana, Supr. Lay Teacher, 1. Orphans, 236.

Mary of the Angels Home, 605 Bluff st.—For the protection of Young Girls and Women of good character. 10 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Benedict, Supr. Inmates, 90.

St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital, James st. and Peabody ave.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy. Mother Mary Agnes Hanley, Supr. In connection with the Hospital is a *Training School for Nurses*. Sisters, 33; Novices, 14; Postulants, 7.

St. Joseph's Mercy Sanitarium, West Dubuque, Ia.—Conducted by the Sisters of Mercy. In this Institution acute and chronic forms of insanity are treated and cared for; also the epileptic and feeble-minded. Number of Patients, 275. Sister M. Gertrude, Supr. Sisters, 16. Nurses, 22. Rev. M. W. McCarthy, Chaplain.

The Marine Hospital is in charge of the Sisters of Mercy.

St. Anthony's Home for the Aged, James st. and Peabody ave.—14 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Elizabeth, Supr. Inmates, 117.

St. Francis' Home for the Aged—12 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Mary Clara, Supr. Inmates, 126.

Industrial School—7 Sisters of St. Francis. Inmates, 60.

House of the Good Shepherd, Alta Vista st.—Sister Mary of the Divine Heart (Ritchie), Supr. Sisters, 12. Inmates, 70.

ANAMOSA. *Mercy Hospital*.—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Genevieve, Supr. Patients, 25.

BELLEVUE. *St. Joseph's Convent*.—6 Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Sister Arsenia, Supr.

CEDAR RAPIDS. *Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart*. — Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy. Mother Mary Gertrude, Supr. 25 Sisters. In Community: Sisters, 135; Novices, 15; Postulants, 3. Boarders, 84. Rev. William A. Nuebel, Chaplain.

Mercy Hospital, 9th st. and 6th ave.—Sister M. Baptist, Supr. Sisters, 10. Patients, 80. Rev. C. J. G. Lowrey, Chaplain.

House of Mercy—2 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Euphrasia. Supr. Inmates, 15.

CRESCO. *Mercy Hospital*.—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Aloysius, Supr. Patients, 60.

INDEPENDENCE. *Convent and Motherhouse of Our Lady of Mercy and Seminary of Notre Dame*.—20 Sisters of Mercy. Novices, 3. Mother M. Joseph, Supr. Pupils, 149.

MARSHALLTOWN. *St. Mary's Institute, Boarding and Day School*.—6 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Sister M. Pius, Supr. Pupils, 252.

St. Thomas' Mercy Hospital.—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Thecla, Supr. Inmates, 40.

MASON CITY *St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital*.—Conducted by the Sisters of Mercy. Sisters, 7; Sister M. Stanislaus, Supr.

ROCKWELL. *Sacred Heart Academy*, Boarding and Day School.—10 Sisters of the III Order of St. Dominic. Sister M. Philip, Dir. Pupils, 99.

WATERLOO. *Our Lady of Victory Academy*.—13 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Evarista, Supr. Pupils, 350.

St. Francis Hospital.—Conducted by the Franciscan Sisters of St. Louis. Sister M. Theodora, Supr. Sisters, 24. Rev. J. C. Nacke, Chaplain.

WAVERLY. *St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital*.—7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Petronilla, Supr. Patients, 60.

WEBSTER CITY. *St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital*, cor. Des Moines and Ohio sts.,—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. John, Supr. Patients, 20.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE ARCHDIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers (Chicago Province)—Dubuque.
Trappist Fathers (New Melleray Abbey)—Dubuque.
Benedictine Fathers (St. Procopius Abbey)—Cedar, Cedar Rapids.
Brothers of Mary (St. Louis Province)—Dubuque; Dyersville.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Dubuque, Iowa)—Motherhouse, College, Academy, 2 Schools, Dubuque; Ackley; Cascade, Cedar Falls, Cedar Rapids; Cresco; Garryowen; Waterloo; Waucoma.
Sisters of the Ill. Order of St. Dominic (Shushawa, Wis.)—Eagle Grove, Rockwell.
Sisters of St. Francis (Dubuque, Iowa)—Motherhouse, Academy, Orphanage and St. Francis Home, Industrial School, 4 Schools, Dubuque, Alta Vista; Cascade, Centralia, Dyersville; Fillmore; Garnavillo; Haverhill, Holy Cross; Independence; Ionia; Lamotte; Meyer, North Washington; Norway, Ossian; Ottercreek; Petersburg; Roseville; St. Catherine, Stacyville, Templehill, Waterloo; Worthington.
Franciscan Sisters (St. Louis)—Hospital, Waterloo.
Sisters of St. Francis (Clinton, Iowa)—Motherhouse, Novitiate, Academy and Schools, Epworth; Greene; Lourdes; New Hampton, Tama City.
Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (La Crosse, Wis.)—Balltown; Bellevue; Calmar; Festina; Guttenberg; Lansing; Luxemburg; New Vienna; St. Lucas; Sherrill.
Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi, M.C., (St. Francis, Wis.)—New Hampton.
School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Ft. Atkinson; Protivin
Sisters of the Good Shepherd, (St. Paul Province)—Dubuque.
Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary (Ottumwa, Iowa)—Marshalltown.
Sisters of Mercy (Dubuque, Iowa)—St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital, Mercy Hospital for the Insane, St. Anthony's Home for the Aged, Marine Hospital, Dubuque; Hospital, Cresco; Mason City; Waverly; Webster City.
Sisters of Mercy (Green Mound, Cedar Rapids)—Motherhouse, Sacred Heart Academy, Hospital, 2 Schools, Cedar Rapids, Anamosa; Charles City; Clarion; Decorah; Elma; Fairfax, Manchester; Marion; New Haven; Oelwein; Waterloo.
Sisters of Mercy (Independence, Iowa)—Independence, 2 Schools; Waverly; Eagle Center; Bankston.
Sisters of Mercy (Davenport, Iowa)—Hospital, Marshalltown.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Cresco; Gilbertville; Springbrook; St. Donatus.
School Sisters de Nostra Domina (Horazdovic, Bohemia)—Cedar Rapids; Chelsea; Spillville.
Presentation Nuns B. V. M. (Dubuque, Iowa)—Motherhouse, Academy and 1 School, Dubuque; Dougherty; Elkader; Fairbank; Farley; Keywest; Lawler; Mason City; Ryan; Waukon.
Visitation Nuns—Dubuque.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Orphan Asylum	1
Mitred Abbot	1	Orphans	[redacted]
Secular Priests	235	Industrial Home	1
Priests of Religious Orders	10	Inmates	60
Churches with resident priest	166	Good Shepherd Home	1
Missions with Churches	66	Inmates	70
Total Churches	232	Total number of young people under Catholic care	18 044
Stations	17	Hospitals	9
Chapels	51	Other Charitable Institutions	3
College	1	Baptisms { Infants 3 373 / Adults 332 } Total	3 705
Students	447	Converts	332
Academies for young ladies	11	Deaths	1 162
Pupils in Academies	2 358	Marriages	1 014
Parishes with Parochial Schools	93		
Pupils	*14 873		

Catholic Population **108 000

The population of the Diocese of Dubuque being largely rural, many congregations cannot organize Parochial Schools; but in these the teachers in the State or District Schools usually are Catholic, and due provision is otherwise made for the religious instruction of the children.

**In explanation of this figure, which shows an apparent decrease in the Catholic population, it may be stated that no reduction has hitherto been made for a portion of the Diocese taken away recently.

ARCHDIOCESE OF MILWAUKEE

(Archidioecesis Milwauchiensis.)

ESTABLISHED NOV. 28, 1843. CREATED ARCHBISHOPRIC FEB. 12, 1875.

Corporate Title: "Archdiocese of Milwaukee".

Comprises the Counties of Columbia, Dane, Dodge, Fond du Lac, Green, Green Lake, Jefferson, Kenosha, Marquette, Milwaukee, Ozaukee, Racine, Rock, Sheboygan, Walworth, Washington, Waukesha.

Square Miles—9321.

MOST REVEREND

SEBASTIAN GEBHARD MESSMER, D.D., D.C.L.

Archbishop of Milwaukee; ordained July 23, 1871; consecrated March 27, 1892, Bishop of Green Bay, Wis.; transferred to Milwaukee and raised to the Archiepiscopal dignity November 28, 1903; made assistant at the Pontifical Throne, November 16, 1906.—Res., *Milwaukee, Wis., 2000 Grand ave.*

Former Bishops—Most Rev. JOHN MARTIN HENNI, D.D., cons. March 19, 1844; created Archbishop in 1875; died Sept. 7, 1881.—Most Rev. MICHAEL HEISS, D.D., cons. Bishop of La Crosse, Sept. 6, 1868; appointed Coadjutor of Milwaukee and Titular Archbishop of Adrianople, March 14, 1880; succeeded Bishop Henni in 1881; died March 26, 1890.—Most Rev. FREDERIC XAVIER KATZER, D.D., cons. Sept. 21, 1886, Bishop of Green Bay; transferred to Milwaukee and raised to the Archiepiscopal Dignity January 30, 1891; died July 20, 1903.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH RAINER, Prot. Ap.—Res., *St. Francis, Wis.*

Chancellor—Rev. BERNARD G. TRAUDT.—Res., *Milwaukee, Wis., 2000 Grand ave.*

Secretary—REV. G. B. RADANDT.—Res., *Milwaukee, Wis., 2000 Grand Ave.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. M. ABBELEN, Very Revs. D. F. THILL, W. G. MILLER, P. H. DURNIN, B. E. GORAL, JOHN MORRISSEY.

Synodal Examiners—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOS. RAINER, V.G., Rev. F. SCHULZE.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. THOS. FAGAN.—Res., *Milwaukee, Wis., 483 Russell ave.*

Procurator Romanus—Rt. Rev. Msgr. G. JACQUEMIN.—Res., *Rome, Italy, 41 Borgo S. Spirito.*

Matrimonial Court—Very Rev. P. H. DURNIN, Moderator; Rev. THOS. FAGAN, Subst.; Rev. A. C. BREIG, D.D., Defensor Matrimonii; Rev. BERNARD G. TRAUDT, Sec.

Censor Librorum—Rev. H. B. RIES.—Res., *St. Francis, Wis.*

Commissary in Clerical Causes—Rev. J. S. LABOULE, D.C.L.

Secretary of Ecclesiastical Courts—Rev. A. C. Berg, D.D.

Board of Trustees of the Funds for Indigent Priests (Corporate Title—"The St. Michael's Priest Fund of the Archdiocese of Milwaukee")—Most Rev. S. G. Messmer, D.D., pres., Very Rev. P. H. Dernin, vice-pres., Rev. J. A. Riedl, secretary, Rev. Peter Schnitzler, Very Rev. B. E. Goral, Rev. S. Bernard, Rev. M. Domachowski, Rev. J. M. Kasel, Rev. C. F. McBride, directors, Rev. George Lemmens, treasurer.

Parish Examiners—Very Rev. D. F. Thiel, Revs. Thos. Fagan, J. S. Labelle, D.C.L., Very Rev. B. E. Goral.

Parish Consultors—Very Revs. W. G. Miller, P. H. Dernin, J. Morrissey, Rev. B. Celichowski.

Council of Vigilance—Rev. James Korczyk, Rev. T. B. Johnson, Rev. D. J. O'Hearn, D.C.L., Rev. A. B. Salick, Rev. Charles Stehling, D.D.

Diocesan School Board—Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. J. Lochemes, chairman, Very Rev. P. H. Dernin, secretary, Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. M. Abbelen, Very Rev. B. E. Goral, Rev. R. J. Roche, Rev. J. M. Nattenstein, Rev. J. M. Kasel, Rev. John Thelen.

Diocesan Deans—Rev. R. J. Roche, Rev. P. B. Knox, Very Rev. D. F. Thiel, Rev. W. Haberstock, Rev. E. Reilly, Very Rev. W. G. Miller, Rev. Geo. Muenzer, Rev. J. S. La Boule, D.C.L., Rev. Ph. J. Vogel, Rev. J. B. Kessler, Rev. Theodore E. Meyer, Rev. P. Holfeltz, Rev. Charles Stehling, D.D., Rev. H. Murphy, Rev. J. A. Van Treeck, Rev. John N. Schlitz.

Diocesan Finance Committee—Rev. B. G. Traudt, chairman, Very Revs. D. F. Thiel, P. H. Dernin, W. G. Miller, B. E. Goral, Revs. W. Haberstock, P. B. Knox, secretary, M. Wenta, M. Domachowski.

Auditing Board—Very Revs. D. F. Thiel, P. H. Dernin, Rev. B. Celichowski.

Diocesan Director of Priests' Eucharistic League—Rt. Rev. Msgr. Jos. Rainer, V. G.

Diocesan Director of the Apostleship of Prayer—Rev. A. Bosche, S.J.

Diocesan Director of the Association of the Holy Childhood—Rev. Peter Schnitzler.

Diocesan Director of the Society for the Propagation of the Faith—Rev. J. A. Riedl.

Diocesan Director of the Priests' Purgatorial Society—Rev. Bernard G. Traudt.

Diocesan Director of St. Vincent de Paul Society—Rev. Stephen Klopfer.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF MILWAUKEE.

St. John's Cathedral, Jackson and Oneida sts., Rev. C. F. McBride; Revs. Thomas Myles, Peter L. Johnson, D.D., Charles Meyers. Res., 476 Jackson st.
Schools—20 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic, 505 Van Buren st.). Pupils, 375.
High School (For Boys and Girls)—8 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Pupils, 185.

St. Adalbert's, (Polish), Fifteenth ave. and Becher st., Rev. W. Kruszka, Rev. J. Platta, J. Blechacz. Res., 825 Becher st.
School—16 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph (803 Fourteenth ave.). Pupils, 868.

St. Ann's, (German), Wright and Thirty sixth sts., Rev. A. B. Salick, Rev. A. Zingen. Res., 920 Thirty-seventh st.
School—15 School Sisters of Notre Dame (926 Thirty-seventh st.). Pupils, 723.

St. Anthony's, (German), Mitchell st. and Fourth ave., Rev. M. J. Graettinger, Rev. Julius Wermuth. Res., 673 Fourth ave.
School—15 School Sisters of Notre Dame (681 Fourth ave.). Pupils, 610.

St. Augustine's, (German), Howell ave. and Homer st., Rev. J. H. Schiefen, Rev. Edward J. Rodenkirch. Res., 252 Howell ave.
School—9 School Sisters of Notre Dame (253 Graham st.). Pupils, 331.

St. Benedict the Moor, (Colored People), Ninth and Prairie sts., Rev. Stephen Eckert, O.M.Cap. Res., 311 Ninth st.
School—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame (905 Prairie st.). Pupils, 65.

The Blessed Virgin of Pompeii, (Italian), Jackson st., betw. Huron and Chicago sts., Rev. Angelo Simeoni, C.S.F. Res., 303 Jackson st.

St. Boniface's, (German), Clark and Eleventh sts., Rev. H. T. Stemper, Rev. Joseph P. Faust. Res., 987 Eleventh st.
School—Mr. John Stemper, teacher and organist; 10 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1007 Eleventh st.). Pupils, 522.

ST. CASIMIR'S, (Polish), Bremen and Clark sts., Rev. R. Kielpinski, Rev. Stephen Studer, Rev. F. Mazur. Res., 992 Bremen st.
School—Mr. Jos. Berma, teacher and organist; 14 School Sisters of Notre Dame (998 Bremen st.). Pupils, 1004.

SS. CYRIL AND METHODIUS, (Polish), cor. American and Windlake aves., Rev. B. Cellchowski, Rev. J. F. Zwadzich, Rev. C. Wasilewski. Res., 1110 Windlake ave.
School—Mr. Stephen Lukaszewicz, teacher and organist. 22 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1041 Tenth ave.). Pupils, 1347.

ST. ELIZABETH'S, (German), Burleigh and 2nd sts., Rev. Ansgar S. Heinrichs O.M.Cap., rector; Rev. Cyril Kufner, O.M.Cap., Rev. Cajetan Lorenz, O.M.Cap. 3 Lay Brothers. 192 Burleigh st.
School—Mr. Jos. Grundl, teacher. 12 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1310 Second st.). Pupils, 575.

ST. FLORIAN'S, (German), Thirty-ninth ave. and Beloit road, Rev. Ireneus Berndl, O.C.D., Rev. Kilian Gutmann, O.C.D., Rev. Boguslaus Jacazek, O.C.D., Rev. Dionysius Hintzen, O.C.D. Res., 461 Thirty-ninth ave.
School—4 Sisters of St. Agnes (1566 Scott st.). Pupils, 107.
Chapel—County Hospital and Poorhouse.

ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI, (German), 661 Fourth st., Rev. Albert Locher, O.M.Cap., rector; and Fathers of the Capuchin Monastery.
School—Mr. J. J. Meyer, teacher; 14 School Sisters of Notre Dame (321 Harmon st.). Pupils, 668

ST. GALL'S, Third and Clark sts., Rev. Jos. W. O'Keefe, pastor. Res., 988 Third st.
School—5 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic (1039 Second st.). Pupils, 185.

ST. GEORGE'S, (Lithuanian), Fifth ave. and Lapham st., Rev. Jerome Tyszkiewicz. Res., 597 Fifth ave.

ST. GEORGE'S, (Syrian Chapel, Melchite Rite), State and Seventh sts., Rev. Anthony Aneed. Res., 627 State st.

THE GESU, Grand ave. and Twelfth st., Rev. James D. Foley, S.J., pastor; Rev. A. Bosche, S.J., Rev. J. M. Milet, S.J., Rev. M. L. Palmer, S.J. Res., Marquette University.
School—18 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (124 Fourteenth st.). Pupils, 688.

ST. HEDWIG'S, (Polish), Racine and Brady sts., Rev. M. J. Wenta, Rev. F. J. Zynda, Rev. John Mikolajczak. Res., 866 Racine st.
School—17 School Sisters of Notre Dame (865 Franklin st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 917.

HOLY ANGELS, (being organized), Rev. George A. Meyer. Res., 5010 North ave.

HOLY FAMILY, (Slovene), Fourth ave. and Mineral st., attended from West Allis.

HOLY GHOST, (German), Twenty-sixth and Lincoln aves., Rev. Charles Grobschmit. Res., 951 Twenty-sixth ave.
School—7 School Sisters of St. Francis (947 Twenty-sixth ave.). Pupils, 302.

HOLY ROSARY, cor. La Fayette place and Oakland ave., Rev. R. J. Roche, dean; Rev. Francis H. Kelly. Res., 361 Oakland ave.
School—12 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (379 Oakland ave.). Pupils, 332.

HOLY TRINITY, (German), Park and Greenbush sts., Rev. William Haberstock, dean; Rev. George E. Mueller. Res., 275 Greenbush st.
School—10 School Sisters of Notre Dame (379 Park st.). Pupils, 290.

ST. HYACINTH'S, (Polish), Tenth ave. and Becher st., Very Rev. B. E. Goral, Rev. T. J. Lass, Rev. Alexander Kosobucki. Res., 676 Becher st.
School—14 School Sisters of Notre Dame (827 Ninth ave.). Pupils, 830.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, cor. Kinnickinnic and Russell aves., Rev. Thomas Fagan, Rev. David H. Regan. Res., 483 Russell ave.
School—7 Sisters of Mercy (451 Russell ave.). Pupils, 145.

ST. JOHN KANTY'S, (Polish), Fifth ave. and Dakota st., Rev. Paul Chrzan. Res., 538 Dakota street.
School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1308 Fifth ave.). Pupils, 346.

ST. JOHN DE NEPOMUC'S, (Bohemian), Fourth and Cherry sts., Rev. Joseph Adamek. Res., 500 Fourth st.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame (331 Court st.). Pupils, 100.

ST. JOSAPHAT'S (Polish), Lincoln and First aves., Very Rev. Felix Baran, O.M.C., rector; Rev. Adalbert Topolinski, O.M.C., Rev. Venantius Szulc, O.M.C., Rev. Michael Drzewucki, O.M.C. 2 Lay Brothers. Res., 997 First ave.
School—Mr. L. Uszler, teacher and organist. 30 Sisters of St. Francis, M. C. (982 Second ave.). Pupils, 1490.

ST. JOSEPH'S, (German), Eleventh and Cherry sts., Rev. J. S. La Boule, D.C.L., dean; Rev. Leo Scheuerell, Rev. Joseph Ziebarth. Res., 483 Eleventh st.
School—Mr. John Kern, teacher and organist. 18 School Sisters of Notre Dame (505 Eleventh st.). Pupils, 758.

ST. LAWRENCE'S, (German), Layton blvd. and Orchard st., Rev. Norbert Dieringer. Res., 531 Twenty-first ave.
School—12 School Sisters of St. Francis (520-528 Layton blvd.). Pupils, 383.

ST. LEO'S, (German), Twenty-fifth and Locust sts., Rev. P. Thelsen. Res., 2442 Locust st.
School—9 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1178 Twenty-fifth st.). Pupils, 454.

ST. MARY'S, (German), Broadway and Biddle st., Rev. N. D. Becker, Rev. Henry Stehling. Res., 496 Broadway.
School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Residence at Motherhouse). Pupils, 196.

ST. MARY OF CZESTOCHOWA, (Polish), Fratney and Burleigh sts., Rev. Joseph Kuttler. Res., 1255 Fratney st.
School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 425.

ST. MATTHEW'S, Twentieth ave. and Scott st., Rev. F. C. Ryan, Rev. H. Schmitt. Res., 448 Twentieth ave.
School—9 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic (112 Twentieth ave.). 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 300.

ST. MICHAEL'S, (German), Twenty-fourth and Cherry sts., Rev. Sebastian Bernard, Rev. James Huepper, Rev. Franz Sippel, Rev. A. J. Muench. Res., 469 Twenty-fourth st.
School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame (246 Vliet st.). Pupils, 1061.

ST. PATRICK'S, Washington st. and Second ave., Very Rev. John Morrissey, Rev. Joseph P. Hurst. Res., 467 Washington st.
School—10 Sisters of Mercy (124 Second avenue). Pupils, 450.

SS. PETER AND PAUL, (German), cor. Bradford and Cramer sts., Rev. William Pichery, Rev. F. J. Knoernschild. Res., 521 Murray ave.
School—10 School Sisters of Notre Dame (520 Murray ave.). Pupils, 254.

ST. ROBERT'S, Farwell ave. and Mineral rd., Rev. F. P. Reilly. (*P. O. East Milwaukee, R. F. D.*)
School—2 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Pupils, 28.

ST. ROSE'S, Sycamore and Thirtieth sts., Very Rev. P. H. Dahm, Rev. W. P. O'Connor, Rev. August Leist. Res., 3067 Sycamore st.
School—15 Sisters of the III Order of St. Dominic (103 Thirtieth st.). 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 620.

ST. SEBASTIAN'S, Washington blvd., Rev. F. C. Kleser. Res., Washington blvd. and Fifty-fourth st.
School—Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi (561 Fifty-fourth st.). Pupils, 109.

ST. STANISLAUS', (Polish), Grove and Mitchell sts., Rev. Louis Jurasinski, Rev. Michael Lepinski. Res., 404 Mitchell st.
School—Mr. Kloibasa, teacher and organist. 12 School Sisters of Notre Dame. (408 Mitchell st.). Pupils, 578.

ST. STEPHEN'S, (Slovac), Fifth and Walnut sts. Rev. Paul Siska. Res., 515 Walnut st.
School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame (517 Walnut st.). Pupils, 295.

ST. THOMAS AQUINAS', Brown and Thirty fifth sts., Rev. E. J. Blackwell, Rev. Albert Grace. Res., 676 Thirty-fifth st.
School—8 Sisters of the III Order of St. Dominic (666 Thirty-sixth st.). Pupils, 315.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S, (Polish), Mitchell st. and Sixteenth ave., Rev. M. J. Domachowski, Rev. John Brzakala. Res., 890 Mitchell st.
School—Mr. M. Landowski, teacher and organist. 13 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Sixteenth ave. and Mitchell st.). Pupils, 840.

ST. WENCESLAUS', (Bohemian), Scott st., bet. Ninth and Tenth aves., Rev. Charles Zlla. Res., 662 Scott st.
School—5 School Sisters of St. Francis (Scott and Ninth ave.). Pupils, 153.

CHAPELS:

National Soldiers' Home, Rev. M. J. Huston, chaplain.
Holy Cross Cemetery, Rev. Joseph J. Ryan, chaplain. Res., 746 48th st.
House of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Rev. Jesuit Fathers.

OUTSIDE THE CITY OF MILWAUKEE.

Adams, Green Co., St. Francis Xavier's, attended from Argyle, (diocese of La Crosse).

Addison, Washington Co. (*Allenton R.R. No. 1*), SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Joseph Gabriels.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 66.

Allenton, Washington Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. A. J. Lauer.
School—2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 29.
Mission—St. Matthias, Washington Co.
School—2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 30.

Armstrong, Fond du Lac Co. (*St. Cloud R.R. No. 42*), Our Lady of Angels, Rev. John Gruenewald.
Mission—Dundee, Fond du Lac Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.

Ashford, Fond du Lac Co. (*Campbellsport P.O., R.R. No. 27*), St. Martin's, Rev. Theo. Toeller.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 52.

Ashton, Dane Co. (*Middleton P.O.*), St. Peter's, Rev. Jos. E. Heyde.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 92.
Mission—Middleton, Dane Co., St. Bernard's.

Auburn, Fond du Lac Co., St. Mathias', attended from New Cassel.

Barton, Washington Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. F. Ruhmann.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 129.

Beaver Dam, Dodge Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Geo. Muenzer, Rev. James Nellen.
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame (507 S. Spring st.). Pupils, 286.
St. Patrick's, Rev. J. Condon.
St. Michael's (Polish), Rev. J. C. Blenlarz.
School—3 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 122.
Belgium, Ozaukee Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. W. Gersbach.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 114.
Belleville, Dane Co., St. Mary of Lourdes, Rev. Andrew Mason
Mission—Dayton, Green Co., St. James'. Paoli, Dane Co., St. William's.
Beloit, Rock Co., St. Thomas', Rev. James F. Ryan.
St. Jude's, Rev. Joseph E. Hanz.
St. Paul's, Harlan, Rev. Alfred Garvanmon, *p.t.*
Berlin, Green Lake Co., St. Joseph's, English, Rev. F. J. Fiss.
St. Michael's (Polish and German), Rev. Felix Gorat.
School—3 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 113.
St. Stanislaus', Polish and German, Rev. S. Wozny.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 176.
Briggsville, Marquette Co., St. Mary, Help of Christians, Rev. Thos. W. Kearney, *p.t.*
Brighton, Kenosha Co. (Kansasville P.O.), St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Ph. R. Schweitzer.
School—3 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 46.
Bristol, Kenosha Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph E. Brasky.
Mission—Wilmot, Kenosha Co., Holy Name of Jesus.
Brodhead, Green Co., St. Rose's, Rev. Albert Kraus.
Mission—Albany, Green Co., St. Patrick's.
Burlington, Racine Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. A. Van Troeck, dean.
School—9 School Sisters of Notre Dame (751 Liberty st.). Pupils, 212.
St. Charles, Rev. Ph. Dreis
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 166.
Byron, Fond du Lac Co. (*R. R. No. 5, Fond du Lac*), St. John's, Rev. Stephen Zohlen.
Mission—Oakfield, Fond du Lac Co., St. James'.
Caledonia, Racine Co., St. Louis', Rev. Leo F. Gabriels.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 80.
Campbellsport, Fond du Lac Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. B. July.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 100.
Cascade, Sheboygan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Charles Hoog, *p.t.*
Mission—Mitchell, Sheboygan Co., St. Michael's.
Cedarburg, Ozaukee Co., St. Francis Borgia's, Rev. George Loughney.
Mission—Jackson, Washington Co., Immaculate Conception.
Clyman, Dodge Co., St. John's, Rev. C. M. Olson.
Columbus, Columbia Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. H. Murphy, dean.
Corliss, Racine Co., St. Sebastian's, attended from Holy Rosary Academy.
Cross Plains, Dane Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Joseph Schroeder.
School—5 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 160.
Cudahy, Milwaukee Co., St. Frederick's, Rev. John Herbst.
School—4 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 160.
Holy Family (Polish), Rev. John Kalczynski
School—4 Felician Sisters of St. Francis (515 Underwood st.). Pupils, 213.
St. Joseph's (Slovak and Bohemian), Rev. Ignatius Herkel.
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 99.
Chapels—St. Ann's Cudahy Home (Summer home), St. Vincent's Infant Asylum.
Dacada, Sheboygan Co. (*Random Lake P. O., R. F. D.*), St. Nicholas', Rev. C. Flasch.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 68.
Dane, Dane Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Geo. Haeusler.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 60.
Delavan, Walworth Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. J. Buckley.
Dotyville, Fond du Lac Co. (*P.O. Eden, Wis., R. R. No. 36*), St. Michael's, Rev. R. A. Kramer.
School—3 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 60.
Doylestown, Columbia Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. F. C. Schmid.
Mission—Rio, Columbia Co., St. Joseph's.
Eagle, Waukesha Co., St. Theresa's, Rev. J. A. Ritger.
Mission—Genesee, Waukesha Co., St. Paul's.
East Bristol, Dane Co. (*Sun Prairie, R. R. No. 3*), St. Joseph's, Rev. William Wolf.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 103.
East Troy, Walworth Co., St. Peter's, Rev. J. J. Weinhoff.
Mission—Muckwonago, Waukesha Co., St. James'.
Eden, Fond du Lac Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. B. McFarland.
Mission—Eden, Fond du Lac Co., St. James'.
Edgerton, Rock Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. E. Harlin.
Mission—Portertown, Rock Co., St. Michael's.
Elkhart Lake, Sheboygan Co., St. George's, Rev. Joseph F. Kroha.
Mission—Glenbeulah, Sheboygan Co., St. Fridolline's.
Elkhorn, Walworth Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John Fisher.
Elm Grove, Waukesha Co., Visitation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. M. Oberlinkels.
School—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 80.

Evansville, Rock Co., St. Paul's, Rev. W. McDermott.
Mission—Footville, Rock Co., St. Augustine's.
Fond du Lac, Fond du Lac Co., St. James', Rev. J. B. Plettle, Rev. Timothy Jeck, *p.t.* Res., 360 Barnett st.
St. Joseph's, Rev. J. J. Cordes, Rev. John J. Stanislaus. Res., 81 E. Second st.
St. Mary's, Rev. Charles Stehling, D.D., dean, Rev. A. Wilbert. Res., 40 Marquette street.
School—9 Sisters of St. Agnes (22 E. Merrill st.). Pupils, 600.
St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas J. Cosgrove, Rev. Peter Nelan, *p.t.* Res., 19 E. Follett st.
Fontana, Walworth Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Augustine Rev. A. Gilson, *p.t.*
Fort Atkinson, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Rev. Aymond.
School—3 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 62.
Fox Lake, Dodge Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. L. F. Heiden.
Fredonia, Ozaukee Co., St. Rose of Lima's, Rev. P. Flasch.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 47.
Missions—Kohler, Ozaukee Co., Mother of Sorrows.
Waubeca, Ozaukee Co., St. John the Baptist's.
Fussville, Waukesha Co. (*Menomonee Falls P.O., R.F.D. No. 15*), St. Anthony's, Rev. Nicolaus Schaaf.
School—2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 43.
Mission—Summerville, Milwaukee Co., St. Martin's.
Grafton, Ozaukee Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Wm. P. Pett.
School—2 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 68.
Mission—Grafton, Ozaukee Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
Granville Center, Milwaukee Co. (*North Milwaukee, R.R. No. 11*), St. Catharine's, Rev. Anthony Bertram.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 46.
Mission—Mequon, Ozaukee Co., St. James'.
Hartford, Washington Co., St. Kilian's, Rev. Joseph C. Hartmann, Rev. John Koelzer
School—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 178.
Holy Cross, Ozaukee Co. (*Fredonia, R.F.D. No. 1*), Holy Cross, Rev. George Lichtenegger, *p.t.*
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 93.
Holy Hill, Washington Co. (*Hubertus P.O., R.R. No. 1, Box 72*), Shrine of Mary, Help of Christians, Rev. Cornelius Penzkofer, O.C.D., Rev. Columban Walsh, O.C.D., Rev. Augustine Hamers, O.C.D. 4 Brothers.
Missions—Erin, Washington Co., St. Patrick's.
Richfield, Washington Co., St. Augustine's.
Hubertus, Washington Co., St. Hubert's, Rev. Ph. Wagner.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 89.
Mission—Richfield, Washington Co., Maternity of the Blessed Virgin Mary.
Janesville, Rock Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. E. Reilly, dean, Rev. W. Mahoney.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 300.
Nativity of St. Mary, Rev. W. A. Goebel.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 155.
Jefferson, Jefferson Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. John Kessler, dean.
School—6 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 233.
St. Lawrence's, Rev. J. J. Herriges.
School—2 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 57.
Mission—Johnson's Creek, Jefferson Co., St. Mary Magdalene's.
School—2 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, ——.
Johnsburg, Fond du Lac Co. (*Malone R.F.D. No. 39*), St. John the Baptist's, Rev. S. A. Leitner.
School—Lay Teachers. Pupils, 76.
Juneau, Dodge Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. W. H. Eggers.
Mission—Horicon, Dodge Co., St. Malachy's.
Kansasville, Racine Co., St. Mary's, Rev. E. Schlefen.
School—3 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 25.
Kenosha, Kenosha Co., St. Anthony's (Slovak), Rev. Michael Judt. Res., 65 Milwaukee ave.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 47.
St. Casimir's (Polish), Rev. Francis Czerwinski.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 205.
St. George's (German), Rev. A. J. Nickel, Rev. J. W. Bott. Res., 217 Milwaukee ave.
School—Mr. Martin Kessler, teacher. 9 School Sisters of Notre Dame (203 Milwaukee ave.). Pupils, 446.
St. James', Rev. R. J. Smith, Rev. James J. Conway.
School—9 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic (322 Congress st.). Pupils, 300.
Our Lady of the Rosary (Italian), Rev. P. Perardi, Ph.D. Res., 908 Pearl st.
St. Peter's (Lithuanian), Rev. Anthony Balinsky. Res., 65 Union st.
School—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 107.
St. Thomas Aquinas', Rev. W. D. Malone. Res., 1050 Elizabeth st.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic (322 Congress st.). Pupils, 215.
Kewaskum, Washington Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Phil. J. Vogt, dean.
School—2 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 63.
Mission—Wayne, Washington Co., St. Brigitta's.

Kilbourn City, Columbia Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. Nicholas Hauert.
Lake Geneva, Walworth Co., St. Francis of Sales, Rev. Joseph G. Smith.
Lannon, Waukesha Co. (*Menomonee Falls, R.F.D. No. 1*), St. James', Rev. Paul E. Schiedel.
Mission—Brookfield, Waukesha Co., St. Dominic's.
Le Roy, Dodge Co. (*Kekoskee P. O., R. R. No. 1*), St. Andrew's, Rev. F. Pichery.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 137.
Lodi, Columbia Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Joseph Pierron.
Lomira, Dodge Co., Nativity of St. Mary, Rev. F. J. Delles.
School—2 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 89.
Lost Lake, Dodge Co. (*Randolph, R.F.D. No. 3*), St. Mary's, Rev. H. Velte.
Mission—Cambria, Columbia Co., St. Mary's.
Lyons, Walworth Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Biwer.
School—2 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 47.
Mission—Lyons Township, Walworth Co., St. Kilian's.
Madison, Dane Co., St. Bernard's, Fair Oaks, Rev. J. M. Bach. Res., 735 Atwood ave.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 160.
Holy Redeemer (German), Rev. Anthony Mueller, Rev. Peter Hildebrand. Res., 120 W. Johnson st.
School—12 School Sisters of Notre Dame (129 W. Gorham st.). Pupils, 342
St. James' (German), Rev. Joseph M. Koester. Res., 1128 St. James' court.
School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1202 Mound st.). Pupils, 275.
St. Patrick's, Rev. P. B. Knox. Res., 404 E. Main st.
School—4 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Pupils, 160.
St. Paul's, (University Chapel), Rev. H. Hengell, chaplain; Rev. Joseph F. Conway. Res., 723 State st. (Catholic Students, 610.)
St. Raphael's, Rev. Thos. B. Johnson, Rev. Michael J. McCarthy, Rev. Joseph P. Lynch. Res., 222 W. Main st.
School—13 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic (305 W. Washington ave.). Pupils, 446.
Mapleton, Waukesha Co. (*Oconomowoc R.R. 25*) St. Catherine's, Rev. Lawrence Kelly.
Markesan, Green Lake Co., St. Joseph's, attended from St. Francis Seminary.
Marshall, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. C. M. Nellen.
Mission—Cottage Grove, Dane Co., St. Patrick's.
Martinsville, Dane Co. (*Middleton P. O.*), St. Martin's, Rev. M. Weyer.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 90.
Marytown, Fond du Lac Co. (*New Holstein P. O., R. R. No. 3*), Visitation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Edward Stehling.
School—3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 110.
Mayville, Dodge Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph Ritger.
School—4 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 128.
Mazomanie, Dane Co., St. Barnabas', Rev. Adam July.
Mission—Mill Creek, Iowa Co., St. John the Baptist's. (Diocese of La Crosse).
Menomonee Falls, Waukesha Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. M. Dentinger.
Milton Junction, Rock Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. J. McGunnity.
Monches, Waukesha Co. (*Nashota R.R., No. 22*), St. John's, Rev. Nicholas Freimann.
Mission—Lake Five, Washington Co., St. Columba's.
Monroe, Green Co., St. Victor's, Rev. Th. Dempsey. Res., 256 E. Merchant st.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. S. Rohr, D.D.
Montello, Marquette Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. F. X. Schneider.
School—Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 88.
Mount Calvary, Fond du Lac Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Pacificus Raith, O.M.Cap., rector; and Capuchin Fathers of the Monastery.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 231.
Missions—Eldorado, Fond du Lac Co., St. Mary's.
Lamartine, Fond du Lac Co., St. John the Baptist's.
Marshfield, Fond du Lac Co. (*St. Cloud P.O.*), St. Joseph's.
School—2 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 60.
St. Cloud, Fond du Lac Co., St. Cloud's.
School—2 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 149.
Silica, Fond du Lac Co. (*Malone P.O., R. R. 38*), St. Peter's.
School—2 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 91.
Mount Horeb, Dane Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. Th. Rohner.
Missions—Perry, Dane Co., St. Salvator's.
Vermont, Dane Co., St. James'.
Neosho, Dodge Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. Charles Bier
School—3 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 70.
Mission—Woodland, Dodge Co., St. Mary's.
Neshkoro, Marquette Co., St. James', Rev. Thomas Jankowski.
Mission—Princeton, Green Lake Co., St. Patrick's.
New Berlin, Waukesha Co. (*Calhoun P. O., R.R. No. 11*), Holy Apostles', Rev. A. J. Lofy.
School—3 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 76.
Newburg, Washington Co. (*West Bend P.O., R. R. No. 2*), Holy Trinity, Rev. B. Nuttmann.
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 94.
Mission—Trenton, Washington Co., St. Augustine's.

New Butler, Waukesha Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Joseph E. Delany.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 7.
New Coeln, Milwaukee Co. (*Wauwatosa, Sta. D, R. R. No. 1*), St. Stephen's, Rev. J. J. Oberle.
School—3 Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 20.
Mission—Oak Creek, Milwaukee Co., St. James'.
New Munster, Kenosha Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. Joseph Wurm.
School—2 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 100.
North Fond du Lac, Fond du Lac Co. (*Fond du Lac, R. R. No. 6*), St. Matthias', Rev. Ign. Pronold.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 45.
Mission—Greenbush, Milwaukee Co. (*Sheboygan, R. R. No. 7*), Holy Sacrament (German).
North Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co. (Holy Redeemer), Rev. August Skowron.
Oak Creek, Milwaukee Co. (*R. R. South Milwaukee*), St. Matthew's, Rev. John Peschong.
Oconomowoc, Waukesha Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. J. F. McCarthy.
Oregon, Dane Co., Mother of Consolation, Rev. M. A. Conmy.
Palmyra, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's, attended from St. Francis' Seminary.
Pardeeville, Columbia Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Hugo Koester.
Missions—Dekalb, Marquette Co., St. Andrew's.
Kingston, Green Lake Co., Immaculate Conception.
Paris, Kenosha Co. (*Union Grove P. O., R. R. No. 3*), St. John the Baptist, Rev. A. Erz.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 40.
Pewaukee, Waukesha Co., St. Mary's, Rev. C. F. Keyser.
Missions—Duplainville, Waukesha Co., SS. Peter and Paul.
Hartland, Waukesha Co., St. Charles'.
Pine Bluff, Dane Co. (*Cambria P. O.*), St. Mary's, Rev. C. Hausner.
School—3 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 73.
Plymouth, Sheboygan Co., St. John's, Rev. L. J. Meyer.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 94.
Portage, Columbia Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. James Nicholas, Rev. F. Sampon.
School—6 Sisters of the III Order of St. Dominic (302 Cook st.). Pupils, 180.
Mission—Poynette, Columbia Co., St. Thomas'.
Port Washington, Ozaukee Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. Hoffeltz, dean; Rev. John Reichel.
School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 384.
St. Ambrose's (Lithuanian), attended from Sheboygan.
Princeton, Green Lake Co., St. John the Baptist (Polish), Rev. Joseph Chylewski, Ph. D.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 145.
Racine, Racine Co., St. Casimir's (Lithuanian), Rev. P. A. Vertonis. Res., 900 Park ave.
Holy Name (German), Rev. L. A. Klein. Res., 1709 Grand ave.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic (Res., St. Catherine's Academy). Pupils, 223.
St. John Nepomuc's (Bohemian), Rev. A. Weller. Res., 1919 Green st.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. (1915 Green st.). Pupils, 168.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. W. Heder, Rev. Michael Stief. Res., 1532 N. Wisconsin street.
School—7 Sisters of St. Dominic (1526 N. Wisconsin st.). Pupils, 359.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. Th. B. Meyer, Rev. Alphonse J. Berg. Res., 800 Wisconsin street.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic (Res., St. Catherine's Academy). Pupils, 138.
Mission—Caledonia, Racine Co., Holy Family.
St. Mary of Mt. Carmel (Italian), Rev. Peter Carletto, D.D. Res., St. Mary's Hospital.
St. Patrick's, Rev. William F. McCarthy, Rev. Thomas Regan. Res., 1109 Douglas ave.
School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic (1128 Douglas ave.). Pupils, 314.
St. Rose's, Rev. J. M. Naughtin, Rev. Albert Darmieder. Res., 1101 Center st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. (Res., St. Catherine's Academy). Pupils, 218.
St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. Bernard Burant. Res., 1753 Center st.
Random Lake, Sheboygan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Frederick J. Hillenbrand.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 83.
Mission—Adell, Sheboygan Co., St. Patrick's.
Reeseville, Dodge Co., Holy Family, Rev. E. Kersting.
Mission—Elba, Dodge Co., St. Columbkill's.
Richfield, Washington Co., (Germantown), St. Boniface's, Rev. John Stehling.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 68.
Richwood, Dodge Co., St. Joseph's, attended by Holy Cross Fathers from Watertown.
Ripon, Fond du Lac Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. B. Norton.
Mission—Green Lake, Green Lake Co., St. Mary of the Lake.
St. Wenceslaus' (Polish), Rev. Francis Landowski.
School—3 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 57.
Roxbury, Dane Co. (*P. O. Sauk City, R. R. No. 2*), St. Norbert's, Rev. Anthony Rossbach.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 102.
Rubicon, Dodge Co., St. John's, Rev. N. Maas.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 70.
St. Francis, Milwaukee Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Ph. J. Klein.
School—5 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 238.
St. George, Sheboygan Co. (*Sheboygan P.O., R. R. No. 4, Box 100*), St. George's, Rev. Charles Gleissner.
School—3 Sisters of the Divine Saviour. Pupils, 47.

St. Kilian, Fond du Lac Co. (*Campbellsport P. O., R. F. D. No. 30*), St. Kilian's, Rev F. Fahlsener.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 63.
St. Lawrence, Washington Co. (*Schleisingerville P. O., R. R. 1*), St. Lawrence's, Rev. P. J. Burelbach.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 114.
St. Martin's, Milwaukee Co. (*Hales Corners, R. R. 20*), Holy Assumption, Rev. George E. Gormley.
Missions—Greenfield, Milwaukee Co., St. Mary's.
Muskego, Waukesha Co., St. Joseph's.
Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Rev. Geo. Trimberger.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 110.
Branch School (5 miles from church). Lay Teacher. Pupils, 24.
St. Mary of the Pines, Columbia Co. (*Baraboo P. O.*), St. Mary's, attended by Rev. J. T. Durward (La Crosse Diocese).
St. Michael's, Washington Co. (*Kewaskum P. O., R. F. D. No. 5*), St. Michael's, Rev. Joseph Beyer.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 60.
Mission—Farmington, Washington Co., St. John of God.
Saukville, Ozaukee Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. F. M. Berg.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 130.
Schleisingerville, Washington Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Wm. B. Bruecker.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 102
Schwartzwald, Sheboygan Co., St. Joseph's, attended from St. Wendel (Green Bay Diocese).
Sharon, Walworth Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. Thos. Pierce.
Sheboygan, Sheboygan Co., Holy Name, Very Rev. D. F. Thill, dean; Rev. Louis Zirbes. Res., 1426 N. Eighth st.
School—10 School Sisters of Notre Dame (830 Superior ave.) Pupils, 740.
Immaculate Conception (Lithuanian), Rev. Vincent V. Vanagiris, Ph. D. Res., 929 Erie ave.
St. Peter Claver's, Rev. J. P. Van Treeck. Res., 1436 S. 11th st.
School—9 Sisters of St. Agnes (1449 S. Twelfth st.) Pupils, 319.
St. Clement's, Rev. Francis E. Murphy. Res., North Sixth st and New York ave.
School—4 Sisters of III Order of St. Dominic. Pupils, 93.
SS. Cyril and Methodius (Slovene), Rev. J. Cherne. Res., New Jersey st.
Sheboygan Falls, Sheboygan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. George Goesl.
Mission—Lima, Sheboygan Co., St. Rose's.
South Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co., St. John's, Rev. F. J. Pettit. Res., 800 Marquette ave.
St. Mary's, Rev. J. N. Schiltz, dean. Res., 1304 Manitoba ave.
School—7 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 262.
St. Adalbert's (Polish), Rev. Clement J. Zych.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 320.
Springvale, Fond du Lac Co., St. Mary's, attended from Waupun by Rev. S. J. Dowling.
Stoughton, Dane Co., St. Ann's, attended from St. Francis' Seminary.
Sullivan, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's, Help of Christians, Rev. Otto Haertle.
Mission—Dousman, Waukesha Co., St. Bruno's.
Sun Prairie, Dane Co., Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Rev. J. J. Salentin.
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 168.
Theresa, Dodge Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. M. Groff.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 77.
Waterford, Racine Co., St. Thomas Aquinas', Rev. J. P. Pierron.
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 65.
Waterloo, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis Hess.
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 93.
Missions—Lake Mills, Jefferson Co., St. Francis.
Waterloo, Jefferson Co., St. Wenceslaus'.
Watertown, Jefferson Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Thomas Hennessey, C.S.C., rector.
School—5 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 125.
St. Henry's (German), Rev. Francis Schwinn. Res., 412 N. Fourth st.
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame (306 Cady st.). Pupils, 167.
Waukesha, Waukesha Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. W. G. Miller, dean; Rev. Joseph Bollenbeck. Res., 612 East ave.
School—5 Franciscan Sisters of Charity (618 East ave.). Pupils, 225.
State Reformatory, attended by Redemptorist Fathers from Oconomowoc.
Waunakee, Dane Co., St. John's, Rev. B. Siepker.
School—4 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 172.
Waupun, Fond du Lac Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Eugene McCarthy.
Chapel at the State Penitentiary. Rev. S. J. Dowling, chaplain.
Wauwatosa, Milwaukee Co. (*R.F.D. 13.*), Holy Cross, Rev. Capuchin Fathers.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 230.
St. Bernard's (Village of Wauwatosa), Rev. John Fitzgerald.
West Allis, Milwaukee Co., Holy Assumption. Rev. J. H. Burbach. Res., 577 Sixty-third ave.
School—9 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 355.
St. Mary, Help of Christians (Slovene), Rev. Mark Pakiz. Res., 446 Fifty-second ave.
St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. A. Kierzek. Res., 634 Fifty-sixth ave.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 124.

West Bend, Washington Co., Holy Angels, Rev. P. J. Stoffel.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 200.
Westport, Dane Co., R. number 2, P.O., St. Mary of the Lake, Rev. A. J. Mueller.
Station—Mendota State Asylum for Insane.
Whitewater, Walworth Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. E. Downs.

Retired: Right Rev. Msgr. August Zeininger, Lintz, Austria; Rev. A. Gardebroek, New York; Rev. F. Rauss, St. Nazianz, Wis.; Rev. Jos. Heller, 48 Sixty third ave., West Allis; Rev. Aloys Mittell, 124 W. Gorham st., Madison, Wis.; Rev. Jos. E. Froelich, Manitowoc, Wis.; Rev. S. Schlosser, 727 Twenty first ave., Milwaukee, Wis.; Rev. G. Wissling, D.D., Mission, San Jose, Cal.; **Rev. Charles Fessler, Chicago.**

Absent on leave: Rev. Chas. Dirres, Freiburg, Germany; Rev. Jos. Moder, Dubuque, Ia.; Rev. A. J. Gerhard, Joseph county, Canada; Rev. H. J. Kraus, San Francisco, Wis.; Rev. Paul Gora, San Diego, Cal.; Rev. Peter F. Dietz, Hot Springs, N. C.; Rev. F. Cytronowski, Fairview, Wis.; Rev. John Tansi, Muscoda, Wis.

Not assigned: **Rev. J. Hellstern.**

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

MILWAUKEE. *Provincial Seminary of St. Francis de Sales* (*St. Francis P. O.*).—Right Rev. Msgr. Joseph Rainer, P. Ap., V. G., Rector; Prof. of Latin and Greek; Rev. Frederick Schultze, Vice-Rector; Prof. of Moral and Pastoral Theology, Liturgy and Homiletics, Rev. James Korczyk (Spiritual Director, Prof. of Polish, Christian Doctrine, Homiletics, History, and Geography); Rev. Jos. W. Berg (Prefect of Studies, Prof. of Philosophy, Patrology and Biblical Greek); Rev. Joseph Lederer, Master of Discipline, Theological Dept., Prof. of Latin and History); Rev. Louis Peschong, Procurator; Rev. Charles Becker, (Prof. of Latin, Greek and Music); Rev. Barnabas Dieringer, Prof. of Latin, German and Music); Rev. ——, Nelson, (Prof. of Astronomy, Mathematics, U. S. History and German); Rev. Henry Ries (Prof. of Latin, Greek and Mathematics); Rev. David O'Hearn, D.C.L., Prof. of Church History, Canon Law, Homiletics, and Italian); Rev. Dominic Szopinski, (Prof. of Polish, French, Greek and Christian Doctrine); Rev. Bernard Salbreiter, (Prof. of Natural Philosophy, Chemistry, Biology and German; Curator of Museum); Rev. A. C. Breig, D.D., (Prof. of Dogmatic Theology, German, Librarian); Rev. Matthew McEvoy, Ph.D., Prof. of Philosophy, History of Philosophy, Christian Doctrine, Sociology); Rev. George Ehlers, Prof. of English, Education, Bookkeeping); Rev. Paul Schaffo, D.D. (Prof. of Holy Scripture, Hebrew and Italian); Rev. Francis Haas, (Prof. of English, Christian Doctrine and Arithmetic). Professors, 18; Students in Classical Department, 145; Philosophical Department, 36; Theological Department, 131. Total number, 292. Corporate Title: *St. Frances Seminary. St. Francis, Wis.*

Catholic Normal School (*St. Francis P.O.*).—Rev. J. M. Kasel, Rector; Prof. of Christian Doctrine and Pedagogy); Rev. N. Brust, Procurator, Prof. of Bookkeeping, Physics and Chemistry); Rev. F. T. Walter, Prof. and Director of Music; Rev. Oscar Ziegler, Prefect of Studies; Prof. of Elocution, History, Geography and Latin); Rev. Jos. Bartman (Master of Discipline; Prof. of Literature, Christian Doctrine, English and Greek), Rev. James Korczyk, (Prof. of Polish), and 3 Lay Teachers.

Pio Nono College (*St. Francis P.O.*).—Directed by the president and professors of the above Normal School. It provides a four years' college course; a (two years' commercial course; a five months' winter course and a four years' course of Music for Catholic organists. Corporate title: *Catholic Normal School and Pio Nono College*. Students in both departments, 84.

St. Æmilian's Orphan Asylum (*St. Francis P. O.*).—Rev. J. A. Riedl, Superintendent. Rev. Thomas A. Schmitz, asst. Boys received during the year, 274. 24 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Sister M. Philomene, Supr. Corporate title: *St. Æmilian's Orphan Asylum.*

Catholic Boys' Home, temporarily attached to the St. Aemilian's Orphan Asylum. Under the auspices of the Milwaukee Home Finding Association.

St. John's Institute for Deaf-Mutes (*St. Francis P. O.*). Founded 1876. Boys and Girls attending. Rev. M. M. Gerend, Pres. and Rector; Rev. S. Klopfer, Vice Rector and Instructor in Christian Doctrine; Rev. E. J. Gohl, Missionary. 1 Lay Teacher; 9 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi in the schoolrooms and in the manual training and domestic departments. Average attendance, 90. Legal Title: *St. John's Institute.*

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

MILWAUKEE. *Marquette University*, Grand ave. and Twelfth st.—Embraces the College of Arts and Sciences; Medical Department (Medicine, Dentistry and Pharmacy); Law School; College of Applied Science and Engineering, College of Economics, School of Business Administration, School of Journalism, Conservatory of Music, as well as a High School (Academy) department. Professors and Instructors, 220. Students, 1450.

MILWAUKEE. *Marquette University*—(Continued).

College of Arts and Sciences, Grand ave. and Twelfth st.—Rev. Herbert C. Noonan, S.J., (Pres.; Rev. Joseph A. Murphy, S.J., Vice-Pres. and Prefect of Studies); Rev. Albert Rhoter, S.J., (Minister); Rev. Eugene Rudge, S.J., (Treas.); Rev. H. M. Finnegan, S.J., (Registrar); Rev. Charles B. Macomber, S.J., (Ethics, Psychology); Rev. George A. Deighan, S.J., Psychology, Evidences of Religion, Ethics, Theodicy, Sociology); Rev. Hugh B. MacMahon, S.J., Logic, Ontology, Cosmology and European History); Rev. John F. O'Connor, S.J., (Latin, History and Greek); Rev. John Danihy, S.J., Criticism, the Drama and Short Stories); Rev. John B. Kroemer, S.J., and Rev. Ignatius Kircher, S.J., (Physics); Rev. A. Frumveller, S.J., Director of the Department of Mathematics, Prof. of Higher Mathematics); Rev. John P. McNichols, S.J., Prof. of English); Rev. Augustine D. Thoissen, S.J., (Mathematics); Rev. Joseph A. Murphy, S.J., Emeritus); Mr. Michael Gruenthaner, S.J., (Asst. Dir., Chemical Laboratory); Rev. Thomas F. Brown, S.J., (retired).

The Academic (High School) Department, Tenth and State sts.—Rev. William E. Cogley, S.J., Principal); Rev. Martin Luersman, S.J., (Chaplain); Rev. John B. Kremer, S.J., (Physics); Rev. Terence H. Devlin, S.J., (Fourth Year); Rev. A. Frumveller, S.J., and Rev. A. D. Theissen, S.J., Mathematics); Rev. Leo J. Lyons, S.J., (First Year); Rev. Patrick H. Hagarty, S.J., History); Mr. James A. Meskell, S.J., Mr. Louis G. Weitzman, S.J., Second Year); Mr. Terence T. Kane, S.J., (Third Year); Mr. Aloysius L. Hahn, S.J., (First Year); Mr. Michael Gruenthaner, S.J., Mathematics); Mr. Raphael C. Rockelman, S.J., English). 3 Lay Teachers (Commercial Dept.). Students, 285.

Missionary Band.—Rev. Charles Janowski, S.J., for Polish missions.

The Medical Department, Reservoir ave. and Fourth st.—Rev. C. B. Moulinier, S.J., (Regent); Louis F. Jermain, M.D., (Dean). Professors, 111; Students, 112.

Department of Dentistry, Wells and Ninth sts.—H. L. Banzhaf, D.D.S., (Dean). Professors, 37; Students, 218.

Department of Pharmacy, Wells and Ninth sts.—H. C. Russell, Ph.G. M.D., (Dean). Professors, 11; Students, 60

Nurses' Training School, Ninth and Wells sts. Students, 63.

College of Law, Grand ave. and Twelfth st.—Rev. Hugh B. McMahon, S.J., (Regent); James G. Jenkins, LL.D., (Dean). Professors, 24; Students, 155.

College of Applied Science and Engineering, Sycamore st.—John C. Davis, E.E., (Dean). Professors, 15; Students, 48.

The Robert A. Johnston College of Economics, Grand ave. and Twelfth st.—Rev. Joseph A. Murphy, S.J., (Regent); W. C. Webster, Ph.D., (Dean). Professors, 18; Students, 91.

School of Journalism, Grand ave. and Twelfth st.—Rev. John Danihy, S.J., (Director).

Conservatory of Music, Grand ave. and Twelfth st.—Professors, 34; Students, 417.

MILWAUKEE. *Capuchin Monastery of St. Francis Seraph*, 661 Fourth st.—Rev. Albert Locher, O.M.Cap., (Guardian and Pastor); Rev. Benno Aichinger, O.M.Cap., (Definitor and Lector); Rev. Pius Statzer, O.M.Cap., (Vicar and Chaplain of St. Joseph's Hospital); Rev. Bernardine Schmitz, O.M.Cap. Rev. Engelbert Rosenmaier, O.M.Cap., Rev. Camillus Becker, O.M.Cap., Rev. Gaudentius Rossmann, O.M.Cap., Rev. Columban Schaeffner, O.M.Cap., Rev. Sebastian Schaff, O.M.Cap. Lay Brothers, 5. With this Monastery there is connected the *House of Clerical Studies*: Rev. Benno Aichinger, O. M. Cap., (Director; Prof. of Moral and Pastoral Theology, Exegesis, and Homiletics); Rev. Gaudentius Rossmann, O.M.Cap., Philosophy, Liturgy); Rev. Camillus Becker, O.M.Cap., (Scripture, Patrology and Church History); Rev. Columban Schaeffner, O.M.Cap., (Dogma, Canon Law, Hebrew). Professed Clerics, 14.

GRANVILLE. (*P.O. North Milwaukee, R.F.D. 11*). *Monastery of Mt. St. Philip*—Novitiate of Servite Fathers. Rev. Raymond McDermott, O.S.M., Prior); Rev. Matthew McCann, O.S.M., (Vicar Prior); Rev. John Sheahan, O.S.M., Rev. P. Brosnahan, O.S.M., Rev. Michael J. Miller, O.S.M., Rev. Jerome De Pincier, O.S.M., Rev. John Simon, O.S.M., Rev. Alphonsus Cortney, O.S.M., Rev. Charles Feeney, O.S.M., (Lectors). 7 Lay Brothers; Students, 25.

MOUNT CALVARY. *Capuchin Monastery of Mount Calvary*.—15 Capuchin Fathers. 11 Lay Brothers. 3 Tertiaries.

Ecclesiastical College of St. Lawrence of Brundisium.—Rev. Pacificus Raith, O.M.Cap., (Guardian); Rev. Benedict Mueller, O.M.Cap., (Rector and Prof. of Latin, Algebra, Arithmetic, Penmanship). Rev. Basil Gummermann, O.M.Cap. (Prof. of Christian Doctrine and Church History); Rev. Corbinian Vieracker, O.M.Cap., (Prof. of German Literature, Greek, Latin, French); Rev. Salesius Schnewels, O.M.Cap., (Prefect, Prof. of Greek, Latin, Universal History); Rev. Leo Steinberg, O.M.Cap., (Prof. of Latin, English, Rhetoric and Biblical Introduction); Rev. Boniface Goldhausen, O.M.Cap., (Prof. of Astronomy, Physical Geography, Zoology and Drawing); Rev. Matthew Schaefer, O.M. Cap., (Prefect and Prof. of Christian Doctrine, English, U. S. History); Rev. Nerius Semmler, O.M.Cap., (Prof. of Christian Doctrine, Latin, Greek, and Hebrew); Rev. Coelestine Bittl, O.M.Cap., (Prof. of Philosophy, History of Philosophy, English Literature, Physics); Rev. Maurus Ascherl, O.M.Cap., (Prof. of English Literature, Latin); Rev. Roger Gans, O.M.Cap., (Prof. of German, U. S. History); Rev. Victor Mueller, O.M.Cap., (Prof. of Greek, German, Arithmetic); Rev. Theodore Roemer, O.M.Cap., (Prefect and Prof. of Latin, German, U. S. History and Botany); Philosophical, Classical and Scientific Courses. Professors, 12; Students, 153.

St. Lawrence Seraphicate.—Rev. Nerius Semmler, O.M.Cap., (Director). Scholastics, 19.

OCONOMOWOC. *Immaculate Conception Seminary.*—Theological Seminary of the Redemptorist Fathers. Very Rev. Christopher McEnery, C.SS.R., Rector; Prof. of Moral Theology, Rev. Thomas Palmer, C.SS.R.; Prof. of Dogmatic Theology, Rev. J. Zeiser, C.SS.R.; (Prof. of Sacred Scripture and Hebrew, Rev. Patrick Power, C.SS.R.; Professor of Students, Prof. of Pastoral Theology, Rev. Stanley Kenny, C.SS.R.; Prof. of Church History, Rev. Alexander Gower, C.SS.R.; Prof. of Dogmatic Theology, Rev. Francis Byrley, C.SS.R.; Prof. of Canon Law and Liturgy, Rev. P. A. J. Lewis, C.SS.R.; Prof. of Natural Sciences, Missionaries, Rev. Francis Strassmeyer, C.SS.R.; Rev. Joseph Mackey, C.SS.R., Students, Rev. Charles Kennedy, C.SS.R.; Rev. Frederick Tetzlaff, C.SS.R.; Rev. Peter Thomas, C.SS.R.; Rev. Joseph Hess, C.SS.R.; Rev. Joseph Heindl, C.SS.R., Rev. Edwin Smith, C.SS.R. Clerics, 28; Lay Brothers, 12.

WAUKESHA. *Sacred Heart College.*—Professors of the Brothers of Holy Cross: Rev. Nicholas Warken, C.S.C., Chaplain; Brother Bertrand, C.S.C., Supr.; Brother Jerome, C.S.C., asst.; Brother Paul, C.S.C.; Brother Marcellus, C.S.C.; Brother Urban, C.S.C., Brother Fabian, C.S.C. Normal preparatory and business college, except boys and young men who aspire to become brothers of the Holy Cross. There is a minor department for Boys between twelve and sixteen. Postulants, 25.

WATERTOWN. *B.V.M. Corporation, Monastery of the Holy Cross.*—Rev. Hieronymus Heckel, O.M.Cap., Guardian; Rev. Fabian Lotha, O.M.Cap., Vicar and Chaplain of Milwaukee County Institutions; Rev. Alexius Bruggen, O.M.Cap.; Rev. Bernard Berg, O.M.Cap.; Rev. Leonard Wojciechowski, O.M.Cap.; Rev. Chrysostomus Stappers, O.M.Cap. 5 Lay Brothers.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

MILWAUKEE. *Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame.*—Principal Motherhouse in America and Novitiate, 676 Milwaukee st. Mother Marianne, Commissary General, Mother Phronesca, Provincial Supr. Religious in Motherhouse, 141; Novices, 64; Postulants, 69; in preparatory course, 69. Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. M. Abbelen, Spiritual Director; Rev. Peter Schnitzler, Chaplain. Corporate title: "School Sisters of Notre Dame of Milwaukee, Wis."

St. Joseph's Convent of the School Sisters of St. Francis.—Motherhouse and Novitiate, Layton blvd. and Greenfield ave. Mother M. Alphonse, O.S.F., Mother General; Rev. John B. Theisen, Spiritual Director. In Community: Professed Sisters, 800; Novices, 110; Postulants, 60. Corporate title: "School Sisters of St. Francis, St. Joseph's Convent, Milwaukee."

Sacred Heart Sanitarium, 575 Layton blvd.—A Water-Cure Institution, according to the System of Very Rev. Sebastian Kneipp. In charge of the School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Aloysia, Supr. Rev. J. B. Illig, Chaplain.

St. Mary's Hall, 545 Twenty-seventh ave.—An Institution for nervous, mental and drug cases, connected with the Sacred Heart Sanitarium. Sister Emmanuel, Supr. Patients 328.

St. Francis' Convent of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi.—Sisters of Penance and Charity. Motherhouse and Novitiate (*St. Francis P. O.*). Mother M. Thecla, O.S.F., Mother-General. Religious in Community: Sisters, 350; Novices, 38; Postulants, 29. Rev. George Regenfuss, Spiritual Director. Corporate title: "Sisters of St. Francis Assisi of St. Francis, Wis."

St. Mary's Academy, 1175 Superior st.—19 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Sister M. Henrica, Supr. Pupils, 75.

Holy Angels' Academy and Conservatory, 12th and Cedar sts.—Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sisters, 15; lay teacher, 1. Sister M. Agnella, Supr. Pupils, 210.

Our Lady of Mercy Convent and Academy, 705 National ave.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy in Milwaukee. 43 Sisters of Mercy. Novices, 3. Mother M. Evangelist, Supr. Pupils, 98.

St. Catharine's Home, 1131 Sycamore st. A Boarding House for Young Ladies. 5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Gertrude, Supr. Inmates, 25.

St. Mary's Hospital, North ave. and Lake drive.—22 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister M. Dolores, Sister Servant. Patients during year, 2781. Connected with the Hospital is *St. Mary's Training School for Nurses*. Pupils, 64. Graduates, 4. Rev. A. Alt, C.M., Chaplain. Corporate title: "St. Mary's Hospital."

St. Rose's Female Orphan Asylum, East North ave. and Lake drive.—9 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Jerome, Sister-servant. Orphans, 106. Rev. John P. Bertram, Chaplain. Res., 486 E. North ave. Corporate title: "St. Rose Orphan Society of Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co., Wis."

St. Vincent's Infant Asylum, Greenfield and 3rd aves.—7 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Gertrude, Sister-Servant. Average number of Inmates during year, 156. Attached to the Infant Asylum is a Maternity Hospital.

St. Joseph's Hospital, Reservoir ave. and 4th st.—34 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Dionysia, Supr. Patients during year 1900. Chapel attended by Capuchin Fathers. Connected with the Hospital is a *Training School for Nurses*. Sister Mary Alberta, Supr. Pupil-Nurses, 50. Corporate title: "Franciscan Sisters."

Little Sisters of the Poor, Wells and 20th sts.—Home for Aged and Infirm of both sexes over 60 years. Sister Rose of St. Martin, Supr. Professed Sisters, 18; Inmates, 162. Corporate title: "The Little Sisters of the Poor of Milwaukee, Wis."

Catholic Home for the Aged, 541 Astor st.—Inmates, 10. Corporate Title: "The Milwaukee Catholic Home for the Aged".

MILWAUKEE. (Continued).

House of the Good Shepherd, 5010 North ave.—Mother Mary of St. Charles, Supr. Rev. George A. Meyer, Chaplain. 24 Sisters of the Good Shepherd; Magdalens, 26; Reform Class, 110; Corporate title: "House of the Good Shepherd."

Good Shepherd Industrial School. Attached to the House of the Good Shepherd. Corporate title: "Good Shepherd Industrial School."

St. Mary's Convent, 36th and Center sts. —28 Sisters of the Society of the Divine Saviour; Postulants 3. Sister Catherine, Supr. The Sisters attend to the sick in their homes. Rev. J. E. Halbenkamp, Chaplain. Corporate title: "The Sisters of the Divine Saviour of St. Mary's Convent."

Mother of Good Counsel Convent, 13th and Euclid aves., Station D.—Provincial House and Novitiate of the Felician Sisters, O.S.F. Religious in this province: Professed Sisters, 320; Novices, 47; Candidates, 57; Preparatory Course, 64. Mother Mary Veronica, Provincial. Rev. Anthony Lex, J. U. D., Chaplain. Corporate title: "Felician Sisters of Wisconsin."

St. Joseph's Orphanage, (Polish), 13th and Euclid aves., Station D.—18 Felician Sisters. Mother Mary Brunona, Supr. Orphans, 186.

Misericordia Maternity Hospital and Training School for Nurses, 2224 Chestnut st. —10 Sisters of Misericordia. Sister Marie of the Immaculate Conception, Supr. Nurses, 14; Patients, 176; Infants, 176.

St. Joseph's Home for Dependent Children, 1120 So. Pierce st.—Mother M. Mary, Supr. 10 Carmelite Sisters of the Divine Heart of Jesus. Postulants, 2; Orphans, 33.

COLUMBUS. *St. Mary's Hospital*.—8 Sisters of Divine Saviour. Sr. M. Jacoba. Attended from St. Jerome's Church. Patients, 160.

CORLISS. *Holy Rosary Academy*.—37 Sisters of St. Dominic, Mother Alphonsa, Supr. Pupils, 67. Rev. Andrew Kunny, Chaplain.

St. Ann's Home for Ladies. 6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Paula, Supr. Inmates, 16.

ELM GROVE. *Our Lady of the Visitation Orphanage*. — School Sisters of Notre Dame. Orphans, 12.

St. Joseph's Home.—75 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Petronia, Supr.

FOND DU LAC. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Agnes*. (Legal title: "The Congregation of St. Agnes of Fond du Lac"). Motherhouse, Novitiate and Normal School, 380 E. Division st. — Mother Mary Antonia, Supr. General. Rev. Cyril Baumeister, O.C.D., Rev. Bernard Gerl, O.C.D., Chaplains, who also attend the other institutions. In Community: Religious, 485; Novices, 23; Postulants, 45.

St. Agnes Hospital, 390 E. Division st.—30 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister M. Cordelia, Supr. Patients cared for during year, 1,600.

St. Mary's Springs Academy (*R. F. D. No. 8*).—16 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister M. Angeline, Supr. Pupils, 65.

The Henry Boyle Catholic Home for the Aged, E. Arndt st. and Park ave.—3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister M. Delphine, Supr. Inmates, 20. Rev. J. A. Creary, Chaplain.

JANESVILLE. *St. Joseph's Convent, Motherhouse and Novitiate of Sisters of Mercy*.—Professed Sisters, 24; Novices, 1; Postulants, 2. Sister M. Alphonse, Supr.

Palmer Mercy Hospital, 566 N. Washington st.—5 Sisters of Mercy. 14 Nurses. Sister M. Agatha, Supr. Rev. John Beccaria, D D., Chaplain. Patients during year, 680. *Training School for Nurses* attached.

JEFFERSON. *St. Coletta's School for Feeble-Minded Youth*.—24 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Sister M. Emerentia, Supr. Rev. A. J. Klink, Chaplain. Pupils, 85.

MADISON. *Academy and Convent of the Sacred Heart*, 2209 Monroe st.—Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic (Congregation of the Most Holy Rosary). Mother M. Fidelia, O.S.D., Prioress. 30 Sisters. Rev. H. Hengell, Chaplain. Pupils, 120.

St. Mary's Hospital, 720 So. Brooks st.—22 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister M. Hildegarde, Supr. Rev. Joseph F. Conway, Chaplain. Patients during year, 1203.

MOUNT CALVARY. *Notre Dame Convent*.—44 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Utha, Superior.

NEW CASSEL. *St. Joseph's Convent*. 25 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Theresa, Supr. Rev. Joseph Thuille, O.S.B., Chaplain.

NORTH GREENFIELD (*West Allis, R. R. No. 5, Box 147*).—*St. Anthony's Convent*. 10 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Paulina, Supr. Rev. L. Starostzick, Chaplain.

RACINE. *Convent of St. Catherine of Siena*, 1209 Park ave.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Dominic (Congregation of St. Catherine of Siena). Mother Mary Emily, Supr. In Community: Sisters, 300; Novices, 22; Postulants, 18. Rt. Rev. Mgr. M. J. Lochemes, Spiritual Director. Res., 1200 College ave. Connected with the Convent is *St. Catharine's Academy*, a Day-School. 7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 106. Corporate title: "Sisters of St. Dominic."

St. Mary's Hospital, 1526 Grand ave.—20 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Angela, Supr. Rev. A. Th. Reininger, Chaplain. Patients during year, 1275. Connected with the Hospital is a *Training School for Nurses*. Sister M. Bernarda, Supr. Pupils, 20.

ST. MARTIN'S (*P.O. Hales Corners, Wis., Route 20*). *Monastery of the Dominican Sisters of the Perpetual Rosary*.—Mother Mary of the Rosary, Prioress. Rev. J. Luegel, Chaplain, *p.t.* Professed Sisters, 10; Novices, 10; Postulants, 6.

SHEBOYGAN. *St. Nicholas' Hospital*.—23 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Dativa, Supr. Patients during year, 1172. Rev. H. Kampschroer, Chaplain.

WATERTOWN. *St. Mary's Hospital*, 304 Main st.—7 Sister Servants of the Holy Ghost. Sister M. Euphrasia, Supr. Patients during year, 213. Rev. Christ. Glassauer, Chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE ARCHDIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Capuchin Fathers Province of St. Joseph.—Milwaukee: Mt. Calvary, Wauwatosa
Discalced Carmelite Fathers Bavarian Province.—Milwaukee, Fond du Lac, Holy Hill
Fathers and Brothers of the Holy Cross Notre Dame, Ind.)—Watertown.
Franciscan Fathers Minor Conventuals (Buffalo, N. Y.)—Milwaukee.
Jesuit Fathers Missouri Province.—Milwaukee
Redemptorist Fathers St Louis Province) Oconomowoc.
Servite Fathers (Chicago)—Granville
Stigmatine Fathers (Hazleton, Pa.)—Milwaukee.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Agnes (Fond du Lac, Wis.) St. Florian's, Milwaukee Motherhouse, Novitiate and Training School, Hospital, Home for Aged, St. Mary's School, St. Mary's Academy, Fond du Lac, Kewaskum, Lomira; Marytown; Marytown Mt. Calvary missions; Sheboygan, St. Peter Claver's; Watertown, St. Bernard's; Wauwatosa
Carmelite Sisters of the Divine Heart of Jesus (Rocca di Papa, near Frascati, Italy) Milwaukee.
Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul St Louis Province. St. Mary's Hospital, St. Rose's Orphan Asylum, St. Vincent's Infant Asylum, Milwaukee
Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary Dubuque, Iowa. —Holy Angels' Academy, The Gesu and Holy Rosary Schools, Milwaukee.
Sisters of St. Dominic Racine, Wis. Belgium; Caledonia; Corliss; East Bristol, Holy Cross; Janesville, Kenosha, Le Roy Madison, St. Bernard's, Motherhouse, Academy, Holy Name, St. John Nepomuc, St. Joseph, St. Mary, St. Patrick, St. Rose Schools, Racine; Roxbury, Saukville.
Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic Shushawa. Cathedral, St. Gall's, St. Matthew's, St. Robert's, St. Rose's, St. Thomas' Schools, Milwaukee; Kenosha, St. James', Madison, St. Patrick's, St. Raphael's and Academy; Portage; Sheboygan
Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (Milwaukee). Provincial House, Novitiate, St. Joseph's Orphanage, Milwaukee; Cudahy.
School Sisters of St Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.) — Motherhouse, Sanitarium, Holy Ghost, St. Lawrence's and St. Wenceslaus Schools, Milwaukee; Addison; Allenton; Ashford, Campbellsport, Dacada, Fussville; Hartford, Hubertus, Martinsville, New Cassel, North Greenfield; Princeton, Richfield; Rubicon; Schlesingerville, St. Lawrence; St. Martin's; St. Michael's; Theresa.
Sisters of St. Francis, M.C. (Buffalo, N.Y.)—Milwaukee, St. Josaphat's.
Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi St. Francis, Wis.— St. Sebastian's, Milwaukee; Motherhouse, Orphan Asylum, Deaf Mute Institute and School, St. Mary's Academy, Sacred Heart School, St. Francis, Wis. Brighton, Cudahy, Dotyville; Fort Atkinson; Grafton, St. John's and St. Lawrence Schools, School for Feeble minded Youth, Jefferson; Lyons; Neosho; Johnson's Creek; Kansasville; New Berlin; New Coeln; Pine Bluff; South Milwaukee.
Franciscan Sisters of Charity (Alverno, Wis.)—Ashton; Cross Plains; New Munster; Plymouth; Random Lake; Waukesha.
Franciscan Sisters (St. Louis, Mo.)—Milwaukee (Hospital); Racine (Hospital).
Polish Sisters of St. Joseph (Stevens Point, Wis.)—St. Adalbert's School, Milwaukee; Beaver Dam; Berlin; Ripon.
Hospital Sisters of St Francis (Springfield, Ill.)—Sheboygan.
Sisters of Mercy (Milwaukee, Wis.).—Motherhouse, Academy and St. Catherine's Home, Immaculate Conception and St. Patrick's Schools, Milwaukee.
Sisters of Mercy (Janesville, Wis.)—Janesville.
Sisters of Misericorde (Montreal).—Milwaukee.
Sister Servants of the Holy Ghost (Techny, Ill.)—Watertown.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Motherhouse, St. Ann's, St. Anthony's, St. Augustine's, St. Benedict the Moor, St. Boniface's, St. Casimir's, SS. Cyril and Methodius', St. Elizabeth's, St. Francis, St. Hedwig's, St. Hyacinth's, Holy Trinity, St. John Kanty, St. John de Nepomuc's, St. Joseph's, St. Leo's, St. Mary's, St. Mary of Czestochowa, St. Michael's, SS. Peter and Paul, St. Stanislaus, St. Stephen's, St. Vincent de Paul's Schools, Milwaukee; Barton; Beaver Dam; Berlin; Burlington; Cudahy; Elm Grove; Kenosha; Madison, Holy Redeemer and St. James; Mt. Calvary; Newburg; Port Washington; St. Kilian; Sheboygan, Holy Name; Sun Prairie; Waterford; Waterloo; Watertown; Wauwatosa: West Allis; West Bend.
Little Sisters of the Poor (Chicago)—Milwaukee.
Sisters of the Divine Saviour (Milwaukee)—St. Mary's Convent, Milwaukee; Columbus (Hospital); St. George.
Dominican Sisters of the Perpetual Rosary—St. Martin's.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (St. Louis).—Milwaukee.
Sisters of St. Mary (St. Louis)—Madison.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Total Parochial Schools	159
Secular Priests	321	Total Pupils	36 776
Priests of Religious Orders	104	Orphan Asylums	5
Total	425	Orphans	611
Churches in Milwaukee	44	Infant Asylum	1
Churches outside Milwaukee	178	Average Number of Inmates	156
Churches without Resident Priest	72	Industrial School for Girls	1
Total	294	Average Number of Inmates	110
Chapels	41	Deaf mute Institute	1
Theological Seminaries	2	Average Number of Inmates	90
Students in Theology and Philosophy	208	School for Feeble Minded	1
University	1	Pupils	85
Students	1 450	Total number of Young People under Catholic Care	40 726
Colleges and Academies for Boys	4	Hospitals and Sanitariums	11
Normal School	1	Homes for Aged Poor	2
Students in Colleges and Normal School	647	Home for Girls	1
Academies for Young Ladies	9	Average Number of Inmates	25
Pupils in Academies	801	Baptisms { Infants 11 086 / Adults 560 } Total	11 646
Parishes with Schools in Milwaukee	40	Deaths	3 423
Pupils	20 532	Marriages { Catholic 2322 / Mixed 457 } Total	2 779
Parishes and Missions with Schools outside Milwaukee	119	Converts	592
Pupils	16 244		

Catholic Population, about 260 000

ARCHDIOCESE OF NEW ORLEANS

(Archidioecesis Novae Aureliae.)

CREATED A DIOCESE APRIL 25, 1793; ARCHDIOCESE JULY 19, 1850.

Comprises Louisiana bet. the twenty-ninth and thirty-first degrees of northern latitude.

Square Miles — 23,208.

MOST REVEREND

JAMES H. BLENK, S.M., D.D.

Archbishop of New Orleans; ordained Aug. 16, 1885; appointed Bishop of Porto Rico, June 12, 1899, consecrated July 2, 1899; promoted to New Orleans April 20, 1906.—Res., *New Orleans, La., 1906 Esplanade ave.*

RIGHT REVEREND

J. M. LAVAL, D.D.

Auxiliary Bishop of New Orleans; ordained Nov. 10, 1877; consecrated Titular Bishop of Hierocaesarea Nov. 29, 1911. Res., *New Orleans, La., 3053 Dauphine st.*

Former Bishops and Archbishops—Rt. Rev. LUIS PEÑALVER Y CARDENAS, D.D., cons. in 1793; transferred to Guatemala in 1801; resigned in 1806; retired to Havana, Cuba, where he died July 17, 1810.—Under the administration of the Archbishop of Baltimore from 1809–1815.—Right Rev. FRANCIS PORRO, Bishop-elect.—Rt. Rev. LOUIS WILLIAM DUBOURG, D.D., cons. Sept. 24, 1815; died Archbishop of Bensançon, Dec. 1833.—Right Rev. JOSEPH ROSATI, D.D., C.M., cons. March 25, 1824, Bishop of Tanagre and coadjutor; transferred to St. Louis March 20, 1827.—Right Rev. LEO DE NECKERE, D.D., C.M., cons. August 4, 1829; died Sept. 4, 1833.—Most Rev. ANTHONY BLANC, first Archbishop, cons. Nov. 22, 1835; Archbishop July 19, 1850; died June 20, 1860.—Most Rev. J. M. ODIN, D.D., cons. Bishop of Claudiopolis and Vicar-Apostolic of Texas, March 6, 1842; transferred to Galveston 1847; promoted to New Orleans in 1861; died at Ambierle, France, May 25, 1870.—Most Rev. NAPOLEON J. PERCHE, cons. Bishop of Abdera and coadjutor, March 21, 1870; promoted to the See of New Orleans May 25, 1870; died Dec. 1883.—Most Rev. F. X. LERAY, D.D., cons. Bishop of Natchitoches April 22, 1877; appointed coadjutor of New Orleans, and Bishop of Janopolis, Oct. 23, 1879; promoted to the See of New Orleans Dec. 1883; died at Chateaugiron, France, Sept. 23, 1887.—Most Rev. FRANCIS JANSSENS, D.D., consecrated Bishop of Natchez, Miss., May 1, 1881; promoted to the Archiepiscopal See of New Orleans August 7, 1888; died June 9, 1897.—Most Rev. PLACIDE LOUIS CHAPELLE, D.D., Apostolic Delegate Extraordinary for Cuba and Porto Rico; Archbishop of New Orleans; appointed Bishop of Arabissus and Coadjutor of Santa Fé *cum jure successionis* Aug. 21, 1891; cons. Nov. 1, 1891; promoted to the Titular Archiepiscopal See of Sebaste May 10, 1893; Archbishop of Santa Fé, Jan. 9, 1894; appointed to New Orleans Dec. 1, 1897; died August 9, 1905.—Rt. Rev. G. A. ROUXEL, D.D., Auxiliary Bishop of New Orleans; cons. April 9, 1899; died March 17, 1908.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. J. M. LAVAL, D.D., Auxiliary Bishop. Res., *New Orleans, La., 3059 Dauphine st.*

Vicar-General and Chancellor—Very Rev. J. B. JEANMARD. Res., *New Orleans, La., 1213 Esplanade ave.* (Chancery office open from 9 to 12 A.M., whither all applications for dispensations must be sent).

Vice-Chancellor—Rev. PETER M. H. WYNHOVEN. Res., *New Orleans, La., 1213 Esplanade ave.*

Vicar-General—Very Rev. F. L. GASSLER. Res., *New Orleans, La., 1209 Mandeville st.*

Consultors—Very Rev. A. DROSSAERTS, Rev. J. HANRAHAN, Revs. J. M. LANGLOIS, J. F. PRIM, W. J. VINCENT.

Examiners of the Clergy—Right Rev. J. M. LAVAL, D.D., V.G., Revs. L. RICHEN, J. HANRAHAN, J. F. LAMBERT, J. RIETER, A. SIMON.

Officials—Rev. A. SIMON, *procurator fiscalis;* Rev. E. RAYNAL, *defensor;* Very Rev. J. B. JEANMARD, *cancellarius.*

Honorary Canons—Rt. Rev. J. M. LAVAL, D.D., V.G., Very Rev. Msgr. C. M. FRAIN, Very Revs. F. MITTELBRONN, J. SUBILEAU, J. B. BOGAERTS, C. DENOYEL, P. SCOTTI, J. M. T. MASSARDIER, B. BRANCHE, J. P. MARTIN, F. RACINE, J. F. LAMBERT.

Rural Deans—Very Revs. J. M. T. MASSARDIER, A. DROSSAERTS, H. CRAMERS, J. ENGBERINK, W. TEURLINGS, A.-M. BARBIER.

Irremovable Rectors—Revs. J. HANRAHAN, J. M. LANGLOIS, G. BOSCH, Very Rev. F. L. GASSLER, V.G., Revs. J. B. PRIM, J. B. MORIN, Very Rev. A. M. BARBIER.

Board of the Association for the Infirm Priests—Most Rev. Archbishop, pres.; Right Rev. J. M. LAVAL, D.D., V.G., vice-pres.; Rev. F. ROUGE, secretary; Rev. J. HANRAHAN, treas. Directors: Very Rev. J. SUBILEAU, Rev. L. RICHEN.

Parish Priests Consultors—Rev. M. BARDY, Rev. F. CHARLES BROCKMEIER, Very Rev. A. M. BARBIER, Rev. W. J. HEFFERNAN, Rev. J. KOEGERL, Rev. J. PEETERS.

Catholic Board of Education—Most Reverend Archbishop, president; Rt. Rev. J. M. LAVAL, D.D., V.G., vice pres.; Very Rev. F. L. GASSLER, V.G., Revs. J. J. O'ROURKE, C.S.C., THOS. J. LARKIN, S.M., THOS. J. WELDON, C.M.. Rev. JOHN D. FOULKES, S.J., Rev. L. RICHEN, Very Rev. A. M. BARBIER, Messrs. W. J. WAGUESPACK, ALLISON OWEN, E. HYNES, C. I. DENECHAUD, WM. J. BYRNE, Jr.; Rev. L. J. KAVANAGH, Superintendent.

Board of Catholic Charities—Most Rev. JAMES H. BLENK, S.M., D.D., president; Very Rev. F. RACINE, vice-president; Rev. L. J. KAVANAGH, secretary; Rev. J. J. O'ROURKE, C.S.C., Rev. J. F. PRIM, Rev. E. J. L. ROMBOUTS, superintendent.—Office: *New Orleans La., 923 Royal st.*

Diocesan Director of the Society for the Propagation of the Faith—Very Rev. J. B. JEANMARD.—Res., *New Orleans, La., 1213 Esplanade ave.*

Diocesan Director of the Apostleship of Prayer—Very Rev. A. E. OTIS, S.J.

Diocesan Director of the Priests' Eucharistic League—Rev. F. CHARLES BROCKMEIER.

Diocesan Director of the Association of the Holy Childhood—Rev. L. RICHEN.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF NEW ORLEANS.

ST. LOUIS' CATHEDRAL, Chartres st., bet. St. Ann and St. Peter sts., Very Rev. F. Racine, adm.; Revs. W. Parrot, J. Berthaut, assistants. Res., 615 St. Anthony alley.
Schools—7 Theresian Sisters (832 Dumaine st.). Boys, 76; Girls, 189.
For Colored Boys (717 Orleans st.), Sisters of the Holy Family. Boys, 50.
For Colored Children (Dauphine st. near Bourbon). 2 Lay Teachers. Boys and Girls, 50.

ST. ALPHONSUS', 2030 Constance st., Very Rev. George Mahony, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. James Moye, C.SS.R., Charles Korn, C.SS.R., John E. Mueller, C.SS.R., Alphonse Hoeland, C.SS.R., William J. Graham, C.SS.R., John Diederich, C.SS.R., Henry Decker, C.SS.R., Leo L. Mattingly, C.SS.R., John Ederv, C.SS.R., Eugene Ehrensch, C.SS.R., and Byron Krieger, C.SS.R.; 4 Lay Brothers.

Schools—For Boys, 7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 282.
For Girls, 9 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 355.

ST. ANN'S, 1923 St. Philip st., Very Rev. J. B. Beguerie, canon, rector; Rev. Joseph Pierre, assistant.

School—In connection with Academy, 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. (2175 Ursuline ave.). Pupils: Boys, 75; Girls, 157.

ANNUNCIATION, Mandeville, cor. Marais st., Very Rev. F. L. Gassler, V.G., rector. Rev. Theodore Van Eyck, asst.

Schools—For Boys and Girls (630 Marais st.) Congregation of the Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Boys, 150; Girls, 200.
For Colored Children. Boys, 80; Girls, 100.

ST. ANTHONY'S, Canal and Olympia sts., Revs. Casimir Maniecha, O.P., rector; Revs. Joseph R. Gonzales, O.P., Marianus Revenaz, O.P., assistants. Res., 4604 Canal st.

School—3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 80; Girls, 80.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S, 1210 Hospital st., Rev. Antoine Simon, rector, Rev. Louis Masselman, asst.

School—3 Sisters of Mount Carmel. Girls, 180.

BLESSED SACRAMENT (Colored), Rev. John A. Clarke, S.S.J. Res., 7023 Constance st.

ST. BONIFACE'S (German), 1570 N. Galvez st., Rev. Anselm Maenner, O.S.B., rector; Rev. Ephrem Froetsch, O.S.B., Rev. Sigismund Zarn, O.S.B., Rev. Theodorus Parodi, O.S.B., Rev. George Ausserbichler, O.S.B.

School—6 Benedictine Sisters (cor. Lapeyrouse and Miro sts.). Pupils: Boys, 75; Girls, 80.

ST. CECILIA'S, 4219 N. Rampart st., Rev. John Rieter, rector.

School—3 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross (cor. N. Rampart and Congress sts.). Pupils: Boys, 50; Girls, 50.

ST. DOMINIC'S (Colored), 919 Cambronne st., Rev. S. J. Kelly, S.S.J.

School—4 Sisters of the Holy Family. Pupils: Boys, 60; Girls, 56.

ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI, 5041 Constance st., Rev. F. Charles Brockmeier, rector; Rev. Charles Geschel, assistant.

School—12 Sisters of Christian Charity (611 State st.). Boys, 215; Girls, 205.

ST. FRANCIS DE SALES', 2d and S. Franklin sts., Rev. W. J. Heffernan, rector. Res., 2203 Second st.

School—5 Lay Teachers. Boys, 140; Girls, 126.

ST. HENRY'S (German), 812 Berlin st., Rev. L. Richen, rector.

School—13 Sisters of Christian Charity (4219 Constance st.). Boys, 184; Girls, 202.

HOLY GHOST (Colored), Rev. J. A. Schmodry, C.S.Sp.

HOLY NAME OF JESUS, 6363 St. Charles ave., Rev. Thomas D. Madden, S.J., rector, Rev. Charles Klein, S.J., Rev. William Power, S.J., and Fathers of Loyola University.

School—11 Sisters of Mercy (1930 Calhoun st.). Pupils: Boys, 71, Girls, 60.

HOLY NAME OF MARY (Algiers Sta.), 423 Olivier st., Rev. Thomas J. Larkin, S.M., pastor; Revs. Julius P. Cassagne, S.M., Joseph A. Petit, S.M., assistants.

School—11 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross (502 Olivier st.). Pupils: Boys, 220; Girls, 260.

Mission—McLellanville, St. Anthony's.

HOLY TRINITY (German), Rev. J. B. Prim, rector. Res., 721 St. Ferdinand st.

School—8 Sisters of St. Benedict (Royal and Press sts.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils: Boys, 200; Girls, 220.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Baronne, bet. Canal and Common sts., Rev. Philip Murphy, S.J., rector; assisted by Fathers of the College.

School—St. Philip's. 5 Sisters of Mercy (Dauphine st.). Pupils: Boys, 55; Girls, 85.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, cor. Dryades and Clio sts., Rev. G. Frohn, rector; Rev. M. Ousset, assistant. Res., 1139 Dryades st.

Schools—For Boys. Sisters of St. Dominic (1107 Dryades st.). Pupils, 95.
For Girls. Sisters of St. Dominic (1107 Dryades st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 140.

ST. JOSEPH'S, 1802 Tulane ave., Very Rev. Thomas J. Weldon, C.M., superior; Revs. Charles J. Alton, C.M., Frederick Roberts, C.M., James Lilly, C.M., William Mullen, C.M., James Marshal LeSage, C.M., assistants.

School—14 Daughters of Charity of St Vincent de Paul (417 So. Roman st.). Lay Teachers, 3. Pupils: Boys, 280; Girls, 325; High School, 21.

ST. KATHARINE'S (Colored), Tulane ave. and Howard st., Rev. Peter Cuddy, C.M., rector; Rev. Ambrose Vautier, C.M. Res., 1509 Tulane ave.

School—For Colored Children. 3 Sisters of the Holy Family. 5 Lay Teachers. *Boys, 210; Girls, 230.

ST. MARY'S ASSUMPTION (German), Josephine, bet. Laurel and Constance sts., attended by the Redemptorist Fathers. Res., 2030 Constance st.

Schools—For Boys. 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 318.
For Girls. 7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 383.

ST. MARY'S (Italian), 1114 Chartres st., Rev. V. Seramuzza, adm.; Rev. R. Rossi, asst.
School—15 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart. 4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 380; Girls, 402.

MATER DOLOROSA, Very Rev. Francis Prim, rector; Revs. Jos. Boudreaux, Leo Jarysch, assistants. Res., 1226 Carrollton ave.
School—7 Sisters of St. Benedict (1219 Dublin st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils: Boys, 212; Girls, 200.
Mission—Mailerie Ridge, St. Catherine of Sienna's.

ST. MAURICE, 505 St. Maurice ave., Right Rev. Msgr. J. P. Solignac, D.D., rector.
Schools—18 Sisters of the Congregation of the Sisters of Perpetual Adoration (509 St. Maurice ave.). Pupils: Boys, 115; Girls, 95.
For Colored Children. 2 Sisters of Holy Family. Pupils, 65.

ST. MICHAEL, 1526 Chippewa st., Rev. William J. Ryan, rector.
Schools—6 Sisters of Mercy (1502 Chippewa st.). Pupils: Boys, 111; Girls, 156.
For Colored Children. 1 Sister of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 21; Girls, 20.

NOTRE DAME DE BON SECOURS (French), Jackson ave., bet. Laurel and Constance sts., attended by the Redemptorist Fathers. Res., 2030 Constance st.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 152.

OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL, 1225 Louisiana ave., Very Rev. J. F. Lambert, canon, rector.
School—10 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1205 Louisiana ave.). Pupils: Boys, 200; Girls, 180.

OUR LADY OF THE HOLY ROSARY, Esplanade ave., Rev. W. J. P. Vincent, rector. Res., 1342 Moss st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 115; Girls, 140.

OUR LADY OF LOURDES, 2406 Napoleon ave., Rev. Leslie J. Kavanagh, rector; Rev. J. Furlong, assistant. Res., 2432 Napoleon ave.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic (Reside at Motherhouse, St. Charles ave. and Broadway). 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 118; Girls, 112.

OUR LADY OF THE SACRED HEART, 1503 Annette st., Rev. Peter M. H. Wynhoven, adm. (Res., 1213 Esplanade ave.), Rev. Patrick Walshe, assistant (Res., 1503 Annette st.).
Schools—5 Lay Teachers. Boys, 83; Girls, 91.
For Colored Children. Boys, 70; Girls, 78.

OUR LADY STAR OF THE SEA, Rev. A. Chasles, rector. Res., 1901 St. Roch ave.

ST. PATRICK, 716 Camp st., Rev. Raymond Carra, rector. Res., 721 Camp st.
School—2 Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils: Boys. 66; Girls, 37.

SS. PETER AND PAUL, 2317 Burgundy st., Rev. Jos. Hanrahan, rector; Rev. F. Cools, assistant.
School—9 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross (2329 Burgundy st.). Pupils: Boys, 220; Girls, 230.

ST. ROSE OF LIMA, 2545 Bayou road, near Broad, Rev. A. Janssens, rector; Rev. Euclide Blanchet, assistant.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph (2116 Ursuline ave.). Boys, 71; Girls, 74.

SACRED HEART OF JESUS, Rev. John J. O'Rourke, C.S.C., rector; Revs. James Galligan, C.S.C., Denis O'Shea, C.S.C., Patrick Dalton, C.S.C., assistants. Res., 3204 Canal st.
School—16 School Sisters of Notre Dame (3236 Canal st.). Pupils: Boys, 329; Girls, 360.

ST. STEPHEN, 1029 Napoleon ave., Very Rev. F. V. Nugent, C.M., rector; Revs. E. Martinez, C.M., J. E. Hennelly, C.M., J. A. Foley, C.M., S. P. Hueber, C.M., A. Athanes, C. M., assistants.
Schools—14 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Boys, 172; Girls, 258.
High School—Verrina High School. Conducted by Brothers of Mary. 3 Brothers; 1 Lay Teacher. Boys 50.

ST. THERESA, 1404 Erato st., Rev. Leander M. Roth, rector.
School—9 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (1321 Annunciation st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 146; Girls, 189.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL, 3053 Dauphine st., Rt. Rev. J. M. Laval, D.D., V.G., Auxiliary Bishop, rector; Rev. C. B. Anderson, assistant.
School—6 Sisters of the Immaculate Conception (3025 Dauphine st.). Pupils: Boys, 100; Girls, 100.

Rev. James Moye, C.SS.R., in charge of the Seamen's Haven and Immigrants. Res., 2030 Constance st.

St. Vincent's Hotel and Free Labor Bureau, 801 Decatur st. Rev. Peter M. H. Wynhoven, founder and manager. Res., New Orleans, La., 1213 Esplanade ave.

Kneipp Water Cure, Rev. F. Rougé, chaplain. Res., Flood and Levee.

Newsboys' Home and Catholic Protectory for Boys, 349 Baronne st. Inmates, 30. Rev. E. Rombouts, rector. Res., 723 Royal st.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF NEW ORLEANS.

Abbeville, St. Mary Magdalen's, Rev. J. B. Bollard, rector.
School—7 Sisters of Mount Carmel. Pupils, 119.

Amite, St. Helena's, Rev. J. Bellemare, O.P.
Missions—Roseland, Tangipahoa Co.; Irish settlement.

Arnaudville, St. John Francis Regis, Rev. G. Molls.
School—4 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Pupils: White, 44; Colored, 21.
Baldwin, St. Mary Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Edward Ingall, rector.
Bancker, Our Lady of Prompt Succors, Rev. C. A. Foret, rector.
Missions—Chenier aux Tigres, Ouachita Co.; Pecan Island, Vermilion Co.
Baton Rouge, St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Arthur Brassearts, rector and dean; Revs. Vincent Prats, Francis Rombouts, assts. Res., 405 Main st.
Schools—For Boys. St. Vincent's Academy. 6 Brothers of the Sacred Heart, Church and North sts. Pupils, 150.
For Girls. 20 Sisters of St. Joseph (Church and Florida sts.). Pupils, 300.
For Little Boys. 2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 25.
For Colored Children. 5 Sisters of the Holy Family. Pupils, 150.
Missions—Port Allen, West Baton Rouge Co.," Lobdell, West Baton Rouge Co.; Chamberlin, West Baton Rouge Co.
St. Agnes', attended from St. Joseph's Church.
Mission—Frenchtown, St. Francis of Assisi.
Bayou du Large (*Theriot P.O.*), St. Eloi's, Rev. Frederick William Bosch, rector.
Missions—Bayou Black, St. Anthony's; Dulac Grand Caillou, Holy Family; Grand Caillou Blessed Sacrament.
Bayou Goula, St. Paul's, Rev. P. Nies, rector.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 29; Girls, 28.
Mission—St. Raphael's.
Belle Alliance, St. Jules', Rev. L. M. Gruel, rector.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils: Boys, 15; Girls, 18.
Mission—St. Martin's Chapel.
Bertrandville (*Plattenville P.O.*), for Colored People, Rev. H. A. Gilman, S.S.J., rector.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 28; Girls, 23.
Missions—Belle Rose, Assumption Co., St. ——; Klotzville, Assumption Co., St. ——.
Bogalusa, Washington Parish, Annunciation B.V.M., attended by Rev. J. N. Burger, O.S.B., of St. Joseph's Abbey, St. Benedict.
Bourg, St. Ann's Church, Rev. A. Van den Broek, rector.
Mission—Chapel of Our Lady of Prompt Succor, on Bayou Little Caillou.
Breaux Bridge, St. Bernard's, Rev. A. M. Rochard, rector.
Schools—15 Sisters of the Congregation of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils: Boys, ——; Girls, 72.
For Colored Children. Pupils: Boys, 58; Girls, 46.
Broussard, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. L. P. Castel, rector.
School—9 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils: Boys, 100; Girls, 125.
Brusly Landing (*Brusly P.O.*), St. John the Baptist, Rev. E. Royer, rector.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 75.
Mission—Sardine Point, St. Francis of Assisi.
Buras, Notre Dame de Bon Port, Rev. A. A. Ethier, adm.
Mission—Home Place, St. Patrick's
Cameron, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. P. J. Buissink, adm.
Missions—Grand Chenier, Cameron Co., Immaculate Conception; Grand Lake, Cameron Co.; Hackberry, Cameron Co., Churches for White and Colored; Little Chainière Our Lady of the Marsh.
Carencro, St. Peter's, Rev. Ferdinand J. Grimaud, rector.
School—4 Sisters of Mount Carmel. Pupils: Boys, 30; Girls, 50.
Centerville, St. Mary Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. V. Ciolino, adm.
Chacahoula, St. Lawrence's, Rev. J. F. Basty, rector.
Missions—Bayou Boeuf, St. André; Donner, St. Agnes; Gibson, St. Patrick's.
Chackby (*Thibodaux P.O.*), Notre Dame de Prompt Secours, Rev. Eugene Hubert, rector.
Charenton, Immaculate Conception, Rev. Frederic Colle, rector.
Schools—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 54; Girls, 68.
For Colored. Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 48.
For Indians. Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 76.
Châtaignier, Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. Charles Devirat, adm.
Mission—Bayou Mallet, Mary Help of Christians (Colored.)
Chenal, Immaculate Conception, Rev. Louis Savouré, rector.
Church Point, Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. A. F. Roger, rector.
School—6 Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Boys, 90; Girls, 100.
Clinton (*St. Francisville P.O.*), Assumption of B.V.M., Rev. H. Van Grinsven, rector.
Missions—Bayou Sara, Our Lady of Mt. Carmel; Jackson, Our Lady of Perpetual Help; Olive Branch, SS. Joachim and Anna; Port Hudson, St. Peter's.
Cornerview, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. J. C. Gonon, rector.
Missions—Prairieville; Saint Amant.
Covington, St. Peter's, Rev. Joseph Koegerl, rector.
School—6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils: Boys, 56; Girls, 101.
Mission—Abita Springs, St. Jane's.
Crowley, St. Michael Archangel, Rev. A. F. Isenberg, rector.
Schools—16 Sisters of the Congregation of Perpetual Adoration. Boys, 91; Girls, 96.
For Colored. Pupils, 103.
Mission—Point Lyons, St. John the Baptist.

Cypremort (*Glencoe P.O.*), St. Helena, Rev. B. G. Durand, rector.
Delcambre, Our Lady of the Lake, Rev. A. B. Colbard, rector.
School—For Colored. Lay Teacher. Pupils, 33.
Mission—Erath, Vermilion Co.
Donaldsonville, Ascension of Our Lord Jesus Christ, Rev. ——, rector; Rev. Minor C. Chauvin, assistant.
Schools—For Boys. St. Joseph's Institute. 6 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 175.
For Girls. St. Vincent's Institute. 6 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Pupils, 150.
St. Augustin's, for Colored Children. 5 Sisters of the Holy Family. Boys, 36; Girls, 47.
Mission—St. Ann's Chapel.
Edgard, St. John the Baptist Parish, St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Charles Richard, rector.
Elton, St. Paul's, Rev. P. Borel, adm.
Missions—Kinder, Allen Co.; Oberlin, Allen Co.
Eunice, St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. Celestin M. Chambon, rector.
School—6 Sisters Marianites of the Holy Cross. Pupils: Boys, 50; Girls, 100.
Mission—Basile, Evangeline Co., St. Augustine's.
Franklin, Church of the Assumption, B.V.M., Rev. J. J. Rousseau, rector.
School—7 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Pupils: Boys, 65; Girls, 112.
French Settlement, St. Joseph's, Rev. D. M. Miller, rector.
Missions—Bear Island; Bayou Pierre; Port Vincent, St. Vincent's; White Hall.
Frey, St. Lawrence, Rev. V. Montelliard, rector.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 82; Girls, 84.
Garyville, St. Hubert's, Rev. J. H. Cartisser, rector.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils: Boys, 15; Girls, 17.
Grand Coteau, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. A. M. Fontan, S.J., rector; Rev. James Moore S.J., Rev. Paul Loubet, S.J., assistants.
Schools—3 Religious of the Sacred Heart. Pupils: Boys, 30; Girls, 37.
For Colored Children. Pupils, 195.
Mission—Coulé Croche, St. John Berchmans'.
Grand Pointe (*Breaux Bridge P.O.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Blanc, rector.
Gretna, St. Joseph's, Rev. Theophile Stenmans, rector; Rev. Albert Konig, asst.
Schools—22 Sisters of the Congregation of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils: Boys, 90; Girls, 100.
For Colored. Pupils: Boys, 20; Girls, 35.
Missions—Amesville, Jefferson Parish, Sacred Heart of Jesus; Grand Isle, St. Donatus'; Lower Barataria, Sacred Heart of Jesus; Little Temple, St. John the Evangelist; McDonoghville, Jefferson Parish, St. Anthony's. Upper Barataria, St. Anthony's; Westwego, Jefferson Parish, Our Lady of Prompt Succor.
Grosse Tete, St. Joseph's, Rev. Peter C. Cambiaire, rector.
Mission—Maringouin, Iberville Parish.
Gueydan, St. Peter's, Rev. J. M. LeBerre, rector.
Mission—Shell Beach (*Laurents P. O., La.*).
Hammond, Holy Ghost, Rev. G. Martin, O.P.
School—5 Dominican Sisters. Pupils: Boys, 35; Girls, 40.
Houma, St. Francis of Sales, Rev. Aug. Vandeblit, rector.
School—6 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 50; Girls, 90.
Independence, Mater Dolorosa, Rev. J. G. Aguela, O.P., rector; Rev. Gerardus Ramiro, O.P., asst.
Missions—Chiappapela; Irish Settlement; Kentwood; Tickfaw.
Iota, St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis A. Buquet, rector.
School—Lay Teachers, 2. Pupils: Boys, 40; Girls, 45.
Mission—St. Jules, Prairie Mamou (twice a month).
Jeanerette, St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. M. Bardy, rector.
School—8 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 88; Girls, 168.
Jennings, Our Lady, Help of Christians, Rev. Jos. Peeters, rector.
School—3 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Pupils: Boys, 30; Girls, 40.
Mission—Lake Arthur, Ste. Marie du Lac.
Jesuit Bend, St. Cecilia's, Rev. L. Meister.
Mission—Bertrandville.
Kaplan, Our Lady of the Holy Rosary, Rev. J. Maltrait, rector.
Kenner, St. Mary's, Rev. A. Martinacci, D.D., J.U.D., rector.
Missions—Waggaman, Holy Angels; Red Church; Montz; Fortier.
Labadieville, St. Philomena's, Rev. A. F. Ravoire, rector.
School—6 Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Pupils: Boys, 40; Girls, 60.
Mission—Upper Texas.
La Fayette, St. John the Evangelist, Very Rev. William Jos. Teurlings, rector, dean.
School—10 Sisters of Mount Carmel. Pupils: Boys, 58; Girls, 145.
St. Paul's (for Colored), Rev. Joseph A. Pobleschek, C.S.Sp.
Schools—6 Sisters of the Holy Family. Pupils: Boys, 115; Girls, 158.
Industrial School (for Colored), Sisters of Holy Family. Inmates, 15.

Lake Charles, Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. H. Cramers, rector, dean; Rev. J. F. X. Walsh, assistant.
School—2 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Pupils, 62.
Missions—Big Lake, Our Lady of the Holy Rosary; Hackberry Island, Our Lady of Prompt Succor; Prairie Soileau, St. Joseph's.
Larose (*Lockport, R. F. D. 1*), Notre Dame des Rosaire, Rev. F. M. Jan, adm.
Missions—Cut Off, Sacred Heart; Golmon, St. Joseph.
Lebeau, Immaculate Conception, Consecrated; Rev. Pascal Roy, S.S.J., rector.
School—4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 54; Girls, 67.
Missions—Bayou Courtrant, Mottows, Palmetto, Ribeau Settlement, Swaza Lake; Bayou Rouge.
Léonville, St. Landry Parish, St. Léo's, Rev. Eugene Livoreil, rector.
Lockport, St. Sauveur's, Rev. Emile Raynal, S.J., administrator, Rev. Ives Grall, asst.
School—6 Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Pupils: Boys, 62; Girls, 70.
Mission—Vacherie, St. Anthony of Padua.
Loreauville, St. Joseph's, Rev. J. F. Solignac, rector.
Madisonville, St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Octavius Bieil, O.S.B., rector.
Schools—4 Sisters of the Holy Family. Pupils: Boys, 62; Girls, 67.
2 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 27; Girls, 27.
Mission—Bedico (*P.O. Madisonville*), Holy Guardian Angel.
Mamou, St. Ann's, Rev. A. Viel, rector.
Mandeville, Our Lady of the Lake, Rev. Placide Dobyns, O.S.B., rector.
Schools—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 20; Girls, 30.
For Colored Children. 3 Sisters of the Holy Family. Pupils: Boys, 10; Girls, 20.
Missions—Bayou Lacombe, St. Cecilia's; Bonfouca, St. Genevieve's; Florenville, St. Joseph's; Holy Cross (*Frontier P. O.*).
Maurice, St. Alphonsus, Rev. L. Laroche, rector.
Mission—Leroy, Sacred Heart.
Mermentau, (*Mermentau P.O.*), St. John the Evangelist, Rev. B. Fontaine, rector.
Missions—Esterwood, St. Mary Margaret's; Morse, St. Andre's.
Montegut, Sacred Heart, Rev. J. Quetmoullere, rector.
Mission—Little Caillou, St. Joseph's.
Morgan City, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Andrew W. Souby, rector.
School—7 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Pupils: Boys, 69; Girls, 90.
Missions—Bayou Boeuf (*Amelia P.O.*), St. Andrew's; Berwick, St. Stephen's.
Napoleonville, St. Anne's, Rev. L. H. L'Anglais, rector.
Mission—Canal des Atakapas, Immaculate Conception.
New Iberia, St. Peter's, Rev. J. M. Langlois, rector; Rev. S. Catherin, assistant. Res., 128 St. Peter's st.
School—9 Sisters of Mount Carmel (Superior ave.). Pupils: Boys, 42; Girls, 172.
New Roads, St. Mary's, Rev. John Hoes, rector.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 120.
Mission—St. Claude's.
Opelousas, St. Landry's, Very Rev. J. Engberink, rector, dean.
Schools—5 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Pupils, 88.
For Colored Children. 4 Sisters of the Holy Family. Pupils, 182.
Industrial School (for Colored). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 76.
Paincourtville, St. Elizabeth's, Very Rev. B. Branche, canon, rector.
School—4 Sisters of Mount Carmel. Pupils: Boys, 34; Girls, 50.
Patoutville (*Jeanerette P.O.*), St. Nicholas', Rev. A. Verhoeven, rector.
Mission—Lydia, Iberia Co.
Patterson, St. Joseph's, Rev. J. A. Vigliero, rector.
Paulina, St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis N. Remy, S.M., rector; Rev. Emile Fages, S.M.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 22; Girls, 12.
Missions—Lutcher, Our Lady of Prompt Succor, Mass every Sunday and Thursday; Grande Pointe, St. Philomena, Mass once a week.
Pierre-Part (*Bellerose P.O.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Juan Diego, O.S.B.
Plaquemine, St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. Gerard Bosch, rector; Rev. John W. A. Janssen,
Schools—9 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Pupils: Boys, 160; Girls, 98.
For Colored. Boys, 16; Girls, 19.
Missions—Bayou Chene, Saint Martin Parish; Bayou Pigeon; Indian Village, St. Ann's Chapel.
Plattenville, Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. John A. Francon, S.T.L., rector.
School—4 Sisters of Mt. Carmel. Pupils: Boys, 22; Girls, 83.
Pointe à la Hache, St. Thomas', Rev. J. J. M. Eyraud, rector.
Missions—City Price, Plaquemines Co.; Junior, Plaquemines, Co.; Morin; Phoenix, Plaquemines Co.; West Pointe la Hache, Plaquemines Co.
Ponchatoula, St. Joseph's, Rev. J. L. Fortea, O.P.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils: Boys, 16; Girls, 16.
Missions—Gessen, St. Joseph's; Maxwell, Hungarian Colony.
Port Barre, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. D. Sarrazin, rector.
Mission—Melville, St. Landry Co.
Raccourci, Mater Dolorosa, Rev. P. Perino, adm.
Missions—Pointe Coupée, St. Francis; Morganza, Pointe Coupée Co., St. Anne's; Torras, St. Joseph's.

Raceland (*R.F.D. 1, Lafourche Crossing*), St. Mary's, Rev. George Andrée, adm.
Mission—Bowie, Lafourche Co.
Rayne St. Joseph's, Rev. A. S. Doguin, pastor.
School—7 Sisters of Mt. Carmel. Pupils: Boys, 40; Girls, 76.
Reserve, St. Peter's, Rev. Francis Barbaux.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils: Boys, 12; Girls, 12.
St. Benedict, St. Benedict's, Benedictine Fathers.
School—4 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 10.
Mission—Bush, St. Tammany Co.
St. Bernard (*Estopinal P.O.*), St. Bernard's, Rev. Laurent Borredon, rector.
Missions—Poydrasmouth, Our Lady of Lourdes; Delacroix Island, Sacred Heart.
St. Bridget (*Schriever P.O.*), St. Bridget's, Rev. J. M. Evano, rector.
Mission—Bayou Blue.
St. Gabriel, St. Gabriel's, Rev. J. P. O'Slattery, rector.
St. George (*R.F.D. 8, Baton Rouge*), Rev. J. A. Heil, rector.
Missions—Cadeau (*Manchac P.O.*), Nativity of Our Lord; St. Francis'; St. George's; St. Isidore's; Zachary, St. John the Baptist; Denham Springs, Livingston Co., St. Anthony's.
St. James, St. James Co., St. James', Rev. John Barbe, rector.
St. Leo (*Ragne P.O.*), St. Leo's, Rev. Leo Schwab, O.S.B., pastor.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils: Boys, 18; Girls, 18.
St. Martinville, St. Martin's, Rev. J. B. Morin, rector, Rev. V. Trottoux, asst.
Schools—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, Boys, 95; Girls, 185.
For Colored Children. 2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 96.
St. Michaels (*Convent P.O.*), St. Michael's, Rev. Joseph Delahaye, S.M., rector; Rev. Joseph Roman, S. M., asst.
Schools—8 Religious of the Sacred Heart. Pupils: Boys, 30; Girls, 55.
For Colored Children. 5 Sisters of the Congregation of St. Francis. Pupils, 55.
Mission—St. Mary's (*Union P. O.*).
School—Lay Teachers. Pupils, 90.
St. Philippe (*P.O. St. Patrickes*), St. Philip's, Very Rev. J. P. Martin, canon, rector.
Schools—16 Sisters, Congregation of the Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils: Boys, 50; Girls, 56.
For Colored Children. 8 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 26; Girls, 35.
Scott, SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. M. Detchemendy, rector.
School—Pupils, 97.
Slidell, St. Tammany Parish, Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. Bernard Keating, O.S.B.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 18; Girls, 11.
Smoke Bend, St. Francis of Assisi's, Rev. A. Loots, rector.
Mission—Bruly, Sacramento Chapel.
Taft, Our Lady of the Holy Rosary, Rev. L. Espitallier, rector.
Missions—Des Allemands, St. Gertrude's; Madison, St. Mara's; Luling, St. Anthony's.
Thibodaux, St. Joseph's, Very Rev. A. M. Barbier, dean, rector; Rev. J. Murgue, assistant.
Schools—For Boys. 5 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 232.
For Girls. 14 Sisters of Mount Carmel. Pupils, 300.
For Colored. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 35.
Mission—St. John's.
School—3 Sisters of Mount Carmel. Pupils, 93.
Vacherie, Notre Dame de la Paix, Rev. J. Gardes, rector.
School—4 Sisters of Immaculate Conception. Pupils: Boys, 18; Girls, 22.
For Colored Children. Pupils: Boys, 32; Girls, 15.
Ville Platte, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. L. J. Savy, rector.
School—6 Sisters of Mount Carmel. Pupils: Boys, 50; Girls, 50.
Washington, Immaculate Conception, Rev. Paul Florentin Jansen, rector.
Missions—Whiteville, Resurrection; Grand Prairie, St. Peter.
Welsh, Our Lady of Sorrows, Rev. J. P. Ferret, rector.
Mission—Lacassine, St. Joseph's.
White Castle, Our Lady of Prompt Succor, Rev. Andrew de Maurizi, rector.
School—4 Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 35; Girls, 48.
Youngsville, Lafayette Parish, St. Ann's, Rev. J. Roguet, rector.

Retired: Very Rev. C. Denoyel, France; Revs. A. V. Eby, W. Geens, F. Laroche, Very Rev. F. Mittelbronn, canon, retired rector of St. Rose of Lima's Church, New Orleans; Rev. E. Vigroux, retired rector of St. Sauveur's Church, Lockport, La.; Very Rev. P. Scotti, Italy; Very Rev. Joseph Subileau, retired rector of St. Augustine's Church, New Orleans (Res., 1329 Hospital st., New Orleans); Very Rev. C. Frain; Rev. T. F. Delaney.

Absent on leave: Rev. Jean Girault de la Corgrais, Rev. Charles Tessier, Rev. J. B. Delepine (in France), Rev. August Delnom (in France).

PILGRIMAGE SHRINES.

"Our Lady of Prompt Succor" at the Ursuline Convent, New Orleans; St. Roch's Chapel, at St. Roch's Cemetery, New Orleans; St. Ann's, New Orleans.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

NEW ORLEANS. *College of the Immaculate Conception*, Baronne and Calliope sts. Established in 1849.—Very Rev. Michael Moynihan, S.J., (President); Rev. James De Pauw, S.J., (Socius); Rev. John D. Faulkner, S.J., (Treas. and Bursar); Rev. Francis Mastrangelo, S.J., (Vice-Pres.); Rev. Leo M. Besselon, S.J., (Instructor); Rev. Peter Mastrangelo, S.J., Rev. Albert Brewer, S.J., (Missionary); Rev. Nicholas Davis, S.J., (Minister and Prefect of Church); Rev. Geoffrey Daue, S.J., Rev. Joseph Gerhardt, S.J., Rev. John J. Gudgeon, S.J., Rev. John M. McInerny, S.J., (Missionary); Rev. John Meyer, S.J., Rev. Philip Murphy, S.J., Rev. Thomas O'Callaghan, S.J., Rev. Albert Wagner, S.J., Assistants; Rev. Andrew Brown, S.J., Rev. Henry Fountain, S.J., Rev. Joseph O'Leary, S.J., Rev. Eugene X. Finegan, S.J., Rev. John Power, S.J., Mr. Joseph B. Carrigan, S.J., Mr. Alfred Cummings, S.J., Mr. Felix Cummings, S.J., Mr. Thomas Daly, S.J., Mr. Eugene Beck, S.J., **Mr. John O. Donohoe, S.J. Students, 223.**

Loyola University, St. Charles ave. Established 1904.—Very Rev. Alphonsus E. Otis, S.J., (Pres.; Prof. of Philosophy in Senior Class); Rev. John Sherry, S.J., (Vice-President; Prefect of Studies and Prof. of Mathematics); Rev. Charles Klein, S.J., (Secretary and Treasurer); Rev. Michael Kenny, S.J., (Philosophy Lectures and Law School); Rev. Thomas D. Madden, S.J., (Chaplain); Rev. James J. O'Brien, S.J., (Librarian); Rev. Patrick J. Cronin, S.J., (Prof. of Geometry, Metaphysics and Letters in Junior Class); Rev. John Stritch, S.J., (Prof. of Sophomore Class); Rev. Ferdinand Kolb, S.J., (Prof. of Freshman Class, Director of Athletics and Friends); Rev. Anibal L. Bustillo, S.J., (Prof. of Physics, Chemistry, Director of Meteorological and Seismological Stations); Rev. Paul Kiler, S.J., (Prof. of Physics and Chemistry); Rev. William Power, S.J., (Missionary). **Lay Brothers, 2.**

Post Graduate School of Medicine Oliver L. Pothier, M.D. Medical Professors, 4. **Students, 10.**

School of Pharmacy—Philip Asher, Ph.G., M.D., (Dean). Lay Professors, 7. Students, 65.

School of Dentistry—C. Victor Vignes, D.D.S., (Dean). Lay Professors, 7. Students, 40.

School of Law—Judge John St. Paul, A.M., LL.D., (Dean). Lay Professors, 18. **Students, 65. Total Number of Students, 225.**

Holy Cross College, cor. Dauphine and Reynes sts. Congregation of the Holy Cross. Very Rev. John Thillman, C.S.C., Chaplain; Bro. Engelbert, C.S.C., (Pres.) Brothers, 14, **Students, 180.**

St. Aloysius' College, cor. Rampart and Esplanade sts. 11 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. **Bro. Alphonse, Pres. Pupils, 300.**

COVINGTON. *St. Paul's College*.—Rev. Augustine Unser, O.S.B., (Rector); Rev. Gregory Unembrock, O.S.B., (Prefect; Rev. Adalbert Sorcek, O.S.B., Secretary and Treasurer); Rev. Martin Barre, O.S.B., (Prof.); Rev. Aemilian Egler, O.S.B., Rev. Thomas Schuster, O.S.B., **(Professor). 4 Lay Instructors. Students, 125.**

GRAND COTEAU. *St. Charles College*. Established in 1837.—Very Rev. M. A. Grace, S.J., (President); Rev. H. A. Devine, S.J., Secretary, Prof. of Philosophy in B.A. Course); Rev. E. Baehr, S.J., (Treasurer); Rev. F. X. Twellmeyer, S.J., (Vice-Pres., Prefect of Studies); Rev. P. J. Philippe, S.J., (Prof. of Physics, Chemistry, Higher Mathematics; Curator of Wireless Station); Rev. R. M. Brooks, S.J., (Sophomore); Rev. James Vean, S.J., (Prof. of Philosophy in B.A. Course; Rev. John Buckley, S.J., Rev. Martin Hung, S.J., Rev. A. M. Fontan, S.J., (Pastor Sacred Heart Church); Rev. James Moore, S.J., (Assistant Sacred Heart Church); Mr. Joseph Johnson, S.J., (Preparatory); Mr. F. X. Dougherty, S.J., (Specials); Mr. James Ryan, S.J., (1st Academic); Mr. Paul Barranger, (3rd Academic); Rev. J. Chamard, S.J., (Chaplain, French); Rev. A. B. Fox, S.J., (First English Class). Mr. J. B. Doonan, S.J., (Intermediate); Mr. G. McHardy, S.J., Mr. G. Whipple, S.J., Mr. J. White, S.J., (Professors and Prefects). Lay Brothers, 10. **Students, 154.**

ROSARYVILLE, (*Ponchatoula P. O.*), *Dominican College and House of Studies*.—Very Rev. Roch Ruano, O.P., (Rector and Prof. of Canon Law; Rev. Manuel Perez, O.P., (Vice-Rector, Procurator and Master of Lay Brothers); Rev. Julian Silva, O.P., (Master of Novices); Rev. Pascual Broch, O.P., (Prof. of Sacred Scripture); Rev. Anthony Fernandez, O.P., (Prof. of Dogmatic Theology); Rev. Gregory Valencia, O.P., (Sacristan); Rev. Francis Marin, O.P., (Prof. Moral Theology and English Language); Rev. Felix Chavarria, O.P.; Rev. Cyriacus Pelaez, O.P., (Prof. of Dogmatic History and Sociology); Rev. Athanasius Garcia, O.P., Rev. James Malone, O.P. (Prof. of English History); Rev. Manuel Fernandez, O.P.; Rev. Candidus Fernandez, O.P., Rev. D. Matallana, O.P. Fathers, 14; Students, 25; Lay Brothers, 5; Novices, 2.

ST. BENEDICT. (*St. Benedict P.O., La., Ramsay Station.*) *St. Joseph's Abbey*.—Rt. Rev. Paul Schaeuble, O.S.B., (Abbot); Very Rev. Columban Wenzel, O.S.B., (Prior); Rev. Placidus Dobyns, O.S.B., (Sub-Prior); Rev. Gallus M. Anderau, O.S.B., (Secretary); Rev. John Nepom. Burger, O.S.B., (Novice Master); Rev. Odilo Alt, O.S.B., Rev. Basilius Baumbusch, O.S.B., (Prefect); Rev. Odilo Brise, O.S.B., Rev. Beda Horsa, O.S.B., Rev. Maurus Frieslich, O.S.B., Rev. Lawrence Scheidle, O.S.B., Rev. Alphonsus Boek, O.S.B., Rev. Francis Balay, O.S.B. Fathers, 30; Clerics, 4; Brothers, 6; Novices, 4; Oblate, 1.

St. Joseph's Seminary and College.—Conducted by the Fathers of the Abbey. Rt. Rev. Paul Schaeuble, O.S.B., (President). Seminarians, 75.

ST. MICHAEL'S *Convent P. O., Jefferson College.* Fathers of the Society of Mary. Very Rev. R. H. Smith, S.M., Pres.; Rev. J. Cochins, S.M., Vice Pres.; Rev. F. J. Larmey, S.M.; Rev. H. George, S.M.; Rev. H. Seeber, S.M.; Rev. C. Barth, S.M.; Rev. J. Ott, S.M.; Rev. P. F. Quinn, S.M.; Rev. C. A. Deschenes, S.M.; Rev. A. A. Walls, S.M.; Rev. P. Duigneau, S.M., Rev. E. McGrath, S.M.; Mr. A. DePatie, S.M. Lay Professors, 6. Students, 150.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

NEW ORLEANS. *Ursuline College and Academy*, 2635 State st.—Sisters in Convent, 52; Novices, 1; Postulants, 7. Mother St. Charles, Supr. Lay Teachers, 5. Pupils, 132. Rev. Lawrence Zerr, Chaplain. Res., 2705 State st.

Provincial House and Novitiate of the Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross, cor. Rampart and Congress sts., 3d District.—Mother Mary of St. James, Provincial Supr. Professed Sisters, 139. Novices, 9; Postulants, 3. Rev. Francis Baissac, Chaplain. Res., 3905 N. Rampart st.

Academy of the Holy Angels, North Rampart and Congress sts.—39 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Sister Mary of St. James, Provincial Supr. Pupils: Boys, 53; Girls, 115; Total, 168. Lay Teachers, 1.

St. Mary's Orphan Boys' Asylum, Chartres and Mazant sts. Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Sister M. of John Berchmans, Supr. 14 Professed Sisters; 300 Orphan Boys.

Immaculate Conception Girls' Asylum, Rampart and Elmira sts.—7 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Orphans, 64.

Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Congregation of the Sisters of Perpetual Adoration, 2331 Marais st.—Mother Mary Columbe, Supr., Provincial. 45 Sisters. Novices, 5. Postulants, 1. Connected with the Motherhouse is *St. Agnes' Academy*, 2319 Marais st. Mother M. Columbe, Dir. Pupils: Boys, 82; Girls, 122. Total, 204.

St. Francis Day School, Marigny and Villeré sts.—12 Sisters, Congregation of the Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Mathilde, Dir. Pupils: Boys, 75; Girls, 100; Total, 175.

Academy of the Holy Child Jesus, 500 St. Maurice ave. 20 Sisters, Congregation of the Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Aimée, Supr. Girls, 65; 3 Lay Teachers.

Monastery of St. Joseph and St. Teresa, 1236 N. Rampart st.—Discalced Carmelite Nuns. Mother Alberta of the Holy Angels, Prioress. Professed Cloistered Nuns, 16; Novices, 2; Postulants, 4. Professed Tertiary Out-Sisters, 4.

St. Clare's Monastery of the Blessed Sacrament, 720 Henry Clay ave.—16 Sisters of the Order of Poor Clares. Novices, 6. Sister Mary Francis Moran, Supr.

Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, 1017 St. Andrew st. Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy. Mother Mary Aloysius Cook, Supr. 100 Sisters; Novices, 11. Pupils: Boys, 444; Girls, 566. Total, 1010.

St. Alphonsus' Orphan Asylum, 2709 Saratoga st.—9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Genevieve, Supr. Orphans, 156.

Academy of the Sacred Heart, Boarding and Day School, 4521 St. Charles ave.—46 Religious of the Sacred Heart. Mother B. Connolly, Supr. Pupils, 200.

Convent of the Good Shepherd, 2601 Bienville st.—Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd. Sister Mary Loretta Dempsey, Supr. Sisters, 32. Inmates, 194.

Convent and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph, 2116 Ursuline ave. Mother Raphael, Provincial. Sisters, 45; Novices, 3; Postulants, 3. Lay Teacher, 1. Connected with the Convent is *St Joseph's Academy*. Pupils, 160.

Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame, cor. Josephine and Laurel sts.—Sister Mary Blasia, Supr. 41 Sisters. Novices, 2; Postulant, 1. Pupils: Boys, 316; Girls, 384. Connected with the Convent is *St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum*. Orphans, 138.

Convent of the Holy Name of Mary, Algiers Sta. 9, 502 Olivier st.—10 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Sister M. of St. Xavier, Supr. Pupils: Boys, 200; Girls, 250; total, 450. Lay Teachers, 2.

Convent and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mt. Carmel, 1220 Governor Nicholas st.—Mother M. Ambrose, Supr. General. Sisters, 20; Novices, 5; Postulant, 1; Pupils, 97.

Mt. Carmel Female Orphan Asylum, 729 Piety st.—Sisters of Mt. Carmel. Sister Mary Joseph, Supr. Sisters, 9; Orphans, 88; Lay Teachers, 2. Rt. Rev. Mgr. A. Gutierrez, Chaplain.

St. Benedict's Convent, 2824 Dauphine st.—8 Sisters. Sister Augustine, Supr. Pupils: Boys, 175; Girls, 200; 1 Lay Teacher.

Home for the Aged, cor. Johnson and Laharpe sts.—19 Little Sisters of the Poor. 196 Inmates. Sister Michael de St. Joseph, Supr.

Home for the Aged, Prytania st., cor. Foucher, 6th Dist.—19 Little Sisters of the Poor; Sister Florentine de St. Paul, Supr. 200 Inmates. Rev. E. Rombouts, Chaplain. Res., 723 Royal st.

Convent and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Holy Family (Colored Sisters), 717 Orleans st.—Sisters, 37; Novices, 8; Postulants, 2. Mother M. Elizabeth, General Supr.—Connected with the Convent is *St. Mary's Academy*. Pupils: Boys, 107; Girls, 220; total, 327. Rev. John Gaffney, S.S.J., Chaplain.

St. John Berchmans' Asylum for Colored Girls, 733 Orleans st.—7 Sisters of the Holy Family. Sister Mary, Supr. Girl Orphans, 93.

NEW ORLEANS.—(Continued).

Leffon Asylum of the Holy Family, Hospital and Tenth sts.—For Aged Colored Men and Women; 9 Sisters of the Holy Family. Sister M. Stanislaus, Supr. Inmates, 34. Rev. J. F. Raymond, Chaplain.

The Indian Orphan Asylum for Colored Boys, Gentilly rd.—City address, 717 Orleans st.—8 Sisters of the Holy Family. Sister M. Bridget, Supr. Boys, 38.

Immaculate Conception, St. Charles ave. and Erato ave.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Rosina, O.S.D., Provincial Superior. Novices, 4; Postulants, 4. Connected with the Convent is *St. Mary's Dominican College* and *Dominican Normal School*. Pupils, 185; Lay Teachers, 7.

Sacred Heart Orphan Asylum, Prytania and Esplanade aves.—12 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart. In Charge, Mother Mary Joseph, Sup. Erato St. House, 837 St. Philip St. Rev. A. Delcaro, C.S.C., Chaplain. Boys, 83; St. Philip st.

St. Elizabeth's Industrial School, 1004 Napoleon ave.—7 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Gertrude Howe, Sister servant. Orphans, 85.

New Orleans Female Orphan Asylum, 3501 Chestnut st.—7 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Alexis, Sister-servant. Orphan Girls, 81.

St. Vincent's Infant Asylum, 1507 Magazine st.—12 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Angelica, Sister servant. Infants, 146.—Attached to *St. Joseph's Maternity Hospital*.

Charity Hospital, Tulane ave.—37 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Stanislaus, Sister-servant.

Hotel Dieu, or Infirmary of the Sisters of Charity, Tulane ave.—17 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Finley, Sister-servant. Nurses, 60. Patients, 1000.

Louisiana Retreat for the Insane, 902 Howard ave.—5 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Mary Agnes, Sister servant. Patients, 100.

Convent of the Sisters of Our Lady of Lourdes, 1027 N. White st.—6 Sisters of Our Lady of Lourdes. Mother M. Euphrasia, Supr.

Convent of the Sisters Servants of Mary, 1010 Erato st.—25 Sisters Servants of Mary. Mother Anastasia, Supr. These Sisters nurse the sick at their homes.

Southern University of New Orleans, under the patronage of St. Francis Xavier, 5146 Magazine st.—7 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. Mother M. Paul of the Cross, Supr. Lay Teachers, 8. Pupils: Boys, 60; Girls, 215. Total, 275.

BATON ROUGE. *St. Joseph's Academy*, Church st.—18 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Berchmans, Supr. Pupils, 217.

St. Joseph Orphanage.—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Orphans, 50.

BREAUX BRIDGE. *Convent and St. Bernard's Academy*.—Congregation of the Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. 12 Sisters. Sister M. Clara, Supr. Pupils, 100.

CARVILLE. *The Lepers' Home*.—7 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Benedicta, Sister servant. Rev. A. V. Keenan, Chaplain. Patients, 110.

CHINCHUBA, near Mandeville. *Institute for Deaf Mutes*.—14 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Alma, Supr. Pupils: Boys, 20; Girls, 25. Total, 45. Rev. Benedict Stetter, O.S.B., Chaplain.

COVINGTON. *St. Scholastica's Academy*.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Benedict. Mother M. Lazarena, Prioress. Sisters, 24. Novices, 4; Postulants, 4. Boys, 56. Girls, 101.

CROWLEY. *St. Michael's Academy and Convent of the Congregation of the Sisters of Perpetual Adoration*, Avenue F.—16 Sisters. Sister M. Theodosia, Supr. Pupils: Boys, 70, Girls, 110; Total, 180.

FRANKLIN. *Academy of St. John the Evangelist*.—7 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Sister Mary of St. Antonine, Dir. Pupils: Boys, 60. Girls, 105. Total 165.

GRAND COTEAU. *Academy of the Sacred Heart of Jesus*.—10 Religious of the Sacred Heart. Novices, 1; Postulant, 1. Mother Fitzwilliam, Supr. Pupils, 47.

GRETNA. *Convent of the Sisters of Perpetual Adoration*.—20 Sisters. Sister M. Clementine, Supr. In connection with the Convent is the *Infant Jesus Boarding College for Small Boys* (from 4 to 12 years). 21 Sisters. Sister Ermelinda, Supr. Pupils in college, 50.

HAMMOND. *St. Thomas Aquinas Academy*. Under direction of the Dominican Sisters. Sister Mary Agnes, Supr. Sisters, 5; Pupils: Boys, 50, Girls, 49; Total, 99.

HOUMA. *Academy of St. Francis of Sales*.—6 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Sister M. of St. Catherine, Supr. Pupils, 96

JENNINGS. *Academy of St. Henry*, Cutting ave.—5 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Sister M. of St. Hyacinthe, Supr. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 30; Girls, 40.

LABADIEVILLE. *St. Philomena's Convent*.—16 Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Sister M. Claire, Supr. Pupils: Boys, 22; Girls, 70; Colored, 35.

LA FAYETTE. *Mt. Carmel Academy*.—9 Sisters of Mt. Carmel. Sister Mary Clare, Supr. Pupils: Boys, 60; Girls, 110.

Holy Rosary Institute for Colored Girls.—4 Sisters of the Holy Family. Sister M. Sacred Heart, Supr. Rev. P. L. Keller, Chaplain. Pupils, 50.

LAKE CHARLES. *Academy of St. Charles Borromeo*.—9 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Sister Mary Justin, Supr. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 176.

St. Patrick's Sanitarium, S. Ryan st.—Conducted by the Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister St. Mary Benedict, Supr. 10 Sisters. Patients, 350.

OPELOUSAS. *Academy of the Immaculate Conception*.—6 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Sister St. Rose, Supr. Pupils: Boys, 37; Girls, 48; Total, 85.

St. Joseph's Industrial School for Colored.—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 56.

PLAQUEMINE. *Academy of St. Basil.*- 9 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Pupils, 258. For Colored Children. Boys, 15; Girls, 19.

ST. BENEDICT. *St. Gertrude's Motherhouse Convent.*—13 Benedictine Sisters; Novices, 6; Postulant, 1. Mother Gertrude Bertha, Supr. Pupils, 10.

ST. MICHAELS. *Convent P. O. S. Academy of the Sacred Heart.*—48 Religious of the Sacred Heart. Mother M. Barmantine, Supr. Pupils, 50.

ST. PHILIPPE (*P. O. St. Patricks*). *Convent of Perpetual Adoration and St. Therese's Academy.* Congregation of the Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. 13 Sisters. Mother Mary Leonie, Supr. Pupils: Boys, 30; Girls, 43; Total, 73.

THIBODAUX. *Mt. Carmel Convent.* 13 Sisters of Mount Carmel. Sister Aloysia, Supr. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 95; Girls, 160; Total, 255.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE ARCHDIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Joseph's Abbey)—St. Joseph's Abbey, St. Benedict; St. Boniface's, New Orleans; Bogalusa; St. Paul's College, Covington; Madisonville; Mandeville; Slidell, Chinchuba.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Meinrad's Abbey) — St. Leo.

Dominican Fathers (Province of P. I.) Independence, Ponchatoula, Hammond, Amite.

Congregation of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Sacred Heart Church, Holy Cross College, New Orleans.

Fathers of the Holy Ghost (Cornwells, Pa.)—New Orleans, La Fayette.

Jesuit Fathers (New Orleans Province) Holy Name of Jesus, Immaculate Conception Church, College and Loyola University, New Orleans; Church and College, Grand Coteau.

Josephite Fathers, (Baltimore, Md.)—Blessed Sacrament, St. Dominic's, New Orleans; Lebeau; Bertrandville.

Lazarist Fathers (Western Province) — St. Joseph's, St. Katharine's, St. Stephen's, New Orleans.

Marist Fathers (American Province)—Holy Name of Mary, New Orleans; Paulina; Church and College, St. Michaels.

Redemptorist Fathers (St. Louis Province) — St. Alphonsus, Assumption and Notre Dame de Bon Secours, New Orleans.

Brothers of Mary (New Orleans) - Verrina High School, New Orleans.

Brothers of the Sacred Heart (Metuchen, N. J.)—St. Aloysius' College, New Orleans; St. Vincent's Academy, Baton Rouge; Donaldsonville; Thibodaux.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict — Motherhouse, Academy and School, Covington; St. Boniface's Holy Trinity, Mater Dolorosa Schools, New Orleans.

French Benedictine Sisters — St. Benedict.

Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament (Cornwells, Pa.)—Southern University of New Orleans, under the patronage of St. Francis Xavier.

Discalced Carmelite Nuns (New Orleans, La.) — New Orleans.

Sisters of Mount Carmel (New Orleans, La.) — Motherhouse, Mt. Carmel Asylum, St. Augustine's, New Orleans; Abbeville; Carencro; La Fayette; New Iberia; Palncourtville; Plattenville; Rayne; Thibodaux; Ville Platte.

Poor Clares (New Orleans) — New Orleans.

Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (St. Louis Province).—St. Vincent's Academy, St. Elisabeth's Home, New Orleans Female Orphan Asylum, St. Vincent's Infant Asylum, Charity Hospital, Hotel Dieu, Retreat for the Insane, St. Joseph's, St. Stephen's, St. Theresa's Schools, New Orleans; Donaldsonville; Carville.

Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word (San Antonio, Texas)—Lake Charles.

Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.)—St. Francis of Assisi's, St. Henry's Schools, New Orleans.

Sisters of Divine Providence (San Antonio, Tex.)—Broussard.

Dominican Sisters (New Orleans, La.)—Motherhouse, 2 Academies, St. John the Baptist, Our Lady of Lourdes Schools, New Orleans; Academy at Hammond.

Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd (St. Louis Province)—New Orleans.

Sisters of the Holy Family (colored) (New Orleans, La.) — Novitiate, Academy, St. John Berchmans' Asylum, Lafon Asylum, Lafon Orphan Asylum, Cathedral, St. Dominic's, St. Katharine's, St. Maurice's Schools, New Orleans; Baton Rouge; Donaldsonville; La Fayette; Madisonville; Mandeville; Opelousas.

Sisters of the Immaculate Conception (New Orleans, La.)—St. Vincent de Paul's School, New Orleans; Church Point; Labadieville; Lockport; Vacherie; White Castle.

Sisters of St. Joseph (New Orleans, La.)—Academy, St. Ann's School, School of St. Rose of Lima, School of Our Lady of the Holy Rosary, New Orleans; Baton Rouge; Brusly Landing; Charenton; New Roads.

Little Sisters of the Poor (Brooklyn)—2 Houses, New Orleans.
Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross (New Orleans, La.)—Provincial House, Academy of the Holy Angels, St. Cecilia, SS. Peter and Paul, Holy Name of Mary, St. Louis, St. Mary's and Immaculate Conception Orphan Asylums, New Orleans; Assumption, Eunice, Franklin, Houma, Jennings, Lake Charles, Morgan City, Opelousas, Plaquemine.
Sisters of Mercy (New Orleans, La.)—Motherhouse, St. Alphonsus', Notre Dame de Bon Secours, St. Michael's, Immaculate Conception, Holy Name of Jesus Schools, St. Alphonsus' Orphan Asylum, New Orleans; Jeanerette, St. Martinsville.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Novitiate, St. Mary's Assumption, Our Lady of Good Counsel, Sacred Heart Schools, St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, New Orleans; Chinchuba.
Sisters of Our Lady of Lourdes (New Orleans)—New Orleans.
Religious of the Sacred Heart (St. Louis Province)—1 Academy, New Orleans; Grand Coteau; St. Michaels.
Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart (New York)—St. Mary's School, Sacred Heart Orphan Asylum, New Orleans.
Society of St. Theresa of Jesus (*Theresian Sisters*)—Barcelona, Spain)—New Orleans.
Ursuline Sisters (New Orleans)—College and Academy, New Orleans.
Congregation of the Sisters of Perpetual Adoration (New Orleans, La.)—Motherhouse and Academy, St. Francis Day School, Annunciation School, Academy of the H. C. J., St. Patrick's, St. Maurice's School, New Orleans, Breaux Bridge; Crowley; Gretna; St. Philippe.
Sisters of Mary of the Presentation (Broons, France)—Household work at Holy Cross College, New Orleans.
Sisters Servants of Mary (Madrid, Spain)—New Orleans.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Orphan Asylums	8
Bishop	1	Orphans	1 005
Abbot	1	Infant Asylum	1
Secular Priests	161	Infants	146
Priests of Religious Communities	154	Industrial Schools (white)	1
Total	315	Inmates	83
Churches with Resident Priests	145	Industrial Schools (colored)	3
Missions with Churches	119	Inmates	184
Total Churches	264	Deaf-Mute Asylum	1
Stations	20	Inmates	48
Preparatory Seminary	1	Home for Newsboys	1
Number of Students	75	Total Young people under Cath. Care	26 343
Dominican Seminary	1	Hospitals	3
Number of Students	25	Homes for Aged Poor	3
Theological Students in Different Seminaries of America and Europe	19	House of the Good Shepherd	1
Colleges and Academies for Boys	9	Hotel for Working Men	1
Students	1 900	Communions	2 036 468
Academies for Young Ladies	11	Confirmations	7 072
Students	1 309	Converts	279
Parochial Schools	90	Marriages — Catholic 3 526 / Mixed 546 — Total	4 072
Pupils	17 837	Baptisms — White — children	14 504
Schools for Colored Children	36	Baptisms — White — adults	235
Pupils	3 710	Baptisms — Colored — children	2 959
School for Indians, Pupils	21	Baptisms — Colored — adults	187
		Baptisms — Total	17 885
		Deaths	4 599

Catholic Population.....550 000

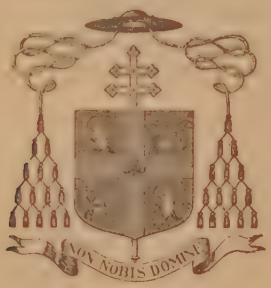
ARCHDIOCESE OF NEW YORK

(Archidioecesis Neo-Eboracensis.)

SEE ERECTED APRIL 8, 1808. CREATED AN ARCHBISHOPRIC JULY 19, 1850.

Comprises the Boroughs of Manhattan, Bronx and Richmond of the City of New York, and the Counties of Dutchess, Orange, Putnam, Rockland, Sullivan, Ulster, and Westchester in the State of New York; also the Bahama Islands (British Possessions).

Square Miles—New York 4,717; Bahama Islands 4,466—9,183



HIS EMINENCE

JOHN CARDINAL FARLEY

Archbishop of New York; ordained June 11, 1870; consecrated Titular Bishop of Zeugma and Auxiliary Bishop of New York, December 21, 1895; promoted to this See, September 15, 1902; preconized June 22, 1903; made Assistant at the Pontifical Throne, December 4, 1904; created Cardinal Priest of the Holy Roman Church, under the Title of Sancta Maria Supra Minervam, November 27, 1911.—Res., *New York City, 452 Madison ave.*

RIGHT REVEREND

PATRICK J. HAYES, D.D.

Auxiliary Bishop of New York; ordained Sept. 8, 1892; consecrated Titular Bishop of Tagaste, Oct. 28, 1914.—Res., *New York City, 142 East 29th st.*

Succession of Prelates—Right Rev. R. LUKE CONCANEN, O.P., D.D., first bishop, cons. April 24, 1808; died June 19, 1810. Right Rev. JOHN CONNOLLY, O.P., D.D., second bishop, cons. Nov. 6, 1814; died Feb. 6, 1825. Right Rev. JOHN DUBOIS, D.D., third bishop, cons. Oct. 29, 1826; died Dec. 20, 1842. Most Rev. JOHN HUGHES, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Basileopolis and coadjutor to the Bishop of New York, Jan. 7, 1838; succeeded to the See of New York Dec. 20, 1842; created first archbishop July 19, 1850; died Jan. 3, 1864. His Eminence JOHN CARDINAL MCCLOSKEY, second archbishop; cons. Titular Bishop of Axiere, and coadjutor to the Bishop of New York, March 10, 1844, translated to the See of Albany May 21, 1847; promoted to New York May 6, 1864; created Cardinal Priest of the Holy Roman Church

March 15, 1875, under the title of Sancta Maria supra Minervam, died Oct 10, 1885. Most Rev. MICHAEL AUGUSTINE CORRIGAN, D.D., third Archbishop, cons Bishop of Newark, N. J., May 4, 1873, promoted to the Archiepiscopal See of Petra and made Coadjutor to His Eminence Cardinal McCloskey, Archbishop of New York, with the right of succession, Oct. 1, 1880, succeeded to the See of New York, Oct. 10, 1885, made Assistant at the Pontifical Throne April 19, 1887; died May 5, 1902.

Vicars-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH F. MOONEY, Prothonotary Apostolic.—Res., *New York City, 457 W. 51st st.* Rt. Rev. Mgr. MICHAEL J. LAVELLE. Res., *460 Madison ave.* Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN EDWARDS.—Res., *128 Waverly place.* Very Rev. Mgr. GHERARDO FERRANTE, D.D., Vicar General for Italians.—Res., *460 Madison ave.*

Chancellor—Very Rev. Mgr. JOHN J. DUNN.—Res., *New York City, 351 East 50th st.*

Chancery Office: 23 East 51st street. Open from 10 A. M. to 12 M. All applications for dispensations must be sent to this office.

Secretary—Rev. THOMAS G. CARROLL, D.D. Res., *New York City, 452 Madison ave.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. PATRICK J. HAYES, D.D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH F. MOONEY, P.A., V.G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. MICHAEL J. LAVELLE, V.G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN EDWARDS, V.G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. JAMES H. MCGEAN, LL.D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. JAMES J. FLOOD, LL.D.

Examiners for Administrative Removal—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN J. KEAN, LL.D., Rev. WILLIAM LIVINGSTON, Very Rev. JOHN P. CHIDWICK, D.D. *Consultors:* Rev. WILLIAM L. PENNY, LL.D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. FRANCIS H. WALL, D.D., Rev. JOSEPH F. RUMMEL, D.D.

Examiners of the Clergy—Rt. Rev. Mgr. HENRY A. BRANN, D.D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN J. KEAN, LL.D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. FRANCIS H. WALL, D.D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. GALLUS BRUDER, Very Rev. JOHN P. CHIDWICK, D.D., Rev. JAMES F. DRISCOLL, D.D., Rev. WILLIAM L. PENNY, LL.D., Rev. REMY LAFORT, D.D., Rev. CORNELIUS V. MAHONY, D.D., Rev. WILLIAM LIVINGSTON, Rev. JOSEPH C. DWORZAK, D.D., Rev. JOHN R. MAHONEY, D.D., Rev. JOSEPH F. DELANY, D.D., Rev. FRANCIS P. DUFFY, D.D., Rev. JOHN F. BRADY, D.D., Rev. FRANCIS GIGOT, D.D., Very Rev. WILLIAM F. HUGHES, D.D.

Diocesan Attorney—Rt. Rev. Mgr. WILLIAM J. GUINAN, D.D.—Res., *New York City, 444 East 119th st.*

Curia (Matrimonial).—Very Rev. Mgr. GHERARDO FERRANTE, D.D., V.G., *Judge;* Rev. JOHN R. MAHONEY, D.D., *Defender of the Marriage Bond;* Rev. JOSEPH F. DELANY, D.D., *Notarius;* Rev. THOMAS G. CARROLL, D.D., *Actuarius.*

Theological Censor Librorum—Rev. REMY LAFORT, D.D. Res., *Peekskill, N. Y.*

Moderator of Theological Conferences—Rev. HENRY C. SEMPLE, S.J. Res., *New York City, Fordham University.*

Examiners of Teachers—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH F. MOONEY, P.A., V.G., president; Right Rev. Mgr. JOHN J. KEAN, LL.D., Rev. MICHAEL C. O'FARRELL, Rev. THOMAS F. MCGARE.

Urban Deans—Very Rev. DANIEL F. BURKE, D.D., for Borough of Bronx; Very Rev. Mgr. CHARLES A. CASSIDY, for Borough of Richmond.

Rural Deans—Very Rev. EDWARD J. FLYNN, for the county of Westchester; Very Rev. JOHN P. MCCLANCY, for the counties of Orange and Rockland; Very Rev. JOSEPH F. SHEAHAN, for the counties of Putnam and Dutchess; Very Rev. JOHN J. HICKEY, for the counties of Ulster and Sullivan; Very Rev. CHRYSOSTOM SCHREINER, O.S.B., for the Bahama Islands.

School Board: New York City and Yonkers—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH F. MOONEY, P.A., V.G., president; Rev. THOMAS A. THORNTON, secretary; Rt. Rev. Mgr. EDWARD MCKENNA, Very Rev. Mgr. W. G. MURPHY, Very Rev. Mgr. CHARLES A. CASSIDY, V. F., Rev. JAMES W. POWER, Rev. THOMAS F. GREGG, Rev. JAMES B. CURRY, Rev. WILLIAM LIVINGSTON, Rev. MICHAEL J. PHELAN, Rev. JOHN A. GLEESON, Rev. JOHN H. STRZELECKI, Very Rev. WM. F. HUGHES, D.D., Rev. ARTHUR J. KENNY,

School Board: New York City and Yonkers.—(Continued).
Rev. JOHN G. MCCORMICK, Rev. CHARLES T. MURPHY, Rev. CHARLES F. REID, Rev. JOHN C. HARMON, S.J., Very Rev. EDWARD G. FITZGERALD, O.P., Very Rev. EDWARD P. SOUTHWELL, O.C.C., Rev. CHAS. J. POWERS, C.S.P., Rev. FRANCIS X. BADER, C.SS.R.

For the County of Westchester—Very Rev. EDWARD J. FLYNN, V.F., Revs. CORNELIUS V. MAHONY, D.D., JOHN A. WATERS, RICHARD J. KEEFFE, JAMES F. DRISCOLL, D.D.

For the Counties of Orange and Rockland—Very Rev. JOHN P. MCCLANCY, V.F., pres ; Revs. THOS. F. MCGARE, JAMES L. CROSBY, WILLIAM R. HAYES, HENRY O'CARROLL.

For the Counties of Ulster and Sullivan—Very Rev. JOHN J. HICKEY, V.F., pres.; Rev. JOHN H. BRIODY, JOHN P. NEUMANN, Rev. JAMES A. TALBOT.

For the Counties of Putnam and Dutchess—Very Rev. JOSEPH F. SHEAHAN, V.F., pres.; Revs. MATTHEW KUHNEN, MICHAEL V. AYLWARD, JOHN J. O'BRIEN, JAMES CORRIDAN.

Superintendents of Schools—Rev. JOSEPH F. SMITH.—Res., *New York City, 328 West 14th st.*; Rev. MICHAEL J. LARKIN, S.T.B.—Res., *New York City, 308 E. 37th st.*

Superintendent of Sunday Schools—Rev. MATTHEW A. DELANEY.—Res., *New York City, 328 West 14th st.*

United Catholic Works—Under the direction of His Eminence the Cardinal Archbishop; Rev. VINCENT DE PAUL MCGEAN, Solicitor General.—Res., *New York City, 460 Madison ave.* Office, *New York City, 462 Madison ave.*

General Supervisor of Catholic Charities—Rev. WILLIAM A. COURTNEY.—Res., *Bronx, New York City, 3223 Perry ave.* Office, *New York City, 667 Lexington ave.* Rev. SAMUEL A. LUDLOW, *239 East 21st st.*, Assistant.

General Supervisor of Catholic Correction Work.—Rev. THOMAS J. LYNCH, S.T.B.—Res., *New York City, 366 Broadway.*

Archdiocesan Managing Director of Calvary and Allied Cemeteries.—Rev. WILLIAM J. STEWART.—Res , *New York City, 4381 Broadway.* Office, *New York City, 24 East 52nd st.*

Tridentine Commission for the Seminary—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH F. MOONEY, V.G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN EDWARDS, V. G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. JAMES J. FLOOD, Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN F. KEARNEY.

Board of Trustees of the Funds for Infirm Priests of the Archdiocese—His Eminence JOHN CARDINAL FARLEY, president; Right Rev. Mgr. JOHN J. KEAN, LL.D., secretary; Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN EDWARDS, V.G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN F. KEARNEY, Rt. Rev. Mgr. JAMES J. FLOOD, LL.D., Very Rev. JOHN P. MCCLANCY, V.F.

Church Music Commission—Right Rev. Mgr. JAMES H. MCGEAN, LL.D., chairman; Right Rev. Mgr. JOHN J. KEAN, LL.D., secretary; Rt. Rev. Mgr. HENRY A. BRANN, D.D., Rev. JAMES F. DRISCOLL, D.D., Rev. MICHAEL J. SHEA, Very Rev. JOHN J. HUGHES, C.S.P., Rev. JOHN B. YOUNG, S.J., Mr. JAMES UNGERER, Mr. E. G. HURLEY.

Confraternity of Christian Doctrine—Director: Rt. Rev. Mgr. FRANCIS H. WALL, D.D. Res., *New York City, 211 W. 141st st.*

Society for the Propagation of the Faith—Diocesan Director: Very Rev. Mgr. JOHN J. DUNN. Assistant Director: Rev. JOSEPH F. BOEHLES. Office: *New York City, 462 Madison ave.*

Boards for the Supervision of the Ecclesiastical Affairs of the Foreign-Born Catholics of New York—For the Italians: Rt. Rev. Mgr. MICHAEL J. LAVELLE, V.G., president; Very Rev. Mgr. GHERARDO FERRANTE, D.D., V.G., secretary; Very REV. DANIEL BURKE, D.D., V.F., Rev. PASCHAL MALTESE, Rev. ANICETUS SILVIONI, O.F.M., Rev. ANTHONY MUELLER, P.S.M., Very Rev. ERNEST COPPO, S.S.F.S., Rev. ANTHONY DEMO, C.S.C.B.—For the Poles: Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH F. MOONEY, V.G., president; Rev. JOHN H. STRZELECKI, Rev. JOSEPH C. DWORZAK, D.D., Rev. JOSEPH BRZOZIEWSKI, Rev. STANISLAUS J. NOWAK, Rev. CHARLES GALUSCHKA, Rev. JOSEPH LETANCHE, D.D.—For the Hungarians and Slavonians: Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH F. MOONEY, V.G., president; Rev. JOHN KUBASEK, Rev. JOSEPH SHESTOKAS, Rev. ALOYSIUS L. BLAZNIK, Rev. JOHN G. KISSNER, C.SS.R.—For the Ruthenians: Rt. Rev. Mgr. MICHAEL J. LAVELLE, V.G., president; Rev. NICHOLAS PIDHORECKI.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

NEW YORK CITY.

BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. PATRICK (Old, 1809-1879; New, 1879-), Fifth and Madison aves., 50th and 51st sts. (Legal title: *The Trustees of St. Patrick's Cathedral in the City of New York.*) His Eminence John Cardinal Farley, Rt Rev Mgr Michael J. Lavelle, V G., rector, Very Rev Mgr Gherardo Ferrante, D D., V G., Revs William B. Martin, S T.L., John J. Byrne, Bernard F. McQuade, Thomas G. Carroll, D.D., Vincent de Paul McGean, John M. J. Quinn, Patrick Daly. Rectory, 460 Madison ave.

Schools (1903)—For Boys, 111 E. 50th st. 6 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 11 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 585.
For Girls, 113 E. 50th st. 10 Sisters of Charity and 9 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 720.

Chapels—Convent of the Sacred Heart, 533 Madison ave.; House of Christian Brothers, 248 E. 49th st.; House of Sisters of Charity, 142 E. 50th st.

ST. AGNES' (1873), 143-149 E. 43d st., bet. Lexington and 3d aves. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Agnes.*) Rt Rev Mgr. Henry A. Brann, D.D., P.R., Revs John B. Murphy, John J. Smith, J. Joseph Keane, John F. White, Wm. E. Degnan, D.D. Res., 141 E. 43d st.

Schools (1892)—152, 154 and 156 E. 44th st. For Boys, 7 Marist Brothers of the Schools and 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 189.
For Girls, 7 Sisters of Charity and 11 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 485.

Chapels—Corpus Christi, 148 and 150 E. 44th st.
Divine Providence, 223-225 E. 45th st.
St. Henry's, 143 E. 43d st.

ALL SAINTS' (1890), 129th st. and Madison ave. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of All Saints.*) Rev. James W. Power, P.R., Revs. Edw. J. Deevy, Francis J. W. Petry, Matthew F. Deahy. Res., 47 E. 129th st.

School (1904)—Madison ave. and 130th st. Boys' Grammar Department, 7 Christian Brothers of Ireland and 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 380. Girls' Grammar and Primary and Boys' Primary, 9 Sisters of Charity and 16 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 1472.

Chapels—Sisters of Charity, 1967-1969 Madison ave.; Sisters of St. Francis, 12 W. 129th st.; Christian Brothers Monastery, 2081 Fifth ave., All Hallows Collegiate Institute, 13-15 W. 124th st.; Convent of Divine Compassion, 50 E. 126th st., Mater Del Day Nursery, 52 E. 128th st.

ST. ALOYSIUS' (1899), 209-217 West 132nd st. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Aloysius.*) Rev. Patrick J. Minogue, rector; Revs. Thos. P. Larkin, Arthur J. F. Quinn. Res., 221 West 132nd st.

ST. ALPHONSUS' (1847) (English and German), 312 West Broadway. (Legal title: *Missionary Society of the Most Holy Redeemer in the State of New York.*) Rev. John F. Toohey, C.SS.R., rector and director of missions; Rev. John A. Hanley, C.SS.R., Rev. Albert Stern, C.SS.R., Rev. John A. Diag, C.SS.R., Rev. Martin F. Mulligan, C.SS.R., Rev. Peter J. Cunniffe, C.SS.R., Rev. Joseph A. Lorenz, C.SS.R., Rev. Frederick Klennert, C.SS.R., Rev. Timothy McDonnell, C.SS.R., Rev. Thomas C. O'Reilly, C.SS.R. Res., 308 West Broadway. Applications for missions and retreats should be made to Rev. John F. Toohey, C.SS.R., 308 West Broadway.

Schools (1847)—For Boys, 4 and 6 Thompson st. 2 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 3 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 382.
For Girls, 326-328 West Broadway. 9 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 351.

ST. AMBROSE'S (1897), 539-547 W. 54th st. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Ambrose.*) Rev. Peter F. Guinevan, rector; Revs. James P. Moran, Robert V. Dwyer. Res., 539 W. 54th st.

School (1912)—539-547 West 54th st. 12 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 246; Girls, 269.

Chapel—Sisters of St. Dominic, 513 West 54th st.

ST. ANDREW'S (1842), Duane st. and City Hall pl. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Andrew, New York.*) Very Rev. Mgr. Luke J. Evers, rector; Revs. Hugh Daly, Francis J. Donohoe, Anthony Pallsi. Res., 20 City Hall pl.

Chapel—City Prison, 101 Centre st.

ST. ANN'S (1852), 112-116 E. 12th st. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Ann.*) Rev. Wm. J. Sinnott, D.D., rector; Revs. John W. Murphy, John H. Southwick. Res., 110 E. 12th st.

School (1863)—113-117 E. 11th st. 4 Sisters of Charity and 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 110; Girls, 115.

ST. ANN'S (1911) (Italian), 308-310 E. 110th st., Rev. Hyacinth Cardi, P.S.M., rector; Rev. Eucherio Perini, P.S.M. Res., 312 E. 110th st.

ANNUNCIATION (1853), Convent ave. and 131st st. (Legal title: *Church of the Annunciation at Manhattanville in the City of New York.*) Rev. William L. Penny, P.R., Revs. John J. McCahill, John J. Coogan, Patrick O'Leary. Res., 88 Convent ave.

Schools (1885)— For Boys, 461 and 463 W. 131st st. 3 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 500.
For Girls, Convent ave. and W. 130th st. Religious of the Sacred Heart. 9 Religious and 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 512.

Chapel—Convent of the Sacred Heart, Manhattanville.

ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA (Org., 1859; Reorg., 1886; Italian), 153-157 Sullivan st., bet. Prince and Houston sts. (Legal title: *Church of St. Anthony of Padua.*) Very Rev. Ferdinand Parri, O.F.M., general commissary; Rev. Anicetus Silvioni, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Maurus Roberti, O.F.M., Rev. Anthony Sousa, O.F.M., Rev. Cosma Cirino, O.F.M., Rev. Robert Pace, O.F.M., Rev. David Roche, O.F.M. Res., 151 Thompson st.

School (1875) — (English and Italian) 69 Macdougal st. 19 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis and 4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 516; Girls, 627.

Chapel—St. Anthony's, 154 Sullivan st.

ASCENSION (1895), 215-217-219 W. 107th st. (Legal title: *Roman Catholic Church of the Ascension.*) Rev. Edwin M. Sweeny, rector; Revs. Louis M. Cusack, Michael J. Ligbe, Matthew J. Duggan Res., 221 W. 107th st.

Schools (1902) 220 W. 108th st. 4 Brothers of Christian Schools and 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 449.
Girls' School, 224 W. 108th st. 8 Sisters of Charity and 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 467.

Chapel—Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor, 139 W. 106th st.

ASSUMPTION (1858), (German), 427 W. 49th st., bet. 9th and 10th aves. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of the Assumption.*) Rev. James Veit, rector; Rev. Nicholas W. Hans. Res., 425 W. 49th st.

School (1858) 424 W. 50th st. 9 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 210, Girls, 177.

Chapel—Convent of Sisters of Notre Dame, 429 W. 49th st.

ST. BENEDICT THE MOOR (1883) (for Colored People), 342-344 West 53rd st. (Legal title: *Church of St. Benedict the Moor.*) Rev. Thomas M. O'Keefe, rector; Rev. Timothy J. Shanley. Res., 264 West 53rd st.

Chapel—Helpers of the Holy Souls, 114 East 86th st.

ST. BERNARD'S (1868), 330-336 W. 14th st., bet. 8th ave. and Hudson st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Bernard.*) Rev. Joseph F. Smith, rector; Revs. Daniel E. Kiernan, Thomas F. Flood, James H. Honeyman, Matthew A. Delaney. Res., 328 West 14th st.

School—(building).

Chapel—Sisters of St. Dorothy, 326 W. 14th st.

BLESSED SACRAMENT (1887), S. E. corner of Broadway and 71st st. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of the Blessed Sacrament.*) Rev. Thomas F. Myhan, rector; Revs. Terence E. Gilmartin, B. Stuart Chambers, D.D., Thomas J. Barry, Leo E. Ryan. Res., 146 W. 71st st.

School (1902) — 2060 Broadway. 5 Sisters of Charity and 12 Lay Teachers. Boys, 215; Girls, 221.

Chapel—Catholic Centre for the Blind, 253 West End Ave.

ST. BONIFACE'S (1858) (German), 2d ave., cor. 47th st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Boniface.*) Rev. Francis X. E. Albert, rector; Rev. Daniel De Nonno, Rev. Richard J. Casey. Res., 304 E. 47th st.

School (1880)—(English and German) 312-316 E. 47th st. 10 Sisters of St. Dominic and 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 224; Girls 282.

Chapels—St. Boniface, 234 E. 49th St.
St Anthony, 312 E. 47th st.

ST. BRIGID'S (1848), 621-623 Avenue B and 8th st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Bridget.*) Rev. Thomas F. Duffy, Rev. James J. Power, Rev. Joseph Fida. Res., 119 Avenue B.

School (1854)—302 E. 8th st. 2 Sisters of Charity and 2 Lay Teachers. Boys 38; Girls 60.

Chapel—Sisters of Charity, 313-315 E. 10th st.

ST. CATHERINE OF GENOA (1887), 502 and 504 W. 153d st., between Amsterdam ave. and Broadway. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Catherine of Genoa.*) Rev. Patrick E. McCorry, rector; Revs. Bernard H. Clark, Andrew J. Dooley, Michael Fitzgerald. Res., 506 W. 153d st.

School (1910)—503 W. 152nd st. 8 Sisters of Mercy and 8 Lay Teachers. Boys, 302; Girls, 301.

Chapel—St. Catherine's Academy, 549 West 152nd st.

ST. CATHERINE OF SIENNA'S (1897), 420 E. 69th st. (Legal title: *Literary Society of St. Catherine.*) Very Rev. John T. McNicholas, O.P., S.T.Lr., rector; Very Rev. W. D. Noon, O.P., S.T.M., Revs. John B. O'Connor, O.P., Michael T. McNicholas, O.P., John Fata, O.P., Thomas M. Schwertner, O.P., S.T.Lr., John J. Sullivan, O.P., A. C. Haverty, O.P., Ignatius Smith, O.P., J. M. Stanton, O.P., W. R. Lawlor, O.P., Innocent Damyani, O.P. Res., 411 E. 68th st.

School (1906) — 420 E. 69th st. 11 Sisters of St. Dominic and 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 297; Girls, 299.

Chapel—Dominican Sisters, 327 E. 68th st.

ST. CECILIA'S (1873), 118-124 E. 106th st., bet. Lexington and Park aves. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Cecilia.*) Rev. Michael J. Prendergast, P.R.; Revs. William P. Nevin, Walter G. Henry, James E. Kearney, Martin J. Dooley, Rev. [illegible] E. 106th st.

School (1887)—218-224 East 106th st. 12 Sisters of Mercy and 10 Lay Teachers. Boys, 450; Girls, 550.

Chapels—Regina Angelorum, Sisters of Mercy, 116 E. 106th st.

St. Cecilia's Day Nursery.

ST. CHARLES BORROMEO'S (1884), 314-318 W. 141st st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Charles Borromeo.*) Rt. Rev. Mgr. Francis H. Wall, D.D., rector; Revs. John E. Reilly, Francis C. Campbell, Philip J. Regan, Lawrence J. Costello; Rev. [illegible] W. 141st st.

School (1904)—314 W. 141st st. 2 Brothers of Christian Schools, 6 Sisters of Charity and 13 Lay Teachers. Boys, 423; Girls, 416.

ST. CLARE'S (1906; Italian), 446-448 W. 46th st. Rev. Wenceslaus Faccali, O.F.M., rector; Revs. Cipriano Fadini, O.F.M., Louis Capocchia, O.F.M.; 1 Lay Brother. Res., 431 W. 36th st.

School (1906)—425 W. 46th st. 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 41; Girls, 64.

Chapel—Sisters of St. Francis, 425 W. 36th st.

ST. CLEMENS (1870; Polish), 408-412 W. 40th st., Rev. Joseph Letanche, D.D., rector. Res., 406 W. 40th st.

School (1913)—408 W. 40th st. 8 Sisters of the Resurrection. Boys, 29; Girls, 68.

ST. COLUMBA'S (1845), 427-431 W. 25th st., bet. 9th and 10th aves. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Columba.*) Rev. Thomas A. Hendrick, rector. Revs. William P. F. Dooley, Edward J. Higgins, Emmett F. Rogers. Res., 345 W. 25th st.

Schools (1856)—331-333 W. 25th st. 2 Brothers of Christian Schools. Pupils, 84.

8 Sisters of Charity. 11 Lay Teachers. Boys, 401; Girls, 443.

CORPUS CHRISTI (1866), 535 W. 121st st. (Legal title: *Corpus Christi Roman Catholic Church.*) Rev. John H. Dooley, rector. Revs. Jas. J. Gilmartin, Biagio del Negro, John J. Mallon. Res., 535 W. 121st st.

School (1907)—536 W. 121st st. 3 Sisters of Charity and 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 129; Girls, 158.

Chapel—Sisters of Mercy, 411 W. 120th st.

SS. CYRIL AND METHODIUS (1913; Croatian), 562 W. 50th st. (Legal title, *SS. Cyril and Methodius Catholic Church for Croatians.*) Rev. Ambrose Stroa, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Irenaeus Petricak, O.F.M.

ST. ELIZABETH'S (1860), N.W. Corner 187th st. and Broadway. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Elizabeth.*) Rev. William J. Stewart, rector. Revs. Francis A. Fadden, Cornelius V. Hayes. Res., 4381 Broadway.

ST. ELIZABETH OF HUNGARY (1891; Hungarians and Slavonians), 345 E. 4th st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Elizabeth of Hungary.*) Rev. Matthias A. Tamassy, rector. Res., 345 E. 4th st.

EPIPHANY (1868), 373-375 Second ave., near 21st st. (Legal title: *The Catholic Church of the Epiphany.*) Rev. Peter J. Harold, P.R.; Revs. Samuel A. Ludlow, Thomas F. Gavin. Res., 239 E. 21st st.

Schools (1889)—236-238 E. 22d st. For Boys. 5 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 382.

For Girls. 7 Sisters of Charity and 2 Lay Teachers. Girls, 367.

Chapel—St. Pascal's Day Nursery, 334 E. 22nd st.

ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI, (1844) (German), 135-141 W. 31st. st., bet. 6th and 7th aves. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Francis of Assisi.*) Very Rev. Anselm Kennedy O.F.M., provincial; Rev. Damian Kehr, O.F.M., guardian and rector, Rev. Gabriel Nangle, O.F.M., definitor and director of the III Order; Revs. Matthew Fox, O.F.M., Dominic Rowland, O.F.M., Marcellus Kolmer, O.F.M., Aloysius Buschmann, O.F.M., missionaries; Rev. Chrysostom Hoegel, O.F.M., Rev. Bernardine Ibald, O.F.M., Rev. Joseph Weland. Lay Brothers, 2. Applications for Missions and Retreats should be made to the Very Rev. Provincial.

School (1847)—147 W. 31st. 4 Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils: Boys, 77; Girls, 79.

Chapel—Franciscan Sisters, 143 W. 31st st.

ST. FRANCIS DE SALES (1894), E. 96th st., bet. Lexington and Park aves. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Francis de Sales.*) Very Rev. Mgr. James V. Lewis, rector; Revs. Patrick J. O'Donnell, John J. Moylan, Philip S. Conran. Res., 135 E. 96th st.

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S (1847), 42-48 W. 16th st. (Legal title: *The College of St. Francis Xavier.*) Rev. Thomas F. White, S.J., rector; Rev. Thomas S. Harlin, S.J., prefect of the church; Rev. Patrick H. Casey, S.J., Rev. John A. Cotter, S.J., Rev. James A. Gillespie, S.J., Rev. John C. Harmon, S.J., Rev. Thomas J. Campbell, S.J., Rev. George A. Fargis, S.J., Rev. John J. Wynne, S.J., Editor. Res., 30 W. 16th st.

School (1857)—122-126 W. 17th st. Boys' Dept., 4 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 7 Lay Teachers. Boys, 477.

Girls' Dept., 9 Sisters of Charity and 8 Lay Teachers. Girls, 440.

Chapels—St. Joseph's Home for Aged. Sisters of Charity, 203 W. 15th st.

Nazareth Day Nursery, 214 W. 15th st.

Religious of Jesus-Mary, 225 W. 14th st.

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S.—(Continued).

Chapels—Wards Island, Asylum, Hospital, and Nurseries. Rev. Francis J. Lenehan, S.J., chaplain.
Randall's Island, Asylum, Infant Hospital and Branch Penitentiary, Rev. Francis T. McCarthy, S.J., chaplain.
New York Hospital, 8 W. 16th st.

ST. GABRIEL'S (1889), 310-314 E. 37th st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Gabriel.*) Rev. William Livingston, P.R.; Revs. John F. Turner, D.D., Michael J. Larkin, Patrick F. O'Connor, John A. Harris. Res., 308 E. 37th st.

Schools (1880)—For Boys, 307 309 E. 36th st. 4 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 2 Sisters of Charity and 8 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 692.
For Girls, 311 to 319 E. 36th st. 9 Sisters of Charity and 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 687.

Chapel—St. Gabriel's Academy, 229 E. 36th st.

ST. GEORGE'S (for Syrians, Melchite Rite), 98 Washington st., Rev. Abraham Bechewate, rector. Res., 19 Rector st.

ST. GEORGE'S (1908) (Ruthenian Greek), 24-28 East 7th st. Rev. Nicholas Pidhoreckl, rector. Res., 22 E. 7th st.

ST. GREGORY, 138-144 W. 90th st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Gregory.*) Rev James Fitzsimmons, rector; Revs. Thomas F. Owens, Francis P. Burke, Walter D. Slattery, Thomas F. X. Walsh. Res., 56 W. 88th st.

School (1913)—138-144 W. 90th st., 4 Sisters of Charity and 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 136; Girls, 156.

GOOD SHEPHERD (1911), Broadway near 207th st. (Legal title: *The Missionary Society of St. Paul the Apostle in the State of New York.*) Rev. Thomas A. Daly, C.S.P., rector; Rev. Henry E. O'Keefe, C.S.P., Rev. Peter E. Hoey, C.S.P. Res., Broadway near 207th st.

GUARDIAN ANGEL (1888), 511-515 W. 23d st. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of the Guardian Angel.*) Rev. James F. Raywood, rector; Revs. Timothy J. O'Brien, John H. Dougherty. Res., 517 W. 23d st.

School (1911)—511-515 W. 23rd st. 7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 140; Girls, 160.

Chapel—Sisters of St. Dominic, 485 W. 22nd st.

HOLY CROSS (1852), 331-337 W. 42d st., bet. 8th and 9th aves. (Legal title: *The Church of the Holy Cross.*) Rev. Joseph F Flannelly, P.R.; Revs. James F. Ferris, Walter F. Gilmore, Aloysius C. Dineen. Res., 329 W. 42d st.

Schools (1864)—For Girls, 336 W. 43d st. 6 Sisters of Charity and 7 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 700.
For Boys, 332 W. 43rd st. 3 Brothers of Christian Schools and 10 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 600.

Chapel—Our Lady of Dolors, Holy Cross Academy, 343 W. 42d st.

HOLY INNOCENTS (1866), 124-128 W. 37th st., near Broadway. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of the Holy Innocents.*) Rev. Michael C. O'Farrell, P. R., Revs. Thomas B. Cotter, Francis W. Walsh. Res., 139 W. 36th st.

School (1872)—For Boys and Girls, 130 W. 37th st. 2 Sisters of Charity and 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils: Boys, 54; Girls, 55.

HOLY NAME OF JESUS (1868), N. W. cor. Amsterdam ave. and W. 96th st. (Legal Title: *The Roman Catholic Church of the Holy Name.*) Rt. Rev. Mgr. John J. Kean, P.R.; Revs. Edward J. Tierney, Joseph I. Norris, D.D., John T. Jordan, John B. Britt. Res., 207 W. 96th st.

School (1905)—S. W. cor. Amsterdam ave. and W. 97th st. 7 Christian Brothers. 12 Sisters of Charity and 22 Lay Teachers. Boys, 921; Girls, 1003.

Chapels—Christian Brothers, 167 W. 97th st.
Sisters of Charity, 204 W. 97th st.

HOLY ROSARY (1884), 440-442 E. 119th st. (Legal title: *The Church of the Holy Rosary.*) Rt. Rev. Mgr. William J. Guinan, D.D., rector; Revs. David C. O'Connor, James H. Flood, William P. Little, D.D., Gaetano Arcese. Res., 444 E. 119th st.

Chapel—Lower Church, for Italians.

HOLY TRINITY (1898), 205-211 West 82nd st., bet. Broadway and Amsterdam ave. (Legal title: *Holy Trinity Roman Catholic Church.*) Rev. John G. McCormick, rector; Revs. Joseph L. McCann, Thomas S. McGrath, James J. Hackett, Charles D. Breslin. Res., 216 W. 83rd st.

Schools (1903)—212 W. 83rd st. 2 Brothers of Christian Schools and 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 160.
For Girls and Small Boys. 7 Sisters of Charity and 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 191.

Chapel—Sisters of Charity, 168 W. 79th st.

ST. IGNATIUS LOYOLA'S (1851), Park ave. and E. 84th st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Ignatius Loyola.*) Rev. Joseph Havens Richards, S.J., rector; Rev. Daniel J. Quinn, S.J., Rev Albert G. Brown, S.J., Rev. John E. Condon, S.J., Revs. James M. Kilroy, S.J., Peter W. Leonard, S.J., Patrick F. O'Gorman, S.J., Francis P. Powers, S.J., George E. Quin, S.J., Thomas J. Reilly, S.J., Mark J. Smith, S.J., Patrick J. Dooley, S.J., John W. Fox, S.J. Res., 980 Park ave.

School (1854)—46-50 E. 84th st. 4 Marist Brothers. 9 Sisters of Charity and 18 Lay Teachers. Boys, 797; Girls, 718.

Chapels—St. Lawrence Academy, 42 E. 84th st.
Blackwell's Island, City Hospital and Penitentiary, Rev. John M. McCoughlin, S.J., chaplain.
Almshouse and Workhouse, Rev. Henry A. Judge, S.J., chaplain.
Metropolitan Hospital, Rev. Thomas I. Cryan, S.J., chaplain.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION (1855), 505-509 E. 14th st., 1st Avenues A and B. (Legal title: *The Church of the Immaculate Conception.*) Very Rev. Mgr. Wm. O. Murphy, P.R., Revs. Thaddeus W. Tierney, Patrick S. Masterson. Res. 505 E. 14th st.

Schools (1885)—511-513 E. 14th st. and 505-509 E. 14th st., 4 Brothers of Christian Schools, 8 Sisters of Charity and 24 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 769; Girls, 783.

Chapels—Immaculate Conception Italian, 511-513 E. 14th st., Rev. Cassiano Guiseppetti. St. Brigid's Convent, Sisters of Charity, 516 E. 14th st.

INCARNATION (1908), 175th st. and St. Nicholas ave. (Legal title: *The Church of the Incarnation.*) Rev. P. J. Mahoney, D.D., rector; Revs. Francis A. Kilroy, Daniel A. Carman, Joseph V. Stanford. Res., 1290 St. Nicholas ave.

School (1910), 570 West 175th st. 4 Sisters of Charity and 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, Boys, 266; Girls, 253.

Chapel—Sisters of Charity, 545 W. 175rd st.

ST. JAMES' (1827), 28-32 James st., near New Bowery. (Legal title: *The Church of St. James.*) Rev. James B. Curtis, P.R., Rev. Charles M. Woods, Rev. James M. Kehoe, Rev. Michael J. Toner. Res., 23 Oliver st.

Schools (1836)—For Boys, 29 James st. 4 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 433.

For Girls, 37 New Bowery, 8 Sisters of Charity and 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 410.

Chapel — Sisters of Charity, 21 Oliver st.

ST. JEAN BAPTISTE'S (1882), for the Canadians, S.E. corner of Lexington ave. and 76th st. (Legal title: *Church of St. Jean Baptiste.*) Rev. Fernando Cartel, S.S.S., rector; Revs. Alfred Pazzé, S.S.S., Real Gaudr, S.S.S., Venerosas Caisson, S.S.S., Alphonse Pelletier, S.S.S., Philippe Lagacé, S.S.S., Leo Shatenay, S.S.S., Henry Lachance, S.S.S., Joseph Maltais, S.S.S., Omer Hebert, S.S.S. Res., 184 E. 76th st.

Schools (1886)—For Boys, 187 E. 76th st., 7 Marist Brothers and 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 195. For Girls, 189 E. 76th st., 8 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame and 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 510.

Chapels—St. Ann's Academy, 153 E. 76th st.; Sisters of Mercy, 1075 Madison ave.; Villa Maria Academy, 139 E. 79th st.

ST. JOACHIM'S (1888) (Italian), 22-24 Roosevelt st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Joachim.*) Rev. Vincent Jannazzi, C.S.C.B., D.D., rector; Revs. Victor Cangiano, C.S.C.B., Pasquale Mastropietro, C.S.C.B., Paschal Roberto, James Lassandro, Arsenio Caprio. Res., 26 Roosevelt st.

School—(building).

Chapel—St. Joseph, 64 Catherine st.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST'S (1840) (German), 211 W. 30th st., bet. 7th and 8th aves. (Legal title: *The Church of St. John Baptist.*) Rev. Justin Haasmann, O.M.Cap., rector and guardian; Rev. Paul Reichertz, O.M.Cap., vicar; Revs. Martin Schechtl, O.M.Cap., Nicholas Brandl, O.M.Cap., Kilian Heinrich, O.M.Cap. 3 Lay Brothers. Res., 210 W. 31st st.

Schools (1841)—For Boys, 208 W. 31st st. 4 Brothers of Mary and 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 140. For Girls, 206 W. 31st st. 6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 199.

Chapel — Convent of Sisters of St. Dominic, 213 W. 30th st.

ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST'S (1881), 55th st. and 1st ave. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. John the Evangelist.*) Rt. Rev. Mgr. James J. Flood, P.R.; Very Rev. Mgr. John J. Dunn, Revs. John T. O'Reilly, John J. Donovan, George W. Foley. Res., 351 E. 55th st.

School (1908)—S.W. corner of 56th st. and First ave. 11 Sisters of Charity and 11 Lay Teachers. Boys, 486; Girls, 532.

Chapel—Sisters of Charity, 349 E. 55th st.

ST. JOHN NEPOMUCENE'S (1895) (Slovak), 350 E. 57th st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. John of Nepomuk.*) Rev. ——, rector. Res., 348 E. 57th st.

ST. JOHN THE MARTYR (1903) (Bohemian), 252-254 E. 72nd st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. John the Martyr.*) Rev. John T. Prout, rector; Rev. Peter P. Cusack, Rev. Michael Doherty. Res., 250 E. Seventy-second street.

ST. JOSEPH'S (1829), 61-65 6th ave. and Washington pl. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Joseph.*) Rt. Rev. Mgr. John Edwards, V.G., P.R.; Revs. David A. Murray, Wm. C. Humphrey, John A. Grogan, Joseph A. Breslin, D.D. Res., 138 Waverly pl.

Schools (1855)—For Boys, Grammar Department, 111 Washington pl. 5 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 164.

Boys' Primary and Girls' Primary and Grammar Departments, 109 Washington pl. 13 Sisters of Charity and 11 Lay Teachers. Boys, 500; Girls, 769.

Chapels — Sisters of Charity, 154 Waverly pl.

House of Christian Brothers, 3 Sheridan square.

St. Vincent's Hospital, 170 W. 12th st.

ST. JOSEPH'S (1873) (German), 404-418 E. 87th st., near 1st ave. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Joseph of Yorkville, New York.*) Rt. Rev. Mgr. Gallus Bruder, P.R.; Revs. Rudolph Mantel, August Asfalg. Res., 421 E. 86th st.

School (1880)—420 and 422 E. 87th st. 16 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 479; Girls, 500.

Chapel — Convent of Sisters of Notre Dame, 404 E. 87th st.

ST. JOSEPH'S (1860) (German), West 125th st. and Morningside ave. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Joseph of the Holy Family.*) Rev. Gerard H. Huntmann, rector; Revs. Charles McMullin, George J. Zentgraf. Res., 405 W. 125th st.

ST. JOSEPH'S.—(Continued).

School (1862) — 152 and 168-170 Morningside ave. 20 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 132; Girls, 500.

Chapel — St. Charles' Convent of Sisters of Notre Dame, 152 Morningside ave.

ST. JOSEPH'S (1891) (Maronite), 46 Washington st. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Maronite Roman Catholic Church.*) Rev. Francis Wakim, rector. Res., 46 Washington st.

School (1908) — 46 Washington st. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 20.

ST. LEO'S (1880), 9-11 E. 28th st., bet. 5th and Madison aves. (Legal title: *St. Leo's Roman Catholic Church.*) Attended by Rev. Clergy of St. Stephen's.

ST. LUCY'S (1900) (Italian and English), 336-342 E. 104th st. Rev. Patrick J. Lennon, rector; Revs. Philip Leone, Victor L. Bassi. Res., 344 East 104th st.

School—(building).

ST. MALACHY'S (1902), 241-245 West 49th st. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Malachy.*) Rev. Joseph F. Delany, D.D., rector; Revs. Patrick A. O'Marra, Joseph L. Mastaglio. Res., 239 West 49th st.

ST. MARK THE EVANGELIST (1907), (for Colored People), 61-63 W. 138th st. (Legal title: *Church of St. Mark the Evangelist.*) Rev. Christopher J. Plunkett, C.S.Sp., rector; Revs. Alphonsus D. Gavin, C.S.Sp., F. Marcas, C.S.Sp. Res., 65 W. 138th st.

School (1912) (for Colored Children) — 55 W. 138th st. 4 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament and 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 163; Girls, 242.

Chapel—Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament, 53 W. 138th st.

ST. MARY'S (1826), cor. Grand and Ridge sts. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Mary.*) Rev. James M. Byrnes, P.R.; Revs. Robert Greene, Francis A. Hemmer. Res., 28 Attorney st.

Schools (1827) — For Boys, 79-81 Jackson st. 3 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 81.

For Girls, Front and Jackson sts. 5 Sisters of Charity and 5 Lay Teachers. Girls, 215; Small Boys, 121.

ST. MARY'S (1912) (Ruthenian Greek), 225-227 E. 13th st. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Greek Catholic Church.*) Rev. I. Janiczky, rector. Res., 237 E. 12th st.

ST. MARY MAGDALEN'S (1873) (German), 531 E. 17th st., bet. Avenues A and B. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Mary Magdalen.*) Rev. Martin A. Grasser, rector. Res., 527 E. 17th st.

School (1878) — 523 E. 17th st. 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 80; Girls, 74.

Chapel — Sisters of St. Dominic, 526 E. 18th st.

ST. MATTHEW'S (1902), 215-217 W. 67th st. (Legal title: *St. Matthew's Roman Catholic Church.*) Rev. Patrick F. Maughan, rector; Revs. John P. Hines, Alexander A. Cahill, Francis Matone. Res., 216 W. 68th st.

ST. MICHAEL'S (1857), 414-420 W. 34th st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Michael.*) Rev. John A. Gleeson, P. R., Revs. William J. Johnston, John A. Lane, James M. Winters, Francis T. Hanretty. Res., 424 W. 34th st.

Schools (1866) — For Boys, 429 W. 33rd st. 2 Presentation Nuns and 12 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 614.

(1874) — For Girls, 425 W. 33rd st. 17 Presentation Nuns and 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 689.

Chapel — Presentation Convent, 419 W. 33d st.

ST. MONICA'S (1879), 405-411 E. 79th st. near 1st ave. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Monica.*) Rev. Arthur J. Kenny, rector; Revs. Francis J. Prunty, Wm. J. Jordan; Edmond T. Harty, John W. Cunningham. Res., 413 E. 79th st.

School (1880) — 416 E. 80th st. 7 Sisters of Charity and 9 Lay Teachers. Boys, 456, Girls, 521.

Chapel — Sisters of Charity, 404 E. 80th st.

MARY HELP OF CHRISTIANS (1908) (Italian), 436-438 E. 12th st. (Legal title: *Church of Mary Help of Christians.*) Rev. Pascal Beccaria, S.S.F.S., acting-rector; Revs. Matthew Cravero, S.S.F.S., Caesar Phares, S.S.F.S, Joseph Villani, S.S.F.S. Res., 429 E. 12th st.

Chapels—House of Holy Family, 136 Second ave.; St. Elizabeth's Industrial School, 235 E. 14th st.

MOST HOLY REDEEMER (1844) (German). 165 E. 3d st. (Legal title: *Missionary Society of the Most Holy Redeemer in the State of New York.*) Rev. Joseph Schmidt, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. Wm. Kessel, C.SS.R., Elias F. Schauer, C.SS.R., John Friederich, C.SS.R., Joseph Henrich, C.SS.R., Henry Sippel, C.SS R., Ferdinand Sturm, C.SS.R. 4 Lay Brothers. Res., 173 E. 3d st.

School (1844)—206 E. 4th st. 11 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 318; Girls, 308.

Chapels — Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame, 218 E. 4th st.

St. Francis' Home, 609 5th st., near Avenue B.

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, 89th st. and Avenue A.

MOST PRECIOUS BLOOD (1891) (Italian), 113-117 Baxter st. (Legal title: *Church of the Most Precious Blood.*) Rev. Romano Simoni, O.F.M., rector; Revs. Pacifico Savastano, O.F.M., Cristoforo Burzi, O.F.M., Aloysius Vitale, O.F.M. 1 Lay Brother. Res., 113 Baxter st.

NATIVITY (1842), Second ave., bet. 2d and 3d sts. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of the Nativity.*) Rev. Bernard J. Reilly, rector; Rev. William S. Creeden. Res. 44 Second ave.

ST. NICHOLAS' (German) (1833), 125-133 2d st., bet. 1st ave. and ave. A. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Nicholas.*) Rev. John A. Nagelsen, P.R.; Rev. George A. Krekel. Res., 145 2nd st.

School (1883) – 124-128 2nd st. 6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 140; Girls, 147.

Chapel — Convent of Dominican Sisters, 147 2d st.

NOTRE DAME (1910) (French), Morningside Drive and 114th st., Rev. Gaston Septier, S.P.M., adm., Rev. Noé Arellat, S.P.M., Rev. James Sheehy, S.P.M. Res., 450 W. 114th st.

OUR LADY OF ANGELS (1886) (German), 228 E. 113th st., bet. 2d and 3d aves. (Legal title: *The Province of St. Joseph of the Capuchin Order.*) Rev. John O Donovan, O.M.Cap., guardian and rector, Rev. Joseph Wald, O.M.Cap., Revs. Constantine Leyendeckers, O.M.Cap., Damasus Wieckland, O.M.Cap., Innocent Ferstler, O.M.Cap. 3 Lay Brothers. Res., 226 E. 113th st.

School (1886) 229-231 E. 112th st. 14 Sisters of St. Agnes and 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 280; Girls, 312.

OUR LADY OF ESPERANZA (1912) (Spanish), W. 156th st., bet. Broadway and Riverside drive. (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Esperanza.*) Rev. Adrian Rulsson, A.A., rector; Revs. Francisco Garcia, A.A., Zacharie Saint Martin, A.A. Res., 611 W. 156th st.

OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL (1886), 232-238 E. 90th st., bet. 2d and 3d aves. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of Our Lady of Good Counsel.*) Very Rev. Mgr. James N. Connolly, rector; Revs. James J. Talbot, Patrick F. Macklin, John B. Kelly, Francis A. Garvey. Res., 230 E. 90th st.

School (1905) – For Boys, 323-325 E. 91st st. 2 Brothers of Christian Schools and 14 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 833.
For Girls, 327-329 E. 91st st. 7 Sisters of Charity and 9 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 836.

Chapel – Sisters' House, 424-426 E. 89th st.

OUR LADY OF GRACE (1907) (Italo-Greek Albanese), 17 Stanton st., Rev. Ciro Pinnola, rector.

OUR LADY OF GUADALOUPE (1902) (Spanish). (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Guadaloupe.*) 229 West 14th st. Rev. Stephen Chaboud, A.A., D.D., rector, Revs. Fulgence Moris, A.A., Paul Journet, A.A., Octave Caron, A.A., Albert Catoire, A.A., Symphorien Terraz, A.A., Tranquille Pessoz, A.A., Aurelius Unterleidner, A.A. Res., 229 W. 14th st.

Mission – Mision de la Purisima, 102 James st.

Chapels – Little Sisters of Assumption, 312 E. 15th st.; Little Sisters of Assumption, 125 W. 130th st.; Sisters of Bon Secours, 1195 Lexington ave.

OUR LADY OF LORETTO (1891) (Italian), 299-305 Elizabeth st. (Legal title: *The College of St. Francis Xavier.*) Rev. William H. Walsh, S.J., rector, Revs. Joseph Gennaro, S.J., Henry Longo, S.J., Joseph M. Sorrentino, S.J. 2 Lay Brothers. Res., 303 Elizabeth st.

Schools (1892) – For Boys: 303 Elizabeth st. 9 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 349.
For Girls: 303 Elizabeth st. 4 Religious of Jesus-Mary. 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 358.

OUR LADY OF LOURDES (1901), 465-467 W. 142d st. (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Lourdes.*) Rev. Joseph H. McMahon, Ph.D., rector; Revs. James P. Sheridan, David A. W. Petry, Martin E. Fahy, Peter P. Hussey. Res., 472 W. 142d st.

Schools (1903) – Primary-Grammar, 462-468 W. 143rd st. 9 Ursuline Sisters of the Blessed Virgin and 7 Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus. 5 Lay Teachers. Boys, 270; Girls, 278.

Chapels – Convent of Our Lady of Lourdes of the Sisters of St. Ursula of the Blessed Virgin, 463 W. 142d st.
Convent of Sisters of Holy Child Jesus, 630 Riverside Drive.
Felician Sisters of St. Francis. Res., 523 W. 142d st.

OUR LADY OF MT. CARMEL (1884) (Italian), 449 E. 115th st., bet. 1st and Pleasant aves. (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.*) Rev. Anthony Mueller, P.S.M., D.D., rector; Revs. Scipio Tofini, P.S.M., Henry Mezzatesta, P.S.M., Hector Messina, P.S.M. Res., 447 E. 115th st.

School (1888) – (Italian and English), 439 E. 115th st. 5 Sisters of Charity and 7 Lay Teachers. Boys, 410; Girls, 400.

OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP (1887) (Bohemian and English), 321 E. 61st st. (Legal title: *Missionary Society of the Most Holy Redeemer in the State of New York.*) Rev. John G. Kissner, C.SS.R., rector; Rev. Francis Bitterer, C.SS.R., Rev. Edward Hornung, C.SS.R., Rev. William Crosby, C.SS.R., Rev. Theophilus Mateju, C.SS.R., Rev. Francis Jasinski, C.SS.R., Rev. Joseph McGurk, C.SS.R. 4 Lay Brothers. Res., 323 E. 61st st.

Schools (1887) — 328 E. 62nd st. 15 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 325; Girls, 327.
(1908), Kindergarten, 442 E. 72nd st. 2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 14; Girls, 61.

Chapel — Sisters of Notre Dame, 333 E. 62nd st.

OUR LADY OF POMPEII (1892) (Italian), 210-214 Bleecker st. (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Pompeii.*) Rev. Anthony Demo, C.S.C.B., rector; Revs. Flaminio Parenti, C.S.C.B., Manlio Ciufoletti, Giuseppe Perniciaro, Luigi Brancone, Gaspare Moretto, C.S.C.B. Res., 210 Bleecker st.

School (1915) – 8 Downing st. Pallotine Sisters.

Chapels – Brothers' House, 4 Sheridan Square; St. Raphael's Home, 10 Charlton st.

OUR LADY OF THE ROSARY (1888), 7 State st. (Legal title: *The Mission of Our Lady of the Rosary.*) Rev. Michael J. Henry, rector; Revs. Anthony J. Grogan, Joseph Plunkett. Res., 7 State st.

Chapel — Star of the Sea, Governors Island.

Mission — Ellis Island, Immigrant Landing.

OUR LADY OF THE SCAPULAR OF MT. CARMEL (1898), 29th st., bet. 1st and 2nd aves. (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of the Scapular of Mt. Carmel.*) Very Rev. Edward P. Southwell, O.C.C., prior; Rev. Christopher A. Slattery, O.C.C., subprior and pastor; Revs. H. D. Devlin, O.C.C., William J. Brennan, O.C.C., Laurence D. Flanagan, O.C.C., William G. O'Farrell, O.C.C. Res., 338 E. 29th st.

Schools (1905) For Boys, 326 E. 29th st. 3 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 378.
For Girls, 324-326 E. 29th st. 5 Sisters of Mercy. 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 430.

Chapel — Bellevue Hospital, Chapel of the Blessed Sacrament, 1st ave. and 26th st.

OUR LADY OF SORROWS (1867) (German-Italian), 107 Pitt st., bet. Rivington and Stanton sts. (Legal title: *The Province of St. Joseph of the Capuchin Order.*) Rev. Venantius Buessing, O.M.Cap., rector and superior; Revs. Raimondo Tonini, O.M.Cap., Michele Gori, O.M.Cap., Fidelis Reiser, O.M.Cap., Bonaventure Benning, O.M.Cap., Felix Schelb, O.M.Cap. 3 Lay Brothers. Res., 213 Stanton st.

School (1867) 105-107 Pitt st. 11 Sisters of St. Dominic and 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 356; Girls, 362.

Chapel — Dominican Sisters, 126 Ridge st.

OUR LADY OF VILNA (1909), (Lithuanian), 568-570 Broome st. (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Vilna.*) Rev. Joseph J. Shestokas, rector. Res., 32 Dominick st.

ST. PATRICK'S (1809), (Italian-English), Mott, Mulberry and Prince sts. (Legal title: *The Trustees of St. Patrick's Cathedral in the City of New York.*) Rt. Rev. Mgr. John F. Kearney, P.R.; Revs. Dominic Epifanio, Severino A. Focacci, John J. Sheridan, D.D., Jerome Pasquarelli. Res., 263 Mulberry st.

Schools (1815) Boys' Grammar Department, 272-274 Mulberry st. 5 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 345.
Boys' and Girls' Primary and Girls' Grammar Departments, 231-233 Mott st., 32-38 Prince st. and 266-274 Mulberry st. 22 Sisters of Charity and 19 Lay Teachers. Boys, 1058; Girls, 1640.

Chapel — Sisters of Charity, 32 Prince st.

ST. PAUL'S (1834), 115-123 E. 117 st., bet. Lexington and Park aves. (Legal title: *Roman Catholic Church of St. Paul.*) Rt. Rev. Mgr. John McQuirk, D.D., P.R.; Revs. Bernard J. Rourke, Gregory V. Mullin, Edward C. Nilan. Res., 113 E. 117th st.

School (1870) — 114-122 E. 118th st., bet. Lexington and Park aves. 5 Marist Brothers. 5 Sisters of Charity and 5 Lay Teachers. Boys, 300; Girls, 450.

Chapel — Convent of Sisters of Charity, 1895 Madison ave.

ST. PAUL THE APOSTLE (1858), Columbus ave., bet. W. 59th and W. 60th sts. (Legal title: *The Missionary Society of St. Paul the Apostle in the State of New York.*) Very Rev. John J. Hughes, C.S.P., supr. general; Rev. Michael P. Smith, C.S.P., Rev. Charles J. Powers, C.S.P., Rev. John J. Burke, C.S.P., Rev. Richard S. Cartwright, C.S.P., Rev. Charles J. Casserly C.S.P., Rev. Thomas McMillan, C.S.P., Rev. Gilbert Simmons, C.S.P., Rev. Thomas E. Burke, C.S.P., Rev. Michael Otis, C.S.P., Rev. Timothy V. Menton, C.S.P., Rev. Joseph McSorley, C.S.P., Rev. Bertrand L. Conway, C.S.P., Rev. Thomas J. McNichol, C.S.P., Rev. David W. Kennedy, C.S.P., Rev. Peter J. Moran, C.S.P., Rev. Denis J. Devine, C.S.P., Rev. James M. Gillis, C.S.P., Rev. James F. Cronin, C.S.P., Rev. Henry F. Riley, C.S.P., Rev. John H. Sullivan, C.S.P., Rev. John J. Buckley, C.S.P., Rev. Joseph Morris, C.S.P. Applications for Missions should be addressed to the Very Rev. Supr. Res., 415 W. 59th st.

School (1886) — W. 60th st. 9 Sisters of the Holy Cross. 35 Lay Teachers. Boys, 988; Girls, 1020.

Chapels — Lower Church (Italian), St. Michael's.
Grace Institute, Sisters of Charity, 155 W. 60th st.
Sisters of Holy Cross, 143 W. 61st st.
Dominican Sisters of the Sick Poor, 140 W. 61st st.
Dominican Sisters, St. Joseph's Day Nursery, 473 W. 57th st.

ST. PETER'S (1783), 18-22 Barclay st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Peter.*) Rt. Rev. Mgr. James H. McGean, P.R.; Revs. James E. Noonan, John W. Curran, Thomas F. Temple. Res., 31 Barclay st.

Schools (1800) — For Boys, 96-98 Trinity pl. 5 Brothers of the Christian Schools, 3 Sisters of Charity and 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 351.
For Girls, 100-102 Trinity pl. 7 Sisters of Charity and 8 Lay Teachers. Girls, 353.

Chapel — Sisters of Charity, 16 Barclay st.

ST. RAPHAEL'S (1886), 504 and 510 W. 41st st., bet. 10th and 11th aves. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Raphael.*) Rev. Michael J. Duffy, rector; Revs. M. P. Gallagher, Thomas J. Corbett. Res., 502 W. 41st st.

RESURRECTION (1907), 282 W. 151st st. (Legal title: *Church of the Resurrection.*) Rev. Thos. F. Murphy, rector; Revs. Terence F. McNulty, Edward A. Loehr, Joseph P. Brennan. Res., 282 W. 151st st.

School (1909)—282 W. 151st st. 5 Sisters of Charity and 12 Lay Teachers. Boys, 450; Girls, 500.

ST. ROSE'S (1868), 34 and 36 Cannon st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Rose.*) Rev. Peter McNamee, rector; Revs. Christopher B. Dunleavy, John C. De Krom. Res., 34 Cannon st.

ST. ROSE OF LIMA'S (1901), 502-508 W. 165th st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Rose of Lima.*) Rev. Edward J. McCue, rector. Revs. Daniel M. Dougherty, Edward J. O'Mahoney, Edward J. Woestead. Res., 510 West 165th st.

Chapel—St. Lawrence's Hospital, W. 132nd st. and Edgecombe ave.

SACRED HEART OF JESUS (1876), 449-455 W. 51st st., bet. 9th and 10th aves. (Legal title: *Church of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.*) Rt. Rev. Mgr. Joseph F. Mooney, P.A., V.G., P.R., Revs. Henry Jos. Meyer, George A. Schnott, William C. Ryder, Francis A. Corcoran. Res., 457 W. 51st st.

Schools (1892-1896)—Boys, 444-460 W. 52nd st., and 463 W. 51st st. 8 Sisters of Charity and 11 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 1412.
Girls, 444-460 W. 52nd st., and 454-456 W. 51st st. 6 Sisters of Charity and 17 Lay Teachers. Girls, 1637.

Chapel — Sacred Heart, Sisters of Charity, 450 W. 51st st.

SACRED HEART OF JESUS AND MARY (1914) (Italian), 309-315 East 33rd st. (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart of Jesus and Mary (Italian).*) Rev. Joseph Congedo, rector; Rev. Torello Mosca. Res., 317 East 33rd st.

ST. SEBASTIAN (1915) (Italian). (Legal title: *Church of St. Sebastian.*) Rev. Santi Zuccaro, rector; Rev. Francis Grassi, D.D. Res. 207 E. 21st st.

ST. STANISLAUS' (1872) (Polish), 103-107 Seventh st. (Legal title: *Church of St. Stanislaus.*) Rev. John B. Strzeczek, P.R.; Revs. Andrew L. Grygiel, Joseph P. Chodkiewicz. Res., 109 Seventh st.

School (1890) — 104 and 106 E. 8th st. 8 Felician Sisters and 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 296; Girls, 347.

Chapel — Good Shepherd, 106 E. 8th st.

ST. STEPHEN'S (1846), 147 to 149 E. 28th and 144 to 150 E. 29th sts., bet. Lexington and 3d aves. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Stephen.*) Rt. Rev. Patrick J. Hayes, D.D., P.R., Revs. Edwin M. Sinnott, Thomas J. Doyle, Joseph P. Dineen, William A. Fogarty. Res., 142 E. 29th st.
Diocesan Missionary Priests: Revs. Thomas F. Kane, John E. Wickham, James H. McGinnis, Joseph C. Fleming, Dudley R. Tierney, Martin F. Cavanagh. Res., 142 E. 29th st.
Rev. Mardiros Mighirian, for the Armenians. Res., 207 E. 29th st.

School (1889)-141 147 E. 28th st. 18 Sisters of Charity and 5 Lay Teachers. Boys, 510; Girls, 569.

Chapels — Sisters of Charity, 136 E. 29th st.
Sisters of Marie Reparatrice, 16 E. 29th st.

ST. STEPHEN OF HUNGARY (1902) (Magyar), 420 E. 14th st. (Legal title: *Church of St. Stephen of Hungary, Magyar.*) Rev. John Froehlich, rector. Res., 1235 Lexington ave.

ST. TERESA'S (1865), 16 and 18 Rutgers st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Teresa.*) Rev. James T. McEntyre, P.R.; Rev. James O'Mahony. Res., 141 Henry st.

Schools (1867) — For Boys, 10 Rutgers st. 2 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 141.
For Girls, 10 Rutgers st. 2 Sisters of Charity, 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 147.

ST. THOMAS THE APOSTLE (1889), 256, 258, 260 W. 118th st. (Legal title: *The Catholic Church of St. Thomas.*) Rev. John B. McGrath, rector. Revs. Martin A. Scanlan, John N. Boylan, Daniel W. Sheeran, Joseph V. Abbott. Res., 262 West 118th st.

School—(1906-1915) 147-155 St. Nicholas ave., 2 Brothers of Christian Schools, 5 Sisters of Mercy and 8 Lay Teachers. Boys, 340; Girls, 425.

Chapel — St. Thomas' Academy, 143 W. 118th st.

TRANSFIGURATION (1827), (Italian and English), 23 to 27 Mott, cor. Park st. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of the Transfiguration.*) Very Rev. Ernest Coppo, S.S.F.S., rector; Revs. Frederic Barni, S.S.F.S., Patrick Joseph Diamond, S.S.F.S., Alfred Paue, S.S.F.S., John Voghera, S.S.F.S. Res., 29 Mott st.

School (1853) — 29 Mott st. 6 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart and 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 149; Girls, 194.

Chapel—House of the Holy Family, 186 2d ave.

ST. VERONICA'S (1889), 149-155 Christopher st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Veronica.*) Rev. Patrick H. Drain, rector; Revs. Joseph J. Stuhr, Robert M. Gibson, John A. Gloss. Res., 657 Washington st.

School (1899)—630 Washington st. 2 Brothers of Christian Schools. 7 Sisters of Charity. 16 Lay Teachers. Boys, 564; Girls, 566.

ST. VINCENT FERRER'S (1867), Lexington ave. and 66th st. (Legal title: *Literary Society of St. Vincent Ferrer.*) Very Rev. Raymond Meagher, O.P., S.T.Lr., provincial; Very Rev. E. G. Fitzgerald, O.P., S.T.Lr., prior; Very Rev. M. A. Sheehan, O.P., sub-prior; Very Rev. C. H. McKenna, O.P., P.G., Very Rev. C. H. Splinter, O.P., P.G., Rev. J. J. Durkin, O.P., Rev. J. H. Healey, O.P., Director of Eastern Missions; Rev. R. L. Rumaggi, O.P., Rev. E. L. Spence, O.P., Rev. P. A. Maher, O.P., Rev. William R. Mahoney, O.P., Rev. M. J. Kennedy, O.P., Rev. V. R. Burnell, O.P., Rev. W. G. Moran, O.P., Rev. James Macklin, O.P., Rev. Alexis Casterot, O.P., Rev. A. Wildenberg, O.P. Res., 869 Lexington ave.

ST. VINCENT FERRER'S.—(Continued).
Applications for Retreats to Priests and Sisters to be made to Very Rev. Raymond Meagher, O.P., S.T.Lr. Applications for Missions to be made to Rev. J. B. Healey, O.P.
School (1888)—145 E. 65th st. 21 Sisters of St. Dominic and 4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 442; Girls, 537.
Chapels—Sisters of St. Dominic, 329 E. 63rd st; Sisters of St. Dominic, 833 Lexington ave.; Sisters of St. Dominic, 56 E. 68th st.; Sisters of St. Dominic, 207 E. 71st st. Little Sisters of the Poor, 213 E. 70th st.; Foundling Hospital, 175 E. 68th st.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S (1840) (French), W. 23d st., bet. 6th and 7th aves. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Vincent de Paul*) Very Rev. Theophilus Wucher, S.P.M., prov. and rector; Revs. Ferdinand Gutcheteau, S.P.M., Mathurin Jouet, S.P.M., Maurice P. MacMahon, S.P.M., Pasquale Crispino, S.P.M., Joseph Bernard S.P.M., Leo Bierling, S.P.M. Res., 120 W. 24th st.
Schools (1848-1887)—For Boys, 148 W. 24th st. and 69 S. Washington square. 3 Marianite Sisters of the Holy Cross. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 145.
For Girls, 148 W. 24th st. and 69 S. Washington square. 7 Marianite Sisters of the Holy Cross and 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 254.
Chapels—Our Lady of Mercy, 69 S. Washington sq.; French Hospital, 450 W. 34th st.; Asylum of St. Vincent de Paul's, 215 W. 39th st; Jeanne d'Arc Home, 253 W. 24th st; House of Divine Providence, Grassmere, S. I.

BOROUGH OF BRONX.

ST. ADALBERT'S (1898) (Polish), 422-424 East 156th st. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Adalbert*) Rev. Joseph Zanlewicz, rector. Res., 420 E. 156th st.
School (1904)—419-427 E. 155th st. 4 Felician Sisters. Pupils: Boys, 140; Girls, 151.
Chapel—St. Christopher, 419 E. 155th st.

ST. ANGELA MERICI'S, (1899) Morris ave. and 163d st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Angela Merici.*) Rev. Michael J. Mulhern, rector; Revs. Charles H. C. McAuliffe, Thomas J. Quinn. Res., 921 Morris ave.
School (1907)—10 Bonner place. 5 Ursuline Nuns and 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 189; Girls, 189.
Chapel—Ursuline Provincialate, 1032 Grand Concourse.

ST. ANSELM'S, (1891) Tinton ave., bet. E. 152d and 155th sts. (Legal title: *St. Anselm's Church*). Very Rev. Bernard Kevenhoerster, O.S.B., prior and rector; Revs. Louis Traufler, O.S.B., Richard Simmer, O.S.B., Anthony Ronellenfitsch, O.S.B., Xavier Kapsner, O.S.B. Res., 673 Tinton ave.
School (1908)—Tinton ave., bet. E. 152d and 155th sts. 16 Sisters of St. Dominic and 4 Lay Teachers. Boys 300; Girls, 334.
Chapels—Corpus Christi Monastery, Lafayette st., Hunts Point.
Dominican Convent, 698 Tinton ave.

ST. ANTHONY'S, (1908) (Italian), cor. Commonwealth ave. and Mansion st. (Legal title: *Church of St. Anthony, Van Nest, Bronx, N. Y. City.*) Rev. Pasquale Maltese, rector; Rev. Anthony Burriesci. Res., 1495 Commonwealth ave.

ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA (1903) (German), 822-832 E. 166th st. (Legal title: *Church of St. Anthony of Padua, Bronx.*) Rev. Joseph F. Rummel, D.D., rector; Revs. Joseph Kirschoffer, Anthony J. Rothlauf. Res., 832 E. 166th st.
School (1905)—824-828 E. 166th st. 10 Sisters of Christian Charity. Boys, 185; Girls, 208.

ST. ATHANASIUS' (1906), 880-884 Tiffany st. (Legal title: *Church of St. Athanasius.*) Rev. William F. Dougherty, rector; Rev. Joseph B. Cherry. Res., 878 Tiffany street.
School (1913)—Fox and Tiffany sts. 5 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 142, Girls, 124.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S, (1849) 167th st., between Franklin and Fulton aves. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Augustine*) Rev. Thomas F. Gregg, P.R.; Revs. John J. Dyer, Thomas J. McLaughlin, William A. Gill, Paul Bethel. Res., 1183 Franklin ave.
Schools (1906)—For Boys. 1182-1184 Fulton ave. 4 Brothers of Christian Schools. 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 598.
For Girls. 1176 Franklin ave. 11 Sisters of Charity and 10 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 602.
Chapel—Sisters of Charity, 1168 Franklin ave.

ST. BARNABAS', (1910) Woodlawn and McLean Heights, Woodlawn. (Legal title: *Church of St. Barnabas, Woodlawn and McLean Heights, N. Y.*). Rev. Michael A. Reilly, rector; Rev. William J. McDonald. Res., 409 East 241st st.
School (1912)—413-417 E. 241st st. 5 Sisters of Charity and 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 155; Girls, 146.
Chapel—Sisters of Charity, St. Barnabas' Convent. S. E. cor. 241st st. and Martha ave.

ST. BRENDAN'S, (1908), cor. 207th st. and Perry ave. (Legal title: *Church of St. Brendan, Borough of the Bronx, N.Y. City.*) Rev. William A. Courtney, rector; Rev. John E. O'Neil. Res., 3223 Perry ave.
School (1912)—207th st. and Perry ave. 5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 75; Girls, 77.

ST. FRANCES OF ROME, (1898) 4331 Richardson ave., Wakefield, N. Y. City. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Frances of Rome, Wakefield, New York City*) Rev. Francis P. Moore, rector. Res., 4329 Richardson ave.

HOLY FAMILY, (1895) Castle Hill and Watson aves., Unionport. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of the Holy Family, Unionport.*) Rev. Urban C. Nagelsmith, rector; Rev. Robert F. O'Reilly, Res., 1971 Castle Hill ave.

School (1913)—2159 Blackrock ave. 6 Sisters of St. Agnes. Boys, 114; Girls, 147.

Chapel—Holy Family, 2159 Blackrock ave.

HOLY SPIRIT, (1901) Morris Heights, Rev John D. Roach, rector; Rev. John J. O'Brien, Rev. Patrick Egan. Res., 1940 University ave.

School (1913)—cor. Grand Concourse and Burnside ave. 2 Dominican Sisters. Boys, 21; Girls, 28.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY (1853) German, East 150th st., bet. Melrose and Cortlandt aves. Legal title: *Missionary Society of the Most Holy Redeemer in the State of New York.*) Rev. Francis X. Rudel, C.SS.R., rector; Rev. Philip Holtman, C.SS.R., Rev. Francis X. Miller, Sr., C.SS.R., Rev. F. X. Miller, Jr., C.SS.R., Rev. James C. Kessler, C.SS.R., Rev. Joseph J. Schagemann, C.SS.R., Rev. James Tragesser, C.SS.R., Rev. Andrew Will, C.SS.R. 3 Lay Brothers. Res., 389 E. 150th st.

Schools (1853)—For Boys, 380 E. 151st st. 3 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 5 Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 392.
For Girls, 380 E. 151st st. 8 Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 389.

Chapel—Sisters of Christian Charity, 371 E. 150th st.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION (1903) Italian, Gun Hill road and Holland ave., Williamsbridge. (Legal title: *Church of the Immaculate Conception, Williamsbridge.*) Rev. Constantine Cassanelli, rector; Rev. Pampilio Di Rienzo. Res., 739 Gun Hill Road.

School—(1913)—739 Gun Hill rd. 2 Sisters of St. Ursula and 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 72; Girls, 88.

Chapel—Holy Angels, 739 Gun Hill rd.

ST. JEROME'S, (1869) Alexander ave. bet. 137th and 138th sts. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Jerome.*) Rev. George T. Donlin, P.R., Revs. Joseph S. Mechler, Louis P. Bossard. Res., 230 Alexander ave.

School (1870)—137th st. and Alexander ave. 4 Ursuline Nuns and 13 Lay Teachers. Boys, 475; Girls, 500.

Chapel—St. George's, Rikers Island.

ST. JOHN'S, (1886) Kingsbridge, 230th st. and Kingsbridge ave. (Legal title: *The Church of St. John.*) Rev. Francis X. Kelly, rector; Rev. Joseph MacCarthy. Res., 2953 Kingsbridge ave.

School (1903)—232nd st. and Kingsbridge ave. 6 Religious of Jesus-Mary. Boys, 73; Girls, 114.

Chapel—Convent of Religious of Jesus-Mary, 232nd st., and Kingsbridge ave.

ST. JOHN CHRYSOSTOM'S, (1899) East 167th st. and Hoe ave. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. John Chrysostom.*) Rev. Bernard F. Brady, rector; Revs. Joseph J. McAndrew, James J. Halligan. Res., 985 E. 167th st.

School (1914)—1144-1150 Hoe ave. 6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 161; Girls, 187.

Chapel—Dominican Convent, 1152 Hoe ave.

ST. JOSEPH'S, (1873) Tremont, Bathgate ave. and 177th st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Joseph, Tremont, New York.*) Rev. Peter Farrell, rector; Rev. Thomas B. Cummings. Res., 1852 Washington ave.

School (1905) 1850 Washington ave. 5 Sisters of Charity and 2 Lay Teachers, Pupils: Boys, 108; Girls, 120.

Chapel—Convent of Sisters of Charity, 1947 Bathgate ave.

ST. LUKE'S, (1897) E. 138th st., bet. St. Ann and Cypress aves. (Legal title: *St. Luke's Roman Catholic Church.*) Rev. John J. Boyle, rector; Revs. Michael Daly, William J. Noonan, George J. Hafford. Res., 623 E. 138th st.

School (1910)—E. 139th st. bet. St. Ann and Cypress aves. 7 Sisters of St. Dominic and 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 200; Girls, 170.

Chapel—St. John of God, Riverside Hospital, North Brother Island.

ST. MARGARET'S, (1887) Riverdale. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Margaret.*) Rev. Michael J. Murray, rector. Res., Riverdale ave., near 260th st.

School—(building).

Chapel—Visitation Monastery, Arlington ave. and 260th st.

ST. MARTIN OF TOURS', (1899) E. 182nd and Grote sts. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Martin of Tours*) Rev. Edward J. O'Gorman, rector; Rev. Francis E. McElhinney. Res., 664 Grote street.

ST. MARY'S, (1866) 215th st. and White Plains road. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Mary, Olinville, New York*) Rev. John J. Carr, rector; Rev. John A. Farrelly. Res., 3649 White Plains rd.

School (1908)—216th st., and Barnes ave. 3 Ursuline Nuns and 4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 108; Girls, 110.

ST. MARY STAR OF THE SEA, (1887) City Island ave., City Island. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Mary Star of the Sea, City Island, New York*) Rev. A. Corsini Mearns, rector. Res., 595 Minnieford ave.

ST. NICHOLAS OF TOLENTINE, (1906) Andrews ave. and Fordham road. (Legal title: *Augustinian Society of the State of New York*). Very Rev. Nicholas J. Murphy, O.S.A., rector; Revs. George L. Dermody, O.S.A., George H. Scannell, O.S.A. Res., 2342 Andrews ave.

School (1907)—2338 Andrews ave. 2 Sisters of Charity and 1 Lay Teachers. Boys, 40; Girls, 47.

Chapels—R. C. Orphan Asylums, Sedgwick ave. Boys' and Girls' departments.

OUR LADY OF MERCY, (1852-1892), Fordham, 2500 Marion ave. (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Mercy*). Rev. Patrick N. Broslin, rector; Revs. Justin J. Lyons, Martin P. O'Gara, Arthur J. Avard. Res., 2496 Marion ave.

School (1907)—2512 Marion ave. 7 Ursuline Nuns and 8 Lay Teachers. Boys, 266; Girls, 309.

Chapel—Little Sisters of the Poor. 183rd st., and Belmont ave.

OUR LADY OF MT. CARMEL, (1906), (Italian), 187th st. and Belmont ave. (Legal title: "*Roman Catholic Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Bronx, N. Y. City*". Rev. Joseph Calluzzi, acting rector; Revs. Francis Magliocco, D.D., Dominick Florentino. Res., 627 East 187th st., Bronx.

OUR LADY OF PITY, (1908) (Italian), E. 151st st. (Legal title: *Madonna del Suffragio*). Rev. Francis Oppici, O.F.M., rector; Revs. Marcellino Sergenti, O.F.M., Anthony Castellana, O.F.M. Res., 276 E. 151st st.

School (1909)—284 E. 151st st. 7 Franciscan Sisters and 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 325; Girls, 385.

Chapel—Our Lady, 282 E. 151st st.; St. Joseph's, 276 E. 151st st.

OUR LADY OF SOLACE (1903), cor. Van Nest ave. and White Plains Road. Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Solace, Van Nest, Bronx, N.Y. City*). Rev. Daniel J. Curley, rector; Rev. John J. Stanley. Res., 1676 White Plains road.

OUR LADY OF VICTORY, (1909), 171st st. and Webster ave. (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Victory*) Rev. Bartholomew F. Galligan, rector; Revs. James F. Kelly, Peter J. Quinn. Res., 1512 Webster ave.

School (1912)—171st and Webster ave. 8 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 184; Girls, 160.

OUR SAVIOUR (1912), Cor. 183rd st. and Washington ave. (Legal title: *Church of Our Saviour, Bronx, N. Y. City.*). Rev. Francis P. Duffy, D.D., rector; Rev. Joseph A. Donohoe. Res., 2317 Washington ave.

School (1915)—2309 Washington ave. 5 Dominican Sisters. Boys, 130; Girls, 190.

SS. PETER AND PAUL'S, (1897) St. Ann's ave. and E. 150th st. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Peter and St. Paul*) Rev. William H. Murphy, rector; Revs. John J. Maher, John J. Loughlin, John A. Connolly. Res., 838 St. Ann's ave.

School (1911)—838 Brook ave. 6 Sisters of Charity and 6 Lay Teachers. Boys, 238; Girls, 367.

Chapel—Sisters of Charity, 856 Eagle ave.

ST. PHILIP NERI (1898) (Italian-English), 3021 Grand blvd. and Concourse, Bronx. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Philip Neri, of Bedford Park, Bronx Borough, New York City*) Very Rev. Daniel Burke, D.D., V.F., rector; Revs. Francis Cagnina, Emil E. Molinelli. Res., 3025 Grand blvd. and Concourse.

School (1913)—3076 Villa ave. 3 Ursuline Sisters and 4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 167; Girls, 134.

Chapel — Convent of Mount St. Ursula, Bedford Park.

ST. PIUS' (1906) 416-418 E. 145th st. (Legal title: *Church of St. Pius*). Rev. Francis M Fagan, rector. Res., 420 E. 145th st.

School (1914)—413-415 E. 144th st. 8 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 224; Girls, 269.

ST. RAYMOND'S, (1842) Cor. Walker and Castle Hill aves. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Raymond*) Rt. Rev. Mgr. Edward McKenna, P.R., Revs. Joseph P. McEvoy, John Quinn, Lawrence Farley, James P. Hughes. Res., 2320 Walker ave.

School (1909) — cor. Castle Hill and Walker aves. 3 Brothers of the Christian Schools; 6 Sisters of Charity and 9 Lay Teachers. Boys, 409; Girls, 397.

Chapels—New York Catholic Protectory, Male and Female Departments.
St. Joseph's Institute for Deaf Mutes, Throggs Neck.
Sisters of Charity, 2704 Walker ave.

ST. RITA OF CASCIA (1900) (Italian-English), E. 145th st. and College ave. (Legal title: *Church of St. Rita of Cascia*). Rev. James P. O'Brien, rector; Revs. Edward S. Mahoney, Daniel J. Fant. Res., 448 College ave.

School (1914)—146th st. and College ave. 4 Sisters of St. Dominic and 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 150; Girls, 150.

Chapel—Dominican Sisters. Res., 277 E. 143rd st.

ST. ROCH'S (1899) (Italian), East 150th st., bet. Jackson and Concord aves. (Legal title: *Church of St. Roch*) Rev. John Milo, rector; Rev. Ignatius Cirelli. Res., 734 E. 150th st.

SACRED HEART, (1875) Shakespeare ave., High Bridge. (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart*) Rev. John J. Lennon, rector; Revs. Thomas B. Farrelly, Peter P. Conaty. Res., 1253 Shakespeare ave.

School (1908)—1261 Shakespeare ave. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 16; Girls, 18.

ST. THOMAS AQUINAS' (1890) 1903-1913 Daly ave. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Thomas Aquinas.*) Rev. Denis F. Coyle, rector; Revs. Francis A. Barry, Nicola Rimoli, Res., 1900 Crotona Parkway.

School (1907) — 1909 Daly ave. 8 Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Mary and 8 Lay Teachers. Boys, 350; Girls, 350.

ST. VALENTINE'S (1891) (Polish), Williamsbridge, East 221st. st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Valentine, Williamsbridge, New York.*) Rev. Charles Czarkowski. Res. 810 E. 221st st.,

School (1891) — East 221st st. 2 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 60; Girls, 72.

BOROUGH OF RICHMOND.

ST. ADALBERT'S (1901) (Polish), John st., Port Richmond, Staten Island. Legal title: *The Polish Roman Catholic Church of St. Adalbert.*) Rev. Joseph Brzozowski, rector. Res., 59 John st., Port Richmond.

School (1905)—67 John st. 3 Felician Sisters. Boys, 65; Girls, 67.

ST. ANN'S (1914) (Dongan Hills). (Legal title: *The Church of St. Ann, Dongan Hills.*) Rev. Joseph G. Murray, rector. Res., Castleton Corners.

ST. ANTHONY'S (Polish), Decker ave., Linoleumville. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Anthony.*) Rev. Anthony Jakubowski, rector. Res., Decker ave.

BLESSED SACRAMENT (1910) Manor road, West New Brighton. (Legal title: *Church of the Blessed Sacrament.*) Rev. Wm. J. Mulcahy, rector; Rev. Walter E. Pallister. Res., 30 Manor rd.

ST. CLEMENT'S (1910) 110 Van Pelt ave., Mariners Harbor. (Legal title: *St. Clement's Roman Catholic Church.*) Rev. James E. Coggin, rector; Rev. James S. Kelly. Res., 49 Van Name ave.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, (1887) Stapleton, Staten Island, Targee st. (Legal title: *The Church of the Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Stapleton.*) Rev. William J. McClure, rector; Revs. Daniel A. Quinn, Richard O'Sullivan. Res., 128 Targee st.

School (1908)—121 Targee st. 4 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 70; Girls, 89.

Chapel—Sisters Convent, 121 Targee st.

ST. JOHN BAPTIST DE LA SALLE'S (1900) (German), Jackson st., corner Beach, Stapleton, Staten Island. (Legal title: *The Church of St. John Baptist de la Salle.*) Rev. Michael J. Neufeld, rector. Res., 74 Jackson st.

School (1901)—68 Jackson st. 4 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 67; Girls, 63.

ST. JOSEPH'S (1902) (Italian) Rosebank, Staten Island. (Legal title: *Church of St. Joseph.*) Rev. Anthony Categgio, rector; Rev. Giacinto Napolitano. Res., 463 Center st.

Chapel—Holy Rosary, Sand Lane, South Beach, S. I.

ST. JOSEPH'S (1867) Rossville, Washington st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Joseph, Rossville.*) Rev. John T. Kelly, rector. Res., 30 Washington st.

ST. MARY'S (1852) New York ave., Rosebank, Staten Island. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Mary, Clifton.*) Very Rev. Mgr. Daniel J. McMackin, D.D., rector; Rev. Cornelius J. Cronan. Res., 1101 New York ave.

School (1865)—New York ave. 4 Sisters of Charity and 4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 184; Girls, 150.

Chapel—St. Mary's Convent, 58 Pennsylvania ave.

ST. MARY OF THE ASSUMPTION (1877) 2232-2236 Terrace, Port Richmond, Staten Island. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Mary of the Assumption, Port Richmond.*) Rev. Joseph C. Campbell, rector; Rev. F. Donnelly. Res., 2236 Richmond Terrace.

School (1908)—2222 Richmond Terrace. 4 Sisters of Charity and 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 87; Girls, 95.

Chapel—St. Mary's Convent, 2242 Richmond Terrace.

OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL (1899) Austin place, Tompkinsville, Staten Island. (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Good Counsel.*) Rev. B. E. Daly, O.S.A., rector; Revs. Frederick F. Cummins, O.S.A., William J. Morrison, O.S.A., Bernard J. O'Donnell, O.S.A., F. A. Barrett, O.S.A., J. J. Dean, O.S.A.

Chapels—Our Lady of Consolation, Tompkinsville.
Sisters of Presentation, Green Ridge.

OUR LADY HELP OF CHRISTIANS (1890) Amboy ave. and Prospect st., Tottenville, Staten Island. (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady, Help of Christians, Tottenville, New York.*) Rev. James F. Malloy, rector; Rev. Matthew Di Iorio. Res., 7396 Amboy ave.

School (1910)—Prospect st., near Amboy ave. 2 Marianite Sisters of the Holy Cross and 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 53; Girls, 58.

Chapels—St. Louis Academy, Main st.
St. Joseph's by the Sea, Broadway and Ocean ave., Huguenot Park.

Mission—Star of the Sea.

OUR LADY OF MT. CARMEL (1913) (Italian), Castleton ave. and Columbia st. West New Brighton. (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.*) Rev. Louis Riccio, rector. Res., 1285 Castleton ave.

Missions—Assumption, Webster ave., New Brighton; St. Michael's, Van Pelt ave., Mariners Harbor; Our Lady of Pity, Summer ave., Grantville.

ST. PATRICK'S (1862) 45 St. Patricks pl., Richmond, Staten Island, (Legal title: *The Church of St. Patrick, Richmond.*) Rev. William J. Donovan, rector. Res., 256 Stephens ave.

ST. PETER'S (1839) St. Mark's place, New Brighton, Staten Island. (Legal title: *Roman Catholic Church of St. Peter.*) Very Rev. Mgr. Charles A. Cassidy, P. R.; V.F. Rev. Joseph A. Farrell. Res., 53 St. Marks place

School (1890)—Carroll place, 6 Sisters of Charity and 4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 225; Girls, 230.

Chapel — Convent of Sisters of Charity, 67 St. Mark's place.

SACRED HEART (1875) cor. Castleton and Burgher aves., West New Brighton, Staten Island, (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart of West New Brighton.*) Rev. Thomas J. Heafy, rector; Rev. Terence C. Marshall. Res., 981 Castleton ave.

School (1875)—Taylor st. 5 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 166; Girls, 174.

Chapel—The Sacred Heart, Sisters' Convent.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

Amenia, Dutchess Co., Immaculate Conception (1868). (Legal title: *Church of the Immaculate Conception, Amenia, N. Y.*) Rev. Francis E. Lavelle, rector.
School (1880)—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 42; Girls, 51.
Mission—Millerton, Dutchess Co., St. Patrick's.
Station—Pine Plains, Dutchess Co., St. Anthony's.

Barrytown, Dutchess Co., Sacred Heart (1886). (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart, Red Hook, N. Y.*) Rev. Matthew J. F. Scanlan, rector.

Beacon, Dutchess Co., St. Joachim's (1853) Leonard street. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Joachim, Matteawan, N. Y.*) Rev. Michael V. Aylward, rector. Rev. Denis A. Fennessey. Res., 61 Leonard st.
School (1861)—Liberty st. 3 Sisters of Charity and 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 98; Girls, 100.
Missions—Fishkill Village, St. Mary's (1868).
Timoneyville, St. Francis (1889).
Station—Matteawan State Hospital.

St. John Evangelist (1887) cor. Willow st. and Verplanck ave. (Legal title: *The Church of St. John the Evangelist, Fishkill on-Hudson*), Rev. James N. Aylward, rector; Rev. Patrick P. McAleer. Res., 35 Willow st.
School (1909)—Corner of Oak and Willow sts. 4 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 124; Girls, 137.

Blauvelt, Rockland Co., St. Catharine's. (Legal title: *Church of St. Catherine, Blauveltville, N. Y.*) Rev. Andrew J. Sauer, rector.
Chapel—Convent of the Sisters of St. Dominic.

Brewster, Putnam Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's (1878) Prospect st. (Legal title: *Church of St. Lawrence O'Toole, Brewster, N. Y.*) Rev. Thomas P. Phelan, rector. Res., Prospect st.
Mission—Towners, Putnam Co., St. Bernard's.

Callicoon, Sullivan Co., Holy Cross (1876). (Legal title: *The Church of the Holy Cross.*) Rev. Edward Blecke, O.F.M., custos and rector; and other Fathers of St. Joseph's College.
Missions—Cochecton, Sullivan Co., St. Lucy's (1884).
Jeffersonville, Sullivan Co., St. George's (1856).
Narrowsburgh, Sullivan Co., St. Francis Xavier's (1856).
Long Eddy, Sullivan Co., St. Patrick's (1904).
Youngsville, Sullivan Co., St. Francis Assisi (1909).
Pond Eddy, Sullivan Co., Sacred Heart.
Stations—Hankins, Sullivan Co.; Lackawaxen, Sullivan Co.; Lake Huntington, Sullivan Co.; North Branch, Sullivan Co.

Chester, Orange Co., St. Columba's (1875) High st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Columba, Chester, N. Y.*) Rev. James A. Moloney, rector. Res., High st.
School (1908)—High st. 2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 29; Girls, 32.
Mission—Monroe, Orange Co., Sacred Heart.

Clove (*P. O. Verbank*), Ulster Co., St. John the Evangelist's (1886) (Legal title: *Church of St. John the Evangelist*) Rev. James J. Keane. Res., Veteran, N.Y.
Missions—Quarryville, Ulster Co., St. Patrick's.
Veteran, Ulster Co., St. Thomas Apostle.

Cold Spring, Putnam Co., Our Lady of Loretto (1834). (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Loretto, Cold Spring, N. Y.*) Rev. Joseph E. Bergan, rector; Rev. William F. Curran.
School (1913)—Gordon st. 2 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 30; Girls, 32.
Mission—Garrison, Putnam Co., St. Joseph's.
Station—Manitou, Putnam Co.

Congers, Rockland Co., St. Paul's (1896). (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Paul, Congers, N. Y.*) Rev. John B. Reck, rector. Res., Lake Rd., cor. Friend st.

Cornwall-on-Hudson, Orange Co., St. Thomas of Canterbury (1870). (Legal title: *The Church of St. Thomas, Cornwall-on-Hudson, N.Y.*) Rev. John Brosnan, rector; Rev Thomas J. Buckley. Res., Hudson st.
School (1913)—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 28; Girls, 29.

Croton Falls, Westchester Co., St. Joseph's (1845). (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Joseph, Croton Falls*) Rev. Edward J. Beary, rector; Rev. William J. O'Reilly. Res., Mahopac ave.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 14; Girls, 10.
Missions—Golden's Bridge, Westchester Co., St. Michael's.
North Salem, St. Joseph's.
Chapels—Lincolndale, Lincoln Agricultural School.
Station—Purdy's Station.

Croton-on-Hudson, Westchester Co., Holy Name of Mary (1874). (Legal title: *The Church of the Holy Name of Mary, Croton Landing, N. Y.*) Rev. Michael J. Shine, rector. Res., Grand st.

Dobbs Ferry, Westchester Co., Sacred Heart (1862) Broadway and Cedar st. (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart, of the Town of Greenburgh*) Rev. John Talbot Smith, rector. Res., 418 Broadway.

East Kingston (*P. O. Kingston*, Rhinebeck, Ulster Co., St. Colman's (1901). Legal title: *The Church of St. Colman, East Kingston.*) Rev. Francis P. J. Cummings, rector.

Station—Goldricks Landing, Flatbush.

Ellenville, Ulster Co., St. Andrew's (1892). German. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Andrew, Ellenville, N. Y.*) Rev. Theodore Ratzberg, rector. Res., 187 Main st.

Missions—Ulster Heights, Ulster Co., SS. Michael and Wendelinus German (1903). Woodhaven, Sullivan Co., Immaculate Conception (1900).

St. Mary's (1850). Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Mary, Ellenville, N. Y.*) Rev. Thomas B. Dougherty, rector. Res., 75 N. Main st.

Missions—Cragsmoor, Ulster Co., Sacred Heart
Mountaindale, Sullivan Co., St. Mark's (1897).

Station—Lackawack, Ulster Co.

Chapel—Napanoch, Eastern Reformatory.

Elmsford, Westchester Co., Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (1912). Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.*) Rev. Arthur J. Kenny, rector. Res., Tarrytown rd.

Florida, Orange Co., St. Joseph's (1887). Parish. Glenmore ave. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Joseph.*) Rev. Stanislaus J. Nowak, rector; Rev. Theo. J. Jozwiak. Res., Glenmore ave.

School—1915. Glenmore ave. 4 Franciscan Sisters. Boys, 52; Girls, 56.

Mission—Pine Island, St. Stanislaus (1912).

Forestburg (*P. O. St. Joseph's*, Sullivan Co., St. Thomas Aquinas' (1899). (Legal title: *The Church of St. Thomas Aquinas.*) Rev. Vincent Arcese, rector.

School—2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 54. *St. Joseph's P. O.*

Chapel—Dominican Sisters.

Station—Oakland Valley, Sullivan Co.

Gardiner, Ulster Co., St. Charles Borromeo's (1888). Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Charles Borromeo, Ireland Corners, N. Y.*) Rev. John J. Hopkins, rector.

Mission—New Paltz, Ulster Co., St. Joseph's (1892).

Station—Libertyville, Ulster Co.

Goshen, Orange Co., St. John's (1867), Murray ave. (Legal title: *The Church of St. John, Goshen, N. Y.*) Rev. James A. Brady, rector. Res., 31 Murray ave.

School (1899)—Murray ave., and Erie st. 4 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 76; Girls, 64.

Harrison, Westchester Co., St. Gregory the Great, Halstead ave. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Gregory the Great.*) Rev. James T. Hughes, rector. Res., Halstead ave.

Hastings-on-Hudson, Westchester Co., St. Matthew's (1850). Warburton ave. (Legal title: *Church of St. Matthew, Hastings, N. Y.*) Rev. Thomas O'Keeffe, rector. Res., Villard ave.

School (1911)—Warburton ave. 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 95; Girls, 90.

Haverstraw, Rockland Co., St. Peter's (1848). Broadway. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Peter, Haverstraw.*) Rev. Thomas F. McGare, P.R.; Rev. David J. O'Keeffe. Res., 115 Broadway.

School (1884)—7 Sisters of Charity and 2 Lay Teachers. (Ridge st.). Boys, 218; Girls, 227.

St. Mary's (1899) (Slovak), Conklin ave. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Slovak Church of St. Mary, Haverstraw.*) Rev. Aloysius Leo Blazuik, rector. Res., 46 Conklin ave.

Hawthorne, Westchester Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. C. C. McGonagle, O.P., rector; Rev. M. A. Murray, O.P., Rev. Alexander Mercier, O.P., Rev. C. J. Callan, O.P., Rev. J. A. McHugh, O.P.

Highland Falls, Orange Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus (1870). (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart, Highland Falls.*) Rt. Rev. Mgr. Cornelius G. O'Keeffe, rector; Revs. John B. Conroy, John A. Langton.

Chapel—Ladycliff Academy.

Mission—West Point, Most Holy Trinity (1900), United States Military Academy.

Station—Forest of Dean Mines.

HydePark, Dutchess Co., Regina Coeli (1863). (Legal title: *The Church of Regina Coeli, Hyde Park.*) Rev. David J. Morley, rector. Res., Harvey st.

Mission—Staatsburg, Dutchess Co., St. Paul's (1887).

Irvington-on-the-Hudson, Westchester Co., Immaculate Conception (1873) Broadway. (Legal title: *The Church of the Immaculate Conception, Irvington-on-Hudson.*) Rev. Terence J. Earley, rector; Rev. Thomas J. Donlon.

School (1908)—North Broadway. 4 Franciscan Sisters. Boys, 85; Girls, 67.

Katonah, Westchester Co., St. Mary of the Assumption (1908). (Legal title: *Church of St. Mary of the Assumption.*) Rev. Cornelius J. Crowley, rector. Res., Valley rd.

Mission—Bedford Hills, St. Matthias' (1909).

Kingston, Ulster Co., Holy Name of Jesus (1887) Fitch st. (Legal title: *The Church of the Holy Name of Jesus, Wilbur, N.Y.*) Rev. James S. Prendergast, rector. Res., 10 Fitch st.

Mission—Eddyville, Ulster Co., Sacred Heart (1875).

Kingston, Ulster Co.—(Continued).

Immaculate Conception (Polish), (1893) Delaware ave., (Legal title: *The Church of the Immaculate Conception, Kingston, N. Y.*) Rev. Francis P. Lesniewski, rector. Res., 467 Delaware ave.

School (1907)—3 Felician Sisters. Boys, 86; Girls, 70.

Chapel—St. Francis of Assisi.

St. Joseph's (1850) cor. Main and Wall sts. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Joseph, Kingston*) Rev. John H. Briody, rector; Rev. Thomas B. Brown, Res., 242 Wall st.

School (1869)—Pearl st. 5 Sisters of Charity and 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 142; Girls, 122.

St. Mary's, (1842) 99-109 Broadway. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Mary, Kingston, Roseboat.*) Very Rev. John J. Hickey, V.F., P.R.; Rev. Stephen J. Connolly, Rev. Daniel J. Gilmartin. Res., 107 Broadway.

School (1867)—7 Sisters of Charity, 4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 244; Girls, 274.

Chapel—St. Mary's Convent, Wurts st., Home of the Holy Childhood, Abruyn st.

St. Peter's (1858) Germain, cor. Wurts and Pierpont sts. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Peter, Kingston, Roseboat.*) Rev. John P. Neumann, rector, Rev. George H. Wermuth. Res., 93 Wurts st.

School (1858)—6 Sisters of Christian Charity (45 Pierpont st.). Boys, 147; Girls, 139.

Chapel—Sisters of Christian Charity, 45 Pierpont st.

Lake Mahopac, Putnam Co., (1890) St. John the Evangelist. (Legal title: *The Church of St. John the Evangelist, Lake Mahopac, N. Y.*) Rev. Lawrence E. Murray, rector.

Mission—Carmel, Putnam Co., St. James the Apostle.

Lake Mohegan, Westchester Co., St. George's (1915). (Legal title: *Church of St. George, Lake Mohegan, N. Y.*) Rev. William Thos. Connolly, rector. Res., Lake Mohegan.

Missions—Lake Oscawana, Putnam Co., St. Paul's.
Shrub Oak, Westchester Co., St. John the Evangelist (1896).
Yorktown Heights, Westchester Co., St. Peter's.

Larchmont Manor, Westchester Co., St. Augustine's (1892). (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Augustine, Larchmont Manor.*) Rev. Patrick Morris, rector. Res., cor. Beach and Walnut aves.

School (1911)—Larchmont ave. 2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 36; Girls, 34.

Chapel—Dominican Sisters, Monroe ave.

Liberty, Sullivan Co., St. Peter's (1893) Widemeyer Terrace. (Legal title: *St. Peter's Roman Catholic Church, Liberty, N. Y.*) Rev. Daniel T. Cronin, rector. Res., 264 N. Main st.

School (1905)—283 N. Main st. 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils: Boys, 38; Girls, 35.

Mission—Stevensville, Sullivan Co.

Station—Loomis Sanitarium, Sullivan Co.

Livingston Manor, Sullivan Co., St. Aloysius. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Aloysius*) Rev. Henry P. Tracy, D.D., rector.

School (1904)—2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 10; Girls, 8.

Missions—De Bruce, Sullivan Co., Sacred Heart.
Roscoe, Sullivan Co., Gate of Heaven.

Station—Shandelee Lake, Sullivan Co.

Mamaroneck, Westchester Co., Most Holy Trinity (1874). (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of the Most Holy Trinity, Rye Neck, N.Y.*) Rev. Joseph P. Donahue, rector; Rev. Patrick J. Mee. Res., 117 Boston Post road.

School (1886)—Boston Post rd., 3 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 54; Girls, 54.

Station—Orienta Point, St. John's Home, Sisters of Mercy.

Chapel—Sisters of Charity, 85 Palmer ave.

St. Vito's (1911) (Italian), Madison st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Vito.*) Rev. F. Cocozza, rector. Res., Bonny Brook Park.

Marlboro, Ulster Co., St. Mary's (1900), (Legal title: *Church of St. Mary of the Village of Marlborough.*) Rev. James F. Hanley, rector.

Mission—Roseton, Orange Co., Our Lady of Mercy (1900).

Middletown, Orange Co., St. Joseph's (1865) Cottage st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Joseph, Middletown, N. Y.*) Very Rev. John P. McClancy, V.F., P.R., Revs. Joseph Murphy, Pasquale Bavasso. Res., 145 Cottage st.

School (1889)—5 Ursuline Nuns and 4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 113; Girls, 147.

Chapel—Ursuline Convent, Main st.

Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (1912), 26 Monhagen ave. (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.*) Rev. Richard J. Colfer, O.C.C., rector; Revs. Charles Gavin, O.C.C.; Michael S. Farrington, O.C.C.

Missions—Bloomingburgh, Sullivan Co., Assumption (1913).
Bullville, Orange Co., St. Paul's (1866).
Otisville, Orange Co., Holy Name of Jesus (1876).

Stations—Unionville, Orange Co., Otisville Sanitarium; Greenville, Orange Co.

Millbrook, Dutchess Co., St. Joseph's (1889). (Legal title: *The Church of St. Joseph, Millbrook*) Rev. John F. Weir, rector; Rev. Robert A. Ross.

Missions—Clinton Corners, Dutchess Co., St. Joseph's (1889).
Bangall, Dutchess Co., Immaculate Conception (1901).

Station—Oak Summit, County House.

Milton, Ulster Co., St. James' (1875). (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. James, Milton.*) Rev. William S. Prunty, rector.
Mission—Highland, Ulster Co., St. Augustine's.
Montgomery, Orange Co., Holy Name of Mary (1868). (Legal title: *Church of the Holy Name of Mary, Montgomery, N. Y.*) Rev. Francis C. Lewis, LL.D., rector. Res., 42 Railroad ave.
School (1900)—Railroad ave. and Charles st. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 13; Girls, 12.
Monticello, Sullivan Co., St. Peter's (1864). Main st. (Legal title: *Church of St. Peter, Monticello, N. Y.*) Rev. John J. Fanlan, rector; Rev. George B. Ford, Res., 10 Liberty st.
School (1905)—Cor. North and Liberty sts. 2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 27; Girls, 41.
Missions—Hurleyville, Sullivan Co., St. Mary's.
Mongaup Valley, Sullivan Co., St. Joseph's.
White Lake, Sullivan Co., St. Ann of the Lake.
Mt. Kisco, Westchester Co., St. Francis of Assisi (1867). Main st. (Legal title: *Church of St. Francis of Assisi, Mt. Kisco, N. Y.*) Rev. Thomas B. Kelly, rector. Rev. Cyrus Falco. Res., 150 E. Main st.
School (1909)—Main st. 4 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 75; Girls, 80.
Mission—Bedford, Westchester Co., St. Patrick's.
Station—State Reformatory, Bedford Hills.
Mt. Vernon, Westchester Co., Sacred Heart (1857). cor. Fifth ave. and Second st. (Legal title: *Church of the Sacred Heart, Mt. Vernon.*) Very Rev. Edward J. Flynn, V.F., P.R., Rev. Joseph G. Cushman, Res., 67 So. 5th ave.
School (1895)—Cor. 5th ave., and 2nd st. 6 Sisters of Mercy and 6 Lay Teachers. Boys, 137; Girls, 163.
Chapel—St. Joseph's Convent, 259 S. 3d ave.
Our Lady of Victory (1871). (German), W. Sidney ave. (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Victory, Mt. Vernon.*) Rev. Edward Heinlein, D.D., rector. Res., 28 W. Sidney ave.
School (1898). N. Fifth and W. Sidney aves. 4 Sisters of St. Dominic and 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 63; Girls, 65.
Chapel—Sisters of St. Dominic, 38 W. Sidney ave.
St. Mary's, (1894) 19 S. High st. (Legal title: *Roman Catholic Church of St. Mary, Mt. Vernon.*) Rev. David J. Leahy, rector. Res., 23 S. High st.
Our Lady of Mount Carmel (1906). Durham, West 1st st. and South 10th ave. (Legal title: *Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Mt. Vernon.*) Rev. Alexander Scappaticci, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Leonardo Florio, O.F.M., Rev. Albert Matteucci, O.F.M. Res., 10 South 10th ave.
St. Ursula's (1908), East Lincoln ave. (Legal title: *Church of St. Ursula, Mt. Vernon.*) Rev. John J. McCabe, rector. Res., 202 East Lincoln ave.
Nanuet, Rockland Co., St. Anthony's (1894). Legal title: *The Church of St. Anthony.*) Rev. Anthony L. Strube, rector.
Mission—New City, Rockland Co., St. Augustine's.
Newburgh, Orange Co., St. Patrick's (1837). Grand st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Patrick, Newburgh.*) Rev. Henry O'Carroll, P.R.; Revs. Thos. F. Prendergast, Jos. A. Geis. Res., 55 Grand st.
Schools (1850)—For Boys. (150-152 Liberty st.) 4 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 275.
For Girls. (164-168 Liberty st.) 6 Sisters of Charity and 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 270.
Mission—New Windsor, St. Joseph's (1885).
Chapel—Sisters of Charity, 5 Grand st.
St. Francis of Assisi, (1909). Benkard ave. and Avoca st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Francis of Assisi, Newburgh.*) Rev. Francis Fahlan, rector. Rev. Thomas J. Dunne. Res., Benkard ave.
St. Mary's, (1875) 182-184 South st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Mary, Newburgh.*) Rev. Wm. R. Hayes, rector; Rev. Thomas V. Burke. Res., 180 South st.
School (1886)—Gidney ave. 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 63; Girls, 49.
Sacred Heart, (1912) Robinson ave. and Ann st. (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart.*) Rev. John B. Gallo, rector. Res., 25 So. Robinson ave.
New Rochelle, Westchester Co., Blessed Sacrament (1848), cor. Centre ave. and Beauchamp pl. (Legal title: *The Church of the Blessed Sacrament, New Rochelle, N. Y.*) Rev. Cornelius F. Crowley, rector; Revs. Leo J. Doyle, Bartholomew J. Eustace, D.D. Res., 15 Beauchamp pl.
School (1866)—Centre ave. 4 Ursuline Nuns and 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 122; Girls, 157.
Mission—Fort Slocum, St. Sebastian's.
St. Gabriel's, (1893) Washington ave. and Division st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Gabriel, New Rochelle, N. Y.*) Rev. James F. Driscoll, D.D., rector; Revs. Michael G. Doran. Res., 120 Division st.
School (1897)—Centre ave. and Main st. 7 Sisters of Charity and 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 151; Girls, 161.
Chapel—Sisters of Charity, Washington ave.
St. Joseph's (1901) (Italian), Washington ave., cor. 5th st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Joseph.*) Rev. Pasquale Manzelli, rector. Res., 260 Washington ave.
School (1909)—Washington ave. 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 78; Girls, 95.

New Rochelle, Westchester Co.—(Continued).

Holy Family, (1904) (Legal title: *Church of the Holy Family, New Rochelle, N. Y.*) Rev. Andrew T. Rocco, rector; Rev. Joseph E. Brady. Res., 164 Mt. Joy pl.

Nyack, Rockland Co., St. Ann's, (1851) Jefferson st. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Ann, Nyack.*) Rev. James L. Crosby, rector. Res., 19 Jefferson st.

School (1892)—5 Sisters of St. Dominic and 1 Lay Teachers. Boys, 102; Girls, 100.

Chapel—Sisters of St. Dominic, Jefferson st.

Obernburg, Sullivan Co., St. Mary's (1854). (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Mary, Obernburg.*) Rev. Bernardin Billinger, O.F.M., rector.

School (1882)—1 Sister of St. Dominic. Boys, 0; Girls, 21.

Ossining, Westchester Co., St. Augustine's, (1850) North Highland ave. (Legal title: *Church of St. Augustine, Sing Sing, N. Y.*) Rev. Cornelius V. Mahony, D.D., rector; Rev. James A. Collins. Res., 201 N. Highland ave.

School (1892)—4 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 105; Girls, 127.

Chapel—Sisters of Charity, N. Highland ave.

Pawling, Dutchess Co., St. John the Evangelist's (1848). (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. John, Pawling, N. Y.*) Rev. Joseph A. Foley, rector. Res., Main st.

School (1913)—1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 14; Girls, 12.

Mission—Dover Plains, Dutchess Co., St. Charles Borromeo's.

Stations—Patterson, Putnam Co.
Wingdale, Dutchess Co.

Peekskill, Westchester Co., Assumption, (1859) Union ave. and 1st st. (Legal title: *Church of the Assumption, Peekskill, N. Y.*) Rev. ——, rector; Revs. Richard H. Tobin, William J. Meaklin, Domenico M. Coda. Res., 911 First st.

School (1907)—Division and First sts. 9 Missionary Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 245; Girls, 253.

Pelham, Westchester Co., St. Catherine's (1896), Second ave. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Catherine, Pelham, N. Y.*) Very Rev. Mgr. Francis P. McNichol, rector. Res., 25 Second ave.

School (1907)—Second ave. 5 Sisters of St. Francis and 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 69; Girls, 67.

Phoenicia, Ulster Co., St. Francis de Sales, (1902). (Legal title: *The Church of St. Francis de Sales*) Rev. Joseph B. Scully, rector.

Missions—Allaben, Ulster Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.
Pine Hill, Ulster Co., St. Vincent de Paul's.

Piermont, Rockland Co., (1856) St. John's (Legal title: *Church of St. John, Piermont, N. Y.*) Rev. John J. Harrington, rector.

School—(building).

Pleasant Valley, Dutchess Co., St. Stanislaus' (1903), Rev. Peter F. Cusick, S.J. Res., St. Andrew-on-Hudson, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

Station—Hudson River State Hospital, Poughkeepsie.

Pleasantville, Westchester Co., Holy Innocents, (1893) (Legal title: *The Church of the Holy Innocents, Pleasantville, N. Y.*) Rev. Eugene A. Wilson, O.P., rector; Rev. Edward L. Phillips, O.P. Res., Bedford road.

School (1898)—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 60; Girls, 65.

Stations—Briarcliff Manor, Westchester Co.
Chappaqua, Westchester Co., Afterglow Farm.

Pocantico Hills, Westchester Co., The Magdalene (1894). (Legal title: *The Church of the Magdalene.*) Rev. Frank J. Heaney, rector; Rev. Alexander C. McCarthy. Res., Bedford Rd.

Chapels—East View (Sacred Heart), Westchester County Hospital.
St. Joseph's Normal College, Novitiate of Christian Brothers.

Port Chester, Westchester Co., Our Lady of Mercy, (1844) Westchester ave. and Spring st., (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Mercy, Port Chester, N. Y.*) Rev. John A. Waters, P.R.; Rev. Cornelius J. Fitzsimmons. Res., 260 Westchester ave.

School (1854)—Washington st. 6 Sisters of Charity (17 Spring st.). Boys, 134; Girls, 127.

Chapel—Sisters of Charity, 17 Spring st.

Our Lady of the Rosary (1904) (Italian), (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of the Rosary.*) Rev. John Ferazza, S.S.F.S., rector; Rev. Peter Mayerhofer, S.S.F.S. Res., 22 Palmer place.

Mission—Corpus Christi, S. Regent st., Washington Park.

Port Ewen, Ulster Co., Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, (1856). (Legal title: *Church of the Presentation, Port Ewen, N. Y.*) Attended by Redemptorist Fathers, Esopus, N. Y.

Mission—Esopus, Ulster Co., Sacred Heart.

Port Jervis, Orange Co., Immaculate Conception (1851) Ball st. (Legal title: *Church of the Immaculate Conception.*) Rev. Edward F. Leonard, rector; Rev. James P. Doyle. Res., 46 Ball st.

School (1915)—Hammond st. 3 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 66; Girls, 61.

Chapels—St. Francis Hospital; St. Mary's Orphan Asylum.

Most Sacred Heart, (1901) West Main st. (Legal title: *The Church of the Most Sacred Heart.*) Rev. Wm. J. Donohue, rector. Res., 12 McAllister st.

Poughkeepsie, Dutchess Co., St. Peter's, (1850) N. Mill st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Peter, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.*) Very Rev. Joseph F. Sheahan, V.F., P.R., Rev. Wm. J. F. Daly. Res., 45 Mill st.

Schools (1853) For Boys, 109 Mill st., 6 Marist Brothers and 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 287. For Girls, 18 N. Clover st., 6 Sisters of Charity and 2 Lay Teachers. Girls, 254.

St. Mary's, (1870) cor. South Hamilton and Church sts. Legal title: *The Church of St. Mary, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.* Rev. John J. O'Brien, rector. Rev. Charles J. Finnegan. Res., 269 Church st.

School (1888) 5 Sisters of St. Dominic and 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 151. Girls, 150.

Nativity (1852) (German), Union st. Legal title: *Church of the Nativity, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.*) Rev. Matthew Kuhlen, rector. Res., 168 Union st.

School (1853) (German and English), 5 Sisters of Christian Charity, 162 Union st. Boys, 110; Girls, 115.

Chapel—Sacred Heart, 162 Union st.

St. Joseph's (1901) (Polish). (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church*) Rev. Ignatius J. Bialdyga, rector. Res., 10 Lafayette pl.

School (1915)—(temporary), 12 Lafayette pl. 2 Sisters of the Resurrection. Boys, 67; Girls, 77.

Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (1910) (Italian). (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.*) Rev. Fabiano T. Latil, rector. Res., 14 Catharine pl.

Rhinecliff, Dutchess Co., St. Joseph's (1861). (Legal title: *The Church of St. Joseph, Rhinebeck, N. Y.*) Rev. Michael D. Lennon, rector.

Mission—Rhinebeck, Dutchess Co., The Good Shepherd.

Rockland Lake, Rockland Co., St. Michael's (1870). (Legal title: *St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church, Rockland Lake, N. Y.*) Rev. Michael Donnelly. Res., Main st.

Rosendale, Ulster Co., St. Peter's (1855). (Legal title: *The Church of St. Peter, Rosendale, N. Y.*) Rev. William P. Egan, rector. Res., James st.

School (1890) 3 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 45; Girls, 50.

Chapel—Sisters of Charity.

Missions—High Falls, Ulster Co., Our Lady, Help of Christians (1905).
Whitepoint, Ulster Co., St. Patrick's (1858).

Rye, Westchester Co., Resurrection, (1880) cor. Purchase st. and Boston Post road. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of the Resurrection, Rye, N. Y.*) Rev. Wm. F. Meehan, rector; Rev. John J. Wilson. Res., 205 Post Road.

School (1907)—3 Sisters of Charity and 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 85; Girls, 97.

Saugerties, Ulster Co., St. Mary's, (1833). (Legal title: *Church of St. Mary, Saugerties*). Rev. James A. Talbot, rector; Rev. John B. Eula. Res., Dock st.

School (1881)—5 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 78; Girls, 92.

Chapel—Sisters of Charity, St. Mary's Convent.

Mission—Glasco, Ulster Co., St. Joseph's (1880).

Sawkill, Ulster Co., St. Ann's, (1905). (Legal title: *The Church of St. Ann*). Rev. George J. Vaeth, rector.

Mission—Ruby, Ulster Co., St. Wendelinus.

Scarsdale, Westchester Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary, (1912), (Legal title: *Church of the Immaculate Heart of Mary*), Rev. William C. Rourke, rector. Res., Carman ave.

Spring Valley, Rockland Co., St. Joseph's, (1894) N. Main st. (Legal title: *Church of St. Joseph, Spring Valley, Rockland Co., N. Y.*) Rev. John F. Meehan, rector; Rev. Aloysius S. Karl.

Mission—Pearl River, Rockland Co., St. Margaret's (1894).

Stations—St. Vincent de Paul's Home for Convalescents, N. Main st.
Viola, Rockland Co. (Almshouse).

Suffern, Rockland Co., Sacred Heart, (1869). (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart*). Rev. Hugh P. Cullum, rector. Res., Lafayette ave.

School (1909)—Lafayette ave. 4 Sisters of St. Dominic and 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 64; Girls, 64.

Sylvan Lake (*P. O. Hopewell Junction*), Dutchess Co., St. Denis' (1875). (Legal title: *Church of St. Denis, Sylvan Lake, N. Y.*) Rev. James M. MacDonnell, rector.

Missions—Clove Valley, Dutchess Co., Our Lady of Mercy.
Hopewell Junction, Dutchess Co. St. Columba.

Stations—Moores Mills, Dutchess Co.; Poughquag, Dutchess Co.

Tarrytown, Westchester Co., St. Teresa's, (1853) Beekman ave. (Legal title: *Roman Catholic Church of St. Teresa, North Tarrytown.*) Rev. Eugene McKenna, rector; Rev. James V. Ruddy, Rev. C. Terrone. Res., 130 Beekman ave.

School (1885)—95 Beekman ave. 7 Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis Pupils: Boys, 167; Girls, 189.

Transfiguration, (1896) Prospect ave. and South Broadway, (Legal title: *Church of the Transfiguration*). Rev. Denis O'Connor, O.C.C., rector; Revs. James McDermott, O.C.C., Felix McCaffrey, O.C.C. Res., 268 S. Broadway.

Chapels—Sisters of Mercy at Wilson Park.
Marymount Academy, Neperan road.

Tivoli, Dutchess Co., St. Sylvia's (1890), Broadway. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Sylvia, Tivoli, N. Y.*) Rev. Charles J. Parks, rector. Res., Broadway.
School (1888)—3 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 17; Girls, 26.
Chapel—Sisters of Charity.

Tomkins Cove, Rockland Co., Immaculate Conception (1885). (Legal title: *Church of the Immaculate Conception, Tomkins Cove, N. Y.*) Rev. William A. Jackson, rector.
School (1902)—3 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 34. Girls, 25.
Mission—Grassy Point, Rockland Co., St. Joseph's (1893).
Chapel—Sisters of Charity.

Tuckahoe, Westchester Co., (1853) Immaculate Conception. (Legal title: *Church of the Immaculate Conception, Tuckahoe, N. Y.*) Rev. Richard B. Cushion, rector; Revs. Martin S. Lydon, John J. Sullivan.
School (1912)—Winter Hill. 6 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 105; Girls, 107.
Mission—Bronxville, Westchester Co., St. Joseph's, (1906.)

Assumption (1911) (Italian), (Legal title: *Church of the Assumption*), Rev. Vincent Lojacono. Res., Pleasant ave.
Chapel—St. Eleanora's Home for Convalescents.

Turner (*P. O. Harriman*), Orange Co., St. Anastasia's, (1899). (Legal title: *Church of St. Anastasia.*) Rev. Patrick F. MacAran.
School (1911)—2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 25; Girls, 25.
Missions—Arden, Orange Co., St. Mary's.
Highland Mills, Orange Co., St. Patrick's.

Tuxedo, Orange Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (1895). (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Tuxedo, N. Y.*) Rev. Thomas J. Keenan, rector; Rev. Francis di Giampietro.
Station—Sloatsburg, Rockland Co.

Valhalla, Westchester Co., Holy Name of Jesus (1910). (Legal title: *Church of the Holy Name of Jesus, Valhalla, N. Y.*) Rev. S. A. Gavin, O.P., rector. Res., Kensico ave.

Verplank, Westchester Co., St. Patrick's (1843). (Legal title: *Church of St. Patrick, of the Town of Cortlandt, N. Y.*) Rev. Thomas J. Doyle, rector. Res., 11th st.
School (1890)—4 Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Boys, 96; Girls, 87.
Chapel—Sisters of St. Francis.

Walden, Orange Co., Most Precious Blood, (Legal title: *Church of the Most Precious Blood*). Rev. Joseph F. Holland, rector. Res., 42 Orchard st.
Mission—Wallkill, Ulster Co.

Wappingers Falls, Dutchess Co., St. Mary's (1850). (Legal title: *St. Mary's Roman Catholic Church, Wappingers Falls, N. Y.*) Rev. James Corridan, rector.
School (1893)—Convent ave. 6 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 130; Girls, 142.

Warwick, Orange Co., St. Stephen's, (1865) South st. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Stephen, Warwick, N. Y.*) Rev. John M. Flynn, rector. Res., South and 2nd sts.
Mission—Florida, Orange Co., St. Edward's (1881).

Washingtonville, Orange Co., St. Mary's (1902). (Legal title: *Church of St. Mary*) Rev. John Tetreau, rector. Res., Goshen ave.
Mission—Maybrook, Orange Co., Church of the Assumption (1907).

West Hurley (*Kingston, R.F.D. No. 2*), Ulster Co., St. John's (1868). (Legal title: *The Catholic Church of St. John, West Hurley, N. Y.*) Rev. Peter W. Spellman, rector.
Mission—Brown Station, Ulster Co., St. Peter's (1908.)

White Plains, Westchester Co., St. John the Evangelist's, (1852) Hamilton ave. and Spring st. (Legal title: *Church of St. John, White Plains, N. Y.*) Rev. Richard J. Keefe, LL.D., P.R.; Revs. Lawrence F. Ryan, John V. Delaney. Res., 29 Hamilton ave.
School (1890)—27 Hamilton ave. 7 Sisters of Charity and 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 235; Girls, 228.

Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (1902) (Italian). (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel*). Rev. Michael A. Jacobucci, acting-rector. Res., 5 Smith st.

Wurtsboro, Sullivan Co., St. Joseph's, (1880) (Legal title: *Church of St. Joseph, Wurtsboro, N. Y.*), Rev. ——, rector.

Yonkers, Westchester Co., St. Anthony's, (1900) (Italian) 138-140 Willow st. (Legal title: *Church of St. Anthony*). Rev. Michael Sarubbi, rector. Res., 142 Willow st.

St. Bartholomew (1911)—Cor. Saw Mill road and Palmer ave. (Legal title: *Church of St. Bartholomew.*) Rev. James F. McNamara, rector. Res., 21 Palmer ave.
School—(building).

St. Casimir's, (1899) (Polish), Yonkers and Nepperhan aves. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Casimir*) Rev. Jos. C. Dworzak, D.D., rector; Rev. Peter Switala. Res., 263 Nepperhan ave.
School (1906)—239 Nepperhan ave. 5 Sisters of the Resurrection and 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 135; Girls, 160.
Mission—Hastings-on-Hudson, St. Stanislaus' Kostka (Polish) (1912). (Legal title: *The Church of St. Stanislaus Kostka*). Rev. Aloysius Filetz.

St. Denis (1910), 69 Lawrence st. (Legal title: *Church of St. Denis*). Rev. Richard O. Hughes, rector; Rev. Thomas G. Philbin. Res., 71 Lawrence st.

Holy Eucharist, (1909), Waverly st. (Legal title: *The Church of the Holy Eucharist.*) Rev. Thomas R. Halpin, rector; Revs. James A. Cassidy, James A. Byrne. Res., 72 Waverly st.

Yonkers, Westchester Co. Holy Eucharist —(Continued).
School (1909)—School 3 Linden st. 3 Sisters of Mercy and 5 Lay Teachers. Boys, 175; Girls, 193.
Immaculate Conception, (1846) South Broadway and St. Mary's st. (Legal title: *Church of the Immaculate Conception*) Rev. Charles F. Murphy, P.R., Revs. Henry A. Curtin, Michael A. Walsh, Edward J. Doran. Res., 110 South Broadway.
Schools (1860)—For Boys. 9 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 507.
For Girls (1863). 13 Sisters of Charity and 5 Lay Teachers. Girls, 560.
Chapels—St. Joseph's Hospital, South Broadway.
Christian Brothers, 12 St. Mary's st.
Sisters of Charity, 4 St. Mary's st.
St. Joseph's, (1871) cor. Ashburton and St. Joseph's aves., Legal title: *Church of St. Joseph*) Rev. Charles F. Reid, P.R., Revs. Aloysius A. Weber, James A. Mucherie. Res., 141 Ashburton ave.
School (1872)—St. Joseph's ave. 10 Sisters of Charity and 6 Lay Teachers. Boys, 460; Girls, 454.
Chapel—Sisters of Charity, 12 St. Joseph's ave.
St. John the Baptist, (1903) Dunwoodie, cor. Bennett and Valentine aves. (Legal title: *Church of St. John the Baptist*). Rev. George F. Dean, rector. Res., St. Joseph's Seminary.
St. Michael's, (1895) (Ruthenian Greek), Riverview place and Chestnut st. Rev. Vladimir Dowhovych, rector. Res., 25 Chestnut st.
Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, (1913), Park Hill ave. (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.*) Rev. Ercole J. Rossi, rector. Rev. Pasquale Lombardo. Res., 70 Park Hill ave.
Our Lady of the Rosary, (1907) Lamartine ave. (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of the Rosary*). Rev. John F. Kelahan, rector; Rev. James P. Buckley. Res., 226 Warburton ave.
School (1908)—9 Dominican Sisters. Boys, 112; Girls, 139.
Chapel—Monastery of the Blessed Sacrament, 230 N. Broadway.
St. Peter's, (1894) Riverdale ave. and Ludlow st. Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Peter.*) Rev. James J. Brown, rector; Rev. Patrick D. McLoughlin. Res., 91 Ludlow st.
School (1901)—179 Stanley ave. 4 Sisters of Charity and 5 Lay Teachers. Boys, 121; Girls, 141.
Chapel—Seton Academy, 337 So. Broadway.
Sacred Heart, (1891) Shonnard place. (Legal title: *The Province of St. Joseph of the Capuchin Order.*) Rev. Capistran Claude, O.M.Cap., rector and superior. Revs. Bruno Alfers, O.M.Cap., Solanus Casey, O.M. Cap., Matthew Schaeffer, O.M.Cap., Ivo Weindl, O.M.Cap., Bonaventure Benning, O.M.Cap., Mathias Nack, O.M.Cap., Berchmans Bittle, O.M.Cap., Rev. Theodosius Foley, O.M.Cap., director of Seraphic School. 4 Lay Brothers. Res. Shonnard place.
School (1893)—12 Sisters of St. Agnes and 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 288; Girls, 312.
Mission—Nepera Park, Westchester Co., St. Anthony's.
Most Holy Trinity, (1894) cor. Walnut and Franklin sts., for Slavonians and Bohemians. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of the Most Holy Trinity.*) Rev. John Kubasek, rector; Rev. Stephen Krasula. Res. 18 Franklin st.
School (1911)—450 Walnut st. 6 Dominican Sisters. Boys, 122; Girls, 132.
Missions—North Tarrytown, Holy Cross (1912).
Poughkeepsie, St. John Baptist (1912).
St. Nicholas of Myra, (1892) (Ruthenian Greek), 77 Ash st. (Legal title: *Greek Catholic Church of St. Nicholas of Myra*). Rev. Victor M. Mirossay. Res., 62 Ash st.

BAHAMA ISLANDS.

(Domestic Postage Rates Prevail.)

Nassau, New Providence (1887) (British Possessions), St. Francis Xavier's, (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Vicar Forane in the Bahamas*), Very Rev. Chrysostom Schreiner, O.S.B., V.F., rector; Rev. Leander Roerig, O.S.B.
Mission—Sacred Heart, East Shirley st., Nassau.
St. Mary's (1899) Behring Point, Andros Island, Rev. Gabriel Roerig, O.S.B., rector.
Stations—Man of War Sound, Andros Island; Riding Rock, San Salvador.
Schools—Andros Island (1893), Behring Point. Lay Teacher. Boys, 14; Girls, 20.
Man of War Sound (1911). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 15; Girls, 18.
Nassau (1890), West st. 3 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 69; Girls, 112.
Nassau (1897), E. Shirley st., 3 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 61; Girls, 106.
Riding Rock (1909). (Temporarily closed.)
Convent—St Francis Xavier's Convent, West Hill st. Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Celestia, Supr. 9 Sisters. Connected herewith is St. Francis Xavier's Academy. Boys, 16; Girls, 28.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

DUNWOODIE (*Yonkers P. O.*), New York. *St. Joseph's Seminary* (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Seminary and College*).—In charge of priests of the archdiocese. Very Rev. John P. Chidwick, D.D., Pres. and Prof. of Pastoral Theology; Rev. John F. Brady, D.D., M.D., (Vice-Pres. and Prof. of Sacramental Theology and Homiletics); Rev. Francis E. Gigot, D.D., (Prof. of Sacred Scripture, New Testament and Hebrew); Rev. John R. Mahoney, D.D., (Prof. of Moral Theology and Canon Law); Rev. George F. Dean, (Treasurer and Procurator); Rev. Gabriel Oussani, D.D., (Prof. of Early Church History, Biblical History, and Librarian); Rev. Edwin J. A. Ryan, D.D., (Prof. of General and Modern Church History); Rev. Joseph Caldwell Herrick, Ph.D., (Prof. of Science); Rev. John J. Mitty, D.D., (Prof. of Dogmatic Theology); Rev. Robert B. Mulcahy, D.D., (Prof. of Apologetics, Master of Ceremonies); Rev. Arthur J. Scanlan, D.D., (Prof. of Psychology and Ethics); Rev. Joseph A. Nelson, D.D., (Prof. of Sacred Scripture, Old Testament and General Introduction); Rev. Michael J. Shea, M. A., (Prof. of Logic and Metaphysics and Ecclesiastical Music). Students, 246. Students attending American College, Rome, 9.

NEW YORK CITY. *Cathedral College* (*Diocesan Preparatory Seminary*).—(Legal title: *St. Joseph's Seminary and College.*)—Under the Patronage of St. Joseph, for Boys studying for the Priesthood. Madison ave., 51st to 52nd sts.—Very Rev. William F. Hughes, D.D., (President); Rev. Joseph A. O'Connor, S.T.B., (Vice-Pres. and Prefect of Discipline); Rev. John F. Morgan, S.T.B., (Registrar and Prefect of Studies). *Faculty*: Revs. Joseph A. O'Connor, S.T.B., Francis C. Campbell, M.A., William P. Little, D.D., (Latin); Revs. John F. Morgan, S.T.B., Thomas J. Deegan, D.D., (Greek); Rev. Bernard F. McQuade, Ph.M., (History, Evidences and Church History); Rev. Joseph F. Boehles, A.B., (Science and Mathematics); Rev. Gabriel Oussani, D.D., Ph.D., (Oriental and Ancient History, Hebrew and Italian); Rev. George A. Kreidel, S.T.L., (German); Very Rev. Wm. F. Hughes, D.D., Rev. Joseph A. O'Connor, S.T.B., (Christian Doctrine); Rev. Richard O. Hughes, M.A., (Bible History); Rev. Hamilton Shea, S.T.L., Lay Professors, 12; Students, 450. Cathedral College is chartered by the Regents of the University of the State of New York to confer degrees.

MARYKNOLL, (*Ossining P.O.*) (Legal title: *Catholic Foreign Mission Society of America, Inc.*), (1912)—Very Rev. James A. Walsh, M.Ap., (Pres.); Revs. Thomas F. Price, Daniel L. McShane, Patrick W. Byrne, James E. Walsh, Newton Thompson, Thomas Gavan Duffy. 8 Religious. 39 Clerical Students. 1 Lay Teacher; 3 Lay Brothers.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

NEW YORK CITY. *Fordham University.* (Corporate title: *Fordham University, New York.*) The University comprises the following Schools: Fordham Law School, 140 Nassau st., New York; Fordham University School of Medicine and Fordham University College of Pharmacy, Bathgate ave. and 190th st., New York; Schools of Arts and Sciences: St. John's College, St. John's College High School, St. John's Hall, Fordham, New York. 46 Jesuits; 134 Laymen. Total Students, 1638. Rev. Joseph A. Mulry, S.J., (Pres.); Rev. Henry J. Lyons, S.J. (Minister and Procurator); Rev. Robert H. Johnson, S.J., (Vice-Pres. of the University and Dean of St. John's College); Rev. Charles J. Mullaly, S.J., (Pref. of Discipline); Rev. Joseph T. Keating, S.J. (Treasurer); Rev. Owen A. Hill, S.J., (Lecturer on Psychology, Natural Theology, Ethics, and Evidences of Religion); Rev. Michael J. Mahoney, S.J., (Lecturer on Logic, General Metaphysics, Cosmology, and History of Philosophy); Rev. Edmund J. Burke, S.J., (Lecturer on Economics); Rev. John F. X. Murphy, S.J., (Lecturer on History and Evidences of Religion); Rev. John H. Farley, S.J., (Prof. of Latin, Greek and English Literature in the Sophomore Year); Rev. George F. Johnson, S.J., (Prof. of Latin, Greek and English Literature in the Sophomore Year); Rev. Francis D. O'Laughlin, S.J., (Prof. of Laboratory Physics); Rev. Cajetan Bertolero, S.J., (Prof. of Spanish Language and Literature); Rev. Henry C. Semple, S.J., (Chaplain); Rev. Richard Martin, S.J., (Prof. of Organic Chemistry, School of Medicine); Rev. John J. Cassidy, S.J., (Headmaster of St. John's Hall, and Principal of the Grammar School;) Rev. Philip J. Debold, S.J., (Instructor of First Year Class, St. John's College High School).

School of Arts and Sciences.—St. John's College.—Rev. Joseph A. Mulry, S.J., (Pres.); Rev. Robert H. Johnson, S.J., (Dean.) 34 Jesuits. Students, 203.

St. John's College High School.—Rev. Joseph A. Mulry, S.J., (Prin.). 12 Jesuits; 5 Laymen. Students, 444.

St. John's Hall.—Rev. John J. Cassidy, S.J., (Head Master).

Law School.—John Whalen, Esq., LL.B., (Dean). Professors and Lecturers, 11.

Medical School.—William P. Healy, Ph.B., M.D., (Dean). Professors, Lecturers and Instructors, 121.

College of Pharmacy.—William P. Healy, M.D., (Dean). Professors and Instructors, 12.

NEW YORK CITY. *The College of St. Francis Xavier*, 30 W. 16th st.—(Legal title: *The College of St. Francis Xavier*). By arrangement with the Regents of the University of the State of New York the classes are conducted in Brooklyn.

NEW YORK CITY.—(Continued).

The Xavier High School, 30 W. 15th st.—Rev. Thomas F. White, S.J., (Principal; Rev. Hugh McNulty, S.J., Vice Principal; Rev. Eugene E. Dorgan, S.J., Treas.; Rev. John D. McCarthy, S.J., Prefect of Discipline; Rev. Terence J. Toner, S.J., Rev. Joseph F. Grant, S.J., Rev. John B. Jones, S.J., Mr. Constantine Bertram, S.J., Mr. Godfrey Egan, S.J., Mr. Charles H. Hosse, S.J., Mr. Andrew A. Hutchison, S.J., Mr. Denis L. McCarthy, S.J., Mr. Arthur J. Sheehan, S.J., Mr. Edward S. Swift, S.J., and Five Lay Professors. Students, 367.

The Xavier Grammar School, 30 W. 15th st.—Rev. Thomas F. White, S.J., Principal; Rev. Joseph P. Carney, S.J., Vice Principal. Laymen, 7. Students, 97.

Evening Courses, 30 W. 16th st.—Students, 225.

Provincial's Residence, 30 W. 16th st.—Very Rev. Anthony J. Maas, S.J., (Prov.); Rev. James J. Carlin, S.J., (Socius).

Loyola School, Park Ave. and 83d st.—Rev. Joseph Havens Richards, S.J., Principal; Rev. P. F. O'Gorman, S.J., Vice Principal; Rev. John W. Day, S.J., Prefect of Discipline; Mr. Philip A. Cottell, S.J., Mr. Francis X. D'Arcy, S.J., Mr. Francis X. Talbot, S.J., Mr. Carol L. Bernhardt, S.J., and 7 Lay Teachers. Students, 67.

Regis High School, 55 East 84th st.—Free Catholic High School for Boys.—Rev. Joseph Havens Richards, S.J., Principal; Rev. James M. Kelly, S.J., Vice Principal; Instructors—Mr. Francis L. Archibeque, S.J., Mr. James J. Hayes, S.J., Mr. Joseph S. Knight, S.J., Mr. Paul G. Rohr, S.J. and 2 Lay Teachers. Students, 250.

House of Editors, 59-59 East 83d st.—Rev. Richard H. Tierney, S.J., Rev. Walter Dwight, S.J., Rev. Joseph C. Hasselein, S.J., Rev. Paul L. Barkely, S.J., Rev. J. Harding Fisher, S.J., Rev. John Reville, S.J.

Manhattan College, Broadway, 131st to 133d sts.—Under the direction of the Brothers of Christian Schools. Legal title: *Manhattan College, New York City*. Br. Ray Edward, President, Brother Jasper, Registrar, Bro. Potamian, Secy., Bro. Angelus, Treas., Rev. Remi Tailhart, O.P., Chaplain. Brothers, 36. Students, 264.

De La Salle Institute, 108 Central Park South.—Under the direction of the Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Calixtus, Director. 11 Brothers. Pupils, 130. Rev. John B. McHugh, Chaplain.

La Salle Academy, 44-50 East 2d st.—Under the direction of the Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. A. Jerome, Director. Pupils, 280. 40 Brothers in Community. Rev. Charles Dattalo, Chaplain. Bro. Austin, Inspector of the Schools of New York Province. The Brothers teaching in 7 parochial Schools reside here.

Clason Point Military Academy, Westchester, Bronx County.—12 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. A. Robert, Director. Pupils, 142. Rev. Denis P. O'Neill, Chaplain.

St. Ann's Academy (for boys), Lexington Ave. and 77th st.—Under the direction of the Marist Brothers. 22 Brothers. Bro. Daclanus, Dir. Boys, 300. Rev. B. Gmür, S.S.S., Chaplain.

All Hallows Collegiate Institute, 13-17 W. 124th st. (1909).—For Boys, under the direction of the Christian Brothers of Ireland. Three departments: High School, Grammar and Primary. 8 Brothers and 3 Lay Teachers. Brother J. I. Doorley, Principal. Pupils, 176.

Augustinian Academy, Austin place, Tompkinsville, Staten Island, N. Y., City.—Day School, College preparation, academic dept. and commercial dept. Rev. F. F. Cummins, O.S.A., and other Fathers of Our Lady of Good Counsel Church. Pupils, 41.

CALLICOON, Sullivan Co., *St. Joseph's College* for aspirants to the Priesthood in the Franciscan Order. Rev. Edward Blecke, O.F.M., Custos and Rector; Rev. Clement Raab, O.F.M., Rev. Bernard Spiegelberg, O.F.M., Rev. Aloysius O'Malley, O.F.M., Rev. Augustine Metz, O.F.M., Rev. Luke Pantoerder, O.F.M. Rev. Severin Benkert, O.F.M., Rev. Raphael Adams, O.F.M., Rev. David Baier, O.F.M. Students, 85.

ESOPUS, Ulster Co., *Redemptorist House of Studies of The Most Holy Redeemer and of St. Alphonsus*.—(Legal title: *Missionary Society of the Most Holy Redeemer in the State of New York*).—Very Rev. Francis G. Fischer, C.SS.R., (Rector and Prof. of Dogmatic Theology); Rev. Henry Jung, C.SS.R., (Prof. of Church History, and Minister); Rev. John Hauser, C.SS.R., (Prof. of Moral Theology); Rev. Paul Holz, C.SS.R. (Prof. of Moral Theology); Rev. Francis Kenzel, C.SS.R., (Prefect of Students and Prof. of Sacred Eloquence); Rev. Patrick Leonard, C.SS.R., (Prof. of Sacred Scripture and Hebrew); Rev. Michael Gearin, C.SS.R., (Prof. of Canon Law); Rev. Albert Schmering, C.SS.R., (Prof. of Natural Sciences); Rev. Thomas Roche, C.SS.R., (Prof. of Philosophy); Rev. Gerald Murray, C.SS.R., (Prof. of Philosophy); Rev. Francis Connell, C.SS.R., (Prof. of Dogmatic Theology); Rev. Ferdinand Hennes, C.SS.R., Rev. Richard Baines, C.SS.R., Rev. George Schneider, C.SS.R., Rev. Joseph Leddy, C.SS.R., Rev. Richard Keenan, C.SS.R., Rev. John Hegarty, C.SS.R., Rev. Francis Corrigan, C.SS.R., Rev. William Charles McCarthy, C.SS.R., Rev. James F. Kessler, C.SS.R., Rev. John Shaughnessy, C.SS.R., Rev. Alfred Menth, C.SS.R., Rev. William T. McCarthy, C.SS.R., Rev. Thomas Sanderson, C.SS.R., Rev. Edward Koch, C.SS.R., Rev. John Coghlan, C.SS.R., Rev. George Michel, C.SS.R., Rev. Joseph Gallagher, C.SS.R. Clerical Students, 95; Lay Brothers, 14; Candidates, 8.

GRAYMOOR, Garrison P.O., Friars of the Atonement, Third Order Regular of St. Francis. Rev. Paul James Francis Watson, S.A., Supr., Professed, 4; Novices 3; Postulants, 2. Seminarists, 8.

HAWTHORNE, Westchester Co. *Columbus Institute*.—(Legal title: *The Missionary Society of the Servants of the Sacred Heart of New York*). Rev. Paul Zollin, S.S.F.S., Supr.; Rev. Charles Pfluger, S.S.F.S., Rev. Dominic Massa, S.S.F.S., Rev. Peter Truffa, S.S.F.S. Rev. Theresius Di Mingo, S.S.F.S. Pupils: Boys, 57.

LINCOLNDALE, Westchester Co. *Lincoln Agricultural School*.—In charge of the Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brothers, 11; Novices, 7. Bro. Henry, Supr. Pupils, 219.

NEW ROCHELLE, Westchester Co. *St. Mary's Novitiate*, 167 Whitlah ave. In charge of the Christian Brothers of Ireland. Brother P. J. Ryan, Supr. Brothers 3. Lay Teacher, 1.

POCANTICO HILLS, Westchester Co., *St. Joseph's Normal College*. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Normal College, Westchester Co., N. Y.*). Rev. Brother Henry August, Provincial; Brother Alphonsus, Director of Scholastics. Bro. Lewis, Director of Novices, Bro. Michael, Director of Preparatory Novitiate, Bro. Julian, Director of Community. Brothers, 30; Scholastics, 19; Novices, 33; Postulants, 85.

POUGHKEEPSIE, Dutchess Co. *Novitiate of St. Andrew-on-Hudson*.—Rev. George A. Pettit, S.J., Rector and Master of Novices. Rev. Michael P. Hill, S.J., Instructor of Tertians. Rev. Gerald A. Dillon, S.J., Minister. Rev. Peter F. Cusick, S.J., Assistant Master of Novices. Rev. Francis M. Connell, S.J., Prefect of Studies and Prof. of Poetry; Rev. Arthur J. McCaffray, S.J., Professor of Rhetoric; Rev. John T. Hedrick S.J., Procurator; Rev. Patrick A. McQuillan, S.J., Chaplain of State Hospital; S.J.; Rev. Patrick J. O'Connell, S.J.; Rev. Eugene Bacigalupi, S.J., Rev. Henry Brainard, S.J., Rev. Francis A. Byrne, S.J., Rev. Anthony C. Cotter, S.J., Rev. Michael Cronin, S.J., Rev. Timothy Cronin, S.J., Rev. Patrick H. Deignan, S.J., Rev. Vincentius Dante, S.J., Rev. Joseph Desjardins, S.J., Rev. Michael Earls, S.J., Rev. Wm. Fitzgerald, S.J., Rev. Joseph F. Ford, S.J., Rev. John M. Fox, S.J., Rev. Cornelius Tranchese, S.J., Rev. Henry Gauthier, S.J., Rev. Arthur S. Hart, S.J., Rev. Eugene T. Kenedy S.J., Rev. Joseph Lajoie, S.J., Rev. Robert Libertini, S.J., Rev. Frederick Lupi, S.J., Rev. John Mahoney, S.J., Rev. Vincent McDonough, S.J., Rev. Owen Murphy, S.J., Rev. Ferdinand Muth, S.J., Rev. Paul V. Rourke, S.J., Rev. William Smith, S.J., Rev. William Tallon, S.J., Rev. Peter Telese, S.J., Rev. Edward Tivnan, S.J., Rev. Louis J. Young, S.J., Rev. John E. Welsh, S.J., Rev. John J. Colligan, S.J. Priests, 42; Scholastics, 57. Lay Brothers, 33; Novices, 104.

POUGHKEEPSIE. *St. Ann's Hermitage*.—Provincial House, Novitiate and Scholasticate of the Marist Brothers. Bro. Herbert, Provincial; Bro. Anicetus, Director. Brothers, 21; Scholastics, 14; Novices, 16; Postulants, 19; Juniors, 43.

SUFFERN. *Juniorate of the Fathers of the Blessed Sacrament*, "Mount Eymard Seminary", Suffern, N. Y., for aspirants to the Priesthood of the Congregation of the Religious of the Blessed Sacrament. Rev. Ludger Lachance, S.S.S., Director. Revs. Telesphore Roy, S.S.S., Emile Poirier, S.S.S., Alphonsus Ouimet, S.S.S., Jean Baptiste Parent, S.S.S. 5 Priests; 4 Brothers. Pupils, 44.

YONKERS. *Seraphicate for Aspirants to the Priesthood in the Capuchin Order*.—Rev. Theodosius Foley, O.M. Cap., Director. Students, 31.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ACADEMIES AND CONVENTS.

NEW YORK CITY. *Convent of the Little Sisters of the Assumption*, 310-312 East 15th st.—Sister Marie Elisabeth de Jesus, Supr. 15 Professed Sisters; 1 Postulant. Rev. Albert Catoire, A.A., Chaplain. Res., 229 W. 14th st.

Convent of the Little Sisters of the Assumption, 125 W. 130th st.—Sister Marie Louise de Jesus, Supr. 10 Professed Sisters. Rev. Symphorien Terraz, A.A., Chaplain. Res., 229 W. 14th st.

All Saint's Academy and High School, 1967-1969 Madison ave.—9 Sisters of Charity.

St. Augustine's Convent, 1168 Franklin ave.—18 Sisters of Charity. Sister Francis Kostka, Supr.

Academy of Our Lady of the Blessed Sacrament, 76 Howard ave., Grymes Hill, Tompkinsville, Staten Island.—8 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame and 1 Lay Sister. Sister Saint Scholastica, Supr. Pupils, 85.

Blessed Sacrament Academy, 168-170 W. 79th st.—11 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 30; Girls, 140.

St. Catharine's Convent of Mercy, 1075 Madison ave., cor. 81st st.—Motherhouse, Novitiate and House of Studies of Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Genevieve, Supr. 26 Professed Sisters, Novices, 16; Postulants, 6.

St. Catharine's Academy, 539 West 152nd st.—7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. de Pazzi, Supr. Boys, 10; Girls, 72.

St. Gabriel's Academy, 229-235 E. 36th st.—7 Sisters of Charity and 5 Lay Teachers. Boys, 15; Girls, 120.

NEW YORK CITY.—(Continued).

Holy Cross Academy and High School, 343-349 W. 42d st.—14 Sisters of Charity and 5 Lay Teachers. Boys, 24; Girls, 345.

The Hamilton Business School for Girls, 1912, 30 E. 125th st. 5 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 35.

St. Jerome's Academy, 343 East 126th st.—10 Ursuline Nuns. Mother Constantia, Supr. Boys, 20; Girls, 37.

St. John's Academy, 8153 Kingsbridge ave. 8 Religious of Jesus-Mary. Mother Mary St. Adelaide, Supr. Boys, 59; Girls, 102.

St. Joseph's Academy, 152-154 Waverly pl.—13 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 29; Girls, 60.

St. Joseph's Academy, 1347 Ballgate ave.—4 Sisters of Charity.

St. Lawrence's Academy, 42-44 E. 84th st.—9 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 20; Girls, 196.

St. Paul's Academy, 1895 Madison ave.—2 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 8; Girls, 9.

St. Peter's Academy, New Brighton, Staten Island, on St Mark's place—7 Sisters of Charity and 4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 20; Girls, 60.

St. Thomas' Academy, 141 W. 118th st.—4 Sisters of Mercy and 2 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Paul, Supr. Boys, 10; Girls, 40.

Academy of St. Vincent de Paul, 116 W. 24th st.—In charge of 6 Sisters Marianites of the Holy Cross. Sister St. Mary of St. Irene, Supr. Boys, 56; Girls, 35. Kindergarten, Boys, 84; Girls, 38.

Sisters of Bon Secours, 1195 Lexington ave. Sister Eulalie de Barcelone, Supr. 28 Professed Sisters and 1 Postulant. The Sisters nurse the sick in their homes.

Religious of Our Lady of the Cenacle, St. Regis House, 628 W. 140th st.—Mother Marie Marcux, Supr. 23 Professed Sisters, 15 Novices, 15 Postulants, and 16 Lay Sisters. Rev. Ernest Marsh, S.S.F.S.

Sisters of Charity, Paleolina, 252 E. 112th st.—8 Professed Sisters and 1 Postulant. Sister Mary Matilde, Supr. Rev. Angelo Masciolo, Chaplain.

Grace Institute, a Commercial and Trade School for Girls, 155 W. 60th st.—12 Sisters of Charity. Sister Ann Borromeo, Supr. Pupils, 1100.

Motherhouse, Novitiate and Scholasticate of the Sisters of Charity, Mount St. Vincent-on-Hudson, New York City. Mother M. Josepha, Supr. The Community numbers at present 1338 Professed Sisters, 90 Novices, 10 Postulants. Rev. John J. McNamee, Chaplain. Connected herewith is *College of Mount Saint Vincent*. Professors: Clerical, 8; Lay, 9; Sisters of Charity, 8. Pupils, 71. *High School and Preparatory Department*. 30 Sisters of Charity and 6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 181.

Corpus Christi Monastery of the Sisters of St. Dominic, Lafayette ave., Hunts Point, Bronx.—Mother Mary of Mercy, Prioress. 30 Choir Nuns, 4 Novices, 15 Lay Sisters and 1 Postulant.

Dominican Sisters of Our Lady of the Rosary, 329 E. 63rd st.—Mother M. Thomas, Provincial. 138 Professed Nuns, 11 Novices and 6 Postulants.

Dominican Sisters of the Sick Poor, 140 W. 61st st. Motherhouse, Novitiate and Training School. Mother Mary, Supr. 19 Professed Sisters, 3 Novices and 5 Postulants.

Holy Rosary Convent of the Sisters of the Order of St. Dominic, 137-143 Second st.—Mother M. Emmanuel, Provincial. Mother M. Jordan, Prioress. 32 Professed Sisters. Connected herewith is *Academy of the Holy Rosary*. Girls, 75.

Sisters of St. Dominic, 213 W. 30th st. Sister M. Flora, Supr. 10 Professed Sisters. Connected herewith is *Academy of the Sisters of the Order of St. Dominic*. Girls, 175; Boys, 48.

Sisters of St. Dominic, 56 East 68th st.—10 Sisters. Sister Agnes, Supr. Connected herewith is *Dominican Academy*. Girls, 75; Boys, 12.

Sisters of St. Dorothy, 326 W. 14th st.—Mother Olga Zama, Supr. 7 Sisters and 3 Lay Sisters. Pupils, 30.

Franciscan Missionaries of Mary, 223 E. 45th st.—Mother Marie Amata, Supr. 15 Professed Sisters, 1 Novice and 5 Lay Sisters.

Convent of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd, 90th street and East River. Provincial House and Novitiate. Sister M. Raymond, Provincial. 49 Professed Sisters, 32 Novices, 15 Postulants, 17 Lay Sisters, 13 "Tourières".

Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus, Riverside Drive and 140th st.—26 Professed Sisters, 4 Lay Sisters, 3 Postulants. Mother Marie Joseph, Supr. Connected herewith is *St. Walburga's Academy of the Holy Child Jesus*.—Sisters, 8; Lay Teachers, 2. Boys, 5; Girls, 106.

Helpers of the Holy Souls, 112-116 E. 86th st.—Mother Mary of St. Ursula, Supr. 21 Professed Sisters and 5 Lay Sisters.

Sisters of Holy Cross, 143 West 61st st.—Sister M. Angelita, Supr. 11 Sisters, 2 Novices. Rev. Paulist Father, Chaplain. Res., 415 W. 59th st.

Convent of the Religious of Jesus-Mary, 225-227 W. 14th st.—Mother St. Euphémie, Supr. 28 Sisters. House of "Our Lady of Peace," a private residence for ladies. Boarders, 165.

Convent of Marie Reparatrice, 12-14 East 29th st.—18 Professed Nuns, 7 Novices, 11 Lay Sisters and 1 Postulant. Mother Mary of St. Matthew, Supr.

Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Marianite Sisters of the Holy Cross, 230 Main st., Tottenville, S.I.—Sister Mary of St. Peter, Supr. 10 Professed Sisters. 2 Novices and 3 Postulants. Connected herewith is *St. Louis Academy*. 5 Sisters. Pupils: Boys, 9; Girls, 41.

Sisters of Misericorde, 531 E. 86th st.—Sister St. Frederic, Supr. 22 Sisters.

NEW YORK CITY.—(Continued).

Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame, 139 East 79th st.—Sister St. Pierre de Verone, Supr. 20 Professed Sisters and 2 Lay Sisters. Connected herewith is *Villa Maria Academy*. 9 Sisters. Girls, 104.

Convent of Our Lady of Christian Doctrine, 173 Cherry st.—Sister Marianne of Jesus, Supr. 8 Sisters, 2 Novices and 5 Postulants.

St. Michael's Presentation Convent, 119 W. 33rd st.—Mother M. Stanislaus, Supr. 22 Sisters, 7 Novices, 3 Lay Sisters and 1 Postulant.

St. Michael's Presentation Convent, Green Ridge, Staten Island.—Mother Mary Columba, Supr. 16 Professed Sisters, 3 Novices and 2 Postulants.

St. Mark's Convent of the Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament, 53 59 West 138th st.—Mother Mary Paul, Supr. 8 Professed Sisters. (Legal title: *Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament for Indians and Colored People.*)

Sacred Heart Convent, 133rd st. and Convent ave.—Religious of the Sacred Heart. Madame Mary Moran, R.S.H., Supr. 57 Professed Sisters, 2 Novices, 33 Lay Sisters. Connected herewith is *Female Academy of the Sacred Heart*. Girls, 150.

Sacred Heart Convent, 533-535 Madison ave. Madame Frances Molloy, R.S.H., Supr. 18 Professed Sisters and 7 Lay Sisters. Connected herewith is *Female Academy of the Sacred Heart*. Pupils, 85.

Sacred Heart Convent, University ave. and Washington Bridge.—Madame Amy Gurdon, R.S.H., Supr. 25 Professed Sisters and 13 Lay Sisters. Connected herewith is *Maplehurst Academy*. Pupils, 64.

Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart, "Sacred Heart Villa," Novitiate, Fort Washington ave. and 190th st. Mother Margherita, Supr. 25 Professed Sisters, 15 Novices and 5 Postulants. Girls, 47. (Legal title: *Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart*). Rev. Vincenzo Arlenzio, Chaplain.

Ursuline Academy, 1032 Grand blvd. and Concourse.—Mother M. Teresa, Superior. 12 Nuns and 2 Lay Sisters.

Provincial House of the Ursuline Nuns of the Canonical Union for the Northern Province, 198th st. and Marion ave., Bedford Park—Mother M. Regis, Provincial. 39 Choir Nuns, 6 Novices, 25 Lay Sisters 2 Postulants. Connected herewith is *Academy of Mt. St. Ursula*. Mother Mary Fidelis, Supr. Boys, 46; Girls, 251.

Convent of the Sisters of St. Ursula of the Blessed Virgin, (Haverloo-Bruges, Belgium), 463 West 142nd st.—Mother Helene Marie, Supr. 13 Professed Sisters, 3 Novices, 6 Lay Sisters and 1 postulant.

Monastery of the Visitation, Riverdale on Hudson.—Mother Mary Francis de Sales Reynolds, Supr. 26 Professed Sisters. Rev. Edward J. Holden, chaplain.

Convent of Poor Clares, 865 Riverside Drive.—4 Nuns, 1 Postulant. Mother M. Seraphine, Supr.

BLAUVELT.—*Motherhouse, Novitiate and Scholasticate of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic*. Mother M. Marcella, Supr. 221 Professed Sisters, 26 Novices, 9 Postulants.

DOBBS FERRY. *Academy of St. Francis*, Ashford and Grand View aves. Sister M. Eusebia, Supr. 4 Sisters. Pupils, 50.

Regina Coeli Villa, 141 Broadway. Sacred Heart School in charge of the Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart.—Mother Agnes, Supr. Sisters, 26. Girls, 65. (Legal Title: *Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart*).

FISHKILL. *Ursuline Novitiate*, "Glengarda."—2 professed Nuns, 35 Novices, 4 Lay Sisters. Mother Pius, Supr. Rev. Thomas B. Hughes, Chaplain.

GRAYMOOR (Garrison P. O.). *Motherhouse of the Franciscan Sisters of the Atonement.*—Mother Lurana Mary Francis, S.A., Supr. 10 Professed Sisters, 7 Novices, 3 Postulants.

HARTSDALE. *St. Mary of the Angels*—8 Sisters of Misericorde. Sister St. Virginie, Supr.

HAWTHORNE. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Dominic, Congregation of St. Rose of Lima.*—Mother M. Alphonsa Lathrop, O.S.D., Supr. 17 Professed Sisters. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Dominic*—Mother M. Amanda, O.S.D., Supr. 11 Professed Sisters. Connected herewith is *St. Hyacinth's School*. Pupils, 47.

HIGHLAND FALLS. "Ladycliff-on-Hudson," *Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis.*—Sister M. Margaret, Supr. 29 Sisters. Connected herewith is *Academy of Our Lady of the Angels*. Boys, 35; Girls, 160.

HIGHLAND MILLS. *Religious of Jesus and Mary*. Mother St. John, Supr. 9 Professed Sisters and 3 Lay Sisters. Rev. Thomas N. Madden, Chaplain.

LARCHMONT MANOR. *Academy of St. Augustine.*—Dominican Sisters. Sister M. Rose, R.S.D., Supr. 5 Sisters. Boys, 4; Girls, 8.

MARYKNOLL (*Ossining P. O.*)—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. Stanislaus, Supr. 8 Sisters; 12 Novices; 1 Postulant.

MIDDLETOWN. *Ursuline Convent*, Grand ave. and E. Main st.—Ursulines of St. Teresa. Mother M. Loretta, Supr. 9 Professed Nuns and 4 Lay Sisters. Boys, 156, Girls, 175.

MONTICELLO. *St. Vincent Ferrer.*—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Mother Catherine, O.S.D., Supr.

MT. HOPE. *Sisters of St. Francis, Motherhouse and Novitiate of Conventuals of the III. Order*. Mother M. Catherine, Supr. 200 Professed Sisters; 16 Novices; 5 Postulants. Rev. Patrick J. Martin, Chaplain. Connected herewith is *St. Clare's School*. 14 Sisters. Pupils: Boys, 75; Girls, 58.

MT. VERNON. *St. Joseph's Convent*, 250 South 3d ave.—9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Gertrude, Supr.

NEWBURGH. *St. Patrick's Academy*, 7 Grand st.—2 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 37.

Mt. St. Mary's Academy, Generic Motherhouse, Novitiate and School (mother of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Mother M. Blanche, Supr. 42 Sisters. Girls, 55. Boys, 18. Rev. Charles Galuschka, Chaplain.

NEW ROCHELLE. *Ursuline Convent of St. Teresa*.—Mother M. Ignatius, Supr. 52 Professed Nuns, 17 Lay Sisters, 11 Novices and 3 Postulants. Pupils, 130. Rev. P. A. Halpin, Ph.D., Chaplain.

College of New Rochelle, conducted by the Ursuline Nuns, chartered by the Regents of the State of New York, empowered to confer degrees. Departments: Language, Science, Art and Music. Mother M. Ignatius, Supr. Religious, 25, Lay Professors, 30. Students, 300.

OSSINING. *Mary Immaculate School*, Eagle Park.—11 Dominican Sisters. Sister Miriam, Supr. Rev. George Pays, O.P., Chaplain.

PEEKSKILL. *St. Joseph's Convent of the Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis*, Mt. St. Francis. Sister M. Francis Aelbig Supr. 291 Sisters, 13 Novices, 11 Postulants. Rev. Remy Lafort, D.D., Rev. J. F. Cavanagh, Chaplains.

Convent of the Good Shepherd, "St. Germain's Home," Mt. Florence.—14 Professed Sisters and 9 Lay Sisters. Sister Mary of the Divine Heart, Supr. Rev. J. McGillough, S.P.M., Chaplain.

PHOENICIA. *Mt. Ave Maria*. Sisters of St. Ursula of the Blessed Virgin. Mother Mary Paula, Supr. 3 Professed Sisters and 1 Lay Sister.

SUFFERN. *Convent of the Holy Child Jesus*. Mother Mary Paul, S.H.C.J., Supr. 14 Sisters, and 4 Lay Sisters. Connected herewith is *Academy of the Holy Child Jesus*. Pupils, 4[illegible].

TARRYTOWN. *Convent of Sisters of Mercy*, Wilson Park.—Sister Mary Frances, Supr. 14 Professed Sisters.

Convent of Sacred Heart of Mary, "Marymount."—Religious of the Sacred Heart of Mary. Mother Marie Joseph Butler, R.S.H.M., Supr. 12 Choir Nuns, 6 Novices, 8 Lay Sisters and 3 Postulants. Connected herewith is *Academy of the Sacred Heart of Mary*. 12 Sisters and 2 Secular Ladies. Girls, 60.

WEST PARK. *Convent of the Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart*.—Mother Luigina, Supr. 18 Professed Sisters. Rev. Joseph Tricanl, Chaplain.

WHITE PLAINS. *Convent of Our Lady of Good Counsel*, Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Divine Compassion. Mother M. Aloysia, Supr. 31 Professed Sisters, 4 Novices, 2 Lay Sisters and 7 Postulants. Rev. Patrick Ronayne, Chaplain.

St. John's Academy, 25 Hamilton ave.—11 Sisters of Charity. Sister Xavier Maria, Supr. Pupils: Boys, 17; Girls, 55.

Good Counsel Training School, for young Girls.—9 Sisters of the Divine Compassion. Mother M. Aloysia, R. D. C., Sister-Superior. Pupils, 200.

YONKERS. *Convent of the Blessed Sacrament*, 23 Park ave.—The Sacramentines. Mother St. Augustine, Supr. 6 Sisters, 2 Lay Sisters, 5 Novices and 4 Postulants. Rev. Nicholas Sorlano, Chaplain. Res., 170 Palisade ave.

Seton Academic Institute, 335-337 South Broadway.—12 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Lena, Supr. Boys, 18; Girls, 70.

Villa of Our Lady of Lourdes of the Holy Eucharist, 80 Waverly st.—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Dolores, Supr.

ASYLUMS, HOMES, ORPHANAGES, ETC.

NEW YORK CITY. *House of the Holy Family*, 136 Second ave.—(Legal title: *The Association for Befriending Children and Young Girls*) 7 Sisters of the Divine Compassion and 2 Lay Sisters. Sister Mary Ignatius, Dir. Girls, 70.

Industrial School of the Missionary Sisters of St. Francis, 223 East 45th st.—15 Sisters. Inmates, 27.

Institution of the Sisters of St. Dominic, 329 East 63d st.—Mother M. Thomas, Supr. Inmates: Boys, 650; Girls, 351.

House of the Good Shepherd, 90th st. and East River.—In charge of the Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd. Sister Mary of St. Raymond, Provincial. Inmates, 401. Rev. Thomas F. Lynch, Chaplain. Res., 506 E. 90th st. (Legal title: *The House of the Good Shepherd*).

St. Joseph's Home for Girls, 47 East 81st st., cor. Madison ave.—12 Sisters of Mercy, 9 Novices and 2 Postulants. Sister Mary Genevieve, Supr. Inmates, 361.

St. Philip's Home for Industrious Boys, 417 Broome st.—In charge of the Christian Brothers. Bro. Boultus, Dir. 2 Brothers. Boys, 45.

Mission of the Immaculate Virgin, 375 Lafayette st.—(Legal title: *Mission of the Immaculate Virgin for the Protection of Homeless and Destitute Children in the City of New York*) Rev. Mallek J. Fitzpatrick, Dir.; Rev. William M. Burke. 15 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 154.

Mission of the Immaculate Virgin, Mt. Loretto, Staten Island. Rev. Mallek J. Fitzpatrick, Director. Res., 375 Lafayette st., N. Y. City; Revs. A. M. Pelleux, Francis J. Smith, Chaplains, and 90 Sisters of St. Francis. 1. *St. Joseph's Home for Boys*. Boys, 1054. Sister M. Vincent, Supr.—2. *St. Elizabeth's Home for Girls*. Sister Margaret Mary, Supr. Girls, 482.—3. *St. Joseph's Trade School*. Rev. Francis J. Smith in charge. Boys, 206.—4. *St. Joseph's Asylum for Blind Girls*. Sister M. Ann, Supr. 5 Sisters. Inmates, 48.

NEW YORK CITY.—(Continued).

St. Benedict's Home for Destitute Colored Children, Rye, N. Y. (Legal title: *St. Benedict's Home for Destitute Colored Children in the City of New York.*) Rev. M. J. Fitzpatrick, Director, 375 Lafayette st., N. Y. City. Rev. John C. McEvoy, Rye, N. Y., Chaplain. 16 Sisters of St. Francis and 12 Lay Assistants. Sister M. Scholastica, Supr. Boys, 70; Girls, 86.

St. Michael's Home, Green Ridge, Staten Island, New York City. 21 Presentation Nuns. Mother Mary Columba, Supr. Inmates: Boys, 200. Girls, 200.

The New York Catholic Protectory, Walker ave., Westchester. (Legal title: *The New York Catholic Protectory.*)—Male department. 54 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Paulian, Director. Boys, 1650. Rev. James P. Hughes, Rev. John F. Quinn, Chaplains.

The New York Catholic Protectory, Westchester, New York City.—Female department. 47 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Antoninus, Sister-Servant. Girls, 595; Little Boys, 242.

Regina Angelorum Working Girls' Home, 112-118 East 106th st.—20 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Agatha, Supr. Inmates, 110.

Catholic Center for the Blind, 253 West End ave.—3 Sisters of St. Dominic and 4 Lay Assistants. Sister M. Ambroze, Supr. Inmates, 14.

The Catholic Institute for the Blind, University ave. and 175th st.—A Catholic School for Blind Children of both sexes. Conducted by the Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Bertrand, Supr. 7 Sisters. Inmates, 28. Rev. Gaetano Spina, Chaplain.

St. Joseph's Institute for the Improved Instruction of Deaf Mutes, Ferry Point Road, Westchester. Girls' department. Miss Margaret Flynn, Superintendent. Pupils, 165. Attended from Fordham University.

St. Joseph's Institute for Improved Instruction of Deaf Mutes, Ferry Point Lane, near Eastern blvd., Throggs Neck, Westchester.—Boys' department. Miss Rose A. Fagan, Superintendent. Pupils, 264. Attended from St. Raymond's.

St. Elizabeth's Industrial School, Bathgate ave. and 188th st. (Legal title: *St. Elizabeth's Industrial School of the City of New York.*) Miss Mary A. Kennedy, Superintendent. Inmates, 15. Attended from Fordham University. Branch House, 236 East 15th st. Attended by Salesian Fathers. E. 12th st.

Institute of Mission Helpers of New York, 334-336 E. 22d st.—Sister M. Eucharia, Supr. 6 Sisters, Mission Helpers of the Sacred Heart. Accommodation for 150. (Legal title: *Our Lady of Grace Hospital Home.*)

Boys' Orphan Asylum, Sedgwick ave., Kingsbridge.—Attended by Augustinian Fathers from St. Nicholas of Tolentine Church. 34 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Xavierine, Sister Servant. Orphans, 553. (Legal title: *Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum.*)

Girls' Orphan Asylum, 192nd st. and Sedgwick ave., Kingsbridge.—Attended by Augustinian Fathers from St. Nicholas of Tolentine Church. 31 Sisters of Charity. Sister Maria Rose, Sister-Servant. Orphans, 467. (Legal title: *Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum.*)

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, cor. Avenue A. and 89th st.—36 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. J. Damascene, Supr. Boys, 217; Girls, 138. Rev. Fred. Nastvogel, C.SS.R., Chaplain. 173 E. 3d st. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum in the City of New York.*)

St Joseph's Cottage (Home for Babies), 182nd st and Belmont ave., Bronx.—In charge of the Dominican Sisters (Sparkill). Sister M. Raymond, Supr. 4 Sisters. Inmates, 37.

St. Margaret's Home for Self-supporting Girls, 608 Walton ave., Bronx.

St. Vincent de Paul's Orphan Asylum, 215 W. 39th st. — 20 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Sister Mary of St. Matthew, Supr. Inmates: Boys, 64; Girls, 107. (Legal title: *Asylum of St. Vincent de Paul.*)

Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor of the City of New York, 213 E. 70th st.—20 Sisters. Sister Athanase Joseph, Supr. Inmates: Men, 100; Women, 145. (Legal title: *Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor.*).

Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor, 135 W. 106th st., bet. Columbus and Amsterdam aves. -20 Sisters. Sister Joseph de St. Aurelie, Supr. Inmates: Men, 110; Women, 180. (Legal title: *Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor.*)

Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor, 660 E. 183rd st., and Belmont ave., Bronx. Sister Jeremie de Ste. Anne, Supr. 15 Sisters; 3 Postulants; Inmates: Men, 71; Women, 123.

Home of Divine Providence, 1088 Old Town rd., Grasmere (*Rosebank P.O.*), Staten Island.—Home for the Aged, conducted by the Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Mary of the Cross, Superior. 3 Sisters. Inmates, 23 Aged Women.

St. Joseph's Home for the Aged.—Sisters of Charity, 207-209 W. 15th st., and 210-216 W. 16th st.—51 Sisters. Sister Marie Alice, Sister-Servant. Inmates: Women, 250; Men, 24. Accommodation for 300. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Home for the Aged in charge of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.*)

Belgian Bureau, 8 Bridge st.—Home for Care of Belgian and Holland Immigrants. Rev. J. F. Stillemans, director. Rev. O. A. Nys, Assistant Director. Cared for during year, 5752.

"*Italica Gens*," Society for the assistance of Italian Immigrants, 35 Broadway.—Rev. Giuseppe Grivetti, D.D., Director for U. S. and Canada, Rev. C. Crisci, Sec'y. Immigrants cared for during year, 1687.

Jeanne d'Arc Home for French Immigrant Girls.—251-253 W. 24th st., New York City. 11 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Marie Clotilde, Supr. Inmates, 130. Attended by Fathers of Mercy, W. 23rd st.

St. Joseph's Patronage for Working Girls—4 Felician Sisters of the Order of St. Francis, 523 W. 142nd st. Mother Mary Duklane, Supr. Accommodation for 130.

NEW YORK CITY.—(Continued).

Leo House for German Catholic Immigrants, 6 State st., New York City.—Under care of St. Raphael's Society. 5 Sisters of St. Agnes and 5 Lay Attendants. Sister M. Gonzaga, Supr. Cared for during year, 3630. Accommodation for 50.

St. Raphael's Society for Italian Immigrants, 8-10 Battery pl., New York City.—5 Sisters of Charity Patientine. Mother Mary Virginia, Supr. Cared for during year, 1559.

St. Raphael Society of New York for Slavonian Immigrants.

Mission of Our Lady of the Rosary, for the Protection of Irish Immigrant Girls.—Rev Michael J. Henry, Director, 7 State st., New York City.

St Zita's Home for Friendless Women, 128 135 E. 92nd st., New York City.—In charge of Sister Zita. Rev Sante Duss, Chaplain. (Legal title: *St Zita's Home for Friendless Women in the City of New York.*) A branch house is conducted at 224 East 79th st. In charge of Sister Magdalen.

St. Peter's Union for Catholic Seamen and The Sailors' Reading Rooms, 422 West st., New York City. Rev. Philip J. Magrath, Director, 375 Lafayette st. Open daily from 1 to 10 P.M. Accommodation for 390.

St. Stephen's Inn for Working Girls.—218 E. 31st st.

The Dominicanes, 415 W. 120th st.—A residence for self-supporting young girls. 5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Mechtilde, Superioress. Accommodation for 140.

House of Our Lady, 52-54 E. 126th st.—A Home for Business Girls. 2 Sisters of the Divine Compassion and 4 Lay Assistants.

St. Mary's Home, "Our Lady of Hungary," 231 East 72nd st. In charge of the Sisters of Divine Charity. Sister Stanislaus Kostka, Supr. Sisters, 14.

Retreat for Ladies and Working Girls, 207 E. 71st st. In charge of the Dominican Sisters. 6 Sisters, 2 Lay Sisters. Sister M. Aloysia, O.P., Dir. Inmates, 28.

BLAUVELT. *Asylum of the Sisters of St. Dominic.* Mother Dominic, Supr. Inmates: Boys, 380, Girls, 406. 51 Sisters, 26 Novices and 9 Postulants. Rev. A. J. Sauer, Chaplain. Reception House, 461 E. 57th st., New York City.

HARTSDALE, Westchester Co. *St. Mary of the Angels Asylum*, 9 Sisters of Misericorde. Sister St. Virginie, Supr. Inmates: Boys, 38; Girls, 36. Rev. Michael E. Flynn, Chaplain.

KINGSTON. *Home of the Holy Childhood*, cor. Abruyn and Grove sts., Poucochie. 4 Sisters of St. Francis, Sister Dominic, Supr. Inmates, 22.

NANUET. *St. Agatha's Home for Children.* 34 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Albert, Sister-Servant. Inmates: Boys, 355, Girls, 337. Rev. Matthias Cuevas, Chaplain.

PEEKSKILL, Westchester Co. *St. Joseph's Home for Children.*—In charge of Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. 94 Sisters, 13 Novices and 11 Postulants. Mother M. Joseph, Acting Supr. Inmates: Boys, 608; Girls, 527. Revs. Remy Lafort, D.D., J. F. Cavanagh, Chaplains. Reception House, 12 W. 129th st., New York City. 6 Sisters. Sister M. Augustine, Supr.

House of the Good Shepherd, St. Germain's Home, Mt. Florence.—In charge of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Sister Mary of the Divine Heart, Supr. 22 Sisters, 10 Lay Sisters. Girls, 174. Rev. John McCullough, S.P.M., Chaplain.

PORT JERVIS. *St. Mary's Orphan Asylum*, 56 Ball st.—8 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Theophelia, Sister-Servant. Boys, 75; Girls, 59.

SPARKILL. *St. Agnes' Home.*—In charge of the Sisters of St. Dominic. 45 Sisters. Mother M. Thomas, Provincial Supr. Boys, 610. Rev. J. P. Egan, O.P., Chaplain.

TARRYTOWN. *Institution of Mercy.*—In charge of the Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Francis, Supr. 14 Sisters; 6 Lay Teachers. Boys, 460.

WEST PARK, Ulster Co. *Sacred Heart Orphan Asylum*—18 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Mother Luigina Albertini, Dir. Rev. Joseph Tricani, Chaplain. Girls, 235. Reception House: 190th st. and Fort Washington ave., N. Y. City. (Legal title: *Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart*).

YONKERS. *Young Ladies' Home of Our Lady of Lourdes of the Holy Eucharist*, 76-78-80 Waverly st.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Dolores, Supr.

HOSPITALS, SANITARIUMS, ETC.

NEW YORK CITY. *New York Foundling Hospital*, 175 E. 68th st., bet. 3d and Lexington aves.—47 Sisters of Charity and 55 Lay Assistants. Sister Teresa Vincent, Sister-Servant. Foundlings cared for during the year, 4700. Needy and Homeless Mothers, 527. (Legal title: *The New York Foundling Hospital.*) *St. Josephs-by-the-Sea*, The Eurana Schwab Summer Home, Huguenot Park, Staten Island. 9 Sisters of Charity and 27 Aspirants. Accommodation for 300 Children.

St. Ann's Maternity Hospital, 130 E. 69th st.—In connection with the New York Foundling Hospital. Patients cared for during the year, 336; Patients treated during year, 527. Accommodation for 80. 4 Sisters of Charity, and 4 Lay Assistants. Sister Teresa Vincent, Supr.

Columbus Hospital (Italian), 226 E. 20th st.—35 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart and 20 Lay Nurses. Mother Antolnetta, Supr. Patients treated during the year, 1330; treated in Dispensary, 1407. Rev. Joseph Rinaldi, Chaplain. (Legal title: *Columbus Hospital, in charge of the Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart, New York*).

St. Elizabeth of Hungary, 415 W. 51st st.—33 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother M. Celso, Supr. Patients cared for during the year, 744. Accommodation for 65. (Legal title: *The Hospital of St. Elizabeth of Hungary*). Rev. C. Crisci, Chaplain.

NEW YORK CITY.—(Continued).

House of Calvary, Featherbed Lane and McComb's Dam Road, Bronx.—In charge of the Sisters of St. Dominic of Blauvelt. Sister M. Amelia, Supr. 4 Sisters; 7 Lay Assistants. A free home for destitute women suffering from Cancer, Lupus and similar diseases, when same have been rejected by the City Hospitals as incurable. Patients cared for during year, 85. Accommodation for 40. Treated during year, 10,159.

St. Francis Hospital, E. 142d st., Brook and St. Anns aves. 40 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Gabriele, Supr. Patients treated, 7853. Accommodation for 425.

St. Frances' Home for Aged Chronic Incurables, 605-617 5th st. 24 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Gonzaga, Supr. Patients treated during the year, 349. Accommodation for 265.

French Hospital of St. Vincent de Paul, 450-458 W. 34th st.—In charge of Sisters Marianites of the Holy Cross. Sister Mary of St. Julian, Supr. 22 Sisters. Patients cared for during the year, 1884. Accommodation for 120. Treated in Dispensary, 19,081.

St. Joseph's Hospital for Consumptives, East 143d st., Brook and St. Ann aves.—30 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Bonaventura, Supr. Accommodation for 500. Treated during the year, 1309. Rev. John B. Kreidler, S.J., Chaplain. (Legal title: *The Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis in the City of New York who have charge of the St. Joseph's Hospital, located on 143d street and St. Ann's avenue.*

St. Lawrence's Hospital, Edgecombe ave. and 163d st., Washington Heights. 40 Sisters of Charity. Sister Margaret Ignatius, Supr. Accommodations for 50 patients. Patients treated during year, 592.

St. Rose's Free Home for Incurable Cancer Cases, 71 Jackson st.—Sisters of St. Dominic, Congregation of St. Rose of Lima. Sister M. Rose Huber, O.S.D., Supr. 10 Sisters. Accommodation for 100. Received during year, 340.

Misericordia Hospital (Legal title: *The New York Mothers' Home of the Sisters of Misericordia.*) 523-537 E. 86th st. 30 Professed Sisters of Misericorde. 18 Lay Assistants. Sister St. Frederic, Supr. Patients cared for during the year, 1189. Inmates: Boys, 77; Girls, 96. Accommodation for 445. Rev. J. F. Stillemans, Chaplain.

Nazareth, Branch of the Seton Hospital, Spuyten Duyvil-on-Hudson. 46 Sisters of Charity and 65 Lay Nurses. Patients during year, 564. Accommodation for 249. Rev. John J. Owens, Chaplain.

Seton Hospital, Spuyten Duyvil Parkway.—12 Sisters of Charity and 50 Lay Assistants. Sister Francis Ignatius, Supr. Patients cared for during the year, 815. Accommodation for 280. Rev. A. D. Cunnion, Chaplain. (Legal title: *Seton Hospital for Consumptives.*)

St. Vincent's Hospital, 11th and 12th sts. and 7th ave., Manhattan.—60 Sisters of Charity and 130 Assistants. Rev. James T. Barry, Chaplain. Patients treated during the year, 5442. Patients treated during year in Dispensary, 11272. Accommodation for 362.—Connected with the Hospital is *St. Vincent's Training School for Nurses*. Pupils, 98. (Legal title: *The St. Vincent's Hospital of the City of New York.*).

St. Vincent's Hospital, Borough of Richmond, branch of Manhattan, Bard and Castleton aves., West New Brighton, Staten Island. 12 Sisters of Charity and 18 trained nurses, Sister M. Paulus, Sister-Servant. Rev. James S. Fenton, Chaplain. Patients treated during the year, 2138. Accommodation for 136, cared for during year, 1522.

COLD SPRING, Putnam Co. *Loretto Rest for Diocesan Invalid Priests*, Chestnut st.—In charge of the Sisters of Charity of Mt. St. Vincent. 2 Sisters.

ST. JOSEPHS, Sullivan Co. *St. Joseph's Sanitarium.*—In charge of the Sisters of St. Dominic, Mother M. Polycarp, O.S.D., Supr. 30 Sisters of St. Dominic and 15 Lay Assistants. Rev. Vincent Arcese, Chaplain. Cared for during year, 699. Accommodation for 150.

HARRISON. *St. Vincent's Retreat for the Insane.*—29 Sisters of Charity. Sister Ann Veronica, Sister-Servant. Patients cared for during year, 159. Accommodation for 150. Rev. Wm. T. St. John, Chaplain. (Legal title: *St. Vincent's Retreat for the Insane.*).

HAWTHORNE, Westchester Co. *Rosary Hill Home: A Cancer Hospital for Men and Women.*—Sisters of St. Dominic, Congregation of St. Rose of Lima. Mother Alphonsa Lathrop, O.S.D., Supr. 5 Sisters; 3 Postulants. Accommodation for 75. Patients cared for during year, 77. Inmates, 43. Attended by Salesian Fathers of Columbus College, Hawthorne. (Legal title: *Servants of Relief for Incurable Cancer*).

KINGSTON. *Our Lady of Victory, Sanitarium and Training School for Nurses*, Marys ave.—Sisters of St. Benedict. 10 Sisters and 13 Assistants. Sister Anastasia, O.S.D., Supr. Patients treated during year, 707. Accommodation for 35. Rev. Antonio Bracco, Chaplain.

MAMARONECK, Westchester Co. *St. John's Home*, Orienta Point. In charge of the Sisters of Mercy. 5 Sisters. Mother M. Rose, Supr. Girls, 57.

PORT JERVIS. *St. Francis Hospital.*

POUGHKEEPSIE, Dutchess Co. *St. Francis Hospital*, Hillcrest Park. In charge of the Sisters of St. Francis. 11 Sisters and 14 Assistants. Mother M. Sebastian, Supr. Patients cared for during year, 789. Treated during year, in Dispensary, 100; Accommodation for 90. (Legal title: *St. Francis Hospital*).

SPRING VALLEY. *Fresh Air Home for Children and Convalescent Home for Women and Girls.* In charge of the St. Vincent de Paul Society and under the care of the Sisters of Mercy. 5 Sisters and 11 Assistants. Sister M. de Sales, Supr. Patients cared for during year, 1393; Accommodation for 35.

SUFFERN. *Good Samaritan Hospital.*—In charge of Sisters of Charity. 3 Sisters and 10 Assistants. Sister Marie Denise, Supr. Patients cared for during year, 518. Accommodation for 40.

TUCKAHOE. *St. Eleanora's Home.* Hospice for Convalescents.—8 Sisters of Charity and 7 Lay Assistants. Sister Marie Isidore, Sister Servant. Patients cared for during year, 1069. Accommodation for 44. Rev. Vincent Lovasono, Chaplain.

WHITE PLAINS. *St. Agnes Hospital* for Crippled and Atypical Children, North st. In charge of the Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Michael, Supr. 18 Religious and 22 Lay Assistants. Inmates: Boys, 115; Girls, 88. Accommodation for 225. Patients cared for during year, 273. Rev. Henry T. Newey, Chaplain.

YONKERS. *St. Joseph's Hospital*, cor. S. Broadway and Vark st. 13 Sisters of Charity, Sister Mary Lewis, Sister Servant. Number of Patients received during the year, 1270; treated in Dispensary, 8534. Accommodation for 82. Connected with the Hospital is *St. Joseph's Training School for Nurses.* Pupils, 22. (Legal title—*St. Joseph's Hospital.*)

DAY NURSERIES AND SETTLEMENT HOUSES.

NEW YORK CITY. *St. Agnes' Day Nursery*, 223 E. 45th st.—Franciscan Missionaries of Mary. Religious, 15. Daily attendance, 120.

St. Ignatius Loyola Day Nursery, 240 E. 84th st. In charge of the Sisters of Bon Secours. Sister Ambrose, Supr. 4 Sisters. Average attendance, 110.

St. Ann's Day Nursery, 240 E. 90th st. Mrs. Agnes Cook, Matron, and 1 Assistant. Average attendance, 35.

Baruit Settlement House, 221-223 Chrystie st. For Italian children. Kindergarten, day nursery, and industrial and religious instruction classes.

St. Cecilia's Day Nursery and Kindergarten, 221 E. 105th st. 2 Sisters of Mercy, 5 Lay Assistants. Daily attendance, 100.

Holy Family Day Nursery, (Italian), 250-254 E. 112th st.—Under care of Sisters of Charity Pallotine. 9 Sisters. Sister M. Matilde, Supr. Average daily attendance, 100.

St. John's Day Nursery, 223 E. 67 st.—Sister M. Arsenia, Dir., and 3 Assistants. Inmates: Boys, 50; Girls, 82.

St. Joseph's Day Nursery, 473 W. 57th st. —Sister Mary Joseph, Supr. 4 Dominican Sisters and 2 Lay Assistants. Average attendance, 60.

Madonna Day Nursery, 173 Cherry st.—Institute of Our Lady of Christian Doctrine. Mother Marianne of Jesus, Supr. Average attendance, 100.

St. Mary's Day Nursery, Elm and James sts., Port Richmond, S. I. Mrs. Matthews, Matron. Attendance, 20.

Mater Dei Day Nursery and Kindergarten, 52 E. 128th st. —4 Franciscan Sisters. Average attendance, 50.

St. Michael's Day Nursery, 135 Second st. —Sisters of St. Dominic. Mother Jordan, O.S.D., Supr. 2 Sisters and 2 Lay Assistants. Daily attendance, Boys, 60; Girls, 65.

Nazareth Day Nursery, 214 W. 15th st. —Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Amanda, Supr. 5 Sisters. Average attendance, 40.

Presentation Day Nursery, 228-230 E. 32d st.—Miss Harriet N. Murphy, Matron. 7 Assistants. Accommodation for 200.

Our Lady of Mercy School and Day Nursery, 69 S. Washington square.—9 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Sister Mary of St. Severin, Supr. School: Boys, 95; Girls, 110. Kindergarten, 125. Nursery, 30. Rev. Pasquale Crispino, S.P.M., Chaplain.

St. John's Italian Settlement.—367-371 Pleasant ave. In charge of Sisters of Charity Pallotine. 7 Sisters. Mother Mary Hyacinth, Supr. Boys, 45; Girls, 47. Rev. R. Del Zio, Chaplain.

St. Joseph's Settlement, 448-450 E. 116th st.—4 Assistants. Average daily attendance, 250.

St. Rose's Settlement, 257 East 71st st.—Industrial classes and religious instruction for the poor.

Casa Maria (Spanish Settlement), 251 W. 14th st.—Mme. Maria A. Lopez in charge. 6 Assistants. Accommodation for 36.

YONKERS, *St. Joseph's Day Nursery*, 4 Maple st. —In charge of the Queen's Daughters. Miss Annie Murphy, Dir. Average attendance, 50.

MISSIONARY WORKS.

NEW YORK CITY. *The New York Apostolate* (to give Missions to Non-Catholics and Catholics), St. Stephen's Church, 142 E. 29th st., New York City. — Address all communications to Rev. Thomas F. Kane.

The New York Italian Apostolate (to give Missions to Italians), 237 E. 116th st.—Rev. Robert Biasotti, Supr.; Revs. Salvatore Realbuto, Edward Marcuzzi, Emilio Greco, S.ch.B.C.

Society for the Propagation of the Faith.—Central Office U.S.A., 343 Lexington ave., New York City.—Rt. Rev. Mgr. Joseph Freri, D.C.L., Miss. Ap., General Director; Very Rev. Mgr. John J. Dunn, 462 Madison ave., New York City, Diocesan Director.

The Apostleship of the Press Society Among Italians.— Rev. Frederic Baruf, S.S.F.S., Pres. Res., 29 Mott st., N. Y. City.

The Catholic Board for Work among Colored People.— Rt. Rev. Mgr. John E. Burke Director-General; Rev. D. J. Bustin, Rev. William J. Gibson, Rev. Charles A. Edwards National Headquarters, 1 Madison ave., New York City.

NEW YORK CITY.—(Continued).

Catholic Foreign Missionary Society of America, Inc., Maryknoll (Ossining P. O.).—Very Rev. James A. Walsh, M. Ap., President.

Catholic Guardian Society, 247 E. 21st st. For the after care of Children from the Institutions. Rev. Samuel A. Ludlow, Executive Secy. (Legal title: *Catholic Guardian Society*).

Catholic Protective Society for Probation and Parole Work for Adult Delinquents and Children's Court. (Legal title: *Catholic Protective Society of the Archdiocese of New York.*). Rev. Thomas J. Lynch, S.T.B., Dir. Res., 366 Broadway.

Catholic Home Bureau for Dependent Children—Office: 105 East 22nd st.

Guild of the Infant Saviour.—Office: 105 East 22nd st.

United Catholic Works, 462 Madison ave. Rev. Vincent de Paul McGean, Solicitor General.

Holy Name Mission for Bowery District, 319 Bowery, New York City. – Rev. Wm. J. Rafter, Dir.; Rev. John J. A. Murphy.

Catholic Chinese Mission, 103 Park st.–Rev. W. J. Jordan, Dir. Res., 413 E. 79th st.

House of Retreats, Mount Manresa, Fort Wadsworth, Staten Island. Retreats for Laymen. Office: 801 W. 181st st., New York City. Applications to be made to Rev. T. J. Shealy, S.J.

New York Normal Training School for Catechists.—Confraternity of Christian Doctrine. Established May 21, 1902. Rt. Rev. Mgr. Francis H. Wall, D.D., Spiritual Director-General. Res., 211 W. 141st st., New York City. Rev. John F. Turner, D.D., Principal.

The Xavier Free Publication Society for the Blind of the City of New York, 59 East 83rd st., New York City.—Publication office and free circulating library of Catholic books for the blind. Rev. Joseph M. Stadelman, S.J., Dir.

Apostleship of Prayer. Central Office: Kohlmann Hall, 801 W. 181st st., New York City.—Rev. John H. O'Rourke, S.J., Supr. and Editor; Rev. John Corbett, S.J., Asst. Editor; Rev. Terence J. Shealy, S.J., Lecturer in Fordham University and Director of Laymen's Retreats; Rev. William J. Stanton, S.J., Retreats.

OFFICIAL CHAPLAINS.

Rev. Mathew C. Gleeson, chaplain, U. S. Navy.
Rev. John J. Brady, chaplain, U. S. Navy.
Rev. Albert J. Bader, chaplain, U. S. Army, retired.
Rev. Thomas F. Duffy, chaplain, Police Department, N. Y. City.
Rev. Vincent de Paul McGean, chaplain, Fire Department, N. Y. City.
Rev. Wm. E. Cashin, chaplain, State Prison, Ossining, N. Y.
Very Rev. Mgr. James N. Connolly, chaplain, 12th Regiment, N. G., N. Y.
Rev. Francis P. Duffy, D.D., chaplain, 69th Regiment, N. G., N. Y.
Rev. Thomas B. Dougherty, chaplain, Eastern Reformatory, Napanoch.
Rev. Joseph G. Murray, chaplain, Sea View Hospital, Castleton Corners, Richmond Borough, Staten Island.
Rev. John P. Lonergan, chaplain, Mortuary Chapel, Calvary Cemetery, Newtown, Long Island.

Rev. Edward J. Tracey, Chancery Office, New York, 23 East 51st st.
Rt. Rev. Mgr. Charles P. Grannan, D.D., Prof. Emeritus of Catholic University. Res., Yonkers, N. Y., 127 South Broadway.
Revs. Patrick J. Healy, D. D., Francis M. J. O'Reilly, D.D., Professors Catholic University, Washington, D. C.
Revs. Patrick Temple, Henry F. Hammer, Joseph M. Egan, Eugene MacDonald, attending Catholic University, Washington, D. C.
Rev. Robert F. Keegan, attending Apostolic Mission House, Washington, D. C.
Rev. M. Mighirian, Missionary for Armenians. Res., 207 E. 29th st.
Rev. Abraham Bechewate, Missionary for Greek Syrian Catholics of the Melchite Rite. Res., 19 Rector st.
Rev. A. Massih, Missionary for Chaldeans of the Catholic Rite. Res., 73 Cortlandt st.
Rev. Ambrose Sirca, O.F.M., Missionary for Slovenians of New York and Brooklyn. Res., 552 W. 50th st.

Sick leave: Revs. Matthew Cahill, D. F. O'Connor, P. E. Fitzsimons, John A. McNamara, Otto F. Strack, Hugh F. McCabe, Henry F. Xavier, John J. Byrne, James D. Lennon, Edward L. Baxter, Patrick J. Dempsey, Patrick P. Carey.

Absent on leave: Revs. Jas. W. Hayes, John J. McGee, E. J. Lewis, Robert C. Sweeney, John J. Twomey, John S. Braun, Hugh Flattery, E. V. Higgins, J. J. Gallagher, E. J. Power, Daniel C. Cunnion.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE ARCHDIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Augustinian Fathers (Villanova, Pa.)—Our Lady of Good Counsel, Tompkinsville, Staten Island, N. Y. City; St. Nicholas of Tolentine, Bronx, Augustinian Academy, N. Y. City.

Augustinians of the Assumption (Rome, Italy)—Our Lady of Guadaloupe, Our Lady of Esperanza, New York City.

Benedictine Fathers (St. John's Abbey, Collegeville, Minn.)—St. Anselm's, New York City; Nassau, New Providence.
Fathers of the Blessed Sacrament (Rome, Italy)—St. Jean Baptiste Church, 185 East 76th st., New York City; Juniorate, "Mount Eymard Seminary," Suffern, Rockland Co., N. Y.
Capuchin Fathers (Province of St. Joseph)—St. John the Baptist's, Our Lady of Angels, Our Lady of Sorrows, New York City; Sacred Heart, Yonkers.
Carmelite Fathers, O.C.C. (Dublin, Ireland)—Our Lady of the Scapular of Mt. Carmel, New York City; Transfiguration, Tarrytown, Otisville, Middletown.
Congregation of St. Charles Borromeo (Piacenza, Italy)—St. Joachim's, Our Lady of Pompeii, New York City.
Brothers of the Christian Instruction (Laprairie, P.Q.)—Our Lady of Guadaloupe, New York City.
Brothers of the Christian Schools (New York Province)—Manhattan College, De La Salle Institute, La Salle Academy, Chason Military Academy, Cathedral, St. Alphonsus', Annunciation, Ascension, St. Augustine's, St. Brigid's, St. Charles Borromeo's, Epiphany, St. Francis Xavier's, St. Gabriel's, Holy Trinity, Holy Name, Holy Cross, Immaculate Conception (E. 14th st.), Immaculate Conception (51st st.), St. James', St. John Chrysostom's, St. Joseph's (3 Sheridan Squares), St. Mary's, Most Holy Redeemer, Our Lady of Good Counsel, Our Lady of the Scapular of Mt. Carmel, St. Patrick's, St. Peter's, St. Teresa's, St. Thomas the Apostle, St. Veronica's Schools, St. Philip's Home, New York City; New York Catholic Protectory, Westchester, St. Patrick's, Newburgh, St. Joseph's Normal College, Pocantico Hills; St. Mary's, Yonkers; Lincolndale, Westchester Co.
Christian Brothers of Ireland (Dublin, Ireland)—All Saints' School; All Hallows Collegiate Institute, N. Y.; New Rochelle, Novitiate.
Dominican Fathers (Eastern Province)—St. Vincent Ferrer's, St. Catherine of Sienna, New York City; Hawthorne; Ossining, Pleasantville, Valhalla.
Franciscan Fathers (Province of the Most Holy Name of Jesus).—St. Francis of Assisi, New York City; Callicoon; Obernburg.
Franciscan Fathers (Friars Minor), (Italian Province).—St. Anthony of Padua, St. Clare, Most Precious Blood, Our Lady of Pity, New York City; Our Lady of Mt. Carmel Mt. Vernon.
Franciscan Fathers (Province of the Holy Cross, Carnistria, Austria)—SS. Cyril and Methodius, New York City.
Holy Ghost Fathers (Cornwells, Pa.)—St. Mark the Evangelist, New York City.
Jesuit Fathers (Maryland-New York Province)—St. Francis Xavier's Church and College, St. Ignatius of Loyola's, Our Lady of Loretto, Loyola School, Fordham University, Kohlmann Hall, Manresa, Fort Wadsworth, Staten Island, New York City; St. Andrews on-Hudson, Novitiate, Poughkeepsie; Pleasant Valley.
Marist Brothers of the Schools (Poughkeepsie, N. Y.)—St. Jean Baptiste's School, St. Ann's Academy, St. Agnes School, St. Paul's School, New York City; St. Peter's School, Novitiate, Poughkeepsie.
Brothers of Mary (Dayton, Ohio)—St. John the Baptist's, New York City.
Fathers of Mercy (Rome, Italy)—St. Vincent de Paul's, Notre Dame, New York City.
Fathers of the Pious Society of Missions (Rome, Italy)—Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, St. Ann's N. Y. City.
Redemptorist Fathers (Baltimore Province)—St. Alphonsus', Immaculate Conception, E. 150th st., Most Holy Redeemer, Our Lady of Perpetual Help, New York City; Esopus.
Missionary Society of St. Paul the Apostle (New York City)—St. Paul's; Good Shepherd; New York City.
Salesian Fathers (Turin, Italy)—Transfiguration, Mary Help of Christians, New York City; Columbus College, Hawthorne; Our Lady of the Rosary, Port Chester.
Friars of the Atonement (Graymoor)—Graymoor.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Agnes (Fond du Lac, Wis.)—Holy Family School, Our Lady of Angels School, Leo House, New York City; Sacred Heart, Yonkers.
Little Sisters of the Assumption (Paris, France)—312 E. 15th st., and 125 W. 130th st., New York City.
Franciscan Sisters of the Atonement (Graymoor, N. Y.)—Graymoor, Putnam Co.
Sisters of St. Benedict (Elizabeth, N. J.)—Kingston.
Sisters of Bon Secours (Troyes, France)—1195 Lexington ave., New York City, St. Ann's Day Nursery, New York City.
Religious of the Cenacle (France)—New York City, 140th st. and Hudson River.
Sisters of Charity (Mt. St. Vincent-on-Hudson, New York City—Motherhouse.)
Academies: All Saints, St. Augustine's, Blessed Sacrament, St. Brigid's, St. Gabriel's, Holy Cross, St. Joseph's, St. Lawrence's, Mt. St. Vincent, St. Mary's, St. Paul's, St. Peter's, New York City; St. Peter's, Staten Island; Seton Academy, Ludlow; Newburgh; White Plains; Bahamas.
Schools: New York City: Cathedral, St. Agnes', All Saints, St. Alphonsus', St. Ann's, St. Athanasius, Ascension, St. Brigid's, Blessed Sacrament, St. Charles Borromeo's, St. Columba's, Corpus Christi, Epiphany, St. Francis Xavier's, St. Gabriel's, St. Gregory's, Grace Institute, Holy Cross, Holy Innocents, Holy Name, Holy Trinity, St. Ignatius',

Sisters of Charity (Mount St. Vincent-on-Hudson).—(Continued).

Immaculate Conception, E. 14th st.), Immaculate Conception, (Staten Island); St. James', St. John Baptist de la Salle's, (Staten Island), St. John Evangelist, St. Joseph's (Tremont), St. Mary's (Grand st.), St. Mary's (Port Richmond), St. Mary's (Roseb ank), St. Monica's, St. Nicholas of Tolentino, Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Our Lady of Good Counsel, St. Patrick's, St. Paul's, St. Peter's (Barclay st.), St. Peter's, (Staten Island), Resurrection, St. Raymond, Sacred Heart, Sacred Heart, (Staten Island), St. Stephen's, St. Veronica's, St. Vincent's, (Riverdale ave.), St. Vincent de Paul Industrial.

Schools outside of New York City: Beacon; Cold Spring; Goshen; Haverstraw; Kingston; Mamaroneck; Mt Kisco; Newburg, New Rochelle; Ossining; Port Chester; Poughkeepsie; Rosendale; Rye, Saugerties; Tivoli; Tompkins Cove; Wappingers Falls; White Plains; Yonkers; Nassau; Bahama Islands (2 schools).

Miscellaneous: St. Joseph's Seminary, Dunwoodie; Orphan Asylums (2) New York City, St. Vincent's Hospital of the City of New York; St. Vincent's Hospital of the Borough of Richmond; St. Laurence Hospital, Manhattan; Seton Hospital, Spuyten Duyvil, Nazareth Hospital (Branch of Seton); St. Ann's Maternity Hospital; N. Y. Foundling Hospital; St. Joseph's Hospital, Yonkers; Loretto Rest, Cold Spring; St. Mary's Asylum, Port Jervis, St. Vincent's Retreat, Harrison, N. Y.; St. Eleanora's Convalescent Home, Tuckahoe; St. Agatha's Home for Children, Nanuet; St. Joseph's Home for the Aged; St. John's Day Nursery; Protectory, Westchester; School of Cottage Industries, Tivoli; St. Vincent's Summer School; 20 extra Sunday Schools.

Sisters of Charity (Convent Station, N. J.)—Hospital, Suffern.

Sisters of Charity, Palbotine (Rome, Italy)—Holy Family Day Nursery, New York.

Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkes-Barre, Pa.)—Immaculate Conception School, 378 E. 151st st. St. Anthony's School, New York City; Kingston; Poughkeepsie.

Sisters of Divine Charity (Hungarian)—"Our Lady of Hungary," St. Mary's Home, New York City.

Sisters of the Divine Compassion (White Plains)—House of the Holy Family, Auxiliary Association for befriending young girls, New York City; Good Counsel Training School for young girls, Vacation House for Catholic working girls, White Plains.

Sisters of Divine Providence (Newport, Ky.)—Jeanne d'Arc Home, New York City; Grassmere, S. I.

Sisters of St. Dominic (Newburgh, N. Y.)—Academy, St. Boniface's, Guardian Angel, St. Mary Magdalen's, St. Nicholas' Schools, New York City; School, Cornwall-on-Hudson Academy, Schools, Newburgh; Obernburgh; Mt. Vernon; Poughkeepsie; Pleasantville; Hawthorne.

Sisters of St. Dominic (Blauvelt, N. Y.)—Asylum and School, Reception House, Blauvelt, Rockland Lake; The Catholic Institute for the Blind; St. Anselm's, St. Pius, St. Luke's, Our Lady of Victory, and Holy Spirit Schools, N. Y. City; House of Calvary, N. Y. City; Livingston Manor, Sullivan Co.; Our Lady of Rosary School, Yonkers; Amenia; Liberty.

Sisters of St. Dominic (Shepard, Ohio)—Academy, St. Vincent Ferrer's School, N. Y.; Larchmont; Eagle Park, Ossining.

Sisters of St. Dominic (Brooklyn, N. Y.)—St. John's and Our Lady of Sorrows Schools, New York City; Forestburg; St. Peter's, Monticello.

Dominican Nuns of the Second Order (Hunts Point, N. Y.)—Corpus Christi Monastery, Hunt's Point, N. Y.

Dominican Sisters of the Sick Poor (New York City)—Convent in St. Paul the Apostle Parish, New York City.

Sisters of St. Dominic, Congregation of St. Rose of Lima—St. Rose's Free Home for Incurable Cancer, New York City; Rosary Hill Home, Hawthorne.

Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic (New York)—Academy, Institution for Destitute Children, St. Catherine of Sienna's, St. Rita's Schools, St. Joseph's Cottage, New York City; Nyack; Sparkill; Suffern.

Sisters of St. Dorothy (Rome, Italy)—Academy, St. Bernard's, New York City.

Felician Sisters (Buffalo, N. Y.)—St. Joseph's Home for Working Girls, St. Adalbert's School (Bronx), St. Adalbert's School, Port Richmond, N. Y. City; Florida; Kingston.

Missionary Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (Motherhouse, Peekskill, N. Y.)—Peekskill; St. Francis of Assisi School, Industrial Home, All Saints Parish, New York City; Highland Falls, Irvington, Tarrytown, Verplanck.

Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis (Hartwell, Ohio)—St. Francis' and St. Joseph's Hospitals, St. Francis Home, New York City.

Sisters of St. Francis (Mt. Hope)—Mission of the Immaculate Virgin at Lafayette Place and Mt. Loretto (S.I.), Nazareth Day Nursery, Immaculate Conception School, New York City and at Rye, Westchester Co.; Dobbs Ferry; Mt. Hope; Pelham; Tuckahoe; White Plains.

Sisters of St. Francis (Allegany, N. Y.)—St. Anthony's School, St. Clare's School, St. Elizabeth's Hospital, New York City.

Missionary Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception (Rome, Italy)—Our Lady of Pity, New York City.

Franciscan Missionaries of Mary (Quebec, P. Q.), 225 E. 45th st.—St. Agnes Day Nursery.

Sisters of the Good Shepherd (New York Province)—New York City and Peekskill.

Helpers of the Holy Souls (Paris, France)—114 E. 86th st., New York City.

Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus (Sharon Hill, Pa.)—Our Lady of Lourdes School, Convent and Academy, N. Y. Suffern.

Sisters Marianites of the Holy Cross (Le Mans, France.)—Academy and School of St Vincent de Paul, Our Lady Help of Christians School, St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, St Vincent de Paul's Day Nursery and School, Our Lady of Mercy, French Hospital, Motherhouse and St. Louis Academy (Fortenville), New York City.

Sisters of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.)—St. Paul the Apostle's School, New York City.

Religious of Jesus-Mary (Sillery, P.Q.)—House of Our Lady of Peace, School of Our Lady of Loretto, St. John's Academy, New York City, Highland Mills.

Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Mary—St. Thomas Aquinas, New York City, Tarrytown.

Sisters of Mercy (New York)—St. Catherine's Convent, St. Catherine's and St. Thomas' Academies, St. Cecilia's, Our Lady of the Scapular of Mt. Carmel, St. Thomas the Apostle Schools; The Devinelaire, St. Joseph's and Regina Angelorum Homes, N. Y. City, St. John's, Beacon, St. Peter's, Liberty, N. Y., St. John's Home, Mamaroneck, St. Joseph's, Mt. Vernon, Our Lady of Victory, Tarrytown, Yonkers.

Sisters of Misericorde (Montreal)—New York Mothers' Home, 531 E. 80th st., New York City; Hartsdale.

School Sisters of Notre Dame (Baltimore, Md.)—St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Schools. Assumption, St. Joseph's (E. 87th st.), St. Joseph's (W. 125th st.), Most Holy Redeemer, Our Lady of Perpetual Help, New York City.

Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Montreal, Can.)—Villa Maria Academy, St. Jean Baptiste School, Blessed Sacrament Academy (Pompeiansville), New York City.

Little Sisters of the Poor (Brooklyn, N. Y.)—3 Homes, E. 70th st., E. 183 st., W. 106th st., N.Y.

Poor Clares (Omaha, Neb.)—New York City.

Sisters of the Resurrection (Chicago, Ill.)—St. Clement's, New York. St. Joseph's, Poughkeepsie.

Presentation Nuns (Green Ridge, S. I., N. Y.)—St. Michael's School, Home, Green Ridge, Staten Island, New York City.

Reparatrice Nuns, St. Leo's, 16 E. 29th st., N. Y. City.

Religious of the Sacred Heart (Eastern Province)—3 Academies, Annunciation School, N. Y. C.

Mission Helpers of the Sacred Heart (Baltimore, Md.)—St. Pascal's Day Nursery, New York City.

Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart (Rome, Italy)—Columbus Hospital, Convent 190th st., St. Rita's School, Transfiguration School, New York City, Sacred Heart School, Dobbs Ferry, West Park.

Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament (Maud P. O., Pa.)—Convent and St. Mark the Evangelist School, New York City.

Sacramentine Nuns (Newport, England)—Yonkers.

Ursuline Sisters (New York City)—3 Academies, New York City; St. Angela's, St. Jerome's, Our Lady of Mercy, St. Mary's, Immaculate Conception, St. Philip Neri's Parochial Schools, New York City, Fishkill, Novitiate; New Rochelle and Middletown.

Sisters of St. Ursula of the Blessed Virgin (New York City)—Our Lady of Lourdes School, New York City.

Visitation Nuns (Riverdale, N. Y. C.)—New York City.

RECAPITULATION.

Cardinal	1	Parish Schools, outside New York City	69
Bishop	1	Pupils, Boys	7 490
Churches	311	Parish Schools, outside New York City	69
City	181	Pupils, Girls	7 828
Outside City	130	Total in Parish Schools	88 125
Missions with Churches	75	Parish Schools (building)	5
Chapels	194	Schools for Deaf Mutes	3
Stations (without churches)	35	Day Nurseries	24
Priests	1101	Emigrant Homes	7
Secular	699	Homes for Friendless Women	2
Regular	402	Home for Catholic Seamen	1
Theological Seminary (Dunwoodie)	1	Home for Dependent Children	1
Students	246	Homes for the Aged	5
Students (Rome)	9	Hospitals	30
Preparatory Seminary	1	Industrial and Reform Schools	38
Students	450	Orphan Asylums	9
Colleges and Academies for Boys	23	Orphans	——
Pupils	5 412	Asylums for Blind	3
Academies for Girls	46	Total of Young People under Catholic Care	120 481
Pupils	5 157	Baptisms { Infants —— { Total	——
Parish Schools, New York City, for Boys	112	Baptisms { Adults —— { Total	——
Pupils	34 724	Converts	——
Parish Schools, New York City, for Girls	112	Deaths	——
Pupils	38 083		

Catholic Population (Census of 1909) 1,219,920

ARCHDIOCESE OF OREGON CITY

(Archidioecesis Oregonopolitana.)

ERECTED AS A VICARIATE APOSTOLIC DECEMBER 1, 1843; CREATED AN ARCHDIOCESE, JULY 24, 1846.

Comprises that part of the State of Oregon west of the counties of Wasco, Crook and Klamath.

Square Miles — 21,398.

MOST REVEREND

ALEXANDER CHRISTIE, D.D.

Archbishop of Oregon; ordained Dec. 22, 1877; consecrated June 29, 1898, Bishop of Vancouver Island, B.C.; promoted by His Holiness Leo XIII., Feb. 12, 1899, from Vancouver Island to the Archiepiscopal See of Oregon City.—Res., *Portland, Oregon, 62 N. 16th st.*

Former Bishops—Most Rev. FRANCIS NORBERT BLANCHET, D.D., First Vicar Apostolic of Oregon Territory; cons. July 25, 1845, Bishop of Drasa; appointed Archbishop of Oregon City July 24, 1846, when the Vicariate was erected into an ecclesiastical province; resigned 1880; died June 18, 1883.—Most Rev. CHARLES JOHN SEGHERS, cons. June 29, 1873, Bishop of Vancouver Island; coadjutor to the Archbishop of Oregon City, Dec. 10, 1878; Archbishop Dec. 20, 1880; resigned 1884, and transferred to Vancouver Island; died Nov. 28, 1886.—Most Rev. WILLIAM H. GROSS, C.SS.R., D.D., Archbishop of Oregon; cons. April 27, 1873, Bishop of Savannah, Ga.; promoted by His Holiness Leo XIII., Feb. 1, 1885, from Savannah to the Archiepiscopal See of Oregon City; died Nov. 14, 1898.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES RAUW, Prot. Apost.—Res., *Beaverton P. O., Oregon, St. Mary's Home.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. ARTHUR G. DE LORIMIER.—Res., *Portland, Oregon, 62 N. 16th st.*

Consultores Dioecesani—Rev. J. H. BLACK, Rev. A. HILLEBRAND, Rev. J. C. HUGHES, Rev. A. LANE.

Deans—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES RAUW, V.G., Rev. A. HILLEBRAND, Rev. A. LANE, Rev. J. C. HUGHES.

Examinatores Cleri Dioecesani—Rev. W. A. DALY, Rev. A. HILLEBRAND, Rev. J. C. HUGHES, Rev. T. P. KIERNAN, Rev. E. V. O'HARA, Rev. G. F. THOMPSON.

Parochi Consultores—Rev. J. H. BLACK, Very Rev. FRANCIS MILLER, C.SS.R., Very Rev. E. S. OLSEN, O.P., Rev. J. A. MORAN, Rev. DOMINIC WAEDENSCHWYLER, O.S.B., Rev. J. F. A. WATERS.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. D. FABER.

Auditor in Casibus Matrimonialibus—Rev. A. LANE.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. A. HILLEBRAND.

Diocesan School Board—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES RAUW, V.G., Rev. J. C. HUGHES, Sec.; Rev. A. HILLEBRAND, Rev. W. A. DALY, Rev. DOMINIC WALLENSCHWYLER, O.S.B., Rev. GEORGE J. MARR, C.S.C.

Diocesan Superintendent of Schools—Rev. EDWIN V. O'HARA, Res., *Portland, Oregon, 92 N. 16th st.*

Censores Librorum—Rev. P. DE ROO, Rev. A. HILLEBRAND.

Conclium a Vigilantia—Rev. J. R. BECK, Rev. F. DILLON, S.J., Rev. E. V. O'HARA, Rev. EDWARD WALSH, O.S.F.C.

Society for the Propagation of the Faith—Diocesan Director—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES RAUW, V.G.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director—Rev. A. LANG.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF PORTLAND.

PRO-CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, 15th and Davis sts., Rev. E. V. O'Hara, pastor; Rev. Wm. B. Cronin, Rev. I. E. McNamee, assistants. Res., 62 N. 16th st.

School—Connected with St. Mary's Academy and College.

St. Mary's Academy Annex, 16th and Everett sts.

ST. AGATHA'S, E. 13th st. and Miller ave., Rev. John Cummilsky, O.S.B., rector. Res., 600 Miller ave.

School—4 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 111.

ALL SAINTS, East Thirty-ninth st. and Laddington st., Rev. William B. Cronin, rector, Address *p. b.* 62 N. 16th st.

ST. ANDREW'S, 460 Alberta st., Rev. Thos. Kiernan, rector. Res., E. 8th and Alberta sts.

School—5 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (1st E. 8th st.). Pupils, 228.

ASCENSION, E. Yamhill and E. 76th sts., Rev. Aegidius Herkenrath, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Anthony Lhimeweber, O.F.M., assistant. Res., 141 E. 76th st., S.

School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 140.

BLESSED SACRAMENT, Maryland ave. and Blandena st., Rev. B. V. Kelly, rector. Res., 385 Montana ave.

ST. CHARLES', cor. 34th st. and Killingsworth ave., Rev. George Snijderhoek, pastor.

ST. CLARE'S, Capitol Hill (*Hillsdale, P.O.*), Rev. Modestus Maechtenam, O.F.M., pastor.

School—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 40.

ST. CLEMENT'S, S. Smith ave. and Newton st. (*St. Johns Sta.*), Rev. C. M. Smith, pastor. Res., 909 Smith ave.

School—5 School Sisters of St. Francis (1007 Smith ave.). Pupils, 80.

ST. FRANCIS', E. 11th and Oak sts., Rev. J. H. Black, rector; Rev. John Costelloe, assistant. Res., 54 E. 11th st.

School—6 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Connected with St. Francis' Academy. Pupils 136.

HOLY CROSS (*University Park Sta.*), Rev. Charles Raymond, rector. Res., 774 Bowdoin st.

School—7 Sisters of St. Mary (779 Oberlin st.). Pupils, 114.

HOLY REDEEMER, Portland blvd. and Vancouver ave., Very Rev. Francis Miller, C.SS.R., supr. and pastor; Rev. Edward Power, C.SS.R., Rev. M. Seymour, C.SS.R., Rev. A. Schott, C.SS.R., Rev. J. Britz, C.SS.R. Res., 261 East Portland blvd.

School—6 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (1394 Williams ave.). Pupils, 85.

HOLY ROSARY, E. Third and Clackamas sts., Very Rev. E. S. Olsen, O.P., prior and rector; Very Rev. A. S. Lawler, O.P., sub-prior; Rev. Alphonsus Riley, O.P., Rev. A. Lamarre, O.P., Rev. A. S. Chamberlain, O.P., Rev. R. A. Lewis, O.P., assts. 1 Lay Brother. Res., 375 Clackamas st.

School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 140.

ST. IGNATIUS', 3220 Forty-third st., S. E., Very Rev. R. A. Gleeson, S.J., provincial; Rev. Henry D. Whittle, S.J., socius; Rev. Francis Dillon, S.J., pastor; Rev. A. Van der Velden, S.J., Rev. W. J. Deeney, S.J., assts; Rev. T. A. Meagher, S.J., Rev. Patrick J. O'Reilly, S.J., missionaries.

School—7 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (3436 43rd st., S.E.). Pupils, 142.

IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY, cor. Williams ave. and Stanton st., Rev. W. A. Daly, rector; Rev. George Failu, assistant. Res., 620 Williams ave., Station B.

School—10 Sisters of St. Dominic (295 Stanton st.). Pupils, 300.

ST. JOSEPH'S (German), cor. 15th and Couch sts., Rev. Berchtold Durrer, O.S.B., rector. Res., 46 North 15th st.

School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic (15th and Couch sts.). Pupils, 110.

ST. LAWRENCE'S, Third and Sherman sts., Rev. J. C. Hughes, rector; Rev. J. D. Neelon, asst. Res., 241 Sherman st.

School—6 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 139.

ST. MARY MAGDALENE'S ("The Madeleine"), E. 24th and Siskiyou sts., Rev. G. F. Thompson, Rev. G. J. Campbell, asst.
School—5 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 90.
ST. MICHAEL'S (Italian), 28s Mill St., Rev. Michael Balestra, S.J., pastor.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 90.
ST. PATRICK'S, 19th and Savier sts., Rev. E. P. Murphy, rector. Res., 349 N. 19th st.
School—Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (19th and Savier sts.) Pupils, 138.
Mission—North Plains, Washington Co.
ST. PETER'S (*Lents*), Rev. P. Beutgen, rector. Res., Lents, Ore.
ST. PHILIP NERI'S, E. 16th and Hickory sts., Rev. William J. Cartwright, C.S.P., rector; Rev. Guy F. Quinan, C.S.P., Rev. Jerome P. Donegan, C.S.P., assts. Res., 481 E. Seventeenth st.
School—3 Sisters of Holy Child Jesus. Pupils, 75.
ST. ROSE'S, E. 53rd and Alameda Drive, Rev. J. M. O'Farrell, pastor.
School—2 Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus. Pupils, 50.
SACRED HEART, cor. E. 11th and Center sts., Rev. Gregory Robl, O.S.B. rector. Res., 784 E. 11th st. S.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict (774 E. 11th st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 147.
Missions—Kronenberg, Multnomah Co., St. Joseph's; Sandy, Clackamas Co., St. Michael the Archangel's.
ST. STANISLAUS', Maryland ave. and Willamette blvd., Rev. F. Mathew, rector. Res., 822 Maryland ave.
ST. STEPHEN'S, 42nd and E. Taylor sts., Rev. W. Waitt, rector. Res., 1158 E. Salmon st.
School—7 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 210.

OUTSIDE THE CITY OF PORTLAND.

Albany, Linn Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. A. Lane, rector; Rev. J. A. Van Nevel, Rev. Henry Pelletan, assts.
School—Connected with Academy. Pupils, 117.
Missions—Jefferson, Marion Co., St. Thomas'; Lyons, Linn Co., St. Patrick's; Mill City, Linn Co., St. Catherine of Sienna; Scio, Linn Co., St. Bernard's; Shelburn, Linn Co., St. Louis'.
Ashland, Jackson Co., Our Lady of the Mountain, Rev. John F. Dolphin, rector.
Astoria, Clatsop Co., Mary, Star of the Sea, Rev. J. F. A. Waters, rector.
Bandon, Coos Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Chas. D. Keveny, pastor.
Mission—Cape Blanco, Curry Co., Star of the Sea.
Beaverton, Washington Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. J. P. O'Flynn, rector.
School—2 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 60.
Mission—Cedar Mill, Washington Co., St. Anthony's.
Brooks, Marion Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Geo. A. Schoener, rector.
Corvallis, Benton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph P. Clancy, rector.
Eugene, Lane Co., Purification of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. John A. Moran, rector; Rev. D. P. Curley, asst.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 70.
Mission—Cottage Grove, Lane Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
Forest Grove, Washington Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. J. R. Buck, pastor.
Missions—Cornelius, Washington Co., St. Alexander's; Gaston, Washington Co., St. John's.
Gervais, Marion Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. C. Seroski, rector.
School—4 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 100.
Grand Ronde, Polk Co., Indian Reservation, St. Michael's, Rev. Felix Bucher, S.D.S.
Mission—Salmon River, Lincoln Co.
Grants Pass, Josephine Co., St. Anne's, Rev. Edmund A. Wall, rector.
Gresham, Multnomah Co., St. Henry's, Rev. H. Bruenagel, rector.
Hillsboro, Washington Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. Joseph M. O'Neill, rector.
School—2 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 50.
Independence, Polk Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Demetrius Juneman, O.S.B.
Missions—Dallas, Polk Co, St. Phillip's; Falls City, Polk Co., St. Mary Magdalene's.
Jordan, Linn Co. (*Sco P. O.*), Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. F. J. Kettenhofen, rector.
School—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 41.
Lebanon, Linn Co., St. Edward's, Rev. J. L. Carrico, rector.
Mission—Brownsville, Linn Co., Holy Trinity; McDowel Creek, St. Mathew's.
Marshfield, Coos Co., St. Monica's, Rev. H. J. McDevitt, D.D., rector; Rev. M. Wallace, asst.
Missions—Coquille, Coos Co.; Gardiner, Douglas Co.; Myrtle Point, Coos Co.
McMinnville, Yamhill Co., St. James', Rev. Francis Black, rector; Rev. Thomas Naughton, asst.
School—5 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 70.
Missions—Carlton, Yamhill Co; Newberg, Yamhill Co., St. Peter's; Sheridan, Yamhill Co., Good Shepherd; Yamhill, Yamhill Co., St. John the Evangelist.
Medford, Jackson Co., Church of the Nativity, Rev. J. H. S. Powers, rector.
School—Connected with Academy. Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 77.
Missions—Eagle Point, Jackson Co.; Jacksonville, Jackson Co., St. Joseph's.

Milwaukee, Clackamas Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. John Bernard, rector.
Monroe, Benton Co., St. Rose's, Rev. William Hampson, rector.
Missions—Alpine, Benton Co., St. Catherine of Sienna; Harrisburg, Linn Co., Our Lady of Victory.
Mount Angel, Marion Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Dominic Waedenschwyler, O.S.B., rector; Rev. Ildephonse Calmus, O.S.B., asst.
Schools—Connected with Academy, 6 Benedictine Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 307.
Chemawa, Marion Co., Indian School.
New Era, Clackamas Co., attended by Rev. Mathew Jonas, Park Place, Ore.
Newport, Lincoln Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. L. Forget, P.S.M., rector.
Missions—Siletz Indian Reservation, Lincoln Co., St. Mary's, Toledo, Lincoln Co., St. Patrick's.
North Bend, Coos Co., Public Mass celebrated in Hospital Chapel, Rev. W. R. Hogan, chaplain.
Oregon City, Clackamas Co., St. John the Apostle's, Rev. A. Hillebrand, rector.
School—Parochial and High School. Connected with McLoughlin Institute. 5 Sisters of St. Benedict. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 280.
Oswego, Clackamas Co., attended by Redemptorist Fathers (Portland).
Rainier, Columbia Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Urban Fischer, O.S.B., rector. Res., Scappoose, Ore.
Missions—St. Helens, Columbia Co., Our Lady of Mercy; Scappoose, Washington Co., St. Wenceslaus'.
Roseburg, Douglas Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Edward Walsh, O.S.F.C., rector; Rev. Malachy Hynes, O.S.F.C., asst.
School—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 40.
Roy, Washington Co. (*P. O. Forest Grove, R. F. D. 2*), St. Ferdinand's, Rev. F. J. Springer, rector.
School—3 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 70.
Mission—Buxton, Washington Co., St. Anthony's.
St. Louis, Marion Co. (*Gervais P. O.*), St. Louis', Rev. Charles Crespeau, rector.
School—3 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 75.
St. Paul, Marion Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Geo. C. Chabot, rector.
School—Connected with Academy. 8 Sisters of the Holy Names. 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 114.
Salem, Marion Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Anthony Moore, pastor.
School—10 Sisters of the Holy Names. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 129.
Missions—State Training School (Reform School), Salem; State Penitentiary, Salem; Tubercular Sanitarium, Salem.
Seaside, Clatsop Co., Rev. Henry Langlard.
Mission—Gearhart, Clatsop Co., St. Margaret's.
Shaw, Marion Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. H. Scherbring, rector.
Mission—Silverton, Marion Co., St. Paul's.
Sublimity, Marion Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. A. Lainck, rector.
School—5 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 120.
Mission—Stayton, Marion Co., Immaculate Conception.
Tigard, Washington Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Romanus Wolf, O.F.M., pastor.
Tillamook, Tillamook Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Francis Van Clarenbeck, rector.
School—5 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 72.
Verboort, Washington Co. (*P. O. Forest Grove, R.F.D. 2*), Visitation B.V.M., Rev. L. A. Le Miller, rector.
School—4 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 80.
Woodburn, Marion Co., St. Luke's, Rev. Cornelius A. Maher, rector.
School—5 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 50.

Absent on leave: Rev. Joseph A. Levesque; Rev. M. H. Stravens; Rev. T. J. Daum.
Retired: Rev. P. DeRoo, 1127 Corbett st., Portland, Ore.
Sick: Rev. P. A. Olivotti; Rev. Francis Mayeur.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

PORTLAND. *Columbia University*, University Park Station.—Conducted by the Congregation of the Holy Cross. Rev. John T. Boland, C.S.C. (President); Rev. Hugh S. Gallagher, C.S.C., (Vice President); Rev. George Marr, C.S.C., Rev. Thomas Corbett, C.S.C., Rev. James J. Ready, C.S.C., Rev. Leo J. Heiser, C.S.C., Rev. W. J. O'Donnell, C.S.C., Rev. Dominic J. Cannon, C.S.C., Rev. Francis T. Maher, C.S.C., Rev. William F. Cunningham, C.S.C. Brothers, 6; Lay Professors, 2; Students, 185.

Christian Brothers' Business College, Grand ave. and Clackamas st.—Select Day School for boys and young men. Conducted by the Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. George, F.S.C., President. Brothers, 6; Lay Teachers, 3. Pupils, 180.

MOUNT ANGEL. *St. Benedict P.O.*; *St. Benedict's Abbey.*—Right Rev. Placidus Fuerst, O.S.B., (Abbot); Very Rev. Adelhelm Odermatt, O.S.B., (Prior); Very Rev. Bernard Murphy, O.S.B., (Sub-prior); Rev. Dr. Urban Fischer, O.S.B. Scappoose, Ore.); Rev. Martin Schnyder, O.S.B., (Secretary); Rev. Dominic Wardenschwyler, O.S.B., (Pastor, Mt. Angel); Rev. Notker Mueller, O.S.B., (Pastor of Sandy and Kronenberg); Rev. William Kramer, O.S.B., (Missionary); Rev. Othmar Mueller, O.S.B., Rev. Erowin Epper, O.S.B., (Kwawis Indian School, B. C.); Rev. Berchtold Durrer, O.S.B., (St. Joseph's Church, Portland); Rev. Gregory Robl, O.S.B., Sacred Heart Church, Portland); Rev. Jerome Wespe, O.S.B., (Missionary); Rev. Charles Moser, O.S.B., (Indian Missionary, Hospital, B. C.); Rev. Gall Bugster, O.S.B., (Indian School, Chemawa, Ore.); Rev. Benedict Barr, O.S.B., (Rector of Seminary); Rev. Joseph Schindler, O.S.B., (Indian Missionary, Clayaquot, B. C.); Rev. Ambrose Walsh, O.S.B., (Professor); Rev. Basil Schieber, O.S.B., (Director of College); Rev. Thomas Meier, O.S.B., (Professor); Rev. John Cummisky, O.S.B., (St. Agatha's, Sellwood); Rev. Martin Hoffman, O.S.B., (Procurator); Rev. Philip Growney, O.S.B., (Prefect); Rev. Boniface Mandelarz, O.S.B., (Chaplain and Professor); Rev. Ildephonse Calmus, O.S.B., (Assistant St. Mary's); Rev. Hildebrand Melchior, O.S.B., (Professor); Rev. Bonaventure Huesser, O.S.B., (Professor); Rev. Victor Rassler, O.S.B., (Professor); Secular Priest: Rev. J. J. Riordan, (Professor). Clerics, 4; Lay Brothers, 33.

St. Anselm's Seminary.—Rev. Benedict Barr, O.S.B., Rector. Students, 32.

Mount Angel College.—Rev. Basil Schieber, O.S.B., Director. Students, 110.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

PORTLAND. *St. Mary's Academy and College*, 5th and Market sts.—Sister M. Alphonsus, Local Supr. 42 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 300. Rev. E. Bolla, chaplain.

St. Mary's Academy Annex, 16th and Everett sts.—5 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 130.

St. Francis Academy, Oak and E. 12th st.—7 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 200.

St. Vincent's Hospital, 25th and Glisan sts. Provincial House and Novitiate.—60 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Mother Vincent Ferrer, Provincial. Sister Alexander, Supr. 350 Patients Daily. Connected with St. Vincent's Hospital is a *Training School for Nurses*. Pupil Nurses, 65. Rev. Alexander Cestelli, chaplain.

St. Vincent's Sanitarium for Contagious Diseases, 25th and Irving sts.—Connected with Hospital. Patients, 30.

Catholic Young Women's Home, 31 N. 16th st.—For Girls out of employment and Young Women in stores, offices, etc. 4 Sisters of Mercy. Inmates, 20.

Mount St. Joseph Home for the Aged, E. 30th and Stark sts.—15 Sisters of Mercy. Mother Margaret, Supr. Inmates, 125.

Monastery of the Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood, 220 E. Seventy-sixth st.—Mother Paul of the Cross, Supr. Sisters, 22. Rev. L. A. Brosseau, Chaplain.

Convent of the Good Shepherd, E. 20th and Irving sts.—Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Sister Mary Rose, Supr.

Convent and Academy of the Holy Child Jesus, E. Fifty-fourth and Alameda Drive.—11 Sisters of the Society of the Holy Child Jesus. Mother Mary Romana, Supr. Pupils, 14. Rev. M. J. Hickey, Chaplain.

ALBANY. *Academy of Our Lady of Perpetual Help.*—7 Benedictine Sisters. Sister M. Gervasia, Supr. Pupils, 75.

St. Mary's Hospital—Sisters of Mercy. Patients,—.

ASTORIA. *St. Mary's Hospital.* 12 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Patients during the year, 900. Sisters visit the sick at home. Rev. A. Reidhaar, Chaplain.

Holy Names Academy, 16th st.—7 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Ignatius of Jesus, Supr. Pupils, 110.

EUGENE. *Mercy Hospital.*—3 Sisters of Mercy. Rev. L. A. La Croix, Chaplain.

MEDFORD, *St. Mary's Academy.*—9 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 100.

Sacred Heart Hospital, Medford Heights—9 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Petronilla, Supr. Patients during the year, 363. Rev. Wm. J. Meagher, Chaplain.

MOUNT ANGEL. *Convent of Our Lady "Queen of Angels".*—Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Benedict in Oregon. Sisters, 94; Novices, 7. Mother Mary Agatha, Prioress. Connected with the Motherhouse is *Mount Angel Academy*. Mother M. Agatha, Supr.

NORTH BEND. *Mercy Hospital.*—8 Sisters of Mercy. Patients during the year, 435. Rev. W. R. Hogan, Chaplain.

OREGON CITY. *McLoughlin Institute*, 908 Water st.—6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Ida, Supr. Pupils, 260.

OSWEGO. *Provincial House of the Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.*—Motherhouse and Novitiate. Mother M. Flavia, Provincial. Under the supervision of the Provincial House is the *Holy Names Normal School* with an enrollment of 30 students. Rev. D. Faber, Chaplain.

St. Mary's Home for Girls.—7 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Postulants, 2. Sister M. Elmira, Supr. Orphans, 130. Rev. P. F. Gibney, Chaplain.

PARK PLACE. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Mother M. Agnes, Supr. Sisters, 60. Rev. Robert Koehler, Chaplain.
St. Agnes' Baby Home.—8 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Agnes, supr. Inmates, 80.
ROSEBURG. *Mercy Hospital*.—Sisters of Mercy. 6. Patients during the year, 300.
ST. PAUL. *St. Paul's Academy*.—8 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 67.
SALEM. *Academy of the Sacred Heart*, Chemeketa and College sts.—10 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Mary Euphrasia, Supr. Lay Teachers, 4. Pupils (Day scholars and Boarders), 130.
ST. MARY'S. *Benevolent Home*.—*St. Mary's Convent*.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Mary. Professed Sisters, 87. Novices, 18. Postulants, 4. Mother M. Seraphim, Supr. Rt. Rev. Mgr. James Rauw, V. G., Chaplain.
St. Mary's Institute.—Connected with St. Mary's Convent. 9 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister M. Ignatia, Supr. Pupils, 54.
St. Mary's Home.—Orphan Home for Boys. 14 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister M. Teresa, Supr. Orphans, 126.
TILLAMOOK. *St. Alphonsus Academy*.—6 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister M. Johanna, Supr. Pupils, 60.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE ARCHDIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Benedict's Abbey)—Abbey, College, Seminary and St. Mary's, Mt. Angel, St. Agatha, St. Joseph's, Sacred Heart, Portland; Rainier.
Capuchin Fathers (O.S.F.C.) (Ireland)—Roseburg.
Dominican Fathers (Western Province)—Most Holy Rosary, Portland.
Fathers and Brothers of the Congregation of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame)—Columbia University, University Park Station, Portland.
Redemptorist Fathers (St. Louis Province)—Holy Redeemer, Portland.
Jesuit Fathers (California Province)—St. Ignatius', East Portland, St. Michael's, Portland.
Paulist Fathers (New York)—St. Philip Neri, Portland.
Brothers of the Christian Schools (San Francisco Province)—Christian Brothers' Business College, Portland.
Society of the Divine Savior (St. Nazianz, Wis.)—Grande Ronde.
Franciscan Fathers (Province of Santa Barbara)—Ascension Church, Portland; Tigard.
Priests of St. Mary of Pincebray (Red Deer, Alta., Can.)—Newport.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Mt. Angel, Oregon)—Motherhouse, Academy and School, Mt. Angel; Sacred Heart School, St. Agatha's, Portland; Albany; Oregon City; Woodburn.
Sisters of Charity of Providence (Portland, Ore.)—St. Vincent's Hospital, Portland; Sacred Heart Hospital, Medford Heights; Astoria.
Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge (Good Shepherd) (Province of St. Paul)—E. 20th and Irving sts., Portland.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Mission San Jose, Cal.)—Most Holy Rosary, St. Joseph's, Immaculate Heart Schools, Portland.
School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.)—McMinnville; St. Clement's, Portland.
Sisters of St. Francis (Stella Niagara, N.Y.)—St. Clare's School, Portland.
Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (Montreal, P. Q.)—St. Mary's Academy, St. Mary's Academy Annex, St. Francis Academy, Cathedral, St. Francis', Holy Redeemer, St. Mary Magdalene's, St. Michael's and St. Patrick's Schools, Portland; St. Ignatius, East Portland; Provincial House, Oswego P. O., Ore.; Astoria; Oswego; Medford; St. Paul; Salem.
Sisters of Mercy (Park Place, Ore.)—Mercy Home, St. Joseph's Home for the Aged, and Ascension School, Portland; Eugene; Jordan; North Bend; Park Place; Roseburg.
Sisters of St. Mary (Beaverton, Ore.)—St. Agatha's, Holy Cross, St. Stephen's, Portland; St. Mary's and St. Cecilia's, Beaverton; Gervais; Hillsboro; St. Louis; Sublimity; Tillamook; Verboort.
Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood (St. Hyacinth, P.Q.)—Montavilla.
Sisters of Mary of the Presentation (Broons, France)—Household work at Columbia University, Portland.
Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Scranton, Pa.)—St. Andrew's, St. Lawrence's Schools, Portland.
Sisters of the Society of the Holy Child Jesus (Sussex, England)—Portland.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Academies for Girls and Young Ladies	13
Mitred Abbot	1	Pupils in Schools and Academies	6 000
Diocesan Priests	78	Orphan Asylums	3
Priests of Religious Orders	66	Orphans	346
Total	144	Hospitals	8
Churches with Resident Priest	65	House of Good Shepherd	1
Missions with Churches	40	Home for the Aged	1
Total Churches	105	Catholic Young Women's Home	1
Stations, about	100	Total Number of Young People under Catholic Care	6 821
Chapels	17	Baptisms { Infants ——— } Total	———
Seminary of Religious Order	1	Baptisms { Adults ——— } Total	———
Students	32	Converts	———
Colleges and Academies for Boys	3	Marriages	———
Students	475	Deaths	———
Parishes with Parochial Schools	47		

Catholic Population about.....60 000

ARCHDIOCESE OF PHILADELPHIA

(*Archidioecesis Philadelphiensis.*)

DIOCESE ESTABLISHED 1808. ERECTED AN ARCHDIOCESE, FEBRUARY 12, 1875.

Comprises all the City and County of Philadelphia, and the Counties of Berks, Bucks, Carbon, Chester, Delaware, Lehigh, Montgomery, Northampton and Schuylkill in the State of Pennsylvania.

Square Miles — 5,043.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE. I. Our Blessed Lady Conceived without Sin, Dec. 8. II. SS. Peter and Paul, Apostles, June 29. This Diocese was solemnly consecrated to the Sacred Heart of Jesus on the Feast of St. Teresa, Oct. 15, 1873.

MOST REVEREND

EDMOND F. PRENDERGAST, D.D.

Archbishop of Philadelphia; ordained November 17, 1865; consecrated February 24, 1897, Auxiliary Bishop of Philadelphia; Titular Bishop of Scillio; Archbishop of Philadelphia, May 27, 1911.—Res., *Philadelphia, Pa., 1723 Race st.*

RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN J. McCORT, D.D.

Auxiliary Bishop of Philadelphia; consecrated Titular Bishop of Azotus, September 17, 1912, Res., *Philadelphia, Pa., 48th st. and Lancaster ave., Church of Our Mother of Sorrows.*

Series of Bishops—Rt. Rev. MICHAEL EGAN, D.D., O.S.F., cons. Oct. 28, 1810; died 1814.—Rt. Rev. HENRY CONWELL, cons. 1820; died 1842.—Rt. Rev. FRANCIS PATRICK KENRICK, D.D., cons. June 6, 1830; translated to Baltimore in 1851; died July 8, 1863.—Venerable JOHN NEPOMUCENE NEUMANN, D.D., C.SS.R., cons. March 28, 1852; died Jan. 5, 1860.—Most Rev. JAMES FREDERIC WOOD, D.D., cons. coadjutor, *cum jure successionis*, April 26, 1857; Bishop of Philadelphia, Jan. 5, 1860; created Archbishop June 17, 1875; died June 20, 1883.—Most Rev. PATRICK JOHN RYAN, D.D., LL.D., cons. April 14, 1872; Bishop of Tricomia and Coadjutor with right of succession to the Archbishop of St. Louis; Archbishop of Salamis, Jan. 6, 1884; Archbishop of Philadelphia, June 8, 1884; died Feb. 11, 1911.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. JOHN J. McCORT, D.D.

Chancellor—Rev. EDMOND J. FITZMAURICE, D.D.—Res., *Philadelphia, Pa., 225 N. 18th st.* Chancery office open every morning from 9 until 12 o'clock. All applications for dispensations should be made to this office.

Secretary—Rev. W. J. WALSH.—Res., *Philadelphia, Pa., 1725 Race st.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. JOHN J. MCCORT, D.D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. JAMES P. SINNOTT, Rev. P. J. DAILEY, Rt. Rev. Mgr. PETER MASSON, V.F., Rev. EDMOND J. FITZMAURICE, D.D., Secretary.

Parish Priest Consultors—Rev. FRANCIS P. FITZMAURICE, Rev. JAMES NASH, Rt. Rev. Mgr. FRANCIS J. MCGOVERN, V.F., Rev. WALTER P. GOUGH, Rev. HUGH J. DUGAN, Rev. THEODORE HAMMEKE.

Commissary for the Polish, Slovak, Lithuanian and Magyar Priests in the Archdiocese of Philadelphia: Rt. Rev. Mgr. PETER MASSON, V.F.—Res., *Allentown, Pa.*

Rural Deans—Rt. Rev. Mgr. GEORGE BORNEMANN, P.R., V.F., for the County of Berks; Very Rev. SAMUEL B. SPALDING, V.F., for the County of Chester; Rt. Rev. Mgr. FRANCIS J. MCGOVERN, P.R., V.F., for the Counties of Schuylkill and Carbon; Rt. Rev. Mgr. PETER MASSON, V.F., for the Counties of Lehigh and Northampton.

Irremovable Rectors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. GEORGE BORNEMANN, V.F., Rt. Rev. Mgr. WM. KIERAN, D.D., Rev. HENRY STOMMEL, Rt. Rev. Mgr. JAMES P. SINNOTT, Rt. Rev. Mgr. F. J. MCGOVERN, V.F., Rev. JAMES C. MONAHAN, LL.D., Rev. JOHN T. CROWLEY, Rt. Rev. JOHN J. MCCORT, D.D., Rev. M. A. HAND, Rev. HUGH J. DUGAN, Rt. Rev. Mgr. NEVIN F. FISHER, Rt. Rev. Mgr. GERALD P. COGHLAN, Rev. FENTON J. FITZPATRICK, Rev. THOMAS S. MCCARTY, Rev. JOHN J. ROONEY, Rev. JOHN C. FLEMING, Rev. THOMAS J. HURTON, Rev. MICHAEL C. DONOVAN, Rev. JOHN D. MAGUIRE.

Censor Librorum—Rt. Rev. Mgr. NEVIN F. FISHER.—Res., *Philadelphia, 21 S. 13th st.*

Procurator Fiscalis—Rt. Rev. Mgr. EUGENE MURPHY.—Res., *Philadelphia, Pa., 146 Rector st.*

Curia pro Causis Matrimonialibus—Judex: Rev. LUKE V. MCCABE, D.D., LL.D.; *Defensor Vinculi*: Rev. FRANCIS J. SHEEHAN; *Notarius*: Rev. ALEXANDER B. MCKAY, D.D.

Examinatores Synodales—Rt. Rev. Mgr. WM. KIERAN, D.D., Rev. LUKE V. MCCABE, D.D., LL.D., Rev. HERMAN J. HEUSER, D.D., Very Rev. JOSEPH F. O'KEEFE, V.F., Rev. MICHAEL C. DONOVAN, Rt. Rev. Mgr. GERALD P. COGHLAN, Rev. FRANCIS P. SIEGFRIED.

Moderator of Diocesan Conferences—Rev. LUKE V. MCCABE, D.D., LL.D.—Res., *Overbrook, Pa.*

Consilium a Vigilantia—Rt. Rev. Mgr. WILLIAM KIERAN, D.D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. PHILIP R. MCDEVITT, Rev. HERMAN J. HEUSER, D.D.

Diocesan Inspector of Charities—Rev. WILLIAM A. O'DONNELL.—Office: *Philadelphia, Pa., 1700 Summer st.*—Res., *Philadelphia, Pa., 48th st. and Lancaster ave.*

Diocesan School Board—HIS GRACE, THE MOST REV. ARCHBISHOP, Pres. The Right Rev. VICARS-GENERAL, *ex-officio;* Rt. Rev. Mgr. GEO. BORNEMANN, V.F., Rev. P. J. DAILEY, Rev. HENRY STOMMEL, Rt. Rev. Mgr. JAMES P. SINNOTT, Very Rev. JOSEPH F. O'KEEFE, V.F., Rev. JOHN J. WARD, Rev. JOHN F. MCQUADE, Rt. Rev. Mgr. EUGENE MURPHY, Rev. THEODORE HAMMEKE, Secretary.

Board of Trustees of the Clerical Fund—HIS GRACE, MOST REV. E. F. PRENDERGAST, D.D., Pres.; Rt. Rev. JOHN J. MCCORT, D.D., Vice-Pres.; Rt. Rev. Mgr. WM. KIERAN, D.D., Rev. EDMOND J. FITZMAURICE, D.D., Secy. and Treas.

Commission on Church Music—Very Rev. JOSEPH F. O'KEEFE, V.F., Rt. Rev. Mgr. HUGH T. HENRY, Litt.D., Rev. WILLIAM J. HIGGINS, S.T.L.

Superintendent of Parochial Schools—Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. R. MCDEVITT.—Res., *Philadelphia, Pa., 21 S. 13th st.*—*Assistant Superintendent*—Rev. JOHN E. FLOOD.—Res., *Philadelphia, Pa., 242 S. 20th st.*

Society for the Propagation of the Faith—Rev. WM. J. GARRIGAN, D.D.—Office: *Philadelphia, Pa., 1700 Summer st.*—Res., *Philadelphia, Pa., 225 N. 18th st.*

Priests' Eucharistic League—Rev. JOSEPH L. J. KIELIN, Diocesan Director. -Res., *Philadelphia, Pa., 2813 Diamond st.*

Apostleship of Prayer—Rev. J. CHARLES DAVEY, S.J., Diocesan Director.

Association of the Holy Childhood—Rev. WILLIAM J. GARRIGAN, D.D., Diocesan Director.

Catholic Missionary Society of Philadelphia (Limited). Superintendent. Rev. EDWARD J. LYNG. Address, *Philadelphia, Pa., 1211 So. Tenth st.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF PHILADELPHIA.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. PETER AND ST. PAUL, East Logan Square. Most Rev. E. F. Prendergast, D.D.; Rev. Edmond J. FitzMaurice, D.D., Chancellor; Rev. Francis J. Clark, rector. Rev. W. J. Walsh, Secretary. Revs. Joseph M. McSwain, Richard F. Kelly, Joseph M. O'Hara, Roy Henry C. Schwartz, S.T.L., assistant rector. R.C. High School. Rev. William J. Garrigan, D.D., diocesan director, Propagation of the Faith. Rev. Thomas F. McNally. Res., 225 N. 18th st.

Schools—For Boys, N. E. corner 18th and Race sts. 7 Brothers of Christian Schools and Sisters of St. Joseph. Bro. Firmilian, dir. Boys, 297.
For Girls, Eighteenth and Wood sts. 12 Sisters of St. Joseph (1708 Summer st.). Mother Gervase, dir. Girls, 724.
Day Nursery and Kindergarten, 2000 Summer st., under the charge of 2 Daughters of Charity. Sister Elizabeth, supr. Daily attendance: Day Nursery, Infants, 100.

ST. ADALBERT (Polish), Richmond. Rev. Metchislav Monkiewicz, rector; Rev. Stephen Duda. Res., 2645 E. Allegheny ave.
School—Sisters of Nazareth. Boys, 550, Girls, 500.

ST. AGATHA'S, 38th and Spring Garden sts. Rev. Michael C. Donovan, P.R.; Revs. Edw. J. Murphy, Peter J. McGarrity, John M. Toohey, Otho C. Gromoll. Res., 3813 Spring Garden st.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 595; Girls, 606.

ST. AGNES (Slovak), Fourth and Brown sts., Rev. J. W. Horacek, rector. Res., 732 N. Fourth st.

ALL SAINTS', Bridesburg, Rev. Ernest Deham, rector. Res., 2651 Buckius st.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 139; Girls, 144.

ALL SAINTS' CHAPEL, Blockley Almshouse, West Philadelphia. Four Masses are celebrated every Sunday and Holy Day for the Inmates. Rev. Francis X. Wastl, chaplain; Rev. Patrick J. Ryan, Rev. Thomas D. Colahan. Res., 3741 Spruce st.

ST. ALOYSIUS', 26th and Tasker sts., Rev. Bernard Philipps, rector; Rev. Charles Bornemann. Res., 2600 Tasker st.
Schools—Sisters of Christian Charity. Boys, 109; Girls, 95.

ST. ALPHONSUS', 4th and Reed sts., Rev. Henry Stommel, P.R.; Rev. Peter Hermes. Res., 1400 South 4th st.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 141; Girls, 145.

ST. ANN'S, Port Richmond, Rev. Matthew A. Hand, P.R.; Revs. William Grace, Joseph J. Murphy, D.D., James J. Gibbons. Res., 2328 East Lehigh ave.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 794; Girls, 851.

ANNUNCIATION B.V.M., Tenth and Dickinson sts. Rev. Thomas J. Hurton, P.R.; Revs. Hugh Lamb, Victor Strumia, Edward J. Lyng. Res., 1511 S. 10th st.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 301; Girls, 296.
Station—Moyamensing Prison, Reed st. and Passyunk ave.

ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA, 23d and Fitzwater sts. Rev. Wm. P. Masterson, rector; Revs. Edward F. X. Curran, Thomas L. Gaffney, Edmond I. O'Shea. Res., 2321 Fitzwater st.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 540; Girls, 581.

ASCENSION OF OUR LORD, Westmoreland and G sts. Rev. Denis J. Broughal, rector; Revs. William J. Casey, Hugh J. Dale, Thomas J. Harron. Res., 3300 G st.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 661; Girls, 665.

ASSUMPTION B.V.M., Spring Garden st., below 12th. Rev. —— ; Revs. Michael J. McSorley, Charles E. Bowles. Res., 1133 Spring Garden st.
School—Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus. Boys, 214; Girls, 242.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S, 4th st., below Vine. Rev. D. D. Regan, O.S.A., rector; Rev. J. F. Kennedy, O.S.A., Rev. J. A. Whelan, O.S.A., Rev. E. A. Murtaugh, O.S.A. Res., 243 North Lawrence st.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 122; Girls, 134.

ST. BONAVENTURA'S, Ninth and Cambria sts. Rev. Hubert Hammeke, rector; Rev. Henry Koenes. Res., 2831 North Hutchinson st.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 204; Girls, 226.

ST. BONIFACIUS', Diamond st. and Norris sq., Rev. John M. Beierschmidt, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. Geo. Loritz, C.SS.R., Henry Drossman, C.SS.R., Sebastian J. Breihof, C.SS.R., John Hars, C.SS.R., Christian Olert, C.SS.R., John Feldmann, C.SS.R., Alphonsus J. Wolf, C.SS.R. Res., 144 Diamond st.
School—School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 425; Girls, 492.

ST. BRIDGET'S, Falls of Schuylkill, Rev. Bernard F. Gallagher, rector; Revs. David Leahy, Joseph A. Hayes. Res., 3685 Midvale ave.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 257; Girls, 333.

ST. CARTHAGE'S, 62nd st. and Cedar ave., Rev. Patrick F. O'Neill, rector; Rev. Frederic F. Orosz.

ST. CASIMIR'S (Lithuanian Congregation), Wharton st., East of 4th st., Rev. Joseph J. Kaulakis, rector; Rev. Ignatius Zimblys, *p.t.* Res., 324 Wharton st.
School—Sisters of St. Casimir. Boys, 144; Girls, 132.
Mission—Chester, Delaware Co., St. Anthony's, once a month.

ST. CATHERINE'S CHAPEL, for Colored Catholics), 438 W. Penn st., Germantown, Rev. J. A. Hartnett, C.M., rector; Rev. Henry J. Connor, C.M.
School—In course of erection.

ST. CECELIA'S (Fox Chase), Rev. William C. Sheridan, rector. Res., 535 Rhawn st.

ST. CHARLES BORROMEO'S, 20th and Christian sts. Rt. Rev. Mgr. James P. Sinnott, P.R., Revs. James A. Gallagher, Patrick J. Gallagher, Leo P. MacGinley, D.D. Res., 902 S. 20th st.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 386; Girls, 430.

ST. CLEMENT'S, 71st st. and Woodland ave., Rev. Francis P. Dougherty, rector; Rev. Dennis J. Melloy, Rev. Joseph Ratto, D.D. Res., 7104 Woodland ave.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 230; Girls, 247.

ST. COLUMBA'S, 24th st. and Lehigh ave. Rev. Walter P. Gough, rector; Revs. James J. Duffy, Jos. M. Corrigan, D.D., Michael A. Crane.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 705; Girls, 710.

CORPUS CHRISTI, 28th and Clearfield sts., Rev. Henry A. Naylon, rector; Rev. John J. Cunniff. Res., 2902 W. Allegheny ave.

ST. DOMINIC'S, Holmesburg. Rev. Lawrence J. Wall, rector; Rev. James E. Coakley, Rev. Daniel J. Dunne. Res., 8504 Frankford ave.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 73; Girls, 115.
Mission—St. Michael's, Torresdale, attended every Sunday and Holyday.

ST. DONATO'S (Italian), 65th and Callowhill sts., Rev. P. Michetti, rector. Res., 405 N. 65th st.
School—Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Boys, 197; Girls, 235.

ST. EDMOND'S, 23rd and Mifflin sts., Rev. John J. Greensill, rector; Rev. Stephen P. Dever, D.D., Rev. Joseph J. Conway. Res., 1909 S. 23rd st.

ST. EDWARD THE CONFESSOR, 8th and York sts. Rev. Thomas S. McCarty, P.R., Revs. John F. Harkins, Edward Hawks, Eugene Kelly. Res., 2417 N. 8th st.
School—Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus. Boys, 540; Girls, 560.

ST. ELIZABETH'S, 23d and Berks sts., Rev. John D. Maguire, P.R., Rev. John L. Moore, Rev. Daniel S. Coonahan, Rev. John J. Carr. Res., 1839 N. 23rd st.
Schools—Christian Brothers and Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 554.
Sisters of St. Francis. Girls, 573.

EPIPHANY, Eleventh and Jackson sts. Rev. James Nash, rector; Revs. M. J. Corley, Francis J. Kane, John G. Fitzgerald. Res., 1121 Jackson st.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 536; Girls, 635.

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S, 24th and Green sts. Very Rev. Joseph F. O'Keefe, rector; Rev. Edward A. Keelan, Rev. Joseph A. Gallen, Rev. Martin J. Lynch. Res., 2321 Green st.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 521; Girls, 582.

ST. FRANCIS DE SALES, 47th st. and Springfield ave. Rt. Rev. Mgr. Michael J. Crane, rector; Revs. Thomas J. Hanney, John J. Mellon, Maurice F. Cowl. Res., 4625 Springfield ave.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 293; Girls, 309.

ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI, Green and W. Logan sts., Germantown. Rev. Jeremiah D. Nevin, rector; Revs. Thomas J. Kealy, J. M. Crossen. Res., Green and Logan sts.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 475; Girls, 480.

ST. GABRIEL'S, 29th and Dickinson sts. Rev. James A. Holahan, rector; Revs. James J. Graham, William P. McNally, Edward J. Holahan. Res., N.W. cor. 29th and Dickinson sts.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 427; Girls, 506.

ST. GEORGE'S (Lithuanian), Salmon and Venango sts., Rev. Michael Sedoydis, rector. Res., Salmon and Venango sts.
School—Saturday and Sunday. Boys, 50; Girls, 60.

THE GESU, 18th and Stiles sts. Rev. J. Charles Davey, S.J., rector; Revs. Joseph P. O'Reilly, S.J., Edward P. Spillane, S.J., Michael A. O'Kane, S.J., Patrick A. Quill, S.J., Robert J. Tracy, S.J., William F. Gannon, S.J., Elder Mullan, S.J. Confessions heard in German, French, Italian and Spanish. Res., 18th and Thompson sts.
Schools—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 510.
Sisters of Notre Dame. Girls, 505.
Stations—Eastern Penitentiary, 21st st. and Fairmount ave. Mass once a month for women; Mass every Sunday for men. Visited three times weekly.
German Hospital. Girard and Corinthian ave., visited every day.

St Gregory's, 32nd and Wyoming sts., Rev. Hugh F. Hanagan, rector; Revs. Francis J. Ross, D.D., Joseph J. McDermott, Rev. 2246 Media st.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 60; Girls, 60.

St. Hedwig's (Polish), 2nd and Wilder sts., Rev. Francis Trawczynski, C.M., rector; Rev. Stanislaus Kwiatkowski, C.M., Rev. 221 N. 2nd st.
School—Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Boys, 150; Girls, 200.

Holy Angels, Oak and York road, Oak Lane, Rev. Thomas A. Mulrooney, rector; Rev. John F. Bonner, Rev., 7004 Ave. and York road, Oak Lane.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 60; Girls, 60.

Holy Child, Broad and Diamond sts., Rev. Wm. J. McCarthy, rector; Rev. Joseph A. Mulhearn, Rev. Edward M. Cunningham, Rev. 2040 N. Broad st.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 500; Girls, 700.

Holy Cross, Mt. Airy, Rev. John J. Toomey, rector; Rev. James A. Devers, Rev. 184 E. Mt. Airy ave.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 112; Girls, 122.

Holy Family, Manayunk, Rev. Joseph J. Reilly, rector; Revs. John J. Duffy, Peter Kelly, Rev., 340 Hermitage st.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 304; Girls, 347.

Holy Name of Jesus, Kensington, Rev. Joseph A. Hoffman, O.P., rector; Rev. Gregory B. Schultz, O.P., Rev. Paul Constantine, O.P., Rev. 2139 E. Susquehanna ave.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 300; Girls, 300.

Holy Souls, Penn and 19th sts., Rev. Joseph A. Hoffman, rector; Rev. Simon J. Carr, Ph.D., Rev. Lemer M. Stapleton, Rev. 1901 West Tioga st.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 148; Girls, 185.

Holy Trinity, 34th and Spruce sts., Rev. Francis J. Hoffacker, rector; Rev., 616 Spruce st.
School—School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 86; Girls, 42.

St Ignatius', 46th and Wallace sts., Rev. Theodore Hamecke, rector; Rev., 636 N. 46th street.
School—Sisters of Christian Charity. Boys, 146; Girls, 144.

Immaculate Conception, Broad and Cecil sts., Rev. Michael J. Rafferty, rector; Revs. George E. Orr, Sylvester Manning, Rev., 1020 N. Front st.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 250; Girls, 350.

Immaculate Conception, east Penn and Southwark sts., Germantown, Rev. M. J. Higgins, C.M., rector; Revs. James M. Nealis, C.M., Eugene Snyder, C.M., James V. Farrell, C.M., Rev., 104 East Chelten ave.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 480; Girls, 459.

Church of the Incarnation, Otley, Rev. Michael J. Brady, rector; Rev. Wm. S. L. Killian, Rev., Fifth and Lindley ave.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 149; Girls, 125.

St. James', 8th and Chestnut sts., Rev. James C. Monaghan, LL.D., P.R., Revs. Hugh P. Read, William J. McGarvey, Thomas Flanagan, Rev., 3758 Chestnut st.
School—Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus. Boys, 200; Girls, 214.

St. Joachim's, Frankford, Rev. Francis P. FitzMaurice, rector; Revs. Francis J. Hamilton, John F. Burke, Rev., Church and Griscom sts.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 328; Girls, 382.

St. John the Baptist, Manayunk, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Eugene M. Murphy, rector; Revs. Patrick H. McGinnis, Thomas W. Stapleton, Rev., 146 Rector st.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 420; Girls, 502.

St. John the Evangelist, 13th st., above Chestnut, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Nevin F. Fisher, P.R., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Philip R. McDevitt, superintendent of Parochial Schools, Revs. John J. Wheeler, William J. Laffan, Michael A. Bennett, William E. Henkell, Alvah W. Dorian, diocesan missionary, Rev., 21 South 13th st.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 102; Girls, 112.

St. John Cantius (Polish), Bridesburg, Rev. Marian A. Kopytkiewicz, rector; Rev. L. A. Grynia, Rev. J. Mleczko, Rev., 4415 Almond st.
School—Sisters of Nazareth. Boys, 308; Girls, 319.

St. John Nepomucene, (Slav. Congregation), 9th and Wharton st., Rev. Wladislaus Rakowski, rector, *p.t.*, Res., 827 Wharton st.

St. Joseph's, Willing's alley, 4th st. below Walnut, Rev. Francis J. Lamb, S.J., rector, Revs. John B. Pittar, S.J., Eugene De L. McDonnell, S.J., Theobald McNamara, S.J., Missionaries, Revs. William H. A. Coyle, S.J., James J. Maguire, S.J., James A. McGivney, S.J., Charles J. McIntyre, John P. M. Walsh, S.J., Confessions heard in German and French, Res., 321 Willings alley.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 127; Girls, 182.

St. Josaphat's (Polish), Manayunk, Rev. Joseph Poremba, rector, Rev. Stephanus Zmich, Res., 141 Grape st.
School—Bernardine Sisters. Boys, 220; Girls, 204.

St. Laurentius' (Polish), Memphis and E. Berks sts., Rev. G. Kraus, rector; Rev. A. Klyanswicz, *p.t.*, Res., 1608 E. Berks st.
School—Felician Sisters. Boys, 240; Girls, 235.

St Leo's, Tacony, Rev. P. F. Fogarty, rector; Revs. Francis P. McDonald, E. F. Kelly, Res., Keystone st.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 184; Girls, 179
Missions—House of Correction, attended every Sunday.
Home for Indigent Men. Mass every Sunday.

ST. LOUIS', 28th and Master sts. Rev. Bernard Korves, rector; Rev. William Buesser. Res., 1128 N. 28th st.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 292; Girls, 269.

ST. LUCY'S (Italian), 1306, West Manayunk, Rev. Vito Nicola Verallì, rector, *p.t.* Res., 146 Rector st., Manayunk.

ST. LADISLAS (Polish), Nicetown, Rev. Joseph Kuczynski, rector; Rev. Sebastian Jerzak. Res., 1700 Hunting Park ave.
School—Bernardine Sisters. Boys, 181; Girls, 171.

ST. MALACHY'S, 11th st., above Master. Rev. Fenton J. Fitzpatrick, P.R., Revs. Andrew J. Fleming, Thomas McKay, D.D., Michael E. Munley. Res., 1429 N. 11th st.
School—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 968; Girls, 340.

ST. MARON'S, Syro-Maronite), 1002 Ellsworth st. Right Rev. Joseph Yazbek, Syro Maronite Chor Bishop of Antioch, rector, superior of the Syro-Maronite missions in the United States.
Stations—Pottsville, Easton, Chester, Shenandoah, Trenton, N. J.; Atlantic City, N. J., and Coatesville, attended twice a year.

ST. MARY'S, 4th st., above Spruce. Rev. Daniel I. McDermott, rector; Revs. Augustine B. Caine, Charles L. McCarron. Res., 252 South 4th st.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 26; Girls, 29.

ST. MARY OF THE ASSUMPTION, Manayunk, Rev. Henry A. Gantert, rector; Rev. Charles E. Knittel, asst., *p.t.* Res., 176 E. Conarroe st.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 212; Girls, 220.

ST. MARY OF THE ETERNAL, 21st and Toronto sts. Rev. Thomas J. Barra, D.D., rector. Res., 2031 W. Toronto st.

ST. MARY MAGDALEN DE PAZZI (Italian), Montrose st., below 8th. Rev. Antonio Isoleri, rector; Rev. Michele Ratti. Res., 710 Montrose st.
School—Missionary Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 200; Girls, 215.

SANTA MARIA ADDOLORATA (Italian), Frankford. Rev. Cosmas Bruni, rector. Res., 4330 Paul st., Frankford.

MATERNITY OF THE B.V.M., Bustleton, Rev. William J. McMahon, rector; Rev. James J. McFadden.
Stations—Byberry, Philadelphia Hospital, attended every Sunday and Holyday; Somerton, every Sunday.

ST. MICHAEL'S, 2nd and Master sts. Rev. H. J. Dugan, P.R.; Revs. Peter Munday, Joseph A. Murphy, William L. Hayward. Res., 1445 N. 2d st.
Schools—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Boys, 449.
Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 490.

ST. MICHAEL'S CHAPEL, Torresdale. Attended from Holmesburg every Sunday and Holyday.

ST. MONICA'S, 17th and Ritner sts. Rev. James Timmins, rector; Revs. Alexander B. McKay, D.D., James M. Bourne, Joseph S. Kelly. Res., 2422 S. 17th st.
School—Sisters of Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 550; Girls, 575.

MOST BLESSED SACRAMENT, 56th and Chester ave. Rev. James T. Higgins, rector; Revs. Joseph A. O'Brien, Francis E. Higgins, Edward J. Harkin. Res., 5628 Chester ave.
School—Sisters of Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 387; Girls, 491.

MOST PRECIOUS BLOOD, 28th and Diamond sts. Rev. Joseph L. J. Kirlin, rector; Revs. Stephen J. Smith, John F. Fogarty. Res., 2813 Diamond st.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 228; Girls, 303.

NATIVITY OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY, East Allegheny ave. and Belgrade st. Rt. Rev. Mgr. James P. Turner, D.D., Prothonotary Apostolic, rector; Revs. Joseph A. McCullough, William T. Brady, Joseph A. Hughes.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 726; Girls, 770.

ST. NICHOLAS OF TOLENTINO, 9th st. below Morris st., Rev. Alphonsus Baldasarre, O.S.A., rector; Rev. Giovanni Cerrutti, O.S.A. Res., 1718 South Ninth st.

OUR LADY OF ANGELS (Italian), 52nd and Master sts., Rev. A. Landolfi, rector. Res., 5001 Master st.

OUR LADY OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT (Colored), 714 North Broad st., Rev. Thomas Park, C.S.Sp., rector; Rev. Patrick O'Connor, C.S.Sp. Missionaries: Rev. M. A. Kelly, C.S.Sp., Rev. A. Sheridan, C.S.Sp.
School—Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. Boys, 74; Girls, 65.

OUR LADY HELP OF CHRISTIANS, East Allegheny ave. and Gaul st. Rev. George J. Wolf, rector; Rev. Aloysius R. Kees.
School—Sisters of Christian Charity. Boys, 201; Girls, 190.

OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL (Italian), 8th and Christian sts. Rev. Thomas Terlizzi, O.S.A., rector; Rev. A. Bartolomei, O.S.A., Rev. Aurelius Marini, O.S.A., Rev. A. Haber, O.S.A., Rev. G. Calva, O.S.A. Res., 816 Christian st.
School—Missionary Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 500; Girls, 700.

OUR LADY OF LOURDES, 63d st. and Lancaster ave. Rev. James A. Mullin, rector; Rev. Maurice A. Walsh, Rev. Richard Phelan. Res., 6315 Lancaster ave.
School—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 102; Girls, 104.

OUR LADY OF MERCY, Broad st. and Susquehanna ave. Rt. Rev. Mgr. Gerald P. Coghlan, P.R.; Revs. Hugh P. Garvey, Michael V. Reing, William F. Gaughan. Res., 2141 N. Broad st.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 370; Girls, 431.

OUR LADY OF MT. CARMEL, Southwark, S. E. cor. 3rd and Wood sts. Rev. James A. Dolton, rector, Rev. Martin J. Coleman, Rev. John F. McHugh, Res., 247 S. 3d st.
School—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 380; Girls, 310.

OUR LADY OF POMPEII (Italian), 726 W. Erie ave. Rev. Paul Gentile, rector.

OUR LADY OF THE ROSARY, 61st and Cedar aves. Rev. Patrick J. Dalley, rector; Revs. Richard J. Brandon, George W. Shaw, Joseph J. McDermott, D.D. Res., 405 N. 62d st.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 475; Girls, 503.

OUR LADY OF THE ROSARY (Italian), Germantown. Rev. Pietro Monthail, C.M., rector. Res., St. Vincent's Seminary.
School—Missionary Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 75; Girls, 110.

OUR LADY OF VICTORY, 54th and Vine sts. Rev. John F. Cunnion, rector; Rev. Chas. A. McNamee, Rev. Dennis A. Coghlan, Rev. Edward A. Lyons, D.D. Res., 54th and Vine sts.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 405; Girls, 405.

OUR MOTHER OF CONSOLATION, Chestnut Hill. Rev. Nicholas J. Vasey, O.S.A., rector; Rev. Erasmus J. Zelser, O.S.A., Rev. John J. Dabrinsky, O.S.A. Res., 9 E. Chestnut ave.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 106; Girls, 106.

OUR MOTHER OF SORROWS, 45th st. and Lancaster ave. Rt. Rev. John J. McCort, D.D., V.G., P.R. Revs. Thomas P. Buckley, Wm. A. O'Donnell, Diocesan Inspector of Charities, John B. McShea, William Kane, George T. Montague.
Schools—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 995; Girls, 1020.
Day Nursery (4719 Lancaster ave.). Under the charge of 2 Sisters of St. Joseph.

ST. PATRICK'S, 20th and Locust sts. Rt. Rev. Mgr. William Keeley, D.D., P.R. Revs. Lawrence A. Deering, John E. Thompson, Rev. John E. Flood, asst. superintendent of Parochial Schools, Rev. Joseph L. W. Wolf. Res., 242 S. 20th st.
Schools—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 267. Girls, 292.

ST. PAUL'S, Christian st., above 9th. Rev. John C. Fleming, rector; Rev. Eugene McGuinness, Rev. Daniel J. Daly, Rev. Anthony Orlando. Res., 808 South Hutchinson st.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 830; Girls, 820.

ST. PETER'S, 5th st. and Girard ave. Rev. Francis Auth, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. Henry Urben, C.SS.R., C. Ritter, C.SS.R., Michael Muck, C.SS.R., Henry Borgmann, C.SS.R., Henry Schorp, C.SS.R., L. Vollmer, C.SS.R., Michael J. Will, C.SS.R. Lay Brothers, 3. Res., 1019 N. 5th st.
Schools—Brothers of Christian Schools. Boys, 676.
School Sisters of Notre Dame. Girls, 704.

ST. PETER CLAVER (Colored), S. W. cor. 12th and Lombard sts. Rev. Thomas A. Wrenn, C.S.Sp., rector. Revs. W. S. Healy, C.S.Sp., John M. Lundrigan, C.S.Sp., Cornelius O'Shea, C.S.Sp., James McGurk, C.S.Sp. Res., 502 S. 12th st.
Schools—For Colored Boys, 1200 Lombard st. Under the direction of Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. Boys, 85.
For Girls. Sisters of Notre Dame. Girls, 111.

ST. PHILIP NERI, Queen st., above 2nd. Rev. John J. Rooney, P.R.; Rev. John J. McMahon, Rev. Francis Donnelly. Res., 218 Queen st.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 310; Girls, 300.

ST. RAPHAEL'S, 36th and Bartram ave., Rev. James J. Kane, rector; Rev. Cornelius J. O'Brien. Res., 85th st. and Tinicum ave.
School—Sister of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 90; Girls, 100.

ST. RITA'S MEMORIAL CHURCH (Italian), Broad and Federal. Rev. Charles M. Driscoll, O.S.A., rector; Rev. Luke Powers, O.S.A., Rev. Leo Reichart, O.S.A., Rev. Thomas Roland, O.S.A., Rev. Florinzo Baldacinni, O.S.A. Res., 1154 South Broad st.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 164; Girls, 187.

SACRED HEART OF JESUS, 3rd and Reed sts. Rev. John J. Ward, rector; Rev. Anthony J. Zeller, Rev. Edward J. Curran. Res., 1404 S. 3rd st.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 324; Girls, 338.

SACRED HEART (Magyar Congregation), Rev. Lawrence Horvath, rector. Res., 1425 Germantown ave.
Mission—Roebling, N. J., St. Emerich's, every Sunday.

ST. STANISLAUS' (Polish), Fitzwater st., below 3rd st. Rev. John A. Godrycz, D.D., Ph.D., J.U.D., rector; Rev. Joseph Maciejewski. Res., 242 Fitzwater st.
School—Sisters of Nazareth. Boys, 289; Girls, 297.

ST. STEPHEN'S, Broad and Butler sts. Rev. John F. McQuade, rector; Revs. J. J. Tynan, Richard F. L. Hanagan, Joseph I. Scanlan. Res., 3805 North Broad st.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Brothers of Christian Schools. Boys, 531; Girls, 530.

ST. TERESA'S, Broad and Catharine sts., Rev. John T. Crowley, P.R.; Revs. Francis J. Conway, Charles W. Vozdes, R. F. Hannigan. Res., 1337 Catharine st.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 160; Girls, 190.

ST. THOMAS AQUINAS', 17th and Morris sts. Rev. Francis J. Sheehan, rector; Revs. Joseph F. Nagle, William J. McShain, John C. Phelan, John J. McMenamin. Res., 1719 Morris st.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 744; Girls, 818.

Transfiguration of Our Lord, 55th and Cedar ave. Rev. James J. MacAran, rector; Rev. James M. Williams, Rev. Daniel I. McGettigan, Rev. William N. Sullivan. Res., 5533 Cedar ave.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 302; Girls, 331.

St. Veronica's, 8th and Tioga sts. Rev. John J. Donnelly, rector. Revs. P. D. Houston, James J. McCloskey, J. F. X. Walsh. Res., 533 West Tioga st.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 341; Girls, 364.

St. Vincent de Paul's, Germantown, E. Price st. Very Rev. P. McHale, C.M., rector; Rev. R. A. Lennon, C.M., Rev. A. V. Lyden, C.M., Rev. C. J. Allen, C.M., Rev. J. J. Lappan, C.M.
Schools—Christian Brothers. Boys, 375.
Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 352.
Station—Germantown Almshouse.

St. Vincent's, Tacony. Rev. George F. Michel, rector.
School—School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 169; Girls, 132.

Visitation B.V.M., Lehigh ave. and B. st. Rev. James C. McLoughlin, rector; Revs. James E. Dougherty, John P. Greene, Francis J. Flood. Res., Lehigh ave. and B st.
Schools—Christian Brothers and Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 719.
Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 721.

Chapel of the Miraculous Medal (for Spanish-speaking Catholics), Rev. Leandro Daydi, C.M., rector; Rev. John Llitra, C.M., Rev. Jose Riu, C.M. Res., 1903 Spring Garden st.

Chapel of St. Bede at the University of Pennsylvania. Rev. John W. Keogh, chaplain. Res., 3741 Spruce st.

Mission for the Deaf and Dumb, at Church of the Holy Cross, Mt. Airy. Mass every Sunday at 9 o'clock. Instructions every Sunday afternoon. Rev. P. M. Whelan, chaplain. Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 190. Instructions and Confessions every Saturday.

Eastern Penitentiary, 21st st. and Fairmount ave., and German Hospital attended by the Reverend Clergy of Church of the Gesu.

Moyamensing Prison, Reed st. and Passyunk ave., attended by the Reverend Clergy of Church of the Annunciation, B.V.M.

House of Correction, Holmesburg, attended by the Reverend Clergy of St. Leo's Church, Tacony.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF PHILADELPHIA.

Allentown, Lehigh Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John J. Walsh, rector; Rev. Jeremiah J. Mahon. Res., 501 Ridge ave.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 184; Girls, 226.

Sacred Heart of Jesus (German), Rt. Rev. Mgr. Peter Masson, V.F., rector; Rev. August Buettner, *p.t.*, Rev. John Wachter. Res., 421 Chew st.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 412; Girls, 444.
Stations—Emaus, Lehigh Co., three times a year.
Rittersville State Asylum, weekly.

St. John the Baptist (Slav.), Front and Bridge sts., Rev Joseph Novorolsky, rector. Res., 924 Front st.
Station—Emaus, Lehigh Co., occasionally.

Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian), Rev. Ernest Santoro, rector. Res., 321 Ridge ave.
Station—Catasauqua, Lehigh Co., occasionally.

SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Leo Pateracki, rector. Res., 1048 Fullerton ave.

Ambler, Montgomery Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. P. M. Whelan, rector.
Mission—Mt. Airy, Washington Co., Holy Cross Church, for the Deaf and Dumb.

Ardmore, Montgomery Co., St. Colman, Rev. James J. Carton, rector; Rev. Edmond Franklin
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 68; Girls, 76.

Ashland, Schuylkill Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Daniel L. McGinley, Rev. John V. Brogan. Res., 11th and Walnut sts.
School—Sisters of Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 131; Girls, 204.
Mission—Gordon, Schuylkill Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel, every Sunday and Holyday.

St. Mauritius' (German), Rev. Aloysius Mistelli, rector. Res., 802 Pine st.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 62; Girls, 78.

Bala, Montgomery Co., St. Matthias', Rev. Michael J. McCabe, rector.

Bally, Berks Co., Most Blessed Sacrament (German), Rev. Peter J. Fuengerlings, rector.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 42; Girls, 51.

Bangor, Northampton Co. (*Roseto P. O.*). Our Lady of Mount Carmel (Italian), Rev. James Lavezzari, C.M., Rev. Joseph McKey, C.M.
Missions—Martin Creek, Northampton Co., St. Rocco, twice a month; Wind Gap, Northampton Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel, every Sunday.

Beaver Meadow, Carbon Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Edward Geo. Werner, Ph.D., rector.

Berwyn, Chester Co., St. Monica's, Rev. John C. Carey, rector.
Branchdale, Schuylkill Co., St. Mary Star of the Sea, Rev. Hugh A. Trimble, rector.
Bridgeport, Montgomery Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Michael J. Gatley, rector, Rev. Edwin V. Montague.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 162; Girls, 171.
Bristol, Bucks Co., St. Mark's, Rev. Joseph E. Murphy, rector; Rev. Joseph B. McGarry. Res., 1025 Radcliffe st.
School—Sisters of Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 149; Girls, 172.
St. Ann's (Italian), Rev. Gerardo de Vecchis, rector. Res., 357 Dorrance st.
Brockton, Schuylkill Co., St. Bartholomew's, Rev. Anthony M. Koos, rector.
Bryn Mawr, Montgomery Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. John A. Nugent, O.S.A., rector; Rev. Michael A. Sullivan, O.S.A.
School—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 118; Girls, 135.
Catasauqua, Lehigh Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Henry J. Connor, rector.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 78; Girls, 86.
Annunciation of the Blessed Virgin Mary (German), Rev. John A. Selmetz, rector; Rev. Charles Kerle. Res., 122 Union st.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 114; Girls, 118.
St. Andrew's (Slovac), North Catasauqua, Rev. Joseph Kasparek, rector. Res., 1229 N. 3rd st.
Cheltenham, Montgomery Co., Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Edward J. Rahilly, rector; Rev. Charles B. Harrigan.
Chester, Delaware Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Joseph F. Timmins, rector; Rev. Thomas J. Sullivan, Rev. Thomas L. Clooney. Res., 711 Edgemont ave.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 184; Girls, 187.
Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. Peter J. Ryan, rector; Revs. John J. McMahon, Cornelius Leahy. Res., 1408 W. 2nd st.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 187; Girls, 226.
St. Hedwig's (Polish), 4th and Hayes sts., Rev. James L. Ploszaj, rector. Res., 312 Hayes st.
School—Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Boys, 156; Girls, 160.
St. Anthony of Padua (Italian), Rev. Antonio Garritano, rector, Rev. Victor Donati. Res., 314 W. 3rd street.
Church of the Resurrection, Rev. August L. Ganster, rector. Res., 9th and Highland aves.
Clifton, Delaware Co. (*P. O. Clifton Heights*), Sacred Heart (Polish), Rev. John Miekun, rector.
Coaldale, Schuylkill Co., St. Mary of the Assumption, Rev. Robert Hayes, rector.
School—Sisters of Immaculate Heart. Boys, 127; Girls, 147.
Coatesville, Chester Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. Cornelius J. O'Neill, rector; Rev. Patrick J. Harkins. Res., Sixth and Chestnut sts.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 109; Girls, 127.
St. Stanislaus Kostka (Polish), Rev. M. F. Kopyklewicz, rector. Res., 157 W. Main st.
School—Bernardine Sisters. Boys, 53; Girls, 60.
Collegeville, Montgomery Co., St. Clare, Rev. Henry A. Kuss, rector.
Stations—East Greenville, Montgomery Co.; Green Lane, Montgomery Co., every other Sunday.
Conshohocken, Montgomery Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. James P. Parker, rector; Rev. William V. McLoughlin.
School—Sisters of St Joseph. Boys, 234; Girls, 223.
St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. Albert Kulawy, rector. Res., Elm and Oak sts.
School—Bernardine Sisters. Boys, 80; Girls, 85.
SS. Cosmas and Damian (Italian), Rev. Nicholas Coscia, rector.
West Conshohocken, St. Gertrude's, Rev. Peter A. Quinn, rector.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 75; Girls, 75.
Cornwells, Bucks Co. (*Maud P.O.*), St. Charles, Rev. Andrew J. McCue, rector.
Cumbola, Schuylkill Co., St. Anthony of Padua (Polish), Rev. John Dudzik, rector.
School—Boys, 12; Girls, 28.
Station—Middleport, Schuylkill Co.; New Philadelphia, Schuylkill Co.; Port Carbon, Schuylkill Co.; Shenandoah, Schuylkill Co.
Darby, Delaware Co., The Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. William A. FitzGerald, rector. Res., 1102 Main st.
Downingtown, Chester Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph A. Kelly, rector.
Doylestown, Bucks Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Vincent W. Corcoran, rector.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 32; Girls, 26.
East Mauch Chunk, Carbon Co., St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Joseph A. Assmann, rector; Rev. John Ludwig.
School—Sisters of Christian Charity. Boys, 155; Girls, 136.
Easton, Northampton Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. John E. McCann, rector; Rev. Eugene Travers. Res., 132 S. Fifth st.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 72; Girls, 80.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Albert M. Korves, rector.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 101; Girls, 92.
St. Michael's (Lithuanian), attended by Rev. Albinus J. Kaminski, Reading (*R. D. No. 1*).
St. Anthony of Padua (Italian), Rev. John Darala, rector. Res., Ferry st.

Eddystone, Delaware Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Thos. F. Ryan, rector; Rev. Richard W. Moran.
Frackville, Schuylkill Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis P. Magum, rector.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Boys, 65; Girls, 109.
Glenside, Montgomery Co., St. Luke's, Rev. A. H. Rufe, rector; Rev. Joseph F. Everling.
Mission—Wyndmoor, Chapel of the Seven Dolors, every Sunday and Holyday.
Girardville, Schuylkill Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John P. Mealey, rector; Revs. John J. Donovan, Henry J. McFaul.
Mission—Raven Run, Schuylkill Co.,'St. Helen's, every Sunday.
St. Vincent Lithuanian, Rev. F. Augustaitos, Ph.D., rector.
Mission—Manzeville, Schuylkill Co., St. Louis, every Sunday and Holyday.
Hamburg, Berks Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Scott A. Fasig, rector.
Mission—State Sanitarium for the Tuberculous, every Sunday and Holyday.
Haycock, Bucks Co. (*Haycock Run P.O.*), St. John the Baptist (German), Rev. Herman Andrée, M.S.C., Rev. Richard Fuetcher, M.S.C., asst.
School—Mission Workers of the Sacred Heart. Boys, 4; Girls, 4.
Missions—Marienstein, Bucks Co., St. Joseph's, every Sunday and Thursday.
Durham Furnace, Bucks Co., St. Lawrence's, every Sunday and Tuesday.
Plushfield, Bucks Co., St. Rose of Lima, every 5th Sunday.
Heckscherville, Schuylkill Co., St. Kyran's, Rev. John B. Dever, rector; Rev. Cajitan Diana, D.D.
Stations—Buck Run, Schuylkill Co., every Sunday and Friday.
Greensburg, Schuylkill Co., every Sunday and Thursday.
Ivy Mills, Delaware Co., (*Chesler Heights P. O.*), St. Thomas the Apostle, Rev. D. C. Munyon, rector; Rev. David J. Kane.
Missions—Brandywine Summit, Delaware Co., first Sunday of every month; Kaolin, Delaware Co., first Sunday of every month; Sunday School every Sunday.
Station—Glen Mills, Delaware Co., The Glen Mills School for Boys, every Sunday.
Jenkintown, Montgomery Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John E. Cavanagh, rector; Rev. David J. Kane. Res., 604 West ave.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 102; Girls, 112.
Mission—Hatboro, Montgomery Co., St. Louis', second and fourth Sundays of month.
Kelayres, Schuylkill Co., Immaculate Conception (Italian), Rev. Ernest Amati, rector.
Station—Tresckow, Carbon Co., every other Sunday.
Kennett Square, Chester Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Alfred C. Welsh, rector.
Mission—Landenberg, Chester Co., St. Francis Xavier's, every Sunday.
Lansdale, Montgomery Co., St. Stanislaus' (German), Rev. Joseph I. Schade, rector. Res., E. Main st.
School—Sisters of the Order of St. Benedict. Boys, 23; Girls, 28.
Mission—North Wales, Montgomery Co., St. Rose of Lima, every Sunday and Holyday and once during the week.
Lansdowne, Delaware Co., St. Philomena's, Rev. F. J. Markee, rector; Rev. James A. Campbell.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 100; Girls, 124.
Lansford, St. Michael's (Slovak), Rev. Paul J. Lisicky, rector. Res., 124 E. Abbott st.
School—Mission Workers of the Sacred Heart. Boys, 270; Girls, 282.
SS. Peter and Paul (Polish), Rev. Joseph Ozimlnski, rector.
School—Lay Teachers. Boys, 76; Girls, 88.
St. Ann's, Rev. Hugh J. Bowen, rector.
Lehighton, Carbon Co., St. Peter and St. Paul's, Rev. Francis P. Regnery, rector. Res., 242 N. Third st.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 34; Girls, 39.
Mission—Bowmans, Carbon Co., Holy Cross, every second Sunday of the month and all Holydays.
Lenni, Delaware Co. (*Lenni Mills P. O.*), St. Francis de Sales, Rev. William C. Farrel, rector; Rev. Francis A. Smith.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 36; Girls, 42.
Station—Glen Mills (*Darling P.O.*), Delaware Co., The Glen Mills School for Girls.
Linwood Heights, Delaware Co., Holy Saviour, Rev Thomas J. Horan, rector.
Lost Creek, Schuylkill Co., St. Mary Magdalen's, Rev. William T. Kelly, rector.
McAdoo, Schuylkill Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James C. McConnon, rector; Rev. Michael J. McMahon.
St. Mary's (Slovak), Rev. John F. Zboyovsky, rector.
School—Mission Workers of the Sacred Heart. Boys, 105; Girls, 116.
St. Cunegunde's (Polish), Rev. Michael S. Pachucki, rector. Res., Washington and Cleveland sts.
School—Lay Teachers. Boys, 80; Girls, 110.
St. Stephen's (Magyar), Rev. Alexander Schaffer, rector. Res., 236 E. Grant st.
Mission—Hazleton, Luzerne Co., St. Ladislaus, every Sunday.
Mahanoy City, Schuylkill Co., St. Canisius', Rev. Peter C. McEnroe, rector; Rev. Michael J. Maloney.
St. Fidelis' (German), Rev. William Hammeke, rector. Res., 310 E. Mahanoy ave.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 87; Girls, 91.
St. Mary's (Slovak), Rev. Francis J. Strnad, rector. Res., 728 W. Centre st.

Mahanoy City, Schuylkill Co.—(Continued).
St. Joseph's (Lithuanian), Rev. Vincent Dargis, rector.
Stations—Coaldale, Schuylkill Co., once a month; Tamaqua, Schuylkill Co., once a month.
St. Casimir's (Polish), Rev. Thomas Grembrowski, rector, *p. t.* Res., 113 Catawissa st.
School—Bernardine Sisters. Boys, ; Girls, 71.
Sacred Heart (Italian), Rev. Thomas Attanasi, rector. Res., 1431 East Pine st.
Stations—Buck Mountain, Schuylkill Co.; Girardville, Schuylkill Co.; Mores, Schuylkill Co.; New Boston, Schuylkill Co.; Raven Run, Schuylkill Co.
Mahanoy Plane, Schuylkill Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. P. J. Fleming, rector.
Station—Gilberton, every Sunday, for Sunday School.
Malvern, Chester Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John H. Martin, rector.
Missions—Reilly's Banks, Chester Co., St. Thomas Aquinas', every Sunday and Holyday. Slate Road, Chester Co., St. Mary of the Immaculate Conception, every Sunday and Holyday.
Mauch Chunk, Carbon Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thomas J. Larkin, rector; Rev. Peter D. Hayden. Res. 176 W. Broadway.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 120; Girls, 127.
Media, Delaware Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Francis A. Brady, rector.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 66; Girls, 79.
Millmont, Berks Co. (Polish), St. Anthony's, Rev. Peter Kucharski, rector. Address, P.O. Box 163, Reading, Pa.
School—Bernardine Sisters. Boys, 12; Girls, 21.
Minersville, Schuylkill Co., St. Vincent de Paul, Rev. Laurence A. Fahey, rector; Rev. James Devine.
Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (German), Rev. John C. Vitt, D.D., Ph.D., rector.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 70; Girls, 60.
St. Francis' (Lithuanian), Rev. John Dumczius, rector.
Mission—St. Clair, once a month.
St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. Joseph Gazdzik, rector.
Morrisville, Bucks Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. William L. Hayes, rector.
Mission—Yardley, Bucks Co., St. Ignatius', attended every Sunday and Holyday.
Morton, Delaware Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. James J. Wilson, rector.
Narberth, Montgomery Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. Richard F. Cowley, rector. Res., 208 Narberth ave.
School—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 22; Girls, 23.
Nazareth, Northampton Co., Holy Family, Rev. Bernard Greifenberg, M.S.C., rector.
School—Mission Workers of the Sacred Heart. Boys, 33; Girls, 63.
Stations—Bath, Northampton Co., twice a month; County Almshouse, twice a year.
Nesquehoning, Carbon Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph L. O'Connor, rector.
Our Lady of Mount Carmel (Italian), Rev. Louis Labella, rector.
Missions—Lansford, Carbon Co.; Summit Hill, Carbon Co.
Station—Coaldale Hospital.
New Hope, Bucks Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Henry S. Hasson, rector.
New Philadelphia, Schuylkill Co. (*Silver Creek P. O.*), Holy Family, Rev. Francis M. Ward, rector.
School—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 90; Girls, 88.
Sacred Heart, (Lithuanian), (*Silver Creek P. O.*) Rev. Wenceslaus V. Matulaitis, rector.
Newtown, Bucks Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Joseph V. Sweeney, rector.
Newtown, Schuylkill Co., (*Zerbe P. O.*) Sacred Heart, Rev. Charles Saas, rector.
Station—Blackwood, Schuylkill Co., attended every Sunday.
Newtown Square, Delaware Co., St. Anastasia's, Rev. William P. Maguire, rector.
Norristown, Montgomery Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Francis L. Carr, rector; Revs. Joseph A. Mahon, John H. Murphy. Res., 714 De Kalb st.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 285; Girls, 287.
Stations—Norristown Insane Asylum; County Prison.
The Holy Saviour (Italian), Rev. Lambert Travi, D.D., rector. Res., 407 E. Main st.
Station—Port Kennedy, Montgomery Co., attended occasionally.
Northampton, Northampton Co., Our Lady of Hungary (Magyar), Rev. Bernard J. Sommer, rector. Res., 1324-26 Newport ave.
School—Mission Workers of Sacred Heart. Boys, 89; Girls, 81.
St. Michael's (Polish), Rev. A. Sulek, rector. Res., 1560 Main st.
Norwood, Delaware Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. Joseph P. Smith, rector. Res., 222 Chester Pike.
Oakmont, Montgomery Co. (*Ardmore P. O.*), St. Denis', Rev. J. J. Farrell, O.S.A., rector; Rev. Michael J. Locke, S.T.B., O.S.A., Rev. Michael J. Murphy, S.T.B., O.S.A.
Oakview (formerly Kellyville), Delaware Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. Michael G. Scully, rector; Rev. J. J. Moran.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 150; Girls, 174.
Oxford, Chester Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John J. McCarthy, rector.
Palmerton, Carbon Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Emeric Kuchoric, rector. Res., 353 Lehigh ave.
School—Mission Workers of the Sacred Heart. Boys, 52; Girls, 56.
Parkesburg, Chester Co., Our Lady of Consolation, Rev. James F. McCloy, rector.
Mission—Doe Run, Chester Co., St. Malachy's, attended on the first Sunday of the month.

Phoenixville, Chester Co., St. Ann's Memorial Church, Rev. Robert J. Thompson, rector; Rev. Austin C. Grady. Res., Third ave. and Main st.
St. Mary's, Rev. James H. Gavin, rector; Rev. Michael Collins, Rev. John A. Kane. Res., Vanderslice st.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Boys, 170; Girls, 190.
Mission—Royer's Ford, Montgomery Co., Sacred Heart, attended every Sunday and Holyday.
Station—Pennhurst, State Institute for Epileptics and Feeble Minded, Mass every Sunday.
Holy Trinity (Polish), Rev. S. M. Olesinski, rector.
Sacred Heart (Slovak), Rev. Oscar Suster, rector. Res., 148 Church st.
School—Sisters of Immaculate Heart. Boys, 50; Girls, 76.
Stations—Devault, Chester Co.; Port Kennedy, Montgomery Co.; Bridgeport, Montgomery Co.; Swedeland, Montgomery Co.; attended occasionally.
Port Carbon, Schuylkill Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Daniel A. Daly, rector; Rev. Bernard J. McGinnis.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 135; Girls, 125.
Pottstown, Montgomery Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Wm. A. Wachter, rector; Rev. Charles B. McGinley.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 86; Girls, 110.
Missions—Birdsboro, Berks Co., Immaculate Conception, every Sunday; Douglasville, Montgomery Co., St. Paul's, every Sunday.
Holy Trinity (Slovac), Rev. Martin Don Dalek, rector. Res., South st.
Pottsville, Schuylkill Co., St. Patrick's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. F. J. McGovern, V.F., P.R.; Rev. Thomas A. McNally, Rev. Joseph Springer.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 193; Girls, 242.
Station—Mount Laffee, Schuylkill Co., every Sunday and Holyday.
St. John the Baptist's (German), Rev. Frederick W. Longinus, rector; Rev. Henry John Stelnhagen.
School—Sisters of Christian Charity. Boys, 156; Girls, 165.
St. Joseph's (Italian), Rev. Giovandoménico De Stefano, rector, *p.t.* Res., 321 W. Howard ave.
Mission—Minersville, Schuylkill Co., Santa Barbara, every Sunday.
Quakertown, Bucks Co., St. Isidore's (German), Rev. Aloysius F. Scherf, rector. Res., 531 W. Broad st.
Mission—Sellersville, Bucks Co., St. Agnes, attended every Sunday and Holyday.
Station—Shelly, Bucks Co., attended once a month, week days.
Reading, Berks Co., St. Peter's, Rev. John F. Kiernan, rector; Rev. Edwin V. Byrne, asst. Res., 322 S. Fifth st.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 210; Girls, 194.
St. Paul's (German), Rt. Rev. Mgr. George Bornemann, V.F., P.R.; Rev. John C. Daniel, Rev. Leo J. Letterhouse. Res., 151 North Ninth st.
Schools—Sisters of Christian Charity. Boys, 330.
Sisters of Christian Charity. Girls, 250.
St. Joseph's, Rev. James M. Flanagan, rector; Rev. Wm. J. McGarrity. Res., 1018 N. Eighth st.
School—Sisters of Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 191; Girls, 188.
St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. Adalbert Maluseckl, rector; Rev. Joseph Woda. Res., 250 S. Twelfth st.
School—Felician Sisters. Boys, 271; Girls, 287.
Holy Rosary (Italian), Schuylkill and Green st., Rev. Eugene Marchetti, D.D., rector. Res., 208 W. Green st.
School—Sisters of St. Dorothy. Boys, 57; Girls, 55.
St. Cyril and St. Methodius (Slovak), 6th and Laurel sts. Rev. Fridolin H. Ravnikar, rector. Res., 449 So. Sixth st.
Ridley Park, Delaware Co., St. Madeline's, Rev. William J. McCallen, Ph. D., rector.
St. Clair, Schuylkill Co., St. Mary's, Rev. George P. Degnan, rector; Rev. Charles J. Kinslow.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 74; Girls, 89.
Station—New Castle, Lawrence Co., twice a month.
St. Bonifacius' (German), Rev. Joseph A. Schaefer, rector.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 26; Girls, 37.
Immaculate Conception (Slovac), Rev. Ladislas A. Kloucheck, Ph. D., rector. (P. O. Address, Dormers, St. Clair, Pa.)
School—Boys, 50; Girls, 42. Taught by Rev. rector.
SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Michael Durycki, rector.
St. Casimir's, Rev. ———.
Schuylkill Haven, Schuylkill Co., St. Ambrose's, Rev. Vincent A. Dever, rector; Rev. Charles Carmen. Res., Deck st.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 59; Girls, 66.
Mission—Port Clinton, Schuylkill Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, every Sunday.
Sharon Hill, Delaware Co., Holy Spirit. Rev. Joseph Paul Monville, rector; Rev. Thomas J. Nolan. Res., 17 School st.
School—Sisters of the Holy Child. Boys, 80; Girls, 76.
Slatington, Lehigh Co., Assumption B.V.M. (German), Rev. Joseph I. Plappert, rector.
Mission—Berlinsville, Northampton Co., St. Nicholas, every Saturday and twice a month on Sundays.

Shenandoah, Schuylkill Co., Annunciation B.V.M., Rev. Lemuel B. Norton, rector; Revs. James V. McEneiry, George P. Eagle.
Holy Family (German), Rev. Francis P. Hoelgreve, rector. Res., 231 N. Chestnut st.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 65; Girls, 84.
St. Casimir's (Polish), Rev. John H. Dabrowski, rector. Rev. Peter Blenko, asst. Res., 229 North Jardin st.
School—Bernardine Sisters. Boys, 234. Girls, 301.
St. George's (Lithuanian), Rev. Simon Pankauskas, rector. Res., 115 Chestnut st.
St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. Louis A. Stachowicz, rector. Res., 200 W. Cherry st.
School—Bernardine Sisters. Boys, 67. Girls, 90.
St. Stephen's (Slovak), Rev. Joseph Bonovec, rector. Res., 34 E. Oak st.
Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. Paul Stein, rector. Res., 5 West st.
Shepton, Schuylkill Co., St. Joseph's (Slovak), Rev. M. Skrzypkowicz, rector.
Mission—Oneida, Schuylkill Co., St. John's, attended every second Sunday and once or twice on week days.
South Bethlehem, Northampton Co., Holy Infancy, Rev. Hugh J. McGettigan, rector. Revs. Thomas D. McLoughlin, Edward A. Stapleton. Res., 342 E. Fourth st.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 281. Girls, 0.
Holy Ghost (German), Rev. Aloysius Fietz, rector; Rev. Henry Herbrecht.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 265. Girls, 257.
Mission—Bethlehem, Northampton Co., Nativity of Our Lord, once a week.
SS. Cyrillus and Methodius' (Slovak), Rev. F. Vlossak, rector; Rev. John S. Vlossak. Res., 624 Linden st.
School—Mission Workers of the Sacred Heart. Boys, 180. Girls, 202.
Our Lady of Pompeii (Italian), Rev. Ferdinando Gherardelli, rector.
St. John Capistrano (Magyar), Rev. John P. Schlinko, rector. Res., E. Fourth and Center sts.
School—8 Lay Teachers. Boys, 41; Girls, 52.
St. Joseph's (Wendish), Rev. Anselm Marn, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Placidus Belavic, O.F.M. Res., 408 Fifth st.
Mission—Allentown, Lehigh Co., Magyar Congregation in Church of the Sacred Heart.
St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. August Kuczynski, rector. Res., 909 E. Fourth st.
South Langhorne, Bucks Co., Our Lady of Grace, Rev. William A. Motley, rector.
Strafford, Chester Co., Our Lady of the Assumption (Italian), Rev. Anthony Sclalabba, rector.
Summit Hill, Carbon Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. W. R. Barrington, rector.
Swedesburg (*P. O. Address, Bridgeport, Pa.*), Sacred Heart, Rev. Alfred de Wroblewski, Ph. D., D.D., rector.
School—Boys, 39; Girls, 30; Rev. Rector and Lay Teacher.
Stations—King of Prussia, Montgomery Co.; Port Kennedy, Montgomery Co.; Swedeland, Montgomery Co.
Tamaqua, Schuylkill Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. Henry W. Baker, rector; Rev. John J. Duggan.
Missions—Seek, Schuylkill Co., St. Patrick's, every Sunday and Holyday. Tuscarora, Schuylkill Co., St. Raphael's, every Sunday and Holyday.
SS. Peter and Paul (Lithuanian), Rev. Peter Gudowski, rector. Res., 307 Pine st.
Mission—Coaldale, St. John's, every Sunday.
Tower City, Schuylkill Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. John T. Brady, rector.
Tremont, Schuylkill Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Joseph P. Dever, rector.
Mission—Keffer's, Schuylkill Co., Our Lady of the Snow, Mass every Sunday and Holyday.
Treskow, Carbon Co., St. Michael (Slav.), Rev. John P. Vlossak, rector.
Villanova, Delaware Co., St. Thomas of Villanova, Rev. H. A. Gallagher, O.S.A., rector; Rev. M. J. Corcoran, O.S.A., and other Augustinian Fathers.
School—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 99. Girls, 103.
Wayne, Delaware Co., St. Katharine of Sienna, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Charles F. Kavanagh, rector.
Weatherly, Carbon Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. William J. Drobel, rector.
Mission—Lowrytown, Carbon Co., St. Joseph's, attended every Sunday and Holyday.
Chapel—Poor House, Lowrytown, Mass once a month on a week day.
Station—Pen Haven Junction, Mass every sixth Sunday.
West Chester, Chester Co., St. Agnes', Very Rev. Samuel B. Spalding, V.F., rector; Revs. James C. Brett, Joseph A. Dougherty. Res., 233 W. Gay st.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 120; Girls, 147.
West Grove, Chester Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. Peter F. Dagget, rector.

Sick, absent on leave or retired: Revs. Richard P. Tobin, James A. Shields, Bernard J. Conway, Daniel J. Murphy, James A. Noone, Thomas F. Tobin, Walter J. Duffy, John P. Leahy, Joseph A. Winter (retired), Gustav Stauss, Reading, Pa., (retired), Francis P. Bradley.
Catholic University, Washington, D.C.: Rev. Peter Guilday, Ph. D., Rev. Patrick A. Collis, Rev. Robert T. Riddle, Rev. Bernard A. McKenna.
In Nueva Caceres, Philippine Islands: Very Rev. Mgr. Daniel J. Gercke.
In Jaro, Philippine Islands: Rt. Rev. Mgr. James F. McCloskey.
Diocesan Missionary: Rev. Alvah W. Doran. Res., 21 South Thirteenth st.
Professor at St. Mary's Seminary, Emmitsburg: Rev. Philip J. Gallagher.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

PHILADELPHIA. *Theological Seminary of St. Charles Borromeo*, (Overbrook P. O.)—Rt. Rev. Mgr. Henry L. Drumgoole, LL.D., Rector, Prof. of Homiletics, Pastoral Theology and Christian Doctrine; Rev. Luke V. McCabe, D.D., LL.D., Prof. of Dogmatic Theology and Hebrew; Rev. Herman J. Heuser, D.D., Prof. of Exegesis; Rev. Francis P. Siegfried, (Spiritual Director, Prof. of Mental and Moral Philosophy); Rev. A. J. Schulte, (Prof. of Liturgy and Latin); Rt. Rev. Mgr. Hugh T. Henry, LL.D., Litt.D., (Prof. of English Literature and Gregorian Chant); Rev. John F. O'Neill, (Prof. of Dogmatic Theology, Latin, English and Mathematics); Rev. William J. Higgins, S.T.L., (Disciplinarian, Prof. of Natural Sciences and Ecclesiastical History); Rev. Denis A. Corbett, Prof. of Latin, History and English; Rev. Francis J. Purtell, (Prof. of Introduction to Sacred Scripture, Greek and German); Rev. Charles A. Bruehl, Ph.D., (Prof. of Philosophy, German and Christian Doctrine); Rev. Joseph A. Whitaker, (Prof. of Greek, French and History); Rev. James A. Boylan, D.D., (Prof. of Latin, English and Mathematics); Rev. Thomas Brennan, Prof. of Latin and English); Rev. Cosmos Brunl, (Prof. of Italian). Seminarians at Overbrook for Philadelphia archdiocese, 229; Students in the American College, Rome, 3. Total number of Students for Philadelphia archdiocese, 232. Total number of Students in the Seminary, 242.

PHILADELPHIA. *Roman Catholic High School for Boys*, Broad and Vine sts.—Rt. Rev. Mgr. Hugh T. Henry, LL.D., Litt.D., (Rector, Instructor in Christian Doctrine and Church History); Rev. H. C. Schuyler, S.T.L., (Vice-Rector, Instructor in Church History and Christian Doctrine). Lay Professors, 21; Pupils, 665.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

PHILADELPHIA. *St. Vincent's Seminary*, East Chelten ave., Germantown, Philadelphia. (Corporate Title: "The Congregation of the Mission of St. Vincent de Paul in Germantown"). Central House, Novitiate and Scholasticate of the Priests of the Congregation of the Mission, Eastern Province. Very Rev. Patrick McHale, C.M., Visitor; Very Rev. Frederick Maune, C.M., Local Superior; Revs. Joseph Skelly, C.M., Assistant Superior and Director of Scholastics; Thomas Carter, C.M., Director of Novices; I. Garcia, C.M., F. McCauley, C.M., B. Burke, C.M., P. J. Conroy, C.M., E. Farrell, C.M., Joseph Koenenberg, C.M., John T. Lynch, C.M., P. Montiani, C.M., C. Sedgwick, C.M., K. Moran, C.M., G. Ginard, C.M.

An Apostolic School is situated on the Seminary Grounds for the education of boys and young men who intend to enter the Congregation of the Mission. 45 Scholastics; 28 Novices; 5 Lay Brothers. 100 Boys in Apostolic School.

A Mission Band is attached to St. Vincent's Church, East Price st., Germantown. Applications for Missions are to be made to Rev. John Griffin, C.M., Director of Missions. Missioners: Revs. J. Griffin, C.M., P. Flanagan, C.M., John Garvin, C.M., P. Boland, C.M.

A Mission Band is also attached to St. Vincent's Seminary. Applications to be made to Rev. P. J. Conroy, C.M. Missioners: Rev. P. J. Conroy, C.M., Rev. E. Farrell, C.M., Rev. J. T. Lynch, C.M.

St. Joseph's College, 18th and Thompson sts., Philadelphia, Pa. Under the direction of the Jesuit Fathers. Incorporated Jan. 29, 1852.—Faculty, Board of Trustees, and other officers: Rev. J. Charles Davey, S.J., (President); Rev. William M. Stinson, S.J., (Vice-President); Rev. Benedict J. Smith, S.J., (Minister); Rev. Fernand A. Rousseau, S.J., (Treasurer); Rev. Benedict Guldner, S.J., (Chaplain); Rev. Philip H. Burkett, S.J., (Senior); Rev. William J. O'Gorman, S.J., (Junior); Rev. James A. Taaffe, S.J., (Sophomore); Rev. Edward F. Gallagher, S.J., (Freshman); Rev. James F. Dawson, S.J., (Physics); Rev. Joseph S. Didusch, S.J., (Chemistry); Rev. John J. Bolster, S.J., (Prefect of Discipline).

High School Department—Rev. Joseph M. Prendergast, S.J., Rev. Thomas I. Tully, S.J., Mr. William A. Storck, S.J., Mr. Henry P. Wennerberg, S.J., Mr. George A. Connors, S.J., Mr. John F. McNally, S.J., Mr. Alfred B. Oates, S.J., Mr. Neil Boyton, S.J., Mr. Oliver B. Skelly, S.J. Lay Professors, 4.

Preparatory Grammar Classes—Lay Professors, 2. Number of Students, 500.

La Salle College (incorporated under the Brothers of the Christian Schools), Broad above Girard ave.—Honorary President, the Most Rev. E. F. Prendergast, D.D; Bro. D. Edward, President; Bro. Elphus, Treasurer; Bro. Aloysius, Secretary. Professed Brothers, 16. Brothers in the archdiocese, 95. Students in College, 247; in the Parochial Schools, 2082. Chapel attended by Jesuit Fathers. Address, 1240 North Broad st.

CORNWELLS, (Maud P. O.) *Holy Ghost Apostolic College*—Rev. John Griffin, C.S.Sp., LL.D., Superior and Editor of "The Paraclete"; Rev. W. F. Stadelman, C.S.Sp., Asst. Sup., Director of Apostolic College, Professor; Rev. John J. Schroeffel, C.S.Sp., Dean of Studies, Professor; Rev. Francis W. Olfen, C.S.Sp., Treas., Chaplain St. Francis Industrial School, Eddington, Pa.; Rev. August Rumback, C.S.Sp., Chaplain San Jose, Torresdale, Pa., Professor; Rev. James A. Reilly, C.S.Sp., Professor; Rev. Aloysius Schmitt, C.S.Sp., Professor; Rev. William Teehan, C.S.Sp., Sub-Director of Apostolic College, Professor; Rev. Francis Szumiesski, C.S.Sp., Professor. Coadjutor Brothers, 9; Apostolic Students, 5; Total number in community, 115.

EDDINGTON. *St. Frances' Industrial School for Boys.* Opened for reception of boys July 10, 1888. 25 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Ferdinand, Director. The object of this institution is to maintain, educate and impart a common training to Catholic Orphan Boys. Number of Boys, 230. Rev. Francis Cotter, C.S.Sp., Chaplain.

READING, Berkharts P. O., *Sacred Heart Convent, Mission House of the Sacred Heart.*—Rev. Emil Kaatz, M.S.C., Superior. Rev. Edward Beckin, M.S.C. Rev. Francis Blenkowski, M.S.C.

SOUTH LANSDOWNE, St. Mary's Manor. *Novitiate of the American Province of the Society of Mary.* Rev. Joshua Grimal, S.M., D.D., Master of Novices; Rev. James Carroll, S.M., Socius of the Master. Number of Professed Fathers, 2; Novices, 20.

VILLANOVA. *Augustinian Monastery of St. Thomas of Villanova.* Rev. Hugh A. Gallagher, O.S.A., Prior and Rector; Revs. Thomas C. Masterson, O.S.A., D.D., Provincial Associate and Secretary; Frances E. Lentz, O.S.A., D.D., Prof. of Sacred Scripture, Dogmatic Theology, Church History and Patrology; Joseph A. Hessey, O.S.A., S.T.B., J.C.D., Regent of Studies, Prof. of Dogmatic Theology, Moral Theology and Ethics; Charles P. O'Neill, O.S.A., S.T.B., Edward G. Dohan, O.S.A., S.T.L., Matthew J. Corcoran, O.S.A., S.T.L., Professor of Apologetics; Rev. Mortimer A. Sullivan, O.S.A., S.T.L., Rev. John H. Devir, O.S.A., Rev. John P. Fahey, O.S.A., Professor of Humanities; Rev. Charles G. McKenna, O.S.A., Rev. Michael A. Ryan, O.S.A., Rev. Henry I. Conway, O.S.A., Rev. Charles J. Baker, O.S.A., (Procurator), Rev. William J. Reedy, O.S.A., Rev. Francis A. Driscoll, O.S.A., Rev. Patrick H. Kelloe, O.S.A., Professor of Metaphysics and Logic, Rev. Thomas A. Kiley, O.S.A., Rev. George S. Walker, O.S.A., Professor of Canon Law and Sacred Liturgy; Rev. George V. Lyon, O.S.A., Rev. Walter G. Rafter, O.S.A., Rev. Charles A. Beckerman, O.S.A., Rev. Daniel J. Kavanagh, O.S.A., Rev. Daniel P. Driscoll, O.S.A., Rev. William L. Fink, O.S.A., Rev. Patrick J. Mayock, O.S.A., Rev. William P. Kelly, O.S.A., Rev. Victor C. Yannes, O.S.A., Rev. William H. Cotter, O.S.A., Rev. John F. Whalen, O.S.A., Rev. John W. Dwyer, O.S.A., Rev. James H. Griffin, O.S.A., Rev. Elias F. Ramirez, O.S.A., Rev. Philip J. Colgan, O.S.A., A.B., (Bookkeeping).

Villanova is the Motherhouse, Study House and Novitiate of the Order in the United States. All applications for Missions to be addressed to Rev. Michael A. Ryan, O.S.A., Rector. Band of Missioners: Revs. Michael A. Ryan, O.S.A., Rector of Missions; Mortimer A. Sullivan, S.T.L., O.S.A., Daniel J. O'Mahoney, O.S.A., John F. Meaney, O.S.A.

Augustinian College of Villanova—Rev. Edward G. Dohan, O.S.A., S.T.L., LL.D., President. *Classical Department*—Professors: Fathers, 25; Lay Professors, 3. *Engineering School*—Rev. E. G. Dohan, O.S.A., S.T.L., LL.D., President; Rev. C. P. O'Neill, O.S.A., S.T.L., Dean. Professors: Fathers, 5; Lay Professors, 7. *Preparatory School*—Rev. E.G. Dohan, O.S.A., S.T.L., LL.D., President; Teachers: Fathers, 10; Lay Teachers, 3. *Tolentine Academy*—Rev. E. G. Dohan, O.S.A., S.T.L., LL.D., President; Rev. H. T. Conway, O.S.A., A.M., Dir. Students, 360.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

CONVENTS, COLLEGES, ACADEMIES, AND HIGH SCHOOLS.

PHILADELPHIA. *Mt. St. Joseph's Convent*, Chestnut Hill.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Joseph, in the archdiocese of Philadelphia. Professed Sisters, 84; Novices, 78; Postulants, 56. Religious in the convent, 162. Sisters of St. Joseph in the diocese, 762. Mother Mary James, Supr. of the Convent of Mt. St. Joseph. *Mt. St. Joseph's Collegiate Institute.* Mother Mary Joseph, Supr. Boarders, 154; Day Scholars, 25. Attended by Rev. Augustinian Fathers.

St. Mary's Academy, York Road and Somerville ave., Logan. Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Arsenia, Supr. Sisters, 7; Professed Novices, 2. Pupils, 72. Attended by Vincentian Fathers.

Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart, Eden Hall (Torresdale P.O.).—Religious of the Sacred Heart. Professed Sisters, 63; Religious of the Sacred Heart in the archdiocese, 90. Madame Frances Elder, Supr. Boarders, 102; Day Scholars, 6. Attended from St. Dominic's Church, Holmesburg.

Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart, 1819 Arch st.—Religious of the Sacred Heart. Professed Sisters, 27. Madame Louise Gerardin, Supr. Day Scholars, Girls, 76. Rev. W. J. Walsh, Chaplain.

Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame, West Rittenhouse sq.—Professed Sisters, 56; Novice, 1. Community in the diocese, 57. Sister Adila du Sacre Coeur, Provincial Superior. Rev. Antonio Orlando, Chaplain. The Association of Perpetual Adoration and Work for poor churches is attached to the Convent of Notre Dame. Rt. Rev. Mgr. James P. Turner, D.D., Spiritual Director. There is also at the Convent an Arch-confraternity for Christian Mothers and a Sodality of the Immaculate Conception for the former pupils of the Academy. The Director for both of these Societies is the Rev. Wm. J. McCallen, Ph.D. Connected with the Convent is an *Academy*. Boarders, 21; Day Scholars, 158.

PHILADELPHIA.—(Continued).

Convent of Sisters of Mercy, Broad st. and Columbia ave.—Sisters, 40. Mother M. Patricia Waldron, Supr. The Sisters visit the sick and dying poor, giving consolation and temporal relief to the needy. They attend the Penitentiary and Moyamensing prison to instruct the Catholic prisoners. They also visit the Philadelphia General Hospital. Connected with the Convent is an *Academy*. Day Scholars, 160. Attended from St. Malachy's Church.

Convent of Divine Love, 22nd and Green sts.—Sister Servants of the Holy Ghost. Professed Sisters, 8; Postulants, 6. Sister Mary Baptista, Supr. Rev. Daniel A. Dever, D.D., Chaplain.

St. Leonard's House, 3833 Chestnut st.—Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus. Professed Sisters, 29; Day Scholars, 120. Mother Maria del Carmen, Supr. Rev. Fathers from Church of St. Francis de Sales.

Community House, 501 Green st.—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister Mary Borgia, Supr. Rev. Henry C. Schuyler, chaplain.

Convent of the Discalced Carmelite Nuns, 66th ave. and York road.—Professed Sisters, 11; Novices, 2; Postulants, 3. Mother Beatrix of the Holy Spirit, Prioress. Rev. John J. Moore, Chaplain.

Industrial School of Immaculate Conception, 30th and Pine streets.—26 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Number of Boarders, 67; Day Scholars, 5. Mother Mary of the Visitation, Superior. Attended from St. James' Church.

Catholic Girls' High School, 19th and Wood sts. Opened September 18th, 1912. Number of Teachers, 20. Sisters of Mercy, 2, St. Joseph's, 6, Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis, 6, Immaculate Heart, 6. Total number of Scholars, 835. Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. R. McDevitt, Superintendent. Rev. John E. Flood, Asst. Superintendent.

Select School for Colored Children, 836 North Broad st. Under charge of 11 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. Sister Mary Louise, Supr. Number of Boys, 71; Girls, 68. Rev. P. J. O'Connor, C.S.Sp., Chaplain.

CORNWELLS (Manil P. O.), *St. Elizabeth's Convent*.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament for Indians and Colored People. From this Convent the Sisters are sent to various Colored and Indian Missions throughout the United States. Professed Sisters, 40; Novices, 40; Postulants, 19; number of Sisters in Community, 167. Total number of Community in the archdiocese, 99. Mother Mary Katherine Drexel, Supr. General. Mother M. Mercedes, Local Supr. Rev. Andrew J. McCue, Chaplain.

FRAZER. *Villa Maria Academy for Young Ladies*.—Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart. Professed Sisters, 25; number of Boarders, 110; Day Scholars, 12. Mother M. Loyola, Supr. Rev. Michael H. Gormley, Chaplain.

GLEN RIDDLE. *Convent of Our Lady of Angels*.—The Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Professed Sisters, 40, Novices, 59; Postulants, 19; total in Convent, 118; Religious in community in the archdiocese, 373. Mother Mary Aloysia, Superior General. Sister Mary Immaculate, Local Superior. Rev. C. F. Patterson, chaplain. In connection with the Convent is *St. Elizabeth's Home* for the Aged of both sexes. Old Men, 15; Old Women, 20.

MERION, Pa. "*Mater Misericordiæ*," *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Professed Sisters, 116, Novices, 12; Postulants, 5. Religious in Convent, 67. Mother M. Patricia Waldron, Supr. Connected with the Convent is the *Academy of the Mater Misericordiæ*. Boarders, 108; Day-Scholars, 98. Village Free-School, taught by the Sisters, 48 Pupils. Rev. F. P. Siegfried, Chaplain.

READING (Bernharts P. O.). *St. Michael's Convent*.—Motherhouse of the Mission Workers of the Sacred Heart. Professed Sisters in the Convent, 19; Novices, 5; Postulants, 5; in the diocese, 75. Mother Electa, Superior. Rev. Emil Kuntz, M.S.C., Chaplain.

SHARON HILL, Pa. *Convent of the Holy Child*.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus. Professed Sisters, 32; Novices, 22; Postulants, 5; Religious in convent, 59; in the archdiocese, 123. Mother St. John, Prov. Supr. Connected with the Convent is an *Academy*. Boarders, 53. Day Scholars, 10. Attended from the Church of the Holy Spirit.

SHENANDOAH. *Academy of the Immaculate Heart*, 229 West Cherry st.—Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart. Day Scholars, 65.

WEST CHESTER (Villa Maria), Pa. *Motherhouse, Novitiate and House of Studies of the Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary*.—Professed Sisters, 26; Novices, 86; Postulants, 29. Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary in the archdiocese, 695. Mother Mary James, Supr. General. Connected herewith is *Villa Maria Academy*. Boys, 70. Very Rev. Samuel B. Spalding, V.F., Chaplain.

ORPHAN ASYLUMS, HOMES, HOSPITALS, ETC.

PHILADELPHIA. *St. John's Male Orphan Asylum*, 49th st. and Wyalusing ave.—28 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Genevieve, Supr. Orphan Boys, 576. Attended by the Rev. Clergy of Church of Our Mother of Sorrows.

Catholic Home for Destitute Children, 29th st. and Allegheny ave.—14 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Evarista, Supr. Orphan Girls, 261. Attended by the Rev. Clergy of the Church of Corpus Christi.

PHILADELPHIA.—(Continued).

St. Vincent's Home, 20th and Race sts.—14 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, Novice 1, Total, 15. Sister Mary Joseph, Sister Servant. Boys, 13; Girls, 84; Total, 220. Rev. Thomas F. McNulty, Chaplain.

St. Vincent's Home and St. Vincent's Home Maternity Hospital, 44th st. and Woodland ave.—15 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Boys, 66; Girls, 66; Total, 132. Sister Euphemia, Sister Servant. Patients during the year, 1st Beds, 31. Rev. F. P. Dougherty, Chaplain.

St. Joseph's Female Orphan Asylum, 709 Spruce st.—10 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, Sisters in Asylum, 10. Sister M. Vincent, Sister Servant. Orphans, 140. Rev. D. I. McDermott, Chaplain.

St. Joseph's Female Orphan Asylum and Gonzaga Memorial House, 8th Church lane Germantown.—11 Daughters of Charity. Sister M. Aurelia, Sister Servant. Orphan Girls, 141. Rev. R. A. Lennon, C.M., Chaplain.

St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Chestnut, bet Catharine German Orphans.—20 School Sisters of Notre Dame, Novice, 1. Sister Mary Frederick, Supr. Orphans, Boys, 140; Girls, 110. Rev. Geo. F. Michel, Chaplain.

St. Magdalen Asylum for Colored Girls, under the charge of Sisters of the Good Shepherd, Penn and Chew sts., Germantown.—Opened March 5, 1852. 14 Choir Sisters. Number of colored penitents, 60. Number in the Magdalen Convent, 75. Mother Mary of St. Alexis, Supr. Attended by the Rev. Fathers of St. Vincent's Seminary.

St. Mary Magdalen de Pazzi Asylum for Female Orphans, 6th st. and Montrose st.—9 Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Number in the archdiocese, 47. Mother Mary Ferdinand, Supr. Orphan Girls, 28.

Italian Industrial School, Kindergarten and Day Nursery for Boys and Girls, 744 South Tenth st.—Under the charge of 2 Missionary Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Number of Sisters in the archdiocese, 49. Opened Nov. 1, 1897. Sister M. Lauretta, Supr. Number of Boys, 126; Girls, 105. Attended from Church of Our Lady of Good Counsel.

Italian Day Nursery and Kindergarten, 1004 Bainbridge st.—Under the charge of two Missionary Sisters of St. Francis. Mother M. Urban, Supr. Number attending Day Nursery, Boys, 171; Girls, 166.

Catholic Home Bureau for Dependent Children, 1702 Summer st.—Under direction of Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Mother M. Gervase, Superior. Rev. Edmond J. Fitzmaurice, D.D., Chaplain.

Archbishop Ryan Memorial Institute for Deaf Mutes, 1803 Vine st. Under the charge of 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Carmelia, Supr. Inmates: Boys, 14, Girls, 17. Attended by Rev. Jesuit Fathers.

St. Joseph's House for Industrious Homeless Boys, 727 Pine street. The object of the Institution is to provide a protection for homeless and destitute boys, to insure their Christian training and procure for them suitable employment. Inmates, 125 number in regular employment, 59; number helped outside, 270 received during the year, 54. Situations procured for 112 boys during the year. Rev. Lawrence E. Farrell, C.S.Sp., Dir. Rev. Richard A. Harnett, C.S.Sp., Chaplain.

Dom Bosco Institute, 507-509 So. Ninth st.—Rev. Peter Cattori, S.S.F.S., Dir., and assistant.

House of the Good Shepherd, 35th st. and Fairmount ave., Philadelphia.—65 Professed Choir Sisters; Novices, 8, Postulants, 3. Sisters of the Good Shepherd in the archdiocese, 188. Penitents, 254. The object of this institution is to afford a retreat to unfortunate females, regardless of nationality or creed, who wish to reform. Mother Mary of St. Bernardine Loughrey, Provincial. Mother Mary of St. Gregory Buckley, Superior. Attended by the Reverend Clergy of St. Agatha's Church.

Home for the Aged, under the charge of the Little Sisters of the Poor, N. 18th st., above Jefferson st.—Without regard to creed or nationality. Under the invocation of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Professed Sisters, 21; Postulants, 2, Religious in Convent, 23. Old Men, 130; Old Women, 140; Total Number, 270. Sister Solange Alexis, Supr. Rev. J. M. Prendergast, S.J., Chaplain.

Home for the Aged, under the charge of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Church Lane and Musgrove st., (Germantown). Under the invocation of St. Michael the Archangel. Professed Sisters, 19. Old men, 140; Old Women, 150; Total, Inmates, 290. Sister Dominique, Supr. Attended by the Fathers of St. Vincent's Seminary.

Home for the Aged, under the charge of the Little Sisters of the Poor, 53rd and Chester ave.—Professed Sisters, 22. Old Men, 124; Old Women, 146; Total Number, 270. Sister Cyrille du Sacre Coeur, Supr. Attended by the Fathers of the Church of the Blessed Sacrament.

St. Ann's Widows' Asylum, 212-214 N. Franklin st.—7 Sisters of St. Joseph; 1 Novice; Total, 8. Mother Mary Ludovica, Supr. Inmates, 40. Attended from St. Augustine's Church.

St. Mary's Home for Catholic Working Girls, 1628 N. Broad st. 9 Sisters of Mercy. Working girls now living in the Home, 100. Situations procured during the year, about 420. Rev. Mother M. Patricia Waldron, Supr. The girls attend holy mass and benediction at the Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.

Dominican House of Retreats and Catholic Guild, under the charge of the American Congregation of St. Catherine di Ricci, 1814 Green st.—7 Sisters. Sister M. Gregory, Supr. The object of the Guild is to provide work for the poor and to visit the sick in their homes. Also to provide a suitable home at reasonable prices for young working girls. Spiritual Retreats are given to Women and Children. Number of Boarders in the Home, 50; received during the year, 8; situations procured, 208; number of women and children attending retreats during the year, 574; Extension Work, Evening Classes, attendance, 275.

PHILADELPHIA.—(Continued).

The Catholic Missionary Society of Philadelphia for religious and secular education, neighborhood and social work among Italians, particularly the young.—Headquarters at the *Maestranza House*, 814 So. 10th st. Most Rev. Edmund F. Prendergast, D.D., President; Rev. Edward J. Lyng, Superintendent. *L'Assunta House*, 1431 So. 10th st. Both in charge of Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.

St. Vincent de Paul Society's Summer Home, Port Kennedy, Montgomery Co.—For summer outings for poor children, under the charge of the Sisters of St. Francis. Children entertained during the season, 1678.

St. Francis' Country House for Convalescents, Fourteenth st. and Lansdowne ave., Darby, Pa.—The object of the home is the free care of convalescent women, particularly mothers and working girls. Rev. Francis X. Wastl, Director. Mrs. Laura C. Mullin, Superintendent. Patients now in House, 45. Patients during the year, 700. Beds, 51.

Office of the Orphan Asylums and Protectories, 1700 Summer st.—James J. Hickey, Agent. To this office all applications for admissions and discharges should be made.

St. Joseph's Hospital, Girard ave., bet. 16th and 17th sts. 27 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Elizabeth Sheehan, Sister-servant. Patients in Hospital, 135. Patients during the year, 2632. Beds, 180. Rev. R. J. Tracy, S.J., Chaplain. Res., St. Joseph's College.

St. Mary's Hospital, Frankford road and Palmer st.—26 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Sister Mary Fulgentia, Supr. Patients now in the Hospital, 56. Patients during the year, 1362. Beds, 75. Rev. C. Olert, C.SS.R., Chaplain.

St. Agnes' Hospital, Broad and Mifflin sts. (Opened May 15, 1888).—34 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Sister Mary Georgina, Supr. Patients now in the hospital, 186. Patients received during the year, 3672. Beds, 214. Rev. William S. Murphy, Chaplain.

Misericordia Hospital (in course of erection), 53rd st. and Cedar ave.—Sisters of Mercy.

ALLENTOWN. *Sacred Heart Hospital*, Fourth and Chew sts.—10 Mission Workers of the Sacred Heart. Sister Servatia, Supr. Patients now in Hospital, 14. Patients received during the year, 170. Number of Beds, 30. Attended by Rev. Clergy of Sacred Heart Church.

CONSHOHOCKEN. *St. Mary's Polish Orphan Asylum.*—10 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Sister M. Bridget, Supr. Postulants, 2. Boys, 49. Rev. Benedict Tomlak, Chaplain.

CORNWELLS (Maud P. O.). *Holy Providence House for the Education of Colored Boys and Girls.*—16 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament for Indians and Colored People. Mother M. Mercedes, Supr. Number of Colored Boys, 49; Number of Colored Girls, 103; Total, 152. Inmates attend the chapel of St. Elizabeth's Convent.

NORRISTOWN. *St. Joseph's Protectory*, for the reformation and moral training of girls. 22 Religious of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd. Number of girls in preservation class, 91; Number of Women Boarders, 60. Mother Mary of St. Chantal Flaherty, Supr. Attended by the Rev. Clergy of St. Patrick's Church.

PROTECTORY STATION. *Philadelphia Protectory for Boys* (*Phoenixville P. O.*)—For the protection and training of boys and for their education and instruction in useful arts and handicrafts, under the charge of 17 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Eligius, Dir. Number of Boys, 411. Rev. Francis A. Quinn, D.D., Chaplain. Office, 1700 Summer st., Philadelphia, Pa.

READING. *St. Catherine's Female Orphan Asylum*, 1026 Franklin st.—3 Professed Sisters of Charity. Novices, 3. Sister Mary Joseph, Sister-Servant. Girls, 76. Attended by the Clergy of St. Peter's.

St. Francis' Orphan Asylum.—10 Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis. Orphan Girls, 95. Sister M. Magdalen, Supr. Rev. Peter Kucharski, Chaplain (*Reading P. O., Box 163*).

House of the Good Shepherd.—Its object is to afford a retreat for unfortunate females. Choir Sisters, 23. Magdalens, 6. Professed Magdalens, 37; Number of Penitents, 131. Mother Mary of St. John Berchmans, Supr. Attended by the Rev. Clergy of St. Joseph's Church.

St. Joseph's Hospital, 1215 Walnut st.—25 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister Mary Xavier, Supr. Patients now in the Hospital, 110; Patients during the year, 1500; Beds, 220. Rev. Chas. I. Sauers, Chaplain.

CORPORATE TITLES OF CATHOLIC CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS IN THE ARCHDIOCESE OF PHILADELPHIA.

Persons in making their wills should be careful to designate the object of their charity by the name:

The Philadelphia Theological Seminary of St. Charles Borromeo.
The St. John's Orphan Asylum.
Philadelphia Protectory for Boys.
The St. Vincent's Home.
The St. Vincent's Home and Maternity Hospital.
The Catholic Home for Destitute Children.
The Roman Catholic Society of St. Joseph for Educating and Maintaining Poor Orphan Children.

The St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, of Tacony, Philadelphia.
The West Philadelphia Industrial School
The House of the Good Shepherd, in the City of Philadelphia.
The Little Sisters of the Poor of the City and County of Philadelphia.
The St. Ann's Widows' Asylum of Philadelphia.
The St. Joseph's Hospital of Philadelphia.
The Sisters of St. Francis, of Philadelphia, to be applied by them to the maintenance, support and benefit of St. Mary's Hospital (or St. Agnes' Hospital), in the City of Philadelphia.
The Misericordia Hospital.
The St. Joseph's Protectory, Norristown.
St. Catherine's Female Orphan Asylum, Reading.
St. Joseph's Hospital, Reading.
Sacred Heart Hospital, Allentown.
The Roman Catholic High School, of Philadelphia.
The Catholic Girls' High School.
St. Francis de Sales Industrial School for Boys, Eddington.
The House of the Good Shepherd, Reading.
St. Magdalen's Asylum for Colored Girls, Germantown.
St. Joseph's House for Industrious Boys
St. Mary's Home for Catholic Working Girls.
The Tabernacle Society attached to Convent of Notre Dame.
The Congregation of the Holy Ghost and of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.
The Carmelite Convent of Philadelphia.
Dominican Sisters and Catholic Guild.
The Society of St Vincent de Paul of Philadelphia.
American Society for Visiting Catholic Prisoners.
Archbishop Ryan Memorial Institute for Deaf Mutes.
Home of St. Vincent de Paul Society, Port Kennedy
St. Francis' Country House for Convalescents, Darby, Pa.

OTHER CATHOLIC INSTITUTIONS IN THE ARCHDIOCESE.

The Congregation of the Mission of St. Vincent de Paul in Germantown.
The Augustinian College of Villanova.
Congregation of the Holy Ghost and of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.
St. Joseph's College in the City of Philadelphia
Redemptorist Fathers (for Pennsylvania). The Redemptorist Fathers of the State of Pennsylvania.
The Sisters of St. Francis of Philadelphia.
The Sisters of Charity of St. Joseph.
The Sisters of Mercy of the City of Philadelphia.
The American Catholic Historical Society.
The Apostleship of Prayer.
The Society for the Propagation of the Faith.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE ARCHDIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Augustinian Fathers (Villanova, Pa.)—Villanova; St. Augustine's, Our Mother of Consolation, St. Rita's, Our Lady of Good Counsel, St. Nicholas of Tolentino, Philadelphia; Bryn Mawr; Oakmont. 56 Fathers.

Congregation of the Holy Ghost (Maud P. O., Pa.)—St. Peter Claver's, Our Lady of the Blessed Sacrament Churches, St. Joseph's House, Philadelphia; St. Francis' Industrial School, Eddington; Holy Ghost Novitiate, Cornwells. 19 Fathers.

Jesuit Fathers (Maryland-New York Province)—Gesu, St. Joseph's College, and St. Joseph's Church, Philadelphia. 30 Fathers.

Vincentian Fathers (Eastern Province)—Immaculate Conception Church, St. Vincent de Paul's Church and Seminary, Our Lady of the Rosary Church, St. Catharine's Chapel (Germantown), Philadelphia; Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Bangor. 26 Fathers.

Vincentian Fathers (Polish Province)—St. Hedwig's Church, Philadelphia. 2 Fathers.

Redemptorist Fathers (Baltimore Province) — St. Boniface's and St. Peter's, Philadelphia. 16 Fathers.

Missionary Fathers of the Sacred Heart (German Province)—Reading; St. John's, Haycock; Holy Family, Nazareth. 6 Fathers.

Dominican Fathers, (Eastern Province)—Holy Name, Philadelphia. 3 Fathers.

Franciscan Fathers, (——)—St. Joseph's, South Bethlehem. 2 Fathers.

Salesian Fathers, (Turin, Italy)—Dom Bosco Institute, Philadelphia.

Marist Fathers –St. Mary's Manor, South Langhorne. 2 Fathers.

Christian Brothers (Baltimore Province)—La Salle College, Cathedral, St. Elizabeth's, St. Michael's, St. Patrick's, St. Peter's, St. Stephen's, St. Vincent de Paul's, Visitation Schools, Philadelphia; St. Francis' Industrial School, Eddington; Philadelphia Protectory for Boys, Protectory Station, Montgomery Co., Pa. 95 Brothers.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament (Maud P.O., Pa.) The Holy Providence House for the education of Colored and Indian boys and girls. Our Lady of the Blessed Sacrament, St. Peter Claver's Schools, Philadelphia. 57 Sisters.

Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (Emmitsburg, Md.)—St. Joseph's Hospital, St. Vincent's Home, St. Vincent's Home Maternity Hospital, St. Joseph's Female Orphan Asylum and Branch, Cathedral Kindergarten, Philadelphia; Reading. 82 Sisters.

Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.) — St. Aloysius', St. Ignatius', Our Lady Help of Christians Schools, Philadelphia; East Mauch Chunk; Pottsville; Reading.

Felician Sisters (Buffalo, N. Y.) St. Laurentius' School, Philadelphia; St. Mary's, Reading.

Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis, Provincial House of the Eastern Province, 1840 Spring Garden st.—Professed Sisters, 16, Sisters of St. Francis in the archdiocese, ——; Mother Mary Leonarda, Provincial Superior. Mother Mary Borromeo, Local Superior. Attended from Church of the Gesu: All Saints', St. Alphonsus', St. Bonaventure's, St. Elizabeth's, St. Louis', St. Mary's of Assumption Schools, St. Mary's Hospital, St. Agnes' Hospital, Catholic Girls High School, Philadelphia; Allentown; Ashland; Bally; Catasauqua, North Catasauqua; Motherhouse, Glen Riddle; Doylestown; Easton; Leighton, Lemi; Mahanoy City; Minersville; South Bethlehem; St. Clair; Shenandoah. 295 Sisters.

Missionary Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis (Peekskill, N. Y.) — St. Mary Magdalen de Pazzi School and Asylum, Our Lady of Good Counsel, Philadelphia, Our Lady of the Rosary, Germantown. 49 Sisters.

Sisters of the Good Shepherd. 3 Houses, Philadelphia; Norristown; Reading. 188 Sisters.

Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus (Sharon Hill, Pa.) St. Leonard's Academy, Assumption, St. Edward's, St. James' Schools, Philadelphia; Chester; Sharon Hill. 123 Sisters.

Sisters of the Most Holy Family of Nazareth (Desplaines, Ill.) — St. Adalbert's and St. Stanislaus' Schools, Philadelphia; St. Hedwig's, Chester.

Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (West Chester, Pa.)—St. Agatha's, Annunciation, Blessed Sacrament, St. Anthony of Padua, St. Clement's, St. Dominic's, St. Francis de Sales, St. Francis Xavier's, St. Gabriel's, Gesu, Holy Family, Holy Name, Immaculate Conception (Germantown), Incarnation (Olney), St. Joachim's, St. John the Baptist's, St. Monica's, St. Paul's, St. Raphael's, Sacred Heart, St. Teresa's, St. Thomas', Transfiguration, St. Veronica's Schools, Catholic Girls High School-Catholic Home Bureau for Destitute Children, Catholic Missionary Society, Philadelphia; Ashland; Bridgeport; Bristol; Chester; Coaldale; Coatesville; Conshohocken; Easton; Frackville; Frazer; Lansdowne; Mauch Chunk; Norristown; Oakview; Phoenixville; Port Carbon; Reading; West Chester. 695 Sisters.

Discalced Carmelite Nuns (Philadelphia, Pa.) Philadelphia.

Sisters of St. Joseph (Philadelphia, Pa.) — Motherhouse and Academy, Chestnut Hill; St. Mary's Academy, Logan; Cathedral, St. Ann's, Ascension, St. Augustine's, St. Bridget's, St. Charles', St. Columba's, Epiphany, St. Francis of Assisi, Holy Angels', Holy Child, Holy Cross, Holy Souls, Immaculate Conception, St. Gregory's, St. John the Evangelist, St. Joseph's, St. Leo's, St. Michael's, Most Precious Blood, Nativity, Our Lady of Mercy, Our Lady of the Rosary, Our Lady of Victory, Our Mother of Sorrows, Our Lady of Consolation, St. Patrick's, St. Philip's, St. Stephen's, St. Vincent de Paul's, Visitation Schools, St. John's Orphan Asylum, Catholic Home, St. Ann's Widow Asylum, Deaf and Dumb Mission, Catholic Girls' High School; Philadelphia; Immaculate Conception, Allentown; St. Colman's, Ardmore; Convent, St. Joseph's Villa, Cheltenham; St. Michael's, Chester; St Matthew's, Conshohocken; Immaculate Conception, Jenkintown; Pottsville; St. Mary's, St. Clair; South Bethlehem; Household Department of Seminary, Overbrook. 762 Sisters.

Sisters of Mercy (Merion, Pa.)—Motherhouse, Academy, Merion, Pa.; St. Mary's Home, St. Malachy's, Our Lady of Lourdes, Our Lady of Mt. Carmel Schools, Catholic Girls' High School, Misericordia Hospital, Philadelphia; Bryn Mawr; Merion; Narberth; Villanova. 133 Sisters.

Sisters of Mercy (Wilkes Barre, Pa.)—Holy Family School, New Philadelphia.

Sisters of Notre Dame (Cincinnati, Ohio) — Academy, Gesu and St. Peter Claver's Schools, Philadelphia. 57 Sisters.

School Sisters of Notre Dame (Baltimore, Md.) — St. Peter's, Holy Trinity, St. Boniface's and St. Vincent's Schools, St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum and School, Philadelphia. 73 Sisters.

Little Sisters of the Poor — 3 Houses, Philadelphia. 62 Sisters.

Religious of the Sacred Heart (Eastern Province)—2 Academies and Convent, Philadelphia. 90 Sisters.

Dominican Nuns of the Congregation of St. Catherine di Ricci (Albany, N.Y.)—Catholic Guild, Philadelphia. 7 Sisters.

Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis (Polish)—Motherhouse and Orphan Asylum, Reading, Pa.; St. Josaphat's, St. Ladislaus', Philadelphia; St. Mary's, Conshohocken; St. Casimir's, Mahanoy City; St. Anthony's, Millmont; St Casimir's, St. Stanislaus, Shenandoah. Total number of Sisters in archdiocese, 164.

Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart (Rome, Italy) St. Donato's, Philadelphia.

Mission Workers of the Sacred Heart Reading, Bernhartz P. O., Pa.; Allentown, Hayrack, South Bethlehem, St. Michael's, Lansdale, St. Mary's, McAdoo, Holy Family, Nazareth, Northampton, Pottsville, 7 Sisters

Sisters of the Order of St. Benedict Bristow, Va.—St. Stanislaus', Lansdale, St. Stanislaus', Conshohocken

Sisters of St. Casimir Chicago, Ill.—St. Casimir's, Philadelphia

Sisters Servants of the Holy Ghost Convent of Divine Love, Philadelphia 8 Sisters

RECAPITULATION

Archbishop	1
Bishop	1
Secular Priests	537
Regulars	174
Total number of Priests in the diocese	711
Churches	255
Missions with Churches	33
Total number of Churches	288
Chapels	92
Stations	51
Priests engaged in Colleges and Ecclesiastical Institutions	95
Total number of Ecclesiastical Students belonging to Philadelphia	232
Ecclesiastical Institutions	5
Colleges	3
Number of Brothers of the Christian Schools	95
Number of Seminarians ordained during scholastic year for Philadelphia	26
Number of Religious Orders of Women	26
Number of Religious Women, Novices and Postulants	3 233
Academies, Parochial Schools and Institutions under the charge of the Christian Brothers	12
Academies and Select Schools for Young Ladies taught by Religious Women	16
Number of Young Ladies attending Academies and Select Schools taught by Religious Women	2 396
High School for Boys	1
High School for Girls	1
Parochial Schools	163
Number attending, Boys 85 127	
Number attending, Girls 84 705	79 832
Boys taught by Christian Brothers	2 809
Original Associates	15
Number of Orphan Boys 1861	
Number of Orphan Girls 1924	3 187
Total number of Young People under Catholic care	
Industrial school for Boys	1
Industrial School for Girls	1
Industrial School for Colored and Indian Children	1
Protectory for Boys	1
Protectory for Girls	1
Institute for Deaf and Dumb	1
Houses for Homeless Boys	1
House of Detention for Dependent Children	1
Hospitals	6
Widows Asylum	1
Homes for Aged Poor	3
Home for Working Girls	2
House for Convalescent Women	1
Conferences of St. Vincent de Paul	76
Baptisms: Infants 30 276; Adults 1 194; Total	31 470
Converts	1 298
Marriages	7 849
Deaths	

Catholic Population, about 700 000

ARCHDIOCESE OF ST. LOUIS

(Archidioecesis S. Ludovici.)

DIOCESE JULY 2, 1826; ARCHDIOCESE JULY 20, 1847.

Comprises that portion of the State of Missouri bounded on the north by the northern lines of the counties Pike, Audrain, Boone and Howard; on the west by the western lines of the counties Howard, Boone, Cole, Maries, Phelps, Texas and Howell; on the south by the State of Arkansas; and on the east by the Mississippi River.

Square Miles — 26,235.

MOST REVEREND

JOHN JOSEPH GLENNON, D.D.

Archbishop of St. Louis; ordained Dec. 20, 1884; consecrated Bishop of Pinara and Coadjutor to the Bishop of Kansas City, June 29, 1896; transferred to St. Louis, April 27, 1903, as Coadjutor to the Archbishop of St. Louis *cum jure successionis*; Archbishop of St. Louis, October 13, 1903. —Res., *St. Louis, Mo., 3810 Lindell blvd.*

First Archbishop — Most Rev. PETER RICHARD KENRICK, D.D., Archbishop of St. Louis; cons. November 30, 1841, Bishop of Drasa and Coadjutor to Rt. Rev. Bishop Rosati; Bishop of St. Louis, 1843; Archbishop, 1847; Titular Archbishop of Marcianopolis, May 21, 1895; died March 4, 1896.

Second Archbishop—Most Rev. JOHN JOSEPH KAIN, D.D., Archbishop of St. Louis; cons. Bishop of Wheeling, W. Va., on May 23, 1875; Titular Archbishop of Oxyrynchia and Coadjutor *cum jure successionis*, of Archbishop of St. Louis, 1893; Administrator of Archdiocese of St. Louis, December 14, 1893; created Archbishop of St. Louis on May 21, 1895; died October 13, 1903.

First Bishop—Right Rev. JOSEPH ROSATI, C.M., D.D., Elected Bishop of Tenagre *i.p.i.* on August 13, 1822, and constituted Vicar Apostolic of the Territories of Mississippi and Alabama, to which Vicariate-Apostolic Florida was added on Jan. 21, 1823. This Vicariate-Apostolic was abrogated on June 22, 1823. Bishop Rosati was confirmed as Bishop of Tenagre, and constituted Coadjutor of Rt. Rev. Du Bourg, Bishop of New Orleans. He was consecrated as such on March 25, 1824, by Bishop Du Bourg, in the church of the Ascension in Donaldsonville, La. Bishop Du Bourg having resigned New Orleans, the Diocese of New Orleans was divided. St. Louis was erected into a Bishopric on July 2, 1826, and Rt. Rev. Joseph Rosati, Bishop of Tenagre, was made Administrator of both Dioceses, New Orleans and St. Louis. On March 20, 1827, Rt. Rev. Jos. Rosati was transferred from the See of Tenagre to the See of St. Louis, and appointed Administrator of the See of New Orleans. He died at Rome on September 25, 1843.

Vicars-General—Right Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH A. CONNOLLY.— Res., *St. Louis, Mo., 2413 North Grand ave.* Right Rev. Mgr. O. J. S. HOOG,—Res., *St. Louis, Mo., 1919 S. 7th st.*

Chancellor — Rev. JOHN J. TANNRATH.—Res., *St. Louis, Mo., 209 Walnut st.*

Chancery Office, 209 Walnut st., WHITHER ALL OFFICIAL MATTER SHOULD BE ADDRESSED.

Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Cases—Most Rev. JOHN J. GLENNON, D.D., *judge*; Rev. JOS. SELINGER, S.T.D., *procurator fiscalis*; Rev. JOHN J. TANNRATH, *secretary*.

Theological Censor—Rev. F. G. HOLWECK.

Diocesan Consultors—Revs. P. W. TALLON, F. G. HOLWECK, J. T. COFFEY, JOHN J. TANNRATH, E. J. LEMKES and C. E. BYRNE.

Parochi Consultores—Revs. E. J. SHEA, P.R., H. A. HUKESTEIN, H. NIETERS, PATRICK DOOLEY, P.R., M. T. SEVCIK.

Examiners of the Clergy—Rev. P. W. TALLON, *chairman*; Rev. F. GILFILLAN, S.T.L., Rev. F. G. HOLWECK, Rev. F. J. JONES, Rev. JOS. WENTKER, Rev. JOHN ROTHENSTEINER, *secretary*; Rev. F. X. WILLMES, P.R., Rev. E. J. LEMKES, Rev. JOSEPH SELINGER, S.T.D., Rev. J. T. SHIELDS, Rev. H. HUSSMANN, Very Rev. M. S. RYAN, C.M., D.D., and Rev. C. L. SOUVAY, C.M., S.T.D.

Diocesan School Board—Most Rev. J. J. GLENNON, D.D., *ex-officio president*; Right Rev. Mgr. J. A. CONNOLLY, P.R., V.G., *chairman*; Right Rev. Mgr. O. J. S. HOOG, P.R., V.G., Rev. H. A. HUKESTEIN; Rev. E. J. LEMKES, *secretary*; Revs. E. J. SHEA, P.R., A. V. GARTHOEFFNER, D. J. LAVERY, D.D., JOHN J. O'BRYAN, S.J., Very Rev. M. L. HANLEY, C.M., Rev. VINCENT SCHREMPP, O.F.M., Very Rev. JOHN J. MCGINN, C.SS.R., Rev. STEPHEN KENDRICK, C.P.

Superintendent of Schools—Rev. A. V. GARTHOEFFNER.—Res., *St. Louis, Mo., 2122 S. 12th st.*

Preparatory Seminary Board—Rev. D. J. LAVERY, D.D., *president*; Rev. J. T. FOLEY, Rev. PATRICK DOOLEY, *treasurer*; Rev. H. HUSSMANN, Rev. THOMAS J. WALSH, *secretary*; Rev. A. V. GARTHOEFFNER.

Board of Directors of the "St. Louis Roman Catholic Theological Seminary" (Title of Incorporation)—Rev. P. W. TALLON, *president*; Rev. F. GILFILLAN, S.T.L., *secretary*; Rev. F. J. JONES, Rev. ED. J. SHEA, P.R., Rev. P. WIGGER, Rev. JOSEPH WENTKER, *treasurer*. All applicants for admission into the Seminary must address: Rev. FRANCIS GILFILLAN, S.T.L., 4428 Maryland ave.

Matrimonial Court—Right Rev. Mgrs. O. J. S. HOOG, V.G., and JOSEPH A. CONNOLLY, V.G., *judges*; Rev. D. J. LAVERY, D.D., *defender of marriage bond*; Rev. JOHN J. TANNRATH, *secretary*.

Board of Infirm Priests—Most Rev. JOHN J. GLENNON, D.D., *president*; Rev. J. T. FOLEY, *treasurer*; Rev. H. HUSSMANN, *secretary*; Revs. F. X. WILLMES, P.R., E. J. SHEA, P.R., P. J. Byrne, P.R.

Society for the Propagation of the Faith — Diocesan Director: Rev. E. J. LEMKES.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. M. J. O'CONNOR, S.J.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. J. J. MCGLYNN.

Association of the Holy Childhood—Diocesan Director: Rev. FRANCIS GOEKE.

Priests' Purgatorial Association—Rev. H. JAEGERING, Secretary.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ST. LOUIS.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. LOUIS, Lindell blvd. and Newstead ave., Most Rev. John J. Glennon, D.D. Res., 3810 Lindell blvd. Revs. Francis Gilfillan, S.T.L., John P. J. Spencer, S.T.L., Francis H. Skaer. Res., 4428 Maryland ave.

ALL SAINTS', 63rd st. and Maple ave., Rev. Joseph McMahon, rector; Rev. Thomas R. Woods. Res., 1015 N. 63rd st.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 208.

ALL SOULS' (*Overland Park P.O.*), Rev. W. L. Shea.

ANNUNCIATION, 6th and La Salle sts., Rev. J. J. Thomson, adm. Res., 1009 South Sixth st.

ASSUMPTION, Revs. Wm. E. Randall, Albert A. Gass, D.D. Res., 817 Sidney st.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 397.

BLESSED SACRAMENT, Kings Highway and Northland ave. Rev. P. H. Bradley, Rev. Elmer Charles McFadden, Rev. John F. Walsh. Res., 5107 Northland ave.
School—6 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 336.

CORPUS CHRISTI, Jennings Heights, Rev. John F. Adrian. Res., West Walnut Manor, St. Louis Co., Mo.

EPIPHANY, Sunset and Ivanhoe aves., Rev. J. F. English, adm. Res., 6580 Smiley ave.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 109.

HOLY ANGELS', Rev. Thomas V. O'Reilly and Rev. William Mullally. Res., 1339 LaSalle st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 260.

HOLY CROSS (German), Rev. Peter Wigger. Res., 8115 Church st.
School—3 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (8119 Church st.). Pupils, 204.

HOLY FAMILY (German), Oakhill ave. and Humphrey st., Revs. J. F. Reuther, Bernard Kramper. Res., 4133 Humphrey st.
School—7 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 281.

HOLY GHOST (German), Revs. John Rothensteiner and Francis Mispagel. Res., 1911 N. Taylor ave.
School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame (4528 N. Market st.) Pupils, 254.

HOLY INNOCENTS', Branton ave. and Reber pl., Rev. John White. Res., 5321 Reber pl.

HOLY NAME, Rev. Christopher E. Byrne, Rev. George M. O'Ryan, Rev. Paul Peter O'Shea. Res., 2041 East Grand ave.
School—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 558.

HOLY ROSARY, Newstead and Margaretta aves., Rev. D. J. Lavery, D.D., Rev. Arthur White, Rev. Patrick M. Ryan. Res., 3916 Newstead ave.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 537.

HOLY TRINITY (German), Revs. Joseph F. Lubeley, P.R., Joseph G. Westhus, Hubert J. Eggemann.
School—13 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 751.

HOLY TRINITY (Slovak), Park ave. and 12th st., Rev. Wenceslaus F. Linek, adm. Res., 1204 Rutger st.
School—2 Polish Franciscan School Sisters. Pupils, 57.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, cor. Lafayette ave. and Longfellow blvd., Rev. E. J. Shea, P.R., Revs. Patrick D. O'Connor, Paul J. Ritchie, S.T.L. Res., 1511 Pennsylvania ave.
School—9 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 440.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, (Maplewood Station), Rev. Michael J. Taylor. Res., 7261 Anna ave., Maplewood.
School—5 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 190.

NATIVITY OF OUR LORD, Oriole and Harney aves., Revs. Joseph Cruse and Daniel J. O'Ryan. Res., 8112 Harney ave.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 273.

NOTRE DAME DE LOURDES, cor. of Kienlen ave. and Elm st., (Wellston Sta.), Rev. C. F. O'Leary, Rev. William Nugent. Res., 6311 Elm st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 281.

OUR LADY OF CZESTOCHOWA (Polish), Victor and Bismark sts., Rev. Leonard Czopnik.
School—2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 100.

OUR LADY OF COVADONGA (IGLESIA DE NUESTRA SENORA DE COVADONGA) (Spanish), Blow ave., Rev. Joseph Pico Jover, pastor. Res., 7100 Virginia ave.

OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL, 11th and Destrahan sts., Rev. Joseph R. Watson. Res., 1114 Destrahan st.

OUR LADY HELP OF CHRISTIANS (Italian), 10th and Wash sts., attended from St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. Caesar Spigardi, C.S.C.B., rector. Res., 2913 Locust st.
School—8 Sisters of the Apostles of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 627.

OUR LADY OF LOURDES, Rev. F. J. O'Connor. Res. (*p.t.*), 4428 Maryland ave.

OUR LADY OF MOUNT CARMEL, Rev. John J. Dillon. Res., 8333 North Broadway.
School—3 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 117.

OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP (German), 20th st. and Linton ave., Rev. Joseph Wentker, Rev. Casimir Schmidt, Rev. Louis Adrian. Res., 2011 Linton ave.
School—10 School Sisters of Notre Dame (5217 N. 20th st.). Pupils, 542.

CHURCH OF THE PRESENTATION, St. John's Heights, Rev. John A. Tracy.

OUR LADY OF SORROWS, South Kings Highway, Rev. B. S. A. Stolte, Rev. Joseph Winkelman. Res., 5811 S. Kings Highway.
School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 293.

SACRED HEART, Revs. Jas. J. McCabe, Joseph A. McMahon, Peter J. Dooley. Res., 2336 University st.
School—4 Sisters of Loretto (2820 N. 25th st.). Pupils, 229.

ST. ADALBERT'S (Polish), Wren and Woodland aves., Rev. F. A. Pudlowski. Res., Emerson and Harney aves.

ST. AGATHA'S (German), Rev. H. B. Geers; Rev. William Frederic Fischer, D.D. Res., 3239 South 9th st.
School—13 Sisters of the Precious Blood. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 465.

ST. AGNES', Sidney and Salena sts., Revs. J. S. Long, John Kelley, Edward A. Rogers. Res., 1933 Sidney st.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph (2049 Sidney st.). Pupils, 413.

ST. ALOYSIUS' (German), January and Magnolia aves., Rev. F. G. Brand. Res., 5608 North Magnolia ave.
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame (5626 Magnolia ave.). Pupils, 267.

ST. ALOYSIUS' (Spanish Lake), (*Baden P. O., R. R. No. 30*), Rev. William S. Kempf.

ST. ALPHONSUS', Very Rev. Thos. P. Brown, C.SS.R., provincial, Very Rev. John J. McGinn, C.SS.R., rector, and other Fathers of St. Alphonsus Convent. Res., 1118 N. Grand ave.

Schools—1 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1244 N. Grand ave.). Pupils, 625.

High School—5 Christian Brothers (1248 Cora ave.). Pupils, 75.

ST. AMBROSE'S (Bavarian), Wilson and Cooper aves., Rev. Leonardo Carotti, Rev. J. Jesus Ceja, p.t. Res., 2110 Cooper ave.

School—3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 102.

ST. ANDREW'S, Rev. Alfred Mayer and Rev. F. Dieckmann. Res., 307 Hoffmeister ave., Carondelet Station.

School—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame (521 Hoffmeister ave.). Pupils, 423.

ST. ANN'S, Whittier st. and Page blvd., Revs. Thomas J. Walsh and James P. Murray. Res., 1220 Whittier st.

School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 246.

ST. ANTHONY'S (German), Rev. Vincent Schoenherr, O.F.M., pastor; Revs. Vitus Braun, O.F.M., Justinian Kayser, O.F.M., assts. Res., 314 Mercantile st.

Schools—4 Brothers of Mary (4248 S. Compton).

11 Sisters of St. Joseph (4228 S. Compton ave.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 830.

ST. ANTHONY THE HERMIT (SALVO Mission), 1203 St. Ange ave., Rev. Anthony Sinagra.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S (German), cor. Hebert and Lismore sts., Rev. H. A. Hakenstein, Rev. J. A. Dubbert, Rev. H. J. Schlueter. Res., 3114 Lismore st.

School—10 Sisters of Christian Charity (3100 Hebert st.). Pupils, 450.

ST. BARBARA'S (German), Hamilton and Marcus aves., Revs. E. J. Lemkes, Christian John Hoffschwelle. Res., 1371 Hamilton ave.

School—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1361 Hamilton ave.). Pupils, 328.

ST. BERNARD'S (German), Hawk ave. and Gratiot st., Rev. F. Betters and Rev. John C. Schulte. Res., 4019 Gratiot st.

School—5 Sisters of Christian Charity (725 Hawk ave.). Pupils, 243.

ST. BONIFACE'S (German), Revs. Herman Nieters, George Dreher. Res., 7622 Michigan ave.

School—9 Sisters of Christian Charity (7623 Minnesota ave.). Pupils, 463.

ST. BRIDGET'S, Revs. Patrick Dooley, P.R., William Sheehan. Res., 1108 N. Jefferson ave.

School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 226.

ST. CASIMIR'S (Polish), 8th and McCausland sts., Revs. Theophilus T. Pudlowski and Stanislaus J. Wisniewski. Res., 1621 N. 8th st.

School—8 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 534.

ST. CATHERINE OF SIENNA, Page and Leroy aves., Rev. John Nugent. Res., 6300 Page ave.

School—4 Sisters of Loretto. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 165.

ST. CECILIA'S, Louisiana and Eichelberger aves., Rev. B. J. Benten. Res., 5418 Louisiana ave.

School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 360.

ST. CHARLES BORROMEO'S (Italian), 29th and Locust sts., Rev. Caesar Spigardi, C.S.C.B., pastor, Revs. G. Giovannino, C.S.C.B., Pasquale Mele, C.S.C.B. Res., 2913 Locust st.

ST. COLUMBKILLE'S, Rev. John J. Head, Rev. Peter J. Dempsey. Res., 8202 Michigan ave.

School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 120.

ST. CRONAN'S, Boyle and Swan aves., Rev. Jeremiah T. Foley, Rev. Russell Ignatius Wilbur. Res., 1203 Boyle ave.

School—5 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 300.

ST. EDWARD'S, Clara and Mallitt aves., Revs. E. J. Wynne, John Daly, Joseph F. McGinley. Res., 2709 Clara ave.

School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 320.

ST. ELIZABETH'S (Colored), 2721 Pine st., Rev. John McGuire, S.J.

School—3 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament (2731 Pine st.). Pupils, 84.

ST. ENGELBERT'S (German), Carter ave. near Marcus ave., Rev. F. H. Schulte. Res., 4330 Marcus ave.

School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame (4746 Marcus ave.). Pupils, 180.

ST. FRANCIS OF SALES (German), Gravois and Ohio aves., Rev. F. G. Holweck, Rev. F. H. Kehlenbrink, Rev. Leo Ebel. Res., 2653 Ohio ave.

School—14 School Sisters of Notre Dame (2647 Ohio ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 710.

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S, Grand ave. and Lindell blvd., Rev. Michael J. O'Connor, S.J., rector; Rev. John J. O'Bryan, S.J., Rev. John A. De Vublss, S.J., assts.; Rev. Henry C. Bronsgeest, S.J., retired. Res., 3655 Lindell blvd.

School—7 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 252.

ST. GEORGE'S, Gravois and Seibert aves., Rev. John Waeltermann. Res. 5203 Gravois ave.

School—4 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 192.

ST. HEDWIG'S (Polish), Compton and Hiawatha sts., Rev. S. J. Zielinski and Rev. Michael Vitkus (who is organizing a parish for the Catholic Lithuanians of St. Louis). Res., 3212 Pulaski st.

School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame (3219 Haskin st.). Pupils, 220.

ST. HENRY'S (German), California ave. and Hickory st., Revs. H. Hussmann and William Reef. Res., 2747 Rutger st.

School—4 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (2750 Hickory st.). Pupils, 209.

ST. JAMES', Tamm and Wade aves., Revs. E. A. Casey and P. J. O'Connor. Res., 1368 Tamm ave.

School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic (1356 Tamm ave.). Pupils, 244.

ST. JOHN'S, Rev. Stephen J. Brady, P.R., Rev. James J. Duggan. Res., 1519 Chestnut st.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 85.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, 4172 Delor st., Rev. John Peters.
School—6 Sisters of the Precious Blood (4172 Delor st.). Pupils, 281.

ST. JOHN OF NEPOMUK'S (Bohemian), Rev. Charles Bicha, Rev. Peter M. Polonsky, D.D. (in diocese, *p. t.*). Res., 1625 South 11th st.
School—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1050 Julia st.). Pupils, 366.

ST. JOSEPH'S (German), 11th and Biddle sts., Rev. Francis J. Vallazza, S.J., supr.; Revs. Francis Morfeld, S.J., Joseph M. Haas, S.J. Res., 1220 North 11th st.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1423 N. 11th st.). Pupils, 129.

ST. JOSEPH'S (Croatian), 11th st. and Chouteau ave., Rev. J. Kompare. Res., 1035 Chouteau ave.
School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 155.

ST. LAWRENCE O'TOOLE'S, 14th and O'Fallon sts., Revs. P. P. Crane, P.R., John Butler, Patrick J. Doyle. Res., 1414 O'Fallon st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph and 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 312.

ST. LEO'S, 23d and Mullanphy sts., Rev. James T. Coffey, Rev. Edward L. O'Toole, Rev. Thomas J. Reddin. Res., 2315 Mullanphy st.
School—13 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 672.

ST. LIBORIUS' (German), 18th and Monroe sts., Rev. Henry S. Kister, P.R., Revs. Frederic Joseph Schlattmann, Charles F. Schilling. Res., 1835 N. 18th st.
School—11 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1840 Hogan st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 533.

ST. LOUIS' (Old Cathedral), Walnut st. bet. Second and Third sts., Rev. John J. Tannrath, chancellor, Rev. Paul C. Schulte. Res., 209 Walnut st.
School—2 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 70.

ST. LUKE'S, Richmond Heights, Rev. Joseph A. Collins. Res., 7241 Delta st.

ST. MALACHY'S, Clark and Ewing aves., Revs. Thomas Mullen, P.R., and Joseph A. Tammany. Res., 2904 Clark ave.
School—5 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 178.

ST. MARGARET'S, Flad and Vandeventer aves., Rev. James J. O'Brien, Rev. William Dames, Rev. Thomas J. Flanigan. Res., 3854 Flad ave.

ST. MARC EVANGELIST, Academy and Page aves., Rev. Peter J. O'Rourke, rector; Revs. John T. Sesnon and William F. Galvin. Res., 1313 Academy ave.
Schools—9 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 477.
High School—Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 48.

SS. MARY AND JOSEPH, Revs. Martin S. Brennan and Martin Joseph Clarke. Res., 6304 Minnesota ave.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 161.

ST. MARY OF VICTORIES (German), Third and Gratiot sts., Rev. A. V. Garthoeffner (Res., 2122 S. 12th st.), Rev. Herman E. Amsinger, S.T.L. (Res., 744 S. 3d st.).
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame (738 S. 3rd st.). Pupils, 113.

ST. MATTHEW, APOSTLE AND EVANGELIST, Kennerly ave. and Sarah st., Revs. Jos. T. Shields, John T. Lonergan, Daniel F. Sullivan. Res., 2715 Sarah st.
School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 660.

ST. MICHAEL'S, Jefferson and 11th sts., Revs. M. J. McCabe, Stephen Howard. Res., 2204 N. 11th st.
School—7 Sisters of Loretto (2505 N. 11th st.). Pupils, 265.

ST. MICHAEL'S, Shrewsbury Park, Rev. Joseph Preuss. Res., 7700 Southerland ave.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 113.

ST. NICHOLAS'(German), Lucas ave. and 19th st., Rev. Herman G. Adrian. Res., 1827 Lucas ave.
School—2 Sisters of Christian Charity (2568 Herbert st.). Pupils, 99.

ST. PATRICK'S, 6th and Biddle sts., Revs. Timothy Dempsey and Michael J. Clooney. Res., 1207 N. 6th st.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 120.

ST. PAUL APOSTLE (*Pine Lawn P.O.*), Rev. J. H. Tettemer.

SS. PETER AND PAUL (German), 7th st. and Allen ave., Right Rev. Mgr. O. J. S. Hoog, P.R., V.G., Rev. H. Groll, Rev. John F. Stevens, Rev Adolphus Joseph Range, Rev. Adolph Puetter. Res., 1919 South 7th st.
School—15 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1910 S. 8th st.). 5 Brothers of Mary. Pupils, 1147.

ST. PIUS', Grand ave. and Utah st., Rev. J. Lyons, Rev. Michael Hayes, Rev. Edward J. Meier. Res., 3310 S. Grand ave.
School—7 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 307.

ST. RAYMOND'S, 925 La Salle st. (Syro-Maronite), Rev. Joseph Karam. Res., 925 La Salle st.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 58.

ST. RITA'S (Vinita Park), Page and Spring aves., Rev. Daniel F. Buckley, adm. (in Diocese *p.t.*)

ST. ROCH'S, Waterman and Rosedale aves., Rev. G. P. Kuhlman, Rev. James Downes. Res., 6052 Waterman ave.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 94.

ST. ROSE'S, Maple and Goodfellow aves., Revs. J. J. McGlynn, John Patrick Ryan and Richard L. Foristal. Res., 1015 Goodfellow ave.
School—9 Sisters of Loretto (1119 Goodfellow ave.). Pupils, 404.

ST. STANISLAUS KOSTKA (Polish), 1413 N. 20th st., Rev. U. Stanowski.
School—5 Franciscan Sisters (1401 N. 20th st.). Pupils, 318.

ST. TERESA'S, Right Rev. Mgr. J. A. Connolly, P. R., V. G., Revs. Thomas D. Kennedy and John P. Lynch, S. T. L. Res., 2413 North Grand ave.
School—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 610.

ST. THOMAS OF AQUIN, Iowa ave. and Osage st., Rev. F. J. Jones, Rev. Wm. Moran. Res., 3939 Iowa ave.
School—9 Religious of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 210.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S (German and English), 9th and Barry sts., Very Rev. M. G. Hanley, C.M., supr., Rev. F. J. Moser, C.M., asst., Very Rev. James J. Sullivan, C.M., Rev. M. V. Richardson, C.M., Rev. P. H. McDermott, C.M., Rev. A. V. Noppel, C.M., Rev. J. Bleckle, C.M., Rev. J. J. Murray, C.M., Rev. A. A. Malloy, C.M., Rev. H. M. Martinengo, C.M. Applications for Missions or Retreats should be made to Very Rev. M. G. Hanley, C.M. Res., 1427 S. Ninth st.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph (1406 S. 10th st.). Pupils, 459.

ST. WENCESLAUS', Bohemian, Oregon, between Crittenden and Arsenal sts., Rev. John Nekula, Rev. William Hamth. Res., 3014 Oregon ave.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame (3015 Oregon ave.). Pupils, 164.

VISITATION, Evans and Taylor aves., Rev. P. W. Tallon, Rev. James Alfred Dockery, Rev. Patrick Francis Gavin. Res., 4515 Evans ave.
School—7 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 263.

OUTSIDE THE CITY OF ST. LOUIS.

Advance, Stoddard Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Andrew H. Toebben.
Mission—Glennon, Bollinger Co., St. Francis.
Stations—Bloomfield, Stoddard Co., Puxico, Stoddard Co.

Applecreek, Perry Co. (*P. O. Biehle, R.F.D. No. 1*), St. Joseph's, **Rev. John B. Beth.**
School—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 79.

Arcadia, Iron Co., St. Joseph's Chapel in Ursuline Convent, Res. adjoining, Rev. L. C. Wernert, Rev. E. J. Blankemeier.
School—1 Ursuline Sister. Pupils, 30.
Missions—Bismark, St. François Co., St. John, Evangelist and Apostle, Graniteville, Iron Co., St. Joseph's; Pilot Knob, Iron Co., Our Lady of Help.
Stations—Anapolis, Iron Co., Des Ark, Iron Co., Iron Mountain, St. François Co., Munger, Reynolds Co.

Argyle, Osage Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Joseph J. Raplen.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 70.

Augusta, St. Charles Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Henry J. Freese.
School—2 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 30.

Barrens, Perry Co. (see Perryville).

Belgique, Perry Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin (Flemish), Rev. C. Elnig.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 60.

Benton, Scott Co., St. Dionysius', Rev. Joseph P. Fitzkam.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 45.

Berger, Franklin Co., SS. Peter and Paul, attended from Hermann.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 19.

Biehle's, Perry Co., St. Maurus', Rev. J. M. Denner.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 53.

Bloomsdale, St. Genevieve Co., St. Philomena's, Rev. H. Hassel.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 163.

Bonneterre, St. François Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. T. Ševčik and Rev. John Simon Moser.
School—5 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 239.

Bonnots Mill, Osage Co., St. Louis', Rev. Charles H. Even.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 44.

Brentwood, St. Louis Co. (*P. O. Webster Groves*), **St. Mary Magdalen's, Rev. J. Clement Fehlig.**

Bridgeton, St. Louis Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Geo. Koob.
School—2 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 65.

Brinktown, Maries Co., Guardian Angel, Rev. Francis H. Schiller.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 41.

Byrnesville, Jefferson Co. (*P.O. Catawissa, R.F.D. No. 1, Box 48*), **St. Columbkille's, Rev. Michael J. O'Leary.**
Mission—Houses Spring, Jefferson Co., St. Philomena's.

Cape Girardeau, Cape Girardeau Co., St. Vincent's, Very Rev. Thomas F. Levan, C.M., D.D., Ph.D., and other Vincentian Fathers. Res., 201 Morgan Oak st.
School—2 Sisters of Loretto (480 S. Spanish st.). Pupils, 47.

St. Mary's (German), Rev. E. Pruente. Res., 204 S. Spriggs st.
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 115.

Caruthersville, Pemiscot Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. William C. A. Schulte.
School—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 97.

Catawissa, Franklin Co. (*R. F. D. No. 1*), (Armagh), **St. Patrick's, Rev. Arthur O'Reilly.**
St. James' Mission Chapel. Attended by Rev. A. O'Reilly.

Centaur, St. Louis Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Aloysius J. Reh.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 14.

Chaffee, Scott Co., St. Ambrose's, Rev. A. H. Rohling.
Mission—Dutchtown, Cape Girardeau Co., St. Edward's.
Chamois, Osage Co., Most Pure Heart of Mary, Rev. William H. Huelsmann, S.T.L.
School—1 Teacher. Pupils, 15.
Mission—Bailey's Creek, Osage Co., St. Ignatius'.
Charleston, Mississippi Co., St. Henry's, Rev. H. C. Petri.
School—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 114.
Station—Belmont, Mississippi Co.
Claryville, Perry Co., Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. George J. Hildner.
Mission—Lithium, Perry Co., St. Teresa's.
Clayton, St. Louis Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Victor Stepka. Res., 506 Meramec ave.
Mission—Central Township, St. Louis Co., St. Martin's.
Clover Bottom, Franklin Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Ladislaus Czech, O.F.M. Res., Washington, Mo.
School—2 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph. Pupils, 56.
Columbia, Boone Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Thomas J. Lloyd. Res., 111 Waugh st.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph (105 Waugh st.). Pupils, 31.
Cottleville, St. Charles Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Striewe (*p.t.* in diocese).
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 20.
Creve Coeur, Emerson Station, St. Louis Co. (*R. R. No. 26*), St. Monica's, Rev. August J. Happe.
School—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 61.
Cuba, Crawford Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Curtis J. Hornsey.
Missions—Leasburg, Crawford Co., Sacred Heart; Salem, Dent Co., Sacred Heart; St Clair, Franklin Co., St. Claire, Burbow, Crawford Co.
Dardenne, St. Charles Co. (*O'Fallon P. O., R. F. D. No. 1*), Immaculate Conception, Rev. William A. Schmidt.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 66.
Desloge, St. Francois Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John A. Cunningham.
Mission—Flat River, St. Francois Co., Sacred Heart.
De Soto, Jefferson Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. P. J. Byrne, P.R.
School—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 120.
Doniphan, Ripley Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. John A. Hurcik.
Missions—Pulaski, Ripley Co., St. Joseph's; Oxley, Ripley Co., St. Elizabeth's Flatwood, Ripley Co., St. Michael's.
Dutzow, Warren Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. John H. Girse.
School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 96.
Elston, Cole Co. (*Jefferson City P. O., R. F. D. No. 1*), St. Martin's, Rev. John Wehner.
School—2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 51.
Eureka, St. Louis Co., Sacred Heart, attended by Rev. Daniel A. Dowling from Glencoe.
Farmington, St. François Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John R. Morgan.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 24.
Mission—Doe Run, St. François Co., St. Francois Xavier; Mass on 2nd Sunday.
Stations—State Hospital No. 4 for the Insane; Mass occasionally.
St. François County Poor Farm; Mass occasionally.
Fenton, St. Louis Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Jno. N. Kern.
School—2 Sisters de Nostra Domina. Pupils, 42.
Ferguson, St. Louis Co., St. John and St. James, Rev. J. J. Godfrey.
Festus, Jefferson Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Adolph Holtschneider.
School—5 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 285.
Flinthill, St. Charles Co., St. Theodore's, Rev. Aug. Jos. Von Brunn.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 92.
Florissant, St. Louis Co., St. Ferdinand's, Rev. Michael F. Speich, S.J., supr., and Rev. James Paulus, S.J.
School—2 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 54.
Sacred Heart (German), Rev. John B. Kessel, S.J., Rev. John H. Grollig, S.J.
School—5 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 177.
Holy Rosary, connected with St. Stanislaus' Seminary.
Folk, Osage Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. John F. Hoeschen.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 25.
Frankenstein, Osage Co., Our Lady of Help, Rev. Alphonse V. Nicolas.
School—2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 71.
Fredericktown, Madison Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Vincent J. McCartney.
School—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 62.
Mission—Mine La Motte, Madison Co., St. Elizabeth's.
Freeburg, Osage Co., Holy Family, Rev. G. Fick.
School—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 139.
Fulton, Callaway Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Joseph S. Hirner. Res., 903 Court st.
Gildehouse, Franklin Co. (*Ville Ridge P. O., R. F. D. No. 1*), St. John the Baptist, Rev. Joseph Kroeger.
School—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 63.
Glasgow, Howard Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph A. Bonkamp.
School—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 54.
Glennonville, Dunklin Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. F. F. Peters.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 78.

Hermann, Gasconade Co., St. George's, Rev. Romuald Rheindorff, O.F.M., Revs. Marcellus Buchhmann, O.F.M., Lawrence Fauly, O.F.M., Francis X. Hafag, O.F.M. 2 Lay Brothers.

School—3 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph. Pupils, 69.

Illmo, Scott Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. August B. Lager, D.D.

Jackson, Cape Girardeau Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. M. D. Collins.

Jefferson City, Cole Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Joseph Schlinger, S.T.D., P.R., Rev. John C. Melles, S.T.L. Res., 216 Broadway.

School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 350

Immaculate Conception, Clark ave. and McCarty st., Rev. John B. Pieuss, Ph.D., D.D. Res., 1200 E. McCarty st.

School—3 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word (417 Clark ave.). Pupils, 126.

Jonesburg, Montgomery Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. T. Tuohy, S.T.B., LL.D.

Mission—Truesdale, Warren Co., Holy Rosary.

Josephville, St. Charles Co. (*P. O. Gilmore, R. F. D. No. 1*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Arnold H. Acker.

School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood (*P. O. Gilmore, R. F. D.*). Pupils, 40.

Kelso, Scott Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. John H. Maechlsiepen

School—4 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 155.

Kimmswick, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Edmund F. Salland.

School—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 58

Kirkwood, St. Louis Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Eugene Coyle and Rev. William L. Ebert. Res., 219 W. Main st.

School—2 Ursuline Sisters and 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 169.

Knob View, Phelps Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Ottavio Leoni.

Mission—St. James', Phelps Co., Immaculate Conception.

Koeltztown, Osage Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Peter Joseph Wieger.

School—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 81.

Krakow, Franklin Co., St. Gertrude's, Rev. George Fugel.

School—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 46.

Laddonia, Audrain Co., St. John's, Rev. Patrick Lyons.

Missions—Rush Hill, Audrain Co., St. Anthony's; Vandalia, Audrain Co., Sacred Heart.

Lawrenceton, Ste. Genevieve Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. G. W. Brinkmann.

Mission—French Village, St. Francois Co., St. Ann's.

Leadwood, St. Francois Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Julian Moczydlowski.

School—2 Polish Franciscan School Sisters. Pupils, 36.

Missions—Flat River, St. Francois Co., for Polish and Slav Catholics.

Leopold, Bollinger Co., St. John's, Rev. Peter Kurtenbach.

School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 79.

Linn, Osage Co., St. George's, Rev. H. Muckermann.

School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 137.

Little Berger (*Berger P.O., R. F. D. No. 1*), Gasconade Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Hermann, by Rev. Marcellus Buchhmann, O.F.M.

Loose Creek, Osage Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. B. Bachmeyer.

School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 88.

Louisiana, Pike Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Daniel J. Gleeson. Res., 508 N. 3rd st.

Missions—Elsberry, Lincoln Co., Sacred Heart Chapel.

Malden, Dunklin Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Bernard Ponce de Leon, O.S.M.

Missions—Dexter, Stoddard Co., Sacred Heart; East Prairie, Mississippi Co., St. Joseph's.

Stations—Kenneth, Dunklin Co.; La Valle, Stoddard Co.; Risco, New Madrid Co.; Senath, Dunklin Co.

Manchester, St. Louis Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. X. Reker.

School—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 42.

Martinsburg, Audrain Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jos. L. Haar.

School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 105.

Mattese Creek, St. Louis Co. (*Jefferson Barracks, R.R. 11*), Assumption, Rev. T. A. Dette.

School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 46.

Maxville, Jefferson Co. (*Kimmswick P. O., R. 1, Box 60*), Immaculate Conception, Rev. Christian H. Schlefers.

School—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 67.

Meta, Osage Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. H. Wagener.

School—1 Teacher. Pupils, 50.

Mexico, Audrain Co., St. Brendan's, Rev. Joseph Casey. Res., 623 S. Clark ave.

Millwood, Lincoln Co. (*Silex P.O.*), St. Alphonsus', Rev. William F. Carr, adm.

School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, ——.

Station—Olney, Lincoln Co.

Mokane, Callaway Co., St. Thaddeus, Rev. Joseph Gilfillan. Res., Jefferson City, Mo., St. Mary's Hospital.

Missions—Centralia, Boone Co., Holy Ghost; Hancock Prairie, Callaway Co.; Sturgeon, Boone Co., St. Stephen's.

Montgomery City, Montgomery Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thomas J. Aylward.

Morrison, Gasconade Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, attended by the Franciscan Fathers. Res., Hermann, Mo.

School—1 Teacher. Pupils, 48.

Moselle, Franklin Co. (*Villa Ridge P. O., R. F. D. No. 2*), St. Mary's, Rev. Anthony Wigger.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 37.
Mission—Luebbering, Franklin Co., St. Francis of Assisi.
Neier, Franklin Co. (*P. O. Union, R. F. D. No. 1*), St. Joseph's, Rev. C. Brockmeier.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 74.
New Franklin, Howard Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Peter Joseph Ward.
Mission—Fayette, Howard Co., St. Joseph's.
New Hamburg, Scott Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Clement Moenig.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 130.
New Haven, Franklin Co. (*R. F. D. No. 4*), Assumption, Rev. Francis Goeke.
School—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 62.
New Madrid, New Madrid Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. D. W. Clarke.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 56.
Normandy, St. Louis Co., St. Ann's, Passionist Fathers, Rev. Stephen Kendrick, C.P.
School—4 Sisters of Loretto (from Florissant). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 124.
O'Fallon, St. Charles Co., Assumption, Rev. A. A. Jasper
School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 114.
Old Mines, Washington Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. C. J. Kane, Rev. Philip Maher.
Mission—Hill, Washington Co., St. Joseph's.
Old Monroe, Lincoln Co. (*R. F. D. No. 3*), Immaculate Conception, Rev. Joseph G. J. Sudeik.
School—2 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 52.
Oran, Scott Co., Guardian Angel's, Rev. M. Helmbacher.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils [illegible]46.
Osage Bend, Cole Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. Henry L. Kup[illegible].
Owensville, Gasconade Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Mieislaus Szamotulski.
School—2 Polish Franciscan School Sisters. Pupils, 39.
Mission—Belle, Maries Co., St. Alexander's.
Stations—Bland, Gasconade Co.; Gerald, Franklin Co.
Ozora, St. Genevieve Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph Herkert (in diocese, *p.t.*).
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 38.
Pacific, Franklin Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. John A. Glingler.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 45.
Peers, Warren Co. (*Marthasville P.O., R.F.D. No. 2.*), St. Ignatius', Rev. John L. Paffhausen.
School—2 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 56.
Perryville, Perry Co. (Barrens), The Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Very Rev. W. H. Musson, C.M., rector, Rev. J. V. Devine, C.M., Rev. T. W. Nuss, C.M., and Fathers of the Seminary.
School—6 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Pupils, 290.
Missions—Crosstown, Perry Co., St. James'; Brewer, Perry Co., St. Vincent's; Highland, Perry Co., St. Joseph's.
St. Boniface's, Rev. J. M. Huber. L. B. 222.
School—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 123.
Poplar Bluff, Butler Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Francis Joseph Adrian, adm. Res., 123 N. 8th st.
Stations—Dudley, Stoddard Co.; Granite Bend, Wayne Co.; Harviell, Butler Co.; Hiram, Wayne Co.; Piedmont, Wayne Co.
Portage des Sioux, St. Charles Co., St. Francis', Rev. W. J. Rensmann (Res., St. Rose Hospital, St. Louis), Rev. Leonard Puffer, adm.
Schools—3 Ursuline Sisters and 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 92.
Country School. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 26.
Portageville, New Madrid Co., St. Eustachius', Rev. Timothy F. O'Sullivan.
Port Hudson, Franklin Co. (*New Haven P.O., R. R. 3*). Holy Family, Rev. J. Wippermann.
Potosi, Washington Co., St. James', Rev. Charles M. Canning.
Mission—Mineral Point, Washington Co., St. John's.
Rhineland, Montgomery Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis J. Holweck.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 28.
Mission—Case, Warren Co., St. Anthony's.
Richfountain, Osage Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John Schramm.
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 93.
Richwoods, Washington Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Jeremiah J. Murphy.
River aux Vases, St. Genevieve Co., SS. Philip and James, Rev. Louis C. Broeckelmann.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 62.
Rock Creek, Jefferson Co. (*P.O. Valley Park, R.F.D. No. 15*), St. John's, Rev. Louis A. Kutz.
School—2 Sisters of Precious Blood. Pupils, 62.
Rolla, Phelps Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. O'Loughlin.
Stations—Dixon, Pulaski Co.; Newburg, Phelps Co.; Pina Station, Texas Co.; Richland, Pulaski Co.
Russellville, Cole Co., St. Michael's, Rev. J. A. Richarz.
St. Charles, St. Charles Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. Joseph A. Rielag, S.J., supr.; Rev. Henry W. Wolters, S.J., Rev. John Foley, S.J. Res., 603 N. 4th st.
School—5 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 178.
Chapel—Convent of the Sacred Heart.
St. Peter's (German), 3d and Clay sts., Rev. F. X. Willmes, P.R., Rev. C. H. Winkelmann, Rev. Martin Hellriegel.
School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame (217 Clay st.). Pupils, 363.

St. Clement, Pike Co. (*P.O. Bowling Green, R. F. D. No. 6*), St. Clement's, Rev. Henry Mingus.
School—2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 54.
Mission—New Hartford, Pike Co., St. James.
Ste. Genevieve, Ste. Genevieve Co., St. Genevieve's, Rev. Charles L. van Tourenhout, P.R., and Rev. Francis W. Wetzig.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 265.
St. Marys, St. Genevieve Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Joseph P. Newman.
School—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 146.
St. Paul, St. Charles Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Ed. J. Kern.
School—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 68.
St. Peters, St. Charles Co., All Saints', Rev. Jacob L. Gadell.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi, M. C. Pupils, 167.
St. Thomas, Cole Co., St. Thomas', Rev. C. Meinerz and Rev. G. J. Schmidt, S.T.L.
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 74.
Sereno, Perry Co. (*Perryville P. O.*), Our Lady of Victory, Rev. William Vincent Roache.
Sikeston, Scott Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Louis J. Schultz.
Mission—Morehouse, New Madrid Co.
Silver Lake, Perry Co., St. Rosa of Lima, Rev. Edward T. Finan.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 52.
Starkenburg, Montgomery Co., St. Martin's, Rev. G. W. Hoehn.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 37.
Shrine—Shrine of Our Sorrowful Mother.
Sullivan, Franklin Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. H. Fabry.
Mission—Japan, Franklin Co., Holy Martyrs of Japan.
Taos, Cole Co. (*Jefferson City P.O., R. F. D. No. 3, Box 14*), St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Joseph Schmidt.
School—2 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 51.
Troy, Lincoln Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Louis F. Schlathoelter.
Mission—Mashek, Lincoln Co., St. Mary's.
Union, Franklin Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Hyacinth Schroeder, O.F.M. Res., Washington, Mo.
School—2 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph. Pupils, 50.
Valley Park, St. Louis Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Maurice O'Flaherty.
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 76.
Vienna, Maries Co., Visitation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. J. Fugel.
School—2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 61.
Wardsville, Cole Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. Francis W. Gerhold.
School—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 73.
Washington, Franklin Co., St. Francis Borgia's, Rev. Domitius Evers, O.F.M., supr. and pastor, Rev. Ignatius Classen, O.F.M., assistant, Rev. Arsenius Fahle, O.F.M., Rev. Ladislaus Czech, O.F.M., Rev. Bernardus Zehnle, O.F.M. 3 Lay Brothers. Res., Second and Cedar Sts.
School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 350.
Webster Groves, St. Louis Co., Holy Redeemer, Rev. P. J. Kane. Res., 338 E. Lockwood ave.
School—4 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 148.
Weingarten, St. Genevieve Co., Our Lady of Help, Rev. William Kotte.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 45.
Wellsville, Montgomery Co., Church of the Resurrection, Rev. Daniel J. Hurley.
Wentzville, St. Charles Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. H. Krechter.
School—1 Sister of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 22.
Westphalia, Osage Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. A. Diepenbrock.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 127.
West Plains, Howell Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas Dalton.
Missions—Thayer, Oregon Co., Sacred Heart; Brandeville, Howell Co., St. Ursus'; Birch Tree, Shannon Co., St. Anthony's; Sacred Heart, Oregon Co.
White Church, Howell Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Daniel Courtney, Rev. George J. Nolte.
Missions—Cabool, Texas Co., St. Michael's.
Willow Springs, Howell Co., Sacred Heart.
Stations—Raymondville, Texas Co.; Houston, Texas Co.; Hutlin Valley, Howell Co.; Mountain View, Howell Co.
Wilhelmina, Dunklin Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. V. Tesselaar, O.S.M.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 43.
Mission—Campbell, Dunklin Co.
Zell, St. Genevieve Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Engelbert Helmerscheid.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 68.

State Penitentiary, Jefferson City: Rev. H. A. Geisert, chaplain. Res., St. Mary's Hospital.
Diocesan Missionaries: Revs. Wm. E. Randall, Albert A. Gass, S.T.D., Joseph Siebert, and Joseph G. Hoelting. Res., St. Louis, Mo., 817 Sidney St.
Sick or absent: Rev. H. J. B. Schmidtner, Rev. D. J. O'Brien, Rev. Christopher L. Haley, Rev. J. J. Hughes.
Retired: Rev. Paul Gross, Colorado Springs, Colo.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

ST. LOUIS. *The Kenrick Seminary*, (P.O. *Webster Groves, Mo.*)—Very Rev. M. S. Ryan, C.M., D.D., Ph. D., (Pres.; Pastoral Theology, Lecturer on Sociology); Rev. J. T. Hoover, C.M., (Vice-Pres. and Dir.; Sacred Eloquence, Introduction Ecclesiastical History, Liturgy, Master of Ceremonies); Rev. C. L. Souvay, C.M., D.D., Ph.D., S.S.D., (Sacred Scripture and Hebrew, Lecturer on Christian Art and Archaeology, Librarian); Rev. F. V. Corcoran, C.M., D.D., Ph. D., Fundamental and Special Dogmatic Theology, Sacred Rhetoric and Ecclesiastical History); Rev. F. J. Remler, C.M., (Sacred Eloquence, German Literature, Chemistry, Physics, and Ecclesiastical Bookkeeping; Rev. W. P. Barr, C.M., D.D., Ph. D., (Fundamental and Special Moral Theology and Ecclesiastical History; Dir. of the Academy; Rev. J. P. Donovan, C.M., J.C.D., (Canon Law, Senior Philosophy and History of Philosophy); Rev. T. D. Coyne, C.M., D.D., (Sacramental Theology, Patrology, and English Criticism); Rev. W. J. Brennan, C.M., J.C.D., (Junior Philosophy, Biology, and New Testament Greek); Rev. W. M. Quinn, C.M., (Sacred Eloquence and English Literature, Treas.); Rev. M. S. Brennan, A.M., Sc.D., (Astronomy and Geology). Seminarians, 165.

St. Louis Preparatory Seminary, 4241 Washington blvd.—Exclusively for Boys studying for the Holy Priesthood. Rev. J. L. O'Regan, C.M., (Pres., Dir. of Studies, Prof. of Elocution and Mathematics); Rev. J. A. Nuelle, C.M., (Prof. of Latin, History, Christian Doctrine); Rev. P. A. Schorsch, C.M., (Prof. of Greek, German, Plain Chant); Rev. J. P. Monaghan, C.M., (Prof. of Greek, Mathematics, History, Christian Doctrine); Rev. Wm. J. Ahern, C.M., (Prefect of Discipline, Prof. of English, History, Christian Doctrine); Rev. J. P. O'Malley, C.M., (Prof. of First Class.) Students, 109.

St. Louis University, Grand ave. and West Pine blvd. Corporate title: *St. Louis University*. Rev. Bernard J. Otting, S.J., (President); Rev. Thomas J. Smith, S.J., (Chancellor); Rev. Matthew McMenamy, S.J., (Secretary); Rev. Herman Meiners, S.J., (Treasurer); Revs. Michael O'Connor, S.J., John C. Burke, S.J., and Francis J. O Boyle, S.J., (Trustees); Rev. Frederick P. Hagemann, S.J., (Spiritual Director); Rev. John J. Sennhauser, S.J., (Minister); Rev. Gustave Ruehsaat, S.J., (Spiritual Director); Rev. William F. Poland, S.J., (Writer); Rev. Laurence J. Kenny, S.J., (Registrar); Rev. Edward F. Garesche, S.J., (Editor); Rev. Hubert F. Brockman, S.J., Rev. Isaac H. Bosset, S.J., (Asst. Editors).

Graduate Department, School of Divinity, 3635 West Pine blvd.—Rev. Francis J. O'Boyle, S.J., (Dean); Rev. Robert S. Johnston, S.J., Rev. William F. Robyson, S.J., (Fundamental Theology); Rev. Bernard J. Otten, S.J., Rev. Joseph L. Spaeth, S.J., Rev. Francis B. Klocker, S.J., Rev. Ernest Danneger, S.J., (Dogmatic Theology); Rev. Bernard J. Otten, S.J., (History of Dogma); Rev. Francis J. O'Boyle, S.J., (Moral Theology and Canon Law); Rev. Florentine Bechtel, S.J., (Scripture, History of the Bible, Biblical Archaeology, Hebrew); Rev. Francis X. Mannhardt, S.J., (Ecclesiastical History, Patrology and Christian Archaeology); Rev. William H. Agnew, S.J., Rev. John M. Bankstahl, S.J., Rev. Henry A. Brockmann, S.J., Rev. William I. Bundschuh, S.J., Rev. William F. Downing, S.J., Rev. Joseph S. Farrell, S.J., Rev. William H. Fitzgerald, S.J., Rev. Bernard A. Foote, S.J., Rev. Eduard Hanneske, S.J., Rev. James J. Kiely, S.J., Rev. John E. Knipscheer, S.J., Rev. Christopher J. Kohne, S.J., Rev. Joseph M. Kroeger, S.J., Rev. George H Mahowald, S.J., Rev. Charles A. Meehan, S.J., Rev. James J. Mertz, S.J., Rev. Theodore J. Schulte, S.J., Rev. Alphonse M. Schwitalla, S.J., Rev. Charles J. Scott, S.J., Rev. Gundisalvo Zuniga, S.J., Rev. William D. Tierney, S.J. 69 Scholastics of the Society of Jesus; Students, 90.

School of Philosophy and Science, 3634 Lindell blvd.—Rev. James I. Shannon, S.J., (Vice-Dean); Rev. Charles H. Cloud, S.J., (Ethics, Natural Law and Pedagogy); Rev. Matthew McMenamy, S.J., (Natural Theology and Special Questions in Metaphysics); Rev. Hubert Gruender, S.J., (Rational and Experimental Psychology); Rev. Michael I. Stritch, S.J., (Cosmology and History of Philosophy); Rev. Aloysius Rother, S.J., (Logic, General Metaphysics and Historical Criticism); Rev. Henry J. De Laak, S.J., (Mathematics, Advanced Physics and Mechanics); Rev. Charles J. Borgmeyer, S.J., (Geology, Astronomy, Advanced Chemistry and Mathematics); Rev. James I. Shannon, S.J., (Physics, Mechanics and Biology); Mr. Joseph Jollat, S.J., (Chemistry); Rev. Francis X. Mannhardt, S.J., (Classical Languages and Christian Art); Rev. Joseph L. Spaeth, S.J., (Hebrew). Students, 64 Scholastics of the Society of Jesus.

School of Medicine, 1402 South Grand ave.—Rev. John C. Burke, S.J., (Regent); Hanau W. Loeb, A.M., M.D., (Dean); Rev. John P. Coony, S.J. Professors, 26; Associate Professors, 2; Assistant Professors, 22; Instructors, 33; Assistants, 45. Students, 272.

School of Dentistry, 3564 Caroline st.—Rev. John C. Burke, S.J., (Regent); James P. Harper, D.D.S., (Dean). Professors, 15; Special Lecturer, 1; Demonstrators, 6; Students, 245.

School of Law, 3642 Lindell blvd (*Day School and Night School*).—Rev. Matthew McMenamy, S.J., (Regent); Paul Bakewell, LL.D., (Dean). Professors, 40; Students, 220.

School of Commerce and Finance, 217 North Grand ave.—Rev. Joseph L. Davis, S.J., (Regent); George W. Wilson, (Dean). Professors, 24; Students, 175.

ST. LOUIS. *St. Louis University.*—(Continued).

Undergraduate Departments. College of Arts and Sciences, Grand ave and West Pine blvd.—Rev. Thomas J. Smith, S.J., Vice President and Prefect of Studies; Rev. Lucien J. Phillips, S.J., Prefect of Discipline; Rev. Francis X. Meyer, S.J., Philosophy; Rev. John McClorey, S.J., (English); Rev. William A. Padberg, S.J. (Greek); Rev. Otto J. Kallmann, S.J. (Latin); Rev. Joseph L. Davis, S.J., English and Economics; Rev. Lawrence J. Kenny, S.J. (History); Rev. Albert M. Kotsch, S.J., German and French; Rev. John B. Gousse, S.J., Chemical Director of Meteorological Bureau; Rev. George Rueppele, S.J., Assistant in Meteorology; Mr. Albert H. Pierckert, S.J., Geology and Physics; Mr. Joseph Jollat, S.J., Chemistry, Mathematics; Rev. Henry J. Dehlaak, S.J., (Special Sciences); Rev. Charles Borgmeyer, S.J., Special Sciences; Mr. Urban H. Killacky, S.J. (Director of Fleur de Lis). Students, 140.

Academic Departments. a) Lyons Hall, Compton and Ends aves.—Rev. Francis X. O'Neil, S.J., (Principals); Rev. Henry P. Miller, S.J.; Rev. William R. Frech, S.J.; Rev. William J. Leahy, S.J., Mr. Denys Burns, S.J., Mr. Albert J. Cunningham, S.J. and Mr. William F. Paruzynski, S.J. Students, 122. *b) Carondelet Hall*, 1446 North Eleventh st.—Rev. Michael Lutz, S.J., Principal; Rev. James S. Schmitt, S.J., Rev. Francis G. Degiman, S.J., Mr. Anthony H. Corey, S.J., and Mr. Joseph Mentag, S.J. Students, 65. *c) St. Louis Academy*, 207 North Grand ave.—Rev. Thomas J. Smith, S.J., (Principal); Rev. Joseph C. Reno, S.J., Rev. Henry A. Hermans, S.J., Mr. Urban H. Killacky, S.J., Mr. Albert B. Gruete, S.J., Mr. Joseph E. O'Brien, S.J., Mr. George M. Stephen, S.J., Mr. John J. Keefe, S.J. Lay Professors, 3. Students, 244. Total number of Students, 1573.

Missouri Province Educational Institute. Address *St. Louis University*.—Very Rev. Alexander J. Burrowes, S.J., (Provincial), Rev. Gilbert J. Garraghan, S.J., (Assistant of the Provincial), Rev. Michael W. O'Neill, S.J., (Procurator of the Province).

Kenrick Catholic Boys' High School, 2740 Locust st. A diocesan institution. Rev. A. V. Garthoeffner, Director. 5 Brothers of Mary. Brother Gerald, S.M., Principal. Students, 137.

Franciscan Monastery, 3140 Meramec st.—Very Rev. Samuel Macke, O.F.M., (Provincial); Rev. Leonard Neuklrchen, O.F.M., (Guardian); Rev. Martin Stralb, O.F.M., Commissary of the Holy Land, Vicar, Lector of Theology, Sec. of Provincial); Rev. Maurice Burkholt, O.F.M., Rev. Florbert Jaspers, O.F.M., (Lector of Theology); Rev. Daniel Finkenlorter, O.F.M.; Rev. Josaphat Kraus, O.F.M. Director of Third Order); Rev. Aemilian Zumkeller, O.F.M., Rev. Vincent Schrempp, O.F.M., (Pastor); Rev. Ewald Soland, O.F.M., Rev. John Joseph Brogger, O.F.M., Missionary), Rev. Vitus Braun, O.F.M., Rev. Justinian Kugler, O.F.M., (Assistants); Rev. Salvator Wegemer, O.F.M., Rev. Peter Regalat Pfeffer, O.F.M., Rev. Constantine Bach, O.F.M., Rev. Frances Regis Fochtman, O.F.M., Rev. John Berchmans Meyer, O.F.M., Rev. Herman Joseph Fister, O.F.M., Rev. Ambrose Trabert, O.F.M., Rev. Albert Braun, O.F.M., Rev. Augustine Hobrecht, O.F.M., Rev. Antonine Willenbrink, O.F.M. Students, 8. Lay Brothers, 10.

St. Alphonsus' Convent of the Redemptorist Fathers, 1118 N. Grand ave.—Very Rev. Thos. P. Brown, C.SS.R., (Provincial); Very Rev. John J. McGinn, C.SS.R., (Rector); Rev. W. T. Bond, C.SS.R., Rev. F. Girardey, C.SS.R., Rev. Joseph A. Distler, C.SS.R., Rev. George Hild, C.SS.R., Rev. P. Scott, C.SS.R., Rev. Joseph Chapoton, C.SS.R., Rev. Aug. J. Guendling, C.SS.R., Rev. A. Catterlin, C.SS.R., Rev. L. P. McKeown, C.SS.R. 3 Lay Brothers. Applications for missions and retreats should be made to the Very Rev. Father Provincial.

The Christian Brothers' College, Easton and Kings Highway.—Conducted by Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Emery, (Chairman of the Board of Trustees); Brother Lawrence Sixtus (President); Brother James Walter (Vice President). This institution includes: a) *College of Arts and Sciences;* b) *College of Engineering;* c) *College of Commerce;* d) *Preparatory Department*. Brothers, 30; Lay Teachers, 8; Students, 400.

Alexian Brothers' Monastery, connected with Hospital, an Asylum and Free Dispensary (Hospital and Asylum for Men only), 3933 South Broadway.—Brother Ignatius Schneider (Rector); Brother Hubert Bergner, (Secretary); Rev. Constantine Vogelmann, C.P.P.S., (Chaplain). Brothers, 30; Nurses, 35. For particulars address Brother Rector.

Father Dunne's Newsboys' Home and Protectorate, 3010 Washington ave.—Rev. P. J. Dunne, Priest of House. Most Rev. John J. Glennon, Director. Boys, 135.

Hotel for Working Men, 1111-1121 N. 7 st.—This home is intended for Catholic Working Men who otherwise would be compelled to seek shelter in non-sectarian or non-Catholic quarters. Its purpose is to offset the baneful influence of the cheap lodging house and saloon. Rev. Timothy Dempsey, founder and manager. Accommodations for 400 men; 5998 guests during the year. Daily average, 248.

St. Patrick's Hotel for Working Women, 1400-1402 North Broadway.—Rev. Timothy Dempsey, founder and manager. Guests average 40 daily.

St. Patrick's Day Nursery and Emergency Home, 1209-1219 North 6th Street.—Rev. Timothy Dempsey, founder and manager. 4 Daughters of Charity. Sister Zoe, Sister-Servant. 480 Day Nursery Children. Enrolled in Emergency Home, 195.

CAPE GIRARDEAU. *St. Vincent's Apostolic College and Preparatory Seminary.*—Very Rev. Thomas F. Levan, C.M., D.D., Ph.D., (President); Rev. James A. Murtaugh, C.M., (Vice-President and Treas.); Rev. Francis J. Walsh, C.M., Rev. Martin J. O'Brien, C.M., Rev. John J. McWilliams, C.M., (Prefect), Rev. Robert J. Powers, C.M., D.D., Ph.D., Rev. Bonaventure A. Durbin, C.M., Rev. Francis J. McAuliffe, C.M., Rev. Henry A. Burke, C.M. Lay Brothers, 2. Students, 45.

CLAYTON. *Chaminade College.*—Central House of the Brothers of Mary of the St. Louis Province. Provincial House, Scholasticate, Postulate and College. Very Rev. Joseph Weckesser, S.M., (Provincial); Bro. John A. Waldron, S.M., (Inspector of Schools); Bro. Albert J. Kaiser, S.M., (Director of Normal School Department); Rev. Louis A. Tregesser, S.M., (President of College); Bro. Joseph Hart, S.M., (Steward); Rev. William Roberts, S.M., (Chaplain); Rev. George Koch, S.M. Priests, 4; Brothers, 24; Scholastics, 25; Postulants, 24; Students, 35.

DE SOTO. *Manual St. Clement.*—Novitiate of the St. Louis Province of the Redemptorists. (L.B. 401.) Rev. Joseph A. Reil, C.SS.R., (Rector); Rev. John N. Hoeker, C.SS.R., (Novice Master); Rev. Peter M. Bregenzer, C.SS.R., (Missionary); Rev. Francis X. Lepsa, C.SS.R., (Emeritus Missionary); Rev. Henry Schubert, C.SS.R., (Missionary); Rev. Joseph Graven, C.SS.R.; Rev. Philip Kvasnica, C.SS.R., (Assistant Novice Master). Professed Student, 1. Clerical Novices, 9. Lay Brothers, 8.

FERGUSON. *Vidal St. Joseph.*—Novitiate of the Brothers of Mary of St. Louis Province. Rev. Emile Neubert, S.M., (Master of Novices). Religious, 3; Novices, 17.

FLORISSANT. *St. Stanislaus' Seminary and Novitiate of the Society of Jesus.* Rev. John L. Mathers, S.J., (Rector and Master of Novices); Rev. Joseph M. Beeler, S.J., (Minister and Treasurer); Rev. Andrew P. Ganss, S.J., (Asst. Master of Novices); Rev. Francis X. Kappens, S.J., (Spiritual Director); Rev. James J. O'Meara, S.J., (Holy Rosary Church); Rev. Francis G. Hillman, S.J. Professors Revs. Matthew Germing, S.J., Edward S. Bergh, S.J., Francis X. Nebrich, S.J. Priests, 9; Scholastics, 61; Brothers, 26; Novices, 78 (Scholastics 70, Brothers, 8).

GLENCOE. *La Salle Institute, Novitiate of the Brothers of the Christian Schools and Preparatory Normal School.* Chapel of St. Joseph, Rev. Daniel A. Dowling, Chaplain. Bro. Baldwin, F.S.C., (President). Professors, 5; Normal Students, 20

KIRKWOOD. *St. Joseph's Preparatory College of the Redemptorist Fathers.*—Very Rev. Eugene Buhler, C.SS.R., Rector. Professors: Rev. Daniel Higgins, C.SS.R.; Rev. Camillus Lallmeur, C.SS.R., Rev. Benno Schum, C.SS.R., Rev. Joseph Printen, C.SS.R., Rev. Joseph Fegen, C.SS.R., Rev. Aloysius Zeller, C.SS.R., Rev. Aloysius Reimbold, C.SS.R., Rev. Adam Ebenz, C.SS.R., Rev. Henry Oenning, C.SS.R., Rev. Joseph Firle, C.SS.R., Rev. Maurice Frische, C.SS.R., (Missionaries). Students, 100. Lay Brothers, 8. Application for admissions should be sent to the Very Rev. Father Provincial, 1118 N. Grand ave., St. Louis, Mo.

NORMANDY. *Retreat of the Passionist Fathers.*—Very Rev. John J. Hertenberger, C.P., (Rector); Rev. Marcellus McCarthy, C.P., (Vice Rector); Rev. Aurelius Hanly, C.P., (Lector of Philosophy.); Rev. Adalbert Klemenshesky, C.P., Rev. Ignatius Conroy, C.P., Rev. Stephen Kendrick, C.P., (Rector of St. Ann's Parish); Rev. Leander Berliner, C.P., (Dir. of Students); Rev. Raphael Grashoff, C.P., Rev. Celestine Loenerd, C.P. Brothers, 5. Students, 17.

PERRYVILLE, (Barrens), *St. Mary's Seminary.*—Central-House, Scholasticate and Novitiate of the Congregation of the Mission. Very Rev. Thomas O'Neil Finney, C.M., Ph.D., D.D., (Visitor of the Western Province); Very Rev. W. H. Musson, C.M., (Supr.); Rev. Thomas A. Shaw, C.M., Rev. P. V. Byrne, C.M., Rev. James V. Devine, C.M., Rev. A. J. Imgrund, C.M., Rev. Stephen M. O'Callaghan, C.M., Rev. S. Anzalone, C.M., Rev. E. J. Neels, C.M., Rev. J. A. Finney, C.M., Rev. T. W. Nuss, C.M., and Rev. M. J. O'Malley, C.M. Scholastics, 25; Novices, 13; Brothers, 7.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ST. LOUIS. *The (Rosati-Kain) Catholic Girls' High School*, Grand and Lucas ave.—A diocesan institution. Rev. A. V. Garthoeffner, Director. Sisters of St. Joseph and School Sisters of Notre Dame. Teachers, 9. Girls, 243.

Academy of the Sacred Heart, Meramec st.—Religious of the Sacred Heart. Chapel of the Sacred Heart, attended by Franciscan Fathers. Mother Mary Reid, Supr. Vicar. Sisters, 60. Pupils, 63. Day pupils are not received.

Academy of the Sacred Heart and Mullanphy Orphan Asylum, cor. Taylor and Maryland ave.—Religious of the Sacred Heart. Attended from New Cathedral Chapel. Mother L. Garesché, Superior. Sisters, 42; Pupils, 210; Orphans, 20.

Carmelite Convent, Victor and 18th sts.—Discalced Carmelites. Chapel of the Precious Blood, attended from St. Agnes Church. Mother Gabriella, Prioress. Professed Sisters, 17. Postulants, 2.

Ursuline Convent and Academy, 2112 S. 12th st.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Ursuline Sisters. Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. A. Connolly, V.G., Spiritual Director; Rev. A. V. Garthoeffner, Chaplain. Mother Ambrose, Supr. Sisters, 43; Novices, 7; Postulants, 3. Pupils, 89.

St Angela's Park Academy, Oakland—Conducted by the Ursuline Sisters. Sisters, 5. Pupils, 17. Attended by Redemptorist Fathers. Mother Innocent, Supr.

Convent and Academy of the Visitation, Cabanne place (founded 1833 from Georgetown, D.C.).—Visitation Nuns. Chapel of St. Francis of Sales and St. Jane de Chantal, attended from St. Rose's Church. Mother Mary Evangelista Prince, Supr. Sister M. Mary Atwater, Directress of the School. Sisters, 75; Novice, 1; Postulants, 3; Teachers, 40; Lay Teachers, 3. Pupils, 157.

St. Joseph's Academy, Minnesota ave. and Kansas st.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet. Chapel of the Holy Family, attended by Franciscan Fathers. Mother Agnes Gonzaga Ryan, Superior General. Sisters, 54; Novices, 56; Postulants, 25; Lay Teachers, 4. Pupils in Academy, 55.

ST. LOUIS.—(Continued).

Convent of Our Lady of Good Counsel, 1840 Cass ave.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Chapel of Our Lady of Good Counsel, attended from St. Lawrence O'Toole's Church. Sister M. Frederica, Supr. Sisters, 80.

St. Josephs Male Orphan Asylum, 4701 S. Grand ave. Sisters of St. Joseph. Chapel of St. Joseph. Rev. John Rothaus, Chaplain. In Diocese p. 1. Sister Regina, Supr. Sisters, 22. Orphans, 225

St. Joseph's Deaf Mute Institute, 901 N. Garrison ave. Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Borgia, Supr. Sisters, 10; Lay Teachers, 2. Attended from St. Francis Xavier Church. Pupils, 81.

St. Agnes Convent, 3939 Sidney st.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Attended from St. Agnes Church. Sister Carmelita, Supr. Sisters, 16.

Sancta Maria in Rupe, Rhea Ave., South St. Louis. Motherhouse and Novitiate of the School Sisters of Notre Dame for the South Western Province. Mother M. Berta, Provincial. Sisters, 81, Novices, 28. Postulants, 42. Rt. Rev. Mgr. O. J. S. Hoog, V. G., Spiritual Director. Rev. Otto L. Shesnet, Chaplain.

St. Elizabeth's Institute, 3401 Arsenal st. Academy for Young Ladies. Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Chapel of the Most Precious Blood, Attended by Franciscan Fathers. Sister M. Wilhelmine, Supr. Sisters, 30; Pupils, 141.

St. Louis Multiplephy Hospital, Montgomery and Jefferson sts. 15 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Chapel of St. Vincent de Paul. Rev. L. P. Lemstry, C. M., chaplain. Sister Gabriella Lynch, Supr. Patients during the year, Male, medical, Clinic patients, 1366. Connected with the Hospital is *St. Louis Multiplephy Training School for Nurses*. Pupils, 80.

St. Vincent's Institution for the Insane (P. O. Address: *R. R. No. 20, Webster Station, St. Louis, Mo.*). Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sisters 44. Sister Mary Elizabeth Supr. Attended from St. Vincent De Paul's Church. Patients, 444

St. Philomena's Technical School, Union and Cavanne Aves. 7 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. 4 Lay Teachers. Chapel of the Immaculate Conception. Rev. W. J. Ahearn, C.M., Chaplain. Sister Ludovine Doherty, Supr. Girls, 95

St. Mary's Female Orphan Asylum, Emerson and Harney aves. Chapel of Miraculous Medal of the Blessed Virgin Mary. 15 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Orphan Girls, 200. Rev. F. A. Pudlowski, Chaplain.

St. Ann's Widows' Home, Lying-in Hospital and Foundling Asylum, 5801 Page blvd.—18 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Chapel of St. Ann, attended from St. Barbara's Church. Sister De Paul Beale, Supr. Orphans, 225. Old Ladies, 67. Sisters, 16. Cared for during the year: Infants, 751; Patients in Hospital, 340.

Guardian Angel Settlement, 1029 Marion st. 6 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Chapel of the Guardian Angel, attended from St. Vincent's Church. Sister Constantia, Supr. 168 Day Nursery Children enrolled. The Settlement includes Day Nursery, Kindergarten, Sewing School, Cooking School, Lunch Room, Sunday School, Working Girls' Club, Mothers' Club, Playgrounds, Provision Depot and Employment Bureau.

St. Vincent's German Orphan Association, 1421 Hogan st. Sisters of Christian Charity. Chapel of St. Vincent de Paul, attended from St. Joseph's Church. Sister Fidelis, Supr. Sisters, 24; Orphans, 225; Pupils, 204.

Loretto Academy, 3407 Lafayette ave.—20 Sisters of Loretto. Mother Dolorine, Supr. Pupils, 147. Attended from Immaculate Conception Church.

Convent of the Good Shepherd, 3801 Gravois ave. Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd. Chapel of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, attended by Jesuit Fathers. Mother Mary of Loretto Grace, Provincial; Mother Mary of the Presentation O'Brien, Supr. Professed Sisters, 76; Novices, 19; Postulants, 9.

Home for the Aged, 2209 Hebert st. Little Sisters of the Poor. Chapel of St. Louis, attended from St. Leo's Church. Sister Florence of the Blessed Sacrament, Supr. Sisters, 20; Old Persons, 200.

Second Home for the Aged, 3400 Grand ave.—Little Sisters of the Poor. Chapel of St. Charles Borromeo, attended by Franciscan Fathers. Sister Florentine of St. Joseph, Supr. Sisters, 19; Old Persons, 185.

St. Anthony's Hospital, Grand ave. and Chippewa st.—Provincial Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Franciscan Sisters. St. Anthony's Chapel attended by Franciscan Fathers. Mother Mary Casimira, Supr. Patients during the year, 1497; Sisters, 44; Novices, 28. Rev. H. A. Hukestein, Spir. Director.

St. Joseph's Convent of Mercy in St. Louis (Incorporate Title), Morgan and 22nd sts.—Sisters of Mercy. In Community: Professed Sisters, 47; Novices, 21; Postulants, 19. Mother Mary Gonzaga Sugrue, Supr. Chapel of Our Lady of Dolors, attended from St. Louis Preparatory Seminary. Connected with the Motherhouse are: *a) Young Girls' Home; b) Female Employment Agency; c) Home of Mercy* and *Industrial School for Girls; d) Night Refuge for Women.* Sick visited in their homes. City Prison visited weekly by the Sisters.

St. John's Hospital, Euclid and Parkview aves.—36 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Aloysius Gallant, Supr. Attended from St. Francis Xavier's Church. Patients admitted during the year, 1025. A Free Clinical Dispensary is attached to the Hospital. Sisters visit the Sick in their homes. In connection with the Hospital the Sisters have opened a *Training School for Nurses*. Nurses, 45.

ST. LOUIS.—(Continued).

St. Mary's Infirmary, 1536 Papin st.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Mary. Mother M. Alexia, Supr. Professed Sisters, 63. Novices, 39. Postulants, 7. Patients during the year, 1,500. Chapel of Our Lady of Dolors, Rev. Henry Jaegering, Chaplain; Rev. Adalbert Lamm.

St. Mary's Home, Partridge ave., between Page blvd. and Olive st.—4 Sisters of St. Mary. Attended from SS. Peter and Paul Church.

Mount St. Rose's Hospital for Diseases of the Throat and Chest, 9101 S. Broadway.—32 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister M. Idelphonsa, Supr. Patients, 60. Rev. W. J. Reusmann, Chaplain.

Missouri Pacific R.R. Hospital, California and Eads sts. 17 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Chapel of the Sacred Heart, attended by Franciscan Fathers. Mother Mary Jane, Supr. Patients in Hospital during year, 2000.

Frisco R.R. Hospital, 1060 Laclede ave.—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Angela, Supr. Chapel attended from St. Francis Xavier's Church.

Dr Koch's Hospital—City institution for tuberculosis Patients. Attended from St. Andrew's. Patients, 1200.

Convent of the Helpers of the Holy Souls, 4012 Washington blvd.—Mother Mary of St. Catherine, Supr. The Sisters depend upon Divine Providence, relying entirely on the free gifts of those whose devotion to the Holy Souls prompts them to aid a society devoted to work for the spiritual welfare of the living and the dead. Sisters, 18. Chapel attended from St. Francis Xavier's Church.

Convent of Our Lady of Perpetual Help, 3419 Gaseonade st.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Polish Franciscan School Sisters. Mother M. Hilaria, Supr. Attended by the Franciscan Fathers. Chapel of Our Lady of Perpetual Help. Professed Sisters, 50; Novices, 17; Postulants, 8; Aspirants, 3.

St. Rita's Academy for Colored Girls, 3128 Laclede ave. Oblate Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Juliana, O.S.F., Supr. 7 Sisters. Pupils, 78. Attended by the Franciscan Fathers.

ARCADIA. *Arcadia College and Young Ladies' Academy*. Conducted by the Ursuline Sisters (St. Louis) Rev. L. C. Wernert, Chaplain. Sisters, 42; Pupils, 51. Mother Victoria, Supr.

CAPE GIRARDEAU. *St. Francis' Hospital*, Good Hope and Pacific sts. Franciscan Sisters. Chapel of St. Joseph, attended from St. Vincent's College. 15 Sisters. Sister Mary Baptista, Supr. Patients, 500.

St. Vincent's Academy, Good Hope and Spanish sts.—Sisters of Loretto. Chapel of St. Vincent, attended by Lazarist Fathers. Mother M. Placide Keating, Supr. 21 Sisters. Pupils, 111.

FENTON. *Hessian Bohemian Catholic Orphan Home*.—2 School Sisters de Nostra Domina; Novices, 3; Postulants, 1; Orphans, 26. Sister M. Gustava, Supr. Attended from St. John of Nepomuk's Church.

FLORISSANT. *Academy of Loretto*.—36 Sisters of Loretto. Chapel of Our Lady of Dolors. Mother M. Ernestine, Supr. Boarders, 34.

JEFFERSON CITY. *St. Mary's Hospital*, Bolivar and Elm sts.—14 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister M. Veronica, Supr. Rev. H. A. Geisert, chaplain. Patients, 400.

NAZARETH. *Retreat of the Sisters of St. Joseph* (*P.O. Jefferson Barracks, R. F. D. No. 10*).—Chapel of St. Joseph. Rev. Mercurio Fiorella, Chaplain. Sister Alphonse Lambe, Supr. Sisters, 50.

NORMANDY. *School of the Immaculate Heart*.—Conducted by the Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd. Sister Mary of the Annunciation, Supr. In Community, 12. Lady Boarders, 21. School: Pupils, 28. Attended by the Passionist Fathers.

St. Frances' Orphan Asylum for Colored Girls.—Conducted by Oblate Sisters of Providence. Girls admitted between the ages of 2 and 12 years only. Mother M. Petra, Supr. Chapel of the Sacred Heart attended by Passionist Fathers. 11 Sisters. Orphans, 85.

Marillac Seminary.—Central House and Seminary of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, St. Louis Province. Sister Eugenia Fealy, Visitatrix. Rev. James J. Sullivan, C.M., Director.

O'FALLON. *St. Mary's Institute*.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Precious Blood. Chapel of St. Joseph. Rev. F. X. Willmes, Spiritual Director, and Rev. H. Mueller, Chaplain. Mother M. Beata, Supr. General. Sister M. Prudentia, Local Supr. Sisters, 199; Novices, 20; Candidates, 8.

ST. CHARLES. *Academy of the Sacred Heart*, 2nd and Decatur sts.—Religious of the Sacred Heart. Chapel of St. Francis Regis, attended by Jesuit Fathers. Mother Marguerite Ducreux, Supr. Religious, 34. Pupils, 51.

St. Joseph's Hospital, Clay st.—8 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister M. Petronilla, Supr. Attended from St. Peter's Church. 50 Beds. Patients, 240.

ST. GENEVIEVE. *Convent and Academy of St. Francis de Sales*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Clara Florina, Supr. 12 Sisters.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis Province)—Monastery, St. Anthony's Church, St. Louis; Hermann; Washington.

Jesuit Fathers (Missouri Province)—St. Louis University, St. Elizabeth's, St. Francis Xavier's, St. Joseph's Church, St. Louis; Florissant; St. Charles.

Vincentian Fathers (Western Province) — St. Vincent de Paul's Church, Kenrick Seminary Preparatory Seminary, St. Louis; Cape Girardeau; Perryville.
Passionist Fathers — Western Province — Normandy.
Redemptorist Fathers St. Louis Province) — St. Alphonsus' Church and Convent, St. Louis, Kirkwood, De Soto.
Servite Fathers (Chicago) – Malden; Wilhelmina.
Congregation of St. Charles Borromeo (Rome) — Our Lady Help of Christians, St. Charles' Church, St. Louis.
Alexian Brothers (Chicago)—St. Louis.
Christian Brothers St. Louis Province — College, St. Alphonsus School, St. Louis, Novitiate, Glencoe.
Brothers of Mary (St. Louis Province) — Kenrick High School, SS. Peter and Paul, St. Anthony Schools, St. Louis, Ferguson, Clayton

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament Mount P. O., Pa — St. Elizabeth's School, St. Louis.
Discalced Carmelites (St. Louis) — St. Louis.
Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul St. Louis Province — St. Vincent's Institution, House of Guardian Angel, St. Ann's Widows' Home, Lying-in Hospital and Foundling Asylum, St. Louis; McMurphy Hospital, St. Mary's Female Orphan Asylum, St. Philomena's Lutheran School, St. Louis; Normandy; Perryville.
Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word San Antonio, Tex — Missouri Pacific R.R. Hospital Blessed Sacrament, St. Louis; Jefferson City; Taos.
Sisters of Christian Charity Wijnendaele, Pa — St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, St. Augustine's, St. Boniface's, St. Nicholas and St. Bernard's Schools, St. Louis.
Sisters of St. Dominic (New York) — Epiphany, St. James', St. Malachy's, St. Mark Evangelist's Schools, St. Louis, Webster Groves.
Franciscan Sisters St. Louis, Mo.) — Motherhouse, St. Anthony's Hospital, St. Louis, Hospital, Cape Girardeau.
Sisters of the III Order Regular of St. Francis Oldenburg, Ind.) — Holy Cross, Holy Trinity, St. Henry's Schools, St. Louis, Augusta, Bridgeton, Old Monroe, Peers.
School Sisters of Notre Dame St. Louis, Mo — Santa Maria in Elpa Convent, Rosati Kain High School, O. L. of Perpetual Help, O. L. of Sorrows, St. Aloysius, St. Athanasius, St. Andrew's, St. Barbara's, St. Engelbert's, St. Frances of Sales', St. Hedwig's, St. John of Nepomuk's, St. Joseph's, St. Liborius', Holy Ghost, St. Mary of Victories, St. Michael's, SS. Peter and Paul's, St. Wenceslaus' Schools, St. Louis; Applecreek, Cape Girardeau, Jefferson City, Koelztown, Krakow Lum, Loose Creek, Manchester; Richfountain, St. Charles; St. Thomas, Valley Park; Washington, Westphalia.
School Sisters de Notre Domina ; Horazdovice, Bohemia)— Fenton.
Polish Franciscan School Sisters St. Louis; Motherhouse and Novitiate, Holy Trinity (Slovak) School, St. Louis; Leadwood; Owensville.
Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of the Perpetual Adoration (Lafayette, Ind.)– Hermann; Clover Bottom; Union.
Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi, M.C. (St. Francis, Wis.) - St. Peters.
Sisters of St. Francis (Joliet, Ill.)—Benton.
School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.)—St. Stanislaus, Our Lady of Czestochowa, St. Louis; Elston; Frankenstein, St. Clement.
Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd (St. Louis) — St. Louis; Normandy.
Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet (St Louis, Mo.) — Motherhouse and Academy, Rosati Kain High School, Convent of Our Lady of Good Counsel, St. Joseph's Male Orphan Asylum, St. Agnes Convent and School, St. Joseph's Deaf Mute Institute, All Saints', Assumption, Holy Angels, Holy Name, Holy Rosary, Nativity of Our Lord, Notre Dame de Lourdes, St. Ann's, St. Anthony's, St. Bridget's, St. Cecilia's, St. Columbkille's, St. Edward's, St. John's, St. Lawrence O'Toole's, St. Leo's, SS. Mary and Joseph's, St. Matthew's, St. Patrick's, St. Roch's, St. Teresa's, St. Vincent's Schools, St. Louis; Columbia; Nazareth; Ste. Genevieve.
Polish Sisters of St. Joseph (Stevens Point, Wis.) — St. Casimir's, St. Louis.
Little Sisters of the Poor (Chicago, Ill.) 2 Houses, St. Louis.
Sisters of Loretto (Loretto, Ky.) — Academy, Sacred Heart, St. Cronan's, Immaculate Conception, St. Louis (Old Cathedral), Immaculate Conception (Maplewood), St. Michael's, Visitation, St. Rose's, St. Pius', O. L. of Mt. Carmel, St. Catherine of Sienna's Schools, St. Louis; Cape Girardeau; Florissant; Normandy; St. Charles.
Helpers of the Holy Souls (Paris, France.) — St. Louis.
Sisters of Charity, B.V.M. (Dubuque, Iowa)—St. Francis Xavier School, St. Louis.
Sisters of St. Mary (St. Louis, Mo.) - St. Mary's Infirmary, Mt. St. Rose's Hospital, St. Mary's Home, St. Louis; St. Charles; Jefferson City.
Sisters of Mercy (St. Louis, Mo.) — Motherhouse, Hospital, Night Refuge, Girls' Home, Employment Agency, Industrial School for girls, etc., St. Louis.
Sisters of Mercy (Fort Scott, Kans.)—Frisco R. R. Hospital, St. Louis.
Oblate Sisters of Providence (Baltimore, Md.)— St. Rita's Academy, St. Louis; Orphanage Normandy.

Sisters of the Precious Blood (O'Fallon, Mo.)—St. Mary's Institute, O'Fallon; St. Elizabeth's Institute, St. Agatha's, Holy Family, St. George's, St. John the Baptist's Schools, St. Louis; Bloomsdale, Dardenne, Dutzow, Flint Hill, Florissant, Josephville; Martinsburg, Matteson Creek, O'Fallon, River aux Vases; Rock Creek, Weingarten, Wentzville.

Sisters of the Most Precious Blood (Ruma, Ill.)—Kelso; Neier, New Hamburg; Oran, Vienna; Zell.

Sisters of the Precious Blood (Alton, Ill.)—St. Joseph's (Croatian), St. Louis.

Sisters of the Apostles of the Sacred Heart (New Haven, Conn.)—Our Lady Help of Christian's School, St. Louis.

Religious of the Sacred Heart (St. Louis)—2 Academies, Orphan Asylum and St. Thomas' School, St. Louis; St. Charles.

Ursuline Sisters (St. Louis, Mo.)—Motherhouse and 2 Academies, St. Louis; Arcadia; Bonneterre, Caruthersville, Charleston, Creve Coeur, De Soto; Kirkwood; Freeburg, Fredericktown, Festus; Gildehouse; Glasgow, Kinmswick; Maxville; New Haven, Perryville, Portage des Sioux, St. Marys; St. Paul; Wardsville,

Visitation Nuns (St. Louis)—St. Louis.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Academies for Young Ladies	16
Diocesan Priests	322	Students	1 377
Priests of Religious Orders	218	Parishes with Parochial Schools in the City	78
Jesuits	87	Pupils in City	24 669
Passionists	10	Parochial Schools Outside the City	91
Redemptorists	80	Pupils	8 168
Franciscans	32	Total Schools	169
Vincentians	48	Total Pupils	32 837
Servite Fathers	2	District Schools	9
Society of Mary of Paris	5	Pupils	793
Congregation of St. Charles Borromeo	3	Newsboys' Home	1
Congregation of the Precious Blood	1	Catholic Mission Settlement	1
Total Priests	540	Hotel for Working Men	1
Churches in City	95	Orphan Asylums	6
Churches outside the City with Resident Priests	145	Orphans	986
Missions with Churches	47	House of Good Shepherd	1
Total Churches	287	Inmates	296
Stations	29	Deaf-mute Asylums	1
Chapels	125	Pupils	81
Seminary for Diocesan Clergy	1	Industrial Schools	2
Students	164	Pupils	110
Seminaries of Religious Orders	7	Total number of Young People under Catholic care	39 216
Students	427	Hospitals and Infirmaries	16
Preparatory Seminary	1	Patients during the Year, about	12 000
Students	109	Asylums and Homes for Aged	3
Diocesan High Schools	2	Baptisms { Infants ——— { Total ———	
Students	380	Baptisms { Adults ——— {	
Colleges and Academies for Young Men	7	Converts	———
Students	1 883	Marriages	———
		Deaths	———

Catholic Population, about.....385 000

ARCHDIOCESE OF ST. PAUL

(Archidioecesis Sancti Pauli.)

DIOCESE ESTABLISHED, JULY 19, 1850. ARCHDIOCESE, MAY 4, 1888.

Comprises the following twenty-seven Counties of the State of Minnesota: Ramsey, Hennepin, Washington, Chisago, Anoka, Dakota, Scott, Wright, Rice, Le Sueur, Carver, Nicollet, Sibley, McLeod, Meeker, Redwood, Renville, Kandiyohi, Lyon, Lincoln, Yellow Medicine, Lac qui Parle, Chippewa, Swift, Goodhue, Big Stone and Brown.

Square Miles — 15,233.

MOST REVEREND

JOHN IRELAND, D.D.

Archbishop of St. Paul; ordained, Dec. 21, 1861; consecrated, Dec. 21, 1875, Bishop of Maronea, and Coadjutor to Bishop Thomas L. Grace, D.D.; succeeded to the See of St. Paul, July 31, 1884; named Archbishop, May 15, 1888.—Res., *St. Paul, Minn., 977 Portland ave.*

RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN J. LAWLER, D.D., V.G.

Auxiliary Bishop of St. Paul; Titular Bishop of Greater Hermopolis; ordained, Dec. 19, 1885; consecrated, May 19, 1910.—Res., *St. Paul, Minn., 240 Dayton ave.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. JOSEPH CRETIN, D.D., cons. Jan. 26, 1851; died Feb. 22, 1857.—Most Rev. THOMAS L. GRACE, D.D., cons. July 24, 1859; resigned July 31, 1884; named Titular Bishop of Menith, and, later, Titular Archbishop of Sinnia.—Died Feb. 22, 1897.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. JOHN J. LAWLER, D.D.—Res., *St. Paul, Minn., 240 Dayton ave.*

Secretary—Rev. THOMAS A. WELCH—Res. and Office, *St. Paul, Minn., 977 Portland ave.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. JOHN J. LAWLER, D.D., V.G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH GUILLOT, Rev. JOHN RYNDA, Rev. PATRICK O'NEILL, Rev. JAMES C. BYRNE, Rev. PETER M. JUNG.

Promotor Fiscalis—Rev. ——.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. HILARY JORDAN, D.D., J.C.D.

School Board—Rev. THOMAS J. GIBBONS, Rev. THOMAS E. CULLEN, Rev. OTHMAR ERREN, O.S.B., Rev. JEREMIAH HARRINGTON, Rev. JAMES C. BYRNE, Rev. P. M. JUNG.

Auditing Board—Revs. P. O'NEILL, JAMES C. BYRNE, PETER M. JUNG.

Board of Examiners—Very Revs. H. MOYNIHAN, A. M., S. T. D., FRANCIS J. SCHAEFER, D.D., Revs. PATRICK KENNY, JAMES C. BYRNE, JAMES H. GAUGHAN.

Parochi Consultores—Rev. JAMES M. CLEARY, Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH GUILLOT, Rt. Rev. Mgr. FRANCIS TICHY, Rev. PETER M. JUNG, Rev. PATRICK J. CAREY.

Censores Librorum—Rev. BERNARD FEENEY, Rev. OTHMAR ERREN, O.S.B.

Irremovable Rectors—Rev. ENGELBERT J. WILLEE, parish of St. Anthony, Minneapolis; Rev. JAMES C. BYRNE, parish of St. Mary, St. Paul; Rev. F. X. BAIER, parish of St. Francis, St. Paul; Rev. JEREMIAH HARRINGTON, parish of the Ascension, Minneapolis; Rt. Rev. Mgr. ALOIS PLUT, parish of St. Mark, Shakopee; Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN J. SLEVIN, parish of the Immaculate Conception, Faribault; Rev. ROBERT SCHLINKERT, parish of the Holy Trinity, New Ulm; Rev. PATRICK O'NEILL, parish of St. Michael, St. Paul; Rev. JAMES KLEIN, parish of Sleepy Eye.

Deans—Rt. Rev. JOHN J. LAWLER, D.D., V.G., for the parishes in the city of St. Paul, the parishes of South St. Paul, St. Paul Park, New Canada and New Brighton. Rev. —, for the parishes in the city of Minneapolis, the parishes of Richfield, Hopkins, Corcoran and St. Bonifacius. Rev. ANTHONY MIKS, for the parishes of St. Michael, Anoka, Osseo, Rogers, Dayton, St. Walburg and St. Michael Station. Rev. FRANCIS O'BRIEN, for the parishes of Maple Lake, Buffalo, Annandale, Hamel, Loretto, Holy Name, Watkins, Eden Valley. Rev. P. J. BOLAND, for the parishes of Litchfield, Delano, Waverly, Darwin, Willmar, Watertown and Clara City. Rev. PATRICK J. LUCEY, for the parishes in Big Stone and Swift counties, and the parishes of Madison and Nassau. Rt. Rev. Mgr. FRANCIS TICHY, for the parishes in McLeod county, the parishes of Cologne, Bird Island, Olivia, Renville and Hector. Rev. JOHN GOEGLEIN, for the parishes of Green Isle, Assumption, Waconia, Arlington, Fairfax, Morton and Norwood. Rev. DENIS SULLIVAN, for the parishes in Dakota county and the parish of Credit River. Rev. CHARLES CORCORAN, for the parishes of White Bear, Centerville and North St. Paul and the parishes in Washington and Chicago counties. Rev. PATRICK CAREY, for the parishes in Goodhue county. Rt. Rev. Mgr. ALOIS PLUT, for the parishes of Belle Plaine, Savage, Shakopee, Chaska, Jessenland, Henderson, Le Sueur, St. Henry and St. Thomas. Rev. J. CERMAK, for the parishes of New Prague, Jordan, New Market, Veseli, Heidelberg, Montgomery, Cedar Lake and Le Sueur Center. Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN J. SLEVIN, for the parishes of Faribault, Northfield, Shieldsville, Waterville, Kilkenny and Marysburg. Rev. ROBERT SCHLINKERT, for the parishes in Brown, Redwood and Nicollet counties. Rev. GEORGE CARLIN, for the parishes in Lyon, Lincoln, Lac qui Parle, Yellow Medicine and Chippewa counties.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rt. Rev. J. J. LAWLER, D.D., V.G.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ST. PAUL.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. PAUL, Summit ave., between Dayton and Selby aves., Most Rev. John Ireland, D.D., Rt. Rev. John J. Lawler, D.D., V.G., pastor. Res., 240 Dayton ave. Rev. William Finley, Rev. James O'Hara, Rev. John Cullinan, Rev. Thomas Keane, Rev. J. Harrington, Rev. Thomas R. Talbot, assts. Res., 239 Selby ave.

School—18 Sisters of St. Joseph (College ave. and Third st.). Sister Joseph Marie, supr. Pupils, 700.

ASSUMPTION (German), Franklin and 9th sts., Rev. Leopold Haas, pastor; Revs. Gustave Plank, Ramiro Wurmhaeringer, assistants. Res., 51 West Ninth st.

School—9 School Sisters of Notre Dame (205 W. Ninth st.). Sister M. Solana, supr. Pupils, 231.

ST. ADALBERT'S (Polish), Charles st., Rev. Peter Roy, pastor. Res., 263 Charles st.

School—8 Felician Sisters (241 Charles st.). Sister M. Venceslaus, supr. Pupils, 460.

ST. AGNES' (German), Lafond and Kent sts., Rev. Anthony Ogulin, pastor; Revs. Ernest Rickert, Joseph Freisleben, Stephen Winter, assistants. Res., 547 Thomas st.

School—22 School Sisters of Notre Dame (545 Lafond st.). Sister M. Henrica, supr. Pupils, 930.

ST. AMBROSE'S (Italian), Seventh and Bradley sts., Rev. Hyacinth Ciebattone, pastor. Res., 239 Selby ave.

ST. ANDREW'S, Oxford and Hatch sts., Rev. Thomas A. Printon. Res., 1140 Argyle st.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S (*South St. Paul P.O.*), Rev. Henry G. McCall, pastor.

ST. BERNARD'S (German), Albemarle and Geranium sts., Very Rev. Paulin Wiesner, O.S.B., prior; Rev. Werner Schneppenheim, O.S.B., Rev. Odilo Kohler, O.S.B., assistants. Res., 197 W. Geranium st.

School—22 Sisters of St. Benedict (194 W. Rose st.). Sister Auxilia, supr. Pupils, 840.

ST. CASIMIR'S, Polish, Jessamine and Forest sts., Rev. Henry Jajeski, pastor. Res., 930 Geranium st., E.
School—3 German Sisters, 907 Jessamine st., E.; Sister M. Donata, dir. Pupils, 274.
ST. CECILIA'S, Cromwell ave., Bayless ave., Rev. Patrick R. Cunningham, pastor. Res., 296 Bayless ave.
ST. COLUMBA'S, Hamline ave. and Lafond st., Rev. Michael Casey, pastor. Res., 1280 Thomas st.
ST. FRANCIS DE SALES (German), West 7th and James sts., Rev. Francis X. Bayer, pastor; Rev. William Lemler, Rev. William Wey, assistants. Res., 637 Jackson st.
School—17 school Sisters of Notre Dame (428 Warsaw st.). Sister M. Maximina, dir. Pupils, 640.
HOLY REDEEMER, Italian, 68 West College ave., Rev. H. Ciebattone, pastor. Res., 239 Selby ave.
ST. JAMES', Jackson and View sts., Rev. Jeremiah O'Connor, pastor, Rev. Thomas Hayes, asst. Res., 496 View st.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Marcia, supr. Pupils, 250.
ST. JOHN'S, Forest and E. Fifth sts., Rev. Thomas F. Gressen, pastor, Rev. James J. Conry, Rev. George Carrol, assistants. Res., 955 E. Fifth st., E.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Liguria, dir. Pupils, 364.
ST. LOUIS' (French), Marist Fathers. Wabasha and Exchange sts., Rev. Etienne Vilas, S.M., pastor. Revs. Jean Marie Bazin, S.M., John Morel, S.M., assistants. Res., 500 Cedar st.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Bertha, supr. Pupils, 180.
ST. LUKE'S, cor. Summit ave. and Victoria st., Rev. Thomas J. Gibbons, pastor, Rev. John Cleary, Rev. William Harrington, assistants. Res., 871 Summit ave.
School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Frances de Sales, supr. Pupils, 410.
ST. MARK'S, Dayton ave. and Moore st., Rev. Joseph A. Corrigan, pastor, Rev. Edward De Courcy, assistant. Res., 1906 Marshall ave.
School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Louis Bertrand, dir. Pupils, 465.
ST. MARY'S, 9th and Locust sts., Rev. James C. Byrne, pastor, Rev. James Zachmann, assistant. Res., 393 E. Ninth st.
School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Bonaventure, dir. Pupils, 410.
ST. MATTHEW'S (German), Robie st. and Hall ave., Rev. P. M. Jung pastor, Rev. Mathias Moltzheim, assistant. Res., 507 Hall ave.
School—17 School Sisters of Notre Dame (500 Hall ave.). Sister M. Ferreria, dir. Pupils, 588.
ST. MICHAEL'S, Rev. Patrick O'Neill, pastor; Rev. Joseph Webber, assistant. Res., 48 Colorado st. E.
School—13 Sisters of St. Joseph (75 E. Colorado st.). Mother Claudia, dir. Pupils, 530.
Chapel—St. Michael's (Syrian Maronite), attended by Rev. Paul Rizk of Minneapolis.
ST. PATRICK'S, Rev. Michael Quinn, pastor; Rev. Patrick J. McCabe, asst. Res., 299 Case st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Agnes, dir. Pupils, 230.
ST. PETER CLAVER'S (Afro-American), Aurora and Farrington aves., Rev. Stephen Theobald, pastor. Res., 319 Fuller st.
SACRED HEART (German), E. Sixth and Arcade sts., Rev. Valerius Nelles, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. Sabinus Mollitor, O.F.M., Rev. Hubertus Pfeil, O.F.M., Rev. Ivo Beu, O.F.M., assistants. Res., 618 Arcade st.
School—14 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Sixth and Sinnen sts.). Sister M. Liboria, dir. Pupils, 450.
ST. STANISLAUS' (Bohemian), Western ave. and Superior st., Rev. John Rynda, pastor; Rev. Joseph Bouska, asst. Res., 187 Western ave., South.
School—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame (391 Superior st.). Sister M. Wibrandis, supr. Pupils, 170.
ST. THOMAS' (*St. Paul Park P. O.*), Rev. Patrick J. Hart, pastor.
ST. VINCENT'S, cor. Blair st. and Virginia ave., Rev. Timothy E. Crowley, pastor; Rev. John A. Sullivan, assistant. Res., 651 Virginia ave.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Febronia, supr. Pupils, 450.

CHAPELS. (PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.)

Fort Snelling, attended from Cathedral.
Ramsey County Poor House, attended from North St. Paul.
City of St. Paul Workhouse, Como Park, attended from College of St. Thomas.
Calvary Cemetery, Como ave. and Front st., attended from St. Vincent's Church.

City Missionary, Rev. Lawrence F. Ryan. Res., 239 Selby ave.
Editor of "The Catholic Bulletin," Rev. James M. Reardon. Office, 315 Newton bldg. Res., 240 Dayton ave.

CITY OF MINNEAPOLIS.

PRO-CATHEDRAL OF ST MARY, Hennepin ave. and 16th st., Most Rev. John Ireland, D.D.; Rev. Thomas E. Cullen, pastor; Rev. Joseph O'Neill, Rev. F. T. Burns, Rev. J. A. Kern, Rev. T. O'Connell, assistants. Res., 1623 Laurel ave.
School—13 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Dorothea, supr. Pupils, 720.

CITY OF MINNEAPOLIS.—(Continued).

ST. ANNE'S (French), Lyndale and 11th aves., Rev. Damasus Richard, pastor. Res. 1019 Lyndale ave., N.

ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA'S, Main st. and Ninth ave., N. E., Rev. E. J. Wilbee, pastor; Rev. Cornelius Normoyle, Rev. Lawrence Lynch, assistants. Res., 749 Second st., N. E.

School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph (726 Second st., N. E.). 2 Lay Teachers. Mother M. Irenaeus, supr. Pupils, 480.

ASCENSION, Bryant and 18th aves. N., Rev. Jeremiah Harrington, pastor; Rev. J. Francis Nolan, Rev. Leo Ennis, Rev. Patrick O'Connor, assistants. Res., 1725 Bryant ave. N.

School—13 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Miriam, supr. Pupils, 730.

ST. BONIFACE'S (German), Rev. Adrian Schmitt, O.S.B., pastor; Rev. Claude Wiemann, O.S.B., assistant. Res., 629 Second st., N. E.

School—7 Sisters of Christian Charity. 1 Lay Teacher (631 University ave., N. E.). Sister Euphrosyne, dir. Pupils, 306.

ST. BRIDGET'S, Emerson and Thirty-eighth aves., N., Rev. James Donahoe, pastor. Res., 3559 Girard ave., N.

ST. CLEMENT'S, 25th ave., N. E., Rev. Robert J. Fitzgerald, pastor; Rev. Peter Gadient, assistant. Res., 911 24th ave., N. E.

SS. CYRILL AND METHODIUS' (Slovak), Main st. and 16th ave., N.E., Rev. Fr. Hrachovsky, pastor. Res., 1315 2nd st., N. E.

ST. ELIZABETH'S (German), 15th ave. S. and 8th st., Rev. Henry Scherer, pastor. Res. 1410 Eighth st., S.

School—6 Sisters of Christian Charity (718 15th ave., S.). Sister Theocleta, dir. Pupils, 175.

ST. HEDWIG'S (Polish), 29th ave. and Grand st., N. E., Rev. Max Kiesmit, pastor. Res., 2739 Grand st., N. E.

ST. HELENA, 33rd ave. and 43rd st., South, Rev. Owen J. Rowan, pastor. Res., 1996 Marshall ave., Merriam Park, Minn.

HOLY CROSS (Polish), cor. 4th st. and 17th ave., Rev. Joseph Cieminski, Rev. Vincent Worzalla, assistant. Res., 1625 4th st., N. E.

School—10 Sisters of St. Francis (1612 4th st., N. E.). Sister M. Antoinette, dir. Pupils, 850.

HOLY ROSARY, 2424 18th ave., S., Very Rev. J. A. Shell, O.P., (Prior); Very Rev. W. P. McIntyre, O.P., Rev. J. B. Hegarty, O.P., S.T.Lr., Rev. F. F. Feeley, O.P., Rev. C. M. Thuente, O.P., Rev. R. F. Larpenteur, O.P., S.T.Lr., Rev. J. R. Fannan, O.P., Rev. J. M. Eckert, O.P., Rev. Francis O'Neill, O.P., Rev. H. W. Kearns, O.P. 3 Lay Brothers.

School—15 Sisters of St. Dominic. 1 Lay Teacher. Mother M. Angelica, supr. Pupils, 480.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, 3rd st. and 3rd ave. N., attended from the Pro-Cathedral of St. Mary.

INCARNATION, 38th st. and Pleasant ave., Rev. James M. Cleary, pastor; Rev. Edward Casey, Rev. Thomas Sheehy, assistants. Res., 3817 Pleasant ave.

School—7 Sisters of St. Dominic (3800 Pleasant ave.). Sister M. Raymunda, supr. Pupils, 340.

ST. JOSEPH'S (German), 4th st. and 12th ave. N., Rev. Othmar Erren, O.S.B., pastor; Rev. Alcuin Deutsch, O.S.B., Rev. Edwin Seiber, O.S.B., assistants. Res., 1127 4th st., N.

School—15 Sisters of St. Benedict (1135 N. 4th st.). Pupils, 430.

ST. LAWRENCE'S, S.E. cor. 7th st. and 12th ave. S., Rev. James J. Devery, C.S.P., pastor; Rev. Peter L. O'Regan, C.S.P., assistant. Res., 1121 Seventh st., S. E.

OUR LADY OF LOURDES (French), Rt. Rev. Mgr. Joseph Guillot, pastor; Rev. Henry Boerboom, assistant. Res., 21 Prince st., S. E.

School—11 Sisters of St. Joseph (605 Fifth st., N. E.). Sister Anna Catherine, supr. Pupils, 335.

OUR LADY OF MOUNT CARMEL (Italian), Main st. and 7th ave., N. E., Rev. A. Comparini, pastor. Res., 625 Main st., N. E.

OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP (Bohemian), 21st ave. and 5th st. S., Rev. Joseph F. Hovorka, pastor. Res., 419 21st ave., S.

Mission—Hopkins, Hennepin Co., St. Margaret's.

ST. PHILIP'S (Polish), 26th st. and Bryant ave., N., Rev. Vincent Yany, pastor. Res., 2507 Bryant ave., N.

School—5 Sisters of St. Francis (2509 Bryant ave., N.). Sister M. Leocadia, dir. Pupils, 180.

ST. STEPHEN'S, Clinton ave. and 22d st., Rev. James H. Gaughan, pastor; Rev. William O'Reilly, Rev. George Rolwes, assistants. Res., 2209 Clinton ave.

School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Sylvia, supr. Pupils, 260.

Mission—Edina, Hennepin Co., St. Patrick's.

ST. THOMAS', Rev. Michael O'Brien, pastor; Rev. F. X. McDermott, asst. Res., 3115 W. 44th st.

SACRED HEART (*Robbinsdale P. O.*), Rev. William H. Blum, pastor. Res., Robbinsdale.

Mission—Crystal Lake, Hennepin Co., Church of the Assumption.

SYRIAN-MARONITE CONGREGATION, Rev. Paul Rizk, pastor. Res., 323 Main st., N. E.

City Missionary, Rev. Michael McRaith. Res., 1623 Laurel ave.

CHAPELS. (PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.)

City of Minneapolis Workhouse, attended from the Pro-Cathedral of St. Mary.
State Soldiers' Home, attended from Catholic Orphan Asylum.
St. Mary's Cemetery, Chicago ave. and 46th st., attended from Catholic Orphan Asylum.

OUTSIDE THE CITIES OF ST. PAUL AND MINNEAPOLIS.

Albertville, Wright Co., St. Albert's, Rev. Math. J. Hehr, pastor.
School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 130.
Annandale, Wright Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. F. J. T. McEwan.
Anoka, Anoka Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Oliver Loiselle.
School—St. Anne's Academy. 9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Josepha, supr. Pupils, 150.
Mission—Cedar Creek, Anoka Co., St. Patrick's.
Appleton, Swift Co., St. John's, Rev. M. Condon, pastor.
Missions—Hegbert, Swift Co., St. Agnes', Ortonville, Big Stone Co., St. John's.
Arlington, Sibley Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Henry P. Fey.
Mission—Winthrop, Sibley Co., St. Francis de Sales.
Assumption, Carver Co. (*Green Isle P. O.*), Assumption, Rev. Philip Hickey.
Mission—St. John, Sibley Co., St. John's.
Barry, Big Stone Co., St. Barnabas', Rev. Philip L. Barron.
Beardsley, Big Stone Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. J. Shanahan.
Belle Creek, Goodhue Co. (*Goodhue P. O.*), St. Columbkill's, Rev. H. J. McAvay.
Mission—Goodhue, Goodhue Co., Holy Trinity.
Belle Plaine, Scott Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Thomas Minogue, pastor.
SS. Peter and Paul (German), attended from Jordan by Rev. John F. Curry, O.F.M.
School—6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Candida, supr. Pupils, 160.
Belvidere, Goodhue Co. (*Goodhue P. O., R. F. D. No. 1*), St. Mary's, Rev. August Funke.
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Wolfgang, dir. Pupils, 89.
Benson, Swift Co., St. Francis', Rev. Patrick M. Shea.
Bird Island, Renville Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Anthony Scholzen, pastor; Rev. Henry Minea, assistant.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Mary Clare, supr. Pupils, 175.
Mission—Hector, Renville Co., St. John's.
Buffalo, Wright Co., St. Francis', Rev. Joseph Heinz.
Canby, Yellow Medicine Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Peter Remskar.
Cannon Falls, Goodhue Co., St. Pius V., Rev. D. F. McCarthy.
Carver, Carver Co., St. Nicholas', attended from Chaska by Rev. Lambert Brinkmoeller, O.F.M., pastor.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 20.
Cedar Lake, Scott Co. (*New Prague P.O.*), St. Patrick's, Rev. A. M. Van den Bosch.
Mission—Cedar Lake, Scott Co., St. Catherine's.
Centerville, Anoka Co. (*Hugo P. O., R. F. D.*), St. Genevieve's, Rev. M. Masl, pastor.
Mission—Rice Lake, Anoka Co., St. Joseph's.
Chanhassen, Carver Co., St. Hubert's, Rev. Alexander Dorenkemper, O.F.M. Res., Chaska.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 80.
Chaska, Carver Co., Guardian Angels, Rev. Germain Heinrichs, O.F.M., supr., Rev. Rudolph Horstmann, O.F.M., Rev. Lambert Brinkmoeller, O.F.M., Rev. Alexander Dorenkemper, O.F.M., Rev. Heribert Slotter, O.F.M.
School—8 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Leandra, dir. Pupils, 225.
Clara City, Chippewa Co., St. Clara's, Rev. Ignatius Schumacher.
Mission—Raymond, Kandiyohi Co., Sacred Heart.
Clontarf, Swift Co., St. Malachy's, Rev. Patrick Kenny.
Cologne, Carver Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Peter Schirmers.
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Joachim, dir. Pupils, 206.
Comfrey, Brown Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Albert Ziskovsky.
Corcoran, Hennepin Co. (*Hamel P. O., R. R. No. 2*), St. Thomas', at present attended from Hamel.
Credit River, Scott Co. (*Prior Lake P.O.*), St. Peter's, Rev. John Deere.
Mission—Prior Lake, Scott Co., St. Michael's.
Danvers, Swift Co., Visitation, Rev. John J. Hurst, pastor.
Darwin, Meeker Co., St. John's, Rev. Wm. A. Dobbin.
Mission—Forest City, Meeker Co., St. Gertrude's.
Dayton, Hennepin Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Charles A. Pettigrew.
De Graff, Swift Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Patrick J. Lucey.
Delano, Wright Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Mathias Savs.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Cunegunda, dir. Pupils, 184.
St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. Stephen Zdechlik.
Mission—Franklin, Wright Co., Church of St. Mary.
Eden Valley, Meeker Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Jeremiah O'Callaghan.
Mission—Manannah, Meeker Co., Church of Our Lady.
Excelsior, Lake Minnetonka, Hennepin Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Thomas Cushen.

Fairfax, Renville Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. John J. Goergen.
School—7 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 170.
Faribault, Rice Co., Immaculate Conception, 3rd ave. and Division st., Rt. Rev. Mgr. John J. Stevens, pastor; Rev. John Doherty, assistant.
School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Mother M. Antoninus, dir. Pupils, 235.
Mission—Richland, Rice Co., St. Edward's.
St. Lawrence's (German), 8th st. and 2nd ave., Rev. F. H. Smallan, pastor. Res., 723 Second ave.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Gertrude, dir. Pupils, 110.
Sacred Heart (French), 4th ave. and 6th st., Rev. Ernest E. Monge. Res., 524 4th ave.
Farmington, Dakota Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John R. Power.
Forest Lake, Washington Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Thomas F. Gibbons.
Missions—Franconia, Chisago Co., St. Francis; Taylors Falls, Chisago Co., St. Joseph's.
Frontenac, Goodhue Co., Villa Maria, Rev. F. D. Baldneau.
Ghent, Lyon Co., St. Elo's, Rev. Henry V. Van Walleghem.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Eveline, supr. Pupils, 145.
Gibbon, Sibley Co., St. Willibrord's, Rev. Valerian Schatz, pastor.
Mission—Gaylord, Sibley Co., St. Michael's.
Glencoe, McLeod Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Max Goevert.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Michael, supr. Pupils, 126.
St. George's, Rev. John J. Byrne, pastor.
Graceville, Big Stone Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. Richard V. Kennedy, pastor; Rev. Charles Morgan, asst.
School—16 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Ethelreda, dir. Pupils, 311.
Green Isle, Sibley Co., St. Brendan's, Rev. James E. Doyle, pastor.
Green Valley, Lyon Co., St. Clotilde's, Rev. Geo. Van der Velden, pastor.
Hamel, Hennepin Co., St. Anne's (French), Rev. Jules Perigord.
Mission—Corcoran, Hennepin Co., St. Jane de Chantal's (French).
Hampton, Dakota Co., St. Mathias', Rev. Henry Leydeckers.
Hastings, Dakota Co., Guardian Angels', Rev. Francis J. Lang.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Genevieve, supr. Pupils, 90.
St. Boniface's (German), Rev. Wm. Eversmann, O.S.B.
School—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 200.
Heidelberg, Le Sueur Co. (*New Prague P. O., R. R. No. 2, Box 30*), St. Scholastica's, Rev. Anthony Brzoskowski.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Henrica, dir. Pupils, 43.
Mission—Lexington, Le Sueur Co., St. Joseph's.
Henderson, Sibley Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. August A. Van den Heuvel.
Hopkins, Hennepin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Benjamin F. Audus.
Hugo, Washington Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. John C. Laventure.
Hutchinson, McLeod Co., St. Anastasia's, Rev. Timothy O'Brien.
Mission—Greenleaf, Meeker Co., St. Columbanus'.
Inver Grove, Dakota Co. (*Rosemount P.O.*), St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael M. Ryan, pastor.
Mission—Coates, Dakota Co., St. Agatha's.
Ivanhoe, Lincoln Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Stanley Dobrenski.
Jessenland, Sibley Co. (*Blakely P. O.*), St. Thomas', Rev. Adam J. Coyle.
Jordan, Scott Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Benignus Schuetz, O.F.M., superior; Rev. Raymond Holte, O.F.M., Rev. Sigfrid Rindermann, O.F.M., Rev. Hildebrand Fuchs, O.F.M., Rev. John F. Curry, O.F.M.
School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Andrina, dir. Pupils, 185.
Kilkenny, Le Sueur Co., St. Canice's, Rev. James H. Prendergast.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Irmena, supr. Pupils, 150.
Lake Benton, Lincoln Co., St. Genevieve's, Rev. Andrew Doyle.
Mission—Tyler, Lincoln Co., St. Dionysius'.
Lakeville, Dakota Co., All Saints', Rev. Denis Sullivan, pastor.
Lamberton, Redwood Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John J. Treacy.
Mission—Sanborn, Redwood Co., St. Thomas'.
Le Sueur, Le Sueur Co., St. Anne's, Rev. Richard Cahill.
School—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Constantia, supr. Pupils, 260.
Mission—Ottawa, Le Sueur Co., St. Mary's.
Le Sueur Center, Le Sueur Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James J. Woods.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Germaine, Supr. Pupils, 175.
Litchfield, Meeker County, St. Philip's, Rev. Patrick J. Boland.
Lonsdale, Rice Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Francis Bouska.
School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 112.
Mission—Wheatland, Rice Co.
Loretto, Hennepin Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Alfred J. Kern.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 60.
Lucan, Redwood Co., Our Lady of Victory, Rev. Achille P. Schaefer.
Mission—Milroy, Redwood Co., St. Michael's.
Madison, Lac qui Parle Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Valentine Schiffrer.
School—5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Jovita, dir. Pupils, 104.
Missions—Dawson, Lac qui Parle Co., St. James'; Marietta, Lac qui Parle Co.

Maple Lake, Wright Co., St. Timothy's, Rev. Francis O'Brien.
Mission—Chatham, Wright Co., St. Charles.
Marshall, Lyon Co., Most Holy Redeemer, Rev. George Carlin, pastor; Rev. Patrick J. O'Connor, assistant.
School—St. Joseph's Academy. 10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Jane Frances, supr. Pupils, 175.
Mission—Russell, Lyon Co., St. Joseph's.
Marysburg, Le Sueur Co. (*Madison Lake P. O.*), Immaculate Conception, Rev. Patrick C. Mooney.
Marystown, Scott Co. (*Shakopee P. O.*), St. Mary of the Purification, Rev. Joseph Varh.
School—3 Teachers. Pupils, 120.
Medina, Hennepin Co. (*Wayzata P. O.*), Holy Name, Rev. George Schofield, O.S.B.
School—1 Teacher. Pupils, 45.
Mission—Medicine Lake, Hennepin Co., St. Joseph's.
School—1 Teacher. Pupils, ——
Mendota, Dakota Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Martin Mahony.
Mineville, Dakota Co. (*Inver Grove P. O.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Louis J. Kukelink.
Minneota, Lyon Co., St. Edward's, Rev. W. J. Stewart.
Montevideo, Chippewa Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Charles Hovorka.
Montgomery, Le Sueur Co., Holy Redeemer, Rev. Emil Polasek.
School—6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 150.
Mission—New Prakeln, Rice Co., Immaculate Conception.
Monticello, Wright Co., St. Henry's, Rev. Jeremiah Holland.
Mission—Clearwater, Wright Co., St. Luke's.
Morgan, Redwood Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Vincent Borja.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Aveline, dir. Pupils, 71.
Morton, Renville Co., St. John's, Rev. W. L. Hart.
Missions—Birch Coolie, Renville Co., St. Patrick's; Franklin, Redwood Co., Sacred Heart.
Murdock, Swift Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. William Walsh.
New Brighton, Ramsey Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Francis J. Matz.
New Canada, Ramsey Co. (*P. O. Gladstone, Minn.*), St. John's, Rev. Francis Combette.
Newmarket, Scott Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. Mathias Stukel.
New Prague, Scott Co., St. Wenceslaus', Rev. J. Cermak, pastor; Rev. John Gleason.
School—9 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Anselma, dir. Pupils, 340.
New Trier, Dakota Co., Blessed Virgin, Rev. Nicholas Stublentzky.
School—10 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Timona, dir. Pupils, 185.
New Ulm, Brown Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Robert Schlinkert, pastor; Rev. John Wagner, Rev. John Gores, assts. Res., 605 N. State st.
School—17 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister M. Theobalda, dir. Pupils, 525.
St. Mary's, S. Minnesota and 6th sts., attended from Holy Trinity.
Nicollet, Nicollet Co., St. Paul's, Rev. W. J. Skluzacek.
Missions—Belgrade, Nicollet Co., St. Michael's; Brighton, Nicollet Co., The Visitation; Middle Lake, Nicollet Co., St. Nicholas'.
Northfield, Rice Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. Peter F. Meade, pastor; Rev. William Luby, asst.
Mission—Hazelwood, Rice Co., Annunciation.
North St. Paul, Ramsey Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Peter J. Lang.
Mission—Ramsey Co., Poor House.
Norwood, Carver Co., Ascension, Rev. Anthony Losleben, pastor.
Oakdale, Washington Co. (*Lake Elmo P. O.*), Guardian Angels', Rev. John A. Bergler.
Olivia, Renville Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Henry D. Pomije.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Celestine, supr. Pupils, 128.
Osseo, Hennepin Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. Ambrose Kryjewski.
Pine Island, Goodhue Co., St. Michael's, Rev. O. F. Rice.
Missions—Cherry Grove, Goodhue Co., St. Rose of Lima; Kenyon, Goodhue Co.; Zumbrota, Goodhue Co., St. Paul's.
Red Wing, Goodhue Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Patrick J. Carey, pastor.
School—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Justina, dir. Pupils, 190.
Mission—State Training School.
Redwood Falls, Redwood Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. Joseph Tomek.
Mission—Bechyn, Renville Co., St. Mary's.
Renville, Renville Co., Holy Redeemer, Rev. William Cashman.
Mission—Granite Falls, Yellow Medicine Co., St. Andrew's.
Richfield, Hennepin Co. (*P. O. Minneapolis, Station F*), Assumption, Rev. Andrew J. Loeffen.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 120.
Rogers, Hennepin Co., St. Martin's, Rev. F. M. Doring.
Rosemount, Dakota Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Lawrence Cosgrove.
Rosen, Lac qui Parle Co. (*P. O. Big Stone, S. Dak., R.R. 1.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Norbert Gerstl.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 55.
Mission—Nassau, Lac qui Parle Co., St. James'.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 33.
Rush City, Chisago Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Stephen P. Kinkead.
Mission—North Branch, Chisago Co., St. Gregory's.

St. Benedict, Scott Co. (*New Prague P. O., R. R. 1*), St. Benedict's, attended from Jordan by Rev. Hildebrand Fuchs, O.F.M.
School—2 Teachers. Pupils, 80.
St. Bonifacius, Hennepin Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Francis Jager, pastor; Rev. W. B. Jensen
School—6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 185.
Mission—Mound, Hennepin Co., Church of "Our Lady of the Lake."
St. Henry, Le Sueur Co. (*P. O. Le Sueur, R. F. D. No. 1*), St. Henry's, Rev. Bernard Vonderhaar.
Mission—Cleveland, Le Sueur Co., Nativity.
St. John, Union Hill, Le Sueur Co. (*P. O. New Prague, R. R. No. 1*), St. John's, attended from Jordan by Rev. Raymond Holte, O.F.M.
School—2 Teachers. Pupils, 87.
St. Joseph (*P.O. Jordan*), Scott Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Jordan by Rev. Sigfrid Rindermann, O.F.M.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 60.
St. Leo, Yellow Medicine Co., St. Leo's, Rev. Alphonse Kotouc.
School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. De Deo, dir. Pupils, 135.
St. Michael, Wright Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Anthony Miks.
School—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Annunciata, dir. Pupils, 250.
St. Peter, Nicollet Co., St. Peter's, Rev. David J. Moran.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Agnes Aloysius, supr. Pupils, 100.
Immaculate Conception, Rev. James M. Mamer.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Angeline, dir. Pupils, 52.
St. Thomas, Le Sueur Co. (*Le Sueur P.O.*), St. Thomas', Rev. Lawrence Carey.
St. Walburga, Fletcher, Hennepin Co. (*Osseo P. O.*), St. Walburga's, Rev. Peter Bour, O.M.I.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Adelina, dir. Pupils, 51.
Savage, Scott Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. John A. Kane.
Searles, Brown Co., St. John's, Rev. Joseph Sodja.
Shakopee, Scott Co., St. Mark's (German), Rt. Rev. Mgr. A. Plut, pastor; Rev. Andrew J. Koller, assistant.
School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 250.
St. Mary's, Rev. Richard Lee.
Shieldsville, Rice Co. (*P. O. Faribault, R. R. No. 8*), St. Patrick's, Rev. John J. Molloy.
Silver Lake, McLeod Co., St. Joseph's (Bohemian), Rt. Rev. Mgr. Francis Tichy.
St. Adalbert's (Polish), Rev. A. Zalewski.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 36.
Sleepy Eye, Brown Co., St. Mary, Help of Christians, Rev. James Klein, pastor; Rev. Charles A. Jungwirth, assistant.
School—8 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Lawrence, supr. Pupils, 305.
Mission—Leavenworth, Brown Co., Church of the Japanese Martyrs.
Springfield, Brown Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. Francis Rant.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Euphemia, supr. Pupils, 162.
Stewart, McLeod Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. John J. Mies.
Stillwater, Washington Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Charles Corcoran, pastor; Rev. Edward P. Murphy, ass't. Res., 611 S. Third st.
School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother St. Alfred, dir. Pupils, 220.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. Conrad Glatzmaier, O.S.B. Res., 407 South 5th st.
School—7 Benedictine Sisters (423 S. 5th st.). Pupils, 160.
St. Joseph's (French), Rev. L. M. Nicolas. Res., 910 Oak st.
Taunton, Lyon Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius, attended from Canby.
Mission—Appleton, Swift Co. (Polish).
Tracy, Lyon Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Henry Cahill.
Mission—Walnut Grove, Redwood Co., St. Paul's.
Vermillion, Dakota Co., St. John's, Rev. Anthony Kaesen.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 40.
Veseli, Rice Co., Most Holy Trinity (Bohemian), Rev. W. J. Jiracek.
School—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 86.
Victoria, Carver Co., St. Victoria's, attended from Chaska by Rev. Rudolph Horstmann, O.F.M.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 88.
Wabasso, Redwood Co., St. Anne's, Rev. Francis Roemer.
Missions—Seaforth, Redwood Co., St. Mary's; Vesta, Redwood Co., Holy Name.
Waconia, Carver Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Stelmes.
School—6 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Columbana, dir. Pupils, 204.
Wanda, Redwood Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. John B. Schulte, O.M.I.
Mission—Clements, Redwood Co., St. Joseph's.
Watertown, Carver Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thos. Rehill.
Waterville, Le Sueur Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Michael Reilly.
Mission—Elysian, Le Sueur Co., St. Andrew's.
Watkins, Meeker Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Anthony Vilman.
School—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 175.
Waverly, Wright Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Terence Moore, pastor.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Loyola. Pupils, 201.

West Newton, Nicollet Co., *New Ulm P. O., R. R. No. 2*, St. George's, Rev. Ferdinand Porak.
School—2 Lay Teachers; Pupils, 60.
White Bear Lake, Ramsey Co., St. Mary of the Lake, Rev. John Fahey, pastor.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph; Mother M. Thomas supr.; Pupils, 205.
Willmar, Kandiyohi Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Cornelius McGrath.
Missions—Atwater, Kandiyohi Co., St. Mary's; Kandiyohi, Kandiyohi Co., St. Patrick's.
Wilno, Lincoln Co., *Ivanhoe P. O., R. R. No. 2*, St. John Cantius, Rev. Francis Rakowski.
Winsted, McLeod Co., Most Holy Trinity, Rev. Andrew J. Lenke.
School—7 School Sisters of St. Francis; Sister M. Lydia, dir.; Pupils, 225.

Attending Universities—Rev. Joseph Barron, Rev. Fortunat Moynihan.
Absent with leave—Rev. James Murray, Rev. Paul Ferguson, Rev. Innocent Domestici, Rev. F. J. Swift, Rev. J. A. Sommers, Rev. John Klebsoomis, Rev. William Sheran.
Chaplain U. S. Army—Rev. Francis B. Doherty.
Retired—Rev. John J. Hand, St. Joseph's Hospital, St. Paul, Minn.; Rev. Frederick Eichorst, Faribault, Minn.; Rev. Patrick Kenny, College of St. Thomas, St. Paul, Minn.

THE ST. PAUL SEMINARY.

ST. PAUL, *The St. Paul Theological Seminary*, Summit ave. and Mississippi Blvd.—Very Rev. Francis J. Schaefer, D.D., (Rector and Prof. of Biblical Greek); Rev. Bernard Feeney, (Spiritual Director, Prof. of Pastoral Theology); Rev. Cornelius F. Cremen, S.T.L., L.Ph., (Prof. of Dogmatic Theology and Homiletics); Rev. John C. Ginden, S.T.L., (Prof. of Apologetics); Rev. Hilary Jordan, D.D., J.C.D., (Dean of Discipline, Prof. of Sacramental Theology and Canon Law); Rev. Paul Waldron, S.T.B., Ph.L., J.C.B. (Prof. of Moral Theology); Rev. Aloysius Ziskowsky, S.T.B., Master of Ceremonies, Prof. of Sacred Scripture, Hebrew and Liturgy); Rev. William Busch, L.M.H.S., (Prof. of Church History); Rev. John Selskar, Ph. D., (Librarian, Prof. of Psychology, Cosmology and Biology); Rev. James A. Byrnes, B. Ph., (Dean of Discipline, Prof. of Logic, Metaphysics and History of Philosophy); Rev. Francis Missia, Prof. of Sacred Chant and German); Rev. Albert Heer, B. Ph., (Prefect and Dean of Discipline, Prof. of French and Patristic Latin); Rev. Patrick F. O'Brien, M.A., (Prof. of English). Students, 218. Corporate title: "The St. Paul Seminary." Domestic Department in charge of the Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Sebastian, Supr.

COLLEGE OF ST. THOMAS.

ST. PAUL.—Very Rev. Humphrey Moynihan, A.M., S.T.D., (Rector); Rev. John Dunphy, (Vice-Rector); Rev. Martin L. J. Griffin, (Treas.); Rev. Charles F. McGinnis, Ph.D., S.T.L., (Director of Studies, Philosophy); Rev. Alphonse Carey, Ph.B., S.T.L., (Latin and Greek); Rev. Michael A. Saunders, A.M., (Greek and English); Rev. Patrick F. O'Brien, A.M., (Latin and Greek); Rev. James H. Moynihan, Ph. D., S.T.D., (Latin and Greek); Rev. Michael A. Ryan, A.M., (Director of Department of Commerce); Rev. Matthias J. Gillen, S.T.L., (Latin, Greek and German); Rev. Edmund O'Connor, A.M., (Mathematics); Rev. John P. Foley, (Dean of Discipline, Professor of Latin); Rev. Thomas P. Ryan, A.M., (Physical Science); Rev. Lawrence P. Murray, (Latin and Mathematics); Rev. William E. Etzel, A.M., (Mathematics and French); Rev. Lawrence Kelly, A.M., (English and Philosophy); Rev. Joseph A. Hannan, (Dean of Discipline, Professor of Latin); Rev. John Blankert, S.T.B., (German and Latin); Rev. Walter Daly, S.T.B., (Spiritual Director). In addition to the priests, the faculty comprises eighteen Lay Professors. Number of Students, 770. Corporate title: "College of St. Thomas." Domestic Department in charge of the Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Agatha, Supr.

HIGH SCHOOLS UNDER CHARGE OF CHRISTIAN BROTHERS.

ST. PAUL. *Cretin High School*, 6th and Main sts.—Faculty: Bro. Edmund (Director); Bro. Julius, Bro. Luke, Bro. Joel, Bro. Leonard, Bro. I. Richard, Bro. Herbert, Bro. Richard, Bro. Maurice, (Teachers); Bro. Jerome, (Sec. and Bookkeeper). Registration, 290.

MINNEAPOLIS. *De La Salle Institute*, Christian Brothers, Grove pl. and West Island ave.—For day students. Bro. E. Lewis, (Director); Bro. Flavian, (Sub. Director); Bros. D. Peter and Linus, (Profs. of Senior Class); Bros. Cornelius Paul, John Victorian and Henry Alfred, (Profs. of Junior Class); Bros. Jarlath John, Louis de La Salle, Julian, Mark and Henry Casimir (Profs. for first and second years). Students, 350.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS UNDER CHARGE OF SISTERS.

ST. PAUL. *College of St. Catherine*, Cleveland ave. and Randolph st.—Academic and Collegiate Departments. For Boarding and Day Pupils. 42 Sisters of St. Joseph. 4 Lay Teachers. Mother M. Frances Clare, Supr., Sister M. Antonio, Dean of College. Teachers, 24. Pupils, 175.

Academy of St. Joseph, Nelson and Western aves.—For Day Pupils. Preparatory and Academic Departments. 20 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Eugenia, Dir. Teachers, 26; Pupils, 440. Corporate title: "St. Joseph's Female Academy of the City of St. Paul".

Academy of the Visitation, Grotto st. and Fairmont ave. 34 Sisters of the Visitation of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Mother M. Agnes, Supr. Novices, 7. Boarding and Day Pupils, 105. Corporate title: "The Convent of the Visitation".

St. Agatha's Conservatory of Music and Arts, 26 East Exchange st. 77 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Berenice, Dir. Teachers, 30. Pupils, 670.

St. Joseph's Novitiate and Normal School, Fairview ave. and Randolph st.—Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Rosalia, Supr. Sisters, 7; Novices, 65; Postulants, 16. Rev. Placide Brace, Resident Chaplain.

MINNEAPOLIS. *Academy of the Holy Angels*, Fourth st. and Seventh ave., N. 36 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Rose Cecilia, Dir. Teachers, 20. Boarding and Day Pupils, 150. Corporate title: "Female Academy of the Holy Angels of Minneapolis, Minn."

St. Margaret's Academy, 1301 Linden ave. 36 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Seraphine, Dir. Pupils, 300.

FARIBAULT. *Bethlehem Academy*. For Boarders and Day Pupils. 27 Sisters of St. Dominic. 3 Lay Teachers. 1 Postulant. Sister M. Anselmo, Supr. Pupils, 180.

FRONTENAC. *Villa Maria Academy*.—20 Ursuline Sisters, Novices, 2. Mother M. Teresa, Dir. Teachers, 8. Pupils, 60.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

ST. PAUL. *House of the Good Shepherd*, Milton and Blair sts.—Mother Mary of the Holy Cross McCabe, Provincial; Mother Mary of St. Alphonsus O'Hanlon, Supr. Sisters and Novices, 53; Magdalens, 47; Inmates in charge of Sisters, 190. Corporate title: "The House of the Good Shepherd of the City of St. Paul". Rev. Nicolas C. Odone, Resident Chaplain.

St. Joseph's Hospital, cor. Exchange and 9th sts.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sisters, 34; Graduate Lay Nurses, 15; Nurses in Training, 88. Mother Bernardine, Supr. Patients during the year, 3345. Corporate title: "St. Joseph's Hospital of the City of St. Paul, Minnesota".

Catholic Orphan Asylum, for Girls, 933 Carroll st.—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Josephine, Supr. Orphans, 135. Corporate title: "St. Paul Catholic Orphan Asylum".

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum (German), Randolph st. and Pascal ave.—15 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Juliana, Supr. Orphans, Boys and Girls, 120. Corporate title: "St Joseph's German Catholic Orphan Society". Rev. Ildephonse Molitor, O.S.B., Resident Chaplain.

St. Paul's Home for the Aged Poor, 90 Wilkin st.—Little Sisters of the Poor. 18 Sisters. Inmates, 150. Sister Zepherine, Supr. Corporate title: "Little Sisters of the Poor of St. Paul".

MINNEAPOLIS. *Catholic Orphan Asylum for Boys*, Chicago ave. and Forty-sixth st., S.—16 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Berchmans, Supr. Orphans, 140. Corporate title: "The Minneapolis Catholic Orphan Asylum". Rev. Leo Gleason, Resident Chaplain.

St. Mary's Hospital, 2500, Sixth st. S.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Esperance, Supr. Sisters, 16. Lay Nurses, 48. Patients during year, 2018. Rev. Patrick F. Kelly, Resident Chaplain.

St. Joseph's Home for Aged Poor, 215 Broadway, N. E.—16 Little Sisters of the Poor. Inmates, 163. Sister Anne de St. Cecile, Supr.. Corporate title: "Little Sisters of the Poor of Minneapolis". Attended from St. Anthony's.

NEW ULM. *Loretto Hospital and St. Alexander's Home*.—17 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Germana, Supr. Attending *Training School*, 9. Patients during year, 500. Inmates, *St. Alexander's Home for the Aged*, 75. Rev. Anselm Schmid, C.PP.S., Resident Chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE ARCHDIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers, O.S.B. (St. John's Abbey)—St. Paul, parish of St. Bernard; Minneapolis, parishes of St. Boniface and St. Joseph; Hastings, parish of St. Boniface; Medina, parish of Holy Name; Stillwater, parish of St. Mary.

Dominican Fathers, O.P. (Eastern Province)—Minneapolis, parish of the Holy Rosary.

Franciscan Fathers, O.F.M. (St. Louis, Mo.)—Parish of Chaska and adjoining Missions; parish of Jordan and adjoining Missions; parish of Sacred Heart, St. Paul.

Marist Fathers, S.M. (American Province)—St. Paul, parish of St. Louis.

Paulist Fathers, C.S.P. (New York City)—Parish of St. Lawrence, Minneapolis.

Brothers of the Christian Schools (St. Louis, Mo.)—St. Paul, Cretin School; Minneapolis, De La Salle Institute.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Paul, Minn.)—Provincial House, Western and Nelson aves. Mother Seraphine, provincial. St. Joseph's Novitiate, Lexington ave. and Randolph st. St. Paul College of St. Catherine, Academic of St. Joseph, St. Agatha's Conservatory of Music and Arts, parish schools, Cathedral school, St. Thomas' St. Luke's, St. Louis', St. Leo's, St. Mark's, St. Mary's, St. Michael's, St. Patrick's, St. Vincent's, St. Joseph's Hospital, St. Paul Catholic Orphan Asylum, Minneapolis, St. Margaret's Academy, Holy Angels Academy, parish schools, Procathedral of St. Mary, St. Anthony's, Annunciation, Ladys of Lourdes, St. Stephen's, Orphan Asylum, St. Mary's Hospital, Parish Schools of Adams, Bird Island, Canton, Cedar, Hastings, Owatonna, Argyle, Kittson Co., Le Sueur, Le Sueur Center, Mayer's, Olivia, St. Peter, St. Joseph, St. Michael's, Waconia, White Bear Lake, Domestic Department of the St. Paul Seminary and of St. Thomas College.

Sisters of St. Benedict (St. Joseph, Minn.)—St. Paul, parish school of St. Bernard's, St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Minneapolis, parish schools of St. Joseph's, parish schools of Belle Plaine, Cambridge, Excelsior, Hastings, St. Boniface's, Hutchinson, Montgomery, Richfield, St. Bonifacius, Stillwater, St. Mary's, Victoria, Watertown.

School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.)—St. Paul, parish schools of the Assumption, St. Agnes', St. Frances', St. Matthew's, Sacred Heart, St. Stephen's, parish schools of Albertville, Belvidere, Cologne, Jordan, Lonsdale, Madison, New Trier, Red Wing, St. Leo, St. Michael, Shakopee.

Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkes Barre, Pa.)—Minneapolis, parish schools of St. Boniface's, St. Elizabeth's, parish schools of Chaska, New Ulm, Waconia.

Sisters of St. Dominic (Sinsinawa, Wis.)—Parish schools of the Holy Rosary and the Incarnation, Minneapolis, Faribault.

Sisters of St. Francis (Rochester, Minn.)—Parish schools of the Holy Cross, St. Philip, Minneapolis, Delano, Glencoe, Sleepy Eye, St. Peter, Springfield.

School Sisters of St. Francis—Milwaukee, Wis.—Parish schools of Morgan, New Prague, Vesta, St. Walburga, Winsted.

Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (Milwaukee, Wis.)—St. Adalbert's, St. Casimir's, St. Paul.

Sisters of the Good Shepherd, Midway and Blair sts.—Provincial House and Novitiate, St. Paul.

Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ (Fort Wayne, Ind.)—Lorette Hospital, New Ulm.

Little Sisters of the Poor (Chicago, Ill.)—St. Paul, Minneapolis.

Visitation Nuns (St. Paul, Minn.)—St. Paul.

Ursuline Sisters (Northern Province)—Frontenac.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Parishes with Parochial Schools	95
Bishop	1	Pupils	23 376
Diocesan Priests	289	Boarding Schools and Academies for Girls	10
Priests of Religious Orders	50	Pupils	2 158
Total	341	Total Number of Pupils in Catholic Institutions of Learning	28 016
Churches with Resident Priests	203	Total number of Sisters	1 163
Missions with Churches	65	Novices and Postulants	96
Total Churches	268	Orphan Asylums	3
Theological Seminary	1	Orphans	395
Students	218	Hospitals	3
College (Boys)	1	Patients, during the Year 1914	5 863
Students	770	Homes for the Aged Poor	3
College (Girls)	1	Inmates	388
Students	173	House of Good Shepherd	1
High Schools in Charge of Christian Brothers	2	Inmates	190
Pupils	640		

Catholic Population, about.....265 000

ARCHDIOCESE OF SAN FRANCISCO

(Archidioecesis Sancti Francisci.)

ESTABLISHED 1853.

The Archdiocese of San Francisco comprises the counties of San Francisco, San Mateo, San Joaquin, Stanislaus, Sonoma, Alameda, Contra Costa, Lake, Marin, Mendocino, Napa, Solano, and those portions of Santa Cruz, Santa Clara and Merced, lying north of 37 deg. 5 min. northern latitude, in the State of California.

Square Miles — 16,856.

MOST REVEREND

EDWARD J. HANNA, D.D.

Archbishop of San Francisco: ordained May 30, 1885; consecrated Titular Bishop of Titopolis December 4, 1912; promoted to the see of San Francisco June 1, 1915. Res., *San Francisco, Cal., 1000 Fulton st.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. FRANCIS GARCIA DIEGO Y MORENO, O.F.M., D.D., cons. Oct. 4, 1840, Bishop of both Californias; died in Santa Barbara April 30, 1846. Most Rev. JOSEPH SADOC ALEMANY, O.P., D.D., cons. Bishop of Monterey June 30, 1850; promoted to San Francisco July 29, 1853; resigned Dec., 1884; died in Valencia, Spain, April 14, 1888.—Most Rev. GEORGE MONTGOMERY, D.D., cons. May 8, 1894; appointed Coadjutor January, 1903; died January 10, 1907.—Rt. Rev. DENIS JOSEPH O'CONNELL, D.D., Titular Bishop of Sebaste; appointed Auxiliary Bishop December 24, 1907; consecrated May 3, 1908; transferred to the See of Richmond, January 16, 1912. Most Rev. PATRICK WILLIAM RIORDAN, D.D., cons. Archbishop of Cabesa and Coadjutor *cum jure successionis* to Most Rev. Archbishop Alemany Sept. 16, 1883; succeeded to the See of San Francisco Dec. 28, 1884; died Dec. 27, 1914.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. JOHN J. CANTWELL.—Office: *San Francisco, Cal., 1100 Franklin st.* Res., *1000 Fulton st.*

Chancellor—Rev. P. J. CUMMINS.—Res., *San Francisco, Cal., 3321 16th st.*

Secretary—Rev. JAMES P. CANTWELL.—Office: *San Francisco, Cal., 1100 Franklin st.* Res., *1000 Fulton st.*

Council of the Archbishop—Very Rev. JOHN J. CANTWELL, Revs. P. J. CUMMINS, LAWRENCE SERDA, M. D. CONNOLLY, CHARLES A. RAMM, LL.D., PATRICK A. FOLEY.

Defensor Matrimonii—Very Rev. H. A. AYRINHAC, S.S., D.D., J.C.D.

Curia pro Causis Matrimonialibus—Judex: Rev. CHARLES A. RAMM, LL. D.

Notary and Secretary of Matrimonial Court—Rev. JOHN M. BYRNE.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. CHARLES R. BASCHAB, Ph. D.

Prosynodal Examiners—Revs. MAURICE SLATTERY, PATRICK R. LYNCH, DENIS O. CROWLEY.

Examinatores Cleri—Very Rev. H. A. AYRINHAC, S.S., D.D., J.C.D., Rev. CHARLES A. RAMM, LL.D.. Very Rev. ARTHUR L. MCMAHON, O.P., S.T.M., Rev. PETER C. YORKE, D.D., Rev. JOHN W. SULLIVAN, S.T.L., Rev. F. X. MORRISON, D.D.

Parish Priest Consultors—Revs. PETER C. YORKE, D.D., JOHN MCGINTY, P. E. MULLIGAN.

Irremovable Rectors—Rev. P. E. MULLIGAN, St. Joseph's, Rev. PETER C. YORKE, D.D., St. Peter's, Rev. P. J. CUMMINS, Mission Dolores, San Francisco; Rev. EDWARD P. DEMPSEY, Immaculate Conception, Oakland; Rev. PATRICK J. KEANE, St. Francis de Sales, Oakland; Rev. WM. E. MCGOUGH, St. Mary's, Stockton; Rev. JOHN W. SULLIVAN, St. Anthony's, Oakland; Rev. MAURICE BARRY, St. Patrick's, Oakland.

Clerical Relief Society—The Most Rev. Archbishop, President and Treas.; Rev. L. Serda, (Vice Presidents); Rev. P. J. Cummins, Secretary; Rev. M. D. Scanlon, Rev. John Rogers, Rev. Joseph S. McAuliffe, Rev. Thomas J. Brennan, Directors.

Catholic Humane Bureau—Director, Rev. Patrick I. Ryan; Office, San Francisco, Cal., *David Hewes Bldg.*; Res., *San Francisco, Cal., 1200 Franklin st.*

Editor "Leader," Diocesan organ, "The Monitor"—Rev. John B. Dunnan; Office, *San Francisco, Cal., 1332 Mission st.*; Res., *San Francisco, Cal., 1200 Franklin st.*

Superintendent of Schools—Rev. Ralph Hunt, S.T.L.; Office, *San Francisco, Cal., Crocker Bldg.*; Res., *San Francisco, Cal., 1200 Florida st.*

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director, Rev. Joseph C. Sasia, S. J.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director, Rev. Michael J. Walsh, S.T.L.; Res., *San Francisco, Cal., 371 Eighth ave.*

League of the Cross Cadets—Rev. Richard Collins, Chaplain; Res., *San Francisco, Cal., 1035 Masonic ave.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF SAN FRANCISCO.

St. Mary's Cathedral, Van Ness ave. and O'Farrell st., Rev. Charles A. Ramm, LL.D., adm.; Rev. Thomas J. Brennan, S.T.L., Rev. William P. Sullivan, Rev. John M. Byrne, assistants; Res., 1100 Franklin st.

Schools—Academy of the Sacred Heart (2700 Jackson st.).

St. Francis' Technical School.

All Hallows', Palou ave. and M st., Rev. D. O'Sullivan, rector; Rev. John Mertehan, assistant. Res., 1715 Oakdale ave., S.

St. Agnes, Masonic ave., near Page st., Rev. Maurice Slattery, rector; Revs. Richard Collins, Thos. P. Heverin, T. O'Malley, John F. Byrne, assts.; Res., 1025 Masonic ave.

St. Anne's, 18th ave. and J st., Rev. William G. O'Mahony, rector; Rev. W. J. Quirke, Rev. James Thummel, assts. Res., 1299 Irving st.

St. Anthony's, Army and Folsom sts., Rev. Joachim Maier, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Aloysius Asmuth, O.F.M., Rev. Felician Leiseling, O.F.M., Rev. John Cantius Rezmus, O.F.M., assts.; Rev. Anthony Dorantini, O.F.M., Rev. Andrew Azzopardi, O.F.M. Res., 3215 Army st. Sermons in German.

School—7 Sisters of the III Order of St. Dominic (1212 Guerrero st.) Sister Ildefonsa, dir. Pupils: Boys, 165; Girls, 183.

Missions—Immaculate Conception (Italian), Folsom st. and Precita ave.; St. Paul of the Shipwreck (Maltese).

St. Boniface's, Golden Gate ave., between Jones and Leavenworth sts., Rev. Seraphin Lampe, O.F.M., rector, and other Rev. Fathers of the Franciscan Monastery. Res., 133 Golden Gate ave.

School—4 Sisters of the III Order of St. Dominic (1212 Guerrero st.). Sister M. Athanasia, dir. Pupils: Boys, 73; Girls, 67. Total, 140.

St. Brendan's, Harrison and Fremont sts., attended from St. Rose.

St. Brigid's, Van Ness ave. and Broadway, Rev. John E. Cottle, rector; Revs. John J. Harrington, Charles Philippe, assistants. Res., 2117 Van Ness ave.

School—17 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (1623 Broadway). Sister M. Amanda, supr. Pupils, 580.

St. Charles Borromeo's, 18th and Shotwell sts., Rev. Joseph S. McAuliffe, rector; Revs. James Lennon, Richard Ryan, assistants. Res., 2213 Howard st.

School—13 Sisters of the Holy Cross (2322 Howard st.). Sister M. Thomasina, dir. Pupils, 408.

Corpus Christi (Italian), Rev. B. C. Redahan, S.S.F.S., rector; Rev. Louis B. Galli, S.S.F.S., Rev. Angelo Muldotti, S.S.F.S., assistants. Res., 80 Santa Rosa ave.

St. Dominic's, Pierce and Bush sts., Dominican Fathers, Very Rev. J. P. Murphy, O.P., S.T.L., rector. Res., 2390 Bush st.

School—14 Sisters of St. Dominic (2475 Pine st.). Pupils, 300.

St. Emydius, Rev. John Harnett, rector. Res., 166 Brighton ave., Ingleside.

Church of the Epiphany, Russia and Paris sts., Rev. James Stokes, rector. Res., 23 Persia ave.

St. Francis of Assisium, 610 Vallejo st., Rev. Patrick J. Collopy, rector; Rev. James McCaul, asst.

School—Presentation Sisters. Sister M. Teresa, supr. Pupils, 112.

Holy Cross, Eddy st., bet. Scott and Devisadero, Rev. John McGinty, rector; Revs. William Keller, Edward Guedet, assistants. Res., 1820 Eddy st.

ST. IGNATIUS, Fulton st and Parker ave., Jesuit Fathers, Rev. P. J. Foote, S.J., rector; Rev. Nathaniel S. Purcell, S.J., prefect of the church. Rev. J. J. Cunningham S.J., director of the Men's Sodality. Rev. Jos. Hickey, S.J., director of the Ladies' Sodality, Rev. Joseph Morton, S.J., director of the League of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph Cearon, S.J., director of the *Bona Mors* Confraternity; Rev. Jno Nicholson, S.J., chaplain of the City and County Hospital. Rev. Joseph Spange, S.J., Chaplain of the City and County Jail; Rev. John Sardi, S.J., Rev. Paul Bougis, S.J., Rev. Leo Davrout, S.J., Rev. Theodore Peckstaller, S.J. Res., 2211 Hayes st.

ST. JAMES', 1286 Guerrero st., Rev. P. R. Lynch, rector; Revs. Michael Power, Arthur O'Connell, assistants. Res., 1032 Guerrero st.

Schools—Dominican Sisters. Connected with Academy.
St. James Boys' School, 10 Brothers of Mary (180 Fair Oaks st.). Boys, 570.

ST. JOHN'S, Mission road, Rev. William Lyons, rector; Revs. J. J. Hunt, Francis Long, assistants. Res., 19 St. Mary's ave.

ST. JOSEPH'S, 10th and Howard sts., Rev. P. E. Mulligan, rector; Revs. John M. Ryan, Peter E. Doyle, assistants.

Schools—For Boys, 6 Brothers of Mary (1417 Howard st.). Bro. John, dir. Pupils, 304.
For Girls. 11 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (220 10th st.). Sister Baptista, dir. Pupils, 275.

ST. MARY'S, Dupont and California sts., Paulist Fathers, Rev. Thos. J. Cullen, C.S.P., rector, and other Rev. Fathers of the House of Missionary Priests of St. Paul the Apostle. Res., 660 California st.

ST. MICHAEL'S, Broad ave. and Plymouth (Ocean View), Rev. Eugene O'Sullivan, rector; Rev. Patrick O'Neill, assistant. Res., 32 Broad ave.

ST. MONICA'S, 25th ave. and Clement st., Rev. Ed. J. Doran, rector; Rev. Edward McNamara, assistant. Res., 349 Twenty-fifth ave

MISSION DOLORES, 16th and Dolores sts., Rev. P. J. Cummins, rector; Revs. John P. Tobin, George L. Lacombe, John Marchisio, assistants. Res., 3321 16th st.

Schools—For Girls. Sisters of Notre Dame, from College. Sisters, 36. Pupils, 650.
For Boys. 2 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 4 Secular Teachers. Pupils, 300.

MOST HOLY REDEEMER, Diamond st., bet. 18th and 19th., Rev. P. McGuire, rector; Revs. Thomas Crimmins, M. J. Crotty, Bernard J. McKinnon, assistants. Res., 116 Diamond st.

NATIVITY (for Slavonians), Fell st., bet. Franklin and Gough sts., Rev. Francis Turk, rector; Rev. Wm. Hughes, asst. Res., 245 Linden ave.

NOTRE DAME DES VICTOIRES (French), 526 Bush st., Rev. H. M. Thiery, S.M., rector; Rev. M. J. Murphy, S.M., Rev. Joseph Guibert, S.M., Rev. L. Le Bihan, S.M.

Mission—Blessed Joan of Arc, La Salle ave. and Mendell st.

OUR LADY OF GUADALUPE, Broadway and Mason st., Rev. A. M. Santandreu, rector; Revs. Joseph Figols and Francis J. Rodergas, assistants. Res., 908 Broadway. Sermons in Spanish.

ST. PATRICK'S, Mission st., bet. 3rd and 4th sts., Rev. John Rogers, rector; Rev. Paul Anderson, Rev. Martin O'Connell, Rev. Aidan Doyle, assts. Res., 756 Mission st.

School—St. Vincent's School (Business College) for boys and girls. 11 Sisters of Charity (5th and Clementina sts.). Children, 372.

ST. PAUL'S, 29th and Church sts., Rev. Michael D. Connolly, rector; Revs. Andrew J. Carroll, S.T.L., Henry Lyne, assistants. Res., 221 Valley st.

ST. PETER'S, Alabama st., bet. 24th and 25th sts., Rev. Peter C. Yorke, D.D., rector; Rev. Ralph Hunt, S.T.L., Rev. Edmund Burke, Rev. M. J. Doyle, assistants. Res., 1200 Florida st.

Schools—For Boys. 7 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 6 Lay Teachers (1266 Florida st.). Pupils, 400.
For Girls. 15 Sisters of Mercy (1245 Alabama st.). Pupils, 500.

SS. PETER AND PAUL'S (Italian), Dupont and Filbert sts., Salesian Fathers, Rev. R. M. Piperni, S.S.F.S., rector; Rev. Oreste Trinchieri, S.S.F.S., Rev. Francis Garassino, S.S.F.S., Rev. Thomas Deehan, S.S.F.S., Rev. Joseph Simeoni, S.S.F.S., assistants. Res., 666 Filbert st.

ST. PHILIP'S, Rev. John J. Cullen, rector; Rev. Martin J. Concannon, assistant. Res., 725 Diamond st.

ST. ROSE'S, Brannan, near 4th st., Rev. Charles E. O'Neile, rector; Rev. Edmund McAllister, Rev. Egisto Tozzi, assistants. Res., 540 Brannan st.

SACRED HEART, cor. Fell and Fillmore sts., Rev. Jos. P. McQuaide, rector; Revs. William Fleming, F. McCarthy, James P. Lennon, *p. t.*, assts. Res., 546 Fillmore st.

School—12 Sisters of St. Dominic (940 Hayes st.). Sister M. Patricia, dir. Pupils, 500.

STAR OF THE SEA, Point Lobos and 8th aves., Rev. Philip O'Ryan, S.T.L., rector; Rev. Michael J. Walsh, S.T.L., Rev. Richard Fitzgerald, assistants. Res., 371 8th ave.

School—12 Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet and 2 Lay Teachers. Sister Germaine, supr. Pupils, 575.

ST. TERESA'S, Rev. P. O'Connell, rector; Revs. Edward Kelly, Peter Bennett, assistants. Res., 723 Tennessee st.

School—8 Presentation Sisters. Sister Dominic, supr. Pupils, 287.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL, Steiner and Green sts., Rev. M. P. Ryan, rector; Rev. Bartholomew Kenney, Rev. Peter Dunne, assistants. Res., 2550 Green st.

ST. ELIZABETH, Rev. Thomas McNabor, rector; Rev. James Donahaughy, asst. Res., 425 Bartlett st.

Mission—Visitation, cor. B.V.M., Bernal.

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S (Japanese Mission), Rev. Julius Von Egloffstein, S.J. Res., 2011 Buchanan st.

CITY OF OAKLAND.

ST. ANDREW'S, Rev. P. J. Quinn, rector; Rev. Anthony Heneghan, assistant. Res., 3553 Adeline st.

ST. ANTHONY'S, East 16th st., Rev. John W. Sullivan, rector; Rev. Patrick J. Ryan, Rev. Michael J. Galvan, assistants. Res., 1535 16th st.

School—15 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Fidelis, principal.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S, Peralta and Dana sts., Rev. John A. Ruther, rector; Rev. Daniel J. O'Kelley, asst. Res., 6406 Dana st.

ST. BERNARD'S, R.C. Ch. of, [illegible] Res., 1020 62d ave.

ST. COLUMBA'S, San Pablo ave., Rev. Martin P. Scanlan, rector; Rev. Patrick Brennan, asst. Res., 6401 San Pablo ave.

ST. ELIZABETH'S, Fruitvale, East 24th ave., Rev. Maximilian Neumann, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Theophanius Mosser, O.F.M.; Rev. Hermes Wesse, O.F.M., assts.

School—14 Sisters of the III Order of St. Dominic (3365 24th ave.). Sister M. Rosaria, dir. Pupils: Boys, 193; Girls, 207. Total, 400.

ST. FRANCIS DE SALES, Grove and Howard sts., Rev. Patrick J. Keane, rector; Revs. Michael Murray, Thomas J. O'Brien, Hugh Mullen, assts. Res., 530 Hobart st.

School—For Girls, 9 sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (490 Hobart st.). Sister M. Marcella, dir. Pupils, 350.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, 7th Jefferson st., Rev. Edward P. Dempsey, rector; Revs. Thos. J. Kearney and Patrick McGrattan, assistants. Res., 750 Jefferson st.

School—For Boys and Girls, 10 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (1628 8th st.). Sister M. Boulta, dir. Pupils: Boys, 110; Girls, 140.

ST. JARLATH'S, Rev. Patrick McHugh; Rev. Cornelius Guerin, asst. Res., 3400 Fruitvale ave.

Mission—St. Lawrence O'Toole, Potter and High sts.

ST. JOSEPH'S (Portuguese), 7th and Chestnut sts., Salesian Fathers, Rev. Joseph Galli, S.S.F.S., rector; Revs. Henry Ferreira, S.S.F.S., Candido Ribeiro, S.S.F.S., assts. Res., 1102 7th st.

Mission—Mary Help of Christians.

ST. LOUIS BERTRAND, Rev. Robert Sampson, rector. Res., 10010 East 14th st.

ST. LEO'S, Rev. Eugene Lacey, rector; Rev. John Buckley, asst. Res., 4025 Piedmont ave.

ST. PATRICK'S, 10th st. near Peralta st., Rev. Maurice Barry, rector; Revs. Edward Maher and Thomas Holohan, assistants. Res., 1015 Peralta st.

Schools—For Boys. Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet. Pupils, 189.
For Girls. Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet. Pupils, 218.

SACRED HEART, Grove and 40th sts., Rev. Lawrence Serda, rector; Rev. John Power, Rev. Francis Fletcher, assistants. Res., 684 40th st.

School—For Girls, 11 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (664 41st st.). Sister André Corsini, dir. Pupils, 312.

Mission—Orinda Park, Contra Costa Co., St. Mary's.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITIES OF SAN FRANCISCO AND OAKLAND.

Alameda, Alameda Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Bernard Praught, rector; Revs. Jeremiah Galvan, Eugene Warren, assts.

School—Sisters of Notre Dame. Connected with Academy. Pupils: Boys, 20; Girls, 157.

Antioch, Contra Costa Co., Most Holy Rosary, Rev. Joseph G. Rourke, O.P., rector; Rev. E. L. Jagoe, O.P., asst.

Mission—Oakley, Contra Costa Co., St. Anthony's.

Benicia, Solano Co., St. Dominic's, Very Rev. Christopher V. Lamb, O.P., rector; Very Rev. J. Dominic Maher, O.P., Revs. J. Benedict McGovern, O.P., Edward C. Warren, O.P., assistants.

School—Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 160.

Berkeley, Alameda Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. X. Morrison, D.D., rector; Revs. James W. Galvin, Patrick G. Moriarty, assistants. Res., 1600 Addison st.

School—28 Presentation Sisters. Sister M. Joseph, dir. Boys, 159; Girls, 218.

Berkeley, West, Alameda Co., St. Ambrose's, Rev. Michael Mackey, rector; Rev. Hugh Bohan, asst. Res., Gilman st., West Berkeley.

Mission—Stege, Contra Costa Co.

Buhach, Merced Co., (*Box 111 R. F. D. Merced*), Immaculate Conception, Rev. Charles F. Grillo, rector.

Missions—Atwater, Merced Co., St. Anthony's.

Burlingame, San Mateo Co., St. Catherine of Siena, Rev. James A. Grant, rector; Rev. John F. Casey, assistant. Res., 1310 Howard ave.

Calistoga, Napa Co., St. Aloysius, Rev. Michael O'Shea, rector.
Centreville, Alameda Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. Alfred de Sousa, rector; Rev. Stephen Barron, assistant.
Missions—Alvarado, Alameda Co., St. Ann's, Newark, Alameda Co., St. Edward's.
Colma, San Mateo Co., Holy Angels, Rev. Michael J. Clifford.
Cotati, Sonoma Co., Rev. Patrick O Hara, rector.
Mission—Wilson, Sonoma Co., Holy Ghost (Portuguese.)
Cupertino, Santa Clara Co., St. Joseph's Cupertino, Rev. William J. Lande, rector.
Mission—Saratoga, Santa Clara Co., Sacred Heart.
Danville, Contra Costa Co., St. Isidore's, Rev. John J. Hennessy, rector. (*P. O. Box 192*).
Mission—Walnut Creek, Contra Costa Co., St. Mary's.
Dixon, Solano Co., St. Peter's, Rev. P. J. O'Connor, rector. Rev. P. Romero, assistant.
Missions—Elmira, Solano Co., St. John the Baptist's; Vacaville, Solano Co., St. Mary's.
Station—Batavia, Solano Co.
Fort Bragg, Mendocino Co. (*P. O. Box 522*), Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. Laurence Blanderfield, O.M.Cap.
Stations—Alpine, Mendocino Co., Branscomb, Mendocino Co.; Hardy Creek, Mendocino Co., Kenny, Mendocino Co., Rockport, Mendocino Co.; Ten Mile, Mendocino Co., Usal, Mendocino Co.; Westport, Mendocino Co.
Greenwood, Mendocino Co., (*Elk P.O.*), Blessed Sacrament, Rev Edward Fessenmeyer, O.M. Cap., Rev. A. M. Henderson, O.M.Cap.; Very Rev. Marianus Flege, O.M.Cap., retired.
Mission—Point Arena, Mendocino Co., St. Aloysius'.
Stations—Anderson Valley, Mendocino Co.; Guatala, Mendocino Co.; Signal Ridge, Mendocino Co.
Halfmoon Bay, San Mateo Co., Nuestra Señora del Pilar, Rev. Angelo Andriano, D.D., rector.
Missions—San Gregorio, San Mateo Co., St. Gregory's; Pescadero, San Mateo Co., St. Anthony of Padua.
Hayward, Alameda Co., All Saints', Rev. J. Viladomat, rector; Rev. Robert O'Connor, asst.
Mission—Redwood Canyon, Alameda Co., Mass once a month.
Healdsburg, Sonoma Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. John Smyth, rector.
Missions—Asti, Sonoma Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel; Cloverdale, Sonoma Co., St. Peter's.
Lakeport, Lake Co., St. Mary's, for the Lake County Indians and White People, Rev. Philemon Toepfer, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Severin Westhoff, O.F.M., asst.
Missions—Kelseyville, Lake Co., St. Peter's; Lower Lake, Lake Co., St. Joseph's; Sulphur Banks, Lake Co., St. Anthony's.
Larkspur, Marin Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John J. Conlon.
Livermore, Alameda Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Donald J. McKinnon, rector.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Laurentia, supr. Pupils, 120.
Lodi, San Joaquin Co., St. Anne's, Rev. John J. Dollard, rector.
Missions—Lockford, San Joaquin Co., St. Joachim's; Woodbridge, San Joaquin Co., St. Ann's.
Los Gatos, Santa Clara Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Charles R. Baschab, Ph.D., rector.
Martinez, Contra Costa Co., St. Catherine of Siena, Rev. H. S. Shaw, O.P., S.T.L., rector; Rev. J. F. Barragan, O.P., Rev. F. B. Clyne, O.P., assts.
Missions—Bay Point, Contra Costa Co.; Concord, Contra Costa Co., Queen of All Saints.
Mendocino, Mendocino Co., St. Anthony's Mission, Rev. Raymond O'Gorman, O.M.Cap.
Stations—Albion, Mendocino Co.; Albion Ridge, Mendocino Co.; Baylis Camp, Mendocino Co.; Caspar, Mendocino Co.; Comptche, Mendocino Co.; East Mendocino, Mendocino Co.; Melburne, Mendocino Co.; Mac Cormick Camp, Mendocino Co.; Nonnella Ranch, Mendocino Co.; Orr Springs, Mendocino Co.; Salmon Creek, Mendocino Co.
Menlo Park, San Mateo Co., Nativity of Our Lord, Rev. Jerome B. Hannigan, rector; Rev. Thomas McKeon, assistant.
School—Religious of the Sacred Heart. Pupils: Boys, 47; Girls, 51.
Mission—Portola, San Mateo Co., Our Lady of the Wayside.
Merced, Merced Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael McNamara, rector.
Milpitas, Santa Clara Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Jose Montaner, rector.
Station—Alviso, Santa Clara Co.
Mill Valley, Marin Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Robert F. Sesnon, M.A., rector.
Mission San José, Alameda Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Cornelius E. Kennedy, rector; Rev. Abel A. Costa, asst.
School—Sisters of the III Order of St. Dominic. Mother M. Gonzaga, supr. Pupils, 160.
Modesto, Stanislaus Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. M. Giles, rector. Res., 709 J st.
Morgan Hill, Santa Clara Co., St. Catherine of Alexandria, Rev. Charles Bertola, rector.
Mission—Madrone, Santa Clara Co., Sacred Heart.
Mountain View, Santa Clara Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Michael Horan, rector; Rev. James Gannon, asst.
Mission—Mayfield, Santa Clara Co., St. Aloysius'.
Station—Sunnyvale, Santa Clara Co.

Napa, Napa Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Joseph A. Byrne, rector; Rev. Francis Mallon, assistant. Res., 150 Caymus st.
School—7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Res., 918 Third st. Pupils: Boys, 76; Girls, 105.
Station—Napa, Napa Co., State Hospital for Insane, Yountville, Napa Co., Veterans' Home.

Newman, Stanislaus Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. John Maistregui, C.M.F., rector; Rev. E. Stagnaro, C.M.F., Rev. Eulogio Atona, C.M.F., assts.
Mission—Crestmore, Merced Co., Holy Ghost Church.
Station—Patterson, Stanislaus Co.

Niles, Alameda Co., Corpus Christi, Rev. John Leal, rector.
Mission—Decoto, Alameda Co., Our Lady of the Rosary.

Novato, Marin Co., Our Lady of Loretto, Rev. Francis Bathiebo, rector.

Oakdale, Stanislaus Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Edward M. Looney, rector.
Missions—La Grange, Stanislaus Co., St. Louis', Riverbank, Stanislaus Co., St. Patrick's, Twenty-six Mile House, Stanislaus Co., St. Joseph's.

Olema, Marin Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. A. O. Reclander, C.SS.CC., rector, pro., Rev. Rupert Jansen, C.SS.CC., assistant.
Missions—Bolinas, Marin Co., St. Mary Magdalen's, Lagunitas, Marin Co., St. Cecilia's, Nicasio, Marin Co., Our Lady of Loretto, Point Reyes, Marin Co., Sacred Heart.

Palo Alto, Santa Clara Co., St. Thomas Aquinas, Rev. Joseph M. Gleason, rector.

Petaluma, Sonoma Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. James Kiely, rector; Rev. Michael J. McLoughlin.
School—8 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 265.

Pleasanton, Alameda Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Charles F. Meyers, rector.
Mission—Dublin, Alameda Co., St. Ramon.

Redwood City, San Mateo Co., Mount Carmel, Rev. J. J. Sullivan, rector.
School—Sisters of Notre Dame. Connected with Academy.

Richmond, Contra Costa Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. John L. Collins, rector. Res., 301 Richmond ave.
St. Mark's, Richmond East, Rev. Patrick M. Griffin, rector; Rev. Timothy Gavin, asst. Res., 137 Seventh st.

Rio Vista, Solano Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Denis Bailey, rector.
School—Connected with Academy. Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 22; Girls, 40.
Mission—Collinsville, Solano Co., St. Charles Borromeo's.

Roseland, Santa Clara Co., St. Martin's, Rev. John B. McNally, rector.
Mission—Campbell, Santa Clara Co.

St. Helena, Napa Co., St. Helena's, Rev. P. Blake, rector.
School—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 80.
Mission—Rutherford, Napa Co., Holy Family.

San Anselmo, Marin Co., St. Anselm's, Rev. John T. Egan, rector; Rev. Timothy Moynihan, asst.

San Bruno, San Mateo Co., St. Bruno, Rev. William J. Cantwell, rector.
Mission—Millbrae, San Mateo Co., St. Dunstan.

San José, Santa Clara Co., Holy Family (Italian), Revs. A. Valpolini, S.J., Seraphin Snider, S.J.
St. Joseph's, Rev. William H. Culligan, S.J., pastor; Rev. Jeremiah F. Collins, S.J., Rev. R. V. Burns, S.J., Rev. John J. Hayes, S.J., Rev. I. Lopez, S.J., Rev. Alexander Mazzetti, S.J., Rev. A. McKey, S.J. 3 Lay Brothers. Res., 55 W. San Fernando st.
Schools—Boys' Grammar and High (333 Park ave.). 8 Brothers of Mary. Brother Adam, S.M., dir. Res., 165 Locust st. Boys, 447.
11 Sisters of Notre Dame. 199 W. Santa Clara st. Sister M. Pauline, dir. St. Francis Xavier's. 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 530.
Missions—Hacienda, Santa Clara Co., St. Anthony's; Guadalupe Station, Santa Clara Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. Wm. Melchers, S.J., pastor; Rev. Joseph Francis, S.J., Rev. A. S. Stern, S.J., Rev. John D. Walshe, S.J. Res., 556 S. 2nd st.
School—5 Sisters of Notre Dame (199 W. Santa Clara st.). Pupils: Boys, 83; Girls, 86.
St. Patrick's, T. J. O'Connell, rector; Rev. Edmund J. Motherway, asst.
Most Precious Blood (Italian), Rev. A. Bruno, S.J., rector; Rev. J. Maya, S.J. Res., 580 N. Twelfth st.
Church of the Five Wounds (Portuguese), Very Rev. Mgr. Henry Ribiero.

San Leandro, Alameda Co., St. Leander, Rev. Francis Garvey, rector; Revs. James Donohoe, Miguel Da Cruz, assistants.
School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. de Chantel, dir. Pupils, 272.
Mission—San Lorenzo, Alameda Co., St. Lawrence's.

San Mateo, San Mateo Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. T. Callaghan, rector; Rev. John P. Cavanagh,

San Pablo, Contra Costa Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Joseph Porta, rector.
Mission—Pinole, Contra Costa Co., St. Joseph's.

San Rafael, Marin Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. Patrick A. Foley, rector; Revs. Francis P. McElroy, Maurice J. O'Keefe, assistants. Res., 418 5th ave.
School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Marie, supr. Pupils: Boys, 85; Girls, 65.
Mission—Tiburon, Marin Co., St. Hilary's.
Station—San Quentin, State Prison.

Santa Clara, Santa Clara Co., St. Clare's, Rev. James A. Culligan, S.J., pastor, Rev. Aloysius Raggio, S.J.
School—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 375.
Mission—Boulder Creek, Santa Cruz Co., St. Michael's.
Stations—Agnews, Santa Clara Co., State Asylum, San José, Santa Clara Co., County Hospital.
Santa Rosa, Sonoma Co., St. Rose's, Rev. John Cassin, rector, Rev. V. Speranco, asst. Res., 547 E. st.
School—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 72.
Sausalito, Marin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. William J. Butler, rector.
School—Sisters of Mercy. Connected with Academy.
Sebastopol, Sonoma Co., St. Sebastian, Rev. John J. Cantillon.
Mission—Guerneville, Sonoma Co., St. Elizabeth's.
Sonoma, Sonoma Co., St. Francis Solano, Rev. Thomas Comerford.
School—6 Presentation Sisters. Sister M. Brigid, dir. Pupils, 120.
South San Francisco, San Mateo Co., All Souls, Rev. James P. Moran, rector.
Stockton, San Joaquin Co., St. Mary's, 304 E. Washington st., Rev. Wm. E. McGough, rector; Rev. Jaconia Soraste, Rev. John J. Power, and Rev. Matthew Smith, assts.
Schools—For boys. 4 Brothers of Mary. Pupils, 175.
For girls. 14 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 200.
Missions—Atlanta, San Joaquin Co., St. Patrick's. Stockton, San Joaquin Co., St. Michael's (Italian).
St. Gertrude's, Rev. L. Murphy, rector; Rev. J. Bandini, asst. Res., 1403 E. Lafayette st.
Missions—Linden, San Joaquin Co., Holy Cross; Waterloo.
Suisun, Solano Co., St. Alphonsus Turibius', Rev. William Cleary, rector.
Missions—Fairfield, Solano Co.; Solano Co. Hospital.
Tomales, Marin Co., Assumption, Rev. Barnabas J. Cantillon, rector; Rev. Samuel Tarrant, asst.
Missions—Bodega, Sonoma Co., St. Teresa's; Monte Rio, Sonoma Co., St. Catherine's; Marshall, Sonoma Co., St. Helen's; Occidental, Sonoma Co., St. Philip's.
Tracy, San Joaquin Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. T. P. Moran, rector.
Mission—Lathrop, San Joaquin Co., Our Lady of the Rosary.
Turlock, Stanislaus Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Patrick Heslin, rector. Res., Rose and Lyons sts.
Ukiah, Mendocino Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Sebastian Brennan, O.M.Cap., rector; Rev. Michael Smyth, O.M.Cap., asst.
Missions—Hopland, Mendocino Co., St. Francis of Assisi; Willits, Mendocino Co., St. Anthony's.
Stations—State Insane Asylum (Talmage); County Farm; 5 Indian Reservations; Lake Leonard; Leytonville; Round Valley; Covelo.
Vallejo, Solano Co., St. Vincent Ferrer's, Rev. J. D. O'Brien, O.P., rector; Revs. P. A. Riley, O.P., William A. Nelterville, O.P., assistants. Res., 925 Sacramento st.
School—13 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Bernard, dir. Pupils: Boys, 183; Girls, 247.
Missions—South Vallejo, Solano Co., St. Louis Bertrand; Mare Island Navy Yard.
Valona, Contra Costa Co., (*P. O. Crockett*), St. Rose's, Rev. Edward B. Kenny, O.P., rector.
Mission—Port Costa, Contra Costa Co., St. Patrick's.

Chaplain of Holy Cross Cemetery: Rev. James McDonald, 1200 Florida st., San Francisco, Calif.
Sick: Rev. Michael P. Scanlan, Shorb, Calif.; Rev. P. Gallagher, Rev. M. Kearns, Rev. John Valentini.
Absent on leave or unassigned: Revs. John A. Lally, D. Lane, Charles S. Carrick, Catholic University, Washington, D.C.; Henry Rathers, University of Fribourg, Switzerland; Martin T. Whyte.

INSTITUTIONS IN DIOCESAN CHARGE.

MENLO PARK. *St. Patrick's Seminary.—Seminary Department.*—Very Rev. H. A. Ayrinhac, S.S., D.D., J.C.D., (President, Prof. of Moral Theology, Pastoral Theology and Canon Law); Rev. J. J. Doran, S.S., (Prof. of Homiletics); Rev. G. L. Harig, S.S. (Prof. of Natural Sciences); Rev. F. W. Kunkel, S.S., (Treasurer); Rev. B. Marcetteau, S.S., (Prof. of Chant); Rev. E. Arbez, S.S., (Prof. of Scripture); Rev. J. M. Ouvrard, S.S., S.T.L., (Prof. of Dogma, Church History, Chant); Rev. J. M. Redon, S.S., Ph.L., (Prof. of Philosophy and Liturgy).
College Department—Rev. J. J. Doran, S.S., (Prof. of English); Rev. A. J. B. Vuibert, S.S., (Prof. of English); Rev. A. M. Peltier, S.S., (Prof. of Greek, History, French and Christian Doctrine); Rev. L. F. Meil, S.S., (Prof. of Latin, Greek, French and Chant); Rev. B. Marcetteau, S.S., (Prof. of Latin, French and Chant); Rev. G. L. Harig, S.S., (Prof. of Elocution and Reading); Rev. F. M. Harvey, (Prof. of English); Rev. W. J. Brockhage, (Prof. of Mathematics); Rev. E. Arbez, S.S., (Prof. of Latin, Greek and Bible History); Rev. F. W. Kunkel, S.S., (Prof. of Church History and Christian Doctrine); Rev. G. W. Hoey, S.S., (Prof. of Latin, English, Greek, French and Chant); Rev. R. B. Webster, S.S., (Organist); Rev. J. McGarr, (Prof. of Latin and English). Students, 142.

SAN FRANCISCO. *Visitation Directory*, [illegible] Church sts. — A free home and employment office for immigrant female servants. Attendance [illegible]. Rev. D. O. Crowley, Dir.; Rev. Peter Wynne, Supt.

Catholic Protectory, Rincon — This institution is conducting for orphans, half orphans, abandoned and neglected children. Rev. Patrick L. Ryan, dir.

RUTHERFORD. *St. Vincent's Institute for Catholic Boys*, [illegible] Road. [illegible] School for Boys and Young Men. Ordinary school [illegible] and Sunday Catechism [illegible]. Brothers of Mary in charge. Bro. Thomas, S.M., Pres.; Rev. Charles Lechner, S.M., Chaplain. Pupils 45.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

SAN FRANCISCO. *St. Ignatius University*, 2211 Hayes St. Rev. P. J. Foote, S.J., Pres.; Rev. Cornelius Deasey, S.J., Vice-Pres., Prefect of Studies; Rev. A. Coghlan, S.J. (Registrar and Moderator of Discipline); Rev. J. J. [illegible], S.J., Treas.; Rev. V. Festa, S.J., Treas.; Rev. Martin J. Maher, S.J., Asst. Treas.; Lists [illegible] of Students, 489.

School of Arts and Sciences. Rev. Denis J. McCarthy, S.J. (Secretary, Prof. of Natural Theology, Ethics and Psychology; Special Lecturer on Philosophy in the Summer Session); Rev. Denis Kavanagh, S.J., Prof. of Logic, Ontology, Cosmology; Special Lecturer on Philosophy in the College of Law; Rev. Joseph Masson, S.J., Prof. of Latin; Rev. James Conlon, S.J. (Prof. of Chemistry); Rev. Thomas Lasbrey, S.J., Prof. of Physics and Mathematics; Rev. John Mootz, S.J. (Prof. of Physics and Mathematics). Students, 42.

College of Law.—Matthew I. Sullivan, LL.D., Dean. Professors, 9; Special Lecturers, 7. Students, 125.

College of Civil Engineering.—M. O'Shaughnessy, B.E., M.E., Dean. Professors, 5; Students, 12.

Pre-Medical Course. Chester Sewall, M.D. (Director); Professors, 2; Students, 6.

Preparatory Department.—Rev. Joseph Gleeson, S.J., Rev. H. Ehrmann, S.J., Rev. A. Coghlan, S.J., Rev. P. Dunne, S.J., Rev. Ernest Watson, S.J., Rev. A. Torre, S.J., Rev. Austin Howard, S.J. Students, 182.

Grammar Department.—Teachers, 6; Students, 140.

St. Dominic's Priory, 2390 Bush st. Very Rev. A. L. McMahon, O.P., S.T.M., Provincial of the Province of the Most Holy Name of Jesus; Very Rev. J. S. Rise, O.P., S.T.Lr., (Prior), Very Rev. J. B. O'Connor, O.P., (Sub-Prior); Very Rev. J. F. Murphy, O.P., (Rector); Rev. J. R. Newell, O.P., S.T.Lr., Rev. T. P. Henry, O.P., Rev. Thomas C. Clancy, O.P., Rev. M. A. Dalton, O.P., S.T.Lr., Rev. J. R. Corcoran, O.P., Rev. W. T. Lewis, O.P., S.T.Lr., Rev. A. I. Townley, O.P.

Franciscan Monastery, 133 Golden Gate ave. Very Rev. Hugolinus Storff, O.F.M. (Provincial), Rev. Seraphin Lampe, O.F.M. (Guardian and Pastor), Rev. Pius Niermann, O.F.M., (Vicar); Rev. Godfrey Hoeffers, O.F.M., Rev. Cyril Beobelt, O.F.M., Rev. Angelus Bill, O.F.M., Rev. Ferdinand Kenny, O.F.M., Rev. Ewald Soland, O.F.M.

House of Missionary Priests of St. Paul the Apostle, 600 California st. Rev. Thomas J. Cullen, C.S.P., supr.; Rev. George McDermott, C.S.P., Rev. Henry I. Stark, C.S.P., Rev. Oliver A. Welsh, C.S.P., Rev. Orison J. McMullen, C.S.P., Rev. James P. Towey, C.S.P., Rev. Charles E. Bradley, C.S.P.

Sacred Heart College, Ellis and Franklin sts. — Conducted by 14 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Gregory, (President); Bro. Edward, (Vice-President). Bro. Josephus (Secretary); Bro. Linus, (Registrar). Courses include Preparatory, Commercial, Academic and College. Rev. Juan Quintero, Chaplain. Students, 468.

BENICIA. *St. Dominic's Priory.*—Very Rev. C. V. Lamb, O.P., (Prior); Very Rev. J. D. Maher, O.P., S.T.L. (Sub-Prior); Rev. J. B. McGovern, O.P., Rev. E. C. Warren, O.P., Rev. J. A. Hunt, O.P., S.T.Lr., Rev. V. B. Martin, O.P., Rev. M. A. Joseph, O.P., Rev. E. C. Kane, O.P. 2 Lay Brothers.

BERKELEY. *Newman Hall*, 2630 Ridge road. — For Catholic Students attending University of California. Rev. Thomas L. O'Neill, C.S.P., Supr.; Rev. Clarence E. Woodman, C.S.P., Ph.D., Sc.D. Litt.D., LL.D., Resident Lecturer. Students, 520.

St. Joseph's Academy, Peralta Park.—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Timothy, F.S.C., (Director). Brothers, 11; Lay Teachers, 4. Pupils, 147.

LOS GATOS. *Sacred Heart Novitiate of the Society of Jesus.*—Rev. Joseph M. Piet, S.J., (Rector and Master of Novices); Rev. John P. Madden, S.J., (Minister and Treasurer); Rev. Henry Woods, S.J., (Prof. and Prefect of Studies); Rev. Oswald Miller, S.J., (Prof.); Rev. Joseph Sasia, S.J., (Prof.); Rev. William Keany, S.J., (Prof.); Rev. Michael Meyer, S.J., (Spiritual Director); Rev. Michael Gonzales, S.J., Rev. Timothy Murphy, S.J., Rev. John B. Rene, S.J., (Scriptor). Scholastics, 40; Novices, 43; Brothers, 26.

MARTINEZ. *De La Salle Institute.* Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Xenophon-Cyrill, (Provincial). *Novitiate.*—Bro. V. Leo, (Director of Novices). Novices, 18; Postulants, 7. *Junior Novitiate.*—Bro. V. Nicholas, (Director). Professors, 3; Junior Novices, 28. *Community of Ancient Brothers.*—Bro. Aldrick, (Director). Brothers, 10.

OAKLAND, *Fruitvale Station*). *Franciscan Monastery, Novitiate and House of Rhetorical Studies*, 1500 44th ave.—Rev. Casimir Vogt, O.F.M., (Guardian); Rev. Maximilian Neumann, O. F. M., Rector and Vicar; Rev. Valentine Derenkemper, O.F.M., Rev. Ildephonse Moser, O.F.M., Rev. Humilis Wiese, O.F.M.—5 Lay Brothers.

St. Mary's College. Conducted by the Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Vellestan, (President); Brother Vantascan (Vice-President); Brother E. Joseph (Registrar). J. J. Cranwell, chaplain. Professors and Instructors, 38; Students, 456.

ST. VINCENTS. *St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum*. 19 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Florinus, Dir; Bro. Alban, Sub Director; Bro. Dionysius, Secretary. Number of Boys, 375; admitted during year, 181; discharged, 166. Rev. Philip Byrne, chaplain.

SANTA CLARA. *University of Santa Clara*. Rev. Walter F. Thornton, S.J., (Pres.); Rev. Joseph Sullivan, S.J., (Vice Pres.); Rev. Cornelius A. Buckley, S.J., (Prefect of Studies); Rev. John Grisez, S.J., (Minister); Rev. Henry Welch, S.J., (Chaplain); Rev. Joseph W. Riordan, S. J., Treasurer; Rev. Jerome Ricard, S.J., Prof. of Ethics and Theodicy; Director of the Astronomical, Meteorological and Seismological Observatory; Rev. William M. Bouand, S.J., (Prof. of Logic, Metaphysics, Psychology and Political Economy; Rev. Richard H. Bell, S.J., (Prof. of Physics and Calculus); Rev. Paul F. Gaites, S.J., (Prof. of Inorganic Chemistry, Geology and Director of Pre-Medical Department); Mr. Victor White, S.J., (Prof. of Rhetoric); Rev. George Fox, S.J., (Prof. of Latin and English); Rev. Henry L. Walsh, S.J., (Prof. of English, Latin and Greek); Rev. Firmin Chanal, S.J., (Librarian and Prof. of French and Spanish); Mr. John Ward, S.J., Mr. Edward Whelan, S.J., Mr. Edward J. Cunningham, S.J., Mr. Frederck Ralph, S.J., (Profs. of English, Latin and Greek), Mr. Francis McGarrigle, S.J., (Prof. of Chemistry and Mathematics); Mr. William Guanera, S.J., (Prof. of English and Mathematics); Mr. Alexander Oyarzo, S.J., (Prof. of English, Latin and Greek); Mr. Turibius Braccho, S.J., (Prof. of Spanish); Rev. Aloysius Brunengo, S.J., Rev. Joseph Neri, S.J., Rev. Carolus Marin, S.J. Rev. Romuald Diaz, S.J.

School of Law.—Mr. James H. Campbell, Ph.D., J.D. (Dean).

School of Mechanical Engineering. Mr. George L. Sullivan, M.E. (Dean).

School of Civil and Electrical Engineering. Colonel Joseph L. Donovan, U. S. A. M.E. (Dean).

School of Commerce.—Mr. Barth R. Sullivan, B.S. (Dean).

School of Architecture.—Mr. Julian J. Grimes, A.B., A.C.T. (Dean).

Pre-Medical Course.—Rev. Paul F. Gaites, S.J. (Moderator).

Professors 44; Students 400.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SAN FRANCISCO. *Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Family*, Hayes and Fillmore sts.—The Sisters devote themselves to the sick and the poor and the Christian education of Young Children. They also attend twenty-three Sunday Schools. Sisters, 80. Sister Teresa, Supr.

St. Francis' Day Home and Training School, 1413 Powell st.—6 Sisters of the Holy Family. Pupils, 300.

Sacred Heart Day Home and Training School, 860 Hayes st.—6 Sisters of Holy Family. Pupils, 250.

St. Mary's Day Home and Kindergarten, 18th and Point Lobos aves.—6 Sisters of the Holy Family. Pupils, 100.

St. Joseph's Day Home and Kindergarten, Greenwich and Devisadero sts.—6 Sisters of the Holy Family. Pupils, 300.

Presentation Convent, 281 Masonic ave.—Motherhouse and Novitiate. 20 Professed Sisters. Novices, 9; Postulant, 1. Pupils, 42. Mother M. Stanislaus, Supr.-Provincial for Diocese.

St. Agnes Academy, 545 Ashbury st.—7 Sisters of the Presentation B.V.M. Sister M. Mechtilde, Dir. Pupils: Boys, 57; Girls, 245.

Academy of the Sacred Heart, 2700 Jackson st.—25 Religious of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 100.

St. Mary's Hospital and Training School for Nurses, 2200 Hayes st.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy. Mother Mary Pius Savage, Supr. Professed Sisters, 28. Patients during the year, 2518. Nurses in training, 90. Attended by Jesuit Fathers from St. Ignatius' Church.

St. Catherine's Home and Training School for Juvenile and Delinquent Girls, 901 Potrero ave.—15 Sisters of Mercy. Novices, 16; Postulants, 2. Pupils: Girls, 88. Inmates, 45. Sister M. Columba, Local Supr.

St. Joseph's Home and Hospital, Park Hill ave.—52 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Monica, Supr. Inmates: Patients, 1490, Home and Hospital.

St. Peter's Convent and Academy, 1245 Alabama st.—15 Sisters of Mercy. Postulants, 4. Sister M. Liguori, Supr. Pupils, 500.

Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum, Bay View and Newhall sts.—17 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Helena, Sister-servant. Orphans, 380. Rev. M. Kennelly, Chaplain.

St. Francis' Technical School, Gough and Geary sts.—7 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Leonie, Sister-servant. Girls, 75.

Mary's Help Hospital, 145 Guerrero st.—11 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Angela, Supr. Patients, 2200.

Notre Dame College.—38 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Berchmans Joseph, Supr. Pupils, 570.

Convent and Academy of the Immaculate Conception, 1212 Guerrero st.—Sisters of St. Dominic, 46. Sister M. Pauline, Prioress. Pupils, 473.

SAN FRANCISCO.—(Continued).

St. Rose's Academy, Pine and Pierce sts. 19 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Rosalia, Supr. Pupils: Boys, 35; Girls, 285.

Home for the Aged, Lake st. and 4th ave. Little Sisters of the Poor. Sister Sarah, Supr. 21 Sisters; Inmates, 300.

Helpers of the Holy Souls, 204 Haight st. Sisters, 19. Mother St. Donatian, Supr.

ALAMEDA. *Notre Dame Academy*.—12 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mary of St. Aloysius, Dir. Pupils: Boys, 27; Girls, 152. Total, 179.

BENICIA. *St. Catherine's Convent and Academy*.—19 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Gabriel, Supr. Pupils: Boys, 50; Girls, 75. Total, 125.

BERKELEY. *St. Joseph's Presentation Academy, Day and Boarding School*, Addison and California sts. 24 Sisters. Sister M. Joseph, Supr. Pupils: Boys, 120; Girls, 160. Total, 280.

MENLO PARK. *Academy of the Sacred Heart, Boarding School*.—30 Religious of the Sacred Heart. Madame A. Horgan, Supr. Boarders, 60; Day Teachers, 2.

Little Sisters of the Holy Family, St. Patrick's Seminary (Domestic Dept.) Sisters, 15; Postulant, 1. Mother M. of the Nativity, Supr. Rev. L. F. Meil, S.S., Chaplain.

MISSION SAN JOSE. *St. Mary's Orphanage*.—11 Sisters. Girls in Orphanage, 148. Sister M. Innocentia, O.S.D., Supr. Rev. S. Giacomi, chaplain.

Motherhouse and Novitiate.—54 Professed Sisters of the III Order of St. Dominic, forming California Congregation of the Most Holy Rosary. Novices, 12; Postulants, 11. Mother M. Pia, Prioress General.

OAKLAND. *Convent of the Holy Names*, 3054 Webster st. Provincial House and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Mother M. Symphorosa, Provincial Superior. Sisters, 86; Novices, 17; Postulants, 32. Sister M. Bertha, Local Supr. Connected with the Provincial House is the *College of the Holy Names*. Students, 200.

Dominican Sisters.—11 Sisters. Sister Rosalia, Dir. Pupils: Boys, 303; Girls, 257. Total, 440.

Our Lady's Home for the Aged, 1300 40th ave.—13 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Emanuel, Supr. Inmates, 147. Franciscan Father, Chaplain.

Our Lady of Lourdes Academy, Boarding and Day School, 1500 East Fifteenth st., East Oakland.—15 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Loretto Finn, Supr. Lay helpers, 2. Pupils: Boys, 152; girls, 215. Boarders, 28.

Novitiate of Sisters of Mercy, 1340 Thirty-fourth ave. Professed Sisters, 4; Novices, 13; Postulants, 4. Sister M. Gertrude, Mistress of Novices.

St. Joseph's Home for Deaf-mutes, 4002 Telegraph ave. 6 Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet. Sister M. Louis, Dir. Boys, 15; Girls, 20.

Providence Hospital, 26th and Broadway. 19 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Mary Alice, supt. Inmates: Patients admitted during year, 1331. Training School for Nurses. Rev. Michael O'Riordan, Chaplain.

Home for the Aged, East Fourteenth st. and Twenty-seventh ave. Little Sisters of the Poor. Mother Catherine, Supr. Sisters, 14. Inmates, 115. Attended by Franciscan Fathers.

Holy Family Convent, 8th and Chestnut sts. Sisters of the Holy Family. Sister M. Gertrude, Supr.

REDWOOD CITY. *Notre Dame Convent and Academy*.—7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Editha, B. S., Supr. Pupils: Boys, 41; Girls, 76. Total, 117.

RIO VISTA. *St. Gertrude's Academy*. Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy. Professed Sisters, 31; Novices, 6. Sister M. Josephine, Supr. Day Pupils, 81. Boarders, 100.

St. Joseph's Boys' Academy. For Boys under 12 years of age. 4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Antoine, Supr. Pupils, 24.

ST. HELENA. *Ursuline Academy*.—7 Professed Sisters. Mother Angela, Dir. Pupils, 41.

SAN JOSE. *Convent and Motherhouse*, Santa Clara st. Sisters of Notre Dame. 74 Sisters. Connected with the Convent is *Notre Dame College and High School*. Sister Mary Veronica, Prov.-Supr. Novices, 17; Pupils, 400.

Notre Dame Institute.—6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Clare, B. S., Dir. Orphans, 54.

O'Connor and San Jose Sanitarium—12 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister M. Louis, Sister-servant. Patients, 1115.

Holy Family Convent, 132 Vine st.—Sisters of the Holy Family. Sister Baptist, Supr.

SAN LEANDRO. *St. Mary's Academy*.—9 Sisters of the III Order of St. Dominic and 2 Lay Teachers. Sister Mary de Chantal, Supr. Pupils: Boys, 100; Girls, 270; Total, 370.

SAN RAFAEL. *Dominican Convent and College*, Grand ave.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sistersof St. Dominic. Mother Louis, Provincial; Mother de Sales, Prioress. Sister M. Raymond, Local Supr. 30 Professed Sisters; Novices, 3; Postulants, 6; Lay Teachers, 6. In Community: 139 Members. Boarders, 114; Day Pupils, 36.

SANTA CLARA. *Academy of Notre Dame*.—28 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Agnes Aloysius, Supr. Pupils: Boys, 57; Girls, 116. Total, 173.

Carmelite Monastery of the Infant Jesus, Benton and Lincoln aves.—Sisters, 11; Novices, 4; Postulant, 1. Mother Augustine, Prioress.

SANTA ROSA. *Ursuline Convent and College*, corner 10th and B sts.—Motherhouse and Novitiate. Professed Sisters, 20; Novices, 7. Mother Angela Gallagher, Supr. Pupils: Boys, Preparatory, 50; Girls, Boarders, 35; Day Pupils, 65. Total, 150.

St. Charles Preparatory School for Boys.—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 28.

SARATOGA. *Notre Dame Villa*.—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Louis de Gonzaga, Supr.

SAUSALITO. *Mt. Carmel Academy*.—7 Sisters of Mercy and 2 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Ursula, Supr. Pupils: Boys, 70; Girls, 81; Boarders, 17. Total, 168.

SONOMA *Presentation Convent*, Napa st.—Day School. 8 Sisters. Mother M. Joseph, Supr. Pupils: Boys, 35; Girls, 45; Total, 80.

STOCKTON *St. Joseph's Academy and Day School*, cor. of San Joaquin and Taylor sts.—11 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Rosalia, Supr. Pupils, 225.

St. Joseph's Home and Hospital, N. California st.—5 Sisters of St. Dominic, 20 Nurses; 24 Resident Old Men. Average number of Patients during week, 30. Sister M. Carmelita, Dir.

UKIAH *Dominican Convent and Boys' Orphanage* (*Albertinum*).—17 Sisters of the III Order of St. Dominic. Also in charge of 3 Indian Reservations. Indians, 200). Sister M. Hedwig, Dir. Pupils: Boys, 157.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE ARCHDIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Capuchin Fathers (Province of England)—Fort Bragg; Greenwood; Mendocino; Ukiah.
Dominican Fathers (Western Province)—St. Dominic's, San Francisco; Antioch; Benicia, Martinez; Vallejo; Valona.
Fathers of the Sacred Hearts (Belgium)—Olema.
Franciscan Fathers (Santa Barbara Province)—St. Anthony's, St. Boniface's and Franciscan Monastery, San Francisco; St. Elizabeth's, Oakland; Lakeport.
Jesuit Fathers (California Province)—St. Ignatius Church and University, San Francisco; Los Gatos; San José; Santa Clara.
Marist Fathers (American Province)—Notre Dame, San Francisco.
Paulist Fathers (New York)—St. Mary's, San Francisco; Berkeley.
Sacerdotal Fathers of the Holy Cross (Turin, Italy)—SS. Peter and Paul's, Corpus Christi Church, San Francisco. St. Joseph's Church (for the Portuguese), Oakland.
Sulpician Fathers—St. Patrick's Seminary, Menlo Park.
Missionary Sons of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Spain)—Newman.
Christian Brothers (Province of San Francisco)—Sacred Heart College, St. Peter's School, San Francisco; Martinez; St. Mary's College, East Oakland; St. Joseph's Academy, Berkeley; St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, St. Vincents.
Brothers of Mary (Eastern Province)—St. James' and St. Joseph's Schools, San Francisco; Stockton; St. Joseph's School, San José; Agricultural School, Rutherford.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (St. Louis, Mo.)—Orphan Asylum, Technical and St. Vincent's Schools, Mary's Help Hospital, San Francisco; O'Connor Sanitarium, San José.
Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Dubuque, Iowa) — St. Bridget's School, San Francisco; Petaluma.
Sisters of the III Order of St. Dominic (Mission San Jose, Cal.) Immaculate Conception Academy, St. Anthony's and St. Boniface's Schools, San Francisco; Oakland; Mission San José; Ukiah.
Sisters of St. Dominic (San Rafael, Cal.)—Academy, San Rafael; St. Rose's Academy, St. Dominic's and Sacred Heart Schools, San Francisco; Livermore; San Leandro; Stockton; Vallejo; Academy and School, Benicia; Napa.
Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart (Joliet, Ill.)—St. Joseph's Hospital, San Francisco.
Sisters of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.) St. Charles' School, San Francisco.
Sisters of the Holy Family (San Francisco) San Francisco; San Jose; Oakland.
Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (Hochelaga, Montreal, P. Q.)—St. Joseph's, San Francisco; Convent of the Holy Names, Immaculate Conception School, St. Francis de Sales School, Sacred Heart School, Oakland.
Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet (Los Angeles, Cal.)—St. Patrick's School and St. Joseph's Home, Oakland; Star of the Sea, San Francisco.
Sisters of Mercy (San Francisco, Cal.) — Motherhouse and St. Mary's Hospital, St. Catherine's Home, St. Peter's School, San Francisco; School and Academy, East Oakland; Home for the Aged, Oakland.
Sisters of Mercy (Rio Vista) Rio Vista; Sausalito.
Sisters of Notre Dame (San José, Cal.) Motherhouse, College, High School, Institute and 3 Schools, San José; College and Mission Dolores School, San Francisco; Alameda; Redwood; Santa Clara; Saratoga.
Sisters of the Presentation B. V. M. (San Francisco, Cal.)—Motherhouse, Cathedral School and 2 Academies, San Francisco; Berkeley; Sonoma.
Sisters of Charity of Providence (Montreal).—Hospital, Oakland.
Little Sisters of the Poor (Chicago, Ill.)—San Francisco; Oakland.
Little Sisters of the Holy Family (Sherbrooke, Can.)—St. Patrick's Seminary, Menlo Park.
Helpers of the Holy Souls (Paris, France)—San Francisco.
Discalced Carmelite Sisters—Santa Clara.
Religious of the Sacred Heart (Chicago Province),—San Francisco; Menlo Park.
Ursuline Sisters (Santa Rosa, Cal.)—Santa Rosa; St. Helena.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Parishes with Parochial Schools	46
Secular Priests	248	Pupils	12 869
Priests of Religious Orders	161	Orphan Asylums	5
Total	409	Orphans	1 104
Churches with Resident Priest	124	Industrial and Reform Schools	4
Missions with Churches	61	Pupils only for Boys	1
Total Churches	185	**Total of Young People under Catholic Care**	22 656
Stations	37		
Chapels	58	Deaf Mute Asylum	1
Seminary for Secular Priests	1	Hospitals	6
Ecclesiastical Students	142	Homes for Aged Poor	4
Seminaries of Religious Orders	2	Inmates	586
Colleges and Academies for Boys	7	Other Charitable Institutions	2
Students	1 985	Baptisms—Infants	Total 8 847
Little Boys in Sisters' Academies	1 710	Baptisms—Adults	
Academies for Young Ladies	24	Converts	
Normal School	1	Marriages	3 920
Females Educated in Higher Branches	4 982	Deaths	3 710

Catholic Population, about 280 000

ARCHDIOCESE OF SANTA FE

(Archidioecesis Sanctae Fidei.)

PATRON OF THE DIOCESE: ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI.

ESTABLISHED IN 1850. CREATED AN ARCHBISHOPRIC IN 1875.

Comprises the State of New Mexico, Dona Ana, Grant and Eddy Counties excepted, with part of Sierra County.

Square Miles — 104,168.

MOST REVEREND

JOHN BAPTIST PITAVAL, D.D.

Archbishop of Santa Fe; ordained, December 24, 1881; consecrated Titular Bishop of Sora and Auxiliary Bishop of Santa Fe, July 25, 1902; Administrator of the diocese, May 22, 1908; promoted to the See of Santa Fe, January 3, 1909; preconized April 24, 1909.—Res., *Santa Fe, N.Mex., P.O. Box O 2.*

Former Archbishops—Most Rev. J. B. LAMY, cons. Nov. 24, 1850; created first Archbishop 1875; resigned July 18, 1885, died Feb. 13, 1888.—Most Rev. J. B. SALPOINTE, D.D., second Archbishop, cons. Bishop of Doryla and Vicar Apostolic of Arizona June 20, 1869; appointed Coadj. of Santa Fe cum jure successionis April 22, 1884; promoted to the Titular Archiepiscopal See of Anazarba Oct. 11 of same year; succeeded to the See of Santa Fe, July 18, 1885; resigned January 7, 1894; Titular Archbishop of Tomi, died July 15, 1898.—Most Rev. P. L. CHAPELLE, cons. Nov. 1, 1891; Archbishop of Santa Fé, January 7, 1894; transferred to New Orleans December 1, 1897; died Aug. 9, 1905.—Most Rev. PETER BOURGADE, D.D., cons. May 1, 1885, Bishop of Thaumacum and Vic. Ap. of Arizona; Bishop of Tucson May 8, 1897; transferred to Santa Fe Jan. 7, 1899; died May 17, 1908.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. A. FOURCHEGU.

Chancellor—Rev. CHARLES BOBST—Res., *Santa Fe, N. Mex., P. O. Box 237.*

Diocesan Consultors—Revs. C. SEUX, J. DERACHES, P. MARTIN, P. GILBERTON, FRANCIS STUERENBERG, O.F.M., A. CELLIER.

Defensor Vinculi—Rev. JULES DERACHES.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. C. BALLAND.

Examinatores Prosynodales—Revs. P. MARTIN, EDW. PAULHAN, A. RABEYROLLE.

Permanent Rectors—Revs. C. SEUX, P. GILBERTON.

Society for the Propagation of the Faith—Diocesan Director: Rev. J. DERACHES.

Clergy Relief Union (Incorporated)—Directors: The Most Rev. Archbishop; Rev. C. BALLAND, vice-pres.; Rev. E. PAULHAN, treas.; Rev. A. RABEYROLLE, secy.; Rev. A. CASTANIE, Rev. G. HAELTERMAN.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF SANTA FE.

THE CATHEDRAL OF SAN FRANCISCO DE ASSISI, Most Rev. John B. Pitaval, D.D. (*P. O. Box O*), Rt. Rev. Mgr. A. Fierbetz, V.G., pastor (*P. O. Box 2*), Rev. Charles Bobst (*P. O. Box 2*), Rev. Francis Cellerier (*P. O. Box 2*), and Rev. Albert Cameva.
School—2 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils 125.
Chapels—The U. S. Indian School Rosario Chapel.
Missions—Agua Fria, San Isidro, Rio del Medio, Our Lady of Dolors, Rio de Tesuque, San Isidro, Senega, San Jose, Senegaella, San Antonio, Tesuque (Indian Pueblo), San Diego.

OUR LADY OF GUADALUPE, Rev. Anthony Bossut, pastor (*P. O. Box —*).
Missions—Bonanza, Our Lady of Guadalupe, Cerrillos, San José, Dolores, S. Cruz, Golden, S. Francisco, Lamy Junction, Our Lady of Light, Madera, Our Lady of Sorrow, Madrid, St. Ann, Ortiz, St. Joseph, San Pedro, St. Peter, Tejon, St. John Nepomucene. Penitentiary, Mass twice a month.

OUTSIDE THE CITY OF SANTA FE.

Albuquerque (Old), Bernalillo Co., San Felipe de Neri, Rev. J. N. Di Pietro, S.J., supr. and pastor, Revs. C. M. Capdepon, S.J., F. Durante, S.J., M. Macias, S.J., F. Troy, S.J., P. Tommasino, S.J., J. Arthuis, S.J., 7 Lay Brothers.
School—3 Sisters of Charity, 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 170.
Missions—Alameda, Natividad de N. Señora, Atrisco, S. Familia; Cañoncito, S. Lorenzo, Carnuel, S. Niño; Ladera, N. S. del Carmen; Los Candelarios, St. Anthony, San Antonito, Sangre de Cristo; Los Duranes, S. José; Los Griegos, N. S. de Guadalupe, Ranchos de Atrisco, S. José, San Antonio, St. Anthony, San Ignacio, S. Ignacio.
Stations—Five Stations.

Albuquerque (New), Bernalillo Co., Immaculate Conception (exclusively for English-speaking people), Rev. A. M. Mandalari, S.J. Res., 609 West Copper ave.
School—6 Sisters of Charity and 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 205.

El Sagrado Corazon (for Spanish speaking people), Rev. John M. Cordoba, S.J., Rev. J. C. Riega, S.J., asst. Res., 405 Stover ave.
School—4 Sisters of Charity, 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 323.
Mission—Barela, S. José.

Anton Chico, Guadalupe Co., San José, Rev. Luis Cellier, pastor.
Missions—Cañon Blanco, Sto. Niño, La Plaza de Arriba, La Preciosa Sangre; Las Colonias, San José; Pintada, S. Familia.

Belen, Valencia Co., Nuestra Señora de Belen, Rev. J. A. Picard, pastor; Rev. J. B. Guerovich, asst. (*P.O. Box 3*).
Missions—El Bosque, Los Chaves, Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe; Los Jarales, San Francisco Xavier; Los Pueblitos y el Bosque, San Isidro.
Stations—Two Stations.

Bernalillo, Sandoval Co., Nuestra Señora de los Dolores, Rev. C. Lammert.
Schools—Christian Brothers, Boys, 120. 3 Sisters of Loretto; Girls, 122. 11 Sisters of Loretto, 85 Indians.
Missions—Las Placitas, San Antonio; Los Algodones, San José; Los Corrales, San Isidro; Sandia (Indian), San Antonio.

Bueyeros, Union Co, Sacred Heart, Rev. A. Estvelt.
Missions—Carros, N. S. de Guadalupe; Garcios, Holy Face; Genova, S. Niño; Miera, San Juan B.; Ojo del Llano, S. Niño, Rincon Colorado, La Asuncion; Saladito, Immaculate Conception; Terqueskiti, S. Isidro; Tramperos, S. Luis; Vigiles, San Antonio.
Stations—Five Stations.

Chaperito, San Miguel Co., San Isidro, Rev. Peter Kueppers.
Missions—Aguilar, St. Anthony; Chavez, S. Lorenzo; Concepcion, Imm. Conception; Corazón, Sacred Heart; El Barladero, S. Familia; El Cañon Largo, San Acasio; La Garrita, S. Hilario; La Llendre, St. Anthony; La Manga, St. Louis; La Trementina, S. Rafael; Los Conchas Abajo, Refuge of Sinners; Los Torres, San Jose; Sabinoso, N. S. de Guadalupe; San Agustin, San Agustin; St. Raymond, S. Ramon.
Stations—Three Stations.

Costilla, Taos Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Emile Barrat, pastor (*P.O. Box 4*).
School—Pupils, 30.
Missions—Pina, Taos Co., Holy Child; Cerro, N. S. de Guadalupe; Cuesta, San Antonio.

El Rito, Rio Arriba Co., San Juan Nepomuceno, Rev. Joseph Pajot.
Missions—Abiquiu, St. Thomas; Coyote, St. John the Baptist; Los Cañones, San Miguel; Ojo Caliente, La S. Cruz; Petaca, La Divina Pastora; Rio de Chama, St. Anthony; Vallecito, N. S. de los Dolores.
Stations—Ten Stations.

Farmington, San Juan Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Albert Daeger, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. Fintan Zumbahlen, O.F.M., assistant (*P. O. Box 345*).
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 20.
Missions—Alcatraz, San Juan Co., The Holy Names, Jesus Mary and Joseph; Blanco, San Juan Co., St. Rosa de Lima; Gobernador, San Juan Co., S. José; Haynes, Rio Arriba Co., Divino Pastor, Los Pinos, San Juan Co., St. Francis of Assisi; Martinez, San Juan Co., Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe; Upper Gobernador, Rio Arriba Co., Santo Niño.
Stations—Three Stations.

Folsom, Union Co., St. Joseph, Rev. Michael Dumarest (*P.O. Box 42*).
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 63.
Missions—Clayton, Our Lady of Sorrows; *School*—1 Lay Teacher, Pupils, 50; Correo, Sacred Heart; Des Moines, Our Lady of Guadalupe; Ojo del Pinavete, St., Joseph; Vega, Nuestra Señora del Pilar.

Gallup, McKinley Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Eligius Kunkel, O.F.M., supr. and pastor; Rev. Robert Kalt, O.F.M., Rev. Fridolin Schuster, O.F.M., and Rev. Rembert Kowalski, O.F.M., assts. 1 Lay Brother. (*P. O. Box 599.*)
School—7 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 273.
Missions—Acoma, (Indian Pueblo); Atarque, St. Joseph; Cebolleta, Our Lady of Sorrows; Cubero, Our Lady of Light; El Cañon de Juan Tafoya, St. John Nepomucene, Laguna, (Indian Pueblo); Moquino, St. Rosalia, San Mateo, St. Matthew; San Rafael, St. Raphael; Zuni, (Indian Pueblo).
Stations—Seventeen Stations.

Isleta, Bernalillo Co. (Indian Pueblo), San Agustin, Rev. A. Docher.
Missions—Los Lentes, San Antonio; Los Padillas, San Andres; Los Lunas, S. Clemente; Pajarito, San Isidro.

Jemez, Sandoval Co. (Jemez Pueblo), San Diego, Rev. Barnabas Meyer, O.F.M., supr.; Rev. Camillus Fangmann, O. F. M., Rev. Valerian Renier, O.F.M., Rev. Matthew Popp, O.F.M., assts. 1 Lay Brother.
School—U. S. Indian. 5 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of the Perpetual Adoration.
Missions—Cabezon, S. Jose; Cañon de Jemez, N. S. de Guadalupe; Casa Salazar, S. Jose; Guadalupe, N. S. de Guadalupe; Jemez Hot Springs, N. S. de la Asuncion Zia (Indian Pueblo); La Jara, S. Niño de Atocha; Nacimiento, N. S. de la Natividad; San Luis, S. Luis de Gonzaga; Santa Ana (Indian Pueblo).
Stations—Three Stations.

Las Vegas, San Miguel Co., Nuestra Señora de los Dolores, Rev. Paul Gilberton, dean, permanent rector; Rev. Cl. Aruffat, asst. (*P.O. Box A.*)
Schools—For Girls; connected with the Academy of the Immaculate Conception.
For Boys; connected with the De la Salle Institute.
Missions—El Agua Sarca, St. Anna; Hot Springs, Jesus Nazareno; Las Gallinas, S. Niño; Las Gallinas (arriba), St. Anthony; Mesteño, S. José; Ojitos Frios, Our Lady of Guadalupe; San Gerónimo; Tecolote, La Virgen Dolorosa.
Chapel—Mass said from time to time at the Insane Asylum.
St. Ignatius Chapel, Rev. R. d'Orsi, S.J., and other Jesuit Fathers.
East Las Vegas, Immaculate Conception, Rev. Adrian Rabeyrolle (*P.O. Box 463*).
Missions—El Begoso, San Patricio; La Plaza de Arriba, St. Anthony; Los Vigiles, N. S. del Refugio.

Lincoln, Lincoln Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. J. H. Girma.
Missions—Arabela, San Miguel; Capitan, San Isidro; Carrizozo, St. Wilhelmina; Hondo, Lincoln Co., Our Lady Immaculate; Patos, Our Lady of Guadalupe; Picacho, St. Joseph; Ruidoso, Lincoln Co., San Isidro; San Patricio, St. Patrick; Tablas, San Francisco; Torres Ranch, Holy Child.
Stations—Three Stations.

Lumberton, Rio Arriba Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. Felican Sandfort, O F.M., pastor; Rev. Turibius Christmann, O.F.M., assistant (*P.O. Box 33*).
Missions—Coraque, Rio Arriba Co., San Antonio de Padua; Edith, Rio Arriba Co., Santa Angela; Monero, Rio Arriba Co., Sacred Heart; Rosa, Rio Arriba Co., Santa Rosa de Lima.
Stations—Three Stations.

Manzano, Torrance Co., Nuestra Señora de los Dolores, Rev. Jos. Gauthier.
Missions—Abo, St. Lawrence; Chilili, St. John Nepomucene; El Toreon, St. Anthony; Punta de Agua, St. Vincent de Paul; Sienega, Our Lady of Guadalupe; Tajique, San Antonio.

Monticello, Sierra Co., San Ignacio, Rev. Eugene Bertrom.
Missions—Cuchillo, Sierra Co., S. José; Datil, Socorro Co., Buen Pastor; Elephant Butte, Sierra Co., Sacred Heart; Frisco, Socorro Co., San Francisco; Mangas, Socorro Co., S. Pablo; Mogollon, Socorro Co., Our Lady; Palomas, Quay Co., S. Isidro; Quemado, Sacorro Co., Sacred Heart; Tularoso, Otero Co., Sto. Niño.
Stations—Four Stations.

Mora, Mora Co., Santa Gertrudis, Rev. C. Ballard, Rev. Joseph Bolliat, asst.
School—Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 150.
Missions—Buena Vista, El Santo Niño de Escapulela, Cañoncito, St. Joseph, El Agua Negra, San Isidro, El Coyote, Nuestra Reina, El Puerto Sacred Heart, El Rito de Agua Negra, San Antonio, El Valle de Arriba, San Antonio, El Valle de la Ceiosia, 2 Chapels, Guadalupita, La Cueva, San Rafael, Mesa de Ocate, Santo Niño.
Station—One Station.

Park View, Rio Arriba Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Carals, *P.O. Box 6*.
Missions—Canjilon, S. Juan Nepomuc, Cebolla, S. Niño, Chavez, St. Patrick, La Puente, S. Miguel, Salitres, St. Anthony, Tierra Amarilla, St. Joseph.

Pecos, San Miguel Co., San Antonio, Rev. Edward Farnham
Missions—Cañoncito, Nuestra Señora de la Sal, El Macho, Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe, Gascon, Nuestra Señora de los Remedios, Las Colonias, Santo Niño, Ojo de la Vaca, San Miguel, Rowe, Sagrada Familia.
Station—One Station.

Peñablanca, Sandoval Co., Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe, Rev. Francis Stuerenburg, O.F.M., superior; Rev. Jerome Hesse, O.F.M.; Rev. Theodosius Meyer, O.F.M.
School—Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils 111.
Missions—Cia, Santa Barbara, Cochiti (Indian Pueblo), Domingo, Santa Dorotea, La Bajada, San Miguel, La Cañada de Cochiti, Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe, San Felipe (Indian Pueblo), Santo Domingo (Indian Pueblo).

Peñasco, Taos Co., San Antonio, Rev. Leo. Delavelle, pastor.
Missions—El Chamisal, La Santa Cruz, El Embudo, San Antonio, El Llano, San Juan Nepomuceno, El Llano Largo, San Acacio, El Ojo Sarco, Santo Tomas, El Rio del Pueblo, La Asuncion de Maria Santisima, El Valdito, N. S. de los Dolores, El Valle, San Miguel, Las Trampas, San Jose, Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara, Picuries (Indian Pueblo).

Puerto de Luna, Guadalupe Co., Our Lady of Refuge, Rev. Joseph Pugens, pastor; Rev. W. Novak, asst.
Missions—Fort Sumner, Guadalupe, Guadalupe Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe, Los Tanos, Maria Santisima, San Ignacio, S. Ignacio, Santa Rosa, Santa Rosa; Yeso, Chaves Co., San Antonio.
Stations—Eight Stations.

Raton, Colfax Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. V. W. Cooney. Res., 336 S. Second st.
Stations—Three Stations.

Roswell, Chaves Co., St. Peter's, 805 S. Main st., Rev. Lawrence Rossmann, O.F.M., Supr.; Rev. Dunstan Leary, O.F.M., Rev. Theodosius Meyer, O.F.M., Rev. Remigius Hauenstein, O.F.M.
School—7 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of the Perpetual Adoration (106 E. Deming st.). Pupils, 84.

San Juan Bautista, (Mexicans), Rev. Lawrence Rossmann, O.F.M., in charge.
School—(Mexicans). 2 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 78.
Missions—Clovis, Curry Co., Sacred Heart; Portales, Roosevelt Co., St. Elizabeth's.
Stations—Three Stations.

Sabinal (*Moorad P.O.*), Socorro Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. G. Charrié.
Missions—La Joya, N. S. de los Dolores, Los Nutrias, S. Isidro; Los Ranchos, S. José; Sabinal Ranch, St. Anthony; San Acacio, S. José; San Juan, S. Juan.
Stations—Six Stations.

San Juan de los Caballeros (*Chamita P.O. Box 12*), Rio Arriba Co., Indian Pueblo, St. John the Baptist, Rev. C. Seux, dean, permanent rector; Rev. S. Alvernhe, asst.
Our Lady of Lourdes, a resort for pious pilgrims.
Missions—Alcalde, San Antonio; Chama, San José; Chamita, San Pedro; Huache, San Antonio.; La Villita, Na. Señora de la Soledad; Los Luceros, Sta. Familia; Lyden, San Jose; San Rafael, San Rafael; Velarde, Na. Señora de Guadalupe.

San Marcial (Old Town), Socorro Co., San Marcial, Rev. Peter J. Pelzer (*P.O. Drawer D*).

San Marcial (New Town), Socorro Co., St. John the Baptist, attended by Rev. Peter J. Pelzer.
Missions—Cantarecio, Santa Cecilia; Carthage; Contadero, San Isidro; San Antonio, San Antonio; Parajè, San Cristoval; San Pedro, San Pedro; Valverde, San Antonio.

San Miguel (*Ribera P.O.*), San Miguel Co., San Miguel, Rev. John Peter Moog; Rev. Jos. Quintero, asst.
School—Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Pupils, 160.
Missions—Bernal, Santa Rita; La Cuesta, Na. Señora de Guadalupe; Lagunita, Na. Señora del Rosario; La Palma; La Mesa; Pueblo, San Antonio; Puertecito, Na. Señora de Esquipula; San Isidro, San Isidro; San José, San José; San Juan, San Juan Bautista.

Santa Cruz, Santa Fe Co., Holy Cross, Rev. G. Haelterman.
Missions—Chimayo (three chapels); Curatelos, Jesus of Nazareth; El Rancho, St. Anthony; Guachupaugue, Our Lady of Guadalupe; La Puebla, Child Jesus; Las Truchas, Our Lady of the Rosary; Nambe, St. Francis (Pueblo); Pojuaque, Our Lady of Guadalupe; Quemado, St. Anthony; Santa Clara (Pueblo); San Idelfonso, S. Idelfonso (Pueblo).

Sapello, San Miguel Co., Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe, Rev. J. Krayer.
Missions—Las Dispensas; Las Manuelitas, El Santo Niño; Los Alamos, El Santo Niño; Los Tecoleteños, San Ignacio; Rociada, San Miguel Co.; San José Abajo.
Socorro, Socorro Co., San Miguel, Rev. P. Martin, dean, pastor; Rev. Julius Stoffel, assistant. (*P.O. Box 85.*)
School—Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 101.
Missions—Kelly, St. John the Baptist; La Polvadera, San Lorenzo; Limitar, Los Dulces Nombres; Luis Lopez, San José; Magdalena.
Springer, Colfax Co., St. Joseph, Rev. Antonin Cellier (*P.O. Box 197*).
Missions—Agua dulce (arriba), Sacred Heart; Agua dulce (abajo), St. Andrew; Cimarron, Immaculate Concepton; Dawson, St. Joseph; Elizabethtown, St. Patrick; Palo blanco, Our Lady of Mt. Carmel; Rayado, The Holy Child; Roy, Mora Co., St. George; Tinaja, St. Isidore.
Stations—Fifteen Stations.
Taos, Taos Co., Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe, Rev. Jos. Giraud, pastor.
School—2 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 140.
Missions—Arroyo Hondo, Our Lady of Sorrows; Arroyo Hondo Abajo, Holy Names; Arroyo Seco, Holy Trinity; Cañon, Our Lady of Sorrows; Cordovas, Our Lady of Talpa; Llano, N. S. del Carmen; Loma, St. Anthony; Placita de los Luceros, Our Lady of Sorrows; Pueblo, St. Jerome (Indian); Ranchos, St. Francis of Assisi; Rio Chiquito, Our Lady of St. John; San Antonio, St. Anthony.
Station—One Station.
Tome, Valencia Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Albert Castanie.
Missions—Casa Colorada, Immaculate Conception; Peralta, Our Lady of Guadalupe; Valencia, La Sangre de Cristo.
Tucumcari, Quay Co., St. Dorothea, Rev. Jules H. Molinie (*P.O. Box 273*).
Missions—Hanley, Quay Co.; Joan of Arc; Montoya, QuayCo.; San Rafael, Valencia Co.
Watrous, Mora Co., El Sagrado Corazon, Rev. M. Oller.
Missions—Armenta, S. Antonio; Cañada Bonita, San Jose; Encinosa, Santiago; Febres, S. Niño; Golondrinas, S. Acasio; Las Conchas, N. S. de Guadalupe; Las Ventanas; Loma Parda, Immaculate Conception; Naranjos, San Antonio; Ocate, Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe; Tiptonville, S. Corazon; Wagon-mound, N. S. de Guadalupe; Wueros, S. Juan Bautista.
Stations—Five Stations.
Willard, Torrance Co., Our Lady of Sorrows, Rev. Stephen Dekeuwer, pastor (*P.O. Box 5*).
Missions—Derramadero, St. Niño de Atocha; Durán, Torrance Co., St. ——; Encino, Torrance Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe; Estancia, Torrance Co., St. Paul; Moriarty, Torrance Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel; Pinoswells, Torrance Co., St. Joseph; Progreso, Torrance Co., St. Anthony; Vaughn, Guadalupe Co., St. ——.
Stations—Three Stations. ——

Rev. T. P. O'Keefe, Chaplain Fifth Cavalry U. S. A., Fort Myer, Va.
Rev. G. J. Juillard, New York.
Retired: Rev. J. B. Fayet (in Europe); Rev. A. Redon, (Anton Chico, N. Mex.); Rev. J. B. Courbon (in Europe).

PILGRIMAGE SHRINE.

San Juan, Rio Arriba Co. (*Chamita P.O.*), N. Mex. Railroad tickets should be bought to Chamita, distant about half a mile from San Juan, a Catholic Indian Pueblo.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SANTA FE. *St. Michael's College.*—Boarding and Day School. 17 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Edward, Pres. Pupils, 175. Rev. Adolf Frenay, Chaplain.
BERNALILLO. *St. Nicholas School.*—3 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. John, Dir.
LAS VEGAS. *St. Ignatius' House.*—Residence of the Jesuit Fathers. Revs. R. D'Orsi, S.J., J. Colle de Vita, S.J., A. G. Decorme, S.J., I. Leon, S.J., Mr. C. Coni, S.J., Mr. L. Guillen, S.J. 8 Lay Brothers.
De la Salle Institute.—Boarding and Day School. 5 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Edwin, Dir. Pupils, 150.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SANTA FE. *Academy of Our Lady of Light.*—36 Sisters of Loretto. Mother M. Rosine, Supr. Boarders and Day Scholars, 160. Attended from the Cathedral.
St. Vincent's Sanitarium.—19 Sisters of Charity. Sister Carlotta, Sister-servant. Rev. Jules Deraches, Chaplain.
St. Vincent's Hospital.—Adjoins the Sanitarium. Patients, 300.
St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum.—For Girls. Sisters of Charity. Orphans, 130. Rev. Jules Deraches, Chaplain.

ALBUQUERQUE. *St. Vincent's Academy*, Sixth and New York streets. Boarding and Day School for Girls. 25 Sisters of Charity. 3 Lay Teachers. Sister Louis Bertrand, Dir. Pupils, 189.

St. Joseph's Hospital.—12 Sisters of Charity. Sister Philip Neri, Supr. Patients during the year, 800. Rev. Cyprian Barrau, Chaplain.

St. Anthony's Orphanage.—10 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Generosa, Supr. Orphans, 75. Rev. Julius Hartman, Chaplain.

LAS VEGAS. *Academy of the Immaculate Conception.*—11 Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Matthias, Dir. Pupils, 120. *Parochial School.* Pupils, 173.

St. Anthony's Sanitarium and Hospital.—14 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Serena, Dir. Patients, 40. Rev. M. A. D. Ribera, Chaplain.

MORA. *Annunciatium Select and Public School.*—7 Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Ludger, Dir. Pupils, 120.

ROSWELL. *St. Mary's Hospital.*—24 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Sister M. Ermesinda, Supr. Patients, 219.

SOCORRO. *Our Lady of Mount Carmel Academy.*—5 Sisters of Loretto. Sister Vestina, Dir. Pupils, 109.

CATHOLIC SCHOOLS FOR INDIANS.

SANTA FE. *St. Catharine's Industrial and Boarding School.*—For Boys and Girls. 15 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. Mother Mary Josephine, Supr. Pupils, 225. Attended from the Cathedral.

BERNALILLO. *Industrial School and Academy.*—For Girls. 11 Sisters of Loretto. Sister Margaret Mary, Supr. Pupils, 85.

JEMES. *Indian Day School*—5 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Matthia, Dir. Pupils, 76.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN ARCHDIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers (Mission of N. Mexico and Colorado)—Albuquerque; Las Vegas.
Franciscan Friars (Cincinnati Province)—Farmington; Gallup; Jemes; Lumberton; Peña Blanca; Roswell.
Brothers of the Christian Schools (St. Louis Province)—Santa Fé; Bernalillo; Las Vegas.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Loretto (Loretto, Ky.)—Santa Fé; Bernalillo; Las Vegas; Mora; Socorro; Taos.
Sisters of Charity (Leavenworth, Kans.)—Las Vegas.
Sisters of Charity (Cincinnati, Ohio)—Santa Fé; Albuquerque.
Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament (Cornwells, Maud P. O., Pa.)—Santa Fe.
Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of the Perpetual Adoration (Lafayette, Ind.)—Albuquerque; Gallup; Jemes; Peña Blanca; Roswell.
Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother (Marshfield, Wis.)—Roswell; San Miguel.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Pupils in Colleges, Academies and Parochial Schools	3 872
Secular Priests	51	Boarding Schools for Indians	2
Priests of Religious Orders	33	Inmates	310
Total	84	Orphan Asylum	2
Priests on Leave, Sick or Retired	3	Orphans	205
Churches with Resident Priest	45	Total Young People under Cath. Care	4 387
Missions with Churches	300	Hospitals	4
Total	345	Patients during the Year	1 359
Stations	110	Baptisms: Infants ——, Adults ——	Total ——
Chapels	16		
Ecclesiastical Students	8		
Colleges and Academies for Boys	3	Converts	——
Academies for Young Ladies	7	Marriages	——
*Schools	22	Deaths	——

Catholic Population { White, about 120 000 / Pueblo Indians 20 573 } Total 140 573

** In most of the country missions, the population being entirely Catholic, there are Primary Schools with Catholic lay teachers.*

DIOCESE OF ALBANY

(*Dioecesis Albanensis.*)

ESTABLISHED APRIL 23, 1847.

(Incorporated Oct. 9, 1894, under the laws of the State of New York, with the title: "The Roman Catholic Diocese of Albany, N. Y.")

Comprises the entire counties of Albany, Columbia, Delaware, Fulton, Greene, Montgomery, Otsego, Rensselaer, Saratoga, Schenectady, Schoharie, Warren and Washington, and that part of Herkimer and Hamilton counties, south of the northern line of the townships of Ohio and Russia, in the State of New York.

Square Miles — 10,419.

RIGHT REVEREND

THOMAS F. CUSACK, D.D.

Bishop of Albany; ordained May 30, 1885; consecrated Titular Bishop of Themiscyra and Auxiliary Bishop of New York, April 25, 1904; transferred to Albany, July 5, 1915.—Res., *Albany, N. Y., 225 Madison ave.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. JOHN MCCLOSKEY, D.D., appointed Bishop of Axiere and Coadjutor to the Bishop of New York, Nov. 21, 1843; cons. March 10, 1844; transferred to Albany May 21, 1847; promoted to New York May 6, 1864; created Cardinal Priest of the Holy Roman Church March 15, 1875, under the title Sanctæ Mariæ supra Minervam; died Oct. 10, 1885.—Rt. Rev. JOHN J. CONROY, appointed Bishop July 7, 1865; cons. Oct. 15, 1865; resigned Oct. 16, 1877; transferred to the See of Curium March 22, 1878; died November 20, 1895. — Rt. Rev. FRANCIS MCNEIRNY, D.D., appointed Bishop of Rhesina and Coadjutor to the Bishop of Albany Dec. 22, 1871; cons. April 21, 1872; appointed Administrator of the Diocese of Albany January 18, 1874; Bishop of Albany by right of succession, October 16, 1877; died January 2, 1894.—Rt. Rev. THOMAS M. A. BURKE, D.D., preconized May 18, 1894; cons. July 1, 1894; died January 20, 1915.

Vicars-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN J. SWIFT, Prot. Apos., M.R.—Res., *Troy, N.Y., St. Patrick's Church*; Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH A. DELANEY. Res., *Albany, N. Y., 12 Madison pl.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. JOSEPH A. FRANKLIN—Res., *Albany, N. Y., 225 Madison ave.* Chancery office: *Albany, N. Y., 125 Eagle st.* (open 10 A. M. to 12 M.).

Auditor of Diocesan Accounts—Office, *Albany, N. Y., 125 Eagle st.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN J. SWIFT, P.A., V.G., M.R., Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH A. DELANEY, V.G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. L. REILLY, V.F., M.R., LL.D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. JAMES E. DUFFY, D.D., V.F., M.R., Very Rev. WILLIAM A. BROWNE, V.F., M.R., Rev. THOMAS S. KEVENY, M.R.

Examiners for Administrative Removal—Rev. M. J. Gefell, LL.D., Rev. J. A. Cullen, Rev. Eugene Rea. *Counselors*—Rev. A. Duffang, S.T.D., Rev. J. T. Dillon, S.T.L., Rev. Joseph Gogolewski.

Examiners of the Clergy—Rt. Rev. Mgr. John Walsh, Very Rev. William A. Browne, V.F., M.R., Rev. Joseph Ottenhues, M.R., Rev. Daniel F. Curtin, M.R., Rev. Michael J. Looney, M.R., Rev. Louis A. Lavigne, M.R., Rev. Valentine Gierlacki, Rev. Patrick F. Scully, Rev. Rocco M. Reilly.

Diocesan Attorney—Rev. John T. Slattery, M.R.

Curia (Matrimonial)—Rev. Michael C. Gavin, *Judge*; Rev. John J. Lynch, S.T.L., *Defender of the Marriage Bond*, Rev. Walter I. Bazaar, S.T.L., *Notary*, Rev. Joseph A. Franklin, *Actuary*.

Censor Librorum—Rev. Patrick B. Dempsey.

Moderator of Theological Conferences—Very Rev. Henry Tramelling, O.M.C., D.D.

Rural Deans—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. L. Reilly, V.F., M.R., LL.D., for the counties of Schenectady, Schoharie and Otsego, Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. E. Duffy, D.D., V.F., M.R., for the counties of Rensselaer and Columbia; Very Rev. W. A. Browne, V.F., M.R., for the counties of Montgomery, Herkimer, Fulton and Hamilton; Very Rev. J. J. O'Brien, V.F., for the counties of Warren, Washington and Saratoga, Very Rev. W. P. Fitzgerald, V.F., for the counties of Greene and Delaware.

School Board—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. A. Delaney, V.G., Chairman; Rt. Rev. Mgr. F. J. Maguire, M.R., LL.D., Very Rev. W. P. Fitzgerald, V.F., Rev. Joseph Ottenhues, M.R., Rev. M. J. Looney, M.R., Rev. J. T. Slattery, M.R., Rev. L. A. Lavigne, M.R., Rev. P. B. Dempsey, Rev. Anthony Gorski, Rev. W. R. Charles, Rev. Joseph Heinrich.

Inspector of Schools—Rev. Joseph A. Dunney, S.T.L. Res., *Albany, N. Y., 30 North Main ave.*

Supervisor of Catholic Charities—Rev. Vincent de Paul Archambault. Res., *Troy, N. Y., Catholic Male Orphan Asylum.*

Church Music Commission—Rev. A. Duffang, S.T.D., Rev. P. B. Dempsey, Rev. L. A. Lavigne, Rev. H. A. Miller, Rev. J. F. Dolan, S.T.L., Rev. W. R. Charles, Rev. Leo O'Haire.

Society for the Propagation of the Faith—Diocesan Director: Rev. John F. Glavin. Res., *Rensselaer, N. Y., St. John's Church.*

Council of Vigilance—Rev. Matthew K. Merns, Chairman; Rev. George Lize, Rev. Nicholas Schmitz, Rev. Anthony Gorski, Rev. D. J. O'Sullivan, O.S.A., Very Rev. W. B. Kenna, C.SS.R.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ALBANY.

Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception, Right Rev. Thomas F. Cusack, D.D., Rev. Joseph A. Franklin, Chancellor and Secretary (Res., 225 Madison ave.); Rt. Rev. Mgr. Joseph A. Delaney, V.G., rector; Revs. Joseph Scully, Christopher King, William Keane. Parish house, 12 Madison pl.

Cathedral Academy (Chartered under the State Board of Regents).—18 Sisters of St. Joseph (122 Elm st.). Mother Rose, dir. Pupils, 601.

Chapels—Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph, Elm st.
St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum, 106 Elm st.

St. Ann's, Revs. Patrick Livingstone, George B. Powell. Res., 95 Fourth ave.

Schools—4 Religious of the Sacred Heart (Kenwood). Mother Stapleton, R.S.H., dir. Pupils, 66.
12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Aurelia Joseph, dir. (Chartered under the State Board of Regents). Pupils, 505.

Chapel—St. Ann's Convent.

Assumption (French), Rev. Ex. E. J. Surprenant. Res., 107 Hamilton st.

School—2 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Odilia, dir. Pupils, 38.

St. Casimir's (Polish), Revs. Bartholomew Molejkajtys, Francis Ren. Res., 324 Sheridan ave.

School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 274.

HOLY CROSS (German), Rev. Joseph Ottenhues, M.R., Rev. Edward Hinkel. Res., 152 Hamilton st.
School—6 Sisters of Christian Charity (50 Philip st.). Sister Isabella, dir. Pupils, 170.
Holy Cross Academy (Chartered under the State Board of Regents).
Chapel—Convent of the Sisters of Christian Charity.

ST. JOHN'S, Rev. William P. Brennan, Adm., Rev. Thomas Slattery. Res., 59 Dongan ave.
Schools—6 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Veronica, sister-servant. Pupils, 265.
St. John's Academy (Chartered under the State Board of Regents).

ST. JOSEPH'S, Revs. Michael J. Looney, M.R., Thomas Flanagan, Francis A. Kelley. Res., St. Joseph's Terrace.
St. Joseph's Academy (Chartered under the State Board of Regents).
Schools—12 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Gertrude, sister-servant. 10 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 852.
37 Boys at Christian Brothers' Academy.

ST. MARY'S, Rev. John J. Dillon, M.R., Rev. Walter T. Bazaar, S.T.L., Rev. Edward A. Dougher. Res., 41 Chapel st.
School—St. Mary's, 7 School Sisters of Notre Dame (7 Pine st.). Sister M. Areta, dir. Pupils, 212.
Chapel—Dominican Monastery, 211 State st.

OUR LADY OF ANGELS (German), Very Rev. Henry Thameling, O.M.C., D.D., rector, assisted by Fathers from the Convent. Res., 183 Central ave.
School—8 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (143 Sherman st.). Sister M. Virginia, dir. Pupils, 365.
Chapels—Almshouse; Convent of the Little Sisters of the Poor; Convent of St. Francis; Convent of Sisters of the Holy Names; Penitentiary; St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum, Western ave.

OUR LADY, HELP OF CHRISTIANS (German), Rev. Henry A. Miller. Res., 63 Second ave.
School—5 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (Krank st.). Sister Alphonsa, dir. Pupils, 157.

ST. PATRICK'S, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Francis J. Maguire, M.R., LL.D., Revs. W. J. Halpin, Arthur Cunningham. Res., 271 Central ave.
School—12 Sisters of Mercy. 2 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Elizabeth, supr. (274 Sherman st.) Pupils, 601.
Chapel—House of the Good Shepherd, Central ave. and Boulevard.

SACRED HEART, Revs. Francis J. Toolan, John J. Finn, S.T.L. Res., 52 Walter st.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S, Rev. William R. Charles, Rev. Stephen Greeley. Res., 900 Madison ave.

THE CHURCH OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT, Rev. Wm. F. O'Connor. Res., 598 Central ave.
Station—Karner, Albany Co.

ST. ANTHONY'S (Italian), corner Madison ave. and Grand st., Rev. Francis Buono. Res., 90 Grand st.
School—6 Baptistine Sisters (8 Elm st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Mother Illuminate, supr. Pupils, 138.

ST. JAMES', Rev. Patrick F. Scully. Res., 391 Delaware ave.

Chapels with Resident Chaplains:

Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart, Kenwood, Rev. Joseph F. X. Cloutier, chaplain.
Dominican Monastery of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, 886 Madison ave. Rev. Ferdinand Pinaud, chaplain. Res., 876 Madison ave.
St. Peter's Hospital, Broadway and N. Ferry st., Rev. Charles McCarthy, chaplain.
Infant Home, 30 North Main ave., Rev. Joseph A. Dunney, S.T.L., chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ALBANY.

Altamont, Albany Co., attended every Sunday during summer season.

Amsterdam, Montgomery Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. Wm. A. Browne, S.T.B., V.F., M.R., Rev. William Boldt, S.T.B. Res., 156 E. Main st.
St. Mary's Academy (Chartered under the State Board of Regents).—13 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Mother M. Edward, dir. Pupils, 713.
Chapel—St. Mary's Hospital
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Nicholas Lauer. Res., 8 William st.
School—3 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (25 Spring st.). Sister Justina, dir. Pupils, 90.
St. Michael's (Italian), Rev. Joseph Di Donna, in charge.
St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. Antonius Gorski, Rev. Stanislaus Tenerowicz. Res., 54 Cornell st.
School—8 Felician Sisters. Sister Godmilla, supr. 2 Lay Teachers. (46 Cornell st.) Pupils, 687.
St. Casimir's (Lithuanian), Rev. Jos. Zydanovicz, in charge. Res., 260 E. Main st.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 108.
St. John the Baptist, (Polish), Rev. P. Nowak. Res., 58½ Milton st.

Auriesville, Montgomery Co., Shrine of Our Lady of Martyrs, attended during summer months by Jesuit Fathers.

Averill Park, Rensselaer Co., St. Henry's, Rev. Charles Windbiel.
Missions—East Poestenkill, Rensselaer Co., St. Mary of the Mountain. Nassau, Rensselaer Co., Nativity B.V.M.

Ballston, Saratoga Co., St. Mary's, Rev. William H. Walsh.
Stations—Jonesville, Saratoga Co.

Cambridge, Washington Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. D. J. Leonard, O.S.A.
Mission—White Creek, Washington Co., St. Augustine's.

Canajoharie, Montgomery Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Jas. Bloomer
Stations—North Woods, Fulton Co.; Spraker's Basin, Montgomery Co.

Castleton, Rensselaer Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Robert M. Reilly.
Stations—Brookview, Rensselaer Co.; Schodack, Rensselaer Co.

Catskill, Greene Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. William P. Fitzgerald, V.F., Rev. Benedict Glion, S.T.L.
St. Patrick's Academy (Chartered under the State Board of Regents).—7 Sisters of Charity. 147 Liberty st. Sister M. Edna, sister-servant. Pupils, 275.
Missions—Athens, Greene Co., St. Patrick's; Cairo, Greene Co., Sacred Heart; Cementon, Greene Co.; Leeds, Greene Co., St. Bridget's.

Chatham, Columbia Co., St. James, Rev. Cornelius E. Lineham.
Station—Chatham Centre, Columbia Co.

Cherry Valley, Otsego Co., St. Thomas, Rev. Thomas J. Loughlin, S.T.L.
Missions—Sharon Springs, Schoharie Co., St. Mary's Springfield Center, Otsego Co., Blessed Sacrament.

Cobleskill, Schoharie Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. James J. Dassy, S.T.B.
Missions—Central Bridge, Schoharie Co., St. John the Baptist. Schenevus, Otsego Co., St. Mary's. Worcester, Otsego Co., St. Joseph's
Stations—Quaker Street, Schenectady Co.; Richmondville, Schoharie Co.; Schoharie, Schoharie Co.; South Hill, Otsego Co.

Coeymans, Albany Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas J. Walsh.
Mission—East Durham, Greene Co.
Stations—Greenville, Greene Co.; South Bethlehem, Albany Co.

Cohoes, Albany Co., St. Bernard's, Revs. Thomas S. Keveny, M.R., Francis A. Roche, Thomas J. Burke.
St. Bernard's Academy (Chartered under the State Board of Regents). 16 Sisters of St. Joseph. 100 Mohawk st. Mother Celestine, dir. Pupils, 600.
Chapel—Sisters of St. Joseph.
St. Agnes', Revs. M. C. Gavin, Edward P. Dalton, J.C.L.
St. Joseph's (French), Revs. Louis A. Lavigne, M.R., Ernest Perrin, Paul Leduc. Res., 65 Congress st.
School (Chartered under the State Board of Regents).—15 Sisters of St. Ann. (44 Lancaster st.) 3 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Anne du S. C., dir. Pupils, 483.
St. Patrick's, Rev. Leo G. O'Haire.
School (Chartered under Regents of University of New York)—7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Magdelene, dir. Pupils, 233.
Mission—Crescent, Saratoga Co., Expectation B.V.M.
Stations—Clifton Park, Saratoga Co.; Middletown, Saratoga Co.; Upper Aqueduct, Saratoga Co.
Sacred Heart (French), Revs. Jules Burrick, J. Nap. La Palme.
School—7 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (Adams ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Sister M. Loretto, dir. Pupils, 240.
St. Ann's (French), North Side, Saratoga Co., Rev. George Gratton.
School—4 Dominican Sisters. Sister Mary Albert, dir. Pupils, 162.
St. Michael's (Polish), Rev. V. Glerlacki. Res., Page ave.
School—3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 129.
Our Lady of Mercy (French), Rev. George L. Gagne.
School—5 Sisters of St. Ann, (Vliet st. extension). Sister Jean de l'Eucharistie, dir. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 195.
St. Rita's (Italian), Rev. D. Ottaviano in charge.

Cooperstown, Otsego Co., Our Lady of the Lake, Rev. John C. Carey.

Coxsackie, Greene Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John J. Dowd.

Delmar, Albany Co., St. Thomas, Rev. Thomas Phibbs.

Dolgeville, Fulton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John L. Smith.
Mission—Sallsbury, Herkimer Co., St. Bridget's.

Fonda, Montgomery Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. John J. Meagher.
Mission—Tribes Hill, Montgomery Co., Sacred Heart.
Stations—Fort Hunter, Montgomery Co.; Fultonville, Montgomery Co.; Yost's, Montgomery Co.

Fort Edward, Washington Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Michael J. Griffith, LL.D.
Station—South Argyle, Washington Co.

Frankfort, Herkimer Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Revs. Patrick F. Wallace, Arthur S. Kiffin, D.D.

Galway, Saratoga Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph A. Thornton. Res., Broadalbin.
Missions—Broadalbin, Fulton Co., St. Joseph's; Rock City Falls, Saratoga Co., St. Paul's.
Stations—Croweville, Saratoga Co.; Fishhouse, Fulton Co.; Greenfield, Saratoga Co.; Hope Falls, Hamilton Co.; Maxin Hill Tannery, Fulton Co.; Milton Centre, Saratoga Co.; Sacandaga Park, Fulton Co.; Union Mills, Fulton Co.

Glens Falls, Warren Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Daniel F. Curtin, M.R.; Revs. Patrick Reardon, S.T.B., Thomas P. Deignan, S.T.L., Res., 37 Warren st.
St. Mary's Academy—25 Sisters of St. Joseph (5 Church st.), Mother Mary Joseph, dir. Pupils, 140.
St. Alphonsus de Liguori, Revs. George Lize, Francis X. Lize, Arthur Dandeneau. Res., 23 West st.
School—8 Sisters of the Congregation of the Assumption (31 Pine st.). Sister Mathilda, supr. Pupils, 318.
Gloversville, Fulton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Edward M. Brady.
St. Francis de Sales (German), Rev. James Hilden.
School—3 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (11 Third st.). Sister M. Nazarene, dir. Pupils, 56.
Mission—Bleecker, Fulton Co. St. Joseph's.
Grafton, St. John Francis Regis, Summer Mission. Resident Pastor during Summer).
Granville, Washington Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Matthew K. Means.
Mission—Hampton, Washington Co., St. Jarlath's.
Station—Hartford, Washington Co.
All Saints (Polish), Rev. Peter Kujawski.
Graphite, Warren Co., attended from Ticonderoga, (Ogdensburg diocese).
Green Island, Albany Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John J. Barrett.
Greenwich, Washington Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. F. McGowan, O.S.A., Rev. J. T. Daley, O.S.A.
Station—Bald Mountain, Washington Co.
Haines Falls, Greene Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. William Keefe, S.T.B.
Missions—Elka Park, Greene Co., St. Francis de Sales; Hunter, Greene Co., St. Mary's, Lexington, Greene Co., St. Francis de Sales.
Hancock, Delaware Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Edwin Wattson.
Missions—French Woods, Delaware Co., St. Francis de Sales; Lordville, Delaware Co., St. Leo's.
Stations—Cooks Falls, Delaware Co.; East Branch, Delaware Co.; Fish's Eddy, Delaware Co.; Hale's Eddy, Delaware Co.
Herkimer, Herkimer Co., St. Francis de Sales, Revs. Patrick Harrigan, Daniel D. Hogan.
St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. Stanislaus P. Chmielewski. Res., 345 So. Main st.
Hoosick Falls, Rensselaer Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. J. M. Fleming, O.S.A., Patrick A. Lynch, O.S.A., John J. Regnery, O.S.A. Res., 136 Main st.
St. Mary's Academy (Chartered under the State Board of Regents)—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. 9 Lay Teachers. Mother William, dir. Pupils, 322.
Hudson, Columbia Co., St. Mary's, Revs. James L. Walsh, Lawrence B. Martin.
School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Bertilla, dir. (251 Allen st.) Pupils, 411.
Station—Burden, Columbia Co.
Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Michael Blanco.
Hudson Falls, (Sandy Hill), Washington Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. James J. O'Brien, V.F., Rev. Michael English.
Mission—Fort Ann, Washington Co., St. Ann's.
Station—Smith's Basin, Washington Co.
St. Paul's (French), Revs. Eugene Rey, Louis D. Guerin.
Ilion, Herkimer Co., Annunciation, Revs. James B. Gilloon, William Sheridan.
Johnsonville, Rensselaer Co., St. Monica's, Rev. James F. Dolan, S.T.L.
Missions—Buskirk's, Rensselaer Co., St. Bridget's.
Pittstown Corners, Rensselaer Co., St. George's.
Johnstown, Fulton Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael J. Horan, Rev. J. P. Wallace.
St. Anthony's (Slovak), Rev. A. Filkorn in charge.
Lake George, Warren Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John J. Kilduff.
Missions—Bolton, Warren Co., Blessed Sacrament; Warrensburg, Warren Co., St. Cecilia's.
Little Falls, Herkimer Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. Anthony P. Ludden, V.F., Rev. Edmund A. O'Connor, S.T.L., Rev. P. Hector Levesque, Rev. Edmund J. Burns.
School—14 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 Lay Teachers. Mother Emma Teresa, dir. Pupils, 765.
Sacred Heart (Polish), attended from St. Joseph's, Herkimer.
Mechanicsville, Saratoga Co., St. Paul the Apostle, Revs. Daniel J. O'Sullivan, O. S. A., Francis P. Quinn, O.S.A., Daniel Scalabrella, O.S.A. Res., 52 William st.
Mission—Stillwater, Saratoga Co., St. Peter the Apostle.
Middle Granville, Washington Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. Ernest P. Neville.
Missions—Great Meadow Prison, Comstock, Washington Co.; North Granville, Washington Co., St. Patrick's.
Station—Hebron, Washington Co.
Mohawk, Herkimer Co., Blessed Sacrament, Rev. Daniel J. McCarthy.
New Lebanon, Columbia Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John J. McCann.
Mission—Stephentown, Rensselaer Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations—Brainerd's, Rensselaer Co.; Lebanon Springs, Columbia Co.; North Berlin, Rensselaer Co.
Newport, Herkimer Co., St. John's, Rev. William F. Mahoney.
Mission—Middleville, Herkimer Co., St. Mary's.
Stations—Fairfield, Herkimer Co.; Grayville, Herkimer Co.; Norway, Herkimer Co.

North Creek, Warren Co., St. James', Rev. M. J. McCaffrey.
Missions—Chester, Warren Co., St. John the Baptist, Wevertown, Warren Co., St. Charles'.
Stations—Corinth, Warren Co.; Harrison, Warren Co.; Millbrook, Warren Co.; Oregon, Warren Co.; Pottersville, Warren Co.
Oneonta, Otsego Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Charles McCaffrey.
Stations—Cooperstown, Otsego Co., Otsego Co.
Palmer's Falls, Warren Co., [illegible] Rev. Peter J. Donnelly.
Mission—Luzerne, Warren Co., Holy Cross.
Philmont, Columbia Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John L. Cox.
Mission—Copake Falls, Columbia Co., St. Bernard's.
Rensselaer, Rensselaer Co., St. John's, Rt. Rev. Joseph E. Dontty, D.D., V.F., M.R.; Rev. John F. Gavin, Vice-Rector; Rev. Edward J. [illegible].
St. John's Academy—Chartered under State Board of Regents. Rev. John F. Gavin, principal. 14 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 625.
Chapel—Convent of Mercy.
St. Joseph's, Rev. Charles F. Farrelly.
Richfield Springs, Otsego Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Arthur J. Kelly.
Stations—Exeter, Otsego Co.; Page's Corners, Herkimer Co.; Schuyler's Lake; South Columbia.
Salem, Washington Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Thomas F. Delaney.
Saratoga, Saratoga Co., St. Peter's, Revs. James Fleet, John Fox. Res., 248 So. Broadway.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Thomas Aquinas, dir. Pupils, 250.
Chapel—Convent of Our Lady of the Star.
Schaghticoke, Rensselaer Co., St. John the Baptist, Revs. John A. Hogan, O.S.A., S. Aurigemma, O.S.A.
Mission—Valley Falls, Rensselaer Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel.
Station—Easton, Washington Co.
Schenectady, Schenectady Co., St. John's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. John L. Reilly, LL.D., V.F., M.R., Revs. Patrick Crowe, James J. Mellon and Rev. [illegible] P.O. Box 3.)
St. John's Academy—School—14 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Mary of Lourdes, dir. Pupils, 401.
St. Joseph's (German), Revs. Joseph Heinrich, Peter Winkelmann. Res., 618 State st.
St. Joseph's Academy—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Mother Justina, dir. Pupils, 435.
St. Mary's (Polish), Revs. Alexander M. Kowalski, adm., Stanislaus Gospodarek. Res., 820 Eastern ave.
School—12 Sisters of the Resurrection (103 Irving st.). Sister Natalia, supr. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 564.
St. Adalbertus' (Polish), Revs. Joseph Gogolewski, John Wielebinski. Res., 127 Crane st.
School—10 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 748.
St. Thomas', Mount Pleasant, Rev. Nicholas Schmitz, rector. Res., 214 Sixth ave.
Sacred Heart (French), Rev. Arthur B. Desautels. Res., Stanley st., cor. Craig.
Immaculate Conception, Rev. James B. Hayden, S.T.B. Res., 7 Thompson st.
St. Columba's, Revs. John J. Lynch, S.T.L., William C. Heffern. Res., 834 Emmett st.
St. Anthony's (Italian), Park ave., Rev. John Benincevenga.
SS. Cyrillus and Methodius (Slovak), Rev. Joseph Martincek, in charge.
Scotia, Schenectady Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas H. Judge.
Mission—Rotterdam Junc., St. Margaret's.
Schuylerville, Saratoga Co., Visitation, Rev. Jeremiah J. Heffernan.
Station—Quaker Springs, Saratoga Co.
Notre Dame de Lourdes (French), Rev. Gilbert F. Gervais.
Stamford, Delaware Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Edward Riley.
Stations—Arkville, Delaware Co.; Fleischmans, Delaware Co.; Roxbury, Delaware Co.
St. Johnsville, Montgomery Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John L. Morrissey.
Missions—Fort Plain, Montgomery Co., St. James'; Middle Sprite, Fulton Co., St. Bridget's.
Stuyvesant Falls, Columbia Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Francis X. King.
Stations—Stockport, Columbia Co.; Stuyvesant Landing, Rensselaer Co.
Thompson's Lake, Albany Co., St. Andrew's Church, attended every Sunday during summer season.
Troy, Rensselaer Co., St. Francis', Revs. John F. Hyland, Philip Dwyer, James Gazely. Res., 322 Congress st.
St. Augustine's, Revs. James J. McCarthy, O.S.A., James J. Hasson, O.S.A. Res., 25 Fifteenth st.
School (Incorporated under State Board of Regents.)—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Aurelia, dir. Pupils, 405.
St. John the Baptist (French), Revs. Herman Baillargeon, J. B. Lefebvre. Res., 240 Second street.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Nicholas, dir. Pupils, 133.
St. Joseph's, Third and Jackson sts., Rev. James A. Curtin, M.R., Revs. Daniel Burns, Jeremiah Morley, Joseph Heenan. Res., Third and Jackson sts.
School—26 Sisters of St. Joseph (from Provincial House). Mother Etheldrita, supr. Pupils, 1030.
Chapel—Convent of Sisters of St. Joseph.

Troy, Rensselaer Co.—(Continued).
St. Lawrence's (German), Rev. Andrew Duplang, D.D. Res. 294 Third st.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph (from Provincial House). Sister M. Rose Gertrude, dir. Pupils, 236.
St. Mary's, Revs. Francis A. Greagan, Edward A. Walsh, Edward F. Dalton, David L. Foran. Res., 204 Third st.
School—7 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Gertrude, dir. 1 Lay Teacher. Girls, 260.
St. Michael's, Rev. Patrick B. Dempsey. Res., Stow ave.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph (from Provincial House). Sister M. Gonzaga, dir. Pupils, 263.
St. Patrick's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. John J. Swift, Prot. Apos., V.G., M.R.; Revs. Martin McMahon, John E. Dignan, S.T.B. Res., 764 River st.
St. Patrick's Academy, (Chartered under the State Board of Regents). 11 Sisters of St. Joseph (from Provincial House). Sister Lucilla, dir. Pupils, 587. 32 Boys at La Salle Institute.
St. Paul's, Revs. Thomas A. Early, Theodore Themm. Res., 146 Twelfth st.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Fidelis in charge. Pupils, 150.
St. Peter's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. John Walsh, Revs. Vincent G. O'Brien, D.D., John W. McCall. Res., 2310 Fifth ave.
St. Peter's Academy (Chartered under the State Board of Regents).—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Celestine, dir. (2331 5th ave.) Pupils, 632.
St. Anthony's (Italian), Rev. Metello A. Galanti, adm. Res., State and Fourth sts.
School—7 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 179.
Holy Trinity (Polish), Rev. Anthony Puncurek. Res., 639 Fourth st.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 121.
Sacred Heart, Rev. William H. White. Res., 52 Ford ave.
Catholics of Maronite Rite, Rev. Stephen Corkemaz. Res., Fourth st.
Chapel of Male Orphan Asylum, Rev. V. de Paul Archambault.
Chapel at Troy Hospital, Rev. H. Ereolani.
Chapel of St. Joseph's Seminary, Rev. —.
House of Good Shepherd, Rev. Augustine Surprenant.
Little Sisters of the Poor, Rev. John E. Gilligan, chaplain. Res., 171 9th st.
Valatie, Columbia Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. Matthew Sheridan.
Mission—Malden Bridge, Columbia Co., St. Joseph's.
Station—Kinderhook, Columbia Co.
Walton, Delaware Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. Thomas P. Burns.
Missions—Sidney, Delaware Co., Sacred Heart; Delhi, Delaware Co., St. Peter's.
Station—Unadilla, Otsego Co.
Warner's Lake, Albany Co., attended every Sunday during summer season.
Waterford, Saratoga Co., St. Mary's, Revs. A. H. Valiquette, O.S.A., Charles Branton, O.S.A.
Mission—North Side, Saratoga Co., St. Patrick's.
Watervliet, Albany Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. John T. Slattery, M.R., Edward T. Reilly, Stephen Kiernan. Res., 500 Twenty-third st.
School—14 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Dolores, dir. (504 Twenty-fifth st.) Pupils, 593.
Chapels—Convent of Mercy; St. Colman's Asylum.
Sacred Heart of Mary (French), Rev. Peter A. Robillard. Res., 601 Fifteenth st.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Lawrence, dir. Pupils, 193.
St. Bridget's, Revs. John T. Driscoll, S.T.L., J. Francis McMahon. Res., 695 Fifth ave.
School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Sister M. Leonora, supr. (704 Fourth ave.) Pupils, 407.
Immaculate Conception (Polish), Rev. F. J. Gustomski, S.T.B. Res., 2420 Seventh ave.
Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian), Rev. D. Ottaviano, in charge of Italians of Watervliet, and Cohoes.
West Albany, St. Francis de Sales, Rev. James E. Kelly. Res., Exchange st.
West Winfield, Herkimer, Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. William Noonan.
Station—Cedarville, Herkimer Co.
Whitehall, Washington Co., Our Lady of Angels, Rev. Walter J. Torpey.
Station—Dresden, Washington Co.
Notre Dame des Victoires, Rev. P. Benion.

Rev. Bernard J. Mahoney, D.D., Spiritual Director of American College, Rome; Rev. Newton W. Thompson, D.D., Maryknoll, Ossining, N. Y.; Revs. John Collins and James Nolan attending Catholic University, Washington, D. C.
On duty in other dioceses with permission: Rev. John H. Ready, diocese of Helena; Rev. B. Slawinski, diocese of Springfield.
Absent: Rev. P. J. Muldoon.
Absent on sick leave: Revs. H. J. Offergeld, Roger Ward, Michael Bergen, Michael Mulligan, Leo Leddane, John B. St. Onge, J. E. Fitzgerald, S.T.B.
Apostleship of Prayer, Diocesan Director: Rev. Francis J. Toolan.
Priests' Eucharistic League, Diocesan Director: Rev. Joseph F. X. Cloutier.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF DIOCESAN CLERGY.

SCHENECTADY. *St. Adalbert's College*.—Rev. Joseph Gogolewski, (Rector), Rev. John N. Wielebinski, (Vice-Rector). Students, 51.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

ALBANY. *Convent of Minor Conventuals*, 183 Central ave.—Very Rev. Henry Thamelling, D.D., O.M.C., Rector and Supr., Revs. Bonaventure Cleek, O.M.C., Sylvester Ahlhaus, O.M.C., Robert Michaels, O.M.C.

Christian Brothers' Academy, 48 Lodge st.—11 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Intermediate, Academic and Commercial School for Boys. Bro. Arator, Director. Pupils, 220.

St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum, 391 Western ave.—15 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Emery Aloysius, Director. Orphans, 280.

LAKE GEORGE. *Convent of St. Mary of the Lake*.—Summer retreat of the Rev. Paulist Fathers.

RENSSELAER. *St. Anthony's on the Hudson*. Rev. Gregory Schaerrmann, O.M.C., D.D., Rector, Rev. Gabriel Eilers, O.M.C., Rev. Hubert Ostermann, O.M.C. 26 Professed Clerics and 3 Professed Lay Brothers.

SARATOGA SPRINGS. *St. Clement's College*.—Mission-House of the Redemptorist Fathers. Rev. William B. Kenna, C.SS.R., (Rector and Director of Missions), Rev. Charles Rosenbauer, C.SS.R., Rev. Charles Sigl, C.SS.R., Rev. Thomas Ott, C.SS.R., Rev. Henry Gareis, C.SS.R., Rev. Henry Otterbein, C.SS.R., Rev. Thomas Donohue, C.SS.R., Rev. Thomas Grochowski, C.SS.R., Rev. Thomas Mullaney, C.SS.R., Rev. Joseph Lowekamp, C.SS.R., Rev. Francis J. Gallagher, C.SS.R., Rev. Albert Zudeck, C.SS.R., Rev. Aloysius Strauss, C.SS.R., Rev. John Glose, C.SS.R., Rev. William Thumel, C.SS.R., Rev. Louis Bloechl, C.SS.R., Rev. Augustine Smith, C.SS.R., Rev. Victor Burns, C.SS.R., Rev. William Treanor, C.SS.R. 7 Lay Brothers. Applications for Missions and Retreats should be addressed to Rev. William B. Kenna, C.SS.R.

TROY. *La Salle Institute*, 237 4th st.—11 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 2 Lay Teachers. Bro. Sebastian, Director. Pupils, 255.

Catholic Male Orphan Asylum, Hanover and Bedford sts.—10 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 3 Lay Teachers. Bro. Alban, Director. Orphans, 225.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ALBANY. *Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart* (General Novitiate for the United States), Kenwood. Religious of the Sacred Heart. Madame T. Dikovich, R.S.H., Supr. Professed Religious, 38; Novices, 36; Postulants, 11; Lay Sisters, 29; Pupils, 54. Rev. J. F. X. Cloutier, Chaplain.

Dominican Convent of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, 886 Madison ave.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Dominican Nuns of the Congregation of St. Catharine de Ricci. Mother M. Francis, O.S.D., Provincial and Local Supr. Sisters, 14; Novices, 6; Postulants, 8. Rev. Ferdinand Pinaud, Chaplain. Connected herewith is a *Home for Respectable Women*. Average number in Home, 21. Also connected herewith is a *Retreat for Ladies*. Average making retreats, 54.

St. Peter's Hospital.—Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Berchmans, Supr. Sisters, 17; Nurses, 40. Patients during year, 2050. Connected herewith is a *Dispensary*. Patients during the year, 1505.

Provincial House and Academy of the Sisters of the Holy Names, 628 Madison ave.—Mother Mary Geraldine, Prov. Supr.; Sister M. Odilia, Local Supr. 20 Sisters. Pupils, 173.

R. C. House of the Good Shepherd, West Lawrence st.—Mother Mary of St. Alexis Daly, Supr. Sisters, 27. The object of the first department is to afford a place of retreat to females who have fallen into crime and wish to reform; and the second department, *St. Ann's School of Industry and Reformatory*, is for the correction and education of homeless and wayward children. It is under the State Board of Charities. Inmates, 135.

House of the Little Sisters of the Poor, 391 Central ave.—Mother Mary of Calvary, Supr. Sisters, 18. Inmates, 120.

St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum, 106 Elm st.—12 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Genevieve, Supr. Orphans, 146.

The Maternity Hospital and Infant Home, 30 North Main ave.—11 Daughters of Charity of St Vincent de Paul. Sister M. Laura Eckenrode, Supr. Patients, 194; Orphans, 193. Connected herewith is a *Kindergarten*. Pupils, 63.

Monastery of the Immaculate Conception, 209-211 State st.—Dominican Nuns of the Second Order (strictly cloistered). Sister M. Emmanuel, Supr. Choir Sisters, 6; Outside Sisters, 2; Novices, 2.

AMSTERDAM. *St. Mary's Hospital*, 335 Guy Park ave.—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Julia, Supr. Patients during year, 466.

RENSSELAER. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of Sisters of Mercy*, Laurence st.—Mother M. Helena, Supr. Sisters, 67; Novices, 24; Boarders, 40.
St. John's Orphan Asylum. Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Helena, Supr. 9 Sisters. Orphans, 80.

SARATOGA. *Convent of Our Lady of the Star* (branch of Albany), 36 White st.—House of Retreat and Home for Convalescents. 7 Dominican Nuns of the Congregation of St. Catharine de Ricci. Sister M. Magdalen, Supr.

TROY. *R. C. House of the Good Shepherd*, People's ave. The object of the first department is to afford a retreat to penitents. The second department, *Mt. Magdalen School of Industry and Reformatory*, is for the correction and education of wayward girls under the age of 16 years. It is under supervision of the State Board of Charities. Mother M. F. Xavier, Supr. Sisters, 36. Inmates, 175.
The Guardian Angel Home and Industrial School.—Sisters of Good Shepherd. For the training of unprotected girls. Mother M. F. Xavier, Supr. Girls, 118.
St. Joseph's Seminary. Provincial House and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet. Mother M. Irene, Prov. Supr. Professed Sisters, 40; Novices, 48; Postulants, 8.
St. Joseph's Maternity Hospital.—15 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Mary Thomas, Supr. Patients, 213.
Orphan Asylum of the Sisters of St. Joseph, South Troy.—15 Sisters. Mother M. Thomas, Supr. Orphans, 250.
House of Loretto (*Glenmore P.O., R.F.D. 4*.).—16 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Austin, Supr.
Troy Hospital.—16 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Blanche, Sister-Servant. Patients during the year, 1800.
St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum, 180 Eighth st.—10 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister De Chantal, Sister Servant. Orphans, 190.
House of the Little Sisters of the Poor.—Mother Ghilstoine, Supr. 20 Sisters. Rev. John Gilligan, Chaplain (Res., 171 9th st.). Inmates, 170.
Seton House, 518 River st.—5 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Francis de Sales, Sister-Servant. Working Girls, 18.
Day Nursery.—Under direction of Sisters of Charity at Seton House. Sister Francis de Sales, Sister-Servant. Daily attendance of Children, 75.

WATERVLIET. *St. Colman's Convent and Orphan Asylum*.—Nuns of the Presentation. Mother M. Stanislaus, Supr. Sisters, 14. Orphans, 192.

CHARITABLE SOCIETIES AND CONFRATERNITIES.

Conferences of St. Vincent de Paul are established in many churches of the diocese.
The Society of the Rosary, the Purgatorian Society, the Association for the Propagation of the Faith, the Association of the Holy Infancy, the Apostleship of Prayer, Holy Face, League of the Sacred Heart, Temperance Societies, Holy Name Societies, and various sodalities exist in many of the churches of the dioceses.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Augustinian Fathers (Villanova, Pa.) — Cambridge; Greenwich; Hoosick Falls; Mechanicsville; Schaghticoke; Troy; Waterford.
Franciscan Fathers (Minor Conventuals) (Syracuse, N. Y.) — Albany; Rensselaer.
Redemptorist Fathers (Baltimore Province) — Saratoga Springs.
Brothers of the Christian Schools (New York Province) — Christian Brothers Academy, St. Joseph's School, St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Albany; La Salle Institute and Orphan Asylum, Troy.
Jesuit Fathers (New York-Maryland Province) — Auriesville.
Paulist Fathers (New York) — Summer Retreat, Lake George.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Ann (Lachine P.Q.) — Cohoes.
Sisters of the Congregation of the Assumption (Nicolet, P. Q.)—St. Alphonsus', Glen Falls.
Baptistine Sisters (Rome, Italy)—Albany.
Sisters of Charity (Mt. St. Vincent on Hudson, N. Y.) — Catskill.
Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (Emmitsburg, Md.) — St. Joseph's and St. John's Schools, St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Maternity Hospital and Infant Home, Albany; St. Mary's School, St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Troy Hospital, Seton House, Troy.
Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkes-Barre, Pa.) — Holy Cross School, Albany.

Dominican Nuns of the Congregation of St. Catharine de Ricci (Albany)—Motherhouse, Albany; Saratoga.
Dominican Sisters—Cohoes.
Dominican Nuns of the Second Order (Albany, N.Y.)—Monastery, Albany.
Felician Sisters (Buffalo, N. Y.)—St. Stanislaus, Amsterdam.
Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis Seraphic, N. Y.—Our Lady of Angels, Our Lady Help of Christians Schools, Albany; St. Joseph's, Amsterdam; St. Francis, Gloversville.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (New York Province)—Albany, Troy.
Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (Albany, N.Y.)—Academy of the Holy Names, Assumption School, Albany; St. John's Academy, Schenectady; Sacred Heart School, Cohoes.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Provincial House, Troy, N. Y.)—Provincial House, St. Joseph's Seminary and House of Loretto, Troy; Cathedral Academy, St. Ann's Academy, Albany; Academy and Hospital, Amsterdam; Cohoes, Cohoes Falls, Hoosick Falls, Hudson, Little Falls, Schenectady, Saratoga, St. Augustine's, St. Joseph's, St. Lawrence's, St. John the Baptist, St. Michael's, St. Patrick's Schools, St. Peter's Academy, Orphan Asylum, Maternity Hospital, Troy; St. Bridget's School, Watervliet.
Sisters of Resurrection, (Chicago, Ill.)—St. Mary's School, Schenectady.
Religious of the Sacred Heart (Eastern Province)—Novitiate and Academy (Kenwood), St. Ann's School, Albany.
Little Sisters of the Poor (Brooklyn, N. Y.)—Albany, Troy.
Sisters of Mercy (Rensselaer, N. Y.)—Motherhouse, St. John's School, St. John's Orphan Asylum, Rensselaer; St. Peter's Hospital, St. Patrick's School, Albany, St. Patrick's School, Cohoes; St. Paul's School, Troy; St. Patrick's and Sacred Heart Schools, Watervliet.
Presentation Nuns (Watervliet)—Watervliet.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Baltimore, Md.)—St. Mary's School, Albany.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Females Attending Boarding Academies	257
Secular Priests	196	Parishes with Parochial Schools	49
Priests of Religious Orders:		Pupils	19 106
Franciscan Fathers, O.M.C.	7	Male Students in Private Academies and Colleges	475
Augustinian Fathers	15	Orphan Asylums	5
Redemptorist Fathers	19	Orphans	1 063
Total Number of Priests	237	Infant Asylums	2
Churches with Resident Priest	126	Total Young People under Cath. Care	20 901
Church of Maronite Rite	1	Industrial and Reform Schools	2
Total Churches with Resident Priests	127	Inmates	310
Missions with Churches	47	Hospitals	5
Total Churches	174	Homes for Aged Poor	2
Stations	65	Baptisms { Infants / Adults / Total	———
Chapels	26	Converts	———
Clerical Students for Diocese	80		
College	1		
Boarding Academies for Young Ladies	8		

Catholic Population.....210 000

DIOCESE OF ALEXANDRIA

(Dioecesis Alexandrina in Louisiana.)

ERECTED AS DIOCESE OF NATCHITOCHES JULY 29, 1853; TRANSFERRED TO ALEXANDRIA AUGUST 6, 1910.

Comprises the northern part of Louisiana.

Square Miles — 22,212.

RIGHT REVEREND

CORNELIUS VAN DE VEN, D.D.

Bishop of Alexandria, ordained May 31, 1890; consecrated Nov. 30, 1904.—Res., *Alexandria, La., 1805 Jackson ave.*

Series of Bishops—Right Rev. AUGUSTUS M. MARTIN, cons. Nov. 30, 1853; died Sept. 29, 1875.—Right Rev. FRANCIS XAVIER LERAY, cons. Bishop of Natchitoches, April 22, 1877. Named Bishop of Janopolis, Coadjutor of New Orleans, and Administrator of Natchitoches, Oct. 23, 1879; promoted to the See of New Orleans, Dec. 1883; died Sept. 23, 1887.—Right Rev. ANTHONY DURIER, D.D., cons. March 19, 1885; died Febr. 28, 1904.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. A. PIEGAY. Res., *Natchitoches, La.*

Bishop's Council—Very Rev. A. PIEGAY, V.G., Right Rev. Mgr. N. J. ROULLEAUX, Rev. A. ANSEEUW.

Pro-Synodal Examiners—Right Rev. Mgr. N. J. ROULLEAUX, Rev. M. P. NOTHOFER, Rev. J. H. CRONENBERGER, C.S. Sp.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. A. ANSEEUW.

Defensor Vinculi—Rev. F. BERTELS.

Notarius—Rev. N. F. VANDEGAER.

Society for the Propagation of the Faith — Diocesan Director: Very Rev. A. PIEGAY, V.G.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Right Rev. Mgr. N. J. ROULLEAUX.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Right Rev. Mgr. N. J. ROULLEAUX.

Diocesan Censor—Right Rev. Mgr. N. J. ROULLEAUX.

Council of Vigilance — Rev. F. BERTELS, Rev. A. ANSEEUW, Rev. F. VAN HAVER.

Infirm Priests' Fund—Right Rev. C. VAN DE VEN, D.D., President; Rt. Rev. Mgr. N. J. ROULLEAUX, Vice-President; Rev. F. BERTELS, Treasurer; Rev. N. F. VANDEGAER, Secretary.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

ALEXANDRIA, Parish of Rapides, St. Francis Xavier's Cathedral, Right Rev. C. Van de Ven, D.D., Rev. M. P. Nothofer, Rev. J. P. Brett, Rev. Leopold Van Lint. Pop. 3,000.

Schools—Connected with Academy. 13 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 245. Boys' School, connected with St. Francis Xavier's College.

Missions—Buckeye, Rapides Co., St. John's; Chenyville, Rapides Parish, St. Francis Xavier's; Fullerton, Vernon Co., St. Paul's; Glenmora, Rapides Parish, Holy Redeemer; Lecompte, Rapides Co., St. Martin's; Springcreek, Rapides Co., St. Peter's; Woodworth, Rapides Co., St. Joseph's.

St. James' Church (Colored), Rev. J. H. Cronenberger, C.S.Sp., rector. Res., cor. Winn and Eighth sts.

School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 140.

Bordelonville, Avoyelles Parish, St. Peter's, Rev. B. Regis, rector. Pop. 1,403.

Campti, Natchitoches Parish, Nativity, Rev. F. J. Platz, rector. Pop. 2,000.
Schools—5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 70.
Colored School. Pupils 70.
Missions—Black Lake, Natchitoches Co., Our Lady of Lourdes; Clarence, Natchitoches Co., St. Rose; Clear Lake, Natchitoches Co., St. Peter's; Coushatta, Red River Co., Our Lady of Victory; Grappe's Bluff, Natchitoches Co., Sacred Heart; Powhatlan, Natchitoches Co., St. Andrew's; Spanish Lake, St. Joseph's; Trichel's, Natchitoches Co., St. Joseph's.

Cloutierville, Natchitoches Parish, St. John the Baptist's, Rev. A. A. Sauvé, rector. Pop. with missions, about 2,000.
Schools—5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 130.
Colored School. Pupils, 75.
Missions—Bayou Pierre, Natchitoches Parish; Chopin, Natchitoches Parish; Kisatchie, Natchitoches Parish.

Colfax, Grant Parish, St. Joseph's, Rev. W. L. Lambertz, rector. Pop., with missions, 409.
Missions—Aloha, Grant Parish; Atlanta, Winn Parish, St. William's; Boyce, Rapides Parish, St. Joseph's; Fairmount, Grant Parish, St. Aloysius, Winnfield, Winn Parish.

Cottonport, Avoyelles Parish, Assumption, Rev. John Girards, rector. Pop. 2,110.
School—6 Daughters of the Cross. Pupils, 50.

Echo, Rapides Parish, St. Francis de Sales, Rev. J. Jacquet. Pop., 1,900.

Fairfield (*Shreveport P. O.*), Caddo Parish, St. Vincent's, Right Rev. Mgr. N. J. Roulleaux, rector. Pop. 150.
School—Connected with Academy.

Hessmer, Avoyelles Co., St. Alphonsus, Rev. A. Blomme, rector. Pop. 2,060.
Mission—Bunkie, Avoyelles Co., St. Anthony.

Lake Providence, East Carroll Parish, St. Patrick's, Rev. A. Schaefer, rector. Pop., with missions, 276.
School—5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 49.
Missions—Oak Grove, West Carroll Parish, Sacred Heart; Omega, Madison Parish, Immaculate Conception; Tallulah, Madison Parish, St. Agnes.

Mansfield, De Soto Parish, St. Joseph's, Rev. H. Van der Putten. Pop 160.
Missions—Carmel, De Soto Parish, Immaculate Conception (Pop. 91); Cote d'Afrique, De Soto Parish (Pop. 50); Dolet, De Soto Parish (Pop. 28); Flores, De Soto Parish (Pop. 137); Gravel Point, De Soto Parish, St. Francis Xavier's, Pop. 128); Stonewall, De Soto Parish (Pop. 110).

Mansura, Avoyelles Parish, St. Paul's, Rev. A. Anseeuw, rector. Pop. 2,268.
Schools—5 Daughters of the Cross. Pupils, 55.
Colored School. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 155.

Many, Sabine Parish, St. John's, Rev. H. Vanderburg, rector. Pop. 200.
School—5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 70.
Mission—Leesville, Vernon Parish, St. Michael's.

Marksville, Avoyelles Parish, St. Joseph's, Rev. N. Judermanns, rector; Rev. M. B. Sice, asst. Pop. 4,542.
School—Connected with Academy.

Melrose (*Natchez P.O.*), Natchitoches Parish, St. Augustine's, Rev. Joseph A. Baumgartner, C.S.Sp. Pop. 1,733.
School—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils (colored), 195
Missions—Bermuda, Natchitoches Co., St. Charles Borromeo; Old River, St. Ann's.

Moncla, Avoyelles Parish, St. John the Baptist, attended from Marksville. Pop. 380.
Mission—Brouillette, Avoyelles Parish, St. Genevieve. Pop. 520.

Monroe, Ouachita Parish, St. Matthew's, Rev. N. F. Vandegaer, rector. Pop., with missions, 1050.
School—Connected with Boarding School.
Mission—Bastrop, Morehouse Parish, St. Joseph's. Pop. 55.

Moreauville, Avoyelles Parish, Sacred Heart, Rev. P. Louvet, S.J., rector *p.t.* Pop. 2,660.
School—Convent of St. Francis de Sales. 5 Daughters of the Cross. Pupils, 67.
Mission—Bayou Jaune, Avoyelles Parish, St. John Francis Regis.

Natchitoches, Natchitoches Parish, Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. A. Plégay, V.G., rector. Pop. 1,375.
Schools—Connected with Academy.
Colored School. Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 67.

Pineville, Rapides Parish, Sacred Heart, attended from Alexandria.

Plauchéville, Avoyelles Parish, Mater Dolorosa, Rev. F. Van Haver, rector. Pop. 3,100.
School—6 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 134.
Mission—Bayou Rouge, Prairie, St. Ann's.

Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Holy Trinity, Rev. F. Bertels, rector. Pop. about 1,200.
School—9 Daughters of the Cross. Pupils, 103.

St. John's, 1564 Texas ave., Rev. C. D. Barland, S.J., rector, and Fathers from the College. Pop. 889.
School—Daughters of the Cross (1730 Park ave.). Pupils, 99.
Missions—Jefferson, Texas; Minden, Webster Parish, St. Ann's.

Vidalia, Concordia Parish, Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. C. F. Degnan, rector. Pop., with missions, 881.
Missions—Jonesville, Catahoula Parish, Immaculate Heart of Mary; St. Joseph, Tensas Parish, St. Joseph's. Waterproof, Tensas Parish, St. Francis of Assisi. Winnsboro, Franklin Parish, St. Mary's.
Zwolle, Sabine Parish, St. Joseph, Rev J. Van Bokhoven, rector. Pop., with mission, 1,053.
School—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 80.
Mission—Las Hormigas.

Absent in Germany: Rev. Marianus Nyssen.
Rev. L. Menard, St. Francis' Hospital, Trenton, N. J.
Absent in France: Rev. C. Mahé.
Absent on Sick Leave: Rev. W. G. Henderson, Waveland, Miss.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

ALEXANDRIA. *St. Francis Xavier's College.* 7 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Humbert, Dir. Boys, 195.
SHREVEPORT. *St. John Berchman College*, Texas ave.—Conducted by the Fathers of the Society of Jesus. Rev. C. D. Barland, S.J. (President); Rev. J. Winkelried, S.J., (Chaplain); Rev. Patrick J. Marmane, S.J. (Secretary); Rev. H. S. Maring, S.J. (Treasurer); Rev. W. A. Fillinger, S.J.; Rev. S. Gillow, S.J.; Rev. E. Diebold, S.J. Students, 85.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ALEXANDRIA. *Providence Academy.* 12 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Blandina, Supr. Pupils (boarders and externs), 103.
FAIRFIELD (*Shreveport P.O.*), Caddo Parish. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Daughters of the Cross in America.* Mother St. Bernard, Supr.-Gen. Community in diocese, 67 Sisters. Connected with the Motherhouse is *St. Vincent's Academy.* Boarders, 65. Day Scholars, 54. Right Rev. Mgr. N. J. Rouilleaux, Chaplain.
MARKSVILLE. *Presentation Boarding and Day School.*—9 Daughters of the Cross. Sister St. Yves, Supr. Pupils, 133.
NATCHITOCHES. *St. Mary's Academy.*—10 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Lucy, Supr. Pupils, 125.
MONROE. *St. Hyacinth's Boarding and Day School.* — 8 Daughters of the Cross. Sister Ignatius, Supr. Pupils, 128.
St. Francis Sanitarium.—16 Franciscan Sisters. Mother Marie de Bethanie, Supr. Patients, during year, 1200. Rev. L. Enaut, Chaplain.
SHREVEPORT. *Shreveport Sanitarium.* — 22 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Mother Columba, Supr. Patients treated during year, 2356.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Holy Ghost Fathers (Province of the United States)—Alexandria, Melrose.
Jesuit Fathers (New Orleans Province)—Shreveport, Moreauville.
Brothers of the Sacred Heart (Metuchen, N.J.)—Alexandria.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Divine Providence (San Antonio, Tex.)—Alexandria; Campti; Cloutierville; Lake Providence; Many; Melrose; Natchitoches; Plaucheville; Zwolle.
Daughters of the Cross (Shreveport, La.) — Motherhouse, Academy, Fairfield; Shreveport; Cottonport; Mansura; Marksville; Monroe; Moreauville.
Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word (Galveston, Tex.) — Shreveport.
Franciscan Sisters (Calais, France) — Monroe.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies	5
Secular Priests	28	Pupils	608
Priests of Religious Orders	9	Parishes with Parochial Schools	18
Total	37	Pupils	1 864
Churches with Resident Priest	24	Total Number of Young People under Catholic Care	2 752
Missions with Churches	48	Hospitals	2
Total Churches	72	Marriages	393
Stations	24	Baptisms { Infants.... 1 555 { Adults.... 53 } Total...	1 608
Ecclesiastical Students	9	Converts	61
Sisters (incl. novices and postulants)	180	Deaths	356
Colleges for Boys	2		
Students	280		

Catholic Population..... 36,400.

DIOCESE OF ALTON

(Dioecesis Altonensis.)

FORMERLY DIOCESE OF QUINCY. ERECTED JULY 29, 1853. SEE TRANSFERRED TO ALTON, JANUARY 9, 1857.

Comprises that part of Illinois lying south of the northern limits of the Counties of Adams, Brown, Cass, Menard, Sangamon, Macon, Moultrie, Douglas and Edgar, and north of the southern limits of the Counties of Madison, Bond, Fayette, Effingham, Jasper and Crawford.

Square miles — 15,139.

RIGHT REVEREND

JAMES RYAN, D.D.

Bishop of Alton, consecrated May 1, 1888.—Res., *Alton, Ill., Cathedral.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. HENRY DAMIAN JUNCKER, D.D., cons. April 26, 1857; died October 2, 1868.—Rt. Rev. PETER JOSEPH BALTES, D.D., cons. January 23, 1870; died February 15, 1886.

Vicars-General—Very Rev. Monsignors T. HICKEY and E. L. SPALDING.

Chancellor—Monsignor E. L. SPALDING, V.G.—Res., *Alton, Ill., Cathedral.*

Secretary—Rev. MICHAEL A. TARRENT.—Res., *Alton, Ill., Cathedral.*

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. F. H. ZABEL, D.D., Rev. JAMES J. HOWARD, D.D., Rev. JOS. MECKEL, Very Rev. P. F. CARROLL, R.D., Very Rev. H. B. DEGENHARDT, R.D., and Rev. P. J. O'REILLY.

Rural Deans—Very Rev. F. H. ZABEL, D.D., dean of Alton, for the counties Madison and Macoupin; Very Rev. J. W. CROWE, dean of Jacksonville, for the counties Jersey, Calhoun, Green, Scott and Morgan; Very Rev. H. B. DEGENHARDT, dean of Quincy, for the counties Adams, Brown and Pike; Very Rev. P. F. CARROLL, dean of Litchfield, for the counties Montgomery, Christian, Fayette and Bond; Very Rev. J. MURPHY, dean of Decatur, for the counties Macon, Moultrie, Shelby, Coles, Douglas and Edgar; Very Rev. J. MOLITOR, dean of Effingham, for the counties Effingham, Cumberland, Jasper, Clark and Crawford; Very Rev. L. RIESEN, dean of Springfield, for the counties Sangamon, Cass and Menard.

Irremovable Rectorates—St. Boniface's and St. Peter's, Quincy; Immaculate Conception, Alton; Immaculate Conception and SS. Peter and Paul's, Springfield; St. Patrick's, Decatur; St. Paul's, Highland, and the Church of Our Saviour, Jacksonville.

Examiners of the Clergy—Very Rev. F. H. Zabel, D.D., R. D., Very Rev. J. MOLITOR, R.D., Rev. A. J. PENNARTZ, Very Rev. FORTUNATUS HAUSSER, O.F.M., Very Rev. J. W. CROWE, M.R., Rev. P. KAENDERS, Rev. C. JOHANNES, Rev. F. B. KEHOE.

Diocesan School Board—Very Rev. Mgr. T. HICKEY, V.G., Rev. J. MECKEL, Very Rev. FORTUNATUS HAUSSER, O.F.M., Very Rev. P. F. CARROLL, R.D., Very Rev. J. W. CROWE, M.R., Rev. J. J. HOWARD, D.D.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. J. J. HOWARD, D.D.—Res., *Springfield, Ill.*

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. L. W. LAMMERT. Res., *Effingham, Ill.*

Auditor—Rev. A. J. PENNARTZ.—Res., *Sigel, Ill.*

Censor Librorum—Very Rev. F. H. ZABEL, D.D.—Res., *Alton, Ill., 211 Danforth st.*

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. J. MECKEL.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Very Rev F. H. ZABEL, D.D.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ALTON.

CATHEDRAL OF SS. PETER AND PAUL, Right Rev. James Ryan, D.D., Monsignor E. L. Spalding, V.G., rector, Rev. Michael A. Tarrent and Rev. Michael Costello.
School—6 Ursuline Sisters (801 State st.). Mother Catharine, dir. Pupils, 300.
Chapels—Holy Family, Ursuline Convent, 219 East Fourth st.
Sacred Heart, Ursuline Novitiate, 211 Danforth st., Very Rev. F. H. Zabel, D.D., Chaplain.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Rev. J. Meckel, M.R., Revs. S. A. Schauwaker, J. J. Brune. Res., 525 E. Fourth st.
School—11 School Sisters of Notre Dame (536 Third st.), and 1 Lay Teacher. Sister Pontiana, dir. Pupils, 430.
Chapel—Nazareth Home.

ST. PATRICK'S, Rev. Francis B. Kehoe and Rev. Bernard Manning. Res., 918 E. Fourth st.
School—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 220.
Mission—Wood River, Madison Co., St. Bernard's.
Chapel—St. Joseph's Hospital.

OUTSIDE THE CITY OF ALTON.

Alexander, Morgan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Francis A. Lucius.
Altamont, Effingham Co., St. Clare's, Rev. James Philip Walsh.
Missions—Louden, Fayette Co., St. Bonaventura's; St. Elmo, Fayette Co., Immaculate Conception.
Arcola, Douglas Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Thomas Costello.
Ashland, Cass Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. William H. Murphy.
Assumption, Christian Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. Joseph Dechene.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Louis, dir. Pupils, 130.
Athens, Menard Co., Holy Family, Rev. J. J. Murnane.
Mission—Cantrall, Sangamon Co., St. Francis.
Auburn, Sangamon Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Daniel Quinn.
Missions—Divernon, Sangamon Co.; Glenarm, Sangamon Co., St. Bernard's.
Beardstown, Cass Co., St. Alexius', Rev. George P. Hensey.
Bend, Jasper Co. (*P. O. Oblong, R. R. 1*), Church of the Holy Redeemer, Rev. Charles J. Flori.
Bethany, Moultrie Co., St. Isidore's, Rev. M. J. Davis.
Brighton, Macoupin Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. John Marion.
Mission—Beltrees, Jersey Co., St. Michael's.
Brussels, Calhoun Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. J. Stengel.
School—4 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister M. Engelberta, dir. Pupils, 90.
Bunker Hill, Macoupin Co., Annunciation B.V.M., Rev. D. J. Higgins.
Carlinville, Macoupin Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. A. A. McDonnell.
School—Pupils, 50.
St. Joseph's, Rev. Wm. Michael.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 40.
Carrollton, Greene Co., St. John the Evangelist., Rev. D. J. Moroney.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Laurence, dir. Pupils, 105.
Charleston, Coles Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. William M. Costello.
Collinsville, Madison Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. F. A. Marks, Rev. Seraphin Pierotti.
School—7 Ursuline Sisters. Mother Bridgetta, dir. Pupils, 400.
Dalton City, Moultrie Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Peter D. Curran.
Decatur, Macon Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. J. Murphy, M.R., R.D., Rev. Michael J. Crowley.
School—10 Ursuline Sisters. Sister Aloysia, dir. Pupils, 356.
Ursuline Convent, Chapel of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Vincent Chaparro, Chaplain.
St. James', Rev. Francis J. Ostendorf.
School—5 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Otto, dir. Pupils, 140.
Dieterich, Effingham Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Oscar J. W. Wernet.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 50.
Edgewood, Effingham Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Daniel Doyle.
Edwardsville, Madison Co, St. Mary's, Rev. C. A. O'Reilly.
St. Boniface's, Rev. J. D. Metzler.
School—6 Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Pupils, 170.

Effingham, Effingham Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. L. W. Lammert and Rev. George M. Noll.
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame and 1 Lay Teacher. Sister M. Silentia, dir. Pupils, 200.
Sacred Heart, Rev. Jeremiah Cronin.
School—3 Ursuline Sisters. Sister M. Josephine, dir. Pupils, 45.
Farmersville, Montgomery Co., St. Isidore's, Rev. Joseph O'Rourke.
Franklin, Morgan Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Andrew Smith.
Gillespie, Macoupin Co., SS. Simon and Jude, Rev. John Cresson.
School—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 165.
Mission—Bentd, Macoupin Co., St. Joseph.
Grafton, Jersey Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Charles Fleming.
Granite City, Madison Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Dennis J. Ryan, Rev. Timothy McKeogh.
School—5 Ursuline Sisters. Sister M. Peter, dir. Pupils, 250.
Green Creek (*Effingham P.O., R. F. D. No 3.*), Effingham Co., St. Mary of Help, Rev. Frederick Neveling.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 45.
Greenfield, Greene Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Denis O'Brien.
Mission—Medora, Macoupin Co., St. John the Evangelist.
Greenville, Bond Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. John J. Enright.
Hardin, Calhoun Co., St. Norbert's, Rev. M. Enright.
Highland, Madison Co., St. Paul's, Rev. John H. Gramke and Rev. H. B. Schmelten.
School—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Redempta, dir. Pupils, 142.
Chapel—St. Joseph's Hospital.
Missions—Pocahontas, Bond Co., St. Nicolas; St. Jacobs, Madison Co., St. James'.
Hillsboro, Montgomery Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Thomas Masterson.
Hume, Edgar Co., St. Michael's, Rev. James Ahern.
Mission—Brocton, Edgar Co., St. Thomas.
Illiopolis, Sangamon Co., Visitation B.V.M., Rev. J. C. Daw.
Mission—Niantic, Cass Co., St. Ann's.
Jacksonville, Morgan Co., Our Saviour, Very Rev. J. W. Crowe, M.R., R.D., Rev. Francis F. Formaz, S.T.L., and Rev. C. A. Snyder
School—9 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Regina, dir. Pupils, 260.
Routt College—$250,000 endowment. Very Rev. J. W. Crowe, M.R., R.D., President. Professors Rev. F. F. Formaz, S.T.L., Mr. Leo T. Hickson, A.M., Mr. Joseph P. Craugh, A.M., Mr. Lawrence O'Rourke, A.M., Sister Evangelist Sexton, O.S.D., Sister Elizabeth Finley, O.S.D., Miss Genevieve Browne, A.B. (English and Expression); Miss Alice Browne, Music, Miss Mildred Peck (Domestic Science).
Jerseyville, Jersey Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Revs. J. J. Chaney and Francis Shiels.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Gertrude, dir. Pupils, 96.
Holy Ghost, Rev. Ernest J. Eckhard.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 44.
Mission—Westwoods (*Jerseyville P.O., R. F. D. No. 3*), Jersey Co., Presentation B.V.M.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 30.
Kampsville, Calhoun Co., St. Anselm's, Rev. Edw. J. Douglas.
School—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 48.
Mission—Belleview, Calhoun Co., St. Agnes'.
Liberty, Adams Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. A. Vollebregt.
Mission—Camp Point, Adams Co., St. Thomas'.
Lillyville (*Teutopolis P. O., R. F. D. No. 1*), Cumberland Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. William Pietsch.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 50.
Litchfield, Montgomery Co., Assumption B.V.M., Very Rev. P. F. Carroll, R.D.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Emily, dir. Pupils, 116.
St. Aloysius', Rev. James Telken.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 20.
Livingston, Madison Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Ignatius Kershevich.
Macon, Macon Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. P. A. Lyons.
Mission—Moweaqua, Macon Co., St. Francis de Sales.
Madison, Madison Co., Our Lady of Czenstochowa, Rev. William J. Wozniak.
School—2 Polish Franciscan School Sisters. Pupils, 138.
Marine, Madison Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. A. Wieneke.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 28.
Marshall, Clark Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. A. M. Wilson and Rev. T. G. Smith.
Missions—Casey, Clark Co., St. Charles; Martinsville, Clark Co.
Mattoon, Coles Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. J. J. Higgins, James Dunne.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Dominic, dir. Pupils, 200.
Mission—Sullivan, Moultrie Co.
Meppen, Calhoun Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. B. Wardein.
School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 77.
Mission—Batchtown, Calhoun Co., St. Barbara's.
Michael, Calhoun Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Michael O'Mullane.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 50.

Mitchell, Madison Co. (*P. O. Granite City, R. R. No. 1*), St. Elizabeth's, Rev. L. G. Kipping.
Mission—Bethalto, Madison Co., St. Martin's.
Morrisonville, Christian Co., St. Maurice's, Rev. Thomas E. Cusack.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 47.
Mount Olive, Macoupin Co., Ascension, Rev. Wm. A. Toomey.
Holy Trinity, Rev. Ignatius A. Stepanick.
Mount Sterling, Brown Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas Carroll, Rev. James R. Molony.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Sebastian, dir. Pupils, 158.
Mission—Bluffs, Scott Co., St. Patrick's.
St. Joseph's, Rev. Frederic Niebling.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 37.
Murrayville, Morgan Co., St. Bartholomew's, Rev. E. V. Flynn.
Mission—Pearl, Pike Co.
Neoga, Cumberland Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Francis Curran.
Mission—Trowbridge, Shelby Co., St. Patrick's.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 60.
New Berlin, Sangamon Co., Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. W. Weigand.
School—2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Columba, dir. Pupils, 98.
New Douglas, Madison Co., St. Ubaldus', Rev. Hugh Brady.
Mission—Coffeen, Montgomery Co., St. John's
Newton, Jasper Co., St. Thomas', Very Rev. J. Molitor, R.D.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 100.
Nokomis, Montgomery Co., St. Louis', Rev. C. Johannes.
Oconee, Shelby Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. B. Wubbe.
Paloma, Adams Co. (*Rural Route No. 1*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Paul Reinfels.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 25.
Missions—Bloomfield, Adams Co., St. Joseph's; Mendon, Adams Co., St. Edward's.
Pana, Christian Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. John P. Moroney and Patrick Fox.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Xavier, dir. Pupils, 300.
Paris, Edgar Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. Fallon, Rev. Michael Donohoe.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Rosalia, dir. Pupils, 90.
Mission—North Arm, Edgar Co., St. Aloysius'.
Pawnee, Sangamon Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Lupton.
Mission—South Fork, Christian Co., St. Michael's.
Petersburg, Menard Co., St. Peter's, Rev. J. J. Connolly.
Mission—Greenview, Menard Co., St. Mary's.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 25.
Pierron, Bond Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Henry Becker, D.D.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis, Sister M. Claudia, dir. Pupils, 50.
Pittsfield, Pike Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. M. J. Foley.
Quincy, Adams Co., St. Boniface's, Very Rev. H. B. Degenhardt, M.R., R.D.; Rev. A. G. Kunsch.
School—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame and 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 275.
St. Peter's, Rev. Joseph J. Driscoll, M.R., Rev. A. E. Giusti.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 173.
St. Francis Solanus', Rev. Didacus Gruenholz, O.F.M., pastor, assisted by the Rev. Franciscan Fathers of the Monastery.
School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame and 1 Lay Teacher. Sister M. Ludwiga, dir. Pupils, 500.
Mission—Antonius, Adams Co. (*Quincy P.O., Route 5*), St. Anthony's.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 50.
Chapels—St. Aloysius' Orphan Asylum; St. Mary's Academy; St. Mary's Hospital.
Immaculate Conception, Rev. A. Zurbonsen, Rev. John Joseph Klaes.
School—7 Sisters of the Precious Blood and 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 256.
St. John Baptist's, Rev. Joseph A. Postner, Rev. August Hohl.
School—9 Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ and 1 Lay Teacher. Sister Theresia, dir. Pupils, 300.
Chapel—St. Vincent's Home.
St. Rose's, Rev. J. P. Brennan.
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 160.
Ramsey, Fayette Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. August Forster.
Missions—Shumway, Effingham Co., Annunciation B.V.M.; Stewardson, Shelby Co.
Raymond, Montgomery Co., St. Raymond's, Rev. Charles W. Oppenheim.
Riverton, Sangamon Co., St. James', Rev. M. J. O'Flaherty.
Mission—Buffalo, Sangamon Co., St. Joseph's.
Chapel—Sangamon County Poorhouse.
Robinson, Crawford Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Florent Delfosse.
Roodhouse, Greene Co., St. Athanasius', attended from Jerseyville.
Mission—White Hall, Greene Co., All Saints', attended from Jerseyville.
Ste. Marie, Jasper Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. P. J. Virnich.
School—3 Ursuline Sisters. Sister Augustine, dir. Pupils, 106.
Saline, Madison Co. (*Grant Fork P.O.*), St. Gertrude's, Rev. Anthony M. Jaschke.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 25.
Shelbyville, Shelby Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John M. Heslin.

Shipman, Macoupin Co., St. Denis', Rev. Peter P. McGuinness.
Sigel, Shelby Co., St. Michael's, Rev. A. J. Pontarelli.
School—4 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Leonarda, dir. Pupils, 90.
Springfield, Sangamon Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. Monsignor T. Hickey, V.G., rector; Rev. P. J. Beary and Rev. William O'Shea.
School—8 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Agnes, dir. Pupils, 440.
Chapels—St. Joseph's Hospital.
Convent of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart.
SS. Peter and Paul's, Very Rev. L. Riesen, M. R. D. Rev. L. Hafker.
School—7 Ursuline Sisters (424 North Sixth st.). Mother Anastasia, dir. Pupils, 320.
St. Joseph's, Rev. Patrick J. O'Reilly, Rev. James I. Murray. Res. 1345 North Sixth st.
School—8 Ursuline Sisters (1400 North Fifth st.). Sister M. Raphael, dir. Pupils, 420.
Mission—Williamsville, Sangamon Co.
Chapel—Ursuline Convent, Attended from St. Joseph's Church.
Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. C. H. Krekenberg. Res. 732 S. Twelfth st.
School—7 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart (711 S. Thirteenth st.). Sister Eugenia, dir. Pupils, 275.
St. Agnes', Rev. J. J. Howard, D.D., Rev. T. A. Calnan.
School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Emily, dir. Pupils, 300.
St. Vincent's (Lithuanian), Rev. J. Czuberkus. Res., 806 North Eighth st.
St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas Fennessy.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Agnes, dir. Pupils, 300.
St. Barbara's (Slovenian), Rev. Francis S. Mazir.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 63.
St. John's Hospital, Rev. Joseph C. Straub, director; Rev. Clement T. Stolze, asst.
Staunton, Macoupin Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John A. Duvall.
School—6 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Clarentia, dir. Pupils 250.
Stonington, Christian Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. J. J. Corcoran.
Taylorville, Christian Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. W. Merscher.
School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 110.
Teutopolis, Effingham Co., St. Francis', Rev. Theodosius Plassmeyer, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Eusebius Helle, O.F.M., asst.
School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame and 3 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Verena, dir. Pupils, 250.
Missions—Bishops Creek, Effingham Co., St. Aloysius', *School*—3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 80. Montrose, Effingham Co., St. Rose's. Island Grove, Jasper Co., St. Joseph's, *School*—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood, Sister Rosalia, dir., Pupils, 50.
Troy, Madison Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. William A. Pachlhofer.
School—Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 55.
Mission—Black Jack (*Troy P. O.*), Madison Co., St. John the Baptist.
Tuscola, Douglas County, Forty Martyrs, Rev. Wm. L. Quatman.
Mission—Villa Grove, Douglas Co., Sacred Heart.
Vandalia, Fayette Co., Mother of Dolors, Rev. Thos. F. McGrath.
Venice, Madison Co., St. Mark's, Rev. Peter Kaenders.
School—3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 168.
Virden, Macoupin Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. P. H. Masterson.
Mission—Girard, Macoupin Co., St. Patrick's.
Virginia, Cass Co., St. Luke's, Rev. Jos. O'Dwyer.
Missions—Arenzville, Cass Co., St. Fidelis; Chandlersville, Cass Co., St. Basil's.
Waverly, Morgan Co., St. Sebastian, Rev. L. C. Ryan.
Mission—Hagaman, Macoupin Co., St. Catherine's.
Winchester, Scott Co., St. Mark's, Rev. Christopher S. Bell.
Witt, Montgomery Co., St. Barbara, Rev. Michael J. Mee.

On sick leave: Rev. Thos. M. Connolly, Tucson, Ariz., 127 East Fourteenth st.; Rev. Thomas J. Connolly, Rev. Thomas O'Hara, Rev. John O'Donnell, Rev. Joseph Maurer and Rev. James Hassett.
Retired: Rev. F. X. Schonlau.
Illinois Soldiers' and Sailors' Home: Rev. B. Montrucchio, Chaplain.
Chaplain U. S. Navy: Rev. Edmund A. Brodmann.
At Catholic University, Washington, D. C.: Rev. F. Joseph Kelly, Mus. Doc., Rev. Joseph P. Mundy, S.T.D.

THE ALTON APOSTOLATE, Quincy, Ill., St. Peter's Church: Rev. J. J. Driscoll, Rev. D. J. Ryan and Rev. George P. Hensey.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

QUINCY. *St. Francis Solanus Monastery of the Franciscan Fathers*, 1721 Vine st.—Rev. Francis Haase, O.F.M., (Guardian and Director of Third Order); Rev. Aurelius Bruegge, O.F.M., (Vicar and Chaplain St. Mary's Hospital); Rev. Anastasius Rhode, O.F.M., (St. Anthony's); Rev. Eugene Hagedorn, O.F.M., (Chaplain St. Mary's Academy); Rev. Ernest Kaufhold, O.F.M., (Palmyra, Mo.); Rev. Didacus Gruenholz, O.F.M., (Pastor); Rev. Salesius Werhand, O.F.M., (Asst.); Rev. Remigius Berendt, O.F.M. Lay Brothers, 8.

St. Francis Solanus College, 1801-1831 Vine st. For Classical, Philosophical and Commercial Studies. Very Rev. Fortunatus Hausser, O.F.M., (Rector); Rev. Edward Mueller, O.F.M., (Vice-Rector); Revs. Gabriel Lucan, O.F.M., Didymus Storff, O.F.M., Rupert Hauser, O.F.M., Leopold Klit, O.F.M., Frederick Beck, O.F.M., Liberal Presser, O.F.M., Conrad Reisch, O.F.M., John B. Koeble, O.F.M., Augustin Schwarz, O.F.M. Lay Brothers, 10; Lay Professors, 4; Students, 243.

TEUTOPOLIS. *St. Francis Monastery and Novitiate.*—Rev. Theodosius Plassmeyer, O.F.M., (Guardian and Pastor); Rev. Gregory Kuepper, O.F.M., (Definitor and Master of Novices); Rev. Guido Knepper, O.F.M., Rev. Faustinus Hack, O.F.M., Rev. Cyrinus Schneider, O.F.M., Rev. Linus Koenemund, O.F.M. (Vicar and Lector); Rev. Bonaventura Alerding, O.F.M. Professed Cleric, 6; Novices Cleric, 11. Professed Lay Brothers, 4; Novices Lay Brothers, 4.

St. Joseph's Seraphic College.—Rev. Roger Middendorf, O.F.M., (Guardian and Rector); Rev. Ferdinand Gruen, O.F.M., (Vicar and Sub-Rector; Editor of "Franciscan Herald"); Rev. Paulinus Tolksdorf, O.F.M. Professors: Rev. Silas Barth, O.F.M., Rev. Julian Duschinsky, O.F.M., Rev. Aloysius Fromm, O.F.M., Rev. Celestine Strub, O.F.M., Rev. Giles Strub, O.F.M., Rev. Francis Borgia Steck, O.F.M., Rev. Juvenal Emanuel, O.F.M., Rev. Calasanctius Meier, O.F.M., Rev. Nolascus Nolan, O.F.M., Rev. Thomas Aquinas Rust, O.F.M. Lay Brothers, 11; Students, 113.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ALTON. *Motherhouse and Academy of the Holy Family of the Ursuline Sisters*, 218 E. 4th st.—Mother Agatha, Supr. Sisters, 89; Pupils, 120.

Ursuline Novitiate, 211 Danforth st.—Mother Bernard, Supr. Sisters, 2; Novices, 24. Very Rev. F. H. Zabel, D.D., R.D., Chaplain.

St. Joseph's Hospital, 4th st. and Central ave.—10 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Victorine, Local Supr. 11 Nurses. Patients during year, 711.

Catholic Orphan Asylum, 417 Prospect st.—14 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Mother Emelia, Supr. Orphans, 180.

Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Precious Blood, Central ave.—Mother Paulina, Prov. Supr. Sisters, 45; Novices, 4; Postulants, 3. Connected with the Motherhouse is the *Nazareth Home for the Aged*. Inmates, 42.

DECATUR. *St. Mary's Hospital*, Wood and Webster sts.—23 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Nazaria, Local Supr. Patients during year, 1100. Rev. A. Teppe, Chaplain.

St. Lucas' Wabash Association Hospital, Grand ave.—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Scholastica, Supr. Patients, 40.

Motherhouse and Academy of the Ursuline Sisters, North Water st.—Mother Celestine, Local Supr. Sisters, 18; Pupils, 47.

EFFINGHAM. *St. Anthony's Hospital*, 21st and I sts.—Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Wilhelmine, Supr. Patients, 600. Rev. S. P. Hoffman, resident chaplain.

GRANITE CITY. *St. Elizabeth's Hospital.*—Sisters of St. Francis.

HIGHLAND. *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—11 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Josepha, Local Supr. Patients, 150.

JACKSONVILLE. *Our Savior's Hospital*, 446 East State st.—8 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Felicia, Local Supr. Novices, 5; Postulant, 1; Lay Nurses, 4. Patients during year, 516.

LITCHFIELD. *St. Francis' Hospital*, 706 S. State st.—23 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Hieronyma, Supr. Patients during year, 1150.

PANA. *Huber Memorial Hospital.*—Sisters of Misericorde. Sister Marie, Supr. Patients during the year, 264.

QUINCY. *St. Mary's Academy*, Vermont and 8th sts.— 43 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Mother Mary Magdalen, Local Supr. Pupils, 225.

St. Aloysius' Orphan Asylum, 20th and Vine sts.—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mary Constantia, Local Supr. Orphans, 29.

St. Mary's Hospital, Broadway and 14th st.—26 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Tabitha, Supr. Average Patients, 170. Patients during the year, 1226.

St. Vincent's Home for the Aged and Infirm, 1340 North 10th st.—18 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Elizabeth, Local Supr. Inmates, 135. Rev. Jos. A. Reis, Chaplain.

SPRINGFIELD. *Convent of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Dominic*, cor. Lincoln and Monroe sts.—Mother Mary Catharine, Supr. Sisters, 150; Novices, 13; Postulants, 5. Connected with the Convent is the *Academy of the Sacred Heart*. Pupils, 134.

Ursuline College and Academy, 1410 North 5th st.—43 Ursuline Nuns. Mother M. Angela, Supr. Postulants, 2. Pupils, 185.

SPRINGFIELD.—(Continued).

St. John's Hospital, Motherhouse of the Hospital Sisters of St. Francis, Mason st.—Mother Mariana, Supr. Sisters, 109; Novices, 40; Postulants, 6; Patients, 3500. Rev. Joseph C. Straub, Spiritual Director; Rev. Clement J. Stoltz, asst. Res., St. John's Hospital.

St. Joseph's Home for the Aged, 801 S. 6th st.—6 Sisters of St. Francis of the Immaculate Conception. Sister Mary Anthony, Local Supr. Novices, 9; Postulants, 4; Inmates, 46.

TAYLORVILLE. *St. Vincent's Hospital*, 424 S. Walnut st.—25 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Mother Angela, Supr. Patients during year, 490. Rev. H. Eggenstein, Chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis Province)—Quincy; Teutopolis.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (St. Louis Province)—St. Joseph's Hospital, Alton.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Springfield, Ill.)—Motherhouse and Academy, Immaculate Conception, St. Agnes, St. Patrick's Schools, Springfield; Assumption, Carrollton; Jacksonville; Jerseyville; Litchfield; Morrisonville, Mt. Sterling, New Berlin; Pana; Paris.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Springfield, Ky.)—Mattoon.
School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Decatur; Pierron; Staunton.
Sisters of St. Francis of the Immaculate Conception (Peoria)—St. Joseph's Home, Springfield.
Franciscan Sisters of Charity (Alverno, Wis.)—Antonius.
Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (Joliet, Ill.)—Sigel.
Sisters of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Jacksonville.
Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart (Joliet, Ill.)—Springfield.
Sisters of St. Francis (Maryville, Mo.)—St. Lucas' Hospital, Decatur; St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Granite City.
Hospital Sisters of St. Francis (Springfield, Ill.)—Motherhouse, St. John's Hospital, Springfield; St. Mary's Hospital, Decatur; Effingham; Highland; Litchfield.
Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis (Hartwell, Ohio)—St. Mary's Hospital, Quincy.
Polish Franciscan School Sisters (St. Louis, Mo.)—Madison.
Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ (Ft. Wayne, Ind.)—Edwardsville; St. John Baptist School, St. Vincent's Home, Quincy.
Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.)—Newton.
Sisters of Misericorde (Montreal, P. Q.)—Huber Memorial Hospital, Pana.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (St. Louis, Mo.)—Alton; Effingham; Highland; St. Boniface's, St. Peter's, St. Francis Solanus', St. Rose's Schools, Orphan Asylum, St. Mary's Academy, Quincy; Teutopolis.
Sisters of the Precious Blood (Alton)—Motherhouse and Home, Alton; Brussels; Jerseyville; Meppen.
Sisters of the Precious Blood (Ruma, Ill.)—Alton; Marine; Taylorville.
Sisters of the Precious Blood (O'Fallon, Mo.)—Quincy; Island Grove (Teutopolis).
Ursuline Sisters (Springfield, Ill.)—Ursuline College and Academy, Springfield; Effingham; Granite City.
Ursuline Sisters (Alton, Ill.)—Motherhouse, Academy, Cathedral and St. Patrick's Schools, Alton; Collinsville; Kampsville; Ste. Marie; St. Joseph's and SS. Peter and Paul's, Springfield
Ursuline Sisters (Decatur, Ill.)—Motherhouse and Academy, Decatur.
Sisters of St. Benedict (Shoal Creek, Ark.)—Troy.
Sisters of Mercy (St. Louis, Mo.)—Gillespie.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Females educated in higher branches	711
Secular Priests	157	Parishes and Missions with Parochial Schools	67
Priests of Religious Orders	39	Pupils	10 480
Total	196	Orphan Asylums	2
Churches with resident priest	117	Orphans	209
Missions with Churches	44	Total of young people under Cath. care	11 756
Total	161	Hospitals	11
Chapels	20	Homes for Aged	3
Ecclesiastical Students	21	Marriages	835
Seminaries of Religious Orders	2	Baptisms { Infants 3 394 / Adults 286 } Total	3 680
Students	16	Converts	286
Colleges and Academies for boys	2	Deaths	1 219
Students	356		
Academies for young ladies	5		

Catholic Population (based on census birth rate and average infant baptisms) 87 000.

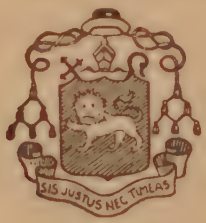
DIOCESE OF ALTOONA

(*Dioecesis Altunensis.*)

ESTABLISHED MAY 30, 1901.

Comprises the Counties of Bedford, Blair, Cambria, Center, Clinton, Fulton, Huntingdon and Somerset in the State of Pennsylvania.

Square Miles—6710.



RIGHT REVEREND

EUGENE A. GARVEY, D.D.

Bishop of Altoona; ordained September 22, 1869; consecrated September 8, 1901.—Res. *Altoona, Pa., 1911 13th st.*

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. BOYLE, LL.D., P.R. —Res., *Johnstown, Pa., St. John's Church.*

Chancellor and Vicar-General in Curia—Very Rev. T. P. SMITH — Res., *Altoona, Pa., Sacred Heart Church.*

Bishop's Council—Very Rev. T. P. SMITH, Chancellor and Vicar-General in Curia; Very Rev. J. N. CODORI, LL.D., V.F., Rev. M. M. SHEEDY, LL.D., Rev. B. DEMBINSKI, Rev. JAMES GRAVEN, Rev. L. P. KUMERANT.

Irremovable Rectors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. BOYLE, LL.D., V.G., *Johnstown*; Rev. GEORGE J. BOCK, *Altoona*; Rev. F. KITTELL, *Loretto*; Rev. J. N. BAUSCH, *Johnstown*; Rev. J. B. EGAN, *Altoona*; Very Rev. P. A. MCARDLE, V.F., *Bellefonte*; Rev. P. FOX, *Renovo.*

Rural Deans—Very Rev. P. A. MCARDLE, P.R., for Center, Clinton, Fulton and Huntingdon Counties; Very Rev. J. N. CODORI, LL.D., for Cambria and Somerset Counties.

Parish Priests Examiners—Rev. P. A. MCARDLE, V.F., P.R., Rev. J. N. BAUSCH, P.R., Rev. EDWIN PIERRON, O.S.B., Rev. P. VEREKER, Rev. J. B. EGAN, P.R.

Parish Priests Consultors—Rev. L. F. KUMERANT, Rev. J. F. LOONEY, Rev. P. FOX, P.R., Rev. M. J. CANOLE.

Defensor Vinculi—Rev. J. B. EGAN, P. R.

Promotor Fiscalis—Rev. J. L. MCQUILLEN.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. M. M. SHEEDY, LL.D.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. BOYLE, LL.D., P.R., V.G.

Apostleship of the Press, International Society—Diocesan Director: Rev. M. S. SMITH.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ALTOONA.

ST. JOHN'S PRO-CATHEDRAL, Rev. M. M. Sheedy, LL.D., rector; Revs. F. McCarthy, Francis Liddy, assts.

School—15 Sisters of Charity. Mother M. Francis, Sister-Servant. Pupils, 770.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, (German), Rev. George J. Rook, P. R., Rev. John W. Buettner, asst. Res., 1403 Fifth ave.
School—10 Sisters of St. Agnes, 1408 Fourth ave.). Sister Liliosa, dir. Pupils, 446.
ST. MARK'S, Rev. J. B. Egan, P. R., Rev. R. Waters, asst.
School—8 Sisters of Mercy, 520 Sixth ave. Sister M. Maria, dir. Pupils, 366.
SACRED HEART, Very Rev. Thos. P. Smith, rector; Rev. M. S. Smith, assistant.
School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph, 908 Sixth ave. Sister M. Raphael, supr. Pupils, 425.
OUR LADY OF MT. CARMEL, Very Rev. Jerome Zazzara, I. O. R., D.D., rector; Rev. Zachary Girolami, T.O.R., asst. Res., 804 Eleventh st.
School—9 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart (802 Eleventh st.). Sister M. Berchmans, supr. Pupils, 352.
ST. LEO'S, Rev. M. J. Canole, rector.
School—Children attend St. John's. Pupils, 252.
SS. PETER AND PAUL (Polish), Rev. J. Langer, rector. Res., 1906 Nineteenth st.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 66.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ALTOONA.

Ashville, Cambria Co., St. Thomas', Rev. F. X. O'Donnell, rector.
Bakers Mines (Gallitzin P.O.), Blair Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. E. O'Connor, rector.
Barnesboro, Cambria Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. V. Frankovsky, rector.
School—6 Sisters Third Order of St. Francis, Sister Methodia, supr. Pupils, 275.
St. Stanislaus (Polish), Rev. John Trzetrzynski, rector.
School—4 Felician Sisters. Sister M. Josaphat, dir. Pupils, 250.
Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian), Rev. R. Macchiaverna, rector.
Mission—Marsteller, Cambria Co., St. Anthony's.
Beaverdale, Cambria Co., St. Joseph's (Slovak), Rev. Stephen Morawetz, rector.
Bedford, Bedford Co., St. Thomas', Rev. William Downes, rector.
Bellefonte, Center Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Very Rev. Patrick A. McArdle, V.F., P.R.; Rev. W. H. Quinn, asst.
School—5 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart. Sister M. Hildegard, supr. Pupils, 142.
Missions—Howard, Center Co., St. Bernard's. State Penitentiary, Center Co.
Bellwood, Blair Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Howard, rector.
Mission—Blandburg, Cambria Co., St. Richard's.
Bitumen, Clinton Co., Immaculate Conception (Slav.), Rev. John Palfy, rector.
School—3 Vincentian Sisters of Charity. Sister Emerentiana, supr. Pupils, 128.
Boswell, Somerset Co., St. Stanislaus (Polish), Rev. L. Finke, rector.
School—3 Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Isabella, supr. Pupils, 150.
Carrolltown, Cambria Co., St. Benedict's, Very Rev. Thomas Wolf, O.S.B., rector; Rev. Sylvester Schwab, O.S.B., Rev. Berthold Neuhauser, O.S.B.
School—5 Benedictine Nuns. Sister M. Raphael, O.S.B., dir. Pupils, 277.
Missions—Bakerton, Cambria Co., Sacred Heart, St. Joseph's, Cambria Co.
Cassandra, Cambria Co., St. Agnes, Rev. M. V. Munley, rector.
Chest Springs, Cambria Co., St. Monica's, Rev. J. P. Duggan, rector.
Clarence, Centre Co., St. Michael's (Slovak), Rev. J. Novak.
School—3 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister Mary Wenceslaus, supr. Pupils, 90.
Colver, Cambria Co., Holy Family, Rev. E. B. Daley, rector.
Missions—Vintondale, Cambria Co., Immaculate Conception; Wehrum, Indiana Co., St. Charles'.
Conemaugh, Cambria Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. James J. Gill, rector. Res., 231 Third st.
School—5 Ursuline Sisters. Sister M. Chrysostom, supr. Pupils, 170.
Cresson, Cambria Co., St. Francis Xavier, Rev. James Graven, rector; Rev. Morgan McDermott, asst.
Dudley, Huntingdon Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. C. L. McKinney, rector.
Missions—Defiance, Bedford Co., St. James; Riddlesburg, Bedford Co.
Dunlo, Cambria Co., Corpus Christi, Rev. J. C. Lechman, rector.
Mission—Beaverdale, Cambria Co., St. Agnes.
Ebensburg, Cambria Co., Holy Name, Rev. H. O'Neill, rector.
School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Mary, supr. Pupils, 142.
Gallitzin, Cambria Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. J. Deasy, rector.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Leo, supr. Pupils, 285.
St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. P. Brylski, rector.
School—5 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Pupils, 179.
Mission—Bakers Mines, Blair Co., St. Joseph's.
Hastings, Cambria Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Gabriel Schaller, O.S.B., rector.
School—6 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart. Sister M. Isidore, supr. Pupils, 447.
Hollidaysburg, Blair Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. Vereker, rector; Rev. W. H. McCook, asst.
School—5 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart. Sister M. Michael, supr. Pupils, 150.
Missions—County Home, Blair Co.; Williamsburg, Blair Co., St. Joseph's.
St. Michael's (German), Rev. John Ergler, rector.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Hedwig, dir. Pupils, 99.

Hooversville, Somerset Co., Holy Family, Rev. Joseph Wozny, rector.
Missions—Listie, Somerset Co., St. Michael's; Holsopple, Somerset Co.
Huntingdon, Huntingdon Co., Most Holy Trinity, Rev. James A. Tolan, rector; Rev. C. E. Hadey, asst.
Mission—Shade Valley, Huntingdon Co., St. Mary's.
Jerome, Somerset Co., Holy Cross, Rev. J. Pietruszka, rector.
Johnstown, Cambria Co., St. John Gualbert's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. John Boyle, LL.D., V.G., P.R.; Revs. S. A. Ward, Richard Mullane, assts.
School—14 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Innocentia, supr. Pupils, 595.
St. Joseph's (German), Very Rev. Wilfrid Frins, O.S.B., rector; Rev. Maximilian Herr, O.S.B., Rev. Roman Nibler, O.S.B., assistants. Res., 741 Railroad st.
School—12 Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis (745 Railroad st.). Sister M. Liguori, dir. Pupils, 493.
Mission—Gelstown, Cambria Co., St. Benedict's.
Immaculate Conception (German), Rev. J. N. Bausch, P.R.; Rev. John Bender, asst. Res., 308 Broad st.
School—6 Sisters of Divine Providence (307 Broad st.). Sister M. Josepha, dir. Pupils, 264.
St. Columba's, Very Rev. J. N. Codori, LL.D., V.F., rector; Rev. Joseph Carr, asst. Res., 916 Broad st.
School—9 Sisters of Mercy (915 Broad st.). Sister M. Gonzaga, dir. Pupils, 343.
St. Patrick's, Rev. P. Bohan, rector. Res., 609 Park ave.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Joseph, supr. Pupils, 230.
St. Casimir's (Polish), Rev. B. Dembinski, rector; Rev. Ig. M. Pilz, asst. Res., 501 Power st.
School—9 Franciscan Sisters of St. Kunegunda (511 Power st.). Pupils, 405.
St. Emerich's (Magyar), Rev. J. Ratz, rector. Res., 820 Broad st.
St. Roch (Croatian), Rev. E. Kajic, D.D., pastor. Res., 314 Eighth ave.
School—4 Sisters of the Precious Blood (719 Chestnut st.). Sister M. Julia, supr. Pupils, 135.
St. Stephen, First King of Hungary (Slovak), Rev. J. Martvoň, rector. Res., 416 4th ave.
School—19 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (4th ave.). Sister M. Ludovica, dir. Pupils, 774.
St. Anthony's (Italian), Rev. Anthony Balestieri, T.O.R.
St. Michael's (German), Rev. M. Pfeil, rector. Res., Habicht st.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils 128.
Juniata, Blair Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. B. Conley, adm.
Lilly, Cambria Co., St. Brigid's, Rev. J. L. McQuillen, rector.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Bernard, supr. Pupils, 268.
Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Polish), Rev. John Pilz, rector.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 95.
Lock Haven, Clinton Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. W. Davies, rector. Res., 310 Water st.
Schools—5 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart. Sister M. Thomas, dir. Pupils, 114.
St. Agnes' (German), Rev. Louis Maucher, rector. Res., 124 Liberty st.
School—3 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Dolorosa, dir. Pupils, 82.
Loretto, Cambria Co., St. Michael's, Rev. F. Kittell, P.R.
Meyersdale, Somerset Co., SS. Philip and James', Rev. J. J. Brady, rector.
Mission—Somerset, Somerset Co.
Nanty-Glo, Cambria Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. O'Connor, rector.
Mission—Twin Rocks (*Expedit P. O.*), Cambria Co., St. Charles'.
New Baltimore, Somerset Co., St. John the Baptist's, Very Rev. Sebastian Urnauer, O.C.C., rector.
Newry, Blair Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Roger O'Donnell, rector.
Mission—Claysburg, Blair Co., St. Ann's.
Nicktown, Cambria Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. Modestus Wirtner, O.S.B., rector.
Patton, Cambria Co., St. Mary of Perpetual Help, Rev. Edwin Pierron, O.S.B., rector.
School—5 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart. Sister M. Iona, supr. Pupils, 225.
St. George's (Slovak), Rev. Methodius Shestik, O.S.B., rector.
Mission—St. Lawrence, Cambria Co., St. Lawrence's.
Philipsburg, Center Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Louis P. Kumerant, rector.
Missions—Boynton, Center Co.; Edendale, Center Co.
Portage, Cambria Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Garret Welch, rector.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Josephine, dir. Pupils, 300.
Sacred Heart, (Polish), Rev. A. M. Habrowski, rector.
Assumption B.V.M. (Slovak), Rev. J. Lach, rector.
Ralphton, Somerset Co., St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. B. Dutkiewicz, rector.
Missions—Acosta, Somerset Co.; Jenners, Somerset Co.
Renovo, Clinton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. Fox, P. R.; Revs. W. Harkins, J. B. Hebron, assts. Res., 155 Ninth st.
School—12 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart. Sister M. Clementine, dir. Pupils, 500.
Mission—Westport, Clinton Co.
Scalp Level, Cambria Co., St. Mary's (Roumanian), Rev. C. M. P. Lupu, Ph.D., D.D., rector.
Mission—Mt. Union, Huntingdon Co., St. Mary's (Roumanian).

Snow Shoe, Center Co., St. Mary's. Rev. James F. Connelly, rector.
Mission—Gillintown, Center Co.
South Fork, Cambria Co., St. James. Rev. J. M. Quinn, rector.
Mission—Ehrenfeld, Cambria Co., St. Mary of Mt. Carmel.
St. Anthony's (Polish). Rev. Francis Piltz, rector.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 60.
Spangler, Cambria Co., Holy Cross. Rev. Rupert Tragesser, O.S.B., rector.
St. Patrick's, Rev. F. P. Corcoran, rector.
School—6 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart. Sister Mary Peter, supr. Pupils, 295.
St. Augustine (*P.O. Patton, R.F.D. 3*), Cambria Co., St. Augustine's. Rev. Joseph Farran, rector.
Mission—Frugality, Cambria Co., St. John's.
St. Boniface, Cambria Co., St. Boniface's. Rev. Raphael Wieland, O.S.B., rector.
School—Lay Teachers. Pupils, 150.
St. Michael's, Cambria Co., St. Michael's. Rev. Geo. C. Quinn.
State College, Center Co., Our Lady of Victory Chapel. Rev. Byron A. O'Hanlon, chaplain.
Summerhill, Cambria Co., St. John's. Rev. Richard Kraus, O.S.B., rector.
Mission—New Germany, Cambria Co., Immaculate Conception.
Summit, Cambria Co., St. Aloysius'. Rev. W. Dwyer.
Tyrone, Blair Co., St. Matthew's. Rev. J. F. Looney, rector.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Ursula, dir. Pupils, 98.
West Salisbury, Somerset Co., St. Michael's. Rev. S. P. Caprio, rector.
Missions—McDonaldton, Somerset Co., St. Gregory's, Pocahontas, Somerset Co., St. Mary's.
Wilmore, Cambria Co., St. Bartholomew's. Rev. John Dunphy, rector.
Windber, Somerset Co., St. John Cantius. Rev. James P. Sass.
School—5 Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Jerome, dir. Pupils, 171.
SS. Cyril and Methodius (Slovak). Rev. F. A. Jevnik, rector. Res., 513 Graham ave.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 90.
St. Anthony's (Italian). Rev. Angelo Leone, rector.
St. Mary's (Hungarian). Rev. Robert Paulovits, rector. Res., 705 Somerset ave.

Beans Cove, Bedford Co., Seven Dolors B.V.M., attended from Cumberland, Md.
Lloydsville, attended from Roseland, Erie Diocese.

On duty in Diocese of Harrisburg: Rev. F. McGee.
Sick: Rev. George Bigley, Denver, Col.; Rev. S. P. McGarvey, S.T.L., Johnstown, Pa.; Rev. R. J. Farrell, St. Francis Seminary, Loretto, Pa.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

CARROLLTOWN. *St. Benedict's Priory.*—Very Rev. Thomas Wolf, O.S.B. (Prior); Rev. Sylvester Schwab, O.S.B., Rev. Berthold Neuhauser, O.S.B. 2 Lay Brothers.
JOHNSTOWN. *St. Joseph's Priory.*—Very Rev. Wilfrid Frins, O.S.B. (Prior); Rev. Maximilian Herr, O.S.B., Rev. Roman Nibler, O.S.B.
LORETTO. *St. Francis College and Seminary.*—Conducted by the Fathers of the Third Order Regular of St. Francis. Very Rev. Damien Segourin, T.O.R., A.M. (Pres.); Rev. Louis Donohue, T.O.R., A. M.; Rev. Victor Brown, T.O.R., A.M. (Rector of Sem.); Rev. Louis Millard, T.O.R., A.M. (Treas.); Rev. Patrick Joyce, T.O.R., A. M. (Sec.); Rev. Camillus Barry, T.O.R., A.M. (Vice-Pres.); Rev. J. P. M. Doyle, T.O.R., D.D., LL.D., Rev. Andrew Di Santo, T.O.R., A.M., Rev. Michael Edwards, T.O.R., A.M., Rev. Angelus Laughlin, T.O.R., Rev. Alban Gormley, T.O.R., A.M., Rev. Henry Finn, T.O.R., A.M., Rev. Benedict English, T.O.R., A.M. (Registrar), Rev. Paschal Laufe, T.O.R., Rev. James Armor, A.M. (Professors); assisted by five Clerics, five Brothers and four Lay Professors. Students in College, 130; in Seminary, 48.
NEW BALTIMORE. *St. John's Carmelite Monastery.*—Very Rev. Sebastian Urnauer, O.C.C., Prior. 1 Lay Brother.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

CRESSON. *Mount Aloysius' Convent of Mercy.*—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Gertrude Cosgrave, Supr. Sisters, 32. In Community: Professed Sisters and Novices, 104; Postulants, 3. Connected with the Motherhouse is the *Mount Aloysius Academy*, for Young Ladies. Mother M. Constance, Mistress General. Teachers, 13. Students, 100. Rev. J. P. Padden, Chaplain.
EBENSBURG. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Mary, supr. Pupils, 15.
JOHNSTOWN. *Mercy Hospital.* 1020 Franklin St.—9 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Xavier Phelan, Supr. Rev. James Keenoy, Chaplain. Patients, 967. *Training School for Nurses*; Nurses, 20.
LORETTO. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*—Sister M. Benedict, Supr.
SUMMIT. *St. John's Orphan Asylum.*—8 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart. Sister M. Irene, Supr. Orphans, 170. Rev. Pollard Farran, Chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Vincent's Archabbey).—Carrolltown; Hastings; Johnstown; Nicktown; Patton; St. Boniface; Spangler; Summerhill.
Carmelite Fathers.—American Province.—New Baltimore.
Third Order Regular of St. Francis (Loretto, Pa.).—Altoona; Johnstown; Loretto.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity (Greensburg, Pa.)—Altoona.
Sisters of Mercy (Cresson, Pa.)—Altoona; Motherhouse, Cresson; Johnstown; Loretto; Portage; Tyrone.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Baden, Pa.)—Altoona; Ebensburg; Gallitzin; Johnstown; Lilly.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Baltimore, Md.)—St. Michael's Church, Hollidaysburg.
Sisters of St. Agnes (Fond du Lac, Wis.)—Altoona.
Sisters of Divine Providence (Pittsburgh, Pa.)—Immaculate Conception School, St. Michael's School, Johnstown.
Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart (Scranton, Pa.)—Altoona; Bellefonte; Lock Haven; Renovo; Hastings; Hollidaysburg; Spangler; Summit; Patton.
Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (Joliet, Ill.)—St. John the Baptist, Barnesboro; St. Stephen's, Johnstown.
Sisters of St. Benedict (Pittsburgh, Pa.)—Carrolltown.
Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (Glen Riddle, Pa.)—Lock Haven.
Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (Millvale, Pa.)—St. Joseph's, Johnstown.
Sisters of the Precious Blood (Alton, Ill.)—St. Roch's, Johnstown.
Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis (Reading, Pa.)—Boswell; Windber.
Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (Rome, Italy).—St. Mary's, Gallitzin.
Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (E. Buffalo, N. Y.)—St. Stanislaus, Barnesboro.
Franciscan Sisters of St. Kunegunda (Chicago, Ill.)—Johnstown.
Ursuline Sisters—Conemaugh.
Vincentian Sisters of Charity (Braddock, Pa.)—Bitumen.
Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word (San Antonio, Tex.)—Clarence.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Students	130
Secular Priests	96	Orphan Asylum	1
Priests of Religious Orders	31	Orphans	170
Total	127	Parishes with Schools	42
Churches with resident priests	84	Total Pupils	10 894
Missions with Churches	23	Academies for young ladies	2
Total Churches	107	Students	115
Missions without Churches	12	Total of young people under Cath. care	11 309
Chapels	30	Marriages	1 070
Seminary	1	Baptisms { Infants 5878 / Adults 136 } Total	6 014
Students	48	Converts	136
Ecclesiastical Students	20	Deaths	1 418
College for boys	1		

Catholic Population.....127 000

DIOCESE OF BAKER CITY

(Dioecesis Bakeriensis.)

ESTABLISHED 1903.

Square Miles — 68,000.

Comprises the counties of Wasco, Klamath, Lake, Sherman, Gilliam, Wheeler, Morrow, Grant, Union, Crook, Umatilla, Wallowa, Baker, Harney and Malheur in the State of Oregon.

RIGHT REVEREND

CHARLES J. O'REILLY, D.D.

First Bishop of Baker City; ordained June 29, 1890; consecrated August 25, 1903. Res., *Baker, Ore.*

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. A. BRONSGEEST. Res., *The Dalles, Ore.*

Chancellor—Rev. H. A. CAMPO. Res., *Ontario, Ore.*

Secretary—Rev. AUGUST LOESER. Res., *Baker, Ore.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. A. BRONSGEEST, V.G., Very Rev. LUKE SHEEHAN, O.S.F.C., Rev. P. J. O'ROURKE, Rev. H. A. CAMPO, Rev. J. B. WAND.

Parish Priest Consultors—Rev. CASIMIR BUTLER, O.S.F.C., Rev. P. J. DRISCOLL.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. HUGH J. MARSHALL.

Curia for Matrimonial Causes—Rt. Rev. Mgr. A. BRONSGEEST, V.G., Judge; Very Rev. LUKE SHEEHAN, O.S.F.C., Defensor Vinculi; Rev. H. A. CAMPO, Secretary.

St. Francis' Clerical Fund— President ex-officio: Rt. Rev. Bishop; Vice-President and Treasurer: Rt. Rev. Mgr. A. BRONSGEEST, V.G.; Secretary: Rev. H. A. CAMPO.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. J. C. SCHMIDT.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. M. C. MURPHY.

Society for the Propagation of the Faith—Diocesan Director: Rev. P. J. DRISCOLL. Res., *La Grande, Ore.*

Diocesan Missionary Band—Rev. THOMAS J. BRADY, Rev. JAMES H. MALONEY, Rev. JOHN J. MORIARTY.

Diocesan Immigration Director—Rev. J. B. WAND.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF BAKER.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. FRANCIS DE SALES, First and Church sts., Right Rev. Charles J. O'Reilly, D.D., Revs. August Loeser, J. Sheridan, P. Stack.

Schools—Connected with St. Francis' Academy and College.

Chapels—St. Francis' Academy and College; St. Elizabeth's Hospital.

Missions—Canyon City, Grant Co., St. Andrews; Columbia, Baker Co.; Durkee, Baker Co., Sacred Heart; Hamilton, Grant Co.; Huntington, Baker Co., St. Joachim's; Monument, Grant Co.; Prairie City, Grant Co.; Sumpter, Baker Co.; Susanville, Grant Co.

OUTSIDE OF BAKER.

Athena, Umatilla Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. P. T. Joye.
Mission—Adams, Umatilla Co.
Bend, Crook Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Very Rev. Luke Sheehan, O.S.F.C., supr.; Rev. Adrian Schorkett, O.S.F.C.
Missions—Lapine, Crook Co., St. Mary's; Madras, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's; Prineville, Crook Co., St. Joseph's, Redmond, Crook Co., St. Thomas'.
Stations—Drylake, Crook Co.; Fife, Crook Co.; Imperial, Crook Co.; Meadow, Crook Co.; Millican, Crook Co., O'Neill, Crook Co.; Paulina, Crook Co.; Rolyat, Crook Co.; Suplee, Crook Co.; Warmspring, Indian Reservation, Jefferson Co.; Willow Creek, —— Co.
Burns, Harney Co., Holy Family, Rev. Maximilian Klein, O.F.M., supr.
Stations—Andrews, Harney Co., Dayville, Grant Co.; Denio, Harney Co.; Harriman, Harney Co.; Monument, Grant Co.; Narrows, Harney Co.
Cascade Locks, Hood River Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. J. Kelly.
Missions—Dee, Hood River Co.; Mosier, Wasco Co., Parkdale, Hood River Co., St. Anthony's.
Condon, Gilliam Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. James H. Maloney, rector.
School—Sisters of St. Dominic. Connected with St. Mary's Hospital.
Missions—Fossil, Wheeler Co., Mayville, Gilliam Co., St. Mary's.
Stations—Arlington, Gilliam Co., Heppner Junction, Gilliam Co
Freewater, Umatilla Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. O. Nooy, rector. (*P.O. Box 203.*)
Mission—Union, Union Co., Sacred Heart.
Stations—Cove, Union Co.; Hot Lake, Union Co.
Heppner, Morrow Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. J. O'Rourke, rector.
Stations—Ione, Morrow Co.; Juniper, Morrow Co.; Lena, Morrow Co.
Hermiston, Umatilla Co., Our Lady of the Angels, Rev. Casimir Butler, O.S.F.C., supr. Rev. Anthony Holmes, O.S.F.C., asst. 1 Lay Brother.
Missions—Echo, Umatilla Co., St. Peter's; Stanfield, Umatilla Co., St. Francis'; Umatilla, Umatilla Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations—Nye, Umatilla Co.; Pilot Rock, Umatilla Co.; Uklah, Umatilla Co.
Hood River, Hood River Co., Immaculate Conception, cor. Seventh st. and Montello ave., Rev. Francis —— ——, O.F.M. Res., 710 Seventh st.
Jordan Valley, Malheur Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Hugh J. Marshall, pastor.
Joseph, Wallowa Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Peter Heuel, rector.
Mission—Enterprise, Wallowa Co., St. Mary's; Flora, Wallowa Co., Sacred Heart.
Stations—Bartlett, Wallowa Co.; Kuhn Ridge, Wallowa Co.; Lost Prairie, Wallowa Co.; Lostine, Wallowa Co.; Minam, Union Co.; Mud Flat, Wallowa Co.; Paradise, Wallowa Co.; Troy, Wallowa Co.
Juntura, Malheur Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas J. Brady, rector.
Missions—Beulah, Malheur Co.; Drewsey, Harney Co., St. Mathew's; Skullspring, Malheur Co.
Stations—Peek-a boo, Malheur Co.; Riverside, Malheur Co.
Kingsley, Wasco Co., Pure Heart of Mary, Rev. Thos. J. Cantwell, rector.
Missions—Dufur, Wasco Co., St. Alphonsus'; Grass Valley, Sherman Co.; Wasco, Sherman Co., St. Michael's.
Stations—Antelope, Wasco Co.; Ashwood, Jefferson Co.; Bridge Creek, —— Co.; Shaniko, Wasco Co.
Klamath Falls, Klamath Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Wm. McMillan, S.J.
Mission—Merrill, Klamath Co., Holy Cross.
Stations—Bonanza, Klamath Co.; Dairy, Klamath Co.; Fort Klamath, Klamath Co.; Klamath Indian Agency, Klamath Co.; Yainax, Klamath Co.; Olene, Klamath Co.
La Grande, Union Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. J. Driscoll, rector.
School—Connected with Sacred Heart Academy.
Chapel—Sacred Heart Academy.
Stations—Kamela, Union Co.; Perry, Union Co.
Lakeview, Lake Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. C. Murphy.
Stations—Arrow, Lake Co.; Christmas Lake, Lake Co.; Drew, Douglas Co.; Fort Rock, Lake Co.; Guano, Lake Co.; Paisley, Lake Co.; New Pine Creek, Lake Co.; Plush, Lake Co.; Silver Lake, Lake Co.
North Powder, Union Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. J. B. Wand.
Missions—Carson, Baker Co., St. Joseph's; Cornucopia, Baker Co., Resurrection; Haines, Baker Co., Our Lady of Seven Dolors.
Stations—Bridgeport, Baker Co.; Halfway, Baker Co.; Keating, Baker Co.; Lower Powder, Baker Co.; Medical Springs, Union Co.; New Bridge, Baker Co.; Pine, Baker Co.; Pleasant Valley, Baker Co.; Upper Burnt River, Baker Co.
Ontario, Malheur Co., Blessed Sacrament, Rev. H. A. Campo, rector.
Chapel—Holy Rosary Hospital.
Pendleton, Umatilla Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Edward H. Brown, S.J., Rev. Jas. O'Sullivan, S.J., Rev. Joseph C. De Rop, S.J.
School—Connected with St. Joseph's Academy.
Chapels—St. Anthony's Hospital; St. Joseph's Academy.

The Dalles, Wasco Co., St. Peter's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. A. Bronsgeest, V. G., rector.
School—Connected with St. Mary's Academy
Chapel—St. Mary's Academy
Umatilla Reservation, Umatilla Co., St. Joseph's Church (*P. O. Pendleton, R.R. 1, Box 55*), Rev. Thomas Neate, S.J., rector. Rev. Joseph Damiani, S.J., Rev. William J. O'Brien, S.J., assts.
Vale, Malheur Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John J. Moriarty
Missions—Brogan, Malheur Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Nyssa, Malheur Co., St. Hubert's.
Stations—Bonita, Malheur Co., Malheur City, Malheur Co., Marmon Basin, — Co., Westfall, Malheur Co.
Wallowa, Wallowa Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. J. C. Schmidt, rector.
Mission—Elgin, Union Co., Sacred Heart.

Absent on leave: Rev. John J. Kerr, Rev. M. Aalders, Rev. J. J. Walsh.

CATHOLIC SOCIETIES.

BAKER—*Knights of Columbus;* HEPPNER—*Ancient Order of Hibernians;* LA GRANDE—*Knights of Columbus;* LAKEVIEW—*Ancient Order of Hibernians*, ONTARIO—*Knights of Columbus;* PENDLETON—*Knights of Columbus;* THE DALLES—*Catholic Knights of America; Knights of Columbus.*

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

UMATILLA RESERVATION. *St. Andrew's Industrial School* (Indian Reservation). (*P. O. Pendleton, R.R. 1, Box 55.*)—Rev. Thomas Neate, S.J., Supr.; Rev. Joseph Damiani, S.J., Rev. William J. O'Brien, S.J. 2 Jesuit Brothers.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

BAKER. *St. Francis' Academy and College*—14 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Polycarp, Supr. Boarders, 80; Day Pupils, 125.
St. Elizabeth's Hospital.—12 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Afra, Supr. Patients during the year, 500.
CONDON. *St. Mary's Hospital*—Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Josephine, Supr. Patients during the year, 80.
St. Thomas Aquinas' Academy.—Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 60.
LA GRANDE. *Sacred Heart Academy.*—11 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Aquinata, Supr. Pupils, 110.
ONTARIO. *Holy Rosary Hospital.*—Provincial House of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Mother M. Catherine, Supr. Sisters, 10; Novice, 1; Postulants, 6. Patients during the year, 204.
PENDLETON. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—14 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Killian, Supr. Pupils, 151.
St. Anthony's Hospital.—11 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Bernadette, Supr. Patients during the year, 750. Nurses, 8.
St. Francis' Novitiate of the Western Province of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis.—Mother M. Solano, Provincial. Novices, 8; Postulants, 3.
THE DALLES. *St. Mary's Academy.*—9 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Alodia of Jesus, Supr. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 137.
UMATILLA RESERVATION. *St. Andrew's Industrial School.*—9 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Helena, Supr. Pupils, 73.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Capuchin Fathers (Dublin Province)—Bend; Hermiston. (Applications for missions and retreats may be sent to Capuchin Fathers at Hermiston, Ore.)
Franciscan Fathers (Province of Santa Barbara)—Burn; Hood River.
Jesuit Fathers (California Province)—Klamath Falls; Pendleton; Umatilla Reservation.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (Pendleton, Ore.)—Baker; La Grande; Pendleton; Umatilla Reservation (*Pendleton P. O.*).
Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (Montreal, P. Q.)—The Dalles.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Newburgh, N. Y.)—Condon.
Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic (Lisbon, Portugal)—Ontario.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes with Parochial Schools	5
Diocesan Priests	22	Pupils Attending Catholic Schools	690
Priests of Religious Orders	13	Total Number of Children under Catholic Care	
Total	35		
Ecclesiastical Students	8	Hospitals	4
Religious Women	123	Marriages	76
Churches with Resident Priest	24	Baptisms { Infants 265 / Adults 71 } Total	336
Missions with Churches	25		
Total Churches	49	Converts	83
Chapels	9	Deaths	86
Academies for Young Ladies	5	Catholic Indians, about	500

Catholic Population 6 967

DIOCESE OF BELLEVILLE

(*Dioecesis Bellevillensis.*)

ERECTED JANUARY 7, 1887.

Comprises Illinois south of the northern limits of the counties of St. Clair, Clinton, Marion, Clay, Richland and Lawrence.

Square Miles — 11,676.

RIGHT REVEREND

HENRY ALTHOFF, D.D.

Bishop of Belleville; ordained July 26, 1902; consecrated February 24, 1914; Res., *Belleville, Ill., 223 S. Race st.*

Former Bishop—Right Rev. JOHN JANSSEN, D.D., ordained November 19, 1858; consecrated April 25, 1858; died July 2, 1913.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. W. CLUSE.—Res., *Okawville, Ill.*

Chancellor, Secretary and Vicar-General in Matrimonialibus—Rev. J. H. SCHLARMANN, Ph.D., J.C.D.—Res., *Belleville, Ill., 330 S. Race st.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. W. CLUSE, V.G., Revs. FREDERICK LOHMANN, JOHN B. DIEPENBROCK, J. H. SCHLARMANN, Ph.D., J.C.D., CHARLES GILMARTIN, ANDREW JANISZEWSKI.

Examiners of the Clergy—Rt. Rev. Mgr. W. CLUSE, V.G., Revs. JOHN B. DIEPENBROCK, CHAS. KREWET, PETER ENGEL, ALBION BREINLINGER, JOHN B. SCHLOTMANN, ANDREW JANISZEWSKI, KASPER SCHAUERTE.

Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes.—Judge, to be appointed in each case by the Rt. Rev. Bishop; Rev. J. H. SCHLARMANN, Ph. D., J.C.D., *Cancellarius.*

Curia for Matrimonial Causes—Rev. J. H. SCHLARMANN, Ph.D., J.C.D., *Judex*; Rev. P. ENGEL, *Defensor Vinculi Matrimonialis*; Rev. CHRISTOPHER GOELZ, *Secretarius.*

Censor Librorum—Rev. JOHN KEIM—Res., *Bartelso, Ill.*

Diocesan School Board—Rt. Rev. HENRY ALTHOFF, D.D., *President*; Revs. KASPER SCHAUERTE, JAMES GILLEN, CHRISTOPHER GOELZ, JOHN H. BRUNS, PETER ENGEL, CHARLES GILMARTIN.

Irremovable Rectors—Revs. FREDERICK LOHMANN, St. Francis', Aviston; JOHN B. DIEPENBROCK, St. Mary's, Carlyle; CHARLES SWEENEY, St. Patrick's, East St. Louis; JOHN VAN DE RIET, St. Boniface's, Germantown; FRANCIS BUDDE, St. Mary's, Mount Carmel; KASPER SCHAUERTE, St. Andrew's, Murphysboro; FRANCIS BERKENBROCK, St. Libory's, St. Libory; CHARLES KREWET, SS. Peter and Paul, Waterloo.

Council of Vigilance—Revs. C. GILMARTIN, A. JANISZEWSKI.

Priests' Eucharistic League — Diocesan Director: Rev. NICOLAUS DIETRICH.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. J. DRISCOLL, S.J.

Association of the Holy Childhood—Diocesan Director: REV. JOHN KEIM.

Building Committee—Rt. Rev. HENRY ALTHOFF, D.D., Revs. K. SCHAUERTE, C. J. ESCHMANN, H. KEUTH, T. S. BANNAN, A. STERN.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF BELLEVILLE.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. PETER, Rt. Rev. Henry Althoff, D.D. Res., 222 S. Race st. Rev. J. H. Scharfmann, Ph.D., J.C.D., Rev. B. H. Eppmann, Rev. John Oberlinkels. Res., 220 S. Race st.

Schools—Cathedral School. 3 Brothers of Mary; 9 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 492.

Cathedral High School for Boys. 1 Brother of Mary (201 West Third St.). Pupils, 27.

Cathedral High School for Girls. 2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 23.

ST. LUKE'S, Rev. Patrick Byrne, Rev. A. Kiefer. Res., 311 N. Church st.

School—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 358.

ST. MARY'S, Rev. F. Beuckmann. Res., 1806 W. Main st.

School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 163.

Chapel of St. John's Catholic Orphanage, Glen Addie, Rev. Edward Mitsch, chaplain.

OUTSIDE THE CITY OF BELLEVILLE.

Albers, Clinton Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. B. Peters.
School—3 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 64.

Aviston, Clinton Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. Frederick J. Lohmann.
School—4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 185.

Bartelso, Clinton Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. John H. Keim.
School—4 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 142.

Beckemeyer, Clinton Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. B. Hilgenberg.
School—4 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Pupils, 147.

Benton, Franklin Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. S. E. Koleslaskis.

Breese, Clinton Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Vincent Hartung.
School—4 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Pupils, 180.

St. Dominic's, Revs. John F. Mellfuss, F. Weyrich.
School—9 School Sisters of Notre Dame. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 296.

Bridgeport, Lawrence Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Jeremiah McCarthy.
Mission—Lawrenceville, Lawrence Co., St. Lawrence's.

Cahokia (*P.O., East St. Louis, R.F.D. No. 1*), St. Clair Co., Holy Family, Rev. J. F. Wiemar.
School—3 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 47.
Mission—Dupo, St. Clair Co., Sacred Heart.

Cairo, Alexander Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Gillen. Res., 2000 Walnut st.
School—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 190.

St. Patrick's, Rev. Jas. Downey. Res., 312 Ninth st.
School—3 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 82.

Carbondale, Jackson Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Cornelius V. Collins.
Mission—Carterville, Williamson Co., Immaculate Conception.

Carlyle, Clinton Co., St. Mary's, Revs. J. B. Diepenbrock, N. Dietrich
School—6 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 170.

Carmi, White Co., St. Polycarp's, Rev. John Quack.
Mission—Grayville, White Co., Holy Name of Jesus.

Centerville Station, St. Clair Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Francis Fuertges.
School—3 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 45.

Centralia, Marion Co., Assumption of the B.V.M., Rev. J. H. Bruns.
School—4 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Pupils, 185.

Chester, Randolph Co., St. Mary of Help, Rev. C. J. Eckert.
School—2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 73.

Christopher, Franklin Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Kovalsky.
Mission—Sesser, Franklin Co., St. Mary's.

Cobden, Union Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jos. Fischer.
School—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 64.
Missions—Anna, Union Co., St. Mary's; Wetaug, Pulaski Co., St. Joseph's.

Columbia, Monroe Co., Immaculate Conception of the B. V. M., Rev. Henry Goosens.
School—3 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 135.

Dahlgren, Hamilton Co., St. John Nepomucene's, Rev. Joseph L. Voll.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 26.
Mission—McLeansboro, Hamilton Co., St. Clement's.

Damiansville (*P.O. Albers, R.R. 1*), Clinton Co., St. Damian's, Rev. Otto Meier.
School—2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. 1 Secular Teacher. Pupils, 85.

Dorrisville, Saline Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jos. Petrovicz.
Mission—Ledford, Saline Co., St. Casimir's.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 50.

Dubois, Washington Co., St. Charles', Rev. Jos. Ceranski.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 111.

Du Quoin, Perry Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. C. J. Eschmann
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, [illegible]
East St. Louis, St. Clair Co., Immaculate Conception, Lithuanian, Rev. Francis Gugis. Res., 914 N. 15th st.
Sacred Heart, N. 8th st., Revs. Chas. Gumbartz, George Lehmann. Res., 813 Baugh ave.
School—10 Servants of Mary. Pupils, 423.
St. Adalbert's, Rev. A. Janiszewski. Res., 631 Summitt ave.
School—[illegible] Sisters of St. Francis of [illegible]. Pupils, 222.
SS. Cyrillus and Methodius, 13th and Washington aves., Rev. L. R. Kunkel
St. Elizabeth's, Revs. F. Engel, L. Heinrich. Res., 2407 Bridge st.
School—8 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 425.
St. John Francis Regis, Rev. John J. Dunne, S.J., rector. Res., 3500 Market ave.
School—3 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 108.
St. Henry's, Revs. F. H. Bergman, Charles Brockman. Res., 326 Broadway.
School—8 Sisters of Christian Charity, Broadway. Pupils, 270.
St. Joseph's, Revs. Thos. S. Eastman, Patrick Slattery. Res., 408 Columbia pl.
School—6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 293.
St. Mary's, Rev. Robert Hynes. Res., 432 Converse ave.
School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic (2123 4th st.). Pupils, 215.
St. Patrick's, Revs. Charles Sweeney, F. R., William Tremblay. Res., 613 Illinois ave.
School—6 Sisters of Loretto, 613 Illinois ave. Pupils, 330.
St. Philip the Apostle, Edgemont Station, Rev. Christopher Goedz.
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 186.
Mission—Caseyville, St. Clair Co., St. Stephen's.
St. Stephen's (Hungarian), Rev. Melchior Erdujhelyi. Res., Twenty-sixth st. and Gaty ave.

Eldorado, Saline Co., St. Mary's, Rev. L. Gilmartin.
Elizabethtown (*R.F.D.*, 2, Hardin Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph R. Reich.
Enfield, White Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. B. Monaghan.
Equality, Gallatin Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. Mumbeur.
Evansville, Randolph Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. J. B. Schlotmann.
School—4 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 108.
Fayetteville, St. Clair Co., St. Paneratius', Rev. P. J. Becker.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 36.
Flora, Clay Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Henry Alberg.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 41.
Freeburg, St. Clair Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Gerard Jansen.
School—2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 77.
Germantown, Clinton Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. John Van de Riet.
School—5 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ and 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 163.
Grand Chain, Pulaski Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. Joseph Fragesser.
Mission—Sandusky, Alexander Co., St. Benedict's.
Harrisburg, Saline Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Gustav H. Unterkoefler.
Mission—Delwood, Pope Co., St. Stephen's.
Harrisonville (*P.O. Valmeyer, R.R. 2*), Monroe Co., St. Francis', Rev. J. Jantzen.
Hecker, Monroe Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Jos. Kaup.
School—4 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Pupils, 67.
Herrin, Williamson Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. E. Senese.
School—5 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 255.
Johnston City, Williamson Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Fred Witte.
Mission—West Frankfort, Franklin Co., St. John's.
Kaskaskia (*P.O. St. Mary's, Mo., R.R. 2*), Randolph Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. Grootens.
Lebanon, St. Clair Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Cyril N. Haffner.
School—2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 50.
Mission—Shiloh, St. Clair Co., Corpus Christi.
Lively Grove (*P. O. Oakdale, R.R. 1*), Washington Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Wendelin Gillen.
School—2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 42.
Madonnaville (*P.O. Waterloo, Rural Route 2*), Monroe Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. A. Eckert.
School—3 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 37.
Mascoutah, St. Clair Co., Holy Childhood of Jesus, Rev. C. Kuhlmann.
School—4 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Pupils, 71.
Millstadt, St. Clair Co., St. James', Rev. Albin Breinlinger.
School—3 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Pupils, 80.
Mound City, Pulaski Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Francis J. Tecklenburg.
Mission—Mounds, Pulaski Co., St. Raphael's.
Mount Carmel, Wabash Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. H. Budde.
School—6 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 155.
St. Sebastian's, (*Mount Carmel P. O., R. F. D. 4*), Rev. J. T. Sonnen.
School—2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 36.
Mount Vernon, Jefferson Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Charles A. Feeney.
Mission—Fairfield, Wayne Co., St. Edward's.

Murphysboro, Jackson Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Kasper Schauerte, Rev. Theodore Eckermann.
School—11 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 377.
Missions—Ava, Jackson Co., St. Elizabeth's; Grand Tower, Jackson Co., St. Gregory's; Radelle, Jackson Co., St. Anna's.

New Athens, St. Clair Co., St. Agatha's, Rev. Macarius Walterbosch.
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 58.

New Baden, Clinton Co., St. George's, Rev. G. Toennies.
School—4 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 181.

New Burnside, Johnson Co., St. John's, Rev. Joseph A. Humma.
Missions—Metropolis, Massac Co., St. Rose's; Stonefort, Saline Co., St. Francis de Sales; Vienna, Johnson Co., St. Paul's.

O'Fallon, St. Clair Co., St. Clare's, Rev. Henry Muenster.
School—3 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 70.

Okawville, Washington Co., St. Barbara's, Rev. Emil M. Chuse.
Mission—Nashville, Washington Co., St. Ann's.

Olney, Richland Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph A. Roken.
School—Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 60.

Paderborn (*P. O. Waterloo, R. F. D. 10*), St. Clair Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Anthony J. Kuhls.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 54.

Pinckneyville, Perry Co., St. Bruno's, Rev. Jos. Geo. Schneider.
School—2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 61.

Plopolis (*P. O. McLeansboro, R. F. D. 10*), Hamilton Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Bernard Rousch.
School—3 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 106.

Posen (*P.O. Nashville, R. F. D. 5*), Washington Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Stanislaus L. Berent.
School—4 Polish Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 75.

Prairie du Rocher, Randolph Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. W. Van Delft.
School—4 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 175.
School for Colored Children.—1 Sister of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 12.

Radom, Washington Co., St. Michael's, Revs. Stanislaus Czernicjewski, Joseph Zielinski.
School—9 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 167.

Red Bud, Randolph Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. August Brunleve.
School—2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 50.

Renault, Monroe Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. Charles Strumpen.

Ridgway, Gallatin Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. A. Rensmann.
School—3 Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 90.

Ruma (*P. O. Red Bud, R. F. D. 3*), Randolph Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Albert Kaercher.
School—3 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 43.
Chapel of the Sacred Heart (*P. O. Red Bud, R. R. 3*), Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Rev. E. Hoppmann, chaplain.

St. Francisville, Lawrence Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. J. Taggart.
School—2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 62.

St. Leo (*P. O. Modoc, R. R. 1*), Randolph Co., St. Leo's, Rev. John Schreuder.
School—2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 85.

St. Libory, St. Clair Co., St. Libory's, Rev. Francis Berkenbrock, P.R.
School—6 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ and 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 201.

St. Rose (*P. O. Breese, R.R. 1*), Clinton Co., St. Rose's, Rev. T. Kamann, Rev. W. Fischer.
School—4 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 116.
Mission—Beaver Prairie, Clinton Co., St. Felicitas'.

Sandoval, Marion Co., St. Lawrence's, Revs. Jos. A. Munier, Charles J. Seifert.
School—4 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Pupils, 86.
Missions—Keyesport, Clinton Co., St. Edward's; Kinmundy, Marion Co., St. Philomena's; Patoka, Marion Co., St. Ann's; Salem, Marion Co., St. Teresa's.

Shawneetown, Gallatin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. William Walter.
Mission—Doherty, Gallatin Co., St. Patrick's.

Shelter, Jefferson Co., St. Barbara's, Rev. Leo Panicki.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 30.
Missions—Spillertown, Williamson Co., Sacred Heart; Tamaroa, Perry Co., Immaculate Conception.

Smithton, St. Clair Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Henry Keuth.
School—3 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 68.

Sparta, Randolph Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. A. Hunnewinkel.
Mission—Coulterville, Randolph Co., St. Anthony's.

Stringtown (*P. O. Olney, R. F. D. 2*), Richland Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. W. Powell.
School—3 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 59.

Tipton (*P. O. Waterloo, Rural Route 5*), Monroe Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Leo Irose.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 62.

Todd's Mill (*P. O. Pinckneyville, R. R. 3*), Perry Co., St. Mary Magdalen's, Rev. A. Stern.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 36.

Trenton, Clinton Co., Purification B.V.M., Rev. P. Goelzhauser.
School—7 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Pupils, 116.

Walsh, Randolph Co., St. Pius', Rev. Clement Bellmann.

Waterloo, Monroe Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. C. Krewet.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 203.

Wendelin (*P. O. Wakefield*), Clay Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Albert J. Haesman.
School—4 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Pupils, 82.
Willisville, Perry Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Ferrara.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 54.

Priests retired: Rev. F. J. Kemper, St. Louis, Mo.; Rev. T. Day, Harrisonville, Ill.; Rev. C. Roesner, 414 East First st., Belleville, Ill.; Rev. J. F. Schneider, Carrollton, Ill.; Rev. A. J. Sauer, St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Belleville, Ill.
Priests absent: Rev. Michael Lux, D. C. L., New York; Rev. L. Mostmann, Retz, Austria; Rev. Julius Dabst, Colorado; Rev. Jos. Kopp, St. Louis, Mo.; Rev. Franz Kaiser, Rev. B. Spoos, Rev. J. Freischlheim, Rev. M. Angelus, Rev. P. Woytanis, Rev. M. Atanaskic.
Awaiting appointment: Rev. Henry Woznlak, 330 S. Race st., Belleville.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

BELLEVILLE. *Academy of the Immaculate Conception.*—12 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Rudolphia, Supr. Pupils, 151.
St. Elizabeth's Hospital, 328 W. Second st.—20 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Facunda, Supr. Patients, 700.
St. Vincent's Hospital, Second and Race sts.—15 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Chrysostoma, Supr. Patients, 600. In connection with the Hospital the Sisters conduct an *Old Folks' Home*. Inmates, 40.
St. John's Catholic Orphanage, Glen Addie.—16 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Placidia, Supr. Orphans, 220.
AVISTON. *Sacred Heart Hospital.*—5 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Martha, Supr. Patients, 62.
BREESE. *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—7 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Honoria, Supr. Patients, 82. Old People, 9.
CAIRO. *St. Mary's Infirmary.*—19 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Mary Asteria, Supr. Patients, 670.
CARLYLE. *St. Mary's Hospital and Home for the Aged.*—6 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Anselma, Supr. Inmates, 17.
CENTRALIA. *St. Mary's Hospital.*—8 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Hermina, Supr. Patients, 315.
EAST ST. LOUIS. *St. Mary's Hospital*, 810 Missouri ave.—24 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Cordula, Supr. Patients, 1536.
St. Theresa's Academy, 25th st. and Ridge ave.—32 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Mother Anna Clementine, Supr. Pupils, 76.
ENFIELD. *Enfield Academy.*—Conducted by Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Sisters, ——. Pupils, ——.
MURPHYSBORO. *St. Andrew's Hospital*, 6th and Mulberry sts.—10 Franciscan Sisters. Sister Mary Blanche, Supr. Patients, 418.
RED BUD. *St. Clement's Hospital.*—12 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister Ida, Supr. Patients, 75.
RUMA (*P.O. Red Bud, R.R. 3*). *Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Most Precious Blood.*—Mother M. Theresa, Supr. Sisters, 20. Novices, 21; Postulants, 8.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers (St. Louis Province)—East St. Louis.
Brothers of Mary (Western Province)—Cathedral, Belleville.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkes-Barre, Pa.)—East St. Louis.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Springfield, Ill.)—East St. Louis.
Franciscan Sisters (Chicago)—East St. Louis.
Franciscan Sisters (St. Louis, Mo.)—Hospital, Murphysboro.
Hospital Sisters of St. Francis (Springfield, Ill.)—Hospital, Belleville.
School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Chester.
Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ (Ft. Wayne, Ind.)—Hospitals: Aviston, Belleville, Breese, Centralia, East St. Louis; St. Mary's Home, Carlyle; St. John's Orphanage, Belleville; Schools: Beckemeyer, Breese, Carlyle, Centralia, Germantown, Hecker, Mascoutah, Millstadt, St. Libory, Sandoval, Trenton, Wendelin.
Sisters of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Hospital and School, Cairo.
Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.)—Waterloo.
Polish Franciscan Sisters (St. Louis, Mo.)—Posen.
Sisters of Loretto (Loretto, Ky.)—East St. Louis.

School Sisters of Notre Dame (St. Louis.)—Academy and Schools, Belleville; Schools: Breese, Cairo, Cobden, Dubois, Du Quoin, East St. Louis, New Athens, Radom.
Sisters of the Most Precious Blood (Ruma, Ill.)—Motherhouse, Ruma, St. Clement's Hospital, Red Bud; Schools—Albers, Bartelso, Cahokia, Centerville Station, Columbia, Damiansville, East St. Louis (Academy and School), Evansville, Freeburg, Herrin, Lebanon, Livery Grove, Madonnaville, Mt. Carmel, Murphysboro, New Baden, O'Fallon, Olney, Pinckneyville, Pinckneyville, Prairie du Rocher, Red Bud, Ruma, St. Francisville, St. Leo, St. Rose, Smithton, Stringtown.
Servants of Mary Christian, La.—East St. Louis.
Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament (——)—Enfield, Ridgway.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for young ladies	3
Secular Priests	129	Pupils	227
Priest of Religious Order	1	Parishes and Missions with Schools	76
Total	130	Pupils	9 749
Churches with resident priest	99	Orphan Asylum	1
Missions with Churches	31	Orphans	220
Total Churches	130	Total number of young people under Catholic care	10 246
Chapels	17	Hospitals	10
Number of Religious, Men	5	Homes for the Aged	2
Women	490	Marriages	644
Ecclesiastical Students	14	Baptisms { Infants 2816 / Adults 161 } Total	2 977
High School for Boys	1	Deaths	933
Pupils	27	Converts	
High School for Girls	1		
Pupils	23		

Catholic Population 71 500

DIOCESE OF BISMARCK

(Dioecesis Bismarckiensis.)

ESTABLISHED MARCH 21st, 1910.

Comprises the Counties of Adams, Billings, Bowman, Burke, Burleigh, Divide, Dunn, Emmons, Golden Valley, Hettinger, McKenzie, McLean, Mercer, Morton, Mountrail, Oliver, Renville, Slope, Stark, Ward, and Williams in the State of North Dakota.

Square Miles—36,998.

RIGHT REVEREND

VINCENT WEHRLE, O.S.B., D.D.

Bishop of Bismarck, ordained April 23, 1882; consecrated May 19, 1910.—Res., *Bismarck, N. Dakota.*

Vicar-General—Very Rev. M. J. HILTNER.

Chancellor—Rev. MARTIN KENEL, O.S.B.

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. M. J. HILTNER, Rev. J. RAITH, Rev. CLEMENS DIMPFL, O.S.B., Rev. A. WAGNER, Rev. T. EISELE and Rev. ALPHONSE HENN, O.S.B.

Consultores Parochi—Very Rev. M. J. HILTNER, V.G., Rev. J. RAITH, Rev. TH. EISELE, Rev. OTTO WOLPERS.

Examinatores Cleri—Rev. MARTIN KENEL, O.S.B., Rev. A. WAGNER, Rev. ALPHONSE HENN, O.S.B., Rev. J. DIGNAM, Rev. D. F. O'SULLIVAN, Rev. P. E. O'NEILL.

Concilium Vigilantiae—Rev. OTTO WOLPERS and Rev. LUKAS FEIGENWINTER, O.S.B.

Parochial School Board—Very Rev. M. J. HILTNER, V.G., Rev. CLEMENS DIMPFL, O.S.B., Rev. J. RAITH, Rev. A. WAGNER, Rev. ALPHONSE HENN, O.S.B.

Board for Sick Priests' Fund—Very Rev. M. J. HILTNER, V.G., Rev. A. WAGNER, Rev. P. E. O'NEILL.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. CLEMENS DIMPFL, O.S.B.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF BISMARCK.

ST. MARY'S PRO-CATHEDRAL. Very Rev. M. J. Hiltner, V.G., pastor; Rev. Richard Ott and Rev. Bonaventure Goebel, O.S.B., *p.t.*, assts.
School—11 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 240.
Missions—Braddock, Emmons Co., Epiphany; Hazen, Mercer Co., St Martin's; Hazelton, Emmons Co., St. Paul's; Huff, Morton Co., St. Martin's.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF BISMARCK.

Alexander, McKenzie Co., Our Lady of Consolation, Rev. M. J. Dougherty.
Missions—Cartwright, McKenzie Co., St. Joseph's; Watford, McKenzie Co., Epiphany.
Beach, Golden Valley Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Otto Wolpers.
Missions—Medora, Billings Co., Sacred Heart; Sentinel Butte, Golden Valley Co., St. Michael's.

Reinfeld, Stark Co., St. Bernhard's, Rev. F. X. Hollinberger.
Missions—Gaylord, Stark Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, St. Boniface, Billings Co., St. Boniface.
Rowbells, Burke Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas Deschaner.
Missions—North Gate, Burke Co., St. Mary's; Portal, Burke Co., St. John the Baptist.
Bowman, Bowman Co., St. Charles', Rev. Charles Fischer
Missions—Haley, Bowman Co., St. Stanislaus', Marmarth, Billings Co., St. Philomena's, Rhame, Bowman Co., St. Sophia's, Scranton, Bowman Co., St. Michael's.
Burkey, Golden Valley Co., St. Mary's, Rev. C. Hierlmeier.
Crosby, Divide Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. D. F. O'Sullivan.
Crown Butte, Morton Co. *Sacred Briar P.O.*, St. Margareth's, Rev. Laurence Wiedmann, O.S.B.
Dickinson, Stark Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John Dignam.
Mission—South Heart, Stark Co., St. Mary's.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. W. Schulte, pastor; Rev. Philipp Hartmann, asst.
School—17 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 520.
St. Wenceslaus (Bohemian), attended from Gladstone.
Fallon, Morton Co., *Flasher, P.O.*, SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Joseph Niebler.
Mission—Flasher, Morton Co., St. Lawrence.
Foxholm, Ward Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. Mittereder.
Mission—Questad, Ward Co., St. Henry's.
Garrison, McLean Co., St. Nicholas', Revs. Bonaventure Hansen, O.S.B., Robert Wewers, O.S.B.
Missions—Blackwater, McLean Co., Assumption; Dogden, McLean Co., Holy Ghost; Douglas, Ward Co., Holy Cross; Endres, McLean Co., St. Adolph's; Max, McLean Co., Immaculate Conception; Plaza, Mountrail Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus; Ryder, Ward Co., St. Charles Borromeo.
Gladstone, Stark Co., St. Thomas the Apostle, Rev. Alphonse Henn, O.S.B.
Mission—Dickinson, Stark Co., St. Wenceslaus (Bohemian).
Glen Ullin, Morton Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Beda Witzig, O.S.B.
School—6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 185.
Grassna, Emmons Co. *Strasburg P.O.*, Holy Trinity, Rev. Bernhard Eichner.
Mission—St. Bernhard, Emmons Co., St. Bernhard's.
Hague, Emmons Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Th. Eisele, D.D.
School—Lay Teachers. Pupils, 145.
Haymarsh, Morton Co., St. Clemens', Rev. Maurice Hilpert, O.S.B.
Mission—St. Benedict, Oliver Co.
Hettinger, Adams Co., Blessed Trinity, attended from Bowman.
Missions—Gilstrap, Adams Co., Immaculate Conception; Haynes, Adams Co., St. Sebastian's; Reeder, Adams Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
Kenmare, Ward Co., St. Agnes', Rev. A. Wagner, pastor; Rev. Leopold Ruemenapp, asst.
School—7 Ursuline Nuns. Pupils, 120.
Missions—Berthold, Ward Co., St. Ann's; Des Lacs, Ward Co., St. Vincent de Paul's; Donnybrook, Ward Co., St. Anthony's; Noonan, Divide Co., St. Luke's; Tolley, Renville Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
Lefor, Stark Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Basil Thumm, O.S.B.
Linton, Emmons Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Andrew Kolbeck, O.S.B.
Mission—Rosenthal, Emmons Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
Mandan, Morton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Clemens Dimpfl, O.S.B., pastor; Rev. Timothy Majorus, O.S.B., asst.
School—8 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 250.
Minot, Ward Co., St. Leo's, Rev. J. Ralth.
Mohall, Renville Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. Michael Schmitt.
Missions—Glenburn, Renville Co., St. Philomena's; Sherwood, Renville Co., St. James.
Mott, Hettinger Co., St. Vincent de Paul, Rev. Maurus Diekamp, C.SS.CC.
Mission—Regent, Hettinger Co., St. Henry's.
New England, Hettinger Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Herman Regensburger.
Mission—Rainy Slope Co., St. James.
New Hradec, Dunn Co. (Bohemian), SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. John Przytarsky.
St. Anthony's, Rev. Theodore Thelsen.
Missions—Fayette, Dunn Co., Holy Rosary; Manning, Dunn Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus; Killdeer, Dunn Co., St. Joseph's.
New Leipzic, Morton Co., St. John's, Rev. William Hake.
Missions—Brisbane, Morton Co., Holy Infant Jesus; Miner, Morton Co., St. Mary's; Raleigh, Morton Co., St. Hildegardis'; Stowers, Adams Co., Holy Family.
Odense, Morton Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. George Rau.
Mission—Fort Rice, Morton Co., Immaculate Conception.
Ray, Williams Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Bernhard Van Gils, O.S.C.
Missions—Epping, Williams Co., St. Mary's; Tioga, Williams Co., St. Thomas the Apostle.
Richardton, Stark Co., St. Mary's Abbey, Rev. Lucas Felgenwinter, O.S.B., pastor.
School—6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 165.
Missions—Hebron, Morton Co., St. Anne's; Hirshville, Dunn Co., St Philipp's; New Salem, Morton Co., St. Pius; St. Stephen, Stark Co., St. Stephen's.

Rosebud, Oliver Co., St. Anthony, Rev. William Moeller
Missions—Center, Oliver Co.; Corpus Christi, Tavera, Oliver Co.; Annunciation.
St. Aloysius, Emmons Co., *Hague P.O.*, St. Aloysius, Rev. Matthias Mumxhofer
Missions—St. Michael's, Emmons Co.; St. Mary's.
St. Anthony, Morton Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Augustine Fuchs, O.S.B.
School—6 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 85.
St. Joseph, Morton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Vincent Wiget, O.S.B.
School—Pupils, 40.
Missions—SS. Peter and Paul, Morton Co.
St. Martin, Dunn Co., *Dodge P.O.*, St. Martin's. Attended from Richardton, *p.t.*
St. Stanislaus, Billings Co., St. Stanislaus, Parish, attended from Williston, Mont.
Schefield, Stark Co., St. Pius, Rev. P. X. Maurer.
Stanley, Mountrail Co., St. Joseph, Rev. S. J. Attenhofer, Rev. Joseph Mahnaster.
Missions—Berthold, Mountrail Co., St. Margaret's, Lost Wood, Mountrail Co., St. Ignatius the Martyr, Mountrail, Williams Co., Blessed Sacrament, Powers Lake, Burke Co., St. James, White Earth, Mountrail Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Wild Rose, Williams Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
Strasburg, Emmons Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Maximilian Speckmaier, O.S.B., pastor.
School—7 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 160.
Villa, Hettinger Co., St. Placid, Rev. Vincent Aufmann, O.S.B.
Missions—St. Michael, Hettinger Co., St. Michael's.
Williston, Williams Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. E. P. O'Neill, pastor.
Missions—Gladys, Williams Co., St. Boniface's, Howard, Williams Co., St. Mary's.
Wilton, McLean Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph Stroemmel
Missions—Turtle Lake, McLean Co., St. Catharine's; Underwood, McLean Co., St. Bonaventure's; Washburn, McLean Co., St. Edwin's, Wing, Burleigh Co., St. Ignatius'.

INDIAN MISSIONS.

Fort Berthold Reservation (*Elbowoods P.O.*), Immaculate Conception (Ree, Gros Ventre and Mandan Indians), Revs. Peter Fehrenbach, O.S.B., Paul Lotter, O.S.B.
Indian School—Sacred Heart, Rev. Paul Lotter, O.S.B., superintendent. Teachers: 8 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 75.
Missions—Armstrong, St. Andrew's; Crows Heart Landing, St. John's, Independence, St. Anthony, Shell Creek, St. Michael's
Standing Rock Reservation (*Fort Yates P. O.*), St. Peter's, Blackfeet, Uncapapa, Upper and Lower Yanktonais Sioux Indians, Rev. Bernard Strassmaier, O.S.B., supr., Rev. Vincent Frech, O.S.B.
School—St. Scholastica's Indian Boarding School, 13 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 100.
Missions—Canon Ball, St. Elizabeth's (Indian); Porcupine, St. James' (Indian).

On sick leave: Rev. W. P. Schardt, Rev. Hermann Schmitz.
In Europe on account of the war: Rev. F. Egger, Rev. John Grosseck, Rev. John Selder.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

RICHARDTON. *St. Mary's Abbey of the Order of St. Benedict.* Established 1899.—Rt. Rev. Placid Hoenerbach, O.S.B., Abbot; Very Rev. Adalbert Kraft, O.S.B., Prior; Rev. Justus Schweizer, O.S.B., Sub-Prior; Rev. Benedict Peter, O.S.B., Rev. Bernhard Arnold, O.S.B., Rev. Aloysius Strigl, O.S.B., Rev. Ambrose Bucher, O.S.B., Rev. Thomas Staerkle, O.S.B., Rev. Lucas Felgenwinter, O.S.B., Rev. Gallus Boetcher, O.S.B., Rev. Felix Huemmer, O.S.B., Rev. Otymar Steinhart, O.S.B. To the Abbey belong: Priests, 31; Professed Clerics, 3; Lay Brothers, 15.
St. Mary's College, connected with St. Mary's Abbey.—Rev. Adalbert Kraft, O.S.B., Rector; Rev. Thomas Staerkle, O.S.B., Prefect. Students, 60.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

BISMARCK. *St. Alexius' Hospital*—28 Benedictine Sisters, Sister Boniface, Supr. Rev. Martin Kenel, O.S.B., Chaplain.
DICKINSON. *St. Joseph's Hospital*—14 Sisters of Mercy of the Holy Cross. Rev. Philipp Hartmann, Chaplain. Sister Lauda, Supr.
MINOT. *St. Joseph's Hospital*—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Seraphine, Supr.
STANDING ROCK RESERVATION (*Fort Yates P.O.*). *St. Gertrude's Hospital for Indians.*—3 Benedictine Sisters.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Mary's Abbey)—Crown Butte, Elbowoods, Gladstone, Glen Ullin, Haymarsh, Lefor, Richardton, St. Anthony, Strasburg, Willa.
Benedictine Fathers (St. John's Abbey)—Mandan, Garrison.
Benedictine Fathers (Conception Abbey)—Standing Rock Reservation, Shields, Bismarck Hospital.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (St. Joseph, Minn.)—Bismarck; Dickinson; Mandan.
Sisters of St. Benedict (Yankton, S. D.)—Glen Ullin; Richardton; Standing Rock Reservation.
Sisters of St. Benedict (St. Marys, Pa.)—Elbowoods.
Ursuline Nuns (Calvarienberg, Germany)—Kenmare; St. Anthony; Strasburg.
Franciscan Sisters (Stella Niagara, N.Y.)—Minot.
Sisters of Mercy of the Holy Cross (Ingenbohl, Switzerland)—Dickinson.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Stations (White)	17
Secular Priests	38	Stations (Indian)	2
Priests of Religious Orders	34	College	1
Total	72	Catholic Indian Boarding Schools	2
Churches (White) with resident priests	44	Hospitals	3
Churches (Indian) with resident priests	2	Total Young People under Cath. Care	2 500
Missions (White) with Churches	75	Marriages	280
Missions (Indian) with Churches	6	Baptisms { Infants 1 707 / Adults 61 } Total	1 768
Total	127	Converts	61
Parishes with Parochial Schools	10	Deaths	396
Pupils	2 090		

Catholic Population, White and Indian, about 33 600.

DIOCESE OF BOISE

(Dioecesis Xylopolitana.)

ESTABLISHED AS A VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC MARCH 3, 1868. ERECTED A DIOCESE BY HIS HOLINESS POPE LEO XIII., AUGUST 25, 1893.

Comprises the State of Idaho.

Square Miles — 84,290.

RIGHT REVEREND

A. J. GLORIEUX, D.D.

Bishop of Boise; ordained August 17, 1867; consecrated Titular-Bishop of Apollonia, April 19, 1885; transferred to the See of Boise, August 26, 1893. — Res., *Boise, Idaho, 804 N. 9th st.*

First Vicar-Apostolic—Right Rev. LOUIS LOOTENS, D.D., consecrated Bishop of Castabala, Aug. 9, 1868; resigned 1876; died Jan. 13, 1898.

Chancellor—Rev. R. S. KEYZER, *Boise, Idaho, 804 N. 9th st.*

Diocesan Consultors—Revs. R. S. KEYZER, THOMAS J. PURCELL and C. VAN DER DONCKT.

Moderators of Theological Conferences—Revs. R. S. KEYZER, THOMAS J. PURCELL and C. VAN DER DONCKT.

Defensor Vinculi Matrimonii—Rev. C. VAN DER DONCKT.

Board of Trustees of St. Joseph's Ecclesiastical Society for Infirm Priests—RT. REV. BISHOP, President, ex-officio; Rev. GEO. DE STOOP, Vice-President; Rev. L. C. GODSCHALX, Secretary; Rev. R. S. KEYZER, Treasurer, and Rev. THOS. J. PURCELL.

Priest's Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. C. VAN DER DONCKT, *Pocatello, Idaho.*

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. GEORGE J. KUGLER, S.J., *Desmet, Idaho.*

Society for the Propagation of the Faith — Diocesan Director: Rev. L. C. GODSCHALX, *Weiser, Idaho.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES AND MISSIONS.

BOISE, Ada Co., Cathedral of St. John the Evangelist, N. W. cor. 8th and Hays sts. Rt. Rev. A. J. Glorieux, D.D., Revs. R. S. Keyzer, R. J. Malloy and B. Arregui.
Chapels—St. Alphonsus' Hospital, State st., bet. 4th and 5th sts.
St. Teresa's Academy, Jefferson ave., bet. 3rd and 4th sts.
Missions—Donnelly, Boise Co., St. Elizabeth; Garden Valley, Boise Co., Immaculate Conception; Granite Creek (*Placerville P.O.*), Boise Co., St. Patrick's; Horseshoe Bend, Boise Co., Sacred Heart; Idaho City, Boise Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations—Jerusalem, Pearl, Pioneerville, Placerville, Willow Creek, all in Boise Co.

Blackfoot, Bingham Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. J. F. Gresl.
Missions—Aberdeen, Bingham Co., Blessed Sacrament; Mackay, Custer Co., St. Barbara's.
Stations—Arco, Blaine Co.; Bayhorse, Custer Co.; Bonanza, Custer Co.; Challis, Custer Co.; Clayton, Custer Co.; Custer, Custer Co.; Houston, Custer Co.; Shelly, Bingham Co.

Burke, Shoshone Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. J. M. Haegy. Res., Providence Hospital, Wallace.

Coeur d'Alène, Kootenai Co., St. Thomas', Very Rev. Mathias Meyer, C.SS.R., superior; Revs. M. L. Ryan, C.SS.R., A. C. Pregenzer, C.SS.R., Thomas Caron, C.SS.R. Res., 919 Indiana ave.
Station—Hayden Lake, Kootenai Co.

Cottonwood, Idaho Co., Our Lady Help of Christians, Rev. Wilhelm Beck, O.S.B.
Desmet, Kootenai Co., Sacred Heart, Coeur d'Alene Indian Mission, Rev. Geo. J. Kugler, S.J., supr.; Rev. J. Post, S.J., assistant; 4 Brothers.
Ferdinand, Idaho Co., Church of the Assumption, Rev. Boniface Stimmen, O.S.B.
Genesee, Latah Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. Bonora.
Gooding, Gooding Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. F. L. Lobell.
Missions Glenn's Ferry, Elmore Co., Our Lady of Limerick; Jerome, Lincoln Co., St. Jerome's; Mountain Home, Elmore Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel; Wendell, Gooding Co., St. James.
Stations Atlanta, Elmore Co.; Bliss, Gooding Co.; Hagerman, Gooding Co.; Hammett, Elmore Co.; King Hill, Elmore Co.; Rocky Bar, Elmore Co.; Tuntipa, Lincoln Co.
Grangeville, Idaho Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. R. F. Zaur.
Mission Reubens, Nez Percé Co., Sacred Heart.
Stations Buffalo Hump, Idaho Co.; Clearwater, Idaho Co.; Denver, Idaho Co.; Dixie, Idaho Co.; Elk City, Idaho Co.; Fenn, Idaho Co.; Harpster, Idaho Co.; John Day, Idaho Co.; Little Salmon, Idaho Co., Thunder Mountain, Idaho Co.; White Bird, Idaho Co.; Winchester, Lewis Co.
Greencreek, Idaho Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. J. J. M. Baerlocher.
Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Eastern ave., Holy Rosary, Rev. N. A. Fuchs.
Missions - Roberts, Jefferson Co., St. Anthony's, Rexburg, Madison Co., St. Patrick's; St. Anthony, Fremont Co., Mary Immaculate.
Stations - Ashton, Fremont Co.; Birch Creek, Fremont Co.; Driggs, Madison Co.; Dubois, Fremont Co.; Lewisville, Jefferson Co.; Medicine Lodge, Fremont Co.; Rigby, Jefferson Co.; Sugar City, Madison Co.
Keuterville, Idaho Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Jerome Veth, O.S.B.
Kootenai Indian Mission, Bonner Co., St. Ann's, Rev. E. Lambot, O.M.I. Res., Cranbrook, B.C., Canada.
Lewiston, Nez Percé Co., St. Stanislaus', 633 5th ave., Rev. Vincent Chiappa, S.J., Rev. Alphonsus Couffrant, S.J.
Mission - Oro Fino, Clearwater Co., St. Ignatius.
Stations - Ahsahka, Clearwater Co.; Fraser, Clearwater Co.; Greer, Clearwater Co.; Kamiah, Clearwater Co.; Kooskia, Clearwater Co.; Peck, Clearwater Co.; Stites, Idaho Co.; Waha, Nez Percé Co.; Weippe, Clearwater Co.
Our Lady of Lourdes, cor. Main and 23d sts., attended from St. Stanislaus' Church.
Montpelier, Bear Lake Co., Blessed Sacrament, cor. 8th st. and Jefferson ave., Rev. G. de Stoop.
Missions—Bench, Bannock Co., St. Denis; Dempsey, Bannock Co., Our Lady of Lourdes; McCammon, Bannock Co., St. Catherine.
Stations—Bailey Creek, Bear Lake Co.; Bancroft, Bannock Co.; Crater, Bannock Co.; Downey, Bannock Co.; Manson, Bear Lake Co.; Pegram, Bear Lake Co.; Soda Springs, Bannock Co.
Moscow, Latah Co., Holy Trinity, 618 1st st., E., Rev. R. Pecoul.
Stations—American Ridge, Latah Co.; Cornwall, Latah Co.; Howell, Latah Co.; Lenville, Latah Co.; Troy, Latah Co.
Mullan, Shoshone Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Thomas J. Purcell.
Station—Murray, Shoshone Co.
Nampa, Canyon Co., St. Paul's, cor. 15th ave. and 8th st., Revs. John P. Ries, S.M., and Ferdinand Ries, S.M. Res., 15th ave. and 8th st.
Missions—Caldwell, Canyon Co., Immaculate Conception; Emmet, Canyon Co., St. Anthony's; Silver City, Owyhee Co., Our Lady of Tears.
Stations—Bruneau Valley, De Lamar, Sinker Creek, Owyhee Co.
New Plymouth, Canyon Co., St. Aloysius, Rev. J. Nolan.
Missions—Parma, Canyon Co., Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary; Payette, Canyon Co., Holy Family.
Nez Percé, Lewis Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. A. W. Rompe.
Mission—Russell, Lewis Co., St. Augustine's.
Stations—Cameron, Nez Percé Co.; Fletcher, Lewis Co.; Forest, Lewis Co.; Ilo, Lewis Co.; Leland, Nez Percé Co.; Mason Prairie, Lewis Co.; Myrtle, Nez Percé Co.; Pine City, Lewis Co.; Vollmer, Lewis Co.; Woodside, Lewis Co.
Old Mission, Kootenai Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, attended from Gonzaga University, Spokane, Wash.
Pocatello, Bannock Co., St. Joseph's, cor. Hayes ave. and Wyeth st., Rev. C. Van der Donckt.
St. Anthony's, cor. Whyte and Seventh ave., N., Rev. A. Baudizonne.
Porthill, Bonner Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Cranbrook, B. C.
Potlatch, Latah Co., St. Mary's, cor. Seventh and Spruce sts., Rev. M. H. Morris.
Missions—Bovill, Latah Co., Jesus and Mary; Elk River, Clearwater Co., St. Elizabeth.
Stations—Avon, Latah Co.; Harvard, Latah Co.; Princeton, Latah Co.; Deary, Latah Co.
Priest River, Bonner Co., Immaculate Conception (for the Italians), attended from Gonzaga University, Spokane, Wash.

Rupert, Minidoka Co., St. Nicholas, Rev. J. Wagner.
Missions—American Falls, Power Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Burley, Cassia Co., St. Augustine's.
Stations—Eden, Minidoka Co., Hazelton, Minidoka Co., Heyburn, Minidoka Co., Minidoka, Minidoka Co.; Scherrer, Minidoka Co.

Saint Maries, Benewah Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. Vollebregt.
Missions—Harrison, Kootenai Co., St. Mark's, Lane, Kootenai Co., Sacred Heart; Plummer, Benewah Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Saint Joe, Benewah Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations—Avery, Shoshone Co., Roselake, Kootenai Co.

Salmon, Lemhi Co., St. Charles, cor. St. Charles and Hope sts., attended from Blackfoot.
Missions—Gilmore, Lemhi Co., St. Catherine's, Leadore, Lemhi Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations—Bannister, Lemhi Co., Gibbonsville, Lemhi Co., Goldberg, Lemhi Co.; Howe, Lemhi Co.; May, Lemhi Co.

Sand Point, Bonner Co., St. Joseph's, cor. 5th and Oak sts., Rev. James F. Kelly.
Missions—Bonner's Ferry, Bonner Co., St. Ann's, Priest River, Bonner Co., St. Catherine of Sienna.
Stations—Clark's Forks, Bonner Co.; Hope, Bonner Co.; Leonia, Bonner Co., Newport, Bonner Co.

Shoshone, Lincoln Co., St. Peter's, cor. Logan and Oregon sts., Rev. N. F. Wirtzberger.
Missions—Bellevue, Blaine Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Hailey, Blaine Co., St. Charles', Ketchum, Blaine Co., St. Mary's, Richfield, Lincoln Co., St. James.
Stations—Broadford, Blaine Co., Bullion, Blaine Co., Camas Prairie, Blaine Co.

Slickpoo, Nez Percé Co., Nez Percé Mission, St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph M. Cataldo, S.J., Rev. Michael O'Malley, S.J.
Missions—Lapwai, Nez Percé Co., Sacred Heart, Culdesac, Nez Percé Co., St. Rose of Lima.

Spirit Lake, Kootenai Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James A. Mooney
Missions—Post Falls, Kootenai Co., St. Lawrence's, Rathdrum, Kootenai Co., St. Stanislaus Kostka's.

Thorncreek, Latah Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. J. A. Mattes. Res., Genesee.
Missions—Juliaetta, Latah Co., Holy Rosary, Kendrick, Latah Co., Sacred Heart.

Twin Falls, Twin Falls Co., St. Edward's, 4th and 2nd ave. E., Rev. N. P. Hahn.
Mission—Buhl, Twin Falls Co., Immaculate Conception.
Stations—Eldredge, Twin Falls Co.; Hansen, Twin Falls Co.; Hollister, Twin Falls Co.; Kimberly, Twin Falls Co., Milner, Twin Falls Co.; Murtaugh, Twin Falls Co.

Wallace, Shoshone Co., St. Alphonsus', Second and Pine sts., Rev. F. A. Becker. Res., 206 Pine st.
Station—Osborn, Shoshone Co.

Wardner, Shoshone Co., St. Remigius, attended from Mullan.
Stations—Delta, Shoshone Co.; Eagle, Shoshone Co.; Gem, Shoshone Co.; Littlefield, Shoshone Co.; Myrtle, Shoshone Co.; Kellogg, Shoshone Co.

Weiser, Washington Co., St. Agnes', Second and Liberty sts., Rev. L. C. Godschalx.
Mission—Cambridge, Washington Co., Holy Rosary.
Stations—Council, Adams Co.; Cuprum, Adams Co.; Indian Valley, Adams Co.; Midrak, Washington Co.; Mineral, Washington Co.; New Meadows, Adams Co.; Salubria, Washington Co.

Absent: Rev. J. Van der Heyden, Louvain, Belgium; Rev. W. J. A. Hendrickx, Tensed, Idaho; Revs. J. Thomas, J. Beusmans, J. J. Burri, A. Aufmkolk, A. Corluy.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

COTTONWOOD. *St. Michael's Priory and Novitiate.*—Very Rev. Philip Ruggle, O.S.B., Prior and Procurator; Rev. Willibrord Beck, O.S.B., Rev. James Mercier, O.S.B., Rev. Martin Stolberg, O.S.B., Rev. Boniface Simmen, O.S.B. (Ferdinand); Rev. Jerome Veth, O.S.B., (Keuterville). Lay Brothers, 3; Candidates, 3.

DESMET. *Residence of the Jesuit Fathers, and Sacred Heart Industrial School for Boys.* Lay Teacher, 1; Pupils, 31.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

BOISE. *St. Teresa's Academy*, Fourth and Jefferson sts.—Boarding and Day School for Young Ladies. 15 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Cecily, Dir. Pupils, 100.
St. Joseph's School for Boys, Eighth and Fort sts.—Under the direction of the Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 54.
St. Alphonsus' Hospital, 412 State st.—18 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Fintan, Supr. Patients, 1120; Nurses, 16.

COEUR D'ALENE. *Academy of the Immaculate Heart of Mary*, Ninth and Coeur d'Alene sts.—11 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. Clement, Supr. Boys, 90; Girls, 128.

COTTONWOOD. *St. Gertrude's Convent, Motherhouse and Novitiate.*–72 Sisters of St. Benedict, 4 Novices; 3 Postulants. Mother Hildegard, O.S.B., Prov. Rev. James Mercier, O.S.B., Spir. Dir.

St. Joseph's School.–7 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Lucia, Supr. Boys, 87; Girls,

DESMET. *Immaculate Conception School for Coeur d'Alene Indian Girls.*–7 Sisters Charity of Providence. Sister Michael, Supr. Pupils, 33.

FERDINAND. *St. Maurus School.*–3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Eugenie, Sup Boys, 31; Girls, 34.

GENESEE. *St. Joseph's School.*–4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Augustine, Supr. Boy 40; Girls, 36.

GREENCREEK. *St. Anthony's School.*–3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Rose, Sup Pupils: Boys, 53; Girls, 60.

LEWISTON. *St. Joseph's Hospital*, 415 6th st.–16 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Borgi Supr. Patients, 120.

Sacred Heart Novitiate and Kindergarten.–Sisters of St. Joseph. 14 Novices; 2 Postulants. Pupils: Boys, 9; Girls, 3.

St. Stanislaus School, Fourth ave. and Sixth st.–5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 60; Girls,

MOSCOW. *Ursuline Convent of Our Lady*, cor. Howard and D sts.–3 Ursuline Nuns, 1 L Teacher. Mother M. Rose, Supr. Boys, 19; Girls, 58.

NEZ PERCE. *St. Anthony's Parochial School.*–3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Bene dicta, Supr. Boys, 21; Girls, 32.

POCATELLO. *St. Joseph's Day School*, 421 Hayes st.–5 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Siste M. Octavia, Supr. Boys, 60; Girls, 80.

SLICKPOO. *St. Joseph's Academy.* For Indians and Whites. 18 Sisters of St. Josep Sister M. Angelica, Supr. Boys, 30; Girls, 58. Indian Boys, 29; Indian Girls, 27.

WALLACE. *Providence Hospital*, Canyon ave.–9 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Siste M. Edgar, Supr. Patients, 806.

School of Our Lady of Lourdes, cor. Bank and King sts.–7 Sisters of Charity of Prov dence. Sister Telesphore, Supr. Boys, 35; Girls, 47.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers (California Province) – Desmet; Lewiston; Slickpoo.
Marist Fathers (American Province)–Nampa.
Benedictine Fathers (Conception, Mo.)–Cottonwood; Ferdinand; Keuterville.
Oblate Father (Province of Canada)–Kootenai.
Redemptorist Fathers (St. Louis Province)– Coeur d'Alene.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.) – Boise; Pocatello.
Sisters of Charity of Providence (Missoula, Mont.) – Desmet; Wallace.
Sisters of St. Benedict (Cottonwood, Idaho)–Cottonwood; Ferdinand; Genesee; Nez Perce
Sisters of St. Joseph (Tipton)–Greencreek, Lewiston, Slickpoo.
Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Scranton, Pa.)–Cœur d'Alene.
Ursuline Nuns (Toledo, Ohio)–Moscow.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Chapels	1
Secular Priests	34	Academies	
Priests of Religious Orders	18	Parochial Schools	
Total	52	Kindergarten	
Churches with Resident Priests	32	Pupils in Academies and Schools	1 44
Missions with Churches	58	Industrial School	
Total Churches	90	Inmates	3
Brothers (including novices and postulants)	10	Hospitals	
Religious Women (including novices and postulants)	229	Marriages	22
		Baptisms { Infants 640 / Adults 130 } Total	77
Ecclesiastical Students	6	Converts	13
Stations	119	Deaths	19

Catholic Population, about 16 000

DIOCESE OF BROOKLYN

(Dioecesis Brooklyniensis.)

ESTABLISHED 1853.

Comprises Kings, Queens, Nassau and Suffolk Counties in the State of New York.

Square Miles — 1097.

By act of Legislature, Chapter 378 of the Laws of 1897, the city of Brooklyn, the city of Long Island city, the towns of Newtown, Flushing and Jamaica and part of the town of Hempstead were consolidated with the City of New York under the designation of Boroughs of Brooklyn and of Queens. By Chapter 588 of the Law of 1898 the Towns of Oyster Bay, North Hempstead and Hempstead in the County of Queens were set off from the County of Queens and erected into the County of Nassau.

RIGHT REVEREND

CHARLES E. McDONNELL, D.D.

Bishop of Brooklyn; ordained May 19, 1878; consecrated April 25, 1892.—Res., *Brooklyn, N. Y., 367 Clermont ave.*

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. JOHN LOUGHLIN, D.D., cons. Oct. 30, 1853; died Dec. 29, 1891.

Vicars-General – Rt. Rev. Mgr. GEORGE KAUPERT, LL.D.—Res., *Brooklyn, N. Y., 115 Throop ave.* Rt Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH McNAMEE. Res., *Brooklyn, N. Y., 563 Sterling pl.*

Chancellor—Very Rev. Mgr. JAMES J. COAN. Chancery Office: *101 Greene ave.*, open from 10 A. M. to 12 M., daily, except Sunday and Thursday, and from 7 to 9 P. M. Mondays and Fridays. Applications for dispensations should be sent to this office.

Assistant Chancellor—Rev. JOHN J. OPPEL.—Res., *Brooklyn, N. Y., 199 Jefferson st.*

Secretary—Rev. FRANCIS KEENAN, D.D.– Res., *Brooklyn, N. Y., 367 Clermont ave.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. GEORGE KAUPERT, LL.D., V.G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH McNAMEE, V.G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. THOMAS TAAFFE, Rt. Rev. Mgr. EDWARD W. McCARTY, LL.D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN T. WOODS, V.F.

Examiners of the Clergy—Very Rev. Mgr. JOHN P. HOFFMANN, Very Rev. Mgr. MICHAEL G. FLANNERY, LL.D., Very Rev. HERBERT F. FARRELL, V.F., Very Rev. JAMES J. CORRIGAN, D.D., V.F., Revs. PETER DONOHOE, MICHAEL A. FITZGERALD, JOHN L. BELFORD, THOMAS J. O'BRIEN.

Defenders of the Marriage Tie—Very Rev. JAMES J. CORRIGAN, D.D., V.F., and the Rev. ANDREW KLARMANN.

Promotor Fiscalis—Rev. WILLIAM J. MAGUIRE, LL.D.

Inspector of Schools—Rev. JOSEPH V. S. McCLANCY. Res., *Brooklyn, N. Y., 749 Linwood st.*

Rural Deans—Rt. Rev. Mgr. EUGENE J. DONNELLY, V.F., LL.D., Very Rev. HERBERT F. FARRELL, for the county of Queens; Very Rev. LAWRENCE FUCHS and the Very Rev. IGNATIUS ZELLER for the county of Nassau; Very Rev. JAMES J. CRONIN for the county of Suffolk.

Urban Deans—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JAMES S. DUFFY, Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN T. WOODS, Very Rev. Mgr. JOHN P. HOFFMAN, Very Rev. Mgr. FRANCIS J. O'HARA, Rev. PETER DONOHOE, Rev. THOMAS E. CARROLL, Rev. WILLIAM T. McGUIRL, LL.D.

Board of Diocesan Examiners—Rt. Rev. Mgr. GEORGE KAUPERT, LL.D., V.G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. THOMAS TAAFFE, Very Rev. Mgr. JOHN P. HOFFMANN, Very Rev. Mgr. MICHAEL G. FLANNERY, LL.D., Revs. WILLIAM J. MAGUIRE, LL.D., PETER DONOHOE, WILLIAM T. MCGUIRL, LL.D., JOHN L. BELFORD.

Kings County School Board—Revs. DAVID J. HICKEY, LL.D., JAMES F. MEALIA, JOHN F. O'HARA, JAMES J. FLOOD, JAMES J. MCATEER, EDWARD A. DUFFY, JOHN W. HAUPTMANN, MAURICE P. FITZGERALD, DANIEL F. CHERRY, JOSEPH P. MCGINLEY, FRANCIS X. LUDEKE, FREDERICK M. SCHNEIDER, PETER HENN, JAMES H. LYNCH, JOHN M. KIELY, MARTIN LANG, BOLESLAUS PUCHALSKI, JOHN J. O'NEILL, DANIEL MCCARTHY, JOSEPH R. AGRELLA, Rt. Rev. Mgr. ALPHONSE ARCESE.

Queens County School Board—Revs. THOMAS J. O'BRIEN, PATRICK J. CHERRY, JAMES J. HIGGINS, D.D., ADALBERT NAWROCKI, D.D., EMIL F. STRENSKI.

Nassau County School Board—Very Rev. IGNATIUS ZELLER, V.F., Very Rev. LAWRENCE FUCHS, V.F., and Revs. BERNARD O'REILLY, WILLIAM F. MCGINNIS, D.D.

Suffolk County School Board—Revs. PETER SCHWARZ, HENRY C. JORDAN, WILLIAM C. REILLY, JOSEPH SINKMAJER.

Commission for Matrimonial Cases—Very Rev. Mgr. JAMES J. COAN, Revs. EDWARD F. SEEBECK, MARTIN J. BIGGANE, JOHN J. OPPEL, JOSEPH R. AGRELLA, WILLIAM MANKA, JOSEPH V. S. MCCLANCY, HERMAN J. PFEIFFER, D.D., THOMAS E. MOLLOY, D.D., JOSEPH W. SWEENEY.

Parish Priest Consultors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JAMES S. DUFFY, Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN T. WOODS, Rt. Rev. Mgr. EDWARD J. MCGOLRICK, Revs. WILLIAM T. MCGUIRL, LL.D., THOMAS E. CARROLL.

Diocesan Commission on Catholic Interests—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. T. WOODS, Rt. Rev. Mgr. E. J. MCGOLRICK, Very Rev. Mgr. F. J. O'HARA, Rev. GEORGE A. METZGER, Rev. BERNARD O'REILLY, Rev. PATRICK CHERRY.

Diocesan Commission of Catholic Charities—Very Rev. Mgr. FRANCIS J. O'HARA, *Diocesan Superior*. Revs. JAMES J. HIGGINS, D.D., GEORGE A. METZGER, JOHN B. GORMAN, LOCKSLEY A. APPO.

Diocesan Supervisor of Cemeteries—Rev. THOMAS J. CLOKE. Res., *Brooklyn, 520 Linden blvd.*

Society for the Propagation of the Faith—Diocesan director: Rt. Rev. Mgr. JAMES S. DUFFY. Res., *Brooklyn, 417 Sackett st.*

League of the Sacred Heart—Diocesan director: Rev. THOS. E. CARROLL. Res., *Brooklyn, 352 Forty second st.*

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan director: Rev. THOMAS J. O'BRIEN. Res., *Whitestone, N. Y.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN, CITY OF NEW YORK.

ST. JAMES' PRO-CATHEDRAL, Jay and Chapel sts., Right Rev. Charles E. McDonnell, D.D. Res., 367 Clermont ave. Very Rev. Mgr. Francis J. O'Hara, Revs. John B. Gorman, Matthew L. Quealy and John C. Brennan. Res., Cathedral pl.
Schools—9 Brothers of the Christian Schools (264 Jay st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 560. 16 Sisters of St. Joseph and 4 assistants. Girls, 750.

ST. AGATHA'S, Rev. James Smyth, Rev. James McGrath. Res., 713 Forty-ninth st.

ST. AGNES', Hoyt and Sackett sts., Rt. Rev. Mgr. James S. Duffy, Revs. Frederick J. Hentz, James S. Duffy, Thomas F. Carroll. Res., 417 Sackett st.
School—13 Sisters of St. Joseph (419 Degraw st.). 16 Lay Teachers. Boys, 629; Girls, 720.

ALL SAINTS'(German), Throop ave. and Thornton st., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Geo. Kaupert, LL.D., V.G., Revs. Conrad B. Lutz and Christian W. Herchenroder. Res., 115 Throop ave.
School—16 Sisters of St. Dominic (23 Thornton st.). Boys, 243; Girls, 265.
Kindergarten—Pupils, 42.

ST. ALOYSIUS' (German), Onderdonk ave. and Stanhope st. Revs. John W. Hauptmann, Joseph Augustin, Francis X. Renner, D.D., J. August Rath. Res., Onderdonk ave. and Stanhope st.
School—27 Sisters of St. Dominic (467 Stanhope st.). Boys, 585; Girls, 623.

ST. ALPHONSUS' (German), Kent st., near Manhattan ave., Revs. Wendelin Guhl and Herman J. Pfeifer, D.D. Res., 177 Kent st.
School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame (174 Java st.). Boys, 73; Girls, 62.

ST. AMBROSE'S, Tompkins and De Kalb aves. Rev. Louis M. O. Bleuer, Revs. Charles H. O'Dougherty, Richard J. Hamilton, and Ambrose S. Aitken. Res., 55 Tompkins ave.
School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph (756 DeKalb ave.) and 7 Lay Teachers. Boys, 285, Girls, 322.

ST. ANN'S, Front and Cumberland sts. Revs. Thomas F. Horan, Peter Jossup. Res., 251 Front st.
Schools—3 Franciscan Brothers (Res. at 41 Butler st.) 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 375.
8 Sisters of St. Joseph (237 Front st.). Girls, 350.

ANNUNCIATION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY (Germania), and Germania, N. 5th and Havemeyer sts. Rev. Nicodemus J. Peters and Rev. George A. Landig. Res., 299 N. 5th st.
School—9 Sisters of St. Dominic (64 Havemeyer st.). Boys, 90; Girls, 196.

ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA, Manhattan Ave., opp. Milton st. Rt. Rev. Mgr. Patrick F. O'Hare, LL.D., and Revs. Francis J. Tobin, Michael D. Lopez, James A. Charters, Philip Brady. Res., 662 Manhattan ave.
Schools—6 Franciscan Brothers (41 Butler st.) 13 Lay Teachers. Boys, 935.
10 Sisters of St. Joseph (872 Manhattan ave.). Girls, 900.

ASSUMPTION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY, Cranberry st., bet. Henry and Hicks sts., Revs. William J. Donaldson, S.T.D., James F. Dorney and John A. Grant. Res., 64 Middagh st.
School—6 Sisters of Charity (67 Middagh st.) and 5 Secular Teachers. Boys, 258, Girls, 277.

ST. ATHANASIUS, Sixty-second st., near Bay Parkway. Rev. Eugene J. Donnelly. Res., 2148 Sixty-second st.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S, 6th ave. and Sterling pl. Rt. Rev. Mgr. Ed. W. McCarty, LL.D., Revs. James H. Casey, Joseph Kelly and Bernard Reilly. Res., 118 6th ave.
Schools—5 Brothers of the Christian Schools (68 Park place). Boys, 460.
14 Sisters of St. Joseph, 12 Lay Teachers. Boys, 445; Girls, 460.
High School—Boys, 48; Girls, 66.

ST. BARBARA'S, Bleecker st., near Central ave. Revs. James J. Hanselman, George M. Endres, Ignatius Endres and Francis X. Broschart. Res., 307 Central ave.
Schools—5 Brothers of Mary (137 Menahan st.). Boys, 445.
16 Sisters of St. Dominic (144 Bleecker st.). Girls, 470.
Kindergarten—Boys, 37; Girls, 29.
High School—Boys, 10; Girls, 13.

ST. BENEDICT'S, (German), Fulton st., near Ralph ave. Revs. Joseph Traenkle and Joseph A. Goeller, Res., 927 Herkimer st.
School—11 Sisters of Christian Charity (1918 Fulton st.). Pupils, 445.

ST. BERNARD'S (German), Rapelyea st., near Hicks st. Rev. James J. Kunz. Res., 651 Hicks st.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic (103 Rapelyea st.). Boys, 50; Girls, 80.

ST. BLAISE (Italian), Kingston ave., and Midwood st. Rev. Vincent A. Di Giovanni. Res., 375 Hawthorne st.

BLESSED SACRAMENT, Fulton st. and Euclid ave., Rev. John M. Kiely, Rev. James Dolan, Rev. Joseph O'Brien. Res., 200 Euclid ave.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 375.

ST. BONIFACE'S (German), Duffield st., near Willoughby st. Revs. Martin Lang and Charles W. Hamma. Res., 109 Willoughby st.
School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic (107 Willoughby st.). Boys, 80, Girls, 95.

ST. BRENDAN'S, Avenue O. and East 12th st., Rev. Timothy A. Hickey, Rev. Joseph A. Devane, Rev. John Sheerin. Res., 1525 E. 12th st.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 290; Girls, 310.

ST. BRIGID'S, Linden st. and St. Nicholas ave., Rev. John B. C. York, Rev. George C. Goeringer, Rev. Anthony F. Manno, Rev. Joseph J. Fay. Res., 409 Linden st.
School—11 Sisters of Mercy and 15 Lay Teachers. Boys, 600. Girls, 660

ST. CASIMIR'S (Polish), Greene ave., near Adelphi st., Rev. Gervase Kubec. Res., 392 Adelphi st.

ST. CATHERINE OF ALEXANDRIA, Fort Hamilton ave. and 41st st. Revs. John J. O'Neill, Denis A. Maloney and Patrick E. Hart. Res., 1119 Forty-first st.
School—8 Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Mary (4020 Fort Hamilton Parkway). 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 240; Girls, 260.

ST. CATHERINE OF GENOA, Albany ave., between Church ave. and Linden blvd. Rev. Thomas J. Cloke, Rev. John M. Hilpert. Res., 520 Linden blvd.

ST. CECILIA'S, Herbert and N. Henry sts., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Edward J. McGolrick, Rev. James F. Irwin, Rev. John T. Burke, Rev. Leopold A. Arcese. Res., 84 Herbert st.
School—5 Brothers of the Christian Schools (22 North Henry st.). Boys, 1172.
14 Sisters of St. Joseph (21 Monitor st.). 24 Lay Teachers. Girls, 1158.

ST. CHARLES BORROMEO'S, Sydney pl. and Livingston st. Rev. James E. Bobier, Rev. Sylvester J. Tobin, Rev. Alfred A. Loewe. Res., 21 Sydney pl.
Schools—2 Franciscan Brothers (Res. at 41 Butler st.) and 4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 200.
4 Sisters of Charity (202 Congress st.) and 1 Lay Teacher. Girls, 250.

ST. COLUMBKILLE (Chapel), 140-146 Dupont st. Rev. Richard A. Schenck, Rev. Alexander A. Vorback. Res., 146 Dupont st.

ST. EDWARD'S, St. Edward st. and Leo pl. Revs. James F. Mealia, Nicholas W. Keating and John B. Dockery. Res., 108 St. Edward st.

ST. ELIAS (Greek-Ruthenian), Leonard st., bet. Greenpoint ave. and Calyer st. Rev. Peter P. Keshelak. Res., 624 Leonard st.

EPIPHANY, South 9th st., near Bedford ave. Revs. Edward A. Duffy, Matthew A. Flanagan and Francis A. Cleary. Res., 96 South 9th st.
School—8 Sisters of St Joseph (98 South Ninth st.) and 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 200; Girls, 245.

ST. FINBARR'S, Bath ave. and Bay 20th st., Rev. William A. Gardiner, Rev. William F. Kiely. Res., 8730 Bay 20th st.

FOURTEEN HOLY MARTYRS', Central ave. and Covert st. Revs. Bern. F. Kurz and Henry Hofmann.
School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic (142 Covert st.). Boys, 30; Girls, 35.

ST. FRANCES DE CHANTAL, 57th st. and 13th ave. Rev. John P. Rohleder, S.P.M. supr. Rev. James Hanlon, S.P.M., Rev. Michael H. Malloy, S.P.M. Res., 1273 Fifty-eighth st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic (1274 Fifty-seventh st.). Boys, 105; Girls, 125.

ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI, Lincoln road and Nostrand ave., Rev. Francis X. Ludeke, Rev. Timothy J. Kelleher, Rev. George Killeen. Res., 319 Maple st.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph and 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 470.

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S, Carroll st. and 6th ave. Rev. David J. Hickey, LL.D., Rev. James J. Kennedy, Rev. Albert A. Bradford. Res., 225 6th ave.
School—4 Franciscan Brothers, 8 Sisters of St. Joseph and 7 Lay Teachers. Boys, 330; Girls, 340.

ST. GABRIEL'S, New Lots rd. and Linwood st. Revs. Thomas J. Fitzgerald and Joseph V. S. McClancy. Res., 749 Linwood st.

ST. GEORGE'S (Lithuanian), Front st., near Gold st. Rev. A. Kodis. Res., 207 York st.

ST. GREGORY, St. John's pl and Brooklyn ave. Revs. Maurice P. Fitzgerald, Peter L. Rickard and Bernard J. Quinn. Res., 1006 Sterling pl.
School—7 Sisters of Mercy (194 Brooklyn ave.) Boys, 119; Girls, 127.

GUARDIAN ANGEL, Ocean Parkway. Rev. John J. Cullen. Res., 2978 Ocean Parkway.

HOLY CROSS, Church ave. and Prospect st. Rt. Rev. Mgr. John T. Woods, V.F., Rev. Francis J. Coppinger, Rev. Owen J. Smith, Rev. Patrick Leahy, Rev. Joseph Slomski. Res., 2530 Church ave.
School—17 Sisters of St. Joseph (12 Prospect st.), and 7 Lay Teachers. Boys, 520; Girls, 560.

HOLY FAMILY, 13th st., bet. 4th and 5th aves. Rev. John S. Gresser, Rev. Francis X. Debold. Res., 205 14th st.
School—15 Sisters of St. Dominic (222 13th st.) and 7 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 1105.

HOLY FAMILY, Rockaway ave., and 98th st. Rev. John Reynolds. Res., Conklin and Rockaway aves.

HOLY FAMILY (Slovak), Nassau ave. and North 15th st. Very Rev. Casimir Zakrajsek, O.F.M., Commissary of Slovenian Province, O.F.M.; Rev. Honorius Frastacky, O.F.M., Very Rev. Benignus Snoj, O.F.M., Rev. Placidus Belavic, O.F.M., Rev. Honoratus Rogowsky, O.F.M. Res., 21 Nassau ave.

HOLY INNOCENTS, Beverly road and 17th st. Revs. William J. Costello and William B. Collins. Res., 1718 Beverly road.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, ——.

HOLY NAME, 9th and Prospect aves. Revs. Thos. S. O'Reilly, Thomas J. O'Donnell, John F. O'Kane, and William J. Fallon. Res., 245 Prospect Park, West.
School—11 Sisters of St. Joseph (241 Prospect Park, West). Boys, 315; Girls, 325.

HOLY ROSARY, Chauncey st., between Stuyvesant and Reid ave. Very Rev. Mgr. James McEnroe, Revs. John R. McCoy and Henry Churchill. Res., 141 Chauncey st.

HOLY TRINITY (German), Montrose ave., bet. Graham ave. and Ewen st. Revs. Frederick M. Schneider, Henry A. Zimmer, George A. Metzger, and Philip E. Scharfenberger. Res., 138 Montrose ave.
Schools—7 Brothers of Mary (153 Johnson ave.). Boys, 290.
9 Sisters of St. Dominic (153 Graham ave.). Girls, 309.
Kindergarten—Boys, 52; Girls, 46.

ST. IGNATIUS, Rogers ave. and Carroll st. Rev. Joseph H. Rockwell, S.J., rector; Rev. Thomas E. Murphy, S.J., Rev. John J. Neary, S.J., Rev. Thomas A. Reid, S.J., Joseph H. Smith, S.J. Res., 1125 Carroll st.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY, Leonard and Maujer sts. Revs. James F. Crowley, Peter P. Connolly and John Ross. Res., 72 Maujer st.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph (189 Leonard st.) and 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 250; Girls, 325.

IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY, East 4th st. and Fort Hamilton ave. Revs. Matthew J. Tierney, Jeremiah King and James E. Rock. Res., 119 East 4th st., Windsor Ter.
School—(In course of erection).

ST. JEROME'S, Newkirk and Nostrand aves. Revs. Thomas F. Lynch, Joseph F. Murphy, and Timothy Murphy. Res., 2900 Newkirk ave.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, Willoughby ave., bet. Lewis and Stuyvesant aves. Very Rev. J. W. Moore, C.M., rector; Rev. William McCormick, C.M., Rev. J. F. Kennedy, C.M., Rev. John J. Cloonan, C.M., Rev. Andrew C. Murphy, C.M., Rev. Bartholomew Randolph, C.M. Res., 75 Lewis ave.
School—12 Sisters of Charity (80 Lewis ave.) and 12 Seculars. Boys, 481; Girls, 539.

ST. JOHN CANTIUS (Polish), Blake and New Jersey aves. Revs. Theodore Regulski and Edward F. Glamkowski. Res., 477 New Jersey ave.
School—6 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (489 New Jersey ave.). Boys, 120; Girls, 130.

. JOHN EVANGELIST, 21st st., near 5th ave. Rev. Thomas S. Dubigg, Rev. William S. Ratigan, Rev. Patrick J. Manton. Res., 250 21st st.
Schools—3 Franciscan Brothers (Res. at 41 Butler st.). Boys, 450.
13 Sisters of St. Joseph (22nd st., bet. 5th and 6th aves.). 7 Lay Teachers. Girls, 570.

. JOSEPH'S, Pacific st., near Vanderbilt ave. Rev. William T. McGuirl, LL.D., Rev. Chas. A. Craig, Rev. Joseph W. Sweeney, Rev. Frances J. Healy. Res., 456 Pacific st.
Schools—3 Franciscan Brothers (Res. at 41 Butler st. and 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 450.
24 Sisters of St. Joseph (454 Pacific st.) and 1 Lay Teacher. Girls, 520.

. LEONARD OF PORT MAURICE (German), Hamburg ave. and Jefferson st. Revs. George D. Sander, John J. Oppel and Henry Kunig. Res., 192 Jefferson st.
School—26 Sisters of St. Dominic (274 Melrose st.) and 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 1190.

. LOUIS' (French), Ellery st., near Nostrand ave. Rev. Martin J. Hogan, D.D., Rev. Jeremiah Kent, Rev. Charles A. Rohe. Res., 36 Ellery st.
School—2 Secular Teachers. Boys, 17; Girls, 19.

. LUCY (Italian), Kent ave., near Park ave., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Alfonso Arcese, Rev. Anthony De Liberty. Res., 802 Kent ave.

. MALACHY'S, Van Sicklen near Atlantic ave. Rev. Daniel F. Cherry, Rev. James H. Kelly, Rev. Edward C. McManus. Res., 129 Van Sicklen ave.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph (Atlantic and Van Sicklen aves.). Boys, 195; Girls, 205.

. MARK'S, East 14th st. and Sheepshead Bay rd. Rev. D. McCarthy. Res., 2554 E. 14th st.

. MARTIN OF TOURS, Hancock st. and Knickerbocker ave. Revs. James H. Lynch, William L. Fischer and Joseph P. Herbert. Res., 1288 Hancock st.

. MARY MOTHER OF JESUS, 85th st. and 23d ave. Rev. Henry F. Murray, Revs. David Breen and John J. Finn. Res., 2305 85th st.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph and 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 130; Girls, 149.

. MARY OF THE ANGELS (Lithuanian), S. 4th st. cor. Roebling. Rev. Sylvester Remeika. Res., 213 South 4th st.

. MARY THE VIRGIN (Syrian, Greek Melchite). Rev. Paul Sanky. Res., 401 Henry st.

. MARY STAR OF THE SEA, Court and Luquer sts. Very Rev. James J. Corrigan, D.D., V.F., Rev. Joseph C. Curren, Rev. Patrick J. Ford, and Rev. James Delaney. Res., 467 Court st.
Schools—3 Franciscan Brothers (Res. at 41 Butler st.). Boys, 670.
6 Sisters of Charity (193 Luquer st.) 15 Lay Teachers. Girls, 671.

MATTHEW'S, Utica ave. and Lincoln pl., Revs. John F. O'Hara, James E. Sullivan and Cornelius Duffy. Res., 1124 Eastern Parkway.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph (250 Utica ave.) and 4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 308; Girls, 304.

. MATTHIAS, Elm ave., bet. Onderdonk and Woodward. Revs. Nicholas M. Wagner, John G. Seyfried and John M. Mulz. Res., 1861 Catalpa ave.
School—12 Sisters of Notre Dame (1871 Catalpa ave.) Boys, 367; Girls, 361.

. MICHAEL'S, 4th ave. and 42d st. Rev. Thomas E. Carroll, Rev. James F. X. Flanagan, Rev. Patrick Barry. Res., 352 Forty-second st.
School—11 Sisters of St. Joseph (4222 Fourth ave.) and 8 Seculars. Boys, 500; Girls, 600.

. MICHAEL'S CHURCH AND MONASTERY (German), Jerome st., near Atlantic ave., Rev. Fulgentius Brem, O.M.Cap., rector; Rev. Hyacinth Schommer, O.M.Cap., Rev. Calasanz Grimm, O.M.Cap., Rev. Francis Busalt, O.M.Cap. and 2 Lay Brothers. Res., 225 Jerome st.
Schools—4 Brothers of Mary (306 Warwick st.). Boys, 308.
12 Sisters of St. Dominic (231 Jerome st.). Girls, 347.
Kindergarten—Pupils, 37.
High School—Boys, 20; Girls, 30.

. MICHAEL ARCHANGEL (Italian), Concord st. Rev. Joseph R. Agrella. Res., 230 Concord st.
School—Kindergarten, 38 Front st. Teachers, 3; Boys 55; Girls, 95.

TIVITY OF OUR BLESSED LORD, Classon ave. and Madison st. Rev. John L. Belford, Rev. Patrick J. Rogers, Rev. James A. McMahon. Res., 20 Madison st.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph (30 Madison st.). Boys, 210; Girls, 245.

. NICHOLAS' (German), Olive and Devoe sts. Very Rev. Mgr. John P. Hoffmann, Rev. John G. Matheis, Rev. Augustine Wetzel. Res., 26 Olive st.
School—14 Sisters of St. Dominic (287 Powers st.). Boys, 260; Girls, 316.

R LADY OF ANGELS, 4th ave. and 74th st. Revs. Matthew J. Flynn, Charles Reilly and Joseph Reilly. Res., 4th ave. and 73rd st.

R LADY OF CHARITY (Italian), Dean st. and Schenectady ave. Rev. Louis Caporaso. Res., 1665 Dean st.

R LADY OF CONSOLATION (Polish), Metropolitan ave., bet. Berry st. and Bedford ave. Rev. Alexius Jarka, Rev. Joseph E. Cizmowski. Res., 184 Metropolitan ave.
School—8 Felician Sisters (144 North Fifth st.). Boys, 242; Girls, 262.

R LADY OF CZESTOCHOWA (Polish) 24th st., near 4th ave. Revs. Boleslaus Puchalski and Ignatius Zbawiony. Res., 183 25th st.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (179 25th st.). Pupils, 295.

R LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL, Putnam ave., between Ralph and Patchen aves. Rev. Peter Donohoe, Rev. Edward P. Hoar, Rev. James McConnell. Res., 915 Putnam ave.
Schools—3 Franciscan Brothers (Res. at 41 Butler st.) and 8 Lay Teachers. Boys, 470.
11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 510.

OUR LADY OF GUADALUPE, 73rd st., and 15th ave. Revs. John J. Durick, Simon Deneva and John Saunders. Res., 7201 Fifteenth ave.

OUR LADY OF LEBANON (Maronite), Hicks st., between State and Joralemon. Right Rev Mgr. Kairullah Stephen. Res., 295 Hicks st.

OUR LADY OF LOURDES (Italian), Pacific and Sackman sts. Rev. Vincent Sorrentino Rev. Carmelo A. Russo Res., 124 Sackman st.

OUR LADY OF LOURDES, Broadway and Aberdeen st., Very Rev. W. J. McAdam, S.P.M., rector; Rev. Patrick J. O'Loughlin, S.P.M., Rev. William C. Marchant, S.P.M Rev. James Donohoe, S.P.M., Rev. P. H. Kelcher, S.P.M. Res., 11 DeSales p

School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph (34 Aberdeen st.), Boys, 200, Girls, 300.

OUR LADY OF MERCY, Schermerhorn st., between Bond and Nevins sts. Rev. James J McAteer, Rev. Joseph F. Curran, Rev. Edward F. Costello, Rev. Edward J Matthews. Res., 284 Schermerhorn st.

Schools—3 Franciscan Brothers (Res. at 41 Butler st.) and 5 Lay Teachers, Boys, 400 10 Sisters of St. Joseph and 4 Seculars. Girls, 297.

OUR LADY OF MOUNT CARMEL (Italian), North 8th st. and Union ave. Revs. Peter Sapo nara and James Ruvolo. Res., 304 North 8th st.

OUR LADY OF PEACE (Italian), Carroll st., between 3rd and 4th aves. Rev. Valeria Pinigiani, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. Roger Passeri, O.F.M., Rev. Cherubino Viola O.F.M., Rev. Theophilus Belli, O.F.M., Rev. David Ramos, O.F.M. 2 La Brothers. Application for Italian missions may be directed to the above. Res 522 Carroll st.

School—7 Missionary Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception (635 Carroll st. and 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 235; Girls, 265.

OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP, 5th ave. and 59th st. Provincial House of the Redemptorist Fathers. Very Rev. Joseph A. Schneider, C.SS.R., (Provincial); Rev Edward Weigel, C.SS.R., Rev. George J. Dusold, C.SS.R., (Procurator of th Province); Rev. Michael J. Sheehan, C.SS.R., Rev. James Barron, C.SS.R (Rector); Rev. John Heenan, C.SS.R., Rev. Joseph W. Daily, C.SS.R., Rev Charles A. Nolen, C.SS.R., Rev. Alphonsus Herzog, C.SS.R., Rev. Charles J Becker, C.SS.R., Rev. John O'Leary, C.SS.R., Rev. John Behr, C.SS R., Rev Charles Crowe, C.SS.R., Rev. John Healey, C.SS.R., Rev. Patrick McGowar C.SS.R., Rev. George Conway, C.SS.R. Res., 526 Fifty-ninth st.

School—20 Sisters of St. Joseph (560 Fifty-ninth st.) and 9 Lay Teachers. Boys, 849 Girls, 940.

OUR LADY OF THE ROSARY OF POMPEII, Seigel st. between Bushwick ave. and White st Rev. Ottavio Silvestri, Rev. Leonardo Russo, Rev. Luigi D'Aurizio, Rev Giuseppe Prosperi. Res., 225 Seigel st.

School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic and 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 190; Girls, 212.

OUR LADY OF THE PRESENTATION, Rockaway and St. Marks aves. Rev. John I Whelan, Ph.D., Rev. Lawrence H. Bracken. Res., 1661 St. Marks ave.

OUR LADY OF REFUGE, Ocean and Foster aves. Rev. Robert O'Donovan, Rev. Peter Keleher Res., 708 Kenmore pl.

OUR LADY OF SOLACE, West 17th st. and Mermaid ave. Rev. Walter A. Kerwin, Rev Thomas Sala. Res., Coney Island, Brooklyn, N. Y.

OUR LADY OF SORROWS (German), Morgan ave. and Harrison pl. Rev. Herman J Mertens. Res., 83 Morgan ave.

School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic (Harrison pl. and Morgan ave.). Boys, 90; Girls, 110

OUR LADY OF VICTORY, Throop ave., bet. Macon and McDonough sts. Rev. Jas. J Woods, Rev. John J. Moran, Rev. Christopher T. Molloy, Rev. Joseph McCormack. Res., 583 Throop ave.

ST. PATRICK'S, Kent and Willoughby aves. Right Rev. Mgr. Thos. Taaffe; Revs. John F. Cherry, William D. Cleary, Francis T. Scullin and James R. Gray. Res. 285 Willoughby ave.

Schools—4 Franciscan Brothers (Res. at 41 Butler st.) and 15 Lay Teachers. Boys, 850. 12 Sisters of Mercy and 7 Lay Teachers. Girls, 875.

ST. PATRICK'S, 4th ave. and 95th st. Rev. Michael P. Heffernan, Rev. James J. Reilly, Rev Edward Kehoe. Res., 4th ave. and 96th st.

School—7 Sisters of St. Dominic (4th ave. and 95th st.). Boys, 219; Girls, 176.

ST. PAUL'S, Court and Congress sts. Very Rev. Mgr. Michael G. Flannery, LL.D., Rev Francis P. Connelly, Rev. Francis Flanagan. Res., 223 Congress st.

Schools—3 Franciscan Brothers (Res. at 41 Butler st.) and 5 Lay Teachers. Boys, 380 4 Sisters of Charity (110 Congress st.) and 7 assistants. Girls, 402.

ST. PETER'S, Hicks and Warren sts. Revs. Michael A. Fitzgerald, Edward J. Donovan and George B. Murphy. Res., 117 Warren st.

Schools—3 Franciscan Brothers (Res. at 41 Butler st.) and 12 Lay Teachers. Boys, 455. 4 Sisters of Charity (Clinton and Congress sts.). Girls, 525.

SS. PETER AND PAUL'S, Wythe ave., bet. S. 2d and S. 3d sts. Revs. William B. Farrell Ambrose P. Dunnigan and Thos. K. Fenarty. Res., 71 South 3d st.

School—11 Sisters of St. Joseph (61 South 3rd st.) and 6 assistants. Boys, 203; Girls, 214

QUEEN OF ALL SAINTS, Lafayette ave., cor. Vanderbilt ave. Rev. Thomas E. Molloy S.T.D., Rev. Richard Kennedy, Rev. Anthony J. Reichert, D.D. Res., 10 Greene ave.

School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 85; Girls, 50.

ST. RITA'S, Essex st., near Atlantic ave. Revs. Marco T. Simonetti and Stephen Cottone. Res., 259 Essex st.

ST. ROCH'S (Italian), 45th st., bet. 4th and 5th aves. Rev. A. de Donatis. Res., 216 47th st.

ST. ROSALIA'S (Italian), 42d st. and 14th ave. Rev. Leocasey A. Appio, Rev. Felix A. Rodi, Rev. Pasquale Marchese. Res., 1260 S. 42d st.

ST. ROSE OF LIMA'S, Lawrence ave., near 1st st. Rev. James McAleese, Rev. Leo Ennis, Rev. Francis R. Ryan. Res., 239 Washington ave.

School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph (239 Washington ave.) and 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 229; Girls, 250.

SACRED HEART, Clermont ave., near Park ave. Very Rev. Mgr. James J. Coan, Revs. Anthony E. Bourke and John J. Dwyer. Res., 41 Adelphi st.

Schools—7 Franciscan Brothers (Res. at 41 Butler st.) and 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 463. 7 Sisters of Mercy (33 Adelphi st.) and 3 Lay Teachers. Girls, 415.

SACRED HEARTS OF JESUS AND MARY (Italian), Degraw and Hicks sts. Very Rev. John Vogel, P.S.M., S. prior provincial. Rev. Max Harrpfaltner, P.S.M., Rev. Valentine Rampel, P.S.M., Rev. P. Schroeder, P.S.M., Rev. Joseph Gielsner, P.S.M., Rev. August Brauckman, P.S.M., Rev. Raphael Bessa, P.S.M. Res., 500 Hicks st.

School—7 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart (138 Van Brunt st.) and 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 110; Girls, 420.

Chapel—President and Van Brunt sts.

SACRED HEART, *Barren Island*, attended from St. John Cantius, Brooklyn, N. Y.

ST. SAVIOUR'S, 8th ave. and 6th st. Revs. James J. Flood, James A. McKenna and Ulick O'S. Buckley. Res., 611 8th ave.

School—11 School Sisters of Notre Dame (739 6th st.) Boys, 195; Girls, 201.

SS. SIMON AND JUDE'S, Van Sicklen st. and Ave. T. Rev. John J. McCarron. Res., Gravesend, Brooklyn.

ST. STANISLAUS' (Scandinavian), 14th st., between 6th and 7th aves. Rev. Frederick Lund. Res., 289 15th st.

ST. STANISLAUS KOSTKA'S (Polish), Driggs ave. and Humboldt st. Rev. Leo Wysiecki, Rev. Alexander Cizmowski. Res., 607 Humboldt st.

School—8 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (185 Driggs ave.) Boys, 225; Girls, 231.

ST. STEPHEN'S, Summit and Hicks sts. Revs. John G. FitzGerald, Hugh Lynch and Robert Barrett. Res., 106 Carroll st.

Schools—2 Franciscan Brothers (Res. at 41 Butler st.). Boys, 276.
4 Sisters of Charity (135 Summit st.) and 4 assistants. Girls, 320.

ST. TERESA'S, Classon ave. and Sterling place. Rt. Rev. Mgr. Jos. McNamee, V.G., Rev. John Stack, Rev. Sylvester J. Higgins, Rev. A. H. Gillick, Rev. John Cass, Rev. Francis A. J. Woods. Res., 563 Sterling pl.

School—16 Sisters of St. Joseph (560 Sterling pl.) and 8 Lay Teachers. Boys, 648; Girls, 630.

Mission—For the Italians, Grand ave. and Prospect pl.

ST. THOMAS AQUINAS', 4th ave. and 9th st. Revs. James Donohoe, LL.D., Thomas F. Murray and Thomas E. Crawford. Res., 249 Ninth st.

ST. THOMAS AQUINAS', Flatbush and Flatland aves. Rev. Edward W. Dullea. Res., 2000 Flatbush ave.

TRANSFIGURATION, Marcy ave. and Hooper st. Revs. William J. Maguire, LL.D., Rev. Edward A. Holran, Rev. John J. Reddy. Res., 263 Marcy ave.

School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, ——.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S, N. 6th st., between Bedford and Driggs aves. Rev. James F. Flynn, P.R., Rev. John J. Flynn, Rev. Joseph Murphy and Rev. Charles Sennett. Res., 167 N. 6th st.

Schools—5 Franciscan Brothers (Res. at 41 Butler st.) and 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 700.
16 Sisters of St. Joseph and 12 assistants. Girls, 750.

VISITATION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY, Richards and Verona sts. Revs. William L. Long, George G. Tyson and Thomas Casey. Res., 98 Richards st.

School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph (96 Visitation pl.) and 7 Lay Teachers. Boys, 524; Girls, 528.

BOROUGH OF QUEENS, CITY OF NEW YORK.

Arverne, Queens Co., Summer Mission attended from Rockaway Beach.

Bayside, Queens Co., Sacred Heart, Revs. William J. Dunne and Allan T. Pendleton.
Station—Willetts Point (military post), Queens Co.
St. Josaphat's (Polish), Rev. B. Malinowski.
School—2 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Pupils: Boys, 44; Girls, 56.

Belle Harbor, Queens Co., St. Francis de Sales, Rev. Francis J. McMurray. Res., Washington and Montauk aves., Belle Harbor.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Lay Teacher. Boys, 60; Girls, 55.

Broad Channel, Queens Co., St. Virgilius, attended from Rockaway Beach.

College Point, Queens Co., St. Fidelis, Revs. Ambrose Schumack, Henry A. Spengler and Geo. M. Bittermann.
Schools—20 Sisters of St. Dominic (15th and High sts.). Boys, 240; Girls, 300.
St. Agnes High School Department. Pupils, 42.

Corona, Queens Co., Our Lady of Sorrows, Rev. James F. Higgins, Rev. Martin J. Biggane and Rev. Edward Higgins.
School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph and 9 Lay Teachers. Boys, 412; Girls, 432.
St. Leo's, Rev. George J. Caruana.
Douglaston, Queens Co., St. Anastasia, Rev. Francis J. Uleau.
Edgemere, Queens Co., St. Gertrude's, Summer Mission attended from Far Rockaway.
Elmhurst, Queens Co., St. Adalbert's (Polish), Rev. Anthony Witkowski, O.M.C., rector; Rev. Peter Hajna, O.M.C., D.D., asst. 3 Lay Brothers.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Pupils, 185.
St. Bartholomew's, Rev. William L. O'Hara, LL.D., and Rev. Daniel Dwyer.
Far Rockaway, Queens Co., St. Mary Star of the Sea, Very Rev. Herbert F. Farrell, V.F., and Rev. James T. Kelty.
School—3 Brothers of the Sacred Heart (Broadway and Clark st.) and 4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 174.
4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 206.
Flushing, Queens Co., St. Michael's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Eugene J. Donnelly, V.F., LL.D.; Revs. James T. Rogers, D.D., and John D. Wynne.
School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph and 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 445.
St. Andrew of Avellino, Rev. Edward F. McGoldrick. Res. 416 State st.
Glendale, Queens Co., St. Pancras, Rev. Francis O. Siegelack, Rev. George M. Dorman. Res., Myrtle ave. and Deboo pl.
School—8 Sisters of St. Dominic (Myrtle ave. and Deboo pl.). Boys, 166; Girls, 177.
Hollis, Queens Co., St. Gerard Majella, Rev. Edward Harley.
Jamaica, Queens Co., St. Monica's, Revs. Philip T. Brady and John A. Bohag. Res., 42 Washington st.
School—5 Sisters of Charity (Convent ave.) and 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 213; Girls, 183.
Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Flushing and Shelton aves., Revs. John M. Scheffel and Benedict Himmelreicher. Res., 78 Flushing ave.
School—8 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 112; Girls, 88.
St. Joseph's (Polish), Rockaway road, Rev. Emil F. Strenski, Rev. Joseph Schreiber.
School—9 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Boys, 215; Girls, 220.
St. Pius V. (Italian), Rev. Mario Legnani, D.D. Res., 38 Wyckoff st.
Little Neck, Queens Co., attended from Douglaston.
Long Island City, Queens Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Patrick J. Cherry, Caspar Saladino and Thomas A. Sharkey. Res., 118 Fifth st.
School—7 Sisters of the Sacred Heart of the Virgin Mary (120 3rd st.) and 10 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 1000.
Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. Charles F. Gibney, Rev. John B. Delea, Rev. A. Raphael Cioffi. Res., 31 Newtown ave.
School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph (58 Flushing ave.) and 11 Lay Teachers. Boys, 290; Girls, 303.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Peter Henn, Rev. Joseph Schaeffner. Res., 515 Grand ave.
School—7 Sisters of St. Dominic (Grand and 13th aves.). Boys, 109; Girls, 101.
St. Patrick's, Revs. Joseph P. McGinley, John J. Clarke and Francis V. Waters. Res., 123 Academy st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph (190 Crescent st.) and 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 150; Girls, 160.
St. Rita's, Rev. James J. Higgins, D.D., S.T.D. Res., 466 Boulevard.
St. Raphael's, Rev. Edward A. Holley, Rev. Edward A. Wallace. Res., 192 Greenpoint ave.
Maspeth, Queens Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. Joseph A. Bennett. Res., Perry ave.
Transfiguration (Lithuanian), Rev. A. M. Milukas. Res., 94 Hull ave.
Holy Cross (Polish), Rev. Adalbert Nawrocki, D.D.
School—5 Sisters of Holy Family of Nazareth. Boys, 142; Girls, 164.
Middle Village, Queens Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. John P. Gopp. Res., 54 Pulis ave.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic (70 Pulis ave.). Boys, 71; Girls, 72.
Morris Park, Queens Co., St. Benedict Joseph Labre, Revs. Patrick J. Fahey and John F. Farrell. Res., 932 Church st., Richmond Hill.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph (924 Church st.) and 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 237; Girls, 217.
Ozone Park, Queens Co. (*Woodhaven, P. O.*), St. Mary Gate of Heaven, Revs. Peter Vaqué, S.M.M., John H. Bemelmans, S.M.M., Andrew Somers, S.M.M., John B. Roex, S.M.M., J. B. Garbottini, S.M.M., Gerald Goulette, S.M.M. Res., 4312 Jerome ave.
School—12 Daughters of Wisdom. Boys, 125; Girls, 170.
Mission—Ramblerville, Queens Co.
Queens, Queens County, SS. Joachim and Anne, Rev. Fred. W. Dotzauer.
Richmond Hill, Queens Co., Holy Child Jesus, Rev. Thomas A. Nummey, Rev. John J. McEnearney. Res., 404 Chestnut st.
Rockaway Beach, Queens Co., St. Rose of Lima, Revs. James J. Bennett and John J. Brennan. Res., 49 S. Fairview ave.
St. Camillus, Judson ave. and Boulevard (Seaside Station), Rev. Joseph P. Brady. Res., 273 Boulevard.
South Ozone Park, Queens Co. (*Woodhaven P. O.*), St. Clement Pope, Rev. James M. Foran.

Springfield Gardens, Queens Co., St. Mary Magdalene, Rev. John Tinney.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 40; Girls, 30.
Whitestone, Queens Co., St. Luke's, Rev. Thomas J. O'Brien. Res., 138 S. 11th ave.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 71; Girls, 92.
Winfield, Queens Co., Blessed Virgin Mary, Help of Christians, Revs. John F. Naab, Wenceslaus W. Kroupa. Res. 25 Madison ave.
School—10 Sisters of St. Dominic (Monroe st.). Boys, 204; Girls, 219.
Woodhaven, Queens Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Gustave E. Baer. Res., Atlantic ave. and Digby st.
School—7 Sisters of St. Dominic (Digby st.). Boys, 174; Girls, 170.
St. Thomas Apostle, Benedict ave. and Furman st., Revs. Andrew Klarmann and George D. Sherman. Res., 460 Benedict ave.
Nativity of Our Blessed Lady (Italian), attended by Rev. John B. Garbottini, S.M.M., of Ozone Park.
Woodside, Queens Co., St. Sebastian's, Rev. Michael J. Walsh, Rev. Terence C. Sharkey. Res., 8 Fourth st.

OUTSIDE OF BOROUGHS OF BROOKLYN AND QUEENS.

LONG ISLAND

Amagansett, Suffolk Co., attended from East Hampton.
Amityville, Suffolk Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Joseph F. Conway.
Babylon, Suffolk Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John B. Lyle.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 25; Girls, 20.
Baldwin, Nassau Co., St. Christopher, Rev. John A. McGoldrick.
Bayshore, Suffolk Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Henry C. Jordan.
Bellmore, Nassau Co., St. Barnabas Apostle, Rev. Theodore King.
Bellport, Suffolk Co., Mary Immaculate, Rev. Edward F. Seebeck.
Bayville, Nassau Co., St. Gertrude's, attended from Oyster Bay.
Bluepoint, Suffolk Co., attended from Patchogue.
Bohemia, Suffolk Co., St. John Nepomucene's, attended from Sayville.
Brentwood, Suffolk Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Thomas W. Connolly.
Bridghampton, Suffolk Co., Queen of the Most Holy Rosary, attended from Southampton.
Cedarhurst, Nassau Co., St. Joachim, Rev. P. McKenna, Rev. Vincent P. Delany, Rev. David O'Donovan.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph and 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 80; Girls, 85.
Center Moriches, Suffolk Co., St. John's, Rev. John J. Donlan.
Central Islip, Suffolk Co., St. John of God, Rev. Thomas J. Quinn and Rev. Clarence E. Murphy.
Centerport, Suffolk Co., attended from Northport.
Cutchogue, Suffolk Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph R. McLaughlin.
Our Lady of Ostrabrama (Polish). Rev. Charles Schimmel.
East Hampton, Suffolk Co., St. Philomena, Rev. John F. Geary.
East Islip, Suffolk Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph Sinkmajer.
School—5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 181.
East Moriches, Suffolk Co., St. Mary's, attended from Center Moriches.
Eaton's Neck, attended from Northport.
Elmont (*R. F. D. 2*), Nassau Co., St. Boniface (German), Very Rev. Ignatius Zeller, V.F., Rev. Peter Bernard.
School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic (Elmont Road) and 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 65; Girls, 62.
Fairground, St Hugh's, Rev. James M. Burke.
Farmingdale, Nassau Co., St. Kilian, Rev. Roman Kirchner, O.S.B., Rev. Joseph Haidmeier, O.S.B.
Fishers Island, Suffolk Co., Our Lady of Grace, Rev. John J. Galvin.
Floral Park, St. Hedwig's (Polish), Rev. Francis Wilamowski.
School—5 Felician Sisters. Boys, 80; Girls, 120.
Franklin Square, St. Catherine of Sienna, Rev. Tobias Farrenkopf.
Freeport, Nassau Co., Holy Redeemer, Rev. John L. O'Toole.
Garden City, Nassau Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John McEnroe.
Glen Cove, Nassau Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. Bernard O'Reilly, and Thomas Scanlan.
School—9 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 184; Girls, 186.
St. Hyacinth (Polish), Rev. Charles J. Sarnecki.
Good Ground, St. Rosalie's, Rev. George L. Gardiner.
Great Neck, Nassau Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. John J. Molloy.
Greenlawn, Suffolk Co., attended from Northport.
Greenport, Suffolk Co., St. Agnes, Rev. William J. McKenna.
Hagerman, Suffolk Co., attended from Bellport.
Hauppague, Suffolk Co., attended from St. James.
Hempstead, Nassau Co., Our Lady of Loretto, Rev. Robert E. Boyle and Rev. Joseph A. Smith. Res., 104 Greenwich st.
Hewlett, Nassau Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Cedarhurst.
Hicksville, Nassau Co., St. Ignatius, Very Rev. Lawrence Fuchs, V.F., Rev. Peter Schutz.
School—7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 54; Girls, 139.

Huntington, Suffolk Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John J. F. Robinson Rev. W. E. Enright, D.D.
Inwood, Nassau Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel (Italian), Rev. John J. Mahon (*Lawrence, P.O.*).
Kings Park, Suffolk Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John I. J. Smith.
Lindenhurst, Suffolk Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Joseph Buser.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 48; Girls, 42.
Long Beach, Nassau Co., St. Mary of the Isle, attended from Queen of All Saints, Brooklyn.
Lynbrook, Nassau Co., St. Raymond's, Rev. Denis R. Carroll.
Manhasset, Nassau Co., St. Mary's, Rev. William K. Dwyer.
Manorville, Suffolk Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Francis X. Wunsch.
Medford, Suffolk Co., St. Sylvester, attended from Ronkonkoma.
Middle Island, Suffolk Co., attended from Manorville.
Mineola, Nassau Co., Corpus Christi, Rev. William T. Kerwin.
New Hyde Park, Nassau Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. Francis Videnz.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 39; Girls, 111.
Northport, Suffolk Co., St. Philip Neri's, Rev. James Kehoe, Rev. Henry A. Fitzgerald, Rev. William J. Dunphy.
Oyster Bay, Nassau Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. Charles J. Canivan.
Patchogue, Suffolk Co., St. Francis de Sales, Very Rev. James J. Cronin, V.F.
Port Jefferson, Suffolk Co., Church of the Infant Jesus, Fathers of Company of Mary, Rev. J. Genders, S.M.M., rector; Rev. Joseph Offermans, S.M.M.
School—22 Daughters of Wisdom.
Port Washington, Nassau Co., St. Peter of Alcantara, Rev. Joseph A. Carroll and Rev. Joseph F. Brophy.
Riverhead, Suffolk Co., St. John's, Rev. William C. Reilly.
St. Isidore's (Polish), Rev. Stanislaus Rylaklewicz.
Rockville Center, Nassau Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Peter Quealy.
Ronkonkoma, Suffolk Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Edward F. McGrath.
Roslyn, Nassau Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Louis N. Martel.
Sag Harbor, Suffolk Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. William T. Conklin.
School—3 Sisters of the Sacred Heart of the Virgin Mary. Boys, 36; Girls, 35.
Sayville, Suffolk Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Martin A. Fitzpatrick.
Sea Cliff, Nassau Co., St. Boniface Martyr, Rev. Louis J. Sloane.
Seaford, Nassau Co., St. William, attended from Bellmore.
Setauket, Suffolk Co., St. James', attended from Port Jefferson.
Shelter Island, Suffolk Co., Our Lady of the Isle, Rev. Isidore Smith, C.P.
Shoreham, Suffolk Co., Summer Mission attended from Manorville.
Smithtown, Suffolk Co., St. Patrick's, attended from St. James.
Southampton, Suffolk Co., Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Rev. Thomas J. Leonard, Rev. Arthur P. Leonard.
Southold, Suffolk Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Martin J. O'Malley.
St. James, Suffolk Co., SS. Philip and James, Rev. William J. Duhigg.
Uniondale, Nassau Co., St. Martha's, Rev. William Manka.
Valley Stream, Holy Name of Mary, Rev. Peter P. McGovern.
Wading River, Suffolk Co., St. John Baptist, attended from Manorville.
Westbury, Nassau Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. William F. McGinnis, S.T.D.
Westhampton Beach, Suffolk Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John J. Patterson.

Official Chaplains: Rev. Edward F. Brophy, Chaplain U. S. Army; Rev. William T. McGuirl, LL.D., Chaplain Police Dept.; Rev. Richard J. Hamilton, Chaplain Fire Department; Rt. Rev. Mgr. John T. Woods, Chaplain Kings Co. Hospital.

Rt. Rev. Mgr. Bernard J. Bradley, President Mt. St. Mary's College, Emmittsburg, Md.
At the Catholic University: Rev. Ward B. Meehan.
Missionary to Norwegians: Rev. Claudius H. Dumahut, 522 57th st., Brooklyn, N.Y.
Retired: Rev. John J. Marrin, 181 Court st., Brooklyn; Rev. John B. Willman, 899 Willoughby ave., Brooklyn; Rev. H. J. Zimmer, 147 Shelton ave., Jamaica, L. I.; Rev. Adolph L. Swierczynski, 38 Pietro Cavallini, Rome, Italy; Rev. John F. Baxter, 139 Washington ave., Brooklyn; Rev. John McGowan, 82 South Elliott pl., Brooklyn, N. Y.; Rev. J. MacKiverkin, Lurgancahone, Rathfriland, Ireland; Rev. Edward F. Hannigan, Brooklyn, N.Y.
Sick leave: Rev. H. E. Brady.
Absent on leave: Rev. Patrick McNally.

International Truth Society, 407 Bergen st., Brooklyn.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

BROOKLYN. *St. John's Diocesan Theological Seminary*, Lewis ave. and Hart st. — Very Rev. John W. Moore, C.M., (Pres.); Rev. Charles Gorman, C.M., (Dir. of Seminarians, Prof. of Liturgy, Canon Law, and Sacred Eloquence); Rev. William C. Hoctor, C.M., (Prof. of Moral Theology); Rev. John F. Maye, C.M., (Prof. of Philosophy); Rev. Bartholomew Randolph, C.M., (Prof. of Hebrew and Patrology); Rev. Joseph Garcia, C.M., D.D., (Prof. of Dogmatic Theology and Scriptural Exegesis); Rev. William E.

BROOKLYN. *St. John's Diocesan Theological Seminary.*—(Continued.)

Carter, C.M., (Prof. of Junior Dogmatic Theology and Ethics); Rev. James E. Wood, C.M., (Prof. of Church History); Rev. Daniel L. M. Curran, C.M., Prof. of History of Philosophy and Hermeneutics); Rev. Andrew I. Dawson, C.M., (Prof. of Science); Rev. John Leo Miller, C.M., (Prof. of English).

St. John's College, Lewis and Willoughby aves.—Very Rev. John W. Moore, C.M., (President); Rev. E. L. Carey, C.M., (Vice Pres. and Prof. of Studies); Rev. John J. Cloonan, C.M., (Treas.); Rev. John J. Corcoran, C.M., (Prof. of Descriptive Prof. of Latin); Rev. James O'Reilly, C.M., (Asst. Prof. of Descriptive, Prof. of Latin and Greek); Rev. James H. Eding, C.M., (English and Christian Doctrine); Rev. Francis O'Neil, C.M., (Music and Latin); Rev. John F. Long, C.M., (Greek and Mathematics); Rev. Crescentius Herr, C.M., (History and Mathematics); Rev. Thomas J. O'Neill, C.M., (English and History). Lay Professors, 16.

Commercial Department.—Three Fathers and 2 Lay Professors. Students, College and Commercial Departments, 440.

School of Pedagogy.—J. H. Walsh, LL.D., (Dean). Professors, 14. Students, 185.

Conservatory of Music.—E. B. Glasson, (Dir.). Professors, 6. Students, 70.

BROOKLYN. *Brooklyn College*, Nostrand ave. and Carroll st. Legal Title: "The College of St. Francis Xavier." Rev. Joseph H. Rockwell, S.J., (Pres.); Rev. William F. Clark, S.J., (Vice Pres. and Prof. of Studies); Rev. Thomas E. Murphy, S.J., (Minister); Rev. John J. O'Connor, S.J., Prof. of Discourse); Rev. Patrick J. Carmichael, S.J., Metaphysics and Ethics); Rev. Joseph G. Causey, S.J., Logic and General Metaphysics); Rev. Hugh A. Gaynor, S.J., (Latin, English, History); Rev. Cornelius A. Murphy, S.J., (Chemistry, Mathematics); Rev. John A. Stoeber, S.J., Latin, Greek and English in Sophomores; Rev. John E. McQuade, S.J., (Latin, Greek and English in Freshman); Mr. William G. Logue, S.J., (Physics and Mathematics). Total Students, 405.

High School.—Legal Title: "Brooklyn Academy." Rev. Herman J. Adelman, S.J., Rev. Henry P. White, S.J., Mr. Thomas A. Shanahan, S.J., Mr. Joseph F. Sullivan, S.J., Mr. John J. Brown, S.J., Mr. John H. Murray, S.J., Mr. Aloysius M. Thibbitts, S.J., Mr. William J. McEntee, S.J. Mr. Joseph S. Knight, S.J. Lay Teachers, 2.

Grammar School.—1 Lay Teacher.

BROOKLYN. *Monastery of St. Francis of Assisi*, Motherhouse, Novitiate and Scholasticate of the Brothers of the Third Order of St. Francis, 41 Butler st. Legal Title: "The St. Francis' Monastery of the City of Brooklyn". Brother David, O.S.F., Supr.; Brother Jarlath, O.S.F., Asst. Supr.; Brother Ferdinand, O.S.F., Master of Novices.

St. Francis' College, Butler st., for Day Scholars only. Conducted by the Brothers of St. Francis. Brother David, O.S.F., President; Brother Jarlath, O.S.F., Rector; Rev. J. A. Glen, chaplain. Students, 500.

St. Leonard's Academy, 140 South Fourth st. (Branch of St. Francis College.)—Bro. Gerard, O.S.F., Director. Pupils, 200.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

BROOKLYN. *Convent and Academy of the Visitation*, Ridge blvd. and 89th st.—Mother Mary Francis de Chantal Callanen, Supr. Sisters, 41; Novices, 2; Postulant, 1; Pupils, 125.

Motherhouse and Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, 273 Willoughby ave., (Legal Title: "The Convent of the Sisters of Mercy in Brooklyn".)—Mother Mary Ursula Sinnott, Supr. Professed Choir Sisters, 90; Novices, 14; Postulants, 6; Lay Sisters, 10. Connected with the Convent is a Home for Destitute Children and an Industrial School; Girls, 395.

The Guardian Angel Home for Little Children, 12th ave. and 64th st.—14 Sisters of Mercy, Sister M. Antonia, Supr. 1003 Infants and Children and 20 Homeless Mothers cared for, 400 of whom are boarded out.

Convent of the Holy Cross, Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Dominic, Montrose and Graham aves. (Legal Title: "Nuns of the Order of St. Dominic of the City of Brooklyn, N. Y.")—Mother Augustine Fleck, Prioress. 600 Professed Sisters; 45 Novices; 18 Postulants.

Motherhouse, Novitiate and Training School of the Sisters of the Infant Jesus, 439 Henry st.—Mother M. Antonette, Supr. The Sisters devote their lives to the nursing of the sick poor in their homes. Absolutely no compensation is taken for their work. They are supported by a committee of Catholic Women of the diocese. Sisters, 30; Novices, 11; Postulants, 8.

Discalced Carmelite Nuns, 745 St. John's pl. Legal Title: "Monastery of Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Brooklyn".—Mother Teresa of Jesus, Prioress. 14 Professed Nuns; 1 Novice.

Annunciation Orphan Asylum, Havermeyer st., near N. 5th st.—9 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Philomene, O.S.D., Supr. Boys, 96; Girls, 136.

Our Lady of Sorrows Asylum, Harrison pl. and Hamburg ave.—26 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Mary Placida, O.S.D., Supr. Orphans, 196.

St. Vincent's Home, Boerum pl. and State st.—Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Clara, Supr. Rev. Patrick F. Kelly, Director.

St. Agnes' Academy, for Young Ladies, 283-287 Union st.—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Lay Teachers, 6. Sister M. Flavia, Supr. Pupils, 137: Boys, 14; Girls, 123.

St. Angela's Hall, 292 Washington ave.—13 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Celestine, Supr. Novice, 1; Lay Teacher, 1; Pupils: Boys, 110; Girls, 150.

St. Francis Xavier's Academy, 697-701 Carroll st.—21 Sisters of St. Joseph. 5 Lay Teachers, Sister Immaculata, Supr. Boys, 15; Girls, 200.

BROOKLYN.—(Continued).

Immaculate Conception Academy, 189 Leonard st. 11 Sisters of St. Joseph and 3 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Dominic, Supr. Boys, 240; Girls, 300.

St. Langdon Academy, 854 Pacific st., near Vanderbilt ave. 18 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Mary, Supr. Boys, 80; Girls, 70.

Monastery of the Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood, Fort Hamilton Parkway and Forty-fourth st. A Community of Contemplative Recluses. 32 Professed Religious, Novices, 2, Postulants, 2. Mother Mary Immaculate, Supr. Rev. Stephen Bartkowski, chaplain.

St. Thomas Aquinas' Academy, 4th ave. and 9th st. 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. 260 Ninth st. 2 Novices. Sister Mary Angelita, Supr. Pupils, 93; Boys, 22; Girls, 41.

Our Lady of Victory Academy, 149 McDonough st. 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Edward, Supr. Pupils, 92; Boys, 44; Girls, 48.

St. Joseph's Commercial High School, 342 Bridge st. 12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Mary, Supr. Pupils, 286.

St. Peter's Home for Females Seeking Employment, 395 Hicks st.—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Mary Febronia, Supr. Accommodation for 100.

St. John's Home, Male Orphan Asylum, Albany and St. Marks aves. (Legal Title: "The Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum Society.") 50 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. de Chantal Supr. Boys, 1229. Rev. Charles F. Vitta, chaplain. Branch houses: 1) *St. John's Protectory*, Hicksville, L. I. Sister M. Adelaide, Supr. Sisters, 6; Boys, 130. 2) *Ocean Home*, Coney Island. Accommodations for 200 Orphan Boys during summer.

St. Malachy's Home, Van Sicklen and Atlantic aves. Reception House for Orphans and Destitute Children. 10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Perpetua, Supr. Inmates, 76.

St. Joseph's Female Orphan Asylum, Willoughby ave., cor. Sumner. (Legal Title: "The Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum Society.")—37 Sisters of Charity. Orphan Girls, 678. Sister Mary Regina, Supr.

St. Catherine's Hospital and Dispensary, Bushwick ave., bet. Maujer and Ten Eyck sts., attended by the Rev. Clergy of Holy Trinity Church. (Legal Title "St. Catherine's Hospital Association.") 40 Sisters of St. Dominic. Treated in Dispensary, 5,352. Inmates, 188. Mother M. Margaret, O.S.D., Supr. Patients attended during the year, 3,334.

Hospital of the Holy Family (Legal Title), formerly St. Mary's Female Hospital and Nursery, 155 Dean st. Brooklyn, N. Y., Incorporated June 1909 as a General Hospital. Accommodations for 100 Patients; 13 Sisters of Charity; Sister Rose Celestia, Sister-servant. Patients attended during the year, 1560.

St. Mary's General Hospital, of the City of Brooklyn, St. Mark's ave., bet. Rochester and Buffalo aves. (Legal Title: "St. Mary's Hospital of the City of Brooklyn".)—31 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Loretto, Sister-servant. Patients attended during the year, 3460. Rev. John A. Ferry, chaplain. Connected herewith is *St. Mary's Training School for Nurses*. Pupils, 70.

St. Paul's Industrial School, Clinton and Congress sts. (Legal Title: "The Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum Society.")—2 Sisters of Charity. 3 Lay Teachers. Sister Teresa Alacoque, Supr. Girls, 25.

St. Peter's Hospital, Henry st., bet. Congress and Warren sts. (Legal Title: "Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis"). 32 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Patients attended during the year, 2530; Average Patients, 350. Sister Antoniana, Supr. Rev. W. Crotty-, chaplain.

House of the Order of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd, Hopkinson ave. and Pacific st. (Legal Title: "House of the Good Shepherd.")—Mother Mary of the Blessed Sacrament, Supr. Professed Cloister Sisters, 72; Professed Tourieres, 14; Inmates, 500. Attended from Our Lady of Lourdes Church.

Provincial House for the East of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Bushwick and De Kalb aves. (Legal Title: "Home for the Aged, Little Sisters of the Poor.")—Sister Celestine, Prov. Professed Sisters, 23; Connected herewith is *The Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor*. Sister Helene de St. Joseph, Supr. Inmates, 235.

Second Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor, South Brooklyn, 8th ave. and 16th st. (Legal Title: "Home for the Aged, Little Sisters of the Poor.")—Sister M. Alphonse, Supr. Sisters, 23; Inmates, 260. Rev. M. J. Hatton, chaplain.

AMITYVILLE. *Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Dominic.*—30 Professed Sisters. Novices, 34; Postulants, 24.—Connected with the Novitiate is an *Orphan Asylum*. Mother M. Cajetan, O.S.D., Supr. Orphans, 51. Rev. Peter Schwarz, chaplain.

St. Catherine's Infirmary for Incurables.—9 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Donata, O.S.D., Supr. Patients, 110.

BABYLON, L. I. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph (James st.) Sister M. Genevieve, Supr. Boys, 22; Girls, 34.

BRENTWOOD, L. I. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Joseph.* (Legal Title: "The Sisters of St. Joseph.")—Mother M. Louis, Supr. In Community: Professed Sisters, 650; Novices, 86; Postulants, 14; Total 704. Connected with the Motherhouse is *St. Joseph's Academy*, Boarding School for Young Ladies and Children. Pupils, 200.

FARMINGDALE. *Nazareth Trade School.*—32 Sisters of St. Dominic. Mother Celestine, O.S.D., Supr. Orphan Boys, 405.

FAR ROCKAWAY, L.I. *Star of the Sea Academy.*—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister St. Germaine, Supr. Pupils, 35.

St. Joseph's Hospital.—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Nicetas, Supr. Patients, 50.

FLUSHING, L.I. *St. Joseph's Industrial School for Girls.*—28 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Rose, Supr. Orphans, 372.

FREEPORT, L. I. *Summer Home for Poor Mothers and Sick Children*—St. Vincent's Society and Sisters from Ozone Park.

HEMPSTEAD, L. I. *Summer Home for Convalescent Boys*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph; Pastor and High sts.). Sister M. Euphemia, Supr. Boys, 43.

Mercy Hospital—Improving Summer for Nursing Sisters of the Poor; 15 Sisters of the Infant Jesus; Sister Mary Teresa, Supr.; Patients during year, 300.

JAMAICA. *St. Elizabeth Orphan Asylum* (Roman Catholic), Sheldon ave., near Flushing—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 87; Girls, 111.

Mary Immaculate Hospital—7 Sisters of St. Dominic; Sister M. Eugenia, O.S.D., Supr.; Patients attended during the year, 1473.

LONG ISLAND CITY, Schlesinger's—*St. Josephs Home* (Orphans), Grand and Thirteenth ave.—14 Sisters of St. Dominic; Sister M. Seraphina, O.S.D., Supr.; Boys, 52.

St. John's Hospital, Parkside ave. and Twelfth st.—15 Sisters of St. Joseph; Sister M. Loyola, Supr.; Patients treated during the year, 3500; Patients, 175; Foundling School for Nurses attached to St. John's Hospital—30 Nurses; Rev. F. H. Smith, Chaplain.

MELVILLE (R F D 6, Merrick), *L. I. St. Ann Industrial School*—10 Sisters of St. Dominic and 2 Lay Teachers; Sister M. Evelina, Supr.; 145 Orphan Girls.

NEW HYDE PARK, *St. Dominics Home*—4 Sisters of St. Dominic; Sister M. Encontrana, O.S.D., Supr. 74 Orphan Children; Girls, 77.

OZONE PARK. *Our Lady of Wisdom Boarding School*, 1219 McCormick ave.—42 Daughters of Wisdom. Sister Agnes, Supr. Pupils, 78.

PORT JEFFERSON. *Bishop's Home for Blind, Crippled and Incurable Children*—38 Daughters of Wisdom; Sister Teresa of the Cross, Supr.; Inmates, 95; Rev. J. B. Bridonneau, S.M.M., chaplain.

QUEENS, Queens Co., N. Y. *St. Anne's Novitiate*, for the American Province of the Little Sisters of the Poor; Sister Saint Severine, Supr.; Professed Sisters, 8; Novices, 12; Postulants, 18. Attended from Ozone Park.

ROCKAWAY PARK. *St. Mathew's Orphan Home*—10 Sisters of St. Joseph (Washington st. and Triton ave.); Sister M. Ambrose, Supr.; Orphans 105; Rev. P. J. Judge, chaplain.

SAG HARBOR. *Sacre Coeur de Vierge Marie Convent and Academy*—Boarding Academy for Girls; 16 Sisters of the Sacre Coeur de Marie; Mother Basile, Supr.; Girls, 40.

SYOSSET. *St. Mary of the Angels Home*—7 Sisters of Mercy; 2 Lay Teachers; Sister M. Ambrose, Supr.; Inmates, 214; Rev. Thomas Mcolverin, chaplain.

WOODHAVEN. *St. Anthony's Hospital for Consumptives*—Woodhaven ave.—20 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis; Sister Ligouri, Supr.; Patients treated during the year, 1629. Rev. Aloysius Pfeil, S.J., chaplain.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULARS.

BROOKLYN. *St. Vincent's Home*, Boerum place and State st.—For the care and instruction of poor and friendless boys. Average attendance, 450. Rev. Patrick F. Kelly, Director.

Ozanam Home for Friendless Women, 42, 44 and 46 Concord st. Rt. Rev. Mgr. Joseph McNamee, V.G., Pres.; John Long, Vice pres.; Wm. D. S. Kelly, Secretary; Miss K. Fitzsimons, Superintendent.

St. Joseph's Institute for Deaf Mutes, 113 Buffalo ave. Miss N. Frances O'Connor, Superintendent. Lay Teachers, 10; Girls, 100.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Leo, Fla.)—Farmingdale.

Fathers of the Company of Mary (France). Port Jefferson and Ozone Park.

Fathers of Mercy (Rome, Italy). St. Frances De Chantal, Our Lady of Lourdes, Brooklyn.

Redemptorist Fathers (Baltimore Province). Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Brooklyn.

Fathers of the Pious Society of Missions (Rome, Italy). Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Brooklyn.

Jesuit Fathers (Maryland New York Province). St. Ignatius Church and Brooklyn College, Brooklyn.

Franciscan Fathers, Minor Conventuals (Buffalo, N. Y.). Elmhurst, Queens County.

Passionist Fathers (Eastern Province). Shelter Island, L. I.

Vincentian Fathers (Eastern Province). St. John's Seminary, College and Church, Brooklyn.

Capuchin Fathers (St. Joseph's Province). St. Michael's Church and Monastery, Brooklyn.

Brothers of the Christian Schools (New York Province). Pro Cathedral School, St. Augustine's, St. Cecilia's, Brooklyn.

Franciscan Fathers, O.F.M. (Italian Province)—Our Lady of Peace, Brooklyn.

Franciscan Fathers, O.F.M. (Carniola Province). Holy Family Slovac Church, Brooklyn.

Franciscan Brothers (Brooklyn, N. Y.). Monastery, St. Francis' College, St. Leonard's Academy, St. Ann's, St. Anthony's, St. Charles Borromeo's, St. Francis Xavier's, St. John Evangelist's, St. Joseph's, St. Mary Star of the Sea, Our Lady of Good Counsel, Our Lady of Mercy, St. Patrick's, St. Paul's, St. Peter's, Sacred Heart, St. Stephen's, St. Vincent's, Brooklyn.

Brothers of Mary (Dayton, Ohio). Holy Trinity, St. Barbara's, St. Michael's Schools, Brooklyn.

Brothers of the Sacred Heart (Metuchen, N. J.)—Far Rockaway.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity (Mt. St. Vincent on Hudson, N. Y.)—Assumption, St. Charles Borromeo's, St. John the Baptist's, St. Mary Star of the Sea, St. Paul's, St. Peter's, St. Stephen Schools, St Joseph's Asylum, Hospital of the Holy Family, St. Mary's General Hospital, St. Paul's Industrial School, Brooklyn; Jamaica.

Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkes Barre, Pa.)—St. Benedict's School, Brooklyn.

Sisters of St. Dominic (Brooklyn, N. Y.)—Motherhouse, Brooklyn, Novitiate, Amityville; Annunciation Orphan Asylum, Our Lady of Sorrows Asylum, St. Vincent Home, St. Catherine's Hospital, All Saints', St. Aloysius', Annunciation, St. Barbara's, St. Bernard's, St. Boniface's, Fourteen Holy Martyrs', Holy Family, Holy Trinity, St. Leonard of Port Maurice, St. Michael's, St. Nicholas', Our Lady of Pompei, Our Lady of Sorrows, St. Patrick's Schools, Brooklyn; Amityville; College Point, Elmont; Farmingdale, Glendale, Hicksville; Jamaica; Lindenhurst; Long Island City; Melville; Middle Village; New Hyde Park; Springfield Gardens; Winfield; Whitestone; Woodhaven.

Felician Sisters (Buffalo, N. Y.)—Floral Park; Our Lady of Consolation, Brooklyn.

Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis (Hartwell, O.)—St. Peter's Hospital and St. Anthony's Hospital, Brooklyn.

Missionary Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception (Rome, Italy)—Our Lady of Peace, Brooklyn.

Sisters of the Good Shepherd (New York Province)—Brooklyn.

Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (Desplaines, Ill.)—St. Stanislaus Kostka and Our Lady of Czestochowa, St. John Cantius, Brooklyn, Bayside; Elmhurst; Jamaica; Maspeth.

Sisters of St. Joseph (Brentwood, N. Y.)—Motherhouse, Brentwood; Academies: St. Agnes', St. Ambrose's, St. Francis Xavier's, Immaculate Conception, St. Joseph's, Our Lady of Victory, St. Thomas Aquinas, Brooklyn, St. Joseph's Select School, St. Angela's Hall, Brooklyn. St. John's, St. Malachy's, St. Peter's Home, Brooklyn; Hospitals, Long Island City, Far Rockaway; Schools: Pro Cathedral, St. Ann's, St. Agnes, St. Anthony, St. Augustine's, Blessed Sacrament, St. Brendan's, St. Francis Xavier's, Our Lady of Lourdes, Holy Name, Holy Cross, Immaculate Conception, St. John Evangelist's, St. Joseph's, St. Malachy's, St. Matthew's, St. Michael's, Nativity, Our Lady of Good Counsel, Our Lady of Mercy, Our Lady of Perpetual Help, St. Rose of Lima, SS. Peter and Paul, St. Teresa's, St. Vincent's, Visitation; Epiphany, Brooklyn; Babylon; Belle Harbor; Cedarhurst; Far Rockaway; Flushing; Hempstead, L.I.; Long Island City; Morris Park; Rockaway Park.

Little Sisters of the Poor (Brooklyn, N. Y.)—Novitiate, Queens, Queens County; 2 Homes, Brooklyn.

Sisters of Mercy (Brooklyn, N. Y.)—Motherhouse, Angel Guardian Home, Sacred Heart of Jesus', St. Patrick's, St. Brigid's, Holy Innocents Schools, Brooklyn; Syosset.

School Sisters of Notre Dame (Baltimore, Md.)—St. Alphonsus School, St. Saviour's, St. Mathias, Brooklyn; Glen Cove; East Islip.

Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.)—Brooklyn.

Discalced Carmelite Nuns (Brooklyn, N. Y.) Brooklyn.

Sisters of the Infant Jesus (Brooklyn, N. Y.)—Brooklyn; Hempstead.

Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart (New York, N. Y.)—Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary Brooklyn.

Sisters of the Sacred Heart of the Virgin Mary (Bziers, France)—Sag Harbor; St- Mary's, Long Island City; St. Catherine of Alexandria, Brooklyn.

Visitation Nuns (Brooklyn, N. Y.)—Convent and Academy, Brooklyn.

Daughters of Wisdom (St. Laurent-sur-Sevre, France) — Ozone Park; Port Jefferson.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishops	1	Parishes with Parochial Schools	109
Diocesan Priests	437	Pupils	61 398
Priests of Religious Orders	98	Orphan Asylums	11
Total	535	Orphans	3 609
Churches with Resident Priests	216	Infant Asylum	1
Missions with Churches	13	Infants Cared for	1 003
Total	229	Industrial Schools for Girls	4
Seminary for Diocesan Clergy	1	Girls	914
Students	60	House of Good Shepherd	1
Preparatory Seminary	1	Inmates	500
Students	96	Total Young People under Catholic Care	71 419
Colleges for Boys	3	Hospitals	8
Students	1 530	Homes for Aged Poor	2
Academy for Boys	1	Inmates during the Year	495
Pupils	200	Baptisms { Infants —— } Total	——
Academies for Young Ladies	13	Baptisms { Adults —— }	
Pupils	1 444	Converts	——
Little Boys in Girls' Academies	540	Marriages	——
Commercial High School	1	Deaths	——
Pupils	286		

Catholic Population..... 750,000

DIOCESE OF BUFFALO

(*Dioecesis Buffalensis.*)

ESTABLISHED APRIL 23, 1847. Incorporated under the laws of the State of New York. Corporate Title: "The Diocese of Buffalo."

Comprises the Counties of Erie, Niagara, Genesee, Orleans, Chautauqua, Wyoming, Cattaraugus and Allegany, in the State of New York.

Square Miles — 6,357.

RIGHT REVEREND

DENNIS J. DOUGHERTY, D.D.

Bishop-Elect of Buffalo; ordained May 31, 1890, consecrated Bishop of Nueva Segovia, June 14, 1903; transferred to Jaro, April 19, 1908; transferred to Buffalo, December 6, 1915.— Res., *Buffalo, N.Y., 1085 Delaware ave.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. JOHN TIMON, D.D., C.M., cons. Oct. 17, 1847; died April 16, 1867. Right Rev. STEPHEN V. RYAN, D.D., C.M., cons. Nov. 8, 1868; died April 10, 1896. Most Rev. JAMES EDWARD QUIGLEY, D.D., cons. Bishop of Buffalo, Feb. 24, 1897, accepted Apostolic Brief of Promotion to the Archbishopric of Chicago Feb. 19, 1903, died July 10, 1915.—Right Rev. CHARLES HENRY COLTON, D.D., cons. Aug. 24, 1909, died May 9, 1915.

Administrator—Right Rev. Mgr. NELSON H. BAKER, LL.D. Res., *Lackawanna, N. Y.*

Chancellor—Rev. THOS. J. WALSH, D.D., LL.D. Res., *50 Franklin st., Buffalo, N. Y.* Chancery office, *50 Franklin st.* Open from 10 A. M. to 12 M., except Sundays, Thursdays, Holy Days and Holidays.

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. NELSON H. BAKER, LL.D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. J. CANNON, V.F., P.A., Rt. Rev. Mgr. PAUL HOELSCHER, D.D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN D. BIDEN, LL.D., Rev. JOHN J. NASH, D.D., Rev. FRANCIS KASPRZAK.

Curia Episcopalis pro causis disciplinaribus clericorum—Judex, Illmus et Rmus Episcopus; Procurator Fiscalis, Rmus P. J. CANNON, V.F., P.A.; Notarius, Rmus Mgr. P. HOELSCHER, S.T.D.

Curia Episcopalis pro Amotione Administrativa ab Officio et Beneficio Curato—Examinatores: Rev. CHRISTOPHER O'BYRNE, Rev. FRANCIS SULLIVAN, Rev. A. BORNEFELD, Rev. G. WEBER. Parochi Consultores: Very Rev. RICHARD O'BRIEN, V.F., Rev. THOMAS A. DONOHUE, D.D., Rev. FRANCIS KASPRZAK, Rev. JOSEPH GAMBINO.

Curia Episcopalis pro causis matrimonialibus—Moderator, Rmus P. J. CANNON, V.F., P.A.; Defensor Matrimonii, Rmus P. HOELSCHER, S.T.D.; Notarius, Rev. J. J. NASH, S.T.D.

Censor Librorum—Rev. THOMAS A. DONOHUE, D.D.

Synodal Examiners—Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. J. CANNON, V.F., P.A., Very Rev. HYACINTH FUDZINSKI, O.M.C., D.D., J.C.D., Rev. GEORGE J. KRIM, S.J., Rev. THOMAS A. DONOHUE, D.D., Rev. JOHN J. NASH, D.D., Rev. JAMES WOJCIK, Very Rev. B. RYAN, O.F.M., Very Rev. M. A. DRENNAN, C.M., Rev. GEORGE J. WEBER.

Diocesan School Board—Rev. D. WALSH, Rev. C. O'BYRNE, Rev. J. FISCHER, Rev. G. WEBER, Rev. J. J. NASH, D.D., Rev. DANIEL O'BRIEN, Rev. THOMAS FLACZEK.

Rural Deans—Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. J. CANNON, V.F., P.A., for the Counties of Niagara and Orleans, with Tonawanda; Very Rev. L. VANDEPOOL, V.F., for the Counties of Erie, Wyoming and Genesee, except Tonawanda; Very Rev. RICHARD O'BRIEN, V.F., for the Counties of Allegany, Cattaraugus and Chautauqua.

Irremovable Rectors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. J. CANNON, V.F., P.A.; Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. HOELSCHER, D.D., Rev. FERDINAND KOLB, Rev. T. A. DONOHUE, D.D., Rev. M. J. NOONAN, Rev. DANIEL O'BRIEN, Rev. FRANCIS SULLIVAN, Rev. JAMES J. LEDDY, Rev. WILLIAM T. WILBER, Rev. JOHN V. SCHAUS, Rev. FELIX SCULLIN, Rev. ALEXANDER PITASS, Ph.D., D.D.

Clerical Mutual Benefit Society—Rev. CHARLES SCHAUS, Pres.; Rev. CHRISTOPHER O'BYRNE, Vice-Pres.; Rev. WILLIAM SCHRECK, Treas.; Rev. FRANCIS KASPRZAK, Sec.; Rev. MICHAEL J. NOONAN, M.R., Director.

Superintendent of Parochial Schools—Rev. EDMUND F. GIBBONS. Res., *Alden, N. Y.*

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN D. BIDEN, LL.D.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. HENRY B. LAUDENBACH.

Association of the Holy Childhood—Diocesan Director: Rev. HENRY B. LAUDENBACH.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF BUFFALO.

ST. JOSEPH'S CATHEDRAL, Swan and Franklin sts., Rev. Thomas J. Walsh, D.D., LL.D., rector; Rev. H. A. Mooney and Rev. Edmund J. Britt, assistants; Rev. L. Martinelli. Res., Franklin and Swan sts.
School—4 Teachers. Pupils, 115.
Chapels—St. Augustine's (Colored), 417 Michigan st.
St. Joseph's Collegiate Institute, 1238 Main st.

BLESSED SACRAMENT, Rev. Jas. F. McGloin, rector; Rev. Thomas J. Timmons, asst. Res., 330 Lluwood ave.
School—5 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 181.

ST. ADALBERT'S (Polish), Stanislaus st. and Rother ave., East Buffalo, Rev. Thos. Flaczek, rector; Rev. Bernard Bendkowski and Rev. Leonard Dykal, assistants. Res. 212 Stanislaus st.
School—17 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (Kosciuszko st.). Pupils, 1089.

ST. AGNES' (German), Benzinger st., East Buffalo, Rev. Jos. Fischer, Rev. Aloysius J. Link, asst. Res., 194 Ludington st.
School—10 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis (115 Ideal st.). Pupils, 451.

ALL SAINTS, Esser and Henrietta aves., Rev. Henry A. Dolan, rector; Rev. Vincent McCarthy, asst. Res., 205 Esser ave.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 130.

ALL SOULS (Italian), Germania st., Rev. A. Clemente, rector. Res., 261 Germania st.
School—5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 100.

ST. ANN'S (German), Broadway and Emslie st., Rev. Augustine A. Miller, S.J., rector; Revs. Charles P. Gisler, S.J., Francis J. Marchl, S.J., Gustave Reinsch, S.J., Henry J. Nelles, S.J., Joseph M. Offergeld, S.J. Res., 371 Watson st.
School—39 Sisters of St. Francis (472 Emslie st.). Pupils, 1439.

ANNUNCIATION, Lafayette ave. and Grant st., Rt. Rev. Mgr. John D. Biden, LL.D., rector; Rev. M. J. O'Shea, Rev. Patrick Brady, assistants. Res., 248 Lafayette ave.
School—8 Sisters of St. Mary (275 Lafayette ave.). Pupils, 275.
Chapel—State Hospital for the Insane.

ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA (Italian), Court and Morgan sts., Rev. A. Strazzoni, C.S.C.B., rector. Res., 160 Court st.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph and 1 Lay Teacher. 2 Christian Brothers. Pupils, 485.

ASSUMPTION (Polish), North Buffalo, Rev. Ladislaus S. Hordych, rector; Rev. Stanislaus M. Olchowski, asst. Res., 435 Amherst st.
School—8 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (16 Peter st.). Pupils, 462.

ST. BARTHOLOMEW'S, Grider st., Rev. Thomas J. O'Hern, rector; Rev. Eugene B. Regan, Rev. Benjamin F. McGeary, assts. Res., 359 Grider st.
School—3 Sisters of III Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 110.

ST. BERNARD'S, cor. Clinton and Willett sts., Rev. J. Kiefer, rector. Res., 363 Willett st.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis (337 Pine st.). Pupils, 130.

BLESSED TRINITY (German and English), Leroy ave., Rev. Jno. F. Pfluger, rector; Rev. Peter Huesges, assistant. Res., 317 Leroy ave.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph (2061 Main st.). Pupils, 250.

ST. BONIFACE'S (German), Mulberry st., Rev. Ferdinand Kolb, M.R.; Rev. Anthony C. Kampshoff, asst. Res., 124 Locust st.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph (138 Locust st.). Pupils, 390.

ST. BRIDGET'S, Louisiana and Fulton sts., Rev. Daniel O'Brien, M.R.; Rev. Jos. E. Maguire, Rev. John P. Boland, D.D., D.C.L., assts. Res., 397 Louisiana st.
School—17 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 870.

ST. CASIMIR'S (Polish), East Buffalo, Cable and Beer sts., Rev. A. Majeski, rector; Rev. John Minkinski, asst. Res., 160 Cable st.
School—8 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (162 Cable st.). Pupils, 800.

ST. COLUMBA'S, Rev. Michael J. Noonan, M.R.; Rev. James Callery, Rev. Lawrence J. O'Farrelly, assts. Res., 418 N. Division st.
School—9 Sisters of Mercy (431 Eagle st.). Pupils, 480.

CORPUS CHRISTI (Polish), Clark and Kent sts., Very Rev. Hyacinth Fudzinski, O.M.C., D.D., J.C.D., provincial and rector; Rev. Justin M. Figas, O.M.C., Rev. John Kurowski, O.M.C., Rev. Charles B. Ratajczak, O.M.C., Rev. Ignatius Kusz, O.M.C. 4 Lay Brothers.
School—18 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 1200.

ST. ELIZABETH'S (Hungarian), Amherst st., and Military rd. Rev. C. Boehm, rector. Res., 786 Grant st.
School—2 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 84.

ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI (Italian), 137 North Oakgen st., bet. William and Lovejoy sts., Rev. John Tommel, rector.
School—2 Sisters of III Order of St. Francis (56 Pine st.). Pupils, 74.

ST. FRANCIS DE SALES', Humboldt Parkway and Northland ave., Rev. J. C. Carr, rector, Rev. John Kelly, assistant. Res., 759 Humboldt Parkway.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 143.

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S (German), North Division, Rev. Charles Schaus, rector, Rev. Charles T. Kraehn, assistant. Res., 157 East st.
School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph, 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 493.

ST. GERARD'S, Bailey ave., Rev. Wm. Schreck, rector, Rev. Joseph H. Hoernschemeyer. Res., 1190 E. Delevan ave.
School—10 Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis (2355 Bailey ave.). Pupils, 482.
Mission—St. Lawrence's (Italian), 1594 E. Delavan ave.

HOLY ANGELS', Porter ave., Very Rev. Wm. J. Kerwin, O.M.I., rector, Rev. J. C. Duffy, O.M.I., Rev. J. J. Roche, O.M.I., Rev. Charles Welsh, O.M.I. Res., 348 Porter ave.
School—15 Gray Nuns of the Cross (Holy Angels Academy). Pupils, 536.

HOLY CROSS (Italian), Maryland and Seventh sts., Rev. Joseph Gambino, rector. Res., Maryland and Seventh sts.

HOLY FAMILY, Tifft st., Rev. J. J. Nash, D.D., rector; Rev. Francis Jones, assistant. Res., 556 South Park ave.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 250.

HOLY NAME OF JESUS (German and English), 1947 Bailey ave., E. Buffalo, Rev. D. M. Reilly, rector; Rev. Arthur J. Hutchinson, assistant.
School—7 Sisters of III Order of St. Francis (210 Brinkman st.). Pupils, 342.
Chapel—Dominican Sisters, Doat st.

HOLY SPIRIT, Hertel ave. and Rosalia st., Rev. J. V. Hennessey, Ph.D., D.D., rector. Res., 129 Rosalia st.
School—4 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 90.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Edward st., Rev. Thomas A. Donohue, D.D., M.R., Rev. Joseph Harrington, Rev. Charles O'Donnell, assistants. Res., 144 Edward st.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph (125 Edward st.). Pupils, 317.

ST. JOACHIM'S (German), cor. Empire st. and Miller ave., Rev. Augustine Fricker, rector. Res., 5 Empire street.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 352.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, North Buffalo., Rev. John F. Ryan, rector; Rev. Geo. V. Callahan, assistant. Res., 64 Hertel ave.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 294.

ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST, Rev. Michael J. Weber, rector; Rev. Eugene S. Airey, asst. Res., 2315 Seneca st.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy, 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 286.

ST. JOHN KANTY (Polish), Broadway and Swinburne st., Rev. A. Garstka, rector; Rev. John Taranowicz, asst. Res., 86 Brownell st.
School—16 Felician Sisters O.S.F. (82 Brownell st.). Pupils, 941.

ST. JOHN MARON (Syrian), 454 Seneca st., Rev. F. Shemali, rector; Rev. Nemet Allah Chemaly, Rev. Simon Aede, assistants. Res., 454 Seneca st.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 104.

ST. JOSEPH'S (German and English), Rev. Joseph Schemel, rector. Res., 3269 Main st.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph (2064 Main st.). Pupils, 168.

ST. LOUIS' (German), Main and Edward sts., Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. Hoelscher, D.D., M.R.; Rev. Walter F. Fornes, Rev. Albert Rung, assistants. Res., 35 Edward st.
School—2 Christian Brothers (St. Joseph's Institute, Main st.). 5 Sisters of St. Joseph (125 Edward st.). Pupils, 206.
Chapel—St. Mary's Widow and Infant Asylum.

ST. LUCY'S (Italian), Swan st., Rev. Charles A. Maxwell, Ph.D., D.D., rector; Rev. Peter Lozza, asst. Res., 264 Swan st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Mary (818 Walden ave.). Pupils, 253.

ST. LUKE'S (Polish), cor. Sycamore st. and Miller ave., Rev. Stanislaus Fimowicz, rector. Res., 264 Miller ave.
School—5 Felician Sisters O.S.F. Pupils, 205.

ST. MARK'S, Woodward ave. and Amherst st., Rev. John J. McMahon, rector. Res., 401 Woodward ave.

ST. MARY'S (German), Broadway and Pine st., Rev. William Tewes, C.SS.R., rector; Rev. Joseph Hamelryckx, C.SS.R., Rev. Joseph Froehlich, C.SS.R., Rev. John Denges, C.SS.R., Rev. Augustine Thumel, C.SS.R., Rev. Bernard Niehaus, C.SS.R., Rev. Andrew Schreck, C.SS.R. 3 Lay Brothers. Res., 258 Pine st.
School—16 School Sisters of Notre Dame (219 Broadway). Pupils, 468.
Chapel—St. Francis Asylum, 337 Pine st.

ST. MARY MAGDALENE (German and English), Fillmore ave. and Landon st., Rev. James C. Bubenheim, rector; Rev. Albert Hoffmeyer, Rev. Henry Wirtz, assts. Res., 24 Urban st.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 Christian Brothers. Pupils, 506.

ST. MATTHEW'S (German), Schmidt ave. and Ferry st., Rev. Geo. Sellinger, rector; Rev. Emil Zepf, D.D., asst. Res., 1064 E. Ferry st.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 80.

ST. MICHAEL'S (German), Washington st., bet. Chippewa and Tupper sts., Rev. George J. Kelly, S.J., rector; Rev. Bernard C. Colaiusz, S.J., pastor; Fathers engaged in parish work: Revs. Leo Osterrath, S.J., Frederick J. Bunse, S.J., Ludwig G. Bonvin, S.J., Joseph Jutz, S.J. Res., Canisius College, 651 Washington st.
School—8 Sisters of St. Francis (749 Washington st.). Pupils, 291.

ST. MONICA'S, Orlando st., Rev. Hugh Wright, rector; Rev. Edward McGonigal, assistant. Res., 221 Maurice st.
School—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 193.

THE NATIVITY OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN, Herkimer and Albany sts., Rev. Daniel Walsh, rector. Rev. James W. Colligan, Rev. Francis A. Wanenmacher, assts. Res., 20 Herkimer st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph (2064 Main st.). Pupils, 254.

ST. NICHOLAS' (German and English), Welker st., Rev. Christopher O'Byrne, rector; Rev. Joseph A. Weisbecker, Rev. Christopher McGinley, assistants. Res., 18 Welker st.
School—12 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (11 Verplanck st.). Pupils, 515.

OUR LADY OF MT. CARMEL (Italian), Ely and Le Couteulx sts., Rev. Angelo C. Saino, rector; Rev. A. Cirillo, assistant. Res., 87 Le Couteulx st.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. 4 Sisters of Mercy. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 735.

OUR LADY OF LOURDES AND ST. PETER (French), cor. Main and Best sts., Rev. M. Philipps, rector. Res., 1107 Main st.
School—3 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 110.

OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP, O'Connell ave. and Alabama st., Rev. Thos. P. Lynch, rector; Rev. Francis J. Hunt, Rev. F. J. Trompeter, assistants. Res., 115 O'Connell ave.
School—16 Sisters of St. Francis (80 Vandalia st.). Pupils, 675.

PRECIOUS BLOOD, Lyman and Lewis sts., Rev. John Uriel, rector. Res., 145 Lewis st.
School—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 81.

ST. PATRICK'S, Seymour and Emslie sts., Rev. Vincent Kelly, O.F.M., superior and rector; Revs. Alphonse Duff, O.F.M., Eusebius Schlingmann, O.F.M. 2 Lay Brothers. Res., 102 Seymour st.
School—17 Sisters of St. Francis (764 S. Division st.). Pupils, 500.

SS. PETER AND PAUL (Polish), Clinton and Smith sts., Rev. P. Pitass, rector. Res., Clinton and Smith sts.
School—4 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 192.

QUEEN OF THE MOST HOLY ROSARY (Polish), Sycamore st. and Sweet ave., Rev. Caesarius Krzyzan, administrator; Rev. John Paul, assistant.
School—6 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 330.

SACRED HEART (German), 214 Emslie st., Rev. Wm. Bernet, rector; Rev. Ludwin E. Winter, assistant. Res., 65 Watson st.
School—9 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis (75 Watson st.). Pupils, 433.

SEVEN DOLORS (German), Genesee st., Rev. Geo. Weber, rector; Rev. William A. Helm, Rev. John Schmitt, Rev. Charles Schreckenberger, assistants. Res., 20 Rich st.
School—20 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis (964 Genesee st.). Pupils, 898.
Chapel—German Orphan Asylum.

ST. STANISLAUS' (Polish), Townsend and Peckham sts., East Buffalo., Rev. Alexander Pitass, Ph.D., D.D., M.R.; Rev. L. Bartkowski, Rev. Peter J. Adamski, Rev. Stanislaus M. Pawlowski, assts. Res., Townsend st.
School—26 Felician Sisters (364 Fillmore ave.). Pupils, 1445.

ST. STEPHEN'S, Elk st., Rev. T. H. Barrett, rector; Rev. John J. Keane, assistant. Res., 793 Elk st.
School—10 Sisters of Mercy (779 Elk st.). Pupils, 478.

ST. TERESA, Seneca and Eckhardt sts., Rev. M. J. Kean, rector; Rev. William Kirby, Rev. Francis J. Schubert, assistants. Res., 1974 Seneca st.
School—9 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 427.

TRANSFIGURATION (Polish), Rev. Francis Kasprzak, rector; Rev. L. Brejski, assistant. Res., 144 Mills st.
School—14 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (104 Mills st.). Pupils, 750.

THE VISITATION, cor. Lovejoy and Green sts., Rev. Henry J. Kingston, rector; Rev. Daniel Ward, assistant. Res., 1040 Lovejoy st.
School—5 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (101 Moreland st.). Pupils, 148.

ST. VINCENT'S (German and English), Main st., Rev. Joseph Hummel, rector; Rev. Joseph A. Burke, Rev. Michael J. Kelly, assistants. Res., 15 Eastwood pl.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph (2064 Main st.). Pupils, 206.

The Buffalo Apostolate—Revs. THOMAS J. O'HERN, EUGENE REGAN, BENJAMIN F. MCGEARY. Missions given to Catholics and Non-Catholics. Address all communications to Rev. THOMAS J. O'HERN, *359 Grider st., Buffalo, N. Y.*

Chaplain in U. S. Army: Rev. J. E. Rochford.
Absent on leave: Rev. Geo. A. Meier, Rev. A. Marcinkiewicz, Rev. H. Fuchs, Rev. John F. Tracy, Rev. M. Dyminski, Rev. John Bednarkiewicz, Rev. T. Kozlowski, Rev. F. Radziszewski, Rev. Louis Chodacki,

CHAPELS WITH RESIDENT CHAPLAINS

Chapel of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. John Darowski, Chaplain. Res., William and Kennedy sts., E. Buffalo, N. Y.
Deaf-mute Asylum, Rev. P. S. Cormier, Chaplain. 2000 Main st.
Working Boys' Home, 2 Niagara square. Under the direction of Rt. Rev. Mgr. Nelson H. Baker, LL.D.
St. Francis' Home, Gardenville, Rev. Caspar Ignatius Wimpf, Chaplain.
Holy Family Home, Williamsville, Rev. Edw. and F. McShane, Chaplain.
Stella Niagara, Lewiston, N. Y., Rev. Max Mueller, Chaplain.
St. Francis Home, 36 Pine st., Rev. William Lowes, C.SS.R., Chaplain.
Thirty-four chapels have visiting chaplains.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF BUFFALO.

Akron, Erie Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. David J. Ryan.
Albion, Orleans Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis Sullivan, M.R.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 150.
Assumption (Polish), Rev. John Szmydkowski, rector.
School—4 Felician Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 150.
Alden, Erie Co., St. John the Baptist's (German), Rev. Robert H. Muskel.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 80.
Allegany, Cattaraugus Co. (St. Bonaventure P. O.), St. Bonaventure's, Rev. Thomas Cosgrove, O.F.M., rector, assisted by the Fathers from St. Bonaventure's Monastery.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 160.
Mission—Knapp Creek, Cattaraugus Co., Sacred Heart.
Andover, Allegany Co., Blessed Sacrament, Rev. John J. Scanlon.
Angelica, Allegany Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Francis L. Kanaley, rector.
Mission—Birdsall, Allegany Co., St. Patrick's.
Angola, Erie Co., Most Precious Blood, Rev. John P. Keavin.
Arcade, Wyoming Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. James B. Bray, rector.
Mission—East Arcade, Wyoming Co., St. Mary's.
Attica, Wyoming Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. Edmund F. Gibbons, rector.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 80.
Batavia, Genesee Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Wm. T. Wilber, M.R.
School—16 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 300.
St. Mary's, Rev. Christopher D. Dealy, rector. Res., 18 Ellicott st.
Sacred Heart (Polish), Rev. Jos. J. Winnicki, rector. Res., 302 Jackson st.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 50.
St. Anthony's (Italian), Rev. Victor Fassetta, rector.
School—2 Sisters of Mercy. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 130.
Belfast, Allegany Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. David J. Mountain, rector.
School—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 38.
Belmont, Allegany Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John E. Kelly, rector.
Mission—Scio, Allegany Co., St. Joseph's.
Bennington Centre, Wyoming Co. (*Bennington P.O.*), Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Adolph Bruder, rector.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 35.
Bergen, Genesee Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. John F. McGinn, rector.
Blasdell, Erie Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. J. F. Jacobs, Ph.D., rector.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Joseph's Asylum, West Seneca). Pupils, 60.
Bliss, Wyoming Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. T. Butler, rector.
Bolivar, Allegany Co., St. Mary's, Rev. William F. Krampf, rector.
Boston, Erie Co., St. John the Baptist (German), Rev. Francis G. Ruby, rector.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 51.
Brant, Erie Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian), Rev. H. Sella, rector.
Byron, Genesee Co., St. Michael's, Rev. James D. Mullins, rector.
Cambria (North Ridge), Niagara Co. (*P. O. Ransomville*), Immaculate Conception, Rev. Daniel Kieran, rector.
Missions—Ransomville, Niagara Co., Epiphany; Wilson, Niagara Co.
Canaseraga, Allegany Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. A. Weismantel, rector.
Cattaraugus, Cattaraugus Co., St. James', Rev. John J. Duggan, rector.
Mission—Little Valley, Cattaraugus Co., St. Mary's.
Cheektowaga, Erie Co. (*Forks P.O.*), Help of Christians (German), Rev. F. X. Scherer, rector.
School—5 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 127.
Colden, Erie Co., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Rev. J. Howley, rector.
Mission—Jewettville, Erie Co., St. George's.
Corfu, Genesee Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. Sebastian E. Airey, rector.
Mission—Crittenden, Erie Co., St. Patrick's.
Cuba, Allegany Co., Our Lady of Angels', Rev. D. J. White, rector.
Darien Center, Genesee Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. Michael A. Anstett, rector.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 51.
Mission—East Bennington, Wyoming Co., Help of Christians.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 16.
Dayton, Cattaraugus Co., St. Paul of the Cross, Rev. James A. Hogan, rector.
Missions—Forestville, Chautauqua Co., St. Rose of Lima; Leon, Cattaraugus Co., Assumption; Perrysburg, Cattaraugus Co., St. Aloysius'.

Depew, Erie Co., St. James', Rev. Charles E. Duffy, D.D., rector.
SS. Peter and Paul's (Polish), Rev. M. F. Hoffmeister, rector.
School—4 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. Pupils, 247.
St. Augustine's (Polish), Rev. P. M. Tymek, rector.
School—5 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 320.
Doyle, Erie Co., Sloan P.O., St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. Charles Miodiuszewski, rector.
School—4 Felician Sisters (from Motherhouse). Pupils, 212.
Dunkirk, Chautauqua Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. Herbert McDevitt, C.P., rector; Rev. Colman Byrne, C.P., pastor; Rev. Caspar Hartman, C.P., and other Fathers of the Monastery.
School—13 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 446.
Sacred Heart (German), Rev. Henry B. Luedebrech, rector; Rev. Vincent Scheffels, asst.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 214.
St. Hyacinth's, Forest, Rev. ——, rector; Rev. Stanislaus Kroczek, asst.
School—5 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (42 Pangolin st.). Pupils, 465.
St. Hedwig's (Polish), Rev. P. Letocha, rector. Res., 75 East Doughty st.
School—6 Felician Sisters, O.S.F., 1 Lay Teacher (73 East Doughty st.). Pupils, 368.
Most Holy Trinity (Italian), Rev. P. C. Santy, rector.
East Aurora, Erie Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Andrew C. Porter
School—St. Clara's Academy. 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 155.
East Eden, Erie Co., (*P. O. Eden, R. F. D.*), Immaculate Conception (German), Rev. Joseph C. Linsmeier, rector; Rev. Conrad Kaelin.
School—2 Sisters of III Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 61.
East Pembroke, Genesee Co., Holy Name of Mary, Rev. J. J. Gilhooley, rector.
Mission—Wheatville, Genesee Co., St. Patrick's.
Eden Centre, Erie Co., (*P. O. Eden*), Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. J. O'Dwyer, rector.
Mission—North Collins, Erie Co., St. John the Baptist.
Ellicottville, Cattaraugus Co., Most Holy Name of Mary, Rev. Andrew Hartigan, D.D., rector.
Elma, Erie Co., (*P. O. Town Line, R. F. D.*), Annunciation of the Blessed Virgin Mary (German and English), Rev. Joseph L. Stephan, rector.
School—Sisters of III Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 50.
Mission—Springbrook, Erie Co., St. Vincent's.
School—Sisters of III Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 50.
Farnham, Erie Co., St. Anthony's (Italian), Rev. ——, rector.
School—3 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 127.
Fillmore, Allegany Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John W. Peel, rector.
Franklinville, Cattaraugus Co., St. Philomena's, Rev. P. C. Tracy, rector.
Missions—Humphrey, Cattaraugus Co., St. Pacificus', Machias County House.
Fredonia, Chautauqua Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John E. Mullett, rector.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 49.
St. Anthony's (Italian), Rev. Arnaldo Vanoli, rector. Res., 42 Orchard st.
French Creek, Chautauqua Co. (*P. O. Clymer, N. Y., R. F. D.*), St. Matthias', Rev. John A. Marencovick, rector.
Missions—Clymer, Chautauqua Co.; Sherman, Chautauqua Co.
Friendship, Allegany Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Charles E. McHugh, rector.
Gardenville, Erie Co., Fourteen Holy Helpers (German), Rev. F. J. Gemuengt.
School—4 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 146.
Gowanda, Cattaraugus Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Patrick J. Enright, rector.
Grand Island, Erie Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. F. Meyer, rector.
Mission—Mary Star of the Sea.
Hamburg, Erie Co., SS. Peter and Paul's (German), Rev. A. Bornefeld, rector; Rev. P. Hildebrand, assistant.
School—5 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 184.
Holland, Erie Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Caspar I. Withopf, *p.t.*
Holley, Orleans Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Richard T. Burke, rector.
Hulberton, Orleans Co., St. Roche's (Italian), Rev. Raffael Di Filippo, rector.
Mission—Blackville, Orleans Co., St. Peter's.
Jamestown, Chautauqua Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. L. F. Sharkey, rector; Rev. William B. Quinlan, assistant.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 306.
St. James' (Italian), Rev. J. Carra, D.D., rector; Rev. Joseph Vifredo, asst.; Rev. F. Sbrocca.
Mission—Falconer, Chautauqua Co., Our Lady of Loretto.
School—2 Sisters of Mercy. 2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 185.
Java Center, Wyoming Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Edward J. McCaffrey, rector.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Lay Teacher. Pupils, 32.
Kenmore, Erie Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Adam Scheidel, rector. Res., 2958 Delaware ave.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis (749 Washington st., Buffalo). Pupils, 55.
Lackawanna, Erie Co., St. Charles', Rev. T. J. E. Blakeney, rector.
School—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 230.
St. Barbara's (Polish), Rev. L. Podlewski, rector; Rev. Anthony F. Haremza, asst. Res., 875 Ridge rd.
School—8 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (Ridge rd.). Pupils, 453.
St. Hyacinth's (Polish), Rev. C. Slizewski, rector.
School—4 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 150.

Lackawanna, Erie Co. (Continued)
St. John's Nepomucene (Slovak), Rev. ———
St. Patrick's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Nelson H. Baker, LL.D., rector; Rev. H. Gerlach, Rev. James H. Murphy, Rev. Medard Kaufmann, assistants
School—Our Lady of Victory, 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 249
Lakewood, Chautauqua Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Thomas H. Hartigan, rector
Mission—Mayville, Chautauqua Co.
Lancaster, Erie Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Germans), Rev. John V. Schaus, M.R., Rev. Francis X. Hoeferle, assistant
School—13 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 595.
Our Lady of Pompei (Italian), attended from St. Mary's
Langford, Erie Co., *P. O. North Collins*, St. Matthew's (German), Rev. Wm. Barchhardt, rector.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 90
La Salle, Niagara Co., St. John de La Salle, Rev. Anthony Maddies, rector
Leroy, Genesee Co., St. Peter's, Very Rev. L. A. Van Antwerp, V.F., rector; Rev. P. J. Berkery, administrator. Res., 36 Lake st.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 240
St. Joseph's (Italian), Rev. Bartholomew Mazzone, rector
Lewiston, Niagara Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Gordon A. Chittenden, rector.
Mission—Youngstown, Niagara Co., St. Bernard's
Lime Rock, Genesee Co., *Darling P. O.*, St. Ambrose's, Rev. Charles H. O'Hara, rector
Limestone, Cattaraugus Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Lawrence G. Whitman, rector
Missions—Carrollton, Cattaraugus Co., St. Peter's
South Vandalia, Cattaraugus Co., St. John the Baptist.
Lockport, Niagara Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. James J. Leddy, M.R.
School—8 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 41
St. Patrick's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. J. Cannon, M.R., V.F., P.A., Rev. Daniel O'C. McAlister, assistant.
School—7 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 330
St. Mary's (German), Rev. August Wiese, rector. Res., 15 Walnut st.
School—4 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 147
St. Joseph's (Italian), Rev. Angelo Leva, rector. Res., Avery and Garden sts
Medina, Orleans Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas F. Gleason, rector; Rev. Joseph McDonough.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 205
Sacred Heart (Polish), Rev. Francis Wasik, rector.
Middleport, Niagara Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Thos. B. Milde, rector
Mission—Gasport, Niagara Co., St. Mary's
Newfane, Niagara Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Thomas Barrick, rector.
New Oregon, Erie Co. (*P. O. Eden, R. D.*), Immaculate Conception (German), Rev. H. Zimmerman, rector
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 53.
Niagara Falls, Niagara Co., St. Mary's of the Cataract, Rev. Felix Scullin, M.R.; Revs. John J. Campion and William H. Tobin, assts. Res., 259 Fourth st.
School—10 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils 487
Sacred Heart, Rev. James J. Roche, rector; Rev. David A. Coughlin, asst. Res., 1917 Eleventh st.
School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 513.
Holy Trinity (Polish), Rev. Thos. Stabenau, Ph.D., rector; Rev. Jos. S. Czerwinski, asst. Res., 1847 E. Falls st.
School—9 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 518.
St. Joseph's (Italian), Pine and 14th sts., Rev. Austin Billerio, rector. Res., Pine and Fourteenth sts.
School—6 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 313.
Our Lady of Lebanon (Syrian), 327 Eleventh st., Rev. Peter Mourad, rector.
Our Lady of the Rosary, cor. Niagara and Twenty-second sts., Rev. Cornelius F. Killeen, rector. Res., 2201 Welch ave.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 208.
North Collins, Erie Co., Sacred Heart (Italian), Rev. Lawrence Scarpaci, rector.
North Evans, Erie Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. George N. Zarcher, rector.
North Java, Wyoming Co., St. Nicholas, Rev. E. M. Deck, rector.
School—5 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 72.
North Tonawanda, Niagara Co., Ascension, Rev. James F. Kelly, rector. Res., 168 Robinson st.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 290.
Our Lady of Czestochowa (Polish), Rev. S. Bubacz, rector; Rev. Stephen L. Szczepanski, assistant. Res., 67 Fifth ave.
School—2 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. Pupils, 174.
Oakfield, Genesee Co., St. Cecelia's, Rev. John Prosseda, rector.
Olcott, Niagara Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. Francis A. Clancy, Ph.D., D.D., rector.
Olean, Cattaraugus Co., St. Mary of the Angels, Rev. Edward J. Rengel, rector; Rev. T. B. Kelly, asst.
School—8 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 381.
St. John's, Rev. Jno. F. Gardiner, rector. Res., 931 N. Union st.
Transfiguration (Polish), Rev. Thomas Gwozdz, rector.
School—4 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. Pupils, 155.

Orchard Park, Erie Co., Nativity, Rev. George T. Spetz, D.D., D.C.L., rector.
School—3 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 43.
Paviton, Genesee Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John C. Dobbins, rector.
Pendleton, Niagara Co. (*P.O. Martinsville, R. F. D., Route 11*), Good Shepherd (German), Rev. Lawrence Bastian, rector.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 74.
Perry, Wyoming Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thos. J. Caraher, rector.
St. Stanislaus Kostka (Polish), Rev. J. Radzinski, rector. Res., 77 Water st.
Pine Hill, Erie Co. (*14 Orchid pl., Buffalo*), Most Holy Redeemer, (German and English), Rev. Cornelius C. Fischer, rector.
School—2 Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 104.
Portageville, Wyoming Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. Albert F. Rivers, rector.
Portville, Cattaraugus Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Michael E. Colligan, rector.
Missions—Ceres, Cattaraugus Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel; Weston Mills, Cattaraugus Co.
Randolph, Cattaraugus Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. B. P. Gill, rector.
Mission—Olneville, Cattaraugus Co., St. Mary's.
Station—Steamburg, Cattaraugus Co.
Salamanca, Cattaraugus Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Robert Walsh, rector. Res., 120 River st.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 315.
Holy Cross (Polish), Rev. Adalbert Cichy, rector. Res., 284 Broad st.
School—5 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (290 Broad st.). Pupils, 175.
Sheldon, Wyoming Co. (*P.O. Strykersville, R. F. D. No. 1.*), St. Cecilia's (German), Rev. Ferdinand Bank, rector.
School—4 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 74.
Silver Creek, Chautauqua Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Edmund J. O'Connor, rector.
School—3 Sisters of III Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 138.
Silver Springs, Wyoming Co. (*P.O. Box 287*), St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph P. Garen, rector.
Sloan, Erie Co., St. Andrews (Polish), Andrew and Crocker sts., Rev. Francis J. Kaluzny, D.D., rector.
School—3 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 120.
Somerset, Niagara Co. (*Barker's P. O.*), St. Patrick's, Rev. Daniel Molloy, rector.
Springville, Erie Co., St. Aloysius' (German), Rev. Albert F. Fritton, rector; Rev. James Wojcik, assistant.
School—7 Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 190.
Strykersville, Wyoming Co., St. Mary's (German), Rev. Francis D. Dehlinger, rector.
School—5 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 67.
Swormville, Erie Co. (German), Assumption, Rev. Anthony F. Veit, rector.
School—6 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 150.
Tonawanda, Erie Co., St. Francis of Assisium (German), Rev. Aloysius A. Bachmann, rector.
School—4 Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 198.
Varysburg, Wyoming Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Henry Schnur, rector.
Warsaw, Wyoming Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John J. Rogers, rector.
Wellsville, Allegany Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. Richard O'Brien, V.F., rector.
School—7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 210.
Westfield, Chautauqua Co., St. James', Rev. M. W. Moynihan, D.D., D.C.L., rector.
Mission—Brocton, Chautauqua Co., St. Patrick's.
West Valley, Cattaraugus Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. John Buser, rector.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 26.
Williamsville, Erie Co., SS. Peter and Paul (German), Very Rev. Mgr. Anthony Adolph, rector; Rev. Joseph Schieck, assistant.
School—3 Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 129.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

BUFFALO. *Canisius College*, Main st., cor. Jefferson.—*Faculty and Officers:* Rev. George J. Krim, S.J., (Pres.); Rev. David W. Hearn, S.J., (Dean); Rev. Henry Wolff, S.J. (Treas.); Rev. John Jutz, S.J., (Chaplain); Rev. F. X. Delhez, S.J., (Praefectus Emeritus); Rev. Herman J. Maeckel, S.J., (Latin, Philosophy); Mr. William H. Graham, S.J., (English, Philosophy, Scientific Course); Rev. Francis A. Sindele, S.J., (Junior); Rev. John G. Hacker, S.J., (Sophomore); Rev. Henry A. McGarvey, S.J., (Sophomore); Rev. Herman I. Storck, S.J., (Chemistry and Geology); Rev. James T. McCormick, S.J., (Mathematics); Mr. Moorhouse I. X. Millar, S.J., (History); Mr. Richard B. Schmitt, S.J., (Chemistry). Lay Professors, 3. Students, 150.

Canisius High School, 651 Washington st.—Rev. George J. Krim, S.J., (President); Rev. Thomas J. Gartland, S.J., (Minister); Rev. Paul R. Conniff, S.J., (Vice-Principal); Rev. Charles F. Arnold, S.J., (Pref. of Discipline); Rev. Ludwig Bonvin, S.J., (Chaplain); Rev. Francis X. Delhez, S.J., (Praefectus Emeritus); Rev. Henry Wolff, S.J., (Treas.); Rev. Raphael V. O'Connell, S.J., Mr. Walter F. Cunningham, S.J., (Fourth Year); Mr. George G. Hogan, S.J., Mr. Aloysius R. Mack, S.J., and Mr. Charles J. Robinson, S.J., (Third Year); Mr. Thomas A. Ward, S.J., Mr. Henry J. Wiesel, S.J., (Second Year); Mr. Eugene A. Martin, S.J., Mr. Joseph Gorayeb, S.J., Rev. Frederick J. Bunse, S.J., (First Year); Rev. Dominick E. Hammer, S.J., (Special). Lay Professors, 4; Students, 350.

BUFFALO—(Continued):

Holy Angels' Apostolic School, 348 Porter ave.—Very Rev. Wm. J. Kerwin, O.M.I., Superior; Rev. C. J. McCarthy, O.M.I., Director; Rev. C. J. Swan, O.M.I., Rev. Bernard Jaliert, O.M.I., Professors. The only institution connected with these young men who desire to become missionary priests of the Congregation of the Oblates of Mary Immaculate. Attached to the same is a Band of Missionaries composed of the following Fathers: Rev. John M. McEvoy, O.M.I., Rev. J. F. Lynch, O.M.I. Students, 40.

St. Joseph's Collegiate Institute, 136 Main st.—Brothers of the Christian Schools: Brother Theodosius, F.S.C., Director and Professor; Brothers Aquinas, A. J. Cyr, I. Ferdinand, B. Francis, Charles, A. Francis, Anthony, Christian Boniface, Evina, Adam Cyr, Bonaventure, Augustin, Joseph. Students, 280.

Working Boys' Home of the Sacred Heart, 46 Niagara square.—4 Brothers of the Holy Infancy and Youth of Jesus; Rev. Austin, Supt.; Rt. Rev. Mgr. Nelson H. Baker, LL.D., (Pres.); Rev. John Lusar. Boys, 60.

ALLEGANY. (P.O., *Bonaventure P.O.*), *St. Bonaventure's Monastery*.—Very Rev. Benevenutus Ryan, O.F.M., Guardian; Very Rev. Alexander Hayes, O.F.M., Definitor; Very Rev. Fidelis J. Reynolds, O.F.M., Vicar; Rev. Francis Wurst, O.F.M.; Rev. Philip Waldmann, O.F.M.; Rev. Thomas Congreve, O.F.M.; Rev. Michael Mayle, O.F.M.; Rev. James Keenan, O.F.M.; Rev. Jonathan Connelly, O.F.M.; Rev. Stephen Donovan, O.F.M.; Rev. Thomas Passmann, O.F.M.; Rev. Severin Dewing, O.F.M.; Rev. Columbanus Kelly, O.F.M.; Rev. Gregory Carl, O.F.M.; Rev. Nicholas Engan, O.F.M.

St. Bonaventure's Seminary.—Conducted by Fathers of the Monastery. Very Rev. Fidelis J. Reynolds, O.F.M., Pres.; Students, 60.

St. Bonaventure's College.—Conducted by Fathers of the Monastery. Very Rev. Fidelis J. Reynolds, O.F.M., President; Students, Lay, 247.

DUNKIRK. *St. Mary's Passionist Monastery*.—Corporate title: "The Dunkirk Benevolent Missionary and Scientific Institution."—Very Rev. Herbert Mulvey, C.P., Rector; Rev. Bertrand Barry, C.P., Vice-Rector; Rev. Oswald Doherty, C.P.; Rev. Camillus Hollobough, C.P.; Rev. Colman Byrne, C.P.; Rev. Augustine Rattler, C.P.; Rev. Harold Purcell, C.P.; Rev. Caspar Hartman, C.P.; Rev. Anselm Moyer, C.P., Rector of Students; Rev. Sylvester Egert, C.P. 4 Lay Brothers. Students, 10.

NIAGARA FALLS. *Niagara University*.—25 Priests of the Congregation of the Mission of St. Vincent de Paul: Very Rev. M. A. Drennan, C.M., Pres. and Supr.; Rev. John J. O'Byrne, C.M., (Vice-Pres. and Asst. Supr.; Rev. Alonzo C. Baldwin, C.M., D.D. (Sec. and Treas.; Rev. Felix P. Dronet, C.M., (Librarian); (P. O. Niagara University, N. Y.) Students, 250.

Seminary of Our Lady of Angels.—Very Rev. M. A. Drennan, C.M., (Pres.; Prof. of Pastoral Theology); Rev. John J. O'Byrne, C.M., Vice-Pres.; Prof. of Fundamental Moral Theology; Rev. Edward A. Antill, C.M., (Prof. of Sacred Moral Theology and Canon Law); Rev. Geo. J. Eckhardt, C.M., Prof. of Dogmatic Theology; Rev. Thomas W. McFadden, C.M., (Prof. of Philosophy, Hermeneutics, Introduction to Sacred Scripture and Patrology); Rev. Felix P. Dronet, C.M., Prof. of Dogmatic Theology, Exegesis, and Church History); Rev. Martin Blake, C.M., (Prof. of Philosophy, Homilectics, Liturgy, and Director of Seminarians); Rev. Francis McDonnell, C.M., (Prof. of Plain Chant); Rev. James Sterritt, C.M., (Prof. of Higher English and Essay Work). Students, 109.

College and High School of Our Lady of Angels.—Rev. Alonzo C. Baldwin, C.M., D.D., Rev. John W. Hickey, C.M., Rev. William E. Katzenberger, C.M., Rev. Joseph J. Deegan, C.M., Rev. James C. Chestnut, C.M., Rev. John Canavan, C.M., Rev. G. Campbell, C.M., Rev. Francis Dodd, C.M., Rev. Arthur Flood, C.M., and Fathers of the Seminary. Students, 141.

Missionary Band.—Rev. M. J. Rosa, C.M., (Director); Rev. J. A. Tracy, C.M., Rev. John J. Lee, C.M., Rev. John P. Downing, C.M. Applications for Missions and Retreats should be sent to the Very Rev. Superior or Rev. Director.

LACKAWANNA. *St. John's Protectory*.—Rt. Rev. Mgr. Nelson H. Baker, LL.D., Superintendent. 26 Brothers of the Holy Infancy and Youth of Jesus and 26 Sisters of St. Joseph have care of the children. Average number of Boys, 542. Various industries, such as Plumbing, Steamfitting, Gasfitting, Boot and Shoemaking, Woodworking, Typesetting, Printing, Telegraphy, Music, Photographing, Bookbinding, Tailoring, Barbering, Bread Making and Painting are taught.

St. Joseph's Boys' Orphan Asylum, situated near by, under the same spiritual direction.—25 Sisters of St. Joseph have charge of the children, who averaged during the year, 236.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

BUFFALO. *St. Francis Convent*, 337 Pine st.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Third Order of Francis. Mother M. Juliana, General Supr. In Community: Professed Sisters, 337; Novices, 24; Postulants, 9.—Connected with this Convent is *St. Frances' Asylum*, for the care of old and infirm persons, without distinction of nationality or religion. 50 Sisters, Postulants, 9. Sister M. Francis, Local Supr. Number of Inmates at present, 234.

German Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum, 564 Dodge st.—Incorporated 1874. 30 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister Mary Fidelis, Supr. Orphans: Boys, 224; Girls, 182.

Sacred Heart Academy, 749 Washington st. 36 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother Isabella, Supr. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils: Boys, 18; Girls, 257. Total, 275.

St. Martha's Home, for non-dependent women and working girls, 755 Washington st.—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother Isabelle, Supr. Inmates in Home, 25.

BUFFALO.—(Continued).

Convent of Mt. St. Joseph, 2264 Main st.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. of the Sacred Heart, Supr. In Community: 321 Sisters; Professed; Lay Sisters and Novices, 9. Postulants, 15.

Mt. St. Joseph Academy, 2264 Main st.—45 Sisters of St. Joseph; Novices, 90; Postulants, 5. Mother M. of the Sacred Heart, Supr. Pupils, 300.

St. Coletta's St. Mary's Institution for the Improved Instruction of Deaf Mutes, Main st. and Dewey ave.—28 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Alexius, Supr. Lay Teachers, 8. Deaf-mute Pupils: Boys 85; Girls, 65.

St. Mary's Working Girls' Home, 135 Edward st.—Sister M. Constantine, Supr. 23 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boarders, 50.

St. Joseph's Convent, 150 Clark st.—Franciscan Sisters Minor Conventuals. Motherhouse and Novitiate. Sister M. Augustine, Superioress. Professed Sisters, 19; Candidates, 18. In Community, 58 Sisters, 16 Novices and 21 Candidates.

Mt. Carmel Guild.—A Society organized to do general social work among and for Catholic children. 12 departments. 450 active and 200 associate contributing members. Rev. Dr. Thos. J. Walsh (Moderator), 50 Franklin st.; Miss Josephine B. Colton (Honorary Pres.), 1035 Delaware ave.; Mrs. Thomas L. Quigley (Pres.), 149 Anderson pl.; Miss Charlotte M. Meagher (First Vice Pres.), 855 Niagara st., Miss Elizabeth Angela Henry, (Second Vice Pres.), Erie and Franklin sts.; Miss Nanette Lancaster (Sec.), 464 Woodward ave.; Miss Florance Hanrahan (Treas.), 1231 Delaware ave.

Mt. Carmel Guild, 43 Miller ave.—Settlement House and Day Nursery. 4 Felician Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Pancratia, Supr. Employment Bureau, Girls' Club, Sewing, Cooking, Vocal and Physical Culture Classes. Day Nursery: Cared for during year, Boys, 1905; Girls, 1428.

Academy of Our Lady of Mercy (Mount Mercy), 1475 Abbott rd.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy in the diocese. In Community: Sisters, 192; Novices, 16; Postulants, 4. Mother Mary Dolores, Supr. Pupils, Boys, 11; Girls, 115.

St. Mary's Academy, "The Nardin Academy," 135 Cleveland ave.—Day School for the higher education of young ladies. Preparatory School and Kindergarten for Boys and Girls. Miss Odilia St. Pierre, Superintendent. Boys, 80; Girls, 203. Teachers, 35; Lay Teachers, 3.

St. Clare Convent, 741 S. Division st.—22 Sisters of St. Francis. Novices, 2; Postulants, 1. Mother M. Theophila, Supr. Pupils, Boys, 293; Girls, 300; Total, 593.

D'Youville College and Academy of the Holy Angels, Porter and Prospect aves.—42 Grey Nuns of the Cross. Sister Stanislaus, Supr. 11 Lay Teachers. Pupils, Boys, 8; Girls, 300.

St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, 1138 Ellicott st.—15 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister M. Gabriel, Sister-servant. Orphans, 211.

St. Vincent Technical School, 1313 Main st.—Devoted to Domestic Art. 7 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 85.

"St. Mary's Infant Asylum and Maternity Hospital" (corporate title), 126 Edward st.—12 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Anne, Sister-servant. Infant Orphans received during the year, 229; Patients, 1022. Inmates in Asylum, 150. 24 Nurses in training.

Providence Retreat, 2157 Main st.—Private sanitarium for the treatment of mental and nervous diseases, inebriety and drug addictions. 19 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Amelia, Sister-servant. Patients cared for during the year, 600. Inmates in Asylum, 175.

Buffalo Hospital of the Daughters of Charity, 1833 Main st.—20 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister M. Rose, Sister-servant. Patients during the year, 2500. School for Nurses. Pupils, 62.

Emergency Hospital, exclusively for accidental cases, cor. Ping and Eagle sts.—9 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Mary Vincent, Sister-servant. 15 Nurses, 77 Beds. Patients admitted during the year, 1321; free dispensary patients treated, 9014.

Asylum of Our Lady of Refuge (Good Shepherd), 485 Best st.—Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge. Mother M. of St. Anne Zenner, Superioress. Professed Choir Nuns, 50; Consecrated 45; Penitents, 85; Novices, 2; Postulants, 3; Preservates, 15; Juveniles, 48; Inmates in Asylum, 225.

St. Agnes Training School for Girls, 3233 Main st.—Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother M. of St. Raphael O'Neill, Supr. Choir Sisters, 11; Postulants, 2. Pupils, 92.

Mercy Hospital, 955 Tifft st.—Conducted by 8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Camillus, Supr. Patients admitted during the year, 450.

Infant Jesus Day Nursery, 790 Fillmore ave.—Conducted by 4 Felician Sisters. Sister M. Thomas, Dir. Children during year: Boys, 2564; Girls, 2742. Total, 5306.

St. Felix Home for Polish Working Girls, 792 Fillmore ave.—5 Felician Sisters. Sister M. Thomas, Supr. Girls during year, 142.

St. Charles' Home for Working Girls, 471 Niagara st.—Conducted by 2 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Clare, Supr. Girls, 28.

Monastery of the Dominican Sisters of the Perpetual Rosary (Contemplative), 335 Doat st.—17 Sisters. Sister Mary of the Blessed Sacrament, Prioress.

Mary Immaculate Academy, 818 Walden ave., beyond Bailey.—11 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister Veracunda, Supr. Girl Pupils, 60.

St. Mary's Seminary, North and Franklin sts.—12 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister Mary Lawrence, Directress. 7 Lay Teachers. Girls, 30.

ALLEGANY. *St. Bonaventure's College and Seminary* (and Academy). Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Francis. Mother Mary Teresa, Provincial Supr. Mother M. Thomasina, Local Supr. 61 Professed Sisters, 6 Novices, 1 Postulant. Pupils, 75.

CHEEKTOWAGA. Address: Williamsville, N. Y. *Franciscan Provincial Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Friars Minor of St. Francis.* Mother Mary Salome, Provincial Superioress. In the Community are 28 Professed Choir Students, 9 Novices, 40 Postulants, 60 Candidates in preparation to receive the Habit; 50 Professed Lay Students, 6 Novices, 10 Postulants. Total in Community, 203. Connected with the Community is the *Board of Mary Asylum* for Boys and Girls. Chaplain, and Rev. Louis Lampert, Chaplain. *Home for the Aged* Inmates, 82. *Employment Home* Persons cared for during the year, 8958. *Working Girls' Home.* Girls during the year, 380. *Holy Name Society* Children, 6182.

DUNKIRK. *St. Mary's Home.* 28 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Laurentia, Supr. Average number of Orphans, 28 Girls. Inmates in Asylum, 101.

St. Mary's Boys' Home. Incorporated Latin and English Institute for Order Orphan Boys. 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Columba, Supr. Boys, 85.

EAST AURORA. *St. Cecil's Academy.* 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Agnes Joseph, Supr. Boys, 55. Girls, 59. Total 114.

GARDENVILLE. *St. Francis' Convent.* Novitiate of the Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Joseph, Supr. Sisters, 25. Novices, 15. Connected with the convent is *St. Francis' Home* for the Aged and Infirm. 18 Sisters. Novices, 21. Sister M. Joseph, Supr. Number of Inmates, 175. Rev. Caesar Ignatius Wilhopf, Chaplain.

St. Joseph's Hospital. Indian Church Road. 4 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Adelaide, Supr. Patients during the year, 73.

LACKAWANNA. *Our Lady of Victory Infant Asylum.* A Home for homeless and abused Infants. 8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Anetta Teresa, Supr. Capacity, about 50 infants. 216 Graduate Nurses, 2 Pupil Nurses. 30. Patients during the year, 62. Attendants, 15.

LOCKPORT, Niagara Co. *St. Joseph's Convent and Academy.* Provincial House and Novitiate for America of the Sisters of St. Mary. Mother Adeodata, Provincial. Sister M. Angela, Supr. Sisters, 59. Novices, 27. Postulants, 8. Pupils: Boys, 286. Girls, 454. Total, 740.

NIAGARA FALLS. *St. Mary's Hospital.* 14 Sisters of St. Francis. Nurses, 20. Sister M. Cherubin, Supr. Patients during the year, 825.

Little Sisters of the Holy Family.—Sister Angelique, Supr. 26 Sisters engaged in Culinary and Laundry Department of Niagara University.

STELLA NIAGARA, (near Lewiston). *Seminary of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart.* Conducted by the Sisters of St. Francis. Motherhouse, Novitiate, Boarding School for Young Ladies, Scientific and Domestic Science Dep't. Mother Leonarda, Provincial. 90 Professed Sisters, 40 Novices, 14 Postulants. Pupils: Boys, 17; Girls, 45. Total, 62. Rev. Max Mueller, Chaplain.

WILLIAMSVILLE. *Holy Family Home for the Aged and Infirm.* 12 Sisters of St. Francis Sister M. Bernadine, Supr. Inmates, 80.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Congregation of St. Charles Borromeo—St. Anthony's, Buffalo.
Franciscan Fathers, Friars Minor (Holy Name Province)—St. Patrick's, Buffalo; Seminary, Allegany.
Franciscan Fathers, Minor Conventuals (St. Anthony of Padua Province)—Corpus Christi, Buffalo.
Jesuit Fathers (Maryland-New York Province)—St. Ann's, St. Michael's, Canisius College, Buffalo
Lazarist Fathers (Eastern Province)—University, Niagara Falls.
Oblate Fathers—Holy Angels, Juniorate, Buffalo.
Passionist Fathers (Eastern Province)—Dunkirk.
Redemptorist Fathers (Baltimore Province)—St. Mary's, Buffalo.
Brothers of Christian Schools (New York Province)—St. Joseph's College, St. Anthony of Padua, St. Louis, St. Mary Magdalene Schools, Buffalo.
Brothers of the Holy Infancy and Youth of Jesus—Working Boys Home, Buffalo; St. John's Protectory, Lackawanna.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (Emmitsburg, Md.).—St. Vincent's, St. Mary's Asylums, St. Vincent's Technical School, Providence Retreat, Buffalo Hospital, Emergency Hospital, Buffalo.
Sisters of St. Francis (Allegany, N. Y.)—Motherhouse and Academy, School, Allegany; Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Our Lady of Perpetual Help and St. Patrick's Schools, Buffalo.
Sisters of St. Francis (Stella Niagara, N. Y.)—Academy of the Sacred Heart, St. Martha's Home, St. Michael's, St. Ann's, St. Joachim's Schools, Buffalo; St. Paul's School, Kenmore; Darien Center; Motherhouse, Seminary, Stella Niagara.

Sisters of the Order of St. Francis (Buffalo, N. Y.)—Motherhouse, St. Francis Asylum, German R. C. Orphan Asylum, Seven Dolors, St. Agnes', St. Bartholomew's, St. Bernard's, St. Francis Assisi, St. Gerard's, Sacred Heart, Visitation, St. Nicholas', Holy Name, Blessed Sacrament Schools, Bethany Immaculate Centre, Cheektowaga; East Eden, Elma, Novitiate, Hospital, Asylum and School, Gardenville, Hamburg, Lancaster; North Java; Orchard Park, Pine Hill, Sheldon, Springbrook, Springville; Strykersville; Swormville, Tonawanda, West Valley, Williamsville, St. Mary's Hospital, Niagara Falls.

Felician Sisters O.S.F. (Cheektowaga, N. Y.)—St. Adalbert's, St. Casimir's, St. John Kanty, St. Luke's, Queen of the Most Holy Rosary, St. Stanislaus', Assumption, SS. Peter and Paul's, Transfiguration Schools, Infant Jesus Day Nursery, St. Felix Home, Buffalo; Albion, Cheektowaga, Dunkirk, 2 schools, Doyle; Depew, 2 Schools; No. Tonawanda; Olean, Salamanca; Lackawanna, 2 schools.

Grey Nuns of the Cross (Ottawa, Ont.)—D'Youville College, Academy of the Holy Angels, Holy Angels School, Buffalo.

Sisters of St. Joseph (Buffalo, N. Y.)—Motherhouse and Academy, Le Couteulx Institution, St. Mary's Girls Home, St. Anthony's, St. Vincent's, Blessed Trinity, St. Boniface's, St. Francis Xavier's, St. Joseph's, St. Louis', Immaculate Conception, St. Mary Magdalene's, St. Matthew's, Nativity and St. John the Baptist's Schools, Buffalo; Alden, Attica, Blasdell, Boston, Orphan Asylum, Boys' Home, St. Mary's and Sacred Heart, Dunkirk; East Aurora; Fredonia; Java Centre, Catholic Protectory, Orphan Asylum, School, Infant Home, Lackawanna; Langford; Medina; New Oregon; Niagara Falls, North Tonawanda, Pendleton, Salamanca.

Sisters of St. Mary (Lockport, N. Y.)—Motherhouse, St. Joseph's Academy, St. Patrick's, St. John's, St. Mary's Schools, Lockport; Annunciation, St. Lucy's, Our Lady of Lourdes, St. Elizabeth of Hungary, Holy Spirit Schools and St. Mary's Convent, Buffalo, Farnham.

Sisters of Mercy (Buffalo, N. Y.) Motherhouse and Academy, Our Lady of Mercy, (Mt. Mercy), 1425 Abbot road; Mercy Hospital, St. Catherine's Art School, St. Charles' Home, St. James Kindergarten, St. Bridget's, St. Stephen's, St. Columba's, St. John Evangelist, St. Monica's, St. Teresa's, Holy Family, Precious Blood, Buffalo; St. Joseph's School, Albion; Batavia; Belfast, SS. Peter and Paul and St. James, Jamestown; Lackawanna; Leroy; St. Mary's and Our Lady of the Rosary Schools, Niagara Falls; Olean; Wellsville.

School Sisters of Notre Dame (Baltimore, Md.) — St. Mary's School, All Souls, Buffalo.

Franciscan Sisters, Minor Conventuals (Buffalo, N. Y.) (Polish)— Motherhouse, St. Joseph's Convent, Corpus Christi School, Buffalo; Holy Trinity School, Niagara Falls.

Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge (Caen, France.) — Buffalo.

Dominican Sisters of the Perpetual Rosary — Buffalo.

Little Sisters of the Holy Family (Sherbrooke, P. Q.)—Niagara University, Niagara Falls.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Foundling Asylums	2
Diocesan Priests	277	Foundlings	368
Priests of Religious Orders	138	Protectory for boys	1
Total	415	Inmates	542
Christian Brothers	16	Boys' Home	1
Churches with resident priest	191	Inmates	60
Missions with churches	30	Homes for working girls	5
Stations	4	Inmates	797
Chapels	41	Day Nurseries	2
University	1	Yearly { Boys 3 422 / Girls 2 731 } Total	6 153
Students	250	Kindergarten	1
Seminaries for Secular Clergy (in charge of Religious)	2	Pupils	30
Students	172	Deaf-mute Asylum	1
Colleges for boys	5	Inmates	150
Students	1 068	Total number of young people under Catholic care	44 869
Seminaries for young boys	7	Hospitals	7
Pupils	380	Patients treated during the year	6 249
Academies and Select Schools for young ladies	11	Homes for Aged Poor	4
Females educated in higher branches	1 880	Inmates during the year	521
Parishes with Parochial Schools	127	Home for friendless women	1
Pupils	37 522	Average	25
Orphan Asylums	5	Retreat for feeble-minded	1
Orphans	1 210	Average yearly	600
Girls' Protectory	1	Inmates	175
Inmates	225	Baptisms { Infants 13 059 / Adults 577 } Total	13 636
Training Schools for Girls	1	Marriages	3 677
Pupils	92	Converts	
Technical School for Girls	1	Burials	4 782
Pupils	85		

Catholic Population, about.....310 000

DIOCESE OF BURLINGTON

(*Dioecesis Burlingtonensis.*)

ESTABLISHED 1853.

Comprises the State of Vermont.

Square Miles — 9135.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOSEPH J. RICE, D.D.

Bishop of Burlington, Vermont; ordained, Sept. 29, 1894; consecrated, April 14, 1910. Res., *Burlington, Vermont, 215 South Prospect st.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. LOUIS DE GOESBRIAND, D.D., consecrated Oct. 30, 1853; died Nov. 3, 1899.

Second Bishop—Rt. Rev. JOHN S. MICHAUD, D.D., consecrated June 29, 1892; died Dec. 22, 1908.

Vicars General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JEROME M. CLOAREC, P.A., P.R., *St. Joseph's Rectory, Burlington, Vt.*; Very Rev. JOSEPH F. GILLIS, in spir., *Cathedral Rectory, Burlington, Vt.*

Chancellor—Very Rev. JOSEPH F. GILLIS, V.G. in spir.—Res., *Burlington, Vt., Cathedral.*

Secretary—Rev. WILLIAM H. CASSIDY.—Res., *Burlington, Vt., Cathedral.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. M. CLOAREC, V.G., P.A., P.R., Revs. JOHN F. AUDET, P.R., WILLIAM N. LONERGAN, JOSEPH TURCOT, THOMAS R. CARTY, JAMES D. SHANNON.

Parish Priest Consultors—Revs. P. J. HOULIHAN, L. DESROCHERS and T. M. AUBIN, S.S.E.

Diocesan Examiners—Revs. P. M. MCKENNA, WM. A. PLAMONDON, E. C. DROUHIN, P.R., J. W. DWYER.

Council of Vigilance—Rev. J. M. BROWN, P.R., Very Rev. E. M. SALMON, S.S.E., Rev. V. MICHULKA.

Censors of Publications—Rev. J. M. BROWN, P.R., Very Rev. E. M. SALMON, S.S.E.

Court for Matrimonial Cases—Rev. D. J. O'SULLIVAN, P.R., *moderator*; Rev. J. F. AUDET, P.R., *defensor vinculi*; Very Rev. J. F. GILLIS, V.G. in spir., *notary.*

School Board—Revs. N. PROULX, J. J. BOYLE and J. M. KENNEDY.

Permanent Rectors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. M. CLOAREC, V.G., Revs. J. F. AUDET, D. J. O'SULLIVAN, THOS. R. CARTY, J. M. BROWN and E. C. DROUHIN.

Diocesan Director of the Apostleship of Prayer—Rev. D. J. O'SULLIVAN, P.R., *St. Albans, Vt.*

Diocesan Director of Society of The Holy Childhood—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. M. CLOAREC, V.G., P.A., P.R., *Burlington, Vt.*

Diocesan Director of Priests' Eucharistic League—Very Rev. JOS. F. GILLIS, V.G.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF BURLINGTON.

CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Rt. Rev. Joseph J. Rice, D.D., Very Rev. Jos. F. Cullis, V.G. in spir., rector, Rev. William H. Cassidy and Rev. A. Hugh McKenna. Rev. Elias Hendy, for the Maronites in the diocese. Res., The Cathedral.

Schools—For Boys and Girls. 16 Sisters of Mercy (St. Paul st.). Pupils, 620.
Mt. St. Mary's Academy (Mansfield ave.). Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 206.

ST. ANTHONY'S, Rev. Wm. A. Plamondon, Park ave.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. M. Cloarec, V.G., P.A., P.R., Rev. J. A. Lacouture, Rev. J. M. Billon.

Schools—St. Joseph's (248 N. Prospect st.). 4 Teachers. Pupils, 115.
Nazareth (20 Allen st.). 18 Teachers. Pupils, 643.
Mission—Mallet's Bay, Holy Cross.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF BURLINGTON.

Alburg, Grand Isle Co., St. Amadeus', Rev. Norbert J. Lachance.
Mission—Isle LaMotte, Grand Isle Co., St. Joseph's.
Bakersfield, Franklin Co., St. George's, Rev. N. O. H. Dorion.
Mission—East Fairfield, Franklin Co.
Barre, Washington Co., St. Monica's, Rev. P. M. McKenna.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 90.
Barton, Orleans Co., Conversion of St. Paul, Rev. L. Marceau.
School—3 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister St. Eugene, supr. Pupils, 65.
Bellows Falls, Windham Co., St. Charles', Rev. James D. Shannon.
School—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 362.
Sacred Heart, Rev. F. Wawer.
Bennington, Bennington Co., St. Francis of Sales, Revs. Thomas R. Carty, P.R., and R. J. Cahill, D.D.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 263.
Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. C. E. Prevost.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph and 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 110.
Brandon, Addison Co., Our Lady of Good Help, Rev. Eugene F. Cray.
Mission—Leicester, Addison Co., St. Agnes'.
Brattleboro, Windham Co., St. Michael's, Rev. James P. Rand and Rev. J. H. Fogarty.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 190.
Bristol, Addison Co., St. Ambrose's, Rev. N. L. Archambault.
Castleton, Rutland Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. J. J. O'Brien.
Mission—West Castleton, Rutland Co., St. Joseph's.
East Albany, Orleans Co., St. John of the Cross, Rev. B. W. McMahon.
Missions—Irasburg, Orleans Co.; Orleans, Orleans Co.
East Dorset, Bennington Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. E. C. Fontaine.
Missions—Danby, Rutland Co., Holy Trinity.
Enosburg Falls, Franklin Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. George E. L'Ecuyer.
Essex Junction, Chittenden Co., Holy Family, Rev. J. B. Poullot.
Fairfield, Franklin Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. N. Lachance.
Fairhaven, Rutland Co., Our Lady of Seven Dolors, Rev. P. J. Houlihan.
St. Louis', Rev. A. Beauchesne.
Graniteville, Washington Co., St. Sylvester's, Rev. Joseph Turcot.
School—9 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 302.
Hardwick, Caledonia Co., St. Norbert's, Rev. John M. Kennedy.
Missions—Greensboro, Orleans Co., St. Michael's; Hyde Park, Lamoille Co., St. Teresa's; Morrisville, Lamoille Co., St. Anthony's.
Stations—Johnson, Lamoille Co.; Walden, Caledonia Co.; Woodbury, Washington Co.
Highgate Center, Franklin Co., St Louis', Rev. P. R. Gauthier.
Island Pond, Essex Co., St. James the Greater, Rev. C. D. Trottier.
School—10 Sisters of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 192.
Keeler's Bay, Grand Isle Co. (*South Hero P. O.*), St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Edmund Marion, rector.
Mission—North Hero, Grand Isle Co., St. Benedict Joseph Labre's.
Station—Grand Isle, Grand Isle Co.
Lowell, Orleans Co., St. Ignatius Confessor, Rev. J. E. Le Blanc.
Missions—South Troy, Sacred Heart of Jesus; The Mines, St. Joseph's.
Ludlow, Windsor Co., Annunciation, Rev. J. J. Cullion.
Mission—Proctorsville, Windsor Co., Holy Name of Mary.
Lyndonville, Caledonia Co., St. Elisabeth's, Rev. C. L. Pontbriand.
Manchester, Bennington Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Bernard Kelly.
Mission—Arlington, Bennington Co., St. Columban's.

Middlebury, Addison Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Thomas J. Leonard.
Milton, Chittenden Co., St. Ann's, Rev. F. H. Paquet.
Montgomery Centre, Franklin Co., St. Isadore Laborer, Rev. J. A. Cote.
Montpelier, Washington Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. P. J. Long.
School—13 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 530.
Newport, Orleans Co., St. Mary Star of the Sea, Rev. J. M. Bastien.
School—16 Sisters of Sacred Heart of Jesus. Pupils, 302.
North Bennington, St. John the Baptist, Rev. Thomas J. Boyce.
North Pownal, Bennington Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, attended from St. Francis de Sales, Bennington.
Northfield, Washington Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. John A. Lynch.
Norton Mills, Essex Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. L. H. Cloutier.
Missions—Bloomfield, Essex Co., St. Stanislaus'.
Wallace Pond, Essex Co., St. Thomas'.
Orwell, Addison Co., Commemoration of St. Paul, Rev. F. A. Welch.
Pittsford Mills, Rutland Co., St. Anthonius Eremit, Rev. J. L. Penders.
Mission—Fowler, Rutland Co.
Poultney, Rutland Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. P. J. Barrett.
Mission—Middletown, Rutland Co., St. Ann's.
Proctor, Rutland Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. William F. Crosby.
Randolph, Orange Co., SS. Donation and Rogation, Rev. M. S. O'Donnell.
Mission—Bethel, Windsor Co.
Stations—Rochester, Windsor Co.; South Royalton, Windsor Co.
Readsboro, Bennington Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. C. Dichiotaro.
Richford, Franklin Co., All Saints', Rev. Joseph Lavigne.
Richmond, Chittenden Co., Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. A. P. Clermont.
Rutland, Rutland Co., St. Peter's, Rev. John M. Brown, P.R., Rev. William J. Raymond.
Schools—St. Peter's, 12 Sisters of St. Joseph (Meadow st.). Pupils, 655.
St. Joseph's Academy. 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 116.
Holy Innocents, Rev. W. N. Lonergan.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 170.
Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. Norbert Proulx.
Mission—West Rutland, Rutland Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
St. Albans, Franklin Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. D. J. O'Sullivan, P.R.
School—12 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 227.
Holy Angels', Rev. L. Desrochers.
School—13 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Pupils, 346.
St. Albans Bay, Franklin Co., Our Lady of the Lake, Rev. P. E. Bolvin.
Mission—Fairfax, Franklin Co., St. Luke's.
St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., St. Aloysius Gonzaga, Rev. John W. Dwyer.
Notre Dame des Victoires, Rev. E. C. Drouhin, P.R., Revs. Damas Carrières and Arthur J. Le Veer.
Schools—St. Gabriel's. For Boys. 6 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Pupils, 202.
For Girls. 9 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 258.
Missions—Lunenburgh, Essex Co., St. Elizabeth's; North Concord, Essex Co., Our Lady of Pity; Wells River, Orange Co., St. Mark's.
Stations—Barnet, Caledonia Co.; Bradford, Orange Co.; East Ryegate, Caledonia Co.; Fairlie, Orange Co.; Groton, Caledonia Co.; Lanesboro, Washington Co.; Moindoes, Caledonia Co.
Shelburne, Chittenden Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. Thomas J. Henry.
Mission—Charlotte, Chittenden Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
Sheldon Springs, Franklin Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. J. A. Dame.
Mission—Franklin, Franklin Co., St. Ephrem's.
Shoreham, Addison Co., St. Genovefa's, attended from Orwell.
Springfield, Windsor Co., Maternity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. D. H. Sullivan.
Mission—Chester, Windsor Co.
Swanton, Franklin Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Very Rev. E. M. Salmon, S.S.E., Revs. T. M. Aubin, S.S.E., and W. Gélineau, S.S.E.
School—13 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 337.
Underhill Centre, Chittenden Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Jos. Therien.
Mission—Cambridge, Lamoille Co., St. Mary's.
Vergennes, Addison Co., St. Peter's, Rev. L. A. Vézina.
Station—Ferrisburg, Addison Co.
Wallingford, Rutland Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Arthur C. Griffin.
Mission—Mount Holly, Rutland Co., Mary Mother of Mercy.
Waterbury, Washington Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. R. Devoy.
Mission—Moretown, Washington Co., St. Patrick's.
Station—Stowe, Lamoille Co.
West Rutland, Rutland Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. J. J. Boyle.
St. Stanislaus', Rev. V. Michulka, rector.
School—3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 160.
Mission—Florence, Rutland Co., St. ——

White River Junction, Windsor Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. C. C. Delany.
School—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 26.
Mission—Wilder, Windsor Co.
Station—Olcott, Windsor Co.
Windsor, Windsor Co., St. Francis of Assisium, Rev. J. A. Campeau.
Winooski, Chittenden Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. J. F. Audet, P.R., Rev. J. E. Parisseau
School—8 Sisters of Charity of Providence and 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 535.
St. Stephen's, Rev. John B. McGarry.
Woodstock, Windsor Co., Holy Mary of the Snow, Rev. H. J. Maillet.
Stations—Barnard, Windsor Co.; Quechee, Windsor Co.

Fort Ethan Allan Military Post, attended from St. Michael's College.

On duty with permission in the diocese of Springfield, Mass.: Rev. F. Kolodziej.
In the diocese of Trenton, N. J.: Rev. J. J. Lipka.
Absent with permission: Revs. J. E. Caisse and P. J. Doheny.
Retired: Rev. J. C. McLaughlin, Montreal, Canada.
On sick leave: Revs. J. P. O'Neill, J. L. Paquet and M. J. Carmody.
Recently ordained: Revs. Patrick Barry, Edward Howard, Thomas McCarthy.

PILGRIMAGE.

Fort St. Ann, Isle La Motte. Fathers of the Society of St. Edmund, of Swanton, Vt.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

ST. JOHNSBURY. *Commercial College.*—Brothers of St. Gabriel. Bro. Louis Gabriel, Supr. Pupils, 21.

SWANTON. *Society of St. Edmund.*—Very Rev. E. M. Salmon, S.S.E., Supr.; Rev. T. M. Aubin, S.S.E., Rev. W. Gelineau, S.S.E. An Apostolic School for the training of young men who study for the religious life and priesthood is attached to the House.

WINOOSKI. *St. Michael's College.* Conducted by the Fathers of St. Edmund. Rev. E. M. Total, S.S.E., (Supr.); Rev. E. J. Alliot, S.S.E., (Prefect of Studies); Rev. W. Jean-Marie, S.S.E., (Prefect of Discipline); Rev. V. F. Nicolle, S.S.E., (Treasurer); Rev. J. M. Herrouet, S.S.E., (Dir. of Scholasticate); Revs. M. G. Guttin, S.S.E., C. M. Renaudin, S.S.E., J. Atthill, S.S.E., Ed. Bernier, S.S.E. Priests, 9; Scholastics, 6; Lay Brothers, 2; Lay Professors, 4; Boarders and Day-Scholars, 125.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

BURLINGTON. *Mt. St. Mary's Academy and Boarding School*, Mansfield ave.—Novitiate for the Sisters of Mercy. Mother Mary Stanislaus, Supr. Professed Sisters, 79; Novices, 5; Postulant, 1.

Home for Aged Persons and Working Girls (The Sancta Maria), Cherry and Pine sts.—3 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Berchmans, Supr. 11 Inmates.

St. Joseph's Providence Orphan Asylum.—26 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Jean d'Aza, Supr. Inmates, 265; Orphans, 226. Pupils attending school, 180. Rev. Edward Reynolds, Chaplain.

BENNINGTON. *St. Francis de Sales Academy.*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Augusta, Supr.

MONTPELIER. *St. Michael's Academy.*—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Francis, Supr.

RUTLAND. *Mt. St. Joseph's Convent, Academy and Boarding School.*—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Order of the Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother St. Agnes, Supr. Professed Sisters, 70; Novices, 12; Postulants, 2.

Loretto Home for Aged Women—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Bernardine, Supr. Inmates, 24.

ST. ALBANS. *St. Louis' Boarding and Select School.*—Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister St. M. Magdalen, Supr.

ST. JOHNSBURY. *Mt. St. Joseph's Convent, Academy and Boarding School.*—9 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Sister St. Mary of the Purification, Supr.

Hospital.—10 Sisters of Charity of Providence and 4 Nurses. Sister Faustinien, Supr. 30 Beds. Patients, 200. The sisters visit the sick at their homes.

WINOOSKI. *Providence Academy.*—18 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 3 Lay Teachers. Sister Francis Xavier, Supr.

Fanny Allen Hospital, Winooski Park.—34 Hospital Sisters of St. Joseph; Novices, 5; Postulants, 3; 18 Nurses residents attending the hospital school for nurses. Sister M. Monohan, Supr. Attended from St. Michael's College.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Fathers of the Society of St. Edmund – Swanton; Winooski.
Brothers of St. Gabriel (Montreal). – St. Johnsbury.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity of Providence (Montreal, P. Q.) – Burlington, St. Johnsbury; Winooski.
Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors (St Laurent, P. Q.) – St. Albans
Sisters of the Holy Ghost (France) – Granteville, Swanton, Household Department, St. Michael's College, Winooski.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Rutland, Vt.) – Rutland; Bellows Falls, Bennington, Brattleboro.
Hospital Sisters of St. Joseph (France.) – Winooski
Sisters of Mercy (Burlington, Vt.) – Burlington, Barre; Montpelier, White River Junction.
Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Montreal, P. Q.) – St. Albans, St. Johnsbury.
Sisters of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.) – Island Pond.
Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Jesus (France) – Newport.
Sisters of the Assumption of the B. V. M. (Nicolet, P. Q.) – Barton.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1		Academies for boys		3
Secular Priests	89		Academies for young ladies		6
Priest of Religious Orders	12		Orphanage Schools		1
Total	101		Pupils		180
Churches with resident priest	70		Orphan Asylum		1
Missions with Churches	32		Orphans		226
Total Churches	102		Colleges for boys		2
Stations	20		Total young people under Catholic care		7 328
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants)	380		Hospitals		2
			Home for the Aged		2
Seminaries of Religious Orders	1		Marriages		794
Ecclesiastical students	10		Baptisms	Infants 3 017 / Adults 211	Total 3 228
Parishes and Missions with Parochial Schools	21		Converts		211
Pupils	6 922		Deaths		1 157

Catholic Population 84 949

DIOCESE OF CHARLESTON

(Dioecesis Carolopolitana.)

ESTABLISHED JULY 12, 1820.

Comprises the State of South Carolina.

Square Miles — 30,170.

RIGHT REVEREND

HENRY P. NORTHROP, D.D.

Bishop of Charleston; ordained June 25, 1865; consecrated Titular-Bishop of Rosalia and Vicar Apostolic of North Carolina, January 8, 1882; transferred to Charleston, South Carolina, by brief dated January 27, 1883.—Res., *Charleston, S. C., 114 Broad st.*

Former Bishops -Right Rev. JOHN ENGLAND, D.D., first bishop, cons. Sept. 21, 1820; died in 1842.—Right Rev. WILLIAM CLANCY, D.D., coadjutor, made Vicar-Apostolic of British Guiana 1838; died in 1847.—Right Rev. IGNATIUS A. REYNOLDS, D.D., second bishop, cons. March 19, 1844; died March 6, 1855.—Right Rev. PATRICK N. LYNCH, D.D., third bishop, cons. March 14, 1858; died Feb. 26, 1882.

Vicar General—Very Rev. P. L. DUFFY, V.G., LL.D., Litt. D.

Chancellor—Rev. JOS. D. BUDDS, LL.D.

Diocesan Consultors — Very Rev. P. L. DUFFY, LL.D., Rev. JOS. D. BUDDS, LL.D., Rev. THOMAS J. HEGARTY, Rev. GEO. A. KRAFT.

Defensor Vinculi—Rev. JOHN T. MCELROY.

Examiners of the Clergy — Revs. GEORGE A. KRAFT, JOHN S. KELLY.

Censor Librorum—Rev. A. K. GWYNN.

Episcopal Court — Very Rev. P. L. DUFFY, LL.D., auditor; Rev. THOS. HEGARTY, procurator-fiscalis; Rev. JOS. D. BUDDS, LL.D., actuarius.

Testes Synodales—Rev. JOHN T. MCELROY, Rev. CHARLES DUBOIS WOOD.

Commission of Vigilance—Rev. J. J. HUGHES, Rev. J. F. MAHONEY.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF CHARLESTON.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, CATHEDRAL CHAPEL, Right Rev. H. P. Northrop, D.D.; Rev. Jos. D. Budds, LL.D., rector; Rev. James J. May, 1st asst., Rev. Joseph L. O'Brien, 2nd asst. Res., 114 Broad st.

Schools—3 Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy. Pupils, 150.

High School—Opened September, 1915. First Year Course. 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 63.

Mission—U. S. Naval Station, attended from Cathedral.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Very Rev. P. L. Duffy, V.G., LL.D., Litt.D., rector; Rev. J. W. Carmody, asst. Res., 91 Anson st.

School—4 Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy. Pupils, 140.

ST. MARY'S, Hasell st., Rev. George A. Kraft, rector. Res., 73 Hasell st.

ST. PATRICK'S, Rev. John S. Kelly, rector; Rev. M. J. Reddin, asst. Res., 136 St. Philip st.
School—3 Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy. Pupils, 140.
HOLY ROSARY, Rev. J. F. Mahoney, rector. Res., 45 Meeting st.
ST. PETER'S (colored), Rev. John L. McLaney, rector. Res., 34 Wentworth st.
Schools—St. Peter's (colored), 7 Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy, 51 Society st. Pupils, 194. Immaculate Conception (colored), 2 Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy. Pupils, 132.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF CHARLESTON.

Aiken, Aiken Co., Our Lady, Help of Christians, Rev. L. E. Forde, rector; Rev. D. M. O'Brien, asst.
Missions—Embracing the counties of Aiken, Bamberg, Barnwell, Edgefield, Orangeburg and Saluda.
Barnwell, Barnwell Co., St. Andrew's
Blackville, Barnwell Co., Sacred Heart.
Edgefield, Edgefield Co., St. Mary's.
Mine Creek, Edgefield Co., St. Joseph's.
Orangeburg, Orangeburg Co., Holy Trinity.
Windsor, Aiken Co., Most Holy Redeemer.
Columbia, Richland Co., St. Peter's Rev. Thos. J. Hegarty, rector. Rev. C. A. Kennedy, asst.
School—7 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 103.
Missions—Embracing the counties of Calhoun, Chester, Fairfield, Kershaw, Lancaster, Lexington, Richland, and York.
Camden, Kershaw Co., Our Lady of Help.
Chester, Chester Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
Rion's, Fairfield Co., St. Anna.
Florence, Florence Co., St. Anthony's All Souls Memorial Church, Rev. Charles Dubois Wood, rector.
Missions—Embracing the counties of Chesterfield, Darlington, Dillon, Florence, Georgetown, Horry, Marion, Marlboro and Williamsburg.
Cheraw, Chesterfield Co., St. Peter's.
Georgetown, Georgetown Co., St. Mary of Ransom.
Greenville, Greenville Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. K. Gwynn, rector; Rev. Edward A. Duff, 1st asst.; Rev. W. A. Tobin, 2nd asst.
School—Sacred Heart. 4 Ursuline Sisters and 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 75.
Missions—Embracing the counties of Abbeville, Anderson, Cherokee, Greenville, Greenwood, Laurens, Newberry, Oconee, Pickens, Spartanburg, and Union.
Abbeville, Abbeville Co., Sacred Heart.
Anderson, Anderson Co., St. Joseph's.
Spartanburg, Spartanburg Co., St. Paul's.
Moultrieville, Charleston Co., Sullivan's Is., Stella Maris, Rev. Bernard W. Fleming, rector.
Missions—Fort Sumter, Charleston Co., Mt. Pleasant, Charleston Co.
Summerville, Dorchester Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. J. J. Hughes, rector; Rev. James D. Quinn, asst.
Missions—Embracing the counties of Beaufort, Berkeley, part of Charleston, Colleton, Dorchester, Hampton and Jasper.
Beaufort, Beaufort Co., St. Peter's.
Catholic Cross Roads, Colleton Co., St. James'.
School—For colored children. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 65.
Walterboro, Colleton Co., St. Jude, Ap.
Yonge's Island, Colleton Co., St. Mary's.
Sumter, Sumter Co., St. Anne's, Rev. N. A. Murphy, rector. Res., 214 E. Liberty st.
School—Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy. Pupils, 76.
Missions—Embracing the counties of Clarendon, Lee, and Sumter.
Summerton, Clarendon Co., St. Mary.

On sick leave: Rev. Dennis P. Lanigan.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

CHARLESTON. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy*, N. E. cor. Legare and Queen sts.—Mother M. Benedicta, Supr. Professed Sisters, 69; Novices, 1; Postulants, 6.
Academy of Our Lady of Mercy, N. E. Cor. Legare and Queen sts.—Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy. Sister M. Aloysius, Dir. 9 Sisters. Pupils, 115.
Infirmary and Sanitarium of St. Francis Xavier, Calhoun st. and Ashley ave.—Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy. Sister M. Bernardine, Supr. Sisters, 9. Nurses in *Training School*, 16. Attended from the Cathedral.

AIKEN. *St. Angela's Academy*, 810 York st.—9 Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy. Pupils, 102. Sister M. Cecilia, Dir. Lay Teachers, 2.

St. Angela's Winter Home.—Conducted by the Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy.

COLUMBIA. *Ursuline Convent and Academy of the Immaculate Conception*, Assembly and Hampton sts. Mother M. Michel Spanu, Supr. Professed Religious, 17; Novices, 6. Rev. T. J. Hegarty, Chaplain.

GREENVILLE. *Ursuline Academy of the Sacred Heart.*—5 Ursuline Sisters. Boarding and Day School. Madam Patricia, Dir.

SUMTER. *St. Joseph's Academy*, Boarding and Day Academy.—Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy. Sister M. Stanislaus, Dir. 9 Professed Sisters. Pupils, 96.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy (Charleston, S. C.)—Charleston; Aiken; Sumter.
Ursuline Sisters (Columbia, S. C.)—Columbia; Greenville.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	High School	1
Secular Priests	24	Pupils	63
Churches with Resident Priest	13	Parishes with Parochial Schools	8
Missions with Churches	20	Pupils	751
Total Churches	33	Total Number of Young People under Catholic Care	1 285
Stations	75	Hospital	1
Chapels	8	Baptisms { Infants 249 / Adults 52 } Total	301
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants)	99	Converts	52
Students in Seminary	3	Deaths	157
Academies for Young Ladies	5		
Pupils	471		

Catholic Population { In the City of Charleston 5500 / In the rest of the State 3800 } Total 9 300.

DIOCESE OF CHEYENNE

(*Dioecesis Cheyennensis*)

ESTABLISHED AUGUST 9, 1887.

Comprises the State of Wyoming and Yellowstone National Park.

Square Miles — 100,906.

RIGHT REVEREND

PATRICK A. McGOVERN, D.D.

Bishop of Cheyenne; ordained August 18, 1895; consecrated April 11, 1912. Res., *Cheyenne, Wyo., St. Mary's Cathedral.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. MAURICE F. BURKE, D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1887; transferred to the See of St. Joseph, Mo., June 19, 1893.—Rt. Rev. Thos. M. LENIHAN, D.D., cons. February 24, 1897; died Dec. 15, 1901.—Most Rev. JAMES J. KEANE, D.D., cons. Bishop of Cheyenne, Oct. 28, 1902; raised to the archiepiscopal dignity and transferred to the Archdiocese of Dubuque, August 11, 1911.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. H. CUMMISKEY, V.G.—Res., *Laramie, Wyo.*

Chancellor and Vicar-General in Curia—Rev. JAMES A. HARTMANN.

Diocesan Consultors—Right Rev. Mgr. H. CUMMISKEY, V.G., Revs. JOSEPH CONRATH, WILLIAM KEAVEY, NICHOLAS ENDRES.

Committee of Vigilance—The Diocesan Consultors.

Synodal Examiners—Right Rev. Mgr. H. CUMMISKEY, V.G., Revs. JOSEPH CONRATH, JAMES HERMES, O.M.C.

Parish Priest Consultors—Revs. JOHN DUFFY, ANTON SCHIFFRER, GERARD SCHELLINGER, JOHN F. SUGRUE.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. NICHOLAS ENDRES.

Defensor Vinculi Matrimonii—Rev. GERARD SCHELLINGER.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CHEYENNE, Laramie Co., St. Mary's Cathedral, Right Rev. Patrick A. McGovern, D.D.; Rev. J. A. Hartmann, rector; Rev. John O'Laughlin, assistant.
School—Connected with Academy.

Carneyville, Sheridan Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Casimir Tomiak.
Mission—Dietz, Sheridan Co., St. Hedwig's.

Casper, Natrona Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. John H. Mullin.

Douglas, Converse Co., St. James', Rev. James Hermes, O.M.C., pastor; Rev. Isidore Rafferty, O.M.C., Rev. Mathias Schnieders, O.M.C., assistants.
Missions—Glendo, Platte Co., St. John's; Lusk, Niobrara Co., St. Leo's; Torrington, Goshen Co., St. Rose's; Wheatland, Platte Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations—Chugwater, Platte Co.; Flattop, Platte Co.; Glenrock, Converse Co.; Guernsey, Platte Co.; Hartville, Platte Co.; Keeline, Niobrara Co.; Orin Junction, Converse Co.; Sunrise, Platte Co.; Van Tassell, Niobrara Co.

Evanston, Uinta Co., St. Mary Magdalen's, Rev. John F. Moreton,

Green River, Sweetwater Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Henry Schellinger.
Missions—Hanna, Carbon Co.; St. Joseph's, Saratoga, Carbon Co.; St. Ann's, *Stations*—Bagg's, Carbon Co.; Burnttork, Sweetwater Co.; Encampment, Carbon Co.; Granger, Sweetwater Co.
Kemmerer, Lincoln Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. T. D. Lynch.
Missions—Cumberland, Lincoln Co.; Immaculate Conception; Sublet, Lincoln Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary.
Lander, Fremont Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. Wm. Keavey.
Stations—Hudson, Fremont Co.
Laramie, Albany Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's, Right Rev. Mgr. H. Cummiskey, V.G., pastor; Rev. Francis J. Sexton, asst *p.t.*
Newcastle, Weston Co., Corpus Christi, Rev. Jas. Boland, pastor.
Missions—Beulah, Crook Co., St. Joseph's; Cambria, Weston Co., St. James'; Gillette, Campbell Co., St. Matthew's.
Stations—Horton, Weston Co.; Moorcroft, Crook Co.; Rozet, Crook Co.; Sundance, Crook Co.; Upton, Weston Co.
Pine Bluffs, Laramie Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Gerard Schellinger, pastor.
Missions—Albin, Laramie Co., St. Joseph's; Burns, Laramie Co., St. Mary's; Carpenter, Laramie Co., St. Peter's.
Stations—Bullard, Albany Co.; Dale Creek, Albany Co.; Granite Canon, Laramie Co.
Rawlins, Carbon Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jos. Conrath.
Rock Springs, Sweetwater Co., Our Lady of Sorrows, Rev. John F. Sugrue.
Mission—Superior, Stillwater Co., St. Charles.
SS. Cyril and Methodius, Rev. Anton Schiffrer, pastor.
Sheridan, Sheridan Co., Holy Name, Rev. John Duffy, pastor.
School—3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 90.
Mission—Buffalo, Johnson Co., St. John the Baptist.
St. Stephen's, Fremont Co., St. Stephen's (Indian Mission for the Shoshone and Arapahoe Indians), Rev. Aloysius J. Keel, S.J., rector; Rev. Stephen E. McNamara, S.J., assistant.
Missions—Fort Washakie, Fremont Co., Sacred Heart; Pilot, Fremont Co., St. Edward's; Riverton, Fremont Co., St. Margaret's.
Station—Shoshone, Fremont Co.
Thermopolis, Hot Springs Co., St. Francis', Rev. N. Endres.
Missions—Basin, Bighorn Co., St. Philip; Cody, Park Co., Holy Ghost; Powell, Park Co., St. Barbara.
Stations—Crosby, Hot Springs Co.; Meteetsee, Park Co.; Worland, Washakie Co.

Absent on leave: Rev. D. Slattery, Salt Lake City; Rev. T. P. Hayes, in Ireland; Rev. George J. Bryant.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

CHEYENNE. *Convent and Academy of the Holy Child Jesus*, Central ave. and 24th st.—18 Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus. Mother Mary Stanislaus, Supr. Boarders, 41. Day Scholars, 145.

ST. STEPHEN'S MISSION. *Indian Boarding School.—Boys' School*; Jesuit Fathers. Brother, 1; Pupils, 46. *Girls' School*: 8 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Thadara, Supr. 1 Lay Teacher; Pupils, 45.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers (Minor Conventuals, Syracuse, N. Y.)—Douglas.
Jesuit Fathers (Missouri Province)—St. Stephen's.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity (Leavenworth, Kans.)—Sheridan.
Sisters of the Society of the Holy Child Jesus (Sharon Hill, Pa.)—Cheyenne.
Sisters of St. Francis (Glen Riddle, Pa.)—St. Stephen's.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies			1
Secular Priests	17	Parochial Schools			2
Priests of Religious Orders	5	Indian Schools			2
Total (not including absent on leave)	22	Pupils in above Institutions			366
Ecclesiastical Students	10	Marriages			109
Churches with Resident Pastors	17	Baptisms { Infants	523	Total	597
Missions with Churches	23	Baptisms { Adults	74	Total	
Total Churches	40	Converts			74
Stations	25	Deaths			158

Catholic Population, about.....18,000.

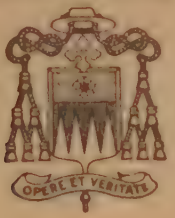
DIOCESE OF CLEVELAND

(*Dioecesis Clevelandensis.*)

ESTABLISHED APRIL 23, 1847.

Comprises that part of the State of Ohio lying north of the southern limits of Columbiana, Stark, Wayne, Ashland and Richland Counties and east of the western limits of Erie, Huron and Richland Counties.

Square Miles — 8,934.



RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN P. FARRELLY, D.D.

Bishop of Cleveland; ordained May 22, 1880; consecrated May 1, 1909. Res., *Cleveland, Ohio, 1007 Superior ave., N. E.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. AMADEUS RAPPE, D.D., cons. Oct. 10, 1847; resigned Aug. 22, 1870; died Sept. 8, 1877.

Second Bishop—Right Rev. RICHARD GILMOUR, D.D., cons. April 14, 1872; died April 13, 1891.

Third Bishop—Right Rev. IGNATIUS F. HORSTMANN, D.D., cons. Feb. 25, 1892; died May 13, 1908.

Vicar General — Rt. Rev. Mgr. THOMAS C. O'REILLY, D.D., LL.D.—Res., *Cleveland, Ohio, 1007 Superior ave., N. E.*

Chancellor — Rev. WILLIAM A. SCULLEN, D.D., J.C.D.—Res., *Cleveland, Ohio, 1007 Superior ave., N. E.*

Secretary —Rev. RICHARD J. PATTERSON.—Res., *Cleveland, Ohio, 1007 Superior ave., N. E.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. T. C. O'REILLY, D.D., LL.D., Rev. J. O'LEARY, Rev. G. P. JENNINGS, LL.D., Rev. G. F. MURPHY, D.D., Very Rev. J. P. MICHAELIS, D.D., Rev. W. J. HORAK.

Seminary Regents—Rev. G. P. JENNINGS, LL.D., in spiritual matters; Rev. J. O'LEARY, in temporal matters.

Prosynodal Examiners—Rt. Rev. Mgr. T. C. O'REILLY, D.D., Very Rev. J. P. MICHAELIS, D.D., Revs. G. F. MURPHY, D.D., JOSEPH M. PAULUS, JOHN P. BRENNAN, JAMES B. MOONEY.

Consultores Parochi—Revs. J. KLUTE, T. F. MAHON, P. M. CERVENY and R. MYLOTT.

Court for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes—Judge appointed in each case; Rev. GEORGE F. MURPHY, D.D., procurator fiscalis; Rev. WILLIAM A. SCULLEN, D.D., J.C.D., assessor; Rev. JOSEPH J. SCHMIT, notary.

Court for Matrimonial Causes — Judge appointed in each case; Very Rev. J. P. MICHAELIS, D.D., defensor vinculi; Rev. J. F. NOLAN, D.D., notary.

Council of Vigilance—Very Rev. WILLIAM B. SOMMERHAUSER, S.J., Revs. F. J. HROCH, W. KRZYCKI, O.F.M., E. A. MOONEY, D.D., F. SENNER.

Board of Censors—Revs. J. W. BECKA, F. J. HAGGENEY, S.J., E. C. KRAMER, D.D., J. M. MCDONOUGH, J. B. MOONEY, G. SCHMALZ, O.F.M.

Irremovable Rectors—Revs. EDWARD MEARS, CASIMIR REICHLIN, JOHN MACHALE, NICHOLAS PFEIL and WILLIAM F. MURPHY.

Diocesan Director of Catholic Charities—Rev. C. HUBERT LEBLOND.—Res., *Cleveland, Ohio, 8301 Detroit ave., N. W.* Office: *505-506 O'Brien Bldg., 813 Prospect ave., S. E.*

Diocesan Board of Charities—Rt. Rev. Bishop, President; Revs. G. P. JENNINGS, LL.D., NICHOLAS PFEIL, FRANCIS J. HROCH, ADOLPH M. SEEHOLZER, FRANCIS F. DOPPKE, JOHN M. POWERS, C. HUBERT LEBLOND, Secretary.

Diocesan Building Commission—Rt. Rev. Bishop, President; Rev. P. J. O'CONNELL, Secretary; Revs. F. METTERNICH, J. O'LEARY and J. P. BRENNAN.

Infirm Priests' Board—Right Rev. Bishop, President ex officio; Rev. G. P. JENNINGS, LL.D., Secretary; Rev. N. A. HASSEL, Treasurer; Revs. T. F. MAHON, F. A. SCHREIBER, R. MYLOTT, J. J. SCULLEN.

Cemetery Board—Rt. Rev. Bishop, President; Rev. P. J. O'CONNELL, Treasurer; Rev. M. J. O'MALLEY, Secretary.—Office of Secretary: *Cleveland, Ohio, 1007 Superior ave., N.E.*

Examiners of Junior Clergy and Seminary—Rt. Rev. Mgr. T. C. O'REILLY, D.D., Rev. G. F. MURPHY, D.D., Very Rev. J. P. MICHAELIS, D.D., Rev. JOSEPH F. NOLAN, D.D., Rev. J. M. PAULUS, Rev. JAMES M. MCDONOUGH, Rev. T. G. RING, Rev. J. A. STEFANIC, Rev. EDWARD A. MOONEY, D.D., Rev. EDWARD C. KRAMER, D.D.

Diocesan Superintendent of Parochial Schools—Rev. WILLIAM A. KANE.—Res., *Cleveland, Ohio, 1007 Superior ave., N. E.*

Diocesan Musical Director—Rev. Professor FRANCIS L. CLOVIS.—Res., *Cleveland, Ohio, 1800 Lakeside ave., N. E.*

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. M. J. O'MALLEY.—Res., *Cleveland, Ohio, 2642 Superior ave., N. E.*

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. THEO. VAN ROSSUM, S.J.—Res., *Cleveland, Ohio, Brooklyn Sta.*

Association of the Holy Childhood—Diocesan Director: Rev. N. PFEIL.—Res., *Cleveland, Ohio, 1533 E. 17th st.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF CLEVELAND.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST, E. 9th st., cor. Superior ave., N. E., Right Rev. John P. Farrelly, D.D., bishop; Rt. Rev. Mgr. Thomas C. O'Reilly, D.D., LL.D., V.G.; Rev. William A. Kane, diocesan supt. of parochial schools; Rev. William A. Scullen, D.D., J.C.D., chancellor; Rev. James F. Cummins; Rev. Richard J. Patterson, secretary; Rev. Michael L. Moriarty, Rev. Thomas V. Shannon. Res., 1007 Superior ave., N. E.

School—5 Brothers of Mary (1115 Superior ave., N. E.), 8 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 451.

ANNUNCIATION, W. 22nd st., cor. Moore ave., N. W., Rev. John F. McInerney. Res., 1924 W. 22nd st.

BLESSED SACRAMENT, cor. Fulton rd., and Storer ave., Rev. Thomas P. Lamb, pastor; Rev. Dominic J. Sweeney. Res., 3381 Fulton rd.

School—7 Sisters of the Humility of Mary (3387 Fulton rd.) Pupils, 238.

HOLY FAMILY (Bohemian), E. 131st st., Rev. Francis J. Faflik. Res., 4069 East 131st st.

HOLY NAME, Broadway, near Jones rd., S. E., Rev. Patrick J. O'Connell, pastor; Rev. John A. Carrabine, Rev. Daniel T. Gallagher. Res., 8328 Broadway.

School—17 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 987.

HOLY ROSARY (Italian), E. 121st st., cor. Mayfield rd., Rev. Francis J. Haley, pastor; Rev. Francis Molino, *p.t.* Res., cor. Mayfield rd. and East 121st st.,

HOLY TRINITY (German), Woodland ave., near E. 71st st., Rev. Peter Becker, pastor; Rev. Joseph J. Schmit, Rev. Stanislaus F. Cappe. Res., 7211 Woodland ave., S.E.

School—8 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 549.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Superior ave. and E. 41st st., Rev. George F. Murphy, D.D., pastor; Rev. Joseph N. Trainor, Rev. William C. Ring. Res., 4129 Superior ave., N.E.

School—9 Ursuline Sisters. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 679.

IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY (Polish), Lansing ave. and E. 71st st., Rev. Marion J. Orzechowski, pastor; Rev. Joseph Spanowski. Res., 6700 Lansing ave., S.E.

School—6 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 487.

MOST HOLY TRINITY (Roumanian), 2650 E. 93rd st., attended from St. Helena's.

NATIVITY OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY (Slovak), Aetna rd., near Union ave. Rev. Wenceslas A. Chaloupka. Res. 2614 Aetna rd.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic (2616 Aetna rd., S. E.). Pupils, 298.

OUR LADY OF CZESTOCHOWA (Polish), Corlett Station, Missionary Chapel

OUR LADY OF LOURDES (Bohemian), E. 54th st. cor. Hamm ave., S. E., Rev. Oldrich Zlamal, pastor. Rev. Clarence W. Dik. Res., 4866 E. 54th st.
School—15 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 800.

SACRED HEART OF JESUS (Polish), E. 71st st., near Castalia ave., S. E., Rev. Victor Szyrocki, pastor, Rev. Joseph Pakorny, *p.t.* Res., 7005 Castalia ave., S.E.
School—7 Felician Sisters (6th Krakow ave., S. E.). Pupils, 352.

SACRED HEART OF MARY, Pearl rd., Rev. Luke Rath, C.P.P.S., pastor, Rev. Peter Schirack, C.P.P.S., Rev. Victor Meschler, C.P.P.S., Rev. Vitus Serenthe, C.P.P.S., Rev. Cyril Mohr, C.P.P.S., Rev. Ottavio Zavatta, C.P.P.S., Rev. Joseph Arecchi, C.P.P.S. Res., 4423 Pearl rd., S.W.
School—7 Sisters of the Precious Blood (4419 Pearl rd., S.W.). Pupils, 551.

ST. ADALBERT'S (Bohemian), E. 83d st., S.E., Rev. John W. Boska. Res., 2347 E. 83d st.
School—6 Sisters of Notre Dame (2343 East 83d st.). Pupils, 343.

ST. AGNES', Euclid ave., cor. E. 81st st., Rev. Gilbert P. Jennings, LL.D., pastor; Rev. Thomas E. McKenny. Res., 8000 Euclid ave.
School—10 sisters of St. Joseph (2305 East 81st st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 558.

ST. ALOYSIUS', Lakeview rd., near St. Clair ave., N.E., Rev. Francis A. Malloy, pastor; Rev. Charles Leo Brown, Rev. Charles E. Frey. Res., 10822 St. Clair ave., N. E.
School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph (652 Lakeview rd., N.E.). Pupils, 505.

ST. ANDREW'S (Slovak), Superior ave., near E. 52nd st., Rev. John M. Lisclusky. Res., 5104 Superior ave., N. E.
School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame (5147 Superior ave., N. E.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 285.

ST. ANN'S, Coventry and Cedar rds. (Cleveland Heights), Rev. John M. Powers, pastor. Res., 2115 Coventry rd.

ST. ANTHONY'S (Italian), Central ave., cor. E. 13th st., Rev. Humbert Rocchi, pastor; Rev. E. Raia, *p.t.* Res., 1267 Central ave., S. E.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S, W. 14th st., cor. Howard ave., S.W., Rev. Raymond M. Mylott, pastor; Rev. John R. Hagan, D.D. Res., 2486 W. 14th st.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph (2482 W. Fourteenth st.). Pupils, 372.

ST. BARBARA'S (Polish), Rev. Paul Szulereckl, *p.t.* Res., 4147 Valley rd., S.W.

ST. BONIFACE'S (German), Denison ave., Rev. Adolph M. Seeholzer, pastor; Rev. Francis A. Terwoord. Res., 5300 Denison ave., S.W.
School—8 Sisters of Notre Dame (3588 West Fifty-second st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 564.

ST. BRIDGET'S, E. 22nd st., near Woodland ave., S.E., Rev. J. Francis Collins, pastor; Rev. James M. Hanley. Res., 2508 E. 22nd st.
School—8 Sisters of Charity (2500 East 22nd st.). Pupils, 203.

ST. CASIMIR'S (Polish), E. 82nd st., cor. Pulaski ave., N. E., Rev. Charles S. Ruszkowski. Res., 8223 Sowienski ave.
School—9 Franciscan Sisters of St. Kunegunda. Pupils, 716.

ST. CATHARINE'S, E. 93d st., cor. Heath ave., Rev. James J. Quinn. Res., 3443 E. 93d st.
School—5 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 340.

ST. CECILIA'S, Kinsman rd. (Mount Pleasant), Rev. John T. Farrell, pastor. Res., 3650 East 140th st.

ST. COLMAN'S, W. 65th st., cor. W. Madison ave., Rev. James O'Leary, pastor; Rev. Thomas E. Walsh, Rev. Maurice A. Riley. Res., 2027 W. 65th st.
School—13 Sisters of St. Joseph (2017 West 65th st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 985.

ST. COLUMBKILLE'S, Superior ave., cor. E. 26th st., Rev. Martin J. O'Malley, pastor; Rev. John J. Price. Res., 2642 Superior ave., N.E.
School—6 Ursuline Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 300.

SS. CYRIL AND METHODIUS (Slovak), Lakewood, Madison and Lakewood aves., N.W., Rev. Adalbert J. Masat. Res., 12608 Madison ave., N.W.
School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame (12602 Madison ave., N.W.). Pupils, 390.

ST. EDWARD'S, Woodland ave., cor. E. 69th st., Rev. William S. Kress, pastor; Rev. John A. Sidley, Rev. Daniel F. O'Shea. Res., 6914 Woodland ave.
School—9 Sisters of Humility of Mary. Pupils, 557.

ST. ELIAS' (Syrian), Rev. Basil Marsha, *p.t.* Res., 1225 Webster ave., near Scovill ave.

ST. ELIZABETH'S (Magyar), Buckeye rd., cor. E. 90th st., Rev. Charles Boehm, pastor emeritus; Rev. Julius Szepessy, *p.t.*, Rev. Joseph Hartel. Res., 9016 Buckeye rd.
School—13 Ursuline Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 1027.

ST. EMERIC'S (Magyar), W. 24th st., near Bridge ave., Rev. Joseph Peter, *p.t.* Res., 2312 Bridge ave., N.W.

ST. FRANCIS' (German), Superior ave., cor. E. 71st st., Rev. Francis Metternich, pastor; Rev. Anthony V. Mechler. Res., 7114 Superior ave., N. E.
School—11 Sisters of Notre Dame (7216 Myron ave., N. E.). Pupils, 757.

ST. GEORGE'S (Lithuanian), E. 21st st., cor. Oregon ave., N. E., Rev. Joseph F. Halaburda, *p.t.* Res., 1889 E. 21st st.
School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame (E. 21st and Oregon ave.). Pupils, 233.

ST. HEDWIG'S, (Polish), Lakewood., Rev. John T. Kasinsky. Res., 12703 Madison ave., N.W.

ST. HELENA'S (Roumanian), W. 65th st., Rev. Amelin Hatlegan, *p.t.* Res., 1367 W. 65th st., near Detroit ave.

ST. HYACINTH'S (Polish), cor. Francis ave. and E. 61st st., S.E., Rev. Louis Redmer, D.D. Res., 6114 Francis ave. S. E.
School—4 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph (Francis ave. and Sixty-first st.). Pupils, 297.

ST. IGNATIUS', Lorain ave., near W. 102d st., Rev. Joseph Hoerstmann, pastor; Rev. George L. Koob. Res., 10205 Lorain ave.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph (10250 Lorain ave.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 693.

ST. JAMES', Lakewood, Rev. Michael D. Leahy, pastor, Rev. Joseph J. Mullen, D.D. Res., 17514 Detroit ave., N.W.
School—5 Sisters of Humility of Mary (1380 Granger ave., N.W.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 258.

ST. JOHN CANTIUS' (Polish), Professor ave., cor. College ave., S.W., Rev. Francis F. Doppke, pastor. Res., 906 College ave., S. W.
School—10 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph (2270 Professor ave.). Pupils, 887.

ST. JOHN NEPOMUCENE'S (Bohemian), E. 40th st., cor. Fleet ave., Rev. Francis J. Hroch, pastor; Rev. Joseph F. Kreshna. Res., 4014 Fleet ave., S. E.
School—10 Sisters of St. Dominic (3777 Independence rd., S. E.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 676.

ST. JOSAPHAT'S (Polish), Rev. Joseph P. Kocinski. Res., 1411 East 33rd st.
School—8 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 79.

ST. JOSEPH'S (German), Woodland ave., cor. E. 23d st., S.E., Rev. Polycarp Rhode, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. Timothy Magnien, O.F.M. Res., Franciscan Monastery, 2548 E. 23d st.
School—6 Sisters of Notre Dame (2276 Creighton ave., S. E.). Pupils, 341.

ST. JOSEPH'S (Collinwood), Aspinwall ave., and Saranac rd., Rev. John W. Bell, pastor; Rev. Leo O. Hammer. Res., 13422 Aspinwall ave., N.E.
School—3 Ursuline Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 264.

ST. LADISLAS' (Slovak), E. 92nd st., near Holton ave., Rev. Ladislas Necid. Res., 2813 E. 92nd st.
School—8 Sisters of Notre Dame (9221 Holton ave., S. E.). Pupils, 603.

ST. LAWRENCE'S (Slovenian), E. 81st st., near Union ave., Rev. John J. Oman. Res. 3547 E. 80th st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic (3515 East Eightieth st.). Pupils, 375.

ST. MALACHI'S, Washington ave., near W. 25th st., Rev. John MacHale, rector; Rev. Thomas P. Mulligan. Res., 2459 Washington ave., N.W.
School—6 Ursuline Sisters, 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 466.

ST. MARIAN'S (Italian), Woodhill rd., near Fairmount rd., Rev. Ralph C. Idone, *p.t.* Res., 10721 Cedar ave., S. E.

ST. MARO'S (Syro-Maronite), E. 21st st., near Central ave., S.E., Rev. Peter Chelala, *p.t.* Res., 2214 E. 21st st.

ST. MARTIN'S (Slovak), E. 23d st., near Scovill ave., Rev. Wenceslas J. Horak. Res., 2408 Scovill ave.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 514.

ST. MARY'S (German), W. 30th st. and Carroll ave., Very Rev. William B. Sommerhauser, S.J., rector; Rev. Rudolph Meschenmoser, S.J., pastor; Rev. Augustine M. Hackert, S.J. Res., St. Ignatius' College, W. 30th st. and Carroll ave.
School—5 Brothers of Mary (3023 Carroll ave., N.W.). 5 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 556.

ST. MARY'S (Slovenian), (Collinwood), Holmes ave., N.E., Rev. Paul Hribar. Res., 15519 Holmes ave., N.E.
School—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 89.

ST. MICHAEL'S (German), Scranton rd., cor. Clark ave., Rev. John A. Schaffeld, pastor; Rev. Hilary Zwisler. Res., 3114 Scranton rd., S.W.
School—14 Sisters of Notre Dame (2202 Prame ave., S.W.). Pupils, 649.

ST. PATRICK'S, Bridge ave., nr. Fulton rd., Rev. Francis T. Moran, D.D., pastor; Rev. Edward F. Sullivan, Rev. Arthur J. Englehart. Res., 3602 Bridge ave., N.W.
School—15 Ursuline Sisters. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 1048.
Club—The Catholic Club, 3607 Bridge ave., N. W.

ST. PAUL'S (Croatian), E. 40th st., near St. Clair ave., Rev. Nicholas Gerskovich, *p.t.* Res., 1369 E. 40th st.
School—4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 309.

ST. PETER'S (German), Superior ave., cor. E. 17th st., Rev. Nicholas Pfeil, rector; Rev. Clement H. Boeke. Res., 1533 E. 17th st.
School—3 Brothers of Mary (1558 East Eighteenth st.). 8 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 428.

ST. PHILIP NERI'S, St. Clair ave., and East Eighty-second st., Rev. John P. Brennan, pastor; Rev. William F. Haggerty. Res., 8823 Empire ave., N.E.
School—4 Sisters of Humility of Mary (799 E. 82nd st.). Pupils, 200.

ST. PHILOMENE'S, Euclid ave., cor. Wellesley ave.. Rev. Joseph F. Smith, pastor; Rev. William S. Nash, Rev. Charles D. Hogue. Res., 13412 Euclid ave.
School—4 Ursulines. Pupils, 176.

ST. PROCOP'S (Bohemian), W. 41st st., cor. Trent ave., S.W., Rev. Peter M. Cerveny, pastor; Rev. Charles Sovak, D.D., *p.t.* Res., 3181 W. 41st st.
School—13 Sisters of St. Francis (Trent ave., and West Forty-first st.). Pupils, 607.

ST. ROSE OF LIMA, Detroit ave., cor. W. 116th st., Rev. James J. Stewart, pastor; Rev. Aloysius C. Sutter. Res., 11411 Detroit ave. N.W.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph (1445 West One Hundred and Sixteenth st.). Pupils, 409.

ST. STANISLAS' (Polish), Forman ave., cor. E. 65th st., Rev. Wenceslaus Krzycki, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. Cyril Mitera, O.F.M., Rev. Methodius Kowal, O.F.M., Rev. Prudence Kolberer, O.F.M., Rev. Severin [illegible], O.F.M., Res., 3015 E. 65th st.
School—27 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth, Hale-Baxter ave., S.E. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 1698.

ST. STEPHEN'S (German), W. 25th st., cor. Lorain ave., Rev. Casimir Kwiatek, rector; Rev. Emil Schaefer, Rev. James M. Lochner. Res., 1305 W. 25th st.
School—4 Brothers of Mary. 12 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 500.

ST. THOMAS AQUINAS, Superior ave., cor. Arbor rd., Rev. Thomas F. Malone, pastor; Rev. Joseph F. Nolan, D.D., Rev. James I. Daley, Rev. Edmund J. Ahern. Res., 2235 Superior ave.
School—16 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 756.

ST. VITUS' (Slovenian), East 62nd st., cor. Grace ave., Rev. Bartholomew Ponikvar, pastor; Rev. Anthony Ecrs, *p.t.* Res., 1731 Norwood rd., N.E.
School—14 Sisters of Notre Dame, 6th Grade, N.E. Pupils, 426.

ST. WENCESLAS' (Bohemian), Broadway, cor. E. 54th st., Rev. Anthony Hynek, pastor; Rev. Joseph W. Koudelka. Res., 2606 E. 55th st.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 461.

ST. WENDELIN'S (Slovak), Columbus rd., Rev. Augustin Tomasek. Res., 2281 Columbus rd., S.W.
School—9 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 851.

SPECIAL SERVICE.

Armenian Missionary, Rev. Moses Nazarian. Res., 1719 Euclid ave.
City Infirmary, Scranton rd. Attended from St. Joseph's, Woodland ave. and E. 22nd st.
Cleveland State Hospital for the Insane. Attended from Holy Name Church, 8825 Broadway.
Warrensville Colony. City Home for the Aged, Tuberculosis Sanitarium and House of Correction. Chaplain, Rev. Thomas A. Kirby, D.D. Res., 8301 Detroit ave., N.W., Cleveland, O.

OUTSIDE THE CITY OF CLEVELAND.

Akron, Summit Co., Annunciation, Arlington and Exchange sts., Rev. Richard A. Dowed. Res., 70 Kent st.
School—6 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 201.
St. Bernard's (German), Rev. Joseph M. Paulus, pastor; Rev. Ralph C. Kothelmer. Res., 47 E. State st.
School—8 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 481.
St. Hedwig's (Polish), Rev. Bronislaus Salomon. Res., 298 Otis st.
St. John the Baptist's (Slovak), Broadway and E. Center st., attended from Barberton.
St. Joseph's (Syrian), Locust and Wooster aves., Very Rev. Mgr. M. Hoggal, *p.t.*
St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph S. O'Keefe, pastor; Rev. Richard P. Gibbons. Res., 672 S. Main st.
School—8 Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (662 S. Main st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 481.
St. Vincent's, Rev. John J. Scullen, pastor; Rev. Francis J. Stanton. Res., 164 W. Market.
School—6 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 468.

Alliance, Stark Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Kieran P. Banks, pastor; Rev. John A. Brady, D.D. Res., 427 Broadway.
School—5 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 223.

Amherst, Lorain Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph G. Schaffeld.

Ashtabula, Ashtabula Co., Mother of Sorrows, Rev. Bernard J. Patton. Res., 86 Market st.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 130.
Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian), cor. Sibley and Columbus sts., Rev. Joseph Tomasi. Res. Columbus st.
St. Joseph's, Rev. Matthew O'Brien. Res., 474 Lake st.
School—6 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 151.

Avon, Lorain Co. (*R.F.D.*), Holy Trinity, Rev. John A. Stefanic.
School—4 Lay Teachers. (Catholic district school). Pupils, 100.
Immaculate Conception, Rev. Francis A. Haessler.
School—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 148.

Barberton, Summit Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Vitus Hribar. Res., 428 Sixth st.
School—4 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 238.
Holy Trinity (Hungarian), Rev. Oscar Solymos, *p.t.* Res., 308½ N. Second st.
SS. Cyril and Methodius (Slovak), Rev. Peter J. Rysanek, *p.t.* Res., 313 Central ave.

Bedford, Immaculate Conception, attended from Holy Name, Cleveland.
School—1 Teacher. Pupils, 65.

Bellevue, Huron Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John A. Michenfelder, pastor.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 59.

Berea, Cuyahoga Co., St. Adalbert's (Polish), Rev. Ignatius L. Piotrowski.
School—5 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 232.
St. Mary's, Rev. John J. Lillis.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 68.

Bismarck, Huron Co. (*Bellevue, R. F. D. 2*), St. Sebastian's, Rev. Charles J. Fecht.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 56.

Canal Fulton, Stark Co., SS. Philip and James', Rev. George A. Forst.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 57.
Missions—Marshallville, Wayne Co., St. Joseph's; Warwick, Summit Co., St. George's.

Canton, Stark Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Nicholas A. Hassel, pastor; Rev. John L. Waldeseen. Res., 1400 South Market st.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 315.

St. Anthony's (Italian), Rev. Romeo Martorelli, *p.t.* Res., 918 Liberty st.

St. John the Baptist's, Rev. P. James MacGuire, pastor. Rev. Michael J. Flanigan, Rev. John A. Martin. Res., 627 McKinley ave., N. W.
School—10 Sisters of Notre Dame (515 Eighth st., N.W.). Pupils, 304.

St. Joseph's, Rev. Clement H. Treiber. Res., 2435 W. Tuscarawas st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph (123 Columbus ave.). Pupils, 272.

St. Paul's, Rev. William C. Zaroff. Res., 2415 Mahoning rd.

St. Peter's (German). Rev. Anthony B. Stuber, pastor; Rev. Leo A. Schlindwein. Res., 514 Cleveland ave., N. W.
School—7 Sisters of Notre Dame (728 Cleveland ave., N.W.). Pupils, 302.

Chardon, Geauga Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Alfred J. Manning.

Chicago Junction, Huron Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Michael J. Coan.
Mission—Plymouth, Richland Co., St. Joseph's.

Conneaut, Ashtabula Co., Holy Rosary, (Italian), attended from Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Ashtabula.

St. Mary's, Rev. James A. Heffernan. Res., 480 State st.
Schools—4 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 218.

Cuyahoga Falls, Summit Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John A. Nolan. Res., Second and Sackett sts.
Mission—Peninsula, Summit Co., Mater Dolorosa.

Doylestown, Wayne Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Edward A. Fasnacht.
School—2 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 70.
Mission—Rittman, Wayne Co., St. Ann's.

Dungannon, Columbiana Co., St. Philip Neri's, Rev. Charles J. Outmet.
Mission—Lisbon, Columbiana Co., St. George's.

East Liverpool, Columbiana Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Timothy A. Dunn, pastor. Res., 235 W. 5th st.
School—8 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Pupils, 293.

St. Ann's, Rev. Jerome J. Reidy. Res., 515 Wedgewood st.

East Palestine, Columbiana Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. Joseph Barth. Res., 209 East Main st.

Elyria, Lorain Co., St. Agnes. Lake ave., Rev. James A. McFadden. Res., 503 Lodi st.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 86.

St. Mary's, Middle ave. and 4th st., Rev. James B. Mooney, pastor; Rev. Michael V. Halter. Res., 320 Middle ave.
School—11 Sisters of Notre Dame (237 Fourth st.). Pupils, 404.
Polish Mission, attended from Grafton.

Euclid, Cuyahoga Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Thomas G. Ring.
School—3 Ursuline Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 142.

Fairport, Lake Co., St. Anthony of Padua (Magyar), Rev. Emil Egner, *p.t.*

Girard, Trumbull Co., St. Rose's, Rev. Edward A. Kirby, D.D. Res., State and Main sts.
School—5 Ursuline Sisters (Main st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 350.

Grafton, Lorain Co., Assumption (Polish), Rev. John Czyzak.
Immaculate Conception, Rev. John E. Casey.

Hubbard, Trumbull Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John F. Maloney.
School—3 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Pupils, 165.

Hudson, Summit Co., St. Mary's. Rev. John I. Gilhooly.
Mission—"Cleveland Boys' Farm," Hudson, Summit Co.

Huron, Erie Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Nicholas W. Horst.
Mission—Vermilion, Erie Co., St. Mary's.

Independence, Cuyahoga Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Albert J. Aust.
School—2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 72.
Mission—Parma, Cuyahoga Co., Holy Family.

Jefferson, Ashtabula Co., St. Joseph Calasanctius', Rev. John N. Rhein, *p.t.*
Mission—South Thompson, Geauga Co., St. Patrick's.

Kelley's Island, Erie Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Joseph E. Maerder.

Kent, Portage Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas J. Mahon. Res., 302 De Peyster st.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Pupils, 165.

Leetonia, Columbiana Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Daniel B. Kirby.

Lorain, Lorain Co., Holy Trinity (Slovak), So. Broadway, near Charles st., Rev. Wenceslaus F. Novak. Res., 2428 Elyria ave.
School—3 Polish Franciscan School Sisters (Elyria ave. and E. 25th st.). Pupils, 195.

Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Polish), Rev. Andrew A. Radecki. Res., 418 15th st.
School—5 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 377.

Sts. Cyril and Methodius' (Slovenian), Rev. Joseph Skur, *p.t.* Res., 1709 East 31st st.
School—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 171.

St. John's, Rev. Patrick A. Logan. Res., 1977 East 30th st.

St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Charles Reichlin. Res., 317 15th st.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis (1552 Reid ave.). Pupils, 222.

Lorain, Lorain Co.—(Continued)

St. Ladislas Magyar, Rev. Andrew Koeszer, *p. t.* Res., 1412 E. 29th st.

St. Mary's, Rev. John Johnston. Res., 210 8th st.

School—4 Sisters Servants of Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 290.

St. Peter's, Lorain, Rev. Francis Lecoq. Res., 2233 Root ave.

St. Stanislaus' Polish, Rev. John Mostowski, *p. t.* Res., S. E. Elyria ave.

School—3 Polish Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 150.

Mission—South Amherst, Lorain Co.

Loudonville, Ashland Co., St. Peter's, Rev. John W. Schmitz.

Mission—Ashland, Ashland Co., St. Edward's.

Louisville, Stark Co., St. Louis', Rev. Stephen Wenker.

School—4 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Pupils, 133.

Mansfield, Richland Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Ferdinand A. Schreiber, pastor, Rev. Charles Brand. Res., 81 So. Mulberry st.

School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 407.

Mantua, Trumbull Co., St. Joseph's, P. O. 1604 East 61st place, Cleveland, O., Rev. Michael F. Shannon.

Massillon, Stark Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis B. Doherty. Res., 918 South Lincoln ave.

School—8 Sisters of St. Dominic, East South st. Pupils, 120.

St. Mary's (German), Rev. Michael Vollmayer, pastor, Rev. George N. Stuber. Res., 314 East Cherry st.

School—8 Benedictine Sisters (905 N. Mill st.). Pupils, 478.

Maximo, Stark Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James Nolan.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 45.

Mission—Harrisburg, Stark Co., Sacred Heart of Mary.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 64.

Medina, Medina Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. John Ryan. Res., 408 W. Liberty st.

Mission—Wadsworth, Medina Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.

Milan, Erie Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Albert H. Kistner.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 48.

Monroeville, Huron Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis Semmer.

School—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 108.

Navarre, Stark Co., St. Clement's, Rev. John Bertemes.

New Berlin, Stark Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Joseph Goetz.

Niles, Trumbull Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian), Robbins ave., Rev. Nicholas Santoro, C.PP.S., *p. t.* Res., 381 Robbins ave.

Mission—Mineral Ridge, Trumbull Co., St. Mary's.

St. Stephen's, Rev. Felix M. Scullin, pastor, Rev. Leo. J. Brissel. Res., 114 Park ave.

School—7 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary, Arlington st. Pupils, 200.

North Ridgeville, Lorain Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Joseph M. Trapp.

School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 91.

Norwalk, Huron Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Peter J. Clancy. Res., 73 State st.

St. Paul's, Rev. Francis J. Hopp. Res., 91 East Main st.

School—7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 285.

Mission—Norwalk, St. Peter's.

Oberlin, Lorain Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Stephen W. Wilson. Res., 167 South Pleasant st.

Missions—New London, Huron Co., Our Lady of Lourdes; Wellington, Lorain Co., St. Patrick's.

Olmsted Falls, Cuyahoga Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Edward A. Reilly.

Orrville, Wayne Co., St. Agnes', Rev. John A. McKeever.

Painesville, Lake Co., St. Mary's, Rev. William J. Gallena, D.D., pastor; Rev. Hugh Leo Collins. Res., 416 N. State st.

School—5 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary (426 N. State st.). Pupils, 205.

Missions—Geneva, Ashtabula Co., Mission Chapel; Madison, Lake Co., Immaculate Conception.

Peru, Huron Co. (*Norwalk P. O., R. F. D. 3*), St. Alphonsus', Rev. Nicholas Espen.

Randolph, Portage Co. (*New Milford P. O., R. F. D. 17*), St. Joseph's, Rev. George Reber.

School—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 109.

Ravenna, Portage Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Charles H. Gardner. Res., 229 Sycamore st.

School—4 Dominican Sisters (208 Sycamore st.). Pupils, 147.

Rootstown, Portage Co. (*New Milford P.O., R.F.D. 17*), St. Peter's, Rev. John P. McGoogan.

Royalton, Cuyahoga Co., Assumption, attended by pastor of Mantua.

Salem, Columbiana Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Thomas A. Hanrahan. Res., 252 McKinley ave.

School—4 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary (250 McKinley ave.). Pupils, 162.

Salineville, Columbiana Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John McMahon.

Sandusky, Erie Co., Holy Angels', Rev. Edward P. Graham, LL.D. Res., 1519 Jefferson st.

School—3 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary (1503 Jefferson st.). Pupils, 90.

St. Mary's (German), Rev. Joseph S. Widmann, pastor; Rev. George N. Hablg, Rev. Francis X. Braeunig. Res., 429 Central ave.

School—15 Sisters of Notre Dame (514 Decatur st.). Pupils, 630.

SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. William F. Murphy, rector; Rev. Dominic F. Alinskas. Res., 510 Columbus ave.

School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic (516 Jackson st.). Pupils, 167.

Sebring, Mahoning Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Joseph A. Powers.
Sheffield (*Lorain P.O., R. F. D. No. 1*), Lorain Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. Adam Senger.
School—1 Lay Teacher. (Catholic district school.) Pupils, 55.
Shelby, Richland Co., Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. Andrew A. Crehan. Res., 35 Raymond ave.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Pupils, 111.
Shelby Settlement (*Shelby, R. F. D. 2*), Richland Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Jacob F. Kuebler.
School—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 42.
Struthers, Mahoning Co., Holy Trinity (Slovak), Washington ave., Rev. Joseph Zallbera, *p.t.*
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Pupils, 240.
St. Nicholas', Rev. Nicholas F. Monaghan.
Mission—Lowellville, Mahoning Co., Holy Rosary.
Summitville, Columbiana Co., St. John's, Rev. Ambrose Graham.
Valley City, Medina Co. (*R. F. D. No. 2*), St. Martin's, Rev. Julius M. Kitter.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 49.
Wakeman, Huron Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John J. Kelly.
Warren, Trumbull Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Charles J. Moseley. Res., 107 Seneca st.
Wellsville, Columbiana Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Daniel B. Crotty. Res., 103 11th st.
School—2 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 86.
West Brookfield, Stark Co. (*Massillon P.O., R.F.D. 1*), St. Barbara's, Rev. John Wagner.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 52.
West Park, Cuyahoga Co., St. Mary's (German), Rev. Henry J. Gerhardstein.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 77.
St. Patrick's, Rev. Edward T. Calvey, pastor. Res., Riverside ave.
Willoughby, Lake Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. William H. Moseley. Res., 62 Vine st.
Mission—Mentor, Lake Co., St. Mary's.
Wooster, Wayne Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Edward C. Kramer, D.D., pastor. Res., 527 Beall ave.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 111.
Youngstown, Mahoning Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John R. Kenny, pastor; Rev. Francis I. Burns. Res., 811 Oak st.
School—10 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 505.
Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian), Rev. Vitus Franco, *p.t.* Res., 343 Summit ave.
Sacred Heart of Jesus' (*Station A*), Rev. John I. Moran. Res., Jackson st. and Park Entrance.
St. Ann's (*Station B*), Rev. John P. Barry, pastor; Rev. John H. Lenz. Res., 1466 West Federal st.
School—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 208.
St. Anthony's (Italian), W. Federal st., Rev. Edward J. Spitzig. Res., St. Elizabeth's Hospital, 1026 Belmont ave.
School—3 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary (25 Calvin st.). Pupils, 90.
St. Casimir's (Polish), cor. Jefferson and Carson sts, Rev. Stanislaus Jastrzembski, *p.t.* Res., 149 Jefferson st.
St. Columba's, Wood st., Rev. Edward Mears, rector; Rev. Maurice F. Griffin; Rev. Edward J. Gracey, Rev. Maurice J. Casey. Res., 150 W. Wood st.
School—13 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 497.
SS. Cyril and Methodius' (Slovak), Rev. Francis Kozelek. Res., 252 E. Wood st.
School—8 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 460.
St. Joseph's (German), N. E. corner Rayen and Wick aves., Rev. John Klute, pastor; Rev. Vincent G. Vilkutajtis. Res., 26 West Rayen ave.
School—7 Notre Dame Sisters. Pupils, 383.
St. Maro's (Syro-Maronite), Rev. Nemattalah Beggiani, *p.t.* Res., 818 Wilson ave.
St. Mary's (Roumanian), Rev. Aurel Voda, *p.t.* Res., 126 Bruce ave.
St. Matthias' (Slovak), Lansingville, Rev. John M. Gerenda. Res., 1685 Homewood ave.
St. Patrick's, Oakhill ave. and Cleveland st., Rev. Charles A. Martin, pastor; Rev. John A. Brennan, Rev. James J. Gough. Res., 1420 Oakhill ave.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph (119 McKinnie st.). 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 600.
SS. Peter and Paul's (Croatian), Rev. Michael G. Domladovac. Res., 421 Covington st.
School—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 174.
St. Stanislas Kostka's (Polish), Rev. Albert Migdalski; Rev. Francis Szydzik, *p.t.* Res., 735 South ave.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of St. Kunegunda. Pupils, 239.
St. Stephen of Hungary (Magyar), Rev. Louis Von Kovacs, *p.t.* Res., 854 Wilson ave.

ABSENT ON LEAVE:—Rev. Charles Boehm, Diocese of Buffalo; Very Rev. Mgr. E. J. Vattmann, Missionary Apost., Chaplain U. S. Army (*P.O. Wilmette, Ill.*); Rev. John S. Zybura; Rev. Patrick J. Quinn; Rev. P. C. N. Dwyer; Rev. Patrick F. O'Byrne; Rev. John H. Kleekamp.

RETIRED:—Rev. Michael Becker, Tiffin, O.; Rev. F. Ankly, Wooster, Ohio; Rev. E. J. Conway, 17447 Northwood ave., Lakewood, Ohio; Rev. Nicholas Schmitz, Monroeville, O.

SICK:—Rev. John T. Moran, Rev. Michael J. Murphy, Rev. Thomas F. McGuire, Rev. Lawrence A. Brady, Rev. Alexander A. Butler, Rev. Nicholas Kirch, Rev. Thomas F. Fahey, Rev. G. C. Schoenemann.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

CLEVELAND. *St. Mary's Theological Seminary*, 1900 Lakeside ave., N. E.—Very Rev. John P. Michaelis, D.D., Rector; Prof. of Pastoral Theology and Homiletics, Rev. James M. McDonough, Spiritual Director; Prof. of Moral Theology, Rev. Edward A. Mooney, D.D.; Prof. of Dogmatic Theology, Rev. Edward F. Burke; Prof. of Exegesis and Church History, Rev. Richard E. Brennan, D.D.; Prof. of Introduction to Scripture, Canon Law and Liturgy, Rev. Francis L. Cronin; Prof. of Ecclesiastical Chants, Number of Students, 40. Students at Rome, 3; at Rochester, 2; at Denver, 1; total, 7.

Apostolate of St. Francis de Sales, 6914 Woodland ave., S.E.—Revs. William S. Kress, Joseph Steinbrunner. The purpose of the Apostolate is to give missions to non-Catholics and Catholics. Address all communications to Rev. William S. Kress.

St. Anthony's Home for Working Boys, 830 Detroit ave., N. W.—A Home for Homeless Boys between the age of 14 and 17 years. Present number, 41. Rev. C. Hubert Lebrecht, Director; Rev. Thomas A. Kirby, D.D., assistant. Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

CLEVELAND. *St. Ignatius' College*, 1911 W. 30th st., cor. Carroll ave.—Very Rev. William B. Sommerhauser, S.J., Pres.; Rev. L. Kellinger, S.J., Vice Pres. and Prefect of Studies; Rev. Richard D. Slevin, S.J., Minister; Rev. John B. Neustich, S.J., Treasurer; Rev. Francis J. Haggeney, S.J., (Secretary and Prof. of Philosophy); Rev. Frederick L. Odenbach, S.J., Meteorologist; Rev. Francis S. Betten, S.J., Prof. of History; Rev. James J. Doyle, S.J., (Prof. of Rhetoric); Mr. William J. Young, S.J., Prof. of Poetry; Rev. William F. Hendrix, S.J., (Fourth Year High School); Rev. Charles F. Wolking, S.J., (Third Year High School); Rev. Victor Winter, S.J., (Second Year High School); Rev. Francis A. McKernan, S.J., (Second Year High School); Mr. Joseph Rodak, S.J., (First Year High School); Mr. Thomas J. Lynan, S.J., First Year High School); Mr. Leo J. Vollmeyer, S.J., (Prof. of Physics and Mathematics); Mr. William A. Ryan, S.J., (Prof. of Chemistry); Rev. Michael Zoeller, S.J., Chaplain); Rev. Clement F. Martin, S.J., Special Classes; Rev. Joseph Bieda, S.J., (Missionary); Rev. Rudolph Meschlemoser, S.J., (Pastor); Rev. Augustine M. Hackert, S.J., Assistant Pastor). Students 355.

Loyola High School, 10620 Cedar ave.—Very Rev. William B. Sommerhauser, S.J., (Pres.); Rev. Matthias Peters, S.J., (Prof. of Studies and Discipline); Rev. Anthony Wilwerding, S.J., (Fourth Year); Mr. Charles L. Crotty, S.J., (Third Year); Mr. Thomas S. Conron, S.J., (Second Year); Rev. Michael H. Gorman, S.J., (Second Year); Rev. Edward P. Sullivan, S.J., (First Year); Mr. Thomas J. Powers, S.J., (First Year); Rev. Henry Hecken, S.J., (Physics and Mathematics). Students, 170.

St. Stanislaus' House of Retreats, Brooklyn Station, Cleveland, O.)—Very Rev. Joseph Grimmelsman, S.J. (Rector); Rev. John I. Zahm, S.J., (Minister); Rev. William B. Rogers, S.J. (Treasurer); Rev. Theodore Van Rossum, S.J. (Director of Retreats); Rev. Francis Breymann, S.J., Rev. James J. Meloy, S.J., Rev. Nicholas P. Bell, S.J., Rev. Mark A. Cain, S.J., Rev. John B. Esmaker, S.J., Rev. Samuel H. Horine, S.J., Rev. Edward A. Jones, S.J., Rev. William T. Kane, S.J., Rev. Paul V. Levain, S.J., Rev. Patrick J. Lomasney, S.J., Rev. Patrick J. Mahan, S.J., Rev. James Malaina, S.J., Rev. Aloysius Meone, S.J., Rev. Paul Muehlmann, S.J., Rev. James V. O'Connor, S.J., Rev. James R. O'Neill, S.J., Rev. John E. Power, S.J., Rev. Francis J. Rudden, S.J., Rev. Augustine Siebauer, S.J. Priests and laymen desiring to make a retreat may apply to the Rev. Rector.

St. Joseph's Monastery of Franciscan Fathers, 2543 E. 23rd st. Very Rev. Bernardine Wels, O.F.M. (Guardian); Rev. Polycarp Rhode, O.F.M. (Vicar); Rev. Sebastian Cebulla, O.F.M.; Rev. Alardus Andrescheck, O.F.M.; Rev. Hieronymus Hellhake, O.F.M.; Rev. Desiderius von Frentz, O.F.M.; Rev. Timothy Magulen, O.F.M.; Rev. Adalbert Schleuter, O.F.M.; Rev. Hilarion Duerk, O.F.M.. Lay Brothers, 7.

WEST PARK, Cuyahoga Co. *Franciscan Monastery and Chapel*, Riverside ave.—A Seminary for the training of Franciscan Clerics of the Province of the Sacred Heart of Jesus. Very Rev. John Ilg, O.F.M. (Guardian and Lector of Philosophy); Rev. Philip Marke, O.F.M. (Definitor, Vicar, Lector of Moral Theology and Homiletics, Prefect of Studies, Master of Clerics); Rev. Eusebius Helle, O.F.M.; Rev. George Wetenkamp, O.F.M. (Lector of Dogmatic Theology and Librarian); Rev. Conradin Wallbraun, O.F.M. (Lector of Dogmatic Theology and Sacred Liturgy); Rev. Joseph Rhode, O.F.M. (Lector of Sacred Scripture and Church History); Rev. Gerard Schmalz, O.F.M. (Lector of Philosophy and Hebrew). Fathers, 7; Clerics, 56; Lay Brothers, 7.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

CLEVELAND. *Motherhouse, Novitiate and Academy of the Ursuline Sisters*, E. 55th st., and Scovill ave.—Mother M. Eusebia, Supr. Sisters, 182; Novices, 21; Postulants, 2; Pupils, 258.

Academy of Ursuline Sisters (Windermere), 13474 Euclid ave.—Mother M. Genevieve, Local Supr. Pupils, 165.

St. Mary's Academy, (Villa Angela, Nottingham Station), Boarding School for young ladies, 17001 Lake Shore blvd.—Ursuline Sisters. Mother M. Mercedes, Local Supr. Rev. Thomas J. O'Reilly, Chaplain. 120 Pupils.

St. Joseph's Seminary, 17001 Lake Shore blvd.—For boys under 12 years of age; under the direction of the Ursuline Sisters. Mother M. Loyola, Local Supr. Pupils, 89.

CLEVELAND.—(Continued).

St. Vincent's Charity Hospital and Training School for Nurses, E. 22nd st., and Central ave.—36 Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine. Student Nurses, 50. Alumnae Association, 160 graduates. Sister M. Irene, Local Supr. Patients during the year: Hospital, 2604; Dispensary, 2050. Rev. Eugene P. Duffy, Chaplain.

St. Ann's Maternity Hospital and Infant Asylum, 3409 Woodland ave.—18 Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine. Sister M. Camilla, Local Supr. Orphans, 143. Patients during the year, 991. Rev. E. W. J. Lindesmith (Chaplain U. S. A., retired), Chaplain.

St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum, 3315 Monroe ave., cor. Fulton rd.—27 Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine. Sister M. Alphonsine, Local Supr. Orphans, 250. Rev. Alfred J. Manning, Chaplain.

Motherhouse, Novitiate and Academy of the Sisters of Notre Dame, 1325 Ansel rd.—Mother M. Louisa, Supr. Sisters, 495; Novices, 66; Postulants, 13. Pupils, 447.

Mount St. Mary's Institute, 10510 Buckeye rd., S.E.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Wenceslas, Local Supr. Pupils, 109. Rev. Joseph Romer, Chaplain.

Academy, Our Lady of Lourdes. Private School for Girls and Young Ladies, 3007 Franklin ave., cor. W. 31st st. 20 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. 1 Lay Teacher. Sister M. Ursula, Local Supr. Pupils, 200.

House of the Good Shepherd, E. 30th st., cor. Carnegie ave.—31 Sisters of Good Shepherd. Mother Mary of St. Lawrence Brady, Supr. Inmates, 250.

Home for the Aged Poor, 2507 East 22nd st.—20 Little Sisters of the Poor. Mother Catherine, Supr. Aged Poor, 190.

St. Alexis' Hospital, 5163 Broadway.—37 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister Leonarda, Local Supr. Patients during the year, 3250.

St. John's Hospital and Training School for Nurses, 7911 Detroit ave.—Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine.

St. Mary's Boarding Home for Young Women, 2517 E. 20th st.—Miss E. A. Caughlan, dir. Ladies in charge, 8.

St. Joseph's Female Orphan Asylum, 6431 Woodland ave., cor. E. 66th st.—Miss Margaret Cosgrove, Dir. Ladies in charge, 34. Orphans, 250.

AKRON. *Dominican Sisters' Academy*, 274 Broadway.—22 Sisters of St. Dominic. Mother M. Mechtilde, O.S.D., Supr. Pupils, 179.

CANTON. *College of the Immaculate Conception* (Mt. Maria). Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Sister Camilla, Supr. Sisters, 25. Pupils, 110. Rev. John T. Ruffing, Chaplain.

Mercy Hospital, No. Market st. and Louis ave.—13 Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine. Sister M. Cornelia, Supr. Patients during the year, 1119.

LAKEWOOD, Cuyahoga Co. *Convent, Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine*, 14808 Lake ave.—Mother M. Helena, Supr. Sisters Professed, 162; Novices, 11; Postulants, 4. Rt. Rev. Mgr. George F. Houck, Chaplain.

LORAIN. *St. Joseph's Hospital*.—14 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother Mary Pius, Supr. Rev. John G. Vogt, Chaplain. Patients during the year, 930.

LOUISVILLE, Stark Co. *St. Louis' Male Orphan Asylum*.—13 Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine. Sister M. Thomas, Local Supr. Orphans, 110.

SANDUSKY. *Providence Hospital*.—9 Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine. Sister M. Eugene, Supr. Patients during the year, 470. Rev. F. J. Pfyl, Chaplain.

VILLA MARIA, Lawrence Co., Pa. (*P.O., R.D. Lawellville, Ohio*) *Convent and Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary*. This community is attached by special agreement to the diocese of Cleveland. Rev. Nicholas J. Franche, chaplain. Mother M. Patrick, Supr. Professed Sisters, 215; Novices, 30; Postulants, 16. Connected with the Motherhouse is *St. Mary's Orphanage*. Orphans, 55.

WEST PARK, Cuyahoga Co., *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph*, Riverside ave.—Professed Sisters, 140; Novices, 19; Postulants, 2. Connected herewith is *St. Joseph's Academy for girls*. Mother M. Teresa, Supr. Pupils, 134.

Convent of the Poor Clares, Riverside ave.—Mother M. Teresa, Supr. Sisters, 32; Novices, 1; Postulants, 2.

YOUNGSTOWN. *Motherhouse, Novitiate and Convent of the Ursuline Sisters*.—Mother M. Lawrence, Supr. Connected herewith is an *Academy*. Sisters, 46; Novices, 17; Postulants, 5. Pupils, 150.

St. Elizabeth's Hospital and Training School for Nurses.—12 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary, 1026 Belmont ave. Sister M. Genevieve, Supr. Patients during the year, 994. Sisters, 12; Nurses in Training School, 19. Rev. Edward J. Spitzig, Chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis Province)—St. Joseph's, St. Stanislas', Cleveland; House of Studies, West Park.

Jesuit Fathers (Mo. Province)—St. Mary's Church, St. Ignatius' College, Loyola High School, St. Stanislaus' House of Retreats (Brooklyn Station), Cleveland.

Fathers of the Precious Blood—Sacred Heart of Mary, Cleveland.

Brothers of Mary (Dayton, Ohio).—Cathedral, St. Mary's, St. Peter's and St. Stephen's Schools, Cleveland.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Elizabeth, N. J.)—St. Mary's, Massillon.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Erie, Pa.)—Mother of Sorrows, Ashtabula.

Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine (Lakewood, O.)—Motherhouse, Lakewood; St. Ann's Asylum and Maternity Hospital; St. John's Hospital; St. Vincent's Charity Hospital, St. Vincent's Orphanage, Cleveland; Mercy Hospital, Canton; St. Louis Orphanage, Louisville; Providence Hospital, Sandusky.

Sisters of Charity (Mt. St. Joseph, O.)—Holy Name and St. Bridget's, Cleveland.

Sisters of St. Dominic (Adrian, Mich.)—Nativity B.V.M., St. John Nepomucene, St. Lawrence, Cleveland; SS. Peter and Paul's, Sandusky.

Sisters of St. Dominic (Caldwell, N. J.)—Sacred Heart Academy, St. Bernard's, Akron; St. Joseph's, Alliance; St. Augustine's, Barberton; SS. Peter and Paul's, Doylestown; Immaculate Conception, Ravenna; Immaculate Conception, Wooster.

Sisters of Divine Providence (Newport, Ky.)—St. Sebastian, Bismarck.

Felician Sisters (Detroit, Mich.)—Sacred Heart of Jesus, Clee; and St. Adalbert's, Berea.

Sisters of St. Francis (Joliet, Ill.)—St. Procopius, Cleveland; St. Peter's, Mansfield.

Sisters of St. Francis (Tiffin, Ohio)—St. Joseph's Hospital, St. Joseph's School, Lorain.

Franciscan Sisters of St. Kunegunda (Chicago, Ill.)—St. Casimir's, Cleveland; St. Stanislaus Kostka's, Youngstown.

Polish Franciscan School Sisters (St. Louis, Mo.)—Holy Trinity, St. Stanislaus', Lorain.

Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of Perpetual Adoration (Lafayette, Ind.)—St. Alexis' Hospital, Cleveland.

Sisters of the Good Shepherd (Cincinnati Province)—House of the Good Shepherd, Cleveland.

Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (Desplaines, Ill.)—St. Stanislaus, Cleveland.

Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary (Villa Maria, Pa., *P. O. Lawrence Park, Erie Co.*)—Motherhouse and Orphanage, Villa Maria, Pa.; Academy of Our Lady of Lourdes, Blessed Sacrament, St. Edward's, St. James', St. Philip Neri's, St. Anthony's Home, St. Mary's Seminary, Cleveland; Annunciation, Akron; St. Joseph's, Ashtabula; College of the Immaculate Conception, Mt. Maria, Canton; St. Mary's, Conneaut; St. Aloysius, East Liverpool; St. Patrick's, Hubbard; St. Patrick's, Kent; St. Louis, Louisville; St. Stephen's, Niles; St. Mary's, Painesville; St. Paul's, Salem; Holy Angels, Sandusky; Sacred Heart, Shelby; Holy Trinity, Struthers; St. Anthony's School, St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Youngstown.

Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Monroe, Mich.)—St. Mary's and St. Vincent's, Akron; St. Mary's, Lorain.

Sisters of St. Joseph (Riverside ave., West Park, Ohio)—Motherhouse and Academy, West Park; St. Agnes', St. Aloysius', St. Augustine's, St. Colman's, St. Ignatius', St. Martin's, St. Rose's, St. Thomas', St. Wenceslaus', Cleveland; St. Mary's, Berea; Immaculate Conception, St. Joseph, Canton; St. Agnes', Elyria; St. Patrick's, Youngstown.

Polish Sisters of St. Joseph (Stevens Point, Wis.)—Immaculate Heart of Mary, St. Hyacinth's, St. John Cantius', St. Josaphat's, Cleveland; Nativity, Lorain.

Little Sisters of the Poor (Baltimore, Md.)—Home for the Aged, Cleveland.

Sisters of Loretto (Loretto, Ky.)—Immaculate Conception, Wellsville.

Sisters of Notre Dame (Cleveland)—Motherhouse and Academy, Mt. St. Mary's Institute, Our Lady of Lourdes, St. Adalbert's, St. Andrew's, St. Boniface's, SS. Cyril and Methodius', St. Francis', St. George's, St. Joseph's, St. Ladislaus', St. Michael's, St. Peter's, St. Stephen's, St. Vitus', St. Wendelin's, Cleveland; Immaculate Conception, Avon; St. John's, St. Peter's, Canton; St. Mary's, Elyria; St. Michael's, Independence; SS. Cyril and Methodius', Lorain; St. Joseph's, Monroeville; St. Peter's, North Ridgeville; St. Paul's, Norwalk; St. Joseph's, Randolph; St. Mary's, Sandusky; Sacred Heart, Shelby Settlement; St. Joseph's, Youngstown.

Sisters of the Precious Blood (Maria Stein, Ohio)—Sacred Heart of Mary, Cleveland.

Poor Clares (Riverside ave., West Park, O.)—Convent, West Park.

Ursuline Sisters (Cleveland, Ohio)—Motherhouse, Ursuline College (E. 55th), Academy of the Sacred Heart (Windermere), St. Mary's Academy and St. Joseph's Seminary (Villa Angela), Cathedral, Holy Trinity, Immaculate Conception, St. Catharine's, St. Columbkille's, St. Elizabeth's, St. Joseph's (Collinwood); St. Malachi's, St. Mary's (Collinwood), St. Patrick's, St. Philomene's, Cleveland; St. Paul's, Euclid.

Ursuline Sisters (Youngstown)—Motherhouse and Academy, Immaculate Conception, St. Ann's, St. Columba's, SS. Cyril and Methodius', SS. Peter and Paul's, Youngstown; St. Rose's, Girard.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Pupils enrolled in Parochial Schools	47 528
Secular Priests	297	Orphan Asylums	4
Priests of Religious Orders	72	Orphans	917
Total	369	Infant Asylum	1
Churches with Resident Priests	190	Inmates	147
Missions with Churches	31	Home for Working Boys	1
Total	221	Home for Working Girls	1
Diocesan Seminary	1	Hospitals	8
Eccl. Students	72	Home for Aged Poor	1
Colleges and Academies for Boys	7	Converts, 1914	756
Pupils attending same	783	Marriages in 1914	4 851
Academies for Young Ladies	12	Baptisms { Infants 15 958 / Adults 756 } Total	16 714
Pupils attending same	1 949	Deaths	5 782
Parochial Schools	126		

Catholic Population, about.....400 000

DIOCESE OF COLUMBUS

(Dioecesis Columbensis.)

ESTABLISHED 1868.

Comprises that part of the State of Ohio south of 40 deg. 41 min., and between the Ohio River on the east and the Scioto River on the west, together with the Counties of Franklin, Delaware and Morrow.

Square Miles — 13,685.

RIGHT REVEREND

JAMES J. HARTLEY, D.D.

Bishop of Columbus; ordained July 10, 1882; consecrated February 25, 1904. Res., *Columbus, Ohio, 198 E. Broad st.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. S. H. ROSECRANS, D.D., cons. titular Bishop of Pompeiopolis, and Auxiliary Bishop of Cincinnati, March 25, 1862; transferred to Columbus, March 3, 1868; died Oct. 21, 1878. Right Rev. JOHN AMBROSE WATTERSON, cons. Aug. 8, 1880; died April 17, 1899. Most Rev. HENRY MOELLER, D.D., consecrated Aug. 25, 1900; transferred to Cincinnati, April 27, 1903.

Vicar-General—

Officialis in Curia and Chancellor—Rev. M. M. MEARA. Res., *Columbus, O., 212 E. Broad st.*

Bishop's Secretary and Officialis in Curia—Rev. JOHN H. O'NEIL. Res., *Columbus, O., 198 E. Broad st.*

Bishop's Council—Revs. C. R. RHODE, M. M. MEARA, J. A. WEIGAND, J. S. HANNAN, S. P. WEISINGER, and T. J. O'REILLY.

Irremovable Rectors—Rev. JOSEPH M. WEHRLE, St. Mary's, Columbus; Rev. CLEMENT R. RHODE, Holy Cross, Columbus; Rev. JOHN B. EIS, Sacred Heart, Columbus; Rev. DENNIS A. CLARKE, Holy Family, Columbus; Rev. J. B. MATTINGLY, St. Mary's, Lancaster; Rev. THOMAS A. POWERS, St. Peter's, Steubenville; Rev. BERNARD M. O'BOYLAN, St. Francis de Sales, Newark; Rev. JOHN S. HANNAN, St. Joseph's, Circleville; Rev. PATRICK M. HEERY, Immaculate Conception, Dennison.

Rural Dean—Rev. DENNIS A. CLARKE.

Pro-Synodal Examiners—Revs. M. M. MEARA, C. R. RHODE, F. M. WOESMAN, JOHN E. MCGUIRK, L. W. MULHANE, D. A. CLARKE, J. M. WEHRLE, F. W. HOWARD, C. H. A. WATTERSON, HUGH EWING.

Parish Priest Consultors—Rev. J. E. MCGUIRK, Rev. T. A. POWERS, Rev. JOHN H. WAGNER.

Court for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes—Right Rev. Bishop, judge; Rev. DENNIS A. CLARKE, auditor; Rev. L. W. MULHANE, procurator fiscalis; Rev. T. J. O'REILLY, secretary.

Court for Matrimonial Causes—Judge to be appointed by the Bishop in each case; Rev. F. W. HOWARD, defender of the marriage bond; Rev. JOHN H. O'NEIL, secretary.

Diocesan Building Committee—Rev. S. P. WEISINGER, Rev. P. M. HEERY, Rev. F. M. WOESMAN, Rev. J. B. MATTINGLY and Rev. T. A. POWERS.

Infirm Priests' Board—The Right Rev. Bishop, pres. ex officio; Rev. C. R. Rhodes, Rev. A. M. Leyden, secretary, Rev. D. A. Clarke, Rev. L. W. Mulhane, treas., and Rev. S. P. Weibinger.

School Board—Rev. F. W. Howard, chairman; Rev. L. W. Mulhane, Rev. J. A. Weigand, Rev. R. J. Meaney, O.P., Rev. D. F. Quailey.

Superintendent of Schools—Rev. John P. Curran; Res., 120 E. 1st ave., Columbus, O.

School Visitors—Rev. John Fagan and Rev. George Gressel.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director, Rev. Chas. H. A. Watterson.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director, Rev. D. A. Clarke.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF COLUMBUS.

St. Joseph's Cathedral, Broad and 5th sts., Rev. Michael M. Meara, pastor, Rev. Cornelius J. Norris and Rev. Thomas A. Nolan, Res., 214 E. Broad st.
School—5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils 12.

St. Aloysius', W. Broad st., Rev. Rudolph F. Schwarz, pastor. Res., 18 Clarendon ave.
School—2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 122.

St. Dominic's, 20th and Devonse sts., Rev. Thomas J. O'Reilly. Res., 453 N. 20th st.
School—7 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (Mrs. Devonse st.). Pupils, 298.

Holy Cross (German), 5th and Rich sts., Rev. C. R. Rhodes. Res., 508 S. 5th st.
School—5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 222.

Holy Family, 784 W. Broad st., Rev. Dennis A. Clarke, dean.
School—9 Sisters of Mercy (72 N. Skidmore st.). Pupils, 257.

St. John the Baptist's (Italian), cor. Lincoln and Hamlet sts., Rev. Rocco Petrarca. Res., 720 Hamlet st.

St. John the Evangelist's, South Ohio ave., Rev. Simon P. Weisinger, Rev. John J. Pagan. Res., 648 S. Ohio ave.
School—9 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 351.

St. Ladislaus' (Magyar), cor. Reeb ave. and S. 8th st., Rev. Maximilian Pivetz, pastor. Res., 277 Reeb ave.

St. Mary's (German), Rev. Joseph M. Wehrle, Rev. Edmund Burkley, Rev. Anthony Schlernitzauer. Res., 684 S. 3d st.
School—16 Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate (685 Mohawk st.). Pupils, 668.

St. Patrick's, Grant ave. and Naghten st., Rev. Thomas S. McGovern, O.P., pastor, Rev. J. E. Ahern, O.P., Rev. Joseph E. Kiernan, O.P., Rev. D. A. Wynn, O.P., Rev. J. B. Logan, O.P. Res., 376 Naghten st.
School—5 Sisters of Notre Dame and 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 406.
Chapel—Ohio State Penitentiary.

Sacred Heart, 1st ave. and Summit st., Rev. John B. Els, Rev. John Curran. Res., 150 E. 1st ave.
School—10 Sisters of St. Francis (Summit st.). Pupils, 369.

St. Francis of Assisi's, 386 Buttles ave., Rev. Alphonse M. Leyden, Rev. Joseph Gormley.
School—7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 358.

St. Peter's, Rev. Hugh Ewing. Res., 661 New York ave.
School—7 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 273.
Mission—Westerville, Franklin Co., St. Paul's.

St. Leo's, Hanford st. and Leo pl., Rev. Chas. F. Kessler. Res., 221 Hanford st.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 245.

St. Thomas the Apostle (*E. Columbus*), Rev. Andrew J. Johnson.
Station—Taylorstown, Franklin Co.

Holy Name, Patterson and Adams aves., Rev. Wm. McDermott. Res., 154 E. Patterson ave.
School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic (172 Patterson ave.). Pupils, 195.

Holy Rosary, Main and Seymour sts., Rev. Francis W. Howard, Rev. A. Vassal. Res., 1651 E. Main st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 187.

St. Cyprian's (for colored people), Rev. John H. O'Neil, Rev. George Gressel. Res., 1399 Hawthorne st.
School—6 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 106.

CHAPELS WITH RESIDENT CHAPLAINS.

St. Vincent de Paul Orphan Asylum, Main st. and Rose ave., Rev. John C. Goldschmidt, Rev. John H. O'Neil. Res., 1490 E. Main st.
St. Ann's Infant Asylum and Maternity Home, attended from St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum.
Chapel at St. Francis Hospital, Rev. Edward J. Leinheuser.
Chapel at Academy of St. Mary's of the Springs, Rev. J. R. Volz, O.P., chaplain.
Chapel at Convent of the Good Shepherd, Rev. Bernard Hanna, chaplain. Res., 65 Sandusky st.

Missions—Galloway, Franklin Co., St. Cecilia's; Groveport, Franklin Co., St. Mary's.

Chapels with Resident Chaplains.—(Continued).

Chapel of St. Anthony's Hospital, Rev. John F. Plunkett
Deaf and Dumb Institute, Rev. Edmund Burkley, chaplain.
St. Rose's Chapel, 824 E. Main st., Rev. Professors of Josephinum.
St. Partibus' Chapel, at the Josephinum, 821 E. Main st., Rev. Professors of the Josephinum.
Chapel of Mt. Carmel Hospital, attended from Aquinas College.
Chapel of St. Joseph's Academy, attended from the Josephinum.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF COLUMBUS.

Adena, Jefferson Co., St. Casimir's, Rev. Anton Wierciuski.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 74.
Amsterdam, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Michael J. Sullivan.
Athens, Athens Co., St. Paul's, Rev. James Thomas Banahan.
Mission—St. Johns, Athens Co., St. John's.
Stations—Canaanville, Athens Co., Stewart, Athens Co.
Barnesville, Belmont Co., Assumption, Rev. Wm. Robben.
Barton, Belmont Co., Our Lady of Angels', Rev. R. A. McEachen, pastor.
School—5 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils, 257.
Stations—East Richland, Belmont Co., St. Clairsville, Belmont Co.
Bellaire, Belmont Co., St. John's, Rev. Joseph F. Wittman, Rev. Peter B. Crelly. Res., 315 Thirty seventh st.
School—11 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils, 512.
Stations—Stewartsville, Belmont Co., Warnock, Belmont Co.
St. Michael's (Slovak), Rev. John S. Zyburа. Res., 4278 Franklin st.
Bridgeport, Belmont Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. Otto H. Von Lintel.
Schools—4 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils, 207
St. Joseph's (Wolfhurst, Belmont Co.). 2 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils, 171.
Station—Halloway, Belmont Co.
Buchtel, Athens Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Adolph Dengler.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 65.
Stations—Jobs, Hocking Co.; Monday, Hocking Co.; Orbiston, Hocking Co.
Burkhart, Monroe Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Theodore Igel.
School—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 36.
Byesville, Guernsey Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Elwood Sylvester Berry.
Caldwell, Noble Co., St. Philomena's, Rev. Joseph J. Herman.
Mission—Belle Valley, Noble Co., Ascension.
Calmoutier, Holmes Co., (*Fredericksburg P.O., Wayne Co., R.F.D. No. 3.*), St. Genevieve's, Rev. Walter Minder.
Cambridge, Guernsey Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. J. H. Wagner.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 100.
Mission—Gibson, Guernsey Co., St. Patrick's.
Canal Dover, Tuscarawas Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Chilian Lutz, O.M.Cap., and Fathers of the Monastery.
School—5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 179.
Missions—Bolivar, Tuscarawas Co., St. Stephen's; New Philadelphia, Tuscarawas Co., Sacred Heart; *School*—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 121; Roswell, Tuscarawas Co., St. Elizabeth's; Sherodsville, Carroll Co., St. Francis of Assisi; Strasburg, Tuscarawas Co., St. Aloysius'.
Churchtown, Washington Co., (*P. O. Marietta, R. F. D. 2*), St. John the Baptist's, Rev. William A. Schaefer.
Circleville, Pickaway Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John S. Hannan.
School—8 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils, 115.
Corning, Perry Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. David P. Quailey.
School—8 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils, 187.
Coshocton, Coshocton Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John J. Slattery.
School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 172.
Crooksville, Perry Co., Church of the Atonement, Rev. Balthasar J. Mattes.
Mission—Moxahala, Perry Co., St. Pius'.
Danville, Knox Co., St. Luke's, Rev. Clement B. Telpe.
Delaware, Delaware Co., St. Mary's, Rev. ——.
School—8 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 205.
Chapel—Girls' Industrial School, attended by Dominican Fathers, Columbus.
Missions—Cardington, Morrow Co., St. Joseph's; Lewis Centre, Delaware Co., St. Aloysius'.
Dennison, Tuscarawas Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Patrick M. Heery.
School—6 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils, 156.
Dillonvale, Jefferson Co., St. Adalbert's, Rev. Alphonse Nowogrodzki.
School—6 Sisters of Holy Family of Nazareth. Pupils, 160.
Mission—Bradley, Jefferson Co., Holy Cross.
Station—Plum Run, Jefferson Co.
Sacred Heart, Rev. Angelo Gallorini.

Dresden, Muskingum Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Anthony J. Dumm.
Missions—Mattingly Settlement, Muskingum Co., St. Mary's; Wills Creek, Coshocton Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.

Fairpoint, Belmont Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Stanislaus Szadzinski.
Missions—Black Oak, Belmont Co., St. Peter's, Flushing, Belmont Co., St. Paul's, Provident, Belmont Co., Sacred Heart.
Station—Lafferty, Belmont Co.

Fulda, Noble Co. (*P. O. Caldwell*), Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. B. Oelnk.
District School—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 156.

Gallipolis, Gallia Co., St. Louis', Rev. John J. Murphy.
Chapel—Epileptic Hospital.

Glouster, Athens Co., Holy Cross, Rev. James M. Ryan.
Mission—Vincent, Washington Co., St. Ambrose's.

Harrietsville, Noble Co., St. Henry's, Rev. Jos. G. Mohler.
Missions—Carlisle, Noble Co., St. Michael's; Fox Settlement, Washington Co., St. Patrick's.

Ironton, Lawrence Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. James H. Cotter. Res., 203 Center st.
School—5 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 137.

St. Joseph's, Rev. F. W. Grosekner, D. D. Res., 103 S. 2d st.
School—6 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 206.

St. Mary's, (*R.F.D. No. 2*), Rev. F. X. Clark.
Mission—Superior, Lawrence Co., St. Pius'.

Jackson, Jackson Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Peter Theodore Thürheimer.
Station—Coalton, Jackson Co.

Johnstown, Licking Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Wm. O'Brien.
Missions—Johnstown, Licking Co., Ascension; Utica, Licking Co., Nativity.

Junction City, Perry Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Dennis J. Dunne.

Lancaster, Fairfield Co., St. Mary's, Revs. J. B. Mattingly, Charles L. Walsh.
School—12 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 433.
Chapel—Boys' Industrial School, attended by the Dominican Fathers, Columbus.

Logan, Hocking Co., St. John's, Rev. Edmund C. Richards.

McConnelsville, Morgan Co., St. James', Rev. Wm. M. Sullivan.
Missions—Philo, Muskingum Co., St. Ann's, Stockport, Morgan Co., St. Anthony's.
Station—Hackney, Morgan Co.

Malvern, Carroll Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Otto P. Trogus.
Mission—Mineral City, Tuscarawas Co., St. Patrick's.

Marges, Carroll Co. (*Waynesburg P.O., Stark Co., R.F.D. No. 3.*), St. Mary's, Rev. L. Mandery.

Marietta, Washington Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. M. Woesman.
School—8 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 187.

Martin's Ferry, Belmont Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Charles A. Mulhearn.
School—7 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils, 208.

Maynard, Belmont Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. William C. Hayes.
School—4 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils, 282.

Millersburg, Holmes Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Francis P. Reynolds.
Missions—Glenmont, Holmes Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Spring Mountain, Coshocton Co., St. Rose's.

Miltonsburg, Monroe Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Francis Mueller.
Mission—Ozark, Monroe Co., Immaculate Conception.

Minerton, Vinton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John P. Vonville.

Mingo Junction, Jefferson Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Daniel A. Coffey.
School—6 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 286.
Station—Brilliant, Jefferson Co.

Mt. Vernon, Knox Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. Lawrence W. Mulhane. Res., 8 N. McKenzie st.
School—8 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (207 E. High st.). Pupils, 191.

Murray, Hocking Co., St. Phillip Neri's, Rev. Bernard Vogel.

Neffs, Belmont Co., (*Steel P.O.*), Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph Bogaczyk.

Nelsonville, Athens Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. William F. Boden. Res., 110 Washington st.
Stations—Carbon Hill, Hocking Co.; Doanville, Athens Co.; Floodwood, Athens Co.; Kimberly, Athens Co.

Newark, Licking Co., St. Francis de Sales', Rev. Bernard M. O'Boylan and Rev. Patrick Ruane. Res., 14 Pearl st.
School—12 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 452.

Blessed Sacrament, Rev. Charles H. A. Watterson, pastor.
School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 176.

New Lexington, Perry Co., St. Rose's, Rev. Austin A. Cush.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 163.
Chapel at St. Aloysius' Academy, Rev. Egidius Suppan.

New Straitsville, Perry Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Henry J. Kellerman.
School—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 106

Pomeroy, Meigs Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Cornelius P. Schneider.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 68.
Mission—Long Bottom, Meigs Co., Our Lady of Loretto.

Portsmouth, Scioto Co., Annunciation, 515 W. 5th st., Rev. T. A. Goebel.
School—6 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 211.
Holy Redeemer, Rev. John E. McGuirk.
School—5 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 230.
Shawnee, Perry Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James B. Rooney.
School—5 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils, 101.
Somerset, Perry Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. J. A. Hinch, O.P., P.G., and Fathers from St. Joseph's Priory.
Holy Trinity, Rev. R. J. Meaney, O.P., pastor; Rev. E. S. McGinnis, O.P.
School—7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 224.
Chapel—Chapel of St. Mary's School of Dominican Sisters.
Steubenville, Jefferson Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Thomas A. Powers and Rev. Joseph F. Dooley.
School—11 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 346.
Holy Name, Rev. Joseph A. Weigand, Rev. John J. Queally. Res., 411 S. 5th st.
School—11 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 403.
St. Stanislaus', Rev. Casimir Smogor.
School—4 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 125.
St. Anthony's, Rev. Joseph Morello.
Sugar Grove, Fairfield Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James T. Nevin.
Mission—Geneva, Fairfield Co., Sacred Heart.
Temperanceville, Belmont Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Eugene F. Owens.
Toronto, Jefferson Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. John T. Macnally.
School—5 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 244.
Mission—Hammondsville, Jefferson Co., St. James'.
Station—Irondale, Jefferson Co.
Waterford, Washington Co., Ave Maria, Rev. Lucius Kessler.
Wellston, Jackson Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. John Meade. Res., 228 Penna ave.
School—6 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 185.
Wheelersburg, Scioto Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Thomas F. Carey.
Mission—Lilly, Scioto Co., St. John's.
Woodsfield, Monroe Co., St. Sylvester's, Rev. Francis C. Seeber.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 67.
Zaleski, Vinton Co., St. Sylvester's, Rev. John W. Byrne.
Missions—Belpre, Washington Co., St. Ambrose's.
Little Hocking, Washington Co., St. Mary of the River.
Zanesville, Muskingum Co., St. Thomas Aquinas', Very Rev. L. F. Kearney, O.P., S.T.M., pastor; Rev. J. P. Roach, O.P., Rev. F. T. Quinn, O.P. Res., 144 N. Fifth st.
School—8 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 338.
St. Nicholas', Revs. Anthony L. Leininger and Anthony C. Baar. Res., cor. Main st. and Greenwood ave.
School—9 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 316.
Chapel—Good Samaritan Hospital. Rev. J. J. Calahan, chaplain.

Absent: Rev. John A. Mattes, Rev. A. Philipps.
Rev. Joseph Pollmann.
Rev. Walter Ross, 1876 E. Rich st., Columbus, Ohio.
Rev. Edward L. Fladung, 816 S. Ohio ave., Columbus, Ohio.

PONTIFICAL COLLEGE JOSEPHINUM.

COLUMBUS. *Pontifical College Josephinum*—(Legal Title: *The Pontifical College Josephinum of the Sacred Congregation for the Propagation of Faith*).—Theological Seminary and Preparatory Department.—The object of this institution is the education of talented and pious boys, without means, for the holy priesthood. Hence the Josephinum is a free school, in which no fees whatever are asked from the students. Priests educated at the Josephinum are assigned to the different dioceses by His Excellency the Apostolic Delegate in Washington. - Rt. Rev. Mgr. Joseph Soentgerath, D.D., Rector, (Prof. Dogmatic and Moral Theology); Rev. Fintan Kraemer, O.S.B., (Spiritual Director); Rev. Anthony G. Gerhard, (Disciplinarian of the Seminary, Prof. of Pastoral Theology, Liturgy); Rev. Andrew J. Biebl, B.Sc., (Prof. of Chemistry, Physics, Mathematics); Rev. Nicholas Pinter, Ph.D., (Prof. of Homiletics, Latin, Greek, German Literature); Rev. Conrad Conrardy, Ph.D., (Prof. of Latin, Greek, German Literature, Ancient Christian Literature, Librarian); Rev. Max J. Philipp, (Prof. of History, Geography, Zoology, Botany, Curator Museum); Rev. Ferdinand Valerius, (Treasurer), Rev. Joseph T. Och, Dr. Rer. Pol., (Prof. of Economics, Political Science, Editor "Josephinum Weekly"); Rev. Charles Jung, (Editor "Ohio Waisenfreund"); Rev. Herman C. Fischer, Ph.D., (Prof. of Church and Universal History, German Literature); Rev. Edward Dahmus, (Disciplinarian of College Department, Prof. of Latin, Stenography); Rev. Michael Haas, (Prof. of Latin, Greek, German, Christian Doctrine); Rev. Joseph Molitor, D.D., (Prof. of General Introduction to the Scriptures, Exegesis O. T., Hebrew); Rev. Adelbert W. Centner, Ph.D., (Prof. of Philosophy, History of Philosophy, Biology); Rev. Richard B. Bean, A.M., (Prof. of Rhetoric, English Literature); Rev. Albert Bremer, (Prof. of Latin, German, Religion, English); Rev. Louis H. Motry, (Prof. of Latin, German, Mathematics); Rev. Joseph Simon, D.D., S.S.L., (Prof. of Exegesis N. T., Greek, Christian Doctrine); Rev. Leo Miller, D.D., (Prof. of Philosophy, Christian Doctrine). Seminarians, 56; Clerical Students, 105.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

COLUMBUS. *Aquinas College*, 557 Mt. Vernon ave.—Rev. Albert Casey, O. P., S.T.L., (President); Rev. M. S. Walsh, O.P., S.T.L., (Vice-President, Science and Mathematics); Rev. J. C. Brady, O.P., (Treasurer, English Course); Rev. T. S. Weiland, O.P., (Business Course); Rev. Cyril Coudeyre, O.P., Latin, French); Rev. J. L. Pastoriza, O.P., (History, Mathematics); Rev. J. R. Dooley, O.P., (English); Rev. J. B. Hughes, O.P., S.T.L., (German, Economics); Rev. J. A. Jordan, O.P., Greek, History); Rev. F. F. Heasley, O.P., Latin, Greek); Rev. G. R. Carpenter, O.P., (Mathematics, History); Rev. J. S. Wilburn, O.P., (Mathematics, Science). Boarding and Day Scholars, 243.

SOMERSET. *St. Joseph's Priory, Novitiate of the Order of Preachers of the Province of St. Joseph.*—Very Rev. J. A. Hinch, O.P., S.T.L., Prior; Rev. J. D. Pendergast, O.P., (Sub-Prior, Master of Novices); Very Rev. A. V. Higgins O.P., S.T.M., Rev. J. C. Gilroy, O.P., Rev. G. B. Hasenfus, O.P., Rev. M. P. O'Sullivan, O.P., Rev. J. B. Kircher, O.P. Novices, 23; Lay Brothers, 4.

CANAL DOVER. *St. Joseph's Monastery of Capuchin Fathers.* Rev. Chillan Lutz, O.M.Cap., Rev. Rudolph Bleckinger, O.M.Cap., Rev. Alphonse Hillenbrandt, O.M.Cap., Rev. Lewis Centner, O.M.Cap., Rev. Eugene Becker, O.M.Cap. 1 Lay Brother.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

COLUMBUS. *St. Mary of the Springs, Convent Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Dominican Sisters, (Shepard P. O., Franklin Co., Ohio).* Mother Vincentia Erskine, Mother General, Sister Constance Keelty, Prioress. In Community, Sisters, 262; Novices, 26. In Motherhouse, Sisters, 85. Rev. J. R. Volz, O.P., Chaplain.—Connected with the Convent is *St. Mary of the Springs College and School for Girls.* Pupils, 125.

St. Joseph's Academy.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Res., 331 E. Rich st. Sister Julia of the Passion, Dir. Sisters, 56. Pupils, 177.

House of the Good Shepherd, Broad and Sandusky sts., West Side.—Sisters, 21; Magdalens, 26; Penitents, 85; Preservation Children, 75. Mother Mary of the Holy Family Motz, Supr.

St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, for Boys and Girls, E. Main st. and Rose ave.—36 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother Borgia, Supr. Orphans, 259. Rev. J. C. Goldschmidt, Chaplain and Director.

St. Ann's Infant Asylum and Maternity Home, Bryden road and Rose ave.—7 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother Hermana, Supr. Infants, 75. Cared for during year, 193. Patients, 12.

St. Joseph's Orphans' Home, for destitute and deserted boys, 821 E. Main st. (Connected with the Pontifical College Josephinum.)—Orphans, 35. The domestic departments of the home and college are managed by 17 Mission Workers of the Sacred Heart. Sister Felicitas, Supr.

St. Francis' Hospital, State and 6th sts.—21 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Mira, Supr. Patients, 155. Received during the year, 1587.

St. Anthony's Hospital, Long st. and Taylor ave.—28 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Aniceta, Supr. Patients, 267. Received during the year, 1395.

Mt. Carmel Hospital (West Side).—31 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Mary Brendan, Dir. Nurses, 76; Patients, 2400.

St. Rose of Lima Convent, 168 E. Lincoln st.—4 Dominican Sisters of the Sick Poor. Sister M. Joseph, Supr. The Sisters nurse the Sick Poor in their own homes.

NEW LEXINGTON. *St. Aloysius' Academy.*—38 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother Aquinas, Supr. 11 Sisters Teaching. Pupils, 100.

ZANESVILLE. *The Good Samaritan Hospital.*—23 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Nurses, 20. Sister Alexia, Supr. Patients during the year, 1135.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Capuchin Fathers (Province of St. Augustine) — Canal Dover.
Dominican Fathers (Eastern Province) — Columbus; Somerset; Zanesville.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament (Cornwells, Pa., Maud P. O.) — St. Cyprian's School, Columbus.
Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (Nazareth, Ky.) — St. Dominic's School, Columbus; Barton; Bellaire; Bridgeport; Circleville; Corning; Dennison; Martin's Ferry; Maynard; Mt. Vernon; Shawnee; Wolfhurst.
Dominican Sisters (Shepard, Ohio)—Holy Name, St. Francis, Columbus; Motherhouse and Academy (*Shepard P.O.*); Coshocton; Lancaster; Marietta; Newark; Somerset; Steubenville; Zanesville.

Dominican Sisters of the Sick Poor (New York City)—Columbus.
Sisters of Divine Providence (Pittsburgh, Pa.)—Canal Dover; New Philadelphia.
Sisters of Divine Providence (Newport, Ky.)—Buchtel, Pomeroy.
Felician Sisters (Detroit, Mich.)—St. Stanislaus, Steubenville.
Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate (Joliet, Ill.)—St. Mary's School, Columbus.
Mission Workers of the Sacred Heart (Reading, Pa., Bernharts P. O.)—St. Joseph's Orphans' Home, Columbus.
Sisters of St. Francis (Lewiston, N. Y.)—Sacred Heart, St. Leo's, St. Peter's, St. John Evangelist, Holy Rosary Schools, St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, St. Ann's Infant Asylum, Columbus; Academy and St. Rose's School, New Lexington.
Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis of the Cong. of Our Lady of Lourdes (Rochester, Minn.)—St. Joseph's, St. Lawrence's, Ironton; Holy Redeemer, St. Mary's, Portsmouth.
Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity (Alverno, Wis.)—Cambridge; Delaware; Mingo Junction, Woodsfield; Wellston; Hospital, St. Nicholas School, Zanesville.
Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis (Hartwell, Ohio)—St. Francis' and St. Anthony's Hospitals, Columbus.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (Cincinnati Province)—Columbus.
Sisters of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Mt. Carmel Hospital, Columbus.
Sisters of Mercy (Louisville, Ky.)—Holy Family School, Columbus.
Sisters of Notre Dame (Cincinnati, Ohio)—St. Joseph's Academy, Cathedral, St. Patrick's, St. Aloysius' and Holy Cross Schools, Columbus.
Sisters of Loretto (Loretto, Ky., Nerinx P.O.)—Toronto.
Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (Desplaines, Ill.)—Dillonvale.
Ursuline Sisters (Motherhouse, Fulda, Ohio)—Mother Salesia, Supr. Sisters, 9. Fulda, Burkhart.
Ursuline Sisters (Louisville, Ky.)—New Straitsville.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Females educated in higher branches	402
Secular Priests	115	Pontifical College	1
Priests in Josephinum	20	Students	161
Priests of Religious Orders	35	Parishes with Parochial Schools	59
Total	170	Pupils	13 311
Churches { with resident priest	96	Orphan Asylums	2
Churches { without resident priest	38	Orphans	295
Stations	22	Infant Asylum	1
Chapels	19	Infants	75
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants)	7	Total of young people under Cath. care	14 512
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants) about	725	Hospitals	4
Students studying for the Diocese	24	Good Shepherd	1
College	1	Inmates	186
Students	243	Marriages	982
Novitiate of Religious Order	1	Baptisms { Infants — { Total	4 975
Novices	5	Baptisms { Adults — { Total	
Academies for young ladies	3	Converts	593
		Deaths	1 569

Catholic Population.....101,179

DIOCESE OF CONCORDIA

(Dioecesis Concordiensis.)

ESTABLISHED AUGUST 2, 1887.

(New boundaries established by Apostolic Letters dated July 1, 1897.)

Bounded on the west by Colorado, on the north by Nebraska, on the east by the east lines o Washington, Riley, Geary, Dickinson counties, and on the south by the south lines of Dickinson, Saline, Ellsworth, Russell, Ellis, Trego, Gove, Logan and Wallace counties, in the State of Kansas.

Square Miles — 26,085.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN FRANCIS CUNNINGHAM, D.D.

Bishop of Concordia; ordained August 8, 1865; consecrated Sept. 21, 1898. — Res., *Concordia, Kansas, 307 E. Fifth st.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. RICHARD SCANNELL, D.D., consecrated in Nashville, Tenn., Nov. 30, 1887; transferred to Omaha, January 30, 1891; died January 8, 1916.

Second Bishop-elect—Rt. Rev. THADDEUS J. BUTLER, D.D.; died July 17, 1897.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. JOHN MAHER. Res., *Salina, Kans.*

Secretary—Very Rev. A. T. ENNIS.

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. M. HEITZ, D.D., V.F., Very Rev. JOHN MAHER, V.G., Rev. D. HORGAN, Very Rev. A. T. ENNIS.

Examiners of the Clergy—Very Rev. M. HEITZ, D.D., Very Rev. A. T. ENNIS, Very Rev. CHARLES B. SPECKERT, O.M.Cap.

Diocesan School Board—Very Rev. JOHN MAHER, V.G., President; Rev. A. J. LUCKEY, Secretary and Treasurer; Rev. JAMES MCERLEAN, Rev. JULIUS BECKER, O.M.Cap., Rev. ROMANUS ZIEGENFUSS.

Court for Matrimonial Causes—Very Rev. A. T. ENNIS, Moderator; Very Rev. M. HEITZ, D.D., Defensor Vinculi; Rev. JOHN O'BRIEN, Notarius.

Deans — Concordia Deanery, comprising Cloud, Clay, Riley and Geary Counties, Very Rev. A. T. ENNIS, Dean. Hanover Deanery, comprising Washington and Republic Counties, Very Rev. WM. SCHELLBERG, Dean. Beloit Deanery, comprising Mitchell, Osborne, Rooks Counties and northern part of Graham Co, Very Rev. M. HEITZ, D.D., Dean. Norton Deanery, comprising Jewell, Cheyenne, Smith, northern part of Sheridan, Philips, Thomas, Norton, Decatur, and Rawlins Counties, Rev. THOMAS TUITE, Acting Dean. Salina Deanery, comprising Dickinson, Saline, Ottawa, Lincoln and Ellsworth Counties, Very Rev.

JOHN MAHER, V.G. Dean. Victoria Deanery, comprising Russell, Ellis, and Logan Counties. Very Rev. CHARLES B. SPECKERT, O.M.Cap., Acting Dean. Park Deanery, comprising Trigo, Gove, Wallace, Graham and Sheridan Counties, Rev. PETER HOELLER, Acting Dean.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. DANIEL HORGAN.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CONCORDIA, Cloud Co., Cathedral of Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rt. Rev. J. F. Cunningham, D.D., pastor; Rev. Romanus Mattingly, rector; Rev. John Hennessy.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 120.
Missions—Jamestown, Cloud Co., St. Mary's; Wakefield, Riley Co.

Abilene, Dickinson Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Thomas O'Reilly.

Angelus (*Grinnell P. O., R. R 1*), Sheridan Co., St. Paul's, Rev. John E. Walleser.
School—3 Sisters of Precious Blood. Pupils, 90.

Antonino, Ellis Co., Our Lady of Help, Rev. Michael Neff, O.M.Cap. Res., Munjor, Kans.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 115.

Aurora, Cloud Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Gustavus Lecontere.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 130.

Beloit, Mitchell Co., St. John the Baptist's, Very Rev. M. Heitz, D.D., V.F.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 152.

Catharine, Ellis Co., St. Catharine's, Rev. Severinus Scharl, O.M.Cap., Rev. Pancratius Dockler, O.M.Cap.
School—5 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 171.

Cawker City, Mitchell Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Louis E. Wahlmeier.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 30.
Mission—Downs, Osborne Co., St. Joseph.

Chapman, Dickinson Co., St. Michael's, Rev. R. Daly.

Clara (*Haddam P.O.*), Washington Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. John Kremer.

Clay Center, Clay Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. R. Drees.

Clifton, Washington Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Herman Joseph Weber.
Mission—Palmer, Washington Co., St Louis'.

Clyde, Cloud Co., St. John the Baptist's, Very Rev. A. T. Ennis, V.F.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 65.

Collyer, Trigo Co., St. Michael's, Rev. D. Dreiling.
Missions—Grinnell, Gove Co., St. Mary's; Oakley, Thomas Co., St. Joseph's; Sharon, Wallace Co.; Wallace, Wallace Co.; Waukeney, Trigo Co.

Cuba, Republic Co., St. Isidore's, Rev. Joseph Schaefer.
Missions—Belleville, Republic Co., St. Edward's; Tabor, Republic Co., St. George's; Tiago, Republic Co., St. Josaphat's.

Damar, Rooks Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Augustus Tapin, *p.t.*
School—Lay Teachers. Pupils, 110.

Delphos, Ottawa Co., St. Paul's, Rev. James McErlean.
Mission—Glasco, Cloud Co., St. Mary's.

Dresden, (*Selden P.O.*), Decatur Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Martin J. Schmitt.
Mission—Selden, Sheridan Co.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 100.

Ellis, Ellis Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Didacus Garovi, O.M.Cap., pastor; Rev. Edward Heyl, O.M.Cap., asst. Res., Hays.
School—4 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 192.

Ellsworth, Ellsworth Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. James Bradley.
Missions—Brookville, Saline Co., St. Joseph's.

Elmo, Dickinson Co., St. Columba's, Rev. Michael Fleming.
Mission—Gypsum City, Saline Co., St. Patrick's.

Emmeram (*Gorham P. O., R. R. 2*), Ellis Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Maurice Akermann, O.M.Cap. Res., Catharine.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 110.

Esbon, Jewell Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John O'Reilly, pastor; Rev. Thomas Scanlan.
Missions—Esbon, Jewell Co., St. Elisabeth; Jewell City, Jewell Co., St. Patrick's; Formoso, Jewell Co., St. Mary's.

Goodland, Sherman Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. John FitzGerald.
Mission—Colby, Thomas Co., Sacred Heart.

Gorham, Russell Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Romanus Ziegenfuss, Ph.D., LL.D.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 94.

Greenleaf, Washington Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Richard Fox.
Mission—Coon Creek, Washington Co., St. Boniface's.

Hanover, Washington Co., St. John the Baptist, Very Rev. W. Schellberg, V.F.
School—4 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 148.

Hays, Ellis Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Dominic Schuster, O.M.Cap., pastor; and other Fathers of the Monastery.
School—7 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 374.

Herington, Dickinson Co., St. John's, Rev. J. B. Glynn.
Mission—Hope, Dickinson Co., St. Phillip's.

Herndon, Rawlins Co., Assumption, Rev. Emmeram Kausler, O.M.Cap., pastor. Rev. Edmund Triesteler, O.M.Cap., Rev. Paschalis Welker, O.M.Cap., Rev. Stephen Bienemann, O.M.Cap., assts.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 182.
Missions—Atwood, Rawlins Co., Sacred Heart. Bird City, Cheyenne Co., St. Joseph's. Bohemian Settlement, SS. Cyril and Methodius. St. Francis, Cheyenne Co., St. Francis'. Studer Settlement, Rawlins Co., Immaculate Conception. Luby, Rawlins Co., St. Patrick's.

Hyacinth, Ellis Co., St. John the Baptist. Rev. Joseph Cal. Mojerhöfer, O.M.Cap. Res., Hays.

Junction City, Geary Co., St. Francis Xavier's. Rev. John O'Brien.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 190.

Kimeo (*Greenleaf P.O., R.F.D. 4*), Washington Co., St. Michael's, Rev. M. Browne.

Lanham, Washington Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. J. C. Venke.
Mission—Morrow, Washington Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.

Lincoln, Lincoln Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael Malvehill.
Missions—Vesper, Lincoln Co., St. John's. Waldo, Russell Co., St. Martin's.

Logan, Phillips Co., St. John's, Rev. F. J. Riedel.
Mission—Densmore, Norton Co., St. Mary's.

Manhattan, Riley Co., Seven Dolors, Rev. A. J. Luckey.
Schools—8 Sisters of St. Joseph.
High School—Connected with Parochial School } Pupils, 103.

Miltonvale, Cloud Co., Rev. Henry Spoorenberg.
Mission—Meredith, Cloud Co., St. Peter's.

Minneapolis, Ottawa Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. S. V. Fraser.
Missions—Ada, Ottawa Co., St. Francis Borgia. Vine Creek, Ottawa Co., St. Patrick's.

Munjor, Ellis Co., St. Frances'. Rev. Leo Egger, O.M.Cap., pastor, Rev. Victor Schiele, O.M.Cap., asst.
School—6 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 270.

New Almelo (*Clayton P. O.*), Norton Co., St. Joseph's. Rev. J. B. Vornholt.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 75.

Niles, Ottawa Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John McNamara.

Norton, Norton Co., Nativity of Our Lord, Rev. Thomas Tuite, Acting Dean.

Oberlin, Decatur Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Louis C. McGrath.
Mission—Phillipsburg, Phillips Co., St. Mary's.

Ogden, Riley Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Christopher Roche.
Mission—McDowell, Geary Co., St. Joseph's.

Osborne, Osborne Co., St. Aloysius, Rev. Eugene Teahan.
Mission—Stockton, Rooks Co., St. Thomas'.

Park, Gove Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Peter Hoelker, Acting Dean.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 100.

Pfeifer, Ellis Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Peter Burkard.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 140.

Plainville, Rooks Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Henry Baumstimler.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 100.
Mission—Natoma, Osborne Co., St. Bernard's.

Russell, Russell Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James McKenna.
Mission—Dorrance, Russell Co., St. Joseph's.

St. Joseph (*Clyde P.O., R.F.D. 4*), Cloud Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Edward J. Emery, O.M.I., *p.t.*
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 95.

St. Peter, Graham Co., St. Antonius', Rev. Charles Weber.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 103.

Salina, Saline Co., Sacred Heart, Very Rev. John Maher, V.G. Res., 302 Iron ave.
Schools—11 Sisters of St. Joseph.
High School—Connected with Parochial School. } Pupils, 305.

Schoenchen, Ellis Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. William Wenzel.
School—3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 135.

Solomon, (*R. F. D. 3*), Dickinson Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Daniel Horgan.

Tipton, Mitchell Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Charles Menig.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 160.

Victoria, Ellis Co., St. Fidelis', Rev. Jerome Müller, O.M.Cap., pastor; and other Fathers of the Monastery.
School—9 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 350.

Vincent, Ellis Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Celestin Oswald, O.M.Cap. Res., Victoria.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 60.

Walker, Ellis Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Ulrich Zeller, O.M.Cap. Res., Victoria.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 100.

Wilson, Ellsworth Co., St. Wenceslaus, Rev. Clement Weber.

Yocemento, Ellis Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Basil Helm, O.M.Cap. Res., Hays.

Zurich, Rooks Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Joseph A. Corsini.
Missions—Bogue, Graham Co., St. Gabriel's; Fargo, Graham Co., St. Michael's; Palco, Rooks Co., St. Raphael's.

Absent: Rev. A. Haffmans, Rev. M. J. McAuliffe, Rev. P. D. Hayden, Rev. Joseph Stutz, Rev. John Faber, Rev. F. Curran, Rev. P. J. Colleran, Rev. John C. Regan.
Retired: Rt. Rev. Mgr. Joseph Perrier, Vicar General Emeritus; Rev. K. T. Withopf.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

HAYS. *St. Joseph's Monastery.*—Rev. Dominic Schuster, O.M.Cap. (Guardian and Pastor); Rev. Pacificus Strohmayer, O.M.Cap. (Vicar, Asst. at Hays), Rev. Edward Heyl, O.M.Cap. (Asst. at Ellis), Rev. Henry Kluepfel, O.M.Cap. (Director of the College), Rev. Vincent Brand, O.M.Cap. (Asst. at Hays); Rev. Basilius Helm, O.M.Cap. (Prof. and Pastor of Yocemento), Rev. Julius Becker, O.M.Cap. (Prof.), Rev. Didacus Garoul, O.M.Cap. (Pastor at Ellis), Rev. Cyril Zeller, O.M.Cap. (Prof.), Rev. Joseph Cal. Meierhofer, O.M.Cap. (Prof.; and Pastor of Hyacinth), Rev. Norbert Staab, O.M.Cap. (Prefect and Prof.); Rev. Justin Walz, O.M.Cap. (Prefect and Prof.), Rev. Augustine Waldvogel, O.M.Cap. (Prof.).

Catholic College. (In honor of St. Joseph). Boarding college under the direction of the Capuchin Fathers. Rev. Henry Kluepfel, O.M.Cap., Director of College. 6 Professors; 2 Lay Professors. Students, 75.

VICTORIA. *St. Fidelis' Monastery.*—Rev. Jerome Miller, O.M.Cap. (Guardian and Pastor); Rev. Matthew Sauersberg, O.M.Cap., Very Rev. Charles B. Speckert, O.M.Cap., (Acting Dean); Rev. Celestin Oswald, O.M.Cap. (Pastor of Vincent); Rev. Francis S. Laing, O.M.Cap. (Lector of Philosophy); Rev. Ulrich Zeiler, O.M.Cap. (Pastor of Walker); Rev. Pius Kaelin, O.M.Cap. (Lector). Professed Students, 11; Lay Brothers, 4.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

CONCORDIA. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph.*—Motherhouse, Novitiate and House of Studies. Mother Antolnette, Supr. Professed Sisters, 300; Novices, 55; Postulants, 6. In Community, 361 Sisters. Connected with this Convent is *Nazareth Academy*, a Boarding School for the practical education of young ladies. Preparatory Department and Kindergarten for little girls. Boarders, 80. Rev. Thomas O'Donohoe, Chaplain.

St. Joseph's Hospital.—18 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Philomene, Supr. Patients, 400 during the year.

ABILENE. *St. Joseph's Home.*—Industrial School for Boys and House for the Aged. Conducted by the Sisters of St. Joseph. 9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Regis, Supr. Number of Orphans, 30. Aged Persons, 2. Rev. Joseph Conway, Chaplain.

HAYS. *St. Anthony's Hospital and Training School.*—10 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister M. Corona, Supr. 35 Beds. Patients, 400 during the year. Rev. Capuchin Father, Chaplain.

SALINA. *St. John's Hospital and Training School.*—13 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Clara, Supr. Beds, 100. Rev. H. Cunningham, Chaplain. Patients, 300 during the year.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Capuchin Fathers (Province of St. Augustine)—Antonino; Catharine; Ellis; Emmeram; Hays; Herndon; Hyacinth; Munjor; Victoria; Vincent; Walker, Yocemento.
Oblate Fathers (Northern Province) St. Joseph.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Atchison, Kans.)—Hanover.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Concordia, Kans.)—Motherhouse, Novitiate, House of Studies, St. Joseph's Hospital, Academy and Parish School, Concordia; Orphange, Industrial School for Boys, Home for the Aged, Abilene; Antonino; Aurora; Beloit; Cawker City; Clyde; Dresden; Emmeram; Gorham; Herndon; Junction City; Manhattan; Park; Pfeifer; St. John's Hospital, Salina; St. Joseph; St. Peter; Tipton; Plainville; Vincent; Walker.
Sisters of St. Agnes (Fond du Lac, Wis.)—Catharine; Ellis; Hays; Munjor; Victoria.
Sisters of the Precious Blood (Ruma, Ill.)—Angelus.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academy	1
Secular Priests	65	Pupils	80
Priests of Religious Orders	33	Hospitals	3
Total	98	Parishes with Parochial Schools	31
Churches with Resident Priest	58	Pupils	4 286
Missions with Churches	34	Orphan Asylum	1
Total Churches	92	Total Number of Young People under Catholic Care	4 441
Stations	10	Marriages	580
Chapels	5	Baptisms { Infants 1 642 / Adults 538 } Total	2 180
Ecclesiastical Students	3	Converts	306
College	1	Deaths	401
Students	75		

Catholic Population 31 980

DIOCESE OF CORPUS CHRISTI

ERECTED A VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC IN 1874. ELEVATED TO A DIOCESE, MARCH 23, 1912.

Comprises that part of the State of Texas situated south and east of Las Hermanas and San Roque Creeks—south of the Nueces River as far as the eastern line of McMullen Co., south of Atascosa, Karnes, DeWitt, Victoria and Calhoun Cos.

Square Miles — 22,391.

RIGHT REVEREND

PAUL JOSEPH NUSSBAUM, C.P., D.D.

Bishop of Corpus Christi; ordained May 20, 1894; consecrated May 20, 1913. Res., *Corpus Christi, Tex., 804 Antelope st., P. O. Drawer 204.*

Former Prelates—Right Rev. DOMINIC MANUCY, Titular Bishop of Delma and Vicar-Apostolic of Brownsville; cons. Dec. 8, 1878; died Dec. 4, 1885. Right Rev. PETER VERDAGUER, Titular Bishop of Aulon and Vicar-Apostolic of Brownsville; cons. Nov. 9, 1890; died Oct. 26, 1911.

Prothonotary Apostolic—Rt. Rev. Mgr. C. JAILLET. Res., *Corpus Christi, Tex., 804 Antelope st.*

Chancellor—Rev. JOHN H. SCHEID. Res., *Corpus Christi, Tex., 804 Antelope st., P. O Drawer 204.*

Secretary—Rev. MARK MOESLEIN, C.P. Res., *Corpus Christi, Tex., 804 Antelope st., P. O. Drawer 204.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. C. JAILLET, Rev. JOHN COMA.

Parish Priest Consultors—Rev. B. J. DONADA, Rev. JOSEPH COMA, Rev. ISIDORE CHATEAU, O.M.I.

Matrimonial Curia—Rev. M. PUIG, Moderator; Rev. LOUIS PLANA, Defensor; Rev. JOHN H. SCHEID, Secretary.

Society for the Propagation of the Faith—Diocesan Director: Rt. Rev. Mgr. C. JAILLET.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. L. PLANA.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CORPUS CHRISTI, Nueces Co., St. Patrick's Cathedral (for Americans), Rt. Rev. Mgr. C. Jaillet, rector emeritus; Rev. Peter Hanley, C.P., rector; Rev. John H. Scheid, asst.
School—Connected with Academy. Sisters of Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, Boys, 67; Girls, 124.
Sacred Heart of Mary (Mexican), Rev. Patrick Walsh, C.P., rector; Rev. Fidelis Mulnelo, C.P., asst.
School—Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 195.
Mission—Corpus Christi, Texas, Blessed Sacrament Church.
School—Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 130.

CORPUS CHRISTI.—Continued).

St. Boniface German and Bohemian, Rev. Joseph Klobouk. Res., 1215 Agnes st.
Mission—Violet, Nueces Co., St. Anthony's.

Alice, Jim Wells Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Juan Canals.
Mission—Orange Grove, Jim Wells Co., St. John of the Cross.

Beeville, Bee Co., St. Joseph's (American), Rev. John Coma, rector.
School—Connected with Academy. Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 131.
Missions—Beeville, Bee Co., Our Lady of Victory (Mexican); Normana, Bee Co., Blessed Sacrament; Pettus, Bee Co., Sacred Heart.

Brownsville, Cameron Co., Immaculate Conception (Mexican), Very Rev. E. M. Chevrier, O.M.I., supr. and rector; Rev. B. Hermann, O.M.I., Rev. J. Pohlen, O.M.I. Rev. J. Massaro, O.M.I.
Schools—For Boys. Connected with College. 4 Marist Brothers. Pupils, 276.
For Girls. Connected with Academy. Sisters of the Incarnate Word, and Blessed Sacrament and 6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 270.
Missions—Carmen, Cameron Co., Lady of Mt. Carmel; La Palma, Cameron Co., San Isidoro; Point Isabel, Cameron Co., St. Mary's; Salado, Cameron Co., Sacred Heart; San Pedro, Cameron Co., St. Peter's; San Rafael, Cameron Co., Lady of Mt. Carmel; Villa Nueva, Cameron Co., St. Rita.

Sacred Heart (American), Rev. J. B. Frigon, O.M.I.
School—Pupils attend St. Joseph's College and the Academy.

Calallen, Nueces Co., Precious Blood, Rev. Leonard Cunningham, C.P.
Missions—Gregory, San Patricio Co., St. Gregory; Robstown, Nueces Co., St. Anthony.

Encinal, La Salle Co., Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. Antonio Dueso.
Missions—Isilitas, Webb Co., Sacred Heart; Minera, Webb Co.

Falfurrias, Brooks Co., St. Isidore's, attended by a Mexican Refugee Father.

Goliad, Goliad Co., Immaculate Conception Rev. Louis Plana.
Missions—Berclair, Goliad Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary; La Bahia, Goliad Co., Lady of Loreto; O'Connor, Refugio Co., St. Anthony of Padua.

Kingsville, Kleberg Co., St. Gertrude's, Rev. Erasmus Gloeckner, C.P.
St. Martin's, Rev. J. Cavazos.
Missions—La Para Ranch, Willacy Co., Sacred Heart; Sarita, Kleberg Co., Lady of Victory.

Laredo, Webb Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Joseph Coma, rector; Revs. John Montana, Ramon Oliva Civit, assts. Res., 214 San Bernardo ave.
School—Ursuline Sisters. Boys, 260; Girls, 260.
Missions—Aguilares, Webb Co., St Peter's; Laredo, Divine Redeemer; Laredo, Our Lady of Guadalupe.
St. Peter the Apostle (American), Rev. J. B. McLoy.
School—Ursuline Sisters. Girls, 52.

Mercedes, Hidalgo Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. H. M. Janvier, O.M.I., supr., Rev. Y. Gourmelen, O.M.I.
School—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 16; Girls, 29.
Missions—Donna, Hidalgo Co., St. Joseph's; Toluca, Hidalgo Co., St. Joseph's.

Mission, Hidalgo Co., Our Lady of Mission (Mexican), Rev. Charles Serodes, O.M.I., supr.; Rev. F. Dupassieux, O.M.I.
School—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 31; Girls, 63.
Missions—Capote, Hidalgo Co., St. John's; Edinburg, Hidalgo Co., Queen of Angels; Hidalgo, Hidalgo Co., St. Ann's; McAllen, Hidalgo Co., Sacred Heart;
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 36; Penitas, Hidalgo Co., St. Anthony.
St. Paul's (American), Rev. Francis D. Hudon, O.M.I.
School—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 18; Girls, 23.

Refugio, Refugio Co., Our Lady of Refuge, Rev. B. J. Donada.
School—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 39; Girls, 45.
Mission—Blanconia, Bee Co., Our Lady of the Rosary.

Rio Grande City, Starr Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Charles Zoepfchen, O.M.I., Rev. Joseph Rose, O.M.I.
School—Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Boys, 20; Girls, 30.
Missions—Havana, Starr Co., St. Joseph; La Grulla, Starr Co., San Roque; Los Ebanos, Hidalgo Co., San Miguel; Los Garcias, Starr Co., San Ignacio; San Isidro, Starr Co., San Isidoro.

Riviera, Kleberg Co., Our Lady Help of Christians, Rev. John Toujas.
Missions—Riviera, Kleberg Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe (Mexican).

Rockport, Aransas Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John C. Dubourgel.
Missions—Aransas Pass, San Patricio Co., St. Mary of the Sea; Lamar, Aransas Co.; Port Aransas, Nueces Co., St. Anthony.

Roma, Starr Co., Our Lady of Refuge, Rev. U. Niel, O.M.I., Rev. Peter Centurioni, O.M.I.
School—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 10; Girls, 15.
Missions—Colorado, Starr Co., St. Anthony's; Los Saenz, Starr Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe; Rendado, Starr Co., St. Raphael's; Salineno, Starr Co., St. Joseph's; San Ignacio, Starr Co., St. Ignatius'; San Pedro, Starr Co., St. Peter's; Zapata, Zapata Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe.

San Benito, Cameron Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. I. Chateau, O.M.I., supr. Rev. P. Hally, O.M.I.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 70. Girls, 30.
Missions—Carrizitos, Cameron Co., Lady of Guadalupe. Harlingen, Cameron Co., Sacred Heart of Mary, S. Mass. 1 Lay Teacher. La Feria, Cameron Co., St. Francis Xavier. La Jarita, Cameron Co., Lady of Perpetual Help. Las Rucias, Cameron Co., Sacred Heart. *School*—1 Lay Teacher. Los Olmales, Cameron Co., Lady of Lourdes. Lyford, Cameron Co., Lady of Guadalupe. *School*—1 Lay Teacher. Rancharito, Cameron Co., Sacred Heart. Raymondville, Cameron Co., St. Anthony. Rio Hondo, Cameron Co., Holy Family. Santa Maria, Cameron Co., Visitation.

San Diego, Duval Co., St. Francis de Paula. Rev. J. P. Bard.
Missions—Benavides, Duval Co., St. Paul. S. Mass.—1 Lay Teacher, 6 Pupils. Conception, Duval Co., Immaculate Conception. Cuca Flo, Duval Co., St. Clement. Hebron, Duval Co., St. Isadore. La Gloria, Duval Co., St. Francis. Los Reyes, Duval Co., St. Catharine. Margarita, Duval Co., Lady of Loretto. Pallo Blanco, Duval Co., St. Joseph. Realitos, Duval Co., Lady of Guadalupe. Rosita, Duval Co., St. John. San Diego, Duval Co., Sacred Heart.

San Patricio, San Patricio Co., St. Patrick's. Rev. M. Pug.
Missions—Bluntzer, Nueces Co., St. Nicolas. Gussettville, Live Oak Co., St. Joseph's; Sinton, San Patricio Co., Sacred Heart; Taft, San Patricio Co., Holy Family.

Skidmore, Bee Co., Immaculate Conception. Rev. J. J. Steines.
Mission—Papalote, Bee Co.

Vattmanville, Kleberg Co. (*Riviera P.O.*), Our Lady of Consolation, Rev. Joseph Hoellmann.

Woodsboro, Refugio Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Jos. Duenn.
Mission—Tivoli, Refugio Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Brownsville. *St. Joseph's College*, 616 Elizabeth st.—Boarding and Day School for Boys; Brother J. E. Faure, Principal. 5 Marist Brothers. Pupils, 80.

Mission. *Novitiate of the Oblate Fathers.*—Rev. F. M. Guennegues, O.M.I., (Master of Novices); Rev. Onesime Valence, O.M.I., (Socius and Bursar), Rev. J. M. Bretault, O.M.I., Rev. A. Denizot, O.M.I., Rev. Alphonse Jalbert, O.M.I. Novices, 5; Postulants, 2; Lay Brothers, 2.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Corpus Christi. *Incarnate Word Academy*, Carancahua st.—18 Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Novices, 2. Mother M. Angelique, Supr. Pupils, 374.
Spohn Sanitarium—14 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Mother M. George, Supr. 200 Patients annually.

Beeville. *St. Mary's Academy.*—6 Sisters of Divine Providence. Mother Mary Vitalis, Supr. Pupils, 131.

Brownsville. *Academy of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament*, 714 St. Charles st.—32 Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Mother M. Stanislaus, Supr. Pupils, 270.

Laredo. *Ursuline Convent and Academy*, 1115 Zaragossa st.—24 Ursulines of the Presentation. Novices, 9; Postulants, 4. Mother St. Joseph, Supr.
Mercy Hospital and Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy, Jarvez Plaza.—32 Sisters of Mercy; Novices, 6; Postulants, 3. Mother M. Anthony, Supr.
Orphans' Home. Guadalupe st.—10 Sister Servants of the Sacred Heart and of the Poor. Mother Francisca Xavier Martinez, Supr. Orphan Girls, 51.

Rio Grande City. *Academy of the Incarnate Word.*—11 Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Mother M. Michel, Supr.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Oblate Fathers of Mary Immaculate (Southern Province)—Brownsville; Mercedes; Mission; Rio Grande City; Roma; San Benito.
Passionist Fathers (Eastern and Western Provinces)—Corpus Christi; Calallen; Kingsville.
Marist Brothers (Mexican Province)—Brownsville.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Ursuline Sisters of the Presentation (Independent Community)—Laredo.
Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament—Corpus Christi, Brownsville, Rio Grande City.
Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word (San Antonio, Texas)—Corpus Christi.
Sisters of Mercy (Laredo, Tex.) Laredo; Mercedes; Mission; Refugio; Roma.
Sisters of Divine Providence (San Antonio, Texas.) Beeville.
Servants of the Sacred Heart and of the Poor (Puebla, Mexico)—Laredo.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for Young Ladies	4
Secular Priests	24	Orphans' Home	1
Priests of Religious Orders	28	Orphans	51
Total	52	Total Number of Young People under Catholic Care, about	2 000
Churches with Resident Priest	30	Hospitals	2
Missions	78	Baptisms { Infants....5 932 / Adults..... 36 } Total	5 968
Stations, about	200	Converts	42
Novitiate Oblate Fathers	1	Marriages	834
College for Boys	1	Deaths	824
Motor Chapel Car	1	Population of Diocese	140 000
Parishes with Parochial School	24		
Pupils in Academies and Parochial Schools	1 900		

Catholic Population 87 300

DIOCESE OF COVINGTON

(*Dioecesis Covingtonensis.*)

ESTABLISHED JULY 29, 1853.

Comprises that part of Kentucky lying east of the Kentucky River and of the western limits of Carroll, Owen, Franklin, Woodford, Jessamine, Garrard, Rock Castle, Laurel and Whitley Counties.

Square Miles — 17,286.

RIGHT REVEREND

FERDINAND BROSSART, D.D.

Bishop of Covington; consecrated January 25, 1916. Res., *Covington, Ky., 1140 Madison ave.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. GEORGE ALOYSIUS CARRELL, S.J., D.D., cons. Nov. 1, 1853, died Sept. 25, 1868.—Right Rev. AUGUSTUS MARIA TORBER, D.D., cons. Jan. 9, 1870, died May 2, 1884.—Right Rev. CAMILLUS PAUL MAES, D.D., cons. Jan. 25, 1885, died May 11, 1915.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. JOSEPH A. FLYNN. Res., *Covington, Ky., 16 East 12th st.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. HERBERT F. HILLENMEYER. Res., *Covington, Ky., 1140 Madison ave.*

Bishop's Council—Revs. WM. CASSANDER, STEPHEN SCHMID, JAS. L. GOREY, WM HINSSEN and WM. T. PUNCH.

Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes—Judge to be appointed in each case. Rev. WM. CASSANDER, procurator fiscalis; Rev. FRANCIS A. KEHOE, auditor, Rev. JAS. L. GOREY, secretary.

Matrimonial Court—Rev.——, auditor; Rev. M. J. LEICK, defensor vinculi; Rev. IGNATIUS M. AHMANN, secretarius.

Director Priests' Eucharistic League—Rev. B. GREIFENKAMP.

Director Holy Childhood Association—Rev. WM. F. KATHMANN.

Examinatores Cleri—Very Rev. JOSEPH A. FLYNN, V.G., Revs. WM. CASSANDER, B. GREIFENKAMP, JOS. M. LELEN, M. J. LEICK.

Clerical Fund Association—Rt. Rev. Bishop, president; Rev. J. L. GOREY, treasurer; Rev. B. GREIFENKAMP, secretary; Trustees: Rev. WM. HINSSEN, Rev. THOMAS J. MCCAFFREY, Rev. M. J. LEICK.

Consultores Paroch—Very Rev. JOSEPH A. FLYNN, V.G., Revs. WM. HINSSEN, H. M. TAPPERT, T. N. KEHOE, IGNATIUS M. AHMANN, F. A. KEHOE, H. LOOSCHELDERS.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF COVINGTON.

ST. MARY'S CATHEDRAL, Madison ave., Right Rev. Ferdinand Brossart, D.D.; Very Rev. Joseph A. Flynn, V.G., rector; Rev. Declan Carroll, Rev. H. Herringhaus, Rev. Herbert F. Hillenmeyer, secretary.
School—6 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys, 157; Girls, 152.

ST. ALOYSIUS', Bakewell and 7th sts., Rev. Ignatius M. Ahmann, rector. Res., 729 Bakewell st.
School—15 Sisters of the III. Order Regular of St. Francis. Boys, 398; Girls, 308.

ST. ANN'S, West Covington, Rev. W. B. Ryan.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Boys, 55; Girls, 60.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S, Holman st., Rev. Wm. F. Kathmann.
School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame (32 Holman st.). Boys, 114; Girls, 129.

ST. BENEDICT'S, 160 E. 16th st., Rev. Adolph Rupprecht, O.S.B.
School—5 Benedictine Sisters. Boys, 117; Girls, 135.

HOLY CROSS (*Latonia P. O.*), Rev. Jno. B. Reiter, pastor; Rev. T. Beusen, assistant.
School—12 Sisters of St. Benedict. Boys, 172; Girls, 198.
ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST'S, Rev. Anthony Goebel, pastor.
School—8 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 129; Girls, 119.
ST. JOSEPH'S, 12th st., Very Rev. Ulrich L. Regnat, O.S.B., pastor; Revs. Virgil Niesslein, O.S.B., Lambert Daller, O.S.B.
Schools—4 Brothers of Mary (103 E. 12th st.). Boys, 239.
5 Benedictine Sisters. Girls, 367.
MOTHER OF GOD, 6th st., Rev. Henry M. Tappert, rector; Rev. Wm. Blees, assistant.
School—8 Sisters of Notre Dame (39 Fifth st.). Boys, 179; Girls, 171.
ST. PATRICK'S, Philadelphia st., Rev. Thomas J. McCaffrey, pastor; Rev. Thomas B. Ennis, asst.
School—6 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys, 145; Girls, 172.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF COVINGTON.

Alexandria, Campbell Co., St. Mary of the Assumption, Rev. Wm. Cassander, pastor.
School—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 39; Girls, 36.
Ashland, Boyd Co., Holy Family, Rev. Clement Bocklage.
School—7 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 86; Girls, 121.
Missions—Greenup, Greenup Co., St. Lawrence's; Laurel, Boyd Co., St. James'; Rush, Boyd Co., St. Joseph's.
Augusta, Bracken Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Romanus Van der Vorst.
School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 35; Girls, 40.
Bellevue, Campbell Co., Sacred Hearts, Rev. W. Hinssen, Rev. Henry B. Schulte, asst.
School—6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 158; Girls, 152.
St. Anthony's, Rev. Francis A. Kehoe, Rev. John Adelsperger, asst.
School—6 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys, 95; Girls, 80.
Brooksville, Bracken Co., St. James', Rev. Thos. J. Coleman.
Mission—Minerva, Mason Co., St. James'.
Camp Spring, Campbell Co. (*P. O. Melbourne, Ky., R. F. D.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Chas. A. Wueste.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Boys, 29; Girls, 32.
Carlisle, Nicholas Co., St. John's, Rev. Francis B. Lehr.
Mission—Flemingsburg, Fleming Co., St. Charles'.
Carrollton, Carroll Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Otto Hafen.
School—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 26; Girls, 28.
Cold Spring, Campbell Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. George Kauffmann.
School—2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 42; Girls, 39.
Corbin, Whitley Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Ambrose Reger, O.S.B., pastor; Rev. Raymond Grewelling, O.S.B., asst.
School—Connected with Academy. Boys, 20; Girls, 52.
Missions—Barboursville, Knox Co., St. Gregory's; East Bernstadt, Laurel Co., St. Sylvester's; Jellico, Whitley Co., St. Boniface; London, Laurel Co., St. Andrew's; Pineville, Bell Co., St. Anthony's.
Cynthiana, Harrison Co., St. Edward's, Rev. George C. Bealer.
Dayton, Campbell Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. B. Greifenkamp.
School—6 Sisters of Divine Providence. Boys, 127; Girls, 110.
De Coursey, Kenton Co. (*P. O. Latonia, Ky., R.F.D. No. 3*), St. Anthony's, Rev. Joseph Haustermann, pastor.
School—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 19; Girls, 16.
Erlanger, Kenton Co., St. Henry's, Rev. B. J. Kolbe, pastor.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Boys, 42; Girls, 45.
Falmouth, Pendleton Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Martin R. Delaney.
Florence, Boone Co., St. Paul's, Rev. John Kroger.
Mission—Independence, Kenton Co., St. Cecilia's.
Fort Thomas, Campbell Co., St. Thomas', Grand ave., Rev. A. J. Roell.
School—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Boys, 41; Girls, 39.
Frankfort, Franklin Co., Good Shepherd, Rev. John F. O'Dwyer.
School—6 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys, 64; Girls, 88.
Georgetown, Scott Co., St. John's, Rev. James A. Cusack.
Jenkins, Letcher Co., St. George's, Rev. James Massa, D.D., pastor.
Missions—Fleming, Letcher Co.; Hazard, Perry Co.
Johns Hill, Campbell Co. (*P.O. Cold Spring, R.R.*), St. John's, Rev. Chas. P. Diemer, pastor.
School—2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 17; Girls, 22.
Lexington, Fayette Co., St. Paul's, Rev. L. De Waegenaere, rector; Rev. Louis G. Fey, asst.
School—Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys, 100; Girls, 127.
St. Peter's, Rev. Wm. T. Punch, pastor; Rev. John M. Garaix, asst.
School—Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys, 97; Girls, 125.
St. Peter Claver's (For colored people), Rev. G. Wiersma, S.S.J., pastor.
School—(For colored children.) 2 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys, 40; Girls, 46.
Ludlow, Kenton Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Henry Looschelders.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Boys, 29; Girls, 32.
St. James', Rev. Thos. N. Kehoe.
School—4 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys, 74; Girls, 61.

Maysllck, Mason Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Jno. P. Cavanaugh.
Maysville, Mason Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. M. Jones, pastor; Rev. Jos. A. O'Dwyer, asst.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 75; Girls, 74.
Melbourne, Campbell Co., St. Philip's, Rev. Raymond Weckel, pastor.
School—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Boys, 15; Girls, 18.
Middlesboro, Bell Co., St. Julien's, Rev. Augustine Palm, O.S.B., pastor.
Missions—Benham, Harlan Co., St. Mary's; Mingo Johnson Co., St. Michael's.
Mt. Sterling, Montgomery Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Edward Rohrer.
Morning View, Kenton Co. (*P. O. Demossville, Pendleton Co., R.R.*), Assumption of Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. H. B. Gentzbauer, pastor.
Missions—Butler, Pendleton Co., St. Augustine's. White Villa, Kenton Co., St. Matthew's.
Newport, Campbell Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. James L. Gorey, rector; Rev. Carl J. Merkle, asst.
School—7 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys, 144; Girls, 161.
Corpus Christi, Rev. Mathias J. Leick, pastor; Rev. F. M. Datschen, asst.
School—9 Sisters of Divine Providence. Boys, 204; Girls, 181.
St. Stephen's, Rev. Stephen Schmid, pastor; Rev. Herman Wetzel, Rev. John Baukemper, assts.
School—10 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 230; Girls, 220.
St. Francis de Sales (Cote Brilliante), Rev. Edward Klostermann, pastor.
School—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Boys, 40; Girls, 42.
Nicholasville, Jessamine Co., St. Luke's, Rev. Wm. J. O'Hare, pastor.
Mission—Versailles, Woodford Co., St. Leo's.
Paris, Bourbon Co., The Annunciation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Eugene DeBruyn.
School—4 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys, 46; Girls, 61.
Richmond, Madison Co., St. Mark's, Rev. William B. Curry, pastor.
Mission—Beattyville, Lee Co., All Saints.
St. Johns, Kenton Co. (*P. O. Covington, R. F. D.*), St. John's, Rev. Jos. Lingel, pastor.
School—1 Benedictine Sister. Boys, 11; Girls, 12.
Sanfordtown, Kenton Co., Guardian Angels, Rev. C. A. Keller.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Boys, 32; Girls, 29.
Twelve Mile, Campbell Co. (*Kohler P.O.*), St. Peter's, Rev. Jos. Broermann.
School—Lay Teacher. Boys, 21; Girls, 19.
Mission—Stepstone, Bracken Co., Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary.
Van Lear, Johnson Co., St. Casimir's, Rev. F. B. Sokol, pastor, who attends the adjoining mountain counties.
Warsaw, Gallatin Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Hubert Schmitz.
Mission—Verona, Boone Co., St. Patrick's.
White Sulphur, Scott Co., St. Pius', Rev. E. L. Van Becelaere. Res., Georgetown, Visitation Convent.
Williamstown, Grant Co., St. Williams, Rev. J. J. Taaffe, pastor.
Missions—Blanchett, Grant Co., St. Joseph's; Portland, Pendleton Co., St. John's.
Winchester, Clark Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. George O'Bryan.

Sick: Rev. L. G. Clermont, St. Joseph's Hospital, Lexington, Ky.; Rev. B. H. Hillebrand, Ludlow, Ky.; Rev. Wendelin Goehrig, Rev. Charles F. Rolfes.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINE.

Covington, Grotto of Our Lady of Lourdes, attached to St. Aloysius' Church.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

COVINGTON. *St. Joseph's Priory of the Benedictine Order*, Bush st. — Very Rev. Ulrich Regnat, O.S.B., Prior; Rev. Virgil Niesslein, O.S.B., Rev. Lambert Daller, O.S.B. *Monte Cassino Benedictine Institution.*—Rev. Athanasius Hintenach, O.S.B., Supr., and 5 Brothers.

St. Joseph's High School, 1218 Greenup st.—For Boys. Brothers of Mary. Brother George Ley, Director.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

COVINGTON. *St. Walburg's Monastery of the Benedictine Sisters*, 72 E. 12th st. — Motherhouse and Novitiate. Mother M. Walburga, O.S.B., Prioress. Sisters, 38; Novices, 9; Postulants, 2. Connected with the Monastery is *St. Walburg's Academy*. Sister Hilary, Dir. Pupils, 195.

COVINGTON.—(Continued).

Villa Madonna, (6 miles west of Covington). Boarding Academy for young ladies. Sister Benedicta, O.S.B., Supr.; Sister Vincentia, O.S.B., Dir. Pupils, 78. Rev. Theodore Schmitt, O.S.B., Chaplain.

Academy of Notre Dame, 49 Fifth st. 46 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Evarista, Supr. Pupils, 314. A School in St. Elizabeth's Hospital is conducted by the Sisters of Notre Dame.

La Salette Academy, 7th and Greenup sts. — 31 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Columba, Sister-servant. Pupils, 184

St. Elizabeth's Hospital, St. Louis st. 30 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Michaela, Supr. Inmates, 304; Orphans, 49; Patients during the year, 1927. Rev. B. H. Busse, Chaplain.

COLD SPRING, Campbell Co. *St. Joseph's Diocesan Orphan Asylum.*—12 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Theodosia, Supr. Orphans, 103.

CORBIN, Whitley Co. *St. Camillus Academy.* Boarding Academy for Young Ladies. The Sisters of Divine Providence of Kentucky in charge. Sister Hilda, Supr. Sisters, 15; Pupils, 74. Rev. Edgar Kreidler, O.S.B., Chaplain.

FRANKFORT. *St. Joseph's Academy.* 7 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils, 106.

GEORGETOWN (Cardome), Scott Co. *Convent and Academy Mount Admirabilis.*—Sisters of the Visitation. Mother M. Angela, Supr. Sisters, 30. Pupils, 60. Rev. E. L. Van Becelaere, Chaplain.

LEXINGTON. *St. Catharine's Academy and Boarding School.*—26 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Imelda, Supr. Pupils, 171.

St. Joseph's Hospital.—40 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Euphrasia, Supr. Patients during the year, 2021. Rev. L. G. Clermont, Chaplain.

MELBOURNE. *St. Ann's Convent.*—Sisters of Divine Providence of Kentucky. Sister John Joseph, Supr. Sisters, 7.

NEWPORT. *Mt. St. Martin's Convent.*—Motherhouse, Novitiate and Scholasticate of the Sisters of Divine Providence of Kentucky. Sisters, 18; Novices, 27; Postulants, 9. Mother M. Lucy, Provincial. Rev. Michael Leick, Chaplain.

Academy of Notre Dame of Providence, E. 6th st.—Sisters of Divine Providence of Kentucky. Mother M. Lucy, Supr. Sisters, 38; Pupils, 300.

Immaculata Academy.—21 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Francis Xavier, Supr. Pupils, 151.

House of the Good Shepherd, Highland ave.—Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother M. of St. Agnes Kister, Supr. Choir Sisters, 20; Lay Sisters, 7; Outdoor Sisters, 7; Penitents 139; Children in Preservation Class, 118. Rev. Joseph M. Lelen, Chaplain.

ST. JOHNS. *St. John's Orphan Asylum.* (*P. O. Covington, Lexington Pike.*)—9 Sisters of the Order of St. Benedict. Sister M. Auxilia, Supr. Orphans: Girls, 18; Boys, 38.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Vincent's Abbey) — St. Joseph's Church and Priory, St. Benedict's, Monte Cassino Institution, Covington.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Bernard's Abbey) — Corbin; Middlesboro and Missions.

St. Joseph's Society (*Josephite Fathers*) (Baltimore, Md.) — St. Peter Claver's, Lexington.

Brothers of Mary (Dayton, Ohio.) — St. Joseph's School and High School, Covington.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Covington, Ky.) — Motherhouse and Academy, Villa Madonna, St. Joseph's, St. Benedict's and Holy Cross (Latonia) Schools, Covington; Erlanger; Sanfordtown; School and Orphan Asylum, St. Johns.

Sisters of Charity (Nazareth, Ky.)—La Salette Academy, Cathedral, St. Patrick's Schools, Covington; Bellevue; Academy and School, Frankfort; St. Catherine's Academy, St. Paul's, St. Peter's and Colored Schools, St. Joseph's Hospital, Lexington; Ludlow; Academy and School, Newport; Paris.

Sisters of the III. Order Regular of St. Francis (Oldenburg, Ind.) — St. Aloysius' School, Covington.

Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of the Congregation of Our Lady of Lourdes (Rochester, Minn.) — Ashland.

Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis (Hartwell, Ohio) — St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Covington.

Sisters of St. Francis (Clinton, Iowa) — Maysville.

Sisters of the Good Shepherd (Cincinnati Province) — Newport.

Sisters of Notre Dame (Cleveland, Ohio) — Notre Dame Academy, St. Augustine's, St. John the Evangelist's, Mother of God Schools, Covington; Alexandria; Augusta; Bellevue; Carrollton; School and Orphan Asylum, Cold Spring; De Coursey; Johns Hill; Newport.

Sisters of Divine Providence of Kentucky (Newport, Ky.)—St. Ann's School, West Covington; Camp Spring; Corbin; Dayton; Fort Thomas; Ludlow; Melbourne; Motherhouse and Academy, Corpus Christi and St. Francis de Sales Schools, Newport.

Visitation Sisters (Georgetown, Ky.).—Convent and Academy, Georgetown.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Orphan Asylums	3
Secular Priests	78	Orphans	268
Priests of Religious Orders	11	Total Young People under Cath. Care	9 802
Total	89	Houses of Good Shepherd	1
Churches with Resident Priest	59	Homes for Aged Poor	2
Missions with Churches	25	Inmates	371
Total	84	Hospitals	2
Stations	49	Other Charitable Institution	1
Chapels	9	Catholic Families	11 731
High Schools for Boys	1	Confirmations	901
Pupils	264	Marriages	544
Academies for Young Ladies	10	Baptisms { Infants 1595 / Adults 167 } Total	1 762
Pupils	1 632	Converts	162
Parishes with Parochial Schools	37	Deaths	880
Pupils	7 762		

Catholic Population 60 500

DIOCESE OF CROOKSTON

(Dioecesis Crookstonensis.)

ESTABLISHED BY HIS HOLINESS PIUS X, MARCH 21, 1910.

Comprises the Counties of Becker, Beltrami, Clay, Clearwater, Hubbard, Kittson, Marshall, Mahnomen, Norman, Pennington, Polk, Red Lake and Roseau, in the State of Minnesota

Square Miles - 17,210.

PATRONESS OF THE DIOCESE: St. Mary of the Immaculate Conception.

RIGHT REVEREND

TIMOTHY CORBETT, D.D.

Bishop of Crookston; ordained June 12, 1886; consecrated May 19, 1910.—Res., *Crookston, Minn., Cathedral.*

Vicar-General—Very Rev. ALOYSIUS HERMANUTZ, O.S.B.

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. JOSEPH WURM.

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. ALOYSIUS HERMANUTZ, O.S.B., V.G., Revs. E. THEILLON, JOSEPH WURM, WILLIAM KLINKHAMMER, MOSES DUFAULT, M. J. NOESEN.

Prosynodal Examiners—Rev. E. THEILLON, President; Rev. JOSEPH WURM, Rev. W. KLINKHAMMER.

Ecclesiastical Court for Matrimonial Cases—Rev. M. J. NOESEN, Judge; Rev. CHARLES CANNON, O.S.B., Defensor Vinculi; Rev. J. WURM, Notarius.

Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Cases—Rt. Rev. TIMOTHY CORBETT, D.D., Judge; Rev. W. KLINKHAMMER, Promotor Fiscalis; Rev. J. WURM, Secretary.

School Board—Rt. Rev. TIMOTHY CORBETT, D.D., President; Rev. J. WURM, Secretary; Revs. ALFRED MAYER, O.S.B., EUGENE J. LEMIRE, W. KLINKHAMMER, M. DUFAULT, ANSGAR OSENDORF, O.S.B., CHARLES CANNON, O.S.B., S. BEAULIEU, Directors.

Trustees of Clerical Fund—Rt. Rev. TIMOTHY CORBETT, D.D., President; Rev. J. WURM, Secretary; Revs. M. DUFAULT, A. BEAULIEU, P. LEFLOCH.

Auditing Committee—Rev. ADOLPH DINGMANN, O.S.B., President; Rev. A. J. JUNGHANS, Rev. JOHN P. FUNK.

Concilium a Vigilantia—Rev. JOHN P. FUNK, President; Revs. A. DREWNICKI, E. J. LEMIRE.

Parish Priest Consultors—Revs. J. FRALING, EUGENE J. LEMIRE.

Building Committee—Rt. Rev. TIMOTHY CORBETT, D.D., President; Rev. E. BASEL, O.S.B., Secretary; Revs. S. BEAULIEU, ROMAN HOMAR, O.S.B., O. C. TRUDEAU.

Deans—Rev. EUGENE J. LEMIRE, for the counties of Red Lake and Clearwater; Rev. E. THEILLON, for the counties of Polk and Norman; Rev. A. MAYER, O.S.B., for the counties of Clay, Becker and Mahnomen; Rev. J. FRALING, for the counties of Marshall and Kittson; Rev. M. J. NOESEN, for the counties of Beltrami and Hubbard; Rev. ADOLPH DINGMANN, O.S.B., for the counties of Pennington and Roseau.

Church Music Commission—Rev. OTTO WEISSER, O.S.B., Chairman; Revs. FIDELIS LUCKING, O.S.B., J. B. FONMOSSE.

Diocesan Superintendent of Schools—Rev. HUGO TELL, O.S.B.

Censor Librorum—Rev. ALFRED MAYER, O.S.B.

Diocesan Director of the Priests' Eucharistic League—Rev. J. J. Hawks.

Diocesan Director of the League of the Sacred Heart—Rev. M. Dufault.

Members of the Incorporation of the Roman Catholic Diocese of Crookston in the State of Minnesota—Rt. Rev. T. Corbett, D.D., Very Rev. A. Hermanutz, O.S.B., V.G., Rev. J. Wurm, Rev. W. Klinkhammer, Rev. M. Dufault.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF CROOKSTON.

Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception, Rt. Rev. Timothy Corbett, D.D., Rev. Joseph Wurm, pastor, Rev. A. J. Junghans, assistant.
Schools—*Cathedral High School*. 6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Bede, dir. Pupils, 160
Chapel—St. Vincent's Hospital, Rev. John Fechely, chaplain.
St. Ann's (French), Rev. Moses Dufault, pastor.
School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 140.

OUTSIDE THE CITY OF CROOKSTON.

Ada, Norman Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Fidelis Lucking, O.S.B.
Missions—Felton, Clay Co., St. Lawrence's; Wild Rice, Norman Co., St. Mary's.
Akeley, Hubbard Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. J. Hawks.
Mission—Nevis, Hubbard Co., Immaculate Conception.
Argyle, Marshall Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. S. Beaulieu.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 90.
Bagley, Clearwater Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. C. Stahl. Res., Bemidji, St. Anthony's Hospital.
Mission—Puposky, Beltrami Co., St. Ann's.
Barnesville, Clay Co., Assumption, Rev. Ansgar Osendorf, O.S.B.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Leonilla, dir. Pupils, 100.
Baudette, Beltrami Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. E. Bossus.
Mission—Williams, Beltrami Co., St. Cloud's.
Station—Roosevelt, Roseau Co.
Bemidji, Beltrami Co., St. Philip's, Rev. J. T. Philippe.
Mission—Wilton, Beltrami Co., St. Joseph's.
Black Duck, Beltrami Co., St. Ann's, Rev. A. Bertrand.
Missions—Kelliher, Beltrami Co., St. Patrick's; Tenstrike, Beltrami Co., St. Martin's.
Station—Farrelly, Beltrami Co.
Detroit, Becker Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. Charles Cannon, O.S.B.
School—To be opened in September, 1916.
Dilworth, Clay Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Otto Weisser, O.S.B.
Missions—Glyndon, Clay Co., St. Rose's; Lake Park, Becker Co., St. Francis Xavier; Sabin, Clay Co., St. Joseph's.
East Grand Forks, Polk Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. W. Klinkhammer.
School—6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Jerome, dir. Pupils, 200.
Fisher, Polk Co., St. Francis', Rev. J. P. Fonmosse.
Missions—Hallock, Kittson Co., St. Patrick's; McIntosh, Polk Co.
Florian, Marshall Co. (*Strandquist P.O.*), Assumption, Rev. Anton Drewnicki.
Mission—Alma City, Waseca Co., St. John the Baptist's.
Frazee, Becker Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Edmund Basel, O.S.B.
Gentilly, Polk Co., St. Peter's, Rev. E. Theillon, dean.
Mission—Louisville, Red Lake Co., St. Aloysius'.
Georgetown, Clay Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. John Feehely. Res., Crookston.
Hansville, Polk Co., Purest Heart of Mary, Rev. J. H. A. Perin Laurent. Res., Crookston.
Missions—Fertile, Polk Co., St. Joseph's; St. Vincent, Kittson Co., St. Ann's.
Kroze, Kittson Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, attended from Winnipeg, Man.
Mission—Caribou, Kittson Co., St. Joseph's.
Lambert, Red Lake Co. (*Brooks P. O.*), St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. A. Beaulieu.
Leo (*Greenbush P. O.*), Roseau Co., St. Aloysius, Rev. ——.
Mission—Greenbush, Roseau Co., The Blessed Sacrament.
Mahnomen, Mahnomen Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Magnus Hermanutz, O.S.B.
Mission—Waubun, Mahnomen Co., St. Ann's.
Station—Bijou, Mahnomen Co.
Moorhead, Clay Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Alfred Mayer, O.S.B., dean.
School—8 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Gertrudis, dir. Pupils, 150.
Ogema, Becker Co., Most Holy Redeemer, Rev. Hugo Tell, O.S.B.
Mission—Callaway, Becker Co., The Assumption.
Park Rapids, Hubbard Co., St. Peter's, Rev. M. J. Noesen, dean.
Mission—Two Inlets, Becker Co., St. Mary's.
Plummer, Red Lake Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. S. Bouchard.
Mission—Trail, Polk Co., St. Charles'.
Station—Leonard, Beltrami Co.

Red Lake Falls, Red Lake Co., St. Joseph's (French), Rev. Eugene J. Lemire, dean.
School—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 180.
St. Mary's (English and German) Immaculate Conception, Rev. Eugene Woerdehoff, O.S.B.
Stephen, Marshall Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. J. Fralling, dean.
Missions—Red River, Marshall Co., St. Joseph's.
Tabor, Polk Co., Holy Trinity (Bohemian), Rev. John Berger.
Terrebonne, Red Lake Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. P. Ledoch.
Thief River Falls, Red Lake Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Adolph Dingmann, O.S.B., dean.
Mission—Goodrich, Pennington Co., St. Ann's.
Warren, Marshall Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. John P. Funk.
Missions—Euclid, Polk Co., St. Mary's; Oslo, Marshall Co., St. Joseph's.
Warroad, Roseau Co., St. Mary's, Rev. O. C. Trudeau.
Missions—Badger, Roseau Co., St. Mary's; Spencer, Roseau Co.

INDIAN (CHIPPEWA) MISSIONS.

Beaulieu, Mahnomen Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Roman Homar, O.S.B.
Stations—Big Bend, Clearwater Co.; Dwane, Mahnomen Co.; Pork Rapids, Mahnomen Co.; Twin Lakes, Mahnomen Co.
Ponsford, Becker Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Felix Nellis, O.S.B.
Stations—Flat Lake, Round Lake, Many Point Lakes, Becker Co.
Red Lake Reservation, Beltrami Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thomas Borgerding, O.S.B., Rev. Florian Lockenkar, O.S.B.
White Earth Reservation, Becker Co., St. Benedict's, Very Rev. Aloysius Hermanutz, O.S.B., V.G.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

CROOKSTON. *St. Vincent's Hospital.*—9 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Helen, Supr. Patients during the year, 409. Rev. John Feehely, chaplain.
St. Joseph's Academy and Boarding School.—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Jeanne, Supr. Pupils, 45.
ARGYLE. *Villa Rose Academy.*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Martina, Supr. Pupils, 36.
BEMIDJI. *St. Anthony's Hospital.*—12 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Benedict, Supr. Patients during the year, 900. Rev. C. Stahl, chaplain.
RED LAKE RESERVATION. *Industrial School for Indians.*—6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Hyacinth, Supr. Pupils, 120.
WHITE EARTH RESERVATION. *St. Benedict's Industrial School for Indians.*—9 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Lioba, Supr. Pupils, 110.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. John's Abbey, Minn.)—Ada; Barnesville; Beaulieu; Detroit; Dilworth; Frazee; Mahnomen; Moorhead; Ogema; Red Lake Falls; Thief River Falls; Red Lake Reservation; Ponsford and White Earth Reservation.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Benedictine Sisters (Duluth, Minn.)—Crookston; Bemidji; East Grand Forks; Red Lake Falls.
Benedictine Sisters (St. Joseph, Minn.)—Barnesville; Moorhead; Red Lake Reservation; White Earth Reservation.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Bourg, France)—Crookston; Argyle.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Pupils in Parochial Schools	1 020
Diocesan Priests	25	Indian Industrial Schools	2
Priests of Religious Orders	16	Pupils	230
Total	41	Total No. of Children under Catholic Care	1 331
Churches with Resident Priests	35	Hospitals	2
Missions with Churches	33	Baptisms { Infants 931 / Adults 50 } Total	981
Total Churches	68	Converts	75
Stations	12	Marriages	210
Academies for Young Ladies	2	Deaths	260
Pupils	81		
Parishes with Parochial Schools	7		

Catholic Population { White 20 667 / Indian 3 500 } Total 24 167

DIOCESE OF DALLAS

(Dioecesis Dallasensis.)

ESTABLISHED IN 1890.

Comprises North Texas north of Shelby, Nacogdoches, Cherokee, Anderson, Freestone, Limestone, McLennan, Coryell, Lampasas, Hamilton, Martin and Gaines Counties and the Colorado River.

Square Miles — 98,266.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOSEPH PATRICK LYNCH, D.D.

Bishop of Dallas; ordained June 9, 1900; consecrated July 12, 1911. — Res., *Dallas, Texas, 4946 Swiss ave.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. THOS. F. BRENNAN, D. D., cons. April 5, 1891; resigned Nov. 17, 1892.- Right Rev. EDWARD JOSEPH DUNNE, D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1893; died Aug. 5, 1910.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. B. H. DIAMOND. Res. and Office: *Dallas, Tex., 1718 N. Pearl st.*

Secretary—Rev. JOHN H. RITTMAN-HEUEL. Res. and Office: *Dallas, Tex., 1718 N. Pearl st.*

Diocesan Consultors — Right Rev. Mgr. J. BLUM, Right Rev. Mgr. L. GRANGER, Very Rev. P. F. BRANNAN, Very Rev. P. M. DONOHUE.

Rural Deans—Right Rev. Mgr. L. GRANGER, *Marshall*; Right Rev. Mgr. J. BLUM, *Sherman*; Very Rev. R. M. NOLAN, *Fort Worth*; Very Rev. D. H. DUNN, *Amarillo.*

Examiners of the Clergy—Right Rev. Mgr. JOS. BLUM, Very Rev. P. A. FINNEY, C.M., Ph.D.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. J. R. ALLARD, J. C. L.

Defensor Matrimonii — Right Rev. Mgr. J. BLUM.

Council of Vigilance—Right Rev. Mgr. L. GRANGER, Very Rev. P. A. FINNEY, C.M., Ph.D.

Prosynodal Examiners—Right Rev. Mgr. J. BLUM, Right Rev. Mgr. L. GRANGER, Very Rev. B. M. ZELL, O.S.B., Very Rev. R. M. NOLAN, Rev. J. M. HAYES.

Consultores Decr. "Maxima Cura"—Very Rev. P. A. FINNEY, C.M.,Ph.D., Very Rev. P. M. DONOHUE, Rev. B. J. DEENY, Rev. JACOB A. SCHAUF.

Diocesan Missionary—Very Rev. P. F. BRANNAN. Res., *Dallas, Texas, University of Dallas.*

Permanent Rectors—Right Rev. Mgr. JOS. BLUM, *Sherman*; Right Rev. Mgr. L. GRANGER, *Marshall.*

School Examiner—Rev. L. J. HARRINGTON.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. P. J. CUSICK.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF DALLAS.

CATHEDRAL OF THE SACRED HEART, Very Rev. B. H. Diamond, rector; Revs. John H. Rittman-Heuel, Thomas J. Coyne, assts.
School—6 Ursuline Nuns. Pupils, 206.

BLESSED SACRAMENT, Oak Cliff, Rev. Louis J. Harrington, Rev. E. J. Cussen, *p.t.* Res., 137 Marsalis st.
School—12 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 187.

HOLY TRINITY, Very Rev. P. A. Finney, C.M., Ph.D., and other Fathers of the University of Dallas.
School—2 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Pupils, 50.
Missions—Bonham, Fanning Co., St. Elizabeth's; Irving, Dallas Co., St. Luke's; McKinney, Collin Co., St. Michael's.

ST. EDWARD'S, Rev. John M. Byrne. Res., 4007 Elm st.
School—8 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 198.

ST. JOSEPH'S (German), Oblate Fathers, Rev. A. Fillilung, O.M.I., Rev. E. Platte, O.M.I., asst. Res., 407 William Tell st.
Schools—10 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 319.
High School—Sisters of Divine Providence.

ST. PATRICK'S, Very Rev. P. M. Donohue, Rev. B. O'Brien, asst. Res., 1320 S. Harwood st.
School—3 Ursuline Nuns. Pupils, 101.

ST. PETER'S (colored), Rev. Stephen Sweeney, S.S.J., Rev. J. J. Ferdinand, S.S.J. Res., Allen and Cochrane sts.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 89.

NUESTRA SENORA DE GUADALUPE, Rev. Manuel de Francisco, C.M. Res., Oak Lawn ave. and Finch st.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF DALLAS.

Abilene, Taylor Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. F. J. Schlessl. Res., 521 Beech st.
Mission—Clyde, Callahan Co., St. Joachim's.

Amarillo, Potter Co., Sacred Heart, Very Rev. D. H. Dunn, Rev. E. J. Dillon, asst.
School—Connected with Academy.
Missions—Canadian, Hemphill Co., Sacred Heart; Happy, Swisher Co., Holy Name; Plainview, Hale Co., Holy Trinity; Vega, Oldham Co., Immaculate Conception; White Deer, Carson Co., Sacred Heart.
Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe, Rev. Cesareo Gutierrez, C.M.

Ballinger, Runnels Co., St. Mary Star of the Sea, Rev. G. Gollbach, O.M.I.
Missions—Coleman, Coleman Co., Sacred Heart; Santa Anna, Coleman Co., St. Patrick's.

Bomarton, Baylor Co., St. John's, Rev. P. Mosler, O.M.I.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 200.
Missions—Crowell, Fourd Co., St. Joseph's; Megargel, Archer Co., St. Mary's; Seymour, Baylor Co., St. Anthony's.

Brownwood, Brown Co., St. Mary's, Rev. C. Haas, O.M.I. Res., 917 Main st.
Missions—Goldthwaite, Mills Co., St. Mary's; Hico, Bosque Co., St. Mary's.

Childress, Childress Co., Holy Angels, Rev. P. J. O'Grady.
Missions—Clarendon, Donley Co., St. Mary's; Quanah, Hardeman Co., St. Mary's; Vernon, Wilbarger Co., Holy Family.

Clarksville, Red River Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Geo. J. Reid.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 40.

Cleburne, Johnson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. G. French.
School—5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 80.

Corsicana, Navarro Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Vitus Graffeo. Res., 624 W. Collin st.
Mission—Alma, Ellis Co., St. Vincent de Paul's.

Dalhart, Dallam Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Patrick J. Murphy.
Missions—Ochiltree, Ochiltree Co., St. Patrick's; Perico, Dallam Co., St. Mary's; Tascosa, Oldham Co., St. Barnaby's.

Denison, Grayson Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. B. J. Deeny.
School—Connected with Academy.
St. Joseph's, Rev. John McGrann. Res., 315 S. Armstrong ave.

Denton, Denton Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Raymond Vernimont.
Missions—Celina, Collin Co., SS. John and Peter's; Sanger, Denton Co., St. John's; Whitesboro, Grayson Co., St. Thomas'.

Ennis, Ellis Co., Holy Redeemer, Rev. D. R. Harrington.
St. John Nepomucene (Bohemian), Rev. F. Kowalski.
School—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 106.

Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. R. M. Nolan; Revs. S. A. Samperi, C. A. Dreiling, assts.
School—Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 339.
All Saints', Rev. James E. Malone.
School—12 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 204.
Holy Name of Jesus, Rev. J. S. O'Connor. Res., 1007 E. Terrell ave.
School—4 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 140.

Fort Worth, Tarrant Co.—(Continued).
St. Mary's of the Assumption, Rev. E. F. Park, C.M., Rev. James F. Whelan, C.M.
San José de Guadalupe, Rev. Francisco Marti, C.M. Res., 1312 Jennings ave.
School—7 Sisters of Incarnate Word. Pupils, 80.
Forney, Kaufman Co., St. Martin's, Rev. R. J. Hutchinson.
School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 71.
Gainesville, Cooke Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Maher. Res., 705 N. Weaver st.
School—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 86.
Greenville, Hunt Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Hugh P. Smyth.
Missions—Commerce, Hunt Co., St. John's, Rowlett, Dallas Co., Sacred Heart, Sulphur Springs, Hopkins Co., St. James'.
Groom, Carson Co., Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. C. G. Lindeman.
Hanley, Tarrant Co., St. Rita's, attended *p.t.* by Vincentian Fathers.
Henrietta, Clay Co., St. Mary's, Rev. ——.
Missions—Bridgeport, Wise Co., St. John's. German Settlement, St. Michael's; Jacksboro, Jack Co., St. Mary's.
Hermleigh, Scurry Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Joseph M. Keller.
Mission—Sweetwater, Nolan Co., Sacred Heart.
Jefferson, Marion Co., Immaculate Conception, attended by a Jesuit Father from Shreveport, La.
Mission—Red Hill, Cass Co., St. William's.
Lindsay, Cooke Co., St. Peter's, Very Rev. B. M. Zell, O.S.B., prior.
School—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 90.
Longview, Gregg Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. J. J. Dolje, *p.t.*
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 36.
Mission—Mineola, Wood Co., St. Peter's.
Mineral Wells, Palo Pinto Co., Lady of Lourdes, attended from Cathedral, Dallas.
Marshall, Harrison Co., St. Joseph's, Right Rev. Mgr. L. Granger, permanent rector, dean.
School—Sisters of the Holy Cross from St. Mary's Academy). Pupils, 120.
Montague, Montague Co., St. John's, Rev. L. Parrocchini.
Mt. Carmel Settlement, Wichita Co. (*P. O. Electra*), Mt. Carmel, Rev. George Weber.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 51.
Mission—Electra, Wichita Co., St. Francis Xavier.
Muenster, Cooke Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph Huwyler, O.S.B.
School—6 Olivetan Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 200.
Nazareth, Castro Co., Holy Family, Rev. Anselm Kaelin, O.S.B., Rev. Peter Post, O.S.B.
School—3 Olivetan Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 58.
Paris, Lamar Co., Our Lady of Victory, Rev. J. R. Allard, J.C.L. Res., 228 Clarksville st.
School—7 Sisters of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 70.
Missions—Honey Grove, Fannin Co., Cooper, Delta Co.
Penelope, Hill Co., Nativity, attended by Rev. F. Kowalski, of Ennis.
Pilot Point, Denton Co., St. Thomas', Rev. J. A. Schaul.
School—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 67.
Rhineland, Knox Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John B. Nigg, O.S.B.
School—2 Olivetan Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 62.
St. Francis, Potter Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. William Bender.
Scotland, Knot Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. John Huettel.
Slaton, Lubbock Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph Reisdorf.
Sherman, Grayson Co., St. Mary's, Right Rev. Mgr. Jos. Blum, permanent rector, dean.
School—Connected with Academy.
Strawn, Palo Pinto Co., St. John's, Rev. Paul Niedziela.
Mission—Dodson Prairie, St. Boniface.
Terrell, Kaufman Co., St. John's, Rev. M. J. McAuliffe.
Texarkana, Bowie Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Boniface Spanke, O.S.B., administrator.
School—7 Ursuline Nuns. Pupils, 120.
Thurber, Erath Co., St. Barbara's, Rev. Antonio De Luca.
School—7 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 240.
Missions—Bennett, Palo Pinto Co.; Gordon, Palo Pinto Co.; Mineral City, Palo Pinto Co.
Tyler, Smith Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Patrick J. O'Beirne.
Umbarger, Randall Co., Holy Family, Rev. J. A. Campbell. Res., Hereford, Texas.
Missions—Bovina, Parmer Co., St. Ann's; Hereford, Deaf Smith Co., St. Anthony's.
Waxahachie, Ellis Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. A. Kealey.
Missions—Hillsboro, Hill Co., St. Helen's; Mansfield, Tarrant Co., St. Joseph's.
Weatherford, Parker Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. ——.
Wichita Falls, Wichita Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. J. Campbell.
School—Connected with Academy.
Windthorst, Archer Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Erwin N. Koerdt, O.S.B.
School—3 Sisters of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 135.
Wylie, Collin Co., St. Anthony's, attended *p.t.* by Vincentian Fathers.
Mission—St. Paul, Collin Co., St. Paul's.

Rev. J. M. Hayes, Catholic University, Washington, D. C.
Absent on leave: Rev. J. B. Lehane, Rev. P. J. Kline.
Absent on sick leave: Rev. Francis Bassi.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

DALLAS. *University of Dallas*, Oak Lawn.—Departments: College of Liberal Arts and Sciences; School of Engineering; Classical, Scientific and Commercial Academies. Very Rev. P. A. Finney, C.M., Ph.D., (Pres.); Rev. J. J. Cody, C.M., (Vice-Pres. and Prof. of Chemistry); Rev. J. E. Green, C.M., (Greek); Rev. P. P. Finney, C.M., (Cosmic Sciences); Rev. J. J. Le Sage, C.M., Ph. D., D.D., (Philosophy and Education); Rev. L. V. Moore, C.M., (Mathematics); Rev. T. J. Foulkes, C.M., (Clyles and Economics); Rev. C. J. McCarthy, C.M., (English); Rev. R. P. Delaney, C.M., (Latin); Rev. T. J. Reynolds, C.M., (German); Rev. T. F. Powers, C.M., (French); Rev. M. J. Winne, C.M., (Treasurer); Rev. T. V. Navin, C.M., Rev. E. J. Fuller, C.M., Rev. Thos. J. Lilley, C.M., Rev. Walter Case, C.M., Rev. Jos. Allenbach, C.M. Lay Professors, 8. Students, 205.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

DALLAS. *Ursuline Convent and Academy.*—Southern Provincialate. 33 Professed Choir Sisters. 29 Novices and 14 Postulants. Mother M. Lucy, provincial. Mother Mary Teresa, supr. Pupils, 305. Attended by Vincentian Fathers.

Home of the Good Shepherd.—12 Sisters, Mother St. Benedict, supr. Inmates, 68. Attended from the Cathedral.

Our Lady of Good Counsel Academy.—11 Sisters of St. Mary, Sister Helena, supr. Pupils, 182.

St. Paul's Sanitarium.—16 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Vincent, sister-servant. Patients during the year, 2939. *Training School for Nurses.* Nurses, 80. Attended by Vincentian Fathers.

St. Joseph's Orphanage.—13 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister Ferdinand, supr. Orphans, 100.

AMARILLO. *St. Anthony's Sanitarium*—12 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Mother M. Presentation, supr. Patients during the year, 700. *Training School for Nurses.* Nurses, 18.

St. Mary's Academy.—14 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Mother M. Polycarp, supr. Pupils, 142.

CLEBURNE. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—6 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Mary Fabian, supr. Pupils, 78.

DENISON. *St. Francis Xavier's Academy.*—22 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister John Berchmans, supr. Pupils, 297.

FORT WORTH. *St. Ignatius' Academy*, 1214 Throckmorton st.—18 Sisters of St. Mary, Sister Mary Berchmans, supr. Pupils, 206.

College of Our Lady of Victory.—23 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister Margaret Mary, supr. Students, 190. Attended by Vincentian Fathers.

All Saints' Academy, North Ft. Worth.—6 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister Octavia, supr. Pupils, 35.

St. Joseph's Infirmary.—27 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Mother M. Nativity, supr. Patients annually, 1722. Rev. Louis Navarro, chaplain *p.t.*

MARSHALL. *St. Mary's Academy.*—12 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Reparata, dir. Pupils, 115.

St. Joseph's Institute for Boys.—10 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Mother M. Marcella, supr. Boys, 40. Rev. P. J. Cusick, chaplain.

Texas-Pacific Hospital.—8 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister Vincent, supr. Patients, 600.

PARIS. *St. Joseph's Infirmary.*—14 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Mother M. Robert, supr. Patients, 300.

SHERMAN. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—14 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister M. Elizabeth, supr. Pupils, 106.

St. Vincent's Sanitarium.—8 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Remigius, sister-servant. Patients, 900. *Training School for Nurses.* Nurses, 21. Rev. Juan Litra, C. M., chaplain.

THURBER. *Hunter Academy.*—5 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Mother M. Veronica, supr. Pupils, 150.

WICHITA FALLS. *Academy of Mary Immaculate.*—17 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister M. Bernard, supr. Pupils, 254.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (Subiaco Abbey, Ark.)—Lindsay; Muenster; Nazareth; Rhineland; Windthorst.
Josephite Fathers (Baltimore, Md.)—Dallas.
Oblate Fathers (Southern Province)—Dallas; Ballinger; Bomarton; Brownwood.
Vincentian Fathers (Western Province)—Dallas; Amarillo; Ft. Worth; Sherman.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN

School Sisters of Notre Dame (St. Louis, Mo.)—Fortuna, Gainesville.
Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (St. Louis Province)—Dallas, Sherman.
Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word (San Antonio, Tex.)—Dallas, Amarillo, Ft. Worth, Marshall, Paris, Thrasher, Wagenhorst.
Sisters of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Marshall.
Sisters of St. Mary (Lockport, N. Y.)—Dallas, Denison; Fort Worth, Sherman and Wichita Falls.
Sisters of Divine Providence (San Antonio, Tex.)—Dallas, Clarksville, Cleburne, Ennis, Lindsay, Pilot Point.
Olivetan Benedictine Sisters (Jonesboro, Ark.)—Muenster, Nazareth, Rhineland.
Ursuline Sisters (Dallas, Texas)—Dallas, Texarkana.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (Dallas, Texas)—Dallas.
Sisters of the Holy Ghost (San Antonio)—Dallas, Longview.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Orphan Asylum	1
Diocesan Priests	57	Orphans	100
Priests of Religious Orders	36	University	1
Total	93	Students	205
Churches with Resident Priest	56	Rescue Home	1
Missions with Churches	50	Penitents	68
Total	106	Total Number of Young People under Catholic Care	5 352
Stations	62	Hospitals	6
Chapels in Institutions	16	Baptisms: Infants 1 530; Adults 246; Total	1 766
Ecclesiastical Students	14	Converts	286
Academies for Young Ladies	11	Deaths	324
Parochial Schools	33	Marriages	325
Industrial School for Boys	1		
Pupils in Schools and Academies	4 379		

Catholic Population, about..... 33 000

DIOCESE OF DAVENPORT

(Dioecesis Davenportensis.)

ERECTED 1881.

Comprising that part of the State of Iowa bounded on the east by the Mississippi River; on the west by the western boundaries of the counties of Jasper, Marion, Monroe and Appanoose; on the south by the State of Missouri; on the north by the northern boundaries of the counties of Jasper, Poweshiek, Iowa, Johnson, Cedar and Clinton.

Square Miles — 12,000.

RIGHT REVEREND

JAMES DAVIS, D.D.

Bishop of Davenport, ordained June 17, 1878; consecrated Coadjutor-Bishop of Davenport and Titular Bishop of Milopotamus, Nov. 30, 1904; succeeded to the See December 22, 1906; —Res., *Davenport, Iowa, 16th and Brady sts.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. JOHN MCMULLEN, D.D.; cons. July 25, 1881; died July 4, 1883.

Second Bishop—Right Rev. HENRY COSGROVE, D.D., cons. Sept. 14, 1884; died December 22, 1906.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. JOHN T. A. FLANNAGAN.—Res., *Davenport, Iowa, 422 E. 10th st.*

Bishop's Secretary—Rev. JOSEPH P. STAHL.—Res., *Davenport, Iowa, 1527 Brady st.*

Council of the Bishop—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. P. RYAN, Prot. Apos.; Very Rev. A. J. SCHULTE, V.F.; Rev. J. I. GRIESER; Very Rev. E. J. MCLAUGHLIN, V.F.; Very Rev. F. J. LEONARD, P.R.; Rev. C. J. DONOHOE.

Defensor Matrimonii—Very Rev. WM. P. SHANNAHAN.

Promotor Fiscalis — Very Rev. F. J. LEONARD, P.R.

Examiners—Very Rev. WILLIAM P. SHANNAHAN, Rev. THOMAS GALLIGAN, Rev. B. LUEDTKE, Rev. H. FINEFIELD, Rev. JAMES FOLEY, Rev. BERNARD JACOBSMEIER.

Parish Priest Consultors—Rev. JAMES COMERFORD; Rev. JAMES MURRAY; Rev. A. J. ZAISER; Very Rev. J. GILLESPIE, V.F.

Examiners for Administrative Removal—Rev. J. M. TRITZ, Rev. B. JACOBSMEIER, Very Rev. WILLIAM P. SHANNAHAN, Rev. R. J. RENIHAN, Rev. B. J. FITZSIMONS.

Irremovable Rectors—Very Rev. F. W. HOPPMANN, V.F.; Very Rev. A. J. SCHULTE, V.F.; Very Rev. JAMES W. GILLESPIE, V.F.; Very Rev. E. J. MCLAUGHLIN, V.F.; Very Rev. FRANK J. LEONARD; Very Rev. ANTHONY SCHOENINGH, V.F.

Rural Deans—Davenport: Very Rev. ANTHONY SCHOENINGH, V.F.; Ottumwa: Very Rev. F. W. HOPPMANN, V.F.; Clinton: Very Rev. E. J. MCLAUGHLIN, V.F.; Iowa City: Very Rev. A. J. SCHULTE, V.F.; Keokuk: Very Rev. JAMES W. GILLESPIE, V.F.

School Board—Rt. Rev. Bishop, Pres. *ex officio*.—Davenport: Rev. O. J. MCGUIRE, Rev. J. P. STAHL; Clinton: Rev. J. A. MURRAY, Rev. P. O'REILLY; Iowa City: Rev. F. KOTTENSTETTE, Rev. H. FRENCKEN; Ottumwa: Rev. WILLIAM MCCORMICK, Rev. C. H. DOHMANN; Keokuk: Rev. P. J. KERN, Rev. PETER HOFMANN.

Building Committee—Rt Rev Bishop Pres ex officio, Davenport; Rev C J Donohoe, Rev L J Enright, Clinton; Rev J J Nelson, Rev J M Teeling, Iowa City; Rev B Jacobsmeier, Rev R J Kestran, Ottumwa; Rev J Hauser, Rev Thomas Loftus, Keokuk; Rev J M Dunnigan, Rev B J Fitzsimons.

Priests' Fund—Rt. Rev. Bishop, pres.; Rev. Denis J. Flannery, acting pres.; Rev. Arthur J. Zaiser, secy.; Advisory Board: Rev. James Comerford, Rev. B. Jacobsmeier, Rev. J. Walsh.

Purgatorian Society—Very Rev. J. T. A. Flannagan, V.G., secy.

Church Music—Very Rev. J. T. A. Flannagan, V.G., Very Rev. A. J. Schulte, V.F., Rev. Peter J. Kern.

Diocesan Director of the Propagation of the Faith—Rev. Joseph P. Stahl.

Diocesan Director of the Priests' Eucharistic League—Rev. Denis J. Flannery.

Diocesan Director of the Sacred Heart League—Rev. G. Gieringer, D.D.

Diocesan Director of the Association of the Holy Childhood—Rev. Peter J. Kern.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF DAVENPORT.

Sacred Heart Cathedral, Iowa and 10th sts., Right Rev James Davis, D.D., Very Rev. John T. A. Flannagan, V.G., pastor; Rev. Edward F. Barron, Rev. Patrick Ryan, assts. Cathedral residence, 425 East 10th st.

School—10 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 395.

St. Anthony's, 4th and Main sts., Rev. Denis J. Flannery, pastor, Rev. John Moriarty, asst. Rectory, 400 Main st.

School—4 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 100.

St. Joseph's, 6th and Marquette st., Very Rev. Anthony Schoenlugh, V.F., P R. Res., 1128 W. 6th st.

School—5 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 175.

St. Mary's, 6th and Fillmore sts., Rt. Rev. Mgr J. P Ryan, Prot. Apos., pastor; Rev. Frank Lawler, asst. Rectory, 516 Fillmore st.

School—8 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 275.

Holy Family, Rev. L. J. Enright, pastor. Res., 1821 Mitchell st.

School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 85.

St. Alphonsus', cor. Fremont ave. and Boles st., Very Rev. Peter E. Foerster, C.SS.R., supr.; Rev. Richard O'Regan, C.SS.R., assistant. Missionaries: Rev. Henry Reimbold, C.SS.R., Rev. William J. Devine, C.SS.R., Rev. Henry Phillips, C.SS.R., Rev. Peter Neuses, C.SS.R. 2 Lay Brothers. Res., 2416 Boles st.

School—3 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Pupils, 80.

St. Paul the Apostle, Rev. Charles J. Donohoe. Res., 816 Henry st.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF DAVENPORT.

Albia, Monroe Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John M. Walsh.

Missions—Hettman, Monroe Co., St. Mary's.

Bauer, Marion Co. (*Lacona P. O.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Charles H. Dohmann.

School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 76.

Mission—Melcher, Marion Co., Sacred Heart.

Bettendorf, Scott Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, attended from Davenport by the Fathers of St. Ambrose College.

Big Rock, Scott Co., St. Mary's, attended twice a month from De Witt.

Brooklyn, Poweshiek Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James Curtin.

Brown Station, Clinton Co. (*Preston P. O., R.R. No. 4*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Bernard Decker.

School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 74.

Bryant, Clinton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James Kissane.

Buffalo, Scott Co., St. Peter's, Rev. M. W. Vaughan.

Burlington, Des Moines Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Thomas F. Galligan. Res., 508 N. 4th st.

School—Connected with Academy of Our Lady of Lourdes.

St. John's, Rev. Benno Feser, O.S.B., pastor; Rev. Hilary Rosenfeld, O.S.B., Rev. Vincent Kreis, O.S.B. Res., 700 Division st.

School—10 School Sisters of Notre Dame (138 So. 8th st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 241.

St. Patrick's, Rev. B. J. Fitzsimons, pastor. Res., 902 Washington st.

School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 95.

Center Grove, Dubuque Co. (*Dewitt P. O., R.R. No. 4*), St. Patrick's, Rev. John Coughlan.

Centerville, Appanoose Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Michael J. Kaufmann.

Missions—Mystic, Wayne Co.; Seymour, Wayne Co.

Charlotte, Clinton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas O'Dowd, pastor.

Clear Creek, Keokuk Co. (*Harper P. O.*), SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. H. Sendbuehler.

School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 60.

Clinton, Clinton Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. E. J. McLaughlin, V.F., P.R.; Rev. Joseph H. O'Donnell, asst.
School—14 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 375.
Sacred Heart, Rev. F. A. Brinkman.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 55.
St. Patrick's, Rev. J. A. Murray, pastor; Rev. James S. Peters, assistant.
School—8 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 86.
Colfax, Jasper Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Edward F. Jackson, pastor.
Cosgrove, Johnson Co. (Oxford P. O.), St. Peter's, Rev. Harvey Fineffield.
School—5 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary, 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 116.
Delmar, Clinton Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Patrick O'Reilly.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 52.
Dewitt, Clinton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. J. Nelson, pastor; Rev. William Nugent, asst.
School—7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 165.
East Pleasant Plain, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. L. Heller.
Eldon, Wapello Co., St. Aloysius', (no pastor assigned as yet; attended from Fairfield).
Mission—Eddyville, Mahaska Co., St. Mary's.
Fairfield, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Henry J. Hogan.
Farmington, Van Buren Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. James Toner, *p. t.*
Missions—Montrose, Lee Co., St. Mary's, String Prairie, Lee Co., St. Mary's.
Fort Madison, Lee Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Arthur J. Zaiser.
School—5 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Pupils, 140.
St. Mary's, Rev. Peter J. Kern, rector.
School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 242.
Sacred Heart, Rev. Peter Hofmann. Res., 2213 Des Moines st.
School—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 210.
Georgetown, Monroe Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. J. Murphy.
School—5 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Pupils, 165.
Grandmound, Clinton Co., SS. Philip and James', Rev. D. Riordan.
Grinnell, Poweshiek Co., St. Columbanus', Rev. Maurice Hannon.
Mission—Searsboro, Poweshiek Co., St. Brendan's.
Harper, Keokuk Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Bernard Luedtke.
School—5 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 105.
Hills, Johnson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Frank A. Kottenstette.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 65.
Missions—Lone Tree, Johnson Co., St. Mary's; St. Stanislaus, Johnson Co., St. Stanislaus'.
Holbrook, Iowa Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Edward F. Gaule.
Houghton, Lee Co., St. John's, Rev. John N. Adam, pastor.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi, M.C. Pupils, 75.
Iowa City, Johnson Co., St. Mary's of the Visitation, Very Rev. A. J. Schulte, V.F., P.R.
School—9 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 280.
St. Patrick's, Very Rev. William P. Shannahan, pastor; Rev. Jeremiah O'Sullivan, asst.
School—9 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 210.
St. Wenceslaus' (Bohemian), Rev. Wm. Koerner, *p. t.* Res., 618 Davenport st.
Chapel at Mercy Hospital, Rev. James O'Reilly, chaplain.
Keokuk, Lee Co., St. Peter's, Very Rev. James W. Gillespie, V.F., P.R., Rev. John Courtney, asst. Res., 310 So. 9th st.
Schools—St. Peter's Graded School. } 10 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.
St. Peter's High School. } 303 So. Seventh st. Pupils, 235.
St. Mary's, Rev. George Giglinger, D.D. Rectory, 1406 Johnson st.
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 145.
St. Francis de Sales, Rev. James Dunnion. Res., 4th and High sts.
Keota, Keokuk Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Lambert Heinen.
Mission—Wellman, Washington Co., St. Joseph's.
Kinross, Keokuk Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. ——.
Mission—Liberty, Keokuk Co., St. Peter's.
Knoxville, Marion Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. M. O'Connell.
Mission—Pella, Marion Co., St.——
Long Grove, Scott Co., St. Ann's, Rev. John Lynch.
Lost Nation, Clinton Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Owen J. Small, pastor.
Lovilla, Monroe Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Walter Cullinan.
Lyons, Clinton Co., St. Irenaeus', Rev. James Comerford, pastor; Rev. James Brady, assistant.
School—Connected with the Academy of the Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary.
St. Boniface's, Rev. Joseph M. Tritz.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 81.
Marengo, Iowa Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Wm. E. Carroll.
Mechanicsville, Cedar Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Myles T. Gaffney.
Mission—Clarence, Cedar Co., St. Patrick's.
Melrose, Monroe Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Wm. J. McCormick.
School—5 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Pupils, 140.
Mount Pleasant, Henry Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. Mathias O'Laughlin.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 80.

Muscatine, Muscatine Co., St. Mathias, Very Rev. P. J. Leonard, P. R.
Schools—3 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 180
St. Mary's, Rev. J. I. Grieser.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 117.
Newport, Delaware Co., Sacred Heart, St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph Beyer, *p. f.*
Missions—Cedar Township, Delaware Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Bohemian.
Newton, Jasper Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Thomas J. Meenagh
Mission—Monroe, Jasper Co., St. John's.
Nichols, Muscatine Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James O'Neill
Missions—Atalissa, Muscatine Co., St. Mary's; Columbus Junction, Louisa Co.
Wapello, Louisa Co.
Nolan Settlement, Johnson Co., St. Brigid's, Rev. Thomas Mahoney.
Mission—Morse, Johnson Co. St. Mary's.
North English, Iowa Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Maurice W. Kassane.
Missions—Amana, Iowa Co., Immaculate Conception. Millersburg, Iowa Co., St. Bernard's.
Oskaloosa, Mahaska Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas F. Loftus.
Ottumwa, Wapello Co., St. Mary of the Visitation, Very Rev. F. W. Hoppmann, V. F., P. R. Res., 215 N. Court st.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Pupils, 86
St. Patrick's, Rev. J. W. Bulger. Res., 824 Church st.
Sacred Heart, Rev. James Foley.
Oxford, Johnson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Richard J. Reuthan.
Parnell, Iowa Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Wm. J. Gannon.
School—6 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 185
Petersville, Clinton Co., Immaculate Conception. Rev. Denis J. Ryan, pastor.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 52.
Poinsettville, Jefferson Co., *Box Perpetual Help P. O., R. F. D. No. 1*, St. Mary's, Rev. H. Ostrowski.
Richmond, Washington Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Peter Stapp.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 75.
Riverside, Washington Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Bernard Jacobsmeier.
School—5 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils 198.
St. Paul, Lee Co., *West Point P. O., R. F. D. No. 2*, St. James', Rev. Joseph A. Rangger.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 110.
Sigourney, Keokuk Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph G. Hauser.
Solon, Johnson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Anthony Patnoch, *p. f.*
Mission—St. Francisus, North of Oxford, Johnson Co.
Tipton, Cedar Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Henry A. Knebel.
Mission—Cedar Valley, Cedar Co., St. Joseph's.
Toronto, Clinton Co., St. James', Rev. P. McNamara.
Valeria, Jasper Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Thomas F. Sheehy.
Victor, Iowa Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Herman Frencken.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 108.
Washington, Washington Co., St. James', Rev. Michael J. Hartigan.
School—6 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 90.
Weller, Monroe Co., *Lacona P. O., R. F. D.*, St. Mary's, Rev. John J. Troy, pastor.
Welton, Clinton Co., St. Ann's, Rev. James Ryan, pastor. *p. f.*
Mission—Hughes Settlement, Clinton Co., Sacred Heart.
West Burlington, Des Moines Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Nicholas J. Peiffer.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 55
Missions—Augusta, Des Moines Co., St. Mary's; Dodgeville, Des Moines Co., St. Mary's; Kingston, Des Moines Co., St. Joseph's.
West Point, Lee Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Wm. Jacoby, pastor emeritus; Rev. Henry Grothe, acting pastor.
School—7 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 170.
What Cheer, Keokuk Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Stephen Davis.
Mission—Keswick, Keokuk Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.
Williamsburg, Iowa Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John A. Glenn.
Wilton Junction, Muscatine Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. P. Kirkpatrick.
Mission—West Liberty, Muscatine Co., Sacred Heart.

Absent with leave: Rev. William Lawler, Catholic University, Washington, D. C.; Rev. John Scherf, Denver, Colo.; Rev. N. Meinhardt. St. Francis Hospital, Colorado Springs, Colo.
Retired: Rev. Thomas F. Smyth, Sr.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF DIOCESAN CLERGY.

DAVENPORT. *St. Ambrose College.*—Established 1882, for the education of the Catholic youth of the Diocese. The course embraces the philosophical, classical, academic, commercial and preparatory departments. Very Rev. William L. Hannon, (pres. and treas.); Rev. Joseph P. Stahl, A.M., (vice-pres.); Rev. Owen J. McGuire, S.T.B. (prefect of studies); Rev. William L. Adrian, A.B., S.T.L. (discipline); Rev. Ulrich A. Hauber, A.B. Rev. Martin A. Cone, A.B., S.T.B., Rev. Frank J. Barry, A.B., Rev. Henry Takkenberg, D.D., Rev. William Lawler, A.B., Rev. Carl Herman Meinberg, A.B., S.T.B., Rev. Jacob J. Schoentelder, A.B., S.T.B., Rev. Thomas C. Donohoe, A.B., S.T.L. Students, 246.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

DAVENPORT. *St. Joseph's Convent*.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Aloysia, Mother Superior. Sisters, 80; Novices, 6; Postulants, 2.
Mercy Hospital.—Mother M. Aloysia, supr. Patients, 886.
St. John's Hospital.—A Sanitarium for nervous cases (men).
St. Elizabeth's Hospital.—A Sanitarium for nervous cases (women).
St. Mary's Home, 8th and Hennepin sts.—A home for working girls. 4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Clare, supr. Boarders, 60. Attended from St. Ambrose College.
Immaculate Conception Academy.—35 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Ignatia, supr. Pupils, 305. Attended from St. Ambrose College.
St. Vincent's Home for Orphans (Diocesan). 7 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Sister M. Josephine, supr. Orphans, 103. Attended from St. Ambrose College.
Mt. Carmel, 15th and Brady sts. 3 Sisters, Discalced Carmelites. Novices, 6; Postulants, 2. Mother M. Crane, prioress. Attended from St. Ambrose College.
BURLINGTON. *St. Francis' Hospital*. 14 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Cunegunda, supr. Patients, 500.
Mercy Hospital.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Francis of the Sacred Heart. Sisters, 16; Novices, 7; Postulants, 10. Mother M. Catherine, Mother-Supr. Rev. Hilary Rosenfeld, O.S.B., chaplain. Patients, 560.
St. Cecilia's Academy. 6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Aquinas, supr. Pupils, 90.
Academy of Our Lady of Lourdes.—6 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Ambrosine, supr. Pupils, 130.
CENTERVILLE. *St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital*.—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Catharine, supr. Patients, 471.
CLINTON. *Mt. St. Clare's Convent, Academy, Boarding and Select School*, Fairview ave. Motherhouse of the Franciscan Sisters. Sisters, 119; Novices, 14; Postulants, 21. Mother M. Paul of the Cross, Mother Supr. Pupils in Academy, 90. Rev. M. J. Hennessy, chaplain.
Mt. Alverno Novitiate of the Franciscan Sisters.—Sisters, 9; Novices, 10; Postulants, 10. Lady boarders, 8. Orphans, under school age, 5. Sister M. Anne, supr. Rev. M. J. Quirk, chaplain. Connected herewith is a *Boys' Boarding School*. Pupils, 30.
St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital. 12 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Aloysia, supr. Patients, 591. Rev. John Murphy, chaplain, *p.t.*
FORT MADISON. *Sacred Heart Hospital*.—10 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Juliana, supr. Patients, 225. Attended from Sacred Heart Church.
IOWA CITY. *Mercy Hospital, St. Joseph's Sanitarium for Insane and Weak Minded, and St. Francis' Xavier's Convent*, 505 Bloomington st. 36 Sisters of Mercy. Novices, 4; Postulants, 2. Mother M. Agnes, Mother General. Rev. James O'Reilly, chaplain. Patients in Hospital and Sanitarium, 1500. 12 Nurses in the *Training School*.
KEOKUK. *St. Joseph's Hospital*, Fourteenth and Exchange sts.—14 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister Mary Regina, supr. Patients, 646.
LYONS. *Our Lady of Angels' Academy*.—27 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Amabilis, supr. Pupils, 140.
OTTUMWA. *St. Joseph's Convent*, Villa Maria, Grand View ave.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Mother M. Vincent, Mother-General. Sisters, 115; Novices, 10; Postulants, 5. Rev. John R. Purtill, chaplain. Connected with the Convent is *St. Joseph's Academy*. Pupils, 109.
St. Joseph's Hospital.—5 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Mother M. Joseph, supr. 9 Nurses in the *Training School*. Patients, 551. Rev. F. G. Nugent, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Redemptorist Fathers (St. Louis)—Davenport.
Benedictine Fathers (St. Benedict's Abbey, Atchison)—Burlington.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Discalced Carmelites (Baltimore, Md.)—Davenport.
Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Dubuque, Iowa)—Davenport; Burlington; Clinton; Iowa City; Lyons; Muscatine; Riverside; Washington.
Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (St. Louis Province)—Keokuk.
Sisters of St. Francis of the Sacred Heart (Burlington, Iowa)—Motherhouse and Mercy Hospital, Burlington.
Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (Peoria, Ill.)—Burlington; Keokuk; Fort Madison.
School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Davenport; Bauer; Brown Station; Clear Creek; West Burlington.
Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (La Crosse, Wis.)—Harper; Hills; Muscatine; Richmond; West Point.

Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary (Davenport, Iowa)—Davenport, Cosgrove, Fort Madison, Georgetown, Melrose, Motherhouse, Novitiate, Academy, Hospital and School at Ottumwa, Parish.
Sisters of Mercy—Iowa City, Iowa—Motherhouse, Novitiate, Hospital at Iowa City.
Sisters of Mercy (Davenport, Iowa)—Motherhouse, Novitiate, Hospitals, Sanitariums, St Mary's Home, Holy Family School, Davenport; Mt. Pleasant.
Sisters of Mercy (Council Bluffs, Iowa)—Creighton.
Sisters Servants of Mary Immaculate—St. Louis Province—Burlington, Fort Madison, Keokuk.
Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi, Mich.—St. Francis, Wis.—Houghton.
Sisters of the Holy Cross, Notre Dame, Ind.—Davenport.
Sisters of St. Dominic, Racine, Wis.—Durant.
Franciscan Sisters, Clinton, Iowa—Motherhouse, Novitiate, Academy at Clinton; Petersville, Victor.
Sisters of St. Francis (Dubuque, Iowa)—Lyons, Brown Station, St. Paul, Victor.
Sisters of Mercy (Cedar Rapids, Iowa)—Dewitt.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Females educated in higher branches	962
Secular Priests	120	Parishes and Missions with Schools	46
Priests of Religious Orders	9	Pupils	6 387
Total	129	Orphanages	1
Churches with resident priest	89	Orphans	103
Missions with Churches	30	Total enrolment of young people under Catholic care	7 729
Total Churches	119	Hospitals	11
Chapels	13	Baptisms: Infants 684; Adults 159; Total	843
Ecclesiastical Students	24	Converts	119
College for boys	1	Deaths	288
Students	246	Marriages	268
Academy for little boys	1		
Academies for young ladies	7		

Catholic Population, about 55 000

DIOCESE OF DENVER

(*Dioecesis Denverienstis.*)

ESTABLISHED A VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC IN 1868. ERECTED A DIOCESE IN 1887.

Comprises the State of Colorado.

Square Miles — 103,645.

RIGHT REVEREND

NICHOLAS CHRYSOSTOM MATZ, D.D.

Bishop of Denver; ordained May 31, 1874; consecrated titular Bishop of Telmessa and Coadjutor *cum jure successionis*, Oct. 28, 1887; Bishop of Denver, July 10, 1889.—Res., *Denver, Colo., 1536 Logan st.*

Former Bishop—Right Rev. JOSEPH PROJECTUS MACHEBEUF, D.D., cons. titular Bishop of Epiphania and Vicar Apostolic of Colorado and Utah, Aug. 16, 1868; First Bishop of Denver, in 1887; died July 10, 1889.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. RICHARD BRADY.—Res., *Loretto, Colorado.*

Secretary and Chancellor—Right Rev. Mgr. P. A. PHILLIPS. Res., *Denver, Colo., 1536 Logan st.*

Bishop's Council—Right Rev. Mgr. RICHARD BRADY, V.G., Right Rev. Mgr. PERCY A. PHILLIPS, Rev. G. RABER, Rev. W. O'RYAN, Rev. CHARLES J. CARR, Rev. HENRY R. MCCABE.

Irremovable Rectors—Rev. G. RABER, Rev. WM. J. O'MALLEY, Rev. M. F. CALLANAN. Rev. J. J. DONNELLY.

Synodal-Examiners—Right Rev. Mgr. P. A. PHILLIPS, Rev. WM. J. HOWLETT, Rev. W. O'RYAN, Rev. G. RABER, Rev. WM. J. O'MALLEY, Rev. H. R. MCCABE.

Parochi Consultores—Rev. G. RABER, Rev. CHAS. J. CARR, Rev. THOMAS J. WOLOHAN, Rev. G. JOSEPH LA JEUNESSE, Rev. J. J. DONNELLY.

Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes—Right Rev. Mgr. RICHARD BRADY, V.G., *judge*; Rev. W. O'RYAN, *auditor*; Rev. JAMES M. WALSH, *procurator fiscalis*; Right Rev. Mgr. P. A. PHILLIPS, *secretary*.

Curia for Matrimonial Causes—Right Rev. Mgr. RICHARD BRADY, V.G., *judge*; Rev. W. O'RYAN, *defensor vinculi*; Rev. H. R. MCCABE, *secretary*.

Examinatores Juniores Cleri—Right Rev. Mgr. RICHARD BRADY, V.G., Rev. W. O'RYAN, Rev. H. R. MCCABE.

Diocesan Building Committee—Right Rev. Mgr. RICHARD BRADY, V.G.; Rev. G. RABER, REV. CHARLES J. CARR, Rev. J. J. DONNELLY.

Auditors of Diocesan Accounts—Right Rev. Mgr. RICHARD BRADY, V.G.; Rev. G. RABER.

School Board—Rev. WILLIAM O'RYAN, Rev. J. J. DONNELLY, Rev. H. L. MCMENAMIN, Rev. J. F. MCDONOUGH.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. J. F. MCDONOUGH.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: REV. W. LONERGAN, S. J.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS

CITY OF DENVER

CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Colfax and Logan st., Right Rev. Nicholas Chrysostom Matz, D.D., Res., 928 Logan st. Right Rev. Mgr. P. A. Phelan, chancellor and secretary, Rev. Hugh L. McMenamin, rector, Rev. Joseph Boscotti, Rev. L. J. Mattioli, Rev. Frederick Lytton, Rev. Raymond P. Hickey, assistants. Res., 1854 Grant st.

School—1 Sisters of Charity, cor. Logan st. Pupils, 395

ANNUNCIATION, 3731 and Humboldt sts., Rev. M. F. Cavanaugh, P.R., Rev. J. B. Karnowski, Rev. Walter A. Grace, assistants. Res., 3741 Humboldt st.

School—13 Sisters of Charity (1408 E. 36th ave.) Pupils, 674.

BLESSED SACRAMENT, Col. Montview blvd. and Elm st., Rev. J. F. McDonough, pastor, Rev. F. Walker, asst. Res., 1971 Elm st.

HOLY FAMILY, W. 29th ave. and Utica st., Rev. L. M. Fede, S.J., pastor, Rev. Francis X. Kowald, S.J., asst. Res. 4377 Utica st.

HOLY GHOST, 36th and Curtis sts., Rev. Garrett Joseph Burke, pastor, Res., 1960 Curtis st.

OUR LADY OF MT. CARMEL, Italian, Navajo st. and W. 38th ave., Rev. Julius Piccoli, O.S.M., priest and pastor, Rev. Paul Bonino, O.S.M., Rev. Stanislaus Giambastiani, O.S.M., Rev. Alexis Cimino, O.S.M., assistants. Res., 3540 Navajo st.

School—7 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 250.

PRESENTATION, W. 38th ave. and Julian st., Barnum, Rev. J. J. Gibbons, pastor. Res., 650 Julian st.

ST. CATHERINE'S, W. 42nd ave. and Boulevard F., Rev. William W. Ryan, pastor. Res., 4230 Federal blvd.

SACRED HEART AND LOYOLA CHAPEL, 2760 Larimer st., Rev. W. Lonergan, S.J., supr. and pastor, Rev. Aloysius P. Brucker, S.J., Rev. F. X. Codelosi, S.J., Rev. C. A. McDonnell, S.J., Rev. Peter J. Weeks, S.J., assistants. 1 Lay Brother.

School—15 Sisters of Charity, 2844 Lawrence st. Pupils, 540.

ST. DOMINIC'S, W. 25th ave. and Grove st., Rev. P. B. Doyle, O.P., pastor, Rev. John B. Kelly, O.P. Res., 2431 Boulevard F.

School—15 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. (3633 W. 25th ave.) Pupils, 267.

ST. ELIZABETH'S (German), Curtis and 11th sts., Rev. Pius Manz, O.F.M., supr. and pastor, Rev. Athanasius Haufeld, O.F.M., Rev. Peter Pfister, O.F.M., Rev. Ephrem Snyder, O.F.M., assts.

School—5 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 250.

ST. FRANCIS DE SALES, Alameda and S. Sherman aves., Rev. J. J. Donnelly, P.R.; Rev. Christopher V. Walsh, assistant. Res., 315 S. Sherman ave.

School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 220.

ST. JAMES, 13th ave. and Newport st., Rev. James M. Walsh, pastor. Res., 1625 Newport st.

School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 37.

ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST'S, 5th and Josephine sts., Rev. Chas. J. Carr, pastor.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Garapago st. and 6th ave., Very Rev. Thomas J. Condon, C.SS.R., supr. and pastor, Rev. Henry Guenther, C.SS.R., Rev. John J. Matthews, C.SS.R., Rev. Peter Kierdorf, C.SS.R., Rev. Edward Madsen, C.SS.R., Rev. John J. Gunn, C.SS.R., Rev. Edward J. Dockery, C.SS.R., assistants. 2 Lay Brothers. Res., 605 W. 6th ave. Applications for Missions should be sent to the Very Rev. Father Superior.

School—9 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 250.

ST. JOSEPH'S (Polish), cor. Pennsylvania st. and 46th ave., Rev. Theo. Jarzynski, pastor. Res., 517 East 46th ave.

ST. LEO THE GREAT, 10th st. and Colfax ave., Rev. Wm. O'Ryan, pastor.

School—3 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 105.

ST. LOUIS (*Englewood P.O.*), Rev. L. F. Hagus, pastor. Res., 1959 Washington st.

ST. MARY MAGDALENE'S, W. 26th ave., and Depew st., Edgewater, Rev. Joseph M. Desaulniers, pastor. Res., W. 26th ave. and Depew st., Edgewater.

ST. PATRICK'S, Rev. David T. O'Dwyer, pastor. Res., 3325 Pecos st.

School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 175.

ST. PHILOMENA'S, 14th and Detroit sts., Rev. M. W. Donovan, pastor; Rev. Michael J. Kelly, asst. Res., 2820 East 14th ave.

CHAPEL OF OUR LADY OF LORETTO, Loretto Heights (*Loretto P.O.*), Sisters of Loretto, Right Rev. Mgr. Richard Brady, V.G.

Mission—Fort Logan, Arapahoe Co., St. Patrick's.

Rev. T. H. Malone. Res., 1122 Washington ave., Denver.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF DENVER.

Alamosa, Conejos Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Eugene J. Montell, S.J., pastor.
Aspen, Pitkin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Patrick McSweeney, pastor.

Boulder, Boulder Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev Agatho Strittmatter, O.S.B., pastor, Rev Antonine Hunermach, O.S.B., assistant Res., 2934 14th st
School—4 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 116
Missions—Erie, Weld Co., St. Sebastian's; South Boulder, Boulder Co., Sacred Heart of Mary Ward, Boulder Co., St. Benedict's

Breckenridge, Summit Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Aloysius Hallog, pastor.
Missions—Alma, Park Co., St Patrick's; Como, Park Co., St. Benedict's; Fairplay, Park Co., St. Joseph's Montezuma, Summit Co., St. Edward's, Robinson, Summit Co., Our Lady of Snow.

Brighton, Adams Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. B. J. Froegel, pastor
Missions—Ft Lupton, Weld Co., St. William's, Platteville, Weld Co., St. Nicholas'.

Buena Vista, Chaffee Co., St Rose's, Rev. Patrick Conway

Cañon City, Fremont Co., St Michael's, Rev. Chrysostom Lochschmidt, O.S.B., pastor (who also attends Penitentiary). Res., 910 Macon ave.
School—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils 31.

Central City, Gilpin Co., St. Mary's of the Assumption, Rev. B. E. Naughton, pastor.
School—6 Sisters of St Joseph. Pupils, 72.

Colorado City, El Paso Co., St Mary's, Rev. John Brinker, pastor. Res., 524 Robinson st.

Colorado Springs, El Paso Co., St. Mary's, Rev. G. Raber, P.R., Rev. Felix Abel, Rev. Joseph Corcoran, assistants. Res., 22 W. Kiowa st.
School—11 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 345

Conejos, Conejos Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe, Rev. C. Alvarez, S.J., supr. and pastor; Rev. E. E. Behiels S.J., Rev. Albert Gilbert, S.J., assts. 3 Lay Brothers
School—5 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 150.
Missions—Antonito, Conejos Co., St. Augustine's; Capulin, Conejos Co., St. Joseph's, Centenero, Conejos Co., Holy Family, Espinoza, Conejos Co., Santo Nino's, La Jara, Conejos Co., St. Louis Bertrand's, Los Cerritos, Conejos Co., St. Francis of Assisi's, Los Mesitas, Conejos Co., St. Isidore's, Los Sauces, Conejos Co., St. Anthony's, Ortiz, Conejos Co., St. John Nepomucene's; Romeo, Conejos Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, San Antonio, Conejos Co., St. Anthony's; San Miguel, Rio Arriba Co., N. M., St. Michael's; San Rafael, Conejos Co., St. Raphael's.

Cripple Creek, Teller Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Chas. H. Hagus, pastor.
School—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 102.
Mission—Anaconda, Teller Co., St. Patrick's.

Del Norte, Rio Grande Co., Holy Name of Mary, cons. Nov. 12th 1899. Rev. Alphonsus J. Lobeau, S.J., pastor.
Missions—Bachelor, Mineral Co., St. Patrick's; Center, Saguache Co., St. Francis Hieronimo's; Creede, Immaculate Conception Chapel; Los Mogotes, Saguache Co., San Isidro's, Monte Vista, Rio Grande Co., St. Joseph's; Mosca, Costilla Co., St. Michael's; Plaza Valdez, Rio Grande Co., St. Francis of Assisi's, Rio Carnero, Saguache Co. St. John the Baptist's; Saguache, Saguache Co., St. Ignatius of Loyola's; South Fork, Rio Grande Co., St. Teresa's.

Delta, Delta Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Nicholas Bertrand, pastor.
Missions—Cedaredge, Delta Co., St. Ann's; Lazear, Delta Co., St. Mary's.

Durango, La Plata Co., St. Columba's, Rev. John B. White, pastor.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 100.
Sacred Heart (Mexican), Rev. Salvador Gené, O.T., supr. and pastor; Rev. Joseph Alavedra, O.T., Rev. Isidore Llevat, O.T., assts. 1 Lay Brother.
School—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 93.
Missions—Arboles, Archuleta Co., St. Peter's; Frances, Archuleta Co., St. Francis'; Hesperus, La Plata Co., St. Paul's; Ignacio, La Plata Co., St. Ignatius; Juanita, Archuleta Co., St. Andrew Avellino's; La Posta, La Plata Co., St. Joseph's; Pagosa Springs, Archuleta Co., St. Edward's; Pagosa Junction, Archuleta Co., St. John the Baptist's; Trujillo, Archuleta Co., St. James'.

Elbert, Elbert Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. William E. Larkin, pastor.
Missions—Calhan, El Paso Co., St. Michael's; Elizabeth, Elbert Co., St. Mary's; Kiowa, Elbert Co., St. Ann's.

Florence, Fremont Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Edmund Butz, O.S.B., pastor. Res., 522 W. 2nd st.
Mission—Rockvale, Fremont Co., St. Patrick's.

Fort Collins, Larimer Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. G. Jos. La Jeunesse, pastor.

Fort Morgan, Morgan Co., St. Helena's, Rev. J. L. Judy, pastor.
Missions—Akron, Washington Co., St. Joseph's; Brush, Morgan Co., St. Mary's; Wray, Yuma Co., St. Andrew's; Yuma, Yuma Co., St. John's.

Fruita, Mesa Co., St. Malachy's, Rev. Joseph N. Oldenburg, pastor.

Gardner, Huerfano Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Louis Pecorella, pastor.
Missions—Badito, Huerfano Co., St. Joseph's; Los Crestones, Huerfano Co., Nuestra Sra de Guadalupe; Rito de las Gallinas, Huerfano Co., San Jose's.

Georgetown, Clear Creek Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. M. P. Boyle, pastor
Missions—Empire, Clear Creek Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help; Silver Plume, Clear Creek Co., St. Patrick's.

Glenwood Springs, Garfield Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Jos. P. Carrigan, pastor.
Missions—Basalt, Eagle Co., St. Vincent's; Marble, Gunnison Co., St. Columbcille's; Redstone, Pitkin Co., St. Mary's.
Golden, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Richard Sevenant, pastor.
Missions—State Industrial School for Boys, Morrison, Jefferson Co.; Morrison, Jefferson Co., State Industrial School for Girls.
Grand Junction, Mesa Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. M. Conway, pastor; Rev. Joseph R. Moriarty, assistant. Res., 316 White ave.
Greeley, Weld Co., St. Peter's, Rev. A. L. Cross, pastor; Rev. Mark Lappin, asst.
Gunnison, Gunnison Co., St. Peter's, Rev. William Ryan, pastor.
Missions—Crested Butte, Gunnison Co., St. Patrick's; Lake City, Hinsdale Co., St. Rose of Lima's.
Idaho Springs, Clear Creek Co., St. Paul's, Rev. H. R. McCabe, pastor.
Station—Lawson, Clear Creek Co., St. Michael's.
Lafayette, Boulder Co., St. John's, Rev. Robert Martens, O.S.B., pastor.
La Junta, Otero Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. F. Hipp, pastor.
Mission—Highee, Otero Co., St. Joseph's.
Our Lady of Guadalupe, Mexican, Rev. Juan Martinez, pastor; Rev. Jose Martinez, Rev. Enrique Marquez.
Lamar, Prowers Co., St. Francis de Sales', Rev. J. A. Bastien, pastor.
Missions—Boston, Prowers Co., St. Mary's; Granada, Prowers Co., Sacred Heart; Holly, Prowers Co., St. Joseph's.
Las Animas, Bent Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. A. Lamoureux, S.S., pastor. Res., 248 Elm st.
Station—Fort Lyons, U. S. Naval Hospital.
Leadville, Lake Co., Annunciation, Rev. Wm. J. O'Malley, P.R., Rev. John McCarthy, asst.
School—9 Sisters of Charity. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 400.
St. Joseph's Assistant, Rev. John Duggan, pastor. Res., 128 W. 2nd st.
Littleton, Arapahoe Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Edward Cowlie, pastor.
Mission—Castle Rock, Douglas Co., St. Francis'.
Longmont, Boulder Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Nicholas Seidl, O.S.B., pastor; Rev. Bernard Hamburger, O.S.B., asst.
School—7 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 60.
Louisville, Boulder Co., St. Louis', Rev. Cyril Rettger, O.S.B., pastor.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 170.
Loveland, Larimer Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. George O. Decharme, pastor.
Mission—Estes Park, Larimer Co., St. Walter's.
Mancos, Montezuma Co., St. Rita's, Rev. Joseph Brammer, pastor.
Missions—Dolores, Montezuma Co., Rev. D. Idres Co., Immaculate Conception.
Manitou, El Paso Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Edmund Ley, pastor.
Montrose, Montrose Co., St. Mary's, Rev. C. O'Farrell, pastor.
Ordway, Otero Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Daniel Peter A. Callaghan, pastor.
Missions—Haswell, Kiowa Co., St. Joseph's, Sugar City, Otero Co., St. Paul's.
Ouray, Ouray Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. William Ryan, pastor.
Pueblo, Pueblo Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Thomas J. Wenohan, pastor; Rev. John J. Murphy, asst. Res., 414 W. 11th st.
St. Anthony of Padua's (Slovak), Rev. Joseph Berdegen, O.S.B., pastor. Res., 225 Park st.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 133.
St. Francis Xavier, Rev. A. M. Bertram, S.J., pastor. Res., 1804 Pine st.
St. Patrick's, Rev. John B. Schumpf, S.J., pastor; Rev. A. Dreane, S.J., Rev. O. M. Poché, S.J. 2 Lay Brothers.
School—8 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 249.
Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian), Rev. S. M. Giglio, S.J., pastor.
School—Nursery and Kindergarten (816 Elm st.). Pupils, 60.
St. Mary's (Slovenian), Rev. Cyril Zupan, O.S.B., pastor. Res., 906 East B. st.
School—9 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 437.
St. Boniface's (German), Rev. Ferdinand Hartung, O.S.B., pastor. Res., 522 Summit st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 83.
St. Leander's, Rev. Leo Eichenlaub, O.S.B. Res., 600 College ave.
School—3 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 80.
Rifle, Garfield Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Bernard Fajanelle, pastor.
Missions—Meeker, Rio Blanco Co., Holy Family; Newcastle, Garfield Co., Precious Blood.
Rocky Ford, Otero Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Edward Downey, pastor. Res., 1209 Swink ave.
Salida, Chaffee Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. J. Gallagher, pastor.
San Luis, Costilla Co., Most Precious Blood, Rev. J. S. Garcia, pastor.
School—Academy of Our Lady of Mercy. 5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 140.
Missions—Chama, Costilla Co., Our Lady of the Rosary; Fort Garland, Costilla Co., St. Francis Xavier's; San Acacio, Costilla Co., St. Acacio's; San Francisco, Costilla Co., St. Francis'; San Isidro, Costilla Co., St. Isidor's, San Pedro, Costilla Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
Silverton, San Juan Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. D. A. Barry, pastor.
Steamboat Springs, Routt Co., Holy Name, Rev. J. J. Meyers, pastor.
Mission—Kremmling, Grand Co., St. Peter's.

Sterling, Logan Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. P. P. Sasse, pastor, Revs. H. B. Stein, Joseph C. Erger, assistants.
Missions—Fleming, Logan Co., St. Peter's; Holyoke, Phillips Co., St. Patrick's, Julesburg, Sedgwick Co., St. Anthony's; Messex, Washington Co., St. Mary's; Peetz, Logan Co., Sacred Heart.
Stratton, Kit Carson Co., St. Charles, Rev. Aphonsus C. Kneffer, pastor.
Missions—Cheyenne Wells, Cheyenne Co., Sacred Heart; Deer Trail, Arapahoe Co., St. Joseph's; Hugo, Lincoln Co., St. Anthony's; Kirk, Kit Carson Co., St. Mary's; Limon, Lincoln Co., St. Mary's.
Telluride, San Miguel Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Felix A. C. Schmitt, pastor.
Mission—Redvale, Montrose Co., St. Anthony's.
Trinidad, Las Animas Co., Most Holy Trinity, Rev. John B. Hugh, S.J., supr. and pastor; Rev. S. Petsone, S.J., Rev. Stephen Good, S.J., Rev. A. M. Valentino, S.J., Rev. A. Forster, S.J., Rev. J. Mendez, S.J., assistants. 2 Lay Brothers. Res., 221 N. Convent st.
Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian), Rev. E. Rizzi, S.J., pastor. Res., 221 N. Convent st.
School—12 Sisters of Charity (Convent and Church sts.). Pupils, 454
Missions—Aguilar, Las Animas Co., St. Anthony's, Apishapa East, Las Animas Co., St. James', Berwind, Las Animas Co., Immaculate Conception; Delagua, Las Animas Co., Holy Rosary, Downing, Las Animas Co., San José's, El Moro, Las Animas Co., Corazon de Jesus, Gray Creek, Las Animas Co., St. Lawrence's, Guadalupe, Las Animas Co., Ntra. Sra. de Guadalupe, Gulnare, Las Animas Co., San José's, Hastings, Las Animas Co., Victorine, St. Joseph's, Hoehne, Las Animas Co., Holy Family, Los Cordobas, Las Animas Co., San José's, Olgumes, Las Animas Co., Ntra. Sra. del Carmen, Primero, Las Animas Co., St. Barbara's, Rinconeños, Las Animas Co., San Acacio's, San Lorenzo, Las Animas Co., St. Lawrence's; San Miguel, Las Animas Co., San Miguel's, Segundo, Las Animas Co., St. Ignatius', Starkville, Las Animas Co., Sacred Heart, Sopris, Las Animas Co., St. Thomas the Apostle's, Tercio, Las Animas Co., San Francisco, Tijeras, Las Animas Co., Holy Child, Trinchera, Las Animas Co., San José's; Troy, Las Animas Co., St. Joseph's and St. Ferdinand's; Trujillos, Las Animas Co., Ntra. Sra. del Carmen, Vigil, Las Animas Co., San Isidro's, Weston, Las Animas Co., Precious Blood.
Victor, Teller Co., St. Victor's, Rev. William S. Neenan, pastor.
Mission—Goldfield, Teller Co., St. Joseph's.
Walsenburg, Huerfano Co., Our Lady of Sorrows, Rev. J. B. Lieiotti, pastor; Rev. George Fenske, assistant.
School—12 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils 350.
Mission—Los Chavez, Huerfano Co., San José's.
Westcliffe, Custer Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Ed. Berkemeyer, pastor.

Absent: Rev. William J. Howlett, Loretto, Nerinx P. O., Ky.; Rev. W. T. Deatcher; Rev. Leo Ogez, in Europe; Rev. John Perse
At Catholic University, Washington, D. C.: Rev. Humphrey V. Darley.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS

ORDERS OF MEN.

DENVER. *College of the Sacred Heart*, W. 50th ave., and Lowell blvd.—Boarding and Day School for Boys. Very Rev. John J. Brown, S.J., (Supr. of the Colorado and New Mexico Mission, and Pres. of the College); Rev. Cruz M. Garde, S.J., (Vice-Pres., Pref. of Studies and Discipline, Prof. of Spanish); Rev. Sebastian A. Mayer, S.J., (Minister); Rev. Anthony J. Brunner, S.J., (Spiritual Father and Chaplain of Regina Coeli Orphanage); Rev. Dominic Pantanella, S.J., (Treas.); Rev. John B. Guida, S.J., (Retired); Rev. Joseph M. Montenarelli, S.J., (Retired); Rev. Lawrence M. Fede, S.J., (Pastor of Holy Family Parish); Rev. Francis X. Kowald, S.J., (Asst. Pastor of Holy Family Parish, Attending Priest of Arvada Chapel); Rev. Armand W. Forstall, S.J., (Physics, Chemistry and Mineralogy); Rev. Francis X. Hoefkens, S.J., (Asst. Treas., Prof. of French); Rev. Leo M. Krenz, S.J., (Philosophy); Rev. Aloysius J. Laur, S.J., (Higher Mathematics, Geology and Astronomy); Rev. Joseph M. Minot, S.J., (Second Academic, Chaplain of Students); Rev. Joseph E. Hyde, S.J., (Bookkeeping, Commercial Law and Arithmetic); Mr. L. O. Abell, S.J., (Asst. Prof. of Physics and Chemistry); Mr. H. E. Bevins, S.J., (Fourth Academic); Mr. J. M. Casolaro, S.J., (Third Academic, Division B); Mr. J. F. Conway, S.J., (First Academic); Mr. W. F. Crean, S.J., (Logic, English Literature); Mr. A. S. Dimichino, S.J., (Special Latin and Greek); Mr. J. M. Golden, S.J., (Third Academic, Division A); Mr. R. C. McCarthy, (Biology, Latin and Greek); Mr. B. J. Murray, S.J., (Prefect of Junior Division); Mr. F. L. Sebastiani, S.J., (Commercial Branches); Mr. B. J. Sullivan, S.J., (Prefect of Senior Division, Professor of English). Lay Brothers, 8; Boarding Students, 95; Day Scholars, 70.

DENVER (Continued).

The St. Thomas Theological Seminary of Denver, Colorado. Logan Corporate Title, Louisiana ave. and Cook st.—Very Rev. John J. Cummins, C. M., D. D., Ph. D., Pres., Prof. of Dogmatic Theology and Pastoral Theology; Rev. James Lawler, C. M., Vice Pres., Director of Sanctuarians, Prof. of Moral Theology, Canon Law and Church History; Rev. John A. Kearney, C. M., Prof. of Philosophy, History of Philosophy and Ethics; Rev. John Conry, C. M., D. D., Prof. of Sacred Scripture, Hebrew and Sacred Eloquence; Rev. Frederick F. Campbell, C. M., Prof. of English Literature and Rhetoric, Director in Plain Chant; Rev. R. M. Hennessy, C. M., Chaplain at Mt. St. Scholastica's Academy, Canon City). Students 15.

PUEBLO. *Benedictine College and St. Leander's Priory*, 600 College ave.—Boarding and Day School for Boys. Very Rev. Walter Stelle, O. S. B., Prior, Rector of College; Revs. Leo Eichenlaub, O. S. B., Ilyacinth Synkowski, O. S. B., Albert Huber, O. S. B., Cyprian Bradley, O. S. B., Professors; 2 Lay Brothers. The College offers Preparatory, Commercial and Academic Courses. Students, 37.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

DENVER. *Convent of the Good Shepherd*, Lowell ave. and Colorado blvd.—24 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother M. of St. Ignatius, supr. Preservation and Industrial classes, 150. Reform Classes 120. To the House is attached an *Industrial School*.

Loretto Academy, Loretto Heights (*Loretto P.O.*, Colo.).—30 Sisters of Loretto. Mother Harriet, supr. Boarders, 125.

Regina Coeli Villa, 1837 Boulevard E.—18 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Mother Candida, supr. Orphans, 150.

St. Anthony's Hospital, cor. W. 16th ave and Quitman st.—34 Poor Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Eleonora, supr. Rev. A. E. Langlois, chaplain. Patients during year, 1800.

St. Clara's Orphanage, 3301 W. 29th ave.—12 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Clara, supr. Rev. Egon Flaig, C.PP.S., chaplain. Orphans 285.

St. Joseph's Hospital, 18th ave. and Humboldt st.—30 Sisters of Charity. Mother M. Irene, Sister-Servant. Rev. Geo. A. Cone, chaplain. Patients during year, 3425. *Training School for Nurses*; Pupils, 75.

Mt. St. Vincent's Home (for boys), Lowell boulevard.—14 Sisters of Charity. Sister Theodosia, supr. Rev. Julius Babst, chaplain. Orphans, 240.

St. Mary's Academy, 1370 Pennsylvania st.—This institution, conducted by 17 Sisters of Loretto, is for day scholars only.—2 Lay Teachers. Mother M. Genevieva, supr. Pupils 110.

St. Rose's Convent, 992 10th st.—A home for working girls.—14 Franciscan sisters, Sister M. Alarda, supr. Inmates, 50. Rev. Wm. Dempsey, D.D., chaplain.

The Mercy Hospital and Motherhouse, 1039 Milwaukee st.—Conducted by the Sisters of Mercy.—Sisters 35. Mother M. Xavier Meyers, supr. *Training School for Nurses*; Pupils, 55. Patients, 2473. Rev. J. P. Trudel, S.S., chaplain.

AURORA. *Novitiate of Our Lady of Mercy*, Dayton and Colfax sts.—Mother M. Evangelist, Mistress of Novices. Novices, 16.

BOULDER. *Mt. St. Gertrude Academy*.—11 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Oswald, supr. Pupils, 55.

CANON CITY. *Mt. St. Scholastica's Academy*.—31 Sisters of St. Benedict. Boarding School for Young Women. Mother M. Suitberta, supr., Sister M. Imelda, dir. Pupils, 80. Rev. Robert M. Hennessy, C.M., chaplain.

COLORADO SPRINGS. *Glockner Sanitarium*.—Conducted by Sisters of Charity. 21 Sisters, Sister Rose Alexius, supr. Rev. Patrick Riordan, chaplain. There is a Hospital addition to the Sanitarium. *Training School for Nurses*, Pupils, 27. Patients during the year, 930.

St. Francis' Hospital.—22 Poor Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Emerentia, supr. Rev. Nicholas Meinhardt, chaplain. Patients received during year, 1232.

CRIPPLE CREEK. *St. Nicholas' Hospital*.—5 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Alacoque, supr. Patients during the year, 275.

DEL NORTE. *St. Joseph's Sanitarium*.—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Pius, supr. Patients during year, 76.

DURANGO. *Mercy Hospital*.—5 Sisters of Mercy. Mother Mary Regina, supr. Patients, 307.

GRAND JUNCTION. *St. Mary's Hospital*.—8 Sisters of Charity. Sister Aloysius Marie, Sister Servant. Patients, 200.

LEADVILLE. *St. Vincent's Hospital*.—14 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Kostka, Sister-Servant. Patients during year, 281.

MANITOU. *"The Montcalme Sanitarium"*.—Conducted by the Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Ann, supr. 5 Sisters. Invalids received during the year, 350.

OURAY. *St. Joseph's Hospital*.—Conducted by the Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Anthony, supr. 4 Sisters. Patients, 190.

PUEBLO. *Loretto Academy*.—16 Sisters of Loretto. Mother Clarasine, supr. Pupils, 75.

Sacred Heart Orphanage.—19 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Gertrude, supr. Orphans, 160. Rev. P. J. Phelan, chaplain.

St. Mary's Hospital and Sanitarium.—20 Sisters of Charity. Sister Alexandrine, supr. Patients during the year, 1427. *Training School for Nurses*; Pupils, 27. Rev. Louis M. Doherty, chaplain.

TRINIDAD. *Mt. San Rafael Hospital*.—12 Sisters of Charity. Mother Sebastian Shea, supr. Lay Nurses, 14; Patients during year, 1200. Rev. James McDonnell, C.P., chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

1872 — *Jesuit Fathers* Mission of Colorado and New Mexico) — College of the Sacred Heart and Holy Family Church, Sacred Heart Church, Denver; Alamosa; Conejos; Del Norte, Pueblo; Trinidad.
1887 — *Benedictine Fathers* St. Vincent's Archabbey) Boulder; Cañon City; Florence; Lafayette, Longmont, Louisville, Pueblo.
1888 — *Franciscan Fathers* Province of the Most Holy Name of Jesus) St. Elizabeth's, Denver.
1890 — *Dominican Fathers* Eastern Province) St. Dominic's, Denver.
1894 — *Redemptorist Fathers* St. Louis Province) St. Joseph's, Denver.
1898 — *Servite Fathers* (Chicago, Ill.) Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Denver.
1906 — *Theatine Fathers* Rome, Italy) Sacred Heart, Durango.
1907 — *Vincentian Fathers* (Western Province) St. Thomas' Seminary, Denver.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

1864 — *Sisters of Loretto* (Loretto, Ky.) — St. Mary's Academy and "Loretto Heights", Denver, Colorado Springs; Conejos; Pueblo.
1869 — *Sisters of Charity* (Mt. St. Joseph, Ohio.) — Cathedral and Sacred Heart Schools, Denver; Hospitals at Colorado Springs, Pueblo and Trinidad (also school).
1874 — *Sisters of Charity* (Leavenworth, Kans.)—St. Joseph's Hospital, St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Annunciation School, Denver; Hospital, Grand Junction; School and Hospital, Leadville.
1877 — *Sisters of St. Joseph* (St. Louis, Mo.)—St. Francis de Sales' and St. Patrick's Schools, Denver; Central City.
1882 — *Sisters of Mercy* (Denver, Colo.) Motherhouse, Mercy Hospital, St. James' School, St. Joseph's School, Denver; Novitiate, Aurora. Hospitals at Cripple Creek, Durango, Manitou, Ouray; Schools at Cripple Creek, Durango and San Luis.
1883 — *Religious of the Good Shepherd* (Province of St. Paul) — Reformation and Preservation classes and Industrial School, Denver.
1888 — *Franciscan Sisters* (St. Louis, Mo.) — St. Elizabeth's School, St. Rose's Convent, St. Clara's Orphanage, Denver; Sacred Heart Orphanage, Pueblo.
1890 — *Sisters of St. Benedict* (Chicago, Ill.)—Cañon City. Incorporated in 1889 as the Benedictine Sisters of Colorado. St. Anthony's, St. Boniface and St. Mary's Schools, Pueblo.
1890 — *Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic* (Sinsinawa Mound, Wis.) — St. Dominic's School, Denver.
1892 — *Sisters of Charity B. V. M.* (Dubuque, Iowa) — Boulder.
1893 — *Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration* (Lafayette, Ind.) — St. Anthony's Hospital, Denver; St. Francis' Hospital, Colorado Springs.
1902 — *Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart* (New York) School and Orphan Asylum Denver.
1907 — *Sisters of St. Joseph*, (Wichita, Kans.)—Sanitarium, Del Norte.
1907 — *Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi* (St. Francis, Wis.)—Academy and School, Longmont; Louisville.
1913 — *Sisters of St. Benedict* (Atchison, Kans.) —School, Walsenburg.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Pupils in Academies and Schools	6 853
Secular Priests	97	Orphan Asylums	4
Priests of Religious Orders	78	Orphans	835
Total	175	Industrial and Reform School	1
Churches, with resident priests	100	Inmates	333
Missions with chapels	112	Total number of young people under Catholic care	8 021
Stations	168	Hospitals	14
Ecclesiastical Students	9	Home	1
Colleges for boys	2	Baptisms { Infants 4 801 / Adults 520 } Total	5 321
Students	202	Converts	
Seminary	1	Deaths	1 472
Students	15	Marriages	1 398
Academies for young ladies	4		
Parishes with Parochial Schools	80		

Catholic Population.....110 384

DIOCESE OF DES MOINES

(Dioecesis Des Moinensis.)

ERECTED AUGUST 12, 1911.

Comprising that part of the State of Iowa which is bounded on the east by the eastern boundaries of the counties of Polk, Warren, Lucas and Wayne; on the south by the State of Missouri; on the west by the Missouri River; and on the north by the northern boundaries of the counties of Harrison, Shelby, Audubon, Guthrie, Dallas, and Polk.

Square Miles—12,446.

RIGHT REVEREND

AUSTIN DOWLING, D. D.

Bishop of Des Moines; ordained June 24, 1891, appointed Bishop January 31, 1912, consecrated April 25, 1912. Res., *Des Moines, Iowa, 2000 Grand ave.*

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. M. FLAVIN. Res., *Des Moines, Iowa, 609 High st.*
Bishop's Council—Very Rev. F. P. MCMANUS, V. F., Rev. P. BROMMENSCHENKEL, M. S. MCNAMARA, Rev. JOS. F. NUGENT, LL.D., Rev. JOS. HANSON, Rev. A. J. DRENKLER.
Examiners of the Junior Clergy—Rev. EDMUND HAYES, Rev. JOHN T. NOONAN, Rev. WM. QUINN, Rev. D. M. MCALISTER, Rev. D. F. MULVIHILL, Rev. J. P. DANAHY.
Defensor Matrimonii Vinculi—Rev. HENRY MALONE.
Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. J. P. CLEARY.
Vigilance Committee—Rev. M. GLEESON, Rev. DENIS MURPHY, O.S.B., Rev. JULIUS FAILENSCHMID.
Censores Librorum—The members of the Vigilance Committee.
Parish Priest Consultors—Rev. P. DALY, Rev. D. P. MULVIHILL, Rev. J. J. MORON, Rev. T. MULLEN, Rev. M. NOLAN, Rev. JOHN J. CONDON,
Synodal Examiners—Rev. E. HAYES, Rev. JAMES MCDONALD, Rev. JOHN F. O'NEILL.
Deans—Rt. Rev. Mgr. M. FLAVIN, V. G., Very Rev. F. P. MCMANUS.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF DES MOINES.

ST. AMBROSE CATHEDRAL, High st., Right Rev. Mgr. Michael Flavin, Prot. Apos., V.G., rector; Rev. Patrick O'Donnell, Rev. John Flavin, assts.
School—9 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 219.
VISITATION, East 9th and Garfield st., Rev. Joseph F. Nugent, LL.D., pastor; Rev. Charles O'Connor, asst.
School—6 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 160.

ST. MARY'S, 2nd and Crocker sts., Rev. Dominic Weber, O.S.B.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 68.
ST. JOHN'S, 20th st. and University ave., Rev. Daniel F. Mulvihill, pastor, Rev. M. O'Connor, asst.
School—10 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 342.
ST. ANTHONY'S (English), Rev. John T. Noonan, pastor. Rev. John J. Galligan, asst. Rectory, 1209 Columbus ave.
School—6 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Pupils, 276.
ST. PETER'S, Rev. George J. Toher. Res., 1709 Lyon st.
School—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 90.
ALL SAINTS' MISSION, 3620 West Fourth st., Rev. John F. O'Neill.

OUTSIDE THE CITY OF DES MOINES.

Adair, Adair Co., St. John's, Rev. T. J. Mullen.
Afton, Union Co., St. Edward's, Rev. James J. Bassler.
Stations—Murray, Clarke Co., Thayer, Union Co.
Atlantic, Cass Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Peter Daly.
Audubon, Audubon Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James McDonald.
Avoca, Pottawattamie Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Herman J. Albers.
Mission—Carson, Pottawattamie Co., St. Mary's.
Bayard, Guthrie Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Wm. Coughlin
Mission—Jamaica, Guthrie Co., St. Joseph's.
Casey, Guthrie Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Daniel McAlister.
Mission—Wiota, Cass Co., St. Joseph's.
Charlton, Lucas Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. James P. McGillin. Rectory, 721 Orchard ave.
Missions—Osceola, Clarke Co., St. Bernard's; Woodburn, Clarke Co., St. Mary's.
Churchville, Warren Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. John J. Condon.
Corning, Adams Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Richard Dollard.
Mission—Villisca, Montgomery Co., St. Patrick's.
Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Very Rev. Frank P. McManus, V.F., rector; Rev. James Maher, asst. Rectory, 620 Fifth ave.
School—12 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 284.
St. Peter's, Pierce st., near Glen ave., Rev. Herman Mengwasser, O.S.B.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 42.
Mission—Plumer Settlement, Mills Co., St. Boniface's.
Holy Family, Rev. William J. Quinn, pastor. Rectory, 2227 Avenue A.
Creston, Union Co., St. Malachy's, Rev. Denis Murphy, O.S.B.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 75.
Immaculate Conception, Rev. Henry V. Malone, pastor.
Cumming, Warren Co., St. John's, Rev. James Quinn.
Defiance, Shelby Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Charles Burkhiser.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 35.
Dunlap, Harrison Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Joseph M. Hanson, pastor.
School—5 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Pupils, 161.
Earling, Shelby Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph Hummert, rector emeritus; Rev. B. Kuepenbender, pastor.
School—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 118.
Elkhart, Polk Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James Manning, pastor.
Mission—Polk Co., Holy Cross.
Exira, Audubon Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. John Mayer.
Granger, Dallas Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. J. J. Moron
Greenfield, Adair Co., St. John's, Rev. James P. Danahey.
Mission—Orient, Adair Co., St. Mark's.
Guthrie Centre, Guthrie Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas Murphy.
Mission—Panora, Guthrie Co., St. Cecilia's.
Hamburg, Fremont Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Daniel Sheehy.
Mission—Pacific Junction, Mills Co.
Harlan, Shelby Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Avoca.
Imogene, Fremont Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Edmund Hayes.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 94.
Irish Settlement (*Cumming P.O.*), Madison Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. F. Dugan.
Lenox, Taylor Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James J. A. Troy.
Mission—Bedford, Taylor Co., St. Patrick's.
Station—Conway, Taylor Co.
Maloy, Ringgold Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Henry C. Pouget.
Missions—Diagonal, Ringgold Co., St. John's; Shannon City, Union Co., St. Mary's.
Massena, Cass Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Patrick N. McDermott.
Missions—Bridgewater, Adair Co., St. Mary's; Cumberland, Cass Co., Sacred Heart.
Milo, Warren Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Vitus Stoll.
Mission—Lacona, Warren Co., St. Joseph's.
Missouri Valley, Harrison Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael F. Nolan.
Mondamin, Harrison Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Jeremiah Costello, pastor.
Missions—Modale, Harrison Co., St. Patrick's; Little Sioux, Harrison Co.; Pisgah, Harrison Co.

Mt Ayr, Ringgold Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John P. Barkheser, pastor
Missions—Grand River, Decatur Co., St. Mary's; Kellerton, Ringgold Co., St. Mary's.
Neola, Pottawattamie Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. A. J. Drexel
School—7 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Pupils, 70.
Panama, Shelby Co., St. Mary's of the Assumption, Rev. John H. Fedler
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 80.
Perry, Dallas Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James Canty.
Portsmouth, Shelby Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jordan Farbenschmidt.
School—4 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 140.
Red Oak, Montgomery Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. Costelloe, pastor. Rev. C. Lecky, asst.
Missions—Griswold, Cass Co., St. Mary's; Malvern, Mills Co., St. Mary's; Randolph, Fremont Co.
Reno, Cass Co. (*Cumberland P. O.*), St. Timothy's, Rev. Patrick J. Casey.
Rosemount, Warren Co. (*Lacona P. O.*), St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph Steiger.
School—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 75.
St. Mary's, Warren Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Joseph A. Munch.
School—5 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 47.
Shenandoah, Page Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John McGuinness.
Mission—Clarinda, Page Co.
Stuart, Guthrie Co., All Saints', Rev. Martin S. McNamara.
Valley Junction, Polk Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Matthew Gleeson.
Walnut, Pottawattamie Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. F. Gaffney.
Mission—Weston, Pottawattamie Co., St. Columbanus.
Waukee, Dallas Co., St. Boniface, Rev. Francis Larkin.
Mission—Dallas Centre, Dallas Co., Sacred Heart.
Station—Adel, Dallas Co.
Westphalia, Shelby Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Peter Brommenschenkel.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 101.
Winterset, Madison Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John C. White.
Woodbine, Harrison Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Jeremiah O'Sullivan.
Missions—Logan, Harrison Co.; Magnolia, Harrison Co., St. Bridget's.

Absent on sick leave: Rev. Jos. B. Hummert, Los Angeles, Cal.; Rev. Chas. F. Hundt, Burlington, Ia.; Rev. Patrick Feeley, Des Moines, Ia.; Rev. John A. Cook, Council Bluffs, Ia., 2128 Avenue B.
Unassigned: Rev. E. S. Murphy, Chicago, Ill., 632 Jackson Blvd.
At the Catholic University: Rev. John J. Boylan.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

DES MOINES. *Passionist Monastery*, 1715 Ninth st. Rev. Benedict Hanley, C.P., Supr.; Rev. Athanasius Swingler, C.P., Rev. Silvan McGarry, C.P.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

DES MOINES. *Mercy Hospital*, 4th and Ascension sts.—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Philomena, Supr.
St. Joseph's Academy, 32nd st. and Grand ave.—35 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Patricia, Supr. Pupils, 150. Rev. Edward E. Seagrave, Chaplain.
St. Catherine's Home for Working Girls.—9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Xavier, Supr. Boarders, 85.
COUNCIL BLUFFS. *St. Bernard's Convent.*—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy. In Community: 71 Sisters; 13 Novices; 8 Postulants. Mother M. Evangelista, Mother-General. Connected with the Convent is *St. Bernard's Hospital*. Patients, 240. Rev. William Treacy, chaplain.
St. Mary's Home for Working Girls.—Sisters of Mercy. Inmates, 65.
Our Lady of Victory Academy. 9 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Angela, Supr. Pupils, 86.
Mercy Hospital.—15 Sisters of Mercy. Patients, 110. Rev. John Daly, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Benedict's Abbey, Kans.)—Des Moines; Creston; Council Bluffs.
Passionist Fathers (Western Province)—Des Moines.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Atchison, Kans.)—Council Bluffs; Creston, Panama, Portsmouth.
Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Dubuque, Iowa)—Des Moines; 3 Schools at; St. Joseph's Academy, Council Bluffs; School.
School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Earling, Rosemount, Westphalia.
Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration (La Crosse, Wis.)—Des Moines.
Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary (Ottumwa, Iowa)—St. Anthony's, Des Moines; Dunlap, Neola.
Sisters of Mercy (Des Moines, Iowa)—Mercy Hospital, Des Moines.
Sisters of Mercy (Council Bluffs, Iowa)—Motherhouse, Novitiate, Mercy Hospital, St. Bernard's Hospital, Our Lady of Victory Academy, St. Mary's Home for Working Girls at Council Bluffs; School at Imogene; St. Catherine's Home for Working Girls at Des Moines; St. Peter's School, Des Moines.
Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (Clinton, Iowa)—St. Mary's, Warren Co.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1		Parishes and Missions with Schools		19
Protonotary Apostolic	1		Pupils		2 532
Secular Priests	70		Children under Catholic Care		2 718
Priests of Religious Orders	6		Hospitals		3
Total	76		Baptisms: Infants 1 058; Adults 137	Total	1 195
Churches with Resident Priest	56		Converts		123
Missions with Churches	31		Marriages: Catholic 227; Mixed 118	Total	345
Total Churches	87		Deaths: Infants under three 49; All others 227		276
Stations	6				
Chapels	6				
Academies for Young Ladies	2				
Females Educated in Higher Branches	186				

Catholic Population..... 32 4

DIOCESE OF DETROIT

(Dioecesis Detroitensis.)

ESTABLISHED MARCH 8, 1833.

Comprises the counties of the lower Peninsula of the State of Michigan, south of the counties of Ottawa, Kent, Montcalm, Gratiot and Saginaw, and east of the counties of Saginaw and Bay.

Square Miles—18,558.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN S. FOLEY, D.D.

Bishop of Detroit; ordained Dec. 20, 1884; consecrated Nov. 4, 1888.—Res., *Detroit, Mich., 31-33 Washington blvd.*

RIGHT REVEREND

EDWARD D. KELLY, D.D., V.G.

Auxiliary Bishop of Detroit, ordained June 16, 1886; consecrated Titular Bishop of Cestra, Jan. 26, 1911.—Res., *Ann Arbor, Mich., 515 N. State st.*

Succession of Prelates—Right Rev. FREDERICK RESE, D.D., cons. Oct. 6, 1833; died Dec. 27, 1871.—Right Rev. PETER PAUL LEFEVERE, D.D., Bishop of Zela, coadjutor and administrator of Detroit, cons. Nov. 22, 1841; died March 4, 1869.—Right Rev. CASPAR HENRY BORGESS, D.D., cons. April 24, 1870; resigned April 16, 1887; died May 3, 1890.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. EDWARD D. KELLY, D.D. Res., *Ann Arbor, Mich., 515 N. State st.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Very Rev. WALTER R. A. MARRON, *Officialis in Curia*. Res., *Detroit, Mich., 31-33 Washington blvd.*

Chancellor's Assistant—Rev. J. C. PALMER.

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. EDWARD D. KELLY, D.D., V.G., Very Rev. JAMES SAVAGE, Revs. WITOLD BUHACZKOWSKI, JAMES G. DOHERTY, A. P. TERNES, JAMES WHEELER, EUGENE M. CULLINANE.

Censor Librorum—Rev. ——.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. CHARLES J. HUTTER.

Curia for Matrimonial Cases—Rev. M. J. P. DEMPSEY, *defensor matrimonii;* Rev. ERNEST VAN DYKE, *notary.*

Examiners for Administrative Removal—Rt. Rev. Bishop Auxiliary; Revs. J. J. CONNOLLY, JAMES STAPLETON, LEO STAUSS, FELIX KIERUJ.

Parish Priest Consultors—Revs. JAMES A. HALLY and ALONZO H. B. NACY.

Curia for Criminal Cases—Judge to be appointed in each case by the Bishop; Very Rev. Walter R. A. MARRON, *chancellor.*

Examiners of the Clergy—Rt. Rev. E. D. KELLY, D.D., V.G., President; Rev. J. A. HALLY, Rev. GEORGE LAUGEL, Rev. F. J. VAN ANTWERP, Secy., Rev. JOSEPH C. PLAGENS.

Examiners of Teachers—Rev. Matthew Meathe, Rev. F. J. Van Antwerp, Rev. F. W. Schaefer, C. P. P. S., Rev. James Cahalan, Rev. Jos. Herr, Rev. D. A. Hayes.

School Boards—Deanery of Detroit, East Side—Rev. J. J. Connolly, Pres., Revs. Joseph F. Herr, Thomas Connell, William O'Rourke, F. Pokrefka, J. F. Farrell, V. Griffin, A. J. Mayer, D. P. Tighe, F. L. Heidenreich, T. F. X. Hally, Leo Strauss, A. H. B. Nagy, J. Stapleton, F. Gzella, Jos. C. Plagens, H. J. Kaufmann. Deanery of Detroit, West Side—Very Rev. J. Savage; Revs. M. Meathe, J. G. Doherty, M. Chawke, Thos. R. Carey, Wm. D. Henigan, C. A. Dziuk, J. A. Gabriels, C. J. Linskey, M. Barnett, F. Hussey, G. W. Parr, H. D. Sullivan, A. F. Polanowski, H. F. Kiennler, E. Clemet and L. Chapman. Deanery of Kalamazoo—Rt. Rev. Mgr. F. A. O'Brien, LL.D., Rev. A. Burke, Rev. Jos. S. Marx, Rev. E. M. Cullinane. Deanery of Port Huron—Rev. Joseph P. McManus, Rev. J. P. Ryan, Rev. Thos. J. Ryan. Deanery of Lansing—Revs. H. D. McCarthy, J. A. Kuelzer and Chas. F. Heusted. Deanery of Monroe—Revs. Jas. A. Hally, F. W. Schaefer, H. De Gryse, Thomas Hennessy.

Orphan Board—Rt. Rev. Auxiliary Bishop, Rev. M. J. P. Dempsey, Rev. Charles G. Roelle, Rev. J. J. Connolly; Very Rev. Walter R. A. Marron, *secretary*.

Board of the Priests' Fund—Rt. Rev. Auxiliary Bishop, Rev. J. J. Connolly, Rev. Ernest Van Dyke, Rev. A. H. B. Nagy, Very Rev. Walter R. A. Marron, *secy-treas.*

Catholic Action Commission—Right Rev. Auxiliary Bishop, Very Rev. James Savage; Rev. James Wheeler, Very Rev. Walter R. A. Marron, *secretary*.

Irremovable Pastors—Rev. Henry J. Kaufmann, St. Joseph's, Detroit; Very Rev. James Savage, Holy Trinity, Detroit; Rev. ——, St. Mary's, Westphalia; Rev. James Cahalan, Immaculate Conception, Marshall; Rt. Rev. Mgr. Frank A. O'Brien, LL.D., St. Augustine's, Kalamazoo.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. A. P. Ternes.

Association of the Holy Childhood—Diocesan Director: Rev. F. J. Van Antwerp.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF DETROIT.

Cathedral of SS. Peter and Paul, John R. and Adelaide sts., Rev. M. J. P. Dempsey, rector; Revs. John A. Gabriels, E. J. McCormick. Res., 219 John R st.
School—12 Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (34 Parsons st.). Pupils, 550.

St. Agnes', Twelfth and Bethune aves., Rev. Charles E. Henigan, pastor. Res., 111 La Salle Gardens South.

St. Albert's, St. Aubin and Canfield aves., Revs. Joseph F. Herr, Romanus Klafkowski. Res., 839 St. Aubin ave.
School—23 Felician Sisters (St. Aubin and Canfield aves.). Pupils, 1300.

St. Aloysius', Washington ave., between State and Grand River, Revs. Ernest Van Dyke, C. J. Linskey. Res., 36 Washington blvd.
School—6 Sisters of Charity (46 Park place). Pupils, 125.

St. Anne's, 19th and Howard sts., Rev. L. Renaud, C.S.B., pastor; Very Rev. V. Marijon, C.S.B., Revs. J. J. M. Aboulin, C.S.B., J. B. Collins, C.S.B., P. Grand, C.S.B., Gabriel Fuma, C.S.B. Res., 54 19th st.
School—14 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (736 Lafayette ave.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 428.

Church of The Annunciation, Parkview and Agnes aves., Rev. James Stapleton, pastor; Revs. John F. Farrell, J. C. Palmer. Res., 281 Parkview ave.
School—12 Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (311 Parkview ave.). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 925.

St. Anthony's, Frederick st. and Sheridan ave., Rev. Chas. J. Hutter, Rev. John A. Klich. Res., 1229 Sheridan ave.
School—21 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1218 Field ave.). Pupils, 1054.

Church of the Assumption (Polish), Lovett and Warren aves., Rev. Const. A. Dziuk, Rev. A. F. Polanowski. Res., 521 Lovett ave.
School—7 Felician Sisters (Lovett and Warren aves.). Pupils, 330.

St. Benedict's, John R. and Church sts., Rev. Thos. F. X. Hally, pastor. Res., 3190 Woodward ave., Highland Park.

CHURCH OF THE PRESENTATION, Woodward ave., Boston blvd. [illegible] Rev. John J. Cantwell, V. Rev. [illegible] A. W. Stack, Ll.D., [illegible] W. [illegible]

School—[illegible] Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary [illegible] Lay Teachers. Pupils, 770

ST. BERNARD'S, [illegible] Mack ave. Rev. George J. Mackel, Rev. Wm J. O'Rourke

School—[illegible] Sisters of St. Joseph, [illegible] Pupils, 600

ST. BONIFACE'S, Vermont and High sts. Rev. John M. Schroeder, Rev. Francis Lefevre. Res., [illegible] Lawrence st

School—10 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (695 Vermont ave.) Pupils, 480.

ST. CASIMIR'S, [illegible] Myrtle sts. Revs. F. [illegible], Michael Barrett. Res., 681 23d st.

School—16 Felician Sisters (657 23rd st.). Pupils, 900.

ST. CATHARINE'S, Sylvester and Livernois aves. Rev. Joseph M. Brennan, Rev. V. F. Griffin. Res., 889 Townsend ave.

School—8 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, [illegible]

ST. CHARLES BORR. SCHOOL, Livernois ave., between Agnes and St. Paul sts., Revs. Francis W. Howatt, Denis F. Taylor. Res., [illegible]

School—8 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (587 Baldwin ave.) 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 425.

ST. ELIZABETH'S, McDougal and Canfield aves. Rev. A. P. Farnes, pastor. Revs. A. J. Mayer, Leo A. Huver. Res., 792 E. Canfield ave.

School—20 Sisters of Christian Charity (87 Macomb ave.). Pupils, 870

ST. FLORIAN, Hamtramck, P. O., Florian and Wasson aves. Rev. Joseph C. Plagens. Rev. Joseph Przybylski.

School—4 Felician Sisters, Hamtramck, P. O., (81 Norwich st. Pupils, 250

ST. FRANCIS', Beaubien st. and Wesson ave., Revs. Ludy Kiesig and B. F. Jarzembowski. Res., 602 Wesson ave.

School—15 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph (102 Campbell ave. Pupils, 1234

S. FRANCISCO, Harper, Rivard and Brewster sts., Rev. Francis Buchenthal. Res., 201 Brewster st.

School—10 School Sisters of Notre Dame (250 Filed st.). Pupils, 411

ST. GABRIEL'S, Lemoine and Ingles aves., Rev. Peter Espet, pastor. Res., 29 Ingles st

ST. GEORGE'S, Lithuanian, Westminster ave., Rev. Casimir Skrypko. Res., 81 Westminster ave.

ST. HEDWIG'S (Polish), Junction and Roland aves., Revs. Eustachius Bartoszewicz, O.M.C., S.T.D., supr. and rector; Rev. Athanasius Osinski, O.M.C., Rev. Bernard Gwitt, O.M.C. 3 Lay Brothers. Res., 1097 Junction ave.

School—22 Felician Sisters (1111 Junction ave.). Pupils, 1325.

HOLY CROSS, Southern, Harvard sts., Rev. Herbert F. Koerner, pastor. Res., 643 South West pl.

School—4 Dominican Sisters, South and Harvard aves. Pupils, 144

HOLY FAMILY (Sicilian), Hastings and Fort sts., East, Rev. John M. Boschi, S.J., pastor; Rev. Aloysius Parodi, S.J., Rev. A. H. Rohde, S.J. Res., 129 Hastings st.

HOLY REDEEMER, Dix and Junction aves., Rev. N. L. Franzen, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. William M. Carroll, C.SS.R., Henry Weber, C.SS.R., Walter L. Polk, C.SS.R., Armand Freret, C.SS.R., Clement Wagner, C.SS.R., John J. Fitzgerald, C.SS.R., John Prechtl, C.SS.R., P. L. Barrett, C.SS.R., and Andrew F. Browne, C.SS.R. 3 Lay Brothers. Res., 645 Junction ave.

School—30 Sister servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (635 Junction ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 1540.

Station—U. S. Army Post, Fort Wayne.

ST. HYACINTH, McDougall and Frederick aves., Rev. S. Ignatius Kolktewicz, Rev. Joseph Wilemski. Res., 888 Frederick ave.

School—14 Felician Sisters (McDougal and Frederick aves.). 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 1030.

HOLY TRINITY, Porter and 6th sts., Very Rev. Jas. Savage, Revs. Thos. R. Carey, William D. Henigan. Res., 116 Porter st.

School—15 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (115 Porter st.). Pupils, 552.

ST. JOACHIM'S, Fort and Dubois sts., Rev. Edward Allheitz, C.S.Sp., pastor; Rev. Xavier Lichtenberger, C.S.Sp. 1 Lay Brother. Res., 181 Dubois st.

School—11 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (476 Lafayette st. E.). Pupils, 358.

ST. JOHN EVANGELIST, Boulevard and Griffin ave., Revs. J. A. Kessler, M. J. Crowley, W. A. Graeber. Res., 23 Sargent st.

School—13 Sisters of Christian Charity (2236 E. Grand blvd.). Pupils, 623.

ST. JOHN CANTIUS', Pulaski and Harbaugh aves., Rev. J. S. Walczak, Rev. Joseph Utas. Res., 76 Pulaski ave.

School—11 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 561.

ST. JOHN NEPOMUCENE, Ash and Lawton sts., Rev. Joseph A. Janecek. Res., 157 Lawton ave.

ST. JOSAPHAT'S, Hastings st. and Canfield ave., Rev. Joseph Lempka and Rev. Ladislaus Wiencek. Res., 247 Canfield ave.

School—13 Felician Sisters (221 Canfield ave., E.). Pupils, 564.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Orleans and Jay sts., Rev. Henry J. Kaufmann, Rev. Joseph A. Maier and Rev. J. P. Helten. Res., 40 Jay st.

Schools—8 Brothers of the Christian Schools (65 Jay st.). Brother Conrad, dir. Pupils, 156. 14 Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (437 Orleans st.) 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 820.

ST. LEO'S, Grand River ave. and 19th st., Rev. Matthew Meathe, Revs. Thos. Hussey and Peter S. Malo. Res., 1000 Grand River ave.
School—17 Sisters of Charity (1041 14th ave.). Pupils, 910.
ST. MARK'S, Seventeenth E. Congress and Orleans sts., Rev. ——, pastor.
ST. MARY'S, St. Antoine st. and Monroe ave., Rev. J. Wigost, C.S.Sp., supr.; Revs. A. A. Fosse, C.S.Sp., F. A. Schaeck, C.S.Sp. Res., 300 Monroe ave.
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame (128 Macomb st.). Pupils, 265.
NATIVITY OF OUR LORD, McClellan ave. between Bluemaker and Lamb, Rev. Frederick L. Heidenreich. Res., 1460 McClellan ave.
School—9 Dominican Sisters (1138 McClellan ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 500.
OUR LADY OF ANGELS, Parish, Marlitt and Edward sts., Rev. Raymond Marcinnec, O.M.C., pastor. Res., 1097 Junction ave.
School—(to be opened).
OUR LADY OF HELP, Elmwood ave. and Congress st., Rev. James Wheeler; Rev. Thos. A. Connell. Res., 790 Congress st. E.
School—10 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (792 Congress st. E.). 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 463.
OUR LADY OF SORROWS, Meldrum and Berlin aves., Rev. H. Syoen, Rev. P. C. Depew. Res., 384 Berlin st.
School—7 Dominican Sisters (720 Meldrum ave.). Pupils, 289.
OUR LADY OF THE ROSARY, Wood and Medbury aves., Rev. F. J. Van Antwerp, Rev. Frank Poechelau. Res., 1280 Woodward ave.
School—10 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (126 Medbury ave.). 3 lay teachers. Pupils, 1105.
ST. PETER CLAVER'S (Colored), Beaubien and Eliot sts., Rev. Ferdinand Krentzkampf, C.S.Sp., pastor. Res., 200 Monroe ave.
SS. PETER AND PAUL'S, Jefferson ave. and St. Antoine st., (attached to University of Detroit), Rev. Wm. F. Doran, S.J., rector; Rev. Patrick Burke, S.J., pastor; Revs. Richard F. Cotsman, S.J., F. X. Mara, S.J., assistants. Res., 363 Jefferson ave.
School—9 Sisters of Charity (179 Larned st. E.). Pupils, 406.
SACRED HEART OF JESUS, Rivard and Eliot sts., Rev. Leo Stauss, Rev. Joseph Stauss. Res., 304 Eliot st.
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame (290 Eliot st.). Pupils, 225.
SACRED HEART OF MARY, Russell st. and Canfield ave., Rev. Joseph Folta, Rev. Adam Marcinkiewicz, Rev. Arnold Waszyea, *p.t.* Res., 896 Russell st.
School—22 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph (397 East Canfield ave.). Pupils, 1323.
ALL SAINTS', Crossley ave. and St. Clair st., Rev. Henry D. Sullivan. Res., 90 Gould st.
School—(to be opened).
ST. STANISLAUS', Dubois st. and Medbury ave., Rev. F. Gzella, Rev. Peter S. Kruszka. Res., 1256 Dubois st.
School—21 Felician Sisters, O. S.F. (678 Medbury ave.). Pupils, 1250.
ST. THERESA'S, Pingree and Quincy aves., Rev. J. J. McCabe, pastor. Res., 43 Oregon ave.
ST. THOMAS APOSTLE, Rev. P. J. Cullinane, pastor. Res., 267 Sherwood ave., North Detroit.
ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S, 14th ave., betw. Dalzelle and Marentette sts., Rev. James G. Doherty, Rev. M. Chawke. Res., 280 14th ave.
School—18 Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (80 Marantette st.). Pupils, 850.
ST. WENCESLAS', St. Antoine and Leland sts., Rev. Francis J. Haick. Res., 743 St. Antoine st.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis (745 Antoine st.). Pupils, 45.

CHAPELS WITH RESIDENT CHAPLAINS.

Chapel of Blessed Sacrament Perpetual Adoration, Oakland ave. and Boston blvd., Rev. John M. Louis, chaplain. Res., 1280 Woodward ave.
Chapel of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Scott and Dequindre sts., Rev. Geo. Laugel, chaplain. Res., 48 Scott st.
Chapel at St. Mary's Hospital, St. Antoine and Clinton sts., Rev. Alfred A. Hebert, chaplain.
Chapel at the Motherhouse of the Felician Sisters, St. Aubin and Canfield aves., Rev. ——, chaplain.
Chapel Good Shepherd, Fort and 19th st., Rev. P. Grand, C.S.B., chaplain.
Chapel at St. Bonaventure's Monastery, Rev. Capuchin Fathers.
Chapel of St. Francis Home for Boys, 3190 Woodward ave., Rev. A. W. Soest, chaplain.
Chapel House of Providence and Providence Hospital, W. Grand blvd. and 14th ave., Rev. Geo. W. Paré, chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF DETROIT.

Adrian, Lenawee Co., Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. P. C. Ryan. Res., 2 Frank st.
School—3 Dominican Sisters (Erie st.). Pupils, 91.
St. Joseph's, Rev. Fredk. W. Schaeper, C.PP.S. Res., 23 Ormsby st.
School—4 Dominican Sisters (Finch and Maple ave., E.). Pupils, 90.

Albion, Calhoun Co., St. John's, Rev. ——. Res., 501 Cass ave., East.
Mission—Charlotte, Eaton Co., St. Mary's.

Algonac, St. Clair Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. Isidore J. Gery.
Mission—St. Clair Flats, St. Mark's.

Anchorville, St. Clair Co., Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. James S. Downey.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 112.

Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co., St. Thomas the Apostle, Rt. Rev. Edward D. Kelly, D.D., V.G., Rev. M. P. Bourke, Rev. Walter A. Rolbach. Res., 515 N. State st.
School—9 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (St. Joseph's-th st.). Pupils, 267.

Argyle, Sanilac Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. George O'Sullivan.
Mission—Frankfort, Sanilac Co., St. Ignatius.

Bad Axe, Huron Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Henry Van Dyke.
Mission—Kinde, Huron Co.

Battle Creek, Calhoun Co., St. Philip's, Rev. A. Burke, Rev. Maurice Walsh. Res., 6 Maple st.
School—7 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (15 E. Van Buren st.). Pupils, 275.

Belding, Ionia Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John M. Zandler. Res., 409 So. Bridge st.
Mission—Merrian, Ionia Co., Our Lady of Help.

Benton Harbor, Berrien Co., St. John's, Rev. Denis O. Murphy. Res., 600 Columbus ave.
School—5 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, ——.

Brighton, Livingston Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Stephen A. J. Wittliff.
Mission—Oceola, Livingston Co., St. Isidore.

Bronson, Branch Co., St. Mary's, Rev. W. Maruszczyk.
School—3 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 140.

Burnside (*P.O. North Branch*), Lapeer Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Leo F. Gaffney.
Mission—Brown City, Sanilac Co., Sacred Heart.

Bunkerhill, Ingham Co., (*Leslie, R.F.D.4*), SS. Cyprian and Cornelius, Rev. James E. O'Brien.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph (*Leslie, R.F.D.4*). Pupils, 60.

Carleton, Monroe Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. John Farrell.
School—3 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 150.

Centerline (*P.O. Warren, Mich.*), Macomb Co., St. Clement's, Rev. John F. Kramer.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 220.

Chelsea, Washtenaw Co., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Rev. William P. Considine. Res., 322 Congdon st.
School—5 Dominican Sisters (422 Congdon st.). Pupils, 140.

Clinton, Lenawee Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. Daniel P. O'Donnell.
Missions—Blissfield, Lenawee Co., St. Peter's.
Tecumseh, Lenawee Co., St. Elizabeth's.

Coldwater, Branch Co., St. Charles', Rev. D. A. Hayes. Res., 65 Pierson st.
School—6 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (78 Harrison st.). Pupils, 91.

Connors Creek, Wayne Co. (*Halfway P.O.*), Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Joseph S. Marx.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 155.

Croswell, Sanilac Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Ed. J. Kromenaker.
Missions—Jeddo, St. Clair Co., St. Laurence; Lexington, Sanilac Co., St. Denis'; Peck, Sanilac Co., St. John; Port Sanilac, Sanilac Co., St. Mary of the Woods.

Dearborn, Wayne Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. ——.

Deerfield, Lenawee Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. Wm. J. Hayden.
School—4 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 74.

Dexter, Washtenaw Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John S. Mies.

Dowagiac, Cass Co., Holy Maternity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Henry O'Neill. Res., 210 N. Front st.
Mission—Silver Creek, Cass Co., Sacred Heart of Mary.

Durand, Shiawassee Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John W. O'Rafferty. Res., 101 Gratiot st.
Mission—Morrice, Shiawassee Co., St. Mary's.

Ecorse, Wayne Co., St. Francis', Rev. Raymond Champion. Res., High and Bourassa sts.

Emmett, St. Clair Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. Peter Loughran.

Erie, Monroe Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Em. L. Wolfstyn.
School—5 Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 147.
Mission—Toledo Beach, Monroe Co., summer chapel.

Fenton, Genesee Co., St. John's, Rev. David L. Dillon.
Mission—Deerfield, Livingston Co., St. Augustine.

Flint, Genesee Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Timothy J. Murphy. Res., 307 5th ave.
School—6 Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (221 5th ave.). Pupils, 250.

All Saints' (Polish), Rev. John B. Hewelt. Res., 3706 Industrial ave.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph (3704 Maines st.). Pupils, 258.

St. Matthew's, Rev. M. J. Comerford, Rev. F. F. Van Antwerp. Res., 625 Beach st.
School—5 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (607 Beach st.). Pupils, 156.

Fowler, Clinton Co., Most Holy Trinity, Rev. Theodore C. Lindemann.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 120.
Gagetown, Tuscola Co., St. Aloysius's, Rev. P. J. Dwyer.
School—3 Dominican Sisters. 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 105.
Gaines, Genesee Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Timothy J. Bourke.
Mission—Hazelton, Shiawassee Co.
Grosse Pointe Farms, Wayne Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Aloysius H. B. Nacy. Res., 157 Lake Shore rd.
School—4 Religious of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 150.
Harbor Beach, Huron Co., Lady of Lake Huron, Rev. Raymond I. Fleming.
Mission—Smith's Corners, Huron Co., Holy Family.
Hastings, Barry Co., St. Rose's, Rev. John F. Linskey. Res., 717 S. Jefferson ave.
Mission—Nashville, Barry Co., St. Cyril's.
Helena, P. O. Harbor Beach, Huron Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. F. J. Broegger.
Hillards, Allegan Co., St. Stanislaus's, Rev. A. B. Zadala.
School—4 Lay Sisters. Pupils, 50.
Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Richard W. Grace. Res., 11 Broad st.
Howell, Livingston Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James P. Thornton. Res., 509 E. Grand River st.
Hubbardston, Ionia Co., St. John's, Rev. John M. Doyle.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 79.
Hudson, Lenawee Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph F. Hallissey.
Ida, Monroe Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. B. Ciosielski.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 44.
Ionia, Ionia Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Hugh D. McCarthy. Res., 358 High st.
School—7 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (378 High st.). Pupils, 265.
Jackson, Jackson Co., St. John's, Rev. John G. Wall, Rev. Frank J. Hardy. Res., 727 Cooper st.
School—11 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (701 Cooper st.). Pupils, 451.
Mission—Leslie, Ingham Co., St. Joseph's.
St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. Edw. S. Maisel, adm. Res., 705 No. Waterloo ave.
School—7 Felician Sisters (705 N. Waterloo ave.). Pupils, 351.
St. Mary's, Star of the Sea, Revs. E. M. Cullinane, Wm. M. Gannon. Res., 307 S. Mechanic st.
School—15 Sisters of Charity (120 E. Wesley st.). Pupils, 484.
Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co., St. Augustine's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. F. A. O'Brien, LL.D.; Rev. John C. Vismara, D.D., Rev. J. V. Toole. Res., 417 N. Park st.
School—Lefevre Institute. 18 Sisters of St. Joseph (422 W. Kalamazoo ave.). Pupils, 395.
Missions—Michigan State Insane Asylum, County House.
Yorkville, Kalamazoo Co., St. Anne's.
St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis W. McQueen, Rev. Thomas J. Fallon. Res., 1128 Race st.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph (930 Lake st.). Pupils, 237.
Kinde, Huron Co., St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. B. Stefanski.
Mission—Rapson's Corners, St. Joseph's.
Laingsburg, Shiawassee Co., St. Isidore's. Rev. Edward J. Taylor.
Mission—Woodhull, St. Patrick's.
L'Anse Creuse (*P. O. Mt. Clemens, R. F. D. 4*), Macomb Co., St. Gertrude's, Rev. J. D. O'Shea.
Missions—Roseville, Macomb Co., Sacred Heart.
Utica, Macomb Co., St. Laurence's.
Lansing, Ingham Co., St. Mary's, Rev. ——, Rev. F. A. O'Connor, Rev. Frank J. McQuillan. Res., 321 W. Ionia st.
School—11 Sisters of Charity (311 North Seymour st.). Pupils, 464.
Mission—Grand Ledge, Eaton Co.
Lapeer, Lapeer Co., Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. P. R. Dunigan.
Missions—Imlay City, Lapeer Co., Sacred Heart; Davison, Genessee Co., St. John's.
Lenox, Macomb Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Edw. Schrauder.
Manchester, Washtenaw Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Edward A. Fisher.
Missions—Brooklyn, Jackson Co., St. Agnes'; Cambridge, Lewanee Co., St. Joseph's; Clarke Lake, Manistee Co., St. Rita's; Freedom, Cheboygan Co., St. Francis'.
Marine City, St. Clair Co., Holy Cross, Rev. P. J. Ternes, Rev. William F. Murphy, S.T.D., J.C.L. Res., 618 S. Water st.
Schools—9 Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (640 S. Water st.).
1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 402.
Near City. 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 30.
Marshall, Calhoun Co., Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. James Cahalan. Res., 214 S. Eagle st.
School—5 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (215 W. Green st.).
1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 170.
Maybee, Monroe Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. William P. Schulte.
School—3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 136.
Mendon, St. Joseph Co., St. Edward's, Rev. Terence T. Kelly.
Missions—Sturgis, St. Joseph Co., Holy Angels'; Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co., Immaculate Conception; Vicksburg, Kalamazoo Co., Holy Angels'; White Pigeon, St. Joseph Co., St. Joseph's.

Milford, Oakland Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John F. Donohue.
Mission—South Lyon, Oakland Co., St. Joseph's, Northville, Wayne Co., St. Mary's.
Monroe, Monroe Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. G. Haas, Rev. Jos. Mueller, 61 E. 4th st.
St. Mary's, Rev. Henry Lemmens, Rev. [illegible], 8 E. 4th st.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, 10 Academy st. Pupils, 170.
St. Michael's, Rev. Augustine Schmidt, Rev. W. Lang, 61 E. 4th st.
School—Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 130.
Mount Clemens, Macomb Co., St. Peter's, Revs. Joseph P. Ryan, John B. Hayward, Ernest De Pauw, Res., 48 Nepp st.
School—16 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, 98 New st.; 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 600.
Mount Morris, Genesee Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas Daly.
Mission—Grand Blanc, Genesee Co., Sacred Heart.
New Baltimore, Macomb Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Chas. J. Deming.
Newport, Monroe Co., St. Charles, Rev. Charles C. Martin.
School—Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 100.
New Salem, Allegan Co., (*P. O. Byron Center, R. F. D., No. 2*), St. Mary's, Rev. Anthony C. Schmidt.
School—2 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 50.
Niles, Berrien Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Edward Quinn, Rev. Victor F. Ducat, S.T.L. Res., 305 S. Lincoln ave.
Mission—Bertrand, Berrien Co., St. Joachim's.
North Branch, Lapeer Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. G. A. Wetterman.
Mission—Clifford, Lapeer Co., St. Patrick's.
Northfield, Washtenaw Co., (*Clinton P. O.*), St. Patrick's, Rev. Lewis P. Goldrick.
Otsego, Allegan Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. Joseph J. Ludwig, Res., 216 Church st.
Missions—Allegan, Allegan Co., Blessed Sacrament; Watson, Allegan Co., Sacred Heart.
Owosso, Shiawassee Co., St. Paul's, Rev. P. J. Stace, Res., 708 W. Main st.
School—6 Dominican Sisters (737 W. Main st.). Pupils, 250.
Palms, Sanilac Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Bernard Quinn.
Mission—Forestville, Sanilac Co., St. John Chrysostom's.
Parisville, (*P. O. Ruth*), Huron Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John F. Mueller.
School—2 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 115.
Paw-Paw, Van Buren Co., St. Mary's, Rev. George Clarson.
Missions—Bangor, Van Buren Co., Decatur, Van Buren Co., Holy Family.
Pewamo, Ionia Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Reynold Roehrel.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 40.
Pinckney, Livingston Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jos. V. Coyle.
Plainsboro, (*Cascade P.O., R. F. D. No. 1*), Huron Co., St. Felix', Rev. J. W. Courtney.
Pontiac, Oakland Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. Thos. J. Ryan, Rev. E. P. Stanton, Res., 177 S. Parke st.
School—St. Frederick's. 10 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, 57 Cottage st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 360.
Port Austin, Huron Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Stanley S. Skrzycki.
Port Huron, St. Clair Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Joseph P. McManus, Rev. Daniel J. Ryan, Res., 417 Erie st.
School—12 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (418 St. Clair st.). Pupils, 420.
St. Joseph's, Rev. M. F. Halfpenny. Res., 1413 7th st.
School—6 Dominican Sisters (712 Chestnut st.). Pupils, 244.
Portland, Ionia Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John A. Koelzer.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 75.
Redford, Wayne Co. (*Greenfield P.O.*), St. Mary's, Rev. Andrew R. Dooling.
Reese, Tuscola Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. John G. Cook.
Mission—Caro, Tuscola Co., Sacred Heart.
River Rouge, Wayne Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. E. Glemet, Rev. Peter Jordan.
School—12 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 670.
Rockwood, Wayne Co., St. Mary's, Rev. T. H. Rose.
Royal Oak, Oakland Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John F. Needham.
School—(to be opened).
Mission—Oxford, Oakland Co., St. Elizabeth's.
Ruth, Huron Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Leo Von Mach.
School—3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 85.
St. Clair, St. Clair Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Nicholas L. Masohino. Res., 415 N. 6th st.
School—3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 145.
St. John's, Clinton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John T. Lynch. Res., Linden and Cass sts.
St. Joseph, Berrien Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. G. Esper. Res., 211 Church st.
School—5 Dominican Sisters (821 Pleasant st.). Pupils, 113.
Sebewaing, Huron Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. John J. Bonkowski.
Mission—Pigeon, Huron Co., St. Francis Borgia's.
Sheridan, Huron Co. (*P. O. Ubly, R.F.D.*), St. Columbkille's, Rev. C. T. Dolan.
Mission—Cass City, Tuscola Co., St. Pancratius'.

Smiths Creek, St. Clair Co., Holy Rosary. Rev. Thomas J. Carroll.
Mission—Columbus, St. Clair Co., St. Philips'.
South Haven, Van Buren Co., St. Basil's. Rev. John A. Crowe. Res., 231 Van Buren st.
Missions—Douglas, Allegan Co., St. Peter's.
Springwells, Wayne Co., *P. O. Detroit*, St. Alphonsus', Rev. Anthony J. Buechsenmann.
School—4 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 78.
Swartz Creek, Genesee Co., St. Mary Queen of Angels, Rev. R. Chrzaszcz.
Three Oaks, Berrien Co., St. Mary's of the Assumption. Rev. James P. Welsh. Res., 28 W. Ash st.
Missions—Buchanan, Berrien Co., St. Anthony's. New Buffalo, Berrien Co., Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary.
Trenton, Wayne Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John R. Command.
Mission—Grosse Isle, Wayne Co., Sacred Heart.
Ubly, Huron Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Frank A. Barwegen.
Watervliet, Berrien Co., St. Joseph's. Rev. John A. Griffin.
Missions—Hartford, Van Buren Co., Immaculate Conception; Rush Lake, Van Buren Co., St. Dominic's.
Wayne, Wayne Co., St. Mary's. Rev. Jos. A. Connors.
Mission—Ecorse, Wayne County Institutions.
Westphalia, Clinton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Charles F. Hofsted, adm.
School—10 Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 303.
Whiteford, Monroe Co., *P. O. Ottawa Lake, R. F. D. 2*, St. Anthony's, Rev. D. G. Needham.
Whittaker, Washtenaw Co., St. Joseph's. Rev. Laurence H. Soest.
Missions—Milan, Washtenaw Co., Immaculate Conception.
New Boston, Wayne Co., St. Stephen's.
Williamston, Ingham Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Alphonse X. M. Sharpe.
Mission—Fowlerville, Livingston Co., St. Agnes'.
Wyandotte, Wayne Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James A. Hally, Rev Leo J. Chapman. Res., 58 Superior blvd.
School—10 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (71 Superior blvd.). 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 475.
St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Krams. Res., 133 Elm st.
School—5 Dominican Sisters (Elm st.). Pupils, 125.
Our Lady of Mt. Carmel Polish, Rev. A. Grudzinski. Res., 278 Superior st.
School—7 Felician Sisters (196 10th st.). Pupils, 309.
Yale, St. Clair Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. James Melling.
Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co., St. John's, Rev. Frank Kennedy. Res., 410 Cross st.

Retired: Very Rev. Mgr. William DeBever, Dexter, Mich.; Rev. Joseph Seybold, Europe; Rev. Robert F. M. Doman, 1012 Lafayette blvd., Detroit, Mich.; Rev. C. T. B. Krebs, 545 Second ave., Detroit, Mich.; Rev. Chas. G. Bolte, Monroe, Mich.
On sick list: Revs. John W. Doyle, W. Buhaczkowski, C. Walajtys, Geo. B. McDade.
Absent on leave: Rev. T. F. Slattery, Rev. John Lovett, Rev. B. Zmiejewski, Rev. J. J. Gore, Rev. D. McLaughlin, Rev. C. M. B. Schenkelberg, Rev. F. D. Hill.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

ORCHARD LAKE, Mich. *SS. Cyrillus and Methodius Seminary.*—Rev. —— , (Rector); Rev. Leo Jarecki, (Philosophy, Religion); Rev. Maximilian Gannas, (Prefect, Languages in College ; Rev. Joseph Ciarrocchi, D.D., Ph.D., J.U.D., (Ethics, Hist., Phil., Sacraments, Can. Law), Rev. Stanislaus Borthowski, D.D., Ph.D., (Scripture, Liturgy, Christ. Archeology, Religion); Rev. Albert Cipollini, D.D., Ph.D., (Dogmatic and Moral Theology); Rev. Anthony Janczak, (Spiritual Director, History in College); Rev. C. Wyszynski (Church History, Homiletics, Polish Literature); Rev. M. Szalewski, Rev. J. Czarkowski, Ph.D. Lay Professors, 8. Students: Seminary Department, 160; College Department, 260.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

DETROIT. *University of Detroit*, 353-379 Jefferson ave. E.—Board of Trustees: Rev. William T. Doran, S.J., (Pres.); Rev. Augustine Ruffing, S.J.; Rev. Lawrence A. Leahy, S.J., (Treas.); Rev. Henry W. Otting, S.J., (Sec.); Rev. Patrick Burke, S.J.
Department of Arts and Sciences: Rev. William T. Doran, S.J., (Pres.); Rev. Augustine Ruffing, S.J.; (Prefect of Studies); Rev. L. A. Leahy, S.J., (Treas.); Rev. P. C. Dunne, S.J., (Librarian); Rev. H. W. Otting, S.J., Rev. Joseph Horst, S.J., (Mental and Moral Philosophy); Rev. James McCabe, S.J., (Greek and Pedagogy); Rev. A. L. Heitkamp, S.J., (Chemistry and Mathematics); Rev. James P. Monaghan, S.J.,

DETROIT. *University of Detroit.*—(Continued).

Physics and Mechanics Department. Rev. J. F. Rowan, S.J. Mathematics. Rev. J. H. J. Nash, S.J. Practical Astronomy. Rev. James A. Moore, S.J. Civil and Mechanical Engineering. Rev. Henry Moeller, S.J. Rev. James J. Kane, S.J. Mr. Francis Powers, S.J. Mr. John J. Clifford, S.J., (Latin, Greek and English). Students, 73.

High School Department. Rev. Augustine Hellrung, S.J. (Dean) at Stanislaus. Rev. L. A. Feney, S.J., Religious Art and Classics. Mr. Eugene J. McGivney, S.J., Special Latin and Geometry. Rev. William J. Lonergan, S.J., English and Classics. Rev. Alexander J. Devlin, S.J., Classics and French. Mr. John A. Reels, S.J., English and Classics. Mr. Joseph A. Wurth, S.J., Latin, Greek and History. And other Fathers of the University. Lay Teachers, 5. Pupils, 374.

Engineering Department. Mr. J. E. McCoy, (Dean). Lay Teachers and Lecturers to Students, 50.

Law Department. Judge George S. Hosmer, Dean. Lay Professors and Lecturers, 20. Students, 70.

DETROIT. *St. Bonaventure's Monastery*, 440 Mt. Elliott ave. Very Rev. Anthony Wimmer, O.M.Cap., Provincial. Rev. Leopold Lueck, O.M.Cap., (Commissary). Very Rev. Cyprian Messmer, O.M.Cap., Ex-Prov. Master of Novices. Revs. Theodore Grossmann, O.M.Cap., Alphonse Barnekow, O.M.Cap., Conventual Vicars. O.M.Cap., Chaplain Sisters' Hospital, O.M.Cap., Cyprian Ayker, O.M.Cap. Professed Lay Brothers & Clerics Novices, 5. Lay Brother Novice, 1; Candidates, 3.

St. Joseph's Commercial College, 61 & 63 Jay st.—7 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Conrad, dir. Pupils, 158.

The St. Josephs Home for Boys, 67-75 Burroughs ave. Conducted by the Xaverian Brothers. Brothers 3. Brother Macarius, C.F.X., supt. Boys 80.

KALAMAZOO. *Gribbons Hall.* (Annex to *Holy Redeemer*), 41 N. Park st. Rt. Rev. Mgr. E. A. O'Brien, (Dir.). Rev. D. J. Sullivan, (Head Master). Students, 65.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

DETROIT. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Felician Sisters* (Polish Franciscans of the Third Order), St. Aubin ave. Mother Mary Antonina, Prov. Connected with the Convent is an *Orphan Asylum*. Orphans, 168. In Community: Sisters, 406; Novices, 48; Postulants, 60.

Academy of the Sacred Heart, 322 Jefferson ave. Religious of the Sacred Heart. Religious, 37. Novices, 2. Madame A. Power, R.S.H., Supr. Pupils, 120. Attended by Jesuit Fathers.

St. Joseph's Home, 45 Scott st. Little Sisters of the Poor. Sisters, 25. Mother Josephine Ernest, Supr. Inmates, 200. Rev. George Lauzel, chaplain. Res., 48 Scott st.

St. Mary's Hospital, 242 St. Antoine st.—39 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Camilla, Sister Servant. Rev. Alfred A. Heinert, Chaplain. Patients during the year, 5125.

House of Providence and Providence Hospital, 2500 West Grand blvd.—17 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Mary Olympia, Sister Servant. Patients, 3500; Foundlings (average number cared for), 175. Rev. George W. Paré, Chaplain.

St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum, 137 McDougal ave. Attended from Our Lady of Help Church. 14 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Cornelia, Sister Servant. Orphans, 225.

House of the Good Shepherd, 792 West Fort st. Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother Mary of St. Stanislaus, supr. Sisters, 31. Magdalens, 48; Penitents, 217. Preservation Children, 17. Rev. Peter Grand, C.S.B., Chaplain.

St. Francis' Home for Orphan Boys, 3190 Woodward ave., Highland Park Sta.—22 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Marion, supr. Rev. A. W. Soest, Chaplain. Orphans, 357.

Monastery of the Blessed Sacrament, cor. Oakland ave. and Boston blvd. Dominican Nuns of the Second Order (strictly cloistered). Mother Mary of the Blessed Sacrament, supr. Choir nuns, 12; Out Sisters, 7; Novices, 8; Postulants, 3. Rev. John M. Louis, chaplain. Res., 1280 Woodward ave.

Sisters of Bon Secours (Nursing Sisters), Agnes and McClellan aves. 8 Sisters. Mother Juliana, supr. Attended by Clergy of the Annunciation Church.

ADRIAN. *St. Joseph's Convent, Provincial House and Novitiate of the Dominican Sisters.*—Mother M. Camilla, supr. Sisters, 320; Novices, 40; Postulants, 15. Connected with the Convent is *St. Joseph's Academy*, a boarding and day school. Pupils, 380. Rev. Michael J. Fleming, Chaplain.

ANN ARBOR. *St. Joseph's Sanitarium*, 326 N. Ingalls st. 7 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Louise, supr. Nurses in training, 16. Patients during year, 606.

COMSTOCK. *St. Anthony's School for Feeble-Minded Children.*—13 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Vincent, supr. Children, 38.

DEARBORN. *St. Joseph's Retreat, or Catholic Insane Asylum.*—24 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Mary Borgia, Sister-Servant. Patients, 746. Rev. R. F. Walters, C.M., chaplain.

GROSSE POINTE FARMS. *Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart.*—Boarding and day school. Religious of the Sacred Heart, 43. Madame Adelaide Smith, R.S.H., supr. Pupils, 70. Rev. William Hennes, chaplain.

JACKSON. *St. Joseph Home*, 206 S. Blackstone st.—9 Ursuline Sisters. Sister M. Clara, Supr. Orphans, 61. Connected herewith is a *Normal School*. Attended from St. Joseph's Church.

Mercy Hospital, 145 N. Blackstone st.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy for the Diocese of Detroit. Sisters, 4; Novices, 2; Postulants, 4. Mother Mary Assistum, Supr. Patients treated, 1,200. *Training School for Nurses.*

KALAMAZOO. *Borgess Hospital*, 314 Portage st.—30 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Agnes, Dir. Nurses, 13; Patients during the year, 1486. Connected herewith is *St. Camillus Training School for Nurses.*

St. Agnes' Infant Home, Portage st.—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Infants cared for during year, ...

MONROE. *Convent of the Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary*.—Motherhouse and Novitiate. Mother M. Mechtildis, Mother General in Community. Professed Sisters, 204; Novices, 15; Postulants, 14. Connected with the Motherhouse are: *St. Mary's Academy and College*. Boarding Pupils, 80. *Normal School*. Teachers, 4. *St. Joseph's College*. Private Orphan Asylum. Orphans, 18. Rev. J. J. Kane, C.SS.R., Chaplain.

MT. CLEMENS. *St. Joseph's Sanitarium*, 215 North ave.—12 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Bertha, Sister Servant. 15 Trained Nurses. Patients during year, 1155.

NAZARETH. *St. Joseph Hall*. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Joseph of the Diocese of Detroit*. Mother M. Evangelista, Superioress General. Sisters, 206. Novices, 15. Postulants, 8. Revs. Theo. Lechthaler, F. J. Phelan, C.S.C., *Ipso.*, Chaplains. The Novitiate of the Community is situated at the same place.

Roosevelt Hall. Nazareth Academy.—16 Sisters of St. Joseph. Lay Teachers, 2. Sister M. Lucile, dir. Students, 120.

Barbour Hall (school for little boys).—17 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Bernard, dir. Pupils, 140.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Fathers of St. Basil (Toronto, Ont.) — St. Anne's, Detroit.
Capuchin Fathers (Province of St. Joseph) — St. Bonaventure's Monastery, Detroit.
Fathers of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.) — Nazareth.
Fathers of the Holy Ghost (Province of the U. S.) — St. Joachim's, St. Mary's, St. Peter Claver's, Detroit.
Jesuit Fathers (Missouri Province) — SS. Peter and Paul's, Holy Family, University of Detroit.
Franciscan Fathers, O.M.C. (Province of Buffalo)—St. Hedwig's, Our Lady of Angels, Detroit.
Fathers of the Precious Blood (Rome, Italy) — Adrian.
Redemptorist Fathers (Province of St. Louis) — Holy Redeemer, Detroit.
Vincentian Fathers. Eastern Prov.—Dearborn.
Brothers of the Christian Schools (New York) — St. Joseph's School and College, Detroit.
Xaverian Brothers (Baltimore, Md.) —St. Joseph's Home for Boys, Detroit.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity (Mt. St. Joseph, Ohio) — St. Aloysius', St. Leo's Schools, SS. Peter and Paul's (Jesuit), Detroit; Jackson; Lansing; St. Joseph's Sanitarium, Mt. Clemens.
Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (Emmitsburg, Md.)—St. Mary's Hospital, House of Providence, St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Detroit; St. Joseph's Retreat, Dearborn.
Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.)—St. Elizabeth's and St. John the Evangelist Schools, Detroit; Westphalia.
Sisters of Bon Secours (Paris, France) — Detroit.
Dominican Sisters (Adrian, Mich.) — Holy Cross and Our Lady of Sorrows, Detroit; St. Joseph's Academy, St. Mary's and St. Joseph's Schools, Adrian; Chelsea; Deerfield; Gagetown; Maybee; New Salem; Owosso; Port Huron; Ruth; Springwells; St. Clair; St. Joseph; Wyandotte.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Racine, Wis.)—Nativity, Detroit; Centerline; Connors Creek; Fowler; Hubbardston.
Dominican Nuns of the Second Order (Detroit)—Monastery, Detroit.
School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.)—St. Wenceslaus', Detroit.
Felician Sisters (Detroit, Mich.) — Motherhouse, Orphan Asylum, St. Albert's, St. Casimir's, St. Hedwig's, St. John Cantius, St. Josaphat's, St. Stanislaus', St. Hyacinth's, Assumption, and St. Florian's Schools, Detroit; Bronson; Hilliards; St. Joseph's School and St. Joseph Home, Jackson; Parisville; Wyandotte.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (Cincinnati Province) — Detroit.
Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (Montreal, Can.) — St. Ann's, St. Joachim's Schools, Detroit.

Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, Monroe, Mich. — Catholic, Holy Family, Our Lady of the Rosary, Our Lady of Help, St. Joseph's, St. Vincent's, Holy Redeemer, St. Barbara's, St. Catherine's, St. Virginia, Immaculate Heart, Sacred Heart Academy and Schools, Detroit; Ann Arbor, Bailey County, Benton Harbor, Carrollton, Coldwater, Erie, St. Michael's, Flint, Ionia, St. Joseph's, Jackson, Manistee, Mt. Morris, Motherhouse, Academy, Schools and Orphan Asylum, Monroe, Mt. Clemens, Newport, Pontiac, St. Stephen's, Port Huron, River Rouge, St. Patrick's, Wyandotte.

Sisters of St. Joseph, Nazareth, Mich. — St. Bernard's School, Orphan Home, Detroit; Academy, Brookfield, St. Anthony's, Jackson, Our Lady of Mount Carmel Academy, Kentucky, Borgess Hospital, St. Agnes Infant Home and St. Joseph's School, Kalamazoo, Motherhouse, Academy, Normal School, Institute Hall, Nazareth, Pokagon, Portland.

Sisters of Mercy, Dubuque, Ia. — St. Joseph's Sanitarium, Ann Arbor.

Sisters of Mercy, Diocesan, Jackson, Mich. — Mercy Hospital, Jackson.

Religious of the Sacred Heart, Province of Manhattanville, N. Y. — Academy, Detroit; School and Academy, Grosse Pointe Farms.

Little Sisters of the Poor, Detroit.

School Sisters of Notre Dame, Milwaukee, Wis.) — St. Mary's, St. Anthony's, B. Francesco, Sacred Heart Schools, Detroit.

Polish Sisters of St. Joseph, Stevens Point, Wis. — St. Francis' and Sacred Heart of Mary Schools, Detroit; All Saints, Flint.

RECAPITULATION

Bishops	2	Orphan Asylums	5
Diocesan Priests	241	Orphans	850
Priests of Religious Orders	69	House of the Good Shepherd	1
Total	310	Children in preservation class	17
Churches with resident priest	166	Total number of young people under Catholic care	42 705
Missions with Churches	57	Hospitals and Sanitariums	6
Total Churches	223	Home for Aged Poor	1
Seminary for Secular Clergy (Polish)	1	Home for feeble minded	1
Students, Clerical	160	Insane Asylum	1
Seminary of Religious Order	1	Infant Asylum	1
Colleges and Academies for boys	5	Marriages	5 524
Students	1 026	Baptisms: Infants / Total	18 497
Academies for young ladies	5	Baptisms: Adults. / Total	
Females educated in higher branches	1 021	Converts	621
Parishes and Missions with Schools	93	Deaths	5 629
Pupils	29 838		

Catholic Population 300,000

DIOCESE OF DULUTH

(Dioecesis Duluthensis.)

ESTABLISHED OCTOBER 3, 1889.

Comprises the counties of Aitkin, Carlton, Cass, Cook, Crow Wing, Itasca, Lake, Pine, Koochiching and St. Louis in the State of Minnesota.

Square Miles — 22,354.

RIGHT REVEREND

JAMES McGOLRICK, D.D.

Bishop of Duluth; ordained June 11, 1867; consecrated December 27, 1889.—Res., *Duluth, Minn., Cathedral, 211 W. 4th st.*

Vicar General—Right Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH F. BUH.—Res., *Ely, Minn.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. PATRICK J. LYDON.—Res., *Duluth, Minn., 211 W. 4th st., Lock Box 772.*

Examinatores Cleri—Rt. Rev. Mgr. Joseph F. Buh, V.G., Rev. D. W. LYNCH, Rev. JOHN A. LIMMER.

Diocesan Council—Right Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH F. BUH, V.G., Rev. D. W. LYNCH, Rev. F. HUFNAGEL, Rev. MATHIAS BILBAN, Rev. D. GUILLET, O.M.I., Rev. J. J. O'MAHONEY.

Ecclesiastical Court for Matrimonial Causes—Rev. AUGUSTIN BROCKMEYER, O.S.B., *judex;* Rev. PATRICK J. LYDON, *defensor matrimonii;* Rev. P. H. KILEY, *notarius.*

School Board—Rt. Rev. JAMES McGOLRICK, D.D., president; Rev. S. A. ICIEK, Rev. AUGUSTIN BROCKMEYER, O.S.B., Rev. O. ROBILLARD, O.M.I., Rev. F. HUFNAGEL, Rev. J. J. O'MAHONEY, Rev. F. T. SCHULTZ, Rev. JAMES HOGAN, Rev. J. A. LIMMER, Rev. D. W. LYNCH, Rev. W. J. POWERS.

Deans—Rev. HUGO A. FLOYD, for the Counties of St. Louis, Lake, Cook; Rev. J. J. O'MAHONEY, for the County of Crow Wing; Rev. A. TURBIAUX, for the Counties of Itasca and Aitkin; Rev. JOHN A. LIMMER, for the Counties of Carlton and Pine; Rev. L. J. BUECHLER, for the Counties of Cass and Koochiching.

Trustees of Clerical Fund—Right Rev. JAMES McGOLRICK, D.D., president; Right Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH F. BUH, V.G., treasurer; Rev. H. A. FLOYD, secretary; Revs. D. W. LYNCH, LEO M. LASKOWSKI, directors.

Auditing Committee—Right Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH F. BUH, V.G., Rev. D. W. LYNCH, Rev. F. HUFNAGEL, Rev. M. BILBAN, Rev. D. GUILLET, O.M.I., Rev. J. J. O'MAHONEY.

Diocesan Director of the Priests' Eucharistic League — Rev. J. A. LIMMER.

Censor Librorum—Rev. PATRICK J. LYDON.

Diocesan Director of the League of the Sacred Heart—Rev. PATRICK J. LYDON.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS

CITY OF DULUTH.

CATHEDRAL OF THE SACRED HEART. Right Rev. James McGolrick, D.D.; Rev. Hugo A. Frey, pastor and dean; Rev. P. J. Laden; Rev. Philip H. Kiley. Res., 221 W. 4th st.

Schools—Cathedral High School for Boys, 8 Christian Brothers; Bro. Leopold, dir. Pupils, 190.

Cathedral High School for Girls, 4 Sisters of St. Benedict; Sister M. Bonaventure, dir. Pupils, 98.

Cathedral Parochial School, 9 Sisters of St. Benedict; Sister M. Bonaventure, dir. Pupils, 340.

ST. ANTHONY DE PADUA (German), Rev. Francis Hofrage. Res., 225 E. 2nd st.

School—5 Sisters of St. Benedict; Sister Irene, O.S.B., dir. Pupils, 94.

ST. CLEMENT'S, Revs. Augustin Brockmeyer, O.S.B., Raymond Basel, O.S.B. Res., 3024 W. 3rd st.

School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict; Sister Aloysius, dir. Pupils, 80.

Missions—Island St. Louis Co., St. Joseph's; Mond-o-Lights, St. Louis Co., St. Mary's.

ST. JAMES', West Duluth, Rev. D. W. Lynch; Rev. Thomas Hennebry. Res., 57th ave., West.

School—7 Sisters of St. Benedict; Sister Beatrice, dir. Pupils, 371.

Mission—New Duluth, St. Louis Co., St. Elizabeth's.

Station—Fond du Lac, St. Louis Co.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST (French), Rev. Omer Redelard, O.M.I., pastor; Rev. J. E. S. Thevenaz, O.M.I., Rev. Hector M. Brassard, O.M.I., assts.; Rev. J. T. Poirier, O.M.I., Junior; Rev. Z. Lacasse, O.M.I., Rev. Arthur Dallaire, O.M.I., Missionaries. Res., 24th ave., West, and 3rd st.

School—7 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 267.

ST. MARY, STAR OF THE SEA (Polish), Rev. S. A. Ielek. Res., 325 East 3rd st.

School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 150.

ST. MICHAEL'S, Rev. M. Boland. Res., 5713 Juniata st.

SS. PETER and PAUL'S (Polish), Rev. Francis I. Schmitz. Res., 2405 W. 5th st.

School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict; Sister M. Stanislaus, dir. Pupils, 160.

ST. PETER'S (Italian), Rev. J. Zarelli, D.D., Ph.D. Res., cor. 11th ave. W., and Superior st.

Mission—Holyoke, St. Louis Co., Our Lady of Victory.

OUTSIDE THE CITY OF DULUTH.

Aitkin, Aitkin Co., St. James', Rev. A. Turblaux, dean.

Missions—McGregor, Aitkin Co., Holy Family; Swatara, Aitkin Co., Immaculate Conception.

Station—Shovel Lake, Aitkin Co.

Aurora, St. Louis Co., Holy Rosary, attended from Biwabik.

Stations—Colby, St. Louis Co.; Mesaba, St. Louis Co.

Big Falls, Koochiching Co., St. James', Rev. P. O'Riordan.

Missions—Northome, Koochiching Co., St. Michael's; Little Fork, Koochiching Co., St. Columba's; Pine River, Koochiching Co., St. John's.

Stations—Mizpah, Koochiching Co.; Gemmel, Koochiching Co.

Biwabik, St. Louis Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Richard O'Gorman.

Stations—McKinley, St. Louis Co.; Pineville, St. Louis Co.

Bovey and Coleraine, Itasca Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Joseph Larrigan.

Station—Taconite, Itasca Co.

Brainerd, Crow Wing Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. J. J. O'Mahoney, dean; Rev. John Crean, asst.

School—6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Ursula, dir. Pupils, 225.

Bruno, Pine Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Cloquet (Our Lady of the Sacred Heart).

Missions—Duquette, Pine Co., St. Francis Xavier's; Kerrick, Pine Co., St. Michael's.

Stations—Belden, Pine Co.; Fairbanks, St. Louis Co.; Kremer, Lake Co., Lax Lake, Lake Co.; Nickerson, Pine Co.

Buhl, St. Louis Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. P. J. Moloney.

Mission—Mt. Iron, St. Louis Co., Sacred Heart.

Carlton, Carlton Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Patrick Ryan.

Missions—Barnum, Carlton Co., Holy Trinity; Cromwell, Carlton Co., Immaculate Conception; Floodwood, St. Louis Co., St. Louis.

Station—Wright, Carlton Co.

Cass Lake, Cass Co., St. Charles', Rev. S. Frydrychowicz.

Missions—Federal Dam, Cass Co., St. John's; Longville, Cass Co., St. John's; Walker, Cass Co., St. Agnes.

Stations—Backus, Cass Co.; State Sanitarium, Cass Co.

Chisholm, St. Louis Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John E. Schiffrer.

Cloquet, Carlton Co., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Rev. John A. Limmer, dean; Rev. Elias Lemire. Res., cor. 4th st. and ave. F.

School—10 Sisters of St. Benedict (327 4th st). Sister M. Berchmans dir. Pupils, 328.

Cloquet, Carlton Co.—(Continued).
St. Casimir (Polish), Rev. A. W. Szczepkowski.
Mission—Clinton, St. Louis Co., St. Joseph's.
Crosby, Crow Wing Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph Ouillen.
Mission—Deer Wood, Crow Wing Co., St. Joseph's.
Deer River, Itasca Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Regier.
Missions—Cohasset, Itasca Co., St. Aug. Station's.
Stations—Big Fork, Itasca Co.; Hill City, Aitkin Co.
Ely, St. Louis Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Jos. F. Buh, V.G.
Stations—Winton, St. Louis Co., Vermillion Lake, Government School for Indians.
Eveleth, St. Louis Co., Holy Family, Rev. M. Bevan.
Immaculate Conception, Italian, Rev. Ercole Dominicis.
St. Patrick's, Rev. T. Culligan.
Station—Cook, St. Louis Co.
Gilbert, St. Louis Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Alois J. Kastigar, pastor.
Mission—Chisholm, St. Louis Co., St. Bridget's.
Station—Ely, St. Louis Co.
Grand Rapids, Itasca Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Louis J. Buechler, dean.
Station—Warba, Itasca Co.
Hibbing, St. Louis Co. The Blessed Sacrament, Rev. James Hogan, Rev. P. J. O'Brien.
School—Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 346.
Immaculate Conception, Italian, Rev. R. Ammendariico.
Hinckley, Pine Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Maximilian Rieger.
Mission—Finlayson, Pine Co., St. Joseph's.
International Falls, Koochiching Co., St. Thomas, Rev. P. J. Killeen.
Nashwauk, Itasca Co., St. Cecelia's, Rev. C. V. Gamache.
Missions—Keewatin, Itasca Co., Marble, Itasca Co., St. Joseph's.
Station—Stevenson, St. Louis Co.
Pine City, Pine Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Leo M. Laskowski.
Mission—Beroun, Pine Co., St. Joseph's.
Proctor, St. Louis Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. E. Walsh.
Station—Burnett, St. Louis Co.
St. Mathias (*P. O. Fond Riviere*), Crow Wing Co., St. Mathias', Rev. A. P. Lamy.
Stations—Pillager, Cass Co., Pine River, Cass Co., Remer, Cass Co.
Sandstone, Pine Co., St. Wildbrord's, Rev. M. Rieger. Res., Hinckley.
Sturgeon Lake, Pine Co., St. Isidore's, Rev. Stanley T. Meger.
Missions—Split Rock, Lake Co., St. Joseph's; Willow River, Pine Co., St. Mary's; Rutledge, Pine Co., St. Boniface's.
Station—Moose Lake, Carlton Co.
Tower, St. Louis Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Joseph Ferjancic.
Two Harbors, Lake Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. D. V. Patt.
Stations—Beaver Bay, Lake Co.; Knife River, Lake Co.; North Branch, Lake Co.; Skibo, St. Louis Co.
Virginia, St. Louis Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. W. Powers.
School—6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 200.
St. John Baptist (Polish), Rev. M. Sengir.
Mission—McGrath, Aitkin Co., attended from Diocese of St. Cloud (Crosier Fathers)

INDIAN (CHIPPEWA) MISSIONS, ETC.

Cloquet, Carlton Co., Holy Family Church, Rev. Simon Lampe, O.S.B.
Missions—Brookston, St. Louis Co., St. Patrick's; Grand Marais, Cook Co., St. Francis Xavier; Grand Portage, Cook Co., Our Lady of the Rosary.
Missions—Ball Club, Itasca Co., St. Ann's. Leech Lake, Cass Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus. } attended by Rev. Felix Nellis, O.S.B., of Pons-ford.
Stations—Bena, Cass Co.; Cass Lake, Cass Co.
Vermillion Lake, attended by Rt. Rev. Mgr. Jos. F. Buh, V.G. Res., Ely, Minn.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

DULUTH. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Benedict*, Villa Sancta Scholastica.—Mother M. Alexia Kerst, O.S.B., prioress. In community: Sisters, 203; Novices, 15; Postulants, 18. Connected with the Motherhouse are a *College* and an *Academy for Young Ladies*. Sisters, 16. Pupils, 102. Rev. Anselm Ortmann, O.S.B., Chaplain.
Institute of the Sacred Heart.—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Music Pupils, 50. Rev. Charles Giraux, M.A., Chaplain.
St. Ann's Home for Aged.—Conducted by Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Edward, O.S.B., Supr. Inmates, 18.
St. James' Orphanage.—9 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. James, Dir. Orphans, 122. Rev. Thomas O'Donoghue, Chaplain.
St. Mary's Hospital.—21 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Felicitas, Supr. Patients during the year 1914, 2528. Rev. D. Guillet, O.M.I., Chaplain.
BRAINERD. *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—8 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Walburga, Supr. Patients, average monthly, 40.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers St. John's Abbey, Cloquet, Duluth.
Oblate Fathers St. Boniface, Main, Duluth.
Christian Brothers Glencoe, Main, Duluth.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN

Benedictine Sisters Duluth, Main, Motherhouse, Academies, Hospital, Home for the Aged, Orphanage and Schools, Duluth, Brainerd, Cloquet, Hibbing, Virginia.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes with Parochial Schools	11
Diocesan Priests	47	Pupils	1 699
Priests of Religious Orders	10	Orphan Asylum	1
Total	57	Orphans	102
Churches with Resident Priests	41	Hospitals	2
Missions with Churches	30	Total Number of Children under Catholic Care	2 349
Total Churches	71	Baptisms: Infants 2 976, Adults 148, Total	3 124
Stations	35	Converts	148
College and Academy for Young Ladies	1	Marriages	580
Pupils	102	Deaths	605
High School for Boys	1		
High School for Girls	1		

Catholic Population: White 50 000, Indians 1 500, Total 51 500

DIOCESE OF EL PASO

(Dioecesis Elpasensis.)

ERECTED MARCH 3, 1914.

Comprises the counties of El Paso, Culberson, Presidio, Jeff Davis, Reeves, Brewster, Terrell, Pecos, Crane, Ward, Loving, Winkler, Ector, Andrews and Gaines in the State of Texas, and the counties of Grant, Luna, Doña Ana, Otero, Eddy and part of Sierra in the State of New Mexico.

Square Miles—Texas, 38,799. New Mexico, 29,595. Total, 68,394.

RIGHT REVEREND

ANTHONY J. SCHULER, S.J., D.D.

Bishop of El Paso; ordained June 27, 1901; consecrated October 28, 1914. Res., *El Paso, Texas, Hotel-Dieu.*

First Bishop-elect—Rt. Rev. JOHN J. BROWN, S.J., D.D., preconized Bishop of El Paso, Jan. 22, 1915; resigned 1915.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. C. M. PINTO, S.J.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF EL PASO, TEXAS.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, PRO-CATHEDRAL, 118 N. Campbell st. Rt. Rev. Anthony J. Schuler, S.J., D.D.; Rev. Edward Barry, S.J., rector; Rev. Francis C. Roy, S.J., asst.

School—7 Sisters of Loretto (reside at Academy). Pupils, 250.

SACRED HEART, 602 S. Oregon st. Very Rev. C. M. Pinto, S.J., supr.; Rev. M. Izaguirre, S.J., rector; Revs. C. Persone, S.J., J. Fred. Banks, S.J., M. Kubieza, S.J., F. X. Tommasini, S.J., S.J., E. Ancira, S.J., A. Arocena, S.J., J. Lafon, S.J., A. Steinmetz, S.J.

School—6 Sisters of Loretto. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 539.

GUARDIAN ANGEL, 3025 Frutas st. Rev. A. Steinmetz, S.J., rector. Res., 602 S. Oregon st.

School—2 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 100.

ST. IGNATIUS OF LOYOLA, 402 Park st. Rev. M. Kubicza, S.J., rector. Res., 602 S. Oregon st.

School—3 Sisters of Loretto. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 300.

SANTA ROSALIA, at Smelter. Rev. Joseph Lafon, S.J., rector. Res., 602 S. Oregon st.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 50.

HOLY FAMILY CHAPEL, 705 N. Oregon st. Attended from Sacred Heart.

ST. PATRICK'S (in course of construction).

Fort Davis, Jeff Davis Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. N. Brennecke, Jesker

Missions—Alpine, Brewster Co., Daniel's Valley, Marfa, Presidio Co., Del Rio, Val Verde Co., Eagle Pass, Maverick Co., Fort Stockton, Pecos Co., St. Joseph's, Marathon, Brewster Co., Terrell, Crockett Co.

Stations—La Grulla, Jeff Davis Co., Lajitas, Presidio Co., Salitrosa, Reeves Co.

Marfa, Presidio Co., St. Mary's, Rev. R. Crimont, Rev. P. Conti, Rev. G. Mesarra, Cat. Sup. At Shafter, Rev. [illegible] Rev. Eduardo Quadrado.

Stations—Sanderson, Terrell Co., and the Intermediate Ranch, Pecos Co.

Missions—Alpine, Brewster Co., St. Anthony's, Candelaria, Presidio Co., Our Lady of Carmel, Presidio Co., Del Rio, Val Verde Co., Eagle Pass, Maverick Co., Fort Davis, Jeff Davis Co., Marfa, Presidio Co., St. Francis's, Redford, Presidio Co., Holy Cross, San Elizario, Socorro, St. Genevieve's, Shafter, Presidio Co., Sacred Heart, Valentine, Jeff Davis Co., St. Thomas's, [illegible]

Stations—Alamito, Brewster Co., Arroyo, Presidio Co., Big Bend, Brewster Co., Burro Mesa, Presidio Co., Chilicote, Presidio Co., Cienega, Brewster Co., Casa de Piedra, Presidio Co., Chispa, Jeff Davis Co., El Indio, Presidio Co., El Polvo, Presidio Co., El Polvo, Presidio Co., Hyatt, Presidio Co., Las Lajitas, Brewster Co., Lajitas, Presidio Co., Lajitas, Presidio Co., Polvo, Presidio Co., Presidio del Agua, Presidio Co., Rural, Presidio Co., San Vicente, Brewster Co., Terlingua, Brewster Co.

San Elizario, El Paso Co., San Francisco, Rev. F. X. Tommasini, S.J., rector. Res., 602 S. Oregon St., El Paso.

Missions—Canutillo, El Paso Co., St. Lawrence Martyr, Candelaria, El Paso Co., San Jose, Fabens, El Paso Co., St. Teresa, Fort Bliss, El Paso Co., Holy Rosary, Isla, El Paso Co., San Luis, Loy, Socorro, Tornillo, El Paso Co., St. Gertrude, Van Horn, Culberson Co., St. Francis Xavier

Stations—Kent, Culberson Co., Lobo, Culberson Co.

Ysleta, El Paso Co., Mt. Carmel, Rev. M. Cuenca, S.J., rector. Revs. L. Dupont, S.J., J. De Groot, S.J.

Missions—Las Ranchos, El Paso Co., San Jose, Socorro, El Paso Co., Immaculate Conception.

Missions attended from the Diocese of San Antonio.

Missions—Barstow, Ward Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Grant Falls, Ward Co., St. Gertrude's, Pecos, Reeves Co., St. Catherine's (American), Pecos, Reeves Co., Santa Rosa's (Mexican), Sanderson, Terrell Co., Immaculate Conception, Toyah, Reeves Co., St. John the Baptist (American); Toyah, Reeves Co., Nra Señora de la Luz (Mexican).

NEW MEXICO.

Alamogordo, Doña Ana Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. Egan.

Anthony, Doña Ana Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Joseph Coulombe, acting pastor.

Missions—Berino, Doña Ana Co., La Purisima, Chamberino, Doña Ana Co., San Luis, La Union, Doña Ana Co., Nuestra Señora del Refugio.

Stations—Mesquite, Doña Ana Co., N. Mex., Vado, Doña Ana Co., N. Mex.; Canutillo, El Paso Co., Texas, Vinton, El Paso Co., Texas.

Carlsbad, Eddy Co., St. Edward's, Rev. Arbogast Reisler, O.F.M., superior (pastor of St. Joseph's Church for Mexicans, San Jose); Rev. Gilbert Schulte, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. Cuthbert Kalt, O.F.M., asst.

Missions—Artesia, Eddy Co., St. Anthony's; Dayton, Eddy Co., Chapel; San José, Eddy Co., St. Joseph's.

Stations—Hope, Eddy Co., Lakewood, Eddy Co.; Loving, Eddy Co.; Malaga, Eddy Co.; Ojo Azul, Eddy Co.

Colorado, Sierra Co. (*Rodey P. O.*), St. Francis de Sales, Rev. Marius Gerey.

Missions—Arrey, Sierra Co., St. Joseph's, Garfield, Doña Ana Co., San Isidro's; Hillsboro, Sierra Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe's; Salem, Doña Ana Co.; Santa Ana, Doña Ana Co.

Stations—Lake Valley, Sierra Co., Rincon, Doña Ana Co.

Deming, Luna Co., Holy Family, Rev. Joseph M. Carnet.

Missions—San Juan, Grant Co., St. John the Baptist's; San Lorenzo, Grant Co., St. Lawrence's; San José, Grant Co.; Columbus, Luna Co.

Doña Ana, Doña Ana Co., Our Lady of Purification, Rev. Andres Echallier.

Las Cruces, Doña Ana Co., St. Genevieve's, Rev. M. Vandermaesen.
Stations—Connected with Assumption.
Missions—Las Cruces, Doña Ana Co., Blessed Lady of Guadalupe.
Mescalero, Otero Co., Apache Indian Mission, St. Joseph's, Rev. Ferdinand Ortiz, O.F.M., priest.
Mesilla, Doña Ana Co., St. Albert's, Rev. Juan Granjo.
Missions—Mesilla, Doña Ana Co., St. Joseph's; San Miguel, Doña Ana Co., Church of San Miguel.
Silver City, Grant Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. Henry Dietz, pastor, Rev. A. Morin, rector emeritus.
School—For Girls and Boys. Connected with Academy. Pupils, 97.
Missions—Central, Grant Co., St. Clare's; Pinos Altos, Grant Co.; Holy Cross, Santa Rita, Grant Co., Church of Sta. Rita.
Stations—Hanover, Grant Co.; Fort Bayard, Grant Co., Gila, Grant Co., Hurley, Grant Co., Lyons, Grant Co.
Tularosa, Otero Co., St. Francis of Paola, Rev. Lucian Migeon
Missions—Cloudcroft, Otero Co., Canon del Nogal, Otero Co., La Luz, Otero Co., Three Rivers, Otero Co.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

El Paso, Texas. *Hotel Dieu*—11 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Patricia, sister-servant. Patients, 1112 during the year.
St. Joseph's Academy, 704 N. El Paso st.—28 Sisters of Loretto. Mother M. Albertina, Supr. Pupils, 160.
Carlsbad, N. Mex. *Hospital*—Sisters of St. Francis.
Las Cruces, N. Mex. *Loretto Academy*—20 Sisters of Loretto. Mother M. Barbara, Supr. Rev. Pio Arriola, acting chaplain. Boarders, 90. Day Pupils, 75. Total, 165.
Silver City, N. Mex. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*—Mother M. Stanislaus, Supr. 6 Sisters. Connected with the Convent is an *Academy*. Pupils, 124.
St. Joseph's Hospital and Sanitarium—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Magdalen, Supr. Number of patients during the year, 350.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers (Colorado Mission)—El Paso, San Elizario, Ysleta, Tex.
Franciscan Fathers (St. John's Province)—Carlsbad, N. Mex.
Franciscan Fathers (Sacred Heart Province)—Mescalero, N. Mex. (Apache Indian Mission).

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (St. Louis Province)—El Paso, Tex.
Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word (——)—Marfa, Tex.
Sisters of Loretto (Loretto, Ky.)—El Paso, Tex.; Las Cruces, N. Mex.
Sisters of Mercy (Silver City, N. Mex.)—Academy, Silver City, N. Mex.
Sisters of St. Francis (——)—Carlsbad, N. Mex.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Tipton, Ind.)—Silver City, N. Mex.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes with Parochial Schools	8
Secular Priests	15	Pupils	1 251
Priests of Religious Orders	18	Orphan Asylums	——
Total	34	Total Young People under Catholic Care	1 700
Churches with Resident Priests	19	Baptisms { Infants —— / Adults —— } Total	——
Missions with Churches	51	Converts	——
Stations	37	Deaths	——
Academies	3	Marriages	——
Pupils	449		
Hospitals	3		

Catholic Population 81 290

DIOCESE OF ERIE

(Dioecesis Eriensis)

ESTABLISHED 1853.

This Diocese comprises the following counties in Northwestern Pennsylvania: Erie, Crawford, Mercer, Venango, Forest, Clarion, Jefferson, Clearfield, Cameron, Elk, McKean, Potter, and Warren.

Square Miles — 9,000.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN E. FITZ MAURICE, D.D.

Bishop of Erie, ordained Dec. 21, 1862; consecrated Feb. 24, 1889, Bishop of Andeira and **Coadjutor-Bishop of Erie** with right of succession, succeeded Sept. 19, 1899.—Res., *Erie, Pa., 230 West 10th st.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. MICHAEL O'CONNOR, cons. Bishop of Pittsburgh Aug. 15, 1843, transferred from Pittsburgh as first Bishop of Erie in 1853; transferred back to Pittsburgh in 1854; died Oct. 18, 1872.—Right Rev. JOSEPH M. YOUNG, cons. April 25, 1854; died Sept. 18, 1866.—Right Rev. THOMAS MULLEN, D.D., cons. Aug. 2, 1868, Bishop of Erie, resigned Aug. 10, 1899, and appointed to Titular See of Germanicopolis; died April 22, 1900.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. J. SHERIDAN.—Res., *Old City, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.*

Secretary and Chancellor—Rev. ——

Curia pro Causis Matrimonialibus—Rev. ——, *Judex*; Rev. PETER M. CAULEY, LL.D., *Defensor Vinculi.*

Curia pro Causis Criminalibus Clericorum—Rev. ——, *Judex*; Rev. SIMON ASSENMACHER, *Procurator Fiscalis*; Rev. THOMAS W. CAVANAUGH, *Actuarius.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. BERNARD MCGIVNEY, LL.D., V.F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. MICHAEL MEAGHER, LL.D., Rev. JAMES LACHERMAIER, Rev. PETER M. CAULEY, LL.D., Rev. ANDREW IGNASIAK, Rev. BENJAMIN J. RAYCROFT.

Synodal Examiners—Rt. Rev. Msgr. BERNARD MCGIVNEY, LL.D., V.F., Very Rev. REMIGIUS BERGEMEISTER, O.S.B., Rev. JAMES LACHERMAIER, LL.D., Rev. PETER M. CAULEY, LL.D., Rev. BENJAMIN J. RAYCROFT, Rev. EDWARD HASSE.

Parish Priest Consultors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. FRANCIS WINTER, V.F., Rev. MICHAEL E. TRACY, Rev. JAMES H. MCADAM, Rev. DAVID F. HICKEY, Rev. DAVID A. HANLEY, Rev. FRANCIS J. BENDER, LL.D.

Rural Deans—Rt. Rev. Msgr. FRANCIS WINTER, for Crawford, Mercer, Venango and Warren counties; Rev. —— for Cameron, Elk, McKean and Potter counties; Rt. Rev. Msgr. BERNARD MCGIVNEY, LL.D., for Forest, Clarion, Jefferson and Clearfield counties.

Commission on Church Building—Rt. Rev. Msgr. MICHAEL MEAGHER, LL.D., Rev. JAMES LACHERMAIER, Rev. SIMON ASSENMACHER, Rev. ANDREW IGNASIAK, REV. JOSEPH N. ZUBRYCKI, LL.D.

Ecclesiastical Rectors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. J. SHERIDAN, V.G., Rev. MICHAEL E. TRACY, Rev. JOSEPH W. SLEEVERSON, Rev. JOHN H. HEFFELL, Rev. JAMES H. MCADAM and Rev. THOMAS W. CAVANAUGH.

Censor Librorum—Very Rev. MARINUS FERG, O.S.B.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. SIMON ASSENMACHER.

Superintendent of Schools—Rev. JOHN M. GANNON, D.D., D.C.L.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. D. A. HANLEY.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. J. LACHERMAIER.

Association of the Holy Childhood—Diocesan Director: Rev. J. LACHERMAIER.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ERIE.

ST. PETER'S CATHEDRAL, 10th and Sassafrass sts., Right Rev. John E. Fitz Maurice, D.D., Rev. Francis I. Tully, Rev. Edward P. Short, Rev. William E. Coyle, assistants. Res., 230 West 10th st.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 400.

ST. PATRICK'S, East 4th st., Rev. Peter M. Cauley, LL.D., rector; Rev. Joseph M. Cauley, Rev. Stephen H. Cauley and Rev. Charles L. Cauley, assistants. Res., 140 East 4th st.
School—11 Sisters of St. Joseph (14 E. 3rd st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 520.

ST. MARY'S, 315 E. 9th st., Very Rev. Remigius Burgemeister, O.S.B., prior, and other Fathers of the Priory.
Schools—5 Brothers of Mary (309 E. 9th st.). Pupils, 229.
4 Sisters of St. Benedict (E. 7th st.). Pupils, 169.

ST. JOSEPH'S, W. 24th st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. H. C. Wienker, rector; Rev. Joseph A. Schwarz, assistant. Res., 147 W. 24th st.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 330.

ST. JOHN'S, East 26th and Wallace sts., Rev. Edward Hasse, rector; Rev. Felix J. Wiersbinski, assistant. Res., 509 E. 26th st.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph (26th and Ash sts.). Pupils, 500.

ST. ANDREW'S, 605 Raspberry st., Rev. Michael J. Desmond, rector; Rev. Joseph L. Hurley, Rev. Gerald Dugan, assistants.

ST. MICHAEL'S, 621 W. 17th st., Rev. James Lachermaier, rector; Rev. Vitus J. Reiser, assistant. Res., 621 W. 17th st.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph (614 W. 17th st.). Pupils, 165.

ST. STANISLAUS' Polish, 516 E. 13th st., Rev. Andrew Ignasiak, rector; Rev. Stephen W. Dlugolecki, Rev. John S. Kilmeck, assistants. Res., 516 E. 13th st.
School—12 Felician Sisters (430 E. 13th st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 940.

ST. PAUL'S, 17th and Walnut sts., Rev. Louis A. Marino, rector.

SACRED HEART OF JESUS, 530 W. 26th st., Rev. Francis J. Bender, LL.D., rector; Rev. Carl L. Heidt, assistant.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph (2525 Plum st.). Pupils, 302.

ST. ANN'S, 10th st. and East ave., Rev. B. J. Rayeroft, rector.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 184.

HOLY TRINITY, 22nd and Reed sts., Rev. Severinus E. Niedbalski, rector; Rev. Thaddeus M. Napieralski, assistant.
School—5 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 216.

HOLY FAMILY (Slovak), E. 9th and Fulton sts., Rev. Andrew J. Jurcak, rector. Res., 913 Fulton st.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 80.

ST. HEDWIG'S, 3rd and Wallace sts., Rev. Francis A. Robaczewski, rector. Res., 525 E. 3rd st.
School—4 Felician Sisters (3rd and Wallace sts.). Pupils, 153.

ST. CASIMIR'S, 6th st. and Hess ave., Rev. John C. Dembinski, rector, Res., 637 Hess ave.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ERIE.

Albion, Erie Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. James H. Conlin, rector.

Anita, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. D. Cantelmi, rector.

Austin, Potter Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. P. W. O'Brien, rector.
Missions—Costello, Potter Co., St. Paul's.
Cross Forks, Potter Co., St. Mary's.

Bradford, McKean Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. David F. Hickey, rector; Rev. Joseph B. Kenney, assistant.
School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 400.

Brockwayville, Jefferson Co., St. Tobias', Rev. Karol Smelko, rector.
Missions—Beechtree, Jefferson Co., St. ——.
Brockport, Elk Co., St. Anastasius'.

Brookville, Jefferson Co., Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Francis J. Wagner, rector.
School—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 79.
Mission—Fiscus, Jefferson Co. (*Sigel P.O.*), St. Dominic's.

Cambridge Springs, Crawford Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. John Mark Gannon, D.D., D.C.L., LL.D., rector.
Centerville, Crawford Co., R. F. D. No. 2, Rev. David Hennessy, rector.
Missions—Oil Creek, Lower St. [illegible], Crawford Co.; St. Stephen's, Petroleum Centre, Venango Co.; St. Peter and Paul, Rome, Crawford Co., Immaculate Conception, Shamburg, Venango Co.; St. [illegible]'s, Spartansburg, Crawford Co., St. ——.
Stations—Pleasantville, Venango Co.; [illegible], Crawford Co.
Clarendon, Warren Co., St. Charles's, Rev. J. Matthew O'Reilly, rector.
Mission—Sheffield, Warren Co., St. Anthony's.
Clarion, Clarion Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. H. Augustine Dornbrook, rector, Res., 33 Liberty st.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict, Fifth Ward, St. Pupils, 101.
Clearfield, Clearfield Co., St. Francis's, Rev. M. A. Ryan, rector.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, [illegible].
Clermont, McKean Co., St. Barnaba's, Rev. James A. Carpenter, rector.
Mission—Alton, McKean Co., St. James'.
Coalport, Clearfield Co., St. Ann's Convent, Rev. John J. McKeever, rector.
Missions—Jaysville, Clearfield Co., St. Anthony's; Morganland, Clearfield Co., St. Aloysius'.
Confer, Jefferson Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. [illegible] A. Volpe, rector.
Mission—Ramsaytown, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's.
Conneautville, Crawford Co., St. Peter's, Rev. John F. Butler, rector.
Missions—Linesville, Crawford Co., St. Philip's; Summit, Crawford Co., Immaculate Conception.
Corry, Erie Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Michael F. Leary, rector; Rev. Peter A. Miller, asst. Res., 203 W. Washington st.
St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Joseph L. Brosz, rector.
Stations—Bear Lake, Erie Co.; Columbus, Warren Co.
Coudersport, Potter Co., St. Eulalia's, Rev. Francis S. Doyle, rector.
Missions—Galeton, Potter Co., St. Bibiana's. Germania, Potter Co., St. Germania's.
Crates, Clarion Co. (New Magnolia, R. F. D. No. 1), St. Nicholas of Tolentine, Rev. Michael Fitzgerald, rector.
Mission—Corsica, Jefferson Co., St. Anne's.
Crossingville, Crawford Co. (Saegertown, R. F. D.), St. Philip's, Rev. Frederick P. Shields, rector.
Crown, Clarion Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas A. Feeney, rector.
Mission—Marienville, Forest Co., St. Ann's.
Curwensville, Clearfield Co., St. Timothy's, Rev. Patrick A. Lynch, rector.
De Lancey, Jefferson Co., St. Adrian's, Rev. Joseph N. Zebrzycki, LL.D., rector.
School—Adrian, Jefferson Co., 6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 400.
Driftwood, Cameron Co., St. James', Rev. B. McAvinue, rector.
Missions—Benezette, Elk Co., St. Cecilia's; Caledonia, Elk Co., Pennfield, Clearfield Co.; Sterling, Cameron Co., St. Jerome's.
Dubois, Clearfield Co., St. Catherine's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Bernard McGivney, LL.D., V. F., rector, Rev. John H. Craig, assistant. Res., 116 State st.
School—12 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 570.
Mission—Falls Creek, Clearfield Co., St. Bernard's.
St. Michael's (Polish), Rev. Joseph J. Rays, rector.
St. Joseph's, 301 State st., Rev. ——, rector.
St. —— (Syrian), Rev. Beshara Kayata, rector.
East Brady, Clarion Co., St. Eusebius', Rev. James F. Hopkins, rector.
Missions—Brady's Bend, Armstrong Co., St. Patrick's. Petrolia, Butler Co., St. James'.
Eldred, McKean Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. William E. O'Hern, rector.
Mission—Duke Centre, McKean Co., St. John of Sahagundo.
Eleanor, Jefferson Co., St. Helen's, Rev. John L. Mieczkowski, rector.
Schools—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 142.
Emlenton, Venango Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John S. Willis, rector.
Missions—Kennerdell, Venango Co., St. ——. St. Petersburg, Clarion Co., St. John's.
Emporium, Cameron Co., St. Mark's, Rev. Denis F. Curley, rector.
Station—Cameron, Cameron Co.
Farrell, Mercer Co., St. Elizabeth, Rev. Edward M. Driscoll, rector.
St. Ann's (Slavonian), Rev. Simon V. Miskovick, rector. Res., 619 Fruit ave.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 118.
St. Anthony's (Italian), Rev. Vincent A. Migliore, rector. Res., 640 Wallis ave.
St. Adalbert's (Polish), Rev. Casimir F. Rybinski. Res., 1035 Fruit ave.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 60.
St. —— (Hungarian), Rev. Joseph Fojtan, rector.
Force, Elk Co., St. Joseph's (Italian), Rev. Joseph M. Orlando, rector.
Mission—Byrnedale, Elk Co., Our Lady Help of Christians.
Stations—Caledonia, Elk Co.; Cardiff, Clearfield Co.; Spring Run, Franklin Co.; Weedville, Elk Co.

Franklin, Venango Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas B. Downey, rector, Rev. Charles J. Gleason, asst. Res., 235 Liberty st.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy (cor. 10th and Buffalo sts.). Pupils, 186.
Mission—Sacred, Venango Co., St. Catherine's.
Frenchtown, Crawford Co. (*Meadville P. O., R. F. D. No. 10*), St. Hippolytus, Rev. Eugene Cogneville, rector.
Mission—Pettis, Crawford Co., SS. Peter and Paul.
Frenchville, Clearfield Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Michael J. Renehan, rector.
Mission—Karthaus, Clearfield Co., SS. John and Paul.
Fryburg, Clarion Co., St. Michael's, Rev. August Hoenig, rector.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 151.
Genesee, Potter Co., St. Mary's, Rev. David A. McKegney, rector.
Mission—Oswayo, Potter Co., St.
Girard, Erie Co., St. John's, Rev. David A. Hanley, rector.
Grampian, Clearfield Co., St. Bonaventure's, Rev. John J. Fox, rector.
Greenville, Mercer Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John P. Kearns, rector; Rev. James J. Kearns, asst.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 225.
Missions—Hadley, Mercer Co., St. ; Jamestown, Mercer Co., St. Bridget's.
Grove City, Mercer Co., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Francis Buonaura, rector.
Hammett, Erie Co. (*Erie P. O., R. F. D. No. 7*), St. Boniface's, Rev. John B. Tipp, rector.
School—2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 47.
Mission—Kuhl, Erie Co., St. Peter's.
Houtzdale, Clearfield Co., St. Lawrence Martyr, Rev. Michael J. O'Sullivan, Litt.D., rector.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 86.
Mission—Madera, Clearfield Co., St. Martin of Tours.
Sacred Heart of Jesus (Slovak), Rev. Anthony Houst, rector (*Box 198*). Res., Brisbin st.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, —.
St. Barbara's, V.M. (Polish), Rev. Martin Matyslak, rector (*P.O. Box 229*).
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, .
Mission—Osceola Mills, Clearfield Co., St. Joseph's (Polish).
Johnsonburg, Elk Co., Most Holy Rosary, Rev. Anthony H. Wiersbinski, rector.
Kane, McKean Co., St. Callistus', Rev. Daniel S. Sheehan, rector.
School—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 152.
Kersey, Elk Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. George Winkler, rector; Rev. Francis Ferrara, asst.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 147.
Missions—Brandy Camp, Elk Co., Holy Cross.
Coal Hollow, Guardian Angels (for Italians).
Shawmut, Elk Co., St. John the Baptist's.
Lucinda, Clarion Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John H. Heibel, rector.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 123.
McKean, Erie Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Patrick J. Dwyer, rector.
Mission—Jackson, Erie Co., St. Matthew's.
Meadville, Crawford Co., St. Agatha's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Francis Winter, V.F., rector; Rev. Andrew Weschler, assistant.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 191.
St. Bridget's, 950 Liberty st., Rev. —, rector; Rev. Francis P. Coughlin, assistant.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph (470 Pine st.). Pupils, 167.
Stations—Crawford Co. Poorhouse; Saegerstown, Crawford Co.
St. Mary's, (Italian), Pine st., Rev. Salvator Papandrea. Res., 427 Poplar st.
Mercer, Mercer Co. (*R. F. D. No. 10*), All Saints', Rev. Denis O'Mahony, rector.
Mission—Pardoe, Mercer Co., St. Hermengild's.
Morrisdale Mines, Clearfield Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Edward J. Fischer, rector.
Mission—Cooper's Settlement (*Drifting P O.*), St. Severin's.
Mt. Jewett, McKean Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Patrick J. Blake, rector.
Mission—Hazel Hurst, McKean Co., St. Edmund's.
New Bethlehem, Clarion Co., St. Charles', Rev. John W. Murphy, rector.
Stations—Chickasaw, Armstrong Co.; Seminole, Armstrong Co.; Sligo, Clarion Co.
North East, Erie Co., St. Gregory's, Very Rev. Richard Donohoe, C.SS.R., rector.
Oil City, Venango Co., St. Joseph's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Peter J. Sheridan, V.G., rector; Rev. Alexis A. Fischer and Rev. Francis J. Graves, assistants. Res., 35 Pearl ave.
School—13 Sisters of St. Benedict (cor. Seeley and Washington aves.). Pupils, 537.
Mission—Rouseville, Venango Co., St. Venantius'.
Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Maximilian Polaski, rector. Res., Polaski st.
School—3 Felician Sisters (Emerald st.). Pupils, 160.
Osceola Mills, Clearfield Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Michael J. Macken, rector.
Port Allegany, McKean Co., St. Gabriel the Archangel, Rev. William F. Becker, rector.
Missions—Keating's Summit, McKean Co.; Roulette, Potter Co.
Punxsutawney, Jefferson Co., SS. Cosmas and Damian, Rev. John Link, rector. Res., 616 W. Mahoning st.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy (Chestnut and Pine sts.). Pupils, 350.
Rasselas, Elk Co. (*Wilcox P. O., R. F. D. No. 1*), Holy Cross, Rev. George L. Shea, rector.
Missions—Straight, Elk Co., St. Rose's; Wilcox, Elk Co., St. Anne's.
Stations—Hutchens, McKeon Co.; Instanter, Elk Co.

Reynoldsville, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Terence Brady, rector; Rev. Daniel F. Fitzpatrick, assistant.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 208.
Ridgway, Elk Co., St. Leo Magnus, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Michael Meagher, LL.D., rector; Rev. John F. Nolan, assistant.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 225.
St. Mary's, Elk Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. Marcellus Ferg, O.S.B., prior, and other Fathers of the Priory.
School—12 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 640.
Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Marcellus Rettger, O.S.B., rector; Rev. Regis Barrett, O.S.B., assistant.
School—7 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 360.
Sartwell, McKean Co. (*Island P. O., R. F. D. No. 2*), St. Mary's, Rev. Alfred J. Fischer, rector.
Sharon, Mercer Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Jas. H. McAdam, rector; Rev. John M. Ring, assistant.
School—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 258.
St. Joseph's, Rev. S. Assenmacher, rector. Res., 900 East State st.
School—6 Sisters of St. Benedict, 900 East State st. Pupils, 240.
Sharpsville, Mercer Co., St. Bartholomew's, Rev. Michael A. Mozer, rector.
Smethport, McKean Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Peter J. Donahue, rector.
South Oil City, Venango Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. James F. Dooling, rector; Revs. Daniel E. Dougherty and Patrick H. McNally, assistants. Res., 101 East Front st.
Stoneboro, Mercer Co., St. Columbkille's, Rev. Joseph L. Meade, rector. Res., Franklin ave.
Stations—Clarke's Mills, Mercer Co.; Rayneston, Mercer Co.
Sykesville, Jefferson Co., St. ——, Rev. Ignatius Abromaitis, rector.
Missions—Helvetia, Clearfield Co., St. ——, Sandier, Jefferson Co., St. George's.
Tidioute, Warren Co., St. John's, Rev. Joseph A. Kuntz, *pastor*.
Missions—Garland, Warren Co., St. Agnes'; Irvineton, Warren Co., St. Luke's, Kellettville, Forest Co., Holy Trinity; Tionesta, Forest Co., St. Augustine's.
Stations—Grand Valley, Warren Co.; Maylard, Forest Co., Pittsfield, Warren Co.; Wellar, Forest Co.; West Hickory, Forest Co.; Youngsville, Warren Co.
Titusville, Crawford Co., St. Titus', Rev. Thomas W. Cavanaugh, rector; Rev. Michael E. Dailey, assistant.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 315.
St. Walburga's, Rev. Joseph M. Nau, rector.
School—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 52.
Tyler, Clearfield Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. Edward J. Pawlikowski.
Station—Penfield, Clearfield Co.
Union City, Erie Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. Thomas A. Cantlin, rector.
Missions—Elgin, Erie Co., St. ——; Waterford, Erie Co., St. Cyprian's.
Walston, Jefferson Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Joseph Ruschin, *pastor*.
School—Sisters of Mercy. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 147.
Warren, Warren Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph W. Sieverding, P.R.; Rev. Joseph H. Diamond, asst. Res., 908 Fourth ave.
School—7 Sisters of St. Benedict (3079 Beech st.). Pupils, 195.
Mission—Quaker Hill, Warren Co., Our Lady of Seven Dolors.
Holy Redeemer (East Warren), Rev. Lawrence A. McBride, rector.
Winburne, Clearfield Co., SS. Cyrill and Methodius', Rev. Joseph E. Bachnak, rector.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 70.
Missions—Grassflat, Clearfield Co., St. ——.
Hawk Run, Clearfield Co., SS. Peter and Paul.

Absent on leave: Rev. James F. Dugan, Rev. James A. Harvey.
Chaplain U. S. Navy: Rev. George B. Kranz.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

ERIE. *St. Mary's Benedictine Priory*, 315 E. Ninth st.—Very Rev. Remigius Burgemeister, O.S.B., Prior; Right Rev. Archabbot Andrew Hintenach, O.S.B., Chaplain St. Benedict's Convent; Rev. Sebastian Arnold, O.S.B., Rev. Othmar Knoll, O.S.B., Rev. James Spalding, O.S.B.

St. John Kanty College—Very Rev. George Glogowski, C.M., (Rector and Supr.); Rev. Stanislaus Wlodarczyk, C.M., (Prof. of Polish Language, Polish History, Zoology); Rev. Stephen Krol, C.M., (Disciplinarian, Prof. of Latin and Christian Doctrine,); Rev. Michael Sadowski, C.M., (Prof. of Latin and German); Rev. Augustin Binna, C.M., (Prof. of Greek, German, History and Christian Doctrine). Pupils, 75. To the college is attached a mission band of 5 Fathers: Rev. Marcel Stupinski, C.M., Rev. Joseph Janowski, C.M., Rev. Eugene Kolodziej, C.M., Rev. Conrad Tyzyuski, C.M., Rev. John Sciskalski, C.M. Lay Brothers, 4. All applications for missions for the Polish people should be made to the Rector of St. John Kanty College, Erie, Pa.

GIRARD. *Sacred Heart Mission House*.—Conducted by the Fathers of the Society of the Divine Word. At Appleton Seminary to train Latin candidates for foreign mission work. Rev. Peter L. Jussaume, S.V.D., rector; Rev. Joseph Koch, S.V.D., D.D., Rev. John Widera, S.V.D., Rev. John Bermann, S.V.D., Professors. Lay Brothers, 4.—Students, 15.

HARBORCREEK. *Catholic Boys' Home*.—Rt. Rev. Msgr. H. C. Wrenker, Dir. Catholic Protectory for dependent, homeless or wayward, but not criminal boys. 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Average number of Boys, 16.

NORTHEAST. *St. Mary's Our Lady of Perpetual Help College*.—Preparatory College and Mission House of the Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer. Very Rev. Richard Deschoe, C.SS.R. (Rector and Director); Rev. Louis Smith, C.SS.R., Rev. Peter Grein, C.SS.R., Rev. Herbert Jones, C.SS.R., Rev. Francis Parr, C.SS.R., Rev. Thomas Calvin, C.SS.R., Rev. Lawrence Janet, C.SS.R., Rev. John Derling, C.SS.R., Rev. John Byrne, C.SS.R., Rev. Michael Kloeckner, C.SS.R., Rev. Andrew Kuhn, C.SS.R., Rev. Joseph Schaub, C.SS.R., Rev. Martin Hepner, C.SS.R., Rev. Michael Connolly, C.SS.R., Rev. Paul Bakker, C.SS.R., Rev. Joseph Downey, C.SS.R., Rev. Edwin Shearer, C.SS.R., Rev. Henry Sandkehler, C.SS.R.—Lay Brothers, 6; Seminarians, —; Students, 232.

ST. MARY'S. *Benedictine Priory*.—Very Rev. Maurinus Feeg, O.S.B., Prior; Rev. Paulinus Wenkmann, O.S.B., Chaplain of Benedictine Sisters, Rev. Marcellus Rettger, O.S.B., pastor of Sacred Heart Church, Rev. Sanbert Reckert, O.S.B., Rev. Mellitus Schamberger, O.S.B., assts. at St. Mary's Church; Rev. Regis Barrett, O.S.B., asst. at Sacred Heart Church.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ERIE. *St. Benedict's Motherhouse, Convent and Academy*, 345 East Ninth st.—Sisters of St. Benedict. Mother M. Walburg, O.S.B., Local Supr. In Community: Sisters, 89; Novices, 14; Postulants, 5. Pupils, 140. Rt. Rev. Archabbot Andrew Hintenach, O.S.B., Chaplain.

Villa Maria. Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph and Academy for Young Ladies. Mother M. Eugenia Quirk, Supr. Professed Sisters, 156; Juniors and Novices, 46; Postulants, 4. Pupils, 150.

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, East Third st. Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Angela, Supr. Orphans, 200.

St. Vincent's Hospital, 24th and Sassafras sts. 28 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Ambrosia, Supr. Patients during the year, 2575. Rev. E. Franek, chaplain.

St. Mary's Home for the Aged, 26th and Ash sts.—18 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Martha, Local Supr. Inmates, 45.

DUBOIS. *Dubois Hospital*, 26 Scribner ave. 8 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Camilla, Local Supr. Patients, 390.

FRANKLIN. *Sacred Heart Academy*, cor. 10th and Buffalo sts.—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Antonia, Supr. Pupils, 179.

MEADVILLE. *Spencer Hospital*, 470 Pine st.—20 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Emilina, Supr. Patients, 300.

OIL CITY. *St. Joseph's Academy*, Washington ave.—13 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Magdalene, Local Supr. Pupils, —

ST. MARY'S. *St. Joseph's Motherhouse and Convent of the Sisters of St. Benedict*, 303 Church st.—Mother M. Paulina, Supr. Sisters, 88; Novices 2. Rev. Paulinus Wenkmann, O.S.B., Chaplain. Connected with the Motherhouse is *St. Benedict's Academy*. Sister M. Flavia, Dir. Pupils, 77.

SHARON. *St. Scholastica's Convent and Academy*, South Irvine ave.—11 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Gabriella, Local Supr. Pupils, 218.

TITUSVILLE. *St. Joseph's Convent, Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy*, West Main st.—Mother M. Xavier, Supr. Sisters, 76; Novices, 17; Postulants, 4. Connected with the Motherhouse is an *Academy and Boarding School for Young Ladies*. Pupils, 40.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Vincent's, Abbey)—Erie; St. Mary's.
Brothers of Mary (Dayton, Ohio)—Erie.
Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer (Baltimore Province)—Northeast.
Congregation of Missions of St. Vincent de Paul (Polish Province)—Erie.
Society of the Divine Word (Techny, Ill.)—Girard.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (St. Mary's, Pa.)—Motherhouse, Academy and Schools, St. Mary's; Fryburg; Kane; Kersey; Lucinda; Warren.
Sisters of St. Benedict (Erie, Pa.)—Motherhouse, Academy and St. Mary's School, Erie; Clarion; Hammet; Oil City; Academy and Schools, Sharon.

DIOCESE OF ERIE

Sisters of St. Joseph, Erie, Pa.—Motherhouse and Academy, Cathedral, Sacred Heart, St. Agnes, St. Joseph's, St. Joseph's, St. Mary's, St. Patrick's, Villa de Chantal, Academy, Hospital, Home, Erie; Brookville, Connellsville, Hazleton, Grove, Hawthorne, Johnsonburg and Hospital, Meadville, Ridgway, Titusville.

Felician Sisters, Buffalo, N. Y.—Erie, Immaculate Conception, St. Hedwig's and St. Stanislaus' Schools, Erie.

Sisters of Mercy, Pittsburgh, Pa.—Brookville, De Lancey, Dubois, Franklin, Greenville, Punxsutawney, Titusville, Warren.

RECAPITULATION

Bishop	1	Academies for Young Ladies	7
Diocesan Priests	146	Parochial and Missions with Schools	47
Priests of Religious Orders	43	Pupils in Schools	11 582
Total	189	Orphan Asylums	1
Churches with resident priest	146	Orphans	290
Missions with Churches	54	Total of young people under Catholic care, about	13 764
Total	200		
Stations	57	Hospitals	3
Chapels	12	Homes for the aged	1
Ecclesiastical Students	15	Baptisms — Infants	
Seminary of Religious Order	1	Baptisms — Adults	Total:
Students	222	Converts	
Catholic Population		120 000	

At the request of the Bishop of Erie, the Holy Father, on the 5th of July, 1874, granted a plenary indulgence to the Catholics of the diocese of Erie who, on the Feast of St. Patrick or the Ash Wednesday the celebration of that feast should happen to be transferred, after confession and communion, visit a church, according to St. Patrick—or any church in places where no St. Patrick's church exists—and there pray for the prosperity of the faith, and according to the intention of the Sovereign Pontiff.

DIOCESE OF FALL RIVER

(Dioceesis Riverormensis.)

ESTABLISHED MARCH 12, 1904.

Comprises Bristol, Barnstable, Dukes, and Nantucket Counties, and the Towns of Marion, Mattapoisett and Wareham in Plymouth County, Massachusetts.

Square miles — 1,194.

RIGHT REVEREND

DANIEL F. FEEHAN, D.D.

Bishop of Fall River, ordained Dec. 20, 1879; consecrated Sept. 19, 1907.—Res., *Fall River, Mass., 594 Highland ave.*

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. WILLIAM STANG, D.D., cons. May 1, 1904; died, Feb. 2, 1907.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JAMES E. CASSIDY. Res., *Fall River, Mass., 1599 South Main st.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. EDWARD J. CARR, Chancery Office, *Fall River, Mass., 394 Highland ave.*

Bishop's Council—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JAMES E. CASSIDY, V.G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. JEAN A. PREVOST, P.A., P.R., Revs. BERNARD BOYLAN, JAMES COYLE, LL.D., P.R., HORMISDAS DESLAURIERS, MANUEL C. TERRA.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. JAMES H. LOOBY.

Diocesan Attorney—Rev. OMER VALOIS.

Examiners of the Clergy and for Administrative Removal—Rev. JOHN W. MCCARTHY, P. R., Chairman; Rev. JAS. M. COFFEY, Secretary; Rev. J. A. TH. GIGUERE; Rev. MANUEL C. TERRA; Very Rev. MARIE BERNARD PIRSON, C.SS.CC.; Rev. FRANCIS J. BRADLEY, D.D.

Council of Vigilance—Very Rev. JOHN BACON, O.P., Rev. JAMES COYLE, LL.D., P.R.

Board of Parish Priest Consultors—Revs. ANTOINE BERUBE, MORTIMER DOWNING, PATRICK E. MCGEE, HENRY J. NOON.

Diocesan School Visitors—Rev. FRANCIS J. BRADLEY, D.D.; Rev. L. DAMASE ROBERT.

Diocesan Director of Priests' Eucharistic League—Rev. JAMES COYLE, LL.D., P. R.

Supervisor of Catholic Charities—Rev. CHARLES J. A. DONOVAN.

Diocesan Missionary—Rev. MANUEL C. TERRA.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS

CITY OF FALL RIVER.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. MARY OF THE ASSUMPTION, Rev. Francis J. Bradley, D.D., rector; Rev. M. James Quinn, Rev. D. Francis Callahan, Rev. P. Francis McKeon. Res., 274 Second st.

School—12 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 217; Girls, 220.

BLESSED SACRAMENT, (French), Rev. Désiré V. Delemarre, rector; Rev. Joseph A. Massé. Res., 2492 South Main st.

School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils: Boys, 177; Girls, 166.

ESPIRITO SANTO (Portuguese), Rev. Manuel S. Travassos, adm.; Rev. Francisco C. Bettencourt. Res., 249 Alden st.
School—6 Franciscan Missionaries of Mary; 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 125; Girls, 92.
NOTRE DAME (de Lourdes), (French), Rt. Rev. Mgr. Louis A. Fournier, V.F., P.A.; Rev. Isaac L. Dumaine, Rev. Victor Lavoie. Res., 1 Charlotte. Hours: Sisters, 7 to 8; Brothers, Joseph N. Hamel. Res., 629 Eastern ave.
School—20 Sisters of Jesus-Marie; 10 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 447; Girls, 516.
OUR LADY OF THE ANGELS (Portuguese), Rev. Joaquim C. Lopes, adm. Res., 234 Bowen st.
OUR LADY OF THE HOLY ROSARY (Italian), Rev. Roberto Sorg, F.S.M., adm. Res., 150 Beattie st.
OUR LADY OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Rev. Cornelius M. Sweeney, rector; Rev. John J. O'Grady, adm.; 2 temporals. Res., 15 Thomas st.
SACRED HEART, Rev. John W. Moriarty, P.R.; Revs. M. James J. Doran, Thomas F. X. McNulty, John J. Sullivan. Res., 129 Walcott st.
School—14 Religious of the Holy Cross of the Sacred Hearts. Pupils: Boys, 350; Girls, 350.
ST. ANN'S (French), Rev. Ange Emile Dion, O.P., rector; Revs. Joseph Lorrain, O.P., B. Bellefeuille, O.P., Jourdain Charron, O.P., Bernard Dumont, O.P., M. Marchand, O.P., assistants. Res., 81 Middle st.
Schools—8 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils: Boys, 670.
21 Sisters of St. Dominic; 6 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Girls, 750.
ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA (Portuguese), Rev. Antonio P. B. Carmo, adm.; Rev. Joaquim Moreira de Sousa. Res., 48 Sixteenth st.
Mission—Central Village, Westport Co., St. John the Baptist.
ST. ANTHONY OF THE DESERT, Marieville; Rev. Ignatius Savegh. Res., 286 Jencks st.
ST. ELIZABETH'S (Portuguese), Rev. Joao de Loures Ferraz, adm. Res., 83 Lower st.
ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST (French), Rev. Joseph E. Potvin, rector; Rev. Alfred E. Coulombe. Res., 967 Stafford rd.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph; 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils: Boys, 130; Girls, 160.
ST. JOSEPH'S, Rev. Bernard Boylan, rector; Rev. Thomas P. Doherty, Rev. John E. Morris. Res., 1335 North Main st.
School—8 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 191; Girls, 150.
ST. LOUIS', Rev. Timothy P. Sweeney, adm.; Rev. John F. Doyle. Res., 420 Bradford ave.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 56; Girls, 54.
ST. MATTHEW'S (French), Rev. Louis A. Marchand, rector; Rev. Alfred J. Levesque. Res., 62 St. Mary st.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 210; Girls, 220.
ST. MICHAEL'S (Portuguese), Rev. Christianno J. Borges, adm.; Rev. Jose Silva Cacella. Res., 189 Essex st.
ST. PATRICK'S, Rt. Rev. Mgr. James E. Cassidy, V.G., rector; Revs. Edmund J. S. Ward, Timothy J. Cahlen. Res., 1598 South Main st.
School—12 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 273; Girls, 281.
SS. PETER AND PAUL, Rev. Thomas A. Kelly, rector; Revs. George C. A. Maxwell, Edward L. Killigrew. Res., 250 Snell st.
ST. ROCH'S (French), Rev. J. A. Th. Giguère, rector; Revs. Adrian Gauthier, Pierre Ethier. Res., 899 Pine st.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils: Boys, 180; Girls, 220.
ST. STANISLAS' (Polish), Rev. John Nowicki, Ph.D., adm. Res., 36 Rockland st.
School—8 Felician Sisters. Pupils: Boys, 184; Girls, 217.
ST. WILLIAM'S, Rev. John F. McKeon, rector. Res., 42 Chicago st.
SANTO CHRISTO (Portuguese), Rev. Manuel A. Silva, rector; Revs. Antonio M. Fortuna, Manuel J. A. Dias. Res., 185 Canal st.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF FALL RIVER.

Acushnet, Bristol Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Seraphim Ooghe, C.SS.CC., adm. Res., Howland rd., Fairhaven, Mass.
Attleboro, Bristol Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. David F. Sheedy, rector; Rev. Francis J. Duffy. Res., 155 North Main st.
St. Joseph's (French), Rev. Antoine Bérubé, rector; Rev. Phileas L. Jalbert. Res., 208 South Main st.
School—6 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Pupils: Boys, 98; Girls, 92.
St. Mary's (Hebronville), Rev. Patrick S. McGee, rector.
St. Stephen's (Dodgeville), Rev. Louis P. A. Dequoy, rector.
Mission—Hebronville, Bristol Co., St. Rose's.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boy, 53; Girls, 45.
Fairhaven, Bristol Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. M. Bernard Pirson, C.SS.CC., adm.; Revs. Arnold Derijcke, C.SS.CC., Andrew Larivière, C.SS.CC.
School—3 Sisters of the Sacred Hearts. Pupils: Boys, 36; Girls, 45.
Mission—Mattapoisett, Plymouth Co., St. Anthony's.
Sacred Hearts, Rev. Seraphim Ooghe, C.SS.CC., adm.; Revs. Dennis Spyker, C.SS.CC., Albert Bund, C.SS.CC. Res., Howland rd.
School—3 Sisters of the Sacred Hearts. Pupils: Boys, 48; Girls, 51.
Hyannis, Barnstable Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Mortimer Downing, adm.
Missions—Osterville, Barnstable Co., Our Lady of the Assumption; West Barnstable, Barnstable Co., Our Lady of Hope; Yarmouthport, Barnstable Co., Sacred Heart.

Mansfield, Bristol Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Hugh B. Harrold, adm.
Nantucket, Nantucket Co., Our Lady of the Isle, Rev. Joseph M. Griffin, rector.
New Bedford, Bristol Co., Holy Name, Rev. James M. Coffey, rector; Revs. James R. J. Burns, John F. Laughlin. Res., 765 County st.
School—11 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 214; Girls 246.
Our Lady of the Assumption (for Cape Verdeans), Rev. Stanislaus Bernard, C.SS.CC., adm. Res., Monastery, Fairhaven.
Our Lady of the Holy Rosary (French), Rev. Henry J. Mussely, rector. Res., 68 Bowditch street.
School—2 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils: Boys, 50; Girls, 100.
Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception (Portuguese), Rev. Augusto J. Tavelra, rector. Res., 1255 Acushnet ave.
Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Portuguese), Rev. Antonio P. Vieira, adm., Revs. Francisco L. Jorge, Joaquim A. Fortuna, Joseph A. Aparacio. Res., 230 Bonney st.
Our Lady of Perpetual Help (Polish), Rev. Hugo Dylla, rector. Res., 66 Howard st.
Sacred Heart (French), Rev. Omer Valois, rector; Rev. Victor O. Massé. Res., 341 Summer st.
School—12 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors (St. Laurent). Pupils: Boys, 150; Girls, 175.
St. Ann's (French), Rev. Napoleon A. Messier, rector; Rev. George F. X. Cain. Res., 898 Brock ave.
School—8 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Pupils: Boys, 160; Girls, 172.
St. Anthony's (French), Rev. Hormisdas Deslauriers, rector, Revs. Louis N. Blanchet, Ozias Boucher, Leonidas Geoffrion, D.D. Res., 1359 Acushnet ave.
School—17 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils: Boys, 450; Girls, 450.
St. Boniface (German), Rev. Nicholas Fett, C.SS.CC., adm. Res., Fairhaven.
St. Hedwig (Polish), Rev. Francis A. Mroziński, adm. Res., 69 County st.
St. Hyacinth's (French), Rev. Arthur Savoie, rector; Rev. Francis E. Gagne. Res., 163 County st.
School—9 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Pupils: Boys, 158; Girl, 196.
St. James', Rev. Henry J. Noon, rector; Revs. John L. McNamara, Stephen B. Magill. Res., 233 County st.
School—13 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 230; Girls, 245.
St. John the Baptist (Portuguese), Rev. John B. De Valles, adm.; Rev. Jose B. Amaral. Res., 344 County st.
St. Joseph's (French), Rev. Jovite Chagnon, rector; Rev. Alexander W. Doucet. Res., 39 Ingraham st.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 180; Girls, 185.
St. Kilian's, Rev. James J. Brady, rector; Rev. Michael V. McDonough. Res., 306 Bowditch st.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 125; Girls, 119.
St. Lawrence's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Hugh J. Smyth, P.R.; Revs. Charles R. Smith, Henry M. Staunton. Res., 110 Summer st.
School—11 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 180; Girls, 205.
North Attleboro, Bristol Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Patrick E. McGee, rector; Rev. Michael P. Kirby. Res., 14 Park st.
Sacred Heart (French), Rev. Joseph De Villandré, rector; Rev. Louis E. Prevost. Res., 58 Church st.
North Dighton, Bristol Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Emmanuel S. De Mello, rector.
Mission—Dighton, Bristol Co., St. Peter's.
North Easton, Bristol Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Daniel E. Doran, rector.
Oak Bluffs, Dukes Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Michael J. O'Reilly, rector.
Missions—Edgartown, Dukes Co., St. Elizabeth's.
Vineyard Haven, Dukes Co., St. Augustine's.
Provincetown, Barnstable Co., St. Peter the Apostle's, Rev. Manuel C. Terra, rector; Rev. Dario A. Rapozo.
Sandwich, Barnstable Co., Corpus Christi, Rev. Joseph P. Lyons, rector.
Mission—Buzzards Bay, Barnstable Co., St. Margaret's.
Somerset, Bristol Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James W. Conlin, adm.
Swansea, Bristol Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. Bernard Percot, O.P., adm. Res., 818 Middle st., Fall River.
Mission—North Swansea, Bristol Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
Taunton, Bristol Co., Holy Family, Rev. Charles W. Cullen, rector; Rev. Caesar Fernandes. Res., 370 Middleboro ave.
Our Lady of the Holy Rosary (Polish), Rev. Stanislaus Basinski, rector. Res., 80 Bay st.
Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. George F. Maguire, rector; Rev. George H. Flanagan. Res., 401 Bay st.
School—9 Religious of the Holy Union of the Sacred Hearts. Pupils: Boys, 156; Girls, 158.
Our Lady of Lourdes (Portuguese), Rev. Augustine P. Dos Santos, adm. Res., 49 First st.
Sacred Heart, Rev. James H. Looby, rector; Rev. Thomas Trainor. Res., 29 First st.
St. Anthony's (Portuguese), Rev. Alexander F. Louro, rector; Rev. Antonio O. Ponte. Res., School st.
Mission—Seekonk, Bristol Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.

Taunton, Bristol Co.—(Continued).

St. James's, Rev. Alfred Carrier, rector. Rev. Joseph S. Larue, Res., 39 Whittenton road.
School—Religious of the Holy Union of the Sacred Hearts. Pupils: Boys, 236; Girls, 255.

St. Joseph's, Rev. John W. Quirk, rector. Rev. John F. O'Connor, Rev. D. Agricultural ave.
St. Mary's, Rev. Denis Carol, LL.D., P.E. Revs. Ed. J. Moriarty, George B. McNamee, Res., St. Mary's sq.
School—Christian Bros. 12 Religious of the Holy Union of the Sacred Hearts. Pupils: Boys, 365; Girls, 392.

St. Paul's, Rev. Martin J. Fox, rector. Res., 281 Tremont st.
Mission—Norton, Bristol Co., St. Mary's.

Wareham, Plymouth Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. William F. Sullivan, rector.
Missions—Onset, Plymouth Co., Our Lady Star of the Sea.

Wellfleet, Barnstable Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. Hilarion Eikerling, C.SS.C.C., admr., Rev. Charles B. De Baetselier, C.SS.C.C.
Missions—Provincetown, Immaculate Conception; Harwich, Barnstable Co., Holy Family; North Truro, Barnstable Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help; Truro, Barnstable Co., Sacred Heart.

Westport, Bristol Co., St. Gregory's, Rev. Charles L. Clark, Rev. Westport Factory, Mass.

Woods Hole, Barnstable Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thos. E. Kennedy, rector.
Mission—Falmouth, Barnstable Co., St. Patrick's.

Chapels with resident Chaplains:

Fall River, St. Vincent's Orphan Home, Rev. Charles J. A. Donovan.
New Bedford, St. Mary's Home of New Bedford, Rev. Joseph F. Labonté.

Absent on sick leave: Rev. William E. Corr, Diocese of Los Angeles; Rev. Arthur E. Langlois, Diocese of Denver; Rev. Michael J. Owens.

Priest Students at the Catholic University: Revs. James H. Carr, Charles C. Conaty, James A. Coyle, Francis J. Maloney, John J. Sullivan.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

FALL RIVER. *Dominican Priory* (For French Missions).—Very Rev. Jean Bacon, O.P., prior; Rev. Joseph Tertian, O.P., St. Ann's, Fall River; Rev. Etienne Gauvreau, O.P.; Rev. Bernard Pascal, O.P.; Rev. D. Jacques, O.P.; Rev. Amédée Jacquemet, O.P.; Rev. Ange Emile Dion, O.P., (Rector, St. Ann's, Fall River); Rev. E. Bourbonnière, O.P., (St. Ann's); Rev. Jourdain Charron, O.P., St. Ann's; Rev. J. D. Deziel, O.P.; Rev. Jourdain Harpin, O.P.; Rev. Bernard Doucet, O.P., (St. Ann's); Rev. Dominique Turcotte, O.P.; Rev. Henry Martin, O.P.; Rev. Bertrand Deschênes, O.P.; Rev. Maurice Marchand, O.P., (St. Ann's). 5 Lay Brothers.

St. Ann's Commercial School, 790 So. Main st.—8 Brothers of the Christian Schools, Brother Andrew, dir. Pupils, 108.

FAIRHAVEN. *St. Joseph's Monastery*.—Fathers of the Sacred Hearts. Very Rev. M. Bernard Pitsou, C.SS.C.C., supr.; Rev. Stanislaus Bernard, C.SS.C.C.; Rev. Nicholas Fett, C.SS.C.C.; Rev. Hilarion Eikerling, C.SS.C.C., (Wellfleet); Rev. Seraphim Ooghe, C.SS.C.C., (Sacred Hearts Church, Fairhaven); Rev. Arnold Derijcke, C.SS.C.C.; Rev. Andrew Larivière, C.SS.C.C.; Rev. Charles B. De Baetselier, C.SS.C.C., (Wellfleet); Rev. Albert Bund, C.SS.C.C., (Sacred Hearts Church, Fairhaven); Rev. Dennis Spyker, C.SS.C.C., (Sacred Hearts Church, Fairhaven).

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

FALL RIVER. *Convent, Motherhouse and Academy of St. Catherine of Sienna.*—48 Dominican Sisters; Novices, 7; Postulants, 5. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils: Boys, 38; Girls, 169.

Convent and Academy of the Sisters of Jesus-Mary.—50 Sisters. Pupils, 52.

Convent of the Holy Ghost, 194 Second st.—Daughters of the Holy Ghost (White Sisters for nursing poor in their homes). 12 Sisters.

Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph. Provincial House and Novitiate. Sisters, 9; Novices, 6; Postulant, 1.

St. Ann's Hospital.—Dominican Sisters of Charity of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sisters, 32; Novice, 1; Postulants, 2.

St. Anthony's Convent, 621 Second st.—Franciscan Missionaries of Mary. Sisters, 18. Hospitals visited; sewing classes, etc.

St. Francis' Guild, 182 Whipple st.—Home for Working Girls. Franciscan Missionaries of Mary. Boarders, 24.

St. Joseph's Orphanage (French).—Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns from Quebec, P. Q.). Sisters, 32; Lay Teachers, 7. Orphans: Boys, 167; Girls, 150.

Provincial House and Convent of the Religious of the Holy Union of the Sacred Hearts, 466 Prospect st.—Sisters, 48; Novices, 5; Postulants, 3. *Academy.* Pupils: Boys, 11; Girls, 128.

FALL RIVER.—(Continued)

Motherhouse of Sisters of Mercy, "Mt St. Mary's."—Sisters, 17; Novices, 23; Postulants, 11.
St Vincent's Orphan Home.—Sisters of Mercy; Sisters, 9; Orphans: Boys, 106; Girls, 61.
The Holy Ghost Stang Day Nursery.—Daughters of the Holy Ghost. Average daily attendance, 27.
Saint's Day Nursery.—In construction.

FAIRHAVEN.—*Convent and Academy of the Sacred Hearts*.—Sisters of the Sacred Hearts and of Perpetual Adoration, Sisters, 26; Pupils, 80.

NEW BEDFORD.—*St. Mary's Home of New Bedford*.—10 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Orphans: Boys, 93; Girls, 95.

TAUNTON.—*Bethlehem Home for Infants*.—Sisters of Mercy, 5; Children, 24.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Dominican Fathers (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.)—St. Ann's Church, Priory, Fall River.
Fathers of the Sacred Hearts (Belgium)—St. Francis Xavier's, Acushnet, St. Joseph's, Sacred Hearts, Fairhaven; Our Lady of the Assumption, St. Boniface's, New Bedford, Our Lady of Lourdes, Wellfleet.
Fathers of the Prime Society of Missions (Rome, Italy) Holy Rosary (Italian), Fall River.
Brothers of the Christian Schools (New York)—St. Ann's Commercial school, Fall River.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns) (Quebec, P. Q.)—St. Joseph's Orphanage, Fall River.
Dominican Sisters (Fall River, Mass.)—St. Catherine's Convent, St. Ann's School, Fall River.
Daughters of the Holy Ghost (White Sisters) (Hartford, Conn.)—Holy Ghost Convent, Bishop Stang Day Nursery, Fall River.
Dominican Sisters of Charity of the Presentation of the B. V. M. (Tours, France)—St. Ann's Hospital, Fall River.
Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors (Nashua, N. H.)—Schools of St. Ann, St. Anthony, St. Hyacinth, Holy Rosary and Sacred Heart Churches, New Bedford; St. Joseph's, Attleboro.
Sisters of Jesus-Mary (Sillery, P. Q.)—Jesu-Marie Convent, Notre Dame Parish School, Fall River.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Le Puy, France)—St. Theresa's Convent, St. Roch's School, St. John the Baptist's School, Blessed Sacrament School, St. Matthew's School, Fall River; St. Joseph's School, New Bedford.
Sisters of Mercy (Fall River, Mass.)—"Mount St. Mary's," St. Vincent's Orphan Home, St. Mary's Cathedral, St. Patrick's, St. Joseph's and St. Louis' Schools, Fall River; Holy Name, St. James', St. Kilian's, St. Lawrence's Schools, New Bedford; Bethlehem Home, Taunton.
Religious of the Holy Union of the Sacred Hearts (Tournai, Belgium)—Sacred Heart Convent, Sacred Heart Parish School, Fall River; Schools of the Immaculate Conception, St. Mary's and St. James' Churches, Taunton.
Felician Sisters (Dunkirk, N. Y.)—St. Stanislaus', Fall River.
Franciscan Missionaries of Mary (Quebec, P. Q.)—St. Anthony's Convent, Espirito Santo School, St. Francis' Guild, Fall River.
Sisters of the Sacred Hearts and of the Perpetual Adoration (Fairhaven, Mass.)—St. Joseph's and Sacred Heart Schools, Sacred Heart Academy, Fairhaven.
Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (Glen Riddle, Pa.)—St. Mary's Home, New Bedford.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1
Secular Priests	134
Priests of Religious Orders	28
Total	162
Parish Churches	72
Missions with Churches	19
Total	91
Parishes with Parochial Schools	80
Pupils	13 121
Academies	4
Pupils	478
Commercial School	1
Pupils	108
Orphan Asylums	3
Children	671
Infant Asylum	1
Children	27
Day Nurseries	2
Total Number of Young People under Catholic Care	14 405
Home for Working Girls	1
Hospital	1
Patients	505
Marriages	1 783
Baptisms	7 519
Converts	188
Deaths	2 390
Catholic Population	178,366

DIOCESE OF FARGO

(*Dioecesis Fargensis*)

ESTABLISHED OCT. 8, 1889.

Comprises the Counties Cass, Richland, Sargent, Ransom, Sheldy, Lamoure, Barnes, McIntosh, Logan, Kidder, Stutsman, Stevens, Wells, Foster, Griggs, Steele, Traill, Grand Forks, Nelson, Eddy, Benson, Pierce, Rolette, Towner, Ramsey, McHenry, Ward, Wiliams, Cavalier, Walsh and Pembina in the State of North Dakota.

Square Miles—34,500

RIGHT REVEREND

JAMES O'REILLY, D.D.

Bishop of Fargo, consecrated May 19, 1910. Res., *Fargo, N. Dak.*

Former Bishop—Rt. Rev. JOHN SHANLEY, D.D., first Bishop, cons. Dec. 27, 1889, died July 16, 1909.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. JOHN BAKER. Res., *Valley City, N. Dak.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. VINCENT J. RYAN. Res., *Fargo, N. Dak., 808 Broadway.*

Bishop's Council—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. A. LEMIEUX, Very Revs. THOMAS EGAN, C. M. TURCOTTE, JEROME HUNT, O.S.B., Rev. F. J. JUST.

Examinatores—Revs. M. J. O'DRISCOLL, J. A. LALANDE.

Parish Priest Consultors—Revs. JAMES HARTE, JOHN KLEIDON, J. V. KOELMAN.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. T. P. CAMPEAU.—Res., *Willow City, N. D.*

Defensor Vinculi—Rev. J. F. SIMPSON. Res., *Larimore, N. D.*

Deans—Rev. J. G. SAILER, for the parishes of Oakes, Ellendale, Edgeley, Napoleon, St. Anthony, Cogswell, Zeeland, Lisbon; Rev. ARNOLD RIDDER, for the parishes of Wahpeton, Fairmount, Hankinson, Lidgerwood, Geneseo, Mooreton, Mantador; Rev. JOHN PARE, for the parishes of New Rockford, Carrington, Jamestown, Fried, Sykeston, Karlsruhe, Anamoose, Harvey, Odessa; Rev. JOHN QUILLINAN, for the parishes of Casselton, Fargo, Wild Rice, Litchville, Sheldon, Enderlin; Very Rev. JOHN BAKER, V.G., for the parishes of Valley City, Hope, Fingal, Sanborn, Page, Oriska, Wimbledon; Rev. T. P. CAMPEAU, for the parishes of Willow City, Westhope, Tarsus, Bottineau, Rugby, Fulda, Towner; Rev. M. M. CORRY, for the parishes of Cando, St. John, Belcourt, Thorne, Trier, Starkweather, Neakoma; Very Rev. JEROME HUNT, O.S.B., for the parishes of Fort Totten, Devils Lake, Crary, Michigan, Leeds, Orrin; Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. A. LEMIEUX, for the parishes of Grand Forks, Hillsboro, Reynolds, Larimore; Rev. JOHN MAXWELL, for the parishes of Minto, Pulaski, Veseleyville, Pisek, Park River, Oakwood, Lankin, Grafton; Rev. J. U. SEVIGNY, for the parishes of St. Thomas, Pembina, Neche, Leroy, Wales, Langdon, Mt. Carmel, Walhalla, Olga.

Clerical Relief Association—Very Rev. JOHN BAKER, Pres.; Rev. M. M. CORRY, Sec.; Rev. P. B. FOGARTY, Treas.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director Very Rev. JEROME HUNT, O.S.B.
Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director Very Rev. JEROME HUNT, O.S.B.
Inspector of Schools—Very Rev. JOHN BAKER, V.G.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

FARGO, Cass Co., St. Mary's Cathedral, Rt. Rev. James O'Reilly, D.D., Very Rev. Thomas Egan, Revs. George J. George and Patrick Ramsbottom.
School—Connected with Academy. Presentation Nuns.
Alice, Cass Co., St. Henry's, Rev. William Schimmel
Missions—Hitchman, Barnes Co. St. Ann's
Stations—Gardner, Cass Co.; Marion, Lamoure Co.
Anamoose, McHenry Co., St. Frances Xavier's, Rev. N. P. Junker.
Missions—Bachelor, McHenry Co., St. Joseph's.
Belcourt, Rolette Co., St. Anne's, Rev. J. Perrault.
Mission—Maryville, Rolette Co., St. Mary's.
Bottineau, Bottineau Co., St. Mark's, Rev. Joseph Andrieux.
Missions—Lansford, Bottineau Co., St. John's; Pratt, McHenry Co., St. Roch's.
Stations—Eckman, Bottineau Co.; Maxbass, Bottineau Co.
Cando, Towner Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. M. M. Corry.
Mission—Esbeck, Towner Co., Holy Rosary.
Station—Perth, Towner Co.
Carrington, Foster Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. M. J. Harte.
Missions—Bord du Lac, Foster Co., Holy Rosary; Fessenden, Wells Co., St. Augustine's.
Casselton, Cass Co., St. Leo's, Rev. John Quillman.
Cogswell, Sargent Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. P. B. Fogarty.
Missions—Forman, Sargent Co., St. Mary's, Stirum, Sargent Co., St. Vincent's.
Crary, Ramsey Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Leo Kaufmann O.S.B.
Missions—Rutten, Ramsey Co., St. Benedict's; Warwick, Benson Co., St. James'.
Devils Lake, Ramsey Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Edward Lippert, O.S.B., Rev. Maurus Engel, O.S.B.
School—Connected with Academy. Sisters of Mercy.
Edgeley, Lamoure Co., The Transfiguration, Rev. R. Galvin.
Mission—Jud, Lamoure Co. St. Cajetan's
Stations—Frederick, Logan Co.; Gackle, Logan Co.; Kulm, Lamoure Co.; Nortonville, Lamoure Co. Streeter, Stutsman Co.
Ellendale, Dickey Co., St. Helena's, Rev. Joseph Berne.
Mission—Monango, Dickey Co., St. John's.
Station—Forbes, Dickey Co.
Enderlin, Ransom Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Patrick Long.
Fairmount, Richland Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. John Duffy.
School—Sisters of St. Dominic.
Station—La Mars, Richland Co.
Fingal, Barnes Co. (*R. F. D. 2*), Church of the Blessed Trinity, Rev. M. J. Simon.
School—St. Gerard's. Sisters of Mary of the Presentation. Pupils, 100.
Station—Lucca, Barnes Co.
Fort Totten, Benson Co., Seven Dolors', Very Rev. Jerome Hunt, O.S.B., Rev. Paul Unmuessig, O.S.B.
School—Industrial School for Indians.
Missions—Crow Hill, Benson Co., St. Jerome's; St. Michael's, Benson Co., St. Michael's.
Fried, Stutsman Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Francis Olszewski.
School—5 Sisters Auxiliaries of Apostolate. Pupils, 45.
Fulda, Pierce Co. (*Berwick P. O.*), St. Anselm's, Rev. Anthony Nussbaumer, O.S.B.
Mission—Selz, Pierce Co. (*Brazil P. O.*), Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
Geneseo, Sargent Co., St. Martin's, Rev. John R. Maluszyki.
Grafton, Walsh Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Very Rev. C. M. Turcotte.
Grand Forks, Grand Forks Co., St. Michael's Pro Cathedral, Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. A. Lemieux, Rev. M. J. Fletcher, Rev. William Ludwig.
School—(In process of construction).
St. Mary's, Rev. M. J. O'Driscoll.
Hankinson, Richland Co., St. Philip's, Rev. J. F. Studnicka.
Harvey, Wells Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. J. Buehler.
Mission—Velva, McHenry Co., St. Cecilia's.
Hillsboro, Traill Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. J. V. Koelman.
Missions—Grandin, Cass Co., St. Thomas'.
Stations—Blanchard, Traill Co.; Catedonia, Traill Co.; Cummings, Traill Co.; Mayville, Traill Co.
Hope, Steele Co., St. Agatha's, Rev. J. Harte.
Missions—Aneta, Nelson Co., Sacred Heart; Deehr, Nelson Co., St. John's.
Station—Tolna, Nelson Co.

Jamestown, Stutsman Co., St. James'. Revs. E. Cunningham, F. X. Forde, R. V. Long, S. J.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Connected with Academy.
Missions—Buchanan, Stutsman Co., St. Francis'; Medina, Stutsman Co., St. Mary's; Montpelier, Stutsman Co., St. Hedwig's; Pingree, Stutsman Co., St. Michael's; Windsor, Stutsman Co., St. Mathias'.
Station—Tuttle, Kidder Co.

Karlstad, McHenry Co., SS. Peter and Paul's. Rev. Augustine Delarpe, O.S.B.

Langdon, Cavalier Co., St. Alphonsus'. Rev. Edmund McArdle, Rev. Louis J. Doering.
Missions—Dresden, Cavalier Co., Holy Family.

Larkin, Walsh Co., St. Joseph's. Rev. W. P. McKenna.
Missions—Buchyrus, Walsh Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.

Larimore, Grand Forks Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. J. F. Simpson.
Mission—Conway, Walsh Co., St. Mark's.
Stations—McCanna, Grand Forks Co.; Northwood, Grand Forks Co.

Leeds, Benson Co., St. Vincent de Paul. Rev. J. Raphael.
Missions—Bisbee, Benson Co., St. Johns'; Penn, Ramsey Co., Immaculate Conception.
Stations—Minnewaukan, Benson Co.; Woodland, Pierce Co.; York, McHenry Co.

Leroy, Pembina Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. La Rochelle.

Lidgerwood, Richland Co., St. Boniface's (German and English). Rev. P. A. Duett.
School—Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 130.
Missions—Havana, Sargent Co., Our Lady of the Holy Rosary; Ransom, Sargent Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
St. John Nepomucene's, Richland Co., Rev. Aloysius Gay, Lazarist.
Mission—Wyndmere, Richland Co., St. John the Baptist's.

Lisbon, Ransom Co., St. Augustine. Rev. M. C. Hart, Rev. Joseph O'Beirne.
School—Sisters of Mary of the Presentation. Pupils, 60.
Missions—Englevale, Ransom Co., St. Patrick's; Verona, LaMoure Co., St. Raphael's.

Mantador, Richland Co., SS. Peter and Paul's. Rev. Rev. Herman Wilkes.
School—Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 60.

Michigan, Nelson Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's. Rev. J. J. McDonald, Rev. James S. Casey, asst.
Missions—Bartlett, Nelson Co., St. Praxedes'; Brockett, Ramsey Co., St. Joseph's Lakota, Ramsey Co., St. Mary's
Stations—Fahey Settlement, Nelson Co.; Harrisburg, Nelson Co.; Lawton, Ramsey Co.

Minto, Walsh Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John Maxwell.
Mission—Adams, Walsh Co., St. Johns the Baptist.
Sacred Heart (Polish). Rev. Vincent Mach.

Mooreton, Richland Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Herman Schwaegn.

Mt. Carmel, Cavalier Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Joseph J. Bernard.

Napoleon, Logan Co., St. Philip Neri, Rev. J. Zimmerman.
Missions—Burnstad, Logan Co., St. Clara's; St. Boniface, Logan Co., St. Boniface's.
Station—Wishek, McIntosh Co.

Néche, Pembina Co., SS. Nereus and Achilleus, Rev. L. Laganiere.
Mission—Bathgate, Pembina Co., St. Anthony's.

Nekoma, Cavalier Co., St. Edward's, Rev. John M. Garland.
Stations—Alsen, Cavalier Co., Derrick, Ramsey Co., Edmore, Ramsey Co.; Hampden, Ramsey Co; Loma, Cavalier Co.

New Rockford, Eddy Co., St. John's. Rev. John Farr, Rev. D. Romayne.
School—Connected with St. James' Academy. Presentation Nuns.
Missions—Bremen, Wells Co., St. Joseph's; Tiffany, Eddy Co., St. Stephan's.
Stations—Barlow, Foster Co.; Flora, Benson Co., Grace City, Foster Co., Graham's Island, Benson Co.; Oberon, Benson Co.; Sheyenne, Eddy Co.

Oakes, Dickey Co., St. Charles', Rev. J. G. Sauer, Rev. John O'Dwyer.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 95.
Missions—Berlin, Lamoure Co., St. John's; Dickey, Lamoure Co., Church of the Assumption; Lamoure, Lamoure Co., Holy Rosary.

Oakwood, Walsh Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. H. Forbes.
School—Connected with Academy.

Odessa Pierce Co. (*Harvey P.O., R. F. D. 4*), St. Boniface's, Rev. H. J. Decker.
Missions—Esmond, Benson Co., St. Agnes'; Strasburg, Pierce Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary.

Olga, Cavalier Co., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Charles A. Mahieu.
School—Sisters of Mary of the Presentation. Pupils, 100.
Mission—Young, Walsh Co., St. Helen's.

Oriska, Barnes Co., St. Bernard's. Rev. Corbinian Hermanutz, O.S.B.
Mission—Buffalo, Cass Co., St. Thomas'.
Station—Tower City, Cass Co.

Orrin, Pierce Co., St. Mathias', Rev. Emile Bubik.
Mission—Blumenfeld, McHenry Co., St. John Nepomucene's.

Page, Cass Co., St. James', Rev. Charles W. Fay.
Mission—Hunter, Cass Co., St. Agnes.

Park River, Walsh Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. McDonald.
Missions—Milton, Cavalier Co., St. Clotilde's; Osnabrock, Cavalier Co., St. Joseph's.

Pembina, Pembina Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. A. R. Munro.
School—Connected with Academy.
Missions—Drayton, Pembina Co., St. Edward's; Joliette, Pembina Co., Sacred Heart.
Pisek, Walsh Co., St. John Nepomucene, Rev. F. J. Just.
Pulaski, Walsh Co., (*Fassone P. O.*), St. Stanislaus', Rev. Th. Kupka.
Reynolds, Traill Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. F. A. Meyer, Rev. Denis Falvey.
Missions—Manvel, Grand Forks Co., St. Timothy's; Thompson, Grand Forks Co., St. Jude's.
Rugby, Pierce Co., St. Cyrinus', Rev. James Thiel.
Mission—Johannestal, Pierce Co., St. Mary Magdalen's.
Sanborn, Barnes Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. Kleidon.
Missions—Jessie, Griggs Co., St. Lawrence's; McHenry, Foster Co., Holy Saviour.
Stations—Cooperstown, Griggs Co.; Rogers, Barnes Co.
St. Anthony, Logan Co. (*Napoleon P. O., R. R. I.*), St. Anthony's, Rev. H. Van Meer.
St. John, Rolette Co., St. John the Baptist. Rev. Leon Favreau.
Mission—Rolla, Rolette Co., St. Joachim's.
St. Thomas, Pembina Co., St. Thomas', Rev. J. U. Sévigny.
Mission—Crystal, Pembina Co., St. Patrick's.
Sheldon, Ransom Co., Our Lady of the Scapular, Rev. Michael McGrath.
Mission—Leonard, Cass Co., St. Henry's.
Starkweather, Ramsey Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. James Treacy.
Missions—Crocus, Towner Co.; Sweet Water, Ramsey Co., SS. Peter and Paul'.
Stations—Egeland, Towner Co.; Hansboro, Towner Co.; Rock Lake, Towner Co.
Sykeston, Wells Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. A. B. Woeste.
School—3 Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 90
Missions—Denhoff, McLean Co., St. Urban's; Hurdsfield, Wells Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations—Cathay, Wells Co.; Turtle Lake, McLean Co.
Tarsus, Bottineau Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. C. Bachand.
Mission—Dunseith, Rolette Co., St. Louis.
Station—Omemee, Bottineau Co.
Thorne, Rolette Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Jos. Trepanier.
Missions—Aleide, Rolette Co., St. Anthony's; Calmer, Rolette Co., St. Peter's.
Towner, McHenry Co., St. Cæcilia's, Rev. E. J. Eckhart.
Missions—Bantry, McHenry Co., St. Patrick's; Newberg, Bottineau Co., St. Simon's.
Stations—Berwick, Pierce Co.; Deering, McHenry Co.; Denbigh, McHenry Co.; Granville, McHenry Co.
Trier, Cavalier Co. (*Calio P. O.*), St. Boniface's, Rev. G. Bierens.
Valley City, Barnes Co., St. Catherine's, Very Rev. John Baker, V.G.; Rev. Bernard Higgens.
Missions—Courtenay, Stutsman Co., St. Mary's; Wieland, Barnes Co. (*Dazey P. O.*), St. Mary's.
Station—Courtenay, Stutsman Co.
Veselevville, Walsh Co., St. Luke's, Rev. A. Kolar.
Wahpeton, Richland Co., St. John's, Rev. A. Ridder, Rev. John Greiner.
School—7 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 150.
Missions—St. Joseph, Richland Co., St. Joseph's; Milnor, Sargent Co., St. Arnold's. St. Adalbert's, Rev. ——.
Wales, Cavalier Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Stanislaus Olszewski.
Missian—Clyde, Cavalier Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary.
Walhalla, Pembina Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. L. H. Pepin-Lachance.
Mission—Cavalier, Pembina Co., St. Bridget's.
Westhope, Bottineau Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. T. J. Eagleston.
Missions—Antler, Bottineau Co., St. Mary's; Souris, Bottineau Co., St. Hyacinth's.
Wild Rice, Cass Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. J. A. Lalande.
School—Sisters of Mary of the Presentation.. Pupils, 73.
Willow City, Bottineau Co., Notre Dame des Victoires, Rev. T. P. Campeau.
School—Sisters of Mary of the Presentation. Pupils, 126.
Mission—St. Genevieve, Bottineau Co. (*Overly P. O.*), St. Genevieve's.
Wimbledon, Barnes Co., St. Boniface, Rev. P. McGeough.
Missions—Kensal, Stutsman Co., St. John's; St. Mary's Settlement, Stutsman Co., St. Mary's.
Zeeland, McIntosh Co., St. John's, Rev. M. V. Mueller.
Mission—Zeeland, McIntosh Co., St. Andrew's.

INDIAN MISSION.

Devils Lake Agency, Benson Co. (*Fort Totten P.O.*) (Sisseton, Wahpeton, Cuthead-Dakota Indians), St. Michael's', Our Lady of Sorrows and St. Jerome's Churches, Very Rev. Jerome Hunt, O.S.B.
School—13 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns).

Retired: Rt. Rev. Mgr. John Considine, Grand Forks, N. D.
Absent: Rev. J. Ouellette, Rev. William Reuter, Rev. F. Zumbush, Rev. F. Lee, Rev. M. Dougherty, Rev. Joseph Fleck, Rev. L. A. Ducharme, Rev. J. A. Kern, Rev. Alexander Grzeczykowski.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

FARGO. *Sacred Heart Academy*, North Broadway.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Presentation Nuns. Sisters, 40; Novices, 9; Postulants, 7. Mother M. Baptista, Supr. Pupils, 380.

St. Aloysius School for Small Boys.—4 Presentation Nuns. Mother M. Baptista, Supr.

St. John's Orphanage and Free School, 7th ave. and 9th st.—12 Presentation Nuns. Mother Margaret Mary, Dir. Orphans, 156.

St. John's Hospital.—21 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Madeleine, Supr. Nurses, 25. Patients during year, 1300.

BOTTINEAU. *St. Andrew's Hospital.*—7 Sisters of Mary of the Presentation. Sister Gilbert, Supr. Patients during year, 150.

DEVILS LAKE. *Mercy Hospital.*—Motherhouse and Novitiate of Sisters of Mercy, 20 Sisters, Novices, 2. Nurses, 7. Mother Genevieve, Supr. Rev. T. J. McFarland, chaplain.

Academy of St. Mary of the Lake.—14 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 250.

FAIRMOUNT. *St. Dominic's Academy.*—Motherhouse of Dominican Sisters. Sister M. Antonina Fischer, O.S.D., Supr. Nuns, 4. Pupils, 44.

FORT TOTTEN. *Industrial School for Indians.*—15 Sisters of Charity. Sister St. Andrew, Supr. Pupils, 120.

GRAND FORKS. *St. Michael's Hospital.*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Anastasia, Supr. Sisters, 15. Nurses, 20. Patients, 746.

JAMESTOWN. *St John's Academy.*—27 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Annunciata, Supr. Pupils, 250.

NEW ROCKFORD. *St. James' Academy.*—Presentation Nuns. Sisters, 9. Sister Joseph, Supr. Pupils, 125.

OAKWOOD. *St. Aloysius' Academy.*—12 Sisters of Mary of the Presentation. Mother M. Amaury, Supr. Pupils, 134.

PEMBINA. *Academy of Mary Immaculate.*

WILD RICE. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—9 Sisters of Mary of the Presentation. Mother St Hilarion, Prov. Supr. Pupils, 73.

WILLOW CITY. *Our Lady of the Sacred Heart Academy.*—14 Sisters of Mary of the Presentation. Mother St. Gustave, Supr. Pupils, 136.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Meinrad's Abbey)—Fort Totten.
Benedictine Fathers (St. Mary's Abbey)—Crary; Devils Lake; Fulda; Karlsruhe.
Benedictine Fathers (St. John's Abbey)—Oriska.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters Auxiliaries of Apostolate (Fried, N. D.)—Fried.
Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Paul, Minn.)—Fargo, Hospital; Grand Forks, Hospital; Jamestown, Academy.
Sisters of Mercy (Devils Lake)—Devils Lake, Motherhouse, Hospital and Academy.
Sisters of St. Benedict (St. Joseph, Minn.)—Wahpeton, School.
Sisters of St. Benedict (Yankton, S. D.)—Oakes, School; Mantador, School.
Presentation Nuns (Fargo, N. Dak.)—Fargo, Motherhouse, Academy, School and Orphanage; New Rockford, Academy; Sykeston, School; Lidgerwood, School.
Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns, Montreal)—Fort Totten, Indian School.
Sisters of Mary of the Presentation (Broons, France)—Wild Rice, Academy; Oakwood, Academy; Willow City, Academy; Lisbon, School; Olga, School; Fingal, School; Bottineau, Hospital.
Dominican Sisters (Fairmount, N. D.)—Fairmount, Motherhouse and School.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Pupils in Schools and Academies	2587
Diocesan Priests	92	Young People under Catholic Care	
Priests of Religious Order	8	Hospitals	4
Total	100	Orphanage	1
Churches with Resident Priest	82	Orphans	156
Missions with Churches	84	Confirmations	1 921
Total Churches	166	Marriages	417
Ecclesiastical Students	21	Baptisms { Infants 2 271 / Adults 129 } Total	2 400
Stations	60	Converts	122
Academies	8	Deaths	441
Parishes with Parochial Schools	17		
Indian School	1		

Catholic Population 69 871

In many of the country districts the settlers being all Catholics the religious instruction of the children is well cared for by Catholic lay teachers under the supervision of the pastor.

DIOCESE OF FORT WAYNE

(*Dioecesis Wayne Castrensis.*)

ESTABLISHED SEPT. 22, 1857.

Comprises that part of Indiana north of the southern boundary of Warren, Fountain, Montgomery, Boone, Hamilton, Madison, Delaware, and Randolph counties.

Square Miles — 17,431.

RIGHT REVEREND

HERMAN JOSEPH ALERDING, D.D.

Bishop of Fort Wayne, ordained Sept. 22, 1868; consecrated November 30, 1900.—Res., *Fort Wayne, Ind., 1140 Clinton st.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. J. H. LUERS, D.D., cons. Jan. 10, 1858; died June 29, 1871.—Right Rev. JOSEPH DWENGER, C.PP.S., D.D., cons. April 14, 1872; died January 22, 1893.—Right Rev. JOSEPH RADEMACHER, D. D., cons. Bishop of Nashville, June 24, 1883; transferred to Fort Wayne by Pontifical Letters dated July 14, 1898; died January 12, 1900.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN H. OECHTERING. Res., *Fort Wayne, Ind., 430 E. Jefferson st.*

Secretary—Rev. WILLIAM CASPAR MILLER. Res., *Fort Wayne, Ind., St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum.* Office, *1140 Clinton st.*

Diocesan Director of Gregorian Chant and Church Music—Rev. S. M. YENN.—Res., *Fort Wayne, Ind., 1140 Clinton st.*

Superintendent of Schools—Rev. A. E. LAFONTAINE—Res., *Fort Wayne, Ind., 1140 Clinton st.*

Diocesan Council—Revs. BERNARD WIEDAU, JOHN R. DINNEN, A. J. KROEGER, H. M. PLASTER, JOHN H. GUENDLING and JOSEPH F. DELANEY.

Curia in causis criminalibus Clericorum—Judge to be appointed in each case. *Procurator Fiscalis*—Rev. A. J. KROEGER. *Notarius*—The Secretary. *Curia in causis matrimonialibus:* Judge—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. H. OECHTERING, V.G. *Defensor Vinculi*—Rev. A. E. LAFONTAINE. *Notarius*—The Secretary.

Irremovable Rectors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN H. OECHTERING, V.G., St. Mary's, Fort Wayne; Rev. JOSEPH F. DELANEY, St. Patrick's, Fort Wayne; Rev. CHARLES H. THIELE, St. Peter's, Fort Wayne; Rev. J. A. SEIMETZ, St. Mary's, Decatur; Rev. WILLIAM CONRAD MILLER, SS. Peter and Paul, Huntington; Rev. J. R. DINNEN, St. Mary's, La Fayette; Rev. P. J. CROSSON, St. Vincent's, Logansport; Rev. L. A. MOENCH, St. Joseph's, Mishawaka; Rev. JOHN H. GUENDLING, St. Charles', Peru.

Deaneries—First District, Fort Wayne, Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN H. OECHTERING, V.G. Second District, South Bend, Rev. L. A. MOENCH, Mishawaka, dean; Third District, Hammond, Rev. WILLIAM BERG, Schererville, dean; Fourth District, Logansport, Rev. J. H. GUENDLING, Peru, dean; Fifth District, La Fayette, Rev. JOHN R. DINNEN, dean; Sixth District, Muncie, Rev. WILLIAM SCHMIDT, dean.

Council of Vigilance—The Deans, Revs. HUGH LEAR, C.PP.S., and J. B. SCHEIER, C.S.C.

Parish Priest Consultors—Revs. A. YOUNG, J. R. DUNNES, H. M. PLASTER and J. H. GUENDLING.

Synodal Examiners—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. H. OECHTERING, V. G., Revs. BERNARD WIEDAU, JOHN B. BATHE, A. J. KROMER, J. F. DUGGETT and C. V. STETTER, D.D.

Diocesan School Board—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. H. OECHTERING, V. G., pres., Rev. F. F. EBBERT, secretary. Revs. J. R. DUNNES, L. A. MUENCH, W. BERG, H. F. JOS. KROLL, A. J. KROMER, J. H. GUENDLING, W. SCHMIDT.

Society for the Propagation of the Faith—Diocesan Director, Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. H. OECHTERING, V.G.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director, Rev. BERNARD WIEDAU.

The Association of the Holy Childhood—Diocesan Director, Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. H. OECHTERING, V.G.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS

CITY OF FORT WAYNE.

CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Calhoun, bet. Lewis and Jefferson sts.; Rev. John B. Quellan, rector; Revs. J. A. McCarthy, E. Kelly, assistants; Res., 1130 Clinton st.

Schools—18 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 495.

Chapel—St. Augustine's Academy.

Mission—Allison, Noble Co., Sacred Heart; attended from Cathedral.

CHURCH OF THE MOST PRECIOUS BLOOD, 4th and Barthold sts., Rev. Chrysostom Heimmet, C.PP.S., pastor; Rev. John J. Beckett, C.PP.S., assistant; Rev. Godfrey Schlachter, C.PP.S., missionary; Res., 1625 Barthold st.

School—7 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 240.

ST. ANDREW'S, St. Andrew's sq., Rev. George H. Horstmann.

School—5 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph. of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 161.

ST. HYACINTH'S (Polish), Rev. Michael Switalowski, Res., 2336 Hanna st.

School—1 School Sister of Notre Dame. Pupils, [illegible].

ST. MARY'S, E. Jefferson and Lafayette sts., Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. H. Oechtering, V.G., rector; Rev. G. Hasser, assistant. Res., 430 E. Jefferson st.

School—15 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 457.

ST. PATRICK'S, cor. Harrison and DeWald sts., Rev. J. F. Delaney, rector; Rev. N. Keller, Rev. J. G. Bennett, assistants. Res., 2126 Harrison st.

School—St. Catharine's Academy. 18 Sisters of Providence, Webster and Dewald sts. Pupils, 590.

ST. PAUL'S, Washington blvd. and Fairfield ave., Rev. H. F. Jos. Kroll. Res., 416 Washington Blvd.

School—8 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Pupils 104.

ST. PETER'S, St. Peter's square, Rev. Charles H. Tuecle, rector; Rev. E. H. Yurpillat, asst.

School—13 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 602.

ST. JOSEPH'S (Italian), Rev. A. Petrilli. Res., 456 Bass st.

Central High School for Boys. Library Hall Building. 6 Brothers of the Holy Cross and 1 Clergyman. Bro. Daniel, C.S.C., dir. Pupils, 103.

Chapels with resident Chaplains:

St. Joseph's Hospital, Broadway and Main st., Rev. Joseph Heitz, C.PP.S.
St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Rev. Wm. C. Miller.

OUTSIDE THE CITY OF FORT WAYNE.

Alexandria, Madison Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. P. Faust. Res., 511 N. Belmont ave.
School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 116.

Anderson, Madison Co., St. Mary's, Rev. T. A. Mungovan, pastor; Rev. J. A. Sullivan, asst. Res., 1114 Fletcher st.
School—7 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 385.
Chapel of St. John's Hospital. Rev. Patrick F. Durcan, C.S.C., chaplain.
Mission—Fairmount, St. Cecilia's, attended from St. John's Hospital.

Arcola, Allen Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. A. Welsh.
School—3 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Pupils, 30.
Mission—Pierceton, Kosciusko Co., St. Francis Xavier's.

Attica, Fountain Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. J. Oberholz.
Auburn, De Kalb Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. M. J. Alehinger.
Mission—Seminary, De Kalb Co., St. Michael's.
Avilla, Noble Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. J. H. Bathe.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 95.
Chapels—Old People's Home of the Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Bernardinus Abbink, O. F. M., chaplain.
Cemetery Chapel of the Immaculate Conception.
Barrydale, Benton Co. (*Otterbein P. O., R. R. 1*), St. Bridget's, Rev. M. J. Ford.
Mission—Otterbein, Benton Co., St. Charles.
Besancon, Allen Co. (*New Haven P. O.*), St. Louis', Rev. Michael P. Louen.
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 92.
Chesterton, Porter Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. L. A. Eberle.
School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 109
Cicero, Hamilton Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. P. A. Biegel. Res., St. Joseph's Convent, Tipton.
Columbia City, Whitley Co., St. Paul of the Cross, Rev. John F. Kohl. Res., 315 S. Line st.
School—8 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Pupils, 46.
Mission—Warsaw, Kosciusko Co., Sacred Heart.
Covington, Fountain Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. F. Shea
Mission—Veedersburg, Fountain Co., St. Mary's.
Crawfordsville, Montgomery Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Thomas M. Conroy. Res., 208 S. Washington st.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 78.
Mission—Ladoga, Montgomery Co., St. Patrick's.
Crown Point, Lake Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Philip Guethoff.
School—4 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 125.
Station—Hebron, Porter Co.
Decatur, Adams Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. A. Seimetz, rector; Rev. Anthony Kroeger, asst. Res., 105 N. 4th st.
School—11 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 250.
Delphi, Carroll Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. E. J. Boccard.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 63.
Dunkirk, Jay Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Charles W. Marr.
Mission—Red Key, Jay Co., St. Patrick's.
Dunnington, Benton Co. (*Fowler P. O., R. R. 2*), St. Mary's, Rev. F. J. Lambert.
School—4 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 147.
Dyer, Lake Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph Flach.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 115.
Earl Park, Benton Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. P. J. Weber.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 67.
East Chicago, Lake Co., St. Mary's, Rev. George Lauer.
School—7 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 225.
Holy Trinity (Hungarian), Rev. S. Varga. Res., 4748 Alexander ave.
St. Stanislaus', Rev. Peter A. Budnik, pastor; Rev. J. Zielinski, asst. Res., 808 150th st.
School—12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 734.
Italians attended by Rev. R. Fantozzi. Res., 4711 Olcott ave.
Ege, Noble Co. (*Post Office and Telegraph Office, La Otto, Ind.*), Immaculate Conception, Rev. F. A. King.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 53.
Elkhart, Elkhart Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. F. J. Jansen, pastor; Rev. Vincent Dellesite, asst. (In charge of 200 Italian Families). Res., 1108 S. Main st.
School—6 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 203.
Elwood, Madison Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. B. Biegel. Res., 1306 South A st.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 258.
Fowler, Benton Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Charles Dhé.
School—8 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 151.
Frankfort, Clinton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Wm. B. Hordeman.
Station—Noblesville, Hamilton Co.
Garrett, De Kalb Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. A. Young, pastor; Rev. J. Nicholas Allgeier, assistant.
School—8 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 204.
Chapel—Hospital of the Sacred Heart.
Gary, Lake Co., Holy Angels, Rev. Francis Thomas Jansen, pastor; Rev. F. J. Gnibba, Rev. Joseph S. Ryder, assts. Res., 700 Tyler st.
School—13 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 406.
Holy Trinity (Croatian), Rev. Lucas Terzic, O.F.M. Res., 2260 Adams st.
St. Hedwig's, Rev. P. A. Kahelick, pastor; Rev. A. Jarka, asst. Res., 1715 Connecticut st.
School—6 Franciscan Sisters of St. Kunegunda. Pupils, 350.
Sacred Heart (Tolleston), attended from St. Hedwig's.
St. Emericus (Hungarian), Rev. J. P. Toth. Res., 1537 Van Buren st.
Holy Trinity, (Slovenian) Rev. G. Bendick. Res., 1249 Madison st.
School—4 Sisters of SS. Cyril and Methodius. Pupils, 210.
Italians attended by Rev. ——.
Gas City, Grant Co., Holy Family, Rev. James H. Durham.
Mission—National Soldiers' Home, Grant Co., St. Ignatius' Chapel.

Goodland, Newton Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. A. Heumesberger
Mission—Morocco, Newton Co., Sacred Heart.
Goshen, Elkhart Co., St. John's, Rev. G. Hollenbeck Res., 115 W. Monroe st.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Cross Pupils, 76.
Mission—Millersburg, Elkhart Co., St. Henry's.
Hammond, Lake Co., All Saints', Rev. Edw. F. Barrett, pastor, Rev. R. Donnelly, asst.
School—9 Sisters of Providence Pupils, 425.
St. Casimir's, Rev. F. I. Seroczynski, pastor, Rev. J. Rosinski, asst. Res., 140 Cameron st.
School—6 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of Perpetual Adoration Pupils, 307.
St. Joseph's, Rev. H. M. Pfaster, pastor, Rev. Paul J. Roesterer, Rev. C. Schoof, assistants. Res., 660 S. Hohman st.
School—14 Sisters of Providence Pupils, 525.
Chapel—St. Margaret's Hospital.
St. John the Baptist's, P. O. Wolcottville, Rev. Benedict M. Rajkowski.
School—9 Sisters of Providence 1 Lay Teacher Pupils, 350.
St. Mary's, Merrill and Brown sts., Rev. J. N. Chrobowski.
School—5 Franciscan Sisters of St. Kunegunda Pupils, 191.
Hanover Centre, Lake Co., (*P. O. Cedar Lake, R. D. 1*), St. Martha's, Rev. H. Jaraschek.
School—3 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of Perpetual Adoration Pupils, 56.
Mission—Klaasville, Lake Co., St. Anthony's.
Hartford City, Blackford Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. John C. Keller Res., 209 S. Spring st.
School—6 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 115.
Mission—Montpelier, Blackford Co., St. John the Evangelist.
Hessen Cassel, Allen Co., (*Fort Wayne P.O., R. R. No. 12*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Max Benzinger.
School—8 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 82.
Hobart, Lake Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. William Hoff.
Mission—Lake Station, Lake Co., SS. Peter and Paul.
Holy Trinity, Jay Co. (*Bryant P.O., R. R. 2*), Rev. Julian Mayer, C.PP.S.
School—2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 54
St. Mary's Home (*Bryant P.O., R.R. 2*) Convent of the Sisters of the Most Precious Blood, Rev. Robert Mayer, C.PP.S., chaplain.
Mission—St. Mary of the Presentation, Adams Co.
Huntington, Huntington Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John F. Noll, pastor; Rev. G. Moorman, asst. Res., 903 N. Jefferson st.
School—5 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 140.
SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Wm. Conrad Miller, rector. Res., 860 N. Cherry st.
School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 156.
Indiana Harbor, Lake Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. C. Wakefer. Res., 3810 Grapevine st.
St. John Cantius, Rev. Anthony Stachowiak, pastor; Rev. I. Gapczynski, asst. Res., 139th and Cedar sts.
School—7 Franciscan Sisters of St. Kunegunda. Pupils, 412.
St. Francis (Lithuanian), Rev. Joseph S. Martizunas. Res., 139th and Cedar sts.
St. Demetrius (Roumanian), Rev. A. Bungardean. Res., 3612 Deodar st.
Mission—East Chicago, Lake Co., St. Nicholas.
Kendallville, Noble Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. R. J. Halpin. Res., 313 Diamond st.
Mission—Ligonier, Noble Co., St. Patrick's.
Kentland, Newton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. C. V. Stetter, D.D.
School—4 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 78.
Kewanna, Fulton Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Edmund A. Ley.
Mission—Lucerne, Cass Co., St. Elizabeth's.
Kokomo, Howard Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Robt. J. Pratt, pastor; Rev. T. J. Hammes, asst. Res., 320 W. Broadway.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 254.
Chapel—Good Samaritan Hospital.
La Fayette, Tippecanoe Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Michael J. Byrne, pastor; Rev. L. Faurote, asst. Res., 612 Wabash ave.
School—4 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 142.
Station—Indiana State Soldiers' Home, Tippecanoe Co.
St. Boniface's, Rev. Florian Briede, O.F.M., pastor; Revs. Bonaventure Hammer, O.F.M., Ernest Ott, O.F.M., Agnellus Rou, O.F.M. Res., 318 N. 9th st.
School—10 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 247.
St. Lawrence's, Rev. Odoric Lehmkuhle, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. Hilary Hoelscher, O.F.M. Res., 1916 Meharry st.
School—5 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 186.
Chapel—St. Anthony's Home for the Aged, Rev. Hilary Hoelscher, O.F.M., chaplain.
St. Mary's, Rev. John R. Dinnen, rector and dean; Rev. J. Delagrange, asst. Res., 1207 Columbia st.
School—Connected with St. Ignatius' Academy. 10 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 192.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Rev. E. J. Freiburger, superintendent.
St. Francis', St. Elizabeth's Hospital, 14th and Hartford sts., Rev. Clement Steinkamp, O.F.M., chaplain.

Lagro, Wabash Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Joseph Mutch.
Laporte, Laporte Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Ignatius F. Ziegler. Res., 109 C st.
School—4 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 165.
Chapels—Holy Family Hospital, 2nd and F sts.; Rev. Charles A. Fessler, chaplain.
St. Peter's, Rev. George Schramm. Res., 110 Monroe st.
School—Connected with St. Rose's Academy. Pupils, 144.
Sacred Heart, Rev. J. Osadnik. Res., 404 Park st.
Lebanon, Boone Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jas. F. Connelly.
Missions—Clarks Hill, Tippecanoe Co., St. Rose of Lima.
Colfax, Clinton Co., St. George's.
Logansport, Cass Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. P. J. Quinn. Res., 700 Wheatland ave.
School—5 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 110.
St. Joseph's, Rev. A. J. Kroeger, pastor; Rev. J. J. Schmelz, assistant. Res., 112 Market st.
School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 265.
St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. P. J. Crosson, rector; Rev. C. Stoll, asst. Res., 9th and Spencer sts.
School—Boys' school taught by 4 Sisters of the Holy Cross from the Academy. Girls taught in the Holy Angels' Academy—11 Sisters. Pupils, 248.
Mission—Woodville, Carroll Co., Immaculate Conception.
Chapel—St. Joseph's Hospital, Rev. Adolph Schott, C.PP.S., chaplain.
Lottaville, Lake Co. (*Crown Point P.O., R. R. —*), SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Fred. Koenig.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 58.
Lowell, Lake Co., St. Edward's, Rev. H. A. Hoerstmann.
School—3 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 45.
Missions—Knlman, Jasper Co., St. Michael's.
Wheatfield, Jasper Co., Sorrowful Mother.
Marion, Grant Co., St. Paul's, Rev. John P. Dunham. Res., 917 S. Branson st.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 175.
Michigan City, Laporte Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. A. M. Ellering, pastor; Rev. S. J. Ryder, assistant. Res., 412 W. 10th st.
School—13 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 420.
Chapels—Indiana State Prison; St. Anthony's Hospital.
St. Stanislaus', Rev. Joseph Bojka, Rev. Francis Saborosz, asst. Res., 118 Ripley st.
School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 437.
Sacred Heart (Syrian), Rev. M. Abraham. Res., St. Anthony's Hospital.
Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co., St. Bavo's, Rev. A. Schockaert. Res., 511 W. Seventh st.
School—5 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Pupils, 208
St. Joseph's, Rev. L. A. Moench, rector and dean of the South Bend district; Rev. E. M. Boney, asst. Res., 225 S. Mill st.
School—10 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Pupils, 381.
Chapel—St. Joseph's Hospital.
St. Monica's, Rev. J. H. Bleckmann. Res., 108 W. Joseph st.
Monroeville, Allen Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Norbert Felden.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 85.
Monterey, Pulaski Co., St. Ann's, Rev. B. Soengen.
School—3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 89.
Missions—Kouts, Porter Co., St. Mary's; Rochester, Fulton Co., St. Joseph's.
Station—Culver, Marshall Co.
Muncie, Delaware Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. W. Schmidt, dean; Rev. J. Costello, asst. Res., 820 E. Charles st.
School—11 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 326.
New Haven, Allen Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Bernard Wiedau.
School—4 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 106.
Nix Settlement, Whitley Co. (*Columbia City P.O., R. R. No. 4*), St. Catherine's, Rev. Peter Schmitt.
Mission—Roanoke, Huntington Co., St. Joseph's.
North Judson, Starke Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius, Rev. A. C. Van Rie.
School—4 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 101.
Mission—San Pierre, Starke Co., All Saints'.
Notre Dame, St. Joseph Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. B. Scheier, C.S.C.
Otis, Laporte Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. Wroblewski.
School—4 Felician Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 95.
Oxford, Benton Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. E. J. Houlihan.
Peru, Miami Co., St. Charles Borromeo, Rev. John H. Guendling, rector and dean of the Logansport district; Rev. D. L. Monahan, assistant. Res., 58 W. Fifth st.
School—10 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 290.
Chapel—St. Ann's Wabash R. R. Hospital.
Plymouth Marshall Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John Tremmel.
School—9 Sisters of the Holy Cross (St. Michael's Academy). Pupils, 57.
Portland, Jay Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. T. J. Travers. Res., 506 E. Walnut st.
Pulaski, Pulaski Co. (*Star City P. O., R. R. 2*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Edmund J. Lohmiller, C.PP.S.
Remington, Jasper Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. Baker.
School—3 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 90.

Rensselaer, Jasper Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. C. Dutoit, C.PP.S.
School—5 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, ?
Mission—Newland, Jasper Co., St. [illegible]
Reynolds, White Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis J. Koch.
Missions—Francesville, Pulaski Co., St. Francis's.
Medaryville, Pulaski Co., St. Hedwig's.
Rome City, Noble Co., Mission of Mother of Christ, Rev. Maximilian F. Walz, C.PP.S.
St. Anthony, Benton Co., *P. O. Fowler, R. R.*, St. Anthony's, Rev. J. Schell.
Saint John, Lake Co., St. John's, Rev. A. Buchholz.
School—8 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 114.
St. Vincent's, *Fort Wayne P. O., R. R.*, N. E., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. Joseph A. Lyon.
School—Connected with Sacred Heart Academy.
Mission—Leo, Allen Co., St. Leo's.
Schererville, Lake Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Wm. Betz, dean of the Hammond district.
School—5 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 228.
Sheldon, Allen Co., St. Agnes's, Rev. J. B. Seiger.
School—3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 60.
Mission—Bluffton, Wells Co., St. Joseph's.
South Bend, St. Joseph Co., Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Chas. V. Fischer. Res., 1126 W. Thomas st.
School—4 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 134.
St. Adalbert's, Rev. John F. Kolasa. Res., 2414 Grace st.
School—8 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 360.
St. Casimir's, Rev. S. Gorski, C.S.C. Res., 1305 Dickinson st.
School—9 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Pupils, 460.
St. Hedwig's, Rev. A. Zielewicz, C.S.C., pastor. Rev. Charles Truszynski, C.S.C., asst. Res., 831 South Scott st.
School—12 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 570.
St. Joseph's, Rev. P. J. Carroll, C.S.C., pastor. Rev. F. Gassensmith, C.S.C., asst. Res. 226 North Hill st.
School—9 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 358.
St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph M. Seliger, C.S.C. Res., 451 S. Taylor st.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 187.
St. Patrick's, Rev. John F. De Groote, C.S.C., pastor. Rev. Wm. Minnick, C.S.C., asst. Res., 309 South Taylor st.
School—12 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 304.
St. Stanislaus', Rev. Roman A. Marciniak, C.S.C. Res., 505 Brookfield st.
School—9 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Pupils, 444.
St. Stephen's, Rev. ——. Res., 1026 W. Thomas st.
School—2 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 106.
Terre Coupée, Saint Joseph Co., *P. O. New Carlisle*, St. Stanislaus', Rev. Ladislaus Szczukowski.
Mission—Rolling Prairie, Laporte Co., St. John Cantius'.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 45.
Tipton, Tipton Co., St. John's, Rev. F. Jos. Bolstein. Res., 236 N. Mill st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 93.
Union City, Randolph Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. M. Schmitz. Res., 425 Hickory st.
School—5 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 67.
Mission—Winchester, Randolph Co., St. Joseph's.
Valparaiso, Porter Co., St. Paul's, Rev. E. J. Murgovan. Res., 452 W. Chicago st.
School—5 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 168.
Wabash, Wabash Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Wm. D. Sullivan. Res., 184 West Sinclair st.
Walkerton, Saint Joseph Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Joseph Abel.
Missions—Bremen, Marshall Co., St. Dominic's; Hamlet, Starke Co., Holy Cross, Knox, Starke Co., St. Thomas'.
Wanatah, Laporte Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. E. G. Werling.
Mission—Lacrosse, Laporte Co., St. Martin's.
Whiting, Lake Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John B. Berg.
School—9 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 335.
St. Adalbert's, Rev. J. Skrzypinski.
School—5 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Pupils, 215.
SS. Peter and Paul (Croatian), Rev. F. Podgorsek. Res., 430 Center st.
Winamac, Pulaski Co., St. Peter's, Rev. L. J. Schirack, C.PP.S.
School—3 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 74.

U. S. Army Chaplain: Rev. Wm. R. Arnold, Ft. Washington, Md.
Absent on leave: Revs. John Blum, John F. Lang, F. X. Ege, Charles F. Keyser, William S. Hogan, A. Buechler, J. Kasprzykowski.
Retired: Rev. J. H. Hueser, D.D., Carlsbad, N. M.; Rev. A. M. Buchholt, Ft. Wayne; Rev. E. J. Wrobel, Fort Wayne; Rev G. Augermaier.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINE: Notre Dame—Shrine of Our Lady of Lourdes.

UNIVERSITY.

NOTRE DAME. *University of Notre Dame.*—Founded in 1842. 18 full collegiate courses, besides full courses in art and music. *Executive Officers of the University:* Rev. John Cavanaugh, C.S.C., (President); Rev. Matthew J. Walsh, C.S.C., (Vice-president); Rev. Matthew A. Schumacher, C.S.C., (Director of Studies); Rev. Joseph Burke, C.S.C., (Prefect of Discipline); Rev. Charles L. O'Donnell, C.S.C., (Prefect of Religion); Rev. William A. Moloney, C.S.C., (Secretary). *Faculty:* Rev. John Cavanaugh, C.S.C., (Special English); Rev. Matthew J. Walsh, C.S.C., (History); Rev. Matthew A. Schumacher, C.S.C., (Scholastic Philosophy); Rev. Alexander Kirsch, C.S.C., (Biology and Geology); Rev. John B. Scheier, C.S.C., (Latin and Greek); Rev. Joseph Maguire, C.S.C., (Chemistry and Mineralogy); Rev. Michael Aloysius Quinlan, C.S.C., (Mathematics); Rev. Michael Oswald, C.S.C., (Greek and German); Rev. Julius Nieuwland C.S.C., (Chemistry and Botany); Rev. J. Leonard Carrico, C.S.C., (English and Philosophy); Rev. Cornelius Hagerty, C.S.C., Philosophy and Latin); Rev. William Bolger, C.S.C., (Political Economy); Rev. Thomas Irving, C.S.C., Physics); Rev. Charles L. O Donnell, C.S.C., (English); Rev. Ernest Davis, C.S.C., Chemistry); Rev. John McGinn, C.S.C., (English and Sociology); Rev. James McManus, C.S.C., (History); Rev. Thomas Crumley, C.S.C., (English and Philosophy); Rev. Thomas E. Burke, C.S.C., (English); Rev. Eugene P. Burke, C.S.C., (English); Rev. Alphonsus Just, C.S.C., (Music); Rev. Francis X. Zerhusen, C.S.C., (German); Rev. Edward J. Finnegan, C.S.C. (Mathematics); Rev. Charles Doremus, C.S.C. French); Rev. Walter Lavin, C.S.C., (Philosophy); Rev. Patrick Haggerty, C.S.C. (Mathematics); Rev. James Quinlan, C.S.C., (Economics); Rev. David O'Leary, C.S.C. (Civics); Rev. John Farley, C.S.C., (Mathematics). Rev. Peter Hebert, C.S.C., (Latin); Rev. Angus MacDonald, C.S.C., (Accounting); Rev. George Horwarth, C.S.C., (Mathematics and Latin); Rev. John Devers, C.S.C., (History); Rev. Paul Folk, C.S.C. (Librarian), Bro. Cyprian, C.S.C. (Commerce), Bro. Philip, C.S.C. (Commerce). Students, 1200.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

NOTRE DAME. *General House of the Congregation of the Holy Cross.* — Very Rev. Gilbert Francais, C.S.C. (Supr. General); Rev. James French, C.S.C., Rev. Moses A. McGarry, C.S.C., Brother Paul, C.S.C., Brother Joseph, C.S.C. (Assistants General).

Provincial House. – Very Rev. Andrew Morrissey, C.S.C. (Provincial Superior). Provincial Councillors: Rev. John Cavanaugh, C.S.C., Rev. John B. Scheier, C.S.C., Bro. Aidan, C.S.C., Bro. Alban, C.S.C., (Provincial Steward and Treasurer); Rev. Thomas Vagnier, C.S.C., Rev. Denis Hagerty, C.S.C., Rev. Timothy Maher, C.S.C., Rev. Daniel E. Hudson, C.S.C., (editor "Ave Maria"), Rev. Arthur B. O'Neill, C.S.C., Rev. Charles L. O'Donnell, C.S.C., Rev. Edward Burns, C.S.C., Rev. Joseph Gallagher, C.S.C., Rev. Dominic O'Malley, C.S.C. Professed Seminarians, 9; Novices, 19; Postulants, 103.

Community House.—Rev. P. J. Franciscus, C.S.C., (Supr); Rev. John Lauth, C.S.C., Rev. Peter Lauth, C.S.C., Rev. Daniel Spillard, C.S.C., Rev. Matthias Oswald, C.S.C., Rev. August Saulnier, C.S.C., Rev. Francis McGarry, C.S.C., Rev. Frederick McKeon, C.S.C. In this house all the members of the Community who are not necessary in the other houses reside. Priests and Brothers, 86

Dujarie Institute. – Normal School for Brothers of the Congregation of the Holy Cross. Brother Aidan, C.S.C. (Supr.); Bro. Joseph, C.S.C. (Asst.) Brothers, 26.

St. Joseph's Novitiate.—Rev. William R. Connor, C.S.C., (Master of Novices); Bro Joachim, C.S.C., Assistant Supr. The young novices for the priesthood and brotherhood live in this house for one or two years. They are allowed to study during the time of the novitiate only the rules of the Community and whatever pertains to their spiritual exercises.

Holy Cross Seminary.—Rev. Thomas Irving, C.S.C., (Supr.); Rev. William P. Lennartz, C.S.C., assistant, Rev. James O'Brien, C.S.C. In this seminary reside the young men who are studying for the priesthood.

Mission House.—Rev. James French, C.S.C. (Supr.); Rev. Bernard J. Ill, C.S.C., Rev. Wendell Phillips Corcoran, C.S.C., Rev. Joseph A. Boyle, C.S.C., Rev. Wesley James Donahue, C.S.C.

RENSSELAER (*Collegeville P.O.*). *St. Joseph's College.*—A boarding school conducted by the Fathers of the Most Precious Blood for Catholic students. Academic Collegiate, Classical Preparatory for the Seminary, Commercial Courses. Ecclesiastical Music.—*Executive Officers:* Rev. Hugh Lear, C.PP.S., (Pres.); Rev. Nicholas Greiwe, C.PP.S., (Vice-Pres.); Rev. Ignatius A. Wagner, C.PP.S., (Secretary and Director of Studies); Rev. B. Besinger, C.PP.S., (Prefect of Discipline); Rev. J. Henkel, C.PP.S., (Treasurer); Rev. Pius Kanney, C.PP.S., (Financial Secretary); Rev. A. Weyman, C.PP.S. *Faculty:* Rev. H. Lear, C.PP.S., (Apologetics, English); Rev. N. Greiwe, C.PP.S., (English Literature, Latin); Rev. C. Schuette, C.PP.S., Latin, Mathematics, Bookkeeping); Rev. Justin Henkel, C.PP.S., (German, Vocal Music); Rev. Bart. Besinger, C.PP.S., (English); Rev. S. Kuhnmuench, C.PP.S., (Greek, Latin); Rev. Arnold Weyman, C.PP.S., (English Literature, History); Rev. Ildephonse Rapp, C.PP.S., (Latin Expression, Religion); Rev. Pius Kanney, C.PP.S., (Mathematics, Commercial); Rev. Rudolph Stoltz, C.PP.S., (Pre-

RENSSELAER (*College*—*St. Joseph's College*—Continued).
paratory, Rev. M. Koester, C.PP.S., Religion, English, Science; Rev. Sylvester Hartmann, C.PP.S., (Greek, German, Latin; Rev. Alexius Schuette, C.PP.S., (Greek, English, Mathematics; Rev. Ignatius Wagner, C.PP.S., Mathematics, English, Science; Rev. Felician Waelchendorfer, C.PP.S., Greek, History; Rev. Aidan Schneider, C.PP.S., (English, Bookkeeping, Rev. Maurice Ehlenfeldt, C.PP.S., Latin, French; Rev. Isidore Cuppis, C.PP.S., Latin, Physiography; Rev. Alexander L. Bieniek, C.PP.S., Latin, Mathematics, Bro. William, C.PP.S., Bro. Fidelis, C.PP.S., Bro. Cornelius, C.PP.S., Bro. Wendelin, C.PP.S., Bro. Victor, C.PP.S., (Asst. Prefects of Discipline and Infirmarians). Students for Priesthood, 210; total, 300. Fathers, 19; Novices, C.PP.S., 20; Brothers, 14; Economists, 3.

St. Joseph's Brotherhouse.—Rev. Andrew Gerth, C.PP.S., supr.; Rev. Virgilius H. Kroll, C.PP.S., (Missionary). Rev. G. D. Heldmann, C.PP.S., Missionary and Editor of Messenger and Botschafter). Lay Brothers, 10; Sisters, C.PP.S., 7, for housework.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

FORT WAYNE. *St. Joseph's Hospital*, Main st. and Broadway.—Provincial House, Novitiate and Normal School of the Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ in America. Mother M. Tabitha, Provincial Supr. These Sisters have charge of hospitals, schools, orphan asylums and attend works of charity in general. In Motherhouse: Sisters, 42; Novices, 38; Postulants, 12. Patients during the year, 1412. Rev. Joseph Heitz, C.PP.S., spiritual director.

St. Roch's Sanitarium, W. Main st.—6 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Regula, supr. Patients, 33.

St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum.—For girls. 12 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister Lydia, supr. Orphans, 134.

St. Augustine's Academy, Calhoun and Jefferson sts.—17 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Manetto, supr. Pupils, 480.

Sacred Heart Academy (*R. R. 2*).—15 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Imelda, supr. Pupils, 57.

St. Catharine's Academy, De Wald and Webster sts.—18 Sisters of Providence. Sister Mary Cyril, supr. Pupils, 575.

ANDERSON. *St. John's Hospital and Training School*, Jackson, between Twentieth and Twenty-first sts.—15 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Louis, supr. Patients during the year, 506; Nurses 12. Rev. Patrick F. Durcan, C.S.C., Chaplain.

AVILLA. *Old People's Home*.—16 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Rose, supr. Inmates, 41. Rev. Bernardinus Abbink, O.F.M., Chaplain.

EAST CHICAGO. *St. Joseph's Home*, Grasselli ave. between 148th and 149th sts.—Carmelite Sisters of the Divine Heart of Jesus. Sister M. Aloysia, supr.

GARRETT. *Sacred Heart Hospital*, 220 S. Ijam st.—14 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Clara, supr. Patients, 410. Rev. J. Nicholas Allgeier, chaplain.

GARY. *St. Mary's Mercy Hospital*, 540 Tyler st.—13 Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Alphonsina, supr. Patients during the year, 610.

HAMMOND. *St. Margaret's Hospital*, 80 Clinton st.—25 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Hermana, supr. Patients, 1600. Attended from St. Joseph's Church.

KOKOMO. *Good Samaritan Hospital*, 509 Valle ave.—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. De Sales, supr. Novices, 7; Postulants, 2; Patients during the year, 500.

LA FAYETTE. *Convent of St. Francis*, Hartford, between 14th and 15th sts.—738 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of the Perpetual Adoration. Provincial House, Novitiate and training school. Novices, 71; Postulants, 22. Sister M. Josepha, provincial-supr. Rev. Clement Steinkamp, O.F.M., spiritual director.

St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Hartford and 14th sts.—25 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Bernarda, supr. Patients during the year, 1292.

St. Anthony's Home for the Aged, 22d and Cason sts.—11 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Eustachia, supr. Inmates, 45. Rev. Hilary Hoelscher, O.F.M., chaplain.

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum and Manual-Labor School.—For boys. 13 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Anysia, supr. Pupils, 122. Rev. E. J. Freiburger, superintendent.

St. Ignatius' Academy, 1229 Columbia st.—10 Sisters of Providence. Sister St. Louise, supr. Pupils, 201.

LAPORTE. *St. Rose's Academy*, 1011 Ridge st.—8 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Eustolia, supr. Pupils, 130.

Holy Family Hospital, 205 E st.—13 Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Helena, supr. Patients during the year, 644. Rev. Charles A. Fessler.

LOGANSPORT. *Academy of the Holy Angels*, 9th and Broadway.—11 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Alphonsus, supr. Pupils, 188.

St. Joseph's Hospital, 26th and North sts.—11 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Remigia, supr.

MICHIGAN CITY. *St. Anthony's Hospital*, Wabash st.—12 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Delphina, supr. Patients during the year, 500. Rev. Michael Abraham, chaplain.

MISHAWAKA. *St. Joseph's Hospital*, cor. Fourth and Spring sts. 11 Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Columba, supr. Patients during the year, 456.

NOTRE DAME. *St. Mary's College and Academy*. Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Holy Cross. Mother M. Perpetua, Superior General. Mother M. Ursula, superior. Mother M. Pauline, directress St. Mary's Academy. Collegiate, Academic and Preparatory departments. Professed Sisters, 152; novices, 14; Novices, 31; Postulants, 24. Lay Teachers, 7. Pupils, 284. Attended by Holy Cross Fathers.

Holy Cross Convent. Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Gabriella, supr. Professed Sisters, 115. Novices, 5. Attended by Holy Cross Fathers.

PERU. *St. Agnes Wabash Ry. Hospital*. 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Agatha, supr. Patients during the year, 387.

PLYMOUTH. *St. Michael's Academy*. 9 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Pulcheria, dir. Pupils boarding, Boys, 28.

RENSSELAER. *Collegeville P.O.* 27 Sisters of the Precious Blood. (Domestic work.) Sister M. Agatha, supr.

ROME CITY. *Kneipp Sanitarium*. 50 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister M. Agreda, supr. Rev. Maximilian F. Walz, C.PP.S., chaplain. Patients during the year, 937.

SOUTH BEND. *St. Joseph's Academy*, 304 South Taylor st. 30 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Antonine, supr. Novice, 1; Pupils, 185.

St. Joseph's Hospital, 120 North Notre Dame st. 12 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Holy Cross, supr. Novices, 1; Patients, 518.

ST. MARYS HOME (*Bryant P.O. R. R. 2*). *Convent of the Sisters of the Most Precious Blood*. 40 Sisters. Sister M. Wendelina, supr. Rev. Robert Mayer, C.PP.S., chaplain.

TIPTON. *St. Joseph's Convent, Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph*. — In Community Sisters, 60; Novices, 17; Postulants, 5. Mother M. Gertrude, supr. — Connected with the Motherhouse is *St. Joseph's Academy*. Boarders, 60. Rev. P. A. Biegel, chaplain.

VALPARAISO. *St. Paul's Academy*, 207 Academy st. 6 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Novices, 1. Sister M. Benignus, supr. Pupils, 100.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers (Cincinnati, Ohio) — La Fayette.
Fathers and Brothers of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Fort Wayne; Anderson; Notre Dame; South Bend.
Fathers of Precious Blood (Carthagena, Ohio)—Ft. Wayne; Pulaski; Rensselaer; Rome City; Winamac.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Agnes (Fond du Lac, Wis.)—Crown Point; Decatur; Monterey; Muncie; New Haven; Sheldon.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Adrian, Mich.) - Earl Park.
Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of the Perpetual Adoration (La Fayette, Ind.)—Fort Wayne; Dunnington; Fowler; Hammond, Hanover Center, Hartford City; Kentland; La Fayette; Logansport; Lowell; Michigan City; North Judson; Remington; St. John.
Sisters of St. Francis (Maryville, Mo.) — Peru.
Franciscan Sisters of St. Kunegunda (Chicago, Ill.) — Gary; Indiana Harbor.
Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart (Joliet, Ill.)—Avilla; Dyer; Ege; Garrett; Hessen Cassel; Schererville.
Felician Sisters of St. Francis (Detroit, Mich.)—Otis.
Sisters of St Joseph (Stevens Point, Wis.) — East Chicago.
Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (Desplaines, Ill.) South Bend; Whiting.
Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ (Ft. Wayne, Ind.)—Fort Wayne; Arcola; Columbia City; Gary; Laporte, Mishawaka.
Sisters of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Fort Wayne; Anderson; Crawfordsville; Elkhart; Goshen; Laporte; Logansport, Notre Dame; Plymouth; South Bend; Union City, Valparaiso.
Sisters of St. Cyril and Methodius (Pittston, Pa.)—Gary.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Tipton, Ind.)—Delphi; Elwood; Kokomo; Marion; Tipton.
Sisters of St. Mary (Lockport, N. Y.)—South Bend.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.) — Fort Wayne; Alexandria; Besancon; Chesterton; Gary; Huntington; Logansport; Lottaville; Michigan City.
Sisters of the Most Precious Blood (Maria Stein, Ohio)—Ft. Wayne; Garrett; Laporte; Rensselaer; Rome City; St. Marys Home; Winamac.
Sisters of Providence (Saint Mary-of-the-Woods, Ind.) — Fort Wayne; East Chicago; Hammond; Huntington; La Fayette; Peru; Whiting.
Carmelite Sisters of the Divine Heart of Jesus (Milwaukee, Wis.)—East Chicago.

RECAPITULATION

Bishop	1	High School for Boys	1
Secular Priests	161	Academies for Young Ladies	11
Priests of Religious Orders	89	Parishes with Parochial Schools	98
Total	250	Pupils in Academies and Colleges	1 [illegible]
Churches with Resident Priest	126	Pupils in Parochial Schools	19 584
Missions with Churches	38	Orphan Asylums	2
Total	164	Orphans	250
Stations	6	Total of Young People under Catholic Care	21 74[illegible]
Chapels	52	Hospitals and Sanitariums	1[illegible]
University	1	Old People's Homes	2
Preparatory Seminary for Secular Clergy	1	Marriages	1 538
Seminaries of Religious Orders	2	Baptisms { Infants 6 051, Adults 485 } Total	6 536
Colleges for Boys	2	Converts	422
Ecclesiastical Students for the Diocese	46	Deaths	1 [illegible]

Catholic Population 130 685

DIOCESE OF GALVESTON

(Dioecesis Galvestonensis.)

ESTABLISHED IN 1847.

Comprises that part of the State of Texas between the Sabine River on the east, and the Colorado River on the west; with the Gulf of Mexico on the south; and the northern line of the counties of Lampasas, Coryell, McLennan, Limestone, Freestone, Anderson, Cherokee, Nacogdoches and Shelby on the north.

Square Miles — 43,000.

RIGHT REVEREND

NICHOLAS A. GALLAGHER, D.D.

Bishop of Galveston, ordained Dec. 25, 1868; consecrated Titular Bishop of Canopus, April 30, 1882; succeeded to Galveston, Dec. 16, 1892.—Res., *Galveston, Tex., St. Mary's Cathedral, Church st.*

Series of Bishops—Rt. Rev. J. M. ODIN, D.D., cons. Bishop of Claudiopolis and Vicar-Apostolic of Texas, March 6, 1842; transferred to Galveston 1847; promoted to New Orleans in 1861; died in Ambierle, France, May 25, 1870. Rt. Rev. C. M. DUBUIS, D.D., cons. Nov. 23, 1862; resigned 1881, remained Titular Bishop of Galveston till 1892, when he was promoted to an Archbishopric *i. p. t.*; died May 21, 1895, at Vernaison, France.—Rt. Rev. P. DUFAL, C.S.C., D.D., cons. Nov. 25, 1860, Bishop of Delcon, and Vicar-Apostolic of Eastern Bengal; transferred to Galveston as Coadjutor of Rt. Rev. C. M. DUBUIS, *cum jure successionis*, May 14, 1878; resigned 1880; died in Paris 1898.

Bishop's Council—Very Rev. J. M. KIRWIN, V.G., Rev. P. M. LENNARTZ, Rev. JOSEPH PELNAR, Rev. J. S. MURPHY, LL.D., Rev. F. J. NONA, Very Rev. E. A. KELLEY.

Irremovable Rectors—Rev. J. PELNAR, West; Rev. J. S. MURPHY, LL.D., St. Patrick's Church, Galveston; Rev. M. HEINTZELMANN, Westphalia; Rev. W. LEE, Beaumont.

Examinatores—Revs. B. LEE, F. PRIDAL, B. C. PFIFFNER, J.C.D., IGNATIUS J. SZYMANSKI.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. J. S. MURPHY, LL.D.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. J. PELNAR.

Diocesan Director, Priests' Eucharistic League—Rev. P. HECKMAN.

Diocesan Director, Apostleship of Prayer—Rev. B. LEE.

Diocesan School Board—Rev. F. PRIDAL, Very Rev. J. M. KIRWIN, V.G., Rev. J. B. O'LEARY.

Diocesan Director of Schools—Rev. J. B. O'LEARY.

Parish Priest Consultors—Rev. P. M. LENNARTZ, Rev. J. PELNAR.

Diocesan Deans—Very Rev. E. A. KELLEY, Very Rev. G. T. WALSH.

Censores Librorum—Rev. P. M. LENNARTZ, Rev. M. J. CROWE.

Vigilance Council—Revs. WILLIAM LEE, F. J. NONA, P. M. LENNARTZ, T. A. BILY, J. B. GLEISSNER.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS

CITY OF GALVESTON.

ST. MARY'S CATHEDRAL: Right Rev. N. A. [illegible], D.D., Very Rev. J. M. Kirwin, rector, Rev. S. Chalaignon, asst.
School—[illegible] Sisters of St. D[illegible] Sister M. [illegible], Supr. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 600.

ST. JOSEPH'S CHURCH: Rev. P. M. [illegible], rector; Rev. [illegible], asst. Res., [illegible] Avenue K.
School—4 Sisters of Divine Providence, Sister [illegible], Supr. Pupils, 80.

ST. PATRICK'S: Rev. John S. Murphy, LL.D., rector; Rev. [illegible], asst. Res., 3420 Avenue K.
School—[illegible] Sisters, Sister M. [illegible], Supr. Pupils, 250.

SACRED HEART: Very Rev. E. A. [illegible], S.S.J., Rev. A. [illegible], asst. pastor; Rev. E. Gallien, S.J., asst. pastor; resident in Fathers of St. Mary's University.
School—4 Ursuline Sisters. Sister M. Dolores, dir. Pupils, 192.

HOLY ROSARY: [illegible], Rev. C. Gatelet, S.S.J.
School—For Colored children. 4 Sisters of the Holy Family. Sister Helena, supr. Pupils, 110.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF GALVESTON.

Ames, Liberty Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. M. [illegible], S.S.J.
School—4 Sisters Holy Family. Sister M. [illegible], dir. Pupils, 90.

Anderson, Grimes Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. M. A. [illegible], rector.

Austin, Travis Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John O'Keeffe, C.S.C., rector; Rev. Wm. Marr, C.S.C., assistant. Res., 209 E. 10th st.
School—For Boys. 2 Brothers of the Holy Cross and Lay Teacher. Pupils, 100.

Our Lady of Guadalupe (Mexican), Rev. Patrick J. O'Reilly, C.S.C., rector. Res., Seton Infirmary.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 95.

St. Austin's Chapel, cor. 21st and Guadalupe sts., Rev. Theodore Petersen, C.S.P., supr.; Rev. John M. Hanely, C.S.P.; Rev. John Elliott Ross, C.S.P. Res., 401 West Twenty-first st. These Fathers look after the spiritual welfare of the Catholic Students of the State University.

Bay City, Matagorda Co., Holy Cross, Rev. J. B. O'Leary.
Missions—Brazoria, Brazoria Co.; St. Joseph's, Francisville, Matagorda Co.; St. Francis', Velasco, Brazoria Co.; St. Agnes', Wadsworth, Matagorda Co., Sacred Heart.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 40.

Beaumont, Jefferson Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Wm. Lee, rector; Rev. George Duda, asst.
School—7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Raphael, supr. Pupils, 300.
Missions—Fannett, Jefferson Co., St. Francis; Hamshire, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's, St. Joseph's (Italian), Rev. B. Damiani.

Bremond, Robertson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. L. J. Szymanski.
School—4 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Matilda, supr. Pupils, 220.

Brenham, Washington Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. M. Labor.
School—St. Mary's School. 2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 95.

Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph Hanak, pastor.
School—Sacred Heart School. 4 Sisters of St. Dominic and 1 Lay Teacher. Sister M. Augustine, Supr. Pupils, 45.
Missions—Industry, Austin Co., Immaculate Conception; Somerville, Burleson Co., St. Ann's.

Bryan, Brazos Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. B. Gleissner, rector; Rev. P. Litwora, asst.
School—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 49.

St. Anthony's (Italian), Rev. A. De Simone, rector.
Missions—High Bank, Falls Co., St. Joseph's; Parker's Store, Brazos Co., San Salvatore.

Burlington, Milam Co., St. Michael's, Rev. B. C. Pfiffner.
School—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 120.

Caldwell, Burleson Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Jos. C. Kunc.
Missions—Dime Box, Lee Co., St. Joseph's.

Cameron, Milam Co., St. Monica's, Rev. S. Spinneweber, rector.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Veronica, dir. Pupils, 80.
Mission—Rockdale, Milam Co., St. Joseph's.

Chapel Hill, Washington Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. Francis J. Nona, rector; Rev. N. Domanski, asst.
School—4 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Seraphina, Supr. Pupils, 225.

Corn Hill, Williamson Co. (*P.O. Jarrell, R. D.*), Immaculate Conception, Rev. Wm. Skocek.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Dominica, dir. Pupils, 115.

Cyclone, Bell Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Marak.

East Bernard, Wharton Co., Holy Cross Church, attended from Wallis.

Elgin, Bastrop Co., St. Mary's, attended from Magnolia Park by Oblate Fathers.

Ellinger, Fayette Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Fayetteville.
School—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 60.

Fayetteville, Fayette Co., St. John's, Rev. J. Vanicek.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 100.

Freiheim, Colorado Co. (*New Ulm P.O., R. 2*), SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. D. F. Berberich.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 90.
Freistat, Burleson Co. (*Lyons P.O., R. 1*), Holy Rosary, Rev. James W. Kveton.
Frydek, Austin Co., St. Mary's, attended from Sealy.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 65.
Granger, Williamson Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius, Rev. Francis Prdal, rector.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Euphrasia, dir. Pupils, 130.
Hearne, Robertson Co., St. Mary's, attended from Bryan.
Mission—Calvert, Robertson Co.
Houston, Harris Co., Annunciation, Very Rev. George T. Walsh, Dean.
School—Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 119.
St. Nicholas' (Colored), Rev. W. A. Murphy, S.S.J., Res., 1718 McKinney ave.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Family. Sister M. Phillip. Pupils, 165.
St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas Banfield.
School—5 Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 215
St. Patrick's, Rev. Bernard Lee, pastor.
School—Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 200.
Sacred Heart, Rev. M. J. Crowe, pastor; Rev. M. Shea, asst.
School—3 Dominican Sisters. Sister M. Ambrose. Pupils, 130.
Church of the Blessed Sacrament, Rev. Jacob Schnetzer.
School—4 Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 120.
Holy Rosary, Rev. E. A. La Plante, O.P., pastor; Rev. S. R. Brookbank, O.P., Rev. P. T. McAllister, O.P.
School—2 Dominican Sisters. Sister Margaret Mary, supr. Pupils, 55.
Houston Heights, Harris Co., All Saints, Rev. John J. Gallagher.
School—2 Dominican Sisters. Sister M. De Chantal, supr. Pupils, 70.
La Grange, Fayette Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Otto Bauer.
Missions—Bastrop, Bastrop Co.; Elm Oak, Bastrop Co.
Lampasas, Lampasas Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. M. Crowe.
La Porte, Harris Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. J. M. Kirwin, pastor; Rev. J. A. Rapp, Rev. Thomas Finn, Rev. Joseph Valenta, Rev. D. O'Connell, assts.
Liberty, Liberty Co., St. Mary's, attended from Ames.
Lott, Falls Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. I. Klein.
School—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 70
Missions—Guda, St. Rita's; Laguna, Falls Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe.
Magnolia Park, Harris Co. (*Houston P. O., Route 1*), Church of the Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. J. C. Magnan, O.M.I., Supr.; Rev. J. N. Pelletier, O.M.I., pastor; Rev. William E. Lang, O.M.I., Rev. Robert M. Chatillon, O.M.I., Rev. C. A. Gagliardoni, O.M.I., Rev. A. C. Dusseau, O.M.I., Rev. Stephan de Anta, O.M.I.
School—6 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 128.
Missions—Alta Loma, Galveston Co., St. Elizabeth's; Barker, Harris Co., St. Anthony's; Coal Mines, Bastrop Co., Sacred Heart; Coal Mines, Rockdale, Milam Co., St. Ann; Crosby, Harris Co.; Dickinson, Galveston Co., St. Joseph's; Elgin, Bastrop Co., St. Mary's; Hitchcock, Galveston Co., St. Mary's; Houston, Harris Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe (Mexican), *School*—2 Sisters of Divine Providence, Pupils, 90; Humble, Harris Co., St. Mary's; League City, Galveston Co., St. Mary's; Manor, Travis Co., St. Joseph's; Texas City, Galveston Co., St. Mary's.
Marak (*Buckholts P. O., R.F.D.*), Milam Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius', Rev. Caspar Kacer.
Marlin, Falls Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. C. Welsnerowski.
School—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Mary, supr. Pupils, 80.
Missions—Mexia, Limestone Co., St. Mary's; Teague, Frustom Co., St. Mary's.
Mentz, Colorado Co., St. Roche's, Rev. George Berberich.
School—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 40.
Mission—Eagle Lake, Colorado Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John Casserly.
Missions—Corrigan, Polk Co.; Lufkin, Angelina Co.; Moral, Nacogdoches Co.; San Augustine, San Augustine Co.
New Waverly, Walker Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. T. A. Bily.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Ambrosia, dir. Pupils, 121.
Orange, Orange Co., St. Vitalis, Rev. Robert Frei.
Mission—Sour Lake, Hardin Co., St. Mary's.
Palestine, Anderson Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. George Wilhelm.
School—Connected with Academy. Pupils, 105.
Missions—Jacksonville, Cherokee Co., Our Lady of Sorrows; Rusk, Cherokee Co., Sacred Heart.
Plantersville, Grimes Co., St. Mary's, Rev. George Apel.
Missions—Conroe, Montgomery Co., St. Mary's; Hempstead, Waller Co., St. Patrick's; Navasota, Grimes Co.; Spring Creek, Harris Co.; Waller, Waller Co.
Port Arthur, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. G. Grattan.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 200. Sister M. Reginald, supr.
Rosenberg, Fort Bend Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. E. Hajec.
Mission—Needville, Fort Bend Co., St. Michael's.

Sealy, Austin Co. [illegible]
[illegible]
Mass [illegible]
Stonebam, Goliad Co. St. [illegible]
Taylor, Williamson Co., Assumption, Rev. [illegible]
Schools, 2 [illegible]
Temple, Bell Co. St. Mary's, Rev. Peter Heckman.
Schools, Lay [illegible]
Missions Belton, Bell Co. St. Mary's; Killeen, Bell Co. St. Pius.
Tours, McLennan Co. Blue Ridge, [illegible] St. Mary's, Rev. Christopher Prescott, rector.
Schools, 2 Sisters of Divine Providence; Sister Madeleine, dir. Pupils, 50
Waco, McLennan Co., Assumption, Very Rev. P. A. Kerney, Dom. Rev. Ignatius Valletta, asst.
Schools, Conducted with the Academy of the Sacred Heart.
Wallis, Austin Co. Immaculate Conception, Rev. W. Draper.
Schools, 2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 90
West, McLennan Co. Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. Pernat.
Schools, 3 Sisters of Divine Providence; Sister M. Anthony, dir. Pupils, 156.
St. Joseph's, Lay Teacher. Pupils, 45.
Westphalia, Falls Co. Holy Trinity, St. Joseph's, Rev. Michael Heintzelmann.
Schools, 2 Sisters of Divine Providence; Sister M. Genevieve, dir. Pupils, 179

Absent with leave: Rev. M. McSorley; Rev. J. T. Nicholson.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF DIOCESAN CLERGY.

La Porte. *St. Mary's Seminary.* Very Rev. J. M. Kelwin, Pres.; Rev. J. A. Rapp, (Vice Pres. and Treas.; Rev. Thomas Egan, Discipline; Rev. Joseph Valerda, Rev. Daniel O'Connell, Director of Studies. Seminarians, 26; Collegians, 35. Domestic department in charge of 4 Sisters of St. Dominic.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Galveston. *St. Mary's University.* Established in 1851. Very Rev. E. A. Fields, S.J., (Rector and President; Rev. Daniel O'Sullivan, S.J.; Rev. Louis Paris, S.J.; Rev. Amatus J. Snebelen, S.J., (Secretary and Treasurer); Rev. Theophiles de Beurme, S.J.; Rev. A. Macrean, S.J.; Rev. Edward Gaffney, S.J.; Rev. D. J. Foulkes, S.J., Rev. P. Cronin S.J.; Rev. A. Guyol, S.J. 3 Lay Brothers. Students, 105.

Houston. *St. Thomas College.* Rev. V. Donnelly, C.S.B., Superior; Revs. J. Plomer, C.S.B., L. Beuglet, C.S.B. 3 Lay Professors. Pupils, 125.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Galveston. *St. Ursula's Convent and Academy,* Avenue N, 25th and 27th sts.—Mother M St. Aloysius, Supr. 36 Sisters. Boarders, 30. Day Pupils, 145.

Sacred Heart Convent, Motherhouse and Novitiate. Sisters of St. Dominic. Mother M. Pauline, Supr. Sister M. Catharine, Prioress. Sisters, 53. Connected with the Convent is the *Academy of the Sacred Heart.* Day Pupils, 145. Boarders, 30.

St. Mary's Infirmary. Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Mother St. Teresa, Supr. 151 Sisters; Novices, 15; Postulant, 1.

St. Mary's Orphan Asylum. 8 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister M. Rosalie, Supr. Orphans, 60.

St. Joseph's Academy.—5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Edward, Supr. Pupils, 95.

Austin. *St. Mary's Academy.*—28 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Remigius, Supr. Boarders, 55; Day-Scholars, 135. Total, 190.

Seton Infirmary. 10 Sisters of Charity. Sister Ursula, Sister-Servant. Patients during year, 1500. Rev. P. J. O'Reilly, C.S.C., Chaplain.

Holy Rosary Convent. 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 15.

Beaumont. *Hotel-Dieu.* A hospital conducted by 21 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister M. Collette, Supr. Patients during year, 1300.

Bryan. *Villa Maria Academy.* 15 Ursuline Sisters. Mother M. John, Dir. Pupils, 65

Houston. *Academy of the Incarnate Word,* Crawford st.—Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Sisters, 43. Mother M. Magdalen, Supr. Boarders, 40; Day Pupils, 149. Total, 189

St. Agnes Academy.—24 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Angela, Supr. Day Pupils, 105; Boarders, 65. Total, 170.

St Joseph's Infirmary.—Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Mother M. Sebastian, Supr. Sisters, 26. Attended from Sacred Heart Church.

HOUSTON.—(Continued).

St. Anthony's Home. 8 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister M. Angelle, Supr. Rev. J. H. Moran, Chaplain.

Good Shepherd Convent, Clompett St.—6 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Sister M. Phillip Supr. Penitents, 10.

LAMPASAS. *St. Dominic's Villa*. 8 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Sebastian, Supr. Boarders, 40.

PALESTINE. *St. Mary's Academy*. 8 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Ildefonse, Dir. Pupils, 105.

I. and G. N. Ry. Hospital. 8 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister Mary of the Dolors, Supr.

TEMPLE. *Hospital*. 11 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister Mary of the Dolors, Supr.

WACO. *Academy of the Sacred Heart*. 20 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister M. Dominica Supr. Boarders, 55; Day Pupils, 339.

Providence Sanitarium. 11 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Regina, Supr.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Basilian Fathers (Detroit, Mich.)—Houston.
Dominican Fathers (St. Joseph's Province)—Houston.
Fathers and Brothers of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Austin.
Jesuit Fathers (New Orleans Province) - Sacred Heart Church and St. Mary's University, Galveston.
Josephite Fathers (Baltimore, Md.)—Galveston; Ames; Houston.
Oblate Fathers (San Antonio, Tex.)—Magnolia Park.
Paulist Fathers (New York)—Austin.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word (Galveston, Tex.) — Hospital and Orphan Asylum, Galveston; Beaumont; Houston; Temple.
Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word (San Antonio, Tex.)—Palestine.
Sisters of Charity (St. Louis Province)— Austin and Waco.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Galveston, Tex.) - Sacred Heart Academy, Cathedral School, Galveston; Austin; Beaumont; Brenham; Houston; Lampasas; La Porte; Port Arthur and Taylor.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (St. Louis Province) -Houston.
Sisters of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.) — Academy and School, Austin.
Sisters of the Holy Family (New Orleans, La.)—Holy Rosary School, Galveston; Ames; St. Nicholas School, Houston.
Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament (Houston, Tex.)—Academy, Annunciation, St. Joseph's, St. Patrick's and Blessed Sacrament Schools, Houston.
Polish Sisters of St. Joseph (Stevens Point, Wis.)—St Mary's School, Bremond; St. Stanislaus School, Chapel Hill.
Sisters of St. Mary (Lockport, N. Y.)—Waco.
Sisters of Divine Providence (San Antonio, Tex.)—Galveston; Brenham; Burlington; Cameron; Corn Hill; Ellinger; Fayetteville; Frydek; Granger; Houston; Lott; Magnolia Park; Marlin; Mentz; New Waverly; Palestine; Sealy; Tours; Wallis; West; Westphalia.
Ursuline Sisters (Dallas, Tex.) -Academy, St. Patrick's, Sacred Heart Schools, Galveston Villa Maria Academy, St. Joseph's School, Bryan.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parochial Schools	40
Secular Priests	62	Pupils	5 740
Priests of Religious Orders	31	Total Pupils in Colleges, Academies and Parochial Schools	7 663
Total	93	Orphan Asylum	1
Churches with Resident Priest	56	Orphans	60
Missions with Churches	56	Total number of young people under Catholic care	7 723
Total Churches	112	Hospitals	7
Chapels	21	Baptisms { Infants / Adults } Total	3 715
Brothers	5	Converts	122
Ecclesiastical Students	20	Marriages	717
Colleges for boys	3	Deaths	843
Students	325		
Academies for Young Ladies	9		
Pupils	1793		

Catholic Population, about..... 67 000

DIOCESE OF GRAND RAPIDS

(Dioecesis Grandormensis.)

ESTABLISHED MAY 19, 1882.

Comprises the counties of the Lower Peninsula of the State of Michigan north of the southern line of the counties of Ottawa, Kent, Montcalm, Gratiot and Saginaw, and west of the eastern line of the counties of Saginaw and Bay, and adjacent islands.

Square Miles — 22,561

RIGHT REVEREND

HENRY JOSEPH RICHTER, D.D.

Bishop of Grand Rapids; ordained June 10, 1865; appointed January 30, preconized March 15, and consecrated April 22, 1883. Res., *Grand Rapids, Mich., 265 Sheldon ave., S. E.*

RIGHT REVEREND

MICHAEL J. GALLAGHER, D.D.

Coadjutor Bishop, *cum jure successionis*; ordained March 19, 1893, consecrated Sept. 8, 1915, Titular Bishop of Tipasa. Res., *Grand Rapids, Mich., St. John's Orphan Home.*

Vicar-General—Right Rev. MICHAEL J. GALLAGHER, D.D. Res., *Grand Rapids, Mich., St. John's Orphan Home.*

Secretary—Rev. JOHN J. SONEFELD, D.D. Res., *Grand Rapids, Mich., 265 Sheldon ave., S. E.*

Consultores—Revs. THOMAS RAFTER, EDW. A. CALDWELL, JOHN A. SCHMITT, CASIMIR SKORY, JOSEPH L. POULIN.

Deans—Revs. THOMAS RAFTER, THOMAS D. FLANNERY, JOSEPH M. STEFFES, EDWARD A. CALDWELL, JOSEPH L. POULIN.

Irremovable Rectors—REV. THOMAS RAFTER, R.D., Rev. THOMAS D. FLANNERY, R.D., Rev. JOSEPH M. STEFFES, R.D., Rev. ROBERT W. BROWN, Rev. JOSEPH J. VOGL.

Examinatores Synodales—Revs. R. W. BROWN, EDWARD A. LEFEBVRE, ANTHONY VOLKERT, D.D., DENNIS E. MALONE, L. KRAKOWSKI.

Consultores Parochiales—Revs. JOHN G. WYSS, JOSEPH J. VOGL, JOSEPH PIETRASIK, THOMAS J. REID.

School Board—Revs. ROBERT W. BROWN, CASIMIR SKORY, THOMAS J. DELANTY, JOSEPH L. POULIN, THOMAS J. REID, JOSEPH M. STEFFES.

Ecclesiastical Court for Matrimonial Causes—Right Rev. MICHAEL J. GALLAGHER, D.D., V.G., Defensor Matrimonii; Rev. ROBERT W. BROWN, Notarius.

Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes—Judge to be appointed in each case; Rev. JOHN A. SCHMITT, Auditor; Rev. THOMAS RAFTER, R.D., Procurator Fiscalis.

Commission on Church Music—Rev. JOSEPH M. STEFFES, *praeses*; Revs. JOSEPH REIS, CHARLES H. DEQUOY, EDWARD A. CALDWELL.

Society for the Propagation of the Faith—Diocesan Director: Rev. E. A. LEFEVRE.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. EDWARD A. CALDWELL.

Association of the Holy Childhood—Diocesan Director, Rev. EDWARD A. LEFEBVRE.

Apostolic Union of Secular Priests—Diocesan Director Rev. T. W. ALEIN.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF GRAND RAPIDS.

ST. ANDREW'S CATHEDRAL, 265 Sheldon ave., S. E., Rt. Rev. Henry Joseph Richter, D.D., Revs. John A. Schmitt, Fred. W. Ryan, Charles Van Colen.
School—24 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 654.

HOLY NAME, Godfrey ave. and Interurban, Rev. Thomas J. Reid. Res., 1830 Grandville ave.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy (1950 Godfrey ave.). Pupils, 125.

OUR LADY OF SORROWS (Italian), Rev. Salvatore Cianci, D.D., J.U.D. Res., 265 Sheldon ave. S. E.

SACRED HEART (Polish), 156 Valley ave., S. W., Rev. Joseph S. Kaminski.
School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame (140 Valley ave., S. W.). Pupils, 397.

ST. ADALBERT'S (Polish), 635 4th st., Rev. Casimir Skory, Rev. Stephen Narloch, Rev. Stanislaus Sikorski.
School—19 School Sisters of Notre Dame (670 Fifth st.). Pupils, 950.
Mission—Belmont, Kent Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary.

ST. ALPHONSUS', 221 Carrier st., N. E., Very Rev. Edward K. Cantwell, C.SS.R., Rev. Charles J. Harrison, C.SS.R., Rev. James Coll, C.SS.R., Rev. Charles Maddox, C.SS.R., Rev. John Ellerbush, C.SS.R., Rev. P. O'Neil Byrne, C.SS.R., Rev. Henry Aschoff, C.SS.R., Rev. Henry Schubert, C.SS.R., Rev. George Sunday, C.SS.R. 3 Lay Brothers.
School—8 Dominican Sisters. (226 Carrier st., N. E.). Pupils, 380.

ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA, 461 North st., Rev. Jerome Preisser, O.M.C., Rev. Louis M. Hammer, O.M.C., Res., 461 North st.
School—5 Domuican Sisters. (1614 Hamilton st.). Pupils, 131.
Missions—Chester, Ottawa Co., St. Francis Xavier's; Ravenna, Muskegon Co., St. Catharine's.

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER, 240 Reynolds st., S. E. Attended from St. Andrew's Cathedral.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 114.

ST. ISIDORE'S, Rev. Joseph Pietrusik. Res., 602 Diamond ave., N. E.
School—12 School Sisters of Notre Dame (634 Diamond ave., N.E.). Pupils, 602.

ST. JAMES', 733 Bridge st., N. W., Revs. Robert W. Brown, A. M. Fitzpatrick, D.D.
School—12 School Sisters of Notre Dame (753 Bridge st., N.W.). Pupils, 358.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Rev. Otho Reckenwald, O.M.C. Res., 333 Rumsey st.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 122.

ST. MARY'S (German), 423 First st., N. W., Revs. Joseph J. Vogl, John B. Theis.
School—9 School Sisters of Notre Dame (516 Broadway ave.). Pupils, 378.

SS. PETER AND PAUL'S (Lithuanian), 1343 Quarry ave., N.W., Rev. John A. Gervickas, *p.t.*
School—6 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 315.

Sacred Heart Chapel at St. John's Orphan Home, Right Rev. M. J. Gallagher, D.D., V.G.
Chapel of the Good Shepherd, Rev. John Corbett, chaplain
Soldiers Home, Kent Co., Rev. Leo Farquharson of St. Joseph's Seminary.
Mt. Mercy Convent, Rev. George Flanagan, chaplain.

Catholic Central High School for Boys. Pupils, 150.
Catholic Central High School for Girls. Pupils, 130.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF GRAND RAPIDS

Alma, Gratiot Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Mulvey. Res., 210 W. Downey st.
Missions—Bannister, Gratiot Co., St. Cyril's; Saint Louis, Gratiot Co., St. Joseph's; Summerton, Isabella Co., St. Patrick's; Shepherd, Isabella Co., St. Vincent de Paul.

Alpena, Alpena Co., St. Ann's (French), Rev. Charles H. Dequoy. Res., 123 Ninth st.
School—8 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 270.
St. Bernard's, Rev. Thos. D. Flannery, R.D.
School—9 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 300.
St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. John E. Gatzke. Res., 112 E. Miller st.
School—10 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 502.

Alpine, Kent Co. (*Grand Rapids R. F. D. No.* 7), Holy Trinity, Rev. Henry Schubert, C.SS.R., in charge. Res., Grand Rapids, Mich., St. Alphonsus Rectory.
School—3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 63.

Alverno, Cheboygan Co., St. Francis', Rev. Albert A. Dequoy.
Auburn, Bay Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John M. McDonald.
Mission—Kawkawlin, Bay Co., Sacred Heart.
Bay City, Bay Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. F. J. Sawicki, C.PP.S. Res., 405 W. Iowa ave.
School—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, —
Notre Dame de la Visitation, Rev. George Dequoy, D.D. Res., 1011 State st.
School—7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, —.
St. Boniface's, Germans, Rev. John G. Wyss. Res., 510 N. Lincoln ave.
School—3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 120.
St. Hedwig's, attended from St. Stanislaus'.
School—4 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 160.
St. Hyacinth's, Rev. Alexander Lipkiewicz. Res., cor. Michigan and Cass aves.
School—5 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 350.
St. James', Revs. Thomas Ratter, B.D., John McNeil. Res., 740 Columbus ave.
School—10 Sisters of Charity (220 S. Jackson st.). Pupils, 424.
St. Joseph's (French), 1005 Third st., Revs. Francis H. Grès, C.S.Sp., Alphonsus Cogniard, C.S.Sp.
School—6 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 300.
St. Mary's, Revs. Thomas J. Delanty, Joseph Bismeyer. Res., 501 North Walnut st.
School—9 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 484.
St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. Ladislaus P. Krakowski, rector; Rev. Leonard Kwasigroch, Rev. Ladislaus Kostecki, *p.t.* Res., 915 S. Grand st.
School—18 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 1000.
Beal City, Isabella Co. (*Rosebush, Mich., R. F. D.*), St. Philomena's, Rev. Alexander Zugeider.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 129.
Beaver Island, Charlevoix Co. (*St. James P.O.*), Holy Cross, Rev. Edward J. Jewell.
School—8 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 250.
Big Rapids, Mecosta Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James Malone, Rev. Ernest Walters.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 167.
Missions—Croton, Newaygo Co., St. Mary's; Ensley, Montcalm Co., St. John's; Morley, Mecosta Co., St. Apollonia's; Newaygo, Newaygo Co., St. Bartholomew's; Sand Lake, Kent Co., St. Mary's; White Cloud, Newaygo Co., St. Joseph's.
Byron Center, Kent Co. (*R.F.D. 62*), St. Sebastian's, Rev. Anthony O. Bosler, *p.t.*
School—3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 62.
Cadillac, Wexford Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Edward A. Lefebvre, Rev. Robert Neuman. Res., 719 Lynn st.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 171.
Missions—Fife Lake, Grand Traverse Co., St. Aloysius'; Jennings, Missaukee Co., St. Ambrose's; Lake City, Missaukee Co., St. Stephen's; Marion, Osceola Co., St. Agnes'.
Carrollton, Saginaw Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. George Lavallée, *p.t.*
Mission—Zilwaukee, Saginaw Co., St. Matthew's.
St. Josaphat's (Polish), attended from Holy Rosary, Saginaw.
School—3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 146.
Carson City, Montcalm Co., Our Lady of Help, Rev. John J. Sheehan.
School—3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 72.
Cascade, Kent Co. (*Grand Rapids, R. F. D. 1*), St. Mary's, Rev. Dennis J. Behan.
Mission—Bowne, Kent Co., St. Patrick's.
Cheboygan, Cheboygan Co., St. Charles' (French), Rev. J. B. Euclid Magnan.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 140.
St. Laurence's (Polish), Rev. Francis Piaskowski.
School—2 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 90.
Mission—Mullet Lake, Cheboygan Co., Sacred Heart.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 54.
St. Mary's, Rev. Aloysius Webeler. Res., 118 "D" st.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 176.
Chesaning, Saginaw Co., Our Lady of Help, Rev. Alphonsus Studer.
School—4 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 84.
Missions—Albee, Saginaw Co., St. Mary's; Oakley, Saginaw Co., St. Michael's; St. Charles, Saginaw Co., St. Mary's, *School*—3 Dominican Sisters, Pupils, 95.
Dafoe, Alpena Co., St. Rose's, Rev. P. A. O'Toole.
Missions—Hillman, Montmorency Co., St. Augustine's; Indian Reserve, Alpena Co., St. Mary's.
East Jordan, Charlevoix Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Timothy Kroboth.
School—6 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 95.
Mission—Praga, Antrim Co., St. John Nepomucene's.
East Tawas, Iosco Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. T. W. Albin.
Mission—Alabaster, Iosco Co., St. Mary Star of the Sea.
Elk Rapids, Antrim Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. A. Camirand.
Missions—Barker Creek, Kalkaska Co., St. Mary's; Mapleton, Grand Traverse Co., St. Joseph's.
Essexville, Bay Co., St. John's, Rev. R. J. Van Roolj, O. Praem, Rev. A. B. Van de Gevel, O. Praem.
School—7 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 235.

Fisherville, Bay Co. (*Auburn P. O., R.F.D. No. 1*), St. Anthony's, Rev. John Kaplanowski.
School—4 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 130
Mission—Beaverton, Bay Co., St. Valentine's.
School—Lay Teacher (*Auburn P. O.*). Pupils, 65.
Frankfort, Benzie Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Arthur Fracois, *p.t.*
Missions—Arcadia, Manistee Co., St. Susanna's. Empire, Leelanau Co., St. Philip Neri.
Gaylord, Otsego Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Simon Ponganis
School—4 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 120.
Gladwin, Gladwin Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Wendell M. Miller, Rev. C. J. Kirkfleet, O. Praem., in charge.
Mission—Coleman, Midland Co., St. Philip's.
Grand Haven, Ottawa Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Daniel Hyland. Res., 812 Fulton st
Missions—Berlin, Ottawa Co., St. Mary's. Dennison, Ottawa Co., St. Michael's; Robinson, Ottawa Co., St. Anthony's, Spring Lake, Ottawa Co., St. Mary's.
Grayling, Crawford Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John J. Ross.
Missions—Frederic, Crawford Co., St. Leo's; Roscommon, Roscommon Co., St. Michael's.
Greenville, Montcalm Co., St. Charles', Rev. Charles Bolte. Res., 111 Benton st.
Missions—Lowell, Kent Co., St. Mary's. Stanton, Montcalm Co., St. Apollonia's.
Hannah, Traverse Co., (*Kingsley, R.F.D. No. 1*), St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph A. Brogger, *p.t.*
School—4 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 130
Harbor Springs, Emmet Co., Holy Childhood of Jesus (Indian mission), Rev. Joseph D. Erkens, O.F.M., supt., Rev. Innocent Schlueter, O.F.M., Rev. William Sliszka, O.F.M. 2 Lay Brothers.
School—11 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 175.
Missions—Atwood, Antrim Co., St. Louis'.
Bliss, Emmet Co., St. Patrick's.
Burt Lake, Cheboygan Co., St. Mary's (Indian mission).
Cross Village (or La Croix), Emmet Co., Holy Cross, (Indian mission).
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of Penance and Christian Charity. Pupils, 58.
Middle Village, Emmet Co., St. Ignatius' (Indian mission).
Pellston, Emmet Co., St. Clement's.
Harrisville, Alcona Co., St. Ann's, Rev. J. Arthur Houle, *p.t.*
Missions—Au Sable, Iosco Co., Sacred Heart. Black River, Alcona Co., St. Gabriel's; Mikado, Alcona Co., St. Raphael's, Ossineke, Alpena Co., St. Catherine's.
Hemlock, Saginaw Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Frederick J. Williams.
Mission—Fremont, Saginaw Co., Guardian Angel's.
Holland, Ottawa Co., St. Francis de Sales, Rev. John P. Ruba. Res., St. Joseph's Seminary, Grand Rapids.
Isadore, Leelanau Co., (*P. O. Cedar, R.F.D. No. 1*), Holy Rosary, Rev. Leopold Opyrchalski.
School—3 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 140.
Mission—Cleveland Township, Leelanau Co., St. Joseph's.
Klacking Creek, Ogemaw Co., (*P. O. West Branch, R.F.D. No. 3*), St. Joseph's, Rev. J. B. Abel.
Linwood, Bay Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Joseph V. Barrette.
Ludington, Mason Co., St. Simon's, Revs. Dennis E. Malone, William Simon. Res., 106 E. Foster st.
School—12 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 380.
Missions—Custer, Mason Co., St. Mary's; Riverton, Mason Co., St. Peter's; Scottville, Mason Co., St. Jerome's; Victory, Mason Co., Sacred Heart.
St. Stanislaus', Rev. Joseph Lewandowski, Res., 503 Third st.
School—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 146.
Mackinaw, Cheboygan Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. George Nye.
Missions—Afton, Cheboygan Co., St. Monica's; Wolverine, Cheboygan Co., St. Aloysius's.
Manistee, Manistee Co., Guardian Angel's, Rev. Joseph M. Steffes, R. D., Res, 371 Fifth st.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 165.
St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. Andrew Bieniawski, Rev. Casimir Skowronski. Res., 249 Sixth st.
School—11 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 671.
Mission—Freesoil, Mason Co., St. John Cantius'.
St. Mary's (French), Rev. Louis Bouchard. Res., 305 Maple st.
School—8 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 70.
Maple Grove, Saginaw Co. (*New Lothrop, R.F.D. No. 1*), St. Michael's, Revs. A. Weissteiner, Godfrey Lenzen.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 150.
Maple Valley, Montcalm Co. (*Coral P.O.*), St. Clara's, Rev. Daniel Wynne.
Mission—Harvard, Kent Co., St. Margaret's.
Merrill, Saginaw Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Francis B. Brogger.
School—4 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 164.
Mission—Marion Springs, Saginaw Co., St. Theresa's.
Metz, Presque Isle Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. James Czachorski.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 85.
Mission—Rogers City, Presque Isle Co., St. Ignatius'.
Midland, Midland Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Edward McDonald.
Mission—Sandford, Midland Co., St. Agnes'.

Montague, Muskegon Co., St. James', Rev. Joseph F. Drew. Res., Mercy Hospital, Muskegon.
Missions—Brunswick, Muskegon Co., St. Anthony's; Clay Banks, Oceana Co., St. John's; Fremont, Newaygo Co., All Saints'.
Mount Pleasant, Isabella Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Thomas J. O'Connor; Rev. Edward Brogger.
School—10 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 400.
Mission—Loudon, Isabella Co., St. Charles Borromeo's.
Munger, Bay Co., St. Norbert's, Rev. James Golden.
Muskegon, Muskegon Co., St. John the Baptist's (French), Rev. Joseph L. Poulin. Res., 192 Jefferson st.
School—4 Ursuline Sisters. (125 Sanford st.). Pupils, 150.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Francis J. Lankenau. Res., 48 Fifth st.
School—4 Dominican Sisters. (88 Monroe ave.). Pupils, 70.
St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas L. Wilmot; Rev. T. O'Connell, *p.t.* Res., 61 W. Clay ave.
School—8 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 200.
St. Michael's (Polish), Rev. Andrew Nadolski. Res., 126 Forest ave.
School—8 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 124.
Nessen City, Benzie Co., Holy Family, Rev. Francis X. Downes.
Mission—Onekama, Manistee Co., St. Joseph's.
Omer, Arenac Co., St. Edward's, Rev. Eustace Faucher.
Missions—Au Gres, Arenac Co., St. Mary's; Fancher, Arenac Co., Our Lady of Lourdes; Prescott, Ogemaw Co., St. Alban's; Whittemore, Iosco Co., St. James'.
Onaway, Presque Isle Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Oswald J. McGinn.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 143.
Missions—Millersburg, Presque Isle Co., St. Stephen's; Oequeoc, Presque Isle Co., St. Elizabeth's.
Parnell, Kent Co., (*R. D. No. 6, Ada, Mich.*), St. Patrick's, Rev. John E. Troy.
School—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 89.
Petoskey, Emmet Co., St. Francis Xavier's, 415 State st., Rev. Bruno Locka, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. Marian Glahn, O.F.M., Rev. Isidor Fossenkemper, O.F.M., Rev. Damianus Kozlobek, O.F.M., Rev. Dorotheus Philipp, O.F.M., Rev. Alfred Tritz, O.F.M., Rev. Anastasius Rhode, O.F.M., Rev. Benvenutus Mueller, O.F.M., Rev. Stanislaus Switalski, O.F.M.
School—7 Franciscan Sisters of Penance and of Christian Charity. Pupils, 244.
Missions—Bay Shore, Emmet Co., St. Frances Xedarius' (Indian mission; Belvaire, Antrim Co., St. Luke's; Boyne City, Charlevoix Co., St. Matthew's; Boyne Falls, Charlevoix Co., St. Augustine's; Carr, Lake Co., St. Gregory's; Center Township, Emmet Co., St. Nicholas; Charlevoix, Charlevoix Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary. *School*—3 Dominican Sisters, Pupils, 95; Elbridge, Oceana Co. (Indian Mission); Elk Rapids, Antrim Co., Blessed Sacrament (Indian mission); Elmira, Otsego Co., St. Thomas Aquinas'; High Island (Indian Mission), Charlevoix Co., St. Joseph's; Mancelona, Antrim Co., St. Anthony's. *School*—3 Sisters of St. Dominic, Pupils, 40; Pesnabe, St. Mary's (Indian mission); Volney, Newaygo Co., St. Leo's.
Pinconning, Bay Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Edward H. Racette.
Posen, Presque Isle Co., St. Casimir's (Polish), Rev. Joseph Koss.
School—6 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 250.
Provemont, Leelanau Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Fred. H. Ruessmann.
School—5 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 147.
Reed City, Osceola Co., St. Philip's, Rev. Felix Vogt.
Missions—Evart, Osceola Co., Sacred Heart; Paris, Mecosta Co., St. Ann's.
Remus, Mecosta Co. (*R.F.D. No. 1*), St. Michael's, Rev. William Schneller.
School—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 90.
Mission—Blanchard, Isabella Co., St. Catharine's.
Ryan, Saginaw Co. (*Merrill, R.F.D. No. 3*), St. Patrick's, Rev. James Crumley.
Saginaw, Saginaw Co., Holy Family, Rev. John B. Surprenant. Res., 1515 S. Washington ave.
School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. (1515½ S. Washington ave.). Pupils, 175.
Holy Rosary (Polish), Rev. Francis Kaczmarek. Res., 603 Annesley st.
School—5 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 290.
Missions—Bridgeport, Saginaw Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary; Buena Vista, Saginaw Co.
Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian), Rev. A. Hyland, *p.t.* Res., St. Mary's Hospital.
Sacred Heart (German), Rev. Joseph Reis. Res., 704 Cherry st.
School—4 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 147.
St. Andrew's, Rev. Henry P. Maus. Res., 603 N. Hamilton st.
School—8 Sisters of Mercy. (570 Monroe st.). Pupils, 265.
St. Casimir's, Rev. W. Szymanski, D.C.L., *p.t.*
School—3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 95.
St. Joseph's, Rev. Kyran J. Whalen. Res., 910 N. Sixth st.
School—8 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 214.
St. Mary's, Rev. Edward A. Caldwell, R.D., Rev. Charles J. Dillon, *p.t.* Res., 615 Hoyt ave.
School—10 Dominican Sisters. (621 Hoyt ave.). Pupils, 300.
SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Edward C. Lefebvre. Res., 611 Wayne st.
School—12 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 365.

Standish, Arenac Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. E. P. Laboty, *pro t.*
St. Florian's, Rev. Edward Pomaszewski.
Mission—Nine Mile, Bay Co., St. Mary's.
Suttons Bay, Leelanau Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Joseph Franzen.
School—3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 65.
Missions—Glen Pier, Leelanau Co., St. Wenceslaus'. Northport, Leelanau Co., St. Gertrude's.
Traverse City, Traverse Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John Yeager. Res., 301 N. Division st.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 160.
St. Francis', Rev. Joseph Lacot. Res., 311 E. Tenth st.
School—3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 45.
Vernon, Isabella Co., *Hart P. O.*, St. Henry's, Rev. John J. McAllister.
School—6 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 70.
Missions—Clare, Clare Co., St. Cecelia's. Harrison, Clare Co., St. Athanasius'.
Weare, Oceana Co., *Hart P. O.*, St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis J. Emmerich
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 128.
Missions—Hart, Oceana Co., St. Gregory's. Pentwater, Oceana Co., St. Vincent's.
West Branch, Ogemaw Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. William J. Hasenberg.
Wright, Ottawa Co., *Coopers R. F. D. No. 1*, St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Bernard Kettmann.
School—4 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 97.

Absent: Rev. G. Gotthausen, Rev. Thomas F. Murray, Rev. Stanislaus Turski; Rev. H. Frencken, Holland.
Absent on account of ill health: Rev. Louis J. Grohman.
Retired: Rev. Richard Sweeny, Rev. E. Langlois, Rev. Julien Doucet, Rev. James Leukert.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

Grand Rapids, *St. Joseph's Preparatory Seminary*, Rev. Anthony Volkert, D.D., Rector; Revs. Anthony Volkert, D.D., Chas. D. White, D.D., John J. Sonefeld, D.D., John P. Ruba, Leo Farquharson, Stephen Narloch, George Flanagan, Professors.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Grand Rapids. *Home for the Aged*, 240 Lafayette ave., S. E.—15 Little Sisters of the Poor. Sister Pascaline of St. Agnes, supr. Inmates, 150.
Mount Mercy, 1425 Bridge st., N. W. Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy. Novices, 49; Postulants, 12. Mother M. Joseph, supr. Rev. George Flanagan, chaplain.
Sacred Heart Academy, 69 Ransom ave.—19 Dominican Sisters. Sister M. Benedicta, supr. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 90.
St. John's Orphan Asylum, Leonard st., N. E.—Motherhouse, Novitiate and Scholasticate of the Dominican Sisters. Mother M. Gonsalva, Mother General. Sisters, 10. Novices, 38; Postulants, 23; Orphans, 150.
St. Mary's Hospital, 300 Cherry st. 10 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Agnes, supr.
Convent of the Good Shepherd, 1315 Walker ave.—Mother M. of St. Francis Xavier, supr. Rev. J. C. Corbett, chaplain. Choir Sisters, 9; Lay Sisters, 3; Out Sisters, 3; Penitents, 84.
St. Raphael's, 227 Lafayette ave., S. E.—Boarding House for Catholic Girls. 4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Xavier, supr.

Bay City. *Mercy Hospital*. Fifteenth and Howard sts.—9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Baptist, supr. Rev. Stanislaus Sosnowski, chaplain.
Holy Rosary Academy, Lincoln ave.—15 Sisters of St. Dominic. Mother Villana, supr. Pupils, 75.

Big Rapids. *Mercy Hospital*.—Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Joseph supr. Rev. Anthony Schumacher, chaplain.

Cadillac. *Mercy Hospital*. 6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Assisium, supr.

Grayling. *Mercy Hospital*. 5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Leo, supr.

Harbor Springs. *Holy Childhood Indian Mission*.—11 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 175.

Manistee. *Mercy Hospital and Sanitarium (Mineral Baths)*, Fifteenth and Vine sts.—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Philip, supr. Rev. J. J. Walsh, chaplain.

Muskegon. *Ursuline Convent and Academy*, 121 Sanford st. 13 Sisters; Novices, 2. Mother M. Augustine, supr. Pupils, 55.
Mercy Hospital, 269 Jefferson st.—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Fidelis, supr.

Saginaw. *St. Mary's Hospital*, 830 S. Jefferson ave.—12 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister M. Eugenia, Sister-servant. Patients, 1274. Rev. A. Hyland, chaplain.
St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum.—9 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Marie, Sister-servant. Orphans, 125.

Traverse City. *Holy Angels' Academy*. 15 Dominican Sisters. Novices, 5; Professed, 15. Pupils, 20.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers, Minor Conventual — Syracuse; St. Joseph's, St. Anthony's, Grand Rapids.
Franciscan Fathers St. Louis Province — Harbert Springs, Petoskey.
Fathers of the Holy Ghost (Province of the U. S.) — Bay City.
Redemptorist Fathers (Province of St. Louis) — Grand Rapids.
Franciscan Hospital Brothers (Province Immaculate Conception) — Evansville, Ind.
Fathers of the Precious Blood (Archdiocese of O.) — Bay City.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Dominic (Grand Rapids Motherhouse) — Motherhouse and Orphan Asylum, Sacred Heart Academy, Catholic Normal School, Boys' Orphan Asylum, Girls' High School, Infant Orphan Asylum, Academy of the Holy Name, Holy Name Academy, Bay City; Holy Name Academy, Saginaw; Sacred Heart Academy, Muskegon; St. Agnes's, St. Joseph's, St. Patrick's and Parish Schools, Grand Rapids; Assumption Academy, Academy of the Immaculate Conception, Bay City; Holy Cross Academy, Holy Cross Orphan Asylum, Academy of the Sacred Heart, Saginaw; Academy of the Visitation, Academy of the Sacred Heart, Academy of the Assumption, Academy of the Immaculate Conception, Academy of the Holy Name, Academy of the Sacred Heart,

DIOCESE OF GREAT FALLS

(Dioecesis Greatormensis.)

ERECTED MAY 18, 1904.

Comprising the counties of Big Horn, Blaine, Carbon, Cascade, Chouteau, Custer, Dawson, Fallon, Fergus, Hill, Musselshell, Park, Phillips, Prairie, Rosebud, Sheridan, Stillwater, Sweet Grass, Valley, Wibaux and Yellowstone in the State of Montana.

Square Miles — 94,158.

RIGHT REVEREND

MATHIAS C. LENIHAN, D.D.

First Bishop of Great Falls; ordained Dec. 20, 1879; consecrated Sept. 21, 1904. Res., *Great Falls, Mont.*

Chancellor—Rev. DANIEL J. DINEEN. Res., *Great Falls, Mont.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rev. CYRIL PAUWELYN, Rev. DANIEL J. DINEEN, Rev. MICHAEL T. O'BRIEN, Rev. JOHN A. PETTIT.

Promotor Fiscalis—Rev. V. J. VAN DEN BROECK.

Defensor Vinculi—Rev. JOSEPH BLAERE.

Parish Priest Consultors—Rev. P. J. MAHONY, S.J., Rev. STANISLAUS J. CIESLEWICZ, Ph.D., Rev. JOSEPH BLAERE, Rev. J. J. O'CARROLL.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF GREAT FALLS.

ST. ANN'S CATHEDRAL, Rt. Rev. M. C. Lenihan, D.D., Rev. Daniel J. Dineen, Rev. Frederick D. Lucas, Rev. Gerald Dillon.
Schools—Connected with St. Mary's Institute. Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Connected with Mt. St. Angela Academy. Ursuline Sisters.

SS. PETER AND PAUL, Rev. ——, rector.

ST. JOSEPH'S, West Great Falls, attended from Cathedral.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF GREAT FALLS.

Belt, Cascade Co., St. Mark's, Rev. Thomas P. Tannyane, rector.
Missions—Geyser, Cascade Co., St. Cyril's; Kibbey, Cascade Co.; Monarch, Cascade Co.; Neihart, Cascade Co.; Raynesford, Cascade Co.

Billings, Yellowstone Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Cyril Pauwelyn, rector; Rev. Thomas Sheehy.
School—5 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 136.
Missions—Ballantine, Yellowstone Co.; Big Horn, Yellowstone Co.; Custer, Yellowstone Co.

Chinook, Chouteau Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. John A. Pettit.
Missions—Bear Paw Mountains, Blaine Co.; Big Flat, Blaine Co.; Coberg, Blaine Co.; Dodson, Blaine Co.; Sacred Heart; Frenchville, Valley Co.; Harlem, Blaine Co., St. Stephen's; Little Holland, Blaine Co.

Culbertson, Sheridan Co., St. Anthony, Rev. [illegible], rector.
Missions—[illegible] Lake, Sheridan Co., "St. Patrick's Mission," [illegible] Most Rev. Patrick Ryan, D.D., late Archbishop of Philadelphia.

Fairview, Dawson Co., St. Catherine, Rev. [illegible], rector.
Missions—Lambert, [illegible] Dawson Co.; Savoy, Dawson Co., St. ——; Three Buttes, Dawson Co.

Forsyth, Rosebud Co., [illegible] Immaculate Heart Convent, P. [illegible] S.S.F., rector; Rev. William Arendzen, S.S.F.
Missions—[illegible] Rosebud Co., [illegible] Rosebud Co., St. Joseph's Students, Rosebud Co.; Sacred Heart Seminary, Rosebud Co.; Sunset, Rosebud Co.

Fort Benton, Chouteau Co., [illegible], Rev. [illegible], rector.
Missions—[illegible] Chouteau Co., Carter, Chouteau Co., Geraldine, Chouteau Co., Highwood, Chouteau Co., Manchester, Chouteau Co., Portage, Chouteau Co., Selma, Chouteau Co.; Shonkin, Chouteau Co.

Glasgow, Valley Co., St. [illegible], Rev. [illegible], rector.
Missions—[illegible] Valley Co., Hinsdale, Valley Co., St. Agatha's, Saco, Valley Co.; Lamont, Valley Co.

Glendive, Dawson Co., St. [illegible], Rev. [illegible], rector.
Mission—Circle, Dawson Co.; Savage, Dawson Co., St. Michael's.

Havre, Hill Co., St. Jude Thaddeus, Rev. P. J. Mahony, S.J., rector; Rev. D. A. McAstocker, S.J. 1 Lay Brother.
School—Sisters of St. Francis.
Missions—Bay Forest, Hill Co., St. Anthony, Converted, Hill Co.; Dunkirk, Hill Co., Fort Assiniboine, Hill Co.; Gildford, Hill Co.; Lohelo, Hill Co.; West Bear Paw Mountains, Chouteau Co.

Hingham, Hill Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. [illegible], S.J.
Missions—Crystal Hill, Co., St. Gregory's, Devon, Hill Co.; Fresno, Hill Co., Hill, Hill Co.; Inverness, Hill Co., Sacred Heart, Joplin, Hill Co., St. ——; Krendall, Hill Co.; Lothair, Hill Co., St. Peter's, Canada, Hill Co., Gold Butte, Hill Co.

Laurel, Yellowstone Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Francis Sheylin, rector.
Missions—Bridger, Carbon Co., Sacred Heart; Edgeview, Yellowstone Co., Assumption; Fromberg, Carbon Co., St. Joseph's; Joliet, Carbon Co., St. John's, Park City, Stillwater Co.

Lee, Rosebud Co., St. ——, Rev. T. O. Roeque.
Missions—Broadus, Custer Co.; Grove, Custer Co., Pluto, Custer Co.; Stacey, Custer Co., St. Charles Borromeo.

Lewistown, Fergus Co., St. Leo's, Rev. V. J. Van den Broeck, rector; Rev. A. Muller.
School—Connected with St. Mary's Academy. Daughters of Jesus.
Missions—Brooks, Fergus Co., Denton, Fergus Co., Danvers, Fergus Co., Flatwillow, Fergus Co., Gilt Edge, Fergus Co., Grass Range, Fergus Co., Hilger, Fergus Co., Kendall, Fergus Co., Malden, Fergus Co., Roy, Fergus Co., Smith, Fergus Co.; Valentine, Fergus Co.; Winnifred, Fergus Co.

Livingston, Park Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph Blaere, rector.
School—5 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 130.
Missions—Birthumber, Sweet Grass Co., St. Joseph's, Clyde Park, Park Co.; Electric, Park Co., Fort Yellowstone, Yellowstone Park; Jardine, Park Co., Melville, Sweet Grass Co.

Malta, Phillips Co., Corpus Christi, Rev. [illegible].
Missions—Dotson, Phillips Co., Sacred Heart; Lovejoy, Phillips Co.; Savoy, Blaine Co., Assumption.

Miles City, Custer Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. J. O'Carroll, rector.
School—Connected with Ursuline Academy.
Station—Miles City, Custer Co., State Industrial School.

Moore, Fergus Co., St. Matulas', Rev. John Molyneux.
Missions—Beneland, Fergus Co.; Buffalo, Fergus Co.; Hobson, Fergus Co., Sacred Heart; Kolin, Fergus Co., Lehigh, Fergus Co.; Stanford, Fergus Co., Blessed Sacrament; Windham, Fergus Co., St. ——.

O'Brien, Sweet Grass Co., Our Lady of the Valley, Rev. Michael T. O'Brien, rector.
Missions—Absarokee, Stillwater Co., St. Michael's, Columbus, Stillwater Co., St. Mary's; Grey Cliff, Sweet Grass Co.; Reed Point, Stillwater Co., St. Joseph's; Ryegate, Musselshell Co., St. Mathias; Seventy-Nine, Musselshell Co.; Sweet Grass Creek, Sweet Grass Co.; White Beaver, Stillwater Co.

Plentywood, Sheridan Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Ildefonse Peche, O.S.B., rector.
Missions—Flaxville, Sheridan Co., St. Louis; Outlook, Sheridan Co., St. Boniface; Raymond, Sheridan Co., St. ——; Scobey, Sheridan Co., St. ——; Westby, Sheridan Co., St. ——.

Plevna, Custer Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. J. B. Moskopp.
Missions—Baker, Custer Co., St. John the Evangelist; Dodge, Custer Co.; Ekalaka, Custer Co., St. ——; Ismay, Custer Co., St. Francis; MacKenzie, Custer Co.; Mildred, Custer Co., St. John the Baptist; Tonquin, Custer Co.; Webster, Custer Co.; Whitney, Custer Co.

Poplar, Valley Co., St. Ursula's—30 Whites, 450 Catholic Indians, Rev. Benedict Soethaler, O.S.B., rector; Rev. Louis Snetsinger, O.S.B. and Rev. Nicholas Rauh, O.S.B.; 11 Lay Brothers.

Missions—Big Lake, Valley Co., St. Thomas; Brush, Dawson Co., St. ——; Frazer, Valley Co., St. Joseph's; Oswego, Valley Co., Epiphany; Mt. River, Valley Co., Blessed Candles; Riverside, Dawson Co., Sacred Heart; Wolf Point, Valley Co., Sacred Heart.

Red Lodge, Carbon Co., St. Agnes' Rev. Bernard J. Murphy, rector.

Missions—Boulder, Jefferson Co.; Roberts, Carbon Co., St. Thomas.

Regina, Phillips Co., St. ——, Rev. C. J. Bassinger.

Missions—Landusky, Blaine Co.; San Pierre, Blaine Co.; Zortman, Blaine Co., St. Isabella's.

Roundup, Musselshell Co., St. Pius' Church, Rev. Thomas Hennessy, rector.

Missions—Belmont, Musselshell Co.; Lavo, Musselshell Co.; Lavina, Musselshell Co.; Melstone, Musselshell Co.; Musselshell, Musselshell Co.

Stocket, Cascade Co., St. Cyril's, Rev. Anthony Oslesman, rector.

Missions—Eden, Cascade Co.; Sand Coulee, Cascade Co., St. James's; Tracey, Cascade Co.

St. Francis Xavier's Mission, Big Horn Co., *St. Xavier P. O.*, Crow Indian Reservation (1100 Catholic Indians), Rev. Louis Taelman, S.J., supr.; Rev. Aloysius Vrebosch, S.J. 2 Lay Brothers.

School—6 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 60.

Missions—Crow Agency, Big Horn Co., Immaculate Conception; Hardin, Big Horn Co., St. Joseph's; Lodgegrass, Big Horn Co., St. Ann's; Pryor, Big Horn Co., St. Charles Borromeo's (Crow Indians).

St. Labre's Mission, Rosebud Co., *Ashland P. O.*, Northern Cheyenne Indian Reservation (1,6 Catholic Indians), Rev. M. J. Gregory, S.S.E., Chaplain.

Missions—Birney, Rosebud Co.; Busby, Rosebud Co., Lame Deer Agency, Rosebud Co.; Rosebud Settlement, Rosebud Co.

St. Paul's Mission, Blaine Co., *St. Paul's P. O.*, Gros Ventres and Assiniboine Indians (1100 Catholic Indians), Rev. E. T. Boll, S.J., supr.; Rev. M. A. Dimer, S.J., asst.

Missions—Beaver Creek, Fergus Co., Ft. Belknap, Blaine Co., St. Michael's Chapel; Landusky, Blaine Co., St. Francis'; Lodge Pole, Blaine Co., St. Catherine's.

St. Peter's Mission, Cascade Co., *St. Peter P. O.*, 220 Catholic Indians, Rev. John Casey, rector.

Missions—Cascade, Cascade Co., Sacred Heart; Fort Shaw, Cascade Co.; Simms, Cascade Co., St. Mary's; Sun River, Cascade Co.

Wibaux, Wibaux Co., St. Peter's Rev. Stanislaus J. Cieslewicz, Ph.D., rector.

Mission—St. Philip, Wibaux Co., (Polish Settlement), St. Philip's.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

ST. PAUL'S MISSION (*St. Paul's P.O.*) *Boarding School for Indians.*—In care of Jesuit Fathers; 3 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Pupils, 148.

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S MISSION (*St. Xavier P.O.*) *Boarding School for Indians.*—In care of Jesuit Fathers. Pupils, 100.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

GREAT FALLS. *Mount St. Angela Academy.*—Motherhouse of the Ursuline Sisters of Montana. Boarding and Day High School for Girls. Ursuline Sisters, 30. Novices, 11; Postulants, 4. Mother M. Perpetua, supr. Pupils, 175. Rev. Edward C. Morgan, Chaplain.

Columbus Hospital.—18 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 38 Trained Nurses. Sister M. Angelbert, supr. Patients during the year, 2250. Attended from the Cathedral.

Training School for Nurses and St. Elizabeth's Maternity Home.—Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Wilhelmina, dir. Pupils, 28.

St. Thomas' Orphan Home—20 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Hermina, supr. Orphans, 175. Rev. Joseph Poliak, chaplain.

St. Mary's Institute and Motherhouse—14 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Novices, 4. Mother Mary Francis, supr. Pupils, 230. Attended from Cathedral.

BILLINGS. *St. Vincent's Hospital.*—11 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Cecelia, supr. Patients during the year, 750. Connected herewith is a *Training School for Nurses.* Pupils, 12.

FORT BENTON. *St. Clare's Hospital.* 2 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Jane de Chantal, supr. Patients during the year, 450.

HAVRE. *Sacred Heart Hospital.*—7 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother M. Kostka, supr. Patients during the year, 600. Rev. Frederick Eberschweiler, S.J., Chaplain.

LEWISTOWN. *St. Mary's Academy.*—Motherhouse for the Daughters of Jesus in the United States. 20 Daughters of Jesus. Mother St. Marie Vincent de Paul, supr. Pupils, 125.

St. Joseph's Hospital.—Daughters of Jesus. Patients during the year, 600.

MILES CITY. *Ursuline Academy* of the Sacred Heart (a Nuns). Mother M. Aloysia, supr. Pupils, 60.

Hospital and Immaculate Nurse. Sister M. Ambrosia, supr. Patients during the year, 300.

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S MISSION, St. Agatha (P. O.). *Industrial School for the Great Indians* (a Ursuline Nuns). Mother Bridget, Local Supr. 100 Indian Children.

ST. LABRE'S MISSION (*Industrial Pupils' Training Institution, Boarding School for Northern Cheyennes*) (a Ursuline Nuns). Mother M. Stanislaus, supr. Pupils, 56.

ST. LABRE'S MISSION, St. Xavier (P. O.). *Indian Industrial Boarding School* (a Ursuline Nuns). Mother Bridget, supr. Pupils, 50.

ST. PETER'S MISSION, St. Peter (P. O.). *Day, Primary, Grammar and Indian Girls' Seminary.*—(a Ursuline Sisters). Mother St. Gertrude, supr. Pupils, 60.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers (California Province).—Havre; Hingham; St. Francis Xavier's Mission; St. Peter's Mission.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Mary's Abbey, N. Dak.).—Pinelywood.

Benedictine Fathers (Innsbruck, Tyrol, Austria).—Poplar and Missions on Fort Peck Indian Reservation.

Fathers of the Society of St. Edmund (Swanton, Vermont).—Forsyth; St. Labre's Mission.

Brothers of Christian Instruction (Lafayette, P.Q.).—St. Paul's Mission.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity (Leavenworth, Kans.).—Billings; **Livingston.**

Sisters of St. Francis (Stella Niagara, N.Y.).—**Havre.**

Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary (Great Falls, Mont.).—**Great Falls.**

Daughters of Jesus Mercy (a Catholic).—Lewistown.

Presentation Nuns (Aberdeen, S. Dak.).—Miles City.

Ursuline Nuns (Great Falls).—Great Falls; St. Peter's Mission (*P. O.*), Miles City; St. Francis Xavier's Mission; St. Labre's Mission; **St. Paul's Mission.**

Sisters of Charity of Providence (Montreal).—**Fort Benton; Great Falls.**

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes with Parochial Schools	7
Diocesan Priests	43	Pupils in Schools and Academies	956
Priests of Religious Orders	15	Pupils in Sunday Schools	4 500
Total	58	Indian Schools	6
Churches with resident priest	33	Pupils	519
Missions with churches	59	Orphan Home	1
Total Churches	92	Orphans	175
Churches for Indians	14	Total of young people under Cath. care	6 189
Stations, about	100	Hospitals	9
Chapels	16	Baptisms { Infants / Adults / Total	———
Religious women (incl. novices and postulants)	202	Converts	———
Ecclesiastical Students	20	Marriages	———
Academies for young ladies	4	Catholic Indians	4 310

Catholic Population 28 500

DIOCESE OF GREEN BAY

(Dioecesis Sinus Viridis.)

ESTABLISHED MARCH 3, 1868.

Incorporated January 16th, 1907; Legal title, *Catholic Diocese of Green Bay.*

Comprises these 16 Counties: Brown, Calumet, Door, Florence, Forest, Kewaunee, Langlade, Manitowoc, Marinette, Oconto, Outagamie, Portage, Shawano, Waupaca, Waushara, Winnebago, in the State of Wisconsin.

Square Miles — 11,583.

RIGHT REVEREND

PAUL P. RHODE, D.D.

Bishop of Green Bay; ordained June 17, 1894; consecrated Titular Bishop of Barca and Auxiliary Bishop of Chicago, July 29, 1908; transferred to Green Bay, July 5, 1915; installed Sept. 29, 1915.—Res., *Green Bay, Wis., R. F. D. 6.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. JOSEPH MELCHER, D.D., cons. July, 12, 1868; died Dec. 20, 1873.—Right Rev. FRANCIS XAVIER KRAUTBAUER, D.D., cons. June 29, 1875; died December 17, 1885. Right Rev. FREDERICK XAV. KATZER, D.D., appointed July 13, 1886; cons. Sept. 21, 1886; appointed Archbishop of Milwaukee, January 30, 1891; died July 20, 1903.—Right Rev. SEBASTIAN GEBHARD MESSMER, D.D., cons. Bishop of Green Bay, March 27, 1892; appointed Archbishop of Milwaukee, November 28, 1903. Right Rev. JOSEPH J. FOX, D.D., cons. Bishop of Green Bay, July 25, 1907; resigned Dec. 4, 1914; appointed Titular Bishop of Ionopolis; died March 14, 1915.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. J. LOCHMAN. Res., *Kaukauna, Wis.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. F. KAMPS. Res., *Green Bay, Wis., R. F. D. 6.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. SEUBERT, Rev. A. CIPIN, Rev. J. A. GEISSLER, Rev. L. I. PESCINSKI, Rev. W. J. RICE, Rev. P. A. VAN SUSTEREN.

Deans—Rev. A. CIPIN, Rev. WILLIAM J. PEIL, Rev. J. A. SELBACH.

Examiners of Clergy—Revs. W. FITZMAURICE, J. HUMMEL, W. KRAEMER, Very Rev. F. MANEL, O.F.M.

Parish Priest Consultors—Revs. J. A. GEISSLER, P. KURZEJKA, M. J. O'BRIEN, J. A. SELBACH, P. VAN SUSTEREN.

Matrimonial Court—Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. J. LOCHMAN, V.G., Moderator; Very Rev. B. H. PENNINGS, O.PRAEM., Defensor Vinculi; Rev. M. CLIFFORD, Notarius.

Diocesan School Board—Revs. W. FITZMAURICE, J. KASTER, F. X. STEINBRECHER.

"Leo's Benevolent Association of the R. C. Priests of the Diocese of Green Bay" (Incorporated 1879) for indigent priests—Rt. Rev. Bishop, President ex-officio; Rev. J. A. MARX, Treas. Res., *Green Bay, Wis.*; Rev. J. J. SPRANGERS, Sec'y. Res., *Little Chute, Wis*

Apostleship of Prayer (League of the Sacred Heart).—Rev. JOHN HUMMEL, Director. Res., *Menasha, Wis.*

Priests' Eucharistic League and Apostolic Union.—Rev. F. X. STEINBRECHER, Director. Res., *S. Kaukauna, Wis.*

Association of the Holy Childhood.—Rev. JOHN HUMMEL, Director. Res., Menasha, Wis.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS

CITY OF GREEN BAY.

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S CATHEDRAL. (Legal title: *St. Francis Xavier Congregation.*) Rev. J. A. Mack, Rev. N. Diedrich, 146 S. Monroe st.
School—9 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 365.

ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST'S (English and French). (Legal title: *St. John's Congregation.*) Rev. J. A. Dietsch, 427 Monroe st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph (from Ashwaubenon). Pupils, 297.

ST. JOSEPH'S. (Legal title: *St. Joseph Congregation of Green Bay.*) Rev. M. Kraus, 1625 Thirteenth ave.

ST. MARY OF THE ANGELS (Polish). Rev. Cyril Pontek, O.F.M., supr. and rector, and Fathers of the monastery, Cass and 14th sts.
School—5 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 187.

ST. PATRICK'S. (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Congregation of Ft. Howard, Wis.*) Rev. M. J. O'Brien, Rev. J. C. Stoutz, Sisters, 41, 211 N. Maple ave.
School—15 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 600.

SS. PETER AND PAUL (French, English and German). (Legal title: *St. Peter and Paul's Catholic Congregation.*) Rev. M. I. Anderegg, 740 Pleasant st.
School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 352.

ST. WILLIBRORD'S (Holandish and English). (Legal title: *St. Willibrord Congregation.*) Rev. P. Van Susteren, 209 S. Adams st.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 220.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF GREEN BAY.

Alban (*Rosholt R. F. D. 1*), Portage Co., St. Adalbert's. (Legal title: *St. Adalbert's Congregation of Alban, Portage Co., Wis.*) Rev. J. Poznecha.
School—3 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils 141.

Algoma, Kewaunee Co., Immaculate Conception. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation, Algoma, Wis.*) Rev. Wm. Kraemer.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 162.

Alverno (*Manitowoc, R.F.D. No. 1.*), Manitowoc Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph Congregation of Alverno, Wis.*) Rev. H. Roger, S.D.S.
School—2 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 45.

Aulwa, Shawano Co., St. Boniface's. (Legal title: *St. Boniface Catholic Congregation.*) Rev. M. Rumpel.
Mission—Mattoon, Shawano Co., Holy Family. (Legal title: *The Holy Family Congregation of the Village of Mattoon.*)

Antigo, Langlade Co. St. John's (English and German). (Legal title: *St. John's Congregation, Antigo, Wis.*) Revs. C. Salle, J. Glueckstein.
School—11 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 350.
Missions—Elcho, Langlade Co., Holy Family. (Legal title: *The Congregation of the Holy Family of the Village of Elcho.*)
Parrish, Langlade Co., St. John the Baptist (not inc.).
Elton, Langlade Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Congregation of the village of Elton.*)

St. Hyacinth's (Polish). (Legal title: *St. Hyacinth Congregation of Antigo, Wis.*) Rev. S. Warzynski.
School—3 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 85.
Mission—Langlade, Langlade Co., St. Stanislaus (not inc.).

St. Mary's (Bohemian). (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation of the City of Antigo, Langlade Co.*) Rev. G. J. Vorlieck, 735 Dolleglise st.
Mission—Neva, Langlade Co., St. Wenceslaus'. (Legal title: *St. Wenceslaus Congregation of Neva.*)

Appleton, Outagamie Co., St. Joseph's (German) (not inc.). Rev. Ludger Werth, O.M.Cap., rector, and Capuchin Fathers of the monastery, 924 Lawrence st.
School—14 School Sisters of Notre Dame (910 Lawrence st.). Pupils, 675.

St. Mary of the Seven Dolors. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation of Appleton, Wis.*) Rev. Walter Fitzmaurice, Rev. J. McGinley.
School—9 Sisters of the III Order of St. Dominic. Pupils, 405.

Sacred Heart of Jesus (German and English). (Legal title: *The Sacred Heart Congregation of Appleton.*) Rev. F. L. Riessmann.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 180.

Askeaton (*Greenleaf P. O., R. F. D.*), Brown Co., St. Patrick's. (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Congregation, Town of Holland.*) Rev. G. J. O'Connell.
School—2 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 55.

Baileys Harbor, Door Co., St. Mary of the Lake, Rev. J. C. Ehrhard, O.M.I., Rev. G. Berneche, O.M.I.

Missions—Egg Harbor, Door Co., St. John the Baptist (Legal title: *St. John the Baptist of Egg Harbor.*); Jacksonport, Door Co., St. Michael (not inc.); Sister Bay, Door Co., St. Rose (not inc.).

Bay Settlement (*Green Bay, R. F. D. No. 1*), Brown Co., Holy Cross. (Legal title: *Holy Cross Congregation of Scott, Brown Co., Wis.*) Rev. C. S. Mickers, O. Praem.

School—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 110.

Bear Creek, Outagamie Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation of Bear Creek, Outagamie Co., Wis.*) Rev. Conrad Ripp.

School—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 150.

Mission—Hortonia, Outagamie Co., St. Catherine of Alexandria (not inc.).

Belmont (*Almond, R. F. D. No. 1*, Portage Co., St. John the Baptist. (Legal title: *St. John the Baptist Congregation of Belmont, Wis.*). Attended from Plainfield.

Black Creek, Outagamie Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation of the town of Black Creek, Outagamie Co.*) Rev. M. Gommering.

Mission—Shiocton, Outagamie Co., St. Denis'. (Legal title: *St. Denis Congregation of Shiocton*).

Brillion, Calumet Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation of Brillion, Wis.*) Rev. A. Garthaus.

School—3 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 125.

Mission—Kasson, Manitowoc Co., Holy Trinity (not inc.).

Carlton (*Kewaunee, R. F. D. No. 1*, Kewaunee Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Congregation of the town of Carlton, Kewaunee Co., Wis.*) Rev. V. P. Herback.

Mission—Krok, Kewaunee Co., St. John's (not inc.).

Casco, Kewaunee Co., Holy Trinity. (Legal title: *Holy Trinity Congregation of the Town of Casco.*) Rev. E. Kabat.

Mission—Slovan, Kewaunee Co., St. Adalbert's (not inc.).

Casimir (*Stevens Point, R. F. D. No. 7*), Portage Co., St. Casimir's. (Legal title: *St. Casimir's Congregation, Hull Portage Co., Wis.*) Rev. L. Jankowski.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 40.

Charlesburg (*New Holstein, R. F. D. No. 2*), Calumet Co., St. Charles Borromeo's. (Legal title: *St. Charles Borromeo's Congregation of the town of Brothertown, Calumet Co.*) Rev. P. Nilles.

School—2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 85.

Chilton, Calumet Co., St. Augustine's. (Legal title: *St. Augustine's Congregation, Chilton, Wis.*) Rev. James E. Meagher.

School—3 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 61.

Immaculate Conception (German). (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation, Chilton, Wis.*) Rev. L. N. Thelen.

School—6 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 227.

Clarks Mills, (*Cato, R. F. D. No. 1*), Manitowoc Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *Congregation of the Immaculate Conception of Clarks Mills, Wis.*) Rev. A. Geiling.

School—2 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity (*Cato, R. F. D. No. 3*). Pupils, 78.

Cleveland, Manitowoc Co., St. Wendel's. (Legal title: *St. Wendel's Congregation, Centerville, Wis.*) Rev. A. Roder.

School—2 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 84.

Missions—Centerville, Manitowoc Co., St. George's (Legal title: *St. George's Congregation, Centerville.*); Schwarzwald, Manitowoc Co., St. Joseph's (not inc.).

Clintonville, Waupaca Co., St. Rose's. (Legal title: *St. Rose's Congregation.*) Rev. J. J. Loerke.

School—3 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 87.

Mission—Marion, Waupaca Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation of Marion.*)

Coleman, Marinette Co., St. John Baptist. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Congregation of St. John Baptist. Location, town of Peshtigo, Marinette Co., Wis.*) Attended from Pound.

Cooperstown, Manitowoc Co., St. James'. (Legal title: *St. James Congregation, Cooperstown, Wis.*) Rev. A. Dusold.

School—2 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 75.

Mission—Denmark, Brown Co., All Saints. (Legal title: *All Saints' Congregation of Denmark.*)

Crandon, Forest Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Congregation of the village of Crandon.*) Rev. A. Krauza.

Missions—Hiles, Forest Co., St. Michael's (Legal title: *St. Michael's Congregation of Hiles*); North Crandon, Forest Co., St. Mary's (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation of the village of North Crandon*); Armstrong Creek, Forest Co. (Legal title: *St. Stanislaus Kostka Congregation of Armstrong Creek*).

Crivitz, Marinette Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation of Crivitz, Marinette Co.*) Rev. A. Malkowski.

Custer, Portage Co. (*Stevens Point, R. F. D. No. 2*), Immaculate Conception. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation located at Stockton, Wis.*) Rev. J. A. Bartelme.

Mission—Sharon, Portage Co., St. Martin's. (Legal title: *St. Martin's Congregation of Sharon.*)

Darboy, Outagamie Co. (*Appleton, P. O., R. R. No. 4*, Holy Angels'. Legal title: *Holy Angels' Congregation of Darboy*.) Rev. L. J. Jansen.

School—1 Lay Sister of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 40.

De Pere, Brown Co., St. Francis Xavier's. (Legal title: *St. Francis Xavier Congregation, De Pere, Wis.*) Rev. G. Dietz.

School—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 126.

Immaculate Conception. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation located in the city of De Pere, Brown Co., Wis.*) Rev. Wm. Van Roo, Provin.

School—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 312.

St. Joseph's. (*West De Pere*, English and English.) (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Congregation, of De Pere, Wis.*) Very Rev. B. H. Pennings, O. Praem.

School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 240.

St. Boniface's. (*West De Pere*, Flemish and German.) (Legal title: *St. Boniface's Congregation.*) Rev. A. M. Smitz.

School—6 Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 275.

Duck Creek (*Green Bay, R. F. D. 6*, Brown Co., St. John the Baptist's. (Legal title: *Congregation of St. John the Baptist, Howard, Brown Co.*) Rev. N. Hamand, O. M. I., D. D.

School—4 Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 140.

Dykesville, Kewaunee Co., St. Louis'. (*Rte. 3*.) Rev. J. W. Meerkers, O. Praem. (*Luxemburg, R. F. D. No. 4, Box 40*).

Missions—Marchand, Door Co., St. Francis de Paul's (not inc.). Thos. Dachs, Kewaunee Co., St. Odilia's. (Legal title: *St. Odilia Congregation of Thos. Dachs*).

Eaton (*New Franken, R. 2*, Brown Co., SS. Cyrillus and Methodius'. (Legal title: *St. Cyril and Methodius Congregation, Eaton, Brown Co., Wis.*) Rev. S. Wikarski.

School—3 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 104.

Fancher, Portage Co. (*Stevens Point, R. R. 2*, St. Mary of the Scapular. (Legal title: *The Congregation of St. Mary of the Scapular, Portage Co., Wis.*) Rev. I. I. Peschinski.

School—4 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 189.

Flintville, Brown Co., SS. Edward and Isidore's. (*Green Bay, R. F. D. No. 10*. (Legal title: *St. Edward and Isidore's Congregation.*) Rev. C. H. Spaa.

Mission—Chase, Oconto Co. (Legal title: *St. Francis Congregation of Chase.*)

Florence, Florence Co., Immaculate Conception. (Legal title: *Congregation of the Immaculate Conception, Florence, Wis.*) Rev. A. Van Dyke.

Francis Creek, Manitowoc Co. (*Manitowoc, R. F. D. No. 6*, St. Anne's (not inc.). Rev. A. Prochaska.

School—2 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity (*Manitowoc, R. R. 6*). Pupils, 69.

Mission—Kossuth, Manitowoc Co., St. Augustine's (not inc.).

Gillett, Oconto Co., St. John's. (Legal title: *St. John's Congregation of the town of Gillett, Oconto Co., Wis.*) Rev. T. Kolby.

Missions—Cecil, Shawano Co., St. Martin's (not inc.).

Suring, Oconto Co., St. Michael's (Legal title: *St. Michael's Congregation of Suring*).

Station—Mountain, Oconto Co., St. Agnes.

Glenmore (*De Pere, R. F. D. 3*, Brown Co., Immaculate Conception. (Legal title: *Immaculate Conception Congregation of Glenmore.*) Rev. B. Jacobs.

Missions—Denmark, Brown Co., Holy Trinity (not inc.).

Stark, Brown Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation of the town of Morrison.*

Goodman, Marinette Co., St. Joan of Arc. (Legal title. *The Congregation of St. Joan of Arc, village of Goodman.*) Rev. H. Halinde.

Missions—Pembine, Marinette Co., St. Ignatius' not inc.).

Dunbar, Marinette Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Congregation, town of Dunbar.*)

Greenville, Outagamie Co., Immaculate Conception. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation of the town of Greenville.*) Rev. E. J. Schimberg.

School—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 50.

Mission—Stephensville, Outagamie Co., St. Patrick's. (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Congregation of Stephensville.*)

Gresham, Shawano Co., St. Francis Solanus'. (Legal title: *St. Francis Solanus Congregation of Gresham.*) Rev. A. J. Schueller.

Mission—Leopolis, Shawano Co., St. Mary's (not inc.).

Hilbert, Calumet Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation located in the village of Hilbert in Calumet Co.*) Rev. Max. Oswald.

School—2 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 110.

Hofa Park (*Seymour, R. R. 36*), Shawano Co., St. Stanislaus Martyr. (Legal title: *St. Stanislaus Congregation of Maple Grove.*) Rev. Fridolinus Rynkowski, O.F.M.

1 Lay Brother.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 98.

Holland (*S. Kaukauna, R. R. 14*), Brown Co., St. Francis Seraph's. (Legal title: *St. Francis Congregation of Holland, Brown Co.*) Rev. J. H. Van der Elsen.

School—5 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity (*S. Kaukauna, R. R. 14*). Pupils, 140.

Hortonville, Outagamie Co., SS. Peter and Paul. (Legal title: *St. Peter and Paul's Congregation, Hortonville, Wis.*) Rev. Joseph Kommers.
School—3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 59.
Mission—Dale, Outagamie Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Congregation of Dale.*)
Humbolt (*New Franken, R. F. D. 2*, Brown Co., Immaculate Conception. (Legal title: *The Immaculate Conception Congregation of the town of Humbolt, Brown Co., Wis.*) Rev. L. Van Oeffel.
Mission—Humbolt, Brown Co., St. Hubert's. (Legal title: *St. Hubert's Congregation in the town of Humbolt.*)
Institute (*Sturgeon Bay, R.F.D. 11*, Door Co., SS. Peter and Paul's. (Legal title: *St. Peter and St. Paul's Congregation, Sevastopol, Wis.*) Rev. M. Jaekels.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 56.
Jericho (*Chilton, R.F.D. No. 5*, Calumet Co., Holy Trinity (not inc.). Rev. John H. Huhn.
School—3 Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis of Assisi (*Chilton, R.F.D. No. 5*). Pupils, 74.
Mission—Stockbridge, Calumet Co., St. Elizabeth's. (Legal title: *St. Elizabeth's Congregation.*)
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 30.
Junction City, Portage Co., St. Michael's. (Legal title: *St. Michael's Catholic Congregation of the town of Carson, Junction City P. O.*) Rev. W. B. Polaczyk.
School—3 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 72.
Kaukauna, Outagamie Co., Holy Cross. (Legal title: *Congregation of the Holy Cross, Kaukauna, Wis.*) Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. J. Lochman, V.G., Rev. J. Van Bogaert.
School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 345.
St. Mary's. (Legal title: *Congregation of St. Mary of the Annunciation, South Kaukauna, Wis.*) Rev. F. X. Steinbrecher, Rev. J. DeWild.
School—9 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 410
Kellnersville, Manitowoc Co., St. Joseph's (not inc.). Rev. W. R. Braun.
School—2 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 84.
Mission—Greenstreet (not inc.), Manitowoc Co., St. Wenzel's.
Keshena, Shawano Co., St. Michael's (Indian) (not inc.), Revs. Simon Schwarz, O.F.M., Blasius Krake, O.F.M., Engelhard Troesken, O.F.M., Agnellus Bleser, O.F.M. 7 Brothers.
School—Franciscan Brothers and Sisters of St. Joseph.
Missions—Kinepowa, Shawano Co., St. Mary of the Woods (Indian) (not inc.); Little Oconto, Shawano Co., St. Joseph of the Lake (Indian) (not inc.); Neopit, Shawano Co., St. Anthony's, *School*—3 Sisters of St. Francis, Pupils, 95; Stockbridge Reservation, Shawano Co., Holy Angels' (Indian) (not inc.).
Kewaunee, Kewaunee Co., Holy Rosary. (Legal title: *Congregation of the Holy Rosary, Kewaunee, Wis.*) Rev. W. C. Kubale.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 130.
Mission—Alaska, Kewaunee Co., St. Mary's (not inc.).
Kiel, Manitowoc Co., SS. Peter and Paul.[3] (Legal title: *Congregation of SS. Peter and Paul, of Kiel, Manitowoc Co., Wis.*) Rev. Otto T. Kolbe.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 90.
Mission—New Holstein, Calumet Co., Holy Rosary. (Legal title: *Holy Rosary Congregation of New Holstein.*)
Kimberly, Outagamie Co., Holy Name of Jesus. (Legal title: *Congregation of the Holy Name of Jesus of Kimberly, town of Buchanan.*) Rev. F. X. Van Nistelroy.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 247.
Lanark (*Amherst, R. F. D. No. 2*), Portage Co., St. Patrick's. (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Congregation of the town of Lanark, Portage Co.*) Rev. M. Hauch.
Missions—Almond, Portage Co., St. Martin's (not inc.); Amherst, Portage Co., St. James. (Legal title: *St. James Congregation of Amherst.*)
Laona, Forest Co., St. Leonhard's. (Legal title: *St. Leonard's Congregation of Laona, Wis., village of Laona.*) Rev. A. L. Buytaert.
Missions—Townsend, Oconto Co., Holy Rosary. (Legal title: *The Congregation of the Holy Rosary, town of Wheeler.*)
Wabeno, Forest Co., St. Ambrose's. (Legal title: *St. Ambrose Congregation of Wabeno.*)
Stations—Blackwell, Forest Co.; Kirsten Siding.; Long Lake, Florence Co.; Padus, Forest Co.
Lebanon (*New London, R.F.D. No. 3*), Waupaca Co., St. Patrick's (not inc.). Rev. T. Pufahl.
Missions—Northport, Waupaca Co., St. Bridget's (not inc.).
Lena, Oconto Co., St. Charles Borromeo's. (Legal title: *St. Charles Borromeo Congregation of the town of Lena, Oconto Co.*) Rev. H. V. Somple.
Lincoln, Kewaunee Co., St. Peter's (*Casco, R.F.D. No. 2*). (Legal title: *St. Peter's Congregation of Lincoln.*) Rev. M. R. Lang, O.Praem.
Little Chute, Outagamie Co., St. John Nepomucene's. (Legal title: *St. John Nepomuc Congregation of Little Chute.*) Rev. John J. Sprangers.
School—8 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 375.
Luxemburg, Kewaunee Co., Immaculate Conception (*Luxemburg, R.F.D. No. 6*). (Legal title: *Congregation of the Immaculate Conception, Luxemburg, Kewaunee Co.*) Rev. H. Hunk.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 180.

Mackville (*Appleton, R. F. D. 4*, Outagamie Co., St. Edward's. (Legal title: *St. Edward's Congregation, town of Center, Wis.*) Rev. J. E. [illegible]

School—3 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity (Appleton, R. F. D. 4). Pupils, 62.

Manawa, Waupaca Co., Sacred Heart. (Legal title: *The Sacred Heart Congregation.*) Rev. Peter J. Grosstick.

Manitowoc, Manitowoc Co., St. Boniface's. 1110 S. Main st. (Legal title: *St. Boniface's Congregation of Manitowoc, Wis.*) Rev. W. J. Peil.

School—11 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. 1103 S. 11th st. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 429.

Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Polish). (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation, city of Manitowoc*) Rev. S. Kubiszewski.

School—6 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 365.

Sacred Heart, 520 N. 7th st. (Legal title: *Sacred Heart Congregation of Manitowoc, Wis.*) Rev. J. T. O'Leary.

School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 175.

Maple Grove (*Grimms, R. F. D. No. 1*, Manitowoc Co., St. Patrick's. (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Congregation, Franklin, Wis.*) Rev. G. A. Casey.

School—4 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity (*Grimms, R. F. D. No. 1*). Pupils, 100.

Maplewood (*Sawyer, R. F. D. No. 3*, Door Co., Holy Name of Mary. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation, Forestville, Door Co.*) Rev. F. W. Geier.

School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 36.

Marinette, Marinette Co., Our Lady of Lourdes. (Legal title: *Our Lady of Lourdes Congregation, Marinette, Wis.*) Revs. F. Tilley and W. Grace.

School—11 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils (including High School), 421.

St. Joseph's (French). Legal title: *Congregation of St. Joseph located in the city of Marinette, Wis.*) Rev. E. H. Vaissiere.

School—10 Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary. Pupils, 275.

Sacred Heart of Jesus (Polish). (Legal title: *The Sacred Heart Congregation.*) Rev. L. Trojanowski.

School—2 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 110.

St. Anthony's (German). (Legal title: *St. Anthony's Congregation of Marinette.*) Rev. Emil Seiter.

School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 67.

Martinsville (*Luxemburg, R. F. D. No. 3*, Kewaunee Co., St. Martin's. (Legal title: *St. Martin's Congregation Luxemburg, Wis.*) Rev. M. P. Smits, O. Praem.

Missions—Robinsonville, Brown Co., St. Joseph's (not inc.).

Walbain, Kewaunee Co. (Legal title: *St. Amand Congregation of Walbain.*)

Meeme (*Cleveland, Wis., R. No. 3*), Manitowoc Co., St. Isidore's. (Legal title: *St. Isidore's Congregation, Meeme, Manitowoc Co., Wis.*) Rev. Theodore Kersten.

Mission—Meeme, St. Fidelis's. (Legal title: *St. Fidelis Congregation of Meeme, Manitowoc Co.*)

School—2 Sisters of the Society of the Divine Saviour. Pupils, 40.

Menasha, Winnebago Co., St. Patrick's. (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Congregation of Menasha, Winnebago Co.*) Rev. George A. Clifford.

School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 280.

St. Mary's (German). (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation, Menasha, Wis.*) Rev. J. Hummel.

School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 365.

St. John the Baptist (Polish). (Legal title: *St. John's Polish Catholic Congregation.*) Rev. P. Kurzejka.

School—5 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 237.

Mill Creek, Portage Co. (*Stevens Point, R. F. D. No. 3*), St. Bartholomew's. (Legal title: *St. Bartholomew's Congregation of the town of Carson.*) Rev A. Foryslak.

Mishicot (*Two Rivers, R. 2*), Manitowoc Co., Holy Cross. (Legal title: *Holy Cross Congregation, Mishicotte, Manitowoc Co., Wis.*) Rev. A. Belle.

School—3 Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 62.

Montpelier (*Luxemburg, R. F. D. No. 3*), Kewaunee Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Congregation of Montpelier.*) Rev. J. Rous.

Morrison (*Greenleaf, R. F. D. No. 3*, Brown Co., St. John the Evangelist. (Legal title: *St. John the Evangelist Congregation, Morrison, Brown Co.*) Rev. A. Kloeferl.

Mission—East Wrightstown, Brown Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary (not inc.).

School—2 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 62.

New Franken (*Green Bay, R. F. D. No. 2*), Brown Co., St. Kilian's. (Legal title: *St. Kilian Congregation, Scott, Brown Co., Wis.*) Rev. C. Krieger.

School—2 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 25.

New London, Outagamie Co., Most Precious Blood. (Legal title: *Congregation of Most Precious Blood, New London, Wis.*) Rev. J. Kaster.

School—6 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 242.

Niagara, Marinette Co., St. Anthony's. (Legal title: *St. Anthony's Catholic Congregation of the village of Niagara.*) Rev. J. Hemmer.

Northeim (*Timothy P. O.*), Manitowoc Co., St. Casimir's. (Legal title: *St. Casimir's Congregation of the town of Newton, Manitowoc Co.*) Rev. S. Lapinski.

Oconto, Oconto Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Congregation, Oconto, Wis.*) Rev. L. C. Bessert.
School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 356.
St. Peter's (French). (Legal title: *St. Peter's Congregation, Oconto, Wis.*) Rev. L. A. S. Caron.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 250
Oconto Falls, Oconto Co., St. Anthony's. (Legal title: *St. Anthony's Congregation of the town of Oconto Falls.*) Rev. J. J. Looze.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 199.
Oneida (*West De Pere, R.R. 2*), Outagamie Co., Immaculate Conception (Indian) (not inc.). Rev. A. A. Vissers, O.Praem.
Mission—Oneida, Brown Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Congregation of Oneida, Town of Hobart.*)
School—2 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 57.
Oshkosh, Winnebago Co., St. Peter's, 137 High st. (Legal title: *St. Peter's Congregation, Oshkosh, Wis.* Rev. M. Chilord, Rev. Joseph Estepsky.
School—5 Sisters of the III Order of St. Dominic. Pupils (including High School), 270.
St. Mary's (German), 187 Merritt st. (Legal title: *Saint Mary's Congregation.*) Rev. J. A. Selbach.
School—6 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 226.
St. Josaphat's Polish, 79 Walnut st. (Legal title: *St. Josaphat's Congregation of the city of Oshkosh.*) Rev. F. Laslow (or Wlaslowski.)
School— —— Pupils, —
St. Vincent de Paul's (German), 520 S. Park ave. (Legal title: *St. Vincent de Paul's Congregation of Oshkosh, Winnebago Co.*) Rev. A. Bastian, Rev. M. Alt.
School—14 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 504.
St. John the Evangelist, 728 S. Park ave. (Legal title: *St. John's Congregation.*) Rev. J. C. Hogan.
School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 162.
Sacred Heart. (Legal title: *Sacred Heart Congregation of Oshkosh.*) Rev. M. Schmitz, 1318 6th st.
School—11 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 425.
Peshtigo, Marinette Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation of Peshtigo, Wis.*) Rev. R. H. MacDonald.
Phlox, Langlade Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Congregation of Phlox.*) Rev. I. Schmitt, L.A.M.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 98.
Pine Grove (*Denmark, R. 2*), Brown Co., Holy Trinity. (Legal title: *Holy Trinity Congregation of New Denmark, Brown Co., Wis.*) Rev. V. Prue.
Plainfield, Waushara, Co., St. Paul's. (Legal title: *St. Paul's Congregation of Plainfield.*) Rev. P. Borowski.
Plover, Portage Co., St. Bronislawa's. (Legal title: *St. Bronislava's Congregation of Plover.*) Rev. ——
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 51.
Polonia, Portage Co., Sacred Heart. (Legal title: *Congregation of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Sharon, Portage Co., Wis.*) Rev. Theophile Malkowski.
School—3 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 150.
Pound, Marinette Co., St. Leo's. (Legal title: *St. Leo's Congregation of the village of Pound, Marinette Co.*) Rev. J. Chylinski.
Mission—Klondike, Marinette Co. (Legal title: *St. Wenceslaus Congregation, Oconto Co.*)
Preble (*Green Bay, R.F.D. No 3*), Brown Co., Holy Martyrs of Gorcum. (Legal title: *Congregation of the Holy Martyrs of Gorcum.*) Rev. F. Peters.
Pulaski, Brown Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary. (Legal title: *Congregation of the Assumption, Village of Pulaski.*) Very Rev. Francis Manel, O.F.M.
School—4 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 200.
Mission—Krakow, Shawano Co., St. Casimir's. (Legal title: *St. Casimir's Congregation of the village of Krakow.*)
School—2 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 80.
Red Granite, Waushara Co., St. Mark's. (Legal title: *St. Mark's Congregation of the village of Red Granite.*) Rev. Ig. Grad.
Reedsville, Manitowoc Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation of the village of Reedsville.*) Rev. F. Kolar.
School—2 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 60.
Rosière (*Casco P.O., R.F. D. No. 2*), Kewaunee Co., St. Hubert's (not inc.). Rev. C. J. Smits, O. Praem.
Mission—Rosière, Door Co., St. Michael's (not inc.).
St. Anna (*New Holstein P.O., R.F.D. No. 3*), Manitowoc Co., St. Ann's. (Legal title: *St. Ann's Congregation of New Holstein, Calumet, Co., Wis.*) Rev. J. Schmitt.
School—2 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity (*New Holstein, R.F.D. 3*). Pupils, 87.
St. Johns (*Hilbert, R. F. D. No. 3*), Calumet Co., St. John the Baptist. (Legal title: *St. John the Baptist Congregation of Woodville.*) Rev. Michael Roppuld.
School—2 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 73.

St. Nazianz, Manitowoc Co., St. Gregory Nazianzene's. (Legal title: *St. Gregory's Congregation of Nazianz, Wis.*) Rev. E. Gourdel, S.D.S.
School—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 130.
Missions—Cleveland, Manitowoc, R.F.D. No. 1, Calumet Co., St. Martin's. (Legal title: *St. Martin's Congregation of the Town of Cleveland.*)
School—2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 70.
Schoolcraft, Manitowoc Co., Holy Trinity. (Legal title: *Holy Trinity Congregation of Manitowoc, Wis.*)
School—1 Sister of the Divine Savior. Pupils, 28.
Sugole (*Kaukauna, R.F.D. 25*, Outagamie Co., St. Nicholas'. (Legal title, *St. Nicolaus' Congregation, Freedom, Wis.*) Rev. P. Van Heyster.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 241.
Seymour, Outagamie Co., St. John's. (Legal title: *St. John's Congregation of the city of Seymour, Outagamie Co.*) Rev. R. J. Fox.
Mission—Isaar, Outagamie Co., St. Sebastian's. (Legal title: *St. Sebastian's Congregation of Seymour.*)
Shawano, Shawano Co., Sacred Heart. (Legal title: *Congregation of the Sacred Heart, Location, Shawano, Wis.*) Rev. G. A. Schiessner.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 124.
Missions—Wunkechaw, Shawano Co., St. Wenzel's (not inc.).
Sherwood, Calumet Co., Sacred Heart. (Legal title: *Sacred Heart Congregation of Sherwood of the Town of Harrison.*) Rev. A. Jaeckle.
School—2 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 90.
Sobieski, Oconto Co., St. John Kanty's. (Legal title: *St. John Cantius Congregation of the village of Sobieski, Oconto Co.*) Rev. F. Nowak.
Mission—Little Suamico, Oconto Co., St. Pius. (Legal title: *St. Pius' Congregation.*)
Spruce, Oconto Co. (*Lena, R.F.D. No. 1*), Sacred Heart of Jesus. (Legal title: *Sacred Heart Congregation of Spruce.*) Rev. T. Bieganski.
Stangelville, Kewaunee Co., St. Lawrence's (not inc.). Rev. W. Kozicka.
Stevens Point, Portage Co., St. Stephen's. (Legal title: *St. Stephen's Congregation of Stevens Point, Portage Co.*) Rev. W. J. Rice.
School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 182.
St. Peter's (Polish). (Legal title: *St. Peter's Congregation of Stevens Point, Portage Co.*) Rev. S. A. Ebert, Rev. P. Banka.
School—10 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 550.
St. Joseph's (German). (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Congregation, Stevens Point, Wis.*) Rev. Henry Ehr, 408 Center ave.
School—4 Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 110.
Stiles, Oconto Co., St. Patrick's. (Legal title: *St Patrick's Congregation of the village of Stiles, Oconto Co.*) Rev. R. Buytaert.
Mission—Abrams, Oconto Co., St. Louis. (Legal title: *St. Louis Congregation of Abrams.*)
Stockbridge, Calumet Co., St. Mary of the Seven Dolors. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation of Stockbridge, Wis.*) Rev. P. Herb.
School—3 Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 93.
Sturgeon Bay, Door Co., Patronage of St. Joseph. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Congregation, Sturgeon Bay, Wis.*) Rev. A. Broens.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 257.
Corpus Christi (*Sawyer P.O.*). (Legal title: *Corpus Christi Congregation of the city of Sturgeon Bay, Wis.*) Rev. H. Pfeifer.
School—2 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 55.
Tigerton, Shawano Co., St. Anthony. (Legal title: *St. Anthony's Congregation.*) Rev. B. C. Van den Borne.
Missions—Birnamwood, Shawano Co., St. Philomena's. (Legal title: *St. Philomena Roman Catholic Congregation of the Village of Birnamwood.*)
Eland Junction, Shawano Co., St. William's. (Legal title: *St. William Congregation of Eland.*)
Stations—Wittenberg, Shawano Co.; Big Falls, Waupaca Co.
Tish Mills, Manitowoc Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (not inc.), Rev. A. Cipin.
Torun (*Stevens Point, R.F.D. 6*), Portage Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation of Torun.*) Rev. L. Demski.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 45.
Two Rivers, Manitowoc Co., St. Luke's. (Legal title: *St. Luke's Congregation, Two Rivers, Wis.*) Rev. J. A. Geissler, Rev. C. V. Hugo.
School—11 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 553.
Sacred Heart (Polish). (Legal title: *The Sacred Heart Congregation of the city of Two Rivers.*) Rev. P. Sokoll.
School—2 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. Pupils, 90.
Union (*Brussels, R. R. 1.*), Door Co., Our Lady of the Snow. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation of the town of Union, Wis.*) Rev. J. J. Gloudemans, O. Praem.
School—2 Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 47.
Missions—Brussels, Door Co., St. Francis Xavier's (not inc.); Gardner, Door Co., St. Joseph's (not inc.).

Walsh, Marinette Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Congregation of the town of Porterfield, Wis.*) Rev. I. Grunewald.
Station—Wagner, Marinette Co., St. Cecilia's. (Legal title: *St. Cecilia's Congregation of Wagner.*)
Waupaca, Waupaca Co., St. Mary Magdalene's. (Legal title: *St. Mary Magdalene's Congregation of the city of Waupaca.*) Rev. W. P. Mortell.
Mission—Wewauwega, Waupaca Co., SS. Peter and Paul. (Legal title: *The Congregation of SS. Peter and Paul of the village of Wewauwega.*)
Wausaukee, Marinette Co., St. Augustine's. (Legal title: *St. Augustine's Congregation of the village of Wausaukee, Wis.*) Rev. Wm. Reul.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 129.
Mission—Amberg, Marinette Co., St. Agnes' (not inc.).
Wautoma, Waushara Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Congregation, Village of Wautoma.*) Rev. J. W. Husslein.
Mission—Almond, Portage Co., Holy Guardian Angels'. (Legal title: *Holy Guardian Angels, Congregation of Almond.*)
West Kewaunee, Kewaunee Co. (*Kewaunee, R.F.D. No. 3*), St. Hedwig's (not inc.). Rev. S. Stanisz.
Whitelaw, Manitowoc Co., St. Michael's. (Legal title: *St. Michael's Congregation of the town of Cato, Manitowoc Co.*) Rev. H. Kuhl.
School—4 Sisters of III Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 150.
Winneconne, Winnebago Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation of Winneconne.*) Rev. W. J. Luby.
Missions—Poygan, St. Thomas' (Legal title: *St. Thomas' Congregation of Poygan. Wis.*); Omro, Winnebago Co., St. Mary's (not inc.).
Wrightstown, Brown Co., St. Paul's. (Legal title: *St. Paul's Congregation, Wrightstown, Wis.*) Rev. L. Van de Castle.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 170.

Retired: Rev. J. Kirpal, Kewaunee, Wis.; Rev. E. E. Leccia, Italy; Rev. P. Pélé, France; Rev. W. H. DeHaan, Holland; Rev. C. Ulrich, Switzerland; Rev. A. Wibbert, Fond du Lac, Wis.; Rev. P. St. Louis, 32 Mt. Washington ave., Colorado Springs, Colo.; Rev. J. D. Schwartzmeyer, Oconto, Wis.
On leave of absence: Rev. T. Lugowski, Rev. P. Dagnault, Rev. L. Blum.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

GREEN BAY. *Franciscan Monastery.*—Rev. Cyril Piontek, O.F.M., Supr.; Rev. Louis Kania, O.F.M. (Vicar and Master of Clerics and Brothers); Rev. Stephen Dzialdowski, O.F.M., Rev. Hyacinth Kulinski, O.F.M., Rev. Celestine Wisniowski, O.F.M. Clerics of Theology and Philosophy, 15; Professed Brothers, 3; Brothers of the III. Order, 2.

APPLETON. *St. Joseph's Monastery of the Capuchin Fathers*, 924 Lawrence st.—Rev. Ludger Werth, O.M.Cap. (Guardian); Rev. Ulrich Danner, O.M.Cap. (Vicar); Revs. Cassian Burgert, O.M.Cap., Theophil Riesinger, O.M.Cap., Josaphat Meusig, O.M.Cap., Lay Brothers, 3.

KESHENA. *St. Joseph's Indian Industrial School*—Franciscan Fathers, 4; Brothers, 7. Pupils, 210.

OSHKOSH. *Alexian Brothers' Hospital*, Jackson st.—Bro. Adalbert Schmitz, (Supr.). 15 Brothers. They also conduct a private Insane Asylum; Chaplain: Rev. M. Kuborn, who also attends the State Hospital.

PULASKI. *Franciscan Monastery.*—Very Rev. Francis Manel, O.F.M. (Commissary Prov. and Guardian); Rev. Jerome Schneider, O.F.M. (Ex-Commissary Prov.); Rev. Lawrence Konieczka, O.F.M. (Vicar and Master of Novices); Rev. Raymund Sonnek, O.F.M., Rev. John Holzknecht, O.F.M. (Professors). Professed Clerics, 5; Novice Clerics, 4; Professed Lay Brothers, 18; Novice Lay Brothers, 2; Brothers of the III Order, 11; Candidates, 5.
St. Bonaventure's College.—Rev. Florian Zuchowski, O.F.M. (Rector); Rev. A. Janczak and 4 Lay Professors. Students, 60.

ST. NAZIANZ, Manitowoc Co. *Salvatorian Provincial House and Novitiate.*—Very Rev. Epiphanius Deibele, S.D.S., (Provincial); Rev. Sturmius Haertl, S.D.S., (Master of Novices); Rev. Odo Distel, S.D.S., Rev. Raphael Wittig, S.D.S., Rev. Michael Hoess, S.D.S., Rev. Ludger Gloeggler, S.D.S., Rev. Fintan Holzknecht, S.D.S. Fathers, 7; Lay Brothers, 12; Clerics, 7. (Corporate title: "Order of the Society of the Divine Saviour.") Students, 10.

WEST DE PERE. *St. Norbert's Priory.*—Provincial House and Novitiate of the Norbertine (Premonstratensian) Fathers. Very Rev. Bernard H. Pennings, O.Praem., (Prior and Provincial Superior). Priests, 10; Priests in charge of parishes, 15; Theologians, 8; Novices, 3; Lay Brothers, 4.

WEST DE PERE.—(Continued).

St. Norbert's College.—Classical, English, Commercial and Preparatory Courses. Conducted by the Norbertine (Premonstratensian) Fathers. *Officers:* Very Rev. Bernard H. Pennings, O.Praem., (President); Rev. Gregory Rybrook, O.Praem., S.T.D., (Sub Prior, Prof. of Dogmatic Theology and Sacred Scripture); Rev. William H. Millay, O.Praem., (Rector, Prof. of Rhetoric, Elocution, and History); Rev. Ignatius F. Van Dyke, O.Praem., (Prefect of Discipline). *Faculty:* Rev. Ambrose Dobbelstein, O.Praem., (Prof. of Moral Theology, Sacred Liturgy, Vocal Music and Piano); Rev. Hugh de Koirt, O.Praem., (Master of Novices and Prof. of Latin); Rev. William J. DeVries, O.Praem., (Prof. of Philosophy and Latin); Rev. Norbert J. Corley, O.Praem., (Prof. of English Literature and Accounting); Rev. Lawrence J. Specht, O.Praem., (Prof. of German); Rev. Francis Exler, O.Praem., (Prof. of Greek); Rev. John B. F. Crichiers, O.Praem., Mr. Bonaventure N. Mollen, O.Praem., (Prof. of English); Mr. Michael W. McKeough, O.Praem., (Prof. of Latin); Mr. Paul D. Lanctot, O.Praem., (Prof. of French); Mr. Hubert L. Traeger, O.Praem., (Prof. of Chemistry); Mr. Raymond Wagner, O.Praem., (Prof. of German and Greek); Mr. Leo Rummel, O.Praem., (Prof. of Commercial English); Mr. Victor De Cleene, O.Praem., (Prof. of Mathematics); Mr. Claude Klernan, O.Praem., (Prof. of Mathematics). Students, 124.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

GREEN BAY. *Monastery of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge* (Good Shepherd).—Rev. N. J. Corley, O.Praem., of West De Pere, Chaplain. Sister M. of St. Francis de Sales, Supr. Professed Sisters, 28; Novices, 5; Magdalens, 42; Protectorate, Girls, 75; Old Ladies, 6; Penitents, 34.

St. Joseph's Academy, 1015 So. Monroe Ave.—Preparatory, Commercial and Academic Departments. Rev. Franciscan Fathers, Chaplains. 21 Sisters of St. Joseph. Lay Teachers, 2. Mother M. Eulogia, Supr. Pupils, 212.

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum (Diocesan Incorporated) (*Green Bay, R. F. D. No. 6*).—Rev. H. Setz, Chaplain. 20 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Raymunda, Supr. Orphans and Pupils, 207.

St. Mary's Hospital and Training School for Nurses (Incorporated), 411 Webster ave.—Rev. W. De Kelver, Chaplain. Conducted by the Sisters of Misericorde. Sister St. Lucie, Supr.

St. Mary's Mothers' and Infants' Home (Incorporated), 403 Webster ave.—16 Sisters of Misericorde. Sister St. Lucie, Supr. 12 Magdalenes. Infants, 90.

St. Vincent's Hospital.—Rev. N. Hens, Chaplain. 38 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Felice, Supr.

ALVERNO. *Convent of Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity* (*Manitowoc, R.F.D. No. 1*)—Motherhouse and Novitiate dedicated to the Holy Family. Rev. H. Rogier, S.D.S., Chaplain. Mother M. Euphrosine, Supr. Sisters, 351; Novices, 45; Postulants, 16. (Corporate title: "The Holy Family Convent of the Franciscan Sisters of Charity.")

APPLETON. *St. Elizabeth's Hospital.*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. Seubert, Chaplain. 24 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Fidelis, Supr.

BAY SETTLEMENT. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis* (*Green Bay, R.F.D. No. 1*)—48 Sisters. Sister M. Angela, Supr. Candidates, 13.

INSTITUTE. *St. Aloysius Institute* (*Sturgeon Bay, R.R.D. 3*).—Boarding School for children preparing for first Communion and Confirmation. 4 Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Theresa, Supr. Pupils, 25.

KESHENA. *St. Joseph's Industrial Boarding School for Indian Children.*—13 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Aloysia Joseph, Supr. Pupils, 204.

MANITOWOC. *St. Mary's Orphan Asylum and Home for the Aged.*—Rev. C. Rutowski, Chaplain, *p.t.* 13 Felician Sisters. Sister M. Regina, Supr. Aged people, 27; Orphan boys, 50.

Holy Family Hospital, Western ave.—Rev. Julius C. Scheidhauer, Chaplain. 27 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister M. Benedicta, Supr.

OSHKOSH. *St. Mary's Hospital.*—Rev. J. M. Wicker, Chaplain. 28 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Sister M. Cornelia, Supr. Rev. J. Gessl, retired.

POLONIA. *St. Clara's Orphanage.*—8 Felician Sisters. Sister M. Cunegunda, Dir. Boys, 42.

ROBINSONVILLE. *La Chapelle* (*New Franken, R. R. No. 1*).—Boarding School for Belgian Children. Rev. M. Smits, O. Praem., of Martinsville, Chaplain. 8 Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Pauline, Supr. Pupils, 48.

STEVENS POINT. *Convent and Motherhouse of the Polish Sisters of St. Joseph.*—Rev. J. Machnikowski, Chaplain. Sister M. Boleslawa, Supr. Sisters, 270; Novices, 69; Candidates, 50.

St. Michael's Hospital.—Rev. M. Klosowski, Chaplain. 12 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Sister M. Rita, Supr.

ST. NAZIANZ. *Convent of the Sisters of the Divine Saviour of St. Nazianz, Wis.*—Sisters, 29. Postulants, 3. Sister Lioba, S.D.S., Supr.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Capuchin Fathers (Province of St. Joseph)—Appleton.
Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis, Mo.)—Keshena.
Franciscan Fathers (Polish) (Pulaski, Wis.)—Green Bay; Pulaski; Hofa Park.
Premonstratensian Fathers (De Pere, Wis.)—De Pere; Dykesville; Lincoln; Martinsville; Oneida; Rosiere; Union.

Alexian Brothers (Chicago, Ill.)—Oshkosh.
Fathers of the Society of the Divine Saviour (St. Nazianz, Wis.) — St. Nazianz; Alverno.
Oblate Fathers of Mary Immaculate (Northern Province) Duck Creek; Bailey's Harbor.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Agnes (Fond du Lac, Wis.)—Hortonville; New London; Oshkosh; St. John; Two Rivers.
Sisters of St. Dominic Racine, Wis.) Green Bay; Kaukauna; Kimberly; Little Chute; Wausaukee; Wrightstown.
Sisters of III. Order of St. Dominic (Sinsinawa Mound, Wis.) – Appleton; Green Bay; Oshkosh.
Felician Sisters Milwaukee, Wis.) – Polonia; Manitowoc; Marinette; Two Rivers.
Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity (Alverno, Wis.) — Algoma; Alverno; Antigo; Askeaton; Brillion; Chilton; Clarks Mills, Cleveland; Clintonville; Cooperstown; Darboy, East Wrightstown Francis Creek, Hilbert; Holland, Kaukauna, Kellnersville, Kewaunee, Kiel, Mackville, Manitowoc, Maple Grove; New Franken; Oconto Falls, Oneida, Oshkosh; Reedsville St. Anna; Sherwood; Sturgeon Bay.
Franciscan Sisters (St. Louis, Mo.)—Appleton.
Hospital Sisters of St. Francis (Springfield, Ill.)—Green Bay.
Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary (Baie St. Paul, Canada). Marinette.
Polish Sisters of St. Joseph (Stevens Point). Green Bay; Algan; Antigo; Eaton; Fancher; Junction City; Krakow; Menasha; Pulaski; Stevens Point.
School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee). Bear Creek; Charlesburg; Charleston; Chilton; Luxemburg; Marinette; Phlox; St. Nazianz.
Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis (Bay Settlement, Wis.)–Bay Settlement; De Pere; Duck Creek; Institute; Mishicot; Neopit; Robinsonville; Union.
Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis of Assisi (St. Francis, Wis.) — Green Bay; Jericho; Stevens Point; Stockbridge; Whitelaw.
Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd (Caen, France) Green Bay.
Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.) Green Bay; De Pere; Keshena; Manitowoc; Oconto; Shawano.
Sisters of Misericorde (Montreal, Can.) Green Bay.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.) Green Bay; Greenville; Appleton; De Pere; Marinette, Menasha, Oconto; Oshkosh; Sagole; Stevens Point.
Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother (Marshfield, Wis.) –Oshkosh; Stevens Point.
Sisters of the Society of the Divine Saviour (Milwaukee) – Meeme; St. Nazianz; Schoolhill.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Indian Schools	2
Secular Priests	166	Pupils	414
Priests of Religious Orders	49	Orphan Asylum (diocesan)	1
Total	215	Orphans	207
Churches with Resident Priest	152	Orphan Asylums (private)	4
Missions with Churches	73	Orphans	165
Total Churches	225	Industrial and Reform School	1
Stations	8	Inmates	75
Chapels	16	Infant Asylum	1
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants)	60	Infants	90
Theological Students	35	Total of Young People under Catholic Care	20 041
Colleges	2	Hospitals	9
Pupils in Colleges	184	Marriages	1 275
Academies for Young Ladies	1	Baptisms { Infants 5 725 / Adults 220 } Total	5 945
Pupils	212	Converts	285
Parochial Schools	109	Deaths	1 771
Pupils	18 694		

Catholic Population ..... 146 765.

DIOCESE OF HARRISBURG

(Dioecesis Harrisburgensis.)

ESTABLISHED 1868.

Comprises the counties of Dauphin, Lebanon, Lancaster, York, Adams, Franklin, Cumberland, Perry, Juniata, Mifflin, Snyder, Northumberland, Union, Montour and Columbia in the State of Pennsylvania.

Square Miles — 8,000.

RIGHT REVEREND

J. W. SHANAHAN.

Bishop of Harrisburg; ordained Jan. 2, 1869; consecrated May 1, 1899. - Res., *Harrisburg, Pa.*

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. J. F. SHANAHAN, D.D., cons. July 12, 1868, died Sept. 24, 1886.

Second Bishop—Rt. Rev. THOMAS MCGOVERN, D.D., cons. March 11, 1888, died July 25, 1898.

Vicars-General—Right Rev. Mgr. J. J. KOCH, D.D., Right Rev. Mgr. M. M. HASSETT, D.D.

Chancellor—Rev. J. C. THOMPSON. Res., *Steelton, Pa.*

Secretary—Rev. W. V. DAILEY. Res., *Harrisburg, Pa., 419 Maclay st.*

Promotor Fiscalis—Rev. P. S. HUEGEL.

Moderator of Conferences—Rev. C. KOCH.

Master of Ceremonies—Rev. H. G. LUDES.

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. H. CHRIST, Very Rev. J. A. HUBER, Rev. T. J. CROTTY, Rev. J. MCGRATH, Rev. W. F. BOYLE, Rev. J. F. O'DONNELL.

Permanent Rectors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. J. KOCH, D.D., V.G., Revs. A. F. KAUL, A. CHRIST, Very Rev. A. J. MCCANN, Revs. J. C. THOMPSON, T. F. X. DOUGHERTY.

Synodal Examiners—Very Rev. A. MEUWESE, Very Rev. J. A. HUBER, Rev. J. C. THOMPSON, Rev. J. MCGRATH, Rev. M. J. STEFFY, Rev. J. F. O'DONNELL.

Council for Disciplinary Causes—Rev. A. F. KAUL, Very Rev. A. J. MCCANN, Rev. A. CHRIST.

Matrimonial Curia—Rev. C. KOCH, Very Rev. A. J. MCCANN, Rev. M. J. STEFFY.

School Board—Very Rev. J. A. HUBER, Rev. T. J. CROTTY, Very Rev. A. J. MCCANN, Rev. J. C. THOMPSON, Rev. G. J. BRECKEL, Rev. J. MCGRATH, Rev. M. J. STEFFY, Rev. J. F. O'DONNELL, Rev. G. W. BROWN, Rev. J. L. SHIELDS, Rev. C. TOMASZEWSKI, C.S.Sp., Rev. L. S. BALUTA.

Rural Deans—Very Rev. J. A. HUBER, for York and Adams counties; Very Rev. A. MEUWESE, for Northumberland county; Very Rev. A. J. MCCANN, for Montour, Mifflin, and Columbia counties; Very Rev. H. CHRIST, for Lancaster, Lebanon and Dauphin counties; Very Rev. F. C. NOEL, for Franklin and Cumberland counties.

Council of Vigilance, De Modernistarum Doctrinis— Rt. Rev. Mgr. M. M. HASSETT, D.D V.G., Rev. H. M. HERZOG, Rev. M. J. STEFFY, Rev. J. F. O'DONNELL, Rev. JOHN BUTLER, O.S.F.C.

Committee on Parish Property and Accounts—Very Rev. A. J. McCann, Very Rev. H. Christ, Rev. E. A. Burkard, Rev. P. S. Huegel, Rev. W. F. Boyle.

Diocesan Director of Priests' Eucharistic League—Rev. M. J. Steffy.

Director of Christian Doctrine Societies—Very Rev. H. Christ.

Director of Priests' Total Abstinence League—Rev. A. H. Bleistein.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF HARRISBURG.

St. Patrick's Cathedral, Rt. Rev. Mgr. M. M. Hassett, D.D., V.G., rector; Revs. T. B. Johnson, D. P. Reardon, assistants.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 80; Girls, 95. Total, 175.
Missions—Doylesburg, Franklin Co.; Enola, Cumberland Co.; Waltonville, Dauphin Co.

St. Lawrence's, Rev. P. S. Huegel, rector.
School—5 Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils: Boys, 57; Girls, 47. Total, 104.

St. Francis', Rev. D. J. Carey, rector.
School—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 85; Girls, 90. Total, 175.

Sacred Heart, Rev. G. L. Rice, rector.

St. Mary, Our Lady of The Blessed Sacrament, Rev. W. V. Dailey, rector.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 53; Girls, 60. Total, 113.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF HARRISBURG.

Abbottstown, Adams Co., St. Mary of Immaculate Heart, Rev. Camillus Killian, O.S.F.C., rector; Rev. Benignus Brennan, O.S.F.C., Rev. John Butler, O.S.F.C., Rev. Ferdinand Glenny, O.S.F.C., assts.
Mission—Spring Grove, York Co., Sacred Heart.

Berwick, Columbia Co., St. Mary of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. John Danneker, rector.

Bloomsburg, Columbia Co., St. Columba's, Rev. E. A. Burhard, rector.

Bonneauville, Adams Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. B. Shanahan, rector.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils: Boys, 25; Girls, 23. Total, 48.

Carlisle, Cumberland Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. F. J. Welsh, rector; Rev. F. X. Feeser, asst.
School—5 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 90.
Mission—Mechanicsburg, Cumberland Co., St. Joseph's.

Centralia, Columbia Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. T. J. Crotty, rector; Rev. S. J. Milner, asst.
School—7 Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils: Boys, 180; Girls, 170. Total, 350.

Chambersburg, Franklin Co., Corpus Christi, Very Rev. F. C. Noel, rector.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 36 Girls, 34. Total, 70.

Columbia, Lancaster Co., St. Peter's, Rev. G. W. Brown, rector.
School—4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils: Boys, 43; Girls 34. Total, 77.
Mission—Wrightsville, York Co., St. Mary, Mother of Holy Purity.

Holy Trinity, Rev. P. G. Brueggemann, rector; Rev. S. Dobinis, asst.
School—7 Sisters of St. Francis, III Order. Pupils: Boys, 180; Girls, 160. Total, 340.

Cornwall, Lebanon Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. H. B. Stickland, rector.

Dallastown, York Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. C. E. Ehehalt, rector.

Danville, Montour Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. A. J. McCann, P.R.
School—6 Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils: Boys, 111; Girls, 108. Total, 219.
St. Hubert's, Rev. F. C. Wagner, rector.
School—5 Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils: Boys, 54; Girls, 38. Total, 92.

Edgegrove (*P.O. Hanover, R.R. 5*), Adams Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. C. Koch, rector; Rev. J. N. Whalen, asst.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys 117; Girls, 111. Total, 228.

Elizabethtown, Lancaster Co., St. Peter's, Rev. J. M. Nichols, D. D., rector.
Mission—Mt. Joy, Lancaster Co., St. Mary of the Assumption.

Ephrata, Lancaster Co., St. Clement's Mission House, Rev. Thomas Jones, C.SS.R., Supr.; Rev. William White, C.SS.R., Rev. Andrew Gunning, C.SS.R., Rev. Peter Dietrich, C.SS.R., assts.

Exchange, Montour Co., St. James', Rev. A. M. Feeser, rector.

Fairfield, Adams Co., St. Mary of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. H. B. Gies, rector.

Gettysburg, Adams Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. W. F. Boyle, rector.
School—4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils: Boys, 68; Girls, 63. Total, 131.

Hanover, York Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. James A. Huber, rector.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 77; Girls, 90. Total, 167.
St. Vincent's, Rev. J. R. Murphy, rector.

Kulpmont, Northumberland Co., St. Mary's (Magyar), Rev. J. Reseterics, rector.
St. Casimir, Rev. V. Wojno, rector, *p.t.*
School—Boys, 60; Girls, 43. Total, 103.

Lancaster, Lancaster Co., St. Mary of the Assumption, Rev. J. F. X. Dougherty, P.R., Rev. M. Seagrist, assistant.
School—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 175; Girls, 118. Total, 293.
Mission—Quarryville, Lancaster Co., St. Catharine's.
St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Henry Christ, rector; Rev. A. J. Hoenninger, Rev. J. J. Klug, assistants.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis, III Order. Pupils: Boys, 240; Girls, 246. Total, 486.
St. Anthony's, Rev. A. F. Kost, P.R.; Rev. I. Pohl, assistant.
School—5 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils: Boys, 132; Girls, 118. Total, 250.
Sacred Heart, Rev. M. J. Steffy, rector.
School—4 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils: Boys, 75; Girls, 80. Total, 155.

Lebanon, Lebanon Co., St. Mary of the Assumption, Rev. Adam Christ, P.R.; Rev. F. McHugh, assistant.
School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 175; Girls, 174. Total, 349.
St. Gertrude's, Austrians and Bavarians, Rev. A. G. Koppes, rector.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 72; Girls, 80. Total, 152.
SS. Cyrillus and Methodius, Slovak, Rev. A. J. Kennedy, rector.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 58; Girls, 70. Total, 112.

Lewistown, Mifflin Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. H. Mangold, rector.
Missions—Burnham, Mifflin Co.; Naginey, Mifflin Co.

Littlestown, Adams Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. W. J. O'Callaghan, rector.
School—3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils: Boys, 37; Girls, 28. Total, 65.

Locust Dale, Northumberland Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. H. Connaghan, rector.

Locust Gap, Northumberland Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. F. O'Donnell, rector; Rev. T. L. McEntee, assistant.
School—4 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils: Boys, 106; Girls, 109. Total, 215.

Lykens, Dauphin Co., St. Mary Help of Christians, Rev. H. M. Herzog, rector.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 84; Girls, 82. Total, 166.

McSherrystown, Adams Co., St. Mary of the Annunciation, Rev. L. A. Readter, rector; Rev. P. J. Enright, assistant.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 187; Girls, 167. Total, 354.

Marietta, Lancaster Co., St. Mary of the Presentation, Rev. A. W. Brandt, rector.

Merion Heights, Northumberland Co. (*Keiser P. O.*), St. Mary of Perpetual Help, Rev. L. S. Baluta, rector.

Middletown, Dauphin Co., St. Mary of Seven Dolors, Rev. W. A. Howard, rector.

Milton, Northumberland Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. A. Mahony, rector.

Mt. Alto, Franklin Co., The Rosary Cottage, Rev. P. E. Metzler, rector.

Mt. Carmel, Northumberland Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Very Rev. A. Meuwese, rector; Rev. W. M. Horrigan, Rev. J. J. Smyth, assistants.
School—11 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils: Boys, 270; Girls, 220. Total, 490.
St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. M. Mayer, C.S.Sp., rector; Rev. Anthony Rachwalski, C.S.Sp., assistant.
School—6 Felician Sisters. Pupils: Boys, 242; Girls, 192. Total, 434.
St. Mary of Consolation (Polish), Rev. C. Tomaszewski, C.S.Sp., rector; Rev. Theo. Manleckl, C.S.Sp., assistant.
School—9 Felician Sisters. Pupils: Boys, 315; Girls, 315. Total, 630.
St. John the Baptist's (Slovak), Rev. P. Hermann, rector.
School—3 Sisters of SS. Cyril and Methodius. Pupils: Boys, 72; Girls, 84. Total, 156.
Holy Cross (Lithuanian), Rev. Dr. V. Bartuska, rector.
School—5 Sisters of St. Casimir. Pupils: Boys, 125; Girls, 155. Total, 280.
St. Peter (Italian), Rev. V. Chizzola, rector.

New Freedom, York Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. L. Stump, rector.
Mission—Larue, York Co., SS. Peter and Paul.

New Oxford, Adams Co., St. Mary of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. M. E. Stock, rector.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 46; Girls, 59. Total, 105.

Orrtanna, Adams Co., St. Ignatius, Rev. P. F. Sullivan, rector.

Roaring Creek, Columbia Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. V. T. Brozys, rector.

Shamokin, Northumberland Co., St. Edward's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. J. Koch, D.D., V.G., rector; Rev. W. E. Martin, Rev. W. W. Whalen, assistants.
School—14 Sisters of Charity. Pupils: Boys, 297; Girls, 360. Total, 657.
St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. Sigismundus Tomczykowski, O.M.C., rector; Rev. Patrick Topolinski, O.M.C., Rev. Bonaventure Sautor, O.M.C., Rev. J. Sheja, assistants. 2 Lay Brothers.
School—17 Sisters of St. Francis, O.M.C. Pupils: Boys, 478; Girls, 479. Total, 957.
Missions—Excelsior, Northumberland Co.; West Shamokin, Northumberland Co. St. Stephen's.
St. Michael's (Lithuanian), Rev. H. Valaitis, rector.
St. Mary of the Assumption (Slovak), Rev. A. Cerny, rector.
School—4 Sisters of SS. Cyril and Methodius. Pupils: Boys, 46; Girls, 52. Total, 98.
St. Joseph's, Rev. H. G. Ludes, rector; Rev. F. Magee, asst.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 165; Girls, 185. Total, 350.

Steelton, Dauphin Co., St. James's, Rev. J. C. Thompson, P.R.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 53; Girls, 74. Total, 157.
St. Mary of Grace (Croatian), Rev. A. Zaccla, rector.
School—4 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils: Boys, 102; Girls, 104. Total, 206.
St. John's, Assistant and Hungarian, Rev. W. Huygen, rector.
St. Ann's (Italian), Rev. Benjamin Samá, rector.
St. Peter's (St. Vatican), Rev. I. Gamick, rector.
Sunbury, Northumberland Co., St. Michael's, Rev. J. L. Shields, rector.
Trevorton, Northumberland Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. A. H. Bleistein, rector.
Waynesboro, Franklin Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. E. O'Flynn, rector.
Mission—Buena Vista, Franklin Co., St. Mary of the Mountain.
Williamstown, Dauphin Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. F. Clarke, rector.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 82; Girls, 88. Total, 170.
York, York Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James McGrath, rector.
School—6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils: Boys, 74; Girls, 96. Total, 170.
St. Mary of Immaculate Conception, Rev. G. J. Breckel, rector, Rev. M. J. O'Flynn, asst.
School—8 Sisters of St. Francis, III Order. Pupils: Boys, 103; Girls, 122. Total, 225.
St. Rose's, Rev. H. J. Howarth, rector.
St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Wittmann, rector.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis, III Order. Pupils: Boys, 41; Girls, 38. Total, 79.

Absent: Rev. John C. McGovern, Mount St. Mary's Seminary, Emmitsburg, Md.; Rev. A. F. Moder, Rev. F. J. Azbé, Rev. J. C. Foln.
Sick: Rev. J. J. Mellvaine, Rev. T. W. Hayes.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

ABBOTSTOWN. *Capuchin Monastery.*—Rev. Camillus Killian, O.S.F.C., Supr. Applications for Missions and Retreats should be made to the Reverend Superior.

EPHRATA. *St. Clement's Mission House.*—Rev. Thomas Jones, C.SS.R., Supr.; Rev. William White, C.SS.R., Rev. Peter Dietrich, C.SS.R., Rev. Andrew Gunning, C.SS.R. 2 Lay Brothers. Applications for Missions and Retreats should be made to the Superior.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

HARRISBURG. *St. Genevieve's Convent and Motherhouse.*—Sisters of Mercy. Rev. Mother M. Scholastica, Supr. Mother M. Gabriel, Mistress of Novices. Sisters, 10; Novices, 23; Postulants, 3.
Mercy House.—4 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Francis, Dir.
Home for Orphan Girls (Sylvan Heights).—8 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Aloysius, Dir. Orphans, 130.

ABBOTSTOWN. *Paradise Protectory and Agricultural School.*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Cordata, Dir. Boys, 90.

BLOOMSBURG. *Bloomsburg Hospital.*—5 Sisters of Mercy. 12 Nurses in *Training School.* Mother M. Stanislaus, Supr. Patients during the year, 425.

CARLISLE. *St. Katharine's Hall.*—5 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. Mother M. de Chantal, Dir. 70 Colored pupils and 400 Indians in Government School.

DANVILLE. *Holy Family Convent and Boarding School for Girls.*—Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister M. Magna, Supr. Sisters, 51; Orphans, 12. This is the Home for the aged and sick Sisters of the Order. Rev. A. M. Feeser, Chaplain.

LANCASTER. *Sacred Heart Academy.*—18 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Stanislaus, Supr. Pupils, 45. Boarding School and College Preparatory Course.
St. Joseph's Hospital. 19 Sisters of St. Francis, III. Order. Sister M. Herman, Dir. Rev. H. A. Loague, Chaplain. Patients during the year, 1006; Dispensary cases, 1127.

MCSHERRYSTOWN. *St. Joseph's Convent and Academy.*—33 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 86. Mother M. of the Sacred Heart, Supr.

MIDDLETOWN. *Immaculate Conception Slovak Home.*—5 Sisters of SS. Cyril and Methodius. Sister M. Pius, Dir. Orphans, 68.

SHAMOKIN. *High-School.*—Free for advanced pupils from parochial school. Sisters of Charity. Sister Myra, Sister-Servant. Pupils, 50.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers, O.M.C. (Buffalo, N. Y.)—Shamokin.
Fathers of the Holy Ghost (Maud, Pa.)—Mount Carmel.
Capuchin Fathers, O.S.F.C. (Dublin, Ireland)—Abbotstown.
Redemptorist Fathers (Baltimore Province)—Ephrata.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Mercy (Harrisburg and Scranton, Pa.)—Harrisburg, Hershey, Lancaster, Lebanon, Lykens, New Oxford, Shamokin, Sheridan, Wilkinsburg.
Sisters of St. Casimir (Chicago, Ill.)—Mt. Carmel.
Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary—West Chester and Scranton, Pa.—Centralia, Locust Gap, Mt. Carmel, Pottsville, Lancaster.
Sisters of St. Joseph—Philadelphia, Pa.—Allentown, Chambersburg, Ephrata, Hanover, Lebanon, Mt. Sherman.
Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament (Mand, Pa.)—Carlisle.
Sisters of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Lancaster.
Sisters of Charity—Emmitsburg, Md.—Gettysburg, Littlestown.
Sisters of Charity—Mt. St. Vincent-on-Hudson, N. Y.—Conewago, Shamokin, York.
Sisters of Christian Charity—Wissahickon, Pa.—Harrisburg, Danville.
Sisters of St. Francis, III. Order—Glen Riddle, Pa.—Conewago, Lancaster, York.
Sisters of St. Struppa, O.M.C.—Buffalo, N. Y.—Scranton, West Shamokin.
Franciscan Sisters, O.S.F. (Rochesterwapa, N. Y.)—Mt. Carmel.
Sisters of SS. Cyril and Methodius—Pittston, Pa.—Mt. Carmel, Middletown, Shamokin.
Sisters of the Precious Blood (Alton, Ill.)—Sheridan.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Orphan Asylums	3
Secular Priests	103	Orphans	220
Priests of Religious Orders	51	**Total Number of Young People under Catholic Care**	10 311
Total	120	Hospitals	2
Churches with Resident Priests	72	Marriages	707
Missions	12	Baptisms { Infants 3 320 / Adults 152 } Total	3 472
Ecclesiastical Students	42	Converts	140
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants)	350	Deaths	1 179
Parishes with Parochial Schools	43	General Population	860 600
Children in Parochial Schools	10 091		

Catholic Population 62 977

DIOCESE OF HARTFORD

(Dioecesis Hartfordiensis.)

ESTABLISHED Nov. 28, 1843.

Corporate Title "The Hartford Roman Catholic Diocesan Corporation."

Comprises the State of Connecticut.

Square Miles — 5004.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN JOSEPH NILAN, D.D.

Bishop of Hartford; ordained Dec. 21, 1878; consecrated April 28, 1910.—Res., *Hartford, Conn., 140 Farmington ave.*

Former Bishops Right Rev. WILLIAM TYLER, D.D., first bishop, cons. March 17, 1844; died June 18, 1849. Right Rev. BERNARD O'REILLY, D.D., second bishop, cons. Nov. 10, 1850; perished at sea Jan., 1856. Right Rev. F. P. MCFARLAND, D.D., third bishop, cons. March 14, 1858; died Oct. 12, 1874.—Right Rev. THOMAS GALBERRY, D.D., fourth bishop, cons. March 19, 1876; died Oct. 10, 1878. Right Rev. LAWRENCE S. MCMAHON, D.D., fifth bishop, cons. Aug. 10, 1879; died August 21, 1893. — Right Rev. MICHAEL TIERNEY, D.D., sixth bishop, cons. Feb. 22, 1894; died Oct. 5, 1908.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. THOMAS S. DUGGAN.—Res., *Hartford, Conn., 140 Farmington ave.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. JOHN G. MURRAY.—Res., *Hartford, Conn., 134 Farmington ave.*

Assistant Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. WILLIAM H. FLYNN.—Res., *Hartford, Conn., 134 Farmington ave.*

Diocesan Consultors Rt. Rev. Msgr. THOMAS S. DUGGAN, V.G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN SYNNOTT, LL.D., Revs. MICHAEL MCKEON, HUGH TREANOR, JOHN T. WINTERS, ARTHUR O'KEEFE.

Irremovable Rectors—Revs. JOHN RUSSELL, LL.D., St. Patrick's Church, New Haven; LUKE FITZSIMONS, Immaculate Conception Church, Waterbury; WALTER J. SHANLEY, LL.D., St. Peter's Church, Danbury; JAMES B. NIHILL, St. Augustine's Church, Bridgeport; THOMAS J. FINN, LL.D., St. Mary's Church, Norwalk; JOHN NEALE, LL.D., St. Rose's Church, Meriden; JAMES P. DONOVAN, D.D., St. John's Church, Middletown.

Examiners of the Clergy — Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN SYNNOTT, LL.D., Revs. LUKE FITZSIMONS, P.R., JOHN T. WINTERS, JAMES B. NIHILL, P.R., JAMES P. DONOVAN, D.D., P.R., R. F. FITZGERALD, D.D.

Parish Priest Consultors—Rev. JOSEPH SYNNOTT, Rev. WILLIAM J. MCGURK.

Defender of Marriage—Rev. JAMES P. DONOVAN, D.D., P.R., *Middletown, Conn.*

Diocesan Board for the Protection of Dependent Children—Rt. Rev. Msgr. THOMAS S. DUGGAN, V.G., President; Rev. JOHN F. RYAN, Hartford, Secretary and Supervisor for Hartford Co.; Rev. MICHAEL H. MAY, Rockville, Supervisor for Tolland Co.; Rev. JOHN H. BRODERICK, Norwich, Supervisor for New London Co.; Rev. JOHN I. LYNCH, Meriden, Supervisor for New Haven Co.; Rev. RICHARD E. SHOCKLEY, LL.D., Ridgefield, Supervisor for Fairfield Co.; Rev. CHARLES F. KELLY, Putnam, Supervisor for Windham Co.; Rev. JOHN L. MCGUINNESS, Litchfield, Supervisor for Litchfield Co.; Rev. STANISLAUS MUSIEL, Middletown, Supervisor for Middlesex Co.

Connecticut Apostolate—Rev. P. H. MCCLEAN, S.T.L. Missions given to Catholics and Non-Catholics. Address all communications to Rev. P. H. MCCLEAN, S.T.L., *Milford, Conn.*

Clerical Fund Association—Rt. Rev. JOHN JOSEPH NILAN, D.D., pres.; Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN SYNNOTT, LL.D., vice pres.; Rev. JOHN G. MURRAY, sec. and treas.

Diocesan Director of Priests' Eucharistic League—Rev. JOHN J. KENNEDY, *Bethel, Conn.*

Diocesan Director of the Apostleship of Prayer—Rev. WILLIAM J. MCGURK, *South Manchester, Conn.*

Diocesan Director of the Propagation of the Faith—Rev. THOMAS J. KEENA, *Bristol, Conn.*

Diocesan Director of the Holy Childhood—Rev. RICHARD J. CARROLL, *South Norwalk, Conn.*

Diocesan Director of the Holy Name Society—Rev. WILLIAM H. FLYNN, *Hartford*, District Director for Counties of Hartford and Tolland.

District Director of Holy Name Society for Counties of New London, Windham and Middlesex—Rev. WILLIAM A. KEEFE, *Plainfield, Conn.*

District Director of Holy Name Society for Counties of New Haven and Litchfield—Rev. CHARLES F. KELLY, *New Haven, Conn.*

District Director of Holy Name Society for County of Fairfield—Rev. THOMAS P. MULCAHY, *Bridgeport, Conn.*

Diocesan Supervisor of Schools—Rev. WILLIAM J. FITZGERALD, S.T.L. Res., *Hartford, Conn., 240 Collins st.*

Spiritual Director of Work for Deaf-Mutes—Rev. WILLIAM CAVANAGH, *West Hartford, Conn., St. Augustine's Novitiate.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF HARTFORD.

NOTE: *The Corporate Titles of Churches are given in Italics within parentheses.*

ST. JOSEPH'S CATHEDRAL, 140 Farmington ave. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Cathedral, Hartford.*) Rt. Rev. Msgr. Thomas S. Duggan, V.G., rector; Revs. John G. Murray, William H. Flynn, W. J. O'Shea, Joseph Clement Martin, Andrew F. Kelly.
School—17 Sisters of Mercy (St. Joseph's Convent). Sister M. Fidelis, dir. Pupils, 610.
Chapels—St. Agnes, St. Agnes Home; St. Francis', St. Francis Hospital, Good Shepherd, House of Good Shepherd; St. Joseph's, Mt. St. Joseph's Convent; St. Mary's, St. Mary's Home; St. Michael's Convent.

ST. ANN'S (French), 360 Park st. (Legal title: *St. Ann's Church of Hartford.*) Rev. Hector Deceilles, pastor.
School—6 Sisters of the Holy Ghost (St. Ann's Convent). Sister Antoine, dir. Pupils, 207.

ST. ANTHONY'S (Italian), 125 Market st. (Legal title: *The St. Anthony's Church Corporation of Hartford.*) Rev. Francis Bonforti, pastor; Revs. Joseph Cocchiara, Louis Robotti, assistants.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S, 6 Campfield ave. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Augustine.*) Rev. M. W. Barry, LL.D., pastor; Rev. Michael P. Barry, assistant.

SS. CYRIL AND METHODIUS (Polish), 59 Charter Oak ave. (Legal title: *The Church of SS. Cyril and Methodius of Hartford.*) Rev. S. Lozowski, pastor; Rev. John Kowalski.
School—7 Felician Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Domitilla, dir. Pupils, 490.
Chapel—Sacred Heart of Mary, Convent of SS. Cyril and Methodius.

HOLY TRINITY (Lithuanian), 41 Capitol ave. (Legal title: *The Lithuanian Roman Catholic Church of the Most Holy Trinity.*) Rev. John J. Ambot, pastor.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, 260 Park st. (Legal title: *The Immaculate Conception Church Corporation, Hartford.*) Rev. M. A. Sullivan, LL.D., pastor; Rev. Michael J. Regan, Rev. James F. Barrett.
School—16 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Bonaventure, dir. Pupils, 859.
Chapel—Immaculate Conception Convent of Mercy.

ST. LAWRENCE O'TOOLE'S, 89 Wilson st. (Legal title: *The St. Lawrence O'Toole's Church Corporation, Hartford.*) Rev. John F. Ryan, pastor.

ST. MICHAEL'S, 25 Clark st. (Legal title: *St. Michael's Church of Hartford.*) Rev. Jno. J. Downey, pastor; Rev. John F. McDonald.

OUR LADY OF SORROWS, 45 Grace st. (Legal title: *Our Lady of Sorrows Church Corporation of Parkville, Hartford.*) Rev. Henry Galvin, M.S., rector; Rev. Thomas J. O'Flanagan, M.S.

School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph (Convent of Mary Immaculate, Park st.). Mother M. Josephine, dir. Pupils, 412.

Chapels—Our Lady of La Salette, La Salette Seminary.
Mary Immaculate, Convent of Mary Immaculate.

ST. PATRICK'S, 83 Church st. (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Church Corporation, Hartford.*) Rev. Wm. H. Rogers, pastor; Revs. Edward P. Curran, Bernard F. McCarthy.

School—20 Sisters of Mercy (St. Catherine's Convent). Sister M. Edwin, dir. Pupils, 842.

Chapel—St. Catherine's, St. Catherine's Convent of Mercy.

Mission—Hartford County Jail. Mass every Sunday.

ST. PETER'S, 170 Main st. (Legal title: *St. Peter's Church, Hartford.*) Rev. P. F. McAbeney, pastor; Revs. Jeremiah J. Broderick, William F. O'Dell, James T. McDonald.

School—23 Sisters of Mercy (St. Peter's Convent). Sister M. Regina, dir. Pupils, 1050.

Chapels—St. Peter's, St. Peter's Convent of Mercy; Convent of the Holy Ghost, 118 Main st.; St. Vincent's Home, 244 Main st.

SACRED HEART (German), 24 Ely st. (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart, Hartford.*) Rev. Anthony Kalcher, pastor.

CHAPELS WITH RESIDENT CHAPLAINS:

St. Augustine's Novitiate, Rev. William Cavanagh.
Mount Saint Joseph Seminary, Rev. James B. Dougherty.

OUTSIDE THE CITY OF HARTFORD.

Ansonia, New Haven Co., Assumption. (Legal title: *The Church of the Assumption of the Blessed Virgin, Ansonia.*) Rev. Joseph Synnott, pastor; Rev. James F. J. Hennessey, Rev. John J. Brennan.

School—15 Sisters of Mercy (Sacred Heart). Sister M. Ambrose. Pupils, 694.

Chapel—Sacred Heart, Convent of Mercy.

St. Anthony's (Lithuanian), North Main st. (Legal title: *St. Anthony's Church of Ansonia.*) Rev. Vincent Buchovlecki, administrator.

Holy Rosary (Italian), Rev. Pietro Manfredi.

Baltic, New London Co., Immaculate Conception. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Catholic Church, Sprague.*) Rev. Joseph V. E. Belanger, pastor; Rev. Thomas F. Lynch, asst.

School—7 Sisters of Charity of Our Lady Mother of Mercy (St. Joseph's). Mother M. Alphonsa, dir. Pupils, 249.

Chapel—Sacred Heart, Convent of the Holy Family.

Mission—Hanover, Town of Sprague, New London Co.

Bethel, Fairfield Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Church Corporation, Bethel.*) Rev. John J. Kennedy, pastor.

Mission—Redding Ridge, Fairfield Co., St. Patrick's. (Legal title: *The St. Patrick's Church Corporation, Redding.*)

Bloomfield, Hartford Co., Sacred Heart. (Legal title: *Sacred Heart Church Corporation.*) Rev. Francis P. Nolan. Res., 230 Blue Hills ave., Hartford, Conn.

Mission—Hartford Almshouse.

Branford, New Haven, Co., Immaculate Conception. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Church, Branford.*) Rev. T. J. Murray, pastor.

Bridgeport, Fairfield Co., St. Anthony's Church (French), 96 Colorado ave. (Legal title: *St. Anthony's Church.*) Rev. Edward J. Plunkett, pastor.

St. Augustine's, 365 Washington ave. (Legal title: *St. Augustine's Church.*) Rev. James B. Nihill, permanent rector; Revs. James E. Derwin, Edward V. Murphy, Robert J. Bowen.

School—13 Sisters of Mercy (St. Agnes' Convent). Sister Maria Francis, dir. Pupils, 523.

Chapels—St. Augustine's Convent of Mercy.
St. Michael's, Convent of the Holy Ghost, 51 Milne st.

St. Charles', 405 Ogden st. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Charles.*) Rev. Patrick J. McGivney, pastor; Rev. James V. Hussion, Rev. Thomas Gloster.

School—11 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Arnoldine, dir. Pupils, 490.

Chapel—St. Charles' Convent, 948 Noble ave.

Mission—Almshouse. Mass every Sunday.

SS. Cyril and Methodius (Slovak), Pembroke st. (Legal title: *The Slovak Roman Catholic Church of SS. Cyril and Methodius.*) Rev. M. Jankola, pastor.

School—5 Sisters of SS. Cyril and Methodius. Sister Maria Joseph, dir. Pupils, 319.

Chapel—SS. Cyril and Methodius Convent.

St. George's (Lithuanian), 439 Park ave. (Legal title: *St. George's Lithuanian Roman Catholic Church.*) Rev. Matthew A. Pankovski, pastor.

Bridgeport, Fairfield Co. (Continued).

Holy Cross (Slovenian), Pine st. (Legal title: *The Holy Cross Church Corporation of Bridgeport.*) Rev. Michael Golob. Res., 44 Butler ave.

Holy Rosary (Italian), 252 East Washington ave. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of Our Lady of Pompeii.*) Rev. Angelo De Toro, C.SS.C.R., Rev. Francis Andina.

St. John Nepomucene (Slovak), 320 Brooks st. (Legal title: *St. John's Roman Catholic Church Corporation of Bridgeport.*) Rev. Andrew Komara, Rev. Stephen Panik, assistant.

School—10 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Corona, dir. Pupils, 594.

St. Joseph's (German), Madison st. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Roman Catholic Church, Bridgeport.*) Rev. H. J. Dahme, pastor.

School—5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Asteria, dir. Pupils, 200.

Chapel—Our Lady of Victory, St. Joseph's Convent.

St. Mary's, 350 Pembroke st. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Catholic Congregation.*) Rev. John F. Murphy, pastor; Rev. Thomas P. Mahony, Rev. John Conway.

School—10 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Ursula, dir. Pupils, 387.

Chapel—St. Mary's Convent of Mercy.

St. Michael's (Polish), 300 Sterling st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Michael Archangel, Bridgeport.*) Rev. Adalbertus M. Fiedkiewicz, O.M.C., pastor, Rev. Ambrose Chrzanowski, O.M.C., asst., 2 Lay Brothers.

School—5 Sisters of St. Francis, M.C. Sister M. Conegundes, dir. Pupils, 438.

St. Patrick's, 809 North ave. (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Roman Catholic Church of Bridgeport.*) Rev. Jean C. Lynch, pastor, Revs. T. J. Pieken, John J. Keane, assts.

Chapel—St. Vincent's Hospital.

Mission—Fairfield County Jail. Mass every Sunday.

St. Peter's, Howard ave. (Legal title: *St. Peter's Roman Catholic Church of Bridgeport.*) Rev. Thos. J. Kelley, pastor. 1534 Fairfield ave.

Sacred Heart, 710 Myrtle ave. (Legal title: *Sacred Heart of Jesus Corporation, Bridgeport.*) Rev. Richard F. Moore, LL.D., pastor, Revs. Matthew J. Judge, Thomas P. Mooney.

School—17 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Marguerite, dir. Pupils, 824.

Chapel—Sacred Heart Convent.

St. Stephen's Church (Hungarian), 430 Spruce st. (Legal title: *The St. Stephen's Church Corporation, Bridgeport.*) Rev. Stephen F. Chernitzky, pastor, Rev. Henry Callahan, assistant.

School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 99.

Bristol, Hartford Co., St. Ann's (French). (Legal title: *St. Ann's Church of Bristol.*) Rev. Joseph P. Perreault, pastor.

St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church, Bristol.*) Rev. Thos. J. Keena, pastor; Rev. Francis J. Kuster.

School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Anne's Convent). Sister M. Angela, dir. Pupils, 427.

Chapel—St. Anne's Convent.

Broadbrook, Hartford Co., St. Catherine's. (Legal title: *St. Catherine's Corporation at Broadbrook.*) Rev. Andrew F. Carrigan, pastor.

Chester, Middlesex Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church Corporation of Chester.*) Rev. Timothy E. Sullivan.

Missions—Essex, Middlesex Co., Our Lady of Sorrows. (Legal title: *Our Lady of Sorrows Corporation, Essex.*)

Higganum, Middlesex Co., St. Peter's. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Peter.*)

Station—Haddam, Middlesex Co.

Colchester, New London Co., St. Andrew's. (Legal title: *St. Andrew's Catholic Church, Colchester.*) Rev. David R. O'Donnell, pastor; Rev. John Aloysius Sullivan.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 23.

Missions—Bozrahville, New London Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *The St. Mary's Church Corporation of Lebanon.*)

Fitchville, New London Co., St. John's. (Legal title: *St. John's Church Corporation of Fitchville.*)

Collinsville, Hartford Co., St. Patrick's. (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Church Corporation, Collinsville.*) Rev. William P. Kennedy, pastor.

Station—Avon, Hartford Co.

Crescent Beach, New London Co., St. Francis' Chapel. Attended in summer from St. Thomas' Seminary, Hartford.

Cromwell, Middlesex Co., St. John's. (Legal title: *St. John's Corporation of Cromwell.*) Rev. Thomas J. Laden, pastor.

Mission—Rocky Hill, Hartford Co., St. James'. (Legal title: *St. James' Church Corporation, Rocky Hill.*)

Danbury, Fairfield Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church, Danbury.*) Rev. William J. Dullard, pastor; Rev. Joseph M. Daly, assistant.

St. Peter's. (Legal title: *St. Peter's Corporate Society.*) Rev. Walter J. Shanley, LL.D., permanent rector; Revs. John C. Fogarty, Edward A. Cotter.

School—23 Sisters of Mercy (St. Peter's Convent). Sister M. Sylvester, dir. Pupils, 897.

Chapel—St. Peter's, Convent of Mercy.

Danielson, Windham Co., St. James'. (Legal title: *St. James' Catholic Church of Danielsonville.*) Rev. M. J. Ginet, M.S., pastor; Rev. Henry Pellet, M.S., Rev. Armand Potvin, M.S.
School—19 Sisters of St. Joseph, Sister Frances Henrietta, dir. Pupils, 450.
Mission—Hampton, Windham Co., Our Lady of Lourdes. (Legal title: *Our Lady of Lourdes of Hampton.*)
Stations—Brooklyn, Windham Co., Chestnut Hill, Windham Co.
Chapel—St. Joseph's, Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph.
Dayville, Windham Co. (*P. O. Killingly*), St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Corporation, Dayville.*) Rev. Ignatius Kost, pastor.
Mission—Baileyville, Windham Co., Five Wounds. (Legal title: *Church of the Five Wounds, Baileyville.*)
Derby, New Haven Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Catholic Church Society, Birmingham.*) Rev. Robert F. Fitzgerald, D.D., pastor; Revs. William J. Fox, Thomas M. Griffin.
School—15 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Raphael, dir. Pupils, 446.
Chapel—St. Joseph's, St. Joseph's Convent of Mercy.
St. Michael's (Polish). (Legal title: *St. Michael's Church of Derby.*) Rev. Paul Waszko, C.M., pastor; Rev. Joseph Studzinski, C.M.
School—8 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Sister M. Florence, dir. Pupils, 364.
Chapel—St. Michael's Convent.
East Hampton, Middlesex Co., St. Patrick's. (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Church, East Hampton.*) Rev. Patrick Fox, pastor.
East Hartford, Hartford Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Church of East Hartford.*) Rev. Denis P. Hurley, pastor; Rev. William Dunn.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy (St. Mary's Convent). Sister M. Loretta, supr. Pupils, 500.
Chapel—St. Mary's Chapel, St. Mary's Convent.
East Haven (*P. O. New Haven, 164 Beacon ave.*), New Haven Co., St. Vincent's. (Legal title: *The St. Vincent's Church Corporation of East Haven.*) Rev. Michael L. Reagan.
East Port Chester (*Port Chester, N. Y., P. O.*), Fairfield Co., Sacred Heart. (Legal title: *Sacred Heart Church of East Port Chester.*) Rev. Eugene L. Sullivan, pastor.
Fairfield, Fairfield Co., St. Thomas'. (Legal title: *St. Thomas' Church, Fairfield.*) Rev. William J. Blake, pastor.
Glenville, Fairfield Co., St. Paul's. (Legal title: *St. Paul's Church of Glenville.*) Rev. John J. Burke, pastor.
Greenwich, Fairfield Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Roman Catholic Church, Greenwich.*) Rev. Frederick J. Murphy, pastor; Rev. Pliny F. Cooney, asst.
School—10 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Clare, dir. Pupils, 391.
Chapel—St. Mary's, Convent of Mercy.
Grosvenordale, Windham Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Catholic Society, Grosvenordale.*) Rev. Bernard M. Donnelly, pastor; Rev. John H. Quinn.
School—12 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Sister Mary of St. Julie, dir. Pupils, 362.
Chapel—Immaculate Conception, St. Joseph's Convent.
Missions—New Boston, Windham Co., St. Stephen's. (Legal title: *St. Stephen's Church, Quinebaug.*)
Groton, New London Co., Sacred Heart. (Legal title: *Sacred Heart Church Corporation.*) Rev. William A. Fitzgerald, pastor.
School—3 Sisters of Mercy (St. Mary's Convent, New London). Pupils, 94.
Guilford, New Haven Co., St. George's. (Legal title: *St. George's Church.*) Rev. Francis M. Murray, pastor
Missions—Clinton, Middlesex Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Society.*)
Leete's Island, New Haven Co.
Station—Stony Creek, New Haven Co.
Hazardville, Hartford Co., St. Bernard's. (Legal title: *St. Bernard's Corporation, Enfield.*) Rev. Edw. A. Flannery, pastor.
Highwood, New Haven Co., St. John the Baptist. (Legal title: *St. John the Baptist Roman Catholic Church Corporation of Highwood.*) Rev. William Kiernan, pastor; Rev. Thomas J. Sullivan, asst.
Mission—Highwood, St. Ann's (Italian).
Jewett City, New London Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of Jewett City.*) Rev. John J. McCabe, pastor; Rev. Joseph H. Selferman.
School—5 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Sister Ange Augusta, dir. Pupils, 95.
Kensington, Hartford Co., St. Paul's. (Legal title: *St. Paul's Catholic Church, Kensington.*) Rev. John C. Brennan, pastor.
Mission—East Berlin, Hartford Co., Sacred Heart. (Legal title: *The Sacred Heart Church Corporation of East Berlin.*)
Lakeville, Litchfield Co., St. Mary's Church. (Legal title: *Lakeville Roman Catholic Congregation.*) Rev. John F. Donohue, pastor; Rev. Anthony Rizzo.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy (St. Joseph's Convent). Sister M. Damian, dir. Pupils, 75.
Chapel—St. Joseph's, St. Joseph's Convent.
Missions—Falls Village, Litchfield Co., St. Patrick's, (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Church, Falls Village.*)
North Canaan, Litchfield Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church, North Canaan.*)

Litchfield, Litchfield Co., St. Anthony's. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Anthony of Padua of Litchfield.*) Rev. John L. McGuinness, pastor.
Mission—Goshen, Litchfield Co., St. Thomas's. (Legal title: *The St. Thomas of Villa Nova Church, Corporation.*)

Manchester, Hartford Co., St. Bridget's. (Legal title: *St. Bridget's Church, North Manchester.*) Rev. Christopher T. McCann, pastor.

Meriden, New Haven Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *The St. Joseph's Church, Corporation of Meriden.*) Rev. John I. Lynch, pastor; Revs. Patrick A. McCarthy, Edwin A. Flynn.
School—9 Sisters of Mercy (St. Bridget's Convent). Sister M. Benedict, dir. Pupils, 300.
Mission—State Reformatory for Boys. Mass every Sunday.

Saint Laurent's (French). (Legal title: *Saint Laurent's Church, Meriden, Roman Catholic Church.*) Rev. A. H. Van Oppen, pastor; Rev. E. J. B. Rioux.
School—7 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister M. Bathilde, dir. Pupils, 245.
Chapel—Assumption Convent.

St. Mary's (German). (Legal title: *St. Mary's German Roman Catholic Church, of Meriden.*) Rev. N. F. X. Schumacher, pastor.
School—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Theodosia, dir. Pupils, 197.

Our Lady of Mount Carmel (Italian). (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Mount Carmel of Meriden.*) Rev. Domenico Ricci, pastor.

St. Rose's. (Legal title: *Trustees of St. Rose's Church, Meriden.*) Rev. John Neale, LL.D., permanent rector; Revs. Patrick I. Dowd, Enos Langford.
School—14 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Borgia, supr. Pupils, 491.
Chapel—St. Bridget's Convent of Mercy.

St. Stanislaus' (Polish). (Legal title: *St. Stanislaus' Church of Meriden.*) Rev. John L. Ceppa, pastor; Rev. Stanislaus Blazejowski, assistant.
School—9 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Benedicta, supr. Pupils, 587.

Middletown, Middlesex Co., St. Francis. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Francis of Assisi.*) Rev. Francis A. Jordan, pastor.
Missions—Middlefield, Middlesex Co., St. Colman's (Legal title: *The Church of St. Colman*); State Retreat for the Insane.

St. John's. (Legal title: *The Saint John's Church Corporation, Middletown.*) Rev. James P. Donovan, D.D., permanent rector; Revs. Joseph E. Joyce, D.D., Joseph W. Barry.
School—14 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Bernard, dir. Pupils, 604.
Chapel—St. Elizabeth's, Convent of Mercy.
Mission—State Reformatory for Girls. Mass twice a month.

St. Mary's (Polish). (Legal title: *The Polish Roman Catholic Church of St. Mary of Czenstochowa.*) Rev. Stanislaus Musiel, pastor.
School—4 Felician Sisters of St. Francis (St. Mary's Convent). Sister M. Annunciata, supr. Pupils, 339.

Milford, New Haven Co., St. Mary's (Legal title: *St. Mary's Church, Milford*). Rev. P. H. McClean, S.T.L., pastor; Rev. John Heller, asst.
Chapel—Academy of Our Lady of Mercy.
Missions—Walnut Beach, New Haven Co., St. Gabriel's Chapel.
Woodmont, New Haven Co., St. Agnes. (Legal title: *The St. Agnes Roman Catholic Church Corporation.*)

Montville, New London Co. (*P.O. Uncasville*), St. John's. (Legal title: *St. John's Roman Catholic Church, Montville.*) Rev. John F. X. Quinn, pastor.

Moodus, Middlesex Co., St. Bridget's. (Legal title: *St. Bridget's Church Corporation of Moodus.*) Rev. Thomas H. Tiernan, pastor.

Moosup, Windham Co., All-Hallows'. (Legal title: *All-Hallows' Church, Moosup.*) Rev. Joseph E. McCarthy, pastor; Rev. Ludovic Paradis, assistant.
School—13 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Sister Léontine de Jesus, dir. Pupils, 417.
Chapel—All Hallows Convent.
Mission—Sterling, Windham Co., St. Joseph's.
Station—Oneco, Windham Co.

Mount Carmel, New Haven Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel. (Legal title: *Mount Carmel Roman Catholic Church of Hamden.*) Rev. Edward Downes, pastor.

Mystic, New London Co., St. Patrick's. (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Church, Mystic Bridge.*) Rev. Michael Hart, pastor.
Mission—Noank, New London Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church of Noank.*)

Naugatuck, New Haven Co., St. Francis'. (Legal title: *Corporation of St. Francis' Church.*) Rev. Thomas Cooney, pastor; Revs. Michael F. Higgins, Edward Morrison.
School—15 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Borromeo, dir. Pupils, 468.
Chapel—Sacred Heart, Sacred Heart Convent.

New Britain, Hartford Co., St. Andrew's (Lithuanian). (Legal title: *The St. Andrew's Church Corporation of New Britain.*) Rev. Edward Grikis, pastor.

St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church Corporation of New Britain.*) Rev. Patrick Daly, pastor; Rev. John Leo Sullivan.
School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Joseph's Convent). Sister M. Francis, dir. Pupils, 242.
Chapel—St. Joseph's Convent.

New Britain, Hartford Co.—(Continued).

Chaplain Mission, Rev. Sergius Sarmas.

St. Mary's. (Legal title: *Board of Trustees of St. Mary's, Connecticut.*) Rev. Jno. T. Winters, pastor; Revs. John E. Fay, William A. Krause, George J. Donahue.

School—23 Sisters of Mercy (St. Mary's Convent). Sister M. Cecilia, dir. Pupils, 1241.

Chapel—St. Mary's Convent of Mercy.

St. Peter's (German). (Legal title: *St. Peter's Church, New Britain.*) Rev. Chas. Coppens, pastor.

Sacred Heart (Polish). (Legal title: *Church Corporation of the Sacred Heart.*) Rev. Lucian Bojnowski, pastor; Rev. Francis Wladasz, Rev. Stephen Grohol, assistants.

School—24 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 1218.

Chapel—Orphan Asylum of Our Lady of Rozanostocka.

New Canaan, Fairfield Co., St. Aloysius'. (Legal title: *St. Aloysius' Church Corporation.*) Rev. John H. Stapleton, pastor.

New Hartford, Litchfield Co., Immaculate Conception. (Legal title: *Immaculate Conception Church Corporation.*) Rev. Henry E. Quinn, pastor.

School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Alphonsus, dir. Pupils, 158.

Chapel—Immaculate Conception, St. Mary's Convent.

New Haven, New Haven Co., St. Anthony's (Italian), 25 Gold st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Anthony.*) Rev. Bartholomew Marenchino, C.S.C.B., pastor; Rev. Lino Merlo, C.S.C.B., Rev. Rafaele D'Alfonso, C.S.C.B.

School—4 Sisters Zelatrices of the Sacred Heart (47 Prince st.). Sister M. Agatha Bulanti, dir. Pupils, 300.

St. Boniface's (German), 229 George st. (Legal title: *St. Boniface's Church, New Haven.*) Rev. Joseph Schaefe, pastor. Res., 229 George st.

School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Aurelia, dir. Pupils, 171.

Chapel—St. Boniface's Convent, 644 State st.

St. Brendan's, Carmel st. (Legal title: *St. Brendan's Church Corporation of New Haven.*) Rev. John J. McLaughlin, D. D., pastor; Rev. Frederick Coholan, asst.

Chapel—St. Raphael's Hospital.

St. Casimir's (Lithuanian), 145 St. John st. (Legal title: *The St. Casimir's Church Corporation of New Haven.*) Rev. Vincent P. Karkauskas, pastor.

St. Donato's (Italian), 505 Lombard st. Rev. Charles F. Kelly.

Mission—Schuetzen Park, Hamden, New Haven Co., St. Stephen's.

St. Francis', 397 Ferry st. (Legal title: *St. Francis' Church, Fair Haven.*) Rev. James J. Smith, pastor; Revs. Michael Joseph Ryan, Walter S. McElroy.

School—16 Sisters of Mercy (St. Francis' Convent). Sister M. Madeline, dir. Pupils, 830.

Chapel—Our Lady of Mercy, St. Francis' Convent.

St. John's, 79 Davenport ave. (Legal title: *St. John's Roman Catholic Congregation of New Haven.*) Rev. Jno. D. Coyle, pastor; Revs. Joseph Ford, Patrick Connors.

School—11 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Alexandrine, dir. Pupils, 425.

Chapel—St. Elizabeth's Convent.

St. Joseph's, 129 Edwards st. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church, New Haven.*) Rev. Andrew F. Harty, pastor; Rev. James R. Mitchell.

St. Louis' (French), 515 Chapel st. (Legal title: *St. Louis' Church of New Haven.*) Rev. Charles H. Paquette, pastor.

School—3 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Sister Yves of the Sacred Heart, dir. Pupils, 100.

St. Mary's, 1 Hillhouse ave. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Roman Catholic Church, New Haven.*) Rev. James Aldridge, O.P., S.T.Lr., pastor; Rev. H. J. McManus, O.P., Rev. J. F. Colbert, O.P., Rev. J. S. Moran, O.P., Rev. J. B. Connelly, O.P., Rev. J. C. Brady, O.P., Rev. J. C. Timony, O.P.

School—6 Dominican Sisters (St. Mary's Convent). Sister M. Celestine, dir. Pupils, 247.

Chapels—St. Mary's, St. Mary's Convent, 444 Orange ave.
Immaculate Conception, Home for the Aged, 238 Winthrop st.

Missions—County Jail, Whaley ave.; Almshouse, Springside.

St. Michael's (Italian), 29 Wooster place. (Legal title: *The St. Michael's Church Corporation, New Haven.*) Rev. Oreste Alussi, C.S.C.B., pastor; Rev. Salvatore Barbato, C.S.C.B., Rev. Angelo Perrone, Rev. Bruno Manella.

Chapel—Sisters Zelatrices of the Sacred Heart.

St. Patrick's, 644 Grand ave. (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Church, New Haven.*) Rev. John Russell, LL.D., permanent rector; Revs. David Hutchinson, John J. Kelley.

School—21 Sisters of Mercy (St. Patrick's Convent). 17 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Michael, dir. Pupils, 1650.

Chapels—St. Patrick's Convent of Mercy.
St. Joseph's Convent of the Holy Ghost, 133 Greene st.

St. Peter's, 170 Kimberly ave. (Legal title: *St. Peter's Church of New Haven.*) Rev. Robert J. Early, pastor; Rev. Patrick J. Lawlor.

School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Aimée de Marie, dir. Pupils, 321.

New Haven, New Haven Co.—(Continued)

St. Rose's, 115 Blatchley Ave. (Legal title: *The St. Rose's Church of New Haven.*) Rev. John J. Fitzgerald, pastor; Rev. Henry Cassidy.
School—Sisters of Mercy, St. Rose's Convent. Sister M. Laurentia, dir. Pupils, 580.

St. Stanislaus' (Parish), 790 State st. (Legal title: *St. Stanislaus Church of New Haven.*) Rev. Anthony J. Mazurkiewicz, C.M., pastor; Rev. John Cegurski, C.M. Res., 9 Eld st.
School—9 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Sister Leonia, dir. Pupils, 426.
Chapel—Convent of Our Lady of Divine Grace, 3 Eld st.

Sacred Heart, Congress ave. (Legal title: *Church of the Sacred Heart.*) Rev. M. McKeon, pastor; Revs. William P. Lally, Joseph A. Duggan.
School—13 Sisters of Mercy (Sacred Heart Convent). Sister Maria Paul, dir. Pupils, 800.
Chapel—Sacred Heart Sacred Heart Convent.

The Hungarian Mission, 644 Grand ave., Rev. Daniel Hatchenson.

New London, New London Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *The St. Joseph's Church of New London.*) Rev. William C. Fitzsimons, pastor.

St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Church.*) Rev. Timothy M. Crowley, LL.D., pastor. Rev. John H. Sheehan, Rev. Alexander Wollschlager, Rev. Paul Keating.
School—16 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Clare, dir. Pupils, 730.
Chapel—St. Mary's, St. Mary's Convent, Huntington st.

Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Pelham. (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Perpetual Help.*) Rev. Leon Wierzynski.

New Milford, Litchfield Co., St. Frances Xavier's. (Legal title: *St. Frances Xavier's, New Milford.*) Rev. James J. Egan, pastor; Rev. Otto Baumeister.
Mission—Brookfield, Fairfield Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church, Brookfield.*)
Station—Southville, Litchfield Co.

Newtown, Fairfield Co., St. Rose's. (Legal title: *St. Rose's Church, Newton.*) Rev. George T. Sinnott, pastor; Rev. Philip Coholan.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Aquina, dir. Pupils, 41.
Chapel—St. Rose's, Convent of Mercy.
Missions—Oxford, New Haven Co., St. Thomas Apostle.
Southbury, New Haven Co., Sacred Heart. (Legal title: *Church of the Sacred Heart.*)
Stepney, Town of Trumbull, Fairfield Co., St. Stephen's. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Stephen.*)

Norfolk, Litchfield Co., Immaculate Conception. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of the Immaculate Conception.*) Rev. Patrick Keating, pastor.

Noroton, Fairfield Co., St. John's. (Legal title: *St. John's Roman Catholic Church Corporation.*) Rev. James J. McGuane.

Norwalk, Fairfield Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Church, Norwalk.*) Rev. Thomas J. Flinn, LL.D., permanent rector; Rev. James J. McGinnis, Rev. Walter A. McCrann.
School—10 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Bonaventure, dir. Pupils, 467.
Chapel—St. Mary's Convent.

Norwich, New London Co., St. Joseph's (Polish). (Legal title: *The St. Joseph's Polish Roman Catholic Congregation.*) Rev. Ignatius Maciejewski.
School—5 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Sister M. Pancratius, supr. Pupils, 302.

St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Church Corporation.*) Rev. John H. Fitzmaurice, pastor; Rev. William H. Kennedy.
School—11 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Baptist, dir. Pupils, 345.
Chapel—St. Mary's, St. Mary's Convent.

St. Patrick's. (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Church Corporation of Norwich.*) Rev. John H. Broderick, pastor; Rev. Peter J. Cuny, Rev. Myles Galvin.
School—11 Sisters of Mercy (St. Patrick's Convent). Sister M. Justin, dir. Pupils, 444.
Chapel—Immaculate Conception, Immaculate Conception Convent.

Norwich Town, New London Co., Sacred Heart. (Legal title: *Sacred Heart Church of Norwich.*) Rev. Charles W. Brennan, pastor.

Oakville, Litchfield Co., St. Mary Magdalen. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Mary Magdalen.*) Rev. John A. Conlan.

Occum, New London Co. (*Versailles P.O.*), St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Catholic Society.*) Rev. Frederick Dessureault, pastor.

Plainfield, Windham Co., St. John's. (Legal title: *The St. John's Church of Plainfield.*) Rev. William A. Keefe, pastor.

Plainville, Hartford Co., Our Lady of Mercy. (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Mercy Corporation.*) Rev. Henry T. Walsh, pastor; Rev. William Kilcoyne.
Missions—Farmington, Hartford Co., St. Patrick's. (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Church Society of Farmington.*)
Forestville, Hartford Co., St. Matthew's. (Legal title: *The St. Matthew's Church Corporation of Forestville.*)

Pomfret, Windham Co., Holy Trinity. (Legal title: *The Most Holy Trinity Church.*) Rev. John J. Etty.

Mission—West Thompson, Windham Co., Sacred Heart. (Legal title: *Church of the Sacred Heart, Mechanicsville.*)

Poquonock, Hartford Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church, Poquonock.*) Rev. John J. Fitzgerald, pastor.

Mission—Windsor, Hartford Co., St. Gabriel's. (Legal title: *St. Gabriel's Church, Windsor.*)

Portland, Middlesex Co., St. Mary's. (Legal Title: *St. Mary's Church, Portland.*) Rev. Farrel J. Martin, D.D., LL.D., pastor.

School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Patricia, dir. Pupils, 289.

Chapel—St. Michael's, Convent of Mercy.

Putnam, Windham Co., St. Mary's. (Legal Title: *St. Mary's Church, Putnam.*) Rev. Charles F. Bedard, pastor. Rev. A. Dykmans. Rev. James J. McGetrick.

School—19 Sisters of the Holy Ghost (St. Mary's Convent). Sister Yves Stanislas, dir. Pupils, 753.

Chapel—Notre Dame de Bon Secours, St. Mary's Convent.

Ridgefield, Fairfield Co., St. Mary's. (Legal Title: *St. Mary's Corporation.*) Rev. Richard E. Shortell, LL.D., pastor.

Mission—Georgetown, Fairfield Co., Sacred Heart. (Legal Title: *Corporation of the Church of the Sacred Heart.*)

Riverside, Fairfield Co., St. Catherine's. (Legal Title: *The St. Catherine's Church Corporation of Riverside.*) Rev. Nicholas P. Coleman, pastor.

Rockville, Tolland Co., St. Bernard's. (Legal Title: *St. Bernard's Society, Rockville.*) Rev. Michael H. May, pastor. Rev. James L. Smith.

School—8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Sebastian, dir. Pupils, 324.

Chapel—St. Teresa's, Convent of Mercy.

St. Joseph's (Polish). (Legal Title: *St. Joseph's Church of Rockville.*) Rev. Maximilian Soltysek, adm. Res., 33 West st.

School—3 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Eugenia, dir. Pupils, 168.

Saybrook, Middlesex Co., St. John's. (Legal Title: *St. John's Church Corporation, Saybrook.*) Rev. Martin O'Brien, pastor.

Seymour, New Haven Co., St. Augustine's. (Legal Title: *St. Augustine's Catholic Church Society.*) Rev. Charles A. Leddy, pastor.

Mission—Beacon Falls, New Haven Co., St. Michael's. (Legal Title: *The St. Michael's Church Corporation.*)

Sharon, Litchfield Co., St. Bernard's. (Legal Title: *St. Bernard's Roman Catholic Corporation.*) Rev. Andrew J. Plunkett, pastor.

Missions—Cornwall Bridge, Litchfield Co., St. Bridget's. (Legal title: *The Catholic Society of Cornwall.*)

Kent, Litchfield Co., Sacred Heart. (Legal title: *Roman Catholic Sacred Heart Corporation.*)

Station—Warren, Litchfield Co.

Shelton, Fairfield Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church of Shelton.*) Rev. Daniel A. Bailey, pastor; Rev. William Judge, asst.

Somerville, Tolland Co., All Saints'. (Legal title: *All Saints' Church of Somersville.*) Rev. Patrick J. O'Reilly, pastor.

Sound View, New London Co., Chapel, Our Lady of Good Counsel. Attended in summer from St. Thomas' Seminary, Hartford.

South Coventry, Tolland Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. John Berchmans Catholic Society.*) Rev. John A. Dooley, pastor.

Mission—Eagleville, Tolland Co.

Station—Hop River, Tolland Co

South Glastonbury, Hartford Co., St. Augustine's. (Legal title: *St. Augustine's Church Corporation.*) Rev. Denis F. Baker, pastor.

Mission—Glastonbury, Hartford Co., St. Paul's. (Legal title: *St. Paul's Church of Glastonbury.*)

Southington, Hartford Co., Immaculate Conception (Polish). (Legal title: *The Immaculate Conception Church Corporation of Southington.*) Rev. Sigismund Woroniecki.

St. Thomas. (Legal title: *St. Thomas Catholic Church Corporation.*) Rev. Wm. J. Doolan, pastor; Rev. Henry J. Coleman.

South Manchester, Hartford Co., St. James. (Legal title: *St James' Church.*) Rev. Wm. J. McGurk, pastor; Rev. James O'Meara.

South Meriden, New Haven Co., Holy Angels. (Legal title: *The Corporation of the Church of the Holy Angels, Meriden.*) Rev. Lawrence A. Guinan, pastor; Rev. Leo Finn, assistant.

Missions—Cheshire, New Haven Co., St. Bridget's. (Legal title: *St. Bridget's Church Corporation, Cheshire.*)

Connecticut State Reformatory. Mass every Sunday.

South Norwalk, Fairfield Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church Corporation of South Norwalk.*) Rev. Richard J. Carroll, pastor; Rev. Michael J. Lynch, asst.

School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Roberta, dir. Pupils, 187.

St. Ladislaus'. (Legal title: *The St. Ladislaus Hungarian Roman Catholic Church.*) Rev. Joseph N. Szabo, adm.

Stafford Springs, Tolland Co., St. Edward's. (Legal title: *St. Edward's Catholic Society, Stafford Springs.*) Rev. Jean J. O'Neil, pastor.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy (St. Edward's Convent). Sister M. Urban, dir. Pupils, 221.
Chapel—St. Edward's, St. Edward's Convent.
Mission—Staffordville, Tolland Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Catholic Church.*)
Station—Westford, Windham Co.

Stamford, Fairfield Co., Holy Name Parish. (Legal title: *The Church of the Holy Name of Jesus.*) Rev. Joseph M. N. Rzeszewski, pastor.
School—5 Sisters of the Resurrection. Sister Natovana, dir. Pupils, 181.

St. John's. (Legal title: *St. John's Catholic Church, Stamford.*) Rev. Jas. C. O'Brien, pastor; Rev. Thomas J. Brennan, D.D., Rev. John M. Grath.
School—14 Sisters of Mercy (St. John's Convent). Sister M. Basilia, dir. Pupils, —.
Chapel—Our Lady of Lourdes, Convent of Mercy.

St. Mary's. (Legal title: *The St. Mary's Church of Stamford.*) Rev. D. L. Gleason, D.D., pastor; Rev. Peter Dolin.

Stonington, New London Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Church, Stonington.*) Rev. James E. O'Brien, pastor.

Stratford, Fairfield Co., St. James. (Legal title: *St. James Roman Catholic Church Corporation.*) Rev. Michael J. O'Connor, pastor.

Suffield, Hartford Co., Sacred Heart. (Legal title: *Sacred Heart Church Corporation.*) Rev. John E. Clark, pastor; Rev. George Bartlewski, assistant.

Taftville, New London Co., Sacred Heart. (Legal title: *Corporation of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Taftville.*) Rev. Ulderic O. Bezerose, pastor; Rev. Philip L. Massicot.
School—16 Sisters of Charity of Our Lady Mother of Mercy. Sister M. Benoit, dir. Pupils, 600.
Chapel—St. John Berchmans Convent.

Tariffville, Hartford Co., St. Bernard's. (Legal title: *St. Paul's Church Corporation.*) Rev. James Q. Dolan, pastor.
Mission—Simsbury, Hartford Co., Church of the Immaculate Conception.

Terryville, Litchfield Co., St. Casimir's (Polish). (Legal title: *The Church of St. Casimir, Terryville.*) Rev. Louis Rusin, pastor.

Immaculate Conception. (Legal title: *The Immaculate Conception of Terryville.*) Rev. James A. Broderick, pastor.

Thomaston, Litchfield Co., St. Thomas. (Legal title: *St. Thomas Church, Thomaston.*) Rev. John H. Walsh, pastor.

Thompsonville, Hartford Co., St. Adalbert's (Polish). (Legal Title: *The St. Adalbert's Church Corporation of Thompsonville.*) Rev. Stanislaus Federkiewicz, pastor.

St. Patrick's. (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Church, Thompsonville.*) Rev. Thos. J. Preston, pastor; Revs. William F. O'Brien, Walter Casey.
School—8 Sisters of Mercy (Sacred Heart Convent). Sister M. Mercedes, dir. Pupils, 412.
Chapel—Sacred Heart, Sacred Heart Convent.

Torrington, Litchfield Co., St. Francis. (Legal title: *The St. Francis of Assisi Church Corporation.*) Rev. Arthur O'Keefe, pastor; Revs. Joseph H. King, William Gildea.
School—20 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Aloysius Joseph, dir. Pupils, 914.
Chapel—St. Francis', St. Francis' Convent.
Station—Harwinton, Mass. twice a month.

St. Peter's (Italian). (Legal title: *The St. Peter's Italian Roman Catholic Church Corporation of Torrington.*) Rev. Salvatore Bonforti, adm.

Sacred Heart (Slovak). (Legal title: *The Sacred Heart Church Corporation of Torrington.*) Rev. Gaspar Pantk, pastor.

Maronite Mission, Rev. Nemetalla Atalla.

Union City, New Haven Co., St. Hedwig's (Polish). (Legal title: *The St. Hedwig Polish Roman Catholic Church Corporation.*) Rev. Paul Plechocki, pastor.
School—4 Felician Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Fabiana, supr. Pupils, 262.

St. Mary's. (Legal title: *The St. Mary's Church Corporation of Union City.*) Rev. Wm. J. Fanning, pastor.

Unionville, Hartford Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *The Star of the Sea Church Corporation of Unionville.*) Rev. W. H. Redding, pastor.

Vernon, Tolland Co., Sacred Heart. (Legal title: *Sacred Heart Church.*) Attended from Hartford by Rev. William P. Reidy of St. Thomas' Seminary.

Voluntown, New London Co., St. Thomas'. (Legal title: *St. Thomas Corporation of Voluntown.*) Rev. Richard P. Morrissey, pastor.
Mission—Glasgo, New London Co., St. Anne's. (Legal title: *St. Anne's Catholic Church Corporation.*)

Wallingford, New Haven Co., Holy Trinity. (Legal title: *Holy Trinity Roman Catholic Church, Wallingford.*) Rev. Jno. H. Carroll, pastor; Revs. Alexander Mitchell, Charles H. Kane.
School—8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Cecile, supr. Pupils, 320.
Chapel—Holy Trinity, Convent of the Holy Trinity.

Washington, Litchfield Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help. (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Washington.*) Rev. John F. Callahan, pastor.
Mission—Roxbury, Litchfield Co., St. Patrick's. (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Church Corporation.*)

Waterbury, New Haven Co., St. Ann's (French), 515 So. Main st. (Legal title: *St. Ann's Church.*) Rev. Ernest A. Lamontagne, pastor; Rev. William T. O'Brien, Rev. Joseph Cournoyer.
School—12 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Sister Thecla, supr. Pupils, 624.
Chapel—St. Ann's, St. Ann's Convent.

Blessed Sacrament, Bucklins st. (Legal title: *The Corporation of the Church of the Blessed Sacrament, Waterbury.*) Rev. Terence B. Smith, pastor.
Mission—Brookside Almshouse.

St. Cecilia's (German), Scott st. (Legal title: *St. Cecilia's Parish, Waterbury.*) Rev. Reinhard Bardeck.

St. Francis Xavier's, 139 Baldwin st. (Legal title: *St. Francis Xavier's Church Corporation of Waterbury.*) Rev. Jeremiah J. Curtin, pastor; Rev. John P. Kennedy, Rev. Edward Quinn.

Immaculate Conception, 39 East Main st. (Legal title: *Corporation of the Church of the Immaculate Conception, Waterbury.*) Rev. Luke Fitzsimons, permanent rector, Rev. John A. Doherty, Rev. Eugene Cryne, Rev. John A. Dowd, Rev. Francis M. O'Shea.
School—22 Sisters of Charity. Sister Claudine, dir. Pupils, 1121.
Day Nursery—4 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Mechtilde, supr. Pupils, 44.
Chapels—Notre Dame, Notre Dame Convent.
Sacred Heart, St. Mary's Convent.
St. Mary's Hospital.

St. Joseph's (Lithuanian), 30 Congress ave. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church, Waterbury.*) Rev. Peter Saurusaitis, pastor; Rev. Joseph Valantiejus.
School—13 Sisters of the Holy Ghost (St. John Baptist Convent). Sister Bernardine, dir. Pupils, 710.

St. Margaret's, 293 Willow st. (Legal title: *The St. Margaret's Church Corporation of Waterbury.*) Rev. Edward J. Brennan, pastor; Rev. John F. Quinn, asst.
School—7 Sisters of Mercy (St. Margaret's Convent). Sister Maria Magdalene, dir. Pupils, 265
Chapel—St. Margaret's Convent.

Our Lady of Lourdes (Italian), 311 South Main st. (Legal title: *Our Lady of Lourdes, Waterbury.*) Rev. Joseph Valdambrini, adm., Rev. Felix Scoglio.

St. Patrick's, 51 Charles st. (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Roman Catholic Church Corporation of Waterbury.*) Rev. Jos. M. Gleeson, pastor; Rev. Thomas A. Grumbly, Rev. Daniel J. Manning.
Chapel—St. John's, Convent of the Holy Ghost, 579 South Main st.

St. Stanislaus Kostka (Polish), East Farm st. (Legal title: *The Saint Stanislaus Kostka Church Corporation of Waterbury.*) Rev. Theodore Zimmermann, adm.

Sacred Heart, 5 Wolcott st. (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart.*) Rev. Hugh Treanor, pastor; Rev. John Augustine Sullivan, Rev. Edward A. Walsh.
School—9 Sisters of Mercy (Sacred Heart Convent). Sister M. Ursula, supr. Pupils, 412.
Chapel—Sacred Heart Convent.

St. Thomas', Crown st. (Legal title: *St. Thomas Church Corporation of Waterbury.*) Rev. Francis J. Lally, pastor; Rev. Denis Moran.
School—11 Sisters of Charity (St. Thomas' Convent). Sister M. Elenita, dir. Pupils, 478.
Chapel—St. Thomas', St. Thomas' Convent.

Watertown, Litchfield Co., St. John's. (Legal title: *The Corporation of St. John's Church of Watertown.*) Rev. Jno. J. Loftus, pastor; Rev. John F. Landry.
School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Bernardine, dir. Pupils, 174.
Missions—Bethlehem, Litchfield Co., St. —.
Middlebury, New Haven Co., St. John of the Cross. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. John of the Cross.*)
Woodbury, Litchfield Co., St. Teresa's. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Teresa.*)

Waterville, New Haven Co., St. Michael's. (Legal title: *St. Michael's Church of Waterville.*) Rev. M. J. Traynor, pastor.

Wauregan, Windham Co., Sacred Heart. (Legal title: *Church of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Wauregan.*) Rev. John C. Mathieu, pastor.
School—7 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Sister Germaine Marie, dir. Pupils, 221.

Westerly, Washington Co., Rhode Island (*Westerly, P.O. R. t.*), St. Michael's. (Legal title: *St. Michael's Church, Pawcatuck, Conn.*) Rev. John J. Fitzgerald, pastor; Rev. Walter J. Lyddy.
School—7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Magdalene, dir. Pupils, 265.
Chapel—St. Michael's, St. Michael's Convent.

West Haven, New Haven Co., St. Lawrence's. (Legal title: *The St. Lawrence Roman Catholic Church Corporation, West Haven.*) Rev. Jeremiah Curtin, pastor; Rev. John A. Fleming.
Mission—Savin Rock, New Haven Co.

Westport, Fairfield Co., Assumption [illegible] Rev. [illegible]

Westville, New Haven Co., St. Joseph's [illegible] Rev. John J. McGivney, pastor.

Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Sacred Heart [illegible] Rev. Oliver T. Magnell, pastor.

Mission—State Prison, Mass every Sunday.

Willimantic, Windham Co., St. Joseph's [illegible] Rev. Stephen M. Kenny, pastor; Rev. Philip J. Mahoney.

School—9 Sisters of Charity of Our Lady, Mother of Mercy: Sister M. Thaddeus, dir. Pupils, 254.

Station—North Windham, Windham Co.

Chapel—Our Lady of Lourdes, Convent of the Sisters of Charity.

St. Mary's (Free) [illegible] Rev. Joseph J. Purtill, pastor; Rev. Charles Lennon.

School—20 Sisters of Charity of Our Lady, Mother of Mercy: Sister M. Gerardine, dir. Pupils, 634.

Chapel—Immaculate Conception, Convent of the Immaculate Conception.

Windsor Locks, Hartford Co., St. Mary's [illegible] Rev. John A. Creedon, pastor; Rev. George Grady.

School—11 Sisters of St. Joseph: Sister M. Isidore, dir. Pupils, 402.

Chapel—St. Joseph's, Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph.

Winsted, Litchfield Co., St. Joseph's [illegible] Rev. Ambrose W. Sweeney, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. John B. Roser, O.F.M., Rev. Ambrose Greells, O.F.M.

School—10 Sisters of St. Francis: Sister M. Louise, dir. Pupils, 407.

Station—Colebrook, Litchfield Co.

Chapel—St. Margaret's, St. Margaret's Convent.

Rev. Domhle Brown, Professor of Theology, Mt. St. Mary's College, Emmitsburg, Md.; Rev. Arthur De Bruycker, Paris, France; Rev. Patrick Flanagan, 144 Chapel st., New Haven, Conn.; Rev. Edward M. Hayes, Stamford, Conn.; Rev. Stephen M. Kenny, Mt. Carmel, Conn.; Rev. Martin C. Keating, Del Mar, Cal.; Rev. Jeremiah J. McArdle, Colored, Neb.; Rev. Patrick J. McCormick, Ph.D., Professor of History of Education, Catholic University, Washington; Rev. Thomas J. Morley, Dalton, Mass.

Retired: Rev. Ambrose Briscoe, Dublin, Ireland; Rev. Joseph H. Chapdelaine, Sorel, P. Q.; Rev. Thomas J. Coleman, Brooklyn, N. Y.; Rev. Michael J. Cray, 46 Coleman st., New London, Conn.; Rev. Patrick Duggan, Dundrum, Ireland; Rev. William Everett, Orange, N. J.; Rev. John P. Fox, 173 Main st., Hartford; Rev. John Van den Noort, Dongen, Holland.

Sick: Rev. Michael Donahue, St. Vincent's Hospital, New York; Rev. Francis L. Fitzpatrick; Rev. Michael J. Lynch; Rev. Richard C. Gragan, Baltimore, Md.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

HARTFORD. *St. Thomas' Preparatory Seminary*, 340 Collins st.—Rt. Rev. Msgr. John Synnott, LL.D., (Pres.); Rev. Maurice F. McAuliffe, A.M. (Vice-Pres.); Revs. John F. Moore, William P. Reidy, Francis E. May, Denis A. O'Brien, Martin Ernest Wilson, Michael Keating, Arthur Cavanaugh, Cornelius Teulings, John H. Anderson, D.D., (Professors). Rev. Messrs. William Downey, Francis Keough, (Prefects). 122 Students.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

HARTFORD. *Missionary Fathers of La Salette* (Legal title: *The Missionaries of La Salette Corporation*), 85 New Park ave.—Provincial House. Very Rev. John P. Guinet, M.S., Provincial; Rev. Simon Forestier, M.S., Local Superior; Rev. Joseph Deschaux-Beaume, M.S., Provincial Treasurer; Rev. Emile Replat, M.S., Master of Novices; Rev. Peter Roux, M.S., Missionary. Scholasticate: 10 Students. Novitiate: Novices, 20; Lay Brothers, 9.

Preparatory College.—Rev. Albert Rosset, M.S., Director; Rev. Eugene Vellard, M.S., local treasurer; Revs. John Piattier, M.S., Zotique Chouinard, M.S., Emile Leclerc, M.S., Walter Green, M.S., Alfert Chartier, M.S., James McCarthy, M.S., Charles Kirby, M.S., Thomas Conlan, M.S., Professors. Students, 110.

BLOOMFIELD. *La Salette Villa.* Rev. Francis Gerbaud, M.S.

DEEP RIVER. *St. John's Industrial School.*—Xaverian Brothers. Brother Flavian, Dir. Brothers, 6. Boys, 140. Rev. John T. A. McMahon, Chaplain.

FERNDALE (*Marian P.O.*—*Seton Scholasticate of St. Mary*.—Fathers of the Holy Ghost. Very Rev. Eugene Philan, C.S.Sp., Provincial. Rev. Joseph Byrne, C.S.Sp., (Local Superior and Director of Professed Scholastics, Prof. of Moral Theology); Rev. M. Heitzmann, C.S.Sp., (Spiritual Adviser); Rev. Joseph Schwarzrock, C.S.Sp., (Provincial Procurator, Prof. of Pastoral Theology); Rev. F. A. Danner, C.S.Sp., (Librarian, Secretary to the Provincial); Rev. Valentine Fanfani, C.S.Sp., (Prof. of Philosophy and Apologetics); Rev. Prof. Schuck, C.S.Sp., (Treasurer, Director of Brothers, Prof. of Scripture); Rev. Frederick Hoeger, C.S.Sp., Subdirector of Professed Scholastics, Prof. of Dogma); Rev. James F. Carroll, C.S.Sp., (Prof. of Dogma and Church History); Professed Scholastics, 38; Clerical Novices, 5; Professed Brothers, 10; Novice, 1; Postulant, 1.

KEYSER ISLAND, South Norwalk, Conn. *Manresa Institute*.—Jesuit Fathers. Rev. Joseph Himmel, S.J., Rev. C. A. Shaine, S.J., Rev. John F. O'Donovan, S.J., Rev. James M. Cotter, S.J. House of Spiritual Retreats for Clergy under the direction of the Jesuit Fathers. For Missions and Retreats apply to Rev. Joseph Himmel, S.J., Box 446, South Norwalk, Conn.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

HARTFORD. *Mount St. Joseph Convent of Mercy*, (Legal title: *The St. Joseph's Convent Corporation*), 160 Farmington ave. Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Fabian, Supr. In Diocesan Community: Professed Choir Sisters, 580; Professed Lay Sisters, 87; Novices, 45; Postulants, 10. Total, 722. In Convent: Professed Choir Sisters, 50; Lay Sisters, 5.

St. Augustine's Novitiate and Normal School (Legal title: *The St. Joseph's Convent Corporation*), East st., West Hartford. — Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Stephen, Supr. Professed Sisters, 5; Novices, 45; Postulants, 10. Resident Chaplain, Rev. William Cavanagh.

Mount St. Joseph Seminary, (Legal title: *The St. Joseph's Convent Corporation*), Hamilton Heights. 31 Sisters of Mercy. 3 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Anita, Supr. Boarders, 85. Externs, 60. Total 145. Rev. James B. Dougherty, Chaplain.

Mt. St. Joseph Commercial High School, (Legal title: *The St. Joseph's Convent Corporation*), 160 Farmington ave. — 6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 58. Sister M. Admirabilis, Dir.

St. Mary's Home for the Aged, (Legal title: *The Corporation of the Sisters of Mercy of St. Mary's Home for the Aged.*) — 22 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Agnes Mary, Supr. Inmates, 123.

St. Agnes' Home, (Legal title: *The St. Agnes' Home Corporation*), Steele Road. — Infant Asylum and Maternity Hospital. 10 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Stella, Supr. 125 Infants.

Convent of Mary Immaculate, Provincial House and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph (Chambery), (Legal title: *The Sisters of St. Joseph Corporation*), 1025 Park st.—Mother Josephine, Provincial Superior. In Community: Professed Choir Sisters, 125; Professed Lay Sisters, 35; Novices, 40; Postulants, 9. Total, 209. In Convent: Professed Choir Sisters, 21. Professed Lay Sisters, 3; Novices, 17; Postulants, 9.

St. Francis' Hospital, (Legal title: *The St. Francis Hospital of Hartford*), 360 Collins st.—37 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Valencia, Supr. Lay Nurses, 65. Patients treated during 1915, 5500.

La Salette Convent, Grace st.—10 Sisters of St. Joseph care for the domestic department of La Salette Seminary. Sister Marguerite, Supr.

St. Michael's Convent, 350 Collins st.—10 Sisters of St. Joseph care for domestic department of St. Thomas' Seminary. Sister M. Nativity, Supr.

House of the Good Shepherd, (Legal title: *The House of the Good Shepherd in the City of Hartford*), 170 Sisson ave.—A House of Correction for wayward girls. Sister M. St. Agatha, Prioress. Choir Sisters, 20; Lay Sisters, 2; Out Sisters, 3. Inmates, 180. Rev. Maurice F. McAuliffe, A. M., Chaplain.

Convent of the Holy Ghost. Provincial House, (Legal title: *Daughters of the Holy Ghost of Hartford.*) 118 Main st.—Mother St. Charles Borromeo, Supr. 22 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Total number in diocese, 160.

St. Ildefonse's Novitiate of the Holy Ghost, 7 Charter Oak pl.—Mother St. Charles Borromeo, Supr. Novices, 21; Postulants, 10.

St. Elizabeth's Home (Legal title: *Daughters of the Holy Ghost of Hartford*), 118 Main st.—House for self-supporting girls, under the care of the Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Sisters, 22. Mother St. Charles Borromeo, supr. Boarders, 80.

St. Vincent's Day Nursery, 244 Main st.—11 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Children, 81. 5 Sisters care for the sick poor in their homes.

BALTIC. *Academy and Boarding-School of the Holy Family*, (Legal title: *Sisters of Charity of Our Lady Mother of Mercy Corporation*).—Sisters of Charity of Our Lady Mother of Mercy. Mother Mary Alphonsa, Supr. Motherhouse at Tilburg, Holland. In Community in Diocese: Professed, 88; Novices, 14; Postulants, 3. Total, 105. In Convent (Baltic): Professed 33; Novices, 15; Teachers, 20; Pupils, 103.

BRIDGEPORT. *St. Michael's Convent*, 2120 Main st.—7 Sisters of the Holy Ghost care for the sick poor in their homes. Sister Mary Onesime, Supr.

St. Vincent's Hospital, 2120 Main st.—15 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (Emmitsburg). Sister Alice, Supr. Lay Nurses, 60; Patients during the year, 2613.

MILFORD. *Academy of Our Lady of Mercy*, Lauralton Hall.—19 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Madeleine, Dir. Lay Teachers, 3. Pupils: Boarders, 92; Externs, 15. Total, 107.

NEW BRITAIN, *Polish Orphan Asylum of Our Lady of Ransom* (Legal title: *The Brothers of the Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi*). Novices, 20; Postulants, 5. *Asylum for Boys*. Mother M. Coletta, Supr. Boys, 45. *Asylum for Girls*. Mother M. Josephina, Supr. Girls, 45.

NEW HAVEN. *St. Francis' Orphan Asylum for Boys and Girls*. (Legal title: *The St. Francis Orphan Asylum of New Haven*.) Highland st. 3 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Francis Patrick, Supr. Orphans, 440. Rev. James P. Keating, Chaplain. Connected with the Orphanage is the *Asylum Aid Society*.

St. Andrew's Home for the Aged Poor. (Legal title: *The Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor Incorporated*.) 208 Winchester ave. 4 Little Sisters of the Poor. Mother Blandina of St. Joseph, Supr. 8 Sisters. 16 Inmates, 185.

St. Mary's Academy for Young Ladies, 141 Orange st. Conducted by the Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Celestine, O.S.D., Supr. Sisters, 17. Pupils, 190.

St. Joseph's Convent. Home for Working Girls. Boarders, 85. Sister Yves of the Sacred Heart, Supr. 20 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. The Sisters also care for the sick in their homes.

Sacred Heart Italian Day Nursery, 245 Greene st. 11 Sisters Zelatrices of the Sacred Heart. Sister Agatha, Supr. Orphans, 40. Children, 80.

Sacred Heart Italian Kindergarten, 47 Prince st. 6 Sisters Zelatrices of the Sacred Heart. Sister Agatha, Supr. Children, 300.

St. Raphael's Hospital, 1442 Chapel st. 13 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Immaculata, Supr. Rev. Daniel J. O'Connor, chaplain. Lay Nurses, 46. Patients during the year, 2500.

WATERBURY. *Notre Dame Academy and Boarding School of the Immaculate Conception* (Legal title: *Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame*.) 15 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Sister St. Thomas of Jesus, Supr. Pupils, 160.

Convent of St. John the Baptist, 559 South Main st. 20 Sisters of the Holy Ghost care for the sick poor in their homes. Sister Mary Bernardine, Supr.

St. Mary's Day Nursery, 4 Franklin st. 3 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mechtilda, Supr. Children, 57.

St. Mary's Hospital.—18 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Xavier, Supr. Lay Nurses, 35. Patients during the year, 1926.

WILLIMANTIC. *St. Joseph's Hospital*, 88 Jackson st. 22 Sisters of Charity of Our Lady, Mother of Mercy. Sister M. Tharsilla, Supr. Lay Nurses, 16. Patients during the year, 580.

CEMETERIES.

HARTFORD.—(Legal title: *The Hartford Roman Catholic Diocesan Corporation*, for Holy Trinity, St. Patrick's and Mt. St. Benedict's Cemeteries.)

NAUGATUCK. (Legal title: *St. Francis Cemetery Association*.)

NEW HAVEN.—(Legal title: *St. Bernard and St. Lawrence Cemetery Association*.)

All other cemeteries are under the corporate titles of the Churches by which they are maintained.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Fathers of the Congr. of St. Charles Borromeo (Piacenza, Italy)—New Haven; Bridgeport.
Dominican Fathers (Eastern Province)—New Haven.
Franciscan Fathers (Holy Name Province)—Winsted.
Franciscan Fathers (Minor Conventuals)—Bridgeport.
Fathers of the Holy Ghost (Cornwells, Pa., Maud P. O.)—Darien.
Jesuit Fathers (Maryland-New York Province)—South Norwalk.
Missionaries of La Salette (Hartford, Conn.)—Hartford; Bloomfield; Danielson.
Vincentian Fathers (Cracow, Austria)—Derby; New Haven.
Xaverian Brothers (Baltimore, Md.)—Deep River.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of the Assumption (Nicolet, P. Q.)—Meriden. Sisters, 7; Pupils, 245.
Sisters of Charity (Convent Station, N. J.)—Waterbury, Day Nursery, 2 Schools; New Haven, School, Hospital. Sisters, 57; Pupils, 2081; Patients, 2500.
Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (Emmitsburg, Md.)—Bridgeport, Hospital. Sisters, 15; Patients, 2613.
Sisters of Charity of Our Lady, Mother of Mercy (Tilburg, Holland)—Baltic; Taftville; Willimantic, 2 Schools, Hospital. Sisters, 85; Pupils, 1970; Patients, 580.
Sisters of SS. Cyril and Methodius (Scranton, Pa.)—Bridgeport, School. Sisters, 5; Pupils, 319.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Shepard, O.)—New Haven Academy and School, Sisters 23; Pupils, 357.
Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi (Reading, Pa.)—New Britain, Orphan Asylum. Sisters, 36. Orphans, 85.
Felician Sisters of St. Francis (Buffalo, N.Y.)—Hartford; Middletown; Union City. Sisters, 15; Pupils, 1091.
Sisters of St. Francis (Allegany, N. Y.)—Winsted. Sisters, 11; Pupils, 407.
Sisters of St. Francis (Glen Riddle, Pa.)—New Haven. Sisters, 5; Pupils, 171.

Sisters of St. Francis, M. C. (Buffalo, N. Y.)—Bridgeport. Sisters, 8; Pupils, 138.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (New York, N. Y.)—Hartford. Sisters, 23; Inmates, 180.
Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors (St. Laurent, P. Q.)—Grosvenordale. Sisters, 12; Pupils, 362.
Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (Chicago, Ill.)—Derby, New Haven; Norwich. Sisters, 17. Pupils, 1101.
Sisters of the Holy Ghost (Hartford, Conn.)—Motherhouse, Novitiate, Girls' Home. Day Nursery, School, Hartford. Bridgeport; School, Jewett City, Moosup; Home and School, New Haven; Putnam, 2 Schools, Waterbury; Wauregan. Sisters, 160; Pupils, 3127.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Hartford, Conn.)—Motherhouse, Novitiate, St. Francis Hospital, La Salette Seminary, St. Thomas' Preparatory Seminary, 1 School, Hartford, Bristol; Danielson; New Britain, New Hartford; School, New Haven; St. Mary's Hospital, Waterbury; School, Windsor Locks. Sisters, 209. Pupils, 2442; Patients, 7026.
Polish Sisters of St. Joseph (Stevens Point, Wis.)—Meriden, Rockville. Sisters, 12; Pupils, 755.
Sisters of Mercy (Hartford, Conn.)—Motherhouse, Novitiate and Normal School, Academy, Boarding School, Commercial High School, Home for the Aged, Home for Infants, 4 Schools, Hartford; Ansonia; Bridgeport (4); Danbury; Derby; East Hartford; Greenwich; Groton; Lakeville, Meriden (2), Middletown; Academy, Milford; Naugatuck; New Britain, Orphan Asylum and 4 Schools, New Haven, New London; Newtown; Norwalk; Norwich (2); Portland, Rockville; South Norwalk; Stafford Springs; Stamford; Thompsonville, Torrington, Wallingford; Waterbury (2); Westerly. Sisters, 722; Pupils, 21,509; Orphans, 430.
Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Villa Maria, Montreal, P. Q.)—Waterbury, Academy. Sisters, 15; Pupils, 160.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Baltimore, Md.)—Bridgeport, 2 Schools; Meriden; Watertown. Sisters, 98; Pupils, 1165.
Little Sisters of the Poor (Brooklyn, N. Y.)—New Haven. Sisters, 16; Inmates, 135.
Sisters of the Resurrection (Chicago, Ill.)—Stamford. Sisters, 5. Pupils, 181.
Sisters Zelatrices of the Sacred Heart (Rome, Italy)—New Haven (2). Sisters, 17; Pupils, 410.

RECAPITULATION.

Diocesan Priests—In active service in diocese	309	Parishes with Parochial Schools	86
Absent or infirm	20	Pupils	39 081
Total diocesan	329	Day Nurseries	4
Priests from other dioceses	21	Children	518
Priests of Religious Orders	56	Orphan Asylums	2
Total number of Priests	406	Orphans	515
Churches with resident priest	190	House of Good Shepherd	1
Churches without resident priest	42	Inmates	180
Total	232	Industrial School for Boys	1
Stations	10	Inmates	145
Chapels	108	Homes for self-supporting girls	2
Brothers	25	Boarders	165
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants)	1 495	Infant Asylum, Infants	125
Diocesan Preparatory Seminary	1	Total of young people under Catholic care	41 699
Students	122	Hospitals	5
Students in Rome, Italy	4	Patients during year	12 719
" Canada	12	Home for Aged	1
" United States	102	Boarders	123
Ecclesiastical Students: Sem. Abroad 4, America 114 = 118; Prep. 122 = 240		Homes for Aged Poor	1
Seminaries of Religious Orders	2	Inmates average No.	135
Students	163	Marriages during the year 1914	4 800
Academies for young ladies	6	Baptisms: Infants 20 725, Adults 435 = Total	21 160
Pupils	683	Converts	———
		Deaths	
		Non-Catholic Population	820 552

Catholic Population (Census of 1914.).....469 701

DIOCESE OF HELENA

(*Dioecesis Helenensis.*)

ERECTED MARCH 7, 1884.

Comprises the Western part of the State of Montana, and is made up of the following Counties: Lewis and Clark, Teton, Flathead, Lincoln, Missoula, Sanders, Powell, Granite, Ravalli, Deer Lodge, Silver Bow, Jefferson, Broadwater, Gallatin, Madison, Beaverhead, parts of Meagher, Musselshell and Toole.

Square Miles — 51,922.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN P. CARROLL, D.D.

Bishop of Helena; ordained July 7, 1889; consecrated Dec. 21, 1904. — Res., *Helena, Mont., Bishop's House, 720 Madison Ave.*

First Bishop — Right Rev. JOHN B. BRONDEL, cons. Bishop of Victoria, V. I., Dec. 14, 1879; appointed Vicar Apostolic of Montana, April 7, 1883; Bishop of Helena, March 7, 1884; died Nov. 3, 1903.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. VICTOR DAY. Res., *Helena, Mont., 416 N. Ewing st.*

Secretary—Rev. JOSEPH C. WILLGING, S.T.B. Res., *Helena, Mont., Bishop's House, 720 Madison Ave.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. VICTOR DAY, V.G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. PETER DESIERE, Rev. M. O'D. BARRY, Very Rev. J. L. MCMULLEN, A.M., Rev. A. D. LEITHAM, Rev. M. MCCORMACK.

Prosynodal Examiners — Rev. A. R. COOPMAN, Rev. F. X. BATENS, Very Rev. J. L. MCMULLEN, A.M., Rev. A. D. LEITHAM.

Parish Priest Consultors—Rev. J. B. PIRNAT, Rev. FRANCIS O'FARRELL, Rev. J. M. VENUS, Rev. MICHAEL MCCORMACK.

Irremovable Rector—Rt. Rev. Mgr. PETER DESIERE.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. FRANCIS X. BATENS.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. HENRY ARTS.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. PETER MCDONALD.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. JOHN O'KENNEDY.

Apostolic Union of Secular Priests—Diocesan Director: Rev. JAMES G. TOUGAS.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF HELENA.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. HELENA, Rt. Rev. John P. Carroll, D.D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Victor Day, V.G., rector; Rev James M. Nolan, Ph.D., S.T.L., Rev. J. I. Lehane, assts.

School—St. Helena School. Day School for Boys and Girls of Grammar Grades, Pupils, 355. Rev. James M. Nolan, Ph.D., S.T.L., principal.

SS. CYRIL AND METHODIUS (*P. O. East Helena*), Rev. Anthony Helthoff, rector. Res., East Helena.
School—St. Ann's School. 8 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 120.
Missions—Clancy, Jefferson Co., St. John's; Marysville, Lewis and Clark Co., St. Mary's.
Stations—Alhambra, Jefferson Co.; Cañon Ferry, Lewis and Clark Co.; Mitchell, Lewis and Clark Co.; Rimini, Lewis and Clark Co.; Silver, Lewis and Clark Co.; Unionville, Lewis and Clark Co.; Winston, Broadwater Co.; York, Lewis and Clark Co.

ST. MARY'S, cor. Lewis and Roberts sts., Rev. John O'Kennedy, rector. Res., St. Joseph's Orphans' Home.
School—Grammar School for Boys and Girls. 2 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 75.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF HELENA.

Anaconda, Deer Lodge Co., St. Paul's, Rev. A. R. Coopman, rector; Rev. Joseph Schulte, asst. Res., 218 E. Park ave.
School—9 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 400.
St. Peter's, Rev. John B. Pirnat, rector; Rev. Timothy McCormack, asst. Res., 405 Alder st.
School—15 Sisters of Third Order of St. Dominic. Pupils, 800.
Station—Warm Springs, Deer Lodge Co.
Augusta, Lewis and Clark Co., St. Mathias', Rev. Maurice Casey, rector.
Stations—Gilman, Hogan, Craig, Wolf Creek, all in Lewis and Clark Co.
Boulder, Jefferson Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. William P. Joyce, rector.
Missions—Basin, Jefferson Co.; Boulder Valley, Jefferson Co., St. John the Evangelist's.
Stations—Corbin, Elkhorn, Wickes, all in Jefferson Co.
Bozeman, Gallatin Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. A. D. Leitham, rector. Res., W. Main st.
Station—Belgrade, Gallatin Co.
Browning, Teton Co., St. Michael's, Rev. J. B. Carroll, S.J., rector.
Stations—Babb, Blackfoot, Cut Bank, Indian School, Galbrechts, Glacier Park, Livermore Creek, Lower Milk River, North Fork of Milk River, St. Mary's Lake, Two Medicine Lake, Upper Milk River, all in Teton Co.
Butte, Silver Bow Co., St. Patrick's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Peter Desiere, rector; Rev. John Collopy, Rev. George S. Lambertus, assts. Res., 102 S. Washington st.
School—11 Sisters of Charity. (S. Washington st.). Pupils, 579.
Stations—Burlington, Gregson Springs, Rocker, Silverbow, all in Silver Bow Co.
Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph M. Venus, rector; Rev. John S. Faley, assistant. Res., 444 E. Park st.
School—10 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 450.
St. Joseph's, Rev. Michael McCormack, rector; Rev. John Connolly, Rev. James O'Shea, assts. Res., 944 S. Wyoming st.
School—10 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. (948 Utah ave.), Pupils, 469.
St. Mary's, Rev. Michael Hannan, rector; Rev. Michael English, asst. Res., 625 N. Main st.
School—9 Sisters of Charity. (15 W. Agate st.). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 650.
Immaculate Conception, Rev. M. O'D. Barry, rector; Rev. Michael Leonard, asst. Res., Caledonia st.
School—7 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 300.
Choteau, Teton Co., St. Luke's, Rev. Timothy Moroney, rector.
Missions—Bynum, St. Patrick's; Power, Guardian Angel; Dutton, St. Patrick's; Collins, St. John's, all in Teton Co.
Station—Agawam, Teton Co.,
Columbia Falls, Flathead Co., St. Richard's, Rev. Thomas Phelan, rector.
Mission—Somers, Flathead Co., St. Ann's.
Station—Big Fork, Flathead Co.
Conrad, Teton Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Edmund C. Hanna, rector.
Stations—Brady, Porter, Raymond, Withey, all in Teton Co.
Cut Bank, Teton Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. R. G. Greven, O.Praem., rector.
Missions—Shelby, Toole Co., St. Patrick's; Sweetgrass, Teton Co., St. Mary's.
Station—Kevin, Naismith, both in Teton Co.
Deer Lodge, Powell Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thomas Landy, rector.
School—Connected with St. Mary's Academy.
Mission—Gold Creek, Powell Co.
Stations—Avon, Blackfoot City, Blossburg, Elliston, Garrison, Ophir, Race Track, all in Powell Co.
Dillon, Beaverhead Co., St. Rose de Lima's, Rev. Daniel Foley, rector; Rev. Timothy Clifford, asst.
Missions—Lima, Beaverhead Co.; Red Rock, Beaverhead Co.
Stations—Bannack, Brown's, Centennial Valley, Dell, Dewey, Horse Prairie, Melrose, Willis, Wisdom, all in Beaverhead Co.
Eureka, Lincoln Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. John O'Connor, rector.
Mission—Fortine, Lincoln Co.
Stations—Jennings, Rexford, Stryker, Tobacco, Trego, Warland, all in Lincoln Co.

Frenchtown, Missoula Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. L. O. Legris, rector.
Missions—Alberton, Missoula Co., St. Albert's; Bonner, Missoula Co., St. Ann's, DeSmet, Missoula Co., St. Francis de Borgia's, St. Regis, Missoula Co., St. Francis Regis', Superior, Missoula Co., St. Mary's.
Stations—Clinton, Cyr Spur, De Smet, Grass Valley, Iron Mountain, Saltese, all in Missoula Co.

Hamilton, Ravalli Co., St. Francis', Rev. Michael Dunne, rector.
Missions—Stevensville, Ravalli Co., St. Mary's, Florence, Ravalli Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations—Alta, Como, Corvallis, Darby, Victor, and Ravalli Co.

Harlowton, Meagher Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. H. Reedy, rector.
Missions—Hedgesville, Meagher Co., St. Peter's, Judith Gap, Meagher Co.; Lennep, Meagher Co.; Martinsdale, Meagher Co., Oka, Meagher Co., Ryegate, Musselshell Co., Shawmut, Meagher Co., Two Dot, Meagher Co., Wilsmcook, Meagher Co.

Helmville, Powell Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Patrick J. Crawley, rector.
Missions—Drummond, Granite Co., Hall, Granite Co., St. Michael's.
Stations—Bearmouth, Granite Co., Clearwater, Powell Co., Colona, Powell Co.; Garnet, Granite Co., Lincoln, Lewis and Clark Co.; Ovando, Powell Co., Sunset, Powell Co.; Washington Gulch, Powell Co., Woodworth, Powell Co., Lincoln, Lewis and Clark Co.

Holy Family Mission (*Family P. O.*), Teton Co., Rev. Thomas Grant, S.J., supr.; Rev. Aloysius Soer, S.J., asst.
Missions—Birch Creek (Indian Reservation); Heart Butte (Ind. Res.), St. Peter Claver's.
Stations—Badger, White Tail, Black Tail, Little Badger, Old Agency, all in Teton Co.

Kalispell, Flathead Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. Francis O'Farrell, rector.

Laurin, Madison Co., St. Mary of the Assumption, Rev. E. Sylvan, rector.
Missions—Sheridan, Madison Co., St. Joseph's; Virginia City, Madison Co., All Saints', Ennis, Madison Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations—Meadow Creek, Fuller Springs, Ruby, all in Madison Co.

Libby, Lincoln Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Louis McRory, rector.
Stations—Yakt, Troy, Kootenai Falls, Ranklin, Ripley, all in Lincoln Co.

Meaderville, Silver Bow Co., Holy Savior (Slovenian, Croatian, Italian), Rev. M. Pirnat, rector.
School — 6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 350.

Missoula, Missoula Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. A. F. Trivelli, S.J., supr.; Revs. J. Damiani, S.J., and A. J. Krebsbach, S.J., assts. 2 Brothers. Res., 420 Pine St.
Schools—Sacred Heart Academy. Pupils, 330.
St. Joseph's School for Boys. Pupils, 190.
Loyola High School for Boys. Professors: Religious, 2; Lay Teachers, 2. Pupils, 75.

Philipsburg, Granite Co., St. Philip's, Rev. Denis Meade, rector.
Mission — Granite, Granite Co., St. Andrew's.
Stations—Combination, Southern Cross, Quigley, Rumsey, all in Granite Co.

Plains, Sanders Co., St. James', Rev. Michael J. Donohue, rector.
Missions—Thompson Falls, Sanders Co., Church of the Blessed Sacrament; Paradise, Sanders Co., Immaculate Conception; Camas, Sanders Co.
Stations—Eddy, Heron, Perma, Trout Creek, Camas Prairie, all in Sanders Co.

Polson, Flathead Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. William M. O'Malev, rector.
Missions—Ronan, Missoula Co., Sacred Heart; Big Arm, Flathead Co., Our Lady of the Lake; D'Aste, Missoula Co., St. Joseph's; Dixon, Sanders Co., St. Agnes'; Dayton, Flathead Co., St. Mary's.
Stations—Elmo, Flathead Co., Kootenai Indians; Sloan, Round Butte, in Missoula Co.; Larches, Irving Flats, Rollins, all in Flathead Co.

Ringling, Meagher Co., St. John's, Rev. John Scherf, rector.
Mission—White Sulphur Springs, Meagher Co., St. Bartholomew's.
Stations—Summit, Dorsey, Sixteen, St. Charles, Mabel, all in Meagher Co.

St. Ignatius Mission (*St. Ignatius P. O.*), Missoula Co., Rev. George de la Motte, D.D., S.J. supr.; Rev. A. Sullivan, S.J., Rev. John P. Fayolle, S.J.
Mission—Jocko, Missoula Co. (Flathead Agency), St. John Berchmans'.
Stations—Arlee, Missoula Co.; Ravalli, Missoula Co.

Three Forks, Gallatin Co., Holy Family, Rev. Michael Lynch, rector.
Mission—Logan, Gallatin Co., St. Mary's.
Stations—Central Park, Manhattan, Timberline, all in Gallatin Co.

Townsend, Broadwater Co., Holy Cross Church, Rev. Henry Arts, rector.
Mission—Canton, Broadwater Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations—Hassel, Lombard, Radersburg, Toston, all in Broadwater Co.

Valier, Teton Co., St. Francis', Rev. M. J. Van den Eisen, O.Praem., rector.
Missions—Dupuyer, Teton Co., Holy Cross; Williams (Belgian Colony), Teton Co., Sacred Heart.
Stations—Birch Creek, Farmers Hall, Sheep Creek, all in Teton Co.

Walkerville, Silver Bow Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's, Rev. Francis X. Batens, rector; Rev. Martin Bourke, Rev. T. Daly, assts.
School — 10 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 415.
Mission—Brown's Gulch.

Whitefish, Flathead Co., St. Charles', Rev. C. M. Van Aken, rector.
Stations—Belton, Benton, Coram, Essex, all in Flathead Co.

Whitehall, Jefferson Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. F. X. Luebner, rector.
Missions: Harrison, Madison Co., Our Lady of the Assumption; Pony, Madison Co. St. Louis.
Stations: Iron Rod, Jefferson Island, Norris, Palmey, Piedmont, Pipestone, Renovo, Rochester, Sappington, Silver Star, Twin Bridges, Waterloo, all in Madison Co.

Rev. James Franchi, Italian Missionary in charge of Italians of Silver Bow Co. Address: St. James' Hospital, Butte, Mont.

Absent on leave: Rev. R. De Ryckere, Rev. Michael Slattery, Rev. Matthew Lynch, Rev. S. J. Sullivan, Rev. Joseph J. Carroll.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

HELENA. *Mount St. Charles College.*—Established September 14, 1910. This institution is under the immediate supervision of the Rt. Rev. Bishop. All the branches of a Commercial, English, Scientific, Classical and Philosophical Education are taught. It is the *Diocesan Preparatory Seminary. Officers.* Very Rev. John L. McMullen, A.M. (President); Rev. P. F. Macdonald (Vice President and Master of Discipline); Rev. James O'Neill (Asst. Master of Discipline); Rev. Chas. A. Scullon (Director of Athletics); *Professors:* Very Rev. John L. McMullen, A.M. (Christian Doctrine and History), Rev. P. F. Macdonald (English, Mathematics, History), Rev. James G. Tougas (German, French, History), Rev. Chas. A. Scullon (Commercial), Rev. John J. Tracy (English, Science), Rev. Norbert C. Holl, A.B., S.T.B. (Philosophy), Rev. V. U. Leclair (English, Mathematics), Rev. James H. O'Neill (Latin, Mathematics, Music), Rev. Jos. Gilmore, D.D. (English, Science). Students, 86.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

HOLY FAMILY MISSION. (*Family P.O., Blackfeet Reservation*) *Indian Boarding School for Boys.*—In care of Jesuit Fathers. Brothers, S.J., 3. Lay Teachers, 2. Pupils, 90.

ST. IGNATIUS MISSION. *St. Ignatius' Indian Industrial Boarding School*, for Boys.—Attended by Jesuit Fathers. Scholastic, 1; Brothers, S.J., 5; Pupils, 100.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

HELENA. *St. Vincent's Academy*, Boarding and Day-School for Girls of High School Grades.—29 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 85.

St. John's Hospital. 10 Sisters of Charity. Sister Clarissa, Sister-Servant. Patients during the year, 700.—Training-school for Nurses. Pupils, 15.

St. Joseph's Orphans' Home—14 Sisters of Charity. Sister Angela, Sister-Servant. Orphans, 220.

House of the Good Shepherd (Kenwood).—12 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother M. of St. Aloysius, Supr. Inmates, 117. Lay Teachers, 2.

ANACONDA. *St. Ann's Hospital.*—10 Sisters of Charity. Sister Constantia, Sister-Servant. Patients during the year, 11,650.

Catholic High School, for Boys and Girls.—15 Sisters of Third Order of St. Dominic. Rev. J. B. Pirnat, Principal. Sister M. Ethelbert, Supr. Pupils, 150.

BUTTE. *St. James' Hospital.* Idaho ave and Silver st.—12 Sisters of Charity. Sister Marcella, Sister-Servant. Patients during the year, 1400. Training school for Nurses. Pupils, 30.

Catholic High School, for Boys and Girls. 306 N. Montana st.—Conducted by priests of different parishes and 8 Sisters of Charity. Rev. Michael McCormack, Principal. Sister Mary Evangelist, Supr. Pupils, 350.

DEER LODGE. *St. Mary's Academy.*—Boarding School for Girls and Day School for Boys and Girls. 12 Sisters of Charity. Mother Mary Alois, Supr. Pupils, 87.

St. Joseph's Hospital.—7 Sisters of Charity. Sister Aloysius Marie, Sister-Servant. Patients during the year, 250.

HOLY FAMILY MISSION (*Family P.O., Blackfeet Reservation*). *Indian Boarding School for Girls.*—Under the Direction of the Ursuline Nuns. Mother Hildegarde, Supr. Sisters, 4.

KALISPELL. *Kalispell General Hospital*, 723 Fifth ave., E.—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Alphonsus, Supr. Patients, 1003 during the year. Training School for Nurses.

MISSOULA. *Provincial House of the Sisters of Charity of Providence and Academy of the Sacred Heart*, corner Pine and Owen sts.—35 Sisters. Mother Frederic, Provincial. Sister Germain, Local-Supr.

St. Patrick's Hospital.—15 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Tancrede, Supr. Nurses, 15. Patients, 1188. The Sisters visit the sick at home.

ST. IGNATIUS' MISSION (*P. O. St. Ignatius*)—*Holy Family Indian Boarding School*, for Girls—24 Sisters of Charity of Providence: Sister Francesca, Supr.—Pupils, 150.
Convent of St. Joseph,—11 Ursuline Nuns—Mother Cecilia, Supr.—Connected herewith is *St. Ignatius Kindergarten*, a School for Indians—Pupils, 50.
St. Joseph's Hospital—16 Sisters of Charity of Providence: Sister Cabrini, Supr.—Number of Patients during year, 293.

Catholic Educational Association of the Diocese of Helena.—Rt. Rev. John P. Carroll, D.D., Honorary President, Very Rev. John L. McMahon, A.M., Pres., Rev. W. F. Joyce, Treas., Sister Martha of Bethany, secretary.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers (California Province)—Browning: Missoula; Holy Family Mission (*Family P.O.*), St. Ignatius' Mission (*P.O. St. Ignatius*).
Premonstratensian Fathers (*De Pere, Wis.*)—Cut Bank; Valier.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity (Leavenworth, Kans.)—Academy, Schools, Hospital and Orphan Asylum, Helena; Hospital, Anaconda; Hospital and Schools, Butte; Academy and Hospital, Deer Lodge; School, Meaderville; School, Walkerville.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd—St. Paul Province—Helena.
Ursuline Nuns (New York City)—Anaconda; Holy Family Mission (*Family P. O.*); St. Ignatius' Mission (*P. O. St. Ignatius*).
Sisters of Charity of Providence—Missoula, Mont.—Provincial House, Academy and Hospital, Missoula; School, St. Ignatius' Mission (*P.O. St. Ignatius*).
Sisters of Third Order of St. Dominic—Stushawa, Wis.—School at Anaconda.
Sisters of Charity, B.V.M.—Dubuque, Ia.—Schools at Butte.
Sisters of Mercy (Cedar Rapids, Iowa)—Hospital, Kalispell.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parochial Schools	16
Diocesan Priests	69	Pupils in Academies and Schools	6 100
Priests of Religious Orders	12	Indian Schools	5
Total	81	Pupils	426
Churches with Resident Priests	41	Orphan Asylum	1
Missions with Churches	49	Orphans	220
Total Churches	90	Industrial and Reform School	1
Stations	147	Inmates	117
Chapels	22	Total Young People under Cath. Care	6 832
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants)	8	Hospitals	7
Religious Women	269	Baptisms { Infants 1372 / Adults 125 } Total	1 497
Ecclesiastical Students, Seculars	36	Converts	120
Colleges	1	Marriages	410
Academies for Young Ladies	3	Deaths	765
High Schools	6		

Catholic Population, about.....70,200

DIOCESE OF INDIANAPOLIS

(Dioecesis Indianapolitana.)

ESTABLISHED IN 1834.

Comprises south half of Indiana south of Fountain, Montgomery, Boone, Hamilton, Madison, Delaware, Randolph and Warren counties.

Square Miles — 18,479.

RIGHT REVEREND

FRANCIS SILAS CHATARD, D.D.

Bishop of Indianapolis, ordained June 14, 1862; consecrated May 12, 1878.—Res., *Indianapolis, Ind., 1247 N. Meridian st.*

RIGHT REVEREND

JOSEPH CHARTRAND, D.D.

Coadjutor Bishop, ordained Sept. 24, 1892; consecrated Sept. 15, 1910, Titular Bishop of Flavias. —Res., *Indianapolis, Ind., 1247 N. Meridian st.*

Deceased Prelates—Right Rev. SIMON GABRIEL BRUTE, cons. 1834; died 1839. Right Rev. CELESTINE DE LA HAILANDIERE, cons. 1839; resigned 1847; died in France 1882. Right Rev. JOHN S. BAZIN, cons. 1847; died 1848. Right Rev. MAURICE DE ST. PALAIS, D.D., cons. Jan. 14, 1849; died June 28, 1877.

Vicar-General — Very Rev. ANTHONY SCHEIDELER.—Res., *Indianapolis, Ind., 317 N. New Jersey st.*

Chancellor—Rev. FRANCIS H. GAVISK.—Res., *Indianapolis, Ind., 126 W. Georgia st.*

Council of the Bishop—Rt. Rev. J. CHARTRAND, D. D., Very Rev. A. SCHEIDELER, V. G., Revs. FRANCIS H. GAVISK, J. F. SONDERMANN, F. A. ROELL, CHARLES CURRAN.

Examinatores Cleri—Rt. Rev. J. CHARTRAND, D. D., Revs. F. H. GAVISK, JOHN J. MACKE, WM. F. SEIBERTZ, BASIL HEUSLER, O. S. B., CHAS. CURRAN.

Tribunal Matrimoniale—Rev. F. H. GAVISK, Judex; Rev. F. A. ROELL, Defensor Vinculi; Rev. A. SMITH, Notarius.

Proctor—Rev. J. F. SONDERMANN.

Deans—Rev. J. F. SONDERMANN, Rev. G. L. T. WIDERIN, Rev. CHARLES CURRAN, Rev. W. A. JOCHUM, Rev. F. X. UNTERREITMEIER, Rev. BASIL HEUSLER, O.S.B.

Society for the Propagation of the Faith—Diocesan Director: Rev. F. A. ROELL.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. M. FLEISCHMANN.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. F. H. GAVISK.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF INDIANAPOLIS.

SS. PETER AND PAUL CATHEDRAL, cor. 14th and Meridian sts., Rt. Rev. Francis Silas Chatard, D. D., Rt. Rev. Joseph Chartrand, D. D., Revs. Alphonse Smith, David Fitzgerald

School—For Boys. Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 189.
For Girls. Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 351.

ASSUMPTION, 1117 Blaine ave., Rev. Jos. F. Weber

School—8 Sisters of St. Benedict (1105 Blaine ave.). Pupils, 246.

HOLY ANGELS, cor. 28th st. and Northwestern ave., Rev. Jas. A. Coulter.

School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 253.

HOLY CROSS, 129 N. Oriental st., Rev. James J. Wade, Rev. William Steinhauer.

School—10 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 402.

HOLY ROSARY (Italian), 518 Stevens st., Rev. Marino Priori.

School—2 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 117.

HOLY TRINITY (Slovenian), 902 N. Holmes ave., Rev. Fridolin M. Stauble, O.M.C., Rev. Cyril Orendac, O.M.C., Rev. George M. Rudroff, O.M.C..

School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 133.

OUR LADY OF LOURDES, 531 E. Washington st., Rev. Joseph Poelhuis.

School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 80.

SACRED HEART OF JESUS (German), Rev. Odo Richardt, O.F.M., pastor; Revs. Fulgentius Eich, O.F.M. and Gaudentius Worm, O.F.M., asstS. Res., 1530 Union st.

School—18 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 810.

Missions—Fortville, Hancock Co., St. Ann's; Greenfield, Hancock Co., St. Michael's; Martinsville, Morgan Co., St. Martin's.

ST. ANTHONY'S, 379 Warman ave., Revs. Joseph F. Byrne and Charles Duffey.

School—9 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 350.

ST. BRIDGET'S, Revs. D. Curran, Patrick H. Griffin. Res., 803 N. West st.

Schools—7 Sisters of St. Francis (813 N. West st.). Pupils, 211.
St. Ann's (for Colored children). 1 Sister of St. Francis. Pupils, 69.

ST. CATHERINE'S, cor. Shelby and Tabor sts., Rev. O. J. Bosler. Res., 1108 E. Kelly st.

School—4 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 125.

ST. FRANCIS DE SALES, Avondale pl. and 22d st., Rev. Raymond R. Noll.

School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 160.

ST. JOHN'S, Rev. F. H. Gavisk, Rev. J. F. Patterson, Rev. J. M. Downey, Rev. C. P. Baron. Res., 126 W. Georgia st.

Schools—For Boys. 7 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 230.
For Girls. Connected with Academy. Pupils, 302.

Missions—Acton, Marion Co., St. John's; Edinburg, Johnson Co., Holy Trinity; Franklin, Johnson Co., St. Rose's.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Rev. F. B. Dowd, Rev. Joseph M. Bryan. Res., 625 E. North st.

School—8 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 310.

ST. MARY'S (German), Very Rev. A. Scheideler, V.G., Rev. William Heuser. Res., 317 N. New Jersey st.

School—St. Mary's Academy. 8 Sisters of St. Francis (429 E. Vermont st.). Lay Teacher. Pupils, 121.

ST. PATRICK'S, Rev. John P. O'Connell, Rev. Aloysius Fischer, O.S.B. Res., 950 Prospect st.

Schools—For Boys. 4 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 241.
For Girls. 8 Sisters of Providence (Woodlawn ave.). Pupils, 278.

ST. PHILIP NERI, 550 N. Rural st., Rev. George J. Smith, Rev. John Gallagher.

School—5 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 293.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF INDIANAPOLIS.

Aurora, Dearborn Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John J. Macke.

School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 134.

Batesville, Ripley Co., St. Louis', Rev. Urban Freundt, O.F.M., Rev. Accursius Tonnes, O.F.M.

School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 204.

Bedford, Lawrence Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. George J. Lannert, Rev. O. H. Eisenmann.

School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 156.

Beech Grove, Marion Co. (*P. O. Indianapolis, R.F.D. No. 29.*), Blessed Sacrament, Rev. P. Killian.

Mission—Shirley, Hancock Co., St. Mary's.

Bloomington, Monroe Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. M. H. Bogemann.

Bradford, Harrison Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John B. Gorman.

School—2 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 43.

Brazil, Clay Co., Annunciation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. A. J. Rawlinson.

School—5 Sisters of St. Francis (415 E. Church st.). Pupils, 150.

Mission—Knightsville, Clay Co., St. Patrick's.

Brookville, Franklin Co., St. Michael's, Rev. A. A. Schaaf.
School—7 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 187.
Brownsburg, Hendricks Co., St. Malachy's, Rev. John A. Walsh.
Cambridge City, Wayne Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. M. J. Gorman.
Mission—Laurel, Franklin Co., St. Raphael's.
Cannelburg, Daviess Co., All Saints', Rev. Philip J. Schneider.
Cannelton, Perry Co., St. Michael's, Rev. James Shea.
School—3 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 92.
Cedar Grove, Franklin Co., Holy Guardian Angels', Rev. Charles A. Clever
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 67.
Celestine, Dubois Co., St. Celestine's, Rev. Lawrence Fichter.
School—3 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 98.
Chrisney, Spencer Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Charles Wagner.
Clinton, Vermillion Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Wm. F. Keefe.
School—8 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 354.
Columbus, Bartholomew Co., St. Bartholomew's, Rev. James B. Delaney.
School—5 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 95.
Connersville, Fayette Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. Theodore S. Mesker.
School—6 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 185.
Dale, Spencer Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Andrew Bauer, O.S.B. Res., St. Meinrad, Ind.
Diamond, Parke Co., Rev. Edward A. Cobb.
Missions—Carbon, Clay Co., St. Joseph's; Fontanet, Parke Co., St. Augustine's.
Dover (*Kelso P. O.*, Dearborn Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. B. Brueggemann.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 45.
Dubois, Dubois Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. Richard J. Hoeing.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 50.
Enochsburg, Franklin Co. (*P. O. New Point, R.F.D. No. 2.*), St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. Mathias Schmitz.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 70.
Evansville, Vanderburg Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Kilian Schott, Rev. George Schenk.
School—7 Sisters of St. Francis (Columbia ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 385.
Assumption, Rev. Francis P. Ryves, Rev. Donal Manning.
School—8 Sisters of Providence (2d Upper 7th st.). Pupils, 389.
Holy Trinity (German), Revs. F. X. Unterreitmeier, R.D., J. M. Zoglmann.
School—6 Sisters of Providence. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 161.
St. Agnes' (Howell Sta.), Rev. Eugene A. Simon.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 75.
St. Benedict's, Rev. Martin H. Hoppenjans, O.S.B., Rev. Vincent Wagner, O.S.B., Rev. Othmar Schneeberger, O.S.B. Res., 1430 Lincoln ave.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 187.
St. Boniface's, Rev. J. H. Hillebrand, Rev. Edward J. Feller.
School—10 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 325.
Missions—Cypress Dale, Vanderburg Co., Sacred Heart; Boonville, Warrick Co., St. Clement's.
St. Joseph's, Rev. John T. O'Hare. Res., 1809 Virginia st.
School—7 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 270.
St. Mary's (German), Revs. F. Torbeck, John Schenk.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis (Cherry st.). Lay Teacher. Pupils, 155.
Sacred Heart, Rev. Henry F. Flaherty. Res., 1701 W. Franklin st.
School—5 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 172.
Ferdinand, Dubois Co., St. Ferdinand's, Rev. John B. Schorno, O.S.B., Rev. Alexander Burkard, O.S.B.
School—4 Benedictine Nuns. Lay Teacher. Pupils, 485.
Frenchtown, Harrison Co. (*P. O. De Pauw, Route 1*), St. Bernard's, Rev. J. N. Bracher.
Mission—Milltown, Crawford Co., St. Joseph's.
Fulda, Spencer Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Joseph Villinger, O.S.B.
School—3 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 85.
Greencastle, Putnam Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Wm. A. Maher.
School—3 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 32.
Mission—Bainbridge, Putnam Co., St. Patrick's.
Greensburg, Decatur Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Henry Fein.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 100.
Hamburg, Franklin Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Geo. G. Borries.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 87.
Haubstadt, Gibson Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Michael P. Seter.
School—3 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 78.
Hayden, Jennings Co. (*North Vernon P. O., Route 7*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Henry Hunger.
Henryville, Clark Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. James J. Ryan.
Mission—Charlestown, Clark Co., St. Michael's.
Highland, Knox Co. (*Vincennes P. O., R. F. D. No. 4*), St. Vincent of Paul's, Rev. T. O'Donaghue.
School—Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 14.
Huntingburg, Dubois Co., Visitation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Simon Barber, O.S.B.
School—3 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 145.

Ireland, Dubois Co., Annunciation, Rev. Anthony Michel, O.S.B.
School—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 60.
Jasper, Dubois Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Basil Hessler, O.S.B., R.D., Rev. Francis S. Schoeppner, O.S.B., Rev. Bonifac Kemper, O.S.B.
School—11 Sisters of Providence. Lay Teacher. Pupils, 435.
Jeffersonville, Clark Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. M. F. Hecht.
School—4 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 110.
St. Anthony's, Rev. Odoric Assel, O.M.C.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 97.
Lanesville, Harrison Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. Pfeilschamp.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 130.
Lawrenceburg, Dearborn Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. J. F. Sondermann, R.D., Rev. William Kreis.
School—Connected with Academy. Pupils, 169.
Mission—Milan, Ripley Co., St. Charles Borromeo's.
Leopold, Perry Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Edward Heiger.
Mission—Rono, Perry Co., Sacred Heart.
Liberty, Union Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Thos. A. McLoughlin.
Linton, Greene Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Adam Baron.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 130.
Mission—Jasonville, Greene Co., St.
Loogootee, Martin Co., St. John's, Rev. Jos. F. Gordon, Rev. Joseph Hennigford.
School—7 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 272.
Madison, Jefferson Co., St. Michael's, Rev. M. L. Gutzmeck.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 80.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. Charles Bliger.
School—5 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 112.
Marlah Hill, Spencer Co., Help of Christians, Rev. Maurice Wagner, O.S.B.
School—3 Benedictine Nuns. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 74.
Millhousen, Decatur Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. Adam Ulrich.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 140.
Mitchell, Lawrence Co., St. Mary's, attended *p.t.* from Bedford.
Missions—Shoals, Martin Co., Immaculate Conception, Willow Valley, Martin Co., St. Stephen's.
Montgomery, Daviess Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Jos. P. Matthews.
Morris, Ripley Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Michael Wagner.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 87.
Mount Vernon, Posey Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. F. B. Luebbermann.
School—4 Sister Servants of Mary. Pupils, 114.
Mission—Hoveys Landing, Posey Co., Seven Dolors.
Napoleon, Ripley Co., St. Maurice's, Rev. John F. Rager.
School—2 Sisters of Francis. Pupils, 40.
Mission—Osgood, Ripley Co., St. John's.
Navilleton, Floyd Co. (*P. O. Floyds Knobs, R.R. 2*), St. Mary's, attended from Floyds Knobs.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 24.
New Albany, Floyd Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Charles Curran, R.D., Rev. Albert Wicke.
School—Connected with Academy. Pupils, 307.
Mission—Lexington, Scott Co., Mother of God.
Annunciation (German), Revs. W. F. Selbertz, Bernard Riedford. Res., 415 East Eighth st.
School—12 Sisters of St. Francis. (Elm and 8th sts.) Lay Teacher. Pupils, 346.
New Alsace, Dearborn Co. (*P. O. Guilford, R. F. D. No. 1*), St. Paul's, Rev. George A. Pohl.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 68.
New Castle, Henry Co., St. Ann's, Rev. E. J. Spellman.
New Middletown, Harrison Co., Most Precious Blood, Rev. E. L. Quade.
Missions—St. Michael's, Harrison Co.; Corydon, Harrison Co., St. Joseph's.
North Madison, Jefferson Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Charles F. Gerdon.
Missions—China, Jefferson Co., St. Anthony's.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 17.
Vevay, Switzerland Co., Mother of God.
North Vernon, Jennings Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. George L. T. Widerin, R.D.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 127.
Obertsville, Gibson Co. (*P. O. Fort Branch, R.F.D. No. 11*), St. Bernard's, Rev. Edward Bauer.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 28.
Oldenburg, Franklin Co., Holy Family, Very Rev. David Kersting, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Hugh Staud, O.F.M., Rev. Vigil Daeger, O.F.M., Rev. Ephrem Lieftuchter, O.F.M., assistants.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 170.
Poseyville, Posey Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. F. W. Wolf.
School—3 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 79.
Mission—New Harmony, Posey Co., Holy Angels'.
Prescott, Shelby Co. (*P. O. Shelbyville, R. D. Route No. 12*), St. Vincent's, Rev. F. Ketter.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 78.
Mission—St. Pauls, Decatur Co., St. Paul.

Princeton, Gibson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Nicholas A. Hassel.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis (406 Race st.). Pupils, 133.
Red Brush, Warwick Co. (*P. O. Boonville, R. F. D. 13*), St. Rupert's, Rev. E. J. Zirklebach.
Mission—Newburg, Warwick Co., St. John the Baptist's.
Richmond, Wayne Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Walter J. Cronin, Rev. Aloysius Duffy.
School—7 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 295.
St. Andrew's (German), Rev. Francis A. Roell, Rev. Clement Zepf.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis (228 S. 9th st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 348.
Rockport, Spencer Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Francis Schaub.
School—2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 73.
Rockville, Parke Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Albert Busald.
Missions—Coxville, Parke Co., St. Anthony's; Mecca, Parke Co., St. John's; Montezuma, Parke Co., Immaculate Conception.
Rushville, Rush Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Michael W. Lyons.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 93.
St. Ann's, Jennings Co. (*P.O. North Vernon, R. F. D. No. 1*), St. Anne's, Rev. Andrew Bastnagel.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 28.
St. Anthony, Dubois Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Clement Klingel, O.S.B.
School—3 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 129.
St. Croix, Perry Co., St. Croix's, Rev. Charles Kabey.
St. Denis, Decatur Co. (*Westport, Route 1*), St. Denis', Rev. William P. Garrity.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 28.
Missions—Nebraska, Jennings Co., St. Bridget's; Scipio, Jennings Co., St. Patrick's; Westport, Decatur Co., St. Lawrence's.
St. Henry, Dubois Co., St. Henry's, Rev. Meinrad Toelle.
School—3 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 77.
St. James, Gibson Co. (*P. O. Haubstadt, R. F. D. No. 12*), St. James', Rev. John Haskamp.
School—3 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 75.
St. John's, Clark Co. (*Borden P. O., R.F.D. No. 1*), St. John's, Rev. John Loibl.
School—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 70.
St. John's, Warrick Co. (*P. O. Elberfeld, R. F. D. No. 28*), St. John the Evangelist, Rev. N. J. Forve.
School—2 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 26.
Mission—Petersburg, Pike Co., SS. Peter and Paul.
St. Joseph's Hill, Clark Co. (*P. O. Sellersburg, R.F.D. No. 2*), St. Joseph's, Rev. J. T. Sennefeld.
School—3 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 131.
St. Joseph's, Dearborn Co. (*St. Leon P. O.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Martin Andres.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 71.
St. Joseph's, Martin Co. (*P.O. Loogootee, R. F. D. No. 2*), St. Joseph's, Rev. John F. McShane.
St. Joseph's, Vanderburg Co. (*P.O. Armstrong, R. F. D. No. 2*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Theodore J. Vollmer.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 69.
St. Magdalene, Ripley Co. (*P. O. Holton, R. F. D. No. 3*), St. Magdalen's, Rev. Wm. Liesen.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 17.
St. Mark's, Perry Co. (*P. O. Tell City, Route 1*), St. Mark's, Rev. Mathias Welland.
Missions—Derby, Perry Co., St. Mary's; Rome, Perry Co., St. Peter's; St. Joseph's, Perry Co; St. John's, Perry Co.
St. Martin, Martin Co. (*P. O. Loogootee, R. F. D. No. 1*), St. Martin's, Rev. Vincent Dwyer.
St. Mary's, Daviess Co. (*P. O. Loogootee, R. F. D. No. 2*), St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph Clancy.
St. Mary-of-the-Knobs, Floyd Co. (*P. O. New Albany, R. F. D. No. 3*), St. Mary of the Knobs, Rev. Joseph Sermersheim.
School—3 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 76.
St. Mary of the Rocks, Franklin Co. (*P.O. Batesville, R.F.D. No. 3*), St. Mary of the Rocks, Rev. Lambert Weishaar.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 67.
Mission—Oak Forest, Franklin Co., St. Philomena's.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 38.
St. Mary-of-the-Woods, Vigo Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Clement J. Thienes.
School—1 Sister of Providence. Pupils, 55.
St. Maurice, Decatur Co. (*P. O. Greensburg, R. F. D. No. 10*), St. Maurice's, Rev. Herman J. Gadlage.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 54.
St. Meinrad, Spencer Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Louis Fuchs, O.S.B.
School—3 Benedictine Nuns. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 151.
St. Meinrad's Abbey, Rev. Benedictine Fathers.
Mission—New Boston, Spencer Co., St. John Chrysostom's.
St. Michael's, Daviess Co. (*P. O. Montgomery, R. F. D. No. 1*), St. Michael's, Rev. P. P. Bleuel.
St. Nicholas', Ripley Co. (*P. O. Sunman, R. F. D. No. 1*), St. Nicholas', Rev. John J. Rapp.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 52.
Mission—Lynnville, Ripley Co., St. Pius'.

St. Patrick's, Daviess Co. (*P. O. Montgomery, R.F.D. No. 4*), St. Patrick's, Rev. Joseph E. Hamill.
School—3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 121.

St. Peter's, Franklin Co. (*P. O. Brookville, R. F. D. No. 6*), St. Peter's, Rev. Wm. Wack.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 95.

St. Peter, Harrison Co. (*P. O. Ferris Landing, R. F. D. No. 1*), St. Peter's, Rev. James L. Bolin.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 45.
Missions—Laconia, Harrison Co., Sacred Heart of Mary; Locust Point, Harrison Co., St. Joachim's.

St. Philip's, Posey Co. (*P. O. Mt. Vernon, R. F. D. No. 7*), St. Philip's, Rev. Henry Verst.
School—3 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 91.

St. Thomas, Knox Co. (*P. O. Vincennes, R. F. D. No. 8*), St. Thomas', Rev. Joseph Hass.
School—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 100.

St. Wendel, Posey Co. (*P. O. Cynthiana*), St. Wendel's, Rev. James J. Pfeiffer.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 166.

Schnellville, Dubois Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John Schaefh.
School—3 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 98.

Seelyville, Vigo Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. Frederic Burgett.
Mission—Ellsworth, Vigo Co., St. Joseph's.

Seymour, Jackson Co., St. Ambrose's, Rev. C. J. Conrad.
School—Connected with Academy. Pupils, 92.

Shelbyville, Shelby Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. A. Kaelin.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis (79 Broadway). Pupils, 150

Siberia, Perry Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Isidore Maenner, O.S.B.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 80.

Sullivan, Sullivan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. August J. Spriegler.
Missions—Dugger, Sullivan Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help; Shelburn, Sullivan Co., St. Ann's.

Tell City, Perry Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Joseph A. Thie. Res., 828 Main st.
School—6 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 235.

Terre Haute, Vigo Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Nicholas Donahue, O.M.C., rector; Rev. Giles A. Black, O.M.C.
School—15 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 319. Girls' School connected with Academy.

St. Benedict's (German), Rev. Ferdinand Mayer, J.C.D., O.M.C., rector; Rev. Anselm Sell, O.M.C.
School—7 Sisters of Providence (9th and Walnut sts.). Pupils, 195.

St. Ann's, Rev. John Ryves. Res., 1402 Locust st.
School—4 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 266.

St. Patrick's, Rev. V. A. Schnell, Rev. Francis Scheper.
School—7 Sisters of Providence (1313 Poplar st.) Pupils, 230.

Troy, Perry Co., St. Pius', Rev. John H. Scheeters.
School—3 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 70.

Vincennes, Knox Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. James M. Gregoire, Rev. James Holland Res., 205 Church st.
School—Connected with Academy. Pupils, 410

St. John the Baptist's (German), Rev. Meinrad Fleischmann, Rev. George Scheidler.
School—3 Sisters of Providence. Lay Teacher. Pupils, 200.
Mission—Bicknell, Knox Co., St. Philip Neri.

Sacred Heart, Rev. John Becher. Res., 2004 North Second st.
School—5 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 177.

Washington, Daviess Co., St. Simon's, Rev. William V. Boland, Rev. Timothy Kavanaugh.
School—15 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 486.

Immaculate Conception (German), Rev. Wm. A. Jochum, R.D.
School—3 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 117.

West Baden Springs, Orange Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. J. F. Mattingly.
Mission—French Lick, Orange Co., Our Lady of the Springs.

West Terre Haute, Vigo Co., St. Leonard's, Rev. Thomas A. Hoffman.
School—Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 100.

Yorkville, Dearborn Co., St. Martin's, Rev. F. H. Sondermann.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 57.

Retired: Rev. M. J. Power, Ireland; Rev. A. Riehle, St. Anthony's Hospital, Terre Haute, Ind.; Rev. V. J. Brucker, 3339 Washington blvd., Indianapolis; Ind.; Rev. C. J. Schwarz, St. Croix, Ind.; Rev. J. A. Kohlmann, St. Edward's Hospital, Albany, Ind.

Unattached: Rev. Joseph Backert, St. Anthony's Hospital, Terre Haute, Ind.

Absent: Rev. E. B. Ledvina, Vice-Pres. and Gen'l Sec'y, Catholic Church Extension Society, McCormick Building, Chicago, Ill.; Rev. A. Schnellenberger (sick), St. Anthony's Hospital, Denver, Colo; Rev. G. H. Moss, 3136 W. Broadway, Louisville, Ky.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

INDIANAPOLIS. *Monastery of the Franciscan Fathers*, cor. Union and Palmer sts.—Rev. Hongorius Busch, O.F.M., (Guardian); Rev. Odo Richardt, O.F.M., (Pastor and Vicar), Rev. Fulgentius Eich, O.F.M., Rev. Gandentius Worm, O.F.M., Rev. Benitius Aschenbach, O.F.M., Rev. Ludger Wegemer, O.F.M. 5 Lay Brothers.

OLDENBURG. *Convent of the Franciscan Fathers*. Study House of Theology. Very Rev. David Kersting, O.F.M., (Guardian and Pastor), Rev. Francis Kings, O.F.M., (Vicar, Professor of Pastoral Theology, Sacred Liturgy and Catechetics; Chaplain of Sisters of St. Francis), Rev. Louis Haverbeck, O.F.M., (Professor of Canon Law); Rev. Hugh Staud, O.F.M., (Master of Clerics, Prof. of Moral Theology); Rev. Vigil Daeger, O.F.M., (Prof. of Exegesis, Hebrew, Sacred Liturgy and Patrology); Rev. Ephrem Lieftuchter, O.F.M., (Prof. of Dogmatic Theology and Sacred Eloquence). 20 Clerics; Lay Brothers, 6.

ST. MEINRAD. *St. Meinrad's Benedictine Abbey*. Rt. Rev. Athanasius Schmitt, O.S.B., (Abbot); Very Rev. Luke Gruwe, O.S.B., (Prior, Editor of "Paradiesesfrüchte"); Very Rev. Celestine Sander, O.S.B., (Sub-Prior, Guestmaster, Instructor of Lay Brothers, Infirmarian, Prof. of German), Rev. Benno Gerber, O.S.B., (Procurator); Rev. Bede Maier, O.S.B., (St. Joseph's Abbey, La.); Very Rev. Jerome Hunt, O.S.B., (Fort Totten, N. Dak.); Rev. Pius Boehm, O.S.B., (Stephan, S. Dak.); Rev. Maurice Wagner, O.S.B., (Mariah Hill, Ind.); Rev. Jos. Villinger, O.S.B., (Fulda, Ind.); Rev. Alexander Burkard, O.S.B., (Ferdinand, Ind.); Rev. Basil Heusler, O.S.B., (Jasper, Ind.); Rev. Simon Barber, O.S.B., (Huntingburg, Ind.); Rev. L. Schwab, O.S.B., (St. Leo, La.); Rev. Bonaventure Goebel, O.S.B., (Richardton, N. Dak.); Rev. M. H. Hoppenjans, O.S.B., (St. Benedict's Church, Evansville, Ind.); Very Rev. Gregory Bechtold, O.S.B., S.T.D., (Rector of Seminary, Prof. of Dogmatic and Pastoral Theology); Rev. Fintan Wiederkehr, O.S.B., (Chaplain at Sisters' Convent, Ferdinand, Ind.); Rev. Bernard Helchelbech, O.S.B., (College, Jasper, Ind.); Rev. Vincent Wagner, O.S.B., (St. Benedict's Church, Evansville, Ind.); Rev. Dominic Barthel, O.S.B., (rector of college); Rev. Anthony Michel, O.S.B., (Ireland, Ind.); Rev. Ambrose Mattingly, O.S.B., (Stephan, S. Dak.); Rev. James Ziegenfuss, O.S.B.; Rev. Robert Glasmeyer, O.S.B., (College, Jasper, Ind.); Rev. Clement Klingel, O.S.B., (St. Anthony, Ind.); Rev. Othmar Schneeberger, O.S.B., (St. Benedict's Church, Evansville, Ind.); Rev. John B. Schorno, O.S.B., (Ferdinand, Ind.); Rev. Francis Sal. Schoeppner, O.S.B., (Jasper, Ind.); Rev. Eugene Spiess, O.S.B., (Owensboro, Ky.); Rev. Andrew Bauer, O.S.B., (Sacremontarius, Prof. of Moral Theology, Liturgy, Canon Law); Rev. Marcus Meyer, O.S.B.; Rev. Odilo Witt, O.S.B., (College, Jasper, Ind.); Rev. Louis Fuchs, O.S.B., (Pastor); Rev. Chrysostomus Coons, O.S.B., (College, Jasper, Ind.); Rev. Philip Bauer, O.S.B., (Marquette Diocese); Rev. Isidore Maenner, O.S.B., (Siberia, Ind.); Rev. Aloysius Fischer, O.S.B., (St. Patrick's Church, Indianapolis, Ind.); Rev. Albert M. Kleber, O.S.B. (Librarian, Prof. of Biblical History and Archaeology); Rev. Roman Roeper, O.S.B., (Jasper, Ind.); Rev. Benedict Brown, O.S.B., (Prof. of Latin, English); Rev. Richard Mattingly, O.S.B., (Prof. of Latin, English, Christian Doctrine); Rev. Alphonse Wendling, O.S.B. (San Antonio, Tex.); Rev. Eberhard Olinger, O.S.B., (Prof. of Greek, Hebrew, Exegesis and Liturgy); Rev. Henry Brenner, O.S.B., (Master of Novices and Instructor of Clerics, Prof. of Latin and Music); Rev. Paul Thoma, O.S.B., (Prof. of Philosophy, Hermeneutics, Patrology); Rev. Augustine Haberkorn, O.S.B.; Rev. Boniface Benkert, O.S.B., (Prof. of Greek, Latin, German); Rev. Anselm Schaaf, O.S.B., (Prof. of Greek, Algebra and Elocution); Rev. Columban Thuis, O.S.B., (Prof. of Physics and Chemistry); Rev. Leander Schneider, O.S.B., (College, Jasper, Ind.); Rev. Aemilianus Elpers, O.S.B., (College, Jasper, Ind.); Rev. Edward Berhelde, O.S.B., (Mgr. of "Paradiesesfrüchte"); Rev. Thomas Aquinas Schaefers, O.S.B., (Prof. of English, German, Christian Doctrine); Rev. Charles Dudine, O.S.B., (Prof. of Latin, German and Algebra); Rev. Lawrence Riebenthaler, O.S.B., (Professor of Greek and History); Rev. Cyril Gaul, O.S.B., (Prof. of Ancient History). To the Abbey belong: Priests, 56; Clerics, 10; Lay Brothers, 39; Novices, 4. Total, 110.

St. Meinrad's Ecclesiastical Seminary—Conducted by the Fathers of the Abbey. Very Rev. Gregory Bechtold, O.S.B., D.D., (Rector). Seminarians, 70; Clerics, 10; Total, 80.

St. Meinrad's College (for Ecclesiastical Students only).—Connected with the Abbey. Rev. Dominic Barthel, O.S.B., (Rector). Students, 95.

Jasper College, Jasper, Ind., (Commercial Department).—Incorporated with St. Meinrad's Abbey. Rev. Bernard Helchelbech, O.S.B., (Rector). Students, 78. Jasper College has been commissioned a High School by the Board of Education of the State of Indiana. Graduates of the Academic Course have the same privileges as graduates of High Schools.

FLOYDS KNOBS, Floyd Co. *Mt. St. Francis Preparatory School*.—For Students who desire to become Franciscans. Rev. Paul Vollrath, O.M.C. (Supr. and Rector); Very Rev. Clement Luitz, O.M.C.; Rev. Peter Scharoun, O.M.C., (English); Rev. Justin Butler, O.M.C., (Mathematics); Rev. Callistus Scheid, O.M.C., (History); Rev. R. Judge, O.M.C., Rev. Frederic Schilhab, O.M.C., (Prof. of Latin). Lay Brothers, 3; Students, 48.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

INDIANAPOLIS. *St. John's Academy and Day School.* 185 West Maryland st.—14 Sisters of Providence. Sister Aloysia Gonzaga, Supr. Pupils, 256.
St. Agnes' Academy. 1350 N. Meridian.—7 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Josephine, Supr. Pupils, 351.
St. Joseph's Industrial School. 725 South Alabama st.—4 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Theodata, Supr. Inmates, 24.
St. Bridget's Academy. 818 N. West st.—8 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Dorothea, Supr. Pupils, 102.
St. Mary's Academy. 429 E. Vermont st.—14 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Antoinette, Supr. Pupils, 145.
House of the Little Sisters of the Poor. 16 Sisters. Sister Jeanne de St. Augustine, Supr. Inmates, 170.
House of the Good Shepherd. 111 W. Raymond st. Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Sister Mary of St. Stanislaus, Supr. Choir Sisters, 16; Lay Sisters, 7; Outdoor Sisters, 4; Magdalens, 32; Penitents, 150; Preservates, 87.
St. Vincent's Infirmary. East Creek blvd.—28 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Mary Joseph, Sister-Servant. Patients, 2713.
BEECH GROVE. *St. Francis Hospital.*—5 Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration.
EVANSVILLE. *House of the Little Sisters of the Poor.* Lincoln ave. and Broadway.—6 Sisters. Sister Emile de St. Francis, Supr. Inmates, 127.
St. Mary's Hospital. 1143 First ave.—12 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Margaret, Sister Servant. Patients, 1486. *Training School for Nurses.* Pupils, 32. Rev. Joseph T. Bauer.
Monastery of St. Clare. Kentucky ave.—Poor Clares. Mother M. Frances Farrelly, Abbess. Professed Cloistered Sisters, 22; Novices, 3; Postulants, 3.
FERDINAND. *Convent of the Immaculate Conception.* Nuns of the Order of St. Benedict. Mother M. Seraphine, O.S.B., Supr. Professed Sisters in Community, 145; Novices, 19; Postulants, 7. Connected with the Convent is the *Academy of the Immaculate Conception*, a High School commissioned by the Board of Education of the State of Indiana. Sister M. Seraphine, Supr. Pupils, 50. Rev. Fintan Wiederkehr, O.S.B., Chaplain.
JEFFERSONVILLE. *St. Augustine's Academy.* 6 Sisters of Providence. Sister St. Mechtilde, Supr. Pupils, 20).
LAWRENCEBURG. *St. Lawrence's School Academy and Day School.* 6 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Ancilla, Supr. Pupils, 166.
NEW ALBANY. *St. Mary's School Academy and Day-School.* 11 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 174.
Holy Trinity Academy, Seventh and Market sts.—9 Sisters of Providence. Sister Adelaide, Supr. Pupils, 145.
St. Edward's Hospital. 13 Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Thoma, Dir. Patients, 485.
OLDENBURG. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Francis.* Mother M. Olivia, Genl. Supr. Rev. Francis Lings, O.F.M., Chaplain. Professed Sisters, 570; Novices, 40; Postulants, 8. Connected with the Convent is the *Institute of the Immaculate Conception.* 16 Sisters. Sister M. Veronica, Dir. Pupils, 105.
SEYMOUR. *St. Ambrose's Academy and Day-School.* — 5 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Sienna, Dir. Pupils, 80.
ST. MARY-OF-THE-WOODS, Vigo Co., near Terre Haute. *St. Mary of the Woods Institute and Motherhouse of the Sisters of Providence.* Mother M. Cleophas, Genl. Supr. Professed Sisters, 1289; Novices, 112. Postulants, 30. Rev. James H. Ryan, Rev. Maurice O'Connor. Connected with the Motherhouse is *St. Mary-of-the-Woods Academy.* 53 Sisters. Sister Agnes Clare, dean. Pupils, 170.
TERRE HAUTE. *St. Joseph's Academy*, Fifth and Walnut sts.—13 Sisters of Providence. Sister Manetto, Dir. Pupils, 315.
St. Ann's Providence Orphan Asylum for Girls, Thirteenth st. and Fifth ave.—7 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Ellen, Supr. Orphans, 70. Very Rev. L. Reich, O.M.C. Chaplain.
St. Anthony's Hospital, 1001 S. Sixth st.—28 Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Augustine, Supr. Beds, 175. Patients, 1808.
VINCENNES. *St. Rose's Academy.*—20 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Camilla, Supr. Pupils, 450.
St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum. — 11 Sisters of Providence. Sister Margaret, Supr. Orphans, 110.
WASHINGTON. *St. Simon's Academy and Day-School.* — 16 Sisters of Providence. Sister Domitilla, Supr. Pupils, 220.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Meinrad's Abbey) — Evansville; Ferdinand; Fulda; Huntingburg; Ireland; Jasper; Mariah Hill; St. Meinrad; St. Anthony; Siberia.
Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis Province) — Indianapolis.
Franciscan Fathers (Cincinnati Province) — Batesville; Oldenburg.
Franciscan Fathers (Minor Conventuals, Syracuse, N. Y.) — Indianapolis; Jeffersonville; Floyds Knobs; Terre Haute.
Brothers of the Sacred Heart (Metuchen, N. J.)— Indianapolis.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Ferdinand, Ind.)—Indianapolis, Bradford, Cannelton, Celestine; Evansville, Motherhouse, Academy and School, Ferdinand; Fulda, Haubstadt, Huntingburg, Ireland, Madison, Marian Hill, Poseyville; Rockport, Schnellville, St. Anthony, St. Henry, St. James, St. John's, Clark Co., St. John's, Warrick Co.; St. Meinrad, St. Philip's, St. Thomas, Tell City, Troy, Vincennes.
Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (St. Louis Province)—Indianapolis; Evansville.
Poor Clares—Evansville, Ind.—Evansville.
Sisters of St. Francis (Oldenburg, Ind.)—Academy and 5 Schools, Indianapolis; Aurora; Batesville, Bedford, Brazil, Brookville, Clinton; Dover, 3 Schools, Evansville; Greensburg, Hamberg, Lanesville, Lawrenceburg, Millhousen, Morris; Napoleon; New Albany, New Alsace, North Vernon, Motherhouse, Academy and School, Oldenburg, Prescott, Princeton, Richmond, Rushville, Shelbyville, St. Joseph's, Vandeburg Co; St. Joseph's, Dearborn Co., St. Nicholas; St. Peter's, St. Wendel; Yorkville.
Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration (Lafayette, Ind.)—Beech Grove; New Albany; Terre Haute.
Sisters of St. Francis (Syracuse, N. Y.)—Jeffersonville.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (Cincinnati Province)—Indianapolis.
Sisters of St. Joseph—St. Louis, Mo.)—Indianapolis.
Little Sisters of the Poor (Chicago, Ill.)—Indianapolis, Evansville.
Sisters of Providence (St. Mary's P. O., Ind.)—2 Academies, Industrial School, 10 Schools Indianapolis, Columbus, Connersville, 3 Schools, Evansville, Greencastle; Jasper; Jeffersonville; Loogootee; New Albany; Richmond; Seymour, Motherhouse, Academy, School, St. Mary-of-the Woods, Academy, Orphan Asylum, 4 Schools, Terre Haute; Academy, Orphan Asylum, 2 Schools, Vincennes; Academy and 2 Schools, Washington.
Ursuline Sisters (Louisville, Ky.)—Evansville; Madison.
Servants of Mary (Cherokee, Iowa)—Mount Vernon.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishops	2	Academies for Young Ladies	9
Mitred Abbot	1	Pupils	565
Diocesan Priests	165	Parishes with Parochial Schools	122
Priests of Religious Orders	81	Pupils	18 934
Total	246	Orphan Asylums	2
Churches with Resident Priest	146	Orphans	202
Missions with Churches	47	Industrial and Reform Schools	2
Total	193	Number of Inmates	260
Stations	9	Total of Young People under Catholic Care	20 282
Chapels	24	Hospitals	5
Number of Religious:		Homes for the Aged Poor	2
Men	181	Number of Inmates	287
Women	2 265	Marriages	1 298
Total	2 446	Baptisms { Infants 4 234 / Adults 582 } Total	4 816
Seminary for Secular Clergy	1	Converts	582
Students	70	Deaths { Infants 429 / Adults 1 446 } Total	1 875
Seminaries of Religious Orders	3	Population of Diocese (Census 1910)	1 431 468
Students	78		
Colleges and Academies for Boys	2		
Students	173		

Catholic Population.....128 741

DIOCESE OF KANSAS CITY

(Dioecesis Kansanopolitana.)

ESTABLISHED SEPTEMBER 10, 1880.

Comprises that part of the State of Missouri south of the Missouri River, and west of the eastern boundary of the Counties of Moniteau, Miller, Camden, Laclede, Wright, Douglas and Ozark.

Square Miles — 23,539

RIGHT REVEREND

THOMAS F. LILLIS, D.D.

Bishop of Kansas City; ordained August 15, 1895, consecrated Bishop of Leavenworth, Dec. 27, 1904; appointed Coadjutor to the Bishop of Kansas City, with right of succession, March 14, 1910; Bishop of Kansas City, Feb. 21, 1913. Res., *Kansas City, Mo., 301 Armour Blvd.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. JOHN JOSEPH HOGAN, D.D., ordained April 19, 1852, consecrated Bishop of St. Joseph, Mo., Sept. 13, 1868, transferred to Kansas City, Sept. 19, 1880, died **February 21, 1913.**

Chancellor—Rev. W. KEUENHOF. Res., *Kansas City, Mo., 2800 Main st.*

Chancery Office—Kansas City, Mo., 416 West 12th st., whither all official matter should be addressed.

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. M. J. O'REILLY, Very Rev. J. T. WALSH, Rev. J. J. HOGAN, Rev. W. KEUENHOF, Rev. J. W. KEYES, Rev. F. J. TIEF.

Promotor Fiscalis—**Very Rev. M. J. O'REILLY.**

Matrimonial Court—Very Rev. E. ZECHENTER, Judge; Rev. W. KEUENHOF, Defensor Matrimonii; Rev. F. J. TIEF, Secretary.

Examinatores Cleri—Rev. JAMES SULLIVAN, S.J., Rev. W. KEUENHOF, Rev. C. HAECKLER, Rev. J. W. KEYES.

Examinatores Synodales—Very Rev. J. T. WALSH, Rev. W. KEUENHOF, Rev. J. SHERIDAN, Rev. F. J. TIEF.

Parochi Consultores—Very Rev. F. KUEPER, Very Rev. M. J. O'REILLY, Rev. J. J. HOGAN, Rev. W. HOVESTADT.

Diocesan School Board—Rev. JAMES SULLIVAN, S.J., Rev. W. KEUENHOF, Rev. J. D. FOWLER, O.P., Rev. J. P. PRENDERGAST, Rev. F. J. TIEF, Rev. JAMES KEEGAN.

Building Commission—Rev. W. KEUENHOF, Rev. J. P. PRENDERGAST, Rev. FRANCIS TIEF.

Deaneries—Kansas City Deanery, No. 1: Very Rev. M. J. O'REILLY, dean. Comprises that part of Kansas City lying north of 18th street, and the counties of Jackson, Cass and Lafayette. Kansas City Deanery No. 2: Very Rev. J. T. WALSH, dean. Comprises that part of Kansas City lying south of 18th street, and the counties of Vernon, Bates and Henry. Tipton Deanery: Very Rev. F. KUEPER, dean. Comprises that part of the diocese lying north of the northern boundary of the counties of Cedar, Polk, Dallas and Laclede, and east of the eastern boundary of the counties of Bates, Cass and Jackson—the counties of Henry and Lafayette excepted. Springfield Deanery: Rev. J. M. SHERIDAN, dean. Comprises that part of the diocese lying south of the southern boundary of the counties of Vernon, St. Clair, Hickory and Camden.

Church Music Commission—Rev. J. J. Hogan, Rev. J. D. Fowler, O.P., Rev. W. Kreuenhof, Rev. Siberet Burkard, O.S.B., Ph.D.

Clerical Aid Society—Very Rev. J. T. Walsh, Rev. J. J. Hogan, Very Rev. M. J. O'Reilly.

St. John's Seminary Board—Rt. Rev. Thomas F. Lillis, D.D., president, Very Rev. M. J. O'Reilly, vice-pres., Very Rev. E. Zechenter, treas.; Very Rev. J. T. Walsh, secy.; Rev. J. J. Hogan.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. Francis J. Tief.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

KANSAS CITY.

Cathedral of Immaculate Conception, Broadway and 11th st., Rev. Francis J. Tief, rector; Rev. J. J. Downey, Rev. P. J. Weber. Res., 416 W. 12th st.

School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph (414 W. 12th st.). Pupils, 300.

Annunciation Church, cor. Benton and Linwood blvds., Rev. W. J. Dalton, pastor; Rev. John M. O'Sullivan.

School—2 Sisters of Our Lady of Sion (201 E. Thirty-sixth st.). Pupils, 45.

Assumption of the Blessed Virgin, Benton blvd. and Lexington ave., Rev. Michael J. Lyons. Res., 309 Benton blvd.

School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 70.

Blessed Sacrament, 39th st. and Agnes ave., Rev. Francis G. McCaffrey. Res., 3911 Agnes ave.

Guardian Angel (German), 43d and Mercer sts., Rev. P. P. Rosch. Res., 4240 Mercier st.

School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 127.

Holy Cross, Quincy and St. John aves., Rev. J. P. Prendergast, pastor; Rev. J. McElligot. Res., 5106 St. John ave.

School—5 Sisters of Mercy (Scarritt and Hardesty aves.). Pupils, 225.

Holy Family (Leeds), Thirty-ninth st. and Gould ave., Rev. Paulinus Kranz, O.F.M. Res., Locust st.

Holy Name, 23rd st. and Benton blvd., Rev. J. D. Fowler, O.P., pastor; Rev. O. D. Parent, O.P., Rev. S. A. Gavan, O.P. Res., 2201 Benton blvd.

School—6 Sisters of the III. Order of St Dominic (3216 E. 24th st.). Pupils, 170.

Holy Rosary (Italian), Missouri ave. and Campbell st., Rev. Charles Delbecchi, C.S.C.B., Rev. Clemente Cardarelli. Res., 911 Missouri ave.

School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph (534 Tracy ave.). Pupils, 385.

Holy Trinity, Cypress ave. and 7th st., Rev. M. J. Gleason, Rev. P. J. Downey. Res., 728 Cypress ave.

School—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 87.

Mission—Mount Washington, Jackson Co., St. Ann's.

Our Lady of Good Counsel, Washington and Schaefer aves., Very Rev. James T. Walsh, LL.D., Rev. P. J. Kennedy, Rev. William J. Brody. Res., 515 Schaefer ave.

School—8 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 143.

Our Lady of Guadalupe (Mexican), 2341 Holly st., Rev. Jose Munoz.

Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Hunter ave. and Broadway, Very Rev. George A. Thomas, C.SS.R., rector; Rev. N. A. Miller, C.SS.R., Rev. John McGough, C.SS.R., Rev. W. O'Shea, C.SS.R., Rev. Thomas Fagan, C.SS.R., Rev. Peter Maas, C.SS.R., Rev. W. Steinbach, C.SS.R., Rev. C. Darley, C.SS.R., Rev. D. Wetta, C.SS.R., Rev. Thomas Byrne, C.SS.R., Rev. F. Romer, C.SS.R. Lay Brothers, 4.

School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph (31st and Jefferson sts.). Pupils, 366.

Our Lady of Sorrows, 2552 Locust st., Rev. F. de Paul Lotz, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Herbert Brockmann, O.F.M., Rev. Polycarp Van Maurick, O.F.M., Rev. Francis Xavier Buschle, O.F.M. Res., 2552 Locust st.

School—5 Sisters of the III Order Regular of St. Francis (26th and Oak sts.). Pupils, 220.

Sacred Heart, 26th and Madison sts., Rev. J. J. Hogan, pastor; Rev. E. J. Hayes. Res., 2530 Madison st.

School—8 Sisters of Loretto (Belleview and 26th sts.). Pupils, 400.

St. Aloysius', Prospect ave. and 11th st., Rev. Aloysius A. Breen, S.J., rector; Rev. James J. Sullivan, S.J., Rev. Thomas A. O'Malley, S.J., Rev. J. J. Masterson, S.J. 2 Brothers. Res., 1107 Prospect ave.

School—12 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (2712 Peery ave.). Pupils, 470.

St. Francis Seraph's, Martin and Wyman aves., Rev. Willibrord Zieverink, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Bede Oldegehring, O.F.M. Res., 605 Wyman ave.

School—3 Sisters of the III Order Regular of St. Francis (601 Wyman ave.). Pupils, 135.

St. Francis Xavier's, 53rd st. and Troost ave., Rev. William F. Hoffend, S.J., rector. Res., 53rd st. and Troost ave.

School—2 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (2712 Peery ave.). Pupils, 63.

ST JAMES', 38th and Harrison sts., Rev J W. Keyes, Rev H J Ireli Res., 3800 Harrison st
School—[illegible] Sisters of Mercy (3941 Tracy ave.) Pupils, 150
ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST'S, [illegible] Independence ave., Rev C J Strasburger
School—Connected with Holy Rosary School
ST. JOSEPH'S, Harrison and 23d sts., Rev Leo McCormack
School—2 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary Pupils, 80
ST. MICHAEL'S, 24th and Brighton sts., Rev M J. White
School—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 80.
ST. MONICA'S (Colored), 17th st and Lydia ave., Rev. Cyprian Sauer, O F M Res., 2502 Locust st.
School—3 Sisters of the III Order Regular of St Francis (Seventeenth st and Lydia ave.). Pupils, 107.
St. PATRICK'S, Cherry and 8th sts., Very Rev. M J. O'Reilly, P P., Rev. Thos J. Burke
SS. PETER AND PAUL'S (German), Mercier and 8th sts., Very Rev E Zechentner, P.P
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 70.
ST. STANISLAUS (Polish), 18th st and Ewing ave., Rev Stanislaus Rogosz
ST. STEPHEN'S, 11th st. and Bennington ave., Rev C M Scanlan. Res., 1029 Bennington ave.
School—2 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 80.
ST. VINCENT'S, 31st st. and Flora ave., Rev. F. X. Antill, C.M., Rev. J. J. Martin, C.M., Rev. J. F. Whelan, C.M. Res., 3110 Flora ave.
School—12 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin (31st and Flora ave.). Pupils, 405.
VISITATION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN, 5157 Main st., Rev. T. B McDonald.

OUTSIDE OF KANSAS CITY.

Aurora, Lawrence Co., Holy Trinity, Rev J. D Cronin. Res., 321 W. College ave.
Billings, Christian Co., St. Joseph's, Rev John Metzdorf.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 42.
Boonville, Cooper Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Theodore Kussman, P.P., Rev. F. J. Donovan. Res., 322 7th st
School—3 School Sisters of St Francis (715 Spring st.). Pupils, 65.
Bricefield, Barry Co. (*P. O. Pierce City, Rural Route No. 3*), SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Albert Sosna.
School—3 Polish Franciscan School Sisters. Pupils, 64.
California, Moniteau Co., Annunciation, Rev. L. C Tiernan.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph of Nazareth. Pupils, 45.
Carthage, Jasper Co., St. Ann's, Rev. J. P. Judge. Res., 844 S. Clinton st.
Cedron, Moniteau Co. (*P. O. Jamestown, R. R. 1*), Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Charles J. Puetz.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 30.
Chouteau Springs, Cooper Co. (*Boonville P.O., R.R. No. 3*), St. Martin's, Rev A. J. Koehler.
Clear Creek, Cooper Co. (*Pilot Grove P.O.*), St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Ildephonse Kuhn, O.S.B.
School—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 69.
Clinton, Henry Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. James Keegan.
School—Connected with Academy.
Missions—Deepwater, Henry Co., St. John's; Urich, Henry Co., Holy Trinity.
Eldon, Miller Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Thos F. Prendergast.
Missions—Cole Camp, Benton Co., SS. Peter and Paul; Gravois, Morgan Co., St. Patrick's; Versailles, Morgan Co., St. Thomas'.
Germantown, Henry Co. (*Montrose P.O., R.F.D. 33*), St. Ludger's, Rev. Sixtus Meyer, C.PP.S.
School—1 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 111.
Higginsville, Lafayette Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Maurice Ripperger, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. Titus Genring, O.F.M.
School—3 Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 43.
Missions—Corder, Lafayette Co., St. Boniface's; Concordia, Lafayette Co., St. Joseph's; Dover, Lafayette Co., St. John the Baptist's; Odessa, Lafayette Co., St. Anthony's.
Holden, Johnson Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas Ryan.
Mission—Blackwater, Johnson Co., St. John's.
Independence, Jackson Co., St Mary's, Rev. Andrew G. Clohessy, Rev. J. Whelan.
School—Connected with Academy.
Missions—Sibley, Jackson Co., St. Joseph's; Sugar Creek, Jackson Co., St. ——.
Joplin, Jasper Co., St. Peter's, Rev. D. O'Driscoll, Rev. W. F. Roels. Res., 731 Wall st.
School—Connected with Academy.
Karlin, Polk Co., St. Wenceslaus', Rev. Charles J. Francka.
Lake Creek, Pettis Co. (*Smithton P.O., R.R. 2*), St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. J. Kremer.
Mission—Spring Fork, Pettis Co., St. Patrick's.
Lamar, Barton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. William A. Vogel.
Mission—Golden City, Barton Co., St. Joseph's.
Lebanon, Laclede Co., St. Francis of Sales', Rev. James F. Wood.

Lees Summit, Jackson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. W. P. Brophy.
Mission—Pleasant Hill, Cass Co., St. Bridget's.
Lexington, Lafayette Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. G. B. Curry. Res., 107 North 18th street.
School—4 Sisters of Loretto (1816 Main st.). Pupils, 70.
Marshall, Saline Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Francis J. O'Neill.
School—Connected with Academy.
Marshfield, Webster Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Thomas D. Kelly.
Mission—Conway, Laclede Co., Sacred Heart.
Mary's Home, Miller Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Francis J. Kalvelage.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 60.
Monett, Barry Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. P. Kilkenny.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph of Nazareth. Pupils, 111.
Montrose, Henry Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Wm. Hovestadt.
School—5 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 135.
Neosho, Newton Co., St. Cajetan's, Rev. J. J. Conway.
Mission—Seneca, Newton Co., St. Mary's.
Nevada, Vernon Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. F. Jennings. Res., 330 N. Main st.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph of Nazareth. Pupils, 48.
Mission—Shell City, Vernon Co., Sacred Heart.
Osceola, St. Clair Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. John Kelly.
Pierce City, Lawrence Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Sisbert Bürkard, O.S.B., Ph.D.
School—5 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 130.
St. Patrick's, Rev. John Curran.
Pilot Grove, Cooper Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Hildebrand Rösler, O.S.B.
School—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 60.
Rich Hill, Bates Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Thomas Carney.
Missions—Butler, Bates Co., St. Patrick's; Hume, Bates Co., St. John's.
St. Antony, Miller Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. F. C. Gulath.
St. Elizabeth, Miller Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. F. Bruch.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 110.
Sarcoxie Prairie, Newton Co. (*P.O. Sarcoxie, R. R. No 1*), St. Agnes', Rev. T. J. Fortune.
Mission—Wentworth, Newton Co., St. Michael's.
Sedalia, Pettis Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. B. R. McNamee. Res., 415 E. 4th st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph (317 E. 4th st.). Pupils, 98.
Sacred Heart, 421 W. 3d st., Rev. S. J. Nelberg, C.PP.S., Rev. B. Alt, C.PP.S., Rev. R. H. Monnin, C.PP.S.
School—7 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood (Monitеau and Third sts.). Pupils, 164.
Mission—Clifton City, Cooper Co., St. Joseph's.
Shackelford, Saline Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thomas Brady, pastor.
Mission—Mt. Leonard, Saline Co., St. Mary's.
Slater, Saline Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Edward Fitzgerald.
Missions—Nelson, Saline Co., St. Clare's; New Frankfort, Saline Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary.
Springfield, Green Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. J. J. Lilly, P.P., Rev. B. N. Gantner. Res., 713 N. Campbell st.
School—Sisters of Loretto (701 N. Campbell st.). Pupils, 40.
Sacred Heart, Rev. D. Healy. Res., 1509 Summit ave.
School—4 Sisters of Charity (628 E. Locust st.). Pupils, 95.
St. Joseph's, Campbell and Scott sts., Rev. Maurus Eckstein, O.S.B., Rev. Fintan Geser, O.S.B. Res., 1015 N. Campbell st.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy (Main and Nichols sts.). Pupils, 130.
Mission—Mountain Grove, Wright Co., Sacred Heart, once a month.
St. Agnes', 533 South Jefferson ave., Rev. J. Sheridan, Rev. Robert E. Hayes. Res., 533 South Jefferson ave.
School—3 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 132.
Tipton, Moniteau Co., St. Andrew's, Very Rev. Francis F. Kueper, P.P.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 97.
Verona, Lawrence Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Andrew Ziegelmaier, O.S.B.
School—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 83.
Warrensburg, Johnson Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Frank S. McCardle. Res., 120 Ming st.
Missions—Knobnoster, Johnson Co., St. Joseph's; Lamonte, Pettis Co., Immaculate Conception.
Webb City, Jasper Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. William J. Connolly. Res., 215 S. Webb st.
West Glasgow, Saline Co. (*P.O. Gilliam, R. R. No. 1*), All Saints', Rev. F. S. Enzweiler.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 21.

Rev. Edward J. Griffin, Catholic University, Washington, D. C.
In another diocese: Rev. Lawrence Meany.
Sick or absent: Rev. W. A. Burke, Rev. J. E. Dunovsky.
Newly ordained: Rev. Peter R. Kennedy.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS

ORDERS OF MEN

KANSAS CITY. *Rockhurst College*, Fifty third st. and Troost ave. Conducted by the Jesuit Fathers. Rev. Alexius A. Breen, S.J., (President); Rev. Robert A. Hewitson, S.J., (Prof. of Sciences, Treas. and Prof. of Spanish); Rev. Patrick F. Harvey, S.J., (Secretary and Prof. of 2nd year High.); Rev. Henry B. Eberhard, S.J., (1st year High and German); Rev. Wm. F. Hoffend, S.J., (French); Rev. John J. Masterson, S.J., (Mechanical Drawing); Richard R. Rooney, S.J., (3rd year High and Bookkeeping). Professors, 6; Students, 85.

St. John's Catholic Seminary for Boys.—Connected with Rockhurst College.

De La Salle Academy for Boys, 10th st. and The Paseo.—9 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Lewis Richard, Dir. Pupils, 166.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

KANSAS CITY. *St. Teresa's Academy*, Windmoor.—16 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Irene, Supr. Lay Teachers, 6. Students, 125.

Loretto Academy, 39th st. and W. Prospect Place.—40 Sisters of Loretto. Mother Mary Edith, Supr. Lay Teachers, 3. Pupils, 150.

St. Agnes Motherhouse and Academy, Hardesty and Scarritt aves. Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy. Sisters, 67; Novices, 8; Postulants, 4. Mother Alexis, Supr. Pupils, 170.

French Institute of Notre Dame de Sion, 200 E. Thirty sixth st.—8 Sisters of Our Lady of Sion. Mother M. Theotime, Supr. Pupils, 60.

St. Joseph's Orphan Home, 31st and Jefferson sts. 15 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Brigid, Supr. Orphans (Girls), 125.

Kansas City Orphan Boys' Home, 924 Westport ave.—8 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Aloysia, Sister servant. Orphans, 110. Rev. Paulinus Kranz, O.F.M., Chaplain.

St. Anthony's Home for Infants and St. Vincent's Maternity Hospital, 23rd st. and College ave.—6 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Agatha, Supr. Patients at St. Vincent's Maternity Hospital during the year, 134. Infants, 91.

House of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Locust and 31st sts. 18 Sisters. Sister Frances, Supr. Aged poor, 170.

Convent of the Good Shepherd, 2001 Cleveland ave. Mother Mary of St. Elizabeth, Supr. Sisters in community, 18. Inmates, 104. Rev. J. D. Fowler, O.P., Chaplain.

St. Mary's Hospital, 2800 Main st. 37 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister M. Eulalia, Supr. Patients during year, 2364. Rev. W. Kemenhof, chaplain.

St. Joseph's Hospital, 7th and Penn sts.—19 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Romana, Supr. Patients during the year, 1832. *Training School*. Nurses, 50. Rev. Miguel Madrigal, Chaplain.

BOONVILLE. *St. Joseph's Sanitarium and Motherhouse*.—12 Sisters of St. Benedict. Mother M. Cecilia, Supr. Patients during year, 115.

CLINTON. *Holy Rosary Academy*.—8 Sisters of St. Joseph of Nazareth. Sister Ambrosia, Supr. Pupils, 92.

INDEPENDENCE. *St. Mary's Academy*, 625 North Liberty st.—10 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Gertrude, Supr. Pupils, 94.

JOPLIN. *Institute of Our Lady of Mercy*, 902 Pearl st.—15 Sisters. Sister Aloysius, Dir. Boarders and Externs, 160.

St. John's Hospital, Twenty-second st. and Connor ave.—9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Agnes, Supr. Patients during the year, 600. *Training School*. Nurses, 16.

MARSHALL. *Notre Dame de Sion Academy*.—20 Sisters of Our Lady of Sion. Sister Marie Xavier, Supr. Pupils, 110.

NEVADA. *St. Francis Convent, and Boarding School for Half Orphans*.—23 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Novices, 1; Postulants, 2. Mother M. Bernardine, Supr. Rev. C. J. Haeckler, Chaplain. Orphans, 68.

SEDALIA. *Mo., Kas. & Texas R. R. Hospital*.—12 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister M. Austin, Supr. Rev. Remigius Monnin, C.PP.S., chaplain. Patients during year, 1,000.

St. Mary's Hospital.—9 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister Cleophas, Supr. Patients during the year, 400.

SPRINGFIELD. *Loretto Academy*.—16 Sisters of Loretto. Mother Mary Ophelia, Supr. Pupils, 76.

St. de Chantal Academy of the Visitation, Elfindale.—26 Visitation Nuns. Mother Jane Francis Fletcher, Supr. Boarders, 31.

St. John's Hospital, cor. Main and Nichols sts.—15 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Camillus, Supr. Rev. Fintan Geser, O.S.B., chaplain. Patients during the year, 514. *Training School*. Nurses, 12.

Frisco Hospital, cor. Broad and Atlantic sts.—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Clare, Supr. Patients during the year, 480.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (Conception Abbey)—Clear Creek, Pierce City; Pilot Grove; Springfield; Verona.
Dominican Fathers (Eastern Province) — Holy Name, Kansas City.
Franciscan Fathers (Cincinnati Province) — St. Francis, Our Lady of Sorrows, St. Monica's, Holy Family, Kansas City, Higginsville.
Jesuit Fathers (Missouri Province) — Rockhurst College, St. Aloysius' and St. Francis Xavier's, Kansas City.
Lazarist Fathers (Western Province) — St. Vincent's, Kansas City.
Fathers of the Most Precious Blood (Carthagena, Ohio) — Germantown; Sedalia.
Redemptorist Fathers (St. Louis Province) — Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Kansas City.
Christian Brothers (St. Louis Province) — De La Salle Academy, Kansas City.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Atchison, Kans.) — Kansas City.
Benedictine Sisters (Shoal Creek, Ark.) — Verona.
Benedictine Sisters (Boonville, Mo.) — Boonville; Clear Creek; Pilot Grove.
Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Dubuque, Iowa) — St. Aloysius', St. Francis Xavier's, St. Joseph's, St. Vincent's Schools, Kansas City.
Sisters of the III. Order Regular of St. Francis (Oldenburg, Ind.)—3 Schools, Kansas City; Higginsville.
Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic (Sinsinawa, Wis.)—Holy Name School, Kansas City.
Sisters of St Francis (Switzerland) — Nevada.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (St. Louis, Mo.) — Kansas City.
Sisters of St. Joseph of Nazareth (Concordia, Kans.)—California; Clinton; Monett; Nevada.
Sisters of St. Mary (St. Louis, Mo.) — Kansas City.
School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.) — Boonville; Tipton.
Polish Franciscan School Sisters (St. Louis, Mo.) Bricefield.
Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.) — St. Teresa's Academy, Cathedral, SS. Peter and Paul, Our Lady of Perpetual Help Schools, St. Joseph's Hospital, St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Kansas City; Sedalia.
Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word (San Antonio, Tex.)—Sedalia.
Little Sisters of the Poor (Chicago, Ill.) — Kansas City.
Sisters of Loretto (Loretto, Ky.)—Loretto Academy, Sacred Heart, Our Lady of Good Counsel Schools, Kansas City; Lexington; Academy and 2 Schools, Springfield.
Sisters of Mercy (Kansas City, Mo.)—St. Agnes Academy, St. James' and St. Michael's Schools, Kansas City; Independence; Joplin.
Sisters of Mercy (St. Louis, Mo.)—St. Joseph's School, St. John's Hospital, Springfield.
Sisters of Mercy (Fort Scott, Kans.)—Frisco Hospital, Springfield.
Sisters of the Most Precious Blood (Maria Stein, Ohio) — Montrose; Sedalia.
Sisters of the Most Precious Blood (O'Fallon, Mo.) — Pierce City.
Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (St. Louis Province.)— Kansas City.
Sisters of Our Lady of Sion (Paris, France)—Annunciation, Kansas City; Marshall.
Sisters of the Visitation—Springfield (Elfindale).
School Sisters of Notre Dame (St. Louis, Mo.)—Germantown.
Sisters of Charity (Leavenworth, Kans.)—Sacred Heart, Springfield; St. Stephen's, Kansas City.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishops	1	Pupils in Academies and Parochial Schools	7 242
Secular Priests	83	Orphan Asylums	3
Priests of Religious Orders	47	Orphans	303
Total	130	Industrial and Reform School	1
Churches with Resident Priests	76	Inmates	104
Missions with Churches	32	Total of Young People under Catholic Care	7 545
Total	108	Hospitals	8
Stations	12	Home for Aged Poor	1
Chapels	30	Foundling Asylum	1
Diocesan Seminary	1	Baptisms { Infants ——, Adults ——, } Total	——
Colleges for Boys	2	Converts	——
Students	251	Marriages	——
Academies for Young Ladies	9	Deaths	——
Parishes and Missions with Parochial Schools	52		

Catholic Population 70 000

DIOCESE OF KEARNEY

(Dioecesis Kearneyensis.)

ERECTED MARCH 3, 1912.

Comprises the Counties of Buffalo, Sherman, Valley, Garfield, Loup, Custer, Blaine, Brown, Keyapaha, Logan, Thomas, Hooker, McPherson, Grant, Cherry, Rock, Garden, Deuel, Morrill, Cheyenne, Kimball, Banner, Box Butte, Scotts Bluff, Sioux, Dawes, Sheridan and those portions of the Counties of Dawson, Lincoln and Keith lying north of the South Platte River in the State of Nebraska.

Square Miles — 38,000.

RIGHT REVEREND

JAMES ALBERT DUFFY, D.D.

First Bishop of Kearney; ordained, May 27, 1899; appointed, Jan. 25, 1913. Res., *Kearney, Neb.*

Vicar-General—Very Rev. JOSEPH MACOUREK. Res., *Ravenna, Neb.*

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. JOSEPH MACOUREK, V.G., Rev. THOMAS P. HALEY, Rev. B. RADKA, Rev. P. J. MANNING, Rev. J. A. NEPPER, Rev. H. MUENSTERMANN.

Synodal Examiners—Very Rev. JOSEPH MACOUREK, V.G., Rev. THOMAS P. HALEY, Rev. M. E. DOLAN, Rev. JOHN A. NEPPER, Rev. LEO BLAERE, Rev. B. RADKA.

Parish Priest Consultors—Rev. THOMAS MINOGUE, Rev. PAUL MOSER, Rev. P. J. MANNING, Rev. H. MUENSTERMANN.

Chancellor—Rev. H. MUENSTERMANN. Res., *Kearney, Neb.*

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. P. J. MANNING.—Res., *Burwell, Neb.*

Defensor Vinculi—Rev. THOMAS MINOGUE. Res., *Anselmo, Neb.*

Apostleship of Prayer—Rev. THOMAS P. HALEY.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Rev. THOMAS P. HALEY.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

KEARNEY, Buffalo Co., St. James' Cathedral, Rev. Henry Muenstermann, rector.
School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 95.
Mission—Shelton, Buffalo Co., Sacred Heart.

Alliance, Box Butte Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. Peter Donnelly, pastor.
School—Connected with St. Agnes' Academy.

Anselmo, Custer Co., St. Anselm's, Rev. Thomas Minogue.
Missions—Dale, Custer Co., St. Andrew's; Merna, Custer Co., St. Pauls'.
Stations—Conway Ranch, Custer Co.; Dunning, Blaine Co.; Eureka Valley, Custer Co.; Hawley Flats, Blaine Co.

Ashton, Sherman Co., St. Francis, Rev. B. Radka, Rev. Francis Mlynarski.
School—5 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 165.
Mission—Rockville, Sherman Co., Holy Rosary.

Broken Bow, Custer Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Gleeson.
Missions—Ansley, Custer Co., Sacred Heart; Mason, Custer Co., St. Thomas'.

Burwell, Garfield Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. P. J. Manning.
Mission—Erina, Garfield Co., St. Joseph's.
Station—Taylor, Loup Co.
Chadron, Dawes Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. E. Dolan
Crawford, Dawes Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Paul S. Moser.
Missions—Harrison, Sioux Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary; Montrose, Sioux Co., Immaculate Conception.
Eadyville, Dawson Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Patrick Moynihan.
Mission—Oconto, Custer Co., Immaculate Conception.
Elm Creek, Buffalo Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. T. D. Sullivan.
Mission—Overton, Dawson Co., Holy Rosary.
Elyria, Valley Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph Kolaska.
Mission—Bobaszyn, Valley Co., St. Stanislaus'.
Gothenburg, Dawson Co., Mother of Good Counsel, Rev. J. J. Kavanagh.
Missions—Brady Island, Lincoln Co., Sacred Heart; Maxwell, Lincoln Co., Our Lady of Victory; Willow Island, Dawson Co., St. Patrick's.
Hemingford, Box Butte Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Charles Keyser.
Missions—Curtley, Sioux Co., St. Charles; Lawn, Box Butte Co., St. Wenceslaus'.
Hyannis, Grant Co., All Saints', Rev. E. O. Hynes.
Missions—Ellsworth, Sheridan Co., St. Bernard's; Mullen, Hooker Co., St. Mary's; Seneca, Thomas Co., St. Peter's.
Stations—Brownlee, Cherry Co.; Lakeside, Sheridan Co.; Thedford, Thomas Co.; Whitman, Grant Co.
Lexington, Dawson Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Thomas P. Haley, Rev. Thomas Corcoran.
Loup City, Sherman Co., St. Josaphat's, Rev. Irenaeus Jorka.
Neuzel, Cherry Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Henry Keil.
Mission—Merriman, Cherry Co., St. Elizabeth's.
Station—Crookston, Cherry Co.
North Platte, Lincoln Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Patrick McDaid.
Ogallala, Keith Co., St. Luke's, Rev. Timothy Molony.
Mission—Paxton, Keith Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations—Keystone, Keith Co.; Sutherland, Lincoln Co.
Ord, Valley Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Ferdinand Süsser.
Mission—Geranium, Valley Co., St. Wenceslaus'.
Prairie Center, Buffalo Co., (*P. O. Riverdale, R.F.D. 1.*), St. Mary's, Rev. Francis J. Tschida,
Missions—Amherst, Buffalo Co., St. John Capistran; Pleasanton, Buffalo Co., St. Mary's.
Ravenna, Buffalo Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Very Rev. Joseph Macourek, V.G.
Missions—Schneider, Buffalo Co., St. Wenceslaus' (Bohemian); Schneider, Buffalo Co., St. Joseph's (German).
Rushville, Sheridan Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John A. Nepper.
Missions—Gordon, Sheridan Co., St. Leo's; Hay Springs, Sheridan Co., St. Columbkille's; Mirage Flats Sheridan Co., Sacred Heart.
Sargent, Custer Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Peter McLaughlin.
Mission—Arcadia, Valley Co., Sacred Heart.
Scotts Bluff, Scotts Bluff Co., St. John's, Rev. T. J. Byrne.
Mission—Mitchell, Scotts Bluff Co., St. Theresa's.
Stations—Lisco, Garden Co.; Oshkosh, Garden Co.
Sidney, Cheyenne Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Anton Link, pastor; Rev. Cornelius McLaughlin, Rev. Martin Lawler, assistants.
School—(Building ready for use).
Missions—Angora, Morrill Co., St. Mary's; Chappell, Deuel Co., St. Joseph's; Dalton, Cheyenne Co., St. Boniface's; Kimball, Kimball Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations—Bridgeport, Morrill Co.; Lodgepole, Cheyenne Co.; Potter, Cheyenne Co.
Stapleton, Logan Co., St. John's, Rev. Aloysius Kampmann.
Missions—Arnold, Custer Co., St. Agnes'; Callaway, Custer Co., St. Boniface.
Valentine, Cherry Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. Leo M. Blaere.
Missions—Newport, Cherry Co., St. Michael's; Wood Lake, Cherry Co., Sacred Heart.
Stations—Ainsworth, Brown Co.; Long Pine, Rock Co.; Norden, Keyapaha Co.

Absent on leave: Rev. A. Cudzinski, Rev. W. W. Kroupa, Rev. Patrick Sloan.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ALLIANCE. *St. Agnes' Academy*—18 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother Henrietta, Supr. Boarders, 93. Day Scholars, 196.
St. Joseph's Hospital—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Patients during year, 200.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Francis (Stella Niagara, N. Y.)—Alliance
Franciscan Sisters, Milwaukee, Wis.—Ashton
Sisters of St. Dominic (St. Catherine, Ky.)—Kearney

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parochial Schools		5
Diocesan Priests	30	Pupils in Schools and Academies		549
Churches with Resident Priests	28	Religious Women		34
Missions with Churches	42	Novices		121
Total Churches	70	Families		2 675
Stations	25	Baptisms: Children 564; Adults 60	Total	624
Clerical Students	2	Deaths		112
Academy	1	Converts		—

Catholic Population 12 030

DIOCESE OF LA CROSSE

(*Dioecesis Crossensis.*)

ERECTED 1868. SUBDIVIDED 1905.

Comprises the following 22 counties in the State of Wisconsin: Adams, Buffalo, Chippewa, Clark, Crawford, Dunn, Eau Claire, Grant, Iowa, Jackson, Juneau, La Crosse, Lafayette, Marathon, Monroe, Pepin, Pierce, Richland, Sauk, Trempealeau, Vernon and Wood.

Square Miles — 17,299.

RIGHT REVEREND

JAMES SCHWEBACH, D.D.

Bishop of La Crosse; ordained June 16, 1870; consecrated February 25, 1892.—Res., *La Crosse, Wis., 608 S. 11th st.*

Former Bishops—Most Rev. MICHAEL HEISS, D.D., cons. Sept. 6, 1868; appointed Titular Archbishop of Hadrianople, and coadjutor to the Metropolitan of Milwaukee, March 14, 1880; promoted to Milwaukee, Sept. 1881, died March 26, 1890.—Rt. Rev. KILIAN CASPAR FLASCH, D.D., cons. Aug. 24, 1881; died August 3, 1891.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. PH. KREMER.—Res., *Genoa, Wis., L. Box 35.*

Secretary—Rev. W. MULTERER.—Res., *La Crosse, Wis., 608 S. 11th st.*

Diocesan Counselors and Examiners—Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. PH. KREMER, V.G., Rev. Dr. R. B. CONDON, Revs. J. B. WIEDMANN, J. M. BAUR, A. W. GARA, PETER PAPE.

Parish Priest Consultors—Revs. AMBROSE MURPHY, F. X. TILL, PETER BECKER, P. J. JONES, J. W. GARA.

Examiners of Clergy—Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. PH. KREMER, V.G., Rev. GEORGE R. KISTER, S.J., Rev. Dr. R. B. CONDON.

Court for Matrimonial Causes — Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. PH. KREMER, V. G., *moderator*; Rev. GEORGE R. KISTER, S.J., *defensor matrimonii*; Rev. H. J. UNTRAUT, *notary.*

Promotor Fiscalis—Rev. R. B. CONDON, Ph.D., D.C.L., D.D.

School-Board—Right Rev. J. SCHWEBACH, D.D., *president*; Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. PH. KREMER, V.G., *vice-pres.*; Revs. KILIAN GEORGE BEYER and AMBROSE MURPHY, *secretaries*; Revs. JOS. F. VOLZ, ARTHUR B. C. DUNNE and JOHN B. HAUCK.

Rural Deans—Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. PH. KREMER, Revs. J. F. VOLZ, H. J. UNTRAUT, JAMES NEVIN, EDW. C. O'REILLY, LOUIS KALUZA.

Diocesan Missionary—Rev. FELIX A. BYRNE.—Res., *Dubuque College, Dubuque, Ia.*

Apostleship of Prayer — Diocesan Director: Rev. AMBROSE MURPHY.

Priests' Eucharistic League — Diocesan Director: Rev. HENRY F. FLOCK.

Association of the Holy Childhood—Diocesan Director: Rev. KILIAN G. BEYER.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF LA CROSSE.

ST. JOSEPH'S CATHEDRAL (German), Rev. Peter Pape, rector; Rev. P. J. Wagner, assistant. Res., 530 Main st.
School—8 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (124 So. 6th st.). Boys, 135; Girls, 155.
HOLY CROSS (Polish), Rev. Lucian J. Kufel. Res., 1307 Ferry st.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Boys, 43; Girls, 46.
ST. JAMES' (English and French), Rev. Ambrose Murphy. Res., 1032 Caledonia st.
School—8 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Boys, 134; Girls, 119.
ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST'S (German), Rev. John B. Kloecker. Res., 818 St. James st.
School—2 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Boys, 51; Girls, 55.
ST. MARY'S (English), Rev. Robert B. Condon, Ph.D., D.D., D.C.L. Res., 319 S. 7th st.
School—6 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Boys, 137; Girls, 130.
HOLY TRINITY (German), Rev. Joseph Riesterer. Res., 1333 S. 13th st.
School—7 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (1449 South Park st.). Boys, 116; Girls, 110.
ST. WENCESLAUS' (Bohemian), Rev. Francis Xavier Till. Res., 936 Winnebago st.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Boys, 53; Girls, 81.
OUR LADY OF LOURDES (Syrian), Rev. Phillip Salmone. Res., 810 Caledonia st.

OUTSIDE THE CITY OF LA CROSSE.

Abbotsford, Clark Co., St. Bernard's. Rev. N. Brommenschenkel.
Mission—Withee, Clark Co.. Sacred Heart.
Alma Center, Jackson Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Charles B. Weikmann. L. B. 9.
Altoona, Eau Claire Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Henry P. Toeller.
Missions—Augusta, Eau Claire Co., St. Anthony's; Rock Falls, Dunn Co., St. Joseph's.
Arcadia, Trempealeau Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Joseph L. Hauck.
School—5 School-Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 91; Girls, 77.
Mission—Glencoe, Buffalo Co., St. Joseph's.
St. Stanislaus', (Polish) Rev. Francis Barszczak.
School—3 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 37; girls, 40.
Argyle, Lafayette Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Miles H. McNulty. L. B. 693.
Arkansaw, Pepin Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph Laufer, O.M.I.
Athens, Marathon Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Anthony E. Muehlenkamp.
School—5 Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Boys, 110; Girls, 99.
Auburndale, Wood Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. John L. Schumacher. L. B. 93.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Boys, 47; Girls, 45.
Avoca, Iowa Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Michael Joseph Kenney.
Mission—Otter Creek, Iowa Co.. St. Malachy's.
Bakerville, Wood Co. (*R. R. No. 1, Marshfield*), Corpus Christi, Rev. Anthony J. Mueller.
Mission—Chili, Clark Co., St. Stephen's.
Baraboo, Sauk Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Edward C. O'Reilly, dean.
School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 60; Girls, 71.
Benton, Lafayette Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James C. Bergen.
Bevent (*Hatley P. O., R. R. 1*), Marathon Co., St. Ladislaus', Rev. Ignatius Mordarski.
School—Lay Teacher. Boys, 40; Girls, 48.
Big River, Pierce Co. (*P. O. Prescott, Box 57*), Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Rev. Anthony Havestadt.
Schools—St. Mary's School. 3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Boys, 34; Girls, 38.
Hupperts Settlement, St. Joseph's School. 2 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Boys, 17; Girls, 15.
Mission—Czermna, Pierce Co., St. Martin's (Bohemian).
Black River Falls, Jackson Co., St. Joseph's. Attended monthly by the La Crosse Apostolate.
Mission—Shamrock, Jackson Co., St. Columbkille's.
Bloomer, Chippewa Co., St. Paul's, Rev. John G. Laurer. L. B. 592.
School—5 Sisters of the Divine Saviour. Boys, 92; Girls, 78.
Mission—Brush Prairie, Chippewa Co., St. Catherine's.
Bloomington, Grant Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Max M. Rupprechter. L. B. 14.
School—1 Franciscan Sister of Charity, 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 20; girls, 26.
Mission—Patch Grove, Grant Co., St. John's.
Boyd, Chippewa Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Constantine Nau.
School—4 Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Boys, 57; Girls, 52.
Cadott, Chippewa Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Joseph Colling.
Mission—Drywood, Chippewa Co.. St. Anthony's.
Cashton, Monroe Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Henry Lachnit.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 65; Girls, 63.
Mission—Bad Axe, Vernon Co., St. Patrick's.

Cassel, Marathon Co. (*R.F.D. 3, Marathon*), Sacred Heart, Rev. Francis A. Kulig.
School—3 Felician Sisters. Boys, 40; Girls, 38.
Mission—McMillan, Marathon Co., St. Adalbert's.
Cassville, Grant Co., St. Charles', Rev. Peter J. Jones.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Boys, 58; Girls, 63.
Cazenovia, Richland Co., St. Anthony de Padua, Rev. Henry Van den Berg.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Boys, 38; Girls, 33.
Missions—Melancthon Creek, Richland Co., St. Patrick's, Westford, Richland Co., St. Bridget's.
Chippewa Falls, Chippewa Co., Notre Dame, Rev. Joseph J. Callahan, C.S.Sp., rector; Rev. D. J. Fitzgibbons, C.S.Sp. Res., 117 Allen st.
School and McDonnell Memorial High School (on the accredited list of the University of Wisconsin).—19 School Sisters of Notre Dame (120 Allen st.). High School: Boys, 61; Girls, 93. Parochial School: Boys, 211; Girls, 194.
St. Charles Borromeo's (German), Rev. Louis Kaluza, dean; Rev. W. T. Hackner, asst. Res., 804 Pearl st
School—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 120; Girls, 120.
Holy Ghost (French and English), Rev. Joseph Freemon, C.S.Sp., rector; Rev. A. Thome, C.S.Sp., Rev. Henry Muespach, C.S.Sp., *p. t.*, missionaries. Res., 412 Main st
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 27; Girls, 35.
Missions—Elk Mound, Dunn Co., St. Joseph's; Springfield, Eau Claire Co., St. Bridget's.
Colby, Clarke Co., St. Mary's (German and English). Rev Henry J. Artmann.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Boys, 58; Girls, 54.
Cook Valley (*Bloomer P. O.*), Chippewa Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. A. H. Rosenthal, O.M.I.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 50.
Cornell, Chippewa Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Peter Minwegen, O.M.I.
Missions—Bobcreek, Chippewa Co., St. Anne's; Holcombe, Chippewa Co., St. Joseph's.
Cuba City, Grant Co., St. Rose's, Rev. James J. Maguire.
School—Opens in 1916.
Czestochowa, Clark Co. (*Stanley P. O., R. R. 4*), St. Mary's, Rev. F. J. Brzostowicz.
Mission—Fairchild, Eau Claire Co., St. John Cantius.
Darlington, Lafayette Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. James Nevin, dean.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 46; girls, 56.
Dickeysville, Grant Co. (*Potosi P.O., R.F.D. No. 5*), Holy Ghost, Rev. Charles Rumpelhardt.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 42; Girls, 25.
Dodgeville, Iowa Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Andrew Ambauen, Ph.D.
Missions—Pleasant Ridge, Iowa Co.. St. Peter's; Union Mills, Iowa Co., St. John the Baptist's.
Dorchester, Clark Co., St. Louis', Rev. Edmund A. Beyer.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Boys, 30; Girls, 38.
Durand, Pepin Co., Blessed Virgin Mary Help of Christians, 901 West Prospect st., Rev. Peter Trierweiler.
School—5 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (898 West Prospect st.). Boys, 38; Girls, 48.
Eastman, Crawford Co., St. Wenceslaus', Rev. August Douven.
Eau Claire, Eau Claire Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Arthur B. C. Dunne, rector; Rev. Caspar E. Dowd, assistant. Res., 318 Fulton st.
School—17 Sisters of St. Benedict (380 Oxford ave.). Boys, 245; Girls, 260.
Sacred Heart of Jesus (German), Rev. Herman J. Untraut, dean. Res., 416 N. Dewey st.
School—7 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoraton (448 N. Dewey st.). Boys, 79; Girls, 105.
Eau Galle, Dunn Co., St. Henry's, Rev. Joseph Steinhauser.
Edgar, Marathon Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Francis Xavier Orthen.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Boys, 76; Girls, 61.
Edson, Chippewa Co. (*Boyd P. O., R. R. 2, B. 22A*), Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Alphonse J. Joerres.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Boys, 39; Girls, 42.
Ellsworth, Pierce Co., St. Francis', Rev. Edward P. O'Toole.
Mission—Clayfield, Pierce Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
Elmwood, Pierce Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Augustine L. Olbert.
Mission—Farmhill, Pierce Co., St. Nicholas'.
El Paso, Pierce Co. (*Ellsworth P. O., R. R. No. 2*), St. Joseph's. Rev. Peter A. Beschta.
Missions—Lost Creek, Pierce Co., Immaculate Conception; Spring Valley, Pierce Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
Elroy, Juneau Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James S. Campbell.
Ettrick, Trempealeau Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Peter Briody.
Mission—Roaring Creek, Jackson Co., St. Malachy's.
Fairview, Jackson Co. (*Fairchild P. O.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. John F. Ellmauerer.
School—3 Sisters of the Divine Saviour. Boys, 32; Girls, 30.
Mission—Millston, Jackson Co., St. Andrews'.
Fennimore, Grant Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Feld.
Mission—Boscobel, Grant Co., Immaculate Conception.

Fountain City, Buffalo Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Peter Joseph Eicher. Box 22.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Boys, 38; Girls, 43.
Missions—Alma, Buffalo Co.; St. Lawrence's, Nelson, Buffalo Co., Sacred Heart.
Friendship, Adams Co., St. Leo's, attended from Necedah.
Mission—Pilot Knob, Adams Co., St. Methodius'.
Gays Mills, Crawford Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Gustave J. Kaiser.
Mission—St. Patrick's, Crawford Co.
Genoa, Vernon Co., St. Carolo Borromeo's (Italian, English and German), Rt. Rev. Msgr. Anthony P. Kremer, V.G., L.B. 26.
School—Lay Teacher. Boys, 19; Girls, 26.
Mission—De Soto, Vernon Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
Glenhaven, Grant Co., Holy Mary Help of Christians, Rev. Bernard Weyer.
Grand Rapids, Wood Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. William Reding. Res., 591 2nd st., N.
School—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame, 700 Main st. Boys, 180; Girls, 147.
St. Lawrence's (Polish), Rev. Francis C. Ciszewski. Res., 552 10th ave., N.
School—4 Felician Sisters, 558 Tenth ave., N. Boys, 81; Girls, 92.
Missions—City Point, Jackson Co., St. Mary of Mt. Carmel, Sigel, Wood Co., Holy Rosary, Spaulding, Jackson Co., St. ———.
Gratiot, Lafayette Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James F. McTimmity.
Mission—South Wayne, Lafayette Co., St. John's.
Greenwood, Clark Co., St. Mary's Help of Christians, Rev. Bernard Ibold.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Boys, 18; Girls, 23.
Mission—Willard, Clark Co., Holy Family (Slav.)
Halder (*Mosinee P. O., R. R. 7*), Marathon Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John H. Stromberg, D.D., Ph.D.
Hatley, Marathon Co., St. Florian's (Polish), Rev. John H. Karcz.
Mission—Kelley, Marathon Co., St. ———, Norrie, Marathon Co., St. Francis of Assisi.
Hazel Green, Grant Co., St. Francis of Sales. Temporarily attended from Sinsinawa.
Hewitt, Wood Co. St. Michael's. Rev. Adolph Miller.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 70; Girls, 70.
Highland, Iowa Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. August A. Birsner.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 62; Girls, 70.
St. Philip's, Rev. Mark Peter O'Connor. L. Box 2.
Hillsboro, Vernon Co., St. Aloysius (English), Rev. Ferdinand Cech.
Missions—Dilly, Vernon Co., St. John Nepomucene's (Bohemian); Yuba, Richland Co., St. Wenceslaus' (Bohemian).
Hollandale, Iowa Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Francis J. Carrigg.
Missions—Blanchardville, Lafayette Co., Immaculate Conception; Yellowstone, Lafayette Co., St. Michael's.
Independence, Trempealeau Co., SS. Peter and Paul (Polish), Rev. Andrew W. Gara.
School—5 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 106; Girls, 112.
Ironton, Sauk Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Engelbert Kretl. Box 133.
Missions—La Valle, Sauk Co., Holy Family; Limeridge, Sauk Co., St. Boniface's.
Kendall, Monroe Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John C. McAteer.
Kendalltown, Lafayette Co. (*Calamine P.O.*), Immaculate Conception, Rev. M. C. Morris.
Missions—Calamine, Lafayette Co., St. Michaels; Willow Springs, Lafayette Co., Holy Assumption.
Keyesville (*Twin Bluffs P.O., R.R. No.1*), Richland Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Leonard Trompeter.
School—Temporarily closed.
Mission—Bear Valley, Richland Co., St. Kilian's.
School—Temporarily closed.
Kieler, Grant Co., (*Dubuque, Ia., P. O., R. R. 5,*), Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. N. Greiveldinger.
School—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 42; Girls, 44.
Lancaster, Grant Co., St. Clement's, Rev. Frederick A. Wambold. Res., 137 Washington st.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 40; Girls, 32.
Lima, Pepin Co. (*R.F.D., No. 1, box 11, Durand*), Holy Rosary, Rev. Martin Caspar.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 65.
Loreto (*Sandusky P.O.*), Sauk Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Mathias F. Welshar.
Loyal, Clark Co., St. Balthasar's, Rev. Joseph F. Stenz.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Boys, 54; Girls, 61.
Lyndon Station, Juneau Co., St. Mary's (Immaculate Conception), Rev. Joseph M. Keeley.
School—5 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Boys, 56; Girls, 51.
Marathon, Marathon Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Winand Daniels.
School—6 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Boys, 121; Girls, 134.
Marshfield, Wood Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Joseph F. Volz, dean; Rev. Hubert J. Stehling, asst. Res., 201 West B st.
School—13 School Sisters of Notre Dame, 212 West B st. Boys, 276; Girls, 264.
Mauston, Juneau Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. George Schleicher. L. Box 419.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 65; Girls, 47.
Missions—Marion, Juneau Co., St. Michael's; Lindina, Juneau Co., Holy Rosary.
Menomonie, Dunn Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Albert J. Dorrenbach. Res., 910 Wilson ave.
School—6 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (808 Ninth st.). Boys, 60; Girls, 65.

Middle Ridge (*R.F.D. 2, Bangor*), La Crosse Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Charles Surges.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Boys, 26; Girls, 30.
Mission—Bangor, La Crosse Co., St. Mary's.
Mineral Point, Iowa Co., St. Mary's (German), Rev. Nicholas Weyer.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 54; Girls, 64.
St. Paul's, Rev. Lawrence P. O'Reilly.
Mondovi, Buffalo Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. August J. Hovorka. L. Box 146.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Boys, 25; Girls, 36.
Missions—Brackett, Eau Claire Co., Holy Guardian Angels'; Canton, Buffalo Co., St. Patrick's.
Mosinee, Marathon Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. J. Rolbieckl.
Missions—Knowlton, Marathon Co., St Francis Xavier's; Pelplin, Marathon Co., St. John the Baptist s.
Mount Hope, Grant Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's, Rev. Bernard Doyle.
Muscoda, Grant Co., St John the Baptist's, Rev. John Taust.
School—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 29, Girls, 28.
Mission—Castle Rock, Grant Co., St. John Nepomuk's.
Necedah, Juneau Co., St. Francis of Assisi's, Rev. Leo C. Pollack, Rev. Charles Achtelick.
Missions—Brooks Adams Co., St Anne's; Camp Douglas, Juneau Co., St. James'; Indian Creek, (Oakdale), Monroe Co., St. Michael's; New Lisbon, Juneau Co., St. Paul's.
Neillsville, Clark Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Peter F. Weber.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Boys, 40; Girls, 22.
Nekoosa, Wood Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Joseph Feldmann.
School—4 Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Boys, 55; Girls, 87.
North Creek (*Arcadia P.O., R.F.D. No. 4*), Trempealeau Co., St. Michael's (Polish), Rev. L. Mscisz.
School—3 Sisters Auxiliaries of the Apostolate. Boys, 18; Girls, 24.
Pine Creek (*Dodge P.O.*) Trempealeau Co., Most Sacred Heart and St. Wenceslaus', Rev. James W. Gara.
School—5 Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Boys, 103; Girls, 84.
Pittsville, Wood Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. John Willitzer.
Missions—Altdorf, Wood Co., St. Joseph's; Babcock, Wood Co., All Saints'; Vesper, Wood Co., St. James'.
Plain (*Spring Green P.O.*), Sauk Co., St. Luke's, Rev. George Pesch.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 135; Girls, 125.
Platteville, Grant Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Francis J. Lillis.
Plum City, Pierce Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Joseph Willitzer.
Poniatowski (*Edgar P.O., R.R. No. 2*), Marathon Co., Holy Family (Polish), Rev. Florian Kupka.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 58; Girls, 52.
Mission—Poniatowski, Marathon Co., Holy Trinity (German).
Posen (*Thorp P.O., R.R. No. 1*), Clark Co., St. Hedwig's, Rev. Francis X. Pudlo.
Potosi, Grant Co., (*R. R. No. 4*), St. Andrew's, Rev. Joseph V. Scheffer.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Boys, 40; Girls, 41.
St. Thomas', Rev. John E. Prucha.
Prairie du Chien, Crawford Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. Peter Becker.
School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 104; Girls, 99.
St. John Nepomucene's (Bohemian), Rev. Anthony Bilik.
School—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 47; Girls, 51.
Prescott, Pierce Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph M. Baur. L. B. 297.
Reedsburg, Sauk Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Eugene Kiernan. Res., 330 Fourth st.
Missions—Delona (*Reedsburg P. O.*), Sauk Co., All Saints'; Winfield, Sauk Co., St. Patrick's.
Richland Center, Richland Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Bernard H. McKevitt. Res., 788 West Center ave.
Mission—Boaz, Richland Co., St. Martin's.
Ridgeway, Iowa Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Michael Wrenn.
Mission—Barneveld, Iowa Co., Immaculate Conception.
Rising Sun (*Ferryville P.O., R.R. No. 2*), Crawford Co., St. James', Rev. John F. Shanaghy.
Mission—Viroqua, Vernon Co., Annunciation of the Blessed Virgin Mary.
Rozellville, Marathon Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Mathias H. Wernerus.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Boys, 62; Girls, 65.
Rudolph (*R.F.D. 2, Grand Rapids*), Wood Co., St. Philomena's, Rev. August Van Sever.
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 80; Girls, 64.
Saint Joseph, La Crosse Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Theodore Fraling.
School—2 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Boys, 30; Girls, 30.
Mission—Coon Valley, Vernon Co., St. Mary's.
Saint Marys (*Melvina P.O., R.R. No. 2*), Monroe Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. John L. Kaiser. Box 16.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Boys, 70; Girls, 64.
Saint Philip (*Soldiers Grove P. O.*) Crawford Co., Rev. Edward W. Mechler.
Mission—Sylvan, Crawford Co., St. Peter's.
Sauk City, Sauk Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Alois Schauenberg. L. B., 322.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 49; Girls, 68.
Mission—Honey Creek, Sauk Co., Our Lady of Loreto.

Seneca, Crawford Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas F. Doyle.
Seymour (*Shiloh P. O., R. F. D. No. 1*, Lafayette Co., Our Lady of Hope, Rev. Joseph J. Miller.
Mission—Elk Grove, Lafayette Co., St. Peter's.
Sherry (*Bicknell P. O.*), Wood Co., St. Kilian's, Rev. Louis Kolar.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 43; Girls, 49.
Mission—Milladore, Wood Co., St. Wenceslaus.
Shullsburg, Lafayette Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. John P. Croke, Rev. Michael McQuaid, asst.
Sinsinawa (*R. R. 1*), Grant Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John L. Bruedermann's.
School—8 Sisters of the III Order of St. Dominic. Boys, 45; Girls, 37.
Sparta, Monroe Co., St. Patrick's, English and German. Rev. Henry F. Flesch.
School—5 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Boys, 59, Girls, 76.
Spring Green, Sauk Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. John B. Brudermannus.
Mission—Lone Rock, Richland Co., Sacred Heart.
Stanley, Chippewa Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John I. Quinn. 134 Third ave.
St. Anne's, Rev. Peter Ruer.
Mission—Huron, Chippewa Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary.
Stratford, Marathon Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Frederick Forster.
School—5 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Boys, 86, Girls, 81.
Summit (*Norwalk P. O., R. R. No. 1*, Monroe Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Charles A. Fries.
Mission—Norwalk, Monroe Co., St. Augustine's.
Thorp, Clark Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. John Nelsen.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 36, Girls, 30.
Tilden, (*R. R. 5, Chippewa Falls*), Chippewa Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Adam M. Arentz.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 50; Girls, 58.
Tomah, Monroe Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Louis Wurst. Box "L."
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 68, Girls, 70.
Trempealeau, Trempealeau Co., St. Bartholomew's, Rev. Joseph Buschelmann.
Mission—Galesville, Trempealeau Co., St. Mary's.
Union Center, Juneau Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. Joseph B. Durch. L. Box 105.
Mission—Wonewoc, Juneau Co., St. Jerome's.
Waumandee, Buffalo Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Henry I. Voussen.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Boys, 25, Girls, 24.
Mission—Montana, Buffalo Co., St. Peter's (German).
Wausau, Marathon Co., Immaculate Conception. Rev. John B. Hauck, rector. Res., 408 Seymour st.
School—10 School Sisters of Notre Dame (404 Seymour st.). Boys, 181; Girls, 179.
St. James' Rev. Joseph J. Brennan. Res., 611 Second st.
St. Michael's (Polish), Rev. Theophilus Wojak. Res., 1315 6th st.
School—4 Felician Sisters (1307 Sixth st). Boys, 81, Girls, 68.
Wauzeka, Crawford Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus (Mission), attended from Sacred Heart College, Prairie du Chien.
Wilton, Monroe Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. James M. Raker. Box 236.
Wuerzburg (*R. R. 2, Athens*), Marathon Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Arnold M. Muckerheide.
Mission—Milan, Marathon Co., St. Thomas'.

ATTENDED FROM ANOTHER DIOCESE:

Mill Creek, Iowa Co., St. John the Baptist's, attended from Mazomanie, Wis.

Retired: Rev. Joseph M. Wicker, St. Mary's Hospital, Oshkosh, Wis.; Rev. J. T. Durward, Baraboo, Wis.; Rev. Michael Schoelch, 5126 Prairie ave., Chicago, Ill.; Rev. William White, 1613 King st., La Crosse, Wis.; Rev. Edward A. Hauses.
Temporarily absent: Rev. Peter Schnitzler, asst.-chaplain, Notre Dame Convent, Milwaukee, Wis.; Rev. Joseph Joch; Rev. Henry Haberhausen at University, Bonn; Rev. James M. Korczyk, Prof. at St. Francis Seminary; Rev. Bernard Hugenroth, Rev. Michael Haas, Prof. at Pontifical College, Josephinum, Columbus, Ohio.
Absent on account of sickness: Rev. George Kiefner, Rev. Ladislaus L. Slisz.
Absent on leave: Rev. William Ludwig, Rev. Patrick F. Garrity, Rev. L. Ign. Orlik, Rev. Daniel O'Donovan.
Awaiting appointment: Rev. James Barry.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

PRAIRIE DU CHIEN. *Campion College of the Sacred Heart.* Rev. George R. Kister, S.J., (Rector); Rev. William H. Schierman, S.J., (Minister); Rev. Murtha J. Boylan, S.J. (Prefect of Studies and Discipline); Rev. Herman J. Elskamp, S.J., (Missioner); Rev. Ignatius A. Hamill, S.J. (Headmaster of Pere Marquette Hall); Rev. Theodore Hegemann, S.J. (Missioner); Rev. Sebastian M. Huber, S.J. (Spiritual Director); Rev. John T.

PRAIRIE DU CHIEN. *Campion College of the Sacred Heart.* (Continued).
Moebs, S.J., Asst. Treasurer; Rev. John J. Riley, S.J., Asst. Prefect of Studies and Discipline; Rev. Aloysius J. Schauer, S.J., Spiritual Director and Librarian; Rev. John B. Theis, S.J., (Treasurer). *Department of Arts and Sciences:* Rev. Claude J. Pernin, S.J., (Philosophy); Rev. Francis E. Porter, S.J., (Political Economy and Religion); Rev. George J. Pfeifer, S.J., (Chemistry and Physics); Rev. James J. Daly, S.J., (English Literature); Rev. Joseph A. Kiefer, S.J., (Latin); Rev. James A. Kleist, S.J., (Greek); Rev. Aloysius J. Schauer, S.J., (French and German). Students, 71. *High School (Academic and English Departments):* Rev. Simon A. Blackmore, S.J., (Philosophy and Literature); Rev. Patrick Dolan, S.J., Special Latin); Rev. John J. Donohoe, S.J., (First Year); Rev. Charles S. Ryan, S.J., Fourth Year; Rev. Theodore Schmitz, S.J., (First Year and German); Mr. R. E. Connolly, S.J., (Physics and Mathematics); Mr. C. W. Lilly, S.J., (French and Asst. Prefect of Discipline); Mr. M. G. Mankowski, S. J., (History and Asst. Prefect of Discipline; Mr. C. H. Metzger, S.J., (Second Year); Mr. F. J. O'Hern, S.J., (Mathematics and Asst. Prefect of Discipline); Mr. G. L. Reno, S.J., (English, History, Elocution and Asst. Pref. of Discipline); Mr. A. M. Schwitalla, S.J., (Biology, and Chemistry); Mr. Walter Seymour, S.J., (Third Year); Mr. R. B. Walsh, S. J., (Mathematics and Asst. Prefect of Discipline); Mr. E. J. Zurlinden, S.J., (Second Year); Students, 280. Priests, 23. Scholastics, 10. Brothers, 17; Lay Professors, 7; Boarding Students, 351.

SPARTA. *The Sacred Heart Mission House*, South Court st. Missionary Fathers of the Sacred Heart. Rev. Joseph Stettner, M.S.C., Superior; Rev. Michael Nivard, M.S.C., Rev. Joachim Orlowski, M.S.C., Rev. Charles Riegelsperger, M.S.C., Rev. Joseph Meier, M.S.C. 2 Lay Brothers. The Fathers are ready to take the place of priests, to preach missions, retreats, etc. Applications to be sent to the Rev. Superior.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

LA CROSSE, Wis. *St. Rose's Convent*, 709 S. 9th st.—Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Motherhouse, Novitiate and Scholasticate. In Community: Sisters, 503; Novices, 40; Postulants, 60. At the Motherhouse during the year: Professed Sisters, 60; Novices, 21; Postulants, 60. Ven. Mother M. Ludovica, Mother General; Mother M. Innocentia, Local Supr. Rev. Kilian George Beyer, Chaplain.

St. Francis' Hospital (incorporated), 1020 Market st., betw. S. 10th and 11th sts.—47 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. *Training-school for nurses* attached; 37 Nurses. Mother Richard, Supr. Patients treated during year, 2325. Rev. John Wirtz, Chaplain.

St. Michael's Orphanage (incorporated) (R. R. 1).—For Boys and Girls over 2 years of age. 11 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration, 2 Lay Teachers, Sister M. Scholastica, Supr. Boys, 80; Girls, 70. Rev. Michael F. Pollack, Chaplain.

ALTOONA, Eau Claire Co. *St. Mary's Academy and High School.* St. Mary's High School is accredited to the Universities of Wisconsin and Minnesota. Conducted by 12 Benedictine Sisters. Sister M. Eleanor, Supr. Boys, 19; Girls, 51.

CAMPBELL (*La Crosse P. O., R. R. No. 3*), *Dominican Sisters of the Perpetual Rosary* (Contemplative).—Mother Mary of the Angels, O.P., Prioress. Perpetual Professed Sisters, 6; Professed Novices, 5; Postulants, 4. Rev. Willebald Hackner, Chaplain.

CHIPPEWA FALLS. *St. Joseph's Hospital*, corner of Pearl and Spruce streets. 32 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Cunnigundis, Supr. Patients received during the year, 2689. Rev. Joseph B. Wiedmann, Chaplain. Res., 821 Pearl st.

DODGEVILLE. *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—8 Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Sister M. Scholastica, Supr. Patients during year, 200. Rev. C. L. Youngblood, Chaplain.

EAU CLAIRE. *Sacred Heart of Jesus Hospital*, Dewey st.—34 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Pulcheria, Supr. Patients received during the year, 2100. Rev. Martin Connolly, Chaplain.

MARSHFIELD. *St. Mary's Convent*—Novitiate of the Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother in America. Ven. Mother M. Johanna, Gen. Supr. Rt. Rev. Msgr. George Jacquemin, Spir. Dir. Professed Sisters, 21; Novices, 27; Postulants, 3. Sister M. Wendelina, Supr. Rev. Anthony Joehren, Chaplain.

St. Joseph's Hospital.—15 Professed Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Sister M. Boniface, Supr. Patients received during the year, 876. Rev. John M. Thill, Chaplain.

PRAIRIE DU CHIEN. *St. Mary's College and Academy.*—36 School Sisters of Notre Dame and 2 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Seraphia, Supr. Boarders, 112. St. Catherine's Chapel, attended from Campion College.

SINSINAWA. *Convent of Saint Clara.*—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Sisters at the Motherhouse, 104; Novices, 38; Postulants, 35. Mother Mary Samuel, Mother General. Mother M. George, Prioress of Convent.

College and Academy of Saint Clara.—Conducted by the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Lay Teachers, 2. Preparatory, Academic and Collegiate Departments. Degrees conferred. Number of Pupils, 140. Corporate Title: "Saint Clara College". Rev. J. D. Kavanaugh, O.P., Chaplain.

SPARTA. *St. Mary's Hospital*, Main and K sts. Conducted by Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Cecilia, Supr. Sisters, 15. Chapel attended from St. Patrick's Church.

WAUSAU. *St. Mary's Hospital*, Mercy st.—28 Sisters of the Divine Saviour. Sister M. Liboria, Supr. Patients received during the year, 724. Rev. John N. Rohlinger, Chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Dominican Fathers (St. Joseph's Prov.) - Shushnawa.
Fathers of the Holy Ghost (Prov. of the U. S.) - Chippewa Falls.
Jesuit Fathers. Mo. Prov. - Prairie du Chien.
Missionary Fathers of the Sacred Heart (German Prov., Hiltrup, Westphalia) - Sparta

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict St. Joseph, Minn.) — Altoona, Eau Claire, St. Patrick's.
Sisters of St. Dominic Racine, Wis.). Cashton, Marston, Mineral Point, St. Marys, Plain; Sauk City, Tomah.
Dominican Sisters of the Perpetual Rosary (La Crosse)—Campbell.
Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic (Shushnawa) Motherhouse, Academy and 1 School, Shushnawa.; 1 School, Batalaoo.
Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (La Crosse, Wis.) — Motherhouse, St. Francis Hospital; St. Michael's Orphanage, 7 Schools, La Crosse; Athens, Auburndale; Big River, Hupperts Settlement, Cazenovia, Cosby, Dorchester, Durand, Sacred Heart, Eau Claire, Edgar, Fountain City, Greenwood, Lima, Loyal, Lyndon Station, Marathon, Menomonie; Middle Ridge, Meridon, Nellsville, Rozellville, Saint Joseph, Saint Marys, Sparta, Stratford, Waumandee.
Hospital Sisters of St. Francis (Springfield, Ill.) — Chippewa Falls; Eau Claire.
Franciscan Sisters of Charity (Manitowoc, Wis.)—Bloomington, Cassville, Edson; Potosi.
School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.) — Dickeysville; Highland, St. Anthony's; Kleler; Muscoda; Thorp.
Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Assisi (St. Francis, Wis.)—Boyd; Nekoosa; Pine Creek.
Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception (Little Falls, Minn.), Dodgeville, Hospital.
Felician Sisters (Detroit, Mich.) — Cassel; Grand Rapids, St. Lawrence's, Wausau, St. Michael's.
Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother (Marshfield) — Marshfield.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.) Arcadia; Chippewa Falls, 3 Schools; Darlington; Grand Rapids, SS. Peter and Paul; Hewitt; Lancaster, Marshfield, Prairie du Chien, Academy and 2 Schools; Rudolph; Sherry; Tilden, Wausau, St. Mary's.
Polish Sisters of St. Joseph (Stevens Point, Wis.) —Arcadia, St. Stanislaus'; Independence.
Sisters of the Divine Saviour (St. Nazianz, Wis.)—Bloomer; Fairview; Wausau.
Sisters Auxiliaries of the Apostolate (Fried, N. D.)- North Creek.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes and Missions with Catholic Schools	85
Secular Priests	173	Pupils { Boys 5 503 / Girls 5 590 } Total	11 093
Priests of Religious Orders	37	Orphan Asylum	1
Total	210	Orphans { Boys 80 / Girls 70 } Total	150
Ecclesiastical Students	27	Total of young people under Catholic care	12 073
Churches with resident priest	143	Hospitals	7
Missions with Churches	83	Patients during the year	8 914
Total Number of Churches	226	Baptisms { Infants 2 921 / Adults 299 } Total	3 220
Chapels	23	Converts	322
College	1	Marriages	696
Students	351	Deaths	790
Colleges and Academies for young Ladies	2		
Students	252		
High Schools	3		
High School Students	227		

Catholic Population about.....117 000

DIOCESE OF LEAD

(Dioecesis Leadensis.)

ESTABLISHED AUGUST 6, 1902.

Comprises all the part of South Dakota west of the Missouri River.

Square Miles — 41,759.

SEE VACANT

Former Bishops—Right Rev. JOHN STARIHA, D.D., consecrated Oct. 28, 1902; retired March 29, 1909 and named Titular Bishop of Antipatride; died in Laibach, Austria, Nov. 28, 1915. Right Rev. JOSEPH F. BUSCH, D.D., consecrated May 19, 1910; transferred to St. Cloud, Minn., Feb. 21, 1915.

Administrator—Very Rev. R. F. DUBE.—Res., *Deadwood, S. Dak.*

Consultors—Rev. COLUMBAN BREGENZER, O.S.B., Rev. T. J. MCCARTHY.

Rural Deans—Rev. JOHN FREI, Rev. JOHN N. FITZGERALD.

Diocesan Examiners—Rev. F. X. HAEUSLER, Rev. JOHN N. FITZGERALD.

Parish Priest Consultors—Rev. M. J. STRAETEN, Rev. THOMAS J. MCNABOE, Rev. JAMES SAMPON.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

LEAD, Lawrence Co., St. Patrick's Pro-Cathedral, Rev. T. J. McCarthy, pastor; Rev. Henri Pellet, asst.
Mission—Terry, Lawrence Co., St. Thomas.

Bonesteel, Gregory Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. R. A. Heinzmann.
School—4 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 56.
Mission—Fairfax, Gregory Co., St. Anthony's.

Burke, Gregory Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. William J. Connaughton.
Missions—Carlock, Gregory Co., St. Ann's; Herrick, Gregory Co., St. John the Evangelist; Paxton, Gregory Co., St. John's.

Central City, Lawrence Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole, attended from Deadwood Hospital.

Colome, Tripp Co., St. Isidore, Rev. Charles Goergen.
Mission—Clearfield, Tripp Co., St. Boniface.

Custer, Custer Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. M. Schwaebe.
Mission—Hill City, Pennington Co., St. Rose of Lima.

Deadwood, Lawrence Co., St. Ambrose's, Very Rev. Robert F. Dubé.

Eagle Butte, Dewey Co., All Saints, Rev. John Vogel.

Edgemont, Fall River Co., St. James', Rev. M. J. Straeten.
Mission—Ardmore, Fall River Co., St. Aloysius'.

Faith, Meade Co., St. Joseph, Rev. J. H. Goelden.
Missions—Avance, Meade Co., St. Mary's; Dupree, Ziebach Co., Sacred Heart; Opal, Meade Co., St. Anthony's.

Fort Pierre, Stanley Co., St. John's, Rev. Dominic Padula.
Mission—Capa, Lyman Co., St. Mark's.

Gregory, Gregory Co., St. Joseph, Rev. J. F. Guessen.
School—4 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 80.
Missions—Iona, Lyman Co., St. Columba's; Lucas, Gregory Co., St. Luke's.

Hot Springs, Fall River Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. F. X. Haeusler.

Isabel, Dewey Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Henry Kipp.
Mission—Timber Lake, Dewey Co., St. Joseph's.

Kadoka, Jackson Co., Our Lady of Victory, Rev. Thomas J. McNaboe.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 20.
Missions—Belvidere, Jackson Co., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart; Conata, Pennington Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel; Creston, Pennington Co., St. Anthony's; Imlay, Pennington Co., St. Joseph's; Interior, Jackson Co., Holy Rosary; Okaton, Lyman Co., Holy Family; Scenic, Pennington Co., St. Joseph's; Stamford, Jackson Co., Holy Angels.

Kennebec, Lyman Co., St. Michael's, Rev. James Sampon.
Missions—Reliance, Lyman Co., St. Joseph's; Sweeney, Lyman Co., St. Augustine's.

Lemmon, Perkins Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Frei.
Missions—Lodgepole, Perkins Co., St. Mary Help of Christians; Morristown, Corson Co., Sacred Heart; Selm, Perkins Co., St. Mary Refuge of Sinners; Watauga, Corson Co., St. Michael's; White Butte, Perkins Co., St. Anthony's.

Newell, Butte Co., St. Mary Star of the Sea, Rev. Anthony O'Hora.
Mission—Meadow, Perkins Co., SS. Peter and Paul.
Oelrichs, Fall River Co., St. Barnabas's, Rev. John F. Boyle. Res., Hot Springs, S. Dak., 404 Lincoln ave.
Missions—Buffalo Gap, Custer Co., St. Luke's; Hermosa, Custer Co., St. Michael's.
Philip, Haakon Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Henry Hewes.
Missions—Cottonwood, Jackson Co., St. Columba's; Midland, Haakon Co., St. Elizabeth's; Nowlin, Harding Co., St. John's; Quinn, Pennington Co., St. Catharine's; Topdar, Haakon Co., St. Joseph's; Underwood, Pennington Co.
Presho, Lyman Co., Holy Angels', Rev. E. G. Hudson.
Missions—Draper, Lyman Co., St. Anthony's; Murdo, Lyman Co., St. Frederick's; Vivian, Lyman Co., St. Silvia's.
Rapid City, Pennington Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John N. Fitzgerald.
Spearfish, Lawrence Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Joseph O'Reilly.
Mission—Belle Fourche, Butte Co., St. Paul's.
Sturgis, Meade Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Columbus Bregenzer, O.S.B.
School—Connected with Academy. Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 135.
Mission—Bear Butte, Meade Co., Immaculate Conception.
Winner, Tripp Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Charles H. Virnig.
Mission—Hamill, Tripp Co., St. Mary's.

INDIAN MISSIONS.

Cheyenne River Reservation (*Cheyenne Agency*), Corpus Christi, Rev. John Vogel and four Indian Catechists.
Missions—Cheyenne River, St. Peter's; Moreau River, St. John the Evangelist; Virgin Creek, St. Mary's; Whitehorse, St. Paul's.
Faith, Mead Co. The following Missions are attended from this place:
Missions—Bull Creek, Ziebach County, St. Leo; Cherry Creek, Ziebach Co., St. Joseph; Thunder Butte, Ziebach Co., St. Luke; Upper Cherry Creek, Ziebach Co., St. Pius.
Pine Ridge Reservation, (*Pine Ridge P. O.*), Holy Rosary, (Pine Ridge Agency), Rev. Eugene Buechel, S.J., Rev. Joseph Lindebner, S.J., Rev. Placidus F. Slalm, S.J. 3 Scholastics; 8 Brothers; 16 Indian Catechists.
School—For Indians. 16 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 220.
Missions—Allen, Bennett Co., St. Lucy's; Battlefield, Sacred Heart, Bear Creek, St. Joseph's; Lake Creek, Our Lady of the Lake, Lips Camp, St. Ignatius'; Manderson, St. Agnes', Medicine Root, St. Stephens', No Water Camp, Our Lady of Good Counsel; Pine Ridge, Shannon Co., Sacred Heart; Plenty Bear's Creek, Forty Martyrs', Porcupine, Shannon Co., St. Paul's; Potato Creek, St. Henry's; Wounded Knee, St. Peter's.
St. Francis Mission, (*St. Francis P.O.*), Rev. F. Digmann, S.J., Rev. Andrew J. Cook, S.J., Rev. Louis J. Goll, S.J., Rev. Henry Grothe, S.J., Rev. H. I. Westropp, S.J. 1 Scholastic; 11 Brothers; 12 Indian Catechists.
School—16 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils: Boys, 133; Girls, 155.
Missions—Bad Nation, St. Catherine's; Black Pipe, St. Joseph's; Corn Creek, St. Rita's; Cutmeat, Todd Co., Sacred Heart; Dog Ear, Our Lady of the Rosary; He Dog's Camp, Our Lady of Good Counsel; Ironwood, St. Francis of Assisi; Little White River, St. Ignatius'; Lower Cut Meat, Holy Family; Oak Creek, St. Peter's; Ring Thunder, Sacred Heart; Rosebud Agency, St. Bridget's; Spring Creek, St. Andrew's; White Thunder, Our Lady of Good Counsel.
Standing Rock Agency (*P. O., Fort Yates, N.D.*), St. Benedict's, Rev. Francis Gerschwyler, O.S.B.
School—The Martin Kenel Agricultural and Boarding School, under Government supervision, with 10 lay teachers. Pupils, 90. Three Indian Catechists.
Missions—Black Horse; Bull Head Station, St. Aloyshus'; Flying Boy's Camp; Mad Bear Camp, St. Edward's; Oak Creek, St. Bede's; Wakpala.

Rev. John Novak, Mission House, Washington, D. C.
Rev. M. Kelley, absent on leave.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

STURGIS, Meade Co. *St. Martin's Academy.*—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Benedictine Sisters. Mother M. De Sales, O.S.B., Supr. Sisters, 71; Novices, 2; Postulant, 1; Pupils, 135. Connected herewith is an *Orphan Asylum*. Orphans, 15.
DEADWOOD. *St. Joseph's Hospital and Training School for Nurses.*—11 Benedictine Sisters. Pupil-nurses, 18. Sister Mary Margaret, O.S.B., Supr. Patients during the year, 700. Rev. Zephirin Goesselin, chaplain.
HOT SPRINGS. *Our Lady of Lourdes Hospital and Training School for Nurses.*—14 Benedictine Sisters. Pupil-Nurses, 14. Sister Mary Anselma, Supr. Patients during year, 400.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (Conception, Mo.)—**Fort Yates; Sturgis.**
Jesuit Fathers (Missouri Province)—**Pine Ridge; St. Francis Mission.**

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Benedictine Sisters (Sturgis, S. Dak.)—Motherhouse, Academy, and Orphan Asylum, **Sturgis**; Hospitals: Deadwood, Hot Springs; Bonesteel; Gregory.
Sisters of St. Francis (Lewiston, N. Y.)—**Pine Ridge, St. Francis Mission.**

RECAPITULATION.

Diocesan Priests	25	Stations, about			50
Priests of Religious Orders	11	Brothers			21
Total	36	Indian Catechists			29
Churches with Resident Priests	24	Religious Women			136
Missions with Churches	84	Academy for Young Ladies			1
Total	108	Hospitals			2
Ecclesiastical Students	7	Baptisms	Infants 346 / Adults 36	Total	382
Indian Chapels	38				
Parochial Schools	4	Indian Baptisms	Infants 523 / Adults 135	Total	658
Pupils	281				
Orphan Asylum	1	Converts			—
Orphans	15	Marriages			—

Catholic Population { Whites 8,500 / Indians 6,500 } Total 15 000

DIOCESE OF LEAVENWORTH

(*Dioceesis Leavenworthensis.*)

ESTABLISHED MAY 22, 1877.

Comprises the following Counties of Kansas: Anderson, Atchison, Brown, Coffey, Doniphan Douglas, Franklin, Jackson, Jefferson, Johnson, Leavenworth, Linn, Lyon, Marshall, Miami, Nemaha, Osage, Pottawatomie, Shawnee, Wabaunsee and Wyandotte.

Square Miles — 12,524.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN WARD, D.D.

Bishop of Leavenworth; ordained July 17, 1884; appointed Nov. 25, 1910; consecrated Feb. 22, 1911.—Res., *Kansas City, Kans., 1228 Sandusky ave.*

Predecessors—Right Rev. J. B. MIEGE, S.J., cons. Bishop of Messenia, Vicar-Apostolic, March 25, 1851; resigned Dec. 1874; died July 21, 1884. — Right Rev. LOUIS M. FINK, D.D., O.S.B., cons. Bishop of Eucarpia June 11, 1871; transferred to Leavenworth May 22, 1877; died March 17, 1904. — Right Rev. THOMAS F. LILLIS, D.D., cons. Bishop of Leavenworth, Dec. 27, 1904; appointed Coadjutor Bishop of Kansas City, with right of succession, March 14, 1910.

Vicar-General for Disp. in Matr. Cases—Very Rev. FRANCIS M. ORR.—Office: *Kansas City, Kans., 1228 Sandusky ave.*

Chancellor—Very Rev. FRANCIS M. ORR.—Res., *Kansas City, Kans., 415 N. 15th st.*—Office: *1228 Sandusky ave.*

Judex—Very Rev. P. MCINERNEY.—Res., *Topeka, Kans., 204 W. 5th st.*

Defensor vinculi matrimonii—Rev. WILLIAM MICHEL.—Res., *Kansas City, Kans., 8th and Quindaro blvd.*

Promotor Fiscalis—Rev. M. BURK.—Res., *Leavenworth, Kans.*

Secretary Matrimonial Court—Rev. A. DORNSEIFER.—Res., *Rosedale, Kans.*

Bishop's Council—Right Rev. INNOCENT WOLF, O.S.B., D.D., Very Rev. A. W. JENNINGS, Very Rev. FRANCIS HENRY, Rev. M. BURK, Very Rev. PATRICK MCINERNEY, Very Rev. FRANCIS M. ORR.

Examiners of the Clergy—Rev. T. J. DOWNEY, Rev. M. BURK, Rev. A. J. DOMAN, Rev. GERARD HEINZ, O.S.B., Very Rev. P. MCINERNEY, Very Rev. B. S. KELLY.

Diocesan School Board—Very Rev. P. MCINERNEY, Pres., Rev. GERARD HEINZ, O.S.B., Secy., Very Rev. A. W. JENNINGS, Treas., Very Rev. JOHN REDEKER, Very Rev. B. S. KELLY, Rev. M. BURK, Rev. E. DEKAT, Rev. A. J. DOMAN, Very Rev. A. REDEKER.

Diocesan High School Board—Rev. T. J. DOWNEY, Very Rev. PATRICK MCINERNEY, Very Rev. B. S. KELLY.

Deaneries—Atchison: Right Rev. INNOCENT WOLF, O.S.B., dean; comprising the Counties of Atchison and Doniphan. Leavenworth: Very Rev. B. S. KELLY, acting dean; comprising the County of Leavenworth. Westphalia: Very Rev. J. REDEKER, dean; comprising the Counties of Anderson, Coffey, Franklin, Miami and Linn. Topeka: Very Rev. FRANCIS HENRY, dean; comprising the Counties Jackson, Jefferson, Osage, Pottawatomie, Shawnee, Wabaunsee, with Lawrence City, Everest, and Horton. Kansas City: Very Rev. A. W. JENNINGS, comprising the Counties Wyandotte and Johnson, with the City of Eudora. Marysville: Very Rev. A. REDEKER, dean; comprising the counties of Marshall and Nemaha.

Pro Marxima Cura Examinatores—Rev. T. J. DOWNEY, Rev. M. BURK, Very Rev. AUGUST REDEKER and Very Rev. FRANCIS M. ORR.

Parochi Consultores—Very Rev. A. W. JENNINGS, Very Rev. FRANCIS HENRY, Rev. L. J. BECK and Very Rev. B. S. KELLY.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. A. DORNSEIFER.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Very Rev. JOHN REDEKER.

Association of the Holy Childhood—Diocesan Director: Rev. A. DORNSEIFER.

Diocesan Priests' Purgatorian Society—Secretary: Rev. JOSEPH A. SHORTER.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF LEAVENWORTH.

CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, 5th and Kiowa sts., Rt. Rev. John Ward, D.D., pastor; Very Rev. B. S. Kelly, rector; Rev. Joseph Browne, asst.
Schools—15 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 333.
High School—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 50.

HOLY EPIPHANY (Colored), 618 Pottawatomie st., Rev. Jos. A. Shorter.
School—(Colored) 4 Oblate Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 75.

ST. JOSEPH'S, 306 N. Broadway, Rev. Peter R. Kramer, O.C.C., rector.
School—5 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 182.

SACRED HEART, Rev. Maurice Burk.
School—3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 125.

ST. CASIMIR'S (Polish), Brody and Penn aves., Rev. Francis J. Kozlowski.
School—4 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 130.

ST. JOSEPH OF THE VALLEY (*R. R. No. 4*), Rev. Andrew Grootaers.

CHAPELS:

St. Mary's Academy Chapel, Rev. T. J. Downey, chaplain.
St. Vincent's Orphanage, Rev. R. B. Groener, chaplain.
Mission—Lansing, Leavenworth Co., St. Francis of Sales.
Soldiers' Home, near Leavenworth, Rev. Fr. Pottgiesser, chaplain.
Chapel at St. John's Hospital, Rev. John Heuberger, chaplain.
Chapel at State Prison, Lansing, Rev. J. A. Shorter, chaplain.
Federal Prison, Leavenworth, Very Rev. B. S. Kelly, chaplain. Instruction twice a week.
2 Sisters of Charity.
United States Military Prison, Rev. Francis B. Doherty, U. S. A.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF LEAVENWORTH.

Alma, Wabaunsee Co., Holy Family, Rev. E. Fischer.

Atchison, Atchison Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Gerard Heinz, O.S.B., rector; Rev. Sebastian Weissenberger, O.S.B., asst. Res., St. Benedict's Abbey.
School—6 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 275.
Sacred Heart, Rev. Odilo Ototb, O.S.B. Res., 1431 Kansas ave.
School—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 74.
St. Benedict's Abbey, Rev. Benedictine Fathers attend.
Missions—Doniphan, Doniphan Co., St. John the Baptist's; Fanning, Doniphan Co., St. James'; Hiawatha, Brown Co., St. Ann's; Troy, Doniphan Co., St. Charles Borromeo's; Wetmore, Nemaha Co., St. James'; White Cloud, Doniphan Co., St. Joseph's.

Axtell, Marshall Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Francis Taton.

Balleyville, Nemaha Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph Hohe.
School—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 80.

Beattie, Marshall Co., St. Malachy's, Rev. Hugh McDevitt.

Bendena, Doniphan Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Matthew Bradley, O.S.B.
Mission—Severance, Doniphan Co., St. Vincent de Paul's.

Bonner Springs, Wyandotte Co., Sacred Heart Church, Rev. Joseph Jacobs.
Burlington, Coffey Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. A. J. Doman.
Blaine, Pottawatomie Co., St. Cornelius's, Rev. P. J. Smith.
Coal Creek (*Centralia P.O.*), Nemaha Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. William Jacobs.
Missions—Omaga, Pottawattomie Co., St. Vincent de Paul's; Soldier, Nemaha Co., St. Patrick's.
Delia, Jackson Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Patrick R. O'Sullivan.
Easton, Leavenworth Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Joseph A. Laeznlak.
Mission—Springdale, St. Thomas Aquinas.
Edgerton, Johnson Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Lawrence E. Kramer.
Mission—Baldwin, Douglas Co., Annunciation.
Effingham, Atchison Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Anthony Baar, O.S.B.
School—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 45.
Emerald (*Williamsburg P. O.*), Anderson Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Sylvester Meehan.
Emmett, Pottawatomie Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Michael T. Hoffman.
School—3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 90.
Chapel—Pottawatomie Indians, Church of the Resurrection.
Emporia, Lyon Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Berthold Stahlbach, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Simon Griesam, O.F.M., Rev. Victor Sommer, O.F.M., assistants. Res., 121 Cottonwood st.
School—8 Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration (Res., 122 Cottonwood st.). Pupils, 200.
Missions—Hartford, Lyon Co., St. Mary's; Neosho Rapids, Lyon Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's; Reading, Lyon Co., Assumption.
Stations—Admire, Lyon Co.; Americus, Lyon Co., Lang, Lyon Co.
Eudora, Douglas Co., Holy Family, Rev. M. J. Schmickler.
Everest, Brown Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. McIntyre.
Mission—Marak, Brown Co., All Saints'.
Fidelity (*P.O. Sabbetha, R.R. No. 3*), Nemaha Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. John H. Welter.
Flush, Pottowatomie Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Michael Simmer.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 75.
Fort Leavenworth, Leavenworth Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. M. J. Dougherty, O.S.B.
Chapel—U. S. Prison, Rev. Francis B. Doherty, U.S.A.
Frankfort, Marshall Co., Annunciation, Rev. Clarence A. Bradley.
Garnett, Anderson Co., Holy Angels', Rev. E. A. Kamp.
Missions—Colony, Anderson Co., Sacred Heart; Overbrook, Osage Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
Germantown, Brown Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Francis C. Elast.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 50.
Greeley, Anderson Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. E. Scherrer.
School—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 70.
Hoge (*P.O. Tonganoxie, R. R. No. 2*), Leavenworth Co., Holy Angels', Rev. J. Twomey.
Holton, Jackson Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. Francis Geinitz. Res., 416 Ohio ave.
Missions—Hoyt, Jackson Co., St. Joseph's; Larkinburg, Jackson Co., St. Agatha's; Mayetta, Jackson Co., St. Francis Xavier.
Horanif (*Bethel P. O., R. R. No. 2*), Wyandotte Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas McInerney.
Horton, Brown Co., St. Leo's, Rev. Jos. Hildebrand.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 120.
Kansas City, Wyandotte Co., Blessed Sacrament, Rev. Eugene Dekat. Res., 2215 Parallel ave.
School—4 Sisters of Charity. (2201 Parallel ave.) Pupils, 167.
Holy Family (Krainer) Rev. Anton Leskovic. Res., 515 Ohio ave.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis (519 Ohio ave.). Pupils, 68.
Holy Name (*Rosedale Station*), Rev. A. Dornseifer. Res., 14 Shawnee st.
School—6 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 186.
Sacred Hearts (Belgian), (*Kenney Heights, Rosedale, Kans*). Rev. Wm. DeBoeck, C.SS.CC., rector.
School—2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 45.
St. Anthony's, Rev. Sigismund Pirron, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Ulric Kreutzen, O.F.M., asst. Res., 637 Barnett ave.
School—8 Sisters of St. Benedict (632 Tauromee st.). Pupils, 290.
SS. Cyril and Methodius (Slovak), Rev. F. J. Kulisek, pastor. Res., 44 N. Mill st.
School—3 Polish Franciscan School Sisters (40 N. Mill st.). Pupils, 92.
St. Benedict's, Rev. Francis McDonald, O.S.B., Rev. Patrick O'Shea, O.S.B., asst. Res., 930 Pacific ave.
School—6 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 271.
St. Brigid's, Rev. Bede Oldegeering, O.F.M. Res., 65 Reynolds ave.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis. (69 Reynolds ave.). Pupils, 65.
St. John the Baptist (Croatian), Rev. Martin D. Krmpotic. Res., 708 N. 4th st.
School—5 School Sisters of St. Francis. 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 276.
St. John the Evangelist's (*Argentine Station*). Rev. L. J. Beck. Res., 2910 Strong ave.,
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. (2911 Strong ave). Pupils, 130.
St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. John Grudzinski. Res., 801 Vermont ave.
School—6 Polish Franciscan School Sisters (809 Vermont ave.). Pupils, 210.
St. Mary's, Very Rev. A. W. Jennings, rector; Rev. Eugene Vallely. Res. 516 Ann ave.
School—8 Sisters of Charity. (Res., 512 W. 5th st.) Pupils, 246.

Kansas City, Wyandotte Co.—(Continued).
St. Peter's, Very Rev. Francis M. Orr. Res., 415 N. 15th st.
Schools—4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 225.
R. C. Catholic High School, Seventh year. 5 Sisters of Charity (1236 Sandusky ave.) Pupils, 110. Board of Directors: Rev. J. P. McKenna, Very Rev. A. Jouniaux, Rev. Sigismund, Pirron O.F.M.
St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Wm. Michel. Res., 2300 North 8th st.
School—5 Sisters of Charity. 2210 N. 8th st.). Pupils, 204
St. Casimir's (Lithuanian), Rev. A. Tamolunas. 37 N. Grandview st.
St. Thomas the Apostle, Rev. J. P. McKenna, rector; Rev. Stephen F. Healey, asst. Res. 636 Pyle st.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph (624 Pyle st.). Pupils, 350.
Kelly, Nemaha Co., St. Bede's, Rev. Edwin Kassons, O.S.B.
School—4 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 102.
Kickapoo, Leavenworth Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Thomas McNamara.
Lawrence, Douglas Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. Geo. J. Eckart. Res., 1229 Vermont st.
Mission—Haskell Institute (Government Indian School), Catholic pupils, 212. Rev. Philip Gordon, of Catholic Indian Bureau, Chaplain.
Lenexa, Johnson Co., Holy Family, Rev. John A. Haefele.
School—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 75.
Lillis (*Frankfort R.R. 3*), Marshall Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Henry Fitzgerald.
Louisburg, Miami Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Patrick R. McNamara.
Marysville, Marshall Co., St. Gregory's, Very Rev. A. Redeker.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 110.
Mooney Creek (*Potter, R.F.D.*), 11 Jefferson Co., Corpus Christi, Rev. A. J. Blaufuss.
Mission—Winchester, Jefferson Co., St. Ann.
Nortonville, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. W. J. Goldmann.
Mission—Meriden, Jefferson Co., St. Aloysius'.
Olathe, Johnson Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. H. Ording.
School—2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 40.
Mission—Gardner, Johnson Co., Sacred Heart.
Olpe, Lyon Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Peter de Alcantara Welling, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Apollinaris Grabber, O.F.M., asst.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 148.
Mission—Eagle Creek (*Olpe P. O.*), Lyon Co., St. Boniface's.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 62.
Ottawa, Franklin Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. O. E. Degan. Res., 408 S. Cedar st.
Missions—Auburn, Shawnee Co., St. Bartholomew's.
Osage City, Osage Co., St. Patrick's.
Scranton, Osage Co., St. Patrick's.
Paola, Miami Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Thomas H. Kinsella, rector.
School—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 75.
Mission—Ossawatomie, Miami Co., St. Philip's.
Stations—Lacygne, Linn Co.; Ossawatomie, State Insane Asylum; Pleasanton, Linn Co.
Paxico, Wabaunsee Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Aug. J. Wieners.
School—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 122.
Perry, Jefferson Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. Hugh J. Herron.
Missions—Big Springs, Douglas Co., St. Peter's; Newman, Jefferson Co., Purification.
Purcell, Doniphan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Robert Salmon, O.S.B.
School—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 75.
St. Benedict (*Seneca, R. R. 5*), Nemaha Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Gregory Neumayr, O.S.B.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 110.
St. Bridget (*R. D. Axtell*), Marshall Co. St. Bridget's, Rev. Michael G. O'Leary.
School—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 60.
St. Louis (*Atchison R. R. No. 4*), Atchison Co. St. Louis', Rev. Adelbert Blahnik, O.S.B.
St. Mary's, Pottawatomie Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas A. McNelve, S.J., pastor, assisted by the Fathers from the College.
Schools—9 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 240.
Catholic High School—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 52.
Mission—Rossville, Shawnee Co., St. Stanislaus'.
Station—Silver Lake, Shawnee Co.
St. Patrick (*Atchison R. R. No. 2*), Atchison Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Lawrence T
School—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 81.
Scipio, (*Garnett, R. R. No. 7*), Anderson Co., St. Boniface's, Carmelite Monastery, Rev. Luke Ch. Leininger, O.C.C., rector; Rev. A. J. Smits, O.C.C., Rev. Thomas O'Neill, O.C.C.
School—4 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 143.
Seneca Nemaha Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Jos. Sittenauer, O.S.B., pastor; Rev. Gabriel Vonderstein, O.S.B., asst.
School—10 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 300.
Shawnee, Johnson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Theophilus P. Schwam.
Summerfield, Marshall Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. E. R. Embleau.
Tonganoxie, Leavenworth Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. A. Budreau.

Topeka, Shawnee Co., Assumption, Very Rev. Patrick McInerney, pastor; Rev. William Neiberger, asst. Res., 254 W. 8th ave.
School—11 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 160.
High School, 721 Jackson st.—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 64.
Chapels—State Insane Asylum; State Reform School.
St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Francis Henry, Res., 228 Harrison st.
School—7 Sisters of Charity, 402 Van Buren st. Pupils, 300.
Chapel—St. Francis Hospital. Rev. D. S. O'Begley, resident chaplain.
Holy Name, Rev. John A. Murphy, pastor. Res., 201 W. 8th st.
Our Lady of Guadalupe Mission, Rev. Eduardo Ocampo Mesta. Res., 1000 E. Crane st.
Missions—Mexican Missions in the Diocese.
Valley Falls, Jefferson Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Justin Stoll, O.S.B.
School—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 45.
Wamego, Pottawatomie Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. P. Handt.
School—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 75.
Mission—Elbow, Pottawatomie Co., St. Patrick's.
Waterville, Marshall Co., St. Mary's, Rev. David C. Hall.
Mission—Irving, Marshall Co., St. Elizabeth's.
Wathena, Doniphan Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jos. Fiker.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 87.
Waverly, Coffey Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thaddeus Bertin.
Mission—Homewood, Franklin Co., St. John the Baptist's.
Wea (*Bucyrus P.O.*), Miami Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. H. Freisberg.
School—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 50.
Westphalia, Anderson Co., St. Teresa's, Very Rev. John Redeker.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 75.
Mission—Le Roy, Coffey Co., St. Joseph's.
Wheaton, Pottawatomie Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Michael McManus.

Absent on Account of Sickness: Rev. James Ryan, Chatham, Ontario, Canada. Rev. John Bollweg, Rome City, Ind.; Rev. Henry Lehrke, East San Diego, Cal.
Retired: Rt. Rev. Msgr. Anton Kuhls, St. Margaret's Hospital, Kansas City, Kans.; Very Rev. F. M. Hayden, Topeka, Kans.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS

ORDERS OF MEN.

ATCHISON. *St. Benedict's Abbey.* Rt. Rev. Innocent Wolf, O.S.B., (Abbot); Very Rev. Leo Aaron, O.S.B., (Prior); Rev. Peter Kassens, O.S.B., Rev. Boniface Verheyen, O.S.B., Rev. John Stadel, O.S.B., Rev. Gerard Heinz, O.S.B., Rev. Thomas Burk, O.S.B., Rev. Alphonse Filian, O.S.B., Rev. Andrew Green, O.S.B., Rev. Stanislaus Altmann, O.S.B., Rev. Matthias Stein, O.S.B., Rev. Benedict Kappler, O.S.B., Rev. Ignatius Stein, O.S.B., Rev. Martin Veth, O.S.B., Rev. George Kelm, O.S.B., Rev. Damian Lavery, O.S.B., Rev. Stephen Wise, O.S.B., Rev. Athanasius Koenn, O.S.B., Rev. Felix Nolte, O.S.B., Rev. Lambert Burton, O.S.B., Rev. Claude Enstein, O.S.B., Rev. Sebastian Weissenberger, O.S.B., Rev. Celestine Basche, O.S.B., Rev. Raymond Woydziak, O.S.B., Rev. Sylvester Schnitz, O.S.B., Rev. Louis Baska, O.S.B. To the Abbey belong 23 Clerics, 4 Novices, 12 Brothers.
St. Benedict's College. Conducted by the Fathers of St. Benedict's Abbey. Rt. Rev. Innocent Wolf, O.S.B., (Pres.); Rev. Damian Lavery, O.S.B. (Vice-Pres. and Dir.). Students, 230.

ST. MARY'S. *St. Mary's College.*—Rev. Wm. J. Wallace, S.J. (Pres.); Rev. Vincent A. Siefke, S.J. (Minister); Rev. Louis A. O'Connor, S.J. (Vice Pres.); Rev. John S. Ragor, S.J. (Asst. Vice Pres.); Rev. Michael J. Hoferer, S.J. (Treas.); Rev. Herman A. Deters, S.J. (Asst. Treas.); Rev. Adolph J. Kuhlman, S.J. (Chaplain); Rev. George H. Worpenberg, S.J. (Spir. Dir. and Librarian); Rev. Wm. J. Eline, S.J. (Head Master of Loyola Hall). *Department of Arts and Sciences:*—Rev. Francis X. Busch, S.J. (Senior and Junior); Rev. Francis X. Reilly, S.J. (Sophomore); Mr. W. A. Dowd, S.J. (Freshman); Rev. Patrick J. Troy, S.J. (Physics and Astronomy); Mr. T. J. Motherway, S.J. (Chemistry and Geology). *High School Department.*—Rev. Edward F. Miner, S.J. (Fourth Year); Mr. A. J. Fischer, S.J. (Third Year); Mr. J. A. Cowan, S.J. and Mr. W. S. Robb, S.J. (Second Year); Rev. Joseph A. McLaughlin, S.J. and Rev. Francis W. Benoit, S.J. (First Year and French); Rev. Gregory J. O'Kelly, S.J. and Mr. W. J. Tracy, S.J. (Special Class); Rev. George H. Worpenberg, S.J. (German). Rev. Joseph A. Hill, S.J. (Mathematics); Mr. J. F. Walsh, S.J. Mr. N. A. Liston, S.J., Mr. A. S. Pettit, S.J., Mr. Francis X. Scott, S.J. (Prefects of Discipline and Mathematics). *English Commercial Course.*—Rev. William J. Eline, S.J., (Logic and Ethics); Rev. Patrick J. Troy, (Physics); Mr. T. J. Motherway, S.J. (Chemistry); Mr. R. J. Belleperche, S.J. (Commercial Law and Bookkeeping). Fathers, 19; Scholastics, 11; Lay Brothers, 12; Lay Professors, 6; Students, 370.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

LEAVENWORTH. *St. Mary's Academy.*—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity of Leavenworth, Mother Mary Berchmans, Supr. Sisters in community, 425; Novices, 22; Postulants, 13; Lay Teachers, 2; Pupils, 80. Rev. Thomas J. Downey, Chaplain.

LEAVENWORTH.—(Continued).

St. John's Hospital.— 12 Sisters of Charity. Sister Vincent de Paul, Sister-servant. Patients, 271 Yearly. Connected herewith is a *Training School for Nurses.* Rev. Jno. Heuberger, Chaplain.

St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum.—14 Sisters of Charity. Mother Mary Olive, Supr. Orphans, 100. Rev. R. B. Groener, Chaplain.

House of the Angel Guardian (Leavenworth P.O., R. R. 6)—For Colored Orphans. 16 Oblate Sisters of Providence. Mother Baptista, Supr. Orphans, 89. Rev. J. A. Shorter, Chaplain.

ATCHISON. *Mt. St. Scholastica's Convent.*—Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Benedict. Mother Aloysia Northman, O.S.B. Prioress. In community, Sisters, 228; Novices 20; Postulants, 15. Connected with the Convent is *St. Scholastica's Academy*, for Young Ladies. 18 Sisters. Pupils, 175.

EMPORIA. *St. Mary's Hospital*, 122 Exchange st.—Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister Aquilina, Supr., Sisters 11. Patients 400.

KANSAS CITY. *St. Margaret's Hospital.*—33 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Mother Sidonia, Supr. Patients per annum, 4351. Rev. Francis Buschle, O.F.M., Chaplain.

PAOLA. *Ursuline Sisters Academy.*—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Ursuline Nuns. Mother Jerome, Supr. Sisters, 44; Novices, 4; Postulants, 4; Pupils, 70. Rev. Alban Rudroff, O.S.B., Chaplain.

TOPEKA. *St. Francis Hospital.*—10 Sisters of Charity. Nurses, 32. Sister M. Felicitas, Supr. Patients last year, 1000. Rev. Denis O'Begley, Chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Benedict's Abbey)—Atchison; Bendena; Effingham; Kansas City; Kelly; Paola; Purcell; St. Benedict's: St. Louis; St. Patrick; Seneca; Valley Falls.
Benedictine Fathers (Sacred Heart Abbey)—Fort Leavenworth.
Carmelite Fathers (American Province.) — Leavenworth; Scipio.
Franciscan Fathers (Cincinnati, Ohio.)—Kansas City; Emporia; Olpe.
Jesuit Fathers (Missouri Province) — St. Mary's.
Fathers of the Sacred Hearts (Louvain, Belgium)—Kansas City.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Atchison, Kans.) — Motherhouse and Academy with Parish Schools at Atchison, Argentine, Baileyville, Effingham, Flush, Germantown, Horton, Kansas City, Kelly, Lenexa, Marysville, Olathe, Paxico, Purcell, Seneca, St. Benedict, St. Bridget, St. Patrick's, Scipio, Valley Falls, Wamego, Wathena, Westphalia.
Sisters of Charity (Leavenworth, Kans.)—Motherhouse and Academy with Hospital, Orphan Asylum and Parish Schools at Leavenworth. Schools at Emmet; Kansas City; St. Mary's; Hospital and School, Topeka.
Sisters of St. Francis (Lafayette, Ind.)—Eagle Creek; School and Hospital, Emporia; Olpe.
Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis (Hartwell, Ohio) — Hospital, Kansas City.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Wichita, Kans.)—Kansas City.
Oblate Sisters of Providence (Baltimore, Md.) — Orphan Asylum and School (Colored) at Leavenworth.
Ursuline Sisters (Paola, Kans.) — Schools at Greeley, Paola, Wea, Rosedale.
Felician Sisters (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Leavenworth.
Polish Franciscan School Sisters (St. Louis)—St. Joseph's, Kansas City.
School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.)—St. John the Baptist, Kansas City.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Students in Colleges and Academies	600
Diocesan Priests	83	Academies for Young Ladies	3
Priests of Religious Orders	71	Students	316
Total	154	Parishes with Parochial Schools	53
Churches with Resident Priest	93	Pupils	6 000
Missions with Churches	33	High Schools	7
Total	126	Students	540
Diocesan Students	16	Orphan Asylums	3
Clerics and Scholastics	34	Orphans	225
Stations	10	Total number of Young People under Catholic care	8 000
Chapels	14	Hospitals	4
Brothers	30	Baptisms { Infants 2 500 / Adults 200 } Total	2 700
Religious Women (including novices and postulants), belonging to and having mission work in the Diocese	877	Converts	250
Colleges and Academies for Boys	2	Marriages	500
		Deaths	425

Catholic Population 60 000

DIOCESE OF LINCOLN

(Dioecesis Lincolniensis.)

ERECTED AUGUST 2, 1887.

Comprises that part of the State of Nebraska south of the Platte River.

Square Miles — 23,844.

RIGHT REVEREND

J. HENRY TIHEN, D.D.

Bishop of Lincoln; ordained April 26, 1886; consecrated July 6, 1911.—Res., *Lincoln, Neb., Bishop's House.*

Former Bishop—Rt. Rev. THOMAS BONACUM, D.D., first Bishop of Lincoln, cons. Nov. 30, 1887; died Feb. 4, 1911.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. ALOIS J. KLEIN.—Res., *Brainard, Neb.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. P. L. O'LOUGHLIN, D.D., Ph. D.—Res., *Lincoln, Neb., 1420 K st.*

Consultors—Revs. G. BOLL, M. BOR, WALTER MCDONALD, WM. MCDONALD, M. A. SHINE.

Curia for Matrimonial Causes—Rev. GERARD BOLL, *Judge*; Rev. P. L. O'LOUGHLIN, D.D., Ph.D., *Defensor Vinculi Matrimonialis*; Rev. CHARLES A. BECKER, *Notary.*

Synodal Examiners—Rt. Rev. Msgr. ALOIS J. KLEIN, V.G., Revs. W. BRADLEY, GEORGE AGIUS, D.D., A. M. MOSLER.

Diocesan School Board—Rev. M. M. MERKL, Rev. E. J. FEENEY, Rev. T. CULLEN, Rev. M. A. SHINE.

Diocesan Building Committee—Revs. G. BOLL, WALTER MCDONALD.

Censor Librorum—Rev. THOMAS CULLEN.

Concilium a Vigilantia—Rev. G. AGIUS, Rev. A. H. KUNZ, O.M.I.

Board of Trustees for Infirm Priests' Fund—The Rt. Rev. BISHOP, president ex-officio; Rev. W. MCDONALD, Rev. W. F. BRADLEY.

Deaneries—Lincoln Deanery. Comprises Lancaster and Saunders Counties. *Dean:* Rev. ILDEPHONSE GAST, O.F.M.—*Beatrice Deanery.* Comprises Gage, Pawnee, Jefferson and Thayer Counties. *Dean:* Rev. E. BOLL.—*Exeter Deanery.* Comprises Clay, Fillmore, Saline and Nuckolls Counties. *Dean:* Rev. WALTER MCDONALD.—*Hastings Deanery.* Comprises Adams, Kearney, Phelps, Gosper, Frontier, Hayes, Chase, Perkins, and parts of Deuel, Keith, Lincoln, Dawson and Hall Counties. *Dean:* Rev. WILLIAM MCDONALD.—*Nebraska City Deanery.* Comprises Cass, Otoe, Johnson, Nemaha and Richardson Counties. *Dean:* Rev. T. SAURER, C.PP.S.—*Orleans Deanery.* Comprises Webster, Franklin, Harlan, Furnas, Red Willow, Hitchcock and Dundy Counties. *Dean:* Rev. J. E. HAHN.—*York Deanery.* Comprises York, Hamilton, Polk, Butler and Seward Counties. *Dean:* Rev. THOMAS CULLEN.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. M. M. MERKL.
Priests' Purgatorian Society - Rev. JOSEPH FLECKINGER, President; Rev. P. L. O'LOUGHLIN, D.D., Ph.D., Secretary.
Diocesan Director and Organizer for the Holy Name Society—Rev. L. A. DUNPHY.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF LINCOLN.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. MARY OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, cor. 14th and K sts., Rev. William Bradley, rector; Rev. P. L. O'Loughlin, D.D., Ph.D., Rev. M. Shanagher, Rev. P. J. Colleran.
School—12 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 296.
ST. JOHN'S, attended by Rev. P. S. McShane of St Elizabeth's Hospital.
ST. THERESA'S, attended from the Cathedral.
ST. FRANCIS OF SALES (German), Rev. Hidephonse Gast, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Casimir Dietrich, O.F.M., 1 Brother, O.F.M. Res., 514 S. 18th st.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 107
Missions—Cortland, Gage Co., St. James.
Elmwood, Cass Co., Blessed Virgin Mary.

OUTSIDE THE CITY OF LINCOLN.

Abie, Butler Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. M. Nemec.
Mission—Linwood, Butler Co., St. Mary's.
Alexandria, Thayer Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. W. Lougnot.
Mission—Gilead, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's.
Alma, Harlan Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. —.
Mission—Stamford, Harlan Co., Holy Angels'.
Assumption, Adams Co. (*Juniata P.O.*), Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. A. Lutz, Rev. J. L. O'Donnell.
School—5 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 117.
Auburn, Nemaha Co. (*South Auburn P.O.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. E. J. Feeney.
School—4 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 67.
Mission—Julian, Nemaha Co., St. Bernard's.
Aurora, Hamilton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Edward Hagan.
Mission—McCool Junction, York Co., St. Patrick's.
Beatrice, Gage Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. E. Boll. Res., High and 6th sts.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 76
Beaver Crossing, Seward Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. J. Murphy.
Mission—Utica, Seward Co., St. Patrick's.
Bellwood, Butler Co., St. Peter's, Rev. J. V. Hoffman.
Mission—St. Joseph's, Butler Co.
Bloomington, Franklin Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Maurice Downey.
Missions—Naponee, Franklin Co., St. Mary's.
Riverton, Franklin Co., St. Brendan's.
Blue Hill, Webster Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. A. Lombardi.
Missions—Fairfield, Clay Co., St. Aloysius; Nelson, Nuckolls Co., St. John the Baptist.
Brainard, Butler Co., Holy Trinity, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Alois J. Klein, V.G.
School—(To be opened in September, 1916.)
Bruno, Butler Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. Francis Zalud.
Mission—Appleton, Butler Co., St. Mary's.
Burchard, Pawnee Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. O. N. Turgeon.
Mission—Table Rock, Pawnee Co., St. John the Baptist's.
Cambridge, Furnas Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Charles Stapf.
Mission—Arapahoe, Furnas Co., St. Germanus'.
Campbell, Franklin Co., St. Ann's (French), Rev. Henry Watelle.
School—(To be opened in September, 1916).
Mission—Logan Precinct, Adams Co., St. Joseph's.
Center, Butler Co. (*David City P. O.*), St. Francis', Rev. J. J. McAuliffe.
Colon, Saunders Co., Our Lady of the Holy Rosary, Rev. Jos. Stockinger.
Missions—Estina, Saunders Co., Our Lady of Dolors; Malloy's, Saunders Co., St. Augustine's; Mead, Saunders Co., St. Mary's.
Crete, Saline Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. A. M. Mosier.
School—5 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 71.
St. Ludmila's, (Bohemian), attended from Sacred Heart Church.
Curtis, Frontier Co., St. James, Rev. Joseph Blacha.
Missions—Smithfield, Gosper Co., St. John's; St. Catherine, Hayes Co. (Bohemian), (Church being built); Wallace, Lincoln Co., St. Mary's.
Davey, Lancaster Co., St. Mary of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. M. A. O'Boyle.
Mission—St. Patrick's, Lancaster Co.

David City, Butler Co., St. Mary's, Rev. G. Boll.
School—4 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 100.
Dawson, Richardson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. A. O'Brien.
School—4 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 70.
Denton, Lancaster Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. R. F. Moran.
Mission—Cheney, Lancaster Co., St. Michael's.
Deweese, Clay Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Francis Kopecky.
Mission—Louckv, Clay Co., St. Martin's.
Dwight, Butler Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Michael Pazourek.
Mission—Bee, Seward Co., St. Wenceslaus'.
Exeter, Fillmore Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Walter McDonald.
School—4 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 90.
Fairbury, Jefferson Co., St. Michael's, Rev. J. J. Carey.
Falls City, Richardson Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. J. J. Hoffman.
School—7 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 125.
Friend, Saline Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. C. Carabet.
Geneva, Fillmore Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Bernard Sproll.
School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 62.
Grafton, Fillmore Co., St. Helena's, Rev. P. J. Healy.
Mission—Fairmont, Fillmore Co., St. James.
Harvard, Clay Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Cronin.
Mission—Giltner, Hamilton Co., St. Joseph's.
Hastings, Adams Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. Wm. McDonald, Rev. Paul Donovan.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 89.
Havelock, Lancaster Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. D. B. O'Connor.
School—(To be opened in September, 1916.)
Heartwell, Kearney Co., Holy Family, Rev. James Gilroy.
Hebron, Thayer Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph Ross.
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 70.
Highland, Adams Co. (*Hastings P. O.*), St. Patrick's, Rev. Bernard Ulbrick.
Mission—Donlphan, Hall Co., St. Mary's.
Indianola, Red Willow Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. C. A. Stricker.
Lawrence, Nuckolls Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Charles A. Becker.
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 130.
Luxembourg, Butler Co. (*Bellwood P.O.*), Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. F. G. Mock.
School—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 36.
Manley, Cass Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Wm. Higgins.
Mission—Greenwood, Cass Co., St. Joseph's.
McCook, Red Willow Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. A. H. Kunz, O.M.I., Rev. D. P. McCullough, O.M.I. 1 Lay Brother.
Missions—Benkleman, Dundy Co., St. Mary of the Immaculate Conception; Imperial, Chase Co., St. Patrick's; Stratton, Hitchcock Co., St. Joseph's; Thornburg, Hayes Co., Sacred Heart; Trenton, Hitchcock Co., Our Lady of Sorrows; Zimmer, Frontier Co., St. Ann's.
Milligan, Fillmore Co., St. Wenceslaus (Bohemian), Rev. W. F. Supik.
Missions—Tobias, Saline Co., St. Joseph's; Wilber, Gage Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Succor (Bohemian).
Minden, Kearney Co., St. John's, Rev. A. B. Dowd.
Missions—Holdredge, Phelps Co., All Saints'; Kenesaw, Kearney Co., Sacred Heart; Oxford, Furnas Co., St. Michael's.
Nebraska City, Otoe Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Theodore Saurer, C.PP.S., Rev. Ivo Weis, C.PP.S.
School—Connected with Academy.
Missions—Dunbar, Otoe Co., St. Paul's; Syracuse, Otoe Co., St. Paulinus'.
St. Benedict's, Rev. Stephen F. Weigand, C.PP.S.
School—3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 50.
Odell, Gage Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Joseph Fleckinger.
Orleans, Harlan Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. E. Hahn.
Palmyra, Otoe Co., St. Leo's, Rev. John Reddy.
Mission—Douglas, Otoe Co., St. Martin's.
Paul, Otoe Co. (*Nebraska City P. O., R.F.D. No. 1*), St. Joseph's, Rev. C. Broermann.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 32.
Mission—Avoca, Cass Co., Holy Trinity.
Pilzno, Polk Co., St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. A. Grzeszykowski.
Mission—St. Andrew's, Polk Co.
Plasi, Saunders Co. (*Prague, R. F. D. No. 2*), SS. Cyril and Methodius', Rev. Alois Gryc.
Plattsmouth, Cass Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. M. A. Shine.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 80
Our Lady of the Rosary (Bohemian), Rev. John Vicek.
Prague, Saunders Co., St. John's, Rev. W. Pokorny.
Mission—Cedar Hill, Saunders Co., Sacred Heart.
Red Cloud, Webster Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. D. Fitzgerald.
Mission—Superior, Nuckolls Co., St. Joseph's.
Rulo, Richardson Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. R. L. Bickert.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 49.
Mission—Arago, Richardson Co., St. Mary's.

St. Mary, Johnson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. Cudzinski.
School—4 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 90.
St. Stephen's, Nuckolls Co. (*Lawrence P.O.*), St. Stephen's, Rev. A. Hahn.
School—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 115.
Seward, Seward Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. Geo. Agius, D.D.
Shelby, Polk Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Albert Wagner.
Shubert, Richardson Co., St. John's, Rev. Paul Hasler.
Mission—Salem, Richardson Co., St. Hermann's.
Steinauer, Pawnee Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. J. Welk.
School—6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 89.
Sutton, Clay Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. L. A. Dunphy.
Tecumseh, Johnson Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Thomas Barden.
Mission—Crab Orchard, Johnson Co., St. Mary's.
Touhy, Saunders Co., St. Vitus', Rev. Victor Mlejnek.
Mission—Loma, Butler Co., St. Luke's.
Turkey Creek, Fillmore Co., St. Mary's, Rev. —— .
Ulysses, Butler Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. J. Loughran.
Valparaiso, Saunders Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. J. Faessler.
Mission—Agnew, Lancaster Co., St. Joseph's.
Wahoo, Saunders Co., St. Wenceslaus', Rev. J. Hanclik.
School—7 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 164
Weston, Saunders Co., St. John Nepomuc, Rev. M. Bor.
Wymore, Gage Co., St. Mary's, Rev. D. J. Cronin.
Mission—Barneston, Gage Co., St. Joseph's.
York, York Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas Cullen.
School— Connected with the Academy.

Chaplain, U. S. A.: Rev. Thomas L. Kelley, Infantry Barracks, San Juan, Porto Rico.
Absent on leave: Rev. P. J. Phelan, Rev. M. M. Merkl, Rev. A. Petrasch.
Infirm: Rev. F. X. Schraffel.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

LINCOLN. *St. Elisabeth's Hospital.* — 26 Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister Huberta, Supr. Patients during the year, 1171. Rev. P. S. McShane, chaplain.
St. Thomas' Orphanage.—10 Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister Aegidia, Supr. Orphans, 92. Rev. W. T. McKenna, chaplain.
HASTINGS. *Academy of the Immaculate Conception.*—Sister Mary Aloysia, Supr. 13 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 130.
NEBRASKA CITY. *Academy of St. Bernard.*—12 Bernardine Sisters. Sister M. Severienne, Supr. Pupils, 105.
YORK. *Nazareth Convent.*—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Ursuline Sisters of Nazareth. Mother Mary Augustine, Supr. In Community: 50 Sisters, 6 Novices, 4 Postulants. Connected with the Convent is the *Holy Family Academy.* Boarders and Day-Scholars, 160. Rev. J. A. Hayes, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers (Cincinnati, Ohio) — Lincoln.
Oblates of Mary Immaculate (Buffalo, N.Y.)—McCook.
Fathers of the Precious Blood (Carthagena, Ohio)—Nebraska City.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Ursuline Sisters (York, Nebr.) — Falls City; St. Stephen's; York.
Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Dubuque, Iowa)— Lincoln.
Sisters of St. Francis (Lafayette, Ind.) — Lincoln.
Sisters of the Precious Blood (O'Fallon, Mo.) — Assumption; Crete; David City.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (St. Louis, Mo.)— Geneva; Hebron; Lawrence.
Sisters of Loretto (Loretto, Ky.) — Auburn.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Racine, Wis.) — Beatrice.
Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic (St. Catherine, Ky.)—Dawson; Exeter; Has
Bernardine Sisters (Ollignies, Belgium)—Nebraska City.
Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (Milwaukee, Wis.)—St. Mary.

School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.) Luxemburg, Rulo.
Sisters of St. Francis Assisi (St. Francis, Wis.) Paul.
Benedictine Sisters (Atchison, Kans.) Plattsmouth, Wahoo.
Sisters of Charity (Leavenworth, Kans.) Nebraska City, Steinauer.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Pupils in Academies and Schools	2 337
Secular Priests	83	Hospital	1
Priests of Religious Orders	7	Orphanage	1
Total	90	Orphans	90
Churches { with Resident Priest	75	Total number of Young Folks under Catholic Care	2 400
Churches { Missions with Churches	58	Marriages	337
Total	133	Baptisms { Infants — { Total	1 317
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants)	215	Baptisms { Adults — { Total	
Ecclesiastical Students	8	Converts	147
Academies for Young Ladies	3	Deaths	590
Parochial Schools	24	Families	5 964
Catholic Population	28 266		

DIOCESE OF LITTLE ROCK

(Dioecesis Petriculana.)

ESTABLISHED NOVEMBER 28, 1843.

Comprises the State of Arkansas.

Square Miles — 53,045.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN B. MORRIS, D.D.

Bishop of Little Rock; ordained June 11, 1892; preconized April 18, 1906; consecrated June 11, 1906.—Res., *Little Rock, Ark., St. Andrew's Cathedral.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. ANDREW BYRNE, D.D., cons., March 10, 1844; died in Helena, June 10, 1862. —Rt. Rev. EDWARD FITZGERALD, D.D., preconized, June 22, 1866; cons. Feb. 3, 1867; died in Hot Springs, Feb. 21, 1907.

Chancellor, Officialis in Curia—Very Rev. W. H. ARETZ, S.T.D. Res., *Little Rock, Ark., 2501 State st.*

Secretary—Rev. H. H. WERNKE. Res., *Little Rock, Ark., 617 Louisiana st.*

Consultors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. PATRICK ENRIGHT, Very Rev. A. STOCKER, O.S.B., S.T.D., Very Rev. P. F. HORAN, D.D., Very Rev. A. P. GALLAGHER, Very Rev. THOMAS V. TOBIN, Very Rev. W. H. ARETZ, S.T.D.

Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes—Rt. Rev. JOHN B. MORRIS, D.D., Judge; Very Rev. A. STOCKER, O.S.B., S.T.D., Procurator fiscalis; Very Rev. W. H. ARETZ, S.T.D., Notary.

Matrimonial Court—Very Rev. THOMAS V. TOBIN, Judge; Very Rev. A. STOCKER, O.S.B., S.T.D., Defensor Vinculi; Very Rev. W. H. ARETZ, S.T.D., Notary.

Censores Dioecesis—Very Rev. PATRICK F. HORAN, D.D., and Very Rev. AUGUSTINE STOCKER, O.S.B., S.T.D.

Deans—Rt. Rev. IGNATIUS CONRAD, O.S.B., Abbot, Subiaco, Ark., for the counties Franklin, Johnson and Logan; Rt. Rev. Msgr. PATRICK ENRIGHT, Pine Bluff, Ark., for the counties White, Lonoke, Prairie, Monroe, Phillips, Arkansas, Jefferson, Desha and the territory between the Mississippi and the 93° longitude and south of the Arkansas River; Very Rev. J. E. WEIBEL, Hot Springs, Ark., for the territory north of the White River, except Monroe and Phillips counties; Very Rev. PATRICK F. HORAN, D.D., Fort Smith, Ark., for the counties Sebastian, Crawford, Carroll, Madison, Newton, Boone, Marion, south of the White River, and Searcy; Very Rev. A. P. GALLAGHER, Mena, Ark., for the territory west of 93° longitude and south of the Arkansas River, excepting Logan, Franklin, Perry, Garland and Hot Springs counties; Very Rev MATTHEW SAETTELE, O.S.B., McGehee, Ark., for the Missions of Eastern Arkansas; Very Rev. PETER BANDINI, Tontitown, Ark., for the counties Benton and Washington.

Board of Parish Priest Consultors—Rev. PIUS ZWYSSIG, O.S.B., Rev. J. F. GALLONI, Rev. P. H. BOYLE, Rev. W. J. CARROLL, Rev. JOSEPH FROITZHEIM.

Board of Examiners—Rev. Leo Gerschwyler, O.S.B., Very Rev. W. H. Aretz, S.T.D., Rev. Henry Frommen, Rev. Chas. Hertel.

Diocesan School Board—Very Rev. Thomas V. Tobin, Superintendent; Very Rev. Augustine P. Gallagher, Rev. Joseph Schlafterer, Rev. Joachim F. Galloni, Rev. Joseph Froitzheim, Rev. H. A. Heagney, Rev. Maurus Rohner, O.S.B.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF LITTLE ROCK.

St. Andrew's Cathedral, cor. 7th and Louisiana sts., Right Rev. John B. Morris, D.D. Very Rev. Thomas V. Tobin, rector; Rev. H. H. Wernke, asst. Res., 617 Louisiana st.
School—8 Olivetan Benedictine Sisters (115 W. 6th st.). Pupils, 210.

St. Edward's (German), cor. 9th and Sherman sts., Rev. Maurus Rohner, O.S.B., pastor. Rev. Alphons Mueller, O.S.B., asst. Res., 815 Sherman st.
School—6 Benedictine Sisters (815 Sherman st.) Pupils, 150.

Our Lady of Good Counsel, 9th and Marshall sts., Rev. P. H. Boyle.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 120.

St. Patrick's (*Argenta*), 410 E. 7th st., Rev. A. Démurger.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 90.

St. Mary's (*Argenta*), (Polish), W. 16th and Parker sts., Rev. Peter Bartodziej.
School—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 85.

St. Bartholomew's (Colored), Rev. John Hoenderop, S.V.D. Res., 1615 W. 16th st.
Schools—8 Sister Servants of the Holy Ghost (1615 Marshall st.) Harrington Addition—Sister Servants of the Holy Ghost (1615 Marshall st.). Pupils, 146.

St. Ann's (*Levy P.O.*), Rev. Otto Loeb.
School—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 32.

OUTSIDE THE CITY OF LITTLE ROCK.

Altus, Franklin Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Placidus Oechsle, O.S.B.
School—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 120.
Station—Denning, Franklin Co.
School—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 40.

Arkansas City, Desha Co., St. Joseph's, attended from McGehee.
Missions—Dermott, Chicot Co., St. Leo's; Hamburg, Ashley Co., St. Alphonsus'; Monticello, Drew Co., St. Valentine's; Warren, Bradley Co., St. Luke's.
Stations—Crossett, Ashley Co.; Mist, Ashley Co.; Parkdale, Ashley Co; Portland, Ashley Co.; Snyder, Ashley Co; Wilmot, Ashley Co.

Armstrong Springs, White Co., St. Paul's, Rev. George H. McDermott.
Mission—Russell, White Co., St. Anthony's.

Atkins, Pope Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. W. J. Tynin, S.T.L.
School—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 46.
Missions—Bigelow, Perry Co., St. Ann's; Centerville, Yell Co., St. Patrick's; Dardanelle, Yell Co., St. Wenceslaus' (Bohemian); Ola, Yell Co., St. John the Evangelist's; Plainview, Yell Co., St. Theresa's; Sunny Point, Pope Co., St. Ann's.

Bauxite, Saline Co. (Italian), Rev. F. L. Saunders, Res., Mt. St. Mary's, (Pulaski Heights), Little Rock, Ark.

Bonanza, Sebastian Co., St. Stanislaus', attended from Van Buren.
Missions—Hartford, Sebastian Co., St. Leo's; Huntington, Sebastian Co., St. Phillip's; Jenny Lind, Sebastian Co., St. Mary's.
Stations—Excelsior, Sebastian Co; Fidelity, Sebastian Co.; Greenwood, Sebastian Co.; Hackett, Sebastian Co.; Mansfield, Sebastian Co.; Prairie Creek, Sebastian Co.

Brinkley, Monroe Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Henry C. Frommen. Res. 2501 State st., Little Rock, Ark.
School—2 Olivetan Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 25.
Mission—Cotton Plant, Woodruff Co., St. Agnes'.
Stations—Clarendon, Monroe Co.; Mechlers, Woodruff Co.; Penrose, Woodruff Co.; Wheatley, St. Francis Co.

Camden, Ouachita Co., St. Louis', attended from McGehee.
Mission—Eldorado, Union Co., Guardian Angels'.
Stations—Draughon, Cleveland Co.; Felsenthal, Union Co.; Fordyce, Dallas Co.; Hampton, Calhoun Co.; Ivan, Dallas Co.; Junction City, Union Co.; Strong, Union Co.; Thornton, Calhoun Co.

Center Ridge, Conway Co., St. Januarius' (Italian), attended from St. Vincent.

Charleston, Franklin Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Stephen Heinkele, O.S.B.
School—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 59.

Clarksville, Johnson Co., Holy Redeemer, Rev. Lawrence Hoyt, O.S.B.
School—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 21.
Missions—Coal Hill, Johnson Co., St. Matthew's.
School—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 31.
Hartman, Johnson Co., Sacred Heart.
School—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 30.
Jamestown, Johnson Co., St. Lawrence's.
Spadra, Johnson Co., St. Barbara's
Stations—Cabin Creek, Johnson Co.; Ozone, Johnson Co.

Conway, Faulkner Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Peter Zell, C.S.Sp.
School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 168.

De Queen, Sevier Co., St. Barbara's, Rev. Thomas J. Griffin.
Missions—Foreman, Little River Co., Holy Cross; Locksburg, Sevier Co., St. Agatha's.
Stations—Ashdown, Little River Co.; Kings Spur; Winthrop, Little River Co.

De Valls Bluff, Prairie Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. E. J. Ucker. Res., Little Rock, Ark., 2501 State st.
Mission—Carlisle, Lonoke Co., St. Rose's.
Station—Hazen, Prairie Co.; Lonoke, Lonoke Co.

Dixie, Perry Co. (*Bigelow P. O.*), St. Boniface's, Rev. Othmar Wehrli, O.S.B.
School—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 45.
Mission—Perry, Conway Co., St. Elizabeth's.
Stations—Fourche, Perry Co.; Houston, Perry Co.

Engelberg, Randolph Co. (*Delome P.O.*), St. John the Baptist's. Rev. J. F. Van Oudenhoven.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 60.

Eureka Springs, Carroll Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. B. H. Fuerst.
School—3 Olivetan Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 40.
Stations—Berryville, Carroll Co.; Green Forest, Carroll Co.; Harrison, Boone Co.; Heber Springs, Cleburne Co.; Leslie, Searcy Co.

Fayetteville, Washington Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. L. Kenney.
Mission—Rogers, Benton Co., Assumption B.M.V.
Station—Winslow, Washington Co.

Forrest City, St. Francis Co., St. Francis', Rev. Joseph B. White.
Missions—Crawfordsville, Crittenden Co., Sacred Heart; Marianna, Lee Co., St. Andrew's; Wynne, Cross Co., Immaculate Conception.
Stations—Hulbert, Crittenden Co.; Parkin, Cross Co.

Fort Smith, Sebastian Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. P. F. Horan, D.D., V.F.
School—Connected with St. Anne's Academy. Sisters of Mercy.
St. Boniface's (German), 200 N. 18th st., Rev. Basil Egloff, O.S.B.
School—5 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 150.

Helena, Phillips Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. J. Higgins.
School—Connected with Sacred Heart Academy. Sisters of Charity of Nazareth.
Stations—Barton, Phillips Co.; Glenwood, Phillips Co.; Marvell, Phillips Co.; Pillow Crossing, Phillips Co.

Hope, Hempstead Co., Our Lady of Hope, Rev. J. J. McGrath.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 32.
Missions—Glenwood, Pike Co., St. Edmond's; Prescott, Nevada Co., St. Charles'; Stamps, Lafayette Co., St. Mark's.
Stations—Arkadephia, Clark Co.; Beirne, Clark Co.; Benton, Saline Co.; Bradley, Lafayette Co.; Columbus, Hempstead Co.; Graysonia, Clark Co.; Gurdon, Clark Co.; Magnolia, Columbia Co.; Malvern, Hot Springs Co.; McNeil, Columbia Co.; Nashville, Howard Co.; Pike City, Pike Co.; Washington, Hempstead Co.

Hot Springs, Garland Co., Our Lady of the Springs, Rev. W. J. Carroll. Res., 100 Whittington ave.
School—Connected with St. Mary's Academy. Sisters of Mercy.
St. John the Baptist's, 658 Ouachita ave., Very Rev. J. E. Weibel, V.F. Res., 595 W. Grand ave.
School—3 Olivetan Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 80.

Hoxie, Lawrence Co., All Saints', Rev. H. A. Heagney. Res., 2501 State st., Little Rock, Ark.
Stations—Bono, Craighead Co.; Hardy, Sharp Co.; Mammoth Springs, Fulton Co.; Minturn, Lawrence Co.; Promised Land, Lawrence Co.; Ravenden, Lawrence Co.; Sedgwick, Lawrence Co.; Smithville, Lawrence Co.

Jonesboro, Craighead Co., St. Roman the Abbot's, Rev. J. A. McQuaid.
School—3 Olivetan Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 140.
Mission—Weiner, Poinsett Co., St. Anthony's.
Stations—Fisher, Poinsett Co.; Harrisburg, Poinsett Co.; Marked Tree, Poinsett Co. Waldenburg, Poinsett Co.

Knobel, Clay Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Joseph A. Meehan. Res., Little Rock, Ark., 2501 State st.
Missions—Batesville, Independence Co., St. Fidelis'; Newport, Jackson Co., St. John's; Peach Orchard, Clay Co., Sacred Heart.
Stations—Augusta, Woodruff Co.; Bald Knob, White Co.; Corning, Clay Co.; Judsonia, White Co.; Mountain Home, Baxter Co.; Olyphant, Jackson Co.

Lake Village, Chicot Co., Our Lady of the Lake, Rev. J. F. Galvani.
School—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 44.
Missions—Lakeport, Chicot Co., St. Anthony's; Sunnyside, Chicot Co., (*Vaucluse P. O.*), St. Luke's.
Stations—Clover Meadow, Chicot Co.; Eudora, Chicot Co.; Luna, Chicot Co.; Readland, Chicot Co.; Red Leaf, Chicot Co.

McGehee, Desha Co., St. Winand's, Very Rev. Matthew Seattele, O.S.B., V.F.
School—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 50.
Missions—Grady, Lincoln Co., Blessed Sacrament; Watson, Desha Co., St. George's.
Stations—Douglas, Lincoln Co.; Gould, Lincoln Co.; Kelso, Desha Co.; Lacenta, Desha Co.; Lear, Desha Co.; Rexfors, Desha Co.; Snowlake, Desha Co.; Tillar, Drew Co.; Varner, Lincoln Co.

Marche, Pulaski Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary (Polish), Rev. Carl Hertel.
School—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 80.

Mena, Polk Co., St. Agnes', Very Rev. A. P. Gallagher, V.F.
School—Connected with St. Joseph's Academy. Sisters of Mercy.
Mission—Eggar, Polk Co., St. Monica's.
Station—Grants, Polk Co.

Morrilton, Conway Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Henry J. Goebel, C.S.Sp.
School—6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 92.

Morrison Bluff, Logan Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Martin Fleig, O.S.B.
School—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 120.

New Gascony, Jefferson Co., St. Peter's (Italian), attended from Lake Village.

Osceola, Mississippi Co., St. Mathew's, Rev. A. H. Metz
Missions—Blytheville, Mississippi Co., St. Peter's, *School*—3 Olivetan Benedictine Sisters, Pupils, 50; Huffman, Mississippi Co., St. Nicholas'.
Stations—Butler, Mississippi Co.; Luxora, Mississippi Co.; Marion, Crittenden Co.; Pecan Point, Mississippi Co.; Wilson, Mississippi Co.

Paragould, Greene Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph M. Hettinger.
School—4 Olivetan Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 95.
Mission—Rector, Clay Co., St. Henry's.
Station—Piggott, Clay Co.

Paris, Logan Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Aloysius Baumgartner, O.S.B.
School—4 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 103.

Pine Bluff, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's, 412 W. 6th ave., Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. Enright, V.F., pastor; Rev. M. J. Norton, asst.
School—Connected with Annunciation Academy. Sisters of Charity of Nazareth.
Mission—Sherrill, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's.
Stations—Junett, Grant Co.; Prague, Grant Co.; Sheridan, Grant Co.

St. Peter's (Colored), 207 E. 16th st., Rev. John J. Albert, S.S.J.
School—5 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 75.
Mission—Fairfield, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's.

Pocahontas, Randolph Co., St. Paul the Apostle, Rev. Joseph Froitzheim.
School—3 Olivetan Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 110.
Mission—Noland, Randolph Co., Church of the Seven Dolors.

Prairie View, Logan Co., St. Meinrad's, Rev. George Binkert, O.S.B.
School—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 30.
Mission—Scrantou, Logan Co., St. Ignatius'.
School—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 28.

Ratcliff, Logan Co., St. Anthony's, attended from New Subiaco Abbey.
School—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 43.
Mission—Barling, Sebastian Co., Sacred Heart of Mary.
School—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 35.

St. Vincent, Conway Co., Church of Perpetual Help B.V.M., Rev. A. G. Haeringer.
School—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 100.

Shoal Creek, Logan Co., St. Scholastica's, Rev. Athanasius Zehnder, O.S.B.
School—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 50.

Stuttgart, Arkansas Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. Joseph Schlatterer.
School—3 Olivetan Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 40.
Missions—Gillett, Arkansas Co., St. Anne's; Slovactown, SS. Cyril and Methodius'.
School—Lay Teacher. Children, 80.
Stations—Altheimer, Jefferson Co.; De Witt, Arkansas Co., England, Lonoke Co.; Humphrey, Arkansas Co.; Roe, Monroe Co.; Wabesseca, Jefferson Co.

Subiaco, Logan Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Pius Zwyssig, O.S.B.
School—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 76.

Texarkana, Miller Co., St. Edward's, Rev. M. J. Enright.
School—5 Olivetan Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 114.
Station—Boggy, Miller Co.

Tontitown, Washington Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. P. Bandini, V.F., Rev. Tito Bandini, D.D., J. U. D.
School—Connected with St. Mary's Academy. Ursuline Sisters.
Stations—Bentonville, Benton Co.; Siloam Springs, Benton Co.; Springdale, Washington Co.

Van Buren, Crawford Co., St. Michael's, Rev. H. J. Heagney.
Station—Mulberry, Crawford Co.

Absent—Rev. M. McGill.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF DIOCESAN CLERGY.

LITTLE ROCK. *St. John's Diocesan Seminary*, 25th and State sts.—Very Rev. W. H. Aretz, S.T.D. (Rector). Rev. H. C. Frommen, A.M., Rev. Paul Krueger, D.D., J.C.D., Rev. H. A. Heagney, A.M., Rev. F. L. Saunders, Professors. Seminarians, 11.
Little Rock College, 25th and Gaines sts.—Rev. Herbert A. Heagney, A.M. (Pres.). Professors: Rev. H. C. Frommen, A.M.; Rev. Paul Krueger, D.D., J.C.D.; Rev. Joseph A. Meehan, Rev. F. L. Saunders; Rev. E. J. Ucker. Ecclesiastics, 6; Lay Professors, 2; Students: Collegians, 110.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SUBIACO P. O. *New Subiaco Benedictine Abbey*. Founded 1878. Abbey 1891.—Right Rev. Ignatius Conrad, O.S.B., V.F. (Abbot); Very Rev. Augustine Stocker, O.S.B., S.T.D. (Prior and Prof.); Rev. Meinrad Epp, O.S.B. (Sub-Prior and Procurator); Very Rev. Matthew Saettele, O.S.B., V.F. (McGehee, Ark.); Rev. Pius Zwyssig, O.S.B. (Prof. Instructor of Brothers, and Pastor); Rev. Martin Fleig, O.S.B. (Morrison Bluff, Ark.); Rev. Fintan Kraemer, O.S.B. (Columbus, O.); Rev. Basil Egloff, O.S.B. (Fort Smith, Ark.); Rev. Joseph Huwyler, O.S.B. (Muenster, Tex.); Rev. Bernard Zell, O.S.B. (Lindsay, Tex.); Rev. Lucas Hess, O.S.B. (Prof.); Rev. Ildephonse Kalt, O.S.B.; Rev. Anselm Kaelin, O.S.B. (Nazareth, Texas); Rev. Othmar Wehrli, O.S.B. (Dixie, *Bigelow P. O.*, Ark.); Rev. Aloysius Baumgärtner, O.S.B. (Paris, Ark.); Rev. Maurus Rohner, O.S.B. (Little Rock, Ark.); Rev. Leo Gerschwyler, O.S.B. (Prefect and Prof. of New Subiaco College); Rev. Placidus Oechsle, O.S.B. (Altus, Ark.); Rev. George Binkert, O.S.B. (Librarian and Pastor, Prairie View, Ark.); Rev. Boniface Spanke, O.S.B., (Texarkana, Texas); Rev. John Baptist Nigg, O.S.B. (Rhineland, Tex.); Rev. Frowin Koerdt, O.S.B. (Windthorst, Tex.); Rev. Columban Schmuckl, O.S.B. (Master of Novices); Rev. Stephen Heinkele, O.S.B. (Charleston, Ark.); Rev. Athanasius Zehnder, O.S.B. (Shoal Creek, Ark.); Rev. Lawrence Hoyt, O.S.B. (Clarksville, Ark.); Rev. Justin Wewer, O.S.B. (Asst. Procurator); Rev. Gregorius Kehres, O.S.B. (Prof.); Rev. Benedict Borgerding, O.S.B. (Rector and Prof. of College); Rev. Peter Post, O.S.B. (Nazareth, Tex.); Rev. Paul Nahlen, O.S.B. (Sub-Prefect and Prof.); Rev. Andrew Quante, O.S.B. (Prof.); Rev. Edward Burgert, O.S.B. (Prof.); Rev. Jerome Pohle, O.S.B. (Prof.); Rev. Anton Vorster, O.S.B. (Sub-Prefect and Prof.); Rev. Alphonse Mueller, O.S.B. (Little Rock, Ark.); Rev. Vincent Orth, O.S.B. (Prof.). Deacons: Rev. Francis S. Gruber, O.S.B., Rev. Conrad Herda, O.S.B., Rev. Aemilian Schmitt, O.S.B. Priests, 40; Clerics, 2; Lay Brothers, 23; Oblate, 1; Novices, 3. 20 Fathers attending congregations in Arkansas and Texas.
New Subiaco College.—Rt. Rev. Ignatius Conrad, O.S.B. (President); Rev. Benedict Borgerding, O.S.B. (Rector). Students, 100.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

LITTLE ROCK (Pulaski Heights). *Mt St. Mary's Convent, Motherhouse, Mt. St. Mary's College and Academy*.—Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Francis, Supr. Sisters, 21; Novices, 4; Postulants, 1. Rev. F. L. Saunders, Chaplain. Pupils, 94.
St. Vincent's Infirmary and Training School for Nurses.—16 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Martina, Local Supr. Rev. H. H. Wernke, Chaplain. Patients during the year, 3,980.
St. Joseph's Orphanage, (Levy P.O.)—10 Benedictine Sisters. Sister M. Anna, Local Supr. Rev. Otto Loeb, Chaplain. Orphans, 143. Old People, 7.
St. Bartholomew's (Colored), 1615 Marshall st.—8 Sister seryants of the Holy Ghost. Sister Bertranda, Local Supr.
FORT SMITH. *St. Ann's Convent and Academy*.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Aloysius, Local Supr. Sisters, 27. Very Rev. P. F. Horan, D.D., Chaplain. Pupils, 300. In connection with the Institution is *St. Edward's Infirmary and Training School for Nurses*. Patients during the year, 600.
HELENA. *Sacred Heart Academy*.—8 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth, Ky. Sister Emiliana, Local Supr. Rev. P. J. Higgins, Chaplain. Pupils, 115.
HOPE. *Mercy Hospital*.—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Scholastica, Local Supr. Rev. J. J. McGrath, Chaplain.

HOT SPRINGS. *St. Mary's Convent and Academy*, 812 Whittington ave. —6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M Fidelis, Local Supr. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 102.
Infirmary of St. Joseph and Training School for Nurses, 1 Cedar Terrace. 11 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Edward, Local Supr. Patients, 1330. Rev. Oliver B. Clarendon, Chaplain.
Monastery and Motherhouse of Our Lady of Charity (Good Shepherd), 1125 Malvern ave. —Mother M. of St. Felix Birtz, Supr. Sisters, 15; Postulant, 1. Connected herewith is *St. Michael's School*, Preservates, 30; Refugees, 18. *St. Augustine's School for Colored Girls*. Pupils, 12. Rev. Oliver B. Clarendon, Chaplain. Res., St. Joseph's Infirmary, Hot Springs, Ark.
JONESBORO. *Holy Angels' Convent* Motherhouse), 224 E. Matthews ave.—Olivetan Benedictine Sisters. Mother M. Walburga, Prioress. Total number of Sisters, 97; Novices, 4; Postulants, 2.
St. Bernard's Hospital.—Olivetan Benedictine Sisters. Mother M. Walburga, Supr. Rev. J. A. McQuaid, Chaplain. Patients during the year, 636. Accommodations for 60.
MENA. *St. Joseph's Academy and Convent*. 5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Loretta, Local Supr. Very Rev. A. P. Gallagher, V.F., Chaplain. Pupils, 105.
PINE BLUFF. *Annunciation Academy, Boarding and Day School*, 422 W. 6th st.—Sisters of Charity of Nazareth, Ky. Sister Mary Aimée, Local Supr. Sisters, 11. Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. Enright, V.F., Chaplain. Pupils, 200.
SHOAL CREEK. *St. Scholastica's Convent* (Motherhouse). Benedictine Sisters. Mother Agatha Ehalt, O.S.B., Prioress. Professed Sisters, 114; Novices, 8; Postulants, 8. Rev. Athanasius Zehnder, O.S.B., Chaplain.
TONTITOWN. *Motherhouse and Novitiate*. Ursuline Sisters. Mother Charles, Supr. Sisters 7; Novice, 2. Connected herewith is *St. Mary's Academy*. Pupils, 179. Very Rev. P. Bandini, V.F., Chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (New Subiaco Abbey)—Little Rock; Altus; Charleston; Clarksville; Dixie; Fort Smith; McGehee; Morrison Bluff; Paris; Prairie View; Shoal Creek; Subiaco.
Fathers of the Holy Ghost (Prov. of the U. S.) — Conway; Morrilton.
Josephite Fathers (Baltimore, Md.) — Pine Bluff.
Society of the Divine Word (Techny, Ill.) — Little Rock.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Mercy (Little Rock)—Little Rock, Argenta; Fort Smith; Hope; Hot Springs; Mena.
Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (Nazareth, Ky.) — Little Rock; Helena; Pine Bluff.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (Caen, France)—Hot Springs.
Benedictine Sisters (Shoal Creek, Ark.) — Little Rock; Altus; Argenta; Atkins; Barling; Charleston; Clarksville; Coal Hill; Denning; Dixie; Fort Smith; Hartman; Lake Village; Levy; Marche; McGehee; Morrison Bluff; Paris; Prairie View; Ratcliff; St. Vincent; Scranton; Shoal Creek; Subiaco.
Olivetan Benedictine Sisters (Jonesboro, Ark.)—Cathedral School, Little Rock; Blytheville; Brinkley; Eureka Springs; Hot Springs; Jonesboro; Paragould; Pocahontas; Stuttgart; Texarkana.
Sisters of Notre Dame (St. Louis)—Conway; Morrilton.
Sister Servants of the Holy Ghost (Techny, Ill.) — Little Rock.
Sisters of the Holy Ghost (San Antonio, Tex.)—Pine Bluff.
Ursuline Sisters (Tontitown) — Tontitown.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1		Students in Colleges		210
Secular Priests	42		Academies		7
Priests of Religious Orders	34		Pupils		917
Total	76		Parishes and Missions with Schools		45
Churches with resident priest	46		Pupils		3 394
Missions with Churches	61		Orphan Asylum		1
Total Churches	107		Orphans		143
Stations	111		Old People		7
Chapels	13		Total Number of young people under Catholic care		4 682
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants)	392		Hospitals		5
Seminary for Diocesan Clergy	1		Baptisms	Infants 833; Adults 174	Total 1 007
Students	11		Converts		172
Seminary of Religious Orders	1		Marriages		127
Students	7		Deaths		257
Colleges for Boys	2				

Catholic Population, about 23 000

DIOCESE OF LOUISVILLE

(Dioecesis Ludovicopolitana.)

ESTABLISHED AT BARDSTOWN APRIL 8, 1808; TRANSFERRED TO LOUISVILLE IN 1841.

Comprises that part of Kentucky lying west of Carroll, Owen, Franklin, Woodford, Jessamine, Garrard, Rock Castle, Laurel and Whitley Counties.

Square Miles — 22,714.

RIGHT REVEREND

DENIS O'DONAGHUE, D.D.

Bishop of Louisville; ordained Sept. 6, 1874; consecrated Titular Bishop of Pomario and Auxiliary of Indianapolis, April 25, 1900; transferred to Louisville, February 7, 1910.—Res., *Louisville, Ky., 809 Brook st.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. BENEDICT JOSEPH FLAGET, D.D., cons. Bishop of Bardstown, Nov. 4, 1810; died Feb. 11, 1850.—Right Rev. JOHN B. DAVID, D.D., Coadjutor, cons. Aug. 15, 1819; died July 12, 1841.—Right Rev. GUY IGNATIUS CHABRAT, D.D., Coadjutor, cons. July 20, 1834; died Nov. 21, 1868.—Right Rev. MARTIN JOHN SPALDING, D.D., Coadjutor with right of succession, cons. Sept. 10, 1848; transferred to Baltimore, June 11, 1864; died Feb. 7, 1872.—Right Rev. PETER JOSEPH LAVIALLE, D.D., cons. Sept. 24, 1865; died May 11, 1867. Right Rev. WILLIAM GEORGE MCCLOSKEY, D.D., cons. May 24, 1868; died Sept. 17, 1909.

Vicar General—Very Rev. JAMES P. CRONIN.—Res., *Louisville, Ky., 1305 W. Market st.*

Chancellor—Rev. GEORGE W. SCHUHMANN, D.D., Chancery Office: *Louisville, Ky., 706 East Walnut st.* All Applications for dispensations are to be sent to this office.

Secretary—Rev. D. A. DRISCOLL.—Res., *Louisville, Ky., 809 Brook st.*

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. P. M. J. ROCK.—Rés., *Louisville, Ky., 443 South Fifth st.*

Bishop's Council—Very Rev. JAMES P. CRONIN, V.G., Rev. GEORGE W. SCHUHMANN, D.D., Rev. E. J. LYNCH, Rev. JOHN O'CONNOR, Rev. LOUIS C. OHLE, Rev. THOS. J. HAYES.

Synodal Examiners—Very Rev. JAMES P. CRONIN, V.G., Rev. P. M. J. ROCK, Rev. THOS. J. HAYES, Rev. W. P. HOGARTY, Rev. E. S. FITZGERALD, Rev. G. W. SCHUHMANN. D.D., Rev. PATRICK WALSH, Rev. EDWARD J. LYNCH, Rev. JOSEPH HOGARTY.

Board of Diocesan Examiners—Rev. HENRY WESTERMANN, Rev. THOS. WHITE, Rev. GEORGE WEISS, Rev. CHAS. P. RAFFO.

Parish Priest Consultors—Rev. THOS. J. HAYES, Rev. LOUIS C. OHLE, Rev. ROBT. CRANEY, Rev. E. S. FITZGERALD, Rev. J. J. PIKE.

Curia for Matrimonial Cases—Very Rev. JAMES P. CRONIN, V.G., *Judge;* Rev. PATRICK WALSH, *Defensor Vinculi;* Rev. GEO. W. SCHUHMANN, D.D., *Notarius.*

Censor Theologicus Librorum—Rev. GEO. W. SCHUHMANN, D.D.

Rural Deans—Rev. C. J. O'CONNELL, Bardstown, for Nelson County; Rev. E. J. LYNCH, Henderson; Rev. HENRY A. CONNOLLY, Paducah; Rev. JOSEPH A. HOGARTY, Lebanon; Rev. HUGH DALY, Elizabethtown; Rev. THOS. J. HAYES, Bowling Green; Rev. A. T. MCCONNELL, Owensboro.

School Board—Very Rev. J. P. CRONIN, V.G., Rev. P. M. J. ROCK, Rev. THOMAS J. HAYES, Rev. B. H. WESTERMAN, Rev. E. J. LYNCH, Rev. C. J. O'CONNELL, Rev. JOHN T. HILL, Rev. WILLIAM GAUSEPOHL, Rev. E. S. FITZGERALD, Rev. G. W. SCHUHMANN, D.D.

Auditing Board—Very Rev. J. P. CRONIN, V.G., Rev. JOHN T. HILL, Rev. E. E. WILLETT.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. LOUIS G. DEPPEN.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. JOHN T. HILL.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS

CITY OF LOUISVILLE.

CATHEDRAL OF THE ASSUMPTION, Rev. P. M. J. Rock, rector; Rev. J. P. O'Mahoney, Rev. Francis O'Connor, assts. Res., 443 South Fifth st.
School—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 57.
Chapels—Presentation Academy, 4th ave. and Breckinridge st., Little Sisters of the Poor, 10th and Magazine sts.

ST. AGNES', Rev. Julius Boyd, C.P., pastor. Address: (*P.O. Louisville, Ky., Station C., Newburg rd.*).
School—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 81.

ST. ALOYSIUS', Rev. Joseph A. O'Grady. Res., 1127 Payne st.

ST. ANN'S, Rev. John T. Hill. Res., 1667 South 7th st.
School—5 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 113.

ST. ANTHONY'S, Rev. Seraphin Schlang, D.D., O.M.C., Rev. Richard Murphy, O.M.C., Rev. Lucius Matt, O.M.C., Rev. Adolph Bernholz, O.M.C. Res., 2222 West Market st.
School—8 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 417.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S (colored), Rev. Francis Felten. Res., 1310 West Broadway.
School—3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 101.

BLESSED SACRAMENT, Rev. Daniel O'Sullivan. Res., 1059 Washington st.

ST. BONIFACE'S, Rev. Linus Braun, O.F.M., and other Fathers of the Convent. Res., 501 Fehr ave.
Schools—3 Franciscan Brothers, Pupils, 212; 7 Ursuline Sisters, Pupils, 225.
Chapels—St. Anthony's Hospital, Wickliffe and Barrett aves; Sacred Heart Home, 218 E. College st; St. Helena's Commercial College, 625 4th ave.

ST. BRIGID'S, Rev. Herman W. Jansen. Res., 1012 Baxter ave.
School—4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 160.

ST. CECILIA'S, Rev. Robert Craney, Rev. John D. Fallon. Res., 338 N. 25th st.
School—9 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 458.

ST. CHARLES BORROMEO'S, Rev. Charles P. Raffo. Res., 2704 West Chestnut st
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 304.

ST. COLUMBA'S, Rev. John D. Kalaher. Res., 3514 West Market st.
School—5 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 122.

ST. ELIZABETH OF HUNGARY, Rev. James Assent. Res., 1020 E. Burnet ave.
School—6 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 320.

ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI, Rev. H. J. Rothheut. Res., 1954 Bardstown rd.
School—5 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 113.

ST. FRANCES OF ROME, Rev. Thos. W. White. Res., 2119 Payne st.
School—3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 143.

ST. GEORGE'S, Rev. George A. Weiss. Res., 1410 S. 18th st.
School—5 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 262.

ST. HELEN'S, Rev. John B. Peifer. Res., Shively, Ky., 18th st.
School—5 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 126.
Chapel—Home for the Aged and Infirm.

HOLY CROSS, Rev. Celestine Brey. Res., 3136 West Broadway.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 247.

HOLY NAME, Rev. John O'Connor. Res., 2927 4th ave.
School—8 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 413.

HOLY TRINITY, Rev. J. P. A. Berresheim. Res., 1109 East Kentucky st.
School—7 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 345.

HOLY TRINITY, Rev. John A. Bohlsen. Res., St. Matthews, Ky.
School—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 118.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Rev. B. Henry Westermann. Res., 422 8th st.
School—2 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 73.

ST. JAMES', Rev. E. Erle Willett. Res., 1434 Bardstown rd.
School—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 140.

ST. JOHN'S, Rev. Geo. W. Schuhmann, D.D. Res., 706 E. Walnut st
Schools—2 Xaverian Brothers, Boys, 159; 4 Sisters of Charity, Girls, 146.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Rev. Alexander Wilberding, O.F.M., Rev. Marcellin Schroeder, O.F.M. Res., 1406 East Washington st.
School—6 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 288.

ST. LEO'S, Rev. John J. Fitzgerald. Res., 325 Wampum st.
School—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 98.

ST. LOUIS BERTRAND'S, Very Rev T. L. Crowley, O.P., Prior, and other Fathers of the Convent. Res. 1104 S. Sixth st.
School—Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 386.
ST. MARY MAGDALEN'S, Rev. William Gausepohl. Res., 817 Brook st.
School— Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 88.
ST. MICHAEL'S, Rev. Martin O'Connor. Res., 220 Brook st.
School—2 Sisters of Charity Pupils, 83.
ST. MARTIN'S, Rev. Louis C. Ohle, Rev. Alphonse Gasser, Rev. Martin Frankenberger. Res., 631 S. Shelby st.
School—Brothers of Mary, Boys, 231; Ursuline Sisters, Girls, 200.
OUR LADY, Rev. James J. Conniff. Res., 3511 Rudd ave.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 145.
ST. PATRICK'S, Very Rev. James P. Cronin, V.G., Rev. Joseph McAleer. Res., 1305 West Market st.
School—6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 329.
ST. PAUL'S, Rev. Eugene Donohoe. Res., 1022 Jackson st.
School—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 140.
ST. PAUL'S, Pleasure Ridge. Attended from St. Peter's.
School—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 44.
ST. PETER'S, Rev. Edmund Kaiser, O.M.C., Rev. Cornelius Richartz, O.M.C. Res., 1628 Garland ave.
School—9 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 317.
ST. PETER CLAVER'S (Colored), Rev. Constantine Schaaf, O.F.M. Res., 526 Lampton st.
School—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 123.
ST. PHILIP NERI'S, Rev. O. P. Ackermann, D.C.L. Res., 230 Woodbine st.
School—4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 179.
SACRED HEART, Rev. Patrick Walsh. Res., 651 South 17th st.
School—3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 397.
ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S, Rev. Andrew J. Thome, Rev. Francis J. Keller. Res., 1207 S. Shelby st.
School—9 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 557.
ST. WILLIAM'S, Rev. George M. Connor. Res., 1226 West Oak st.
Schools—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 209.

CHAPELS IN THE CITY OF LOUISVILLE:

Transfiguration, Bishop's Chapel, 809 Brook st.
St. Anthony's, Wickliffe and Barrett aves. Attended from St. Boniface's.
St. Benedict's, 35th and Rudd aves. Attended from St. Patrick's.
St. Catherine's, 1174 East Broadway. Attended from Sacred Heart Retreat.
City Alms House. Attended from St. Helen's.
City Hospital. Attended from St. Peter Claver's.
Holy Family, 23rd and Bank sts. Attended from St. Louis Bertrand's.
Holy Rosary, 1333 Fourth ave. Attended from St. Louis Bertrand's.
Immaculate Conception, 10th and Magazine sts. Attended from the Cathedral.
Industrial School of Reform. Attended from St. Louis Bertrand's.
St. Helena's, 625 4th ave. Attended from St. Boniface's.
St. Joseph's, 637 4th ave. Rev. Hugh J. Brady, chaplain.
SS. Mary and Elizabeth's, 1367 S. 12th st. Rev. D. F. Crane, chaplain.
Presentation Academy, 4th and Breckinridge sts. Attended from the Cathedral.
Sacred Heart Academy, Crescent Hill. Rev. P. J. Volk, chaplain.
Sacred Heart Home, 218 E. College st. Attended from St. Boniface's.
Seven Sorrows, 518 South 8th st. Rev. G. A. Vantroostenberghe, chaplain.
St. Ursula's, 806 East Chestnut st. Attended from St. Martin's.
St. Vincent's, 2120 Payne st. Rev. M. F. Melody, chaplain.
St. Thomas', Preston Park. Rev. P. M. Monaghan, chaplain.
St. Joseph's, Crescent Hill Orphan Asylum. Rev. E. M. Bachmann, chaplain.
St. Lawrence's Institute, 233 East College st. Rev. M. F. Melody, chaplain.
The O'Leary Home, 904 Barrett ave. Rev. N. Ryan, chaplain.
St. Xavier's, 118 W. Broadway. Rev. Louis G. Deppen, chaplain.
St. Ann's Convent, 2420 Portland ave. Attended from St. Cecilia's.
St. Agnes' Sanitarium, Newburg Road. Attended from Sacred Heart Retreat.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF LOUISVILLE.

Axtel, Breckinridge Co., St. Anthony's. Rev. Joseph Odendahl.
Bardstown, Nelson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. C. J. O'Connell, dean.
Schools—Bethlehem Academy. Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils, 201.
St. Monica's (colored). Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 99.
Bowling Green, Warren Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas. J. Hayes, dean.
School—St. Joseph's. Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 173.
Brown's Valley, Daviess Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. A. G. Meyering.
School—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 78.
Mission—Central City, Muhlenburg Co., St. Joseph's.

Calvary, Marion Co., Holy Name of Mary, Rev. Robert McDonald.
Campbellsville, Taylor Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Thos. A. Murray.
Mission—Spurlington, Taylor Co., St. Francis Xavier.
Cecilian, Hardin Co., St. Ambrose's, Rev. Delphin Autheman.
Missions—Harcourt, Hardin Co., St. Ignatius'; Red Mills, St. Anthony's; Aker's Valley, St. Elizabeth's.
Chapeze, Bullitt Co., Holy Redeemer, Rev. Eugene A. Bertello.
Missions—Samuels, Nelson Co., St. Gregory's; Bardstown Junction, Bullitt Co., St. Eugene's; Huber's Station, Bullitt Co., Holy Name; Pitt's Point, Bullitt Co., St. Margaret a Cortona; Cane Spring, Bullitt Co., St. John's; Shepherdsville, Bullitt Co., St. Aloysius'.
Chicago, Marion Co., St. Francis of Assisi's, Rev. N. Werner.
School—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 107.
Clarkson, Grayson Co., St. Elizabeth of Hungary, Rev. Anthony Helling.
Schools—St. Elizabeth's. Lay Teachers. Pupils, 55.
St. Paul's. Lay Teachers. Pupils, 105.
Missions—Big Clifty, Grayson Co., St Paul's; Big Clifty Station, Grayson Co., St. Mary's; Mt. Hebron, Grayson Co., St. Francis'.
Clementsville, Casey Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. L. B. Ford.
School—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 68.
Cloverport, Breckinridge Co., St. Rose's, Rev. J. S. Henry.
Colesburg, Hardin Co., St. Clare's, Rev. John Gastaldi.
Mission—Lebanon Junction, Nelson Co., St. Benedict's.
Curdsville, Daviess Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Robert J. Jenne.
School—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 95.
Missions—Sorgho, Daviess Co., St. Mary Magdalen's.
Beech Grove, McLean Co., St. Benedict's.
Danville, Boyle Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Osmund Wiesneth, O.S.B.
Earlington, Hopkins Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. P. McParland.
School—St. Bernard's. Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 52.
Elizabethtown, Hardin Co., St. James', Rev. Hugh Daly, dean.
School—Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 52.
Fairfield, Nelson Co., St. Michael's, Rev. William D. Pike.
School—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils 48.
Mission—Mt. Washington, Bullitt Co., St. Francis Xavier's
Fancy Farm, Graves Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. Charles A. Haeseley, Rev. Albert Thompson.
School—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 309.
Mission—Kirbyton, Carlisle Co., St. Charles': St. Denis, Hickman Co.
Finley, Taylor Co., Our Lady of the Hills, Rev. B. J. Wight.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 50.
Mission—Marion Co., St. Joseph's.
Flaherty, Meade Co. (*Vine Grove P. O.*), St. Martin of Tour's, Rev. George Friedrich.
Fredericktown, Washington Co. (*Springfield P. O., R. R. 2*), Holy Trinity, Rev. Julian T. Pieters.
Mission—Bilncoe, Washington Co., Holy Rosary.
Hardinsburg, Breckinridge Co., St. Romuald's, Rev. James F. Norman.
School—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 68.
Harrodsburg, Mercer Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Wm. L. Gabe.
Missions—Fenwick, Washington Co., St. Mary's; Lawrenceburg, Anderson Co., St. James'; Rose Hill, Mercer Co., St. Nicholas'.
Henderson, Henderson Co., Holy Name of Jesus, Rev. Edward J. Lynch, dean.
School—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 218.
Hodgenville, La Rue Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. Engelbert Schmitt.
Mission—Howardstown, Nelson Co., St. Ann's.
Holy Cross, Marion Co. (*P. O., R.F D., Loretto, Ky.*), Holy Cross, Rev. Augustine M. Zoeller.
School—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 106.
Hopkinsville, Christian Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Joseph P. Welsh. Res., 732 E. Ninth st.
Mission—Princeton, Caldwell Co., St. Paul's.
Irvington, Meade Co., Holy Guardian Angels', Rev. S. A. Holleran.
Mission—Brandenburg, Meade Co., St. George's.
Jeffersontown, Jefferson Co., St. Edward's, Rev. T. H. Reverman, D.C.L.
School—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 45.
Knottsville, Daviess Co., St. William's, Rev. Francis J. Timoney.
School—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 175.
Lebanon, Marion Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Joseph A. Hogarty, dean; Rev. John A. Fowler.
School—Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 254.
St. Monica's (colored) Church.
School—For colored children. Pupils, 60.
Leitchfield, Grayson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Louis Beruatto.
Mission—Sunfish, Edmonson Co., St. John's.
McQuady, Breckinridge Co., St. Mary's of the Woods, Rev. John F. Knue.
Mayfield, Graves Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. O'Sullivan.
Missions—Columbus, Hickman Co., St. John's; Fulton, Fulton Co., Our Lady of Victory; Hickman, Fulton Co., Sacred Heart.

Morganfield, Union Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Charles Rahm.
School—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 108.
New Haven, Nelson Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. William P. Hogarty.
Schools—Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 207.
For colored children. Pupils, 14.
New Hope, Nelson Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. Alphonsus L. O'Shea.
Schools—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 145.
Catholic District School (colored). Lay Teacher. Pupils, 48.
Ottenheim, Lincoln Co. (*Wappinsburg P. O.*), St. Sylvester's, Rev. Leo Mayer, O.S.B.
Missions—Junction City, Boyle Co., St. Patrick's; New Austria, Boyle Co., St. Francis'.
Owensboro, Daviess Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. A. T. McConnell, dean, Rev. John J. Finnegan.
School—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 140.
St. Joseph's, Rev. Eugene Spiess, O.S.B. Res., 508 E. Fourth st.
School—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 135.
St. Paul's, Rev. Edward S. Fitzgerald, Rev. Guido Mensa.
School—Sisters of Nazareth. Pupils, 310.
Paducah, McCracken Co., St. Francis of Sales. Rev. Henry A. Connolly, dean.
School—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 363.
Missions—La Centre, Ballard Co., St. Mary's.
Maxon Mill, McCracken Co., St. Thomas'.
Payneville, Meade Co., St. Mary Magdalene of Pazzi, Rev. Bernard J. Doherty.
Peonia, Grayson Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Jacob Rahm.
Missions—Nolin, Grayson Co., St. Benedict's; Grayson Springs, Grayson Co., St. Augustine's.
Pewee Valley, Oldham Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Edward W. Boes.
Missions—Bedford, Trimble Co., Seven Dolors of the Blessed Virgin Mary; Eminence, Henry Co., St. John Chrysostom's; La Grange, Oldham Co., Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary.
Raywick, Marion Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Andrew C. Zoeller.
Schools—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 114.
For colored children. Pupils, 28.
Reed, Henderson Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. S. J. Mensa.
Missions—Hawesville, Hancock Co., Immaculate Conception
Lewisport, Hancock Co., St. Columba's.
Rhodelia, Meade Co., St. Theresa's, Rev. John M. Abell.
School—Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils, 37.
Russellville, Logan Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. M. Dreville
Missions—Franklin, Simpson Co., St. Mary's; Glasgow, Barren Co., St. Helen's.
St. Ambrose, Union Co., (*R.F.D., 3, Morganfield*), Rev. Lucian E. Clements.
St. John, Hardin Co. (*Elizabethtown P. O., R. R. 3*), St. John the Baptist, Rev. J. J. Abell.
Bethlehem Academy. Attended from St. John the Baptist's, Rev. J. J. Abell, chaplain.
St. John the Evangelist, McCracken Co. (*Paducah P. O., R. R. 6*), Rev. A. Reinhart.
School—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 70.
St. Joseph, Daviess Co., St. Alphonsus, Rev. James L. Whelan.
School—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 44.
St. Joseph's Convent. Ursuline Sisters. Rev. Louis H. Spalding, Chaplain.
St. Lawrence, Daviess Co. (*Philpot P. O., R. R. 2*), St. Lawrence's, Rev. George Niehaus.
Mission—Hancock Co., St. Thomas'.
St. Martin's, Daviess Co. (*Owensboro P. O., R. F. D. 3*), Rev. Louis Herberth.
School—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 96.
Missions—Ashbyburg, Hopkins Co., Holy Ghost; Calhoun, McLean Co., St. Sebastian's.
St. Mary, Marion Co., (*Lebanon P.O., R.F.D. 5*), St. Charles', Rev. James Joseph Pike.
Schools—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 109.
For colored children. Pupils, 65.
St. Thomas, Nelson Co. (*Bardstown P. O.*), St. Thomas', Rev. Peter Breintner.
School—Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils, 60.
St. Vincent, Union Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Bernard A. Cunningham.
St. Vincent's Academy. Sisters of Charity. Attended from the Sacred Heart Church.
Shelbyville, Shelby Co., Annunciation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. John H. Riley.
Somerset, Pulaski Co., St. Mildred's, Rev. B. J. Boland.
School—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 82.
Missions—Monticello, Wayne Co.; Stearns, Whitley Co.
Springfield, Washington Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. P. F. Hennessy.
St. Rose's, Very Rev. C. F. Christmas, O.P., Prior, and other Fathers of the Priory.
Stanley, Daviess Co., St. Peter of Alcantara, Rev. R. Maloney.
School—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 160.
Stithton, Hardin Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Rudolph Ruff.
School—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 102.
Missions—Vine Grove, Hardin Co., St. Brigid's; West Point, Hardin Co. St. Patrick's.
Taylorsville, Spencer Co., All Saints'. Attended from Louisville.
Uniontown, Union Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Theophilus Kellenaers.
School—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 187.

Waverly, Union Co., St. Peter's, Rev. P. J. McNeil.
School—Ursuline Sisters.—Pupils, 130.
Mission—St. Francis, Henderson Co.
West Louisville, Daviess Co. (*Owensboro, P. O., R. R. 6*), St. Raphael's, Rev. D. J. Higgins.
Whitesville, Daviess Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Hugh O'Sullivan.
School—Sisters of Charity.—Pupils, 135.
Mission—Sulphur Springs, Ohio Co., St. John the Baptist.

Absent on leave: Rev. John O'Sullivan, Rev. J. A. Creary, Rev. Cyrin Thomas, Rev. Raymond Payne, Catholic University.
On sick leave: Rev. D. McShane, Louisville, St. Anthony's Hospital.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS

ORDERS OF MEN.

LOUISVILLE. *St. Anthony's Convent*, Franciscan Fathers, Minor Conventuals, 2222 West Market st.—Rev. Seraphin Schlang, D.D., O.M.C., Rev. Richard Murphy, O.M.C., Rev. Lucius Matt, O.M.C., Rev. Adolph Bernhoez, O.M.C.

St. Peter's Convent, Franciscan Fathers, Minor Conventuals, 1628 Garland ave.—Rev. Edmund Kaiser, O.M.C., Rev. Cornelius Richartz, O.M.C.

St. Boniface's Monastery, Franciscan Fathers, 701 Fehr ave.—Rev. Pacificus Winterheld, O.F.M., (Guardian), Very Rev. Peter B. Englert, O.F.M., Rev. Linus Braun, O.F.M. (Vicar); Rev. Capistran Heitmann, O.F.M., Rev. Constantine Schaaf, O.F.M., Rev. Joseph Klein, O.F.M., Rev. Caesar Kron, O.F.M., Rev. Patrick McArron, O.F.M.—Clergy, 8; Clerics, 3; Brothers, 5.

Convent of St. Joseph, Franciscan Fathers, 1406 East Washington st.—Rev. Alexander Wilberding, O.F.M., Rev. Marcellin Schroeder, O.F.M.

Sacred Heart Retreat, Passionist Fathers. (*P. O. Louisville, Ky., Station C, Newburg rd.*)—Very Rev. Cletus Brady, C.P., (Rector); Very Rev. Denis Callagee, C.P., (Master of Novices); Rev. Edwin Ronan, C.P., (Vice Rector); Rev. Cyril Meis, C.P., Rev. Julius Boyd, C.P., Rev. Alphonsus Krulp, C.P., Rev. Fabian Kelly, C.P., Rev. Edward O'Sullivan, C.P., Rev. David Ferland, C.P., Rev. James McDonnell, C.P.—Sacred Heart Retreat is the Novitiate of the Province of the Holy Cross.—Clergy, 10; Brothers, 3; Novices, 16; Clerics, 12.

Convent of St. Louis Bertrand, Dominican Fathers, 1104 S. Sixth st.—Very Rev. T. L. Crowley, O.P., (Prior); Very Rev. J. P. Vallely, O.P., (Sub-Prior); Rev. J. T. Keelty, O.P., Very Rev. R. P. Cahill, O.P., P.G., Rev. J. P. Fitzgerald, O.P., Rev. M. J. Ripple, O.P., Director of Southern Missions; Rev. J. R. Clark, O.P., Rev. R. G. Lyons, O.P., Rev. J. L. Finerty, O.P., Rev. G. V. Cleary, O.P., Rev. E. A. Baxter, O.P.

St. Xavier's Convent. Xaverian Brothers. 118 West Broadway.—Brother James, Supr.; Rev. Louis G. Deppen, Chaplain. In Community, 20.

St. Xavier's College. Xaverian Brothers. 118 West Broadway.—Brother James, President. Professors: Brothers Richard, Celestine, Andrew, Bonaventure, Julian, Aloysius, Remigius, Sixtus, Maurice, Stanislaus, Athanasius, Louis, Romanus, Valerian, Charles, Oswald, Vincent. Students, 465.

St. Lawrence's Institute for Working Boys, 233 E. College st.—Brother Pius, Dir. Rev. M. F. Melody, Chaplain. Res., St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, 2120 Payne st. Inmates, 25.

BARDSTOWN. *St. Joseph's College* (Bardstown, Ky.), Xaverian Brothers.—Brother Fidelis, Pres. Brothers: Bartholomew, Gonzaga, Victorian, Ignatius, Alexander, Adalbert. Pupils, 90. Rev. M. R. Donahue, Chaplain.

SAINT MARY. *St. Mary's College*, Resurrectionist Fathers.—Very Rev. Andrew Spetz, C.R., Supr.; Very Rev. Michael Jaglowicz, C.R., Pres.; Rev. Ignatius Perius, C.R. Lay Brothers, 8; Lay Professors, 6; Students, 95.

TRAPPIST P. O., Nelson Co., Ky. *Abbey of Our Lady of Gethsemani, of the Order of Reformed Cistercians.*—Right Rev. Edmond M. Obrecht, O.C.R., (Abbot); Very Rev. Frederick M. Dunne, O.C.R., (Prior); Rev. M. Ephrem Steigenberger, O.C.R., (Sub-Prior); Rev. M. Henry Zumbusch, O.C.R.; Rev. M. Mary Ceveaux, O.C.R.; Rev. M. Joseph Breyer, O.C.R., Rev. M. George Caillard, O.C.R., (President); Rev. Francis Xavier Quezel, O.C.R.; Rev. M. Cyprian Fagan, O.C.R.; Rev. M. Ignatius O'Gorman, O.C.R.; Rev. M. Aloysius Connolly, O.C.R.; Rev. M. Columban Lynch, O.C.R.; Rev. M. Alberic Biddle, O.C.R., (Librarian); Rev. M. Sebastian Boyle, O.C.R., Rev. M. Patrick Guinan, O.C.R.; Rev. M. Bernard Knott, O.C.R., (Master of Ceremonies); Rev. M. Nivard Chardar, O.C.R., (Sacristan); Rev. M. Gregory Leleu, O.C.R., (Cantor); Rev. M. Maur Andriessens, O.C.R.; Rev. M. Eugene Jacobs, O.C.R., (Prof. of Philosophy); Rev. M. Francis Dietrich, O.C.R., (Master of Lay Brothers and Prof. of Theology); Rev. M. Malachy Dessay, O.C.R., (Guest-Master); Rev. M. Robert McGann, O.C.R., (Secretary); Rev. M. Anselm O'Connell, O.C.R.; Rev. M. Benedict Gemignani, O.C.R.; Rev. M. Gerard Primeau-Gauthier, O.C.R., (Prof. of Classics); Rev. M. Anthony de Bruijn, O.C.R.; Rev. M. John-Baptist Plante, O.C.R., (Novice Master); Rev. M. Alphonsus Wagner, O.C.R. Choir Religious and Novices, 38 (of whom 29 are Priests, 1 Subdeacon and 4 in minor orders). Lay Brothers, Professed, Novices and Oblates, 44: Total in Community, 82.

SPRINGFIELD. *St. Rose's Priory*, Dominican Fathers. Very Rev. C. F. Christmas, O.P., Prior. Very Rev. H. J. Schroeder, O.P., (Sub-Prior); Rev. E. V. Flood, O.P., Rev. A. A. Durkin, O.P., Rev. J. R. Kennedy, O.P., Rev. D. I. O'Donohue, O.P. 3 Lay Brothers.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

LOUISVILLE. *St. Joseph's Infirmary*, 637 Fourth ave. Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Aurea, Supr. Sisters, 34. Patients treated, 1250. Rev. Hugh J. Brady, Chaplain.

SS. Mary and Elizabeth's Hospital, 1367 S. Twelfth st. Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Huberta, Supr. Sisters, 33. Patients treated during the year, 1293. Rev. D. F. Crane, resident Chaplain.

St. Anthony's Hospital, St. Anthony's Place. 22 Sisters of St. Francis. Patients treated, 1004. Sister M. Cosma, Supr. Attended from St. Boniface's.

St. Agnes' Sanitarium, Newburg Road, P. O. Buechel.—6 Sisters of Charity. Patients treated, 40. Sister Mary Benigna, Supr. Attended from the Sacred Heart Retreat.

St. Ann's Convent, 2420 Portland ave. Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary John, Supr. Attended from St. Cecilia's. Sisters in Convent, 29. Sisters teaching in Parochial schools reside here.

St. Helena's Commercial College, 625 Fourth ave.—Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Constance, Supr. Sisters, 29; Pupils, 41. Attended from St. Boniface's.

St. Angela's Home, 1731 Edenside ave.—Ursuline Sisters. Sister M. Ursula, Supr. Sisters, 12. Attended from St. James'.

St. Thomas Orphan Asylum for Boys, Preston Park, Carter ave..—Conducted by the Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Mary Martha, Supr. Sisters, 12. Orphans, 151. Rev. P. M. Monaghan, Chaplain.

St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum for Girls, 2120 Payne st.—Conducted by the Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Mary Cyrilla, Supr. Sisters, 11. Orphans, 112. Rev. M. F. Melody, Chaplain.

St. Joseph's German Catholic Orphan Asylum, 1823 Frankfort ave.—Conducted by Ursuline Sisters. Mother M. Victoria, Supr. Sisters, 16. Orphans, 158. Rev. E. M. Bachmann, Chaplain.

The O'Leary Home for Poor Catholic Men, 904 Barret ave.—In charge of the Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Mary Regis, Supr. Sisters, 4. Inmates, 9. Rev. Nicholas Ryan, Chaplain.

St. Joseph's Home for the Aged Poor, Tenth and Magazine sts.—In charge of the Little Sisters of the Poor. Sister Agnes, Supr. Sisters, 21; Inmates, 210. Attended from the Cathedral.

Convent of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd, 518 S. 8th st.—Mother Mary of the Compassion, Supr. Sisters, 16; Magdalens, 48; Colored Reform Class, 80. Rev. G. A. Vantroostenberghe. Res., 800 W. Walnut st.

St. Peter Claver's Industrial School for Colored Children, 800 W. Walnut st.—Conducted by the Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Sisters in charge: Sister M. of the Nativity, Sister St. Modesta. Children in School, 161.

Convent of the Good Shepherd, 23rd and Bank streets.—Mother Mary Patricia, Supr. Sisters, 30; Inmates, 400. Attended from St. Louis Bertrand's.

St. Philomena's Industrial School, 23rd and Bank sts.—Conducted by the Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother Mary of Aloysius, Supr. Pupils, 170.

Ursuline Convent and Motherhouse of the Immaculate Conception, 806 East Chestnut st.—Mother M. Angela, Supr. Sisters, 250; Novices, 31; Postulants, 10. Attended from St. Martin's.

Ursuline Academy of the Immaculate Conception, 806 East Chestnut st. — In charge of the Ursuline Sisters. Mother M. Angela, Supr. Pupils, 150.

Academy of the Sacred Heart, Crescent Hill, 3115 Cherokee Drive.—Conducted by the Ursuline Sisters. Sister Mary Joseph, Supr. Sisters, 15. Pupils, 75. Rev. P. J. Volk, Chaplain.

St. Catherine's Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, 1174 E. Broadway.—Mother Bernardine Jarboe, Supr. Sisters, 42; Novices, 12. Attended from the Sacred Heart Retreat.

Academy of Our Lady of Mercy, 1176 E. Broadway.—Conducted by the Sisters of Mercy. Sister Margaret Mary, Supr. Pupils, 70.

Visitation Home for Working Girls, 615 W. Walnut st.—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Gertrude in charge.

Sacred Heart Home and Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy, 218 East College st.—Sister Mary William, Supr. Sisters, 12; Inmates, 40. Attended from St. Boniface's.

Mt. St. Benedict's Academy, 35th and Rudd ave. — In charge of the Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Christine, Supr. Sisters, 14. Pupils, 50. Attended from St. Patrick's.

Presentation Academy, cor. Fourth ave. and Breckinridge st.—Conducted by the Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Bernardine, Supr. Sisters, 16. Pupils, 267. Attended from the Cathedral.

Holy Rosary Academy, 1333 Fourth ave.—Sister Mary Rose, Supr. 18 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 120. Attended from St. Louis Bertrand's.

LORETTO (*Nerinx P. O.*). *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross.*—Mother Praxedes Carty, Mother General. Sisters, 704; Novices, 36; Postulants, 28. Rev. William J. Howlett, Chaplain.

Loretto Academy, Marion Co., (*Nerinx, P.O.*)—Connected with the Motherhouse. Pupils, 43.

NAZARETH. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity of Nazareth.* — Mother Rose Meagher, Supr. Novices, 46. Postulants, 62. Total number of Sisters in the Community, 712.
Nazareth Academy, Nelson Co., Ky. (*Nazareth P. O.*) — Conducted by the Sisters of Charity. Mother Rose Meagher, Supr. Pupils, 110. Rev. R. Davis, Chaplain.

OWENSBORO. *St. Frances Academy* — Sisters of Charity. Sister Isabel, Supr. Teachers, 14. Pupils, 350. Attended from St. Paul's.

ST. CATHARINE, near Springfield. *Saint Catherine of Sienna Convent.* — Motherhouse of Dominican Sisters. Mother Francesca Kearney, Supr. Sisters in Community, 356. Novices, 28. Postulants, 27. Attended from St. Rose's.
Academy of St. Catharine, Saint Catharine, P. O. — Conducted by the Dominican Sisters. Mother Francesca, Supr. Pupils, 108.

ST. JOHN P. O., *Bethlehem Academy.* — Conducted by the Sisters of Loretto. Mother Agnita, Supr. Sisters, 22. Pupils, 75. Rev. J. J. Abell, Chaplain.

ST. JOSEPH. *Mt. St. Joseph's Motherhouse and Convent of the Ursuline Sisters.* — Mother Aloysius, Supr. Sisters in Community, 127; Novices, 32, Postulants, 9. Rev. Louis H. Spalding, Chaplain.
Mt. St. Joseph's Ursuline Academy. — Mother Aloysius, Supr. Pupils, 125.

RHODELIA. *St. Theresa's Convent and School.* — 7 Sisters of Charity. Sister Loyola, Supr. Pupils, 87.

ST. VINCENT. *St. Vincent's Academy.* —Conducted by the Sisters of Charity of Nazareth Sister Estelle, Supr. Sisters, 24. Pupils, 120. Attended from Sacred Heart Church.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Meinrad's Abbey)—Owensboro.
Benedictine Fathers (St. Bernard's Abbey) —Danville; Ottenheim.
Dominican Fathers (Eastern Province) — Louisville; Springfield.
Franciscan Fathers (Cincinnati Province) — St. Boniface's, St. Joseph's, Louisville.
Franciscan Fathers (Minor Conventuals) — St. Anthony's, St. Peter's, Louisville.
Passionist Fathers — Sacred Heart Retreat, Louisville.
Fathers of the Resurrection (Rome, Italy)—St. Mary.
Reformed Cisterciens — Gethsemani Abbey. (*Trappist P.O.*)
Brothers of Mary (Dayton, Ohio) — St. Martin's School, Louisville.
Xaverian Brothers (Bruges, Belgium) — St. Xavier's College, St. John's, Louisville; St. Joseph's College, Bardstown.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (Nazareth, Ky.)—Academy, Orphan Asylums, SS. Mary and Elizabeth's Hospital, Infirmary, Home, 10 Schools in Louisville; Academies at Bowling Green; Concordia; Fancy Farm; Henderson; Morganfield; Motherhouse and Academy, Nazareth; New Hope; Owensboro; Paducah; St. Vincent; Uniontown; Whitesville.
Sisters of St. Francis (Lafayette, Ind.).—St. Anthony's Hospital, Louisville.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Springfield, Ky.)—Academy, School, Louisville; Motherhouse, Academy and Schools at St. Catharine's, near Springfield.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (Carthage, Ohio)—2 Convents, Novitiate, house for Penitents, one house for Magdalens and Industrial School for the Preservation Class in Louisville.
Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross, (Loretto, Ky.)—Motherhouse and Academy, Loretto. Academies at Louisville and St. John, Hardin Co., Schools at Louisville, Elizabethtown, Lebanon, New Haven.
Ursuline Sisters (Louisville, Ky.)—Motherhouse and Academy, Schools, Louisville; St. Martin; Owensboro.
Ursuline Sisters (St. Joseph, Ky.)—Motherhouse and Academy; St. Columba's, St. James', St. Paul's Schools, Louisville; St. Joseph; Brown's Valley; Chicago; Clementsville; Curdsville; Earlington; Fairfield; Hardinsburg; Holy Cross; Jeffersontown Knottsville; Raywick; St. Mary; Stanley; Stithton; Waverly.
Sisters of Mercy (Louisville, Ky.)—Motherhouse; Academy; Schools; Cathedral; Holy Cross, Our Lady, St William's in Louisville; St. John the Baptist (Paducah P.O.)
Sisters of Mercy (Louisville, Ky.)—Motherhouse and Sacred Heart Home; Schools, St. Charles, St. Mary Magdalen's.
Little Sisters of the Poor (Tenth and Magazine sts.)— Louisville.

Publication: "The Record", official organ of the Diocese of Louisville (weekly). Rev. Louis G. Deppen, Editor, 637 4th ave., Louisville, Ky.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Industrial and Reform Schools	4
Mitred Abbot	1	Pupils	609
Diocesan Priests	126	Orphan Asylums	3
Priests of Religious Orders	62	Orphans	421
Total	188	Total Young People under Catholic care	16 309
Ecclesiastical Students	28	Hospitals	4
Churches with Resident Pastor	109	Homes for Aged Poor	2
Missions with Churches	54	Baptisms { Infants 3747 / Adults 411 } Total	4 158
Total Churches	163	Converts	411
Chapels	34	Marriages	1 051
Parochial Schools	83	Deaths	1 502
Pupils	12 889		
Colleges	3		
Academies	15		
Pupils in Colleges and Academies	2 390		

Catholic Population 111 871

DIOCESE OF MANCHESTER

(*Dioecesis Manchesterienris.*)

ESTABLISHED 1884.

Comprises the State of New Hampshire.

Square Miles — 9,305.

RIGHT REVEREND

GEORGE ALBERT GUERTIN, D.D.

Bishop of Manchester; ordained Dec. 17, 1892; consecrated March 19, 1907. — Res., *Manchester, N.H., Cathedral.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. DENIS M. BRADLEY, D.D., first Bishop of Manchester; cons. June 11, 1884; died Dec. 13, 1903. Rt. Rev. JOHN B. DELANY, D.D., second Bishop of Manchester; cons. Sept. 8, 1904; died June 11, 1906.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. THOMAS M. O'LEARY.—Res., *Concord, N.H., St. John's Church.*

Chancellor— Rev. J. S. BUCKLEY, D.C.L. Res., *Manchester, N. H., St. Joseph's Cathedral.*

Vice-Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. CHARLES J. LEDDY.—Res., *Manchester, N. H., Cathedral.*

Council of the Bishop—Very Rev. THOMAS M. O'LEARY, V.G., P.R.; Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. B. H. V. MILETTE, P.A., P.R.; Rev. J. A. CHEVALIER, P.R., Rev. JAMES H. RILEY, Rev. J. J. RICHARD, Rev. MATTHEW CREAMER.

Council of Vigilance—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. B. H. V. MILETTE, P.A., P.R.

Defensor Vinculi Matrimonii— Rev. PATRICK J. SCOTT.

Examiners of the Clergy- Rt. Rev. J. B. H. V. MILETTE, P.A., P.R.; Rev. J. A. CHEVALIER, P.R., Rev. JAMES H. RILEY, Rev. O. J. DESROSIERS, Rev. T. J. E. DEVOY.

Censors of Books and Newspapers — Rev. P. J. SCOTT, Rev. J. E. MCCOOEY, D.D., Ph. D.

Diocesan Director of Propagation of the Faith—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. B. H. V. MILETTE, P.A., P.R.

Diocesan Director of the Apostleship of Prayer—Rev. J. S. BUCKLEY, D.C.L.

Diocesan Director of Priests' Eucharistic League—Rev. JAMES H. BRENNAN.

Diocesan Superintendent of Charities—Rev. JOHN J. BROPHY.

Diocesan Music Commission- Rev. F. X. LYONS, Rev. ULDORIC GODIN, Rev. JOHN J. BROPHY.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF MANCHESTER.

ST. JOSEPH'S CATHEDRAL, Rev. J. S. Buckley, D.C.L., rector and chancellor; Rev. Charles J. Leddy, secretary and vice-chancellor; Rev. J. F. Happny, Rev. Thomas J. Connor, D.D., Rev. E. A. Clark.

Schools—For Boys. 5 Christian Brothers. 2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 364.
For Girls. 9 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 300.

ST. JOSEPH'S CATHEDRAL.—(Continued).

Chapels—Holy Sepulchre (Cemetery); Mt. St. Mary's Convent; Infant Asylum of Our Lady of Perpetual Help. Rev. F. A. Mulvanity, chaplain.
St. Patrick's Orphanage, }
Sacred Heart Hospital. } Rev. James T. Crowley, chaplain.
Old Ladies' Home. }
Monastery of the Precious Blood, Rev. J. F. Happny, chaplain.

Mission—Merrimack, Hillsboro Co.

Station—State Industrial School.

ST. ANN'S, Rev. John J. Lyons, permanent rector; Rev. John W. Sliney, D.C.L., Rev. J. J. Boyd.

Schools—For Boys. 4 Xaverian Brothers. Boys, 285.
For Girls. 9 Sisters of Mercy. Girls, 325.

Station—County Jail.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S, Rev. Joseph A. Chevalier, permanent rector; Rev. Charles E. Burque, Rev. Edward Lessard, assts.

Schools—For Boys. 14 Brothers. Connected with St. Augustine's Academy. Boys, 507.
For Girls. 14 Sisters of Jesus-Mary. Pupils, 390.

ST. MARY'S, Rev. I. H. C. Davignon, pastor; Revs. L. P. Routhier, A. O. Poirier, N. J. Gilbert, assts.

Schools—For Boys. 14 Marist Brothers of the Schools. Boys, 742.
For Girls. 20 Sisters of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Girls, 970.

Chapels—Holy Angels, Our Lady of Lourdes; St. Peter's Orphanage. Rev. H. Desmarais, chaplain.

ST. RAPHAEL'S, Rev. Albert Lang, O.S.B., rector.

School—5 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 203.

ST. GEORGE'S, Rev. F. J. E. Devoy, pastor; Rev. L. A. Ramsay, Rev. E. Alix, assts.

School—17 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 740.

ST. PATRICK'S, Rev. T. W. Coakley.

School—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 130.

ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA, Rev. L. J. A. Doucet; Rev. Henri Beaudé, asst.

School—12 Sisters of the Holy Cross. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 575.

ST. HEDWIG'S, Rev. John B. Puchala.

School—7 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 300.

HOLY ROSARY, attended from Cathedral.

School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 200.

SACRED HEART OF JESUS, Rev. F. X. Leclair, pastor; Rev. Andre S. Doucet, asst.

School—9 Sisters of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 330.

OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP, Rev. James McGill, pastor.

BLESSED SACRAMENT, Rev. F. X. Lyons, pastor; Rev. F. A. Mulvanity, asst.

Mission—Goffs Falls, Hillsboro Co., St. Francis of Assisium.

ST. EDMUND'S, Rev. L. T. Laliberte.

School—3 Sisters of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 83.

ST. JOHN BAPTIST, Rev. A. J. Leclerc.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 58.

OUTSIDE THE CITY OF MANCHESTER.

Ashland, Grafton Co., St. Agnes', Rev. P. J. McDonough, Rev. John Brewin, asst.
Missions—Bristol, Grafton Co., St. Timothy's; Plymouth, Grafton Co., St. Matthew's.

Ashuelot, Cheshire Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Francis J. Howat.
Missions—Swanzey, Cheshire Co.; Winchester, Cheshire Co., St. Stanislaus.

Berlin, Coos Co., St. Ann's, Rev. C. J. Paradis, pastor; Rev. J. A. Trudel, D.D., Rev. J. H. Cormier.
School—33 Sisters of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 1431.

St. Kieran's, Rev. Edward D. Mackey.
School—8 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 525.

Charlestown, Sullivan Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. E. P. Farrell.
Mission—Walpole, Cheshire Co., St. Joseph's.

Claremont, Sullivan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph Melancon, Rev. John Belford.
School—8 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 347.

Concord, Merrimack Co., St. John's, Very Rev. Thomas M. O'Leary, V.G., P.R., Rev. J. H. Queenan, Rev Francis J. Maney.
School—12 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 450.

Sacred Heart, Rev. George A. Demers, Rev. E. F. Cooper, asst.
School—9 Sisters of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 275.

Derry, Rockingham Co., St. Thomas Aquinas, Rev. D. J. Dunn, Rev. E. N. Durette.

Dover, Strafford Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John J. Bradley, P.R., Rev. Edward F. Quirk, Rev. E. J. Connor.
Schools—4 Brothers of Christian Schools. Boys, 228.
12 Sisters of Mercy. Girls, 400.

St. Charles', Rev. F. G. Deshaies, Rev. Louis Theodore Labbé, asst.
School—11 Sisters of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 416.

East Jaffrey, Cheshire Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Herbert A. Hennon.

Enfield, Grafton Co., St. Helena's, Rev. Wm. F. Pendergast.
Mission—Canaan, Grafton Co., St. Mary's.
Stations—Andover, Merrimack Co.; Ewins, Merrimack Co., Potter Place, Merrimack Co., Wilmot Flat, Merrimack Co.

Epping, Rockingham Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. A. Roy.
School—Lay Teacher, 1. Pupils, 65.
Stations—Candia, Rockingham Co., County Farm, Rockingham Co., Raymond, Rockingham Co.

Exeter, Rockingham Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Patrick J. Scott, Rev. M. R. Griffin, asst.
Mission—Hampton Beach, Rockingham Co., St. Patrick's.

Franklin, Merrimack Co., St. Paul's, Rev. John E. Finch, D.D., Rev. Aimé Boire.
School—11 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 477.

Gonic, Strafford Co., St. Leo's, Rev. H. Tetreau.

Gorham, Coos Co., Holy Family, Rev. James B. McCaffrey.
Mission—Cascades, Coos Co., St. Benedict's.
Station—Greenwood, Coos Co.

Greenville, Hillsboro Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Ulderic Godin.
School—5 Sisters of the Assumption. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 231.

Groveton, Coos Co., St. Francis', Rev. William J. Cavanaugh.
Mission—Percy, Coos Co., Holy Angels.
Station—West Milan, Coos Co.

Hanover, Grafton Co., St. Denis', Rev. James E. McCooey, D.D., Ph.D.
Mission—West Lebanon, Grafton Co., Holy Redeemer.

Harrisville, Cheshire Co., St. Denis', Rev. Daniel J. Cotter.
Mission—Dublin, Cheshire Co., Our Lady of the Snows.

Hillsboro, Hillsboro Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph G. Leclerc, Rev. J. J. Driscoll, asst.
Mission—Bennington, Hillsboro Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations—Contoocook, Merrimack Co.; Francestown, Hillsboro Co.

Hinsdale, Cheshire Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Patrick S. Cahill.
Station—Chesterfield, Cheshire Co.

Hooksett, Merrimack Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. William Robichaud.
School—2 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 70.
Chapel—Mt. St. Mary's Seminary, Rev. L. J. Geisel, chaplain.
Mission—Pittsfield, Merrimack Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.

Keene, Cheshire Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Denis C. Ling, pastor, Rev. Samuel Côté.
School—8 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 280.
Mission—Gilsum, Cheshire Co., County Farm.

Laconia, Belknap Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph F. Cresden.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 169.
Missions—Centre Harbor, Belknap Co., Our Lady of Victory; Meredith, Belknap Co. Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph Dubois, Rev. S. Veuilleux.
School—13 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 550.

Lakeport, Belknap Co., Our Lady of the Lakes, Rev. W. H. Sweeney.
Stations—Gilmanton Iron Works, Belknap Co, Weirs, Belknap Co.

Lancaster, Coos Co., All Saints, Rev. John A. Casey, D.C.L.

Lebanon, Grafton Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. James J. Hogan, Rev. John F. Morin, asst.
School—10 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 367.

Lincoln, Grafton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Edward J. Kean, pastor
Missions—Campton, Grafton Co.; Franconia, Grafton Co.; North Woodstock, Grafton Co.

Littleton, Grafton Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Daniel A. O'Neil.
Mission—Bethlehem, Grafton Co., St. Theodore's.

Marlboro, Cheshire Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. H. J. Bellefleur.

Milford, Hillsboro Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. H. E. Lennon.
Station—Brookline, Hillsboro Co.

Nashua, Hillsboro Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Matthew Creamer, pastor; Rev. J. Edgar Cahalane, Rev. D. J. Sullivan.
School—10 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 260.

St. Aloysius', Rt. Rev. Mgr. John B. H. Milette, P.A., P.R.; Rev. P. Desaulniers, Rev. L. J. Roy.
Schools—For Boys. Connected with St. Aloysius Academy. 6 Brothers. Boys, 468.
For Girls. 23 Sisters of the Holy Cross. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 505.
Chapel—St. Joseph's Hospital. Grey Nuns. Rev. F. D. O'Neill, chaplain.

St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. J. J. Richard, Rev. R. Bellefeuille, asst.
School—10 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 457.

St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. L. Woltys.
School—Lay Teacher, 1. Pupils, 50.

St. Casimir's (Lithuanian), Rev. Leo Tyllo.

Infant Jesus, Rev. J. G. A. Jutras.
School—5 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 265.

Newmarket, Rockingham Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James H. Riley, pastor.
School—7 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 272.

Newport, Sullivan Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas J. Finning.
Mission—Lake Sunapee, Merrimack Co., Our Lady of the Lake.

North Conway, Carroll Co., Our Lady of the Mountains, Rev. James E. White.
Missions—Bartlett, Carroll Co., Sacred Heart, Chocorua, Carroll Co., Our Lady of Help; Conway, Carroll Co., St. Charles Borromeo's.
Stations—Albany, Carroll Co.; Jackson, Carroll Co.; Livermore, Coos Co.; Redstone, Carroll Co.; Sawyer River, Carroll Co.; Starkwater, Coos Co.
North Stratford, Coos Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. W. L. Dee, D.D.
Missions—Colebrook, Coos Co., St. Brendan's; Riverside, Coos Co. St. Albert's.
Stations—Dixville, Coos Co., Pittsburg, Coos Co.; Stratford Hollow, Coos Co.
North Walpole, Cheshire Co., St. Peter's, Rev. George F. Marshall, pastor; Rev. D. S. Duffy, asst.
School—Lay Teachers. Pupils, 369.
Penacook, Merrimack Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John J. Brophy.
Peterboro, Hillsboro Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Maurice J. Redden, D.D.
Portsmouth, Rockingham Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. D. Alexander Sullivan, P.R.; Rev. John P. Moran.
School—13 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 430.
Rochester, Strafford Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John J. McNamara.
Holy Rosary, Rev. C. S. Lacroix, Rev. Isidore Janelle.
School—9 Sisters of Holy Cross. Pupils, 480.
Salem, Rockingham Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thomas C. Laughlin, D.D.
Missions—Canobie Lake, Rockingham Co.; Pelham, Hillsboro Co., St. Patrick's.
Salmon Falls, Strafford Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. Amedée Lessard.
School—Lay Teachers. Pupils, 40.
Sanbornville, Carroll Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. O. N. Desmarais, pastor; Rev. A. Delisle, asst.
Missions—Milton, Carroll Co., Sacred Heart; Wolfborough, Carroll Co., St. Cecilia's.
Stations—Alton, Belknap Co.; Farmington, Strafford Co.; Hayes, Strafford Co.; Milton Mills, Strafford Co.; Northwood, Rockingham Co.; Ossipee, Carroll Co.; Union, Carroll Co.
Somersworth, Strafford Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. James H. Brennan.
St. Martin's, Rev. O. J. Desrosiers, pastor; Rev. D. J. Caron, Rev. C. M. A. Dargie, D.D.
School—15 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 690.
Suncook, Merrimack Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. J. N. Plante, pastor; Rev. Peter C. Gamache.
School—15 Sisters of Holy Cross. Papils, 460.
Tilton, Belknap Co., Assumption, Rev. A. A. Sylvestre.
Mission—Belmont, Belknap Co., St. Joseph's.
Troy, Cheshire Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. O. F. Bousquet.
Mission—Fitzwilliam, Cheshire Co.
Westville, Rockingham Co., Holy Angels', Rev. M. J. Moher.
Mission—Newfields, Rockingham Co., Sacred Heart.
Whitefield, Coos Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. Daniel E. Gorman.
Mission—Jefferson, Coos Co., St. Agnes.
Wilton, Hillsborough Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Thomas Redden.
Woodsville, Grafton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Patrick E. Walsh, Rev. J. E. Chenel, asst.
Missions—Bath, Grafton Co.; Bretton Woods, Coos Co., Our Lady of the Mountains; Lisbon, Grafton Co., St. Catherine's; Pike, Coos Co.; Twin Mountain, Coos Co., St. Margaret's.

Retired: Rev. L. M. Wilde, Rev. L. Larocque, Rev. L. M. Laplante, Rev. C. E. Dubé.
Absent on leave: Rev. J. Corcoran.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

MANCHESTER. *St. Anselm's College.*—Collegiate, Academic courses. Very Rev. Vincent Amberg, O.S.B., (Director); Rev. Ambrose Huebner, O.S.B., (Procurator); Rev. Frederick Zwinger, O.S.B., (Secretary); Rev. Raphael Pfisterer, O.S.B., Rev. Aloysius Bradley, O.S.B., Rev. Placidus Schorn, O.S.B., Rev. Joseph Joos, O.S.B., Rev. Boniface Réger, O.S.B., Rev. William Koellhoffer, O.S.B., Rev Dominic Scherer, O.S.B., (Chaplain), Rev. Francis Hahn, O.S.B., Rev. Bertrand Dolan, O.S.B. Clerics, 9; Lay Brothers, 10. Students, 150.
High School for Boys.—Brothers of Christian Schools. Brother Noel, Dir. Pupils, 364.
St. Agnes Institute.—4 Xaverian Brothers. Brother Gerald, Dir. Boys, 315.
St. Augustine's Academy.—High School for Boys. 14 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Felix, Dir. Pupils, 507.
NASHUA. *St. Aloysius Academy.*—6 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Ozias, Supr. Pupils, 236.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

MANCHESTER. *Mount St. Mary's Convent.*—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Beatrice, Supr. Sisters, 56; Novices, 32; Postulants, 14. Connected herewith are: *Mt. St. Mary's Boarding-School and Academy* for Boys. Pupils, 35; *Magnificat Vocational Institute*, Day and Night Classes.

MANCHESTER.—(Continued).

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum for Boys. 8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Francesca, Supr. Orphans, Boys, 100.

St. Patrick's Orphan Asylum for Girls. 23 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Irene, Supr. Orphans, 120. Connected herewith is *St. Patrick's Home for Working Girls.* Inmates, 25.

St. Patrick's Home for Aged Women.—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Genevieve, Supr. Inmates, 30.

St. John's Home for Aged Men.—Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Gonzaga, Supr. Inmates, 15.

Sacred Heart Hospital. 22 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Michael, Supr. *Out patients department:* Patients treated during the year, 850. Connected herewith is *Sacred Heart Training School for Nurses.* Pupils, 20.

Working Girls' Home. 5 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Gonzaga, Supr. Inmates, 30.

Infant Asylum of Our Lady of Perpetual Help.—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Mildred, Supr. Inmates, 40.

St. Augustine's Boarding-School and Academy, Spruce st.—16 Sisters of Jesus-Mary. Sister M. Honore, Supr. Pupils, 480.

Holy Angels' School. 24 Sisters of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. St. Jean de Valois, Supr.

St. Vincent's Orphanage. 12 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 1 Lay Teacher. Sister M. Thérèse du Carmel, Supr. Orphans, 100. The Sisters visit the poor and sick in their homes.

Hospital of Our Lady of Lourdes.—28 Gray Nuns. Sister St. Jerome, Supr. Patients treated during year, 603. Pupils in *Training School,* 15. *Kindergarten* connected. Sisters, 2. Pupils, 300.

St. Peter's Orphanage for Boys.—16 Gray Nuns. Sister St. Damase, Supr. Orphans, 132. *Kindergarten* connected. 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 405.

Notre Dame Orphanage for Girls.—Gray Nuns. Sister Bisaillon, Supr. Girls, 115.

Monastery of the Precious Blood, 555 Union st.—Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood. Mother St. Berchmans, Supr. Professed Sisters, 20; Novices, 3; Postulants, 1. The Sisters have accommodation for ladies desiring to make retreats.

BERLIN. *St. Louis Hospital.*—15 Gray Nuns. Sister Marie de l'Assomption, Supr. Patients during year, 650.

DOVER. *St. Mary's Orphan Asylum.*—3 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Bonaventure, Supr. Orphans, 15.

HOOKSETT. *Mt. St. Mary's Academy.*—20 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Euphrasia, Dir. Pupils, 105. *Kindergarten* connected.

NASHUA. *St. Joseph's Orphanage.*—12 Gray Nuns. 1 Lay Teacher. Sister A. Lafontaine, Supr. Orphans, 181. *Kindergarten.* Pupils, 330.

St. Joseph's Hospital.—11 Gray Nuns. Sister M. E. Gallant, Supr. Patients during year, 1157

ROCHESTER. *St. Charles' Orphans' Home.*—10 Gray Nuns. Orphans, —— .

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Mary's Abbey) — St. Raphael's Church, St. Anselm's College, Manchester.

Christian Brothers (New York Province) — High School, Cathedral School, Manchester; Dover.

Brothers of the Sacred Heart (Metuchen, N. Y.).—High School and St. Augustine's School, Manchester; Nashua.

Marist Brothers of the Schools (*Poughkeepsie, N. Y.*)—St. Mary's School, Manchester.

Xaverian Brothers (Baltimore)—St. Agnes Institute, Manchester.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Mercy (Manchester, N. H.) — Motherhouse, Academies, Orphan Asylums, Infant Asylum, Hospitals, Homes, Schools, Manchester; Schools, Concord; Dover; Franklin; Berlin; Claremont; Academy, Hooksett; Keene; Laconia; Lebanon; Nashua.

Sisters of Jesus-Mary (Sillery, P.Q.)— Academy and School, Manchester.

Gray Nuns (*Sisters of Charity*) (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.)—Hospital, Orphan Asylum, Kindergarten, Manchester; Hospital, Berlin; Orphanage, Rochester

Gray Nuns (*Sisters of Charity*) (Montreal, P.Q.)—Orphanage, Kindergarten and Hospital Nashua.

Benedictine Sisters (Elizabeth, N.J.)— Manchester.

Sisters of Charity of Providence (Montreal, P. Q.)—Orphanage, Manchester.

Sisters of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.)—Manchester; Berlin; Concord; Dover.

Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors (St. Laurent, P.Q.) — Schools, Manchester; Hooksett; Nashua, Newmarket; Rochester; Suncook; Somersworth.
Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood (Manchester, N. H.) —Manchester.
Sisters of the Assumption (Nicolet, P.Q.)—Greenville; Laconia.
Ursuline Sisters, O.S.F. (Buffalo, N. Y.) School, Manchester.
Little Sisters of the Holy Family (Sherbrooke, P.Q.) —Manchester.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes with Schools	41
Secular Clergy	130	Pupils	17 559
Priests of Religious Orders	13	Orphan Asylums	8
Total	143	Orphans	763
Churches with Resident Priests	77	Total Number of Young People Educated in Catholic Institutions	20 514
Missions with Churches	31		
Total	108	Hospitals	4
Chapels	27	Homes for Aged Women	1
Stations	34	Home for Aged Men	1
Seminarians	30	Homes for Working Girls	2
College	1	Infant Asylum	1
Pupils	150	Baptisms	4 818
High Schools for Boys	5	Deaths	1 708
Pupils	1 457	Marriages	1 412
Academies for Young Ladies	3	Converts	197
Pupils	585		

Catholic Population.....134 000

DIOCESE OF MARQUETTE

(Dioecesis Marianopolitana et Marquettensis.)

DIOCESE OF SAULT SAINTE MARIE AND MARQUETTE.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC JULY 29, 1853; DIOCESE 1857.

Comprises the Northern Peninsula of the State of Michigan.

Square Miles — 16,281.

RIGHT REVEREND

FREDERICK EIS, D.D.

Bishop of Marquette; ordained Oct. 30, 1870; consecrated Aug. 24, 1899.—Res., *Marquette, Mich., Cathedral.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. FREDERIC BARAGA, D.D., first Bishop, cons. Nov. 1, 1853; died Jan. 19, 1868. Rt. Rev. IGNATIUS MRAK, D.D., cons. Feb. 7, 1869; resigned 1878; transferred to Antinoe 1881, died Jan. 2, 1901. Rt. Rev. JOHN VERTIN, D.D., cons. Sept. 14, 1879; died Feb. 26, 1899.

Vicar-General and Chancellor—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH G. PINTEN, V.G.—Res., *Marquette Mich., 245 Baraga ave.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. M. FAUST, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Jos. G. PINTEN, V.G., Revs. THOMAS J. ATFIELD, RAYMOND JACQUES.

Rural Deans—Rev. HENRY A. BUCHHOLTZ for the Counties of Marquette, Baraga, Alger; Rev. THOMAS J. ATFIELD for Houghton and Keweenaw; Rev. FABIAN PAWLAR for Gogebic, Ontonagon and Iron Counties; Rev. D. CLEARY for Menominee and Dickinson Counties; Rev. FRANK X. BARTH for Delta and Schoolcraft Counties; Rev. JOHN STENGLEIN for Chippewa, Mackinac and Luce Counties.

Examinatores Decr. Maxima Cura—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH G. PINTEN, V.G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. M. FAUST, Revs. JOHN KEUL, D. CLEARY, H. A. BUCHHOLTZ, JULIUS HENZE, O.F.M.

Consultores Decr. Maxima Cura—Revs. T. J. ATFIELD, FAB. PAWLAR, FREDERICK GLASER, JULIUS HENZE, O.F.M.

Examinatores Ordinandorum—The Examiners of the Junior Clergy.

Examinatores Junioris Cleri—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOS. G. PINTEN, Rev. M. JODOCY.

Investigation Committee — The Consultors of the Bishop; procurator fiscalis, defensor, and notarius to be appointed in each particular case.

Matrimonial Court—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH G. PINTEN, Judge; Rev. WILLIAM GAGNIEUR, S.J., Defensor Vinculi; Rev. M. JODOCY, Notary.

School Commission—Rev. JOSEPH DITTMANN, and the local Dean visiting schools and examining teachers and pupils.

Diocesan Director of Priests' Eucharistic League—Rt. Rev. Mgr. MELCHIOR FAUST.

Censor Librorum—Rev. WM. GAGNIEUR, S.J.

Council of Vigilance—Rt. Rev. Mgr. M. FAUST, Rev. HUBERT ZIMMERMANN.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF MARQUETTE.

ST. PETER'S CATHEDRAL (English, German, Polish, Belgian), Rt. Rev. Frederick Eis, D.D.; Rev. Henry A. Buchholtz, rector and dean; Rev. Joseph Alderic Paquet and Rev. Frank Albert Seifert, assts.

School and High School—14 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 525.

Missions—Big Bay, Marquette Co.; Onota, Alger Co.; Sand River, Marquette Co.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST (French), Rev. M. Jodocy, Rev. Prosper Girard, retired. Res. 115 N. Fourth st.

School—8 Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary. Pupils, 250.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF MARQUETTE.

Assinins (Indian Mission), Baraga Co., Holy Name, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Melchior Faust.

School—Connected with the Indian Boarding School.

Mission—Keweenaw Bay, Baraga Co.

Atlantic, Houghton Co., Mary Star of the Sea, Rev. Frederick Richter, pastor.

Missions—Dodgeville, Houghton Co.; South Range, Houghton Co.

Baraga, Baraga Co., St. Ann's (English, French and Indian), attended from Assinins.

Bark River, Delta Co., St. George's, Rev. Wm. Stahl.

Missions—Ford River, Delta Co., and places on the Metropolitan and C. N. W. R. R.

Beacon Hill, Houghton Co., Holy Trinity, attended from St. Joseph's Hospital, Hancock.

Bessemer, Gogebic Co., Iron Region, St. Sebastian's, Rev. Chas. J. Swoboda.

Brimley, Chippewa Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Bernard Elling.

Missions—Rudyard, Chippewa Co., St. Joseph's; Trout Lake, Chippewa Co.

Calumet, Houghton Co., Sacred Heart (English and German), Rev. Basil Henze, O.F.M., pastor; Revs. Frowin Stuntebeck, O.F.M., Alban Schneider, O.F.M.

School and High School—15 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 810.

Missions—Eagle Harbor, Keweenaw Co., Holy Redeemer; Mohawk, Keweenaw Co., St. Mary's; Phoenix, Keweenaw Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary.

St. Anthony of Padua (Polish), Rev. Alexander Wollny. Res., 315 Seventh st.

School—3 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 93.

St. Joseph's (Slovenian), Rev. Lucas Klopcic.

St. Ann's (French), Rev. J. R. Boissonnault.

St. Mary's (Italian), Rev. Felix Mancini, O.F.M., pastor.

St. John the Baptist (Croatian), Rev. Joseph Medin, *p.t.*

Champion, Marquette Co., Sacred Heart (French, English, German), Rev. Alex. Hasenberg.

Chassell, Houghton Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Anthony Vermare.

Crystal Falls, Iron Co., Guardian Angels, Rev. Joseph Kunes.

Mission—Amasa, Iron Co.

Detour, Chippewa Co., Sacred Heart (French, English and Indian), Rev. Theo. Bateski.

Mission—Gatesville, Chippewa Co., St. Stanislaus Kostka.

Dollar Bay, Houghton Co., St. Francis d'Assisi, Rev. James Miller.

Mission—Grosse Point, Houghton Co.

Donaldson, Chippewa Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. Joseph Ling (*P.O. Sault Ste. Marie, P.S.R.*).

Missions—Barbeau (*McCarron P. O.*), Holy Family; Pickford, Chippewa Co., Sacred Heart.

Engadine, Mackinac Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. W. J. Remillard, *p t.*

Missions—Gould City, Mackinac Co., St. Joseph's; Naubinway, Mackinac Co., St. Stephen's; Rapinville, Mackinac Co., St. Mary's.

Escanaba, Delta Co., St. Joseph's (German and English), Rev. Julius Henze, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. Erasmus Dooly, O.F.M., asst.

School and High School—14 School Sisters of Notre Dame (712 Hale st.). Pupils, 387.

St. Ann's (French), Rev. Fabian Marceau, pastor; Rev. Bernard Lefebvre, *p.t.*

School—13 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 304.

St. Patrick's (English), Rev. Francis X. Barth, pastor and dean; Rev. Edward J. Feldhaus, asst.

Ewen, Ontonagon Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Anthony Oehlerer, pastor.

Missions—Bonifas, Gogebic Co., St. Catherine's; Trout Creek, Ontonagon Co., St. Anthony of Padua's; Watersmeet, Gogebic Co., Immaculate Conception.

Fayette, Delta Co., St. Peter's, attended from Garden.
Flat Rock, Delta Co., *Guardian Ang.*, Rev. Francis X. Becker, Rev. Joseph Beauchemin.
Garden, Delta Co., St. John the Baptist's (French), Rev. Joseph Duford.
Gladstone, Delta Co., All Saints', Rev. Owen J. Lockett.
School—12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 381.
Grand Marais, Alger Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. M. N. Cuoque, *p.t.*
Missions—Germfask, Schoolcraft Co.; Seney, Schoolcraft Co.
Greenland, Ontonagon Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Joseph Lamotte.
Missions—Mass City, Ontonagon Co.
Gwinn, Marquette Co., St. Anthony, Rev. Anthony Waechter.
Missions—Lathrop, Delta Co., St. John the Apostle, Little Lake, Marquette Co., Turin, Marquette Co., St. Charles.
Hancock, Houghton Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thos. J. Attfield, pastor and dean; Rev. John Holland, asst.
School and High School—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 384.
St. Joseph's (German, French), Rev. Frederick Glaser; Rev. Caspar Donenburg, asst.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 374.
Hermansville, Menominee Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Kraker.
Houghton, Houghton Co., St. Ignatius Loyola's (English, German, French), Rev. A. J. Rezek, LL.D.; Rev. Joseph F. Schaul, asst.
School—10 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 350.
Hubbell, Houghton Co., St. Cecilia's (French, German and English), Rev. Hubert Zimmermann.
School—10 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 297.
Iron Mountain, Dickinson Co., St. Joseph's (French), Rev. George M. O. Laforest.
Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Italian), Rev. Cherubino Mezzadri, O.F.M.
St. Mary's (English, German and Slavonian), Rev. James Corcoran.
Mission—Quinnesec, Dickinson Co., St. Mary's (French, English).
Iron River, Iron Co., St. Agnes' (English, French, German, Italian), Rev. James Lenhart, Ph.D.
Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Polish), Rev. Valentin Chrobok.
Ironwood, Gogebic Co., St. Ambrose's, Rev. Jeremiah Moriarty, pastor.
School and High School—12 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 395.
St. Michael's (Polish), Rev. F. Pawlak, pastor and dean.
School—6 School Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 288.
Holy Trinity (Slovak), Rev. Peter Sprajcar.
Ishpeming, Marquette Co., St. John the Evangelist's (English, German), Rev. John Keul.
School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 370.
St. Joseph's (French), Rev. Paul Le Golvan, pastor.
School—St. John's. Pupils, 142.
Lake Linden, Houghton Co., St. Joseph's (French), Rev. N. J. Raymond.
School—12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 370.
Holy Rosary, Rev. Henry J. Reis.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 147.
L'Anse, Baraga Co., St. Joseph's (French, English and German), Rev. John Henn.
Mission—Pequaming, Baraga Co., St. Joseph's.
Mackinac (Mackinac Island), St. Ann's (English, French), Rev. Martin C. Sommer.
Manistique, Schoolcraft Co., St. Francis de Sales (English, Slavonian, German and French), Rev. B. J. Schevers, O. Praem., Rev. V. C. Savageau, O. Praem., assistant.
School—7 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 276.
Missions—Thompson, Schoolcraft Co., St. Frederick; Cook's Mills, Schoolcraft Co., St. Mary Magdalene.
Menominee, Menominee Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. D. Cleary, dean.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 198
St. Ann's (French), Rev. Raymond Jacques.
School—4 Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary. Pupils, 95.
St. Adalbert's (Polish), Rev. Julius Papon.
Mission—Birch Creek, Menominee Co., Holy Trinity.
Epiphany (German), Rev. Jos. E. Neumair.
School—5 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 170.
Michigamme, Marquette Co., Nativity (English, French and German), attended *p.t.* from Champion.
Munising, Alger Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Peter Manderfield, pastor *p.t.*
School—8 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 320.
Mission—Wetmore, Alger Co., St. Ann's.
Nadeau, Menominee Co., St. Bruno's, Rev. Fred. Sperlein.
Missions—Gourley, Menominee Co., SS. Peter and Paul; Nathan, Menominee Co., St. Joseph.
Nahma, Delta Co., St. Andrew's, attended from St. Joseph's Hospital, Escanaba.
Missions—St. Jacques, Delta Co.; Isabella, Delta Co.
Negaunee, Marquette Co., St. Paul's (English, German, French, Italian), Rev. Joseph F. Dittmann, Rev. George Dingfelder, asst.
School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 401.
Newberry, Luce Co., St. Gregory's, Rev. A. Wm. Geers.

Norway, Dickinson Co., St. Mary's (English, French, Belgian, Polish and Italian), Rev. William Jolsten.
Ontonagon, Ontonagon Co., Holy Family (English, French, German and Indian), Rev. Adam Doser.
Palmesdale, Houghton Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph Jakztys, *p.t.*
Palatka, Iron Co., St. ——— (Italian, English, French), Rev. Ilario Marcucci, *p t.*
Perkins, Delta Co., St. Joseph, Rev. Joseph Tastevin.
Missions—Maple Ridge, Trombly, Delta Co., St. Rose of Lima; St. Nicholas, Belgian Colony.
Quincy Mine (*Hancock P. O.*), Houghton Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (English, Italian, Croatian and German), Rev. Henry Kron. Res., 1056 Ingot st., Hancock.
Rapid River, Delta Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. William C. Soulard, *p.t.*
Redridge, Houghton Co., St. Ann's, attended from St. Joseph's Hospital, Hancock.
Republic, Marquette Co., St. Augustine's (French, English, Flemish and German), Rev. Jos. Hollinger.
Rockland, Ontonagon Co., St. Mary's (German, English and French), Rev. Bernard Linnemann.
St. Ignace, Mackinac Co., St. Ignatius Loyola (French, English and Indian), Rev. John Mockler.
School—Connected with Academy.
Mission—Moran, Mackinac Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary.
Sault Sainte Marie, Chippewa Co., Holy Name of Mary (English, French, Indian), Rev. John Stenglein, pastor and dean; Rev. Philip Bauer, O.S.B., Rev. Albert Viau, assistants. Rev. Wm. Gagnieur, S.J., Indian Missionary.
School—10 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 473.
Schaffer, Delta Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus (French and English), Rev. August Blin.
Spalding, Menominee Co., St. Francis Xavier's (French, English). Rev. F. Fillion.
Stephenson, Menominee Co., Precious Blood (French, English, Belgian, Polish, German), Rev. Charles Liedgens, Rev. Victor Karch.
Missions—Banat, Menominee Co.; Cedar River, Menominee Co., Sacred Heart.
Vulcan, Dickinson Co., St. Barbara's (Italian, French), Rev. A. Molinari.
Missions—Loretto, Dickinson Co., St. Stephen's; Faithorn, Menominee Co., St. Mary's.
Wakefield, Gogebic Co., Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Polish, Italian, English), Rev. Charles Szygula.
Mission—Verona, Gogebic Co., Sacred Heart.

Retired: Rev. J. H. Revnaert, Orlando, Orange Co., Fla.
Rev. P. Girard, Marquette, Mich. Res., 115 N. Fourth st.
Rev. Frank Maciarz, Assinius, Mich.
Absent: Rev. A. Poulin.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

MARQUETTE. *Holy Family Orphans' Home*—8 Sisters of St. Agnes. Mother M. Isabella, Supr. Children, 100.
St. Mary's Hospital.—Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. 18 Sisters. Mother Pia, Supr. Patients, 711. Rev. Peter Blecker, Chaplain, who also attends the missions of Diorite, Clarkburg and Humboldt in Marquette Co.
ASSININS. *Indian Boarding and Day Schools.*—7 Sisters of St. Agnes. Mother M. ——, Supr. Pupils, 110. Rt. Rev. Mgr. M. Faust, Dir.
ESCANABA. *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—18 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Alberta, Supr. Patients during the year, 750. Rev. Sebastian Maier, Chaplain, who also attends several missions in the county.
HANCOCK. *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—Conducted by the Sisters of St. Joseph. 13 Sisters. Sister M. Liguori, Supr. Patients, 500. Rev. John Neuenhaus, Chaplain *p.t.*, who also attends the missions of Redridge, Freda and Beacon Hill, all in Houghton Co.
MENOMINEE. *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. 17 Sisters. Sister M. Bernarda, Supr. Patients during year, 500. Rev. N. H. Nosbisch, Chaplain.
ST. IGNACE. *Academy and Day School.*—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Ursuline Sisters. Mother Augustine, Supr. 14 Sisters. Boarders, 20; Day Pupils, 114. Rev. Charles Kerfs, chaplain *p.t.*
SAULT SAINTE MARIE. *St. Mary's Academy*, Armory pl.—23 Sisters of Loretto. Mother M. Philippa, Supr. Pupils, 62.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers (Cincinnati, Ohio) — Calumet; Escanaba.
Franciscan Fathers (New York)—Italian Churches, Calumet; Iron Mountain.
Premonstratensian Fathers (De Pere, Wis.)—Manistique.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.)—Schools: Marquette, Hancock, Ishpeming, Menominee, Negaunee.
Hospital Sisters of St. Francis (Peoria, Ill.)—Hospital, Marquette; Escanaba, Menominee.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Calumet, Escanaba, Lake Linden.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Concordia, Kans.)—Escanaba, Gladstone, Lake Linden.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Adrian, Mich.)—Munising.
Sisters of St. Agnes (Fond du Lac, Wis.)—Marquette; Assinins; Houghton, Menominee.
Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity (Alverno, Wis.)—Ironwood, Manistique.
Sisters of Loretto (Toronto, Canada)—Sault Sainte Marie.
Ursuline Nuns (St. Ignace, Mich.)—St. Ignace.
School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Hubbell.
Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary (Bale St. Paul, Que.)—Marquette, Menominee.
School Sisters of St. Joseph (Stevens Point, Wis.)—Ironwood, Calumet.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Pupils in Schools and Academies	7 983
Secular Priests	90	Orphan Asylum	1
Priests of Religious Orders	10	Orphans	100
Total	100	School for Indians	1
Churches with resident priest	76	Total number of young people under Catholic care	8 083
Missions with Churches	53	Hospitals	4
Total	129	Baptisms { Infants — / Adults — } Total	—
Stations	54		
Chapels	29	Converts	—
Ecclesiastical Students	8	Marriages	—
Academies for young ladies	4	Deaths	—
Parishes with Parochial Schools	26		

Catholic Population, about 97 000

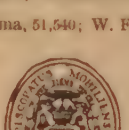
DIOCESE OF MOBILE

(Dioecesis Mobilitensis).

ESTABLISHED AS PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC, 1824; VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF ALABAMA 1825; DIOCESE OF MOBILE, MAY 15, 1829.

Comprises the State of Alabama and West Florida.

Square Miles — Alabama, 51,540; W. Florida, 7,281; — 58,821.



RIGHT REVEREND

EDWARD P. ALLEN, D.D.

Bishop of Mobile; ordained Dec. 17, 1881: consecrated May 16, 1897.—Res., *Mobile, Ala., Cathedral.*

Former Prelates—Right Rev. MICHAEL PORTIER, D.D., first Bishop, cons. Nov. 5, 1826; died May 14, 1859.—Right Rev. JOHN QUINLAN, D.D., cons. Dec. 4, 1859; died March 9, 1883.—Right Rev. DOMINIC MANUCY, D.D., appointed Vicar Apostolic of Brownsville and consecrated Bishop of Dulma December 8, 1874; transferred to Mobile March 9, 1884, but resigned in the same year; died at Mobile Dec. 4, 1885.—Right Rev. JEREMIAH O'SULLIVAN, D.D., cons. Sept. 20, 1885; died August 10, 1896.

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. RICHARD O. GEROW, D.D.—Res., *Mobile, Ala., Cathedral.*

Dean of the Northern District of Alabama—Rev. JAMES E. COYLE.

Dean of Western Florida—Rev. R. FULLERTON.

Irremovable Rectors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. D. SAVAGE, D.D., Rev. R. FULLERTON, Rev. D. A. BRADY, and Rev. J. E. COYLE.

Defender of the Marriage Bond—Rev. THOMAS J. EATON.—Res., *Mobile, Ala.*

Censor Librorum—Rev. P. TURNER.—Res., *Birmingham, West End, Ala., Church of the Blessed Sacrament.*

Bishop's Council—Rt. Rev. Mgr. D. SAVAGE, D.D., Revs. J. E. COYLE, JOHN O'KELLY, THOS. EATON and D. BRADY.

Examiners of the Clergy—Rt. Rev. BERNARD MENGES, O.S.B., Very Rev. E. CUMMINGS, S.J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. D. SAVAGE, D.D., Revs. JAMES E. COYLE, JOHN O'KELLY, WM. KERRIGAN, M. HENRY, and OTTO J. DUS.

Board of Association for Infirm Priests—Right Rev. EDWARD P. ALLEN, D.D., President; Rev. D. A. BRADY, Vice-President; Rev. M. HENRY, Secretary; Rev. PHILIP ENGLISH, Treasurer.

Examinatores Synodales—Rev. O. J. DUS, Rev. C. E. HARTKOFF, Rev. R. J. MCQUILLEN, Rev. M. HENRY, Rev. J. MCDERMOTT, and Rev. P. TURNER.

Diocesan School Board—Rev. D. A. BRADY, Rev. J. E. COYLE, Rev. M. HENRY, Rev. J. O'KELLY, Rev. T. J. EATON, and Rev. P. TURNER.

Society for the Propagation of the Faith—Diocesan Director: Rev. E. J. HACKETT.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. W. SALENTIN, S.J.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. O. J. DUS.

Diocesan Missionary for the Poles and Slavs—Rev. P. KLICH.

Diocesan Director of the Holy Name Society—Rev. THOMAS JUDGE, C.M.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF MOBILE.

CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Rt. Rev. E. P. Allen, D.D.; Rev. E. J. Hackett, rector; Rev. R. O. Gerow, D.D.; Rev. Charles J. Brown, for the Missions; Rev. W. A. Kerrigan, rector of McGill Institute.

Schools—For Boys. Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 67.
For Girls.—Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Pupils, 259.
For Creole Children.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 18; Girls, 48.
For Colored Children.—Lay Teacher. Boys, 8; Girls, 13.
McGill Institute.—Catholic High School for Boys. Rev. W. A. Kerrigan, rector. Three Lay Professors. Pupils, 100.

Missions—Battles Wharf, Baldwin Co. Sacred Heart, Flomaton, Escambia Co. St. Frances de Sales, Mount Vernon, Mobile Co., St. Thomas the Apostle, Pollard, Escambia Co., St. Charles Borromeo.

Stations—Atmore, Escambia Co., Bay Minette, Baldwin Co., Blakeley, Baldwin Co., Brewton, Escambia Co.; Bromley, Baldwin Co.; Century, Escambia Co., Fla.; Jackson, Clarke Co.; Loxley, Baldwin Co.; Manistee, Monroe Co. McIntosh, Washington Co.; Morriston, Baldwin Co. Pine Barren, Escambia Co., Fla.; Slades, Washington Co. Sunflower, Washington Co., Tensas, Baldwin Co.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Rev. W. Salentin, S.J., pastor; Rev. P. J. Kennedy, S.J., and Rev. T. Slevin, S.J., assts.

Schools—For Boys. Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 81.
For Girls.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 127.

ST. MARY'S, Rev. T. J. Eaton, pastor; Rev. L. J. Lauzon, asst.

Schools—For Boys. Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 110.
For Girls.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 110.

ST. PATRICK'S, Rev. M. Henry, pastor.

Schools—For Boys. Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 30.
For Girls.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 35.
For Creole Children.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 47.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S, Rev. D. A. Brady, pastor; Rev. Thomas M. Cassidy, asst.

Schools—For Boys.—6 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 125.
For Girls.—7 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Pupils, 165.

ST. MATTHEW'S (Oakdale), Rev. J. W. Dunne, pastor.

ST. CATHERINE OF SIENNA'S CHURCH (*Crichton P. O.*), Rev. Emmett B. Kennedy, pastor.

Missions—Cedar Point Road, St. Margaret's, twice a month; Fulton Road, St. Peter's, twice a month.

CHURCH OF THE MOST PURE HEART OF MARY (for Colored people), Davis ave., Rev. Conrad Rebescher, S.S.J., pastor. Res., 6 Sengstak st.

Schools—Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Boys, 50; Girls, 87
St. Bernard's. Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Boys, 61; Girls, 76.

ST. PETER CLAVER'S (for Colored people), Palmetto and Dearborn sts., Rev. J. Gensheimer, S.S.J., pastor. Res., 306 S. Dearborn st.

School—Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Boys, 58; Girls, 48.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF MOBILE.

Anniston, Calhoun Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Thomas J. Earley, pastor.
Mission—Jacksonville, Calhoun Co., St. Rose of Lima, once a month
Stations—Alexandria, Calhoun Co.; Childersburg, Talladega Co.; Fruithurst, Cleburne Co.; Hollins, Clay Co.; Oxanna, Calhoun Co.; Oxford, Calhoun Co.; Pell City, Saint Clair Co.; Piedmont, Calhoun Co.; Rock Run, Cherokee Co.; Sylacauga, Talladega Co.; Talladega, Talladega Co.

Bayou LaBatre, Mobile Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. Thomas A. Lenahan, pastor.
Missions—Coden, Mobile Co., St. Michael's; Heron Bay, Mobile Co., St. Timothy's, third Sunday of each month; Saint Elmo, Mobile Co., St. Agnes', once a month.
Stations—Cedar Point, Mobile Co.; Grand Bay, Mobile Co.; Theodore, Mobile Co..

Bessemer, Jefferson Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. M. E. Kitrick, pastor.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 101; Girls, 81.
Stations—Adger, Jefferson Co.; Blue Creek, Jefferson Co.; Brighton, Jefferson Co.; Dolomite, Jefferson Co.; Woodward, Jefferson Co.

Birmingham, Jefferson Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. E. Coyle, pastor; Rev. Joseph A. Malone, asst., and Rev. Walter J. Tobin for the Missions.
Schools—For Boys.—Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 102.
For Girls.—Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 124.
Missions—East Lake, Jefferson Co., St. Barnabas', twice a month; Gate City, Jefferson Co., Holy Rosary; Inland, Blount Co., St. Mary's.

Birmingham, Jefferson Co., St. Paul's.—(Continued).
Stations—Barney, Amite Co.; Berry, Fayette Co.; Carbonhill, Walker Co.; Cordova, Walker Co.; Corona, Walker Co.; Dora, Walker Co.; Empire, Walker Co.; Fayette, Fayette Co., Galloway, Walker Co.; Helena, Shelby Co.; Henry-Ellen, Jefferson Co.; Horse Creek, Walker Co.; Irondale, Jefferson Co.; Jasper, Walker Co.; Kimberly, Jefferson Co.; Lehigh, Blount Co.; New Castle, Jefferson Co.; Oakman, Walker Co.; Palos, Jefferson Co.; Patton, Walker Co.; Trussville, Jefferson Co.; Wheeling, Jefferson Co.
St. Clement's, Rev. John Bratton, pastor.
Mission—County Poor House, once a month.
St. Catherine of Sienna (*Pratt P. O.*), Rev. Otto J. Dus, pastor.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Boys, 34; Girls, 38.
St. Anthony's (*Ensley P. O.*), Rev. Robert McQuillen, pastor; Rev. Alex. Buechler, asst.
Stations—Edgewater, ——Co.; Mulga, Jefferson Co.
St. Mark's (Italian Colony) (*Thomas P. O.*), Rev. J. B. Canepa, pastor; Rev. B. Platto, asst.
Mission—Ensley, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's (Italian.)
Our Lady of Sorrows, Rev. John O'Kelly.
School—8 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 68; Girls 104.
Blessed Sacrament (West End), Rev. P. Turner, pastor.
School—4 Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Boys, 76; Girls, 81.
Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception (for Colored people), Rev. C. E. Reilly, S.S.J., pastor. Res., Ave. F and 17th st.
School—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 44; Girls, 52.
St. Elias' (Maronite), Ave. F and 20th st., Rev. B. Bellama, pastor.
Birmingham (North), St. Augustine's, Rev. J. Shultz.
Blocton, Bibb Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. Joseph M. Sheridan, pastor.
School—Sisters of St. Benedict. Boys, 59; Girls, 51.
Stations—Belle-Ellen, Bibb Co; Johns, Jefferson Co.; Sumter, Jefferson Co.
Brookside, Jefferson Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius, Rev. Joseph Stangl, O.S.B., pastor.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Boys, 32; Girls, 30.
Stations—Blossburg, Jefferson Co.; Republic, Jefferson Co.
Chastang, Mobile Co. (*P. O. Mt. Vernon*), St. Peter's (Colored people), Rev. J. Van Baast, S.S.J., pastor, who also attends Mon Louis.
School—Lay Teacher. Boys, 14; Girls, 18.
Mission—Fairford, Washington Co., St. Stephen's.
School—Lay teacher. Boys, 25; Girls, 26.
Station—Cold Creek, Mobile Co.
Citronelle, Mobile Co., St. Thomas Aquinas, Rev. C. Thomas.
Cullman, Cullman Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Ignatius Meyer, O.S.B., pastor.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Boys, 93; Girls, 97.
Missions—Hanceville, Cullman Co., St. Boniface's, 1st and 3rd Sunday of the month from St. Bernard's Abbey; Warrior, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's, 2nd and 4th Sunday of the month from St. Bernard's Abbey.
Station—Vinemont, Cullman Co.
Daphne, Baldwin Co. (Italian colony), Church of the Assumption, Rev. A. Nudi.
Stations—Fairhope, Baldwin Co.; Kirkland, Escambia Co. (Italian colony); Loxley, Baldwin Co.; Montrose, Baldwin Co.
Dauphin Island, Mobile Co., St. Agnes', Rev. A. Catania.
Station—Fort Morgan, Baldwin Co.
Decatur, Morgan Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Jos. McDermott, pastor.
Mission—Athens, Limestone Co., St. Henry's, once a month.
Stations—Hillsboro, Lawrence Co.; McDonald's Station, Limestone Co.; Moulton, Lawrence Co.: Rowland, Limestone Co.
Elberta, Baldwin Co., St. Bartholomew's, Rev. George Lester, pastor.
Missions—Foley, Baldwin Co., St. Margaret's; Summerdale, Baldwin Co., St. Gabriel's.
Stations—Lillian, Baldwin Co.; Muscogee, Baldwin Co.; Robertsdale, Baldwin Co.; Rosinton, Baldwin Co.; Seminole, Baldwin Co.; Silverhill, Baldwin Co.
Eufaula, Barbour Co., Holy Redeemer, Rev. M. Hourican, pastor.
Mission—Dothan, Houston Co., St. Columba, once a month.
Stations—Abbeville, Henry Co.; Louisville, Barbour Co.; Ozark, Dale Co.; Troy, Pike Co.: Union Springs, Bullock Co.
Escatawpa, Washington Co. (Polish Colony), St. Thaddeus', attended from Whistler.
Fish River, Baldwin Co. (*Magnolia Springs, P.O.*), St. John the Baptist's, Rev. William J. Reichmeyer, S.S.J., pastor.
Missions—Bon Secour, Baldwin Co.; Marlow, Baldwin Co., St. Brigit's.
Station—Navy Cove, Baldwin Co., once every two months.
Florence, Lauderdale Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Maurus Herzog, O.S.B., pastor.
School—Benedictine Sisters. Boys, 28; Girls, 28.
Gadsden, Etowah Co., St. James', Rev. Herman Schmidtner, adm.
School—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Boys, 50; Girls, 58.
Stations—Albertville, Marshall Co.; Ashville, St. Clair Co.; Attalla, Etowah Co.; Fort Payne, De Kalb Co.; Guntersville, Marshall Co.

Huntsville, Madison Co., Our Lady of the Visitation, Rev. G. A. Callahan, pastor.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 54; Girls, 69.
Stations—Bridgeport, Jackson Co.; Scottsboro, Jackson Co., Stevenson, Jackson Co.

Montgomery, Montgomery Co., St. Peter's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. D. Savage, D.D., pastor; Rev. Gilbert J. Gannon, assistant; Rev. Patrick O'Connor, for the Missions.
School—16 Sisters of Loretto. Boys, 111; Girls, 167.
Missions—Andalusia, Covington Co., St. Joseph's, Greenville, Butler Co., St. Elizabeth's, Troy, Pike Co., St. Martin's.
Stations—Burnt Corn, Monroe Co., Evergreen, Conecuh Co., Forest, Butler Co., Fort Deposit, Lowndes Co., Georgiana, Butler Co., Haynesville, Lowndes Co., Langdale, Chambers Co.; Mathews, Montgomery Co., Monroeville, Monroe Co.

St. Andrew's, Rev. Philip English, pastor, Res., 429 Clayton st.

St. John the Baptist's (for Colored people), Rev. Daniel J. Rice, S.S.J. Res., St. Margaret's Hospital.
School—3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 46; Girls, 40.

Mon Louis, Mobile Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Joseph Van Baast, S.S.J., pastor, who also attends Chastang.
School—Pupils, 45.
Mission—Belle Fontaine, Mobile Co., St. Philip's.

Opelika, Lee Co., St. Mary's Mission House, Rev. J. A. Halligan, C.M., Rev. Thomas A. Judge, C.M., and Rev. John P. Ewens, C.M. 1 Brother.
Missions—Auburn, Lee Co., Sacred Heart, Phœnix, Lee Co., St. Patrick's, Salem, Lee Co., St. Vincent de Paul.
Stations—Alexander City, Tallapoosa Co.; Cusseta, Chambers Co., Dadeville, Tallapoosa Co.; Fredonia, Chambers Co., Fort Mitchell, Russell Co., La Fayette, Chambers Co.; Lanett, Chambers Co.; Milstead, Macon Co.; Tallassee, Elmore Co.

Prichard, Mobile Co., St. James', Rev. P. McConnell, S.S.J.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 45; Girls, 55.
Mission—Axis, Mobile Co., St. Luke's
Stations—Creola, Mobile Co.; Plateau, Mobile Co.

St. Florian, Lauderdale Co. (*P.O. Florence*), St. Michael's, Rev. Alphonse Klug, O.S.B.
School—Lay Teacher. Boys, 28; Girls, 29.

Selma, Dallas Co., Our Lady of the Assumption, Rev. M. F. Cronin, S.J., pastor; Rev. L. H. Stagg, S.J., and Rev. P. O'Sullivan, S.J., assistants. 1 Lay Brother.
Schools—For Boys. Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 86.
For Girls. (Connected with Academy.) Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 100
Missions—Brierfield, Bibb Co.; Camden, Wilcox Co.; Demopolis, Marengo Co., St. Leo's.
Stations—Aldrich, Shelby Co.; Bladon Springs, Choctaw Co.; Calera, Shelby Co.; Fatama, Wilcox Co.; Fulton, Clarke Co.; Greensboro, Hale Co.; Hazen, Dallas Co.; Jackson, Clarke Co.; Linden, Marengo Co.; Marion, Perry Co.; Montevallo, Shelby Co., Nellie, Wilcox Co.; Nowhern, Hale Co.; Orville, Dallas Co.; Pennington, Choctaw Co.; Plantersville, Dallas Co., Portland, Dallas Co.; Thomasville, Clarke Co.; Tompkinsville, Choctaw Co.; Uniontown, Perry Co.; Wetumpka, Elmore Co.

Sheffield, Colbert Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Sebastian Siemer, O.S.B., rector.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Boys, 54; Girls, 62.

Spring Hill, Mobile Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. E. Cummings, S.J., rector, assisted by Fathers of the College. Rev. F. Barry, S.J., missionary.
Missions—Cottage Hill, Mobile Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus; Wheelerville, Mobile Co., St. Edward's; St. Michael's, Mobile Co.

Toulminville, Mobile Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. —
Stations—Magazine Point, Mobile Co.; Stations on the Mobile and Kansas City Railroad.

Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Eugene L. Sands, D.D., pastor.
Stations—State Institution for the Insane, mass once a month; Boligee, Greene Co.; Brookwood, Tuscaloosa Co.; Buhl, Tuscaloosa Co.; Cottondale, Tuscaloosa Co.; Eutaw, Greene Co.; Gainsville, Sumter Co.; Holt, Tuscaloosa Co.; Livingston, Sumter Co.; McClure, Greene Co.; Reform, Pickens Co.; Tidewater, Tuscaloosa Co.

Tuscumbia, Colbert Co., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Placid Becker, O.S.B.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Boys, 48; Girls, 28.
Mission—Rockwood, Franklin Co., once a month.
Stations—Cherokee, Colbert Co.; Ingleton, Colbert Co.; Dickson, Colbert Co.; Riverton, Colbert Co.; Russellville, Franklin Co.

Tuskegee, Macon Co., Industrial school, attended from St. Joseph's College, Montgomery.

Whistler, Mobile Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. M. Genet, pastor.
Mission—Lambert Station, Mobile Co., St. Ann's.
Stations—Burbank, Washington Co.; Chunchula, Mobile Co.; Deer Park, Washington Co.; Dwight, Washington Co.; Fruitdale, Washington Co.; Mauvilla, Mobile Co.; Oak Grove, Mobile Co.; Vinegar Bend, Washington Co.

Wylam, Jefferson Co., St. Stanislaus (Polish), attended from St. Anthony's Church, Ensley, Birmingham, Ala.

FLORIDA.

Apalachicola, Franklin Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Lawrence J. Carroll, pastor.
School—9 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 43; Girls, 61.
Mission—St. Andrew's Bay, Washington Co., St. Andrew's.
Station—St. Joseph's Bay.
Molino, Escambia Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. J. Fortier.
Pensacola, Escambia Co., St. Michael's, Rev. R. Fullerton, pastor; Rev. J. Mullaly, asst.
School—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 161; Girls, 182.
Missions—Bagdad, Santa Rosa Co., St. Ann's; Camp Walton, Santa Rosa Co., St. Mary's; Milton, Santa Rosa Co., St. Augustine's.
Stations—Baypoint, Santa Rosa Co.; Bellevue, Santa Rosa Co.; Bluff Springs, Escambia Co; Bohemia, Santa Rosa Co.; Bonifay, Holmes Co.; Caryville, Washington Co.; Cantonment, Escambia Co.; Chipley, Washington Co.; Escambia, Escambia Co.; Gabaroon, Escambia Co.; Gonzalez, Escambia Co.; Marianna, Jackson Co.; Oakfield, Santa Rosa Co.; Panama, Washington Co.; Perdido, Escambia Co.
Sacred Heart, Rev. T. Kennedy, pastor.
School—Congregation of the Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Boys, 53; Girls, 64.
St. Joseph's (for Creole and Colored people), Rev. C. E. Hartkoff, pastor; Rev. Thomas Massey, assistant.
Schools—For Boys. Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 122.
For Girls. Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 48.
Santa Rosa, Walton Co., St. Rose's, Rev. L. Perronnet.
Warrington, Escambia Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. P. Leonard, pastor.
Schools—For Boys and Girls (White). Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 57; Girls, 54.
For Boys and Girls (Colored). Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 16; Girls, 18.
Stations—Along Perdido River and Bay.

Absent on leave—Rev. J. G. Burke, Vice-President, Mt. St. Mary's College, Emmitsburg, Md., Rev. F. C. Doyle, Rev. A. Heibel and Rev. J. T. Coen.
Absent on sick leave—Rev. M. F. Filan and Rev. W. Demouy, D.D.
Retired—Rev. J. Daly.
Detained in Europe by the war—Rev. O. Stahl, Rev. Paul Klich and Rev. S. Muller.
Unassigned (recently ordained)—Rev. Manuel Campadonico.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

MOBILE. *St. Mary's Industrial School and Orphanage.*—14 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Fabian, dir. Orphans, 180.

SPRING HILL. *Spring Hill College.*—Established in 1830. Very Rev. E. Cummings, S.J., (Pres.); Rev. J. C. Kearns, S.J., (Vice-Pres.); Rev. J. J. Navin, S.J., (Sec'y); Rev. W. W. Wilkinson, S.J., (Treas.); Rev. E.C. De la Morinière, S.J., (Senior and French); Rev. E. I. Fazackerley, S.J., (Junior); Rev. K. A. Nowlan, S.J., (Sophomore); Rev. A. J. Doherty, S.J., (Freshman and Higher Mathematics); Rev. G. A. Rittmeyer, S.J., (B.S. Class and Spanish); Rev. C. Ruhlmann, S.J., (Physics, Chemistry, Director of Seismic Observatory); Rev. D. Cronin, S.J., (Higher Mathematics, Astronomy); Rev. A. Blatter, S.J., (Prof. of German); Mr. A. J. de Monsabert, S.J., Mr. W. F. Ruggeri, S.J., and Mr. E. J. O'Connor, S.J., (Profs. of Academic Course); Mr. Benedict Chisholm, S.J., Mr. James A. Greely, S.J., and Mr. George A. Francis, S.J., (Profs. of English Course); Mr. Arthur J. Morton, S.J., (Advanced English and Biology); Rev. J. Firmin Barry, S.J., (Prof. of Spanish); Rev. F. Wagemans, S.J., Mr. R. T. Bryant, S.J., Mr. A. J. Mulry, S.J., and Mr. J. B. McAuley, S.J., (Profs. of Prep.). Fathers, 15; Scholastics, 10; Students, 220.

ST. BERNARD, Ala., Cullman Co. *St. Bernard's Abbey.*—Rt. Rev. Bernard Menges, O.S.B., (Abbot and Pres.); Very Rev. Severin Laufenberg, O.S.B., (Prior and Prof. of Moral Theology, Church History); Rev. Edward Stoeberl, O.S.B., (Sub-Prior and Prof. of Gregorian Chant); Rev. Boniface Seng, O.S.B., (Vice-Pres. and Dir., Prof. of Christian Evidences, Rhetoric, Commercial Law); Rev. Robert Reitmeier, O.S.B., (Third Year Commercial); Rev. Benedict Oberdoerfer, O.S.B., (Prof. Sophomore, Chemistry); Rev. Charles Fries, O.S.B., (Secretary); Rev. Edmund Ferstl, O.S.B., (Second Academic); Rev. Aloysius Menges, O.S.B., (Chaplain, Prefect of Studies, Prof. Senior, Sacred Scripture, Hebrew); Rev. Edgar Kreidler, O.S.B., (Christian Doctrine, English); Rev. Matthew Thompson, O.S.B., (Abbey); Rev. Aemilian Heimerl, O.S.B., (Disciplinarian, Prof. of Christian Doctrine, Preparatory); Rev. Lawrence O'Leary, O.S.B., (First Year Commercial); Rev. Francis McVeigh, O.S.B., (Chaplain of Sacred Heart Academy, Cullman); Rev. Athanasius Meisenheimer, O.S.B., (Christian Doctrine and Arithmetic); Rev. Anselm Spitzer, O.S.B., (Fourth Academic); Rev. Philip Niedermeier, O.S.B., (Liturgy and Canon Law); Rev. Stephen Radtke, O.S.B., (Librarian, Prof. of English, Phonography, Typewriting); Rev. Jerome Lawrence, O.S.B., (Second Year Commercial); Rev. Sylvester

ST. BERNARD, Ala., *St. Bernard's Abbey.*—(Continued).

Faugman, O.S.B., (Third Academic); Rev. Bonaventure Winklmann, O.S.B., (History, Penmanship); Rev. Bede Knapke, O.S.B., (Preparatory, Elocution); Rev. Isidor Fussnecker, O.S.B., (First Academic); Rev. William Geis, O.S.B., (Dogmatic Theology, English); Rev. Germain Taylor, O.S.B., (Commercial and Spanish); Rev. Patrick O'Neill, O.S.B., (Innsbruck, Austria). Fathers, 26. Deacon, 1. Clerics, 7. Novices, 2. Lay Brothers, 20.

St. Bernard's College.—Conducted by the Fathers of St. Bernard's Abbey. Rt. Rev. Bernard Menges, O.S.B., (Abbot and Pres.). Students, 207.

St. Bernard Ecclesiastical Department - Rev. Edmund Ferstl, O.S.B., Director. Students, 2.

MONTGOMERY, *St. Joseph's College for Negro Catechists.* Rev. Joseph A. St. Laurent, S.S.J., (Pres. and Rector), Rev. John McKeever, S.S.J., (Prefect of Studies and Discipline). Teaching staff 2 Fathers and 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 50. The aim of St. Joseph's College is to prepare Colored youths for efficient service, especially in the missionary and educational fields, and for intelligent and practical leadership among their own people. (Legal title: St. Joseph's College, Montgomery County, Ala.)

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

MOBILE, Ala. *St. Mary's Female Orphan Asylum.* 9 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Lucy, Sister-servant. Orphans, 125.

Providence Infirmary.—9 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Carmelite, Sister-servant. Patients, 405. Rev. D. L. McGowan, chaplain.

Alabama Maternity Hospital and Infants' Home.—5 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister M. Cephas, Sister-servant. Infants, 118.

City Hospital. 6 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Pauline, Sister-servant. Patients during the year, 1400.

Convent and Academy of the Visitation. Spring Hill ave.—45 Visitation Nuns. Novice, 1; Postulants, 4. Mother M. de Chantal Ryan, Supr. Pupils, 45.

St. Patrick's Academy.—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Francis Clare, Supr. Pupils, 73.

Convent and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy.—11 Sisters, 10 Novices and 2 Postulants. Mother M. Dominica, Supr. Pupils, 84.

House of the Little Sisters of the Poor.—11 Sisters. Sister Frances of the Conception, Supr. Inmates, 117.

Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Ghost.—8 Sisters Sister M. Imelda, Supr.

APALACHICOLA, Fla. *Convent of Our Lady Star of the Sea.* 6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Genevieve, Dir.

BIRMINGHAM, Ala. *Holy Angels' Academy.*—Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Annunciata, Dir.

Convent of the Blessed Sacrament, West End.—16 Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Josephine, Supr.

St. Vincent's Hospital, 27th st.—20 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister M. Chrysostom, Sister-servant. Patients, 2513. Rev. James S. Downs, Chaplain.

CULLMAN, Ala. *Sacred Heart Academy and Mary Help Novitiate.*—21 Sisters of St. Benedict. 8 Postulants. Mother M. Ottilia, O.S.B. Pupils, 50.

EAST LAKE, Ala. *St. Edward's Orphan Asylum* (Birmingham).—7 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Josephine, Sister-servant. Orphans, 170. Rev. Philip F. McCormack, Chaplain.

HUNTSVILLE, Ala. *St. Mary's Academy.*—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Francesca, Dir.

MONTGOMERY, Ala. *St. Mary of Loretto Academy.*—16 Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Eustachia, Supr.

St. Margaret's Hospital, Adams and Ripley sts.—9 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister M. Sienna, Sister-servant. Rev. D. J. Rice, S.S.J., Chaplain. Patients, 1914.

PENSACOLA, Fla. *Convent of the Congregation of the Sisters of Perpetual Adoration.*—Sister M. Tarcissia, Supr. Sisters, 13. *Sacred Heart Academy.*

Pensacola Hospital, Twelfth ave.—6 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Veronica, Sister-servant. Rev. A. L. Sweeney, Chaplain.

SELMA, Ala. *Convent and Academy of the Sisters of Mercy.*—7 Sisters. Sister M. Bernardine, Supr.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Bernard's Abbey) — Brookside, Cullman, Florence, Sheffield, St. Florian, Tuscumbia.

Jesuit Fathers (New Orleans Province) — Mobile, Selma, Spring Hill.

Josephite Fathers (Baltimore, Md.)— Mobile; Birmingham; Chastang; Fish River; Mon Louis; St. Joseph's College, Montgomery.

Vincentian Fathers (Eastern Province)—Opelika.

Brothers of the Sacred Heart (Metuchen, N. J.)—St. Mary's Industrial School and Orphanage, St. Vincent's School, Mobile.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Congregation of the Sisters of Perpetual Adoration (New Orleans, La.)—Birmingham, Ala.; Pensacola, Fla.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Covington, Ky.)—Birmingham, Blocton, Brookside, Cullman, Gadsden, Pratt City, Tuscumbia and Sheffield.

Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (St. Louis Province)—St. Mary's Girls' Orphan Asylum, Maternity Hospital and Infants' Home, City Hospital, Providence Infirmary, Cathedral and St. Vincent's Schools, Mobile; St. Vincent's Hospital, Birmingham; St. Margaret's Hospital, Montgomery; St. Edward's Orphan Asylum, East Lake.

Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (Emmitsburg Province)—Pensacola Hospital, Pensacola, Fla.

Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.)—Cathedral School, St. Patrick's Academy and Schools, Mobile.

Sisters of Loretto (Loretto, Ky.)—Montgomery.

Sisters of Mercy—Mobile, Birmingham, Bessemer, Huntsville and Selma, Ala.; Apalachicola, Pensacola and Warrington, Fla.

Visitation Nuns—Mobile.

Little Sisters of the Poor—Mobile.

Sisters of the Holy Ghost (San Antonio, Texas)—Mobile.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for Young Ladies	8
Mitred Abbot	1	Parishes and Missions with Schools	36
Secular Priests	66	Pupils in Academies and Schools	5 501
Priests of Religious Orders	63	Orphan Asylums	3
Total	129	Orphans	475
Churches with Resident Priest	56	Maternity and Infants' Home	1
Missions with Churches	46	Infants	118
Total Churches	102	Total Young People under Cath. Care	6 565
Stations	180	Home for the Aged Poor	1
Chapels	33	Hospitals	5
Seminary of Religious Order	1	Marriages	455
Ecclesiastical Students	29	Baptisms { Infants..1 556 { Total	2 383
Colleges for Boys	3	{ Adults... 827 {	
Students	471	Converts	827
High School for Boys	1	Deaths	610

Catholic Population, about..... 46 000

DIOCESE OF MONTEREY AND LOS ANGELES

(Dioecesis Montereyensis et Angelorum.)

ESTABLISHED 1850.

Comprises the Counties Fresno, Inyo, Imperial, Kern, Los Angeles, Monterey, Riverside, San Benito, San Bernardino, Orange, San Diego, San Luis Obispo, Santa Barbara, Ventura, Tulare, and those portions of the Counties of Santa Cruz, Santa Clara and Merced lying south of 37 deg. 5 min. northern latitude, in the State of California.

Square Miles — 80,000.

PATRONESS OF THE DIOCESE: St. Vibiana.

SEE VACANT

Former Bishops—Right Rev. FRANCIS GARCIA DIEGO Y MORENO, O.F.M.; cons. Oct. 4, 1840; Bishop of both Californias; died at Santa Barbara, April 30, 1846.—Right Rev. JOSEPH SADOC ALEMANY, D.D., O.P., cons. June 30, 1850, Bishop of Monterey; transferred to San Francisco July 29, 1853; died in Valencia, Spain, April 14, 1888.—Right Rev. THADDEUS AMAT, D.D., C.M., cons. March 12, 1854; died May 12, 1878.—Right Rev. FRANCIS MORA, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Mosynopolis and Coadjutor to Bishop Amat, May 20, 1873; resigned Feb. 1, 1896; died Aug. 3, 1905, in Sarriá, Barcelona, Spain.—Right Rev. GEO. MONTGOMERY, D.D., cons. April 8, 1894, Bishop of Tumi and Coadjutor-Bishop of Monterey and Los Angeles *cum jure successionis*; succeeded June 20, 1896; appointed Coadjutor-Archbishop of San Francisco, Jan. 1, 1903; died in San Francisco, Jan. 10, 1907.—Right Rev. THOMAS JAMES CONATY, D.D., cons. Nov. 24, 1901, Titular-Bishop of Samos; appointed Bishop of Monterey and Los Angeles, March 27, 1903; died at Coronado, Cal., Sept. 18, 1915.

Administrator—Right Rev. Mgr. P. HARNETT.—Res., *Los Angeles, Cal., 114 E. Second st.*

Chancellor Emeritus—Very Rev. Mgr. P. J. STOCKMAN.—Res., *Hollywood, Cal., Immaculate Heart College.*

Chancellor—Rev. FRANCIS J. CONATY.—Office: *Los Angeles, Cal., 114 E. Second st.* Res., *1400 W. Eighth st.*

Secretary—Rev. VICTOR J. FOLLEN.—Res., *Los Angeles, Cal., 114 E. Second st.*

Diocesan Consultors—Right Rev. Mgr. P. HARNETT, Right Rev. Mgr. J. M. MCCARTHY, V.F., Very Rev. Mgr. P. J. FISHER, V.F., Rev. JOHN S. LAUBACHER, Very Rev. JOHN BRADY, S.T.L., V.F., Rev. JOSEPH MCMANUS.

Examinatores Synodales—Right Rev. Mgr. P. HARNETT, Right Rev. Mgr. J. M. MCCARTHY, V.F.

Curia in Causis Matrimonialibus—Judex, Right Rev. Mgr. P. HARNETT; Defensor Vinculi, Rev. JOSEPH MCMANUS; Secretarius, Rev. GEORGE DONAHOE.

Vicars Forane—Very Rev. Mgr. P. J. FISHER, *Santa Cruz, Cal.*; Right Rev. Mgr. J. M. MCCARTHY, *Fresno, Cal.*; Very Rev. JOHN BRADY, S.T.L., *San Bernardino, Cal.*

Council of Vigilance—Very Rev. Mgr. P. J. FISHER, V. F., Rev. B. F. HAHN, Rev. E. A. HEFFERNAN, S.T.L., V.F.

Examinatores Cleri—Right Rev. Mgr. P. HARNETT, Right Rev. Mgr. J. M. MCCARTHY, V.F., Rev. WILLIAM QUINLAN, Rev. RAYMOND MESTRES.

Inspectors of Diocesan Schools—Right Rev. Mgr. P. HARNETT, Right Rev. Mgr. J. M. MCCARTHY, V.F., Rev. RAYMOND MESTRES, Rev. J. J. CLIFFORD, S.T.L., J.C.L., Rev. J. S. LAUBACHER, Rev. WM. F. QUINLAN, Rev. T. J. FITZGERALD, Rev. P. J. O'REILLY.

Diocesan Relief Association—Right Rev. Bishop, President; Rev. GEORGE DONAHOE, Treasurer; Rev. JOHN S. LAUBACHER, Secretary. *Board of Directors*: Right Rev. Mgr. JOHN M. MCCARTHY, V.F., Rev. M. L. HENNESSY, Rev. JOSEPH MCMANUS, Rev. JOHN J. LUCEY.

Church Music Commission—Rev. THOMAS F. FAHEY, Rev. GEORGE SEUBERT.

Diocesan Director of the Apostleship of Prayer—Rev. JOSEPH MCMANUS.

Diocesan Director of the Priests' Eucharistic League—Rev. JOHN S. LAUBACHER.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF LOS ANGELES.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. VIBIANA, Main, near 2nd street, Right Rev. Mgr. P. Harnett, rector; Rev. E. H. Brady, Rev. John Hegarty, Rev. James Deenihan, S.T.L., Rev. Victor J. Follen, Rev. James Buckley, assts.

Schools—8 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (826 Green ave.). Sister M. Gabriel, dir. Pupils, 227.

Cathedral High School (for Girls)—10 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. 2 Lay Teachers. Students, 213.

CATHEDRAL CHAPEL OF OUR LADY OF GUADALUPE, Eighth and Valencia sts., Rev. Francis J. Conaty, rector; Rev. Edward R. Kirk, Rev. Peter H. McNellis, Rev. William E. Corr, assts. Res., 1400 W. Eighth st.

BLESSED SACRAMENT (*Hollywood Sta.*), Rev. George P. Butler, S.J., rector; Rev. Dominic Giacobbi, S.J., Rev. James L. Taylor S.J., Rev. James P. Morrissey, S.J., assts. Res., 6634 Hollywood blvd.

School—2 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Pupils, 60.

Mission—Sherman, Los Angeles Co., St. Victor's.

DIVINE SAVIOUR (Polish), 604 Isabel ave., Rev. William Powers, rector, *p.t.* Res., 546 Isabel st.

HOLY CROSS, South Main and 47th sts., Rev. Thomas F. Fahey, rector; Rev. Thomas Morris, Rev. Francis D. Benson, assts. Res., 4705 S. Main st.

School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph (117 W. 47th place). Sister M. de Pazzi, dir. Pupils, 300.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION (Italian), cor. Wilson and Enterprise sts., Rev. B. J. Schiaparelli, rector. Res., 1204 Wilson st.

IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY, Santa Monica blvd. and Kenmore ave., Rev. Stephen F. Cain, rector. Res., 4954 Santa Monica blvd.

OUR LADY OF ANGELS, Plaza, Rev. Domingo Zaldivar, C.M.F., rector; Rev. Ildefonse Pujol, C.M.F., Rev. Michael Castillion, C.M.F., Rev. J. M. Preciado, C.M.F., Rev. M. Milagro, C.M.F., Rev. Miguel Sans, C.M.F., assts. 2 Lay Brothers. Res., 535 N. Main st.

School—6 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 260.

Mission—St. Elisabeth's (Spanish), Boyle ave and Opal st.

OUR LADY OF LORETTO, Rev. Geo. Donahoe, rector; Rev. Michael O'Gorman, asst. Res., 301 Belmont ave.

School—5 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Mother M. Augustine dir. Pupils, 183.

OUR LADY OF LOURDES, East Third and Rowan sts., Rev. Gratian Ardans, O.S.B., rector; Rev. Germanus Guillaume, O.S.B., Rev. Laurence Lonergan, O.S.B., assts. Res., 4100 East Third st.

School—4 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Sister M. Cleophas, dir. Pupils, 135.

OUR LADY, STAR OF THE SEA (*San Pedro P. O.*), Rev. P. J. McGrath, rector.

School—6 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Mother M. Gertrude, dir. Pupils, 134.

SACRED HEART, Sichel st., East Los Angeles, Rev. P. G. Gay, rector; Rev. Paul De Munick, asst. Res., 248 So. Sichel st.

School—22 Sisters of St. Dominic (Sichel st.). Sister M. Louisa, supr. Pupils, 328.

ST. AGNES', Vermont ave. and West Adams st., Rev. Clement Molony, rector; Rev. Patrick O'Connor, Rev. Michael Egan, assts. Res., 1404 West Adams st.

School—9 Sisters of the Holy Cross (1424 West Adams st.). Sister Francis Clare, Supr. Pupils, 239.

Mission—Holy Angels, W. Jefferson ave. and Grammercy.

ST. ANTHONY'S (Slavonian), Alpine and Grand aves., Rev. J. Judnic, acting rector. Res., 714 Alpine st.

ST. BRENDAN'S, Third and Western aves., Rev. William Forde, rector; Rev. Michael Galvin, J.C.L., asst. Res., 234 S. Manhattan ave.

School—3 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Mother M. Stanislaus, dir. Pupils, 100.

ST. CECILIA'S, 42nd and Normandie sts., Rev. Paul Dillon, rector; Rev. John Egan, asst. Res., 4210 Normandie st.

ST. IGNATIUS OF LOYOLA'S, West Avenue 52 and Monte Vista st., Rev. Thomas O'Regan, rector. Res., 232 West Avenue 53.

ST. JOSEPH'S, cor. 12th and Los Angeles sts., Rev. Theophilus Richardt, O.F.M., rector; Rev. George Wehmeyer, O.F.M., Rev. Julius Gilebe, O.F.M., Rev. John G. Koerner, O.F.M., assts. 3 Lay Brothers. Res., 218 E. 12th st.

School—11 Sisters of St. Francis (1223 Santee st.). Sister M. Cortona, dir. Pupils, 407.

ST. MARY'S, Boyle Heights, Rev. Joseph McManus, rector; Rev. Matthew Marron, asst. Res., 407 S. Chicago st.
School—10 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Agnes of Mary, supr. Pupils, 306.

ST. MICHAEL'S, Manchester and Vermont aves., Rev. Joseph Kaiser, rector; Rev. Frederick A. Wekenman, asst. Res., 1034 W. Manchester ave.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic (1046 Manchester ave.). Sister M. Marcolina, supr. Pupils, 135.

ST. PATRICK'S, 34th st. near Central ave., Rev. Peter J. O'Reilly, rector; Rev. Edward Riordan, asst. Res., 3413 Central ave.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Esperence, dir. Pupils, 159.

ST. PETER'S (Italian), 1049 N. Broadway, Rev. Alexander Bucci, acting rector. Res., 1029 N. Broadway.
Mission—Old St. Peter's.

SS. PETER AND PAUL'S (*Wilmington P. O.*), Rev. A. I. Eling, rector.
Mission—Compton, Los Angeles Co., Our Lady of Victory.

ST. THOMAS THE APOSTLE'S, West Pico st., Rev. John J. Clifford, S.T.L., J.C.L., rector; Rev. John J. Lucey, Rev. Michael O'Halloran, assts. Res., 1317 Mariposa st.
School—4 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Sister Incarnation, dir. Pupils, 200.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S, Grand ave. and Washington st., Very Rev. James H. MacRoberts, C.M., rector; Rev. P. M. O'Regan, C.M., Rev. Daniel Riofrio, C.M., Rev. John Henry, C.M., Rev. S. J. Depta, C.M., Rev. T. J. Devine, C.M., Rev. Wm. P. Ponet, C.M., Rev. W. P. Rootes, C.M.
School—14 Sisters of St. Joseph (324 W. 21st st.). Mother M. Generosa, supr. Pupils, 530.

Japanese Missionary, Rev. Albert Breton. Res., 707 W. Second st., Los Angeles.
Syrian Missionary, Rev. G. Sawaya. Res., 539 S. Hancock st., Los Angeles.

CHAPELS WITH RESIDENT CHAPLAINS:

College of the Immaculate Heart (Hollywood Sta., Los Angeles), Very Rev. Mgr. P. J. Stockman, chaplain.
Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, 4060 W. Washington st., Los Angeles, Rev. Joseph O'Reilly, chaplain.
Fort Yuma Indian School, Fort Yuma, California, Rev. Charles B. Feige, chaplain.
Good Shepherd Convent, W. Pico and Arlington sts., Los Angeles, Rev. J. Trudeau, chaplain.
Ramona Convent, Alhambra, Rev. M. Scanlan, chaplain.
Sherman Institute, Arlington, St. Thomas' Indian Chapel, Rev. S. Jurek, chaplain.
St. Catherine's Orphanage, Anaheim, Rev. R. F. Byrne, chaplain.
St. Joseph's Sanatarium, San Diego, Rev. J. J. Fortier, chaplain.
Mentone Sanatarium, Mentone, Rev. James Gilroy, chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF LOS ANGELES.

Alhambra, Los Angeles Co., All Souls', Rev. Philip Williams, O.S.B., acting rector. Res., 17 S. Electric ave.
Anaheim, Orange Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Francis J. Dubbel, rector. Res., 505 E. Center st.
School—10 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Henrietta, supr. Pupils, 148.
Mission—Yorba, Orange Co., St. Anthony's.
Arroyo Grande, San Luis Obispo Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Fred. Lack, rector.
Mission—Nipomo, San Luis Obispo Co., St. Joseph's.
Station—Pismo-Oceano, San Luis Obispo Co.
Azusa, Los Angeles Co., St. Frances', Rev. M. H. Geary, acting rector.
Mission—Covina, Los Angeles Co., Sacred Heart.
Bakersfield, Kern Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. J. P. Holden, acting rector; Rev. M. Abrantes, asst. Res., 1600 Truxton ave.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Benedict, supr. Pupils, 142.
Missions—McKittrick, Kern Co., St. Patrick's; Wasco, Kern Co., St. John the Evangelist.
Station—Oil Centre, Kern Co.
St. Joseph's, Rev. Patrick O'Donoghue, rector.
Missions—Maricopa, Kern Co., St. Brendan's; Taft, Kern Co., St. Mary's; Tejon, Kern Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe.
Banning, Riverside Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. John J. O'Brien, rector; Rev. Peter Dowd, asst.
School—St. Boniface's Indian School. 7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Frances, supr. Pupils, 100.
Missions—Malki Indian Reservation, Riverside Co., St. Mary's; Martinez Reservation, Riverside Co., St. Martha's; Palm Springs, Riverside Co., St. Florian's.
Beaumont, Riverside Co., St. Gorgonius', Rev. R. M. Ferrer, rector.
Bishop, Inyo Co., Our Lady of Victory, Rev. Raphael Fuhr, rector. Res., Gardena.
Mission—Randsburg, Kern Co., St. Barbara's.
Stations—Ballarat, Inyo Co; Big Pine, Inyo Co.; Darwin, Inyo Co.; Death Valley, Inyo Co.; Greenwater, Inyo Co.; Independence, Inyo Co.; Keeler, Inyo Co.; Laws, Inyo Co.; Lone Pine, Inyo Co.; Ludlow, San Bernardino Co.; Ryan, Inyo Co.; Skidoo, Inyo Co.; Tecopa, Inyo Co.

Brawley, Imperial Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Francis Burelbach, acting rector.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 75.
Burbank, Los Angeles Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. F. C. P. Campbell, acting rector.
Stations—Calabassas, Los Angeles Co.; Chatsworth, Los Angeles Co.; Lankershim, Los Angeles Co.; Liberty, Los Angeles Co.; Owensmouth, Los Angeles Co.; Sunland, Los Angeles Co.; Universal City, Los Angeles Co.; Van Nuys, Los Angeles Co.
Capitola, Santa Cruz Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. F. Slattery, acting rector.
Mission—Aptos, Santa Cruz Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel.
Castroville, Monterey Co., Our Lady of Refuge, Rev. John F. Sayers, rector.
Cayucas, San Luis Obispo Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Emilio Fiore, acting rector.
Missions—Cambria, San Luis Obispo Co., St. Anne's; San Simeon, San Luis Obispo Co., St. Simeon's.
Stations—Morro, San Luis Obispo Co.; Pietras Blancas, San Luis Obispo Co.; San Carpajo, San Luis Obispo Co.
Coalinga, Fresno Co., St. Paul's, Rev. William M. Hughes, rector *p.t.*
Mission—Laguna, Fresno Co.
Colton, San Bernardino Co., San Salvador, Rev. Stephen Eeay, rector.
Corona, Riverside Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Thomas Corcoran, acting rector.
Coronado Beach, San Diego Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. James W. Collins, rector; Rev. Ernest Leguyader, asst.
Del Mar, San Diego Co., St. James', Rev. Martin C. Keating, acting rector.
Stations—Cardiff, San Diego Co.; Encinitas, San Diego Co.
Downey, Los Angeles Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Thomas Blackwell, rector.
Mission—Clearwater, Los Angeles Co., Our Lady of the Rosary.
Station—County Farm, Los Angeles Co.
El Cajon, San Diego Co., St. Mary's, Rev. E. Lapointe, rector.
Indian Missions—Campo, San Diego Co.; Capitan Grande, San Diego Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary; Mesa Grande, San Diego Co., St. Dominic's; Santa Ysabel, San Diego Co., St. Elizabeth of Portugal.
El Centro, Imperial Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. O'Hora, acting rector.
Missions—Calexico, Imperial Co.; Hedges, Imperial Co.; Palo Verde, Imperial Co.
Elsinore, Riverside Co., St. Frances, Rev. J. J. Burri, acting rector.
Mission—Perris, Riverside Co., St. James'.
Stations—French Valley, Riverside Co.; Moreno, Riverside Co.; Murrieta, Riverside Co.; Murietta Springs, Riverside Co.; Temecula, Riverside Co.
Escondido, San Diego Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. Stöters.
Florence, Los Angeles Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. John Prendiville, rector.
Mission—Watts, Los Angeles Co., Holy Redeemer.
Fresno, Fresno Co., St. John the Baptist's, Right Rev. Mgr. John M. McCarthy, V.F., rector; Rev. Daniel O'Connell, Rev. Vincent J. Shepherd, assts. Res., 2820 Mariposa st.
School—17 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Amatus, supr. Pupils, 360.
St. Alphonsus', cor. Kearney ave. and Trinity st., Very Rev. Edward Molloy, C.SS.R., supr. and rector, and other Fathers of the Monastery.
Missions—Clovis, Fresno Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help; Sanger, Fresno Co., St. Mary's.
Station—Fowler, Fresno Co.
Fullerton, Orange Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Gallagher, rector.
Stations—Brea, Orange Co.; Olinda, Orange Co.
Gardena, Los Angeles Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Raphael Fuhr, rector.
Station—Torrance, Los Angeles Co.
Gilroy, Santa Clara Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. J. Hennessy, rector.
School—10 Sisters of Presentation. Mother M. Agnes, supr. Pupils, 96.
Glendale, Los Angeles Co., Holy Family, Rev. James O'Neill, rector.
Stations—Casa Verdugo, Los Angeles Co.; Tropico, Los Angeles Co.
Gonzales, Monterey Co., St. Theodore's, Rev. M. H. Benso, rector.
Mission—Soledad, Monterey Co. (Old Mission).
Stations—Chualar, Monterey Co.; Paraiso Springs, Monterey Co.
Guadalupe, Santa Barbara Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe, Rev. M. Cordeiro, acting rector.
Stations—Bateravia, Santa Barbara Co.; Casmalia, Santa Barbara Co.
Hanford, Kings Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. P. G. Scher, rector.
Hollister, San Benito Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. P. Brady, rector.
School—7 Sisters of Charity. Sister Teresa, supr. Pupils, 175.
Huntington Beach, Orange Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Henry O'Reilly, rector.
Station—East Newport, Orange Co.
Huntington Park, Los Angeles Co., St. Matthias, Rev. M. Tarnes, S.T.L., rector.
Mission—Vernon, Los Angeles Co., St. Martha's.
Hyde Park, Los Angeles Co., St. John's, Rev. Jeremiah Burke, rector; Rev. Patrick Daly, asst.
Missions—Inglewood, Los Angeles Co., St. John Chrysostom; Hawthorne, Los Angeles Co.
Imperial, Imperial Co., St. Francis, Rev. Leo G. Garsse, rector.
Mission—Holtville, Imperial Co., St. Joseph's.

[illegible]

Station—Riverdale, Fresno Co.

[illegible]

Mission—Los Alamos, Santa Barbara Co., St. Anthony's.

[illegible]

Santa Barbara Co.; Surf, Santa Barbara Co.

Long Beach, Los Angeles Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. James A. Reardon, rector; Rev. Joseph S. Loughran, asst. Res., 528 Olive ave.

Los Baños, Merced Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph Donovan, rector.

Mission—Volta, Merced Co.

Station—Firebaugh, Fresno Co.

Madera, Fresno Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. Thomas F. Kane, rector.

[illegible]

Malaga, Los Angeles Co., [illegible], Rev. John J. Sheehy, rector.

Mission—Arcadia, Los Angeles Co.

Montebello, Los Angeles Co., St. Benedict's, Very Rev. Vincent Mestrovich, O.S.B., and other Fathers of the Monastery.

Missions—Puente, Los Angeles Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Hyppolyte Lapel, O.S.B., in charge. Res., Montebello.

Sespe, Los Angeles Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.

Montecito, Santa Barbara Co., Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. Anthony Serra, acting rector.

Monterey, Monterey Co., St. Charles Borromeo's (Old Mission), Rev. R. Mestres, rector.

Mission—Carmel, San Carlos (Old Mission).

National City, San Diego Co., St. Antony's, Rev. John Reynolds, rector.

Mission—Otay, San Diego Co., St. Mary's.

Needles, San Bernardino Co., St. Anne's, Rev. J. B. Raphe, acting rector.

Mission—Barstow, San Bernardino Co., St. Joseph's.

Stations—Daggett, San Bernardino Co.; Oro, San Bernardino Co.

Ocean Beach, San Diego Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. M. Hayward, rector.

Ocean Park, Los Angeles Co., St. Clement's, Rev. M. L. Hennessy, rector; Rev. William Cancy, asst.

School—4 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 119

Ontario, San Bernardino Co., St. George's, Rev. F. X. Becker, rector.

Oxnard, Ventura Co., St. Clara's, Rev. John Pagel, pastor; [illegible] Rev. John S. Lechner, rector; Rev. James Martin, Rev. J. Ramirez, assts. Res., 35 E. st.

Schools—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Hortensia, Supr. Pupils, [illegible]. Our Lady of Guadalupe (for Spanish-speaking children). 2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Octavia, Supr. Pupils, 70.

Missions—Camarillo, Ventura Co., St. Mary Magdalen; El Rio, Ventura Co., Santa Clara; Simi, Ventura Co., St. Joseph's.

Our Lady of Guadalupe (Spanish).

Pajaro, Santa Cruz Co. (Watsonville P. O.), Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. Florian Zettel, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Felix Raab, O.F.M.

School—Connected with the Orphanage.

Pala, San Diego Co., San Antonio de Padua (Old Mission), Rev. George D. Doyle.

Missions—La Jolla, Indian Reservation, San Diego Co., Our Lady of Refuge.
Pauma, Indian Reservation, San Diego Co., St. James'.
Pechanga, Indian Reservation, Riverside Co., St. Michael's.
Rincon, Indian Reservation, San Diego Co., St. Louis'.

Pasadena, Los Angeles Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. William F. Quinlan, rector; Rev. Daniel S. Noonan, Rev. R. O'Shea, assts. Res., 232 N. Fair Oaks.

School—10 Sisters of the Holy Names. Sister Mary Lambert, Supr. Pupils, 235

Our Lady of Guadalupe (Spanish), Raymond and California aves.

Pomona, Los Angeles Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. J. Connolly, rector; Rev. Michael Stack, asst.

School—10 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Benedicta, supr. Pupils, 125.

Portersville, Tulare Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Gregory Ashe, acting rector.

Station—Lindsay, Tulare Co.; South Tule Indian Reservation; Woodville, Tulare Co.

Redlands, San Bernardino Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Thomas J. Fitzgerald, rector.

School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. de Sales, Dir. Pupils, 145

Redondo Beach, Los Angeles Co., St. James', Rev. Nicholas Connolly, rector. Rev. John Morgan, asst.

Mission—Palms (Ballona), Los Angeles Co., St. Augustine's.

Station—El Segundo, Los Angeles Co.

Reedley, Fresno Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Geo. P. Seubert, rector.

Stations—Dinuba, Tulare Co.; Sultana, Tulare Co.

Riverside, Riverside Co., St. Francis of Sales, Rev. B. Florian Hahn, M.A., rector; Rev. Joseph Cox, asst. Res., 1268 Lime st.
Stations—Crestmoor, Highgrove, Riverside Co.
St. Thomas' (*Arlington P. O.*), Rev. S. Jurek, rector.
Station—Casa Blanca, Riverside Co.
Salinas, Monterey Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Patrick Browne, rector.
School—8 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Flora, supr. Pupils, 118.
Missions—Santa Rita, Monterey Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe; Spreckels, Monterey Co., St. Joseph's.
San Bernardino, San Bernardino Co., St. Bernardine of Sienna, Very Rev. John Brady, S.T.L., V.F., rector; Rev. A. Lebelleguy, asst. Res., 554 5th st.
School—8 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Mother M. Raphael, supr. Pupils, 180.
Stations—Hesperia, San Bernardino Co.; Highland, Patton State Asylum, San Bernardino Co.; Victorville, San Bernardino Co.
San Buenaventura (Old Mission), Ventura Co., Rev. P. J. Grogan, rector. Res., 605 Main st.
San Diego, San Diego Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Eugene A. Hefferman, S.T.L., V.F., rector; Rev. Thomas S. O'Toole, Rev. M. McCormack, Rev. John Galvin, assts. Res., 346 E. Beech st.
School—12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Catherine, supr. Pupils, 235.
St. Didacus (Old Mission), Rev. J. Mesny, rector. Res., La Jolla (P. O. Box 85).
Mission—La Jolla, San Diego Co., Our Lady Star of the Sea; Old Town, San Diego Co., Immaculate Conception; Roseville, San Diego Co., St. Agnes'.
Our Lady of Angels, Rev. J. O'Callaghan, rector; Rev. J. Morris, asst. Res., 656 24th st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 250.
Our Lady of the Sacred Heart (*P. O. East San Diego*), Rev. P. F. McLaughlin, rector. Res., 4093 Copeland ave.
St. Vincent de Paul, Hawk and Getti sts., Rev. Leo J. Sweeney, C.M., rector; Rev. John Martinez, C.M., asst. Res., 4061 Ibis st.
St. John, Rev. L. P. Golden, acting rector. Res., 2137 University ave.
San Fernando, Los Angeles Co., St. Ferdinand's (Old Mission), Rev. Gerald I. Berg, n. acting rector.
Mission—Newhall, Los Angeles Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
Stations—Acton, Los Angeles Co.; Cahuenga, Los Angeles Co.; Ravenna, Los Angeles Co.
San Gabriel (Old Mission), Los Angeles Co., Rev. Leon Monasterio, C.M.F., supr., and other Fathers of the Monastery. 3 Lay Brothers.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Amanda, supr. Pupils, 200.
Missions—Chino, San Bernardino Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe; Cucumonga, San Bernardino Co.
San Jacinto, Riverside Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. James F. Mitchell, rector.
Missions—Cahuilla Reservation, Riverside Co., St. Mary of the Snow; San Ignatio Reservation, San Diego Co., St. Ignatius; San Isidro Indian Reservation, San Diego Co., St. Isidore; Santa Rosa Indian Reservation, San Diego Co.; Soboba Reservation, Riverside Co., St. Joseph's; Warner Springs, San Diego Co., St. Francis.
Stations—Baptista, Riverside Co.; Crow Valley, Riverside Co.; Wilsons; San Felipe, San Diego Co.; Winchester, Riverside Co.
San Juan Bautista (Old Mission), San Benito Co., Rev. Valentin Closa, rector; Rev. P. Triana, administrator.
San Juan Capistrano (Old Mission), Rev. Alfred Quetu, acting rector; Rev. St. John O'Sullivan, asst.
Missum—El Toro, Orange Co., St. Anthony of Padua.
San Luis Obispo (Old Mission), San Luis Obispo Co., Rev. P. M. O'Flynn, rector; Rev. E. J. Bradley, asst.
School—9 Sisters of Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 120.
Mission—Santa Margarita, San Luis Obispo Co.
San Luis Rey (Old Mission), San Diego Co., Very Rev. Alban Schwarze, O.F.M., rector, and other Fathers of the Monastery.
School—6 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Annetta, supr. Pupils, 100.
Mission—Oceanside, San Diego Co., St. Mary's.
Stations—Carlsbad, San Diego Co.; Fallbrook, San Diego Co.; San Diegito, San Diego Co.; Vista, San Diego Co.
San Miguel (Old Mission), San Luis Obispo Co., Rev. W. A. Nevin, acting rector.
Missions—Paso Robles, San Luis Obispo Co., St. Rose's; San Ardo, Monterey Co., Our Lady of Mercy.
Stations—Adelaide, San Luis Obispo Co.; Bradley, San Luis Obispo Co.; San Jose Valley, San Luis Obispo Co.
Santa Ana, Orange Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. Eummelin, acting rector. Res., 725 Lacy st., Headquarters of Catholic Home Seekers' Information Bureau.
School—3 Teachers. Pupils, 60.
Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara Co., Our Lady of Sorrows, Rev. Octavius A. Villa, S.J., rector; Rev. Hugh P. Gallagher, S.J., Rev. Maurice Joy, S.J., Rev. Joseph O. Rossi, S.J., Rev. Henry E. Tavernier, S.J., assts. 2 Lay Brothers.
School—11 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Juliana, supr. Pupils, 450.
Mission—Goleta, Santa Barbara Co., St. Raphael.

Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara Co.—Continued

St. Barbara's Old Mission. Very Rev. Theodore Arentz, O.F.M., guardian; Rev. Dominic Gallardo, O.F.M., asst.

Santa Catalina Island, Los Angeles Co., Avalon P.O. Rev. C. A. Kommers, C.M., rector.

Santa Cruz, Santa Cruz Co., Holy Cross Cathedral. Very Rev. Mgr. Patrick J. Fisher, V.F., rector; Rev. John Power, asst.; Res., 36 High st.

Schools—3 Christian Brothers; Pupils, 150

9 Sisters of Charity; Pupils, 175

Missions—Capitola, Santa Cruz Co., St. Vincent's.

Stations—Felton, Santa Cruz Co.

Santa Maria, Santa Barbara Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. John Coen, rector.

Missions—Sisquoc, Santa Barbara Co., St. Joachim.

Station—Orcutt, Santa Barbara Co.

Santa Monica, Los Angeles Co., St. Monica's, Rev. Patrick Hawe, rector; Rev. Patrick Pierse; Rev. Mortimer Murphy, assts.; Res., 1342 3rd st.

School—10 Sisters of the Holy Names; Sister Mary Herman, supr.; Pupils, 282.

Mission—Sawtelle, Soldiers' Home; Holy Cross.

St. Anne's, 21st and Colorado sts., Rev. Joseph P. St. Monica's.

School—3 Sisters of the Holy Names; Sister Frances, supr.; Pupils, 136.

Santa Paula, Ventura Co., St. Barbara's, Rev. Eugene Van Antwerp, rector.

Missions—Camulos, Los Angeles Co.; Piru, Ventura Co., St. Francis of Assisi; Nordhoff, Ventura Co., St. Thomas Aquinas; Saticoy, Ventura Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe; Wheelers Springs, Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.

Station—Oxnard, Ventura Co.

Selma, Fresno Co., Holy Redeemer, Rev. Joseph Keosseyan, acting rector.

Sierra Madre, Los Angeles Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. Matthew W. Barth, acting rector.

Solvang, Santa Barbara Co., Santa Ynez Old Mission, Rev. Alexander Bakker, rector.

South Pasadena, Los Angeles Co., Holy Family, Rev. R. J. Cotter, D.D., rector; Res., 1159 El Centro st.

Tehachapi, Kern Co., St. Malachy's, Rev. Joseph Wagner.

Missions—Lancaster, Los Angeles Co., Sacred Heart; Mojave, Kern Co., Our Lady of the Desert; Tejon, Kern Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe.

Stations—Amsie, Kern Co.; Monolite, Kern Co.; Lovelace, Kern Co.; Palmdale, Los Angeles Co.; St. Anthony Ranch; South Fork, Kern Co.; Indian Reservation; Brite's, Kern Co.; Woodford, Kern Co.

Tres Pinos, San Benito Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Richard Slattery, acting rector.

Missions—New Idria Mines, San Benito Co.; Panoche, San Benito Co.

Tulare, Tulare Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Edward Schmitt, acting rector.

Mission—Delano, Kern Co., St. Mary's.

Stations—Angiola, Tulare Co., Corcoran, Kings Co.; Formosa, Tulare Co.; Tipton, Tulare Co.; Waukena, Tulare Co.

Visalia, Tulare Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Leo J. Foin, rector; Res., 536 Church street.

Watsonville, Santa Cruz Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. D. Hassett, rector; Rev. John Cawley, asst.

School—12 Sisters of Notre Dame; Sister M. Loyola, supr.; Pupils, 2 0.

Whittier, Los Angeles Co., St. Mary's, Rev. E. A. Antill, C.M., rector; Rev. James E. Lilly, C.M., asst.

Priests absent on leave: Rev. M. Llebana, Juan Caballeria, Spain; Rev. Pedro Carrasco, Laredo, Texas; Rev. G. G. Frund, Chaplain, U. S. Public Health Service, Fort Stanton, N. M.; Rev. John J. Morehead, Albany, N. Y.; Rev. Thomas Murdock, Jersey City, N.J.; Rev. Patrick Murphy, San Diego, Cal.; Rev. P. Ammerlaan, Holland.

Retired: Rev. Philip Farrelly, San Francisco, Cal.; Rev. R. Forthiar, Los Angeles; Rev. Hugh Curran, Los Angeles.

Rev. J. P. L. Bodfish, 335 S. El Molino ave., Pasadena; Rev. Paul Datin, 635 S. Mentor ave., Pasadena; Rev. Joseph Tonello, St. Vincent's Church, Los Angeles; Rev. James MacMahon, Los Angeles; Rev. Armilio Boccardo, Riverside; Rev. William E. Wright, Los Angeles.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

LOS ANGELES. *St. Vincent's College*, 225 West Avenue 52.—Rev. Frederick A. Ruppert, S.J., (Pres.); Rev. James J. Hayes, S.J., (Director of Studies); Rev. Felix A. Rosetti, S.J.; Rev. H. E. Boesch, S.J., (Treasurer); Rev. Hubert T. Flynn, S.J., Mr. Albert T. Whelan, S.J., Mr. Alexander J. Cody, S.J., Mr. Edward C. Menager, S.J., Mr. Charles A. Budd, S.J., Mr. Bernard R. Hubbard, S.J. Scholastics, 5. Lay Brothers, 2. Students, 150.

FRESNO. *Monastery of the Redemptorist Fathers*, 946 Kearney ave.—Very Rev. Edward Murphy, C.SS.R., Supr.; Rev. Peter Geermann, C.SS.R., Rev. Frederick Vogt, C.SS.R., Rev. Leonard Lane, C.SS.R., Rev. Thomas Noonan, C.SS.R., Rev. Felix Bishop, C.SS.R., Rev. Francis Bonnet, C.SS.R., Rev. Arthur Stehle, C.SS.R., Rev. Louis Miller, C.SS.R. Brothers, 4.

MONTEREY. *Monastery of the Benedictine Fathers and House of Theological Studies.*—Very Rev. Vincent Mooney, O.S.B., Supr.; Philosophy); Rev. Hilary Cassin, O.S.B., Moral Theology.—Rev. Hippolyte Lopez, O.S.B., Rev. Norbert Hue, O.S.B., Dogmatic Theology.—Rev. Clement Dupont, O.S.B., Holy Scripture and Church History.—Rev. Justin Maier, O.S.B., Rev. Raphael Delvos, O.S.B., History and Gregorian Chant.—Rev. Alphonsus Elsenbe, O.S.B.—Cantor, 1; Brothers, 3; Oblates, 1.

PALACE. *Whitmore P. O.*, Santa Cruz Co. *St. Frances Orphan Asylum for Boys and Training-school in Residence.*—Rev. Florian Zettel, O.F.M., (Director); Rev. Felix Raab, O.F.M. Lay Brothers, 6; Lay Teachers, 5. Pupils, 200.

SAN GABRIEL. (Old Mission). *Missionary Sons of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.* Rev. Louis Monasterio, C.M.F., Supr.; Rev. C. Saenz, C.M.F., Rev. Lazarus Pago, C.M.F., Rev. M. Avinetin, C.M.F., Rev. J. Sedano, C.M.F., Rev. Emetrio de Diego, C.M.F. Lay Brothers, 3.

SAN LUIS REY. (Old Mission). *Franciscan Monastery.*—Very Rev. Alban Schwarze, O.F.M., Supr., Very Rev. Alphonsus Sanchez O.F.M., Very Rev. Antonio Salazar, O.F.M., Rev. Guadalupe del Rio, O.F.M., Rev. J. Guadalupe Torres, O.F.M. (Librarian), Rev. Andrew Bacher, O.F.M., Rev. José M. Casillas, O.F.M. Lay Brothers, 5.

SANTA BARBARA. (Old Mission). *Franciscan Monastery, Novitiate and House of Philosophical Studies.*—Very Rev. Theodore Arentz, O.F.M., (Guardian and Commissary of the Holy Land for the Western District of the United States); Rev. Turibius Deaver, O.F.M., (Vicar, Master of Novices and Lector); Rev. Michael Richardt, O.F.M., Rev. Zephyrin Engelhardt, O.F.M., Rev. James Nolte, O.F.M., Rev. Dominic Gallardo, O.F.M., (Pastor). Novices, 2. Professed Lay Brothers, 11; Tertiaries, 5.

St. Anthony's College.—A Preparatory College for aspirants to the Priesthood in the Franciscan Order. Very Rev. Peter Wallischeck, O.F.M., (Rector); Rev. Engelbert Gey O.F.M., (Vicar). Professors: Rev. Adrian Schmitt, O.F.M., Rev. Capistran Danek, O.F.M., Rev. Martin Kreuzl, O.F.M., Rev. Paul Meyer, O.F.M., Rev. Alphons Weber, O.F.M., (Vice Rector), Rev. John Otterstedt, O.F.M. Students, 40.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

LOS ANGELES. *Academy of the Immaculate Heart of Mary*, 2900 W. Pico st.—19 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Mother M. Magdalen, Supr. Boarders, 60; Day Pupils, 40.

Carmelite Convent, 622 W. 18th st.—Mother M. Baptista, Prioress. Professed Sisters, 9; Postulant, 1; Novices, 2.

Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, 4060 West Washington st.—Sisters of Mercy. 50 Professed Sisters, Novices, 8; Postulants, 3. Mother M. Philomena Coe, Supr.—*St. Patrick's Home for Old Men and Women.* Men, 43; Women, 31. *Guardian Angel Home, Orphan Asylum and Day Home for Poor Children.* 393 orphans and abandoned children. The Sisters visit the Prison and County Hospital. *St. Martha's Home for Working-Girls*, 1026 S. Figueroa st. Sisters, 5. Boarders, 36. Rev. Joseph O'Reilly, Chaplain.

Good Shepherd Convent, 1312 Arlington ave.—17 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother Mary of the Good Shepherd, Prioress. Children, 100. Rev. J. Trudeau, Chaplain.

Japanese Sisters of the Visitation, 129 S. Flower st.—Sisters, 4. Sister Margarita, Supr.

Little Sisters of the Poor, 2700 E. 1st st., Boyle Heights.—19 Sisters. Mother Delphine, Supr. Aged, 220.

Regina Coeli Orphan Asylum, Sunset blvd. and Hill st.—Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Jesus. Sisters, 23. Mother Cherubini, Supr. Orphans, 123.

Los Angeles Orphan Asylum, 917 S. Boyle ave. 20 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Lay Teachers, 2. Sister Cecilia, Sister-Servant. Orphans, 275.

Provincial House and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph, Slauson and Cypress sts. (*R.F.D. No. 9*).—Mother Marcella, Prov. Supr. Professed Sisters, 29; Novices, 14; Postulants, 5.

St. Mary's Academy, Slauson and Cypress sts.—14 Sisters of St. Joseph. Lay Teachers, 2. Sister Victoria, Dir. Pupils, 110.

Los Angeles Infirmary, Sunset blvd. and Beaudry ave.—21 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Nurses, 75. Sister Mary Ann Keating, Sister-Servant. Patients during the year, 1900.

Sacred Heart Academy, Sichel and Baldwin sts.—22 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Angela, Supr. Boarders, 65.

ALHAMBRA. *Ramona Convent and Academy of the Holy Names.*—25 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Marcella, Supr. Lay Teachers, 3. Pupils, 110. Rev. M. Scanlan, Chaplain.

ANAHEIM. *St. Catharine's Orphan Asylum.*—17 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Hyacinth, Supr. Orphan Boys, 159. Rev. R. F. Byrne, Chaplain.

St. Joseph's Academy.—9 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Henrietta, Supr. Pupils, 134.

BAKERSFIELD. *Mercy Hospital.*—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Gertrude, Supr. Nurses, 4. Patients treated, 404.

BANNING. *St. Boniface's Indian Training School.*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Frances, Supr. Indian Children, 100.

EL CENTRO. *St. Thomas' Hospital.*—7 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Anita, Supr. Patients treated during year, 387.

FRESNO. *St. Agnes's Academy.*—16 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Amatus, Supr. Novices, 1. Pupils, 315.

GILROY. *St. Mary's Academy.*—6 Sisters of the Presentation. Sister M. Agnes, Supr. Novices, 4. Pupils, 80.

HANFORD. *Sacred Heart Hospital.*—7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Augustine, Supr. Patients, 167.

HOLLISTER. *Sacred Heart Academy.*—6 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister M. Teresa, Sister-Servant. Postulant, 1. Pupils, 100.

HOLLYWOOD. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary*, 5516 Franklin ave. Mother M. Genevieve, Provincial. Professed Sisters, 45. Novices, 6. Postulants, 6; Lay Teachers, 3.

College of the Immaculate Heart. Preparatory college and college for girls. Sisters, 18. Mother M. Redempta, Supr. Students, 180. Very Rev. Mgr. P. J. Steeken, Chancellor.

MENTONE. *St. Thomas Aquinas Sanatorium.*—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Benedict, Supr. Rev. James Gilroy, Chaplain.

OXNARD. *St. Joseph's Institute.*—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Hortulana, Supr. Boarders, 9.

St. John's Hospital.—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Gabriel, Supr.

PASADENA. *Academy of the Holy Names*, 200 N. Fair Oaks ave. Sisters, 12. Sister M. Lambert, Supr. Pupils, 225.

Convent of the Holy Names, 265 Bellefontaine st. Sisters, 5. Pupils, 10.

POMONA. *Academy of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary*, Holt ave. and Illinois st. Sisters, 10. Sister Benedicta of the Sacred Heart, Supr. Boarders, 25.

SAN BERNARDINO. *St. Catharine's Convent.*—Boarding and Day School. 9 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Mother M. Raphael, Dir. Day Scholars, 180; Boarders, 97.

Orphanage for Girls.—Orphans, 20.

SAN DIEGO. *Academy of Our Lady of Peace*, 1135 A st. Boarding and Day School. 17 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother St. Catherine, Supr. Lay Teachers, 2. Pupils, 75.

St. Joseph's Sanitarium and Home for the Aged.—46 Professed Sisters of Mercy. Novices 15. Postulants, 4. Mother Mary Michael, Supr. Inmates of Home, 76. Patients treated during the year, 800. *St. Joseph's Hospital Training School.* Nurses, 10. Rev. J. J. Fortier, Chaplain.

SAN LUIS OBISPO. *Academy of the Immaculate Heart.*—8 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Mother Augustine, Supr. Pupils, 120.

SANTA BARBARA. *St. Vincent's Institute.*—Orphan Asylum and Academy. 10 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Cecilia, Sister Servant. Pupils and Orphans, 97.

St. Francis Hospital.—13 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Salome, Supr. Nurses, 6. Patients, 500.

SANTA CRUZ. *Academy.*—10 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Catherine, Sister-Servant. Day Scholars, 125; Boarders, 50. *Orphan Asylum.* Orphans, 38.

SANTA MONICA. *Academy of the Holy Names*, cor. 3rd and Arizona ave.—18 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Hermann, Supr. Pupils, 175.

SIERRA MADRE. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Francis.*—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Catherine, Supr.

WATSONVILLE. *Moreland Notre Dame Academy.*—17 Sisters of Notre Dame. Novices, 4. Sister Mary Loyola, Supr. Boarders, 50; Day Scholars, 150.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (Sacred Heart Abbey)—Our Lady of Lourdes, Los Angeles; Montebello.
Christian Brothers (Martinez, Cal.)—Santa Cruz.
Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis Province)—St. Joseph's, Los Angeles; Pajaro; Santa Barbara; San Luis Rey.
Jesuit Fathers (California Province)—St. Vincent's College, Blessed Sacrament Church, Los Angeles; Our Lady of Sorrows, Santa Barbara.
Missionary Sons of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Mexico)—Our Lady of the Angels, Los Angeles; San Gabriel.
Redemptorist Fathers (St. Louis Province)—Fresno.
Vincentian Fathers (Western Province)—St. Vincent's Church, Los Angeles; San Diego; Whittier.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (St. Louis Province)—Los Angeles Infirmary, Orphan Asylum, Los Angeles; Hollister; Santa Barbara; Santa Cruz.
Discalced Carmelites (Los Angeles)—Los Angeles.
Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart (Joliet, Ill.)—St. Francis Hospital, Santa Barbara.
Japanese Sisters of the Visitation (Urakami, Japan)—Los Angeles.
Little Sisters of the Poor (Chicago)—Home for the Aged, Los Angeles.

Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart (New York)—Our Lady of the Angels School, Orphan Asylum, Los Angeles.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Monterey, Cal.)—Sacred Heart and St. Michael's Schools, Los Angeles; St. Catherine's Orphanage, Academy, San Gabriel.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Hawaii, Oceanica)—St. Joseph's Academy, Anaheim.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Lisbon, Portugal)—Sacred Heart Hospital, Hanford.
Sisters of St. Francis (Lewiston, N.Y.)—St. Joseph's, Los Angeles.
Sisters of St. Francis (Rochester, Minn.)—Sierra Madre.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (St. Louis, Mo.)—Los Angeles.
Sisters of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.)—St. Agnes School, Los Angeles; Fresno.
Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (Hochelaga, P. Q.)—St. Mary's, Los Angeles; Academies at Alhambra, Ocean Park, Pasadena, Pomona, Santa Monica.
Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Hollywood, Cal.)—Cathedral, Blessed Sacrament, Our Lady of Loretto, Our Lady of Lourdes, St. Brendan's, St. Thomas', Our Lady Star of the Sea, Los Angeles; Motherhouse and College, Hollywood; Paco Heights Academy; San Bernardino; San Luis Obispo.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Los Angeles)—Provincial House, St. Mary's Academy, St. Patrick's, St. Vincent's and Holy Cross Schools, Los Angeles; Banning; Oxnard; Academy of Our Lady of Peace, St. Joseph's and Our Lady of Angels Schools, San Diego.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Peoria, Ill.)—Brawley.
Sisters of Mercy (Los Angeles)—Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, St. Martha's Home, Los Angeles; Mercy Hospital, St. Francis School, Bakersfield; Mentone Sanitarium, Mentone; Redlands.
Sisters of Mercy (San Diego)—St. Joseph's Sanitarium and Home for the Aged, San Diego; St. Thomas' Hospital, El Centro; St. John's Hospital, Oxnard.
Sisters of Notre Dame (San Jose, Cal.)—Salinas; Santa Barbara; Watsonville.
Sisters of the Precious Blood (Maria Stein, Ohio)—San Luis Rey.
Sisters of the Presentation (San Francisco, Cal.)—Gilroy.

RECAPITULATION.

Diocesan Priests	185	Orphan Asylums	8
Priests of Religious Orders	86	Orphans	1 417
Total	271	Infant Asylums	3
Churches with resident priest	127	Number of Infants	45
Missions with Churches	78	Indian Bureau School	1
Stations	61	Pupils	100
Chapels with resident chaplains	9	Government Indian Schools	2
Ecclesiastical Students	32	Pupils	381
Seminary of Religious Order	1	Total number of Young People under Catholic Care	10 545
Students	40	Hospitals	8
College for boys	1	Homes for the Aged	3
Students	150	House of Good Shepherd	1
College for young ladies	1	Home for Working Girls	2
Students	116	Baptisms { Infants 7 277 / Adults 562 } Total	7 829
Academies for young ladies	16	Converts	546
High School for Girls	1	Marriages	1 802
Pupils	218	Deaths	2 195
Parishes with Parochial Schools	43		
Pupils in Academies and Schools	8 602		

Catholic Population, about..... 178 168

DIOCESE OF NASHVILLE

(*Dioecesis Nashvillensis.*)

ESTABLISHED JULY 28, 1837.

Comprises the State of Tennessee.

Square Miles — 41,750.

RIGHT REVEREND

THOMAS SEBASTIAN BYRNE, D.D.

Bishop of Nashville, ordained May 22, 1869; consecrated July 25, 1894.—Res., *Nashville, Tenn., 2001 West End ave.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. RICHARD PIUS MILES, D.D., cons. Sept. 16, 1838, died Feb. 21, 1860.—Right Rev. JAMES WHELAN, D.D., cons. May, 1859, resigned May, 1863, died 1878.—Right Rev. P. A. FEEHAN, cons. Nov. 1, 1865, created first Archbishop of Chicago, September 10, 1880, died July 12, 1902.—Right Rev. JOSEPH RADEMACHER, D.D., cons. June 24, 1883; transferred to Ft. Wayne, July 13, 1893; died January 12, 1900.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Monsignor D. J. MURPHY.

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. F. D. GRADY. All applications for matrimonial dispensations are to be sent to the Secretary.—Res., *Nashville, Tenn., 2001 West End ave.*

Consultors and Infirm Priests' Board (with the Rt. Rev. Bishop, pres. *ex officio*)—Rt. Rev. Mgr. D. J. MURPHY, V.G., Rev. EUGENE GAZZO, Rev. J. J. GRAHAM, Rev. FRANCIS T. SULLIVAN.

Ecclesiastical Court for Matrimonial Cases—Rt. Rev. Mgr. D. J. MURPHY, V.G., Judge.

Defensor Vinculi—Rev. SAMUEL A. STRITCH, D.D.

Ecclesiastical Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Cases—Judge appointed in each case; Rev. EUGENE GAZZO, Procurator Fiscalis; Secretary appointed in each case.

Rural Deans—Rt. Rev. Mgr. D. J. MURPHY, V.G., for Memphis and all territory west of the Tennessee river; Rev. J. J. GRAHAM, for Knoxville, Chattanooga and the counties east of Picket, Overton, Putnam, White, Van Buren, Grundy and Franklin.

Synodal Examiners—Revs. P. L. MAHONY, P. J. GLEESON, FRANCIS T. SULLIVAN, EUGENE GAZZO and J. J. GRAHAM.

Examiners of Teachers and Diocesan School Board—Rt. Rev. Mgr. D. J. MURPHY, V.G., Revs. P. J. GLEESON, T. C. ABBOTT, J. J. GRAHAM, FRANCIS T. SULLIVAN, P. L. MAHONY, S. A. STRITCH, D.D.

Commissio pro examinandis rationibus annuis—Rt. Rev. Mgr. D. J. MURPHY, V.G.; Revs. FRANCIS T. SULLIVAN, J. J. GRAHAM, T. C. ABBOTT.

Irremovable Rectors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. D. J. MURPHY, V.G., St. Patrick's Church, Memphis, Tenn., and Rev. EUGENE GAZZO, St. Columba's Church, Nashville, Tenn.

Society for the Propagation of the Faith—Diocesan Director: Rev. HENRY A. OTTKE.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. T. C. ABBOTT.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF NASHVILLE.

CATHEDRAL OF THE INCARNATION, Right Rev. Thomas S. Byrne, D.D., Bt. Rev. Mgr. D. J. Murphy, V.G., Rev. F. D. Grady, Rev. Alphonsus B. Parker. Res., 2001 West End ave.

School—9 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 300.

ST. MARY'S, under the title of the Seven Sorrows, attended from the Cathedral.

Chapel—State Penitentiary, Rev. Alphonsus B. Parker, chaplain.

ASSUMPTION, North Nashville, Rev. Otto Elchenseer, O.F.M., pastor, Rev. Charles B. Schlueter, O.F.M., assistant. Res., 1227 7th ave. N.

School—5 Dominican Sisters (St. Cecilia's Convent). Pupils, 200.

Station—County Poor Asylum.

ST. COLUMBA'S, Rev. Eugene Gazzo, pastor; Rev. John M. Mogan, assistant. Res., 514 Main st.

School—5 Dominican Sisters (St. Cecilia's Convent). Pupils, 125.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Rev. P. J. Gleeson, pastor; Rev. Thomas A. Giblin, assistant. Res., cor. 12th ave. and State st.

School—8 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 258

Station—State Industrial School.

ST. PATRICK'S, South Nashville, Rev. T. C. Abbott. Res., 1219 2nd ave., S.

School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 140.

Station—Confederate Soldiers' Home, once a month.

HOLY FAMILY CHURCH (Colored), Rev. Thomas J. Plunkett, S.S.J. Res., 517 Stevenson avenue.

School—8 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament (514 Seventh ave., S.). Pupils, 100.

MISSIONS AROUND NASHVILLE, attended by Rev. Jos. Merkley, *R. R. 11, Nashville*: Belleview, Davidson Co., St. Isidore's; Bell's Bend, Davidson Co.; Cedar Hill, Robertson Co.; Donelson, Davidson Co.; Gallatin, Sumner Co., St. Peter's; Hendersonville, Sumner Co.; Hillsboro Pike, Coffee Co.; Madison, Davidson Co.; Paradise Ridge, Davidson Co., St. Lawrence's; Springfield, Robertson Co., St. Michael's.

CHAPELS WITH CHAPLAINS:

St. Bernard's Academy, Hillsboro Road, attended from the Cathedral. Rev. A. B. Parker, chaplain.

St. Cecilia Academy, attended from Church of the Assumption. Rev. Charles B. Schlueter, O.F.M., chaplain.

St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, Rev. Jos. Merkley, *R. R. 11, Nashville, Tenn.*

St. Thomas Sanitarium, cor. 20th ave., and Hayes st. Rev. Vitus A. Natoli, chaplain.

Academy and Industrial School of the Immaculate Mother, 514 Seventh ave., S. Attended from Holy Family Church.

Home for the Aged, Little Sisters of the Poor, 523 Main st., attended from St. Columba's Church.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF NASHVILLE.

Chattanooga, Hamilton Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Francis T. Sullivan, pastor; Rev. C. C. Reid, assistant. Res., 214 E. 8th st.

School—11 Dominican Sisters (St. Cecilia Convent). Pupils, 312.

Clarksville, Montgomery Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John A. Nolan. Res., 716 Franklin street.

School—5 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 78.

Stations—Danville, Houston Co.; Dover, Stewart Co.; Erin, Houston Co.; Faxon, Benton Co.; Hematite, Montgomery Co.; Palmyra, Montgomery Co.

Cleveland, Bradley Co., Church of the Resurrection, Rev. John Cunningham, pastor and mission priest.

Missions—Copperhill, Polk Co., St. Thomas'; Etowah, McMinn Co., St. Patrick's.

Stations—Athens, McMinn Co.; Austral, Polk Co.; Charlestown, McMinn Co.; Concord, Knox Co.; Consauga, Polk Co.; Ducktown, Polk Co.; Ebenezer, Knox Co.; Englewood, McMinn Co.; Friendsville, Blount Co.; Isabella, Polk Co.; Jefferson City, Jefferson Co.; Lenoir City, Loudon Co.; Loudon, Loudon Co.; Mascat, Knox Co.; Maryville, Blount Co.; Madisonville, Monroe Co.; Ooltewah, James Co.; Philadelphia, Loudon Co.; Parksville, Polk Co.; Sweetwater, Monroe Co.; Tellico Plains, Monroe Co.; Townsend, Blount Co.

Summer Resorts attended during summer months: Sunshine, Blount Co.; Edgemont, Blount Co.; Tucker Springs, Bradley Co.

Elk Park, N. C., Carter Co., Sacred Heart. Rev. E. F. [illegible]

Missions—Greeneville, Greene Co., St. Patrick's. Jonesboro, Washington Co. Newport, Cocke Co., St. Agnes.

Stations—Alta Pass, Bull's Gap, Hawkins Co.; Elizabethton, Carter Co.; [illegible] Co.; Chimney Valley, Washington Co.; Cranberry, Avery Co.; Embreeville, Carter Co.; Limestone, Washington Co.; Pleasant Hill, Cocke Co.; Green Meadows, Haw Springs, Hawkins Co.; Limestone Springs, Sullivan Co.; Kings Pass, Sullivan Co.; Limestone, Washington Co.; Morristown, Cox, Hawkins Co.; Mt. Pleasant, Hawkins Co.; Mount Sterling, Cocke Co.; Rose Meadows, Carter Co.; Rogersville, Hawkins Co.; Surgoinsville, Hawkins Co.; Lick Springs, [illegible] Co.

Franklin, Williamson Co., St. Philip's, Rev. John F. Martin, Rector. Res., 111 Second ave., S.

Missions—Columbia, Maury Co., St. Dominic's, Pulaski, Giles Co., St. Augustine's.

Stations—Lake Hill, Maury Co., Lebanon, Wilson Co., Mt. Pleasant, Maury Co.; Ridley, Maury Co.

Harriman, Roane Co., Church of the Blessed Sacrament. Rev. Patrick S. McGuire, pastor and mission priest.

Missions—Deer Lodge, Morgan Co., St. Ann's Chapel. La Follette, Campbell Co., Chapel of Our Lady of Perpetual Help. Newcomb, Campbell Co., Chapel of the Sacred Heart of Jesus. Stowers, Morgan Co., St. Stephen's.

Stations—Allardt, Fentress Co.; Annadel, Morgan Co.; Caryville, Anderson Co.; Crossville, Cumberland Co.; Copperhill, Ducktown, Polk Co.; Harriman, Roane Co.; Dante Station, Knox Co.; Daysville, Rhea Co.; Evansville, Rhea Co.; Gatliff, Campbell Co.; Geneva, Cumberland Co.; Greenwood, Scott Co.; Gruhl, Marion Co.; Jacksboro, Campbell Co.; Monterey, Putnam Co.; Norma, Scott Co.; Oak Lane, Morgan Co.; Obey City, Overton Co.; Oliver Springs, Roane Co.; Pickel Co.; Powell Station, Knox Co.; Rhea Springs, Rhea Co.; Rockwood, Roane Co.; Soddy, Hamilton Co.; Wartburg, Morgan Co.; Westmoreland, Campbell Co.; Whiteside, Marion Co.

Humboldt, Gibson Co., Church of the Sacred Heart. Rev. Xavier F. Maurath, pastor.

Mission—Union City, Obion Co., Immaculate Conception.

Stations—Bethel Springs, McNairy Co.; Brownsville, Haywood Co.; Dyersburg, Dyer Co., Grand Junction, Hardeman Co., Lexington, Henderson Co.; Paris, Henry Co.

Jackson, Madison Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Patrick O'Hanlon, pastor. Res. 460 E. Main st.

School—6 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 112.

St. Joseph's Church (Colored), Rev. L. H. Schaefer, S.S.J., pastor.

Johnson City, Washington Co., St. Francis de Sales Church, Rev. E. P. Desmond. Res. 9 Market st.

School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 50.

Knoxville, Knox Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John J. Graham, R.D., pastor. Res., 418 Commerce ave.

School—6 Sisters of Mercy (414 W. Vine st.). Pupils, 180.

Holy Ghost, cor. Central and Hinton sts., Rev. John F. Hayes, pastor. Res., 111 Hinton st.

School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 130.

Lawrenceburg, Lawrence Co. (German Settlement), Church of the Sacred Heart. Rev. Henry A. Ottke.

School—4 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 140.

Loretto, Lawrence Co., Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph L. Boehmer, pastor.

School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 65.

Mission—St. Mary's, Lawrence Co.

McEwen, Humphrey's Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Wm. A. Shannon.

Mission—Hohenwald, Lewis Co., St. Joseph's.

Stations—Dickson, Dickson Co.; Waverly, Humphreys Co.

Memphis, Shelby Co., St. Brigid's, Rev. George D. Murphy, pastor. Res., 157 Overton ave.

School—8 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (365 N. 3rd st.). Pupils, 230.

Church of the Blessed Sacrament, Rev. Louis J. Kemphues, pastor. (*P. O. Station C, Box 102*).

School—4 Sisters of Mercy (230 Cambridge st., Sta. C., Memphis). Pupils, 50.

St. Joseph's, Rev. James P. Whitfield, administrator. Res., 135 St. Paul st.

School—5 Dominican Sisters (St. Cecilia Convent). Pupils, 145.

St. Mary's, Rev. Leo Kalmer, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. Barnabas Schaefer, O.F.M., Rev. Basil Voight, O.F.M., assistants; Rev. Marcellinus Kollmeyer, O.F.M., Supr. of House. 2 Lay brothers. Res., 155 Market st.

School—11 Sisters of St. Francis (190 Market ave.). Pupils, 370.

Chapels—House of the Good Shepherd; St. Joseph's Hospital.

St. Patrick's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. D. J. Murphy, V.G., pastor, Revs. S. A. Stritch, D.D., John A. Murphy and C. G. P. Wassem. Res., 277 S. Fourth st.

School—8 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (375 Linden ave.). Pupils, 280.

St. Thomas' Chapel, attended from St. Patrick's Church.

School—7 Sisters of Charity (Cincinnati) (580 Trigg ave). Children, 240.

St. Peter's, Very Rev. W. G. Scanlon, O.P., pastor; Revs. F. H. Dugan, O.P., T. D. Timpane, O. P. Res. 190 Adams ave.

School—2 Dominican Sisters from St. Agnes' Academy. Pupils, 50.

Memphis, Shelby Co.—(Continued).

Sacred Heart Church, Rev. P. L. Mahony, pastor; Rev. J. T. O'Connor, asst. Res., 85 North Cleveland st.

School—Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (1024 Jefferson ave.) Pupils, 30.

St. Anthony of Padua Church, Rev. Joseph B. Genis, S. S. J., pastor. Res., 327 Hill st.

School—Sisters of Charity (Germantown). Pupils, 130.

St. Peter's Orphanage, Rev. James T. Lorigan, chaplain.

St. Joseph P. O., Lawrence Co., St. Joseph's Church, Rev. John W. Sllemers, administrator. Res., St. Joseph, Tenn.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 30.

Winchester, Franklin Co., Church of the Good Shepherd, Rev. Hugh A. Swift, C.S.P., superior; Rev. Joseph F. Duffy, C.S.P., Rev. Owen A. McGrath, C.S.P., Rev. J. Clinton Allard, C.S.P.

School—4 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 70.

Stations—Bon Air, White Co.; Coalmont, Grundy Co.; Eastland, White Co.; Estill Springs, Franklin Co.; Fayetteville, Lincoln Co.; Gruetli, Grundy Co., Hillsdale, Bedford Co.; Jasper, Marion Co.; Manchester, Coffee Co.; McMinnville, Warren Co.; Mont Eagle, Grundy Co.; Morrison, Warren Co.; Murfreesboro, Rutherford Co.; Nicola, Coffee Co.; New Antwerp, Coffee Co.; Normandy, Bedford Co., Shelbyville, Bedford Co.; Pelham, Grundy Co., Rock House, White Co., Sequatchie, Marion Co.; Shellmound, Marion Co., Sherwood, Franklin Co.; South Pittsburg, Marion Co., Sparta, White Co., Summitville, Coffee Co.; Tracy City, Grundy Co.; Tullahoma, Coffee Co.

National Soldiers Home, Washington Co., St. Martin's Chapel. Rev. Edward P. Desmond, chaplain. Address: Johnson City, 9 Market st.

Rev. J. A. Floersh, D.D., Secretary Apostolic Delegation, Washington, D. C., 1811 Biltmore st.
Rev. Francis T. Marron, Rev. James F. O'Neill, absent on leave.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

MEMPHIS. *College of the Christian Brothers*, 612 Adams ave. Title of Incorporation: "Christian Brothers College of Memphis, Tenn."—Attended from St. Peter's Church. Bro. Heraclian, F.S.C., (Pres.); Bro. Maurelian, F.S.C., (Pres. Emeritus); Bro. Berardine, F.S.C., Bro. Luke Joseph, F.S.C. (Vice-Pres.); Bro. Leander, F.S.C., (Sec.); Bro. Hilarion, F.S.C., (Treas.); Bro. William, F.S.C., (Registrar). Brothers, 15; Professors, 2; Students, 350.

WINCHESTER. *St. Francis de Sales*, Hundred Oaks.—The Paulist Fathers. Their object is to give missions to Catholics and Non-Catholics. Applications for missions should be addressed to the Rev. Superior.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

NASHVILLE. *St. Cecilia's Academy*, Title of Incorporation: "St. Cecilia Academy." Eighth ave. N. and Clay st.—Motherhouse of Dominican Sisters. Mother Pius, Supr. 59 Sisters. In Community: 97 Sisters; Novices, 2; Postulants, 8. Pupils, 135.

St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, R. F. D. No. 11, Nashville.—8 Dominican Sisters. Sister M. Teresa, Supr. Orphans, 100.

St. Bernard's Motherhouse and Academy of the Sisters of Mercy. Title of Incorporation, "Sisters of Mercy of Nashville, Tenn." Hillsboro Road.—Mother M. Xavier, Supr. Pupils in Academy, 70. In Community: 60 Sisters; Novices, 17; Postulants, 2.

St. Thomas Sanitarium, Title of Incorporation: "St. Thomas Hospital," 20th ave and Hayes st.—Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, Western Province, St. Louis, Mo. Sister Scholastica, Sister-Servant. Sisters 14. Patients, 2,500 annually. In connection with St. Thomas is a *Training School for Nurses*.

Holy Family Home for the Aged. Title of Incorporation: "Little Sisters of the Poor; Home for Aged, Nashville, Tenn."—Mother Jeanne de St. Berchmans, Supr. Sisters, 12; Old People, 70. Address: 521 Main st.

Academy and Industrial School of the Immaculate Mother. The School is intended to furnish an industrial and academic education to Colored girls. Conducted by the Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. Mother Aloysius, Supr. 7 Sisters and 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 200. Address: 514 Stevenson ave.

MEMPHIS *St. Agnes Academy*, cor. Vance and Lane sts.; Incorporated; 1881. Agnes Academy; Sisters Dominic, Sisters Mary Magdalen, Sister Peggy, 139
Sacred Heart Institute, 124 Lauderdale st.; Incorporated; 1901. "St. Cecilia Academy". — Conducted by the Sisters of St. Cecilia Academy of Nashville. In Dominican Sisters, Sister Mary Alberta, Supr. Pupils, 75. Address: 587 Poplar st.
St. Peter's Orphanage, Poplar and McLean avenues; Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Peggy, Sister Servant. Orphans, 325. Rev. Thomas J. Dunnigan, manager.
St. Joseph's Home of Incurables, 124 Lauderdale st.; Sisters of St. Francis. St. Joseph's Hospital. — In charge of St. Francis Sisters, Mother M. Aloysia, Supr. Patients, about
Convent of the Good Shepherd, 2 N. Lauderdale st.; Date of Incorporation; Convent of the Good Shepherd. — Mother Mary of the Incarnation, Supr. Sisters, 20. Penitents 225, Preservation Children, 40

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Missionary Society of St. Paul the Apostle (New York) — Winchester
Dominican Fathers (Eastern Province) — Memphis
Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis, Mo.) — Memphis and Nashville.
Josephite Fathers (Baltimore, Md.) — Nashville, Memphis and Jackson
Christian Brothers (St. Louis, Mo.) — Memphis.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMAN.

Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (St. Louis Province) — Sanitarium in Nashville
Sisters of St. Dominic (Nashville, Tenn.) — **Motherhouse and Academy; one Institute for** Young Ladies and one Parochial School in Memphis, one Orphanage in Nashville, two Parochial Schools in Nashville, one in Chattanooga, one in Clarksville, one in Jackson, and one in Winchester.
Little Sisters of the Poor (Chicago, Ill.)—One House in Nashville.
Sisters of Mercy (Nashville, Tenn.) —Three Parochial Schools in Nashville, two in Knoxville, one in Loretto, and one in Memphis.
Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (Nazareth, Ky.) — One Orphanage and three Parochial Schools in Memphis.
Sisters of St. Francis (Lafayette, Ind.) — Hospital in Memphis, and one Parochial School in Memphis.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Springfield, Ky.) — Memphis, St. Agnes Academy, and one Parochial School.
Sisters of the Precious Blood (Maria Stein, Ohio) — One Parochial School in Lawrenceburg.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (St. Louis, Mo.) — Memphis.
Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament (Cornwells, Pa.) —One Academy and Industrial School at Nashville.
Sisters of Charity (Cincinnati, Ohio) —Two Schools in Memphis.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1		Academies for Young Ladies		5
Diocesan Priests	38		Pupils		619
Priests of Religious Orders	16		Parishes with Parochial Schools		25
Total	54		Pupils		4 170
Churches with Resident Priests	31		Orphan Asylums		2
Missions with Churches	27		Orphans		325
Total Churches	58		Total Young People under Cath. Care		5 464
Stations	131		Hospitals		2
Chapels Attached to Religious Institutions	12	Baptisms	Infants 820 / Adults 150	Total	970
Ecclesiastical Students	6		Converts		—
College for Boys	1		Marriages		—
Students	350		Deaths		248

Catholic Population, about 19 000

DIOCESE OF NATCHEZ

(*Dioecesis Natchetensis*)

Legal Title: "Catholic Diocese of Natchez."

ESTABLISHED JULY 28, 1837.

Comprises the State of Mississippi.

Square Miles — 46,340.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN EDWARD GUNN, D.D.

Bishop of Natchez, ordained Feb. 2, 1890; preconized June 29, 1911; consecrated August 29, 1911—Res., *Natchez, Miss., Bishop's House.*

Predecessors—Right Rev. JOHN J. CHANCHE, D.D., cons. March 14, 1841; died July 22, 1852.—Right Rev. J. O. VAN DE VELDE, D.D., transferred from Chicago July 29, 1853; died Nov. 13, 1855.—Most Rev. WILLIAM HENRY ELDER, D.D., cons. May 3, 1857; transferred to Cincinnati, 1880; died October 31, 1904.—Most Rev. FRANCIS JANSSENS D.D., cons. May 1, 1881; transferred to the Archbishopric of New Orleans by Bulls dated Aug. 7, 1888; died June 9, 1897.—Rt. Rev. THOMAS HESLIN, D.D., cons. June 18, 1889; died Feb. 22, 1911.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. P. C. HAYDEN—Res., *Natchez, Miss., Cathedral.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Right Rev. P. C. HAYDEN—Res., *Natchez, Miss., Cathedral.*

Hon. Canons—Right Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH L. WISE, Very Rev. JAMES J. MALLIN, Right Rev. P. C. HAYDEN, V. G., Very Rev. ALPHONSE KETELS, Very Rev. A. J. GMELCH.

Diocesan Consultors—Right Rev. P. C. HAYDEN, V. G., Right Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH L. WISE, Very Rev. JAMES J. MALLIN, Very Rev. ALPHONSE KETELS, Very Rev. A. J. GMELCH.

Rural Deans—Very Rev. Canon KETELS, for the Biloxi Deanery, which embraces Jackson, Harrison and Hancock Counties and Missions attached; Very Rev. P. O'REILLY, for the Jackson Deanery, which embraces Vicksburg and Missions, Jackson and Meridian, and all places North of these points.

Episcopal Court—Judge: Bishop or Vicar-General; Procurator Fiscalis: Very Rev. P. O'REILLY; Notary: Rev. JOHN J. IGOE, D.D.

Matrimonial Court—Judge: Bishop or Vicar-General; Defensor Matrimonii: Very Rev. P. J. KORSTENBROCK; Notary: Rev. John J. IGOE, D.D.

Parish Priest Consultors—Very Rev. P. J. KORSTENBROCK, Rev. JOHN M. PRENDERGAST, Rev. WILLIAM DERMODY, and Very Rev. PATRICK O'REILLY.

Board of Examiners—Very Rev. A. J. GMELCH, Rev. J. A. CLERICO, D.D.

Vigilance Committee—Very Rev. A. J. GMELCH, Rev. P. DOYLE.

Diocesan Director of the Propagation of the Faith—Right Rev. P. C. HAYDEN, V.G.

DIOCESE OF NATCHEZ.

Diocesan Director of the Apostleship of Prayer—Very Rev. JAMES J. MAGEN.

Diocesan Director of Priests' Eucharistic League—Very Rev. P. J. KORSTENBROK.

Director of the Holy Name Society—Rev. H. A. STENGER.

Board of Priests' Fund—Right Rev. Bishop, President; Rev. JOHN M. PRENDERGAST, Vice-President; Right Rev. P. C. HAYDEN, V. G., Treasurer; Rev. JOHN J. [illegible], D.D., Secretary; Very Rev. ALPHONSE KETELS, Trustee.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF NATCHEZ.

CATHEDRAL OF OUR LADY OF SORROWS, Right Rev. John F. Gunn, D.D., Right Rev. P. C. Hayden, V. G., rector; Rev. Thomas B. Edwards, assistant. Cath. Population, 1760.

Schools—For Boys, 5 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 145.
For Girls, 6 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Pupils, 124.
Boys' Asylum and School, 10 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 45.
Girls' Asylum and School, 8 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Pupils, 88.

Missions—Fayette, Jefferson Co., Pop., 55; Adams Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Italian Colony), Pop., 50.

HOLY FAMILY (Colored), Rev. Matthew P. Morrissey, S.S.J., Rev. John P. Pierce, S.S.J. Pop., 300.

School—St. Francis (Colored), 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 119.

Missions—Harrison, Jefferson Co., St. Anthony's Chapel, Pop., 61; *School*—Lay Teacher, Pupils, 41; Laurel Hill, Adams Co., St. Mary's, Pop., 50; *School*—Lay Teacher, Pupils, 32; Springfield, Adams Co., St. Joseph's, Pop., 16; *School*—Lay Teacher, Pupils, 62.

Chapel—St. Ann's Home (Colored), Natchez, Adams Co.

OUTSIDE THE CITY OF NATCHEZ.

Aberdeen, Monroe Co., St. Francis of Sales, Rev. Leonard Meister, pastor *p. t.* Pop., with missions, 228.

Missions—Corinth, Alcorn Co., Pop., 5; Okolona, Chickasaw Co., Pop., 28; Saltillo, Lee Co., Pop., 25; Potato Hill, Monroe Co., Pop., 50; Tupelo, Lee Co., St. James Pop., 70.

Stations—Houston, Chickasaw Co.; Lafayette Springs, Lafayette Co.

Back Bay, Harrison Co. (*Biloxi P. O.*), Sacred Heart Church, attended from Biloxi. Pop., 450.

Bassfield, Jefferson Davis Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Edmond Beston, pastor *p. t.* Pop., 325.

Missions—Columbia, Marion Co.; Sumrall, Lamar Co., Mother of Sorrows, Pop., 78.

Bay St. Louis, Hancock Co., Our Lady of the Gulf, Rev. John M. Prendergast, rector; Rev. Henry Mortier, Rev. Nellus Downing, assistants.

Schools—For Boys, 21 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. 14 Teaching. Pupils in St. Stanislaus College, 148.
For Girls, 14 Sisters of St. Joseph. 7 Teaching. Pupils in Academy, 158.
For Colored Children, 2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 64.

Missions—Bay St. Louis, Hancock Co., St. Joseph's, Pop., 220; Bayou Cadet, Hancock Co., St. Henry's, Pop., 155; Waveland, Hancock Co., St. Clare's, Pop., 350.

Biloxi, Harrison Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Very Rev. Alphonse Ketels, pastor; Rev. William C. Gaynor, assistant. Pop. with missions, 3030.

School—11 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 406.

Mission—Point Cadet. Pop., 300.

School—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 110.

Our Lady of Sorrows (Colored) (*P. O. B., 308*), Rev. C. F. Schappert, S.S.J., pastor. Pop., 200

Brookhaven, Lincoln Co., St. Francis, Rev. C. Mulvihill, pastor.

School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils: Boys and Girls, 72.

Missions—Bude, Franklin Co. Pop., 20; Hazelhurst, Copiah Co., St. Martin's. Pop., 30; Wesson, Copiah Co., St. Henry's. Pop., 20.

Canton, Madison Co., Sacred Heart, Very Rev. A. J. Gmelch, rector. Pop., 290.

School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 45.

Missions—Goshen Springs, Rankin Co.; Sandhill, Rankin Co.

Chatawa, Pike Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. George A. Doherty. Pop., 161.

School—St. Mary of the Pines Institute. 29 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 150.

Missions—Magnolia, Pike Co., St. James. Pop., 39; Osyka, Pike Co., St. Joseph's. Pop., 25.

Clarksdale, Coahoma Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. P. Keenan, pastor. Pop. 135.
Missions—Arkabla, Tunica Co., St. Mary's, Friar's Point, Coahoma Co., St. Cecilia's Hospital Pop., 30; Merigold, Bolivar Co., St. Mary's. Pop., 16; Parchman, Tallahatchie Co. Pop. 11; Tutwiler, Tallahatchie Co., St. Joseph's. Pop 30
Stations—Arkabla, Bolivar Co.; Hollandale, Coahoma Co.; Jonestown, Coahoma Co.; Sweet, Bolivar Co.; Swiftner, Tallahatchie Co.; Tunica, Tunica Co.
Columbus, Lowndes Co., Annunciation, Rev. P. S. Young, rector *p.t.* Pop. 140.
Missions—Macon, Noxubee Co., Corpus Christi. Pop., 25; Montgomery, Clay Co., St. Patrick's Pop., 6; West Point, Clay Co., St. John the Baptist Pop., 95.
Stations—Plantersville, Lee Co.; Sturgis, Oktibbeha Co.; Starkville, Oktibbeha Co.
De Lisle, Harrison Co., Our Lady of Good Hope, Rev. R. J. Sorin, pastor Pop., 284.
Missions—Silver Dollar, Hancock Co., Our Lady of the Rosary Pop., 55; Cuevas, Harrison Co., Our Lady of Lourdes. Pop., 185; Jean Marie Lassere, Harrison Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel. Pop. 90; Lizana, Harrison Co., St. Anthony's. Pop., 282.
Greenville, Washington Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. P. J. Korstenbroek, pastor Pop., 453.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 130.
Sacred Heart Church, Rev. Matthew Christmann, S.V.D. Pop., 42.
School—6 Mission Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 150.
Greenwood, Leflore Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. J. A. Clerico, D.D., pastor. Pop. 155.
Missions—Indianola, Sunflower Co. Pop., 65; Lexington, Holmes Co., St. Thomas. Pop., 35.
Stations—Belzoni, Washington Co.; Carrollton, Carroll Co.; Durant, Holmes Co.; Holly Ridge, Washington Co.; Isola, Washington Co.
Gulfport, Harrison Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. H. A. Spengler, pastor. Pop., 800.
School—St. Francis de Sales. 7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 144.
Stations—Lyman, Harrison Co.; McHenry, Harrison Co.
Hattiesburg, Perry Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph Enis, pastor. Pop., 370.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys and Girls, 191.
Missions—Lumberton, Lamar Co. Lady Perpetual Help. Pop., 63; Sanford, Covington Co. Pop., 90.
Jackson, Hinds Co., St. Peter's, Very Rev. F. O'Reilly, pastor. Pop., 1000.
School—St. Joseph's Academy. 8 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 150.
Holy Ghost (For Colored), Rev. Aloysius Heick, S.V.D., pastor. Res., Bell and Blair sts Colored Pop., 139.
School—Holy Ghost Convent. 8 Mission Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 288.
Mission—Gluckstadt, Madison Co. (German Colony). Pop., 47.
Kiln, Hancock Co., Annunciation, Rev. H. J. Chauvin, pastor. Pop., 350.
Missions—Bayou Lacroix, Hancock Co., Holy Cross Pop. 150; Fenton, Hancock Co., St. Joseph's. Pop., 152.
Stations—Dilleville, Hancock Co.; Standard, Hancock Co.
Lakeshore, Hancock Co., St. John's, Rev. J. A. Milot, pastor *p.t.* Res., Clermont Harbor. Pop., 373.
Missions—Ansley, Hancock Co.; Clermont Harbor, Hancock Co.; Logtown, Hancock Co., Sacred Heart Church; Pearlington, Hancock Co., St. Joseph's.
Laurel, Jones Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. C. Doyle, pastor. Pop., 221.
Mission—Paulding, Jasper Co. St. Michael's. Pop 205.
Stations—Enterprise, Clarke Co.; Heidelburg, Jasper Co.; Marion, Lauderdale Co.; Rawley, Smith Co.; Shubuta, Clarke Co.
Long Beach, Harrison Co., St. Thomas, Rev. Joseph M. Hager, C.M. Pop., 350.
Mission—Mississippi City, Harrison Co., St. James. Pop., 200.
Stations—Slavonia, Harrison Co.; Wiggins, Harrison Co.
McComb, Pike Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. John J. Igoe, D.D., Pop., 410.
School—7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys and Girls, 135.
Mission—Summit, Pike Co., Immaculate Conception. Pop., 47.
Meridian, Lauderdale Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. William TenBrink. Res., 2614 Davis st. Pop., 780.
Schools—4 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 66.
9 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 112.
St. Joseph's (Colored), Rev. J. Wendel, S.V.D. Res., 1914 18th ave. Pop., 197.
School—5 Mission Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 206.
Stations—Hays, Scott Co., Indian Mission; Lake, Scott Co., Indian Mission; Mount Barton, Scott Co.
Ocean Springs, Jackson Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. W. S. Irwin, pastor. Pop., 599.
Pascagoula, Jackson Co., Our Lady of Victories, Rev. B. O'Reilly, pastor. Pop., 860.
School—8 Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 150.
Mission—Moss Point, Jackson Co., St. Joseph's. Pop., 70.
St. Peter's (Colored), Rev. Michael J. O'Neil, S.S.J., pastor. Pop., 500.
School—St. Peter's (Colored). 3 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 100.
Pass Christian, Harrison Co., St. Paul's, Rev. John J. Burns, adm. Pop., 610.
School—St. Paul's. 4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys and Girls, 90.
Oratory (Private) of Dr. N. J. Pinault, Rev. A. Huot, chaplain.
St. Philomena (Colored), Rev. Luke Plunkett, S.S.J., pastor. Pop., 400.
School—St. Philomena's (Colored). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 82.

Shelby, Bolivar Co., St. Mary's Parish, Rev. Pascale Cardinale, *p. p.* Pop., [illegible]
Missions—Duncan, Bolivar Co., Pop., 50; Rosedale, Bolivar Co., Pop., 150; Shaw, Bolivar Co.; St. Francis of Assisi, Pop., 40.
Stations—Arcola, Washington Co.; Cleveland, Bolivar Co.; Leland, Washington Co.; Hollandale, Sunflower Co.; Hampton, Washington Co.; Moorehead, Washington Co.
Sulphur Springs, Madison Co., Canton, P. O., R. F. D. 3, Immaculate Conception, Rev. Louis Bottero, *rector pro tem.* Pop., 50; White, 200; Colored, Total, 250
Mission—Camden, Madison Co., St. Anne's, Pop., 50
Sacred Heart Convent, attended by Rev. Louis Bottero, rector of Immaculate Conception.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 50.
Tucker, Neshoba Co., R. F. D. No. 2, Philadelphia, Miss., Our Lady of the Holy Rosary, Rev. P. J. Averill, pastor. Pop., 200 White, 279 Indians. Total, 479.
Schools—1 Lay Teacher. Indian. Pupils, 45.
1 Lay Teacher. White Pupils, 45.
Missions—Longsville, Winston Co., Sacred Heart, Pop., 4; Philadelphia, Neshoba Co., Holy Cross, Pop., 54.
Stations—Ackerman, Choctaw Co., De Kalb, Kemper Co.; French Camps, Choctaw Co.; Hickory, Choctaw Co.; Sundmerville, Noxubee Co., Webster, Choctaw Co.
Vicksburg, Warren Co., St. Paul's, Very Rev. James J. Mallon, pastor; Revs. Louis Voyer, Joseph Kenney, Denis O'Sullivan, assistants. Pop., with Missions, 3,548.
Schools—For Boys, St. Aloysius Academy, 8 Brothers of Sacred Heart. Boys, 150. For Girls, St. Frances Academy, 16 Sisters of Mercy. 250 Girls, Boarders, 20. Kindergarten, 25.
Missions—Edwards, Warren Co., St. Mary's, Pop., 24; Port Gibson, Claiborne Co., Pop., 1. Raymond, Hinds Co., Pop., 2. Rodney, Jefferson Co., Pop., 15.
Stations—Bovina, Hinds Co., Harrisburg, Franklin Co.; Nitta Yuma, Sharkey Co.
St. Mary's Colored, Rev. Julius J. Steinbauer, S.V.D., pastor. Res., 1512 Main st. Pop., 165
School—6 Missionary Sisters of Holy Ghost. Pupils, 67.
Station—Watertown, Warren Co. Pop., 0.
Water Valley, Yalobusha Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Joseph M. Dogney, pastor *p.t.* Pop., 56.
Missions—Holly Springs, Marshall Co., St. Joseph's, Pop., 32; Sardis, Panola Co., St. John the Baptist, Pop., 19; Winona, Montgomery Co., Sacred Heart, Pop., 53.
Stations—Pazoda, Pop., 4, Grenada, Grenada Co. Pop. 48, New Albany, Union Co. Pop., 15. Oxford, Lafayette Co. Pop., 8, Scobey, Yalobusha Co. Pop., 15.
Woodville, Wilkinson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. C. A. Denis, pastor. Interned in Belgium. Pop., 161, with Missions, 199.
Missions—Centreville, Claiborne Co., St. Anthony's; Fort Adams, Wilkinson Co., Gloster, Amite Co., St. Patrick's.
Station—Rosetta, Wilkinson Co.
Yazoo City, Yazoo Co., Assumption, Right Rev. Mgr. Joseph L. Wise, pastor. Pop., 400; with Missions, 462.
School—6 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils, 100.
Stations—Belzoni, Washington Co.; Inverness, Washington Co.; Isola, Washington Co.; Silver City, Yazoo Co.

Retired—Very Rev. Henry A. Pleherit, Revs. D. Monti and P. K. McConkey.
Absent on leave: Rev. Sylvester Greimel, Rev. B. O'Reilly, Jr., Rev. W. J. Finley, Rev. Thomas McNamara, Rev. P. de Gruyter, Rev. William Dermody.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Brothers of the Sacred Heart (Metuchen, N. J.)—Asylum and School, Natchez; College and School, Bay St. Louis; Vicksburg; Meridian.
Fathers of Society of Divine Word (Techny, Ill.)—Vicksburg; Jackson; Meridian; Greenville.
Josephite Fathers (Baltimore, Md.)—Natchez; Biloxi; Pascagoula; Pass Christian
Lazarist Fathers (Western Province)—Long Beach.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Congregation of the Sisters of Perpetual Adoration (New Orleans, La.)—Pascagoula
Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (St. Louis Province)—Natchez, 2 houses.
Sisters of St. Francis (Philadelphia, Pa.)—Natchez.
Sisters of St. Joseph (New Orleans, La.)—Bay St. Louis.
Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (Nazareth, Ky.)—Yazoo City.

Sisters of Mercy, Vicksburg, Miss.—Motherhouse and Academy, Vicksburg; Biloxi; Canton; Greenville; Gulfport; Hattiesburg; Jackson; McComb; Meridian; Pass Christian; Port Gibson.
Sisters of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Milwaukee, Wis.)—Brookhaven; Chickasaw.
Missionary Sisters of the Holy Ghost (Loyola Hall, Greenville; Jackson; Meridian; Vicksburg.
Sisters of the Holy Ghost (San Antonio, Texas) Pascagoula.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes with Parochial Schools	35
Secular Priests	40	Orphan Asylums	2
Regular Priests	11	Orphans	153
Total Number of Priests	51	Total Young People under Cath. Care	8 655
Churches with Resident Priests	39	White Children at School	2 948
Missions with churches	69	Colored Children at School	1 370
Total Number of Churches	108	Baptisms { Infants 984 / Adults 100 } Total	1 084
Stations	54		
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants)	48	Converts	—
Sisters (incl. novices and postulants)	177	Marriages	250
Ecclesiastical Students	9	Deaths	2 950
Colleges for Boys	1	Colored Catholics	209
Academies for Young Ladies	4	Indian Catholics	
Catholic Population	28 003		

DIOCESE OF NEWARK

(Dioecesis Novarcensis.)

ESTABLISHED 1853.

Comprises Seven Counties in the State of New Jersey, viz.: Passaic, Bergen, Essex, Union, Morris and Sussex.

Square Miles — 1,699.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN JOSEPH O'CONNOR, D.D.

Bishop of Newark, ordained Dec. 21, 1877; consecrated July 25, 1901; made Assistant At the Pontifical Throne May 23, 1909.—Res., *South Orange, N. J., 29 South Orange ave.*

Series of Bishops—Most Rev. James Roosevelt Bayley, D.D., cons. Oct. 30, 1844; promoted to the Archiepiscopal See of Baltimore July 30, 1872; died Oct. 3, 1877.—Most Rev. Michael Augustine Corrigan, D.D., cons. May 4, 1873; promoted to the Archiepiscopal See of Petra Oct. 1, 1880; succeeded to the Archiepiscopal See of New York, Oct. 10, 1885; died May 5, 1902.—Right Rev. Winand Michael Wigger, D.D., cons. Oct. 18, 1881; died Jan. 5, 1901.

Vicar General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. John A. Sheppard, P.A., M.R.—Res., *Jersey City, N. J., 240 Ninth st.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. John A. Duffy, S.T.D.—Res., *South Orange, N. J., 552 South Orange ave.*

Consultors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. A. Sheppard, V.G., P.A., Rt. Rev. Mgr. I. P. Whelan, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Alois Stecher, M.R., Rev. Eugene P. Carroll, M.R., Rev. Joseph H. Meehan, Rev. John F. Ryan, M.R.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. Thomas J. Kernan.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. Thomas H. McLaughlin, S.T.D.

Examinatores Cleri—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. A. Sheppard, V.G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. I. P. Whelan, Rt. Rev. Mgr. James F. Mooney, S.T.D. LL.D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. C. H. Mackel, S.T.D., LL.D., Revs. A. M. Egan, M.R., T. J. Kernan, H. C. Phelan, S.T.D., C. M. Schottheoeffer, S.T.D., H. J. Behr, S.T.D., F. P. McHugh, LL.D., Thomas H. McLaughlin, S.T.D., John A. Duffy, S.T.D., John J. Dauenhauer, S.T.D.

Diocesan Director of the Holy Childhood—Rev. E. P. Carroll, M.R.—Res., *Hoboken, N. J., 400 Willow ave.*

Diocesan Director of the Apostleship of Prayer—Rev. James F. McDermott, S.J.—Res., *Jersey City, N. J., St. Peter's College.*

Moderator of the Diocesan Conferences—Rt. Rev. Mgr. C. H. Mackel, S.T.D., M.R.

Theological Censor—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. F. Mooney, S.T.D., LL.D.

Superintendent of Schools—Rev. John A. Dillon.—Res., *Newark, N. J., 91 Washington st.*

Assistant Superintendent of Schools—Rev. WILLIAM F. LAWLOR. Res., *Jersey City, N. J., 691 Westside ave.*

School Board—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. A. SHEPPARD, M.R., V.G., president; Essex Co., Rt. Rev. M. J. P. WHELAN, Revs. M. P. CORCORAN, R. HELSERSCHE, Hudson Co., Rev. EUGENE F. CARROLL, M.R., Rev. JOSEPH H. MEEHAN, Rev. JOHN WEYLAND, Rev. SIGISMUND SWIDERI, Morris and Sussex Cos., Very Rev. JOHN E. LAMBERT, Rev. E. J. ELLARD, Union Co., Revs. J. J. SMITH, H. J. BEHR, S.T.D., PATRICK A. MAHER, Bergen Co., Very Rev. J. J. CUNNEELY, Passaic Co., Revs. T. J. KERNAN, A. H. STEIN, MICHAEL F. MCGUINNESS, JULIUS MANTEUFFEL.

Vigilance Committee—Rt. Rev. Abbot ERNEST HELMSTETTER, O.S.B., Rt. Rev. Mgr. JAMES F. MOONEY, S.T.D., LL.D., Very Rev. CLEMENT LEE, C.P., Rev. HENRY C. PHELAN, S.T.D., Rev. FRANCIS P. MCHUGH, LL.D., Rev. THOMAS J. KERNAN.

Examiners for Administrative Removal—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN A. SHEPPARD, M.R., V.G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. I. P. WHELAN, Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. F. MOONEY, S.T.D., LL.D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. PATRICK CODY, V.F., Rev. A. M. EGAN, M.R., Rt. Rev. Mgr. C. H. MACKEL, S.T.D., M.R.

Parish Priests Consultors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN A. SHEPPARD, V.G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. I. P. WHELAN, Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. CODY, V.F., Rt. Rev. Mgr. CHARLES H. MACKEL, S.T.D., Rev. A. M. EGAN, M.R., Rev. J. F. RYAN, M.R.

Vicars Forane—Essex Co., Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. CODY; Hudson Co., Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. E. SMYTH, Union Co., Rt. Rev. Mgr. FRANCIS O'NEILL; Morris and Sussex Cos., Very Rev. JOHN E. LAMBERT; Bergen Co., Very Rev. J. J. CUNNEELY; Passaic Co., Very Rev. WILLIAM MCNULTY.

Diocesan Union of Holy Name Societies—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. A. SHEPPARD, V.G., P.A., *President;* Rev. M. F. MCGUINNESS, *Vice-President;* Rev. T. A. WALSH, *Treasurer;* Rev. G. F. BENNETT, *Secretary.*

Apostleship of the Press, International Society—Diocesan Director: Rev. JOHN FOCACCI, S.S.F.S.—Res., *Paterson, N. J., 138 Beech st.*

Most Rev. ROBERT SETON, D.D., Titular Archbishop of Hellopolis.—Res., *Pau, France.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF NEWARK.

ST. PATRICK'S CATHEDRAL, Washington st. and Central ave., Rt. Rev. Mgr. I. P. Whelan, Revs. W. P. Brennan and J. E. Kiernan; Rev. John A. Dillon, superintendent of schools. Res., 91 Washington st.
Schools—6 Brothers of Christian Schools (74 Central ave.). Boys, 365.
9 Sisters of Charity (39 Bleecker st.). Girls, 300.

BLESSED SACRAMENT, 15 Van Ness place, Revs. F. C. O'Neill, Edward E. Lange.

ST. ALOYSIUS', Bowery and Freeman sts., Rev. John J. Preston, Rev. H. J. Friel. Res., 66 Fleming ave.
School—12 Sisters of Charity (45 Freeman st.). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 715.

ST. ANTONINUS', 337 S. Orange ave., Very Rev. J. R. Heffernan, O.P., prior; Very Rev. W. J. O'Leary, O.P., sub-prior; Very Rev. M. L. Heagen, O.P., S.T.Lr., (ex provincial); Very Rev. D. R. Towle, O.P., P.G., Rev. William Quinn, O.P., Rev. Hugh J. Leonard, O.P., Rev. J. R. Higgins, O.P., Rev. F. J. Twohig, O.P., Rev. M. J. Foley, O.P., Rev. J. B. Dawkins, O.P., Rev. J. A. Reddy, O.P., Rev. W. D. Sullivan, O.P. 2 Lay Brothers.
School—10 Sisters of Charity (318 S. Ninth st.). Pupils, 600.

ST. ANN'S (German), 103 16th ave., Rev. Theodore Peters, Rev. Joseph Schwaller.
School—10 Sisters of St. Dominic (376 S. Seventh st.). Pupils, 472.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S (German), 164 Sussex ave., Rev. R. J. Hülsebusch.
School—8 Sisters of Christian Charity (160 Sussex ave.). Pupils, 305.

ST. BENEDICT'S (German), Rev. Bernard Gerstl, O.S.B., Rev. Lucas Mossburger, O.S.B., Rev. Henry Becker, O.S.B., Rev. J. Cullinane, O.S.B. Res., 65 Barbara st.
School—15 Sisters of St. Benedict (124 Niagara st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 665

ST. BRIDGET'S, Rev. S. B. Hedges, LL.D. Res., 341 Washington st.
School—5 Sisters of Charity (404 Plane st.). Pupils, 224.

ST. CASIMIR'S (Polish), Revs. Paul Knappek, Jas. Czarnogorski. Res., 164 Nichols st.
School—8 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (364 E. Kinney st.). Pupils, 608.

DIOCESE OF NEWARK

ST. CHARLES BORROMEO'S, Rev. Thomas A. Walsh, Res., 9 Chester ave.
School—7 Sisters of Charity (9 Chester ave.). Pupils, [illegible].

ST. CECILIA'S, South St., Rev. M. J. White, Rev. J. J. Maxwell. Res., 27 Thomas st.
School—7 Sisters of Charity (South st.). 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 315.

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S, Rev. C. Lopez, Rev. [illegible]. Res., 52 N. Seventh st.

HOLY TRINITY (Italian), Rev. Joseph N. Dominici. Res., 20 Adams st.

ST. JAMES', 50 Lafayette st., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Patrick Cody, V. F., Rev. P. B. O'Connor, Rev. J. J. Gorman.
Schools—3 Xaverian Brothers (22 Jefferson st.). Boys, 605.
15 Sisters of Charity (143 Madison st.). 8 Lay Teachers. Girls, 610.

ST. JOHN'S, 22 Mulberry st., Rev. M. P. Corcoran.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph, (8 Mulberry st.). Pupils, 180.

ST. JOSEPH'S, 70 Wallace pl., Rev. Charles A. Smith, M.R., Rev. E. F. Quirk, Rev. A. L. Clark, Rev. M. J. Corr.
School—24 Sisters of Charity (295 Warren st.). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 1,200.
Mission—Chapel of the Holy Apostles, Fairmount and 13th aves.

ST. LUCY'S, Ridge st., Rev. Joseph M. Petrotti. Res., 156 Ridge ave.
School—4 Baptistine Sisters (34 Amity pl.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 99.

ST. MARY'S, 528 High st., Very Rev. Polycarp Schetter, O.S.B., rector, Rev. Benedict Flum, O.S.B.
School—8 Sisters of St. Benedict (St. Scholastica's Convent, 41 Shipman st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 231.

ASSUMPTION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY (Hungarian), 240 Belmont ave., Rev. Francis Sasvary. Res., 10 Ridgewood ave.

ST. MARY MAGDALEN'S, 25 Esther st., Rev. Thomas E. O'Shea.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic (8 Esther st.). Pupils, 75.

ST. MICHAEL'S, 135 Belleville Ave., Rev. Lucy M. O'Neil, M.R., Rev. Justin W. Corcoran.
School—9 Sisters of Charity (152 Belleville ave.). Pupils, 473.

OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL, Revs. W. J. Richmond, J. J. Butscher. Res., 671 Summer ave.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph (239 Woodside ave.). Pupils, 251.

OUR LADY OF MOUNT CARMEL (Italian), cor. Ferry and McWhorter sts., Rev. E. D'Aquila, Rev. James Matturro. Res., 9 McWhorter st.
School—6 Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (70 Prospect st.). Pupils, 207.
Mission—Our Lady of the Rosary (Italian), 181 Emmett st.

ST. PETER'S (German), 44 Belmont ave., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Alois Stecher, M.R., Revs. M. A. Thimmes, Michael A. Mechler.
School—15 School Sisters of Notre Dame (21 Livingston st.). Pupils, 720.

ST. PHILIP NERI'S (Italian), 12 Court House pl., Rev. Joseph Transeriel, P.S.M., Rev. Henry Gerlen, P.S.M. 1 Lay Brother.
School—4 Sisters of Charity (14 Court House pl.). Pupils, 150.

ST. ROCCO'S (Italian), Morris ave., Rev. V. Sansone. Res., 7 Bedford st.

ST. ROSE OF LIMA'S, 11 Gray st., Revs. James J. McKeever, Thomas J. Martin, and D. F. Hogan.
School—14 Sisters of Charity (601 Warren st.). Pupils, 609.

ST. STANISLAUS' (Polish), Revs. Francis Rolinski, Joseph Olszewski. Res., 145 Belmont ave.
School—8 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (126 Livingston st.). Pupils, 500.

SACRED HEART, 93 Parker st., Revs. J. J. Sheehan and W. J. Landers.
School—4 Sisters of Charity (160 Parker st.). Pupils, 240.

SACRED HEART, (Vailsburg), Rev. Henry G. Coyne, Rev. G. J. Buttner. Res., 469 Sanford ave.
School—7 Sisters of Charity (St. Mary's Orphan Asylum). Pupils, 345.

ST. STEPHEN'S (Slav.), 223 Bruce st., Rev. Charles Weisser. Res., 318 Morris ave.

OUTSIDE THE CITY OF NEWARK.

Arlington, Hudson Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. John A. Westman. Res., 135 Midland ave.
School—3 Sisters of Charity (142 Beach st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 152.

Bayonne, Hudson Co., St. Mary (Star of the Sea), Rev. A. M. Egan, M.R.; Revs. J. E. Holton, James J. Kelly, J. P. Reilley. Res., 326 Ave. C.
School—29 Sisters of St. Joseph (40 W. Fourteenth st.). 6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 1635.

St. Andrew's, Fourth st. and Blvd., Rev. Charles J. Doyle. Res., 173 Ave. C.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph (24 W. 3rd st.) Pupils, 397.

St. Henry's, Revs. P. E. Reilly, Thomas F. O'Donnell, F. J. Doogan. Res., 578 Broadway.
School—9 Sisters of St. Benedict (Twenty-sixth st.). Pupils, 402.

St. Joseph's (Slav), Rev. A. L. Adzuma. Res., 317 Ave. E.
School—6 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 298.

St. Vincent's, Rev. Mark J. Duffy. Res., 989 Ave. C.

Mt. Carmel (Polish), Rev. Sigismund Swider, Rev. Joseph J. Tawczynski, Rev. F. Switala. Res., 89 E. Twenty-second st.
School—12 Felician Sisters (27 E. Twenty-second st.). Pupils, 900.

Our Lady of the Assumption (Italian), Rev. M. Mercolino, Rev. Alexander Petrone. Res. 91 W. Twenty-third st.

St. Michael's (Lithuanian), Rev. Edward J. Budrawicz. Res., 15 E. Twenty-third st.

Beaverville, Essex Co., St. Peter's, Revs. J. F. Smith, M. J. Wilmot. Res., 95a Wilson st
Convent of Sisters of Charity, 154 Wilson st. Pupils, 60
Belleville, Essex Co., St. Mary the Immaculate, Rev. John H. C. Esch.
Bloomfield, Essex Co., Sacred Heart, Broad st., Revs. J. M. Donovan, M.R., Charles W. Tichler
Sisters of Charity (Liberty and State sts.) Pupils, 600
St. Vincent's, Forest, Rev. J. Brosnan. Res., Franz st and Franklin ave
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 64.
Boonton, Morris Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. James L. Deschamps. Res., 415 Birch st.
School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic (917 Birch st.). Pupils, 186
SS. Cyril and Methodius (Slovak), Rev. Francis Skrobi
Bottet, Morris Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. Anthony Bergthoff, O.F.M., rector, Rev. Benedict Roth, O.F.M., Rev. Alexander Kosel, O.F.M., Rev. Seraphin Geegan, O.F.M., Rev. Raymund Walsh, O.F.M. 2 Lay Brothers.
School—4 Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (St. Clare's Convent). Pupils, 182.
Missions—Greenwood Lake, Passaic Co., Our Lady of the Lake; Kinnelon, Passaic Co., St. Heberius; Macopin, Passaic Co., St. Joseph's; Pompton Lakes, Passaic Co., St. Mary's; Ringwood, Passaic Co.; Wanaque, Passaic Co., St. Ephrem. *School*—4 Missionary Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 78.
Caldwell, Essex Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. T. J. McEnery; Rev. Thomas Judge, 100 County Institutions.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 80
Chatham, Morris Co., St. Patrick's, Oliver st., Rev. Thomas J. Hampson.
School—3 Sisters of Charity (Oliver st.). Pupils, 4
Chiltonville, Bergen Co., Ss. John the Baptist, Rev. A. J. Ferretti, Rev. P. J. Keating.
Mission—Secaucus, Hudson Co., Sacred Heart
School—4 Missionary Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 77
Madonna delle Grazie, Rev. Pasquale Jandolo.
Clifton, Passaic Co., Sacred Heart (Italian), Rev. Felix Sandri, Rev. Mario Casazza
Mission—Passaic, Mt. Carmel (Italian).
SS. Cyril and Methodius (Slovak), Rev. Anthony Grabik. Res., 143 Ackerman ave.
St. Paul's, Rev. Paul P. Guteri. Res., 118 Union ave.
Cortlandville, Bergen Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. W. E. Thompson
Cranford, Union Co., St. Michael's, Rev. G. H. Muller. Res., 18 Avden st
Dover, Morris Co., St. Mary's, Rev. E. J. Miskella, Rev. C. A. Lagassey.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 280.
Sacred Heart, Rev. William S. Condon. Res., 61 N. Bergen st.
East Newark, St. Anthony's (Italian), Rev. J. J. Rongetti. Rev. Silvester Nerl. Res., 409 N. Second st.
East Orange, Essex Co., St. Mary's, Help of Christians, 456 Main st., Rev. John A. O'Brien. Rev. John D. Carty, Rev. M. McCabe.
School—9 Sisters of Charity (461 Main st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 428.
Mission—East Orange, Elmwood ave., Our Lady of the Blessed Sacrament.
Holy Name, Revs. Matthew J. Farley, H. J. Campbell. Res., 64 Brighton ave.
School—7 Sisters of Charity (135 N. Park st.). Pupils, 274.
Our Lady of All Souls, Rev. J. J. Murphy. Res., 30 Rutledge ave.
East Rutherford, Bergen Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John B. Stark, O.F.M., Rev. Fabian Lepich, O.F.M. Res., 2 Hackensack st.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 171.
Edgewater, Bergen Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. Michael J. McGuirk. Res., 351 Undercliffe ave.
Elizabeth, Union Co., St. Mary of the Assumption, Washington ave., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Francis O'Neill, V.F., Rev. H. C. Sheridan. Res., 152 Race st.
School—10 Sisters of Charity (237 S. Broad st.). Pupils, 434.
St. Adalbert's (Polish), Revs. V. Masnicki, Simon Nawrocki, John F. Wetula. Res., 250 E. Jersey st.
School—10 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (253 Fulton st.). Pupils, 635
Immaculate Conception, Rev. L. J. Bohl, Rev. William Meany. Res., 425 Union ave.
School—4 Sisters of Charity (501 Morris ave.). Pupils, 135.
Mission—St. Catherine's, 1000 N. Broad st.
St. Joseph's (Slav.), Rev. John D. Salamon. Res., 209 Livingston st.
St. Michael's (German), 52 Smith st., Revs. H. J. Behr, S.T.D., James F. Welsbecker.
School—9 Sisters of Christian Charity (889 E. Jersey st.). Pupils, 493
St. Patrick's, 211 Court st., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Charles H. Mackel, S.T.D., M.R.; Revs. John F. O'Malley, J. J. Duggan.
Schools—Grammar School. 18 Sisters of Charity. 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 1246.
High School. 7 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 121.
Sacred Heart, 403 Spring st., Revs. Florian Widman, O.S.B., Anthony Goeble, O.S.B., Ignatius Laub, O.S.B.
School—13 Sisters of St. Benedict (939 Magnolia ave.). Pupils, 675.
Holy Rosary, 528 Elizabeth ave., Revs. James J. Smith, James J. Reynolds.
School—9 Sisters of Charity (541 First ave.). Pupils, 535.
SS. Peter and Paul's (Lithuanian), Rev. B. Zindzius. Res., 214 Ripley pl.
School—3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 130.
St. Anthony's (Italian), Rev. Eucherio Gianetto. Res., 235 Centre st.

Englewood, Bergen Co., St. [illegible] Very Rev. [illegible] Rev. Peter Mayer, O.C.C. [illegible] Rev. Bernard Lauzan, O.C.C. [illegible] Rev. Berthold Lauzan, O.C.C., master of novices; Rev. Berthold Lauzan, O.C.C. [illegible] Rev. Edward A. Best, O.C.C. [illegible] Rev. Bernard M. Gruber, O.C.C. [illegible] Van Bert Haas, O.C.C., Rev. Bernard M. Gruber, O.C.C. [illegible]

School—9 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 219

Missions—Bogota, Bergen Co., St. [illegible]; Cresskill, Bergen Co., St. Mary's; Leonia, Bergen Co., St. John's; Ridgefield Park, Bergen Co., St. [illegible]

Fort Lee, Bergen Co., Church of the Most Holy Redeemer, Rev. [illegible], Rector

School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame from Holy Angels (Fairview, Passaic Co.)

Franklin Furnace, Sussex Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. William V. Dunn, Lake & Bethell

Missions—Sussex, Sussex Co., St. Monica's; Ogdensburg, Sussex Co., St. Thomas of Aquin

Garfield, Bergen Co., De Monte Vergine Parish, Rev. A. D'Angelo, Res., 30 Harrison ave

Holy Name, Revs. Joseph Bussen, O.F.M., Benvenutus Rettinger, O.F.M., Res., 538 Passaic ave

Guttenberg, Hudson Co., St. John Nepomucene (Slav.), Rev. William Biskorowany; Res., 550 26th st., West New York, N. J.

Hackensack, Bergen Co., Holy Trinity, Very Rev. Joseph J. Chalmers, V.F., Rev. M. J. Connor. Res., 38 Maple ave

School—6 Sisters of Charity (54 Maple ave.). Pupils, 364

Immaculate Conception, Rev. Joseph F. Dolan, Rev. M. A. Hannon, Res., 49 Vreeland ave

School—6 Sisters of St. Benedict (86 Hudson st.). Pupils, 250

Mission—Little Ferry, Bergen Co., St. Margaret's

St. Joseph's Polish, Hudson and Henry sts., Rev. Mateusz Szparka

Harrison, Hudson Co., Holy Cross, Rev. George L. Fitzpatrick, Rev. T. J. Cahey, Rev. T. J. Hurley. Res., 16 Lodi st.

School—28 Sisters of Charity (826 Jersey st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 630

Our Lady of Czestochowa (Polish), Rev. Francis Stefanski, Res., 37 Cleveland ave

School—Sisters of the Immaculate Conception (—). Pupils, 150

Our Lady of Sorrows (Lithuanian), Rev. F. Jaszczas, Res., 9 Davis st

Hawthorne, Passaic Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. William F. Van Zale, Res., 280 Diamond Bridge ave

School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 85.

Hilton, Essex Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Peter Petz, O.S.B., Res., Prospect st.

Hoboken, Hudson Co., Our Lady of Grace, 400 Willow ave., Rev. Eugene P. Carroll, M.R., Rev. Edward G. Murphy, Rev. J. M. Reilly, Rev. E. F. Kirk.

School—28 Sisters of Charity (401 Clinton st.). Pupils, 1050.

St. Joseph's, 61 Monroe st., Revs. Stephen Korthaus, O.M.C., Angelus Waters, O.M.C., 1 Brother.

School—10 Sisters of St. Francis (63 Jackson st.). Pupils, 500.

St. Francis' (Italian), 308 Jefferson st., Rev. Camillus Eichenlaub, O.M.C., rector; Rev. Alexis Graf, O.M.C., Rev. Austin Fuchs, O.M.C.

School—4 Sisters of St. Francis (303 Madison st.). Pupils, 130.

SS. Peter and Paul's (German), Rev. F. E. Bogner. Res., 404 Hudson st.

School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 103.

St. Ann's (Italian), Rev. M. Di Sapio, Rev. C. Forleo. Res., 704 Jefferson st.

Hohokus, Bergen Co., St. Luke's, Rev. P. F. Pindar (P. O. Box 71, Wyckoff).

Missions—Allendale, Bergen Co., Chapel of the Guardian Angel, Ramsay, Bergen Co., St. Paul's.

Irvington, Essex Co., St. Leo's, Rev. Thomas J. Moran, Rev. F. X. Derivaux. Res., 103 Myrtle ave.

School—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame (120 Myrtle ave.). Pupils, 246.

Jersey City, Hudson Co., All Saints, Rev. J. H. Meehan, Rev. E. M. Farrell, Rev. J. O. Buchmann. Res., 291 Pacific ave.

School—11 Sisters of Charity (349 Pacific ave.). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 555.

St. Aedan's, Revs. Roger A. McGinley, John H. Donnelly, P. J. Barry. Res., 96 Bergen ave.

School—13 Sisters of St. Dominic (800 Bergen ave.). Pupils, 441.

St. Aloysius', Rev. James J. Hall, Rev. William F. Lawlor, Rev. F. C. Doyle. Res., 690 Westside ave.

School—10 Sisters of Charity (175 Kensington ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 500.

St. Ann's, Revs. James J. Mulhall, J. A. Hobson. Res., 246 Congress st.

School—7 Sisters of Charity (3553 Hudson blvd.). Pupils, 285

St. Ann's (Polish), Rev. J. Wraciono. Res., 272 St. Paul's ave.

School—5 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (20 Tonnele ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 230.

St. Ann's (Lithuanian), attended from St. Michael's, Bayonne, by Rev. E. J. Budrawicz.

St. Anthony of Padua (Polish), cor. Monmouth and Sixth sts., Rev. B. Kwiatkowski, Rev. B. A. Socha. Res., 330 Sixth st.

School—19 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (348 Sixth st.). Pupils, 986.

Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Slav), Rev. John Szemanch. Res., 115 York st.

St. Boniface's (German), 262 First st., Rev. Wm. F. Wahl, Rev. Ambrose Bruder, O.C.C.

School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic (254 First st.). Pupils, 186.

Jersey City, Hudson Co.—(Continued).

St. Bridget's, 372 Montgomery st., Revs. J. F. Ryan, M.R., John H. McManus, Thomas B. Larkin, P. F. Egan.
School—76 Sisters of Charity (146 Mercer st.). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 1217.
Holy Rosary (Italian), Revs. Felix D. Parisi, J. Spadaro. Res., 344 Sixth st.
St. John the Baptist, 2626 Hudson blvd., Revs. P. W. Smith, John F. Mulligan, M. J. Tooney.
School—20 Sisters of St. Dominic (2034 Hudson blvd.). Pupils, 1020.
St. Joseph's, Baldwin ave., Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. E. Smyth, M.R.; Revs. T. F. Canty, J. J. Owens. Res., 511 Pavonia ave.
School—20 Sisters of Charity (352 Baldwin ave.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 980.
St. Lucy's, 15th and Grove sts., Rev. William T. McLaughlin, Rev. George S. Murphy, Rev. J. A. Tracy. Res., 615 Grove st.
School—14 Sisters of Charity (206 Fifteenth st.). Pupils, 524.
St. Mary's (Immaculate Conception), Second st., cor. Erie, Rev. B. H. Ter Woert, M.R. Rev. H. B. Lynch, Rev. R. T. FitzPatrick, Rev. W. McGuire. Res., 246 Second st.
Schools—5 Christian Brothers (240 Second st.). 17 Sisters of Charity (559 Jersey ave.). Pupils, 1139.
St. Michael's, 9th st. and Hamilton sq., Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. A. Sheppard, M.R., V.G., Revs. Edward J. Barrett, J. J. Ratigan, J. J. Clark. Res., 240 Ninth st.
School—21 Sisters of Charity (240 Eighth st.). Pupils, 1028.
Mt. Carmel (Italian), Broadway and Giles ave., Rev. E. Monteleone. Res., 99 Wales ave.
Mission—Our Lady of Sorrows (Italian), 75 Claremont ave.
Our Lady of Czestohova (Polish), Rev. Ignatius Szudrowicz, Rev. Julian Szpilman. Res., 120 Sussex st.
School—7 Felican Sisters, O.S.F. (79 Sussex st.). Pupils, 491.
St. Nicholas (German), 122 Ferry st., Revs. John Weyland, Louis Meyer.
School—10 Sisters of Christian Charity (119 Ferry st.). Pupils, 384.
St. Patrick's, 492 Bramhall ave., Rev. Edward A. Kelly, rector; Revs. H. J. Mahoney, James F. McDonald, Joseph S. Carroll.
School—23 Sisters of Charity (cor. Ocean and Bramhall aves.). Pupils, 1100.
Sacred Heart, 212 Jackson ave., Revs. J. C. MacErlain, Eugene Holsters.
School—4 Sisters of Charity (138 Bayview ave.). Pupils, 229.
St. Paul of the Cross, 156 Hancock ave., Rev. M. S. Callan, Rev. J. J. Culluney, Rev. Francis J. Monaghan, S.T.D.
School—12 Sisters of Charity (166 Hancock ave.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 630.
St. Paul's, 14 Greenville ave., Revs. T. F. Monaghan, Edward L. McDonald.
School—18 Sisters of St. Dominic (175 Linden ave.). Pupils, 815.
St. Peter's, 144 Grand st., Rev. James F. McDermott, S.J., rector; Rev. Edward T. Farrell, S.J., Rev. P. H. Kelly, S.J., Rev. George W. Wall, S.J., Rev. John B. Kelleher, S.J., Rev. Thomas W. Wallace, S.J.
School—14 Sisters of Charity (112 Grand st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 797.

Kearny, Hudson Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. T. A. Conroy, Rev. C. F. Shaw. Res., 116 Kearny ave.
School—11 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 551.

Kingsland, Bergen Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Thomas J. McDermott, Rev. Gerardo Penta.
Mission—Lyndhurst, Bergen Co., Mt. Carmel.

St. Michael's (Polish), Rev. Stanislaus Kruczek. Res., Page ave. and Ridge rd.

Lincoln Park, Morris Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. F. Meskell.

Linden, Union Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Meinrad Hettinger, O.S.B. Res., 528 High st., Newark.

Lodi, Bergen Co., St. Francis of Sales, Rev. William J. Carlin, Rev. A. Falzone. Res., 125 Union st.
Mission—Hasbrouck Heights, Bergen Co., Corpus Christi.

St. Joseph (Italian), attended from St. Francis of Sales Church.

Madison, Morris Co., St. Vincent Martyr, 26 Green Village rd., Very Rev. John E. Lambert, V.F., Rev. M. A. Giardi.
School—6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 300.

Mendham, Morris Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Stephen A. Claffy.

Montclair, Essex Co., Immaculate Conception, 30 N. Fullerton ave., Rev. J. J. Gately, Rev. John V. Woods, Rev. Thomas W. Noonan.
School—10 Sisters of Charity (33 Cottage pl.). Pupils, 480.

Moonachie, Bergen Co. (*Woodridge P. O.*), St. Anthony (Italian), Rev. Emilio Cauceglia.
Mission—Emerson, Bergen Co., The Assumption (Italian).

Morris Plains, Morris Co., St. Virgilius', Rev. M. J. Glennon.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic (Hanover ave.). Pupils, 104.

Morristown, Morris Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. E. J. Ellard, M.R.; Revs. Thomas A. Mullins, Thomas F. Burke, S.T.D., Z. Mugica. Res., 91 Maple ave.
School—Bayley High School. 13 Sisters of Charity (27 Madison st.) and 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 595.
Mission—St. Margaret's (1 Sussex ave.).
School—4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 158.

DIOCESE OF NEWARK

Mount Hope, Morris Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. J. P. Ferguson.
Mission—Netcong, St. Michael's, Main st., Rev. J. P. Kane.
Mission—Mt. Arlington, Our Lady of the Lake.
Mt. Carmel (Italian), Rev.
Newton, Sussex Co., St. Joseph's, E. Elm st., Rev. Michael J. Donnelly.
New Durham, Hudson Co., St. Edward, Rev. M. J. Mangan, S.T.D.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic, Pupils, 70.
Northvale, Bergen Co., St. Anthony's (Italian), Rev. Joseph F. Ostino.
Nutley, Essex Co., St. Mary's (Assumption), St. Mary's Cathedral (branch, *Avondale*), Rev. William L. Cunningham, Res., St. Mary's pl.
Holy Family (Italian), Rev. Alphonsus De Sandro, Res., 30 Park st., Montclair.
Mission—Montclair, Essex Co., Mt. Carmel (Italian).
Oradell, Bergen Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. G. De Vincentis.
Missions—Demarest, Bergen Co., St. Mary's; Hackensack, Bergen Co., Sacred Heart.
Orange, Essex Co., St. John's, 60 Ridge st., Rev. Paul J. Carew, M.R., Rev. Francis Reyx, Rev. Thomas J. Herron, Rev. H. P. Fleming, rector emeritus, residing at 116 Schermerhorn st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Schools—5 Brothers of the Christian Schools, 14 Chapel st., 12 Sisters of Charity, 142 White st. Pupils, 1001.
Our Lady of the Valley, 88 Valley st., Revs. J. F. Boyton, J. A. Vautil.
School—11 Sisters of St. Joseph (94 Valley st.). Pupils, 550.
St. Venantius' German, 108 Henry st., Rev. Peter Kratz.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic (135 Cone st.). Pupils, 109.
Mt. Carmel (Italian), Rev. James Zaccardelli, Res., 6 Chestnut st.
Mission—St. Michael's (Italian), Matthews and Fredericksburg sts.
Palisades Park, Bergen Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John Carey.
St. Nicholas' (Italian), Rev. F. Pelgeo.
Park Ridge, Bergen Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. A. J. Schonhart.
Mission—Harrington Park, Bergen Co., Our Lady of Victories.
Passaic, Passaic Co., St. Nicholas', 153 Washington pl., Revs. Thomas J. Kernan, Joseph A. Shovlin, M. Fitzgerald.
School—17 Sisters of Charity, 121 Jefferson st.). Pupils, 700.
St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. Julius Mantenffel, Rev. Lawrence Szore, Rev. C. Ostrowski, Rev. Anthony Lonatka. Res., Parker ave. and Quincy st.
School—11 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (9 Quincy st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 776
Mission—Garfield, Bergen Co., St. Stanislaus Kostka (Polish).
Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Slav.), Rev. E. Hattinger. Res., 181 Second st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic, (182 First st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 335.
Holy Trinity (German), Revs. E. F. Schulte, Franz Bucher. Res., 214 Harrison st.
School—12 Sisters of St. Dominic (213 Hope ave.). Pupils, 625.
St. Stephen's (Magyar), Rev. J. Marczinko. Res., 217 Third st.
Paterson, Passaic Co., St. John the Baptist, Main and Grand sts., Very Rev. Dean William McNulty, M.R., Rev. E. F. Hillock, Rev. W. J. Caffrey, Rev. E. J. O'Keefe. Res., 381 Grand st.
School—19 Sisters of Charity (Hamilton and De Grasse sts.). 1 Lay Teacher and 4 Brothers of Christian Schools (16 Jackson st.). Pupils, 1-00
Chapel—St. Joseph's Chapel, Totawa.
St. Agnes', Rev. J. A. Mackinson, Rev. Frederick J. Mitchel. Res., 681 Main st.
School—11 Sisters of Charity (659 Main st.). Pupils, 575.
St. Anthony's (Italian), 138 Beech st., Rev. John Focacci, S.S.F.S., Rev. Modesto Valenti, S.S.F.S.
Blessed Sacrament (Italian), Rev. Charles Cianci, Rev. Diego Roberto. Res., 106 E. Nineteenth st.
St. Bonaventure's, 174 Ramsey st., Very Rev. Antoninus Buch, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Matthias Faust, O.F.M.
School—8 Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (167 Ramsey st.). Pupils, 365.
Missions—Singac, Passaic Co., Our Lady of the Holy Angels, *School* 2 Missionary Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis, Pupils, 85; Dundee Lake, Bergen Co., St. Leo's Memorial Chapel, *School* 2 Missionary Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis, Pupils, 65; Delawanna, Passaic Co., St. Clare's; Warren Point, Passaic Co., St. Ann's, Wyckoff, Bergen Co., St. Elizabeth's.
St. Boniface (German), 44 Jackson st., Rev. Adalbert Frey.
School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic (54 Jackson st.). Pupils, 300.
St. Casimir's (Lithuanian), Rev. John Shvagzdys. Res., 155 Montgomery st.
St. Joseph's, Rev. Anthony H. Stein, Rev. H. A. Beale, Rev. Leo I. Gardner. Res., 399 Market st.
School—10 Sisters of Charity (18 Olive st.). Pupils, 501.
St. Mary's (Auxilium Christianorum), 410 Union ave., Rev. M. F. McGuinness, Rev. P. J. Henebry.
School—8 Sisters of St. Dominic (196 Wayne ave.). Pupils, 407.
St. Stephen's (Polish), Rev. Stephen Nowakowski. Res., 86 Martin st.
School—3 Felician Sisters of St. Francis (153 Gray st.). Pupils, 130.

Paterson, Passaic Co.—(Continued).
St. Michael's, Hamilton, Revs. F. Cranes, Joseph Masi, Vincent Juliano, Michael Raimondo. Res., 74 Cross st.
School—8 Daughters of Our Lady Help of Christians, 41 Ward st.). Pupils, 405.
Our Lady of Victories, Rev. E. A. Degen, Rev. Frederick Reuter. Res., 440 River st.
School—7 Sisters of St. Dominic (190 Butler st.). Pupils, 400.
Our Lady of Victories, Rev. John F. Keenehan. Res., 78 Bridge st.
School—5 Sisters of Charity (60 Fair st.). Pupils, 175.
St. Gaetano's, Rev. James J. Flammang, Rev. D. J. Brady. Res., 408 Getty ave.
School—7 Sisters of Charity, 142 Getty ave.). Pupils, 398.
Plainfield, Union Co., St. Mary's, 516 West 6th st., Revs. B. M. Bogan, V. Sciolla, Joseph S. McDonald.
School—13 Sisters of Charity (cor. Sixth and Liberty sts.). Lay Teachers, 2. Pupils, 655.
Mission—Plainfield, Netherwood District, Union Co., St. Bernard's.
Rahway, Union Co., St. Mary's, 44 Central ave., Rev. P. A. Maher, Rev. John P. Reynolds.
School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic (54 Central ave.). Pupils, 270.
St. Mark's (German), Hamilton st., Rev. Rhabanus Gutman, O.S.B. Res., 27 Hamilton street.
Ridgefield Park, Bergen Co., St. Francis', Revs. John M. McDonald, J. P. Lenihan. Res., 194 Mt. Vernon st.
School—4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 170.
Mission—Ridgefield, Bergen Co., St. Matthew's.
Ridgewood, Bergen Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. E. M. O'Malley. Res., 64 Union st.
Rockaway, Morris Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. Louis J. Kusters, rector.
Roselle, Union Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James A. Lundy. Res., 154 3rd ave. E.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph (145 Fourth ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 125.
Roselle Park, Union Co., The Assumption (Italian), Rev. Salvatore Lo Vecchio. Res., 345 Westfield ave. W.
Rutherford, Bergen Co., St. Mary's (Holy Rosary), Rev. James J. Smith. Res., 91 Home ave.
Secaucus, Hudson Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Charles F. Marshall.
Short Hills, Essex Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. J. T. Brown.
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 90.
Silver Lake, St. Anthony's (Italian), Rev. C. Alessi. Res., 55 Franklin st.
Stirling, Morris Co., St. Vincent's (*P.O. Scotch Plains, R.F.D.*), Rev. Joseph A. McGrath.
South Orange, Essex Co., Our Lady of Sorrows, 117 Fourth st., Revs. W. F. Grady, C. A. Corcoran.
School—7 Sisters of Charity (172 Academy st.). Pupils, 281.
Summit, Union Co., St. Teresa's, 306 Morris ave., Rev. C. M. Schotthoefer, S.T.D., Rev. Richard Mahony.
School—9 Sisters of Charity (308 Morris ave.). Pupils, 305.
Tenafly, Bergen Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. Anselm Werner, O.C.C., Rev. Otto Wiedemann, O.C.C., Rev. F. R. Paulding, O.C.C., Rev. A. M. Murphy, O.C.C., Rev. I. J. McDonald, O.C.C.
School—3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 120.
Mission—Demarest, Bergen Co., St. Joseph's.
Union Hill (*Weehawken P.O.*), Hudson Co., Holy Family, 530 Jefferson pl., Rev. J. N. Grieu, Rev. A. Auth, Rev. E. Juville.
School—8 Missionary Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis (545 Jefferson pl.). Pupils, 350.
St. Augustine's (180 New York ave.), Revs. R. J. Byer, E. J. Field, H. D. Gartland.
School—8 Sisters of Charity (208 Morgan st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 455.
St. Rocco's (Italian), Rev. Dominic Sinisi. Res., 4554 Hudson blvd.
Upper Montclair, Essex Co., St. Cassian's, Rev. John A. McGeary. Res., 191 Bellevue ave.
Weehawken, St. Lawrence's (*Station 1, Hoboken*), Rev. George F. Bennett. Res., 22 Hackensack ave.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic (22 Boulevard). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 225.
Westfield, Union Co., Holy Trinity, Revs. H. J. Watterson, E. A. Rigney. Res., 502 Westfield ave.
West Hoboken, Hudson Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Casimir Taylor, C.P., pastor; Rev. Justinian Tobin, C.P., Rev. Thomas Dempsey, C.P., Rev. Alban Callagee, C.P. Res., 381 West st.
School—21 Sisters of Charity (318 High st.). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 1130.
St. Joseph's (German), Revs. Conrad Elben, C.P., Bernard Hartmann, C.P. Res., 269 Central ave.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic (271 Central ave.). Pupils, 248.
St. Anthony of Padua (Italian), Rev. Reginald Frigerio, C.P., rector. Res., St. Michael's Monastery.
School—2 Franciscan Sisters of Immaculate Conception (327 Central ave.). Pupils, 89.
West New York (*Guttenberg P.O.*), Hudson Co., Help of Christians (German), Revs. Peter D. Lill, S. J. Reichert. Res., 767 Polk st.
School—7 Missionary Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis (568 Twenty-first st.; *Guttenberg P.O.*). Pupils, 294.

DIOCESE OF NEWARK

West New York (Guttenberg P. O.), Hudson Co.—Immaculate

St. Joseph's of the Palisades, Revs. William A. Keyes, William A. Hayes, C. A. Heavey; Res., 741 Palisade ave.

School—In Missionary Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis (708 Palisade ave.)

Madonna Della Libera (Italian), Rev. D. Frida; Res., [illegible]

West Orange Resort Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. N. A. Mac[illegible]; Res. Clergy of

Westwood, Bergen Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. [illegible]

Whippany, Morris Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. [illegible]

Missionary for the Armenians, Rev. J. M. Bazarjian; Res., 40 Mercer st., Paterson, N. J.

The Penitentiary and Almshouse at Snake Hill, Hudson Co., attended from St. Michael's Monastery, West Hoboken; the State Home for Boys, Jamesburg, Middlesex Co.; St. Vincent's Church, Morris Plains, Essex Co.; Insane Asylum, Overbrook, attended from Caldwell; the Newark City Home, Verona, attended from Caldwell; and the other charitable and public hospitals in various districts attended by the local clergy.

Retired—Revs. Hugh P. Fleming, rector emeritus (Brooklyn, N. Y.); William F. Markoe (Washington, D. C.); F. D. Farrell (Boston); Joseph Cleaver (Jersey City, N. J.); Camillus Mondorf (Germany); J. P. Peers (Holland); Rev. B. W. Arend (New York).

Absent on account of sickness—Revs. J. P. Hangrey, J. M. Zablocki, W. P. Smith, C. A. McCarthy, F. J. Murphy, F. J. McElhone.

Chaplain U. S. Navy: Rev. E. S. Burke

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

South Orange. *Immaculate Conception Theological Seminary.*—Rt. Rev. Mgr. James F. Mooney, S.T.D., LL.D., (Rector and Prof. of Moral Theology and Canon Law); Rev. Francis P. McHugh, LL.D., (Prof. of Dogmatic Theology); Rev. Thomas H. McLaughlin, S.T.D., (Prof. of Sacred Scripture); Rev. John J. Dauenhauer, S.T.D., (Prof. of Ecclesiastical History and Liturgy). Students, 54.

Seton Hall College. Rt. Rev. Mgr. James F. Mooney, S.T.D., LL.D., (President and Treasurer); Rev. J. Clarence McClary, A.M., (Vice-President); Rev. Francis P. McHugh, LL.D., (Prof. of Philosophy and Biology in Senior Class); Rev. Thomas H. McLaughlin, S.T.D., (Prof. of Philosophy, Latin and English in Junior Class); Rev. John J. Dauenhauer, S.T.D., (Prof. of Latin, Greek and English in Sophomore Class); Rev. James A. C. Cloherty, A.M., (Prof. of Latin and English in Freshman Class); Rev. William A. Griffin, A.M., (Prof. of Christian Evidences). Lay Professors, 2.

High School.—Rt. Rev. Mgr. James F. Mooney, S.T.D., LL.D., (President); Rev. J. Clarence McClary, A.M., (Vice-President and Instructor in Chemistry and Physics). Lay Professors, 6.

Grammar School (Bayley Hall).—Rt. Rev. Mgr. James F. Mooney, S.T.D., LL.D., (President). Rev. Walter A. Hennessy, A.M., (Principal and Instructor in Christian Doctrine). Lay Professors, 3. Total Students, 291.

Arlington. *Sacred Heart Industrial School* (Legal Title: *Hudson County Catholic Protectory*).—The purpose of the Institution is to care for wayward Orphans, who are committed by the Courts or legally surrendered by Guardians. Two hundred boys are receiving a common school education and practical instruction in various trades. Rev. W. J. Baird (Director).

Catholic Children's Aid Association. Incorporated under the Laws of New Jersey. 1st: To protect children from neglect and inhuman treatment and to prosecute those who ill-treat them; 2nd: To secure good Catholic homes for destitute little ones. Officers of Executive Board: Rt. Rev. John J. O'Connor, D.D., (President); Rt. Rev. Mgr. John A. Sheppard, V.G., (Vice-President); Rev. John A. Duffy, S.T.D., (Secretary). Office: 13 Central ave., Newark. Mr. John A. Cullen, (Superintendent).

Hackensack. *Newman School for Boys.*—Very Rev. Sigourney W. Fay, S.T.D., (Rector); Rev. William A. Hemmick, (Vice-rector and Chaplain). Students, 85.

Summit. *Carlton Academy.*—Charles H. Schultz, A. M. (Headmaster). Students, 42.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS

ORDERS OF MEN.

NEWARK. *St. Mary's Benedictine Abbey*, 528 High st. Right Rev. Ernest Helmstetter, O.S.B., Abbot; Very Rev. Ildefonse Schaetzel, O.S.B., Prior; Very Rev. Anselm Kienle, O.S.B., Sub-Prior and Procurator; Revs. Louis Fleck, O.S.B.; Benedict Flum, O.S.B.; Cornelius Seelbrant, O.S.B.; Leo Bleckl, O.S.B.; Fidelis Keil, O.S.B.; Robert Baumgartner, O.S.B.; Augustine Wirth, O.S.B.; Gabriel Stemler, O.S.B.; Edward Bill, O.S.B., Gilbert Dolan, O.S.B., Valentine Kaszicki, O.S.B.; Norbert Hink, O.S.B. 40 Fathers; 12 Clerics; 3 Novices; 16 Lay Brothers; 16 Scholastics.

St. Benedict's College, 520 High st. This institution is conducted by the Fathers of St. Mary's Abbey. Rev. Cornelius Selzmer, O.S.B., (Director). Students, 245.

ELIZABETH. *Alexian Brothers' Hospital*, E. Jersey and 7th st. Hospital for Male Patients only. Brothers are trained nurses. Bro. Alban Bauer, Supr. 17 Brothers.

JERSEY CITY. *St. Peter's College*, 144 Grand st. Conducted by the Jesuit Fathers. For day scholars only. Rev. James F. McDermott, S.J., (Pres.); Rev. Patrick M. Collins, S.J., (Vice Pres.); Rev. James F. Leary, S.J., Treas.; Mr. George F. McDonald, S.J., (Prefect of Discipline); Rev. James J. Moakley, S.J., (Prof. of Senior Class); Rev. Thomas J. Barret, S.J., (Prof. of Junior Class); Rev. Robert F. X. Reynolds, S.J., (Prof. of Sophomore Class); Rev. Joseph G. Kirchmyer, S.J., Prof. of Freshman Class); Mr. William R. Crawford, S.J., (Prof. of Sciences). Students, 85.

St. Peter's High School, Mr. Joseph A. Fortescue, S.J., (Prof. Fourth Year); Mr. Stephen Kosa, S.J., Prof. Third Year; Mr. James A. Harman, S.J., (Prof. Second Year); Rev. Emmanuel S. Kouba, S.J., (Prof. First Year). Pupils, 390.

Grammar School (Manresa Hall), 265 Summit ave.).—Rev. Thomas F. Graham, S.J. (Principal). 4 Lay Professors. Pupils, 70.

PATERSON. *St. Bonaventure's Franciscan Monastery*, 174 Ramsey st.—Novitiate and House of Theological Studies of the Franciscan Fathers of the Province of the Most Holy Name. Very Rev. Antoninus Buch, O.F.M., (Guardian); Rev. Benedict Boeing, O.F.M., (Lector of Theology and Definitor of the Province); Rev. Matthias Faust, O.F.M., (Vicar and Master of Novices); Rev. Charles Loeffelholz, O.F.M., (Lector of Theology); Rev. Dominic Sonnabend, O.F.M.; Rev. Stanislaus Woywod, O.F.M., (Lector of Theology); Rev. Leonard Heckmann, O.F.M., Rev. Lawrence Bultmann, O.F.M., Rev. Maurice Volmer, O.F.M., Rev. Samuel Gregg, O.F.M., Rev. Denis Robinson, O.F.M. 11 Fathers, 14 Students of Sacred Theology. 5 Novices, 12 Lay Brothers.

WEST HOBOKEN. *St. Michael's Passionist Monastery*. Provincial House of the Eastern Province of St. Paul of the Cross. Very Rev. Clement Lee, C.P., (Provincial); Very Rev. Stanislaus Grennan, C.P., (1st Consultor); Very Rev. Valentine Lehnerd, C.P., (2nd Consultor); Very Rev. Sebastian Ochsenreiter, C.P., (Rector; Rev. Linus Monahan, C.P., (Vice Rector); Rev. Casimir Taylor, C.P., (Pastor of St. Michael's; Rev. Reginald Frigerio, C.P., (Pastor of St. Anthony's); Rev. Pius O'Connor, C.P., (Chaplain of County Institutions); Rev. Cyprian McGarvey, C.P., (Lector of Moral Theology); Rev. Benjamin Wirtz, C.P., (Lector of Philosophy); Rev. Sebastian Stutts, C.P., Rev. Albert Phelan, C.P., Rev. John Vanston, C.P., Rev. Hubert Cunningham, C.P., Rev. Damian O'Rourke, C.P., Rev. Justinian Tobin, C.P., Rev. Thomas Dempsey, C.P., Rev. Columban Courtman, C.P., Rev. Alban Cabaage, C.P., Rev. Emmanuel Carey, C.P., Rev. Leopold Snyder, C.P., Rev. Seraphim Walsh, C.P., Rev. Louis Bellew, C.P., Rev. Jerome Strain, C.P., Rev. Henry Brown, C.P., Rev. Charles Gaskin, C.P., Rev. Alphonsus Urbanowicz, C.P., Rev. Benedict Huck, C.P., Rev. David Buckley, C.P., Rev. Edmund Campbell, C.P., Rev. Edward Goggin, C.P., Rev. Augustine Cotter, C.P., Rev. Stephen Sweeney, C.P., Rev. Richard Kay, C.P., Rev. Raymond Kohl, C.P., Rev. Cuthbert O'Gara, C.P. 21 Students of Moral Theology. 24 Students of Philosophy. 9 Lay Brothers. Applications for Missions and Retreats should be addressed to the Very Rev. Father Provincial.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

NEWARK. *Monastery of St. Dominic*, 13th ave., bet. 9th and 10th sts. Dominican Nuns of the Second Order (strictly cloistered). Sister Mary of the Holy Ghost, Prioress. 30 Cloistered Nuns and 4 Outdoor Sisters. Postulants, 5. The Perpetual Adoration of the Most Blessed Sacrament has been established in this Convent. Attended from St. Antoninus' Church.

Roman Catholic House of the Good Shepherd, 13th ave. and South 8th st. Religious of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd. Sister M. of St. Pius, Supr. Religious, 38; Magdalens, 34; Inmates, 300. Attended from St. Antoninus' Church.

Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Warren st., bet. 8th and 9th sts.—Inmates, 200. 18 Sisters. Mother Clotilde of St. Augustine, Supr. Attended from St. Antoninus' Church.

St. Peter's Orphan Asylum, Lyons ave., Clinton Township, attached to St. Peter's Church.—12 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Reinharda, Supr. Rev. Edward Chapuis, Chaplain. Orphans, 161. Connected with the Asylum is *St. Peter's Kindergarten*. Pupils, 102.

NEWARK.—(Continued)

St. Vincent's Academy, Boarding and Day School, 4 Washington pl.—18 Sisters of Charity, 4 Lay Teachers. Sisters' Servants, Agnes Sugrue, Eugenia [illegible]. Pupils, [illegible].

St. Michael's Hospital, Bigelow and Centre sts.—[illegible] Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Magdalen, Supr. Last year: Indoor patients treated during the year, [illegible]; outdoor patients, 6125. Rev. B. Huelsenmann, Chaplain.

St. James' Hospital, 4 Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis.—4 Nurses in Training Class. Sister M. Hermenia, Supr. Number of patients last year, [illegible] treated at Clinic, [illegible]. Attended from St. James.

St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, Valisburg.—16 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Henrietta, Sister Servant. Orphans, 200. Rev. Thomas H. McLoughlin, S.T.D., Chaplain. Rev. Seton Hall College.

St. Joseph's Industrial School.—Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Henrietta, Sister Servant. Teachers, 2. Girls, 26.

ARLINGTON. *St. Aloysius's Orphan Asylum*.—14 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Mother Angelica, Supr. Girls, 96.

CALDWELL. *Mother House and Novitiate of Sisters of St. Dominic*.—Sisters in Community, 56. Novices, 28. Postulants, 16. Mother M. Aveline, O.S.D., Prioress. Connected with the Convent is an *Academy*. Girls, 240. Boys, 12. Also the House of the Sacred Heart, Summer and Winter resort for Ladies. Rev. W. B. Mastellone, Chaplain.

CONVENT STATION. Morris Co.—*Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity*. Mother Mary Cecilia, Supr. Sisters, 141. Novices, 56. Postulants, 14. [illegible] of St. Elizabeth, for young ladies, 4. *Academy of St. Elizabeth*, for girls. Lay Pupils, [illegible]. *St. Joseph's Preparatory School*, for Boys. Pupils, 70. *St. Agnes's*, a training school for invalid Sisters. Rev. H. C. Phelan, S.T.D., and Rev. [illegible] Chaplains.

DENVILLE. *St. Francis Health Resort*.—24 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Sister M. Virginia, Supr. 1555 patients treated during the year. Rev. Joseph Loch, Chaplain.

ELIZABETH. *St. Mary's Academy*, 359 Magnolia ave.—20 Sisters of St. Dominic. 11 Novices. 4 Postulants. Mother Rosalia, Prioress. Pupils, 42. The Sisters also conduct (1) a *Children's Home and Day Nursery*. Children, 48. 2. an *Academy* at 297 N. Broad st. Sisters, 4; Lay Teacher, 1. Pupils, 27.

St. Elizabeth's Hospital.—12 Sisters of Charity and 40 Nurses in Training Class. Sister Thrasia, Sister Servant. Patients last year in Hospital, 1247; in Clinic, 1936. Rev. Bede Durham, O.S.B., Chaplain.

ENGLEWOOD. *St. Joseph's Home for Orphan Boys*.—Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace. Orphan Boys, 135. Sister Mary Imelda, Supr. Sisters, 8. Novices, 19. Postulants, 25. Rev. Robert E. Burke, Chaplain.

FORT LEE, Bergen Co.—*Holy Angels' Institute*, Main st. Primary, Grammar and High School for Girls. School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mary Nonna, Supr. Sisters, 40. Pupils, 135. Rev. Thomas F. Morrissey, Chaplain.

HOBOKEN. *Sacred Heart Academy*, 718 Washington st.—8 Sisters of Charity. 4 Lay Teachers. Sister Mary Grace, Sister Servant. Pupils, 125.

St. Mary's Hospital, 4th st. and Willow ave.—37 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Justa, Supr. Patients last year: in Hospital, 3,332; in Clinic, 8,570. Rev. Umberto Donati, Chaplain.

St. Mary's Orphanage, Willow ave.—4 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Anselm, Supr. Orphans, 88.

JERSEY CITY. *St. Dominic's Convent of the Sisters of the Order of St. Dominic*, 254 First st. Connected with the Convent is *St. Dominic's Academy*. 20 Sisters. Mother M. Alacoque, O.S.D., Supr. Pupils, 122. *High School and Commercial Class*, 669 Bergen ave. Attended from St. Boniface's Church.

St. Francis' Hospital, East Hamilton place.—34 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Theonilla, Supr. Last year: outdoor patients, 5,245; indoor patients, 2,605. Rev. Francis X. Aigner, S.J., Chaplain.

St. Mary's Girls' Orphan Asylum, attached to St. Mary's Church.—22 Sisters of Charity. Sister Aloysius, Sister Servant. Orphans, 72.

Holy Rosary Day Nursery, 315 Seventh st.—4 Pallotine Sisters of Charity.

Home for Working Girls, 78 Grand st.—Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace. Inmates, 30.

St. Mary's Home, Grand and Washington sts.—Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace. Boarders, 75.

St. Joseph's Home (Orphanage), 81 York st.—31 Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace. Mother M. Teresa, Dir. Orphans: Girls, 130.

St. Joseph's Home for the Blind, 531 539 Pavonia ave.—18 Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace. Sister M. Gertrude, Supr. Inmates, 112. Rev. John C. Downs, Chaplain.

St. Aloysius' Academy, 112 Grand st.—17 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Veronica, Sister Servant. Lay Teachers, 4. Pupils, 155.

St. Aloysius Academy Annex, 2495 Boulevard.—5 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Agrippina, Supr. Pupils, 84.

St. Agnes Home for Old Ladies, 106 Grand st.—Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Veronica, Supr. Inmates, 30. Attended from St. Peter's.

St. Ann's Home for the Aged, 148 Lembeck ave.—10 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Rose de Viterbe, Supr. Home supported by public charity and free donations. Inmates, 45. Rev. V. Baron, Chaplain.

KEARNY. *Italian Boys' Orphan Asylum*.—Pallotine Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Victoria, Supr. Sisters, 12; Novices, 5; Postulants, 5. Orphans, 110. Rev. C. Lucido, Chaplain.

Lodi. *Provincialate, Novitiate and Novitiate of the Felician Sisters of St. Francis*, S. Main st.—Mother Mary Benedicta, Prov. Supr. Professed Sisters, 298; Novices, 30; Postulants, [illegible]; Candidates, 9; 15 Lay Convent is the *Immaculate Conception Orphan Asylum*, 4 Sisters. Orphans, 60. Rev. Ernest Kostecz, Chaplain.

Montclair. *St. Vincent's Nursery and Babies' Hospital*, 45 Elm st. Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Genevieve Supr. 4 Sisters. Attached to Nursery is *Training School for Babies Nurses*. Accommodations for 50 infants. Infants during past year, 108.

Morristown. *All Souls' Hospital*, Mt. Kemble ave.—Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Viola, Supr. Sisters, 10; Student Nurses, 12. Patients last year, 490. Attended from St. Mary's.

Orange. *St. Mary's Hospital*, 101 Centre st.—15 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Joseph, Supr. 30 Nurses in *Training School*. Beds, 300. Patients treated last year, 1000. Rev. Leonard Borgetti, Chaplain.

Passaic. *St. Mary's Hospital*, Pennington ave. 12 Sisters of Charity. Sister Rose Vincent, Supr. Nurses, 32. Patients treated last year, 950. Rev. Michael J. Kelly, Chaplain.

Patterson. *St. Joseph's Hospital*, 653 Main st. 20 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Clare, Sister Servant. Patients last year, 2018; in dispensary, 4481. 43 Nurses in *Training School*. Rev. P. Jullen, Chaplain.

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum for Girls, Totawa. 6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Francis Assisium, Supr. Orphans, 80. Attended from St. John's Church.

St. Frances' Home for Working Girls, 25 Jackson st. 4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Louis, Supr. Inmates, 83. Attended from St. John's Church.

Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Hey st. (Lakeview).—Sister Gabrielle of St. John, Supr. Sisters, 18. Inmates, 160. Attended by Salesian Fathers from St Anthony's Church.

Mt. St. Joseph's Home for Boys. 4 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Agatha, Supr. Boys, 44. Attended from St. John's Church.

Plainfield. For institutions in North Plainfield see Diocese of Trenton.

Ridgewood. *House of Divine Providence*.—Home for Incurable Patients. 16 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Mekania, Supr. Inmates, 235. Rev. J. A. Keough, Chaplain.

South Orange. *Seton Hall College*. 6 Sisters of Charity in charge of the domestic department of the College and Seminary. Sister M. Arsenia, Sister Servant.

West Hoboken. *Convent of the Dominican Sisters of the Perpetual Rosary*, Hill, Morris and Traphagen sts. Mother Mary of Jesus, Prioress. Sisters, 50; Novices, 8; Postulants, 4.

Our Lady of the Rosary Institution, 317 Spring st.—Directed by Pallotine Sisters of Charity. Sisters, 15; Novices, 6; Postulants, 4. Lay Teachers, 2. Sister M. Catherine, Mother-Superior. Pupils, 30; Orphans, 65. Rev. Leonardo Viccaro, Chaplain.

St. Francis Home, 327 Central ave. 8 Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Sister Mary Michael, Supr. Orphans, 65.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Mary's Abbey)—St. Mary's Church and Abbey, St. Benedict's College, St. Benedict's Church, Newark; Elizabeth; Hilton; Linden; Rahway.

Carmelite Fathers (American Province)—Englewood, Tenafly.

Dominican Fathers (Eastern Province)—St. Antoninus', Newark.

Franciscan Fathers (Holy Name Province)—Butler; East Rutherford; Garfield; Paterson.

Franciscan Fathers (Syracuse, N. Y.)—Hoboken.

Jesuit Fathers (Maryland-New York Province)—St. Peter's Church and College, Jersey City.

Passionist Fathers (West Hoboken, N. J.)—West Hoboken.

Fathers of the Pious Society of Missions (Rome, Italy)—Newark.

Salesian Fathers—St. Anthony's, Paterson.

Alexian Brothers (Chicago, Ill.)—Elizabeth.

Christian Brothers (Ammendale, Md.)—Cathedral School, Newark; Jersey City; Paterson; Orange.

Xaverian Brothers - St. James' School, Newark.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Ridgely, Md.)—Newark.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Elizabeth, N. J.)—Elizabeth; Hackensack; St. Benedict's School, Newark; Bayonne; Carlstadt.

Sisters of Charity (Convent Station, N. J.)—Motherhouse, Academy and Preparatory School, Convent Station; Cathedral, St. Joseph's, St. Michael's, St. James', St. Aloysius', St. Rose's, St. Antonius', St. Bridget's, St. Columba's, Sacred Heart Schools, St. Mary's, St. Vincent's Academies, Newark; Arlington; Belleville; Bloomfield; Chatham; Dover; East Orange; (3) Elizabeth; Englewood; Hackensack; Harrison; Hoboken; St. Aloysius' Academy and 9 Schools, Jersey City; Kearny; Madison; Montclair; Hospital and 2 Schools, Morristown; Orange; Passaic; Academy, Orphan Asylum, Hospitals and 5 Schools, Paterson; Plainfield; House of Providence, Ridgefield Park; Ridgewood; Orphan Asylum, Industrial and Our Lady's Schools, South Orange; Summit; Union Hill; West Hoboken.

Sisters of Christian Charity, Wilton, Conn.—St. Aloysius's School, Newark; St. Mi
Sisters of Charity, B.V.M.—Jersey City
Sisters of Christian Doctrine, Mother House, Nyack, N. Y.—Jersey City
Dominican Sisters of the Congregation of the Holy Cross, West Hoboken)—West Hoboken.
Sisters of St. Dominic, Jersey City, N. J.—Motherhouse and Novitiate, Academy
St. Dominic's, St. Aloysius's, St. Joseph's, St. Lucy's, St. Mary's, St. Michael's
Newark; Dominican Mother House, Nyack, N. Y.—West Hoboken
Sisters of St. Francis, Nanuet, N. Y.—St. Mary Magdalen's, Jersey City; St. Paul's, Jersey
City; St. Peter's, Orange; St. Lucy's, Plainfield; St. Mary's, Passaic; Assumption, Hoboken;
Holy Family, Weehawken; Hoboken.
Sisters of St. Francis, Newark.—Mount Saint Mary, Newark.
Sisters of St. Francis, Syracuse, N. Y.—Academy, Hoboken.
Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis, Hoboken.—Seton Hospital, Hoboken; Jersey City.
Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Peekskill, N. Y.)—Newark; Butler;
Caldwell; Paterson; Passaic; Union Hill; West New York.
Religious of the Holy Cross, Notre Dame, Ind.—New York Province; Newark.
Sisters of St. Joseph, Motherhouse, Philadelphia, Pa.)—St. John's and Good Counsel
Schools, Newark; Immaculate Heart of Mary, St. Joseph's School, Roselle.
Sisters of Mercy, Merion, Pa.—St. Peter's Asylum and School, Newark;
Fort Lee; Irvington; Seton Hall.
Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace, Jersey City, N. J.—St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Home for
Girls, St. Mary's Home for Boys, Jersey City; Home for the Blind, School for the
Blind, Jersey City, N. J.—Sacred Heart Orphan Asylum, Englewood.
Little Sisters of the Poor, Brooklyn, N. Y.—Newark and Paterson.
Felician Sisters, O.S.F., Lodi, N. J.—Newark; Jersey City; Bayonne; Elizabeth; Lodi;
Passaic; Paterson.
Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Mother, Maryknoll, West—Denville.
Polish Sisters of Charity, Regina Pacis, Jersey City; Kearny; West Hoboken.
Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart, New York—Orphan Asylum, Arlington.
Daughters of Our Lady Help of Christians, Lodi, N. J.)—Paterson.
Sisters of the Immaculate Conception, Old Lady of Czestochowa, Harrison.
Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception, (Rome, Italy)—West Hoboken
Baptistine Sisters, Rome, Italy.—St. Lucy's, Newark.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for Girls	9
Abbot	1	Total Pupils	1 [illegible]
Secular Priests	355	Parishes with Parochial Schools	127
Priests of Religious Orders	132	Pupils	58 [illegible]
Total	487	Orphan Asylums	12
Churches with Resident Priests	196	Orphans	1 221
Missions with Churches	38	Industrial Schools	2
Total	243	Inmates	326
Stations	6	Protectory for Boys	1
Chapels	110	Inmates	206
Seminary for Secular Clergy	1	Total Young People under Cath. care	62 545
Students in Diocesan Seminary	54	Hospitals	12
Student in Europe	1	Homes for Aged Poor	3
Total	55	Baptisms—Infants ...23 862 / Adults. ... 749 / Total.	24 611
Seminaries of Religious Orders	3	Converts	[illegible]
Students	75	Marriages	[illegible]
Colleges and Academies for Boys	6	Deaths	[illegible]
Pupils	1 188		
College for Young Ladies	1		

Catholic Population, about 425 000

DIOCESE OF OGDENSBURG

(Dioecesis Ogdensburgensis.)

ERECTED BY HIS HOLINESS PIUS IX., FEB. 15, 1872.

Comprises that part of Herkimer and Hamilton Counties north of the northern line of the townships of Ohio and Russia, with the entire Counties of Lewis, Jefferson, St. Lawrence, Franklin, Clinton, and Essex, in the State of New York.

Square Miles — 12,036.

RIGHT REVEREND

HENRY GABRIELS, D.D.

Bishop of Ogdensburg; ordained Sept. 21, 1861; appointed Bishop December 20, 1891, consecrated May 5, 1892. Res., *Ogdensburg, N. Y., Bishop's House.*

RIGHT REVEREND

JOSEPH H. CONROY, D.D., V.G.

Auxiliary Bishop of Ogdensburg; ordained June 11, 1881; consecrated Titular Bishop of Arindela, May 1, 1912. Res., *Ogdensburg, N. Y., Cathedral.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. EDGAR P. WADHAMS, D.D., cons. May 5, 1872; died December 5, 1891.

Vicars-General—Right Rev. JOSEPH H. CONROY, D.D.—Res., *Ogdensburg, N. Y;* Right Rev. Mgr. PETER O. LAROSE.—Res., *Ogdensburg, N. Y.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. CLARENCE A. KITTS.—Res., *Heuvelton, N. Y.*

Diocesan Consultors—Right Rev. JOSEPH H. CONROY, D.D., V.G., Right Rev. Mgr. PETER O. LAROSE, V.G., Very Rev. E. BLANCHARD, Very Rev. J. H. DRISCOLL, D.D., Very Rev. GEORGE L. MURRAY, Very Rev. JOHN H. O'NEIL, S.T.L.

Rural Deans—Very Rev. EDWARD BLANCHARD, V.F., Very Rev. RICHARD F. PIERCE, V.F., Very Rev. GEORGE L. MURRAY, V.F., Very Rev. JOHN H. O'NEIL, S.T.L., V.F., Very Rev. MICHAEL R. BURNS, V.F., Very Rev. J. H. DRISCOLL, D.D., V.F.

Permanent Rectors—Right Rev. Mgr. P. O. LAROSE, V.G., Very Rev. RICHARD F. PIERCE, Very Rev. E. BLANCHARD, Revs. CORNELIUS J. CROWLEY, M. J. BROWN.

Clerical Examiners—Right Rev. JOSEPH H. CONROY, D.D., V.G., Right Rev. Mgr. PETER O. LAROSE, V.G., Very Rev. GEORGE L. MURRAY, V.F., Very Rev. JOHN H. O'NEIL, S.T.L., V.F., Revs. FERDINAND OUELLET, ONESIME A. BOYER, S.T.L.

School Board—For Essex and Clinton Counties: Very Rev. RICHARD F. PIERCE, V.F., St. Lawrence County: Rt. Rev. J. H. CONROY, D.D., V.G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. O. LAROSE, V. G., and Rev. M. F. GALLIVAN. For Jefferson and Lewis Counties: Very Rev. M. R. BURNS, V.F. For Franklin County: Revs. J. H. O'ROURKE and M. J. BROWN.

Defensor Matrimonii—Very Rev. JAMES H. DRISCOLL, D.D., D.C.L.

Parish Priest Examiners—Revs. H. CORMERAIS, T. P. HOLLAND, S.T.L., CYRIL STEVENS, C. J. CROWLEY, GEORGE J. SAVAGE, S.T.L.

Parish Priest Consultors—Revs. P. S. Garand, J. J. Dean, J. L. Cole.

Promotor Fiscalis—Rev. ——.

Examinators of Clergymen—Revs. Michael J. Brown and P. S. Garand.

Diocesan Missionary—Rev. Onesime A. Boyer, S.T.L.

League of the Sacred Heart—Diocesan director—Rev. P. S. Garand.

Vigilance Committee—Revs. John H. O'Rourke, Rev. F. J. O'Kelley, Very Rev. J. H. Driscoll, D.D., Very Rev. J. H. O'Neil, S.T.L., V.F., Rev. Z. Fregeau, M.S.C., Rev. T. Campeau.

Clerical Aid Association—Rt. Rev. H. Gabriels, D.D., Right Rev. J. H. Conroy, D.D., V.G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. O. Larose, V.G., Very Rev. E. Blanchard, Very Rev. G. L. Murray, V.F., Rev. D. F. O'Reilly.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS

CITY OF OGDENSBURG.

St. Mary's Cathedral, Right Rev. Joseph H. Conroy, D.D., V.G., Rev. Michael F. Burns, Rev. Edmund Brown, Rev. Edward F. O'Brien, Rev. Ralph A. Hoffman.
Schools—14 Gray Nuns, 332 Ford st.—Sister Margaret Mary, supr. Under the Regents of the University of the State of New York.
St. Mary's Academy and High School. Under the Regents of the University of the State of New York. 11 Gray Nuns. Rev. M. F. Burns, Principal. Boys, 274; Girls, 286. Total, 560.
Missions—Morristown, St. Lawrence Co., St. John's. State Hospital Chapel.

Notre Dame, Right Rev. Mgr. Peter O. Larose, V.G., Rev. Ubald Larose, Rev. Joseph Blais.
Schools—Second Ward. 7 Gray Nuns. Pupils, 322.
Fourth Ward. 3 Gray Nuns. Pupils 201.

Chapel with Resident Chaplain—Orphan Asylum and Hospital, Rev. James J. Lacey, chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF OGDENSBURG

Alderbrook, Franklin Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Richard O'Donnell.
Missions—Bloomingdale, Essex Co., St. Paul's; Gabriels, Franklin Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary.

Alexandria Bay (1000 Islands), Jefferson Co., St. Cyril of Alexandria, Rev. Michael E. Fogarty.
Mission—Redwood, Jefferson Co., St. Francis Xavier's.

Altona, Clinton Co., Holy Angels, Rev. George E. Racette, D.D.

Antwerp, Jefferson Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Daniel M. Sullivan.
Missions—Natural Bridge, Jefferson Co., St. Henry's; Sterlingbush, Jefferson Co., St. Patrick's.

Au Sable Forks, Clinton Co., Holy Name, Rev. Wm. A. O'Connor.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 102; Girls, 114.
Mission—Keene, Essex Co., St. Brandon's.

Bangor, Franklin Co. (*North Bangor P.O.*), St. Augustine's, Rev. J. Rodrigue Lauzon.
Mission—West Bangor, Franklin Co., St. Edward's.

Benson Mines, St. Lawrence Co., St. Hubert's, Rev. John J. McIntyre.
Missions—Cranberry Lake, St. Lawrence Co., St. Mary's of the Lake; Newton Falls, St. Lawrence Co., St. Anthony's.

Black Brook, Clinton Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. Androme Blaignier.

Bombay, Franklin Co., St. Joseph's. Rev. James E. Duffy.

Brasher Falls, St. Lawrence Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Cornelius J. Crowley.

Brownville, Jefferson Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. James J. McGowan.
Missions—Chaumont, Jefferson Co., All Saints; Dexter, Jefferson Co., St. Elizabeth's.

Brushton, Franklin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Timothy J. Mahoney.

Cadyville, Clinton Co., St. James', Rev. John J. Kelly.
Mission—Patent, Clinton Co., St. Patrick's.

Canton, St. Lawrence Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. John H. O'Neil, S.T.L., V.F.

Cape Vincent, Jefferson Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. Damase Guilbault.

Carthage, Jefferson Co., St. James', Rev. Daniel A. Herron, O.S.A., Rev. James Bolton, O.S.A.
School—Augustinian Academy. 9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Under the Regents of the University of the State of New York. Pupils, 263.
Mission—Deferiets, Jefferson Co., St. Rita.

Champlain, Clinton Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Claudius Gobet.
School—Daughters of Charity of the Heart of Jesus. 8 Sisters. Boys, 120; Girls, 110. Total, 230.

[illegible] St. Helen's, Rev. Z. Jutras
[illegible] St. Joseph of the Mountain
Chateaugay, Franklin Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John J. Dean.
[illegible]
[illegible]
Croghan, Lewis Co., St. Stephen's, Very Rev. Hilary Rembold, O.F.M., supr. and rector, Rev. Bernard Vogt, O.F.M., Rev. Otho Spahn, O.F.M., Rev. Ferdinand Heckman, O.F.M.
School — Father Leo's Memorial High School. 6 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Teachers, 4. Boys, 61; Girls, 64. Total, 125.
Missions — Belfort, Lewis Co., St. Vincent's; Castorland, Lewis Co., St. Ann's; Daysville, Lewis Co., St. Peter's, Indian River, Lewis Co., St. Anthony's
Dannemora, Clinton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph A. Hervieux
Chapel — State Prison.
Ellenburgh, Clinton Co., St. Edmund's, Rev. Onesime A. Boyer, S.T.L.
Evans Mills, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James H. Roche
Missions— Black River, Jefferson Co., St. Paul's; Sterlingville, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's
Fort Covington, Franklin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph L. Desjardins
Gouverneur, St. Lawrence Co., St. James', Rev. Michael F. Gadwa.
Harrisville, Lewis Co., St. Francis Solanus, Rev. Robert Dutord.
Missions Pine, St. Lawrence Co., St. Michael's.
Taleville, St. Lawrence Co., St Edward's.
Heuvelton, St. Lawrence Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. Clarence A. Kitts, chancellor and secretary.
Missions—De Kalb Junction, St. Lawrence Co., St. Henry's.
Lisbon, St. Lawrence Co., SS. Philip and James.
Hogansburg, Franklin Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael J. Brown, Rev. James R. McClure.
Hopkinton, St. Lawrence Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Ignatius Grom.
Keeseville, Essex Co., Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Daniel F O'Reilly, Rev. William J. Bourbeau.
School— McAuley Academy. Sisters of Mercy.
Mission—Port Kent, Essex Co., Sacred Heart.
St. Jean-Baptiste, Rev. Telesphore Campeau.
School — St. Stanislaus Academy, Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.
Mission Port Kent, Essex Co., St. Ann's.
Lafargeville, Jefferson Co., St. John's, Rev. Hugh O'Reilly.
Missions—Philadelphia, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's; Theresa, Jefferson Co., St. Teresa's.
Lake Clear, Franklin Co., St. John's in the Wilderness, Rev. Joseph E. Berard.
Missions – Derrick, Franklin Co., St. Anthony's; Paul Smiths, Franklin Co., Angel Gabriel.
Lake Placid, Essex Co., St. Agnes, Rev. George J. Savage, S.T.L.
Long Lake, Hamilton Co., St. Henry's, Rev. George D. Boucher.
Mission — Newcomb, Hamilton Co., St. John's.
Lowville, Lewis Co., St. Peter's, Very Rev. Geo. L. Murray, V.F.
Mission — Maple Ridge, Lewis Co., St. Patrick's.
Lyon Mountain, Clinton Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Ovid Levesque, D.D.
Madrid, St. Lawrence Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Hormisdas Mayer.
Mission — Louisville, St. Lawrence Co., St. Lawrence's.
Malone, Franklin Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John H. O'Rourke.
Notre Dame, Very Rev. Edw. Blanchard, V.F., Rev. Arthur Gilbert, Rev. Armand Dussault.
School St. Joseph's Ursuline Academy. Ursuline Sisters.
Massena, St. Lawrence Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Timothy P. Holland, S.T.L., Rev. P. J. McGuinness.
Mission—St. Mary's (forming)
Mineville, Essex Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. James Connor.
St. Michael's (Polish), Rev. Michael Wyborski.
School—2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 53.

Mohawk Hill, Lewis Co., *Hermit's P. O., R.F.D., No. 1*, St. Michael's, Rev. James Lennon, 8:30.
Missions—Lost Creek, Lewis Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Pinckney, Somerset, Lewis Co., Chapel of the Nativity, Lowville, Lewis Co., St. Mary's.
Mooer's Forks, Clinton Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Hector Mignueron.
Mission—Mooers Junction, Clinton Co., St. Joseph's.
Morrisonville, Clinton Co., St. Anne's, Rev. Hermenegild Vanier.
Norfolk, St. Lawrence Co., Visitation, Rev. Alexander P. Landry.
North Lawrence, St. Lawrence Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Joseph St. Jacques.
Norwood, St. Lawrence Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Joseph Bigras.
Old Forge, Herkimer Co., St. Bartholomew's, Rev. John J. Fitzgerald.
Ouaquaga, Essex Co., St. Louis's, Rev. Alfred Kelly.
Mission—Indian Lake, Hamilton Co., St. Mary's.
Peru, Clinton Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Benedict Granottier.
Piercefield, St. Lawrence Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. Aimé Trolo.
Plattsburg, Clinton Co., St. John the Baptist, Very Rev. Jas. H. Driscoll, D.D., D.C.L., Rev. Matthew Sweeny.
St. Pierre, Rev. J. A. Sasseville, O.M.I., supt. Revs. Alphonse Marion, O.M.I., Constantine Ouellette, O.M.I., Victor Viaud, O.M.I. 1 Brother.
Schools—St. Peter's Academy, 5 Sisters of Christian Instruction. Pupils, 300. D'Youville Academy and High School, 6 Grey Nuns. Girls 50. St. Peter's School, 3 Brothers of Christian Instruction. Boys, 500.
Notre Dame des Victoires, Revs. Joseph A. Bernard, Louis Lefort.
Schools—Connected with Academy, 8 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.
Missions—Rand Hill, Clinton Co., St. Anne's; Broad Ox, Mouth, Clinton Co., St. Mary's.
Our Lady of the Lake, Summer School.
Port Henry, Essex Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. Richard F. Pierce, V.F., Rev. Edwin H. McCarthy.
School—40 Sisters of St. Joseph (under the Board of Regents).
Port Leyden, Lewis Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Francis M. Kenny, D.D.
Mission—Lyons Falls, Lewis Co., St. John's.
Potsdam, St. Lawrence Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Bernard Marron.
Raquette Lake, Hamilton Co., St. William's, Rev. Algonse Vollmer, O.M.C.
Missions—Big Moose, Herkimer Co., Holy Rosary; Eagle Mountain Lake, Hamilton Co.; Inlet Lake, Hamilton Co., St. Anthony's Wells, Hamilton Co., St. Ann's.
Redford, Clinton Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Edward C. Laramee, Rev. Arthur Des Rosiers.
School—4 Sisters of Holy Cross and the Seven Dolors. Boys, 23; Girls, 46.
Rosiere, Jefferson Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. Leo Desmet.
Rossie, St. Lawrence Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John J. Bent.
Missions—Hammond, St. Lawrence Co., St. Peter's; Macomb, St. Lawrence Co., St. Margaret's.
Rouses Point, Clinton Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Henry Cormegnis.
School—St. Patrick's Academy. 7 Sisters of Mercy.
St. Regis Falls, Franklin Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Ferdinand J. Ouellet, Rev. Domina L. Brault.
Mission—Santa Clara, Franklin Co., St. Clara's.
Sacket Harbor, Jefferson Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Joseph L. Tierney (*p.t.* at Catholic University), Rev. Frederick C. Hatch, adm.
Missions—Adams, Jefferson Co., St. Cecilia's; Belleville, Jefferson Co., St. John's.
Saranac Lake, Franklin Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. John J. Waters.
Schroon Lake, Essex Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. Edward Tetrault.
Missions—Crown Point, Essex Co., Sacred Heart; Hammondville, Essex Co., St. Frederick's; North Hudson, Essex Co., Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.
Sciota, Clinton Co., St. Louis, Rev. Louis Phaneuf.
Standish, Clinton Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Walter J. La Rocque, S.T.L., Rev. A. M. Vlau, S.S.
Ticonderoga, Essex Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Cyril Stevens, Rev. Michael Kelly.
Trout River, Franklin Co. (*Constable P. O.*), St. Bridget's, Rev. John Simard, adm.
Tupper Lake, Franklin Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. Edward O. Hervieux.
School—Daughters of the Holy Ghost. 7 Sisters.
Holy Name, Rev. Charles A. Desrosiers. (*P. O. Faust.*)
Waddington, St. Lawrence Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Daniel E. Cahill.
Watertown, Jefferson Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Joseph L. Cole, Rev. Hollis Burns.
Holy Family, Very Rev. Michael R. Burns, V.F., Rev. J. Maurice Bellamy.
Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Zephyrin Peloquin, M.S.C., Revs. Cornelius O'Mahony, M.S.C., Amedee Lacasse, M.S.C., Simon S. Wallace, M.S.C.
Mission—West Watertown, Jefferson Co., St. Anthony's.
St. Anthony's Chapel (Italian), Rev. Claudius Sechi (in charge).
West Chazy, Clinton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis X. Charbonneau.
Westport, Essex Co., St. Philip Neri's, Rev. John P. O'Rourke.
Mission—Elizabethtown, Essex Co., St. Elizabeth's.
Willsboro, Essex Co., St. Philip of Jesus, Rev. Joseph D. Creeden.
Mission—Essex Village, Essex Co., St. Joseph's.

Osceola, Lewis Co., attended from Florence, Syracuse diocese.
St. Regis Indians (1000) Franklin Co., attended from St. Regis, P.Q.

Sick: Revs. Edmund Walshe, John Craven.
Absent: Rev. Thos. J. O'Brien, San Francisco, Cal.; Rev. Napoleon W. Bergeron, Portland Diocese, Me.; Rev. Peter J. H. Ryan, Schenectady, N. Y.; Rev. Victor Primeau, Chicago, Ill.; Rev. Joseph Verheyen, St. Francis Hospital, New York; Rev. Arthur Lavigne; Rev. J. L. Tierney (Sacket Harbor), Catholic University; Rev. H. A. McMahon; Rev. Francis Gilbert, Pittsburgh Diocese, Pa.; Rev. Michael F. Ambrose, Buffalo Diocese, N. Y.; Rev. Adolphe Saurel, France; Rev. Joseph Weiand, Rev. Adonat Dufresne, retired.
Not assigned: Rev. William Haffey.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

CROGHAN. *St. Stephen's Monastery.* Very Rev. Hilary Reinhold, O.F.M., Supr. and Rector; Revs. Bernard Vogt, O.F.M., Otho Spahn, O.F.M., Ferdinand Heckman, O.F.M. Scholastics, 22; Lay Brothers, 4; Professed, 30.

PLATTSBURG. *Mount Assumption Institute.* Juvenate of the Brothers of Christian Instruction. Brother Celestin, Supr. Brothers, 5; Juvenists, 24.

St. Peter's Academy.—5 Brothers of Christian Instruction. Brother Oscar, Supr.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

OGDENSBURG. *City Orphanage and Home of Our Lady of Victory for the Aged.*— 22 Gray Nuns. Sister Vincent de Paul, Supr. Orphans, 73; Aged People, 75. Included in the Asylum is *Holy Innocents' School.* Girls, 70; Boys, 73; Total, 143. Rev. James J. Lacey, chaplain.

Holy Cross Academy.—10 Gray Nuns. Sister St. Euphrasia, Supr. Boys, 222; Girls, 201; Total, 423.

St. John of God City Quarantine Hospital.—3 Gray Nuns from City Hospital. Sister M. Gabriel, Supr. 81 Patients during the year.

City Hospital—10 Gray Nuns. Sister St. James, Supr.—24 Nurses in Training Class. 2000 Patients during the year.

BRASHER FALLS. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—10 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Joseph, Supr. Pupils, 162.

CARTHAGE. *Augustinian Academy.*—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. St. Gabriels, Supr. Pupils, 150.

CROGHAN. *St. Elizabeth's Convent and Academy of the Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis.*—6 Sisters. Sister M. Josepha, Supr.

GABRIELS. *Sanitarium Gabriels*—Hospital for incipient consumptives. Motherhouse of Sisters of Mercy. Professed Sisters, 59. Novices, 14. Postulants, 2. Sister Mary Patrika, Supr. Patients 65. Rev. Joachim Le Garff, Chaplain.

HOGANSBURG. *Indian Girls' Industrial School.*—7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary J. Evangelist, Supr. Pupils, 43.

KEESEVILLE. *McAuley Academy.*—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. McAuley, Supr. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 74.

St. Stanislaus Academy.—Sisters of Charity of St. Louis. 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 179.

MALONE. *St. Joseph's Ursuline Academy.*—Mother M. Lucy, Supr. 12 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 298. Rev. Abraham T. Guertin, Chaplain.

PLATTSBURG. *D'Youville Academy.*—20 Gray Nuns. Sister Marie de la Victoire, Supr. Pupils, 140.

Our Lady of Victory Academy.—8 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis. Sister M. Stephanie, Supr. Postulants, 12. Pupils, 175.

Champlain Valley Hospital.—12 Gray Nuns, Sister St. Ann, Supr.

PORT HENRY. *Champlain Academy.*—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Geraldine, Supr. Pupils, 179.

REDFORD. *Sallaz Academy.*—Sister M. of St. Eusebia, Supr. 4 Sisters of the Holy Cross and the Seven Dolors. Pupils, 69.

ROUSES POINT. *St. Patrick's Academy.*—7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Stanislaus, Supr. Pupils, 160.

SARANAC LAKE. *St. Mary of the Lake Hospital.*—4 Sisters of Mercy. Patients, 42. Sister M. Catharine, Supr. Rev. Edward G. Brice, Chaplain.

TUPPER LAKE. *Holy Ghost Academy.*—7 Daughters of the Holy Ghost. Sister Jeanne de Chantal, Supr. Pupils, 289.

WATERTOWN. *Immaculate Heart Academy* (362 Main st.).—Motherhouse of Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Josephine, Supr. Sisters in House, 20; Novices, 12; Postulants, 3. Pupils, 54.

St. Patrick's Orphan Asylum.—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Gertrude, Supr. Orphans, 87.

St. Joachim's Hospital (218 Stone st.).—Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Scholastica, Supr. Professed Sisters, 12. Patients during the year, 807.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Augustinian Fathers (Villanova, Pa.)—Carthage.
Franciscan Fathers (Province of The Most Holy Name)—Croghan.
Franciscan Conventuals (Syracuse, N. Y.—Utica, N. Y.)—Raquette Lake.
Oblate Fathers (Northern Province)—Plattsburg.
Missionaries of the Sacred Heart (Natick, R. I.)—Watertown.
Brothers of Christian Instruction (Lapraitie, P.Q.)—Plattsburg.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Gray Nuns of the Cross (Ottawa, Ont.)—Orphan Asylum, 2 Hospitals, Aged People's Home, 2 Schools, Ogdensburg; Plattsburg.
Sisters of Mercy (Gabriels)—Brasher Falls, Hogansburg, Keeseville, Rouses Point, Sanitarium Gabriels, Saranac Lake, Watertown, Hospital.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Watertown.)—Au Sable Forks, Carthage; Port Henry; Watertown, School and Asylum.
Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (Peekskill, N. Y.).—Croghan.
Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors (St. Laurent, P. Q.)—Clayton.
Ursuline Sisters (New York City)—Malone.
Daughters of the Holy Ghost (Hartford, Conn.)—Tupper Lake.
Daughters of Charity of the Sacred Heart of Jesus (Angers, France).—Champlain.
Sisters of Charity of St. Louis (Blenville, P. Q.).—Keeseville, Plattsburg, Redford.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishops	2	Academies for young ladies	12
Secular Priests	128	Parochial schools	17
Priests of Religious Orders	15	Pupils	4 435
Total	143	Orphan Asylums	2
Churches with resident priest	92	Orphans	260
Missions with Churches	63	Total of young people under Cath. care	4 695
Total Churches	155	Hospitals	6
Stations	78	Patients	3 795
Chapels	23	Home for Aged Poor	1
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants)	43	Marriages	989
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants)	379	Baptisms { Infants 3846 / Adults 170 } Total	4 016
Ecclesiastical Students	21	Converts	300
Academies for boys	13	Deaths reported	1 161

Catholic Population.....98,000.

DIOCESE OF OKLAHOMA

(Dioecesis Oklahomensis.)

Erected into a Vicariate-Apostolic by Brief of May 29, 1891. Erected into the Diocese of Oklahoma with the See in Oklahoma City by a Brief of Pope Pius X, August 23, 1905.

Comprises the State of Oklahoma.

Square Miles — 69,414.

RIGHT REVEREND

THEOPHILE MEERSCHAERT, D.D.

First Bishop of Oklahoma; ordained December 23, 1871; appointed first Vicar-Apostolic of Indian Territory and Titular Bishop of Sidyma by Bulls of June 2, 1891; consecrated in Natchez, Sept. 8, 1891; appointed first Bishop of Oklahoma, Aug. 23, 1905.—Res., *Oklahoma City, Okla., 1905 West 18th and Kentucky sts.* Mailing address: *1836 West 16th st.*

First Prefect-Apostolic—Rt. Rev. ISIDORE ROBOT, O.S.B.; died Feb. 15, 1887.

Second Prefect-Apostolic—Rt. Rev. IGNATIUS JEAN, O.S.B.; resigned April, 1890.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. GUSTAVE DEPREITERE. Res., *Enid, Okla.*

Chancellor and Vicar-General for Disp. in Matr. Cases—Very Rev. URBAN DE HASQUE, D.D. Chancery: *Oklahoma City, Okla., 1905 West 18th st.* Mailing address: *1836 West 16th st.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. G. DEPREITERE, V.G.; Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN METTER, Very Rev. EDWARD VAN WAESBERGHE, Very Rev. BERNARD MUTSAERS, D.D., Very Rev. URBAN DE HASQUE, D.D., Very Rev. CHARLES STANDAERT.

Defensor Vinculi Matrimonialis—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN METTER.

Procurator Fiscalis—Very Rev. BERNARD MUTSAERS, D.D.

Examinatores Cleri—Very Revs. BERNARD MUTSAERS, D.D., EDW. VAN WAESBERGHE, CHAS. STANDAERT and Revs. WILLIBRORD VOOGDEN, O.S.B., BLASIUS HARITCHABALET, O.S.B.

Commissarii a Vigilantia—Rt. Rev. Mgr. G. DEPREITERE, V.G., Very Rev. B. MUTSAERS, D.D., Very Rev. URBAN DE HASQUE, D.D., Revs. J. F. MCGUIRE, WILLIBRORD VOOGDEN, O.S.B., BLASIUS HARITCHABALET, O.S.B.

Examinatores Synodales—Very Rev. CHARLES STANDAERT, Revs. R. SEVENS, C. SMEUR, J. F. MCGUIRE.

Parochi Consultores—Revs. ZENON STEBER, PETER KAMP, JOSEPH FRANCIS and JOHN HEIRING.

Censor Librorum—Very Rev. B. MUTSAERS, D.D.

Infirm Priests' Fund Board—The Rt. Rev. BISHOP, pres. ex-officio; Rev. ZENON STEBER, vice-pres.; Very Rev. URBAN DE HASQUE, D.D., secy.; Rev. A. DUPRET, treas.; Rev. JOSEPH VAN HULSE, Very Rev. CHARLES STANDAERT, Rev. JOHN T. HALL, directors.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF OKLAHOMA.

ST. JOSEPH'S CATHEDRAL, Rt. Rev. Theophile Meerschaert, D.D., Very Rev. Bernard Mulvaerts, D.D., rector, Rev. A. Pierots, asst. Res., 319 North Harvey.
School—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 115.
SACRED HEART, Rev. Jay F. McGrady, pastor, Rev. Louis Jansen, asst. Res., 2700 S. Hartford ave. Early Sunday.
School—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 70.
Mission—Conception, Immaculate Conception, 2nd and 4th Sunday.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 25.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF OKLAHOMA.

Alva, Woods Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. C. Sinnett, every Sunday except 4th.
Missions—Capron, Woods Co., Immaculate Conception, occasionally; Cherokee, Woods Co., St. Cornelius, 4th Sunday.
Station—Waynoka, Woods Co., occasionally.
Anadarko, Caddo Co., Holy Family, Rev. Isidore Rocklin, O.S.B., Rev. Aloysius Hitta, O.S.B., Rev. Boniface Keri, O.S.B.
School—St. Patrick's Indian School. 7 Sisters of St. Francis. Boarders, 150.
Stations—Cash Creek, once a month; Delaware Creek, once a month; Little Washita, once a month; Rainy Mountain, once a month.
Indian Tribes—Comanches, Apaches, Arrapahoes, Cheyennes, Kiowas, Wichitas, Delawares.
Anthon, Custer Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. P. Besselaar, 1st, 3rd and 5th Sunday.
Missions—Hydro, Caddo Co., Blessed Virgin, 2nd Sunday. Thomas, Custer Co., Blessed Sacrament, 4th Sunday.
Stations—Custer City, Custer Co., monthly; Fay, Dewey Co., occasionally; Weatherford, Custer Co., monthly.
Antlers, Pushmataha Co., St. Agnes', Rev. F. L. Teyssier, 2d and 4th Sunday.
School—6 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 80.
Missions—Hugo, Choctaw Co., St. Elizabeth's, 1st and 3rd Sunday. Valliant, McCurtain Co., St. Charles', 1st Monday and 5th Sunday.
Stations—Albion, Choctaw Co., occasionally; Embarass, Pushmataha Co., occasionally; Idabel, McCurtain Co., occasionally. TusKahoma, Choctaw Co., every 2 months.
Apache, Caddo Co., Mother of Sorrows, Rev. F. H. Vanderaa, 2nd and 4th Sunday.
Missions—Temple, Comanche Co., St. Mary of the Assumption, 5th Sunday and monthly on weekday.
Walter, Cotton Co., St. Luke the Evangelist, 1st and 3d Sunday.
Ardmore, Carter Co., Our Lady of Prompt Succor, Rev. James J. Wallrapp, every Sunday.
Schools—St. Agnes Academy for Girls. 9 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 85.
St. Agnes Boarding School for Boys. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 65.
Bartlesville, Washington Co., St. John's, Rev. John Van den Hende, rector, Rev. Edmond J. Fontaine, asst., every Sunday.
School—6 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 109.
Mission—Collinsville, Rogers Co., St. Stanislaus', 2d, 4th and 5th Sunday.
Bentley, Atoka Co., St Henry's, Rev. Edward Soler, O.C.D., Rev. Hermenegild Mormeneo, O.C.D., 1st and 3rd Sunday.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Indian Pupils, 15.
Missions—Atoka, Atoka Co., St. Patrick's, 2d Sunday; Boswell, Choctaw Co., St. William's, 4th Sunday.
Bison, Garfield Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. Schaubroeck, every Sunday.
School—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 74.
Blackwell, Kay Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. Kiekx, 2nd, 4th and 5th Sunday.
Missions—Numa, Grant Co., St. Mary's Church of the Assumption, 1st and 3rd Sunday. Tonkawa, Kay Co., St. Joseph's, 2nd, 4th and 5th Sunday.
Chandler, Lincoln Co., Our Lady of Seven Sorrows, Rev. W. Trienekens, 4th Sunday
Missions—Cushing, Payne Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, 1st and 3rd Sunday; Luther, Oklahoma Co., St. Peter Claver's, monthly; Meeker, Lincoln Co., St. Michael's, 2nd Sunday; Sparks, Lincoln Co., St. Cecilia's, Saturday before 2nd Sunday; Stroud, Lincoln Co., St. Louis', 4th Sunday.
Stations—Avery, Lincoln Co., monthly; Bristow, Creek Co., monthly; Drumright, Payne Co., 1st and 3rd Sunday.
Chickasha, Grady Co., Holy Name, Rev. Peter I. Wilwerding, every Sunday.
School—St. Joseph's Day and Boarding School. 8 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 103.
Station—Cement, Caddo Co., occasionally.
Coalgate, Coal Co., Most Blessed Sacrament, Rev. Wm. L. Hall, rector (Res., Coalgate); Rev. Redento Torrijos, O.C.D., asst. (Res., Lehigh), every Sunday.
School—4 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 70.
Missions—Lehigh, Coal Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel, every Sunday.
School—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 75.
Tishomingo, Johnston Co., St. David's, 3rd and 5th Sunday.
Stations—Bromide, Coal Co.; Clarita, Coal Co.; Stonewall, Pontotoc Co.

Duncan, Stephens Co., Church of the Assumption, Rev. H. L. Dieltjens, 2nd, 4th and 5th Sunday.
Missions—Lindsay, Garvin Co., St. Louis', 3rd Sunday; Marlow, Stephens Co., Immaculate Conception, 1st Sunday; Waurika, Jefferson Co., Sacred Heart, monthly.
Stations—Addington, Jefferson Co., monthly; Comanche, Stephens Co., monthly; Rush Springs, Grady Co., monthly; Ryan, Jefferson Co., monthly.

Durant, Bryan Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. S. Wiersma.
School—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 30.
Stations—Caddo, Bryan Co., 4th Sunday; Madill, Marshall Co., every 2 months; Wapanucka, Johnston Co.

Edmond, Oklahoma Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Maurice Dennis, 1st and 3rd Sunday
Missions—Lockridge, Logan Co., St. Patrick's, 2nd and 4th Sunday; Navina, Logan Co., Sacred Heart, 4th and 5th Sunday.

Elk City, Beckham Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Geeraert, 1st and 3rd Sunday.
School—St. Mary's Institute. 4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 100.
Missions—Mangum, Greer Co., Sacred Heart, 2nd and 5th Sunday; Sayre, Beckham Co., Sacred Heart, 4th Sunday.
Stations—Altus, Jackson Co., monthly; Granite, Greer Co., monthly; Hammon, Custer Co., monthly; Leedey, Dewey Co., monthly; Lugert, Kiowa Co., monthly; Trail, Dewey Co., monthly.

El Reno, Canadian Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Renier Sevens, every Sunday.
School—7 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 154.

Enid, Garfield Co., St. Francis Xavier, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Gustave Depreitere, V.G., rector; Rev. John Demmer, asst.; every Sunday. Res., 110 N. Madison.
School—St. Joseph's Institute. 9 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 20.
Missions—Billings, Noble Co., 1st and 3rd Sunday, Hunter, Garfield Co., 5th Sunday; Marshall, Logan Co., St. Camillus, 4th Sunday.

Eufaula, McIntosh Co., Precious Blood, Rev. Michael Lynam, 1st, 2nd, 3rd and 5th Sunday.
Missions—Crekola, Muskogee Co., 8 Sundays and 24 weekdays; Grayson, McIntosh Co., Sacred Heart (colored), 8 Sundays and 30 weekdays.
Stations—Checotah, McIntosh Co., monthly; Council Hill, Muskogee Co., monthly; Crowder City, Pittsburg Co., monthly; Indianola, Pittsburg Co., monthly; Pierce, McIntosh Co. (colored), twice a month.

Geary, Blaine Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Albert F. Monnot, 1st, 3rd and 5th Sunday.
Missions—Calumet, Canadian Co., St. Anthony's; 1st and 3rd Sunday.
Hinton, Caddo Co., Sacred Heart, 2nd and 4th Sunday.
Station—Watonga, Blaine Co., monthly.

Goltry, Alfalfa Co., St. Michael, Rev. Everard Van Der Grinten, every Sunday except 3rd.
Mission—Carmen, Alfalfa Co., Sacred Heart, 3rd Sunday.

Guthrie, Logan Co., St. Mary's. Very Rev. Charles Standaert, every Sunday.
School—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 98.
St. Catherine's (Colored), attended from Academy every Sunday.
School—Colored children. 2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 36.

Guymon, Texas Co., St. Peter's, Rev. P. J. Murphy, of Dalhart, Tex., 4th Sunday.
Missions—Hooker, Texas Co., St. Mary's, 4th Saturday; Kollman, St. Peter's, monthly; Texhoma, Texas Co., St. John's, 3rd Monday.
Stations—Beaver City, Beaver Co.; Corrumpa, Cimarron Co.; Forgan, Beaver Co.; Gray, Beaver Co.; Kenton, Cimarron Co.; Mineral, Cimarron Co.

Harrah, Oklahoma Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. Anthony Suwalski, 1st, 3rd, 4th and 5th Sunday.
Missions—Mishak, Oklahoma Co., St. Martin's, monthly; Prague, Lincoln Co., St. Wenceslaus', 4th Sunday.
Stations—Figel, Dewey Co., occasionally; Lenora, Dewey Co., occasionally.

Hartshorne, Pittsburg Co., Our Lady of the Holy Rosary, Rev. John Davlin, every Sunday.
School—7 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 210.
Stations—Bache, Pittsburg Co.; Cambria, Pittsburg Co., 3rd Sunday; Craig, Pittsburg Co., 5th Sunday; Gowen Chapel 2nd and 4th Sunday; Kiowa, Pittsburg Co.

Hennessey, Kingfisher Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John T. Hall, 1st, 3rd and 4th Sunday.
Mission—Pond Creek, Grant Co., St. Joseph's, 2nd and 4th.

Henryetta, Okmulgee Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Theophile Caudron, every Sunday.
Missions—Ada, Pontotoc Co., St. Joseph's, monthly; Boley, Okfuskee Co., St. Catherine's, monthly; Holdenville, Hughes Co., St. Stephen's, 1st Sunday.
Stations—Coalton, Okmulgee Co., occasionally; Dewar, Okmulgee Co., occasionally; Weleetka, Okfuskee Co., occasionally.

Hobart, Kiowa Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. James Van Gastel, 2nd and 4th Sunday.
Missions—Carnegie, Caddo Co., St. Patrick's, 3rd Sunday; Snyder, Kiowa Co., St. Anthony's.
Stations—Cordell, Washita Co., monthly and 5th Sunday; Fort Cobb, Caddo Co., occasionally; Frederick, Tillman Co., monthly; Mountain View, Kiowa Co.; Roosevelt, Kiowa Co., 1st Sunday.

Kingfisher, Kingfisher Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. A. Taeyaerts, every Sunday
School—St. Peter and Paul Institute. 3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 45.
Missions—Kiel, Kingfisher Co., St. Francis Xavier, 2nd and 4th Sunday.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 15.
Omega, Kingfisher Co., Sacred Heart, occasionally on weekdays.

Krebs, Pittsburg Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Louis Sittere, O.S.B., every Sunday
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 141
Langston, Logan Co., Holy Family, Rev. Louis Lenagers, O.C.D., 1st and 3rd Sunday.
School—Colored Children. Sisters of St. Benedict. Supported by Mother Catharine Drexel. Pupils, 50.
Missions—Hennessey, Kingfisher Co., Our Lady of the Rosary, colored mission, 4th Sunday; Meeker, Logan Co., St. Agnes, 1st Sunday; Perkins, Payne Co., St. Patrick's, 4th Sunday, 1st Friday of the month; Pleasant Valley, Logan Co., Sacred Heart Church, 1st and 2nd Sunday.
Stations—Cowie, Logan Co., monthly; Orlando, Logan Co., 3d Sunday; Ripley, Payne Co., occasionally.

Lawton, Comanche Co., Blessed Sacrament, Rev. William P. Lamb, rector; Rev. Nicholas Schmitt, asst.
School—6 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 81.
Missions—Chattanooga, Comanche Co., St. Patrick's, Fort Sill, Comanche Co., Post Chapel.
Stations—Grandfield, Jackson Co., Indianola, Jackson Co., Randlett, Comanche Co.
McAlester, Pittsburg Co., St. John's, Rev. Maurus Forstner, O.S.B., every Sunday.
Manchester, Grant Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Herman Essen, every Sunday
School—Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 25.
Mission—Clyde, Grant Co., St. Anthony, every Sunday
Muskogee, Muskogee Co., Assumption, Rev. Joseph Van Blase, pastor; Rev. Joseph F. Budde, asst., every Sunday. Res., 540 S. Third st.
Schools—Nazareth School. 2 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Gustave, supr. Pupils, 94.
Nazareth Academy, 550 S. Second st. 10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Bernard, dir. Pupils, 175.

Newkirk, Kay Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. Clement De Boer, 1st, 2nd and 4th Sunday
School—4 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 80.
Missions—Chilocco, Kay Co., Indian School every Sunday; Peckham, Kay Co., St. Patrick's, 5th Sunday.
Station—Kaw City, Kay Co., monthly.

Norman, Cleveland Co., St. Joseph's, Right Rev. Mgr. John Metter, every Sunday
School—6 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 95.

Nowata, Nowata Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. Theophile Van Hulse, 1st, 3rd and 4th Sunday.
Mission—Haskell, Muskogee Co., St. Andrew's, 2d and 5th Sunday.
Stations—Delaware, Nowata Co., Lenapah, Nowata Co.; Oologah, Rogers Co., Sageeyah, Rogers Co.; Talala, Rogers Co.

Okarche, Canadian Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Zenon Stieber, every Sunday.
School—4 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood and one Lay Teacher. Pupils, 160.

Okeene, Blaine Co., St. Anthony, Rev. Joseph Francis, every Sunday, except 3rd.
School—5 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 105.
Mission—Hitchcock, Blaine Co., Sacred Heart, 3rd Sunday.

Okmulgee, Okmulgee Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. A. Hubert Van Rechem, every Sunday. Res., 109 N. Seminole ave.
Stations—Bald Hill, Okmulgee Co.; Beggs, Okmulgee Co., Boynton, Muskogee Co., monthly; Eram, Okmulgee Co., Gaither, Okmulgee Co., Morris, Okmulgee Co., Okfuskee, Okfuskee Co.; Preston, Okmulgee Co., Snake Creek, Wagoner Co.; Tiger Flats.

Pawhuska, Osage Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. Edward F. Van Waesberghe, every Sunday.
School—St. Louis' Boarding School for Indian Girls. 8 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 39. Rev. E. V. Reynolds, Chaplain.
Missions—Cleveland, Pawnee Co., St. Joseph's; Foraker, Osage Co., Immaculate Conception.
Stations—Avant, Osage Co., once a month; Big Heart, Osage Co., once a month; Elgin, Kas., Chautauqua Co., once a month; Hallett, Pawnee Co., monthly; Hominy, Osage Co., once a month; Salt Creek, Osage Co., once a month; Sklatook, Tulsa Co., once a month.

Perry, Noble Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Willibrord Voogden, O.S.B., every Sunday.
School—St. Joseph's. 8 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 168.
Station—Morrison, Noble Co., occasionally.

Pittsburg, Pittsburg Co., St. Edward, Rev. Bernard Brotons, O.C.D., Rev. Joseph Osca, O.C.D., every Sunday.
Stations—Adamson, Pittsburg Co., 1st and 3rd Sunday; Brewer, Pittsburg Co., 2nd Sunday; Dow, Pittsburg Co., 4th Sunday; Savanna, Pittsburg Co., 2nd and 4th Sunday.

Ponca City, Kay Co., St. Felix's, Rev. Peter Kamp, every Sunday.
School—9 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 165

Poteau, Le Flore Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Emile Ghyssaert, 1st Sunday.
Missions—Bokoshe, Le Flore Co., St. Joseph's, 2nd Sunday; Heavener, Le Flore Co., St. Francis', 3rd Sunday.
Stations—Howe, Le Flore Co., once a month; McCurtain, Haskell Co., 4th Sunday; Sallisaw, Sequoyah Co., 5th Sunday; Stigler, Haskell Co., once a month.

Purcell, McLain Co., Our Lady of Victory's, Rev. Francis Van Wees, every Sunday.
Schools—St. Elisabeth's Academy. 11 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 75.
St. Mary's Day School. 2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 40.
Mission—Lexington, Cleveland Co., St. John the Baptist, every Sunday.
Stations—Elmhurst, McClain Co., monthly. Pauls Valley, Garvin Co., occasionally.
Quapaw, Ottawa Co., *P. O. Bitter Springs, Kans., R.F.D. 2*, St. Mary's, Rev. James Wagner, every Sunday.
School—6 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 90.
Mission—Miami, Ottawa Co., Sacred Heart, 1st, 2nd and 3rd Sunday.
Stations—Fairland, Ottawa Co., every 4 months; Four Mile Creek, every 3 months; Peoria, Ottawa Co., every 2 months; Wyandotte, Ottawa Co., monthly.
Indian Tribes—Miamis, Modocs, Ottawas, Peorias, Quapaws, Shawnees, Wyandottes
Sacred Heart, Pottawatomie Co., Rev. Patrick McNamee, O.S.B.; Rev. Anthony Redlinger, O.S.B., asst.
Schools—St. Mary's Academy (*R. R. 1, Konawa*). 7 Sisters of Mercy. Girls, 98.
Stations—Asher, Pottawatomie Co., monthly, 2nd Thursday; Konawa, Seminole Co., monthly. McComb, Pottawatomie Co., occasionally.
Sapulpa, Creek Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Jos. Van Eyck, every Sunday.
Mission—Kiefer, Creek Co., every Sunday.
Stations—Kellyville, Creek Co., Mounds, Creek Co.; Tancha, Creek Co.
Scheidel, Washita Co. (*P. O. Canute, R. R. 1*), St. Francis, Rev. A. Herrentnals, 1st, 2nd, 4th and 5th Sunday.
Mission—Clinton, Custer Co., St. Mary's, 3rd Sunday.
Shawnee, Pottawatomie Co., St. Benedict's, Very Rev. Blasius Haritchabalet, O.S.B., prior and rector; Rev. Robert Maloney, O.S.B., acting pastor; Rev. Gregory Gerrer, O.S.B., every Sunday.
School—St. Benedict's School. 6 Sisters of Mercy (213 N. Park st.). Pupils, 180.
Missions—McLoud, Pottawatomie Co., St. Vincent de Paul, 2nd and 4th Sunday; Maud, Pottawatomie Co., St. Agnes, monthly; Tecumseh, Pottawatomie Co., Our Lady of the Holy Rosary, 1st and 3rd Sunday.
Stations—Wewoka, Seminole Co., occasionally; Seminole, Seminole Co., occasionally.
Sterling, Comanche Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. A. J. Van der Grinten, 1st, 2nd, 3rd Sunday.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 36.
Mission—Elgin, Comanche Co., St. Anthony's.
Stillwater, Payne Co., St. Francis Xavier, Rev. Victor Van Durme, every Sunday.
School—5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 82.
Missions—Fairfax, Osage Co., Sacred Heart, 4th Sunday; Pawnee, Pawnee Co., St. John the Evangelist, 2nd and 4th Saturday; Ralston, Pawnee Co., Our Lady of the Assumption, occasionally.
Station—Burbank, Osage Co., occasionally.
Tulsa, Tulsa Co., Church of the Holy Family, Rev. John G. Heiring, Rev. John Van Gastel, assistant, every Sunday. Res., 122 W. Eighth st.
School—12 Sisters of Divine Providence (820 S. Boulder st.). Pupils, 300.
Station—Broken Arrow, Tulsa Co.
Union City, Canadian Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. P. Schaeffer, 1st, 2nd, 4th and 5th Sunday.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 49.
Mission—Minco, Grady Co., Holy Rosary, occasionally.
Station—Pocasset, Grady Co., 3rd Sunday.
Vinita, Craig Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. Charles Van Hulse, every Sunday.
School—Sacred Heart Institute. 8 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 160.
Missions—Cayuga, Delaware Co., St. Matthias, 5th Sunday; Welch, Craig Co., St. Anne, 1st and 3rd Sunday.
Stations—Afton, Ottawa Co., monthly; Chelsea, Rogers Co., monthly.
Wagoner, Wagoner Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Joseph Van Gastel, 1st, 3rd and 5th Sunday.
Mission—Tahlequah, Cherokee Co., St. Mary's, 4th Sunday.
Stations—Claremore, Rogers Co., 2nd Sunday; Pryor Creek, Mayes Co., occasionally; Vian, Sequoyah Co., occasionally; Webber's Falls, Muskogee Co., occasionally.
Wanette, Pottawatomie Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Eloi Justou, O.S.B., every Sunday.
Mission—Eason, Pottawatomie Co., St. Gregory's, 2nd Sunday.
Wilburton, Latimer Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. W. J. Glynn, every Sunday.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 122.
Stations—Degnan, Latimer Co., occasionally; Hughes, Latimer Co., occasionally; Lutie, Latimer Co., occasionally; Patterson, Latimer Co., occasionally; Red Oak, Latimer Co., occasionally.
Woodward, Woodward Co., St. Peter's, Rev. F. X. Van Mens, 1st and 3rd Sunday.
Missions—Buffalo, Harper Co., St. Joseph's Church, 5th Sunday; Mooreland, Woodward Co., St. Joseph's, 4th Sunday; Shattuck, Ellis Co., St. James, 2nd Sunday.
Stations—Arnette, Ellis Co., occasionally; Quinlan, Woodward Co., occasionally; Supply, Woodward Co., occasionally.
Yukon, Canadian Co., St. John Nepomucene, attended from St. Joseph's Orphanage, Oklahoma City, every Sunday.

Rev. Wm. H. Ketcham, LL.D., Director of the Bureau of Catholic Indian Missions, Washington, D.C.

Rev. W. Hufler, Lecturer for Bureau of Catholic Indian Missions, Oklahoma City, 24 E Seventh st.

Rev. Joseph Stillemans, Director of Belgian Bureau, 30 Bridge st., New York City.

Rev. Alfred Deckmyn, Military Chaplain with Belgian Army.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SACRED HEART, Okla. *Sacred Heart Abbey and College.* Rt. Rev. Bernard Murphy, O.S.B., (Abbot, resigned; Very Rev. Leo Garrador, O.S.B., Administrator and Prior; Rev. Adalbert Hafner, O.S.B., Subprior; Rev. Theodore Hermanns, O.S.B.; Rev. Louis Fink, O.S.B., Master of Novices; Rev. Father McNamee, O.S.B., Pastor; Rev. Andrew Povy, O.S.B., Rev. Justin Metz, O.S.B., Rev. Eugene Delves, O.S.B., Rev. Charles Espelet, O.S.B., with the Army in France; Rev. Aubrey Rectenwald, O.S.B.; Rev. William Osptal, O.S.B.; Rev. Columbia Mchenney, O.S.B. Applications for Missions and Retreats may be sent to Very Rev. Leo Garrador O.S.B. Fathers, 14; Postulants, 8; Lay Brothers, 18.

Sacred Heart College. Very Rev. Leo Garrador, O.S.B., (Prior); Rev. Placidus Hartsmendy, O.S.B., (Director; Rev. Albert Negahnquet, (Prefect of Junior Department). Students, 55.

MUSKOGEE. *Nazareth College.* Boarding School for Boys, Broadway and Utah st. Conducted by the Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brothers, 10. Bro. Emile, Dir. Boys, 125.

SHAWNEE. *The Catholic University of Oklahoma.* Conducted by the Benedictine Fathers. College of Arts and Sciences and High School. Opened September 8, 1915. Very Rev. Basil Haribabalet, O.S.B., (Pres. and Prof. of History, Evidences of Religion; Rev. Timothy A. Murphy, O.S.B., (Rector and Prof. of English Literature, Elocution; Rev. Gregory Gerrer, O.S.B., (History of Art, Drawing and Painting); Rev. James O'Keefe, O.S.B., English Literature, Germanic; Rev. Jerome Wichaels, O.S.B., Biology and Zoology; Rev. Celestin Smith, O.S.B., (Spiritual Director, Latin and Greek; Rev. Benedict Ryan, O.S.B., (Registrar, Typewriting and Stenography; Rev. Albert Brousseau, O.S.B., (Senior Prefect of Discipline and Prof. of Mathematics; Rev. Martin Mulcahy, O.S.B., (Bookkeeping, Commercial Law); Rev. Frances Luckinbill, O.S.B., (Junior Prefect of Discipline and Prof. of Chemistry and Physics). Students, 75.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

OKLAHOMA CITY. *Mount St. Mary's Academy.* Boarding School. Motherhouse of Sisters of Mercy in Oklahoma. 20 Sisters. Mother Aloysia, Supr. Pupils, 125.

St. Anthony's Hospital, -19 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Gertrude, Supr. Patients, 965.

Training School for Nurses. Pupils, 18. Rev. A. Dupret, Chaplain. Res., 625 West 9th st.

St. Joseph's Orphanage. 6 Sisters of Mercy. Orphans, 70. Rev. J. M. Kekelsen, director. Res., Oklahoma City, Okla. (*R. F. D. No. 4*). Sister M. William, Supr.

GUTHRIE. *St. Joseph's Academy.* Motherhouse of the Benedictine Sisters. Mother M. Joseph, Prioress. Sisters, 48; Pupils, 70. Rev. Placidus Dierick, O.S.B., chaplain. Res., Guthrie, Okla. (R.R. No. 4, Box. 17).

MCALESTER. *St. Mary's Infirmary.* -6 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Mother Mary De Sales, Supr. Patients, 225.

SACRED HEART. *Nazareth Convent.* Provincial House of the Benedictine Sisters of Our Lady of Belloc. 6 Sisters. Sister M. Philomena, Supr.

INDIAN AND COLORED SCHOOLS.

Anadarko, *St. Patrick's Boarding School* for Indians (Comanches, Apaches and Kiowas), Sisters of St. Francis; Antlers, *St. Agnes School*, Sisters of Divine Providence; Ardmore, *St. Agnes' Academy*, Sisters of Mercy; Chickasha, *St. Joseph's School*, Sisters of St. Francis, Guthrie, *St. Catherine's School*, Benedictine Sisters; Langston, Benedictine Sisters; Pawhuska, *St. Louis' School for Indian girls*, Sisters of Loretto; Purcell, *St. Elizabeth's Academy*, Sisters of St. Francis; Quapaw (*P.O. Baxter Springs, Kansas*), Sisters of Divine Providence; Sacred Heart, St. Mary's Academy, Sisters of Mercy.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (Sacred Heart Abbey)—Anadarko; Krebs; McAlester; Sacred Heart; Shawnee; Wanette.
Discalced Carmelite Fathers (Valencia, Spain)—Bentley, Langston, Pittsburg.
Brothers of the Sacred Heart (Metuchen, N. J.)—Muskogee.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Guthrie)—Coalgate, Guthrie, Kingfisher; Langston, Lehigh; Newkirk, Okmulgee.
Benedictine Sisters of Our Lady of Perpetual Adoration—Sacred Heart, Sacred Heart.
Sisters of St. Francis (Lafayette, Ind.)—Arkansas, Chickasha, Purcell.
Sisters of St. Francis (Maryville, Mo.)—Oklahoma City.
Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.)—Muskogee.
Sisters of Mercy (Oklahoma City)—Ardmore, Elk City, Krebs; Oklahoma City; Sacred Heart, Sapulpa, Wynnewood.
Sisters of Divine Providence (San Antonio, Tex.)—Antlers, Bison, Durant, El Reno; Enid; Lawton, Perry, Ponca City, Quapaw, Stillwater, Tulsa, Union City, Vinita.
Sisters of the Most Precious Blood (Dayton, O.)—Oklahoma, Manchester.
Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word (San Antonio, Tex.)—Hartshorne; McAlester, Nowata.
Ursuline Sisters (Paola, Kans.)—Bartlesville.
Sisters of Loretto (Nerinx P. O., Ky.)—Pawhuska.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Schools for Whites			38
Secular Priests	71	Schools for Indians			9
Priests of Religious Orders	34	Schools for Colored People			2
Total	105	Parishes with Schools			39
Churches with Resident Priests	64	Pupils: Whites 4 188; Indians 923; Colored 51; Academies 135	Total		5 087
Missions with Churches	84	Total Young People under Cath. Care			5 385
Stations	127	Hospitals			2
Chapels	4	Baptisms: Whites: Children 1284, Adults 157			
Benedictine Brothers (incl. novices and postulants)	24	Baptisms: Indians: Children 110, Adults 44			1 620
Brothers of the Sacred Heart	12	Baptisms: Colored: Children 25, Adults —			
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants)	320	Converts			201
Ecclesiastical Students	8	Marriages			387
Seminary of Religious Order	—	Deaths			365
Colleges for Boys	3				
Students	228				
Academies for Young Ladies	2				
Orphan Asylums: Orphans	70				
Catholic Population: Whites 36 622; Indians 3 316; Colored 695				40 633	

DIOCESE OF OMAHA

(*Dioecesis Omahensis*)

ESTABLISHED AS A VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC JANUARY 6, 1857

ERECTED A DIOCESE OCT. 2, 1885.

Comprises the Counties of Boyd, Holt, Wheeler, Greeley, Howard, Merrick, Nance, Boone, Antelope, Knox, Pierce, Madison, Platte, Colfax, Stanton, Wayne, Cuming, Burt, Dixon, Dakota, Thurston, Dodge, Hall, Washington, Douglas, Sarpy and that portion of Hall County lying south of the South Platte River, in the State of Nebraska.

Square Miles — 14,998

SEE VACANT

Administrator—Rt. Rev. Monsignor A. M. COLANERI, Prof. Ap. ad lector.—Res., *Omaha, Nebr., 508 N. Thirty-sixth st.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. JAMES O'GORMAN, D.D., Vicar Apostolic and Titular Bishop of Raphanea; cons. May 8, 1859; died July 4, 1874.—Right Rev. JAMES O'CONNOR, D.D., Vicar Apostolic and Titular Bishop of Idebna, cons. Aug. 29, 1859; appointed First Bishop of Omaha, Oct. 2, 1885; died May 27, 1890.—Right Rev. RICHARD SCANNELL, D.D., cons. Bishop of Concordia, Nov. 30, 1887; transferred to Omaha, Jan. 30, 1891; died January 5, 1916.

Consultors—Rt. Rev. Monsignor A. M. COLANERI, Very Rev. J. JENNETTE, Very Rev. W. WOLF, Revs. J. VRANEK, JAS. AHERNE, J. F. MCCARTHY.

Irremovable Rectors—Very Rev. M. F. CASSIDY, V.F., O'Neill; Rev. JAMES AHERNE, So. Omaha; Rev. AUGUST HEIMES, Grand Island; Rev. FERDINAND PELTZ, West Point; Rev. FERDINAND SCHNETTGEN, D.D., Hartington; Rev. CLEMENT STRAUMANN, St. Helena.

Prosynodal Examiners—Rt. Rev. Monsignor RUESING, Rev. JOHN VRANEK, Rev. JAMES AHERNE, Rev. JOSEPH CHUNDELAK, Rev. T. O'CALLAGHAN and Rev. PETER C. GANNON.

Parish Priest Consultors—Rev. HENRY SCHOOF, Very Rev. M. F. CASSIDY, Very Rev. W. WOLF, Rev. D. W. MORIARTY, Rev. JOHN S. BROZ and Rev. STANISLAUS JASZCZYNSKI.

Deans—*Omaha Deanery* comprises Douglas and Sarpy Counties. Very Rev. J. JENNETTE, Dean.—*O'Neill Deanery* comprises Holt, Wheeler and Garfield Counties. Very Rev. F. M. CASSIDY, Dean.—*Grand Island Deanery* comprises Hall and Howard Counties. Very Rev. W. WOLF, Dean.—*Columbus Deanery* comprises Platte, Merrick, Nance, Greeley and Boone Counties. Very Rev. HILARY KLESERLING, O.F.M., Dean.—*Jackson Deanery* comprises Thurston, Wayne, Antelope and the Counties North. Very Rev. M. O'TOOLE, Dean.—*Hartington Deanery*, comprises Cedar Co. Very Rev. FERDINAND SCHNETTGEN, D.D., Dean.—*West Point Deanery* comprises Cuming, Madison, Stanton and Dodge Counties. Rt. Rev. Monsignor J. RUESING, Dean.—*Verdigre Deanery* comprises Knox, Pierce, and Boyd Counties. Very Rev. C. Z. PETLACH, Dean.

Chancellor—Rt. Rev. Monsignor A. M. COLANERI.—Res., *Omaha, Nebr., 508 N. Thirty-sixth st.*; City Office, *312-313 Barker Block.*

Secretary—Rev. HUGH GATELY.—Res., *Omaha, Nebr., 701 N. Fortieth st.*

Fiscal Procurator—Rev. JAMES AHERNE. Res., *Omaha, So. Side, Nebr., 2215 Q st.*

Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes—Judge to be appointed in each case by the bishop; Rev. J. W. STENSON, secretary.

Curia for Matrimonial Causes—R. Rev. Monsignor A. M. COLANERI, judge, Rev. JOHN RICHEL, defender of marriage bond, Rev. J. W. STENSON, secretary.

Diocesan School Board—The Right Rev. Bishop, President; Rev. S. F. CARROLL, Secretary; the Chairmen of the Local Boards ex officio, Very Rev. J. JENNETTE, Rev. M. M BRONSGEEST, S.J., Rev. D. W. MORIARTY.

Local Diocesan School Boards—Omaha Deanery. Very Rev. J. JENNETTE, Chairman. The Rev. Pastors of Omaha and South Omaha.—*O'Neil Deanery*, Very Rev. M. F CASSIDY, Chairman.—*Grand Island Deanery*. Very Rev. W. WOLF, Chairman; Rev. P. LYNCH.—*Columbus Deanery*. Very Rev. HILARY KIESERLING, O.F.M., Chairman; Rev. J. W. JUNGELS.—*Jackson Deanery*. Very Rev. M. O'TOOLE, Chairman.—*West Point Deanery*, Right Rev. Monsignor J. RUESING, Chairman.—*Hartington Deanery*. Very Rev. FERDINAND SCHNUTTGEN, D.D., Chairman.

Diocesan Examiners of Teachers—Rev. M. M. BRONSGEEST, S.J., Rev. P. KOHNEN, O.F.M.

Board of the Priests' Relief Fund—Very Rev. J. JENNETTE, Very Rev. W. WOLF, Rev. J. AHERNE.

Society for the Propagation of the Faith—Diocesan Director: Right Rev. Monsignor J. RUESING, V.F.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Right Rev. Monsignor J. RUESING, V.F.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. P. J. JUDGE, B.C.L.

Association of the Holy Childhood—Diocesan Director: Rev. J. W. JUNGELS.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF OMAHA.

ST. CECILIA'S PRO-CATHEDRAL, Revs. D. P. Harrington, Hugh Gately, W. P. Fitzgerald, Timothy O'Sullivan. Res., 701 N. Fortieth st.
School—11 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 365

ST. AGNES', Rev. J. Aherne, P.R., Rev. John Zaplotnik. Res., 2211 Q st.
School—8 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 310.

ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA'S (Lithuanian), Rev. George Jonaitis. Res., Thirty-second and S sts.

HOLY ANGELS, Rev. Patrick A. Flanagan. Res., 4724 North Twenty eighth st.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 160

ASSUMPTION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY, Rev. Joseph Chundelak. Res., 5440 So. Twenty-second st.
School—8 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 305.

ST. BRIDGET'S, Revs. T. O'Callaghan, W. J. Borer, D. Teahon. Res., 4112 So. Twenty-sixth st.
School—8 Sisters of Charity of B.V.M. Pupils, 302.

HOLY FAMILY, Rev. Stephen L. Dowd, Rev. P. J. Moran. Res., 1715 Izard st.
School—St. Aloysius'. 4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 170.

ST. FRANCIS' Rev. Michael Gluba, Rev. F. Szczepuchowski. Res., 4501 So. Thirty-second st.
School—8 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 502.

SACRED HEART, Rev. P. J. Judge, B.C.L., Rev. Cornelius Collins. Res., 2212 Binney st.
Schools—20 Sisters of the III Order of St. Dominic. Pupils, 316.
High School—Sisters of the III Order of St. Dominic (2123 Binney st.). Pupils, 71.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY, Rev. Theobald Kalamaja, O.F.M. Res., Sixteenth and Center sts.
School—9 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 425.

ST. JOHN'S, Rev. F. X. McMenamy, S.J., rector; Rev. Martin M. Bronsgeest, S.J., pastor; Rev. Edw. Coppinger, S.J., asst. Res., Creighton University.
School—13 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 360.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Rev. Pacificus Kohnen, O.F.M., Rev. Theobald Kalamaja, O.F.M., Rev. Lullus Seaboth, O.F.M., Rev. Benno Franzen, O.F.M. 2 Lay Brothers. Res., Sixteenth and Center sts.
School—12 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 396.

ST. MARY'S, Rev. C. Mugan, Rev. John Hallinan. Res., Thirty-sixth and Q sts.
School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 250.

ST. MARY MAGDALENE'S, Rev. E. Shaw, Rec., 305 So. Nineteenth st.
ST. PATRICK'S, Rev. P. C. Cummins, Rec., Rev. Edward J. Hanrahan, Res., 1304 Castellar st.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 160.
ST. FRANCIS', Rev. J. F. Mercatoris, Rec., Rev. David Nellissen, Res., 306 So. Fourteenth st.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 200.
ST. PHILOMENA'S, 10th and William sts., Rev. Lucius W. Swanson, Rec., Michael A. Shugrue, Res., 1334 So. Ninth st.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Twenty-third and Leavenworth sts. Pupils, 400.
ST. SALOME'S, Rev. Michael Kozeny, Rec., Rev. Louis Arnold, Res., 1220 S. Fourteenth st.
ST. WENCESLAS', Rev. J. Vranek. Res., 1439 S. Fourteenth st.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 247.

OUTSIDE THE CITY OF OMAHA.

Albion, Boone Co. St. Michael's, Rev. J. J. Crowley
Alvo, Cass Co., (*R.F.D. No. 3, Weeping Water*) St. Agnes', Rev. Joseph Roth.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 40.
Atkinson, Holt Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. Loecker.
School—5 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 100.
Baker, Boyd Co., *Spencer, R.F.D.* St. Joseph's, attended from Spencer
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 30.
Bancroft, Cuming Co., Holy Cross, Rev. M. O'Donohoe
Missions—Lyons, Burt Co., St. Joseph's; Decatur, Burton Co., St. John's.
Battle Creek, Madison Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas Walsh.
Beaver Creek, Knox Co. (*Crofton R.F.D.*), Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. W. Kehbach.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 27.
Beemer, Cuming Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Adam Brass.
Benson, Douglas Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. J. C. Buckley.
School—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 120.
Blair, Washington Co., St. Francis Borgia, Rev. Timothy O'Driscoll
Missions—Calhoun, Washington Co., St. John the Baptist's; Decatur, Burt Co., St. Michael's; Tekamah, Burt Co., St. Patrick's.
Bloomfield, Knox Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. J. G. McNamara
School—6 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 75.
Bow Valley, Cedar Co. (*R.F.D., Harrington*), SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. A. Birnbach
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 105.
Brunswick, Antelope Co., St. Ignatius, attended temporarily from Creighton.
Mission—Plainview, Pierce Co., St. Paul's, attended temporarily from Osmond.
Burrows, Platte Co. (*R.F.D. No. 1, Platte Center*), St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. Maurus Eberle, O.F.M. Res., Humphrey, Neb.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 32.
Butte, Boyd Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. H. Stahl.
School—6 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 109.
Mission—Naper, Boyd Co., Sacred Heart
Cedar Rapids, Boone Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. G. Vermeulen.
School—7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 155.
Central City, Merrick Co., St. Michael's, Rev. W. O'Connor
Mission—Clarks, Merrick Co., St. Peter's.
Choynice, Howard Co., *Ashton P.O.*, Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. Paul Wiese.
School—3 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 75
Clearwater, Antelope Co., St. Theresa's, Rev. Felix Gebauer
Missions—Neligh, Antelope Co., St. Francis'; Oakdale, Antelope Co., St. Mary's.
Coleridge, Cedar Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Joseph Bosheck.
Missions—Belden, Cedar Co., Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary. East Bow, Cedar Co., St. Catherine's.
Columbus, Platte Co., St. Bonaventure's, Revs. Hilary Kleserling, O.F.M., Liborius Breitenstein, O.F.M., Dionysius Czech, O.F.M., Flavius Kraus, O.F.M., Paschal Foerster, O.F.M. 2 Lay Brothers.
School—10 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 193.
St. Anthony's (Polish), attended from St. Bonaventure's by Rev. Dionysius Czech, O.F.M.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 90.
Constance, Cedar Co. (*Crofton P.O., R.F.D. No. 2*), St. Joseph's, Rev. C. Breitkopf.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 56.
Cornlea, Platte Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Simeon Freitag, O.F.M. Res., Humphrey.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 40.
Creighton, Knox Co., St. Ludgerus', Rev. W. Windolph.
School—8 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 164.
Crofton, Knox Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. A. Alberts.
School—7 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 133.
Dixon, Dixon Co., St. Anne's, Rev. Thos. J. Fehily.
School—(Temporarily closed.)
Mission—Laurel, Cedar Co., St. Mary's.

Dodge, Dodge Co., St. Wenceslaus', Rev. Joseph Drbal.
School—3 School Sisters de Nostra Domina. Pupils, 48.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. W. A. Cappius.
Duncan, Platte Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. Flavius Kraus, O.F.M. Res., Columbus.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 150.
Elba, Howard Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph Augustyn.
Elgin, Antelope Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Casimir Renner.
School—7 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 160.
Emerson, Dakota Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. Burke.
Ewing, Holt Co., St. Peter of Alcantara, Rev. J. Rose.
Mission—East Ewing, Holt Co., St. John's.
Farwell, Howard Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. S. Jaszczynski.
School—4 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 56.
Florence, Douglas Co., St. Philip Neri's, Rev. M. J. Barrett.
Fordyce, Cedar Co., St. Jonn Baptist, Rev. Victor End.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 65.
Fremont, Dodge Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. J. O'Sullivan.
School—7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 110.
Fullerton, Nance Co., St. Peter's, Rev. John S. Palubicki.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 50.
Grand Island, Hall Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. August Helmes, P.R., Rev. William Giblin.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 164.
Greeley, Greeley Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. M. J. Feeney, Rev. J. P. McMahon.
School—9 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 225.
Missions—Scotia, Greeley Co., St. Patrick's; Wolbach, Greeley Co., St. Joseph's.
Gretna, Sarpy Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. V. Wallace.
Hartington, Cedar Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Ferdinand Schnüttgen, D.D., V.F.
School—7 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 206.
Heun, Colfax Co. (*Clarkson P. O., Route 1*), Holy Trinity, Rev. Joseph Bata.
Missions—Dry Creek, Colfax Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary; Tabor, Colfax Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary.
Howells, Colfax Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Joseph Pieper.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 63.
Mission—St. Henry, Stanton Co., St. Henry.
St. John Nepomucene, Rev. C. L. Zak.
Mission—Clarkson, Colfax Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius.
Hubbard, Dakota Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. E. English.
Humphrey, Platte Co., St. Francis', Rev. Florentius Kurzer, O.F.M., Rev. Stanislaus Riemann, O.F.M., Rev. Canutus Lobinski, O.F.M., Rev. Maurus Eberle, O.F.M., Rev. Simeon Freitag, O.F.M., Rev. Marcus Schludecker, O.F.M. 2 Lay Brothers.
School—8 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 260.
Jackson, Dakota Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Felix McCarthy, D.C.L., Rev. Timothy Carmody.
School—10 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic. Pupils, 190.
Mission—South Sioux City, Dakota Co., St. Michael's.
Joliet, Platte Co. (*R. F. D. 2, Lindsay*), St. John Nepomuc, attended from St. Bernard, Neb., by Rev. James Meyer, O.F.M.
Mission—Schoolcraft, Madison Co., St. Francis de Sales.
Krakow, Nance Co. (*Genoa P. O.*), SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. E. A. Soliwoski.
School—4 Sisters of the Resurrection. Pupils, 110.
Mission—Silver Creek, Merrick Co., St. Lawrence's.
Lindsay, Platte Co., Holy Family, attended from St. Bernard by Rev. Columban Valentin, O.F.M.
School—6 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 196.
Madison, Madison Co., St. Leonard's, Rev. Edward S. Muenich.
School—5 Sisters of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 112.
Menominee, Cedar Co. (*Fordyce P. O., Route 1*), St. Boniface's, Rev. Joseph Hundt.
School—3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 120.
Monterey, Cuming Co. (*West Point, R. F. D. 6*), St. Boniface's, Rev. H. Schoof.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 89.
Newcastle, Dixon Co., St. Peter's, Very Rev. M. O'Toole, V.F.
Mission—Tara, Dixon Co., St. Patrick's.
Niobrara, Knox Co. (*R. F. D. 4.*) Sacred Heart, Santee Indians, attended from Pine Ridge, S.D., by the Jesuit Fathers.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 31.
Norfolk, Madison Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. D. W. Moriarty.
North Bend, Dodge Co., St. Charles Borromeo's. Rev. T. S. Moriarty.
Missions—Clyde, Dodge Co., St. Patrick's; Ridgeley, Dodge Co., St. Mary's.
O'Connor, Greeley Co. (*Greeley P. O., Route 1*), Visitation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. James F. Hayes.
Schools—9 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 180.
5 District Schools. Pupils, 225.
Oleyen, Colfax Co. (*R.F.D. Dodge*), Sacred Heart, Rev. Bernard Teves.
School—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 65.

O'Neill, Holt Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. M. F. Cassidy, V.F., P.R., Rev. Marcian Ballou.
Schools—14 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 201.
6 District Schools. Pupils, 235.
Missions—Emmett, Holt Co., Epiphany; Stafford, Holt Co., Sacred Heart; Turner, Holt Co., Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary.
Osmond, Pierce Co., Seven Dolors of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Ferdinand Krings.
School—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 72.
Mission—Plainview, Pierce Co., St. Paul.
Papillion, Sarpy Co., St. Columbkille's, Rev. H. Hoheisel.
Mission—Elkhorn, Douglas Co., St. Patrick's.
Petersburg, Boone Co., St. John Baptist, Rev. J. W. Jungels.
School—9 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 183.
Pierce, Pierce Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Theo. Mester.
School—5 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 68.
Platte Centre, Platte Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Columbus by Rev. Liborius Breitenstein, O.F.M.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 113.
Ponca, Dixon Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. F. Moore.
Mission—South Creek, Dixon Co., St. Paul's.
Raeville, Boone Co. (*Petersburg P. O.*), St. Bonaventure's, Rev. John B. Frigge.
School—6 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 140.
Randolph, Cedar Co., St. Frances de Chantal, Rev. B. H. Lordemann.
School—8 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 169.
St. Bernard, Platte Co. (*R.F.D. 2, Lindsay*), St. Bernard's, Rev. Cyriac Stempel, O.F.M., Rev. John Turek, O.F.M., Rev. James Meyer, O.F.M., Rev. Columban Valentin, O.F.M. 2 Lay Brothers.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 110.
St. Charles, Cuming Co. (*West Point P. O., Route 7*), St. Anthony, Rev. Peter Grobbel.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 65.
St. Edward, Boone Co., St. Edward's, Rev. Wm. Mulligan.
Mission—Genoa, Nance Co., St. Rose of Lima (Indian Mission).
St. Helena, Cedar Co., Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Clement Stratmann, P.R.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 74.
St. James (*Wynot P. O.*), SS. Philip and James, Rev. F. X. Korte.
St. Libory, Howard Co., St. Libory's, Rev. Charles Kaufmann.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 58.
St. Mary's, Platte Co., St. Mary of the Holy Angels, attended from Humphrey by Rev. Stanislaus Riemann, O.F.M.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 61.
St. Paul, Howard Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Aloysius Jarzemski.
Mission—Warsaw, Howard Co., St. Wenceslaus'.
Schuyler, Colfax Co., St. Augustine, Rev. James S. Dobson.
Mission—Dublin, Colfax Co., St. Patrick's.
St. Mary's (Bohemian), Rev. J. S. Broz.
School—8 School Sisters de Nostra Domina. Pupils, 46.
Mission—Wilson, Colfax Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
Snyder, Cuming Co., St. Leo's, Rev. Francis Schopp.
Missions—Leigh, Colfax Co., St. Mary's; Scribner, Dodge Co., St. Lawrence's.
Spalding, Greeley Co., St. Michael's, Rev. B. F. Galvin, Rev. M. L. Daly.
Schools—10 Franciscan Brothers. Pupils, 189.
4 District Schools. 10 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 545.
Mission—Primrose, Boone Co., St. Mary's.
Spencer, Boyd Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph Johnen.
Mission—Lynch, Boyd Co., St. Mary's.
Stanton, Stanton Co., St. Peter's, Rev. D. M. Manning.
Stuart, Holt Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. J. Hettwer.
School—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 82.
Tarnov, Platte Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Canutus Lobinski, O.F.M. Res., Humphrey.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 165.
Tilden, Madison Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. W. J. O'Sullivan.
Mission—South Tilden, Madison Co., St. Margaret.
Verdigre, Knox Co., St. Wenceslaus', Very Rev. C. Z. Petlach, V.F.
Vista, Dakota Co. (*Jackson P.O.*), St. John's, Rev. Edward M. Gleeson.
Mission—Waterbury, Dixon Co., Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary.
Walthill, Thurston Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Patrick F. Cooney.
Mission—Rosalie, Thurston Co.
Wayne, Wayne Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Wm. Kearns.
Missions—Carroll, Wayne Co., Our Lady of Sorrows; Winside, Wayne Co.
West Point, Cuming Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Ferdinand Peitz, P.R., Rev. E. A. Klemenz.
School—6 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 178.
Mission—Hooper, Dodge Co., St. Rosa of Lima.

Winnebago, Thurston Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. H. Grosse.
School—St. Augustine's Indian School, Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 48.
Wisner, Dodge Co., St. Patrick's.
Wisner, Cuming Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Stephen F. Carroll.
Wood River, Hall Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. Lynch.
Wynot, Cedar Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Augustus Ziesel.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 34

Rt. Rev. Monsignor Joseph Rhemtz, V. F., Res., Home for the Aged, West Point.
Very Rev. W. Wall, V. F., Res., St. Francis Hospital, Grand Island.
Very Rev. J. Jennette, V. F., Res., St. Joseph's Hospital, Omaha.
Rev. John Mackin, Rector, Res., Commercial, Neb., St. Mary's Hospital.
Rev. James B. Fitzgerald, retired, Res., Omaha, Neb., St. Joseph's Hospital.
Rev. Francis Lechleitner, retired, Res., Benson, Neb., St. James' Orphanage.
Rev. John Lucas, Rector of St. James Orphanage, Benson, Neb.
Absent on leave: Rev. W. N. Berger, Chicago; Rev. Patrick Kelly, Ireland; Rev. Francis Tomaszek, New York City; Rev. P. Brophy, Rev. F. S. Walaszkiewicz, New Melleray Abbey, R. F. D. 2, Dubuque, Iowa; Rev. Casper Grobbel; Rev. John O'Grady, Ph. D., Catholic University, Washington, D. C.; Rev. M. C. Griffin, M.A., Catholic University, Washington, D. C.; Rev. John Thommissen; Rev. Joseph Nemeth; Rev. Felix Dziadzka; Rev. P. McLaughlin, in the diocese of Kearney, Neb.; Rev. P. Flanagan, on sick leave.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

OMAHA. *The Creighton University.* Rev. Francis X. McMenamy, S.J., (Rector and Chancellor); Rev. Thomas J. Livingstone, S.J., (Treasurer); Rev. William P. Whelan, S.J., (Secretary); Rev. Martin Bronsgeest, S.J., Rev. Thomas G. Smith, S.J. Students, 1211.
Creighton College.—Free College of Liberal Arts (Established 1879). Rev. F. X. McMenamy, S.J., (Pres.); Rev. Robert M. Kelley, S.J., (Vice-Pres. and Dean); Rev. Conrad Bilgery, S.J., (Minister); Rev. John E. Barlow, S.J., (Latin); Rev. Francis B. Cassilly, S.J., (Pedagogy); Rev. Thomas J. Connors, S.J., (English); Rev. Edward P. Coppinger, S.J., (Chaplain); Rev. William J. Corboy, S.J., (Faculty Director of Athletics); Rev. John B. De Shryver, S.J., (French); Rev. Alfred Kaufmann, S.J., (History and German); Rev. William T. Kinsella, S.J., (Librarian); Mr. Martin J. Phee, S.J., (Biology); Mr. Louis J. Puhl, S.J., (Chemistry); Rev. William P. Quinlan, S.J., (Logic and Mathematics); Rev. William F. Rigge, S.J., Physics, Astronomy, Director of the Observatory); Rev. Thomas F. Wallace, S.J., (Psychology and Ethics); Rev. Albert R. Wise, S.J., (English Literature); Rev. James T. Finn, S.J. Students, 145.
Creighton University High School.—Rev. Robert M. Kelley, S.J., (Principal); Mr. Gerard B. Donnelly, S.J., (1st Year); Mr. Ignatius T. Reilly, S.J., (English and Classics); Mr. Alphonse P. Schmitt, S.J., (Physics and Mathematics); Rev. Thomas G. Smith, S.J., Rev. Joseph A. Weis, S.J., (English and Classics). 8 Lay Professors. Students, 375.
College of Medicine, Fourteenth and Davenport sts.—The John A. Creighton Medical College. Rev. William P. Whelan, S.J., (Regent). Professors, 53; Students, 153.
College of Law, 210 So. Eighteenth st.—Rev. Francis B. Cassilly, S.J., (Regent). Professors, 15; Students, 169.
College of Dentistry, 210 So. Eighteenth st.—Rev. Francis B. Cassilly, S.J., (Regent). Professors, 21; Students, 112.
College of Pharmacy, 1410 Davenport st.—Rev. William P. Whelan, S.J., (Regent). Professors, 7. Students, 93.

SPALDING. *Monastery of the Third Order Regular of St. Francis.*—Rev. Lawrence Doyle, T.O.R., Prior; Rev. Nicholas McNamara, T.O.R. Professed Members, 16; Postulants, 16.
Spalding College.—Conducted by the Third Order Regular of St. Francis, for Boarders and Day Pupils. Classical, Commercial and Agricultural Courses. Boarders, 100; Day Pupils, 30; Teachers, 12. Rev. Lawrence Doyle, T.O.R., rector; Rev. Hugh Smyth, T.O.R., Chaplain.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

OMAHA. *Convent of Our Lady of Mercy*, 1424 Castellar st.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy. Mother Mary Michael Deavy, Supr. Professed, 96; Novices, 3; Postulants, 3.
Mt. St. Mary's Seminary 1424 Castellar st.—Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Michael Deavy, Supr. Teachers, 11; Boarders, 48; Day Pupils, 45.
Franciscan Monastery of St. Clare, 29th and Hamilton sts.—14 Poor Clare Sisters. Novices, 4; Postulants, 2; Externs, 3. Mother Mary Anthony Birmingham, Abbess.
College and Academy of the Sacred Heart, 36th and Burt sts.—29 Religious of the Sacred Heart. Mother M. Gorman, Supr. Teachers, 15; Boarders, 30; Day Pupils, 40.

OMAHA—(Continued).

St. Bernardine's Academy, 27th st. and St. Mary's ave.—40 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Bernardine, Supr. Teachers, 9; Day Scholars, 67.

St. Joseph's Hospital, Cuming st., Mason, 18th and Castle sts.—47 Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Hedwig, Supr. Beds, 40; Attending Nurses, 15; Sisters, 6; Attendants, 6; Pensioners, 20.

St. Catherine's Hospital, North and Forest ave.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. de Pazzi, Supr. Beds, 45; Attending Nurses, 18; Sisters, 6; Attendants, 6; Pensioners, 40.

Home of the Good Shepherd, 17th and Jones sts.—14 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother M. Raphael, Supr. Penitents, 100.

St. Rita's Home, 306 N. 19th st.—4 Sisters of Mercy. Residence for Girls and Business Women. Sister M. Agnes, Supr. Inmates, 8.

Creighton Home, Leavenworth and Davenport sts.—Miss Helen H. Faherty, Directress. Residence for Girls and Business Women. Boarders, 8.

BENSON. *St. James Orphanage*.—9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Alexander, Supr. Orphans: Boys, 75; Girls, 61.

COLUMBUS. *St. Francis Academy*.—18 Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Agnes, Supr. Teachers, 10; Boarders, 31; Day Pupils, 181.

St. Mary's Hospital.—18 Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Hilaria, Supr. Attending Nurses, 6; Beds, 100.

GRAND ISLAND. *St. Francis Hospital*.—9 Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Evarista, Supr. Attending Nurses, 12; Nurses, 3; Beds, 150.

JACKSON. *St. Catherine's Academy*.—10 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Wandrega, Supr. Teachers, 8; Boarders, 30; Day Pupils, 300.

O'NEILL. *St. Mary's Academy*.—12 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother M. Leonie, Supr. Sisters teaching, 10; Boarders, 78; Day Pupils, 200.

SPALDING. *Academy of our Lady of Lourdes*.—18 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Dolores, Supr. Teachers, 9; Boarders, 25; Day Scholars, 175.

WEST POINT. *St. Joseph's Convent*.—6 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister M. Ernestine, Supr. Teachers, 4; Day Pupils, 170.

St. Joseph's Home for the Aged.—7 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Pierre, Supr. Inmates, 60.

WINNEBAGO. *St. Augustine's Indian School*.—6 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. Mother M. Lignori, Supr. Teachers, 3; Boarders, 24; Day Pupils, 21.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Basilian Fathers (Syrian)—St. Saviour's, Omaha.
Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis Province)—Omaha; Columbus; Humphrey; St. Bernard.
Jesuit Fathers (Missouri Province)—Church and University, Omaha.
Third Order Regular of St. Francis (Loretto, Pa.)—Spalding.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Chicago, Ill.)—Assumption School, South Side, Omaha.
Poor Clares (Omaha, Neb.)—Omaha.
Sisters of Charity, B.V.M. (Dubuque, Ia.)—Omaha, St. Bridget's.
Sisters Divine Providence (Pittsburgh, Pa.)—Constance.
Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic (Sinsinawa, Wis.)—Omaha: Schools, Pro-Cathedral, Holy Angels, Sacred Heart.
Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic (Springfield, Ky.)—Cedar Rapids, Fremont, Jackson, Spalding.
Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration (Lafayette, Ind.)—Hospitals: Omaha; Columbus; Grand Island. Schools: Omaha; Cornlea; Duncan; Humphrey; Platte Centre; St. Bernard; St. Mary's; Tarnov; Monterey.
Sisters of St. Francis (Stella Niagara, N.Y.)—O'Neill.
Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity (Alverno, Wis.)—Lindsay; West Point.
Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Choynice; Farwell.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (St. Paul Province)—Omaha.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Concordia, Kans.)—Grand Island.
Sisters of Mercy (Omaha, Nebr.)—Motherhouse and 2 Academies, Novitiate, St. Agnes', St. John's, St. Peter's, St. Patrick's, St. Philomena's, St. Wenceslaus', Holy Family Schools, St. Catherine's Hospital and St. Rita's Home, Omaha; Orphanage and School, Benson; School, O'Connor.
School Sisters de Nostra Domina (Motherhouse, Horazdowitz, Bohemia)—Dodge, Schuyler.
Ursuline Sisters (New York City)—Hartington.
Presentation Sisters (Dubuque, Iowa)—Madison.
Sisters of the Precious Blood (O'Fallon, Mo.)—St. Joseph's School, Omaha.
Sisters of the Resurrection (Chicago, Ill.)—Krakow.

Religious of the Sacred Heart (Chicago Province)—Omaha.
School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.) Aloys; Bloomfield; Bow Valley; Butte; Creighton; Crofton; Elgin; Fordyce; Howells; Oleyen, Osmond; Petersburg; Pierce; Raeville; Randolph, St. Charles, St. Helena; St. Libory; Stuart.
Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament (Maud P.O., Pa.)—Winnebago.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Females Educated in Higher Branches	1 190
Diocesan Priests	136	*Parish Schools	95
Priests of Religious Communities	43	Pupils	11 793
Total	179	Orphan Asylum	1
Parishes	116	Orphans	134
Churches	158	Homes for Young Women. Inmates	62
Stations	3	Industrial and Reform School	1
Chapels	38	Inmates	160
Religious Orders of Men	4	Total Young People under Cath. Care	13 672
Members	91	Hospitals	4
Religious Orders of Women	19	Home for the Aged. Inmates	60
University	1	Marriages { Mixed 170 / Catholic 694 } Total	864
Students	1 211	Families	14 691
Clerical Students	21	Conversions	286
College, Agricultural	1	Baptisms	3 628
Students	130	Deaths	957
Academies for Young Ladies	7		

1914 Catholic Population 80 465

* *Some of these are district schools but practically Catholic.*

DIOCESE OF PEORIA

(*Dioecesis Peoriensis.*)

ESTABLISHED 1877.

A cross-section of Illinois, bounded on the north by the counties of Whiteside, Lee, De Kalb, Grundy, and Kankakee, and on the south by Adams, Brown, Cass, Menard, Sangamon, Macon, Moultrie, Douglas and Edgar; comprising the counties of Bureau, Champaign, Dewitt, Ford, Fulton, Hancock, Henderson, Henry, Iroquois, Knox, La Salle, Livingston, Logan, Marshall, Mason, McDonough, McLean, Mercer, Peoria, Piatt, Putnam, Rock Island, Schuyler, Stark, Tazewell, Vermilion, Warren and Woodford.

Square Miles — 18,554.

Total Population (Census of 1910), 1,025,000.

RIGHT REVEREND

EDMUND M. DUNNE, D.D.

Bishop of Peoria, ordained June 24, 1887; consecrated Sept. 1, 1909.—Res., *Peoria, Ill., 807 N. Madison ave.*

RIGHT REVEREND

PETER J. O'REILLY, D.D.

Titular Bishop of Lebedos; ordained June 24, 1877; consecrated Sept. 21, 1900.—Res., *Peoria, Ill., 209 Saratoga st.*

First Bishop—Most Rev. JOHN LANCASTER SPALDING, D.D., cons. May 1, 1877; resigned Sept. 11, 1908; appointed Titular Archbishop of Seitopolis, October 14, 1908.—Res., *Peoria, Ill., 740 Glen Oak ave.*

Vicar General—Very Rev. JAMES SHANNON.—Res., *Peoria, Ill., 607 N. Madison ave.*

Chancellor—Rev. E. J. SCHUETZ.—Res., *Peoria, Ill., 607 N. Madison ave.*—(All applications for dispensations, faculties, etc., should be made in writing to the Rev. Chancellor).

Diocesan Consultors—Rev. HENRY A. O'KELLY, P.R., Rev. HERMAN A. GREVE, P.R., R.D., Rev. LOUIS SELVA, Rev. FRANCIS J. O'REILLY, P.R., R.D., Rev. MICHAEL A. QUIRK, P.R., Rev. LADISLAUS BOBKIEWICZ, P.R.

Prosynodal Examiners—Rt. Rev. VINCENT HUBER, O.S.B., Rev. JOSEPH E. B. LEVASSEUR, S.T.D., Rev. JOHN W. CUMMINGS, S.T.D., Rev. CHARLES L. M. RIMMELS, Rev. GEORGE DOUBLEDAY, O.C., R.D., Rev. J. B. CULEMANS, Ph.D., Rev. PATRICK H. DURKIN, Rev. JOHN J. BURKE, P.R.

Parish Priests Consultors—Revs. J. T. MULGREW, P.R., W. H. MURTAUGH, M. FOLEY, CHARLES C. O'BRIEN, JOHN H. CANNON, EDWARD C. HEARN.

Curia for Matrimonial Causes—Very Rev. J. SHANNON, V.G., Judex; Rev. M. P. SAMMON, Defensor Vinculi; Rev. E. J. SCHUETZ, Secretary.

Court for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes—Judex to be appointed in each case by the Bishop; Rev. Michael Weldon, P.R., J.D., Procurator Fiscalis, Rev. Edward J. Schuetz, Cancellarius.

Consultors of Diocese—Revs. Michael J. O'Callaghan, Joseph S. Kelly, William E. Frawley.

Consultors Librorum—Revs. Charles H. Medcalf, Francis W. Conrads, Alphonse M. Grussi.

School Board—Very Rev. James Shannon, V.G., Revs. Michael A. Quirk, P.R., Richard F. Flynn, P.R., Andrew A. Stapleton, Edmund M. Hayden, Stephen N. Moore.

Rural Deans—Rev. Herman A. Greve, P.R., for the Counties of Peoria, Woodford, Tazewell, Mason, Fulton and McDonough; Rev. Michael Weldon, P.R., for the Counties of McLean, Livingston, Ford, De Witt and Logan; Rev. Francis J. O'Reilly, P.R., for the Counties of Vermilion, Iroquois, Champaign and Piatt; Rev. George Doubleday, O.C., for the Counties of Knox, Warren, Henderson, Hancock and Schuyler; Rev. John P. Quinn, P.R., for the Counties of La Salle, Bureau, Putnam and Marshall; Rev. James J. Quinn, P.R., for the Counties of Rock Island, Henry, Mercer and Stark.

Permanent Rectors—Rt. Rev. Peter J. O'Reilly, D.D., St. Patrick's, Peoria; Rev. Herman A. Greve, P.D., St. Joseph's, Peoria, Rev. John J. Burke, St. Mark's, Peoria; Rev. Michael Weldon, P.D., Holy Trinity, Bloomington; Rev. Richard F. Flynn, St. Mary's, Champaign; Rev. Francis J. O'Reilly, P.D., St. Patrick's, Danville; Rev. Ladislaus Borkiewicz, St. Hyacinth's, La Salle; Rev. J. T. Mulgrew, St. Patrick's Lincoln, Rev. J. S. Kelly, St. Mary's, Moline; Rev. John P. Quinn, P.D., St. Columba's Ottawa, Rev. Michael A. Quirk, St. Patrick's, Ottawa; Rev. James J. Quinn, P.D., St. Joseph's, Rock Island; Rev. Henry A. O'Kelly, Immaculate Conception, Streator.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF PEORIA.

St. Mary's Cathedral, N. Madison ave. and Green st., Rt. Rev. Edmund M. Dunne, D.D., Very Rev. James Shannon, V.G., rector; Rev. Edward J. Schuetz, Chancellor, Rev Francis E. Walsh. Res., 607 N. Madison ave.

Spalding Institute—4 Brothers of Mary (N. Madison ave. and Jackson st.).

School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 246.

Chapel—Academy of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, N. Madison ave. and Bryan st.

St. Bernard's, Rev. Maurice P. Sammon, rector. Res., 509 Kansas ave.

School—6 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic. Pupils, 165.

St. Boniface's, Antoinette and Louisa sts. (German), Rev. Eusebius Wagner, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Stanislaus Tomczak, O.F.M. Res., 128 Antoinette st.

School—9 School Sisters of St. Francis (123 Louisa st.). Pupils, 265

St. John's, Antoinette and Blaine sts., Rev. Thomas E. Madden, Rev. Clarence J. Higgins. Res., 614 Antoinette st.

School—8 Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception (730 Blaine st.). Pupils, 312.

St. Joseph's, First and Spencer sts. (German), Rev. Herman A. Greve, P.R., R.D. Res., 317 Hurlbut st.

School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame (814 First st.). Pupils, 200.

St. Mark's, Bradley ave. and Underhill st., Rev. John J. Burke, P.R. Res., 211 Bradley ave.

School—6 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic (318 College st.). Pupils, 190.

St. Patrick's, Saratoga and McBean sts., Rt. Rev. Peter J. O'Reilly, D.D., P.R., Rev. William Graham. Res., 209 Saratoga st.

School—12 School Sisters of Notre Dame (510 Johnson st.). Pupils, 406.

Chapel—St. Joseph's Home for the Aged, 401 Smith st., Rev. E. J. Kniery, chaplain.

St. Peter's, N. Madison and Alexander aves., Rev. Enos H. Barnes. Res., 2719 N. Madison ave.

Sacred Heart, S. Madison ave. and Fulton st. (German), Rev. Diomede Pohlkamp, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Frederick Hartung, O.F.M., Rev. Benjamin Oehler, O.F.M. Res., 504 Fulton st.

School—5 School Sisters of St. Francis (506 Fulton st.). Pupils, 111.

Chapels—St. Francis' Hospital, Glenoak ave; Peoria State Hospital at Bartonville; County Poor Farm; Home of the Good Shepherd, Starr and Faraday sts.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF PEORIA.

Aledo, Mercer Co., St. Catharine's, Rev. E. J. Welsh, rector.

Missions—Viola, Mercer Co., St. John's, three times a month; Preemption, Mercer Co., St. Joseph's, three times a month; Matherville, Mercer Co., once a month.

Alexis, Warren Co., St. Theresa's, Rev. Dennis Hoey.
Annawan, Henry Co., St. Peter, Henry, Rev. Simon Van der Grinten.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils 115.
Arlington, Bureau Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Francis J. Fitzgerald.
School—4 Blessed Dell Sisters. Pupils 75.
Ashkum, Iroquois Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Charles L. M. Rummels.
Atkinson, Henry Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Francis W. Conrardy.
School—4 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils 75.
Beaverville, Iroquois Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. E. Berger, C. S. V., rector
School—Connected with Academy
Bement, Piatt Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Louis Selva.
Mission—Monticello, Piatt Co., St. Paul's, twice a month.
Bloomington, McLean Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Michael F. Wenden, P. R., R. D., Rev. Thomas B. O'Brien. Res., 704 N. Main.
School—9 Sisters of the III Order of St. Dominic. Pupils 250.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. Cosmo Stadler, O. F. M., rector. Rev. Adam Schenk, O. F. M., asst. Rev. Norbert Roehrs, O. F. M., Rev. Engelbert Hammerich, O. F. M. Res., 527 Jackson st.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis, 601 W. Jackson st.). Pupils, 222.
Mission—Colfax, McLean Co., St. Joseph's.
St. Patrick's, Revs. Michael J. O'Connor, Pastor, Rev. J. Wissing.
School—6 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 167.
Mission—Downs, McLean Co., St. Mary's, every Sunday.
Bradford, Stark Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Patrick H. McCarron, rector
Brimfield, Peoria Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Anthony Mahville.
Budd, Livingston Co. (*Blackstone P. O.*), St. Bernard's, Rev. Thomas P. Kerin.
Cabery, Ford Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Koenders.
Camp Grove, Marshall Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. George M. Pierson.
Campus, Livingston Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Thomas D. Kennedy.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 80.
Canton, Fulton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James A. Doocard
Mission—Brereton, Fulton Co., All Saints', once a month.
Station—St. David, Fulton Co.
Carthage, Hancock Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. William O'Brien.
Missions—Dallas City, Hancock Co., Sacred Heart, Golding's Mound, Hancock Co., St. John the Baptist's, once a month, La Harpe, Hancock Co., St. James', once a month, West Point, Hancock Co., St. Mary's, once a month
Champaign, Champaign Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Richard E. Flynn, P. R. Res., 612 b. Park ave.
School—10 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 182.
Holy Cross, Rev. Wm. E. Frawley. Res., 409 W. Clark.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph (204 S. Elm st.). Pupils, 94.
St. John's (German), Rev. A. Geyer.
Chatsworth, Livingston Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Edward C. Hearn, rector
School—6 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 95
Chebanse, Iroquois Co., SS. Mary and Joseph's, Rev. John P. Parker.
Chenoa, McLean Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. William P. Burke.
Mission—Lexington, McLean Co., St. Mary's, every Sunday except first in month.
Chillicothe, Peoria Co., St. Edward's, Rev. William J. Burke.
Mission—Mooney Settlement, Peoria Co., St. Joseph's, twice a month.
Clifton, Iroquois Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Peter E. Lebon.
Mission—Milks Grove, Iroquois Co., St. John's, every Sunday
Clinton, De Witt Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Stephen N. Moore. Res., 502 N. Monroe st.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 74.
Station—Kenney, Dewitt Co., once every three months.
Colfax Township, Champaign Co. (*Seymour P. O.*), St. Boniface's, Rev. Wm. F. Selk.
Cullom, Livingston Co., St. John's, Rev. Wm. P. White.
Danville, Vermilion Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Francis J. O'Reilly, P. R., R. D., Rev. Thomas F. Cleary. Res., 444 E. Main st.
School—Connected with Academy
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Peter Bienemann, Leo P. Henkel. Res., 405 Green st.
School—2 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 75.
Chapel—St. Elizabeth's Hospital.
St. Paul's, Rev. Timothy F. Monahan, pastor.
Chapel at Soldiers Home. Rev. William J. Cleary, chaplain.
Delavan, Tazewell Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Andrew A. Stapleton.
Mission—Hopedale, Tazewell Co., attended twice a month.
Depue, Bureau Co., St. Mary of Czestochowa, Rev. A. A. Majewski.
School—4 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 137.
Dwight, Livingston Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John F. Power.
Eagle, La Salle Co. (*Streator P. O.*), Annunciation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Michael J. Egan.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 100.
Mission—Kangley, La Salle Co., St. Mary's (Slavish).
Earlville, La Salle Co., St. Theresa's, Rev. Patrick F. Sheridan.
Mission—Leland, La Salle Co., St. Clara's, twice a month.

East Moline, St. Mary's, Rev. Leon E. Van Stappen. Res., 218 13th st.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 220.
East Peoria, Tazewell Co., St. Monica's, Rev. Joseph H. Fennen, rector.
Missions—Washington, Tazewell Co., St. Patrick's, every Sunday.
Stations—Creve, Woodford Co.; Eureka, Woodford Co.
Elkhart, Logan Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. William F. Healy.
Missions—Atlanta, Logan Co., St. Mary's, twice a month.
Middletown, Logan Co., St. John's, twice a month.
Elmwood, Peoria Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. William O. Irish.
Missions—Farmington, Fulton Co., St. Matthew's, twice a month.
Williamsfield, Knox Co., St. James', twice a month.
El Paso, Woodford Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jeremiah H. Quinlan.
Fairbury, Livingston Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Sylvester E. Aout, adm.
Mission—Forrest, Livingston Co., St. Mary's.
Farmer City, De Witt Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John W. Armstrong.
Missions—Bellflower, McLean Co., St. John's, every other Sunday.
Weldon, Dewitt Co., St. Michael's, once a month.
Flanagan, Livingston Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Mark C. Dempsey.
Galesburg, Knox Co., Corpus Christi, Rev. George Doubleday, O.C., R.D., rector; Rev. Bernard Roe, O.C., Very Rev. Joseph Costa, O.C., (retired).
School—Connected with Academy.
St. Patrick's, Rev. F. Baines, O.C., rector. Res., 858 S. Academy st.
Galva, Henry Co., St. John's, Rev. Richard D. O'Loughlin.
Missions—Toulon, Starke Co., St. John's, once a month; Wataga, Knox Co., St. Aloysius', twice a month; Woodhull, Henry Co., St. John's, twice a month.
Station—Oneida, Knox Co.
Geneseo, Henry Co., St. Malachy's, Rev. Martin F. Foley.
Mission—Colona, Henry Co., St. Patrick's, once in three weeks.
Stations—Cambridge, Henry Co.; Orion, Henry Co.
Gibson City, Ford Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. James T. Fitzgerald.
Missions—Melvin, Ford Co., St. George's, every two weeks.
Roberts, Ford Co., Immaculate Conception, every two weeks.
Gilman, Iroquois Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Martin W. Griffy, rector.
Mission—Crescent City, Iroquois Co., St. Joseph's, every two weeks.
Granville, Putnam Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. N. Gambini.
Mission—Standard, Putnam Co., Queen of the Rosary, every Sunday.
Havana, Mason Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Theodore A. Wolters.
Mission—Manito, Mason Co., Immaculate Conception, twice a month.
Stations—Bath, Mason Co.; Kilbourne, Mason Co.
Hegeler, Bureau Co. (*Danville P.O.*), St. Stanislaus, Rev. Adalbert Jagodzinski, rector.
Mission—Tilton, Vermilion Co., St. John's.
Hennepin, Putnam Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. F. J. Schaaf.
Mission—Mt. Palatine, Putnam Co., Immaculate Conception, every Sunday.
Henry, Marshall Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Martin J. Brennan.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. Andrew Schauer.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 60.
Heopeston, Vermilion Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Frederick Gahlman.
Station—Alvin, Vermilion Co.
Hooppole, Henry Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Henry J. Hahn.
Ivesdale, Champaign Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John J. Smith.
School—4 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 95.
Keithsburg, Mercer Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Andrew F. Timmins, rector.
Mission—Edgington, Rock Island Co., St. Patrick's, once a month.
Station—Drury, Rock Island Co.
Kewanee, Henry Co., Visitation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Patrick H. Durkin, rector; Rev. James M. Fitzgerald. Res., 223 W. Central boulevard.
School—8 Sisters of the III Order of St. Dominic. Pupils, 275.
Chapel—St. Francis Hospital.
St. Joseph's (Belgian), Rev. Charles J. Frencken. Res., 121 S. Main.
St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. Paul Janeczko. Res., 110 E. 10th st.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph (110 E. 10th st.). Pupils, 110.
St. Anthony's (Lithuanian), Rev. John Cis. Res., 214 E. 7th st.
Kickapoo, Peoria Co. (*Edwards P. O.*), St. Mary's (German), Rev. Edward Joseph Kutter.
St. Patrick's, attended from St. Mary's.
School—2 Sisters of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 89.
Lacon, Marshall Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Ernest T. Hawley.
Ladd, Bureau Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Andrew Miller, O.S.B.
Missions—Cherry, Bureau Co., Holy Trinity, every Sunday.
Seatonville, Bureau Co., St. Gertrude's, twice a month.
La Salle, La Salle Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. William H. Kelly, C.M., pastor; Rev. D. D. Lane, C.M., Rev. F. X. Monaghan, C.M.
School—10 Sisters of Charity (646 4th st.). Pupils, 398.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Edward Grobusch. Res., 920 5th st.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi, M.C. Pupils, 152.
St. Hyacinth's (Polish), Rev. Ladislaus Bobkiewicz, P.R., rector; Rev. J. J. Herek.
School—12 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 606.

La Salle, La Salle Co.—(Continued).
St. Rock's (Slovenian), Rev. Frank Sakovec. Res. 546 Crosat st.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 125.
Chapel, St. Mary's Hospital, Rev. Constantine Lecot, O.S.B., Chaplain.
Leonore, La Salle Co., Leonore P. O., R. F. D. No. 1, SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Martin Gensler.
School—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 85.
L'Erable, Iroquois Co., Peotone, P. O., R. D. No. 1, St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Joseph E. B. Levasseur, S. J. D.
School—4 Sisters of Providence of the Sacred Heart of Mary. Pupils, 55.
Lewistown, Fulton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John M. Sennott, rector.
Missions—Buckhorn, M. Dermond Co., St. Bernard's, once a month.
Rushville, Schuyler Co., SS. Peter's, once a month.
Table Grove, Fulton Co., St. Lawrence, once a month.
Lincoln, Logan Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Jas. T. Mangrum, P. R., rector, Rev. Louis B. Landreth, Res., 316 S. Logan st.
School—3 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 230.
Missions—Mason City, Mason Co., St. Columba's, twice a month.
Mt. Pisgah, Logan Co., St. Thomas Aquinas, twice a month.
Station—New Holland, Logan Co., once in six weeks.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. J. E. Koeppes, rector.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis of the Immaculate Conception. Pupils, 135.
Chapel—St. Clara's Hospital.
Loda, Iroquois Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Philip Markey.
Mission—Rankin, Vermilion Co., Holy Trinity, twice a month.
Station—Buckley, Iroquois Co.
Loretto, Livingston Co., Cullom, P. O., R. R. No. 1, St. Mary's, Rev. H. Vincent O'Brien.
Mission—Emington, Livingston Co., Immaculate Conception, every Sunday.
Lostant, La Salle Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Peter E. Hand.
Lourdes, Woodford Co., Metamora P. O., St. Mary's, Rev. F. Uehlein.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 75.
Macomb, McDonough Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Michael Ryan.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 50.
Chapel—St. Francis' Hospital.
Mission—Tennessee, McDonough Co., Sacred Heart, once a month.
Marseilles, La Salle Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Lawrence F. Hackett, rector.
Missions—Grand Rapids, La Salle Co., St. Mary's, twice a month.
Serena, La Salle Co., St. ——, twice a month.
Martinton, Iroquois Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Lucien G. Libert.
Mission—Papineau, Iroquois Co., St. Joseph's, every Sunday.
Mendota, La Salle Co., Holy Cross (German), Rev. Edw. A. Jakob.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 71.
St. Mary's, Rev. James P. Heaney.
Mission—Dimmick, La Salle Co., Sacred Heart, every Sunday.
Merna, McLean Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Francis G. Lentz.
Metamora, Woodford Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Eugene Buttermann, O.F.M., supr.; Rev. Christian Studener, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. Othmar Studener, O.F.M.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 97.
Mission—Washburn, Woodford Co., St. Elizabeth's, every Sunday.
Minonk, Woodford Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Bertrand Labinski, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Florentine Meyers, O.F.M., Rev. Martin Hoeft, O.F.M.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 150.
Missions—Benson, Woodford Co., St. John the Evangelist's, every Sunday.
Roanoke, Woodford Co., St. Joseph's, once a month.
Moline, Rock Island Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph S. Kelly, P. R., rector; Rev. L. M. O'Connor.
School—7 Sisters of St. Benedict (420 Tenth st). Pupils, 301.
Sacred Heart (Belgian), Revs. J. B. Culemans, Ph.D., and Alphonse Van den Wyngaert. Res., 1304 16th ave.
School—14 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 487.
Mission—Coal Valley, Rock Island Co., Holy Name.
Holy Trinity (Polish) Rev. S. Kubiak. Res., 1228 Fourteenth st.
Monmouth, Warren Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Peter P. Owens, rector; Rev. Timothy J. Owens. Res., 216 W. Broadway.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic (221 W. Broadway). Pupils, 74.
Missions—Gladstone, Henderson Co., St. Thomas', once a month.
Raritan, Henderson Co., St. Patrick's, every Sunday.
Nauvoo, Hancock Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. L. C. Tholen, adm.
Odell, Livingston Co., St. Paul's, Rev. John P. Barry.
School—9 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 215.
Oglesby, La Salle Co., Sacred Heart, (Polish) Rev. Francis Bobklewicz.
School—4 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 105.
Ohio, Bureau Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Charles H. Medcalf, rector; Rev. F. X. McCabe.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 101.
Mission—Walnut, Bureau Co., St. John's.
Chapel—Mercy Home for the Aged, Rev. Michael Heafy, chaplain.

Ottawa, La Salle Co., St. Columba's, Rev. John P. Quinn, P.R., R.D., and Rev. J. J. Cosgrove. Res., 127 W. Washington st.
School—13 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 445.
St. Francis of Assisium (German), Rev. Casimir J. Miller, O.S.B. Res., 1117 W. Jackson street.
School—5 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 180.
St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael A. Quirk, P.R.
School—6 Sisters of the III Order of St. Dominic (522 W. Main st). Pupils, 190.
Pekin, Tazewell Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Daniel J. Sullivan.
Mission—Tremont, Tazewell Co., St. Patrick's, every Sunday.
Sacred Heart (German), Rev. Aloysius M. Grassl.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 84.
Pembrell, Champaign Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Charles C. O'Brien.
Peru, La Salle Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Patrick O'C. Culleton.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 95.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Florian Reiss, O.S.B.
School—6 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 235.
St. Valentine's (Polish), Rev. Stanislaus A. Przybysz.
School—10 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 524.
Pesotum, Champaign Co., *R.F.D.*, Immaculate Conception, Rev. Leonz Zumbuehl.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 48.
St. Joseph's, Rev. H. W. B. Prost.
School—Servants of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, .
Peterstown, La Salle Co., *Meadota P.O., R. F. D. 39*, St. Peter's, Rev. Vincent Hellstern.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 50.
Philo, Champaign Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Denis K. Harrington.
School—5 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 105.
Mission—Crittendon, Champaign Co., Immaculate Conception, every Sunday.
Piper City, Ford Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Patrick Grilly.
Pontiac, Livingston Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John H. Cannon, rector; Rev. John Kenrick.
School—6 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 190.
Illinois State Reformatory, attended from Pontiac every Sunday.
Princeton, Bureau Co., St. Louis', Rev. Michael Gildea.
Missions—Bureau Junction, Bureau Co., St. Francis Xavier's, every Sunday.
Wyanet, Bureau Co., St. Margaret's, once a month.
Princeville, Peoria Co., St. Mary of the Woods, Rev. M. J. McKeon.
Missions—Dunlap, Peoria Co., St. Clement's, twice a month.
Edelstein, Peoria Co., St. Matthew's, twice a month.
Ransom, La Salle Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John A. Kelly.
Rantoul, Champaign Co., St. Malachy's, Rev. William J. Drummy, Rev. Bernard Sheedy.
School—6 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 96.
Missions—Ludlow, Champaign Co., Sacred Heart, every Sunday.
Paxton, Ford Co., St. Mary's, every Sunday.
Station—Fisher, Champaign Co.
Rapids City, Rock Island Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Frederick D. Hogben.
Missions—Hampton, Rock Island Co., Immaculate Conception, every second Sunday.
Silvis, Rock Island Co., Sacred Heart.
Watertown, State Hospital for Insane.
Rock Island, Rock Island Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James J. Quinn, P.R., V.F., and Rev. F. A. Cleary. Res., 1316 Second ave.
School—15 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (1311 Second ave.). Pupils, 475.
Chapel—Visitation Academy, Villa de Chantal.
Immaculate Conception (German), Rev. Peter P. Kluck. Res., 2208 4th ave.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 78.
Sacred Heart, Rev. Clement P. O'Neill. Res., 2810 Fifth ave.
Chapel—St. Anthony's Hospital, Rev. Jeremiah E. Roach, chaplain.
St. Paul's (Belgian), Rev. P. Holvoet. Res., 815 24th st.
Rutland, La Salle Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Francis B. Dickman.
St. Augustine, Knox Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Peter V. Egan.
Missions—Abingdon, Knox Co.; Avon, Fulton Co., St. Joseph's.
Seneca, La Salle Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Charles A. Hausser.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 110.
Sheffield, Bureau Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Wm. M. Murtaugh.
Spring Valley, Bureau Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Dennis E. Walsh.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 165.
St. Anne's (Lithuanian), Rev. Anton Deksnis.
School—3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 160.
Mission—Oglesby, La Salle Co., St. Constantine's (Lithuanian), once a month.
St. Anthony's (Italian), Rev. Nicholas Blanc, chaplain, St. Margaret's Hospital.
Stations—Dalzell, Bureau Co.; Marquette, Bureau Co.
SS. Peter and Paul's (Polish), Rev. Joseph Ciesla.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 135.
Strawn, Livingston Co. St. Rose's, Rev. Francis S. Hess.

Streator, La Salle Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Henry A. O'Kelly, P. R., and Rev. John D. Lee, Rev. Jos. S. Cyr, C. SS. R.
School—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 250.
St. Anthony of Padua, Germans, Rev. Bernardine Wessler, O. F. M., pastor; Rev. Cyprian Zwissler, O. F. M., Rev. Prudentius Frank, O. F. M., Rev. Francis Sonntag, O. F. M.
School—Sisters of St. Francis, Sacred Heart st. Pupils, 125.
Masses—Corpus Christi, Lonsdale Co., St. Joseph's, 1st Sunday in month.
St. Stephen's, Slovak, Rev. James I. Lesko, rector.
School—3 Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis. (SE. E. Lasky st.). Pupils, 60.
Thomasboro, Champaign Co., St. Evangelist's, Rev. Hermann F. Hansen.
Tiskilwa, Bureau Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James McGovern.
Tolono, Champaign Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Joseph P. Fanning.
Tolucа, Marshall Co., St. Aloysius, Rev. Philip J. Lee, pastor.
School—3 Lay Sisters. Pupils, 250.
St. Joachim's, Hazel, Rev. Simon Peal.
Urbana, Champaign Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John W. Cummings, S. T. D.
Utica, La Salle Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James F. Cassin.
School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 200.
Wapella, De Witt Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Edward M. Hayden, rector.
Warsaw, Hancock, Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Eugene Fitzsimons.
Mission—Hamilton, Hancock Co., St. Mary's, once a month.
Watseka, Iroquois Co., St. Edward's, Rev. Thomas J. Lenihan.
Wenona, Marshall Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Isidore O'Dwyer.
School—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 220.
Westville, Vermilion Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Simeon Bystrais.
School—6 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Pupils, 82.
St. Mary's, Englost, Rev. John P. Fitzpatrick.
School—2 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 130.
Mission—Farmington, Vermilion Co., St. Bridget's, every Sunday.
St. Procopius' Abbot (Slovak), Rev. F. Louis Wagner, rector.
Wyoming, Stark Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. Michael A. Humphreys.

Rev. F. B. Moore, Columbus Extension Hospital, 809 Lytle st., Chicago, Ill.
Rev. Anthony Schmitz (retired).
Rev. H. Thelen, 1112 Locust st., Quincy, Ill. (retired).
Rev. Dennis A. Kelly (on sick leave).
Rev. Joseph M. Kangley, chaplain, U. S. Army.
Rev. J. F. Cockney (retired).
Rev. Jeremiah Donovan (on sick leave).
Rev. W. J. Grace (on sick leave). Glockner Sanatorium, Colorado Springs, Col.
Rev. P. H. O'Connell (retired). Princeton, Ill.
Rev. Peter Sheedy, St. Francis Hospital, Peoria, Ill.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

BARTONVILLE. *State Institute for Feeble Minded.* Attended from Sacred Heart Church, Peoria.
DANVILLE. *Soldiers' Home.* Rev. W. J. Cleary, Chaplain.
PONTIAC. *State Reformatory.* Attended from St. Mary's, Pontiac.
WATERTOWN. *Hospital for Insane.* Attended from Rapids City.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

PEORIA. *Guardian Angel Orphanage*, Hedding ave. Sister M. Teresa, Supr. Orphans, 123. Rev. Thomas J. McAlinney, Chaplain. Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Francis of the Immaculate Conception. Mother M. Pacifica. Sisters, 15; Novices, 9; Postulants, 4. 122 in community. Rev. Julian G. Libert, Chaplain.
Home of the Good Shepherd, Starr and Faraday sts. 15 Sisters. Mother M. of St. Roberta, Supr. Inmates, 140.
St. Joseph's Home for the Aged, 405 Smith st. 20 Sisters of St. Francis, 14 Novices and 6 Postulants. Mother M. Pacifica, Supr. Aged People, 107. Rev. E. J. Kniery, Chaplain.
OHIO. *Mercy Home for the Aged.* Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Francis, Supr. Inmates, 30. Rev. M. Heafy, Chaplain.

HOSPITALS.

PEORIA. *St. Francis' Hospital.*—Motherhouse of the Hospital Sisters of St. Francis, 616 Glenoak ave. Mother M. Lucy, Provincial. 296 Sisters, 26 Novices and 10 Postulants. Capacity, 150. Patients during year, 1880.
BLOOMINGTON. *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—24 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Philomena, Supr. Capacity, 150. Patients during year, 2750. Attended from St. Mary's Church.

DANVILLE. *St. Elizabeth's Hospital*, 601 Green st. 40 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Perpetua, Dir. Capacity, 125. Patients during year, 1500.
GALESBURG. *St. Mary's Hospital*, cor. Thompkins and Cherry sts. 18 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Frances, Supr. Capacity, 75. Patients during year, 900.
KEWANEE. *St. Francis Hospital*. 7 Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Sister Mary Bernard, Supr. Capacity, 40. Registered *Training School for Nurses*. 10 Student Nurses.
LA SALLE. *St. Mary's Hospital*. 24 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Luitgardis, Supr. Capacity, 80. Rev. Constantine Leber, O.S.B., Chaplain.
LINCOLN. *St. Clara Hospital*. — 18 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Prudentiana, Supr. Capacity, 56. Patients during year, 600.
MACOMB. *St. Francis Hospital*.—10 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Pius, Supr. Capacity, 30.
PONTIAC. *St. James' Hospital*.—9 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister Regina, Supr. Capacity, 40.
ROCK ISLAND. *St. Anthony's Hospital*.—Training School for Nurses. 16 Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception, 7 Novices and 1 Postulant. Mother Mary Gabriel, Supr. Capacity, 40. Rev. Jeremiah E. Roach, Chaplain.
SPRING VALLEY. *St. Margaret's Hospital*.—28 Sisters of Mary of the Presentation. Sister Magdalene, Supr. Patients during the year, 900. Rev. Nicholas Blanc, Chaplain.
STREATOR. *St. Mary's Hospital* 615 S Bloomington st. 20 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Julitta, Supr. Patients during year, 1256. Capacity, 60. Attended from St. Anthony of Padua's Church.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS FOR BOYS.

PEORIA. *Spalding Institute* (Catholic High School for Boys), Madison ave. and Jackson st.—4 Brothers of Mary. Bro. Albert, Principal. Bros. Francis, Joseph and Sylvester. Students, 90.
GALESBURG. *Corpus Christi College*, Tomkins and Prairie sts. -Rev. John A. Phelan, O.C., President; Rev. James Lyons, O.C., Rev. B. H. Hackshaw, O.C., Rev. George Doubleday, O.C., Rev. Bernard Roe, O.C., Professors. Students, 110.
NAUVOO. *Spalding Institute*.—Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 70.
PERU. *St. Bede Abbey and College* Rt. Rev. Vincent Huber, O.S.B., (Abbot); Rev. Columban Kaule, O.S.B., (Prior); Rev. Wenceslaus Sholar, O.S.B., (Sub-prior), Rev. Denis Severin, O.S.B., (Procurator), Rev. Dominic Brugger, O.S.B., Rev. Eugene Huegel, O.S.B., (Secretary); Rev. Maurice Toole, O.S.B., (Rector of College); Rev. Alexander Fromme, O.S.B., (Chaplain), Rev. Frederick Wuenschel, O.S.B.; Rev. Joseph Bronst, O.S.B.; Rev. Philip Stauffer, O.S.B.; Rev. George Jung, O.S.B., (Prefect of Discipline). Rev. Aloysius Sharkey, O.S.B., Rev. Benedict Seidel, O.S.B., (Librarian); Rev. Clement Clifford, O.S.B. Fathers residing at Abbey, 15; Clerics, 3; Brothers, 5; Novice, 1. Students, 175.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS FOR GIRLS.

PEORIA. *Academy of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart*, 412 North Madison ave.—20 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Marietta, Supr. Pupils, 104.
BEAVERVILLE. *Holy Family Academy*. 26 Sister-servants of the Sacred Heart of Mary and 8 Novices. Sister Marie Eustelle, Supr. Pupils, 160.
BLOOMINGTON. *St. Joseph's Academy*, Centre and Chestnut sts.—27 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic. Mother M. Madeleine, O.S.D., Supr. Pupils, 118.
DANVILLE. *St. Mary's Academy*. -12 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Bethlehem, Dir. Parish School taught in the Academy. Pupils, 300.
GALESBURG. *St. Joseph's Academy* (Parochial and High School), Knox and Academy sts. 14 Sisters of Providence. Sister Francis Xavier, Supr. Pupils, 314.
NAUVOO. *St. Mary's Convent and Academy of English Benedictines*. -58 Sisters and 5 Novices. Mother Mary, O.S.B., Supr. Pupils, 125.
OTTAWA. *St. Joseph's Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—59 Sisters, 5 Novices and 1 Postulant. Mother Mary Ursula, Supr. Connected with the Convent is *Academy of St. Francis Xavier*. 23 Sisters of Mercy teaching. Pupils, 85.
ROCK ISLAND. *Visitation Academy*, Villa de Chantal, 2000 16th ave.—32 Sisters, 4 Novices and 1 Lay Teacher. Mother Agnes, Supr. Pupils, 136.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Bede Abbey.)—Ladd; La Salle; Ottawa; Peru.
Fathers of the Order of Charity (Rome, Italy) — Galesburg.
Franciscan Fathers (Cincinnati Province) — St. Boniface's and Sacred Heart, Peoria; Bloomington; Metamora; Minonk; Streator.
Lazarist Fathers (Western Province) — La Salle.
Brothers of Mary (Province of St. Louis) — Peoria.
Clerics of St. Viator (Province of Chicago)—Beaverville.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN

Sisters of St. Benedict (Nauvoo, Ill.) — Atkinson, Arlington, Clinton, Dundee, Moline, Academy and Institute Novices, Women.
Sisters of Charity (St. Louis Province) — La Salle.
Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Dubuque, Ia.) — Lincoln, Pontiac, Rock Island.
Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic, Congregation of the Most Holy Rosary (Sinsinawa, Wis.) — Bloomington, Kewanee, St. Patrick's, Ottawa, St. Mark's and St. Bernard's Schools, Peoria.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Nashville, Tenn.) — Monmouth.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Springfield, Ill.) — Lacon, Medota, Philo, Rantoul.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Racine, Wis.) — Ottawa.
Franciscan Sisters (Milwaukee, Wis.) — Depue, La Salle, Peru.
Sisters of St. Francis (Clinton) — East Moline, Edwards, School and Hospital, Macomb, Spring Valley, Tonica.
Sisters of St. Francis of the Immaculate Conception, Peoria, Ill.) — Motherhouse and Orphanage, Home for the Aged, Peoria, Henry, Lourdes, Lincoln, School, Metamora, Moline, Pekin.
Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi, *M.C.* (St. Francis, Wis.) — La Salle, Peterstown.
School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.) — St. Boniface's and Sacred Heart, Peoria; Lemont, Pekin, Pesotum.
Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (St. Louis, Mo.) — Spring Valley.
Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (Joliet, Ill.) — St. Joseph's, Danville; St. Stephen's, Streator, Immaculate Conception, Rock Island.
Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception (Motherhouse and Novitiate, Rock Island) — Peoria, Hospitals, Rock Island and Kewanee.
Sisters of the III. Order Regular of St. Francis (Oldenburg, Ind.) — Bloomington, Minonk; St. Anthony's, Streator.
Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart (Joliet, Ill.) — Hospital, Orphan Home and School, Danville, Hospital, La Salle, School, Peru.
Hospital Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis (Springfield, Ill.) — Lincoln, Spring Valley, Streator.
Hospital Sisters of St. Francis (Peoria, Ill.) — St. Francis' Hospital and Motherhouse, Peoria; Bloomington, Galesburg, Pontiac.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd — Peoria.
Sisters of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.) — Chatsworth; Danville; Westville.
Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (Desplaines, Ill.) — Westville.
Servants of the Holy Ghost (Techny, Ill.) — Pesotum.
Sisters of the Incarnate Word (——) — Kickapoo.
Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.) — Academy and Cathedral School, Peoria; Campus; Holy Cross, Champaign, Kewanee.
Sisters of Mary of the Presentation (Brooms, France) — St. Margaret's Hospital, Spring Valley.
Sisters of Mercy (Ottawa, Ill.) — Motherhouse, Academy and School, Ottawa; Ohio, Seneca, Streator.
Sisters of Notre Dame (Cincinnati, Ohio) — Utica.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.) — St. Joseph's and St. Patrick's Schools, Peoria, Champaign; Rock Island.
Sisters of Providence (St. Mary's of the Woods, Ind.) — Galesburg.
Sister-Servants of the Sacred Heart of Mary (Beaverville, Ill.) — Beaverville; L'Erable.
Visitation Nuns (Rock Island, Ill.) — Rock Island.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishops	2	Parishes with Parochial Schools	75
Mitred Abbot	1	Pupils	12 647
Secular Priests	183	Orphan Asylum	1
Priests of Religious Orders	45	Orphans	123
Total	228	Industrial and Reform School	1
Churches with Resident Priest	158	Total Young People under Catholic Care	14 652
Missions with Churches	72	Hospitals	12
Total Churches	230	Homes for Aged	2
Stations	20	Marriages	1 242
Ecclesiastical Students	20	Baptisms { Infants 5 547 / Adults 520 } Total	6 067
Colleges for Boys	4	Converts	561
Students	455	Deaths	2 073
Academies for Girls	8		
Pupils	1 427		

Catholic Population. 112 873

DIOCESE OF PITTSBURGH

(Dioceesis Pittsburgensis).

ESTABLISHED AUGUST 8, 1843.

Comprises the Counties of Allegheny, Beaver, Lawrence, Washington, Greene, Fayette, Butler, Armstrong, Indiana and Westmoreland, in the State of Pennsylvania.

Square Miles — 7,238.

RIGHT REVEREND

J. F. REGIS CANEVIN, D.D.

Bishop of Pittsburgh: ordained June 4, 1879; consecrated Titular Bishop of Sabrata, Feb. 24, 1903; succeeded to the See of Pittsburgh Dec. 20, 1904.—Res., *Pittsburgh, Pa., 116 Dithridge st.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. M. O'CONNOR, D.D., cons. Aug. 15, 1843; transferred to Erie and then to Pittsburgh; resigned May, 1860; died a member of the Society of Jesus at Woodstock College, Md., Oct. 18, 1872. Right Rev. M. DOMENEC, D.D., cons. Dec. 9, 1860; transferred to Allegheny Jan. 11, 1876; resigned July 29, 1877; died at Tarragona, Spain, Jan. 5, 1878. —Right Rev. J. TUIGG, D.D., cons. Bishop of Pittsburgh March 19, 1876; died Dec. 7, 1889.—Right Rev. RICHARD PHELAN, D.D., cons. Aug. 2, 1885, Titular-Bishop of Cibyra and Coadjutor to the Right Rev. J. Tuigg, D.D.; succeeded Bishop Tuigg Dec. 7, 1889; died Dec. 20, 1904.

Vicars-General—Right Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH SCHR.—Res., *Pittsburgh, Pa., Larimer ave.* Rt. Rev. Mgr. STEPHEN WALSH. Res., *Pittsburgh, Pa., 3333 Fifth ave.*

Chancellor—Rt. Rev. Mgr. STEPHEN WALSH, V.G. Office: *Pittsburgh, Pa., 125 N. Craig st.*

Assistant Chancellor—Rev. P. C. DANNER.—Res., *Pittsburgh, Pa., 116 Dithridge st.*

Secretary—Rev. THOMAS F. COAKLEY, D.D.—Res., *Pittsburgh, Pa., 136 N. Craig st.*

Diocesan Consultors—Right Rev. LEANDER SCHNERR, O.S.B., Right Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH SCHR, V.G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. STEPHEN WALSH, V.G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. MARTIN RYAN, LL.D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. F. KEANE, LL.D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. H. J. GOEBEL, LL.D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. C. A. MCDERMOTT, V.F., Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN GORZYNSKI, Rt. Rev. Mgr. W. A. CUNNINGHAM, LL.D.

Parish Priest Consultors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. A. A. LAMBING, LL.D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. MARTIN RYAN, LL.D., Rev. D. J. DEVLIN, LL.D., Rev. D. J. MALADEY, Rev. J. F. BAUER, Rev. F. F. O'SHEA, LL.D.

Curia pro Causis Disciplinaribus—Judge to be appointed in each case; Rev. JOHN W. O'CONNELL, LL.D., *Procurator Fiscalis;* Rev. WM. MCMULLEN, *Actuarius;* Rev. J. GREANEY, *Assistant Actuarius.*

Curia pro Causis Matrimonialibus—Rev. WM. MCMULLEN, *Judex;* Rev. D. J. MALADEY, *Defensor Vinculi;* Rev. J. GREANEY, *Notarius;* Rev. CHARLES J. WIESMANN, *Assistant Actuarius.*

Commissio Vigilantiae—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOS. SCHEER, V. G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. C. A. McDERMOTT, V.F., Rt. Rev. Mgr. F. KEANE, LL.D.

Censores Librorum—Rt. Rev. Mgr. A. A. LAMBING, LL.D., Rev. VITUS KRATZER, O.S.B., D.D., D.C.L.

Examinatores Synodales—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH SCHEER, V.G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. H. J. GOEBEL, LL.D., Very Rev. M. A. LAMBING, Rt. Rev. Mgr. WM. CUNNINGHAM, LL.D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. C. A. McDERMOTT, Revs. THOS. DEVLIN, LL.D., WM. KELLY, Very Rev. M. A. HEFFER, C.S.Sp., Revs. WM. McMULLEN, S. J. SCHRAMM, D. J. O'SHEA, JULIAN KLEBER, O.S.B., D.D.

Moderators of Theological Conferences—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. SCHEER, V.G., Very Rev. M. A. LAMBING, V.F., and Rt. Rev. Mgr. C. A. McDERMOTT, V.F.

Diocesan Conference of Catholic Charities—Right Rev. J. F. REGIS CANEVIN, Pres., Rev. THOS. DEVLIN, LL.D., Vice-pres. and Director. Office, *Pittsburgh, Pa., Curry Bldg., Fourth ave. and Ross st.*

Diocesan Confraternity of Christian Doctrine—Rt. Rev. Mgr. F. KEANE, LL.D., Pres., Rev. E. P. GRIFFIN, Spiritual Director; Rev. H. C. BOYLE, Secretary.

Missionary Conference of Christian Doctrine—Rev. E. P. GRIFFIN, Spiritual Director—Res., *Pittsburgh, Pa., 407 Grandview ave.*

Missionary Aid Society—Rev. P. C. DANNER, Director. Office: *Pittsburgh, Pa., 128 N. Craig st.*

Examiners of School Teachers—Rt. Rev. Mgr. H. J. GOEBEL, LL.D., Revs. D. J. MALADEY, M. LYNCH, STEPHEN J. SCHRAMM, C. HEGERICH, A. SIWIEC, H. C. BOYLE, D. R. SULLIVAN, JOHN P. SHIELDS, WILLIAM VOGEL, F. REIKA, C.S.Sp.

Diocesan School Board—Rt. Rev. Mgr. A. A. LAMBING, LL.D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. H. J. GOEBEL, LL.D., Very Rev. M. A. LAMBING, Revs. E. M. McKEEVER, LL.D., P. J. QUELTER, Sr., THOMAS DEVLIN, C. HEGERICH, S. J. SCHRAMM, THOMAS ROSENSTEEL, D. J. MALADEY, CHARLES COANE, Very Rev. EMMERAN SINGER, O.S.B., Very Rev. M. HEFFER, C.S.Sp., Revs. DANIEL DEVLIN, DANIEL O'SHEA, FERDINAND IMMECUS, C.P., R. McDONALD, E. P. GRIFFIN, D. O'CONNELL, JR., A. SIWIEC, A. VOGEL, JOSEPH ANTHONY ZIEGELMEIER, O.M. Cap., H. C. BOYLE, F. REIKA, C.S.Sp., WILLIAM VOGT, T. F. COAKLEY, D.D., JOHN P. SHIELDS, D. R. SULLIVAN.

Superintendent of Schools—Rev. H. C. BOYLE.—Res., *Pittsburgh, Pa., 136 N. Craig st.*

Diocesan Church Music Commission—Revs. LOUIS HAAS, O.S.B., J. W. O'CONNELL, JACOB M. WERTZ, S. J. SCHRAMM, R. McDONALD, C. J. STEPPLING, THOMAS BRYSON, R. HAMILTON.

Rural Deans—Very Rev. M. A. LAMBING, Scottdale, Pa.; Rt. Rev. Mgr. C. A. McDERMOTT, McKeesport, Pa.; Very Rev. NEIL P. McNELIS, Indiana, Pa.

Building Committee—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. SCHEER, V.G., Revs. D. J. MALADEY, C. GASPARIK, THOS. DEVLIN, JOHN FAUGHNAN.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. S. J. SCHRAMM.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rt. Rev. Mgr. A. A. LAMBING, LL.D.

Association of the Holy Childhood—Central Director for United States: Rev. EDWARD J. KNAEBEL, C.S.Sp.

Pittsburgh Apostolate—St. Mary's of the Mount, Rev. E. P. GRIFFIN, supr.; Rev. GABRIEL SCHEER, Rev. RALPH HAYS, D.D., Rev. ALOYSIUS PIRNAT. *Board of Directors*—Rev. L. WOELFEL, Rev. E. P. GRIFFIN, Rev. J. L. QUINN. The Object of the Apostolate is to give Non-Catholic and Catholic Missions and to preach the Gospel and administer the Sacraments to Catholics of every nationality living in the districts of the Diocese where it is impossible to sustain a Resident Priest.

Charity Commission—Rt. Rev. Mgr. STEPHEN WALSH, V.G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. MARTIN RYAN, LL.D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. C. A. McDERMOTT, Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN GORZYNSKI, Rev. THOMAS DEVLIN, LL.D., Rev. W. L. J. JORDAN, Rev. FRANCIS J. McCABE, Rev. W. J. McMULLEN, Rev. D. J. O'SHEA, Rev. L. A. O'CONNELL, Rev. CASSIAN HARTL, O.M.Cap., Rev. C. GASPARIK, Rev. DAVID HEGARTY, Rev. W. CURTIN, Rev. B. PISCOPO.

Labor Commission—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH SUSIC, V. G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. F. KEANE, LL.D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. A. A. LAMBING, LL.D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. H. J. GOEBEL, LL.D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. W. A. CUNNINGHAM, LL.D., Very Rev. M. A. LAMBING, V.F., Rev. E. P. GRIFFIN, Rev. HUGH C. BOYLE, Rev. THOMAS BRYSON, Rev. RALPH HAYES, Rev. J. A. DEWE, Rev. A. PARZIALE, O.F.M.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF PITTSBURGH, PROPER.

ST. PAUL'S CATHEDRAL, Fifth ave. and Craig st., Rt. Rev. J. F. Regis Canevin, D.D.; Rev. Wm. McMullen, rector. Rev. T. F. Coakley, D.D., Rev. Owen Kirby, Rev. A. A. Burns, and Rev. Joseph Byrne, assts. Res., 136 N. Craig st.
Schools—13 Sisters of Mercy (3333 Fifth ave.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 815.
High School—Pupils, 22.
Mission—St. Paul's Cathedral Chapel, Parkview ave.
School—St. Paul's Cathedral School No. 2, Parkview ave. 4 Sisters of Mercy (3333 Fifth ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 238.

ST. AGNES' 5th ave. and Robinson st., Rev. David H. Hegarty, P.R.; Revs. Philip Moore Edward A. O'Neil, assts. Res., 2358 Fifth ave.
School—13 Sisters of Mercy (3333 Fifth ave.). Pupils, 745.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S (German), 220 Thirty-seventh st., Rev. Agatho Rolf, O.M.Cap., pastor, and Fathers from St. Augustine's Monastery.
School—14 Sisters of St. Francis (225 Thirty seventh st.). Pupils, 600.

ST. BENEDICT THE MOOR (Colored), 15 Overhill st., Rev. Dennis J. Haggerty, rector.

ST. BRIGID'S, Enoch st., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Martin Ryan, P.R., LL.D.; Rev. John A. O'Connor, asst. Res., 1833 Wylie ave.
School—8 Sisters of Mercy (3333 Fifth ave.). Pupils, 331.

CORPUS CHRISTI, Lincoln ave., E.E., Rev. John G. Beane, rector. Res., 1312 Lincoln ave.
School—6 Sisters of Charity. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 315.

ST. ELIZABETH'S (Slavish), Rev. Colman Gasparik, rector. Res., 2004 Bedford ave.

EPIPHANY, Washington and Epiphany sts., Rev. Lawrence O'Connell, LL.D., administrator-rector; Revs. M. B. Cavanaugh, Jas. R. Cox, Charles Black, assts. Rev. Gabriel Nader, Syrian. Res., 1018 Epiphany st.
Schools—16 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 1053. Night School, 3 Lay Teachers.

HELP OF CHRISTIANS (Italian), 6513 Meadow st. E.E., Rev. Sigismondo Rosati, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Sisto Lagorio, O.F.M., Rev. Lorenzo Graziani, O.F.M., assts.
School—10 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (6512 Winslow st). Pupils, 418.

HOLY FAMILY (Polish), 41st and Foster sts., Rev. A. Smelsz, rector; Rev. Joseph S. J. Kutacz, asst.
School—8 Sisters of Holy Family (1015 Foster st.). Pupils, 450.

HOLY ROSARY, 7114 Kelly st., Homewood, Rev. D. J. Maladey, rector; Revs. Jos. Harder, Carl H. Demorest, assts.
Schools—20 Sisters of St. Joseph (708 North Lang ave.). Pupils, 906.
High School—Pupils, 70.

HOLY TRINITY (German), Very Rev. Anthony B. Dressel, O.C.C., Prior; Very Rev. Anastasius Kreidt, O.C.C., Rev. Vincent A. Metzler, O.C.C., Rev. Alphonse Brandstatter, O.C.C. Rev. Boniface Hund, O.C.C., Rev. Xavier Tynan, O.C.C. 2 Lay Brothers. Res., 1501 Centre ave.
School—5 Sisters of Divine Providence (Fulton st. and Centre ave.). Pupils, 170.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION (Italian), Rev. B. Piscopo, Rev. Francis Greco, Rev. John Rosa. Res., 224 Edmond st.

IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY (Polish), Rev. S. J. Rydlewski, C.S.Sp., rector; Revs. L. Alachniewicz, C.S.Sp., Jos. Jaworski, C.S.Sp., assts. Res., 3058 Brereton ave.
School—18 Sisters of the Holy Family (3029 Paulowna st.). Pupils, 1174.

ST. JOACHIM'S (Slavish), Rev. Joseph Vrhunec, rector. Res., 301 Forward ave.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, Liberty ave., Rev. E. M. McKeever, LL.D., rector; Revs. T. F. O'Shea, William J. Flynn, assts. Res., 3454 Penn ave
School—14 Sisters of Charity (Liberty ave. and 36th st.). Pupils, 678.

ST. JOSEPH'S (German), Rev. Joseph F. Bauer, P.R.; Revs. Charles Moosman and God Pfeil, assts. Res., 4712 Liberty ave.
School—16 Sisters of St. Francis (333 Pearl st.). Pupils, 678.

ST. KIERAN'S, 5322 Carnegie ave., Rev. James F. Doyle, rector; Rev. F. H. Angel, asst.
School—9 Sisters of Charity (5324 Carnegie ave.). Pupils, 450.

ST. LAWRENCE'S, Atlantic and Penn aves., East End, Rev. Joseph Toner, rector; Rev. J. F. McKeever, asst.

ST. MARY'S, 46th st., Rev. C. J. Coyne; Rev. Thomas J. Dunn, Rev. John A. Breen, assts.
School—16 Sisters of Mercy (46th st.). Pupils, 574.

ST. MARY'S (Krainer), Rev. John C. Mertel. Res., 223 Fifty-seventh st..
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 178.

ST. MARY OF MERCY, Ferry st. and 3d ave., Rev. P. O'Connor, rector. Res., 108 Third ave.
MOTHER OF GOOD COUNSEL (German), Rev. Fortunato de Francesco, Res., 380 Bernard st.
OUR LADY OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT, Rev. A. Black, rector. Res., 5811 Frankstown avenue.

ST. PATRICK'S, 17th st. and Liberty ave., Rev. Wm. Graham, rector.
School—10 Sisters of Mercy, Liberty st. Pupils, 250.

ST. PETER'S (Italian), Forbes st., Rev. A. Parziale, O.F.M., rector. Rev. B. Rossi, O.F.M., asst. Res., 901 Forbes st.
School—6 Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary (1010 Watson st.). Pupils, 278.

SS. PETER AND PAUL, Germania, East Liberty, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Joseph Sühr, V.G., P.R., Rev. Casimir Schuler, Rev. Peter Gottschall, assts. Res., 140 Lartimer ave., East End.
School—8 Sisters of Divine Providence, Lartimer ave., East End. Pupils, 365.

ST. PHILOMENA'S (German), 14th st. and Liberty ave., Rev. James Wernert, C.SS.R., rector, Rev. William Wolsfeld, C.SS.R., Rev. Conrad Kraus, C.SS.R., Rev. Charles Burger, C.SS.R. Res., 1421 Liberty ave.
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1400 Pennsylvania ave.). Pupils, 150.

ST. RAPHAEL'S, Rev. J. P. Gallagher, rector. Res., 1067 Bidwell st., E. E.

ST. RICHARD'S, Rev. Maurice McCarthy, rector, Rev. William Slattery, asst. Res., 2915 Webster ave.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph (2301 Webster ave.). Pupils, 379.

ST. ROSALIA'S, Greenfield ave., Rev. John Faughnan, rector, Rev. James Kelly, asst.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 540.

SACRED HEART, 5934 Centre ave., I. E., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Francis Keane, P.R., LL.D.; Revs. John McCarthy, Edward B. Kelly, assts.
School—17 Sisters of Charity (5930 Centre ave., East End). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 610.

ST. STANISLAS' (Polish), Smallman and 21st sts., Rev. Paul Kwapulinski, C.S.Sp., rector, Rev. J. J. Dekowski, C.S.Sp., asst.
School—13 Sisters of the Holy Family. Pupils, 754.

ST. STEPHEN'S, Rev. Daniel Devlin, P.R., LL.D., Revs. Thos. Connors, Thomas F. Quiltер, assts. Res., 5030 Second ave.
School—18 Sisters of Charity (Elizabeth st. and Second ave.). Pupils, 869.

ST. WALBURGA'S, Rev. Geo. Guenther, rector. Res., Lincoln and Compania aves., E. E.
School—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 166.

SOUTH SIDE.

ST. ADALBERT'S (Polish), 162 S. 15th st., Rt. Rev. Mgr. John Gorzynski, P.R.; Rev. A. Krajewski, Rev. S. Zmijewski, assts.
School—18 Felician Sisters (153 Fifteenth st.). Pupils, 826.

ST. ANN'S (Magyar), Rev. D. Major. Res., 4611 Second ave.

ST. CANICE'S, Rev. H. McHugh, rector; Rev. Charles F. Gwyer, Rev. Charles Keane, assts. Res., 222 Orchard pl., Knoxville.
School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 432.

ST. CASIMIR'S (Lithuanian), Rev. John Sutkaitis, rector; Rev. Joseph F. Pikutes, asst. Res., 2112 Sarah st., S.S.
School—5 Sisters of the Holy Family (2128 Larkins alley). Pupils, 252.

ST. CATHERINE OF SIENNA, Rev. J. J. O'Brien, rector; Rev. Paul E. Campbell, assistant. Res., 1601 Belasco ave.
Mission—Banksville, Allegheny Co.

ST. GEORGE'S (German), Rev. Stephen J. Schramm, rector; Revs. A. Weisenberger, A. J. Schaub, assts. Res., 100 Allen st.
School—16 Sisters of St. Francis (113 Climax st.). Pupils, 740.

GUARDIAN ANGELS' (Polish), Rev. Anthony A. Pniak, rector. Res., 213 Steuben st., W. E.
School—4 Felician Sisters (221 Steuben st., W. E.). Pupils, 194.

ST. HENRY'S, 528 Arlington ave., S.S., Rev. Joseph J. Meyer, rector; Rev. George Bullion, asst.
School—7 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 342.

HOLY CROSS, South Side, Rev. Thomas Devlin, rector; Revs. Bernard McGuigan, Walter Keally, assts. Res., 3124 Carson st.
School—11 Sisters of Charity (3200 Carson st.). Pupils, 465.

HOLY INNOCENTS', Sheridan, Rev. D. J. O'Shea, rector; Rev. William Hogan, asst. Res., 3011 Landis st.
School—12 Sisters of Charity (Ashlyn ave.). Pupils, 433.

ST. JAMES', West End, Rev. Thos. Gillen, rector; Rev. Francis E. Gilbert, asst. Res., 152 S. Main st., W. E.
School—9 Sisters of Charity (87 Steuben st., West End). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 450.

ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST, Rev. Bernard J. Hynes, P.R.; Rev. Joseph Keating, Rev. Daniel McCarthy, assts.
School—11 Sisters of Charity (South 14th st.). Pupils, 425.

ST. JOSAPHAT'S (Polish), Rev. A. Siwiec, rector; Rev. Victor Majka, assistant. Res., 2314 Mission st., S.S.
School—8 Felician Sisters (2304 Mission st.). Pupils, 444.

ST. JOSEPH'S (German), Mt. Oliver station, Rt. Rev. Mgr. H. J. Goebel, P.R., LL.D., Revs. Aug. A. Schoppel, Chas. F. Fehrenbach, assts.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis Oratory Ave.). Pupils, 762
ST. MALACHY'S, Rev. James H. Gilmore, rector. Res., 150 West Carson st.
ST. MARTIN'S (German), Rev. Louis Wunder, rector. Revs. F. A. Mertens, A. Breger, assts. Res., 182 Steuben st., W. E.
School—14 Sisters of Divine Providence (West End). Pupils, 505.
ST. MARY'S OF THE MOUNT, Mount Washington, 407 Grandview ave., Rev. E. P. Griffin, rector; Rev. Stephen J. Ericson, Rev. William J. Munster, assistants, and Rev. Fathers of the Pittsburgh Apostolate, Rev. Gabriel Scheer, Rev. Ralph Hays, D.D., Rev. Aloysius Pirnat.
School—20 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (710 Grandview ave.). Pupils, 984. Academic and Commercial. Pupils, 30.
ST. MATTHEW'S (Slav.), Rev. J. Urbanik. Res., 148 Nineteenth st., S.S.
ST. MICHAEL'S (German), Carson Station, Rev. Ferdinand Immeus, C.P., pastor, and other Fathers of St. Paul's Monastery.
Schools—4 Brothers of Mary, Pius st.). Pupils, 168.
11 Sisters of St. Francis (Pius st.). Pupils, 802.
ST. PAUL OF THE CROSS, Rev. Fathers from St. Paul's Monastery.
ST. PETER'S (German), 24th Ward, Rev. F. X. Kettl, P.R.; Rev. Matthias Spang, Rev. Peter Otten, assts. Res., 2800 Sarah st., S.S.
School—13 Sisters of St. Francis (28th st.). Pupils, 550.
RESURRECTION, Brookline, Rev. J. L. Quinn, rector; Rev. Denis Murphy, asst. Res., 1201 Creedmore ave.
School—8 Sisters of Charity (1115 Creedmore ave.). Pupils, 235.
ST. VINCENT'S (Esplen), Rev. J. Wojszner, rector.

NORTH SIDE.

ANNUNCIATION, 2603 Norwood ave., Rev. Francis J. McCabe, rector; Rev. James O'Connor, asst.
School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph (850 Taggart st.). Pupils, 350.
ASCENSION (Lithuanian), Rev. A. Szymkiewicz, rector. Res., 1529 Market st.
ST. AMBROSE'S, Rev. John B. Heine, rector. Res., Haslage ave.
School—5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 192.
ST. ANDREW'S, Rev. P. J. Quilter, P.R., Rev. John M. Kilgallon, asst. Res., 2210 Beaver ave.
School—11 Sisters of Mercy (2056 Beaver ave.). Pupils, 475.
ST. BONIFACE'S (German), Royal st., Rev. Boniface Wirtner, O.S.B., rector; Rev. George Brugger, O.S.B., asst.
School—11 Benedictine Sisters (Royal and East sts.). Pupils, 483.
ST. FRANCIS XAVIER, Rev. J. J. Grady, rector; Rev. F. Pearns, asst. Res., 898 California ave.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy (1629 Antrim st.). Pupils, 262.
ST. GABRIEL'S (Slav.), Rev. F. Prikazky. Res., 2459 California ave.
School—5 Sisters of III Order of St. Francis (396 California ave.). Pupils, 281.
MOST HOLY NAME OF JESUS, Troy Hill, Rev. M. F. Mueller, P.R.; Revs. H. J. Killmeyer and Otto Planitzer, assts. Res., 1700 Harpster st.
School—16 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1632 Hatteras st.). Pupils, 613.
ST. JOSEPH'S (German), Rev. B. Gerold, P.R. Res., 1250 Liverpool st.
School—7 Benedictine Nuns (Fulton and Decatur sts.). Pupils, 354.
ST. LEO'S (German), Rev. C. Hegerich, rector; Rev. Aloysius C. Angel, asst. Res., 3113 Brighton road.
School—7 Franciscan Sisters (1216 Schimmer st.). Pupils, 278.
ST. MARY'S (German), Very Rev. Theobald Mueller, O.S.B., prior; Revs. Eusebius Geiger, O.S.B., Herman Schorer, O.S.B., Pius Blum, O.S.B., Clarence Kaiser, O.S.B., Magnus Straten, O.S.B., assts. Res., 614 Park Way.
Schools—6 Brothers of Mary (607 Lockart st). Boys, 340.
6 Benedictine Nuns (832 N. Canal st.). Girls, 350.
ST. NICHOLAS' (Croatian), Rev. F. Dulc. Res., 1326 E. Ohio st.
ST. PETER'S, Rev. John W. O'Connell, P.R.; Revs. P. Kitrick and Joseph V. Sharp, assts. Res., 720 Sherman ave.
School—13 Sisters of Mercy (808 Arch st.). Pupils, 825.
REGINA COELI (Italian), Rev. R. Guglielmotti. Res., 1439 Juniata st.
ST. WENCESLAUS' (Bohemian), Rev. Rudolph Habrda, rector. Res., 885 Progress st.
School—8 Benedictine Nuns (832 Canal st.). Pupils, 131.

OUTSIDE THE CITY OF PITTSBURGH.

Aliquippa, Beaver Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. Parolini, rector.
Allison Park, Allegheny Co., St. Ursula's, Rev. Joseph Rossmann, rector.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 40.
Ambridge, Beaver Co., St. Veronica's, Rev. John L. Martin. Res., 725 Glenwood ave.
Divine Redeemer, Rev. P. Cancaravic. Res., 233 Merchant st.
St. Stanislaus (Polish), Rev. S. Labujewski, rector. Res., 597 Duss ave.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 69.

DIOCESE OF ROCHESTER

Dioceses Rochestrensis

ESTABLISHED 1868

Comprises the Counties of Monroe, Livingston, Wayne, Ontario, Seneca, Cayuga, Yates, Steuben, Chemung, Tioga, Schuyler and Tompkins, in the State of New York.

Square Miles — 7,081.

RIGHT REVEREND

THOMAS F. HICKEY, D.D.

Bishop of Rochester, ordained March 25, 1884, consecrated May 24, 1905, succeeded to the See, Jan. 18, 1909. Res., *Rochester, N. Y., 18 Lake View Park.*

First Bishop - Rt. Rev. BERNARD J. McQUAID, D.D., cons. July 12, 1868, died Jan. 18, 1909.

Vicar-General - Rt. Rev. Msgr. DENNIS J. CURRAN. Res., *Rochester, N. Y., 82 Prince st.*

Chancellor - Rev. M. J. NOLAN, Ph.D., S.T.D. Res., *Rochester, N. Y., 70 Frank st.*

Secretary and Assistant Chancellor - Rev. EDMUND A. RAWLINSON. Res., *Rochester, N. Y., 851 Main st. W.*; *Office, 72 Frank st.* Office Hours: 9 A. M. - 2 P. M., except Sundays, Holydays and Legal Holidays.

Diocesan Consultors - Rt. Rev. Msgr. DENNIS J. CURRAN, V. G., Rev. J. J. BLOOMER, V.F., Rev. M. J. NOLAN, Ph.D., S.T.D., Rev. S. FITZSIMONS, M.R., Rev. M. J. HARGATHER, Rev. AUG. M. O'NEILL, M.R.

Examinatores Cleri - Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. J. HARTLEY, S.T.D., Rev. M. J. NOLAN, Ph.D., S.T.D., Rev. W. E. COWEN, S.T.D., Rev. J. F. GOGGIN, Ph.D., S.T.D., Rev. J. J. GLEESON, Rev. J. F. NELLIGAN, Rev. J. BUSTIN, M.R., Rev. J. F. O'HERN, S.T.L.

Defensor Vinculi - Very Rev. Msgr. A. B. MEEHAN, S.T.D., J.U.D.

Judex Causarum Matrimonialium—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. J. HARTLEY, S.T.D.

Secretary of Matrimonial Court—Rev. LOUIS EDELMAN, S.T.B.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. F. J. NAUGHTEN, M.R., V.F.

Vigilance Committee—Revs. J. T. DOUGHERTY, M. J. CLUNEY, FLORIAN J. REICHERT, C.SS.R.

Censores Librorum—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. J. HARTLEY, S.T.D., Revs. J. F. GOGGIN, Ph.D., S.T.D., E. J. WIRTH, Ph.D., S.T.D., FLORIAN J. REICHERT, C.SS.R.

Parish Priest Consultors—Revs. W. PAYNE, M. J. CLUNEY, J. MORIARTY, J. BOPPEL, J. LEE, J. P. BROPHY.

Diocesan Music Commission—Revs. JOHN PETTER, S.T.B., M. J. HARGATHER, J. E. GEFELL, Ph. D., J. J. GIBBONS, Very Rev. Msgr. A. B. MEEHAN, S.T.D., J.U.D., J. F. GOGGIN, Ph.D., S.T.D., Prof. E. BONN.

Deaneries — Rochester: Monroe county. *Geneva:* Ontario, Seneca and Yates counties. *Auburn:* Cayuga, Wayne and Tompkins counties. *Elmira:* Chemung, Tioga and Schuyler counties. *Hornell:* Steuben and Livingston counties.

Infirm Priests' Board—Rt. Rev. T. F. HICKEY, D.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. D. J. CURRAN, V.G., Rev. M. KRISCHEL.

School Board—Rev. A. M. O'NEILL, M.R., Rev. D. LAURENZIS, M.R.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ROCHESTER.

ST. PATRICK'S CATHEDRAL, Platt and Frank sts., Rev. John Francis O'Hern, S.T.L., rector; Revs. M. J. Nolan, Ph.D., S.T.D. (chancellor); Stephen V. Byrne, Mortimer Nolan, Ph.B., John Killeen, Edward Simpson, Ph.B., Joseph Curtin, Julius Delbove, J. Napier, John Ball, Charles Muckle, S.T.B., Charles P. Riefer. Res., 70 Frank st.

Schools—11 Sisters of St. Joseph (Frank st.). 4 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Camilla, dir. Boys, 331; Girls, 355.

Cathedral High School—5 Priests. 15 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Professor. Rev. Charles Muckle, S.T.B., Supr. Boys, 320; Girls, 100.

Chapels—Convent of the Sacred Heart, Rev. M. J. Nolan, Ph.D., S.T.D., chaplain. Res., 70 Frank st.

Nazareth Convent, Rev. Charles Muckle, S.T.B.

Monroe County Jail, Rev. J. O'Hern, S.T.L., chaplain.

Missions—Conesus Lake, Livingston Co.; St. Margaret's; Grand View Beach, Star of the Sea, Our Lady of Sorrows (Italian), Niagara st., Rochester.

ST. ANDREW'S, Portland ave., Rev. Geo. W. Eckl. Res., 964 Portland ave.

School—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Borgia, dir. Boys, 116; Girls, 127.

ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA, Lyell ave., cor. Frank st., Rev. O. Canah. Res., 209 Frank st.

School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Augustine, dir. 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 163; Girls, 190.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S, Chili ave., Revs. J. H. O'Brien, Daniel O'Rourke. Res., 440 Chili ave.

School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 Lay Teachers. Sister Louise, dir. Boys, 226; Girls, 220.

BLESSED SACRAMENT, Oxford st., Rev. Thomas F. Connors, Rev. Dennis V. Lane. Res., 540 Oxford st.

School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. 3 Lay Teachers. Sister Hilary, dir. Boys, 253; Girls, 266.

ST. BONIFACE'S (German), Gregory st., Revs. John F. Boppel, Wm. Frank, George J. Schmitt. Res., 330 Gregory st.

School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Gregory st.). Sister Mathia, dir. Boys, 208; Girls, 202.

Almshouse, Penitentiary and Insane Asylum—Rev. Wm. Frank, chaplain.

ST. BRIDGET'S, Gorham st., near N. Clinton, Rev. John Bresnihan, Rev. John E. Masseth. Res., 50 Hand st.

School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph (Hand st.). Sister Tatiana, dir. Boys, 115; Girls, 114.

CORPUS CHRISTI, E. Main st., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Dennis J. Curran, V.G., Revs. William Byrne, Ph.D., S.T.B., James T. Wood. Res., 82 Prince st.

School—12 Sisters of St. Joseph (E. Main st.). 3 Lay Teachers. Sister Irene, dir. Boys, 370; Girls, 333.

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S, Bay st., opp. 3rd ave., Revs. M. Krischel, E. J. Bayer, Ph.B., S.T.B. Res., 34 Same st.

School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph (Bay st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Sister Frederica, dir. Boys, 201; Girls, 225.

ST. GEORGE'S (Lithuanian), Hudson ave., Rev. Joseph Kasakaitis. Res., 1006 Clifford st.

HOLY APOSTLES, Lyell ave., cor. Austin st., Revs. John Nelligan, James O'Brien. Res., 9 Austin st.

School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph (Lyell ave.). 2 Lay Teachers. Sister Matilda, dir. Boys, 306; Girls, 254.

HOLY FAMILY (German), Jay and Ames sts., Rev. D. Laurenzis, M.R., Rev. John J. Baier Ph.B., Rev. Otto Geiger. Res., 415 Ames st.

School—20 School Sisters of Notre Dame (891 Jay st.). Sister M. Joseph Cupertino, dir. Boys, 509; Girls, 504.

HOLY ROSARY, Lexington ave., Revs. Arthur A. Hughes, Bartholomew L. Quirk. Res., 414 Lexington ave.

School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph (Lexington ave.). 2 Lay Teachers. Sister Columba, dir. Boys, 230; Girls, 215.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Plymouth ave., Revs. A. M. O'Neill, M.R., Edward Lynch, Joseph E. Brophy. Res., 267 Plymouth ave.

School—15 Sisters of St. Joseph (Plymouth ave.). 3 Lay Teachers. Sister Valerian, dir. Boys, 360; Girls, 460.

MOST HOLY REDEEMER (German), Hudson st., cor. Clifford, Revs. Jacob Staub, M.R., Francis Kunz, John B. Baier. Res., 634 Hudson ave.

School—14 School Sisters of Notre Dame (239 Alphonsus st.). Sister M. Telesphora, dir. Boys, 315; Girls, 313.

Mission—Sea Breeze, St. Salome.

ST. JOHN EVANGELIST, Humboldt st., Rev. John B. Sullivan. Res., 356 Winton rd., N.

ST. JOSEPH'S (German), Franklin st., near N. Clinton, Rev. Florian J. Reichert, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. John Lieberth, C.SS.R., Joseph Schnorr, C.SS.R., Frederick Jung, C.SS.R., John A. Thies, C.SS.R. 4 Lay Brothers. Res., 58 Franklin st.

Schools—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame (22 Andrew st.). Sister M. Paula, dir. Boys, 146; Girls, 141.

Commercial Training Class—Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 27; Girls, 24.

Chapel—St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum (German).

ST. LUCY'S (Italian), Troup st., Rev. M. Catalano, S.T.D., Res., Exton st.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Sister Evelina, dir. Boys, 80; Girls, 70.

ST. MARY'S, South st., near Court, Revs. Simon Deckenbach, M.R., John M. Sochinger, Ph.B., S.T.B., Joseph F. Gefell, Res., 15 South st.
School—10 Sisters of Mercy. 1 Lay Teacher. Sister Mary John, dir. Boys, 288; Girls, 253.
Commercial Evening Class—3 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 6; Girls, 16.
Chapel—Convent of Mercy.

ST. MICHAEL'S (German), Rev. Mathias J. Hargather, Rev. Francis Hoefen, Rev. Adolph Eckeman, Res., 889 Clinton ave., North.
School—11 School Sisters of Notre Dame (124 Evergreen st.). Sister M. Prosper, dir. Boys, 385; Girls, 356.

ST. MONICA'S, Genesee, cor. St. Monica st., Revs. J. P. Brophy, Francis Modlett, Res., Monica st.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 Lay Teachers. Sister Aloysia, dir. Boys, 202; Girls, 197.

OUR LADY OF MT. CARMEL (Italian), Revs. Victor Rossi, Patrick Kelly, Res., 53 Ontario st.
School—10 Sisters of Mercy. 1 Lay Teacher. Sister Mary Lucide, dir. Boys, 412; Girls, 385.

OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP, Revs. John P. Schellhorn, John E. Gefell, Res., 1089 Joseph ave.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Alfrida, dir. Boys, 211; Girls, 202.
Mission—Summerville, Monroe Co., St. George's.

OUR LADY OF VICTORY (French and Belgian), Pleasant st., Rev. A. Notebaert, pastor. Res., 10 Pleasant st.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph (Pleasant st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Sister Isidore, dir. Boys, 75; Girls, 94.

SS. PETER AND PAUL'S (German), Main st., W., Rev. J. Emil Gefell, Ph.D., Rev. Wm. F. Stauder, Rev. E. Eschrich, S.T.B., Res., 720 Main st., W.
School—12 School Sisters of Notre Dame (750 Main st., W.). Sister M. George, dir. Boys, 308; Girls, 294.

SACRED HEART, Rev. George V. Burns, Rev. Francis W. Mason, Res., 286 Flower City Park.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Marciana, dir. Boys, 186; Girls, 177.

ST. STANISLAUS' (Polish), St. Stanislaus ave., Revs. Ignatius Klejna, Joseph Balcerak, Res., St. Stanislaus ave.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph (Hudson ave.). Sister Adrian, dir. Boys, 269; Girls, 286.

CHAPELS WITH RESIDENT CHAPLAIN:

St. Mary's Hospital, Rev. Thos. Rossiter.
St. Mary's Boys' Orphan Asylum (851 Main st., W.), Rev. Edmund A. Rawlinson.

OUTSIDE THE CITY OF ROCHESTER.

Addison, Steuben Co., St. Catharine's, Rev. Patrick J. Sullivan.

Auburn, Cayuga Co., Holy Family, Revs. J. J. Hickey, V.F., John B. Crowley, William Doran.
School—9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Stanislaus, dir. Boys, 235; Girls, 204.
Chapel—State Prison.
St. Mary's, Revs. Wm. Payne, Daniel Quigley, Arthur A. Le May. Res., 15 Clark st.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph (Clark st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Claudia, dir. Boys, 181; Girls, 199.
St. Edward's, attended from St. Mary's.
St. Alphonsus', Rev. Herbert Regenbogen.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph (Seminary ave.), 1 Lay Teacher. Sister Alrica, dir. Boys, 104; Girls, 99.
St. Aloysius', Revs. John McGrath, Francis Walker.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 Lay Teachers. Sister Hilda, dir. Boys, 194; Girls, 208.
Mission—Cayuga, Cayuga Co., St. Michael's.
St. Hyacinth's, Rev. Stanislaus Szupa. Res., 61 Pulsifer st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Clara Agnes, dir. Boys, 153; Girls, 140.
St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. Pietro Mola. Res., 192 Clark st.
School—3 Sisters of Mercy. 1 Lay Teacher. Sister M. Edward, dir. Boys, 79; Girls, 103.

Aurora, Cayuga Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James E. Kennedy.
Mission—Union Springs, Cayuga Co., St. Michael's.

Avon, Livingston Co., St. Agnes', Rev. William Darcy.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Antonia, dir. Boys, 86; Girls, 90.
Mission—Fowlerville, Livingston Co., All Saints.

Bath, Steuben Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Cassidy.

Brockport, Monroe Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. James B. Keenan.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Mary Joseph, dir. Boys, 73; Girls, 66.

Caledonia, Livingston Co., St. Columba's, Rev. George Eisler.
Mission—Mumford, Monroe Co., St. Patrick's.

Canandaigua, Ontario Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James Dougherty, Rev. Michael Greden.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Sister Bernadette, dir. Boys, 216; Girls, 208.
Chapel—Canandaigua Lake, Our Lady of Lebanon.
Cato, Cayuga Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas Lochran.
Mission—Red Creek, Wayne Co., St. Thomas'.
Charlotte, Monroe Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Alexander McCabe.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Claire, dir. Boys, 119; Girls, 123.
Churchville, Monroe Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. Philip E. Golding.
Mission—Chili, Monroe Co., St. Feehan's.
Clifton Springs, Ontario Co., St. John's, Revs. Felix O'Hanlon, William P. Ryan.
Mission—Shortsville, Ontario Co., St. Dominic's.
Clyde, Wayne Co., St. Joan's, Revs. John J. Gleason, Andrew Dissett.
School—2 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Michael, dir. Boys, 142; Girls, 129.
Mission—Savannah, Wayne Co., St. Patrick's.
Cohocton, Steuben Co., St. Pius', Rev. Ferdinand Scheid.
Missions—Atlanta, Steuben Co., St. Matthias'. Naples, Ontario Co., St. Januarius'.
Cold Water, Monroe Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. Peter A. Etras.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 35; Girls, 23.
Corning, Steuben Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. M. Bustin, M.R., Rev. William A. Rafferty.
School—12 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Berchmans, dir. Boys, 291; Girls, 221.
St. Patrick's, Rev. Walter Lee, Rev. Arthur Smith.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Frances Xaveria, dir. Boys, 106; Girls, 119.
Mission—Campbell, Steuben Co., St. Joseph.
St. Vincent de Paul, Rev. John A. Conway. Res., 208 Sly ave.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Camilla, dir. Boys, 59; Girls, 61.
Dansville, Livingston Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael C. Wall.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Benedict, dir. Boys, 48; Girls, 43.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. Leopold Hotschneider.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Evarista, dir. Boys, 71; Girls, 72.
East Bloomfield, Ontario Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Patrick Neville.
Mission—West Bloomfield, Ontario Co., St. Joseph's.
East Rochester, Monroe Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. B. J. Gefell.
Elmira, Chemung Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Jno. C. Long, rector; Rev. Edward Lyons.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Antoinette, dir. Boys, 58; Girls, 59.
St. Patrick's, Rev. J. J. Bloomer, V.F., rector; Rev. Thomas Stafford.
School—9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Fidelis, dir. Boys, 205; Girls, 168.
St. Mary's, Rev. J. J. Moriarty, rector; Rev. George Predmore.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Sister Clotilda, dir. Boys, 170; Girls, 177.
St. John the Baptist's (German), Rev. J. B. Stemmler, rector.
St. Casimir's (Polish), Rev. S. P. M. Rodzal. Res., 1004 Davis st.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Catherine, dir. Boys, 65; Girls, 75.
St. Cecilia's, Rev. J. A. Maley. Res., 950 Lake st.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Sister M. Anacetus, dir. Boys, 102; Girls, 106.
St. Anthony's, Rev. Adolfo Gabbani. Res., 860 Main st.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Rosalia, dir. Boys, 93; Girls, 130.
Fairport, Monroe Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. John L. Codyre.
Geneseo, Livingston Co., St. Mary's, Revs. George T. Jones, Herman Schafer.
Missions—Piffard, Livingston Co., St. Raphael's; Retsof, Livingston Co., St. Lucy's.
Geneva, Ontario Co., St. Francis de Sales', Rev. W. A. McDonald, M.R., V.F., Rev. John Muckle, Ph.B., Rev. George W. Doud.
High School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Sister M. Angelina, dir. Boys, 54; Girls, 77.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. 3 Lay Teachers. Sister Felicitas, dir. Boys, 305; Girls, 295.
St. Stephen's, Rev. Stephen McPadden, rector, Rev. William McPadden.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Sister M. Pancratia, dir. Boys, 116; Girls, 136.
Greece, Monroe Co. (*Barnard P.O.*), St. John Evangelist, Rev. Sebastian B. Englerth.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Modesta, dir. Boys, 46; Girls, 61.
Groton, Tompkins Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Hugh A. Crowley.
Mission—McLean, Tompkins Co., St. Patrick's.
Hammondsport, Steuben Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. Edward John Dwyer.
Mission—Prattsburg, Steuben Co., St. Patrick's.
Henrietta, Monroe Co., Church of the Good Shepherd, Rev. C. A. Silke, pastor. Res., Rochester, N. Y., 70 Frank st.
Honeoye Falls, Monroe Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Martin J. Cluney.
Mission—East Rush, Monroe Co., St. Joseph's.
Hornell, Steuben Co., St. Ann's, Rev. F. J. Naughten, M.R., V.F.; Rev. Charles Shay, Rev. Emil Joseph Esser.
High School—2 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Philomena, dir. Boys, 19; Girls, 25.
School—9 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 276; Girls, 257.
Mission—Canisteo, Steuben Co., St. Joachim's.

Horseheads, Chemung Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James F. Watters.
Missions—Big Flats, Chemung Co., St. Charles Borromeo, Spencer, Tioga Co., St. Mary's.
Ithaca, Tompkins Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. William H. Harrington, M.R., Rev. Joseph S. Connolly, S.T.B.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 Lay Teachers. Sister Gregory, dir. Boys, 200; Girls, 191.
King Ferry, Cayuga Co., St. Mary of the Lake, Rev. T. M. O'Connor.
Mission—Ludlowville, Tompkins Co.
Lady Hill, Monroe Co., *Chapelle P.O.*, Mother of Sorrows, Rev. John P. Quinn.
Lima, Livingston Co., St. Rose's, Rev. John Farrell, M.R.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Sister Bertrand, dir. Boys, 64; Girls, 51.
Livonia, Livingston Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. Smyth.
Mission—Conesus, Livingston Co., St. William's.
Livonia Center, Livingston Co., St. Michael's, Rev. George McCall.
Missions—Honeoye Falls, Ontario Co., St. Mary's.
Lyons, Wayne Co., St. Michael's, Rev. B. W. Gottenschlinger.
Macedon, Wayne Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. A. F. Hennes.
Montezuma, Cayuga Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John Cosgrove.
Mission—Port Byron, Cayuga Co., St. John's.
Moravia, Cayuga Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Walter McCarthy.
Mission—Owasco, Cayuga Co., St. Ann's.
Mt. Morris, Livingston Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Andrew E. Breen, D.D., Rev. William Cassidy.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Sebastian, dir. Boys, 218; Girls, 221.
Missions—Cuylerville, Livingston Co.; Groveland, Livingston Co., Holy Name; Moscow, Livingston Co., St. Thomas Aquinas; Nunda, Livingston Co., Holy Angels'.
Assumption, Blessed Virgin Mary (Italian), Rev. Salvatore Colonna. (*Bx 342*).
Newark, Wayne Co., St. Michael's, Rev. James Gibbons.
Ontario, Wayne Co., Our Lady of the Lake, Rev. Michael Krieg.
Mission—Sodus Point, Wayne Co., St. Rose's.
Ovid, Seneca Co., Holy Cross, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Joseph W. Hendrick, Rev. Victor Hurley.
Mission—Romulus, Seneca Co., Sacred Heart.
Owego, Tioga Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Francis McCrone, Rev. John Hogan.
School—3 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. of the Sacred Heart, dir. Boys, 48; Girls, 40.
Mission—Newark Valley, Tioga Co., St. John Evangelist.
Palmyra, Wayne Co., St. Ann's, Rev. James E. Hartley.
Mission—Marion, Wayne Co., St. Gregory's.
Penfield, Monroe Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. William Gruenauer.
Penn Yan, Yates Co., St. Michael's, Rev. ——, Rev. John R. Fitzsimons, Rev. James W. Tischer.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Sister Cyril, dir. Boys, 58; Girls, 62.
Mission—Dundee, Yates Co., St. Andrew's.
Perkinsville, Steuben Co., Sacred Heart (German), Rev. Ernest Ziegan.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Hortense. Boys, 24; Girls, 36.
Phelps, Ontario Co., St. Francis', Rev. Michael T. Madden.
Pittsford, Monroe Co., St. Louis, Rev. Louis Edelman, S.T.B.
Mission—Mendon, Monroe Co., St. Catharine's.
Rexville, Steuben Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Casey.
Scipio, Cayuga Co. (*Ensenore P.O.*), St. Bernard's, Rev. E. Joseph Dwyer, pastor.
Mission—Genoa, Cayuga Co., St. Hilary.
Scottsville, Monroe Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Patrick J. McArdle.
Seneca Falls, Seneca Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. U. Dwyer, pastor; Rev. Joseph Dissett.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Sister St. Mark, dir. Boys, 158; Girls, 144.
Spencerport, Monroe Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. John Kelly, Rev. John McMahon.
Mission—Hilton, Monroe Co., St. Leo's.
Stanley, Ontario Co., St. Theresa's, Rev. Thomas Carroll.
Mission—Rushville, Yates Co., St. Mary's.
Trumansburg, Tompkins Co., St. James', Rev. Thomas J. Harrington.
Mission—Interlaken, Seneca Co., St. Francis Solanus'.
Victor, Ontario Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John J. Donnelly.
Waterloo, Seneca Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Colman F. O'Loughlin.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Amelia, dir. Boys, 83. Girls, 103.
Watkins, Schuyler Co., St. Mary of the Lake, Rev. John J. Lee.
Waverly, Tioga Co., St. James', Rev. James Griffin.
Wayland, Steuben Co., St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Joseph Gefell.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Casilda, dir. Boys, 53; Girls, 51.
Webster, Monroe Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Joseph A. Miller.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Albertine, dir. Boys, 62; Girls, 66.
Weedsport, Cayuga Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph J. Ruby.

Sonyea, Livingston Co., Craig Colony, State Hospital for Epileptics), Church of the Divine Compassion, Rev. Raymond Quigley, chaplain.
Bath, Steuben Co., Soldiers and Sailors Home, Rev. John O Donoghue, chaplain.
Elmira Reformatory Co., State Reformatory, Rev. Augustine Tennerman, chaplain.
Industry, State Industrial School, Rev. John Carey, chaplain.

Retired: Rev. Eugene Pagani.
Absent on leave: Rev. Owen McGuire, D.D., Rev. J. A. Hickey, Rev. D. Sullivan, Rev. D. Kavanaugh, Rev. J. E. Doran, Rev. Robert Henry.

INSTITUTIONS IN SECULAR CHARGE.

ROCHESTER. *St. Bernard's Seminary* opened Sept. 4, 1893.—Rt. Rev. Mgr. James J. Hartley, D.D., Rector, Prof. of Homiletics and Pastoral Theology; Very Rev. Mgr. Andrew B. Meehan, D.D., J.C.D., Director, Prof. of Canon Law, Liturgy and Italian; Rev. Prosper Libert, S.T.B., Librarian, at present at Auldenarde, Belgium; Rev. Edmund J. Wirth, D.D., Ph.D., Prefect of Discipline, Prof. of Special Metaphysics); Rev. John M. Petter, S.T.B., (Prof. of Church Music and German); Rev. J. F. Goggin, Ph.D., S.T.D., (Prefect of Studies, Prof. of Moral Theology and Italian); Rev. William E. Cowen, D.D., (Prof. of Special Dogmatic Theology and Patrology); Rev. Frederick J. Zwierlein, D.Sc. M.H., (Prof. of Church History); Rev. Edward J. Byrne, D.D., Ph.D., (Prof. of Biblical Exegesis and Hebrew); Rev. Andrew V. Byrne, S.T.B., (Prefect of Discipline, Prof. of Fundamental Moral Theology, Ethics and Sociology); Rev. James Veale, D.D., (Professor of Logics, General Metaphysics, History of Philosophy); Rev. Joseph Batorl, (Prof. of Fundamental Dogmatic Theology, History of the Old and New Testament, Catechetics); Rev. F. G. Straub, S.T.B., (Procurator); Rev. George F. Kettell, S.T.L., (Prof. of Introduction to Sacred Scripture and French); Mr. Ralph B. Wagner, A.F., (Prof. of English Literature and Elocution). Rochester Students, 51; Students from other Dioceses, 202. Total, 253

St. Andrew's Preparatory Seminary. Only for boys who desire to study for the priesthood. Established in Sept. 1870, by Rt. Rev. B. J. McQuaid, after his return from the Vatican Council.—Rev. M. J. Nolan, Ph.D., S.T.D., (Pres. and Spir. Director and Prof. of Latin); Rev. Edward Simpson (Prof. of Latin); Rev. John Killeen (Prof. of Algebra, Geometry, English, English History, and Instructor in Liturgy); Rev. Stephen V. Byrne (Prof. of English, Greek, Physics, Chemistry); Rev. Joseph Curtin (Prof. of History, Latin, English); Rev. Chas. Riefer (Prof. of English, History, Greek). Students, 77.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ROCHESTER. *Convent and Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Joseph*, 86 Jay st.—Mother Agnes, Supr. In Community: Sisters, 493; Postulants, 20. Connected with the Motherhouse is *Nazareth Academy*. 20 Sisters. Sister Marcella, Dir. Pupils: Academic, 340; Grammar, 80.

Nazareth Hall, Raines Park.—Prep. School for Boys under 12 years of age. 7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Aquinas, Dir. Pupils, 90.

Nazareth Normal School, Raines Park.—8 Teachers. Sister Dorothea, Mistress of Novices. Sister M. Florentine, Mistress of Studies. Novices, 33; Postulants, 20.

St. Agnes Conservatory of Music and Art—24 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Evangelist, Supr. Pupils, 100.

St. Patrick's Orphan Girls' Asylum (Clifton st.)—14 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Euphrasia, Supr. Orphans, 160.

St. Mary's Boys' Orphan Asylum (851 Main st., W.)—15 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Justina, Supr. Orphans, 195.

St. Ann's Home for the Aged (Barnard P.O.)—12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Novices, 2. Sister Eusebius, Supr. Inmates: Men, 38; Women, 117.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy (South st.)—Sisters, 130; Novices, 16; Postulants, 10. Mother M. Irene, Supr.

Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart (Prince st.)—48 Religious of the Sacred Heart. Mother G. de Roquefeuil, R.S.H., Supr. Pupils, 134.—Connected with the Academy is a *Free School*. Boys, 60; Girls, 38

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum (German), (22 Andrew st.)—Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mary Paula, Supr. Sisters, 18. Orphans, 115. Boys, 57; Girls, 58.

St. Mary's Hospital.—18 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Clementine, Supr. *Nurses' Training School*. Nurses, 52 Number of patients during the year, 2452.

St. Elizabeth's Guild House (cor. Monroe and Field sts.)—Temporary Home for Girls. Rt. Rev. T. F. Hickey, D.D., President; Mrs. Mary F. Nier, Matron.

ELMIRA. *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Rose Alice, Supr. Nurses, 25. Patients during year, 1125.

HORNELL. *St. James' Mercy Hospital.*—Sister M. Teresa, Supr. 4 Sisters of Mercy. 15 Nurses. Patients during year, 719.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Redemptorist Fathers (Baltimore Province).—St. Joseph's Church, Rochester.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Joseph, Rochester, N. Y.—Convent and Motherhouse, Nazareth Academy, Nazareth Hall, Nazareth Normal School, St. Agnes Commercial, St. Ludmila's Christian Girls' Asylum, St. Mary's Boys' Orphan Asylum, St. Ann's Home for the Aged, Rochester.
Sisters of Mercy, Corning.—Rochester, N. Y.
School Sisters of Notre Dame, Baltimore, Md.—Rochester.
Religious of the Sacred Heart, Province of Maryland.—Rochester.
Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, Emmitsburg, Md.—Rochester.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Orphan Asylums			3
Secular Priests	199	Pupils in Parochial Schools			21 456
Regular Priests	5	Pupils in High Schools			1 203
Total	204	Pupils in Orphan Asylums			445
Churches with resident priest	197	Total of young people receiving Catholic education			23 134
Missions with churches	44	Homes for Aged			1
Chapels	19	Inmates			155
Theological Seminary for Secular Clergy	1	Hospitals			4
Students for Rochester Diocese	51	Converts			489
Students for other Dioceses	202	Marriages			2 144
Total	253	Confirmations	Adults	458	Total 3 276
Preparatory Seminary	1		Children	2818	
Seminarians	77	Baptisms	Infants	6802	Total 6 974
Academies for young ladies	2		Adults	172	
High Schools	3	Deaths	Adults	2141	Total 2 969
Parishes with Parochial Schools	64		Children	828	

Catholic Population.....159 840

DIOCESE OF ROCKFORD

(Dioecesis Rockfordiensis.)

ESTABLISHED SEPTEMBER 23, 1908.

Comprises Jo Daviess, Stephenson, Winnebago, Boone, McHenry, Carroll, Ogle, DeKalb, Kane, Whiteside, Lee and Kendall Counties in the State of Illinois.

Square Miles—6,867.

RIGHT REVEREND

PETER JAMES MULDOON, D.D.

First Bishop of Rockford; ordained Dec. 18, 1886; consecrated Titular Bishop of Tamassus and Auxiliary Bishop of Chicago, July 25, 1901; appointed Bishop of Rockford, Sept. 28, 1908. Res., *Rockford, Ill., 428 N. 2nd st.*

Vicar-General—Very Rev. J. J. BENNETT. Res., *Aurora, Ill., 536 Pearl st.*

Chancellor—Rev. THOS. FINN. Res., *Rockford, Ill. 428 N. 2nd st.*

Secretary—Rev. J. J. FLANAGAN. Res., *Rockford, Ill., 428 N. 2nd st.*

Diocesan Consultors—Revs. C. KALVELAGE, THOS. FINN, D. J. CONWAY, A. J. HEINZLER, J. P. MCGUIRE, J. A. QUINN.

Parish Priest Consultors—Revs. J. E. SHANNAHAN, MICHAEL FOLEY, P. J. GALLAGHER.

School Board—For Kane, McHenry, DeKalb and Kendall counties: Rev. J. F. SCHMITT, Rev. J. P. MCGUIRE, Rev. L. M. LINDEN, Rev. J. A. QUINN, Rev. H. BANGEN, Rev. J. J. MCCANN. For Stephenson, Winnebago, Ogle, Lee and Boone counties: Rev. T. LEYDON, Rev. P. BURKE, Rev. J. P. JOYCE, Rev. M. FOLEY, Rev. T. FINN, Rev. M. A. SCHUMACHER. For Jo Daviess, Carroll and Whiteside counties: Rev. F. J. ANTL, Rev. A. J. HEINZLER, Rev. J. K. NILLES, Rev. F. BRUMMEL.

Examiners of the Clergy—REV. L. X. DUFOUR, Rev. P. J. WEBER, Rev. J. A. QUINN, Rev. J. P. MCGUIRE, Rev. S. O'HARA.

Curia for Matrimonial Causes—Judex to be appointed in each case; Rev. D. J. MCCAFFREY, Defensor Matrimonii; Rev. J. J. FLANAGAN, Secretary.

Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes—Judge to be appointed in each case; Rev. A. J. BURNS, Procurator Fiscalis; Rev. THOS. FINN, Cancellarius.

Vigilance Committee—Rev. J. F. SCHMITT, Rev. M. A. WELTER, Rev. R. J. CARSE.

Censor Librorum—Rev. C. F. MERTENS.

Irremovable Rectors—Rev. JOHN MCCANN, Elgin; Rev. C. KALVELAGE, Freeport; Rev. P. A. MCMAHON, Rockford; Rev. J. P. MCGUIRE, Aurora; Rev. P. J. WEBER, Aurora; Rev. A. J. BURNS, Sterling; Rev. J. A. SOLON, DeKalb.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. H. J. HAUSSER. Res., *Elgin, Ill.*

Holy Name Societies—Diocesan Director: Rev. J. A. SOLON. Res., *DeKalb, Ill.*

Association of the Holy Childhood—Diocesan Director: Rev. C. KALVELAGE. Res., *Freeport, Ill.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ROCKFORD.

ST. JAMES' PRO-CATHEDRAL, Rev. Thomas Finn, rector; Rev. J. J. Flanagan, Rev. W. V. Reedy. Res., 428 N. 2nd st.

School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. 1 Lay Teacher (329 N. Second st.). Pupils, 305.

Mission—Cherry Valley, Winnebago Co., St. Rita's.

ST. MARY'S, Winnebago and Elm sts., Rev. P. A. McMahon, Rev. T. O. Maguire, Rev. A. J. Neidert. Res., 817 Elm st.
School—10 Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Bernard, Dir., 1126 S. West st. Pupils, 362.

ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA'S, Harlem, Rev. A. Mayer, pastor. Res., 1408 Prairie st.
School—4 Missionary Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception, Res., 825 S. Wyman ct. Pupils, 210.

SS. PETER AND PAUL'S, Lincolnian, Lincoln and West sts., Rev. Vladas K. Baskauskas. Res., 1634 S. West st.

ST. STANISLAUS KOSTKA'S, Parish, Rev. Justin A. Barzynski. Res., 1127 Magnolia st.

ST. WILLIAM'S, Auburn st. and Grand ave., Rev. J. J. Flanagan. Res., 418 N. Second st.

Central High School of St. Thomas, 1426 W. State st., 7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 111.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ROCKFORD.

Amboy, Lee Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas Cullen, pastor.

Apple River, Jo Daviess Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. William M. McGuire.
Missions—Scales Mound, Jo Daviess Co., Holy Trinity.

Aurora, Kane Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. P. McGuire, pastor; Rev. F. Kilderry. Res., 238 Fox st.
Schools—10 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 280.
High School—Pupils, 26.

St. Nicholas' (German), Rev. P. J. Weber, pastor; Rev. Benno Hildebrand, Rev. Edward J. Fleege. Res., 260 High st.
Schools—14 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 440.
High School—Pupils, 12.

Sacred Heart (French), Rev. J. C. Simard. Res., 91 N. State st.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 55.

Annunciation of the Blessed Virgin Mary (German), Rev. H. Bangen (R. R. No. 3).
School—3 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate. Pupils, 54.

Holy Angels, Rev. J. A. Quinn, Rev. W. J. Donovan. Res., 3 S. Locust st.
School—7 Sisters of St. Dominic, 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 282.

St. Joseph's, Rev. J. F. Schmitt, Rev. A. Renne.
School—8 School Sisters of St. Francis (611 N. Root st.). Pupils, 320.

St. Michael's (Roumanian), Rev. J. Pop. Res., 115 N. Lincoln ave.

Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. L. M. Linden. Res., 301 Yakima st.
School—4 Dominican Sisters (301 Yakima st.). Pupils, 103.

Barrington, Cook Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Edwin A. McCormick, pastor.
Mission—Crystal Lake, McHenry Co., St. Thomas.

Batavia, Kane Co., Holy Cross, Rev. D. Lehane. Res., 95 Wilson st.

Belvidere, Boone Co., St. James', Rev. J. P. Joyce, Rev. W. A. O'Rourke. Res., 514 Caswell st.
School—7 Sisters of Notre Dame (320 Logan ave.). Pupils, 165.
Stations—Caledonia, Boone Co.; Poplar Grove, Boone Co.

Cary Station, McHenry Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. J. M. Lonergan, pastor; Rev. L. M. Keenan.
Missions—Dundee, Kane Co., St. Catharine's; Algonquin, Kane Co., St. Margaret's; Gilbert's, Kane Co., St. Mary's.

DeKalb, DeKalb Co., St. Mary's, 4th and Pine sts., Rev. J. A. Solon. Res., 321 Pine st.
School—5 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 176.

Dixon, Lee Co., St. Patrick's, Peoria ave. and 7th st., Rev. Michael Foley, Rev. C. H. Quinn.
School—7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 215.

Durand, Winnebago Co., St. Mary's, Rev. D. J. Considine.
Mission—Irish Grove, Stephenson Co., St. Patrick's.

East Dubuque, Jo Daviess Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. J. Gallagher.

Elburn, Kane Co., St. Gall's, Rev. D. P. Brennan.

Elgin, Kane Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John McCann, Rev. J. R. Quigley. Res., 109 Gifford st.
Schools—6 Sisters of St. Dominic (221 Villa st.). Pupils, 101.
High School—Pupils, 29.

St. Joseph's (German), Rev. H. J. Hausser. Res., 272 Division st.
School—4 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate (268 Division st.). Pupils, 122.

Elizabeth, Jo Daviess Co., Our Lady of Sorrows, Rev. Henry A. Hagen.
Mission—Hanover, Jo Daviess Co., Holy Face.

Freeport, Stephenson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. T. F. Leydon, Rev. John V. Walsh.
School—8 Sisters of St. Dominic (77 State st.). Pupils, 275.

St. Joseph's (German), Rev. C. Kalvelage, Rev. P. M. Wilkin, Rev. Augustine Krus. Res., 29 Washington pl.
School—8 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate (112 Pleasant st.). Pupils, 220.

Fulton, Whiteside Co., Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. J. J. Clancy.
Mission—Coffey's Corner, Newton, Whiteside Co., St. Patrick's.

Galena, Jo Daviess Co., St. Michael's, Rev. J. E. Shannahan.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 118.
Station—Vinegar Hill, Jo Daviess Co.

St. Mary's (German), Rev. J. K. Nilles.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 112.

Geneva, Kane Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Walter J. Scollin.
Genoa, DeKalb Co., St. Catherine of Genoa's, Rev. Thomas O'Brien.
Mission—Davis Junction, Ogle Co., St. Peter's, Kirkland, DeKalb Co., St. Peter's.
Hampshire, Kane Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. C. F. Mertens.
Harmon, Lee Co., St. Flannan's, Rev. P. H. McKeon.
Hartland, McHenry Co. (*P. O. Woodstock, R. F. D. 6*), St. Patrick's, Rev. T. J. Kearney.
Harvard, McHenry Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. D. A. Feely, Rev. Frank J. Keenan
Huntley, McHenry Co., St. Mary's, Rev. D. D. Miller, pastor; Rev. C. Ostenkoetter.
Johnsburg, McHenry Co. (*McHenry P. O.*), St. John the Baptist's (German), Rev. William Weber.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 116.
Lee, Lee Co., St. James', Rev. Wm. P. Quinlisk.
Mission—Twin Grove, Lee Co., St. Mary's.
Lena, Stephenson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis Heckinger.
McHenry, McHenry Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. J. Mcevoy.
Mission—Richmond, McHenry Co., St. Joseph's.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. Edward Berthold.
School—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 123.
Maple Park, Kane Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. H. Whelan.
Marengo, McHenry Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. D. J. McCaffrey.
Maytown, Lee Co. (*Sublette P. O., R. F. D.*), St. Patrick's, Rev. F. S. Porcella.
Mission—East Maytown, Lee Co., St. Mary's
Menominee, Jo Daviess Co. (*P. O. East Dubuque, Ill.*), Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (German), Rev. F. J. Brummel.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 50.
Morrison, Whiteside Co., St. Mary's, Rev. T. M. Moore.
Oregon, Ogle Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. J. Vollman.
Mission—Byron, Ogle Co., St. Mary's.
Station—Forreston, Ogle Co.
Pecatonica, Winnebago Co., St. Mary's, Rev. H. E. Oulmet.
Mission—Seward, Winnebago Co., St. Thomas of Canterbury.
Piano, Kendall Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James W. Friedrich.
Missions—Bristol, Kendall Co., St. Patrick's; Sandwich, DeKalb Co., St. Paul's.
Polo, Ogle Co., St. Mary's, Rev. D. J. Sheehan.
Rochelle, Ogle Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Paul Burke.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 63.
Mission—Ashton, Lee Co., St. Mary's
St. Charles, Kane Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. E. J. Carse.
Savanna, Carroll Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. F. J. Antl.
School—4 Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis of Assisi, M.C. Pupils, 121.
Mission—Thomson, Carroll Co., St. Peter's.
Shannon, Carroll Co., St. Wendelin's, Rev. T. B. McCormick.
Somonauk, DeKalb Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. M. A. Welter.
South Beloit, Winnebago Co. (*P. O. Beloit, Wisconsin, 30 Hays st.*), St. Peter's, Rev. James T. Donohue.
Spring Grove, McHenry Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Wm. Dommermuth.
School—3 Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis of Assisi, M.C. Pupils, 2.
Sterling, Whiteside Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. J. Burns.
Schools—8 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 233.
High School—Pupils, 22.
Sacred Heart (German), Rev. S. Wolfgarten. Res., 704 First ave.
Stockton, Jo Daviess Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. A. J. Heinzler.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 57.
Mission—Pleasant Valley, Jo Daviess Co., St. Patrick's.
Sublette, Lee Co., St. Mary's, Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. M. A. Schumacher.
Schools—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 90.
High School—Pupils, 10.
Sycamore, DeKalb Co., St. Mary's, Rev. S. J. O'Hara.
Mission—Clare, DeKalb Co., St. Michael's.
Tampico, Whiteside Co., St. Mary's, Rev. L. X. Dufour.
Virgil, Kane Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Chas. S. Nix.
School—3 Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis of Assisi, M.C. Pupils, 60.
Walton, Lee Co., St. Mary's, Rev. C. F. Conley, pastor.
Warren, Jo Daviess Co., St. Ann's, Rev. P. S. Masterson.
West Brooklyn, Lee Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. B. Krug, A.M.
Woodstock, McHenry Co., St. Mary's, Rev. D. J. Conway.

St. Charles' College, Catonsville, Maryland: Rev. Paul W. Klaphecke.
Catholic University, Washington, D. C.: Rev. D. D. Miller, Rev. Edward Corny, Rev. Nicholas Berg.
Apostolic Mission House, Washington, D.C.: Rev. William F. Curran.
Retired: Rev. C. Duerr, Spring Grove, Ill.; Rev. A. Goulet; Rev. H. M. Fegers, 1144 4th st., Santa Monica, Calif.
Leave of Absence: Rev. F. J. Hartman, Rev. P. T. Cichoski, Rev. P. W. Sims, Rev. Thomas Smith, Rev. Robert Keenan, Rev. J. T. Roche.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

AURORA. *Home for the Aged*, [illegible] N. Lake St. Mother Superior and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy. Sisters in Novitiate, Postulants and Mother Mary Winifred Sisters. Inmates 90
St. Catherine's Home for Girls, 198 Garfield blvd. - Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Eunan, Supr. Beds, 75.
ELGIN. *Elgin Insane Asylum*. State Institution. Rev. [illegible]
FREEPORT. *St. Francis Orphan Asylum*. [illegible] Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Wilhelmina, Supr. Orphans, 140. Rev. F. B. Swanson, Chaplain.
St. Joseph's Home for the Aged, 7 to 9 Stephenson st. [illegible] Beds, 75.
GENEVA. *Home for Girls*. State Public Institution. Attended from St. Peter's Convent.
ST. CHARLES. *St. Charles' Protectory for Boys*. State Institution. —Attended from St. Patrick's, St. Charles.

HOSPITALS.

ROCKFORD. *St. Anthony's Hospital*. 27 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Clara, Dir. Attended from Pro Cathedral.
AURORA. *St. Charles' Hospital*. N. 4th and Spring sts.—27 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. [illegible], Supr. Rev. [illegible], Chaplain.
St. Joseph's Infirmary, 40 West Park ave. Medical, Surgical and Maternity. 8 Sisters of Mercy. Nurses 10. Beds, 90. Mother M. [illegible], Supr. Attended from Holy Angels.
Training School for Nurses. Mother M. Vincent, Supr.
BELVIDERE. *St. Joseph's Hospital*. 12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Josephine, Supr. Attended from St. James.
ELGIN. *St. Joseph's Hospital*. 21 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Armeda, Supr. Rev. Lawrence J. Roche, Chaplain.
FREEPORT. *St. Francis Hospital*. 7 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Ida, Supr. Rev. A. Baumgarten, Chaplain.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

ST. CHARLES. *Mt. St. Mary's Academy*, Geneva rd.—13 Dominican Sisters. Mother Mary Philomena, Dir. Boarders, 40.
Villa Angela Academy for Boys. 6 Dominican Sisters. Boys, 28.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee)—Belvidere; Galena.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Sinsinawa, Wis.)—Rockford; Dixon; Freeport; Galena.
Sisters of Loretto (Loretto, Ky.)—St. Mary's, Rockford; Spring.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Adrian, Mich.)—Aurora; Elgin; St. Charles.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Springfield, Ill.)—Aurora.
Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart (Joliet, Ill.)—Aurora, Elgin and Freeport.
Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (Peoria, Ill.)—Hospital, Rockford
School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Aurora; McHenry; Stockton Sublette.
Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate (Joliet, Ill.)—Aurora (R.F.D. 3); Elgin; Freeport
Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Assisi, M.C. (St. Francis, Wis.)—Savanna; Spring Grove, Virgil.
Sisters of St. Francis (Clinton, Ia.)—Rochelle.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Concordia, Kas.)—Aurora; Belvidere.
Sisters of Providence (St. Mary of the Woods, Ind.)—Aurora.
Sisters of Mercy (Aurora, Ill.)—Aurora.
Sisters of Charity of the B. V. M. (Dubuque, Iowa)—De Kalb.
Missionary Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception (Rome, Italy)—Rockford.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parochial Schools	29
Secular Priests	107	Pupils	5 198
Churches with Resident Priests	72	Orphan Asylum	1
Missions with Churches	21	Orphans	135
Stations	4	Total Number of Children under Catholic Care	5 611
Chapels	22	Homes for Old People	2
Ecclesiastical Students	13	Hospitals	6
Academy for Boys	1	Baptisms { Infants.... 1 903 / Adults.... 145 } Total....	2 048
Students	28	Converts	169
High Schools	6	Marriages	742
Students	210	Deaths	705
Academy for Girls	1		
Students	40		

Catholic Population.....57 918.

DIOCESE OF SACRAMENTO

(*Dioecesis Sacramentensis.*)

ERECTED BY HIS HOLINESS LEO XIII., MAY 28, 1886.

Comprises Alpine, Amador, Butte, Colusa, Contra Costa, Del Norte, Eldorado, Humboldt, Lassen, Marin, Mendocino, Modoc, Napa, Nevada, Placer, Plumas, Sacramento, Shasta, Sierra, Siskiyou, Solano, Sonoma, Trinity, Yolo and Yuba Counties in California, and Churchill, Douglas, Esmeralda, Humboldt, Lyon, Ormsby, Storey and Washoe counties in Nevada.

SQUARE MILES — CALIFORNIA 34,000; NEVADA 18,000 — 52,000

RIGHT REVEREND

THOMAS GRACE, D.D.

Bishop of Sacramento; ordained June 14, 1867; preconized Feb. 4, 1886; consecrated June 13, 1886.—Res., SACRAMENTO, CAL., 1708 O St.

First Bishop—RIGHT REV. PATRICK MANOGUE, D.D., 1886. Third Bishop of Catholic Indians and Missions in Bishop Gallagher's charge, January 16, 1887; appointed to the See of Grass Valley; in charge of Bishop's residence, March 17, 1887; became first Bishop of Sacramento in May, 1887, when the Diocesan boundaries were changed and the episcopal See transferred to Sacramento, date February 21, 1886.

Vicar-General—VERY REV. L. KENNEDY.—Res., Elsewhere, Cal.

Diocesan Consultors—VERY REV. L. KENNEDY, V.G., VERY REV. M. COLEMAN, REV. M. KELLY, REV. B. VERMEERSCH, REV. P. RYNKIN, AND DANIEL MARYLAND.

Chancellor—VERY REV. M. COLEMAN.—RES., Marysville, Cal.

Diocesan Examiners—VERY REV. L. KENNEDY, V.G.; VERY REV. M. COLEMAN.

Pious Fund Commissioners—REV. L. W. BURNS, REV. JAMES DERMODY, REV. P. GERALDY.

Judges Tribunal—VERY REV. L. KENNEDY, V.G., VERY REV. M. COLEMAN.

Synod Examiners—REV. J. H. ELLIS, REV. D. HORGAN.

Matrimonial Synodal Defender—REV. M. WALLRATH.

Promotor Fidelis—REV. D. HORGAN.

Defensor Chori—REV. P. RYAN.

Apostleship of Prayer—DIOCESAN DIRECTOR, VERY REV. L. KENNEDY, V.G.—RES., Eureka, Cal.

Priests' Eucharistic League—DIOCESAN DIRECTOR, REV. M. WALLRATH.—RES., Woodland, Cal.

Apostleship of the Press—DIOCESAN DIRECTOR, REV. M. WALLRATH.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF SACRAMENTO.

CATHEDRAL OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT, REV. PATRICK RYAN, 1708-1710 O; REV. EDWARD [illegible] C. Parish Established [illegible]

Schools—[illegible] with Academy and Training Home.

ST. STEPHEN'S, attached from the Cathedral.

School—[illegible] of St. Francis, 1015 P St.; Boys, 161; Girls 181.

ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI, K and 26th sts., Rev. Apollinaris Johmann, O.F.M., supr. and pastor; Rev. Leonard Bose, O.F.M., Rev. Anselm Boehmer, O.F.M., Rev. Urban Habig, O.F.M. 2 Lay Brothers. Res., 2518 K st.
School—9 Sisters of St. Francis (2529 K st.). Boys, 200; Girls, 211.
Missions—Ryde, Sacramento Co., St. Anthony's; Courtland, Sacramento Co., Holy Family.
ST. MARY'S (Italian), Rev. E. Mela, rector. Res., 7th and T sts.
ST. ELIZABETH'S (Portuguese), Rev. J. V. Azevedo, rector. Res., 1126 S st.
IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, 32nd and Sacramento aves. (*Oak Park P.O.*), Rev. Wm. Fr. Ellis, rector; Rev. P. O'Sullivan, assistant.

OUTSIDE THE CITY OF SACRAMENTO.

Angels' Camp, Calaveras Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James Vaughan.
Mission—Murphy's, Calaveras Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations—Carson Hill, Calaveras Co.; Copperopolis, Calaveras Co.
Arcata, Humboldt Co., St. Mary's, Rev. T. Nugent.
Missions—Blue Lake, Humboldt Co., St. Joseph's; Bald Hill.
Auburn, Placer Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. Richard Vereker, Rev. A. Gavin.
Missions—Colfax, Placer Co.; Dutch Flat, Placer Co.; Forest Hill, Placer Co., St. Joseph's; Iowa Hill, Placer Co., St. Joseph's.
Chico, Butte Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Patrick Guerin, rector; Rev. James Grealy, assistant. Res., 418 Chestnut st.
Colusa, Colusa Co., Shrine of Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. C. C. McGrath.
Missions—Grand Island, Colusa Co., Our Lady of Dolors; Grimes, Colusa Co.
Stations—Princeton, Colusa Co.; Meridian, Sutter Co.
Crescent City, Del Norte Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. Nolan.
Downieville, Sierra Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John McGarry, rector. Mass once a month in summer, every Sunday in winter.
Missions—Forest City, Sierra Co., St. Patrick's; Howland Flat, St. Patrick's; Johnsville, Plumas Co., St. John; Sierra City, Sierra Co., St. Thomas.
Stations—Alleghany, Sierra Co.; La Porte, Sierra Co.
Dunsmuir, Siskiyou Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Patrick F. Carr, rector (*P.O. Box 14*).
Missions—McCloud, Siskiyou Co., St. Joseph; Sisson, Siskiyou Co., St. Thomas; Weed, Siskiyou Co., St. Catharine.
Eureka, Humboldt Co., St. Bernard's and St. Joseph's, Very Rev. L. Kennedy, V.G., rector; Rev. Michael Hogan, assistant.
School—Connected with Academy. Sisters of St. Joseph.
Ferndale, Humboldt Co., Assumption, Rev. Jeremiah J. Gleeson, rector.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 18; Girls, 22.
Mission—Petrolia, Humboldt Co., St. Patrick's.
Fortuna, Humboldt Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Michael Gaffney, rector.
Missions—Rohnerville, Humboldt Co., Immaculate Conception; Table Bluff, Humboldt Co., St. Patrick's.
Station—Scotia, Humboldt Co.
Freeport, Sacramento Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Seraphino Gabriel Soares, rector.
Georgetown, Eldorado Co., St. James', Rev. P. O'Kane, rector.
Stations—Coloma, Eldorado Co.; Kelsey.
Grass Valley, Nevada Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. Kiely, rector; Rev. James O'Flanagan.
School—Connected with Academy.
Jackson, Amador Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John H. Ellis, rector; Rev. Michael O'Connor, asst.
Missions—Florin, Sacramento Co.; Galt, Sacramento Co., St. Christopher's; Ione, Amador Co., Sacred Heart; Elk Grove, Sacramento Co.
Jamestown, Tuolumne Co., St. James, Rev. Thomas Molyneux.
Mariposa, Mariposa Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Jamestown.
Missions—Coulterville, Mariposa Co., Immaculate Conception; Hornitos, Mariposa Co., St. Catherine of Sienna.
Marysville, Yuba Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Matt. Coleman, rector; Rev. William Coen, asst.
School—Connected with College and Academy. Sisters of Notre Dame.
Maxwell, Colusa Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. M. Hynes.
Missions—Arbuckle, Colusa Co., Holy Cross; Sites, Colusa Co., Holy Ghost; Stony Ford, Colusa Co., Visitation; Williams, Colusa Co., Incarnation.
Nevada City, Nevada Co., St. Canice's, Rev. Patrick O'Reilly, rector.
Missions—Birchville, Nevada Co., St. Mary's; Bloomfield, Nevada Co., St. Bridget's; Cherockee, Columbia Hill, St. Patrick's; Washington, Nevada Co., Sacred Heart.
Stations—Graniteville, Nevada Co; Moore's Flat, Nevada Co.
Oroville, Butte Co., St. Thomas, Rev. James J. Hynes.
Missions—Cherokee, Butte Co; Gridley, Butte Co.
Placerville, Eldorado Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. D. Horgan, rector; Rev. M. Cahir, asst.
Mission—Folsom, Sacramento Co., St. John the Baptist.
Chapel—Folsom State Prison twice a month.

Red Bluff, Tehama Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Philip F. Brady, rector; Rev. Fr. Hugo, asst.
School—Connected with Academy.
Missions—Corning, Tehama Co.; Cottonwood, Shasta Co.; Tehama, Tehama Co.
Redding, Shasta Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. T. J. Hayes.
Stations—Anderson, Shasta Co.; Shasta, Shasta Co.
Roseville, Placer Co., St. Rose's, Rev. Michael McNaboe, rector; Rev. P. Kennedy, asst.
Missions—Lincoln, Placer Co., St. Joseph, Nicolaus, Sutter Co., St. Nicolaus; Rocklin, Placer Co., St. Mary's.
Stations—Fair Oaks, Sacramento Co.; Loomis, Placer Co.; Wheatland, Yuba Co.
San Andreas, Calaveras Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. James E. Fitzgerald.
Missions—Camanche, Calaveras Co., St. James'; Mokelumne Hill, Calaveras Co., St. Peter's.
Smartsville, Yuba Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. J. Enright.
Stations—Dobbins, Yuba Co., Oak Valley, Yuba Co., Oregon Hill, Yuba Co.; Peoria, Yuba Co.; Pike City, Yuba Co.; Rackerby, Yuba Co.; State Range, Yuba Co.
Sonora, Tuolumne Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. Gilmartin, rector.
Missions—Big Oak Flat, Tuolumne Co., Mount Carmel; Chinese Camp, Tuolumne Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
Susanville, Lassen Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. P. J. O'Reilly, rector.
Missions—Alturas, Modoc Co., St. Joseph's; Cedarville, Modoc Co.
Sutter Creek, Amador Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. D. Taverna, rector.
Missions—Live Oak, Sutter Co.; Volcano, Amador Co., St. Bridget's.
Stations—Amador City, Amador Co.; Drytown, Amador Co.; Oleta, Amador Co.; Plymouth, Amador Co.
Truckee, Nevada Co., Assumption, Rev. Thomas E. Horgan, rector.
Missions—Beckwith, Plumas Co., St. Joseph's; Constantia, Lassen Co., St. Anthony's Chapel; Greenville, Plumas Co., St. Patrick's; Lake Tahoe, Placer Co., Corpus Christi; Loyalton, Sierra Co., Holy Rosary.
Stations—Blue Canyon, Placer Co.; Boca, Nevada Co.; Portola, Plumas Co.; Sierraville, Sierra Co.
Weaverville, Trinity Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. Cronin, rector.
Missions—French Gulch, Shasta Co., St. Patrick's; Oregon Gulch, Trinity Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations—Big Flat, Trinity Co.; Canyon City, Trinity Co; Douglas City, Trinity Co.; Trinity Centre, Trinity Co.
Willows, Glenn Co., St. Monica's, Rev. Patrick Grealy, rector.
Mission—Orland, Glenn Co., St. Dominic's.
Station—Hamilton, Glenn Co.
Winters, Yolo Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. John F. Quinn, rector.
Missions—Davis, Yolo Co., St. James; Gulnda, Yolo Co., Annunciation; Madison, Yolo Co., St. Pascal's.
Woodland, Yolo Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. M. Wallrath, rector; Rev. C. Murphy.
School—Connected with Academy. Sisters of Holy Cross.
Missions—Blacks Station, Yolo Co., St. Agnes; Knights Landing, Yolo Co., St. Paul.
Station—Broderick, Yolo Co.
Yreka, Siskiyou Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James O'Meara, Rev. P. C. McCarthy.
Missions—Fort Jones, Siskiyou Co.; Etna, Siskiyou Co.; Hawkinsville, Siskiyou Co.; Hornbrook, Siskiyou Co.
Stations—Calahan, Siskiyou Co.; Sawyer's Bar, Klamath Co.; Gazelle, Siskiyou Co.; Montague, Siskiyou Co.

NEVADA.

Carson City, Ormsby Co., St. Theresa's, Rev. Daniel Gartland, rector.
Station—Genoa, Douglas Co.
Goldfield, Esmeralda Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. James B. Dermody, rector.
School—5 Sisters of the Humility of Mary. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 35; Girls, 50.
Mission—Blair, Esmeralda Co.
Lovelock, Humboldt Co., St. John's, Rev. Thomas Dermody.
Mission—Paradise Valley, Humboldt Co., St. Alphonsus.
Stations—Rochester, Humboldt Co.; Maguma, Humboldt Co.; Imlay, Humboldt Co.; McDermott, Humboldt Co.; National, Humboldt Co.
Reno, Washoe Co., St. Thomas Aquinas, Rev. Thos. Tubman, rector.
School—Connected with Academy. Sisters of St. Dominic.
Sparks, Washoe Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thos. W. Horgan, rector.
Missions—Fallon, Churchill Co., St. Patrick's; Verdi, Washoe Co., Sacred Heart.
Stations—Lahontan, Churchill Co.; Hazen, Churchill Co.; Wadsworth, Washoe Co.; Fernley, Lyon Co.
Virginia City, Storey Co., St. Mary's, Rev. D. Murphy, rector.
Stations—Dayton, Lyon Co.; Gold Hill, Storey Co.; Silver City, Lyon Co.
Winnemucca, Humboldt Co., St. Paul's, Rev. P. Meehan, rector.

DIOCESE OF SACRAMENTO

NEVADA.—(Continued).

Yerington, Lyon Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. ——
Missions—Bodie, Mono Co.; Bridgeport, Mono Co.; Hawthorne, Mineral Co.; Lundy, Lyon Co.; Mason City, Lyon Co.; Thompson, Lyon Co.; Wellington, Lyon Co.

Pilgrimage Shrine: Colusa, Colusa Co., Cal., Our Lady of Lourdes.

For the Portuguese: Rev. Joseph Cunha.

Invalids: Rev. E. Grant, retired to Ireland; Rev. B. McFeely, Misericordia Hospital, Sacramento.
On sick leave: Rev. M. O'Reilly.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS

ORDERS OF MEN.

SACRAMENTO, Cal. *Christian Brothers' College*. A Boarding and Day School. 9 Brothers of Christian Schools. Bro. Jasper, Director. Boarders, 18. Day Pupils, 200.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SACRAMENTO, Cal. *St. Joseph's Convent and Academy*, 8th and G sts. 24 Sisters of Mercy. 5 Novices, 1 Postulant. Mother M. Agnes, Supr. Boarders, 20. Day Pupils, 350.
Mater Misericordiæ Hospital, 23rd and R sts. 12 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Aloysius, Supr. Patients during the year, 1500. Rev. P. J. Van Schie.
Home for the Aged, 122nd st., bet. Q and R sts. Connected with Hospital. Inmates, 15.
Stanford Lathrop Memorial Home.—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Teresa, Supr. A home for abandoned children. Inmates, 50.
EUREKA, Cal. *Nazareth Academy, Parochial and Boarding School*, Dollison and C sts.—Motherhouse, Novitiate and Scholasticate of the Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Bernard, Supr. Sisters, 35; Novices, 28; Postulants, 4. Pupils, 200.
GOLDFIELD, Nev. *Mount St. Mary's Convent and Novitiate*, South Belone ave.—Motherhouse for the Sacramento Diocese of the Sisters of the Humility of Mary. 10 Sisters. Mother Mary Agnes, Provincial. Rev. James B. Dermody, chaplain.
Mount St. Mary's Institute.—3 Sisters of the Humility of Mary. Mother M. Agnes, Supr. Pupils, 95.
St. Mary's Hospital, North Columbia and Oak sts.—4 Sisters of the Humility of Mary. Patients, 50 monthly; Outside Patients, 320 monthly. Rev. James B. Dermody, chaplain.
GRASS VALLEY, Cal. *Mt. St. Mary's Academy*, Church st. 23 Sisters of Mercy and 2 Lay Teachers. Novices, 3. Sister Mary Stanislaus, Supr. Pupils, 186. Connected with the Convent are: *St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum*, for Girls; *St. Patrick's Orphan Asylum*, for Boys. Orphans, 140.
MARYSVILLE, Cal. *Convent and College of the Congregation of the Sisters of Notre Dame of Namur*, 715 C st.—Sisters, 20. Sister Mary Helene, Supr. Pupils, 142.
RED BLUFF, Cal. *Convent and Academy of Our Lady of Mercy*, 415 Rio st.—14 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Joseph, Supr. Pupils, 100.
St. Elizabeth's Hospital, 410 Main st.—3 Sisters of Mercy.
RENO, Nev. *St. Mary's Academy*.—3 Dominican Sisters. Sister M. Rose, Supr. Pupils, 35.
St. Mary's Hospital, 234 Walnut st.—4 Dominican Sisters. Sister M. Rose, Supr. Rev. T. C. Clancy, O. P., chaplain.
WOODLAND, Cal. *Holy Rosary Academy*, 144 Main st.—19 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Mary Prudentiana, Supr. Pupils, 114.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers (Province of Santa Barbara)—Sacramento.
Brothers of the Christian Schools (San Francisco Province)—Sacramento.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Dominican Sisters (San Rafael, Cal.) — Reno, Nev.
Sisters of the Holy Cross, (Notre Dame, Ind.)— Woodland.
Sisters of the Humility of Mary (Goldfield, Nev.) Goldfield, Nev.

Academy of Mercy, Sacramento, Cal.—Sacramento
Academy of Mercy (Young Ladies' Institute), Grass Valley
Academy of Mercy (Day Pupils), Red Bluff
Academy of Notre Dame, Notre Dame, Cal.—Marysville
Academy of the Presentation, Nevada City, Cal.—Sacramento.
Academy of St. Joseph, Florence, Cal.—Chico, Florence

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Home for Friendless Children		1
Secular Priests	65	Inmates		50
Priests of Religious Orders	5	Orphan Asylums		2
Total	70	Orphans		140
Churches with Resident Priests	47	Hospitals		4
Missions with Churches	50	Home for Aged		1
Total Churches	100	Total Number of Young People under Catholic Care		2 522
Missions	54	Baptisms	Infants	Total
Convents for Men	1		Adults	
Religious Houses for Men	1	Converts		
Parochial Schools	11	Marriages		
Academies for Ladies	7	Deaths		
Pupils in Academies and Schools	2 332			

Catholic Population, About 50 000

DIOCESE OF ST. AUGUSTINE

(Dioecesis Sancti Augustini.)

Florida, east of the Apalachicola River, was erected by Pope Pius IX. into a Vicariate Apostolic in the year 1850, and in 1870 the Diocese of St. Augustine

Comprises all the State of Florida East of the Apalachicola River

Square Miles — 46,950

RIGHT REVEREND

MICHAEL J. CURLEY, D.D.

Bishop of St. Augustine, ordained March 19, 1901, consecrated June 30, 1914.—Res., *St. Augustine, Fla., Cathedral.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. AUGUSTUS VEREZ, D.D., cons., April 25, 1858, Vicar-Apostolic of Florida, translated to the See of Savannah in Dec., 1861; appointed Bishop of St. Augustine March, 1870; died June 10, 1885.—Right Rev. JOHN MOORE, D.D., cons. May 13, 1877; died July, 30, 1901.—Right Rev. WILLIAM JOHN KENNY, D.D., ordained Jan. 15, 1876; cons. May 18, 1902; died Oct., 29, 1918.

Vicar General—Very Rev. JOHN O'BRIEN.—Res., *St. Augustine, Fla., Cathedral.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. S. J. BROWN.—Res., *St. Augustine, Fla., Cathedral.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. CHARLES H. MOHR, O.S.B., Very Rev. JOHN O'BRIEN, Very Rev. MICHAEL MAHER, D.D., Rev. P. BARRY.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. P. J. BRENNAHAN.

Censor of Publications—Rev. J. J. NUNAN, D.D.

Parish Priest Consultors—Revs. P. BARRY, D. BOTTOLACCIO.

Defender of the Marriage Bond—Rev. JAMES J. NUSAS, D.D.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director—Rt. Rev. CHAS. H. MOHR, O.S.B.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director, Rt. Rev. CHAS. H. MOHR, O.S.B.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ST. AUGUSTINE.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. AUGUSTINE, Rt. Rev. Bishop M. J. Curley, D.D., Very Rev. John O'Brien, V.G., rector, Very Rev. Henry P. Clavreul, Rev. S. J. Brown, chancellor. The Parish of St. Augustine, by far the oldest in the land, has had many vicissitudes in consequence of frequent changes of flag. The first colonists came from Spain in 1565, more than half a century before the Pilgrims landed at Plymouth. The Church of St. Augustine was fully organized at that early period, and it is its unique privilege to have a full set of records of baptisms, marriages, etc., from the year 1594.

Schools—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 126.
St. Joseph's Academy. Sisters of St. Joseph.

Mission—Moultrie, St. John Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary, monthly.

ST. AGNES (North City), attended weekly from Cathedral.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 112.

ST. BENEDICT THE MOOR (Colored), De Haven st., Rev. J. B. Albert, S.S.J., rector
School—(Colored.) 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 62.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ST. AUGUSTINE.

Daytona, Volusia Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. F. O'Boyle, rector; Rev. R. Donworth, asst.
De Land, Volusia Co., St. Peter's, Rev. William Barry, rector.
Missions—New Smyrna, Volusia Co., Sacred Heart, twice monthly. Enterprise, Volusia Co., St. Wm. Land's, monthly.
Stations—Lake Helen, Volusia Co.; Ridgeville, Volusia Co.
Fernandina, Amelia Island, Nassau Co., Rev. James J. Noonan, D.D., rector. The church of Fernandina is dedicated to God, under the patronage of St. Michael, in remembrance of Father Michael de Antion, who suffered martyrdom in this place at the time of the Indian rebellion against the Catholic clergy in 1597.
Schools—Connected with Academy. Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 73.
Colored School. Pupils, 46.
Stations—All points in Nassau Co.
Fort Pierce, St. Lucie Co., St. Anastasia's, Rev. Gabriel Ruppert, O.S.B.
Schools—Academy and Parochial School in course of erection.
Missions—Fellsmere, St. Lucie Co., St. Charles', Malabar, Brevard Co., St. John's; Tillman, Brevard Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations—Bonaventure, Brevard Co., once a month; Eau Gallie, Brevard Co., once a month; Okeechobee, St. Lucie Co., occasionally; Rio, St. Lucie Co., once a month; Rockledge, Brevard Co., once a month; Vero, St. Lucie Co., once a month.
Gainesville, Alachua Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. L. Wilde, rector.
Hawthorne, Alachua Co., St. Philip's, Rev. W. B. Golden, rector. Res., Boardman.
Stations—High Springs, Alachua Co.; Starke, Alachua Co., and other points in Alachua Co.
Jacksonville, Duval Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. M. Maher, D.D., rector; Revs. J. F. Conoley, J. G. Creede, Peter Doyle.
Schools—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 126.
St. Joseph's Academy and Boarding School. Sisters of St. Joseph.
(Colored.) Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 100.
Mission—Green Cove Springs, Clay Co., Sacred Heart, twice a month.
Holy Rosary Church, Springfield, Duval Co., attended from Immaculate Conception.
Holy Angels' Church, Lackawanna, Duval Co., attended from Immaculate Conception.
Key West, Monroe Co., St. Mary Star of the Sea, Rev. P. McDonnell, S.J., rector; Rev. O. Semmes, S.J., Rev. J. Redmond, S.J.
Schools—Connected with Academy. 17 Sisters of the Holy Names. Pupils, 350.
(Colored.) 2 Sisters of Holy Names. Pupils, 80.
Station—Tortugas, Monroe Co., Federal Prison; Lost Man's Key, Monroe Co.
Mandarin Settlement, Duval Co. (*Loretto P. O.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. M. Grehan, rector.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils 63.
Missions—Bayard, Duval Co.; Plummer's Settlement, Duval Co.; Sampson, St. John Co.
Miami, Dade Co., Holy Name of Jesus, Rev. James J. McLoughlin, S.J., rector; Rev. L. T. Hanhauser, S.J.
School—Connected with Academy. Sisters of St. Joseph.
Stations—Dania, Dade Co.; Deerfield, Palm Beach Co.; Florida City, Dade Co.; Fort Lauderdale, Dade Co.; Homestead, Dade Co.; Ojus, Dade Co.
Ocala, Marion Co., St. Philip Neri's, Rev. D. Bottolaccio, rector.
Orlando, Orange Co., St. James', Rev. Michael Fox, rector.
School—Connected with Academy.
Missions—Kissimmee, Osceola Co., Holy Redeemer; St. Cloud, Osceola Co., St. Thomas of Aquin.
Stations—Killarney, Orange Co.; Loughman, Polk Co.; Taft, Orange Co.
Palatka, Putnam Co., St. Monica's, Rev. Thomas J. McCormick, C.S.V., rector.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 65.
Missions—Crescent City, Putnam Co.; East Palatka, Putnam Co., St. John's.
Stations—All points in Putnam Co; a few in Volusia and St. John Counties.
St. Ambrose's Parish, St. John Co. (*Armstrong P.O.*), Rev. S. Langlade, rector.
School—Connected with Academy.
Mission—Bakerville, St. John Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel.
Saint Joseph, Pasco Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. James Schabaker, O.S.B. Res., Saint Leo.
School—Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 30.
Saint Leo, Pasco Co., St. Leo Abbey, Rev. Benedictine Fathers.
School—Connected with Academy.
Missions—Brooksville, Hernando Co., St. Anthony's; Centralia, Hernando Co.; Dade City, Pasco Co., St. Rita's; Ehren, Pasco Co., Isle of Pines (See Havana diocese); Richland, Pasco Co., Oratory; St. George's Island, Citrus Co. (*Crystal River P.O.*); Zephyrhills, Pasco Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations—Anita, Citrus Co.; Chatterton, Citrus Co.; Citronelle, Cyrus Co.; Croom, Hernando Co.; Crystal River, Citrus Co.; Elliston, Citrus Co.; Fivay, Pasco Co.; Floral City, Citrus Co.; Holder, Citrus Co.; Homosassa, Citrus Co.; Hudson, Pasco Co.; Inglis, Citrus Co.; Inverness, Citrus Co.; Istachatta, Hernando Co.; Loyce, Pasco Co.; Ozello, Citrus Co.; Pasco, Pasco Co.; South Dunnellon, Citrus Co.; Trilby, Pasco Co., and 26 other Stations in Citrus, Pasco, and Hernando Counties.
San Antonio, Pasco Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. Albert Schaller, O.S.B., rector.
School—Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 45.

Sanford, Seminole Co., Ascension, Rev. [illegible]
Missions—[illegible]
Stations—[illegible] Lake Co., and all points in Seminole and Lake Counties.

South Jacksonville, Duval Co., [illegible]
Missions—[illegible] St. Paul's, every Sunday during summer.

Tallahassee, Leon Co., Cathedral of [illegible], Rev. Patrick J. Barrett, rector and diocesan missionary. Res., N. Monroe st.
Missions—[illegible] St. Margaret [illegible] St. Margaret, one weekday a month. Quincy, Gadsden Co., Holy Names of Jesus and Mary, one weekday a month.
Stations—[illegible]

Tampa, Hillsborough Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. M. M. Nash, S.J., [illegible] Rev. A. de Stockalper S.J., Rev. A. B. Friend, S J., assts.
Schools—Connected with Academy.
Missions—[illegible] St. Joseph, Englewood, Manatee Co.; St. Joseph's Indian Key, Hardee Co.; Mother Stanislaus, Fort Meade, Manatee Co.; Sacred Heart, Fort Myers, Lee Co.; St. Francis Xavier's, Lawtonville, Pasco Co.; St. Joseph, Sarasota, Manatee Co.; St. Martha, Tarpon Springs, Pinellas Co.; St. Ignatius, Waterhaven, Pasco Co.; St. Joseph.
Stations—Avon Park, De Soto Co., Bellaire, Pinellas Co., Cleveland, De Soto Co., Boca Grande, De Soto Co., Bowling Green, De Soto Co., Brownville, De Soto Co., Cayo Costa, Lee Co., Citrus Center, De Soto Co., Clearwater, Pinellas Co., Dunedin, Pinellas Co., Ellenton, Manatee Co., Estero, Lee Co., Fort Deinaud, Lee Co., Fort Meade, Polk Co., Fort Ogden, De Soto Co., Gardner, De Soto Co., Haines City, Polk Co., Lutz, Hillsboro Co., Lutz, Hillsboro Co., Marco Key, Lee Co., Manatee, Manatee Co., Mulberry, Polk Co., Nocatee, De Soto Co., Oneco, Manatee Co., Osprey, Manatee Co., Palmetto, Manatee Co., Pierce, Polk Co., Pineland, Lee Co., Plant City, Hillsboro Co., Pringle, Polk Co., Solerno, De Soto Co., Sulphur, Hillsboro Co., Star Lake, Polk Co., Sutherland, Pinellas Co., Vandecar, De Soto Co., Vermont, De Soto Co., Wauchula, De Soto Co., Waverly, Polk Co.

St. Peter Claver's (Colored), Rev. L. P. White, S J.
School—(Colored) Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 110.

Titusville, Brevard Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. Andrew J. Barzyk, rector.
Mission—Korona, Volusia Co. *Dupont P.O.*, Our Lady Queen of Poland.
Station—Aurantia, Brevard Co.

West Palm Beach, Palm Beach Co., St. Ann's, Rev. John Brislan, S.J., rector.
Mission—Lake Worth, Palm Beach Co., monthly.
Stations—Stuart and other points in Palm Beach Co.

West Tampa, St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Oberholzer, S.J., rector.
School—Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 200.

Ybor City, Hillsboro Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. W. Tyrrell, S.J.
Schools—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 348.
(Colored.) Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 149.

Professors in Catholic University, Washington, D. C. } Rev. E. A. Pace, S.T.D., Ph.D.
} Rev. Wm. Turner, D.D.

Absent on account of ill health: Rev. Joseph Little; Rev. Thomas Nolan.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SAINT LEO. *St. Leo Abbey.*—Right Rev. Charles H. Mohr, O.S.B., D.D., (Abbot; Prof. of Theology, Law, Higher Mathematics in Graduating Class); Very Rev. Aloysius Delabar, O.S.B., (Prior; Bookkeeping and Second Commercial Class); Very Rev. Benedict Roth, O.S.B., (Sub Prior and Rector of St. Leo College; Penmanship and Elocution); Rev. Augustine Feller, O.S.B., (Chaplain; Religion and Bible History); Rev. James Schabaker, O.S.B. (First Commercial); Rev. Felix Ullrich, O.S.B. (Missionary); Rev. Jerome Wisniewski, O.S.B., (Prefect of Discipline); Rev. Francis Sadlier, O.S.B., (Grammar Class and Phonography); Very Rev. John Schlicht, O.S.B., (Nueva Gerona, Isle of Pines, Cuba); Rev. Michael Michel, O.S.B., (Nueva Gerona, Isle of Pines, Cuba); Rev. Paul Karsselaers, O.S.B. Fathers, 8; Clerics, 1; Lay Brothers, 17.

St. Leo Seminary and Scholasticate.—Students, 7.

St. Leo College.—Conducted by the Benedictine Fathers of St. Leo Abbey. Rt. Rev. Chas. H. Mohr, O.S.B., D.D., President. Students, 60.

TAMPA. *Sacred Heart College.*—Conducted by the Jesuit Fathers. Rev. Michael McNally, S.J., President; Rev. L. P. White, S.J., Secretary and Treasurer). Professors: Revs. R. Meagher, S.J., J. J. Walker, S.J., C. Lowe, S.J., J. Creagh, S.J., T. Haggerty, S.J. Missionaries: Revs. H. Labouis, S.J., L. G. Bashnal, S.J. Students, 75.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ST. AUGUSTINE. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph.*—Mother Mary Louise, Provincial. Professed Sisters, 27; Novices, 10; Postulants, 2.

St. Joseph's Academy. Boarding School and Academy for Young Ladies. Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 131.

FERNANDINA. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Louise Antonia, supr. Pupils, 113.

JACKSONVILLE. *St. Mary's Home and Orphanage.*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Stanislaus, Supr. Children, 50.

De Soto Hospital being organized.—Sisters of Charity. Capacity, 75.

St. Joseph's Academy. Seventh and Market sts.—Boarding and Day School. 18 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Francis of Assisi, Supr. Pupils, 293.

KEY WEST. *Convent of Mary Immaculate.*—Academy and Day School. 23 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Thomas of Jesus, Supr. Pupils, 130.

LORETTO. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—Boarding School for small Boys. 10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Loretto, Supr. Pupils, 40.

MIAMI. *St. Catharine's Academy.*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Margaret Mary, Supr. Pupils, 184.

ORLANDO. *Academy and Day School.*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Leocadie, Supr. Pupils, 156.

PALATKA. *St. Joseph's Academy and Day School.*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Fidelis, Supr. Pupils, 65.

ST. AMBROSE'S PARISH (*Armstrong P.O.*). *St. Joseph's Academy and Day School.*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Genevieve, Supr. Pupils, 34.

SAINT LEO (*San Antonio P.O.*). *Holy Name Convent.*—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Benedict for St. Augustine diocese. Mother M. Rose Marie, O.S.B., Prioress. Sisters, 8; Novices, 4; Postulants, 2. The Sisters teach in the Public Schools of San Antonio and Saint Joseph.

Holy Name Academy. Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 34.

TAMPA. *Academy and Day School.*—24 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Edith, Supr. Pupils, 376.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Leo Abbey)—St. Joseph; Saint Leo; San Antonio.
Jesuit Fathers (New Orleans Province)—Key West; Miami; Tampa; West Palm Beach; West Tampa; Ybor City.
Josephite Fathers (Baltimore, Md.)—St. Augustine.
Vlatorian Fathers (Chicago, Ill.)—Palatka.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (Hochelaga, Montreal)—Key West; Tampa; West Tampa.
Sisters of St. Benedict (Saint Leo, Fla.)—Saint Leo; Saint Joseph; San Antonio.
Sisters of Charity (Emmitsburg, Md.)—Jacksonville.
Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Augustine, Fla.)—Motherhouse, Academy and Schools, St. Augustine; Fernandina; Jacksonville; Loretto; Miami; North City; Orlando; Palatka; St. Ambrose's; Ybor City. The High Schools in St. Augustine, Jacksonville, and Miami are affiliated with the Catholic University of Washington.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Number of Schools	24
Secular Priests	23	Colleges for boys	2
Priests of Religious Orders	28	Students	135
Total	51	Pupils in Academies and Parochial Schools	2 880
Churches with resident priest	26	Orphan Home	1
Missions with churches	40	Orphans	50
Total Churches	66	Total young people under Catholic care	3 065
Stations	150	Hospital	1
Ecclesiastical Students	21	Baptisms { Infants 1 022 / Adults 112 } Total	1 134
Seminary of Religious Order	1		
Students	7	Marriages	256
Religious women, incl. novices and postulants	163	Converts	112
Parishes with Parochial Schools	18	Deaths	182

Catholic Population..... 51 000

DIOCESE OF ST. CLOUD

(*Dioecesis S. Clodoaldi.*)

ESTABLISHED SEPTEMBER 22, 1889.

Comprises the Counties of Stearns, Sherburne, Benton, Morrison, Mille Lacs, Kanabec, Isanti, Pope, Stevens, Traverse, Grant, Douglas, Wilkin, Otter Tail, Todd, Wadena, in the State of Minnesota.

Square Miles—12,251.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOSEPH F. BUSCH, D.D.

Bishop of St. Cloud, ordained July 28, 1889; consecrated Bishop of Lead, S.D., May, 19, 1910; translated to the See of St. Cloud, January 19, 1915. Res., *St. Cloud, Minn.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. RUPERT SEIDENBUSCH, D.D., O.S.B., cons. Bishop of Halia, Vicar-Apostolic of Northern Minnesota, May 30, 1875, died June 2, 1895. Right Rev. OTTO ZARDETTI, D.D., cons. October 20, 1889, transferred to Bukarest, Roumania, and raised to the Archiepiscopal Dignity, 1894; died May 9, 1902.—Right Rev. MARTIN MARTY, O.S.B., D.D.; cons. Bishop of Tiberias, Feb. 1, 1880, Bishop of Sioux Falls, 1889; transferred to St. Cloud, 1894; died September 19, 1896. Right Rev. JAMES TROBEC, D.D., ordained Sept. 8, 1865; consecrated Bishop of St Cloud, Sept. 21, 1897; resigned April 15, 1914, and appointed Titular Bishop of Lycopolis. Res., *Rice, Minn., R.F.D. 2.*

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. EDWARD J. NAGL.

Chancellor—Very Rev. LEO GANS, J.C.D.

Consultors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. B. RICHTER, Very Rev. WM. LANGE, Very Rev. A. GOSPODAR, Very Rev. GERARD SPIELMAN, O.S.B., Very Rev. LEO GANS, J.C.D., and Very Rev. GEORGE RAUCH, LL.B.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. E. JONES.

Examiners of the Clergy—Rev. ARTHUR LAMOTHE, Rev. EDWARD JONES, Rev. FRANCIS BRITSCHER, Very Rev. A. GOSPODAR, Rev. N. J. A. PEIFFER, Rev. JOSEPH STEPHAN.

Deans—Very Rev. A. GOSPODAR, Rev. J. P. ALTENDORF, Rev. E. JONES, Rev. MEINULPH STUCKENKEMPER, O.S.B.

Examinatores in Causis Disciplinaritis—Rev. ARTHUR LAMOTHE, Rev. EDWARD JONES, Rev. FRANCIS BRITSCHER, Very Rev. A. GOSPODAR, Rev. N. J. PEIFFER, Rev. JOSEPH STEPHAN.

Censores—Very Rev. LEO GANS, J.C.D., Very Rev. GERARD SPIELMANN, O.S.B.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. FRANCIS MERSHMAN, O.S.B.

Diocesan School-Board—Rt. Rev. Mgr. B. RICHTER, Very Rev. LEO GANS, J.C.D., Very Rev. GERARD SPIELMAN, O.S.B., Rev. J. P. ALTENDORF, Rev. VINCENT WOTZKA.

Diocesan Superintendent of Religious Instruction—Rev. CHARLES L. GRUNENWALD. Res., *St. Cloud, Minn.*

Vigilance Committee—Rev. FRANCIS MERSHMAN, O.S.B., Rev. ALEXIUS HOFFMAN, O.S.B., Very Rev. A. GOSPODAR, Rev. J. P. ALTENDORF.
Parish Priest Consultors—Rev. E. JONES, Rev. JAMES WALCHER.
Diocesan Director, Holy Name Society—Rev. CHARLES L. GRUNENWALD.
Diocesan Director, Apostleship of Prayer—Rev. J. P. ALTENDORF.
Diocesan Director, Priests' Eucharistic League—Rev. F. WELP.
Diocesan Director, Association of the Holy Childhood—Rev. MARTIN SCHMITT, O.S.B.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ST. CLOUD.

CATHEDRAL OF THE HOLY ANGELS, Very Rev. Leo Gans, J.C.D., pastor; Rev. John B. Funk, Rev. August Preusser, assts.
Schools—25 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 712.
High School—Cathedral High School. Pupils, 112.
Chapels—St. Raphael's Hospital, Rev. Jos. Mayrhofer, chaplain.
St. Joseph's Home, Rev. Willibrord Mahowald, O.S.B., chaplain.
Holy Angels Convent, State Reformatory, visited from Cathedral.
IMMACULATE CONCEPTION (German Priorate), Very Rev. Gerard Spielmann, O.S.B., prior; Rev. Hildebrand Elckhoff, O.S.B., Rev. Alto Walter, O.S.B., Rev. Vincent Schiffrer, O.S.B., assts.
School—15 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, about 600. 20 pupils attending the Cathedral High School.
ST. JOHN CANTIUS (Polish), Rev. Vincent Wotzka.
School—6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 111.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ST. CLOUD.

Albany, Stearns Co., Seven Dolors, Rev. A. Straub, O.S.B., pastor; Rev. Adalbert Unruhe, O.S.B., asst.
School—8 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 225.
Alexandria, Douglas Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. Welp.
Mission—Brandon, Douglas Co., St. Ann's.
Avon, Stearns Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Leonard Kapsner, O.S.B.
Belgrade, Stearns Co., St. Francis of Sales, Rev. Chas. A. Mayar.
Mission—Sedan, Pope Co.
Belle Prairie, Morrison Co. (*Little Falls P.O., R.R. No. 4.*), Holy Family, Rev. A. Beyne.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 40.
Belle River, Douglas Co. (*Carlos P.O., R. R. 1*), St. Nicholas', Rev. Emil Joseph Steinach.
Bluffton, Ottertail Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. F. Wiechmann.
Bluegrass, Wadena Co. (*Sebeka, P.O., R. 1*), St. Hubert's, Very Rev. W. Van Dinter, O.S.C., *p.t.*
Mission—Bertha, Todd Co., St. James.
Bowlus, Morrison Co., St. Stanislaus Kostka, Rev. Joseph Janski.
Breckenridge, Wilkin Co., Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Wm. Gumper.
Browerville, Todd Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Guzdek.
School—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 175.
St. Peter's (German), Rev. M. Billmayr.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 105.
Missions—Clarissa, Todd Co.; Eagle Bend, Todd Co.
Brown's Valley, Traverse Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. C. Thiebaut.
Buckman, Morrison Co. (*Pierz P. O., R. R. 4, Box 25*), St. Michael's, Rev. M. Scherer.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 129.
Butler, Ottertail Co., Inventio SS. Crucis, Rev. John Keysers, O.S.C.
Mission—New York Mills, Ottertail Co.
Chokio, Stevens Co., St. Mary's, Rev. I. J. Hengarten.
Mission—Hancock, Stevens Co., St. Barnabas'.
Clear Lake, Sherburne Co., St. Marcus', Rev. J. B. Brender.
Cold Spring, Stearns Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Meinard Selfermann, O.S.B.
Collegeville, Stearns Co., St. John the Baptist, attended by Fathers of St. John's Abbey.
Collis, Traverse Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Lambert J. Haupt.
Mission—Wheaton, Traverse Co., St. Mary's.
Donnelly, Stevens Co., St. Theresia's, Rev. Bernard Wessling.
Missions—Herman, Grant Co.; Norcross, Grant Co.
Duelm, Benton Co. (*Foley P. O., R. R. 1*) St. Lawrence's, Rev. John Musial.
Dumont, Traverse Co., St. Peter's, attended from Collis.
Eden Valley, Meeker Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. N. J. Peiffer.
School—7 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 250.
Effington, Ottertail Co. (*Vining P.O., R. R. No. 2*), Sacred Heart, Rev. John Saud.
Elizabeth, Ottertail Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. John B. Wilkes.
Missions—Fox Home, Wilkins Co., St. Joseph's; Pelican Rapids, Ottertail Co., St. Leonard's.

Elk River, Sherburne Co., attended from St. Cloud.
Elmdale, Morrison Co. (*Buckman P. O., R. R. 3*), St. Edward's, attended from Holdingford.
Farming, Stearns Co. (*Richmond P. O., R. R.*), St. Gothard's, Rev. Philip Bakner, O.S.B.
Fergus Falls, Otter Tail Co., St. Otto's, Very Rev. Geo. Ruppe, LL. B.
Flensburg, Morrison Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Peter Kriel.
Missions—Morran, Todd Co., St. Isidore's; Swanville, Morrison Co., St. John the Baptist's.
Foley, Benton Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Paul Kralch.
Foreston, Millelacs Co., St. Louis, Rev. J. Kral.
Mission—Mora, Kanabec Co., St. Mary's.
Freeport, Stearns Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Maurus Ferdinand, O.S.B.
School—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 202.
Gilman, Benton Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Joseph A. Dudek.
School—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 209.
Holdingford, Stearns Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Eugene Scheuer.
Mission—Arban, Stearns Co., Sacred Heart.
St. Hedwig's (Polish), Rev. E. Golkowski.
Kent, Wilkin Co., St. Thomas', Rev. John A. Schritz.
Lake George, Stearns Co. (*P. O. Belgrade, R. R. 1*), SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Norbert Groth.
Mission—Elrosa, Stearns Co.
Lake Henry, Stearns Co. (*Paynesville, R. F. D. No. 4*), St. Margaret's, Very Rev. Wm. Lange V. G., Rev. Jos. Linz, Ph. D., asst.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 85.
Lastrup, Morrison Co. (*Pierz P. O., R. R. 1*), St. John Nepomuk, Rev. H. Klein.
Little Falls, Morrison Co., St. Francis Xavier's (French), Rev. Arthur Lamothe.
Sacred Heart (German and English), Rev. J. P. Attendorf.
School—7 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 174.
St. Adalbert's (Polish), Rev. T. Rekoslak.
Chapel in Franciscan Convent, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Edward Nagl, V.G., Spiritual Director.
Long Prairie, Todd Co., St. Mary of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Francis Britscher.
School—8 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 225.
Luxemburg, Stearns Co. (*P. O. St. Cloud, R. R. No. 4*), St. Wendelinus', Rev. H. Gundermann.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. (*St. Cloud R. F. D. 4.*) Pupils, 98.
Maples (*Avon P. O., R. R.*), St. Columbkille's, attended from Opole.
Mayhew Lake, Benton Co. (*Sauk Rapids P. O., R. R. 1*), Annunciation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. J. M. Buscher.
Meire Grove, Stearns Co. (*Melrose P. O., R. R. 3*), St. John's, Rev. Martin Schmitt, O.S.B.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 72.
Melrose, Stearns Co., St. Boniface's (German), Rt. Rev. Mgr. B. Richter, pastor; Rev. Sebastian Schirmers, asst.
School—12 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 420.
St. Patrick's (English), Rev. Joseph A. Kilian.
Millerville, Douglas Co. (*P. O. Brandon, R. R. No. 3, Box 72*), Seven Dolors, Rev. I. Wippich.
School—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 104.
Morris, Stevens Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Edw. Jones, pastor; Rev. John Fearon, assistant.
Schools—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 230.
High School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 61.
New Munich, Stearns Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Lucas Fink, O.S.B.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. (*Melrose, R. R. 1.*) Pupils, 130.
North Prairie, Morrison Co. (*Royalton, R. F. D. No. 3*), Holy Cross, Rev. S. Suszczynski, pastor.
Onamia, Millelacs Co., Exaltatio S. Crucis, Rev. John Van der Hulst, O.S.C.
Mission—Wahkon, Millelacs Co., Our Lady Help of Christians.
Opole, Stearns Co. (*Royalton P. O., R. R. 3.*) Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Paul Brenny.
Osakis, Douglas Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Joseph Wessendorf.
Padua, Stearns Co. (*Brooten, P. O., R. R. 1*), St. Anthony's, Rev. John Fuss.
Paynesville, Stearns Co., St. Louis, Rev. S. Kuzniak.
Mission—Brooten, Stearns Co., St. Donatus.
Pearl Lake, Stearns Co. (*Kimball P. O., R. R. 4*), Holy Cross, Rev. Henry Leuthner.
Perham, Ottertail Co., St. Henry's (German), Rev. A. Schaut.
School—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 124.
St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. John Joseph Kromlicki.
School—3 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 66.
Pierz, Morrison Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. G. Stiegler; Rev. Victor V. Siegler, asst.
School—9 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 207.
Platte, Morrison Co. (*Pierz P. O., R. R. 3*), Holy Cross, Rev. John Tokarz.
Princeton, Millelacs Co., St. Edward's, Rev. Joseph Willenbrink. Box 45.
Mission—Greenbush, Millelacs Co., St. Frances de Chantal.
Ramey, Morrison Co., St. John Nepumocene, Rev. Peter Wollnik, O.S.B.
Mission—Morrill, Morrison Co., St. Joseph's.
Randall, Morrison Co., St. James, Rev. M. Butala.
Mission—Philbrook, Todd Co., St. James.
Rice, Benton Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Joseph A. Stephan.

Richmond, Stearns Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Gregory Steil, O.S.B., pastor; Rev. Pius Mainz, O.S.B., asst.
School—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 234.
Roscoe (*Zion P. O., St. Agnes*), Rev. Aurelius Goebel, O.S.B.
Royalton, Morrison Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. August Plachta.
St. Ann, Stearns Co. (*Albany P. O., R. F. D. No. 2*), Immaculate Conception, Rev. John Klowski.
St. Anthony, Stearns Co. (*Albany P. O., R. F. D. 4*), St. Anthony's, Rev. Ign. Tomazin.
St. Augusta, Stearns Co. (*R. F. D. No. 3, St. Cloud P. O.*), St. Mary Help of Christians, Rev. James Walcher, pastor.
School—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 95.
St. Francis, Stearns Co., (*Forest City P. O., R. F. D.*), St. Francis, Rev. Joseph J. Ambauen.
St. James, Stearns Co. (*Sand Spring P. O.*), St. James', Rev. Julius Loennkar, O.S.B.
Mission—Rockville, Stearns Co., Mary of the Immaculate Conception.
St. Joseph, Ottertail Co. (*Perham P. O.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Vincent Welgand.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 90.
Mission—Dora, Ottertail Co., Sacred Heart.
St. Joseph, Stearns Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Ludger Ehrens, O.S.B., Rev. Jos. Kreuter, O.S.B., asst.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 145.
St. Benedict's Convent, Rev. Henry Borgerding, O.S.B., chaplain.
St. Lawrence (*Perham P. O., R. F. D.*, Ottertail Co., Rev. — —.
Mission—Maine, Ottertail Co., St. James'.
St. Martin, Stearns Co. (*P. O. Zion R. F. D.*), St. Martin's, Rev. Meinulf Stuckenkemper, O.S.B.
St. Nicholas (*Watkins, R.F.D. No. 3*), Stearns Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. G. Scholtenberger.
St. Patrick's, Benton Co. (*Sauk Rapids P.O., R.F.D.*), St. Patrick's, attended from Duelm, *p.t.*
St. Rose, Stearns Co. (*Freeport P. O., R. F. D. 3*), St. Rose's, Rev. Bede Mayenberger, O.S.B.
St. Stephen (*Rice, R.F.D. 2*), Stearns Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. John Trobec.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 120.
Sauk Centre, Stearns Co., Our Lady of the Angels (English), Rev. F. Hinnenkamp.
St. Paul's (German), Rev. Anthony Arzt.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 170.
Spring Hill, Stearns Co. (*Melrose P. O., R. F. D. 3*), St. Michael's, Rev. Charles Pfeiffer.
Staples, Todd Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. F. Zitur.
School—6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 150.
Swan River, Morrison Co. (*Little Falls P. O., R. F. D. No. 3*), St. Stanislaus', Very Rev. Aug. Gospodar.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 141.
Tintah, Traverse Co., St. Gall's, Rev. Matthew Hoffmann.
School—Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 90.
Verndale, Wadena Co., St. Frederick's, Rev. H. Yzermans, O.S.C., *p.t.*
Missions—Aldrich, Wadena Co., Mother of Sorrows; Motley, Morrison Co., St. Michael's.
Villard, Pope Co., St. Bartholomew's, Rev. F. Dvorak.
Missions—Glenwood, Pope Co., Sacred Heart; Lake Reno, St. John Nepomuk.
Wadena, Wadena Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Fr. Lenger.
School—9 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 207.
Ward Springs, Todd Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. John Van der Boer, O.S.C.
Mission—Swiss Settlement, St. Mary's.
West Union, Todd Co., St. Alexius', Rev. Wm. Scheiner.

Sick: Rev. J. J. Mayer, Rev. N. Beck, Rev. J. Jouaux.
Absent on leave: Rev. S. Dabrowski, Rev. Stephen Bujalski.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

COLLEGEVILLE. *St. John's Abbey of the Order of St. Benedict.* — Rt. Rev. Peter Engel, O.S.B. (Abbot). To the Abbey belong: Priests, 103; Deacons, 4; Subdeacon, 1; Clerics, 21; Novices, 6; Lay Brothers, 28; Lay Novices, 2.

St. John's University, connected with St. John's Abbey. — Rt. Rev. Peter Engel, O.S.B., (Pres.); Rev. Killan Heid, O.S.B., (Rector of College and Seminary, Prof. of Commercial Law and Political Economy); Rev. Herbert Buerschinger, O.S.B., (Procurator, Prof. of Shorthand, Typewriting and Office Practice); Rev. Francis Mershman, O.S.B., (Secretary and Chapiain, Prof. of Moral and Pastoral Theology, Sacred Liturgy and Evidences); Rev. Benedict Schmit, O.S.B., (Prefect of Studies, Prof. of Latin, English, Catechism and Arithmetic); Rev. Paul Neussendorfer, O.S.B. (Principal of Commercial Department, Prof. of Bookkeeping, Commercial Law, Civics and Arithmetic); Very Rev. Herman Bergmann, O.S.B. (Prior and Prof. of Catechism); Very Rev. Michael Ott, O.S.B. (Superior and Prof. of Philosophy, History of Philosophy, Ethics, Latin, and English); Rev. Athanasius Mayer, O.S.B. (Master of Novices, Prof of History, Church History, and Patro-

COLLEGEVILLE. *St. John's University*—(Continued.)

logy); Rev. Placidus Wigger, O.S.B. (Prof. of Hebrew, Latin, Greek, German and French); Rev. Aurelius Hellmann, O.S.B. (Prof. of Ecclesiastical Elocution, Latin, English and Pedagogy); Rev. Bernard Spaarg, O.S.B. (Prof. of Violin); Rev. James Hansen, O.S.B. (Prof. of Christian Art and Greek); Rev. [illegible], O.S.B. (Prof. of Mathematics and Freehand Drawing); Rev. Ethelbert Landesch, O.S.B. (Prof. of Commercial Arithmetic); Rev. Emmanuel Gertken, O.S.B. (Prof. of Piano, Harmony and Counterpoint); [illegible] (Prof. of Music and Violin); Rev. Hilary Dochtermann, O.S.B. (Prof. of English, Algebra and Physics); Rev. Severin Goetz, O.S.B. (Prof. of Chemistry, Physiography and Geology); Rev. Dominic Pregler, O.S.B. (Prof. of Geography); Rev. Daniel Wenger, O.S.B. (Prof. of Elocution, Public Speaking and Declamation); Rev. Ferdinand Brauns, O.S.B. (Prof. of Physics, Mathematics and Astronomy); Rev. Joseph Kreutz, O.S.B. (Prof. of Bookkeeping, Shorthand, Typewriting, German and French); Rev. Norbert Gerhardinger, O.S.B. (Prof. of Commercial Science and Mathematics); Rev. Wilfrid Pattska, O.S.B. (Prof. of Latin, German, English, Music and Choir); Rev. Alphonse Sauter, O.S.B. (Prof. of Latin, English, Physics, Elocution and Choir); Rev. Lambert Weckworth, O.S.B. (Prof. of Bible Exegesis, Ecclesiastical Elocution, and Catechetics); Rev. Sebastian Ess, O.S.B. (Prof. of Church Music and Liturgy); Rev. Celse Beste, O.S.B. (Prof. of History, Christian Ethics, Ascetical and Pastoral Theology); Rev. Victor Rauschenbach, O.S.B. (Prof. of Physics, Latin, German, Catechism); Rev. Edgar Kees, O.S.B. (Prof. of Exegesis and Dogmatic Theology); Rev. Columbus Wilhelm, O.S.B., Rev. Ambrose Luthert, O.S.B., Rev. John Kaiser, O.S.B., Rev. Agatho Gerard, O.S.B. Seminarians: Secular, 28; Regular, 30. Students, 224.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ST. CLOUD. *St. Joseph's Home for the Aged.*—24 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Placida, Supr. Inmates, 97.

St. Raphael's Hospital.—18 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Secunda, Supr. Patients during the year, 1000. Connected with the Hospital is a *Training School for Nurses.* Nurses, 27.

BELLE PRAIRIE. (*Little Falls P.O., R. R. No. 4.*) *Academy of Our Lady of the Angels.*—Missionary Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Pupils, 40.

BRECKENRIDGE, Wilkin Co., *St. Frances Hospital.*—10 Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Sister Mary Elizabeth, Supr. Patients, 505. Connected with the Hospital is a *Training School for Nurses.* Nurses, 7.

COLLEGEVILLE. *Sisters of St. Francis.*—Sister M. Pascalina, Supr. Sisters, 24.

LITTLE FALLS. *Convent of the Immaculate Conception.*—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Mother Mary Rose, Supr. Sisters, 55; Novices, 12; Postulants, 5. Connected with the Convent are *St. Gabriel's Hospital, St. Otto's Orphan Asylum, and St. Edward's Infant Home.* Patients, —; Orphans, 80; Infants, 24.

PERHAM. *St. James Hospital.*—8 Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Sister Mary Theresa, Supr. Rev. James Mooney.

ST. JOSEPH. *St. Benedict's Convent, College and Academy.*—Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Benedict. Mother M. Cecilia Kapsner, O.S.B., Supr. In Community: Sisters, 577; Novices, 37; Postulants, 54. Pupils, 252, including 36 Little Boys.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. John's Abbey)—St. John's Abbey and College, Collegeville; Albany; Avon; Cold Spring; Farming; Freeport; Meire Grove; New Munich; Ramey; Richmond; Roscoe; St. Cloud; St. James; St. Joseph; St. Martin; St. Rose.

Canons of the Holy Cross (St. Agatha, Holland)—Bluegrass; Butler; Onamia; Verndale; Ward Springs.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (St. Joseph, Minn.)—Motherhouse and Academy, St. Joseph; Hospital, Home for Aged and Schools, St. Cloud; Albany; Browerville; Buckman; Eden Valley; Freeport; Gilman; Lake Henry; Little Falls; Long Prairie; Luxemburg; Melrose; Millerville, New Munich; Perham; Pierz; Richmond; St. Augusta; St. Joseph (*Perham P.O.*); Sauk Centre; Staples; Tintah; Swan River; Wadena.

Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception (Little Falls, Minn.)—Breckenridge; Perham.

Sisters of St. Francis (Bavaria)—Collegeville.

Missionary Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception (Rome)—Belle Prairie.

Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Paul)—Morris.

Felician Sisters (Polish)—Perham.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Females educated in higher branches	218
Secular Priests	89	Sisters teaching in Catholic day schools	199
Priests of Religious Orders	63	Parishes with Parochial Schools	31
Total	152	Pupils	5 382
Churches with resident priest	97	Orphan Asylum	1
Missions with Churches	29	Orphans	80
Missions without Churches	4	Infant Asylum	1
Total Parishes and Missions	130	Infants	24
Chapels	12	Hospitals	4
University	1	Home for the Aged	1
Diocesan Students	15	Baptisms { Infants 2 561 / Adults 161 } Total	2 722
Seminary of Religious Order	1	Converts	161
Students (Secular and Regular)	58	Marriages	669
College for boys	1	Deaths	611
Students	324	Families	11 521
Academies for young ladies	2		

Catholic Population 62 694

DIOCESE OF ST. JOSEPH

(Dioecesis Sancti Josephi.)

ESTABLISHED MARCH 3, 1868.

(Formerly comprised the territory between the Missouri and Chariton Rivers in the State of Missouri.)

By Apostolic Letters, dated June 16, 1911, comprises that part of the State of Missouri bounded on the north by the State of Iowa, on the east by the Mississippi River, on the west and south by the Missouri River and the northern boundaries of the counties of Howard, Boone, Audrain, and Pike.

Square miles — 18,206.

RIGHT REVEREND

MAURICE F. BURKE, D.D.

Bishop of St. Joseph; ordained May 22, 1875; consecrated Oct. 28, 1887, Bishop of Cheyenne; transferred to St. Joseph, Mo., June 19, 1893—Res., *St. Joseph, Mo., 718 North Seventh st.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. JOHN J. HOGAN, D.D., consecrated Bishop of St. Joseph, Sept. 13, 1868; transferred to Kansas City, Sept. 10, 1880, but remained administrator of St. Joseph until his resignation of this charge in 1893; died Feb. 21, 1913.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. C. LINNENKAMP.—Res., *St. Joseph, Mo., Immaculate Conception Church.*

Secretary-Chancellor—Rev. M. F. CONNOR.—Res., *St. Joseph, Mo., St. Joseph's Cathedral.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. C. LINNENKAMP, V.G., Rt. Rev. FROWIN CONRAD, O.S.B., Abbot of Conception Abbey; Revs. DENIS KEILY, J. J. KENNEDY, R. J. CULLEN, JOHN RYAN.

Court for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes—Rt. Rev. Mgr. C. LINNENKAMP, V.G., *judge*; Rev. D. KEILY, *procurator fiscalis*; Rev. H. NIEMANN, *notary.*

Ecclesiastical Court of Matrimonial Causes—Rt. Rev. Mgr. C. LINNENKAMP, V.G., *judge*; Rev. H. F. NIEMANN, *defensor vinculi*; Rev. M. F. CONNOR, *secretary.*

Examinatores Cleri—Revs. D. KEILY, H. NIEMANN, F. JOHANNES, D. F. SULLIVAN, F. J. ERNST.

Permanent Rectors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. C. LINNENKAMP, V.G., St. Joseph; Rev. EDW. A. BOLGER, St. Joseph; Rev. FRANCIS P. CUMMINS, Brookfield; Rev. RICHARD HEALY, Edina; Rev DANIEL F. SULLIVAN, Hannibal.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ST. JOSEPH.

ST. JOSEPH'S CATHEDRAL, S. 10th and Isidore sts., Rev. John J. O'Neill, pastor; Rev. M. F. Connor, Rev. C. F. Buddy.

Schools—Grammar School. 21 Religious of the Sacred Heart (512 N. Eleventh st.). Pupils, 300.

High School (for girls)—Pupils, 75.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, S. 10th and Angelique sts., Rt. Rev. Mgr. C. Linnenkamp, V. G., M. R., Rev. Francis Jedgleski. Res., 307 S. 10th st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph (S. 10th st.). Pupils, 140.
ST. MARY'S, Second and Charry sts., Rev. James P. Brady. Res., 1606 N. 2nd st.
School—4 Sisters of the Precious Blood (406 Mary st.). Pupils, 106.
ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S, Seneca and 27th sts., Rev. Lewis Hefele, C.PP.S., pastor, Rev. Titus Kreamer, C.PP.S., Rev. Benedict Boehner, C.PP.S., missionary. Res., 2618 Seneca st.
School—6 Sisters of the Precious Blood (2614 Seneca st.). Pupils, 184.
Mission—Sexton, Buchanan Co., Assumption.
ST. PATRICK'S, N. 14th st. and Bonaparte ave., Rev. Edw. A. Bolger, M. R., Rev. Bernard Owens.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph (N. 12th st.). Pupils, 360.
SS. PETER AND PAUL'S, 20th and Messanie sts., Rev. L. L. Slisz.
School—4 Polish Franciscan School Sisters. Pupils, 145.
HOLY ROSARY, 6th and Jackson sts., Rev. P. F. Cooney. Res., 1901 Bartlett st.
ST. JAMES', Rev. J. D. O'Donnell. Res., King Hill and Michigan aves.
School—6 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 225.
ST. STANISLAUS', Rev. P. P. Michalak. Res., 11 Alabama st.
School—3 Felician Sisters (Alabama and Grant sts.). Pupils, 100.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ST. JOSEPH.

Adair (*Brashear P.O.*), Adair Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Edward Connolly.
Alholt, Chariton Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Charles H. Schaefer.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 30.
Baring, Knox Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Jas. J. O'Reilly.
Brookfield, Linn Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Francis P. Cummins, M.R.
School—6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 137.
Brunswick, Chariton Co., St. Boniface, Rev. William Richardson.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 24.
Mission—Indian Grove, Chariton Co., St. Raphael's.
Bucklin, Linn Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Bartlett Ronayne.
Missions—Breckenridge, Caldwell Co., St. John's; Hurricane Branch, Chariton Co., St. Joseph's, Lingo, Macon Co., Sacred Heart; New Cambria, Macon Co., St. Peter's; Utica, Livingston Co., St. Joseph's.
Cameron, Clinton Co., St. Munchin's, Rev. R. J. Cullen.
Missions—Hamilton, Caldwell Co., Sacred Heart; Lathrop, Clinton Co., Immaculate Conception.
Canton, Lewis Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. J. Collins.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 25.
Missions—LaGrange, Lewis Co., Immaculate Conception; Williamstown, Lewis Co., St. Paul's.
Carrollton, Carroll Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. A. Schaefer.
Center, Ralls Co., St. Paul's, Rev. D. P. Mulcahy.
Missions—New London, Ralls Co., St. Joseph's; Perry, RallsCo., Immaculate Conception.
Chillicothe, Livingston Co., St. Columban's, Rev. P. E. Arensberg, pastor; Rev. Hugo Hezinger.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph (from Academy). Pupils, 66.
St. Joseph's, Rev. J. J. Kennedy.
Clyde, Nodaway Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Frowin Mergen, O.S.B.
Schools—Two Catholic District Schools. 2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 77.
Conception, Nodaway Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Placid Schmid, O.S.B., and other Benedictine Fathers.
Schools—Five Catholic District Schools. 4 Benedictine Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration and 4 Lay teachers. Pupils, 120.
Missions—Burlington Junction, Nodaway Co., St. Benedict's, twice a month; Enyart, Gentry Co., Seven Dolors of B.V.M., twice a month; Savannah, Andrew Co., St. Rose of Lima, twice a month.
Conception Junction, Nodaway Co., Holy Family, Rev. Joachim Menne, O.S.B., of Conception Abbey.
School—2 Benedictine Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 46.
Easton, Buchanan Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. L. J. Grohman.
Edina, Knox Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Richard J. Healy, M.R., Rev. Stephan Carew.
School—7 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 204.
Missions—McFarland, Knox Co., Sacred Heart; Milliport, Knox Co., St. Joachim's.
Ewing, Lewis Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Rupert Hauser, O.F.M. Res., Quincy, Ill., St. Francis' College.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 30.
Excelsior Springs, Clay Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Edward A. Burke.
Mission—Missouri City, Clay Co.
Hannibal, Marion Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Daniel F. Sullivan, M.R., Rev. Robert E. Graham, Rev. H. J. Farlschon. Res., 120 S. Sixth st.
School—Connected with Academy.
Hirlingen, Buchanan Co., Seven Dolors, Rev. W. D. Delaney.
Mission—Maysville, DeKalb Co., St. Aloysius.

Indian Creek (*Monroe City P. O., R. F. D. No. 3*, Monroe Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Thomas [illegible]
School—[illegible] Sisters. Pupils 30.
Missions—Stockton, Monroe Co., St. Andrew's.
Kahoka, Clark Co., St. Malachy's, Rev. F. X. Smeltzer.
Missions—Chapel in Clark Co., St. Thomas Per Aposto[illegible] Mass Settlement, Salisbury Co., Sacred Heart; Wayland, Clark Co., Assumption.
Kirksville, Adair Co., Mary Immaculate, Rev. A. [illegible] Meyer.
Missions—La Plata, Macon Co., St. Charles's.
Liberty, Clay Co., St. James's, Rev. Bernard Mannion.
Missions—Nashua, Clay Co., Perpetual Help; Platte Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
Macon, Macon Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. J. Barrett.
Missions—Bevier, Macon Co., Sacred Heart; Hagers Grove, Shelby Co., St. Michael's; Healy's Settlement, Macon Co., St. Joseph's.
Maryville, Little Co., St. Bonaventure's, Rev. F. J. Cuppett.
Maryville, Nodaway Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Bernard Heggo, O.S.B.
School—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 60.
St. Patrick's, Rev. H. F. Norgaard. Res., 12 S. Fillmore st.
School—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 40.
Milan, Sullivan Co., St. Mark's, Rev. John J. Dettmann.
Missions—Novinger, Adair Co., St. Rose's; Unionville, Putnam Co., St. Mary's; Connersv. [illegible], Adair Co.
Moberly, Randolph Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. P. J. Carney, pastor, Rev. Terence Murphy.
School—Connected with Academy.
Immaculate Conception, German, Rev. Thomas Lustenberger, O.S.B.
School—2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 70.
Monroe City, Monroe Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. John Ryan, pastor, Rev. J. P. Dexane.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 140.
Missions—Brush Creek, Ralls Co., St. Peter's, Hunnewell, Shelby Co., St. John the Apostle.
Norborne, Carroll Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. C. Arthur Macleod.
Mission—Richmond, Ray Co., Immaculate Conception.
Palmyra, Marion Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Ernest Kaufhold, O.F.M. Res., Quincy, Ill., St. Francis College.
School—1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 24.
Parnell, Nodaway Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph Zündt, O.S.B. Res., Conception, Mo., Conception Abbey.
Perrin, Clinton Co., attended from Atchison, Kan. (Leavenworth Diocese).
Plattsburg, Clinton Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Denis Kelly.
School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 57.
Mission—Frazier, Buchanan Co., St. Augustine's.
St. Patrick, Clark Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Daniel J. Donovan.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 87.
Salisbury, Charlton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. J. Ernst.
School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 77.
Shelbina, Shelby Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Augustine McNeill.
Missions—Clarence, Shelby Co., St. Patrick's; Lakenan, Shelby Co., St. Rosa of Lima.
Stanberry, Gentry Co., St. Peter's, Rev. W. H. Coll.
Mission—Ford City, Gentry Co., St. Patrick's.
Tarkio, Atchison Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Austin Fleming, Ph.D. Res., St. Joseph Commercial College, St. Joseph.
Missions—Forest City, Holt Co., St. Patrick's; Watson, Atchison Co., St. Boniface's.
Trenton, Grundy Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. B. Tierney. Res., 108 W. Fourteenth st.
Missions—Andover, Harrison Co., St. Mary's; Gilman City, Harrison Co., St. John's; Leopolis, Livingston Co., St. Patrick's.
Weston, Platte Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. F. X. Hochgesang.
Mission—Platte City, Platte Co., Twelve Apostles.
Wien, Charlton Co., Our Lady of Angels, Rev. J. A. Kagerbauer.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 66.
Mission—Hamden, Charlton Co., Immaculate Conception.

Sick or absent: Rev. Thomas Deneny, Rev. John Meyers, Rev. Frank W. Tracy, Rev. C. A. Kimmons.
Retired: Rev. Walter Tormey, Rev. E. H. Fitzgerald, D.D., Rev. C. L. Kearful.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

ST. JOSEPH. *St. Joseph Commercial College*, 13th and Henry sts.—Boarding and Day School. Incorporated in August, 1872, by the State of Missouri and empowered to confer degrees.—18 Brothers of the Christian Schools; Brother Joel, President. Rev. Austin Fleming, Ph. D., Chaplain. Students, 225.

CONCEPTION. *Conception Abbey of the Order of St. Benedict.*—Rt. Rev. Frowin Conrad, O.S.B., (Abbot); Very Rev. Gregory Hanke, O.S.B., Prior, Instructor of Lay Brothers, and Director of Music; Rev. Peter Lynn, O.S.B., Sub-Prior and Treasurer; Rev. John Ev. Conrad, O.S.B.; Rev. Placid Schmid, O.S.B., (Pastor); Rev. Basil Odenthatt, O.S.B.; Rev. Leo Sampers, O.S.B., Chaplain of Convent; Rev. Joseph Zumbé, O.S.B., (Guest Master); Rev. Pius Wetzenberger, O.S.B.; Rev. Ignatius Fortier, O.S.B., Yankton, S.D.; Rev. Adalbert Hess, O.S.B.; Rev. Augustine Rudolph, O.S.B., S.T.D.; Rev. Benedict Vaeger, O.S.B.; Rev. Odo Schaefer, O.S.B., (Prefect); Rev. Athanasius Dengler, O.S.B.; Rev. Patrick Cummins, O.S.B., S.T.D. (Master of Novices); Rev. Alphonse M. Eberhard, O.S.B.; Rev. Ignatius Maher, O.S.B.; Rev. Ignatius Ambet, O.S.B., Rev. Albert M. Vorstel, O.S.B.; Rev. Lawrence Vilfing, O.S.B., (Rector of College); Rev. Charles Wagner, O.S.B.; Rev. Sylvester Leuthner, O.S.B., Rev. Stephen Schappler, O.S.B.; Rev. Robert Eisenmann, O.S.B., (Librarian). Abbot, 1; Fathers, 24; Clerics, 5; Lay Brothers, 28; Lay Novice, 1.

Conception College and Seminary.—Conducted by the Fathers of Conception Abbey. Rt. Rev. Frowin Conrad, O.S.B., (Pres.). Students, 100.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ST. JOSEPH. *Academy of the Religious of the Sacred Heart*, 12th st., corner Messanie st.—Mother A. Sheahan, Supr. Religious, 39. Pupils, 75.

St. Joseph's Hospital, 323 Powell st.—15 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister M. Agatha, Sister servant. Patients during year, 2944. Connected with the Hospital is a *Training School for Nurses*.

CHILLICOTHE. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—13 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Francis Xavier, Supr. Pupils, 45.

St. Mary's Hospital.—8 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister M. Clara, Supr. Attended from St. Columban's Church. Patients during year, 325.

CLYDE. *St. Scholastica's Convent. Motherhouse of the Benedictine Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration.*—Mother Mary John Evangelist Schroeder, Supr. In Community: Sisters, 122; Novices, 6; Postulants, 5. Connected with the Convent is *St. Joseph's Academy*. Pupils, 54. Mother M. John, Dir. Rev. Lucas Edlin, O.S.B. Chaplain.

CONCEPTION. *St. James' Industrial School for Orphan Girls.*—12 Benedictine Sisters. Sister M. Agatha, Supr. Orphans, 48.

HANNIBAL. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 Lay Teachers. Mother M. Angela, Supr. Pupils, 348.

St. Elizabeth's Hospital, cor. Broadway and Virginia sts.—8 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Gertrude, Supr. Beds, 40.

MARYVILLE. *Convent and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Francis.*—Mother Mary Augustine, Supr. Sisters, 52; Novices, 7; Postulants, 1.

St. Francis Hospital.—Sisters of St. Francis. Mother M. Augustine, Supr. Patients, 550. Rev. Anselm Ineichen O.S.B., Chaplain.

MOBERLY. *St. Mary's Academy of the Sisters of Loretto.*—Chapel of St. Mary. Sister M. Cecilia, Supr. Sisters, 9; Pupils, 59. Connected herewith is *St. John's Boys' School*. Pupils, 49.

St. Patrick's Wabash R. R. Hospital.—Sister M. Mechtildis, Supr. 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Patients during year, 565.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (Conception Abbey)—Clyde; Conception; Conception Junction; Maryville; Moberly.
Fathers of the Precious Blood (Carthagena, Ohio)—St. Francis Xavier's, St. Joseph.
Brothers of the Christian Schools (St. Louis Province)—St. Joseph Commercial College, St. Joseph.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Atchison, Kans.)—St. James' School, St. Joseph; Brookfield; Indian Creek; Maryville; Moberly.
Benedictine Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (Clyde, Mo.)—Motherhouse, Academy and Orphanage, Clyde; Conception; Conception Junction.
Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (St. Louis Province)—St. Joseph.
Sisters of St. Dominic (New York)—Monroe City.
Polish Franciscan School Sisters (Milwaukee, Wis.)—SS. Peter and Paul's, St. Joseph.
Sisters of St. Francis (Maryville, Mo.)—Hannibal; Maryville; Moberly.
Sisters of St. Francis (Clinton, Iowa)—St. Patrick, Mo.
Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.)—Immaculate Conception, St. Patrick's, St. Joseph; Chillicothe; Hannibal.
Sisters of Loretto (Loretto, Ky.)—Edina; Moberly.

Sisters of St. Mary (St. Louis, Mo.)—Immaculate
Sisters of the Precious Blood (Maria Stein, Ohio)—St. Francis Xavier's, St. Mary's, St. Joseph
Sisters of the Precious Blood (Dayton, Ky.)—Sacred Heart
Sisters of the Precious Blood (Reading, Pa.)—Pittsburg
Religious of the Sacred Heart (Kansas City, Mo.)—St. Joseph
Poor Sisters of St. Francis of the Providence (Allegheny)—Lafayette, Ind. (West)
Felician Sisters—St. Stanislaus', St. Joseph

RECAPITULATION

Bishop	1	Academies for young ladies	5
Secular Priests	61	Parishes attended as mission branches	50
Priests of Religious Orders	28	Parishes with Parochial Schools	30
Total	89	Pupils	3 445
Churches with resident priests	50	Orphan Asylum	1
Missions with Churches	47	Orphans	38
Total Churches	97	Total number of young people under Catholic care	4 193
Stations	18	Hospitals	5
Chapels	16	Baptisms—Infants 566 / Adults 144 / Total	710
Clerical Students	9	Converts	134
Seminary of Religious Order	1	Marriages	248
Students	6	Deaths	329
Colleges and Academies for boys	2		
Students	350		

Catholic Population, about 35 000

DIOCESE OF SALT LAKE

(Dioecesis Lacus Salsi.)

ESTABLISHED AS A VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC IN 1886; ERECTED A DIOCESE IN 1891.

Includes all Utah, and the Counties of Eureka, Lander, Lincoln, White Pine, Nye, Elko Clark, in the State of Nevada.

Square Miles — Utah, 82,190; Nevada, 71,578 — 153,768.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOSEPH S. GLASS, C.M., D.D.

Bishop of Salt Lake; ordained August 15, 1897; consecrated August 24, 1915.—Res., *Salt Lake City, Utah.*

Former Bishop—Right Rev. LAWRENCE SCANLAN, D.D., ordained June 24, 1868; appointed Vicar Apostolic of Utah January 25, and consecrated Titular Bishop of Laranda June 29, 1887; named first Bishop of Salt Lake, 1891; died at Salt Lake City, May 10, 1915.

Vicar-General—

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

UTAH.

SALT LAKE CITY, St. Mary Magdalen's Cathedral, Rt. Rev. Joseph S. Glass, C.M., D.D., pastor; Very Rev. D. Kiely, Rev. D. J. O'Brien, Rev. J. J. McNally, Rev. Edward Noonan.
St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael Sheehan.
Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. William Flynn.

Bingham, Salt Lake Co., Holy Rosary Church, Rev. A. J. Markham.

Eureka, Juab Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John Ryan.
School—6 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 100.
Stations—Diamond City; Elberta, Utah Co.; Mammoth, Juab Co.; Silver City, Lyon Co.

Garfield, Salt Lake Co., St. ——, Rev. John Dunne, S.M., pro-rector. Res., Salt Lake City, All Hallows College.

Helper, Carbon Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Stanislaus Bona, rector.
Stations—Goldo Mountain; Price, Carbon Co.; Provo, Utah Co; Scofield, Carbon Co.; Sunnyside, Carbon Co.; Thistle, Utah Co.

Ogden, Weber Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. M. Cushnahan, rector; Rev. J. L. Legen.
School—Connected with Sacred Heart Academy. Sisters of the Holy Cross.

Park City, Summit Co., St. Mary of the Assumption, Rev. T. Galligan, rector.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 80.
Stations—Coalville, Summit Co.; Echo, Summit Co.; Heber City, Wasatch Co.; Kamas, Summit Co.; Peoa, Summit Co.; Rockport, Summit Co.; Wanship, Summit Co.

Tooele, Tooele Co., St. Marguerite's, Rev. ——.

Aspinwall, Allegheny Co., St. Schastica's, Rev. Maurice P. Bacon, Rev., 420 Brilliant ave.
Baden, Beaver Co., St. [illegible], Rev. [illegible], rector.
Beaver, Beaver Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. P. J. O'Reilly, rector.
Mission—Wampum, Lawrence Co., St. Catherine's.
Beaver Falls, Beaver Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. M. Wertz, rector; Rev. John J. Hughes, asst. Res., Tenth st. and Sixth ave.
School—[illegible] Sisters of Divine Providence; Pupils, 400.
Holy Trinity, Beaver Co., Rev. W. [illegible], rector; Rev. [illegible], asst. Res., 88 Sixth ave.
Bellevue, Assumption of the Blessed Virgin, Allegheny Co., Rev. L. McGovern. Res., 20 Florence ave.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph; 60 N. Jackson ave.; Pupils, 150.
Blairsville, Indiana Co., SS. Simon and Jude's, Rev. P. J. Hayes, rector; Res., 61 E. Campbell st.
School—5 Sisters of Charity (310 E. Campbell st.); Pupils, 185.
Bolivar, Westmoreland Co., St. [illegible], Rev. [illegible], rector.
Braddock, Allegheny Co., St. Thomas', Rev. E. M. Dermody, rector; Rev. Thomas P. Walsh, asst. Res., Verona st.
School—17 Dominican Sisters, Frazier st.; 3 Lay Teachers; Pupils, 618; Academic and Commercial; Pupils, 49.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. P. J. Egger, rector; Rev. W. C. Fromme, asst. Res., 426 George st.
School—6 Sisters of Divine Providence; Verona st.; Pupils, 278.
St. Michael's (Slav.), Rev. A. Kwiatkowzy, rector; Res., 216 Franklin st.
School—8 Vincentian Sisters of Charity (Main st.); Pupils, 514.
St. Brendan's, Rev. P. Moynihan, rector; Rev. Francis P. Sheeran, asst.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph; Holland ave.; Pupils, 321.
Sacred Heart (Polish), Rev. John A. Rymanowski, rector; Res., 209 Sixth st.
School—7 Lay and Sisters; 505 Lavina ave.; Pupils, 300.
Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian), Rev. Francis Bonaventure; Res., 605 Margaretta st.
Bradenville, Westmoreland Co., St. Rose's, Rev. John F. Dunovsky.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 110.
Brady's Bend, Armstrong Co., St. Patrick's, attended from East Brady, Erie diocese.
Mission—Petrolia, Butler Co., St. James', attended from East Brady, Erie diocese.
Bridgeville, Allegheny Co., St. Agatha's, Rev. J. B. Barry, rector.
St. Barbara's (Kramer), Rev. A. F. Moder.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 53.
St. Anthony's (Lithuanian), Rev. Vincent T. Abromaitis, rector.
Brier Hill, Fayette Co., St. Hedwig's, Rev. John L. Pudlo, rector.
Mission—Keisters, Fayette Co.
Brownsville, Fayette Co., St. Peter's, Rev. F. P. Aaron, rector.
St. Mary's, Rev. Francis Hovora, rector.
Broughton, Allegheny Co., Nativity, Rev. Chas. J. Hintzen, rector.
Butler, Butler Co., St. Paul's, Rev. P. K. Collins, rector; Rev. M. Leen, asst.
School—10 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 300.
St. Peter's (German), Rev. L. Stenger, P.R.; Rev. Herman Seidel, asst.
School—8 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 370.
St. Michael's (Italian), Rev. V. Marturano, Rev. Vincent Giovannitti. Res., 405 Spring st.
Missions—Argentine, Butler Co., St. Paschale's; Butler County Home.
Cameron's Bottom, Indiana Co., *Penn Run P. O., R. F. D. 1*, St. Patrick's, Rev. Paul Brosse.
Mission—Hollwood, Indiana Co., St. John the Baptist.
Cannelton, Beaver Co., St. Rose's, Rev. Oscar Butterbach, rector.
Canonsburg, Washington Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas Zacharski. Res., 216 Greenside ave.
Carnegie, Allegheny Co., St. Luke's, Rev. J. J. Brennan, rector; Rev. Bernard McCabe, asst.
School—9 Sisters of Charity (Third ave.). Pupils, 460.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Wm. Vogt, rector.
School—4 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 227.
Immaculate Conception (Polish), Rev. F. Pikulski, rector.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 55.
St. Ignatius de Loyola (Polish), Rev. S. R. Banasawiecz.
School—5 Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis (Finley ave.). Pupils, 320.
Carrick, Allegheny Co. (*Mt. Oliver Sta., Pittsburgh, Pa.*), St. Basil's, Rev. Charles J. Stepling, rector; Rev. George Leichs, asst. Res., 1722 Brownsville road.
School—7 Sisters of Divine Providence (1720 Brownsville road). Pupils, 323.
St. Wendelin's, Rev. A. Vogel, rector.
School—7 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 246.
Castle Shannon, Allegheny Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Charles Hipp, rector.
School—5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 260.
Cecil, Washington Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. P. Baccash, rector.
Charleroi, Washington Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. Wm. Fries, rector; Rev. Samuel A. Welsh, asst. Res., 618 Washington ave.
SS. Cyril and Methodius', Rev. Mathew Kebe, rector.
Mission—Fayette City, Fayette Co., St. Edward's.
Mother of Sorrows (Italian), Rev. Dominic Ronco.
Stations—Donora, Washington Co.; Monessen, Westmoreland Co.
Cherry Valley, Washington Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. James Wrobel.
Clairton, Allegheny Co., St. Clare's, Rev. Patrick J. O'Neil, rector.
Clymer, Indiana Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. George Barlock, rector.
Missions—Dixonville, Indiana Co.; Starford, Indiana Co., St. Elizabeth's.

Coal Centre, Washington Co., St. Thomas of Aquin, Rev. Alphonse J. Mayer, rector. Res., Spring st.

Connellsville, Fayette Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John Burns, rector; Rev. William J. Merz, assistant. Res., 148 E. Main st.

School—10 Sisters of St. Francis (115 Prospect st.). Pupils, 370.

Holy Trinity (W. S.), Rev. Thaddeus Sniecki, rector. Res., 109 Seventh st.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 58.

St. Emory's (Magyar), Rev. A. Varlaky. Res., 114 Porter ave.

St. John the Evangelist (W. S.), Rev. Stephen Ulrich, rector.

School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 102.

Coral, Indiana Co., *P.O. Josephine, Pa.*), St. Francis', Rev. Michael Tusek, rector.

Mission—St. Josephine, Indiana Co., St. Bonaventure's.

Coraopolis, Allegheny Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. T. Metzler, rector. Res., 1304 Fourth ave.

Coyleville, Butler Co. *Evaston P.O.*), St. John's, Rev. Jeremiah O'Callaghan, rector.

Crabtree, Westmoreland Co., St. Bartholomew's, Rev. Robert Wepfer, O.S.B., pastor; Rev. Celestine Huber, O.S.B., asst.

School—6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 310.

Missions—Forbes Road, Westmoreland Co., St. Mary's.

New Alexandria, Westmoreland Co., St. James'.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 12.

Crafton, Allegheny Co., St. Philip's, Rev. Wm. Kelty, rector.

School—10 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 393.

Dawson, Fayette Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Edward A. Glennon, rector.

Derry, Westmoreland Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas Conlin, rector. Res., Broad st.

Donora, Washington Co., St. Charles', Rev. Henry Gelbel, rector. Res., 735 Thompson ave.

School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 198.

St. Dominic's (Slavic), Rev. E. E. Geilhof, rector. Res., 575 Thompson ave.

School—3 Vincentian Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 125.

Holy Name of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. L. Odzeniszewski, rector.

School—3 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 161.

St. Joseph's (Lithuanian), Rev. Magnus J. Kazenas, rector. Res., 318 Fifth st.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 71.

Dunbar, Fayette Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Peter J. Brennan, rector.

School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 96.

Duquesne, Allegheny Co., Holy Name, Rev. D. Shanahan, rector. Res., First st.

School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 308.

Mission—Kennyview. Pupils in Sunday School, 40.

St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Julius Utecht, rector; Rev. Leo J. Donnermeyer, asst.

School—6 Sisters of Divine Providence (Aurilles st.). Pupils, 265.

Holy Trinity (Slavish), Rev. John Kerchnyak, rector. Res., 310 S. First st.

School—4 Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament (312 S. First st.). Pupils, 245.

Mission—Clairton, Allegheny Co., St. Joseph's (Slavish).

St. Hedwig's (Polish), Rev. Ig. Ostaszewski, rector.

School—3 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 77.

East Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co., St. William's, Rev. L. A. Carroll, rector.

Elizabeth, Allegheny Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Celestine Fallon, rector.

Ellsworth, Washington Co., St. Luke's, Rev. John Misius, rector.

St. Clement (Slav.), attended from Holy Name, Monessen, Pa.

Ellwood City, Lawrence Co., St. Agatha's, Rev. Robert D. A. Wilkey, rector.

Emsworth, Allegheny Co. (*Emsworth Station, Pittsburgh, Pa.*), Sacred Heart, Rev. Theophile Meyer, C.S.Sp., rector. Res., 162 Beaver ave.

Mission—Glenfield, Allegheny Co., St. Mary's.

Ernest, Indiana Co., The Assumption, Rev. E. Farri, rector.

Etna, Allegheny Co. (*P.O. Sharpsburg, Pa.*), All Saints', Rev. A. Keller, rector. Res., Wilson st.

School—5 Sisters of Divine Providence (20 Wilson st.). Pupils, 280.

Everson, Fayette Co., St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. L. Lipski, rector.

School—6 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Pupils, 209.

Export, Westmoreland Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. Jurgutis, rector.

Mission—Claridge, Westmoreland Co., St. Barbara's.

Fair Haven, Allegheny Co., St. Norbert's, Rev. John Mader, rector.

Fairchance, Fayette Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius', Rev. Charles L. Trefny, rector. Res., Morgantown st.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 133.

Mission—Shoaf, Fayette Co., St. Helen's.

Finleyville, Washington Co., St. Francis', Rev. Michael J. McBurney, rector.

Footedale, Fayette Co. (*P.O. New Salem*), St. Thomas' (Polish), Rev. John Kopera, rector.

School—4 Sisters of Holy Ghost. Pupils, 123.

Ford City, Armstrong Co., St. Mary's, Rev. B. Baldauf, rector.

School—7 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 344.

St. Francis de Paul's, Rev. Julian Luniewski.

Holy Trinity (Slavish), Rev. John Marsalek. Res., Sixth ave.

School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 171.

Freeport, Armstrong Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Charles Poetz, rector.

School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 85.

Glassport, Allegheny Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. P. A. Gallery, rector. Res., Michigan ave. and Eighth st.
Holy Cross, Rev. R. Gorski.
School—4 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 233
Glen Campbell, Indiana Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. John Rudzisz, rector.
Mission—Avonmore, Indiana Co., St. Peter and Paul's.
Greensburg, Westmoreland Co., Most Holy Sacrament, Rev. Gerhard Rix, O.S.B., rector, Rev. Gilbert Straub, O.S.B., asst. Res., 412 N. Main st.
School—8 Sisters of Charity of St. Joseph's Academy. Pupils, 267.
Mission—Bovard, Westmoreland Co., St. Justin's.
Our Lady of Grace, Parkland and Wood st., Rev. N. Albanese, rector.
Mission—Mt. Pleasant, Westmoreland Co., St. Patrick's.
Hays, Allegheny Co., Holy Angels', Rev. Maurice Schaefer, rector.
School—4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 175.
Herman, Butler Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Anselm Mueller, O.M.Cap., pastor.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 110.
Missions—Calvary, Butler Co., St. Joseph's, Callery, Butler Co., St. Wendelin's; Lusby, Armstrong Co., Holy Guardian Angels'; Harrisville, Butler Co., St. Anthony's; North Oakland, Butler Co., St. Joseph's German; West Winfield, Butler Co., St. Mary's.
Hillsville, Lawrence Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Nicholas Fusco.
Mission—Bessemer, Lawrence Co., St. Anthony's.
Homestead, Allegheny Co., St. Mary Magdalen's, Rev. John Ruffan, P.R., LL.D., Revs. M. Cochran, E. J. Mullen. Res., 200 Amity st.
School—5 Sisters of Charity (St. Lee's ave.). Pupils, 817.
St. Michael's (Slavish), Rev. M. C. Stalinski, rector.
School—4 Vincentian Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 208.
St. Ann's Slovak, Rev. Valentine Mikula. Res., 208 Fourth ave.
St. Anthony's Polish, Rev. L. F. Prajslinski. Res., 142 Mechanic st.
School—4 (Polish) Sisters of the Holy Ghost, 416 E. 5th ave.). Pupils, 181.
SS. Peter and Paul Lithuanian, Rev. S. J. Cepanonis, rector. Res., 318 Fourth ave.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 87.
Imperial, Allegheny Co., St. Columbkille's, Rev. Adalbert J. Garstka.
Mission—Moon Run, Allegheny Co., Holy Trinity.
Indiana, Indiana Co., St. Bernard's, Very Rev. Neil P. McNeils, V.F., rector, Rev. Edward Duwell, asst. Res., 218 N. Fifth st.
Missions—Lucerne, Indiana Co., St. Louis', Sagamore, Armstrong Co.
Irwin, Westmoreland Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Edward D. Murphy, rector. Res., 312 Second st.
School—6 Sisters of Charity (310 Second st.). Pupils, 270.
Iselin, Indiana Co., Holy Cross, Rev. A. Baron, rector.
Jeannette, Westmoreland Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Martin Singer, O.S.B., rector; Rev. Alban Seckler, O.S.B. Res., 550 Cowan ave.
School—9 Benedictine Sisters (Seventh st.). Pupils, 985.
Ascension (Italian), attended by Rev. Benedict Ingenito, O.S.B. Res., St. Vincent Archabbey.
Kittanning, Armstrong Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Charles F. Sullivan, rector.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 197.
Mission—Nicholson's Run (*Kittanning P.O.*), Armstrong Co., Holy Guardian Angels'.
Latrobe, Westmoreland Co., Holy Family, Rt. Rev. Mgr. William Kittell, LL.D., rector; Rev. D. Lawless. Res., 1204 Ligonier st.
School—11 Sisters of Mercy (Chestnut st.). Pupils, 477.
St. John's, Rev. Joseph Franta, rector.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 100.
Leckrone, Fayette Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help and St. Columbkille's, Rev. John Blazic, rector.
Leechburg, Armstrong Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. Thomas F. Walsh, rector. Res., Kirkpatric st.
St. Martha's (Slavish), Rev. Emil Sloupsky, rector.
Leisenring, Fayette Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. John Greany, rector.
Station—West Leisenring, Fayette Co.
Lyndora, Butler Co., St. John's, Rev. N. T. Dereszkiewicz.
McDonald, Washington Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. Joseph Burgoon, rector; Rev. William J. McCashin, asst.
McKeesport, Allegheny Co., St. Peter's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. C. A. McDermott, P.R., V.F.; Rev. D. Shields, asst. Res., 216 Seventh ave.
School—8 Sisters of Mercy (715 Market st.). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 756.
St. Mary's, Rev. L. Boell, rector; Rev. Jacob Hungerman, asst. Res., 441 Olive st.
School—5 Sisters of Divine Providence (Olive st.). Pupils, 165.
St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. A. Tarkowski, rector. Res., 2318 Versailles ave.
School—5 Felician Sisters (Versailles ave.). Pupils, 324.
Holy Trinity, Rev. W. A. Panuska. Res., 132 Seventh ave.
School—4 Vincentian Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 200.
St. Pius V., Rev. Thomas R. Rea, rector; Rev. James A. Pryor, asst. Res., 909 N. Evans ave.
School—10 Sisters of Mercy (Versailles and Hamilton aves.). Pupils, 443.

McKeesport, Allegheny Co.—Population 42,694.

St. Stephen's, Fifteenth ward, Rev. [illegible] Evans, Res., Evans ave. and 7th st.

School—[illegible]

Sacred Heart, Rev. [illegible], Rev. [illegible], Res., Walnut st.

School—[illegible]

St. Peter's, Rev. [illegible], Res., [illegible].

McKees Rocks, Allegheny Co., St. Thomas', Rev. William L. J. Jordan, rector.

School—[illegible]

St. Francis, Rev. [illegible], rector; Rev. Philip McKenow and Rev. Raymond V. [illegible], assts.

School—[illegible] Lay Teachers. Pupils, 400. Night school.

Macdonald, Washington Co., St. [illegible], Rev. P. Donahue, rector.

St. Mary's, Rev. [illegible], Res., [illegible] ave.

St. [illegible], Rev. [illegible], Res., [illegible] ave.

School—[illegible] Pupils, 440.

Manisses, Venango Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. G. Paonessa.

Manifold, Westmoreland Co., St. [illegible], Rev. [illegible], rector.

School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 84.

Marianna, Washington Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Alge, rector.

Masontown, Fayette Co., St. [illegible], Rev. Francis J. Cook, rector.

[illegible], Immaculate Heart of Mary, Pupils, 280.

Station—St. [illegible], St. Patrick's de Sweet's.

Station—Gates, Fayette Co.

Mt. Carmel, Northumberland Co., Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Chas. Regan, rector.

Mt. [illegible], Washington Co., St. [illegible], Rev. Michael J. Eagan, rector.

Mt. Pleasant, Westmoreland Co., St. Aloysius, Rev. George Lee, (Jes. Sp.), rector.

[illegible], Sisters of St. Francis, Pupils, 200.

St. Anthony's, Germans, Rev. Louis [illegible], (Jes. Sp.), rector; Rev. Joseph Schultz, (Jes. Sp.), and Rev. Francis Schubel, (Jes. Sp.), assts. Res., 602 Pittsburgh ave.

School—[illegible] Sisters of St. Francis, 7th North ave., Pupils, 350.

St. Nicholas, Croatian, Rev. Francis [illegible], rector. Res., 28 Maryland ave.

Monaca, Beaver Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. J. F. Enright, rector. Res., 15th st. and [illegible] ave.

Monessen, Westmoreland Co., St. Leonard's, Rev. Albert J. Wigley, rector; Rev. P. J. Healy, asst. Res., 721 Schoomaker ave.

Mission—Belle Vernon, Fayette Co., St. Sebastian's.

St. Elizabeth's, Polish, Rev. Wojciechowski, rector. Res., 239 Knox ave.

School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 129.

Mosgrove, Name of Town Not [illegible], Rev. S. Moravek

School—[illegible] Lay Teacher. Pupils, 150.

Monongahela, Washington Co., Transfiguration, Rev. David Walsh, rector. Res., 722 W. Main st.

School—Sisters of St. Joseph, Chess and Eighth sts., Pupils, 260.

Mt. Pleasant, Westmoreland Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Hassett, rector.

School—3 Sisters of Charity, Pupils, [illegible].

Transfiguration, Rev. M. [illegible], rector; Rev. Cajetan Szymkiewicz, asst. Res., Freeman st.

School—7 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 456.

Visitation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. V. J. Janda, rector.

School—4 Vincentian Sisters of Charity. 4 Pupils, 260.

Munhall, Allegheny Co., St. Francis, Rev. T. J. Kmet, rector. Res., 809 McClure st.

[illegible], Sisters of Divine Providence, 1 McClure st., Pupils, 1-4.

Murrinsville, Butler Co., P. O. Bruin, St. Alphonsus', Rev. J. Cabova, rector.

Mission—Farmer's Landing, Armstrong Co., St. Mary's, 1st Sunday of the month).

Natrona, Allegheny Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Peter Brady, rector.

School—[illegible] Sisters of St. Joseph, Pupils, 280.

St. Lawrence, Polish, Rev. J. Zawacki, rector; Rev. J. Rojewski, asst.

School—[illegible] Sisters of St. Francis, Pupils, 375.

St. Michael, Slovenian, Rev. [illegible], rector; Rev. [illegible], asst.

New Brighton, Beaver Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. Cass, J. Ryan, rector.

School—[illegible] Sisters of St. Joseph, Pupils, 250.

New Castle, Lawrence Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. F. O'Shea, LL.D., P.R.; Rev. Edward Moriarty, Rev. Martin J. Kavanagh, assts. Res., 124 N. Beaver st.

School—[illegible] Sisters of St. Joseph, 26 W. North st., Pupils, 401.

St. Joseph's, Rev. A. M. Joquinta, rector. Res., 315 S. Jefferson st.

School—[illegible] Sisters of Divine Providence, Pupils, 85.

St. Vitus, Italian, Rev. [illegible], rector.

School—[illegible] Missionary Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception, Pupils, 213.

Madonna of [illegible], Pupils, Rev. John Wasilszyn, Res., [illegible] Mayer st.

School—[illegible] Lay Teacher, Pupils, [illegible].

St. Louis', Italian, Monongahela City, Rev. Salvatore Marino, Res., 413 W. Cherry st.

St. Michael's, [illegible], Rev. F. [illegible], Res., 1105 Moravia st.

St. Margaret's, Monongahela City, Rev. P. J. McKenna, rector.

New Derry, Westmoreland Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Joseph V. Gerold, rector.
New Kensington, Westmoreland Co., St. Mary's Polish, Rev. F. Pozukanis.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 110.
Missions—Carbon Center, Allegheny Co., Russellton, Allegheny Co., Transfiguration.
Supervised Westmoreland Co.
St. Joseph's, Rev. F. J. Hartzog, rector. Res., 1125 Leishman ave.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 225.
St. Peter's, Rev. James A. Vocca.
New Salem, Fayette Co., St. Prokopius', Rev. Charles Janda, rector.
Noblestown, Allegheny Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. D. J. Cox, rector.
North Oakland, Butler Co. (*Mars P. O. R. F. D.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Daniel O'Connell, St., rector.
Oakmont, Allegheny Co., St. Irenaeus', Rev. John L. McCann, rector. Res., Delaware ave.
Penn Station, Westmoreland Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. F. Roehler, rector.
School—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 136.
Perrysville, Allegheny Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. Joseph Dejon, rector.
School—1 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 40.
Pine Creek, Allegheny Co. (*Tarentum P. O.*), St. Mary's, Rev. P. Rigler, rector.
School—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 54.
Pitcairn, Allegheny Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Joseph D. Hagan, rector.
Point Marion, Fayette Co., St. Hedwig's, Rev. John Pavlish, rector.
Rankin, Allegheny Co., Visitation of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Croatian), Rev. B. Bekavac. Res., 314 Hawkins ave.
St. Barnabas' (Slav.), Rev. Leo J. Seltzinger.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 64.
Republic, Fayette Co., Our Lady of Czestochowa, Polish, Rev. Peter Glogowski.
Holy Rosary (Slav.), attended from New Salem.
Reserve Township, Allegheny Co. (*P. O. Edsal Station, Pittsburgh, Pa.*), St. Aloysius', Rev. Leo. L. Meyer, rector.
School—5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 74.
Rochester, Beaver Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. Woodstock Green, O.M.Cap., pastor; Rev. Lawrence Beck, O.M.Cap., Rev. Francis Xavier Vogel, O.M.Cap., assts. Res., 303 Jackson st.
School—6 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 224.
Mission—Freedom, Beaver Co., St. Felix's.
Roscoe, Washington Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. E. Maher, rector.
Mission—Fayette City, Fayette Co., St. Eusebius'.
Rossiter, Indiana Co., St. Francis', Rev. F. Wawrzenek.
St. Vincents, Westmoreland Co. *Beatty P. O.*, St. Vincent's, Rev. Cornelius Enders, O.S.B., pastor; Revs. Stanislaus Messemer, O.S.B., and Adrian Krakowsky, O.S.B., assts.
Schools—5 Parochial Schools. 8 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 253.
Missions—Youngest ave., Westmoreland Co. (*Beatty P. O.*), Sacred Heart.
St. Vincent's Archabbey (*Beatty P. O.*), Rev. Benedictine Fathers.
Missions—Avenmore, Westmoreland Co. (*Beatty P. O.*), St. Ambrose's, Rev. Claude Garey, O.S.B.
Bolivar, Westmoreland Co. (*Beatty P. O.*), St. Mary's, Rev. Stephen Wieland, O.S.B.
Chestnut Ridge (*Beatty P. O.*), Westmoreland Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Fidelis Busam, O.S.B.
Ligonier and Wilpen, Westmoreland Co. (*Beatty P. O.*), Most Holy Trinity, Rev. Felix Feliner, O.S.B.
Marguerite, Westmoreland Co. (*Beatty P. O.*), St. Benedict's, Rev. Peter Zupan, O.S.B.
New Florence (*Beatty P. O.*), St. Mary's, Rev. Stephen Wieland, O.S.B.
Seward (*Beatty P. O.*), Holy Family, Rev. Stephen Wieland, O.S.B.
Scottdale, Westmoreland Co., St. John the Baptist, Very Rev. Michael Lambing, V.F., P.R.; Rev. H. J. Duval, asst.
School—9 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 305.
Sewickley, Allegheny Co., St. James', Rev. William P. Curtin, rector. Res., 328 Walnut st.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 65.
Sharpsburg, Allegheny Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thos. Rosensteel, rector; Rev. W. A. O'Hara, S.T.L., asst. Res., 220 Ninth st.
School—8 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 292.
St. John Cantius, Rev. John Czaplinski, rector. Res., 619 High st.
School—5 Sisters of Charity (8th st.). Pupils, 260.
St. Mary's, Rev. John Offen, C.S.Sp., rector; Rev. Charles Rudolph, C.S.Sp., Rev. Francis X. Roehrig, C.S.Sp., assts. Res., 210 Penn st.
School—11 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 544.
Madonna of Jerusalem (Italian), Rev. C. Falcone. Res., 601 W. Main st.
Smithton, Westmoreland Co., St. Timothy's, Rev. R. Picchi, rector.
Smock, Fayette Co., St. Hedwig's, Rev. A. Rudolf.
Springdale, Allegheny Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. Richard Hamilton, rector.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 87.
Star Junction (*Perrymatic P. O.*), Fayette Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. F. Shea.
School—(From June to Sept. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 120.

Sugar Creek, Butler Co. (*East Brady P. O., R. F. D. 1*), St. Patrick's, Rev. P. Diskin, rector.
Mission—Chicora, Butler Co., Mater Dolorosa.
Sutersville, Westmoreland Co., St. Charles Borromeo, Rev. Joseph L. Lonergan, rector.
Mission—Alpsville, Allegheny Co., St. Patrick's. Mass every 1st and 3d Sunday.
Swissvale, Allegheny Co., St. Anselm's, Rev. D. O'Connell, rector. Res., 7448 McClure ave.
School—11 Sisters of Charity (7445 Church st.). Pupils, 350.
Tarentum, Allegheny Co., St. Peter's, Rev. R. J. Doherty, rector. Res., Western st. and West Ninth ave.
Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph J. Ruehl, C.S.Sp., rector; Rev. Charles Steurer, C.S.Sp., asst. Res., Ninth ave.
School—4 Sisters of Divine Providence (353 Ninth ave.). Pupils, 170.
St. Clement's, Rev. E. Kitz. Res., 201 Ninth ave.
School—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 178.
Thompson's Run (*Homestead P. O., R. F. D. No. 1*), St. Agnes', Rev. B. Axmacher, rector.
School—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 86.
Trafford, Westmoreland Co., St. Regis', Rev. P. F. Quinn, rector. Res., 506 Gilmore st.
Turtle Creek, Allegheny Co., St. Colman's Rt. Rev. Mgr. Wm. A. Cunningham, P.R., LL.D.; Rev. John P. Shields and Rev. M. Vitale, assts. Res., 519 Hunter st.
School—13 Sisters of Mercy. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 523.
Uniontown, Fayette Co., St. John's, Rev. Bernard Kenna, rector; Rev. Francis B. McKenna.
Missions—Elliottsville, Fayette Co., Lemont, Fayette Co., St. Cecelia's.
St. Joseph's, Rev. B. Pawlowski. Res., 250 S. Mt. Vernon ave.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 94.
Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Francis Sebik. Res., 61 N. Mt. Vernon ave.
School—3 Vincentian Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 196.
Holy Cross (Italian), Rev.
United, Westmoreland Co., St. Florian's, Rev. J. Matejesik.
Unity, Allegheny Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. P. Shanahan, rector.
Vandergrift, Westmoreland Co., St. Gertrude's, Rev. Linus Brugger, O.S.B., pastor. Res., 306 Franklin st.
Mission—Saltsburg, Indiana Co., St. Matthew's.
Vandergrift, E. S., Holy Trinity, Rev. Sigismund Szydlowski, O.S.B., rector.
Verona, Allegheny Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Chas. Duwell, rector.
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 150.
Wampum, Lawrence Co., St. Monica's, Rev. F. A. Maloney, rector.
Mission—Hoytdale, Beaver Co., St. Teresa's.
Washington, Washington Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. M. Hughes, P.R.; Rev. Ladislaus Sliwinski, asst.
School—13 Sisters of Mercy (Franklin and Chestnut sts.). Pupils, 440. Commercial Pupils, 23.
Mission—Claysville, Washington Co., Sacred Heart.
Waynesburg, Greene Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Denis Moloney, rector.
Mission—Jollytown, Green Co., St. John's.
Stations—Jefferson, Green Co.; New Freeport, Green Co.
West Newton, Westmoreland Co., Holy Family, Rev. Apollonius Tyszka.
West View, Allegheny Co., St. Athanasius', Rev. Aug. Vogt, rector. Res., Chalfont and Ashford aves.
School—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 63.
Wexford, Allegheny Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. Jos. Sedlmair, rector.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 80.
Whitney, Westmoreland Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. Francis X. Traxler, O.S.B., pastor; Rev. Fabian Heid, O.S.B., asst. (Assistant's residence, St. Vincent Archabbey, Beatty, Pa.).
School—2 Sisters of Mercy (Beatty, Pa.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 265.
Wilkinsburg, Allegheny Co., St. James', Rt. Rev. Mgr. A. A. Lambing, LL.D., rector; Revs. Charles F. Burke, Henry J. Gilbert, assts. Res., 718 Frankin ave.
School—10 Sisters of Charity (608 Mulberry st.). Pupils, 377.
Wilmerding, Allegheny Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. M. A. McGarey, rector; Rev. Patrick J. Quilter, Jr., assistant.
St. Leocadia (Polish), Rev. J. Wojciechowski.
Woodlawn, Beaver Co., St. Titus, Rev. J. E. Rockliff, rector.
Yatesboro, Armstrong Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Rocco Maturo.
Yukon, Westmoreland Co., Seven Dolors, Rev. M. Damian Kluczynski, rector.
Zelienople, Butler Co., St. Gregory's, Rev. John Greiner, rector.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters (Beaver st.). Pupils, 92.

Professor at Mt. St. Mary's College, Emmitsburg, Md., Rev. Peter A. Coad.
Resigned on account of health: Very Rev. E. A. Bush. Address: Pittsburgh Hospital, Frankstown ave. and Washington blvd.
Absent on account of health: Rev. F. Makowski, Rev. William Ryan, Rev. George A. M. Schoener, Rev. Henry McEvoy, Rev V. Poetz, Rev. James O'Neil, Rev. Hugh Callahan, Rev. Thomas Glynn, Rev. M. H. Ward, Rev. John Kovalsky, Rev. Theo. J. Szulc.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY

PITTSBURGH. *St. Joseph's Protectory*.—*Homeless Boys*, 32 Vandalia st.—3 Lay Teachers, 60 Homeless Boys. Rev. F. J. Hamel, Manager; Rev. Anthony Schulz, Assistant.

Marshalsea, Pittsburgh City Home. Attended from St. Agnes' R. C. Church.

Woodville, Allegheny Co. City Home. Attended from St. Agnes' R. C. Church.

Morganza, Washington Co. State Institution. Penitentiary, State Industrial School, Workhouse (State Institution). Attended from St. Joseph's Protectory.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS

ORDERS OF MEN.

PITTSBURGH. *Duquesne University of the Holy Ghost*.—For resident and day students. Conducted by Fathers of the Holy Ghost. The University comprises the following departments: Law, Arts and Sciences, Engineering and Commerce, Oratory and Dramatic Art, Music and Drawing, High School and Preparatory. Very Rev. Martin A. Hehir, C.S.Sp., LL.D., (President); Rev. Patrick A. McDermott, C.S.Sp.; Rev. James Riehl, C.S.Sp., Rev. Henry J. McDermott, C.S.Sp., (Vice-President and Prefect of Studies); Rev. Michael S. Ketka, C.S.Sp.; Rev. Joseph P. Dunne, C.S.Sp., (Treasurer); Rev. Albert B. Meitzler, C.S.Sp.; Rev. John F. Murray, C.S.Sp., (Prefect of Discipline); Rev. Leo J. Zaeckel, C.S.Sp.; Rev. Eugene N. McGinnis, C.S.Sp., (Vice-Prefect of Discipline); Rev. Charles B. Hannegan, C.S.Sp.; Rev. Joseph A. Russenbach, C.S.Sp., Rev. Joseph A. Dewe, M.A., D.Litt., Professed Scholastics, 9; Lay Brothers, 9; Lay Professors, 48; Students, 746.

College of Arts and Sciences, Colbert st.—Conducted by Fathers of the University.

High School, Colbert st.—Very Rev. Martin A. Hehir, C.S.Sp., LL.D., (President). Professors, 25.

School of Law, 323 Fourth ave.—Joseph M. Sweeringen, LL.D., (Dean). Professors and Lecturers, 14.

School of Finance and Commerce, 323 Fourth ave.—William H. Walker, LL.D. (Dean) Professors and Lecturers, 13.

Music, Colbert st.—Vocal, Rev. Joseph A. Dewe, M.A., D.Litt.; Instrumental, C. B. Weis.

School of Oratory, 323 Fourth ave.—Clinton E. Lloyd (Dean).

PITTSBURGH. *St. Augustine's Monastery*, 220 Thirty-seventh st.—Capuchin Fathers. Very Rev. Ignatius Weisenreich, O.M.Cap., (Provincial); Rev. Agatho Rolf, O.M.Cap., (Pastor); Very Rev. Joseph Anthony Zoggelmeier, O.M.Cap.; Rev. Godhard Friedman, O.M.Cap., Rev. Fidelis Meier, O.M.Cap., Rev. John Chrysostom Jacob, O.M.Cap., Rev. Cassian Hartl, O.M.Cap., Rev. Clemens Pfeifer, O.M.Cap., Rev. Joseph Leonissa Fragesser, O.M. Cap., Rev. James Steppe, O.M.Cap., Rev. Bonaventure Becker, O.M.Cap., Rev. Andrew Herman, O.M.Cap., Rev. Gregory Loebach, O.M.Cap., Rev. Simon Knupfer, O.M.Cap., Rev. Gaudens Fisher, O.M.Cap.

PITTSBURGH. *Monastery of St. Paul of the Cross* (Station C.).—Passionist Fathers. Very Rev. Matthias Mayon, C.P., (Rector); Very Rev. George Basil, C.P., (Master of Novices); Rev. Andrew Kenny, C.P., (Vice-Rector); Rev. Robert McNamara, C.P.; Rev. Boniface Sotter, C.P.; Rev. Bernardine Dusch, C.P.; Rev. Chrysostom Nurnberg, C.P.; Rev. Vincent Gavacan, C.P.; Rev. Guido Feresi, C.P.; Rev. Martin Ford, C.P.; Rev. Eustace Foley, C.P.; Rev. Ferdinand Immeens, C.P., (Pastor St. Michael's Church); Rev. Florian Kundt, C.P.; Rev. Dominic Langenbacher, C.P.; Rev. Wendelin Meis, C.P. Novices, 20; Lay Brothers, 6.

BEATTY P.O., Westmoreland Co. *St. Vincent Archabbey of the Order of St. Benedict including Seminary, College and Scholasticate*.—Right Rev. Leander Schnerr, O.S.B., (Archabbot and President); Very Rev. Ildephonse Brandstetter, O.S.B., (Prior); Rev. Anthony Wirtner, O.S.B., (Sub-Prior); Rev. Baldwin Ambros, O.S.B., D.D., (Master of Novices); Rev. Eberhard Gahr, O.S.B.; Rev. Meinrad Jeggle O.S.B.; Rev. Isidore Fuesel, O.S.B.; Rev. Engelbert Leist, O.S.B.; Rev. Louis Haas, O.S.B.; Rev. Anselm Soehnler, O.S.B.; Rev. Fidelis Busam, O.S.B.; Rev. Julian Kilger, O.S.B., D.D.; Rev. Emmeran Singer, O.S.B.; Rev. Clement Stratman, O.S.B., Ph.D.; Rev. Stanislaus Messemer, O.S.B.; Rev. Edgar Zuercher, O.S.B.; Rev. John Mueller, O.S.B.; Rev. Daniel Kalb, O.S.B.; Rev. Leopold Probst, O.S.B., Ph.D.; Rev. Cornelius Enders, O.S.B.; Rev. Charles Lindner, O.S.B.; Rev. Ambrose Kohlbeck, O.S.B., D.D.; Rev. Hilary Kalb, O.S.B.; Rev. Ernest Gensheimer, O.S.B., Ph.D.; Rev. Callistus Stehle, O.S.B.; Rev. Aurelius Stehle, O.S.B., Rev. Gerard Bridge, O.S.B., Rev. Vitus Kratzer, O.S.B., D.D., D.C.L., Rev. Mark Kistner, O.S.B., Rev. Felix Fellner, O.S.B., Rev. Matthew Muething, O.S.B., Rev. Valerian Winter, O.S.B., Rev. Stephen Wieland, O.S.B., Rev. Bede Hornick, O.S.B., Rev. Peter Zupan, O.S.B., Rev. Claude Garey, O.S.B., Rev. Henry Schwener, O.S.B., Rev. Luke Eichenlaub, O.S.B., Rev. Fabian Held, O.S.B., Rev. Bertrand McFadyen, O.S.B., Rev. Benedict Ingenito, O.S.B., Rev. Philip Geeck, O.S.B., Rev. Adrian Krakowski, O.S.B., Rev. Bernardine Pondl, O.S.B., (Fribourg, Switzerland), Rev. Francis Mersinger, O.S.B., (Fribourg, Switzerland); Rev. P. Killoran, (Secular). Fathers in Archabbey, 42; Deacons, 3; Subdeacon, 1; Clerics, 23; Novices, 6; Lay Brothers, 50; Lay Novice, 1; Scholastics, 84.

BEATTY P.O., Westmoreland Co.—(Continued).

St. Vincent Seminary.—Departments of Theology and Philosophy. Rev. Vitus Kratzer, O.S.B., D.D., LL., Rector. Professors, 28. Students, secular and regular: Theology, 83. Philosophy, 33.

St. Vincent College.—Classical, Commercial and Scientific Departments. Rev. Ernest Gensheimer, O.S.B., Ph.D., Director. Professors, 12. Students, 230.

St. Vincent Schoolstudents.—Forms the preparatory department for prospective students of the Benedictine Order. Rev. Edgar Zwierzy, O.S.B., Director. Scholastics, 84.

HERMAN, *St. Mary's Monastery.*—Capuchin Fathers. Rev. Anselm Mueller, O.M.Cap., Guardian and Definitor; Rev. Constantine Haeber, O.M.Cap., Director of Colleges; Rev. Boniface Weckman, O.M.Cap., Vicar and Master of Novices; Rev. Bernard Nickel, O.M.Cap., Rev. Ferdinand Hartung, O.M.Cap., Rev. Benno Hagenmiller, O.M.Cap., Rev. Bede Herrmann, O.M.Cap., Rev. Felix M. Kirsch, O.M.Cap., Rev. Cornelius Pesari, O.M.Cap., Rev. Albert Bliss, O.M.Cap., Rev. Edgar Riemer, O.M.Cap., Rev. Sigmund Cratz, O.M.Cap., Brother Ambrose, O.M.Cap. Cleric Novices, 5; Lay Brothers, 13; Candidates, 2.

St. Fidelis College.—Attached to the Monastery. The College provides a six years' course of classical training for youths who intend to join the Capuchin Order. Professors, 10; Students, 72.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

PITTSBURGH. *Mt. Immaculata Convent*, Lincoln ave., East End.—Sisters of Divine Providence. Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Order in this diocese. Mother Theresia, Supr. In Community: Professed Sisters, 228; Novices, 15; Postulants, 6.

St. Joseph's Industrial Institute, Larimer ave., E.E.—25 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Lucy, Supr. Pupils, 70.

St. Mary's Convent, Mt. Mercy, 3333 Fifth ave. — Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy. Established in 1843, the first foundation of the Order in the United States. Mother M. Bernadette Cosgrove, Supr. In Motherhouse: Sisters, 106; in Community: Professed Sisters, 319; Novices, 46; Postulants, 15. Connected with the Motherhouse is the *Academy of Our Lady of Mercy*. Mother M. Josepha, Dir. Teachers, 14; Lay Teachers, 4. Pupils, 143. Rt. Rev. Mgr. Stephen Walsh, V.G., Chaplain.

Mercy Hospital, Pride and Locust sts.—46 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Scholastica Murto, Supr. Average number of Patients treated during the year, 6100. *Nurses' Training School*, 85 Pupils; Male Nurses, 6. Rev. John Ward, Chaplain.

St. Mary's Convent and Commercial High School for Girls, 700 Webster ave.—22 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Sebastian Gillespie, Supr. Pupils, 142. Connected herewith is *Working Girls' Home*, 13 Tunnel st. Working Girls, 90; Boarders, 29.

St. Joseph's Convent, Pius st., South Side. Sisters of St. Francis. 22 Professed Sisters. Connected with the Convent is *St. Michael's Orphan Asylum*. Sister M. Josephine, dir. Orphans, 80.

St. Joseph's Home for Old Ladies, Pius st., S.S.—9 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Margaretta, Supr. Inmates, 18.

St. Joseph's Hospital and Dispensary, 2117 Carson st., S.S.—14 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Agatha, Supr. Patients during the year, 1208. Dispensary Patients, 1172. Nurses, 25.

St. Francis' Hospital, 45th st.—42 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Cecilia, Supr. Number of Patients treated during the year in the Hospital proper, 4008. Nurses in *Training School*, 80. Visits of Patients to Free Dispensary, 5356. Rev. Gregory M. Loebach, O.M.Cap., Chaplain.

St. John's General Hospital, 300 McClure ave., N. S.—5 Sisters of Divine Providence.

Ursuline Motherhouse, Novitiate and Academy, Winnebiddle, near Penn ave.—Mother M. Angela Sidley, Supr. Professed Sisters, 26; Novice, 1; Teachers, 12. Pupils, 120.

Rosalia Foundling Asylum and Maternity Hospital, Cliff and Manilla sts.—15 Sisters of Charity. Sister Victoria, Sister-servant. 10 Nurses. Mothers, 60. Infants, 157. Attended from Holy Trinity Church.

Pittsburgh Hospital, Frankstown ave. and Washington blvd., E. E.—16 Sisters of Charity. In *Training School*, 40. Patients, 1863. Sister M. Francis, Supr. Rev. Michael Fitzgerald, Chaplain.

De Paul Institute for Deaf-Mutes, Castlegate ave., Brookline.—11 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. James, Supr. Pupils, 73. Attended from Resurrection Church.

Home of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Penn ave. and Rebecca st.—Sister Amiable, Supr. 22 Sisters. Inmates, 220.

Convent of the Good Shepherd, 1725 Lincoln ave., E. E.—Mother M. Vincent Walsh, Supr. Professed Sisters, 12; Novices, 2; Postulants, 2. Children in Class of Preservation, 79; in St. Joseph's Class, 46.

St. Mary's Convent, 832 North Canal st., Allegheny Sta.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Benedictine Nuns in the diocese. Mother M. Teresa Huber, Prioress. In Community: Professed Sisters, 88; Novices, 3; Postulants, 4.

German R.C., St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum of Allegheny County, Pa. (Troy Hill).—19 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Ella, Supr. Orphans, 220. Rev. Chas. Wiesmann, Chaplain.

PITTSBURGH—Continued

House of the Little Sisters of the Poor, 701 Parkway, N. S. Home for Destitute Old Men and Women. Mother M. [illegible] Assistant, Supr. 16 Sisters. Inmates, 160. Attended from St. Mary's Benedictine Church, Pittsburgh.

St. [illegible] Orphan Asylum of the Sisters of [illegible], Pa., Crafton Sta.—82 Sisters of Mercy. Lay Teachers, 3. Sister M. [illegible], Supr. Orphans, Boys and Girls, 1024. Rev. M. Lynch, Chaplain and Superintendent.

Monastery of Our Lady of Calvary, Troy Hill, Allegheny Sta.—Sisters of Our Lady of Calvary of Perpetual Good Shepherd. Mother Mary Joseph Harkins, Supr. 20 Professed Sisters, Novices, 2; Postulants, 2; Magdalens, 14; Children in the Class of Preservation, 16. Attended from Holy Name, N. S.

St. Regis Home for Working Women, 20 Congress st.—This home has accommodations for eighty inmates and is under the direction of the Sisters of Mercy.

Foster Institute and Seraphic Home, Dorchester ave., Brookline.—Industrial School for Boys. Lay Teachers, 8. Rev. Casimir Reis, O.M.Cap., Dir. Boys, 140. This is a Home for deprived and destitute Roman Catholic Boys from age 5 to 16.

St. [illegible] Day Nursery and Free Evening Home for Women, 900 Watson st. Salesian Sisters of the Holy Eucharist. Inmates —.

BADEN—*Mt. Gambier Monastery*.—Motherhouse of Sisters of St. Joseph. In Community: Professed Sisters, 24; Novices, 2. Postulants, 12. Mother Aloysius, Supr. *Preparatory School for Boys*. Sisters, 2. Pupils, 25. Attended from St. John the Baptist Church.

BRADY'S BEND—*St. Xavier's Academy for Young Ladies*.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Dolores, Supr. Sister M. Xavier, D.C. Pupils, 54. Rev. Benedict Leonard, O.S.B., Chaplain.

BEAVER FALLS, *Providence Hospital*, 3d ave. and 9th st.—10 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Liguori, Supr. Nurses, 14. Patients, 597.

CARROLL—*Convent of Our Lady of Sorrows*.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Daughters of the Cross and Passion. Mother Mary Hyacinth, C.P., Supr. Professed Sisters, 20; Novices, 1; Postulants, 2. The Sisters have retreats for ladies periodically throughout the year.

DONORA—*Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Holy Ghost*.—Professed Sisters, 5; Novices, 15; Postulants, 4. Mother Stanislaus, Supr.

EMSWORTH, Allegheny Co., Pa.—*Holy Family Orphan Asylum*.—12 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Sister M. Felicia, Supr. Orphans, 200. Rev. F. A. Retka, C.S.Sp., Director and Chaplain.

GREENSBURG—*St. Joseph's Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Charity* in the diocese, Seton Hill. Mother Mary Joseph, Supr. In Motherhouse 80 Sisters. In Community: Professed Sisters, 80; Novices, 61; Postulants, 4. Connected with the Motherhouse is *St. Joseph's Academy, Music and Art School for Young Ladies*. Sister M. Francisca, Directress. Lay Teachers, 2. Pupils, 97. Rev. D. R. Sullivan, Chaplain.

St. Mary's Preparatory School for Small Boys (Seton Hill).—Conducted by the Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 40.

MILLVALE (Millvale Station, Pittsburgh, Pa.), Mt. Alvernia. *Sisters of St. Francis*. Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Order in the Diocese. In Community: Professed Sisters, 209. In Motherhouse: Professed Sisters, 47; Novices, 28. Postulants, 11. Mother M. Victoria Huber, Supr. Rev. Fidelis Meier, O.M.Cap., Chaplain.

NEW CASTLE, *New Castle Hospital*, Philip st.—11 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Catherine, Supr. Patients, 151. Rev. John A. Gilleece, Chaplain.

PERRYSVILLE, *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Vincentian Sisters of Charity*, St. Vincent Hill. Professed Sisters, 30; Novices, 13; Postulants, 11.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Vincent Archabbey)—St. Mary's, St. Boniface's, Pittsburgh, N. S.; St. Vincent Archabbey, Seminary, College, Beatty; Crabtree; Greensburg; Jeannette; Vandergrift; Whitney.

Capuchin Fathers (Province of St. Augustine)—St. Augustine's, Pittsburgh; Herman (parish and college); Rochester; Toner Institute and Seraphic Home, Pittsburgh.

Carmelite Fathers (American Province)—Holy Trinity, Pittsburgh.

Fathers of the Holy Ghost (Prov. of the U. S.)—Duquesne University of the Holy Ghost and Scholasticate, Immaculate Heart of Mary, St. Stanislaus', Pittsburgh; Emsworth; Millvale; Sharpsburg; Tarentum.

Franciscan Fathers (Immaculate Conception Province)—St. Peter's (Italian) and Help of Christians, Pittsburgh.

Passionist Fathers (Eastern Province)—St. Paul's Monastery, St. Paul's, St. Michael's, Pittsburgh.

Redemptorist Fathers (Baltimore Province)—St. Philomena's, Pittsburgh.

Brothers of Mary (Dayton, Ohio)—St. Michael's School, Pittsburgh; St. Mary's School, Pittsburgh, N. S.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Agnes (Fond du Lac, Wis.) — Carnegie.
Sisters of St. Benedict (422 North Canal st., Pittsburgh, N. S.) — Motherhouse and Novitiate, St. Mary's, St. Wendelin's, St. Joseph's, St. Boniface's Schools, Pittsburgh, N. S.; Immaculate Conception, Connellsville; Sacred Heart, Jeannette; St. Teresa, Perrysville; St. Athanasius, West View.
Sisters of Charity (Greensburg, Pa.—Corpus Christi, Sacred Heart, St. John Evangelist, St. John Baptist, St. James', Holy Cross, Holy Innocents, St. Kieran's, The Resurrection, St. Stephen's Schools, Rosalia Foundling Asylum, The Pittsburgh Hospital, De Paul Institute for Deaf-Mutes, Pittsburgh, Motherhouse, Academy, Seminary and School, Greensburg; Beaver Falls; Blairsville; Carnegie; Crafton; Hays; Homestead; Irwin; McKees Rocks; Mt. Pleasant; Scottdale; Sharpsburg; Swissvale; Wilkinsburg.
Vincentian Sisters of Charity (Perrysville, Pa.) — St. Michael's School, Braddock; St. Michael's School, Homestead; Visitation School, Mt. Pleasant; Holy Trinity, McKeesport; Nativity of the B. V. M., Uniontown; St. Dominic, Donora.
Daughters of the Cross and Passion (Carrick, Pa.) — Carrick.
Sisters of Divine Providence (Pittsburgh, Pa.) — Motherhouse (Mt. Immaculata), St. Joseph's Institute, Lartimer Ave., E. E., SS. Peter and Paul's, St. John's General Hospital, Holy Trinity, St. Martin's, St. Walburga's and St. Ambrose's Schools, Pittsburgh; Beaver Falls, Braddock, Carrick; Castle Shannon; Duquesne; Etna; Ford City; Herman; McKeesport, McKees Rocks; Munhall; New Castle; Penn Station; Pine Creek; Rochester; Springdale, Sharpsburg; Tarentum, Thompson's Run (*Duquesne P. O.*); Wexford.
Sisters of St. Dominic (——)—Holy Trinity, Ford City.
Dominican Sisters (Columbus, O.)—St. Thomas, Braddock.
Felician Sisters (Detroit, Mich.) — St. Adalbert's and St. Josaphat's Schools, Pittsburgh; Braddock; Glassport; Mt. Pleasant; McKeesport.
Sisters of St. Francis (Millvale, Pa.)—St. Michael's Orphan Asylum, St. Francis' Hospital, St. Joseph's Home, St. Michael's, St. Augustine's, St. Peter's, St. Joseph's, St. Joseph's (S. S.), St. George's, St. Henry's, St. Leo's Schools, Pittsburgh; St. Wendelin's, Carrick; St. Ann's, St. Anthony's, Millvale; Hospital, New Castle; St. Gregory, Zelienople.
Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis (Allegany, N.Y.) — Help of Christians (Italian), Pittsburgh.
School Sisters III. Order of St. Francis (Bohemia)—St. Gabriel, Pittsburg, N. S.
Missionary Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception (Rome, Italy)—St. Peter's, Pittsburgh; St. Vitus', New Castle.
Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis (Reading, Pa.) — Carnegie; Natrona.
Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (Desplaines, Ill.) — Immaculate Heart of Mary, St. Stanislaus', St. Casimir's, Holy Family, Pittsburgh; Emsworth, Everson, McKees Rocks.
Sisters of the Holy Ghost (Donora, Pa.) — Holy Name of Mary, Donora; Duquesne; St. Anthony's, Homestead.
Sisters of the Holy Saviour (Jaurinen, Györ, Hungary)—St. Stephen's, McKeesport.
Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Scranton, Pa.)—St. Mary's of the Mount (South Side), St. Rosalia's, Pittsburgh; All Saints, Masontown.
Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament (Victoria, Texas)—Duquesne.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Baden, Pa.)—Holy Rosary's, St. Canice's, Annunciation, St. Richard's Schools, St. Joseph's Hospital, Pittsburgh; Baden; Bellevue; St. Brendan's, Braddock; Donora; Dunbar; Duquesne; Freeport; Kittanning; Monongahela; Natrona; New Brighton; New Castle; New Kensington; Sewickley.
Sisters of Mercy (Pittsburgh, Pa.) — Motherhouse and Academy, Mercy Hospital, Mercy Hospital Training School for Nurses, St. Mary's High School, Home for Working Girls, Cathedral School, St. Agnes', St. Bridget's, Epiphany, St. Mary's, St. Paul's, St. Patrick's Schools, Pittsburgh; St. Paul's Orphan Asylum, Crafton Sta., Pittsburgh; St. Andrews, St. Francis Xavier's, St. Peter's Schools, Pittsburg, N. S.; St. Xavier's Academy, Beatty; Latrobe; McKeesport; Turtle Creek; Washington; Whitney.
Sisters of Mercy (Cresson, Pa.)—Butler.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Baltimore, Md.) — St. Mary's School, St. Philomena's School, Pittsburgh; Holy Name of Jesus School, St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Pittsburgh, N. S.; Reserve Township; Verona.
Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge (Good Shepherd) (Pittsburgh, Pa.) —Lincoln ave., Pittsburgh.
Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge (Good Shepherd) (Pittsburgh, Pa.)—Troy Hill, North Side, Pittsburgh.
Little Sisters of the Poor (Brooklyn, N.Y.) — Pittsburgh.
Sisters of the Precious Blood (St. Louis, Mo.)—Sacred Heart, McKeesport, Pa.
Salesian Sisters of the Holy Eucharist (Baltimore, Md.)—St. Ann's Day Nursery, Pittsburgh.
Ursuline Sisters (Pittsburgh, Pa.) — Pittsburgh, Winnebiddle ave.

RECAPITULATION

Bishop	1	Day Nursery	1
Archbishop	1	Orphan Asylums	4
Diocesan Priests	388	Orphans	1 473
Priests of Religious Orders	148	Foundling Asylums	1
Total	536	Foundlings	187
Churches with resident priest	288	Industrial Schools for boys	2
Missions with Churches	52	Pupils	200
Total	340	Protectories for boys	1
Stations	7	Schools for Deaf Mutes	1
Chapels	80	Pupils	73
Diocesan Seminarians	70	Total number of youthful people under Catholic care	58 496
Seminaries of Religious Orders	3	Hospitals	8
Ecclesiastical Students	142	Homes for Aged Poor	3
Colleges for boys	3	Homes of Good Shepherd	2
Students	1 048	Homes for Working Girls	2
Preparatory Schools for boys	2	Temporary Home for Women	1
Pupils	115	Baptisms Infants 7 [illegible] Total	50 193
Parishes and Missions with Parochial Schools	175	Adults 760	
Pupils	54 794	Converts	760
Academies for young ladies	6	Marriages	6 323
Females educated in higher branches	576	Deaths	8 498

Catholic Population, about 340 000

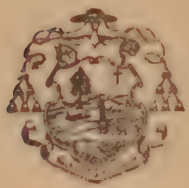
DIOCESE OF PORTLAND

(Dioecesis Portlandensis.)

ESTABLISHED JULY 29, 1853.

Comprises the State of Maine.

Square Miles — 29,895.



RIGHT REVEREND

LOUIS S. WALSH, D.D.

Bishop of Portland; ordained in Rome Dec. 23, 1882; consecrated October 18, 1906.—Res., *Portland, Maine, 307 Congress st.*

Former Bishops—The first Bishop-Elect, Very Rev. J. CASKERY, V.G., of Baltimore, declined the nomination. Right Rev. DAVID W. BACON, D.D., cons. April 22, 1855; died Nov. 5, 1874. Right Rev. JAMES AUGUSTINE HEALY, D.D., cons. June 2, 1875; died August 5, 1900. His Eminence WILLIAM CARDINAL O'CONNELL, consecrated Bishop of Portland, May 19, 1901; named Coadjutor Archbishop of Boston, February 8, 1906; succeeded to the See of Boston, Aug. 30, 1907; created Cardinal, Nov. 27, 1911.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. M. C. MCDONOUGH, P.R., P.A.—Res., *Lewiston, Me., St. Patrick's Church*

Chancellor—Rev. TIMOTHY H. HOULIHAN.—Res., *Portland, Me., Cathedral.*

Pro-Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. GEORGE P. JOHNSON.—Res., *Portland, Me., Cathedral.*

Diocesan Board of Consultors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. M. C. MCDONOUGH, V.G., P.R., P.A., Rt. Rev. Mgr. F. X. TRUDEL, Rt. Rev. Mgr. ARTHUR A. HAMEL, Revs. JOSEPH MARCOUX, JOHN O'DOWD, MARTIN A. CLARY.

Diocesan Board "Examinatores"—Rt. Rev. Mgr. M. C. MCDONOUGH, V.G., P.A., P.R., Very Rev. MATTHEW THOUVENIN, S.M., Revs. N. CHARLAND, T. P. LINEHAN, P.R., T. F. BUTLER, P.R., Rev. T. J. NELLIGAN.

Parish Priest Consultors—Revs. P. J. GARRITY, P.R., H. GORY, J. E. KEALY, Z. DECARY.

Parish Priests Examiners—Revs. J. J. MCCARTHY, P.R., J. E. KEALY, LOUIS BERGERON EUGENE GAUTHIER, M. W. REILLY.

Council of Vigilance—Rt. Rev. Mgr. M. C. MCDONOUGH, V.G., P.R., P.A., Revs. JOHN M. HARRINGTON, LOUIS BERGERON, J. A. FLYNN, P. E. DESJARDINS.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. JOHN HOULIHAN.

Curia Matrimonialis—Rev. T. P. LINEHAN, P.R., Judex; Rev. JOHN B. SEKENGER, Rev. A. M. DECARY, Defensores Vinculi; Rev. J. A. CAREY, Secretarius.

Censors of Books and Newspapers—Revs. D. J. O'BRIEN, P. E. DESJARDINS.

School Visitors—Revs. D. J. O'BRIEN, ZENON B. DECARY, J. A. CAREY, B. BOURBEAU.

Director of Diocesan Charities.—Rev. T. H. HOULIHAN.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS

CITY OF PORTLAND.

CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Rev. Domville H. Hourihan, rector, Revs. T. J. Mahoney, Lawrence J. Cronin, Robert J. Keenan, George P. Johnson, A. Petillo. Res., 307 Congress st.

Schools—Cathedral Institute of Boys of the City of Portland, 700 Free st. 9 Sisters of Mercy. Rev. T. J. Mahoney, director. Boys, 326.
St. Dominic's Academy and Academy Dancing District, Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 107.
Girls' Catholic High School. 4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 119.
Kavanagh School. 11 Sisters of Mercy. Girls, 540.
St. Aloysius' School. 7 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 316.

Chapels—St. Ignatius's Chapel, corner St. Joseph's, Calvary Cemetery.

Mission—Prouts Neck, Cumberland Co.

Stations—County Jail. Mass once a month. Little Diamond Island, Cumberland Co.; Long Island, Cumberland Co.; Peaks Island, Cumberland Co.

ST. PETER'S (French). Rev. Ira St. Aubin, V. F. attended by Rev. Anthony Pelletier of the Cathedral.

ST. DOMINIC'S, Rev. Martin A. Cody, Rev. James Savage, James J. Murphy.
School—8 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 199; Girls, 368.
Chapel—Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.

SACRED HEART, Rev. John O'Dowd, Rev. James P. Gormley. Res., 70 Sherman st.
Schools—2 Sisters of Mercy. Girls, 40; Boys, 28.
Chapel—Holy Innocents Home.
Station—City Home (Mass once a month).

ST. JOSEPH'S, Deering district, Rev. J. W. Hourihan. Res., 697 Stevens ave.
School—2 Sisters of Mercy. Girls, 46; Boys, 39.

CHURCH OF THE HOLY CROSS, South Portland, Rev. Fred Karpe. Res., 448 Broadway, So. Portland.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF PORTLAND.

Auburn, Androscoggin Co., St. Louis', Rev. Henry Gory, Rev. Vincent Bardin.
School—18 Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary. Sister Marie Crescence, supr. Boys 236; Girls, 344. Boarders, 48.

Augusta, Kennebec Co., St. Mary's, Revs. T. J. Nelligan, J. Harris. Res., 35 State st.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sr. M. Philomene, supr. Boys, 78; Girls, 77.

St. Augustine's, Rev. Zenon Decary, Rev. Paul von Bültzer. Res., 32 Washington st.
School—14 Sisters of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. St. Romuald, supr. Boys, 306; Girls, 348.
Chapel—Convent of Presentation Nuns.

Bangor, Penobscot Co., St. John's, Rev. P. J. Garrity, P.R., Rev. Thomas H. Moriarty, Rev. Walter Hoey. Res., 207 York st.
School—18 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Christina, supr. Boys, 274; Girls, 393.
Stations—North Brewer, Penobscot Co.; Veazie, Penobscot Co.

St. Mary's, Rev. J. McCarthy, P.R., Rev. Edward Lynch, Rev. H. J. McGill. Res., 80 Cedar st.
School—13 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Euphrasia, supr. Boys, 145; Girls, 230.
Station—Carmel, Penobscot Co.

Bar Harbor, Hancock Co., Holy Redeemer, Rev. J. D. O'Brien.
School—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Josephine, supr. Boys, 83; Girls, 21.
Mission—Grindstone Neck.

Bath, Sagadahoc Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. N. J. Horan.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Matilda, supr. Boys, 61; Girls, 53.

Belfast, Waldo Co., St. Francis of Assisi, attended by Rev. J. E. Kealy of Waterville.
Missions—Dark Harbor, Waldo Co., St. Mary of the Isles'; Castine, Hancock Co.; Searsport, Waldo Co.; Stonington, Hancock Co. (during the summer).

Benedicta, Aroostook Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Wm. J. Culbert.
Missions—Island Falls, Aroostook Co., St. Agnes'; Patten, Penobscot Co.
Station—Sherman, Aroostook Co.

Biddeford, York Co., St. Andre's, Revs. Louis Bergeron, Maxime Pomerleau, Alfred Réné. Res., 78 Bacon st.
School—17 Sisters of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary. 2 Lay Teachers. Sister Anne Marie, dir. Boys, 391; Girls, 410.

St. Joseph's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. A. A. Hamel, Revs. N. Canuel, Joseph Drolet. Res., cor. Centre and Green sts.
Schools—22 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. 5 Lay Teachers. Sister M. de Ste. Antoinette, dir. Boys, 440; Girls, 483.
Chapel—Convent of the Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.

St. Mary's, Revs. T. P. Linehan, P.R., John J. Finn. Res., 7 St. Mary st.
School—10 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Xavier, supr. Boys, 154; Girls, 171.
Chapel—Convent Sisters of Mercy.
Missions—Biddeford Pool, York Co.; Old Orchard, York Co., St. Margaret's; Saco, York Co.

Brunswick, Cumberland Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. T. J. Remy, S.M., Rev. Adolph Rivet, S.M. Res., 37 Pleasant st.
School—10 Ursuline Sisters. Sister St. John Evangelist, dir. Boys, 292; Girls, 296.
Chapel—Convent.
Calais, Washington Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. George J. Pettit. Res., 22 Calais ave
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Stanislaus, supr. Boys, 40; Girls, 67.
Chapel—Convent Sisters of Mercy.
Mission—Robbinston, Washington Co., Holy Cross.
Caribou, Aroostook Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. Alfred Pelletier.
Chisholm, Androscoggin Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. J. M. LeGuennec.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 54.
Mission—Riley, Harney Co.
Stations—Canton, Oxford Co.; Gilbertville, Oxford Co.; Jay Bridge, Franklin Co.; North Jay, Franklin Co.
Daigle, Aroostook Co., Holy Family, Rev. L. A. Laventure, adm.
School—12 Lay Teachers. Boys, 200; Girls, 240.
Dexter, Penobscot Co., St. Ann's, Rev. T. C. Maney.
Dover, Piscataquis Co., St. Thomas, Rev. P. A. Hayes.
Missions—Milo, Piscataquis Co., St. ——.
Henderson, Piscataquis Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
Stations—Sangerville, Piscataquis Co.; Monson, Piscataquis Co.; Brownville, Piscataquis Co.
Eagle Lake, Aroostook Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jos. Marceaux.
Missions—Portage Lake, Aroostook Co., St. Mary of the Lake; Winterville, Aroostook Co.
Eastport, Washington Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph J. Ahern. Res., 51 Washington st.
Missions—Pembroke, Washington Co., St. John the Evangelist.
Pleasant Point (*Perry P. O.*), Washington Co., St. Ann's.
School—3 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Cecelia, dir. Boys, 30. Girls, 27.
Ellsworth, Hancock Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. F. Flanagan.
Missions—Cherryfield, Washington Co., St. Michael's.
Northeast Harbor, Hancock Co., St. Ignatius'.
Fairfield, Somerset Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. Alex. Dugré.
School—5 Ursuline Sisters. Sister St. Dominic, dir. Boys, 90; Girls, 112.
Mission—Shawmut, Somerset Co.
Farmington, Franklin Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. T. J. McLaughlin.
Missions—Bemis, Franklin Co.; Oquossoc, Franklin Co.; Rangeley, Franklin Co.; Wilton, Franklin Co.
Stations—Eustis, Franklin Co.; Kennebago, Franklin Co.; Leeds Junction, Androscoggin Co.; Philipps, Franklin Co.; Stratton, Franklin Co.
Fort Fairfield, Aroostook Co., St. Denis', Rev. John J. Sullivan.
Missions—Limestone, Aroostook Co., St. Louis; Easton, Aroostook Co.
Fort Kent, Aroostook Co., St. Louis', Rev. A. M. Decary.
School—20 Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary. Sister M. Candide, supr. Boys, 255; Girls, 340.
Chapel—Franciscan Sisters.
Frenchville (Upper), Aroostook Co., St. Luce's, Rev. J. Louis Renaud.
School—5 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Sister Mary of the Precious Blood, supr. Boys, 42; Girls, 65.
Gardiner, Kennebec Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. H. Reardon. Res., 114 School st.
Greenville, Piscataquis Co., Holy Family, Rev. A. J. Laverdiere.
Missions—Kineo, Piscataquis Co.; Long Pond, Somerset Co.; Lowelltown, Franklin Co., St. Thomas Apostle; Rockwood, Somerset Co., St. Joseph's; Shirley-Piscataquis Co.
Stations—Caratunk, Somerset Co.; Chesuncook, Piscataquis Co.; The Forks, Somerset Co.
Hallowell, Kennebec Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. James A. Carey.
Mission—Richmond, Sagadahoc Co., St. Ambrose's.
Houlton, Aroostook Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. M. Silke, Rev. M. J. O'Keefe.
Mission—Amity, Aroostook Co., St. Monica's.
Jackman, Somerset Co., St. Anthony, Rev. Joseph Forest, Rev. Raoul Forest.
School—19 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Marie Philippine, supr. Boys, 135; Girls, 147.
Missions—Long Pond, Somerset Co.; Lowelltown, Franklin Co.; Skinner, Franklin Co.
Kennebunkport, York Co., St. Martha's, Rev. M. J. Kenely, adm.
Mission—Kennebunk, York Co., St. Monica's.
Stations—Wells, York Co.; Ogunquit, York Co.
Kingman, Penobscot Co., Rev. Denis Martin.
Missions—Danforth, Washington Co., St. Ann's; Vanceboro, Washington Co., Guardian Angel; Wytopitlock, Aroostook Co., St. Francis.
Lewiston, Androscoggin Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. T. F. Butler, P.R., Maurice Griffin. Res., 253 Main st.
School—9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Sylvia, dir. Boys, 109; Girls, 117.

Lewiston, Androscoggin Co.—(Continued).
St. Mary's, Rev. J. N. Dionne, Vicar, Sacramental Priest in Charge
St. Patrick's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. M. C. McDonough, V. G., P. R., P. A., Revs. Edward F. Fitzpatrick, J. B. Sekenger.
School—Sisters of Notre Dame; Sister St. Stanislaus, supr. Boys, 173, Girls, 392.
Station—Sabattus, Androscoggin Co.
St. Peter's, Very Rev. M. J. Archambeault, O. P., pastor, Very Rev. A. C. Coté, O. P., pastor, Rev. Stephen Perry, O. P., Rev. Rev. L. A. Renaud, O. P., T. M. Gill, O. P., Lawrence P. Leary, O. P., Basil P. Hessert, O. P., Leo P. Dorgan, O. P., T. Capodanno, O. P., Stephen Perchance, O. P., Aimee Lavergne, O. P., 6 Lay Brothers.
School—4 Dominican Sisters, 4 Lay Teachers; Mother M. Patrice, dir. Boys, 530; Girls, 592.
Chapels—Dominican Sisters, Bates st., Hospital and Orphanage for Girls, Sabattus st.; Healy Asylum, Ash st.
Lille (Lower Grand Isle), Aroostook Co., Notre Dame de Mont Carmel, Rev. Melchior Jamisson, S.M.
School—4 Daughters of Wisdom; 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 40; Girls, 50.
Lisbon, Androscoggin Co., St. Ann's, Rev. McCabe, P. Dolan.
Lisbon Falls, Androscoggin Co., Holy Family, Rev. Denis F. Sullivan.
Lubec, Washington Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. A. Farley.
Mission—West Lubec, Washington Co.
Machias, Washington Co., Holy Name of Jesus, Rev. Cornelius O'Sullivan
Madawaska (*St. David P. O.*), Aroostook Co., St. David's, Rev. L. E. Huot
Madison, Somerset Co., St. Sebastian, Rev. M. E. Curran.
Stations—Bingham, Somerset Co.; E. Madison, Somerset Co.; Hayden Lake, Somerset Co.; Moscow, Somerset Co.; North Anson, Somerset Co.; Solon, Somerset Co.
Millinocket, Penobscot Co., St. Martin of Tours', Rev. John F. Hogan.
Millinocket, East, Penobscot Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Thos. J. O'Dowd
Mission—Milo Junction, Piscataquis Co.
Stations—Grindstone, Penobscot Co.; Norcross, Penobscot Co.; West Schools, Penobscot Co.
North Lyndon, Aroostook Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. Tranchemontagne.
North Vassalboro, Kennebec Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. T. J. Mahoney.
Mission—Pittsfield, Somerset Co., St. Agnes'
Stations—Burnham, Waldo Co., Clinton, Kennebec Co.; Detroit, Somerset Co.; Hartland, Somerset Co., North Haven, Knox Co., Oakland, Kennebec Co.; Palmyra, Somerset Co.
North Whitefield, Lincoln Co., St. Denis', Rev. D. A. McCabe.
Missions—Damariscotta, Lincoln Co., St. Patrick's.
Boothbay Harbor, Lincoln Co.,
Squirrel Island, Lincoln Co., } Mass during July and August.
Norway, Oxford Co., St. Catherine of Sienna, attended by Rev. J. D. Quinn of Yarmouthville.
Missions—Greenwood, Oxford Co.; Gilead, Oxford Co.; Oxford, Oxford Co.
Stations—Bethel, Oxford Co.; Bryants Pond, Oxford Co., Hastings, Oxford Co.; Hebron, Oxford Co.; Locke Mills, Oxford Co.; North Paris, Oxford Co.; North and West Bethel, Oxford Co.
Oldtown, Penobscot Co., St. Joseph's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. F. X. Frudel; Rev. Eugene Gauthier, adm.; Rev. Joseph S. Sullivan.
School—13 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Imelda, supr. Boys, 119; Girls, 220.
Mission—Indian Village, St. Ann's.
School—For Indians. 3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 50.
Orono, Penobscot Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John M. Harrington.
Presque Isle, Aroostook Co., Nativity of B.V.M., Rev. James A. Hayes.
Rockland, Knox Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. J. A. Flynn, Rev. John A. Driscoll.
Missions—Thomaston, Knox Co., St. James', Hurricane Island, Knox Co.
Stations—Camden, Knox Co.; State Prison (Thomaston); Vinal Haven, Knox Co.
Rumford Falls (*Rumford P. O.*), Oxford Co., St. Athanasius, Rev. A. J. Barry.
St. John, Revs. J. A. Laflamme, J. Rouzeau.
School—7 Sisters of Ste. Chretienne. Boys, 150; Girls, 187.
Mission—Gilbertville, Oxford Co.
St. Agatha, Aroostook Co., St. Agatha's, Rev. R. Bourbeau, Rev. George Joncas. Rev. E. Etenaud, retired.
School—30 Daughters of Wisdom. Boys, 115; Girls, 165.
Chapel—Convent Daughters of Wisdom. Sister Marie Therese, supr.
St. Francis Plantation, Aroostook Co., St. Charles', Rev. G. A. Forest.
Mission—Little Black River, Aroostook Co., St. Jean Baptiste (Seven Islands).
Stations—Allegash Falls, Aroostook Co.; Castonguay, Aroostook Co.; Big Black River, Aroostook Co.
Sanford, York Co., St. Ignatius Martyr, Rev. J. J. McGinnis, Rev. George Poirier.
School—12 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Perpetua, dir. Boys, 275; Girls, 345

Sanford, York Co., St. Ignatius Martyr.—Continued.
Missions—Acton, York Co.; Alfred, York Co.; East Parsonsfield, York Co.; Lebanon, York Co.; Lebanon, York Co.; Shapleigh, York Co. In Summer Mousam Lake, West Parsonsfield, York Co.

Sheridan, Aroostook Co., St. Mark's, Rev. Joseph Ouimet.
Missions—Ashland, Aroostook Co.; Frenchville, Aroostook Co.; Griswold, Aroostook Co.; Hoyle Brook, Aroostook Co.; Masardis, Aroostook Co.; Oxbow, Aroostook Co.; Prides Mills, Aroostook Co.; St. Croix, Aroostook Co.

Skowhegan, Somerset Co., Notre Dame de Lourdes, Rev. P. E. Desjardins
School—5 Ursuline Sisters. Boys, —; Girls, —.
Stations—Athens, Somerset Co.; Brighton, Somerset Co.; Cornville, Somerset Co.; Hinckley, Somerset Co.; Largue, Somerset Co.; Mercer, Somerset Co.; Norridgewock, Somerset Co.; Smithfield, Somerset Co.

South Berwick, York Co., St. Michael's, Revs. D. J. O'Brien, R. F. Lee.
School—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Benedicte, supr. Boys, 52; Girls, 58.
Missions—Agamenticus, York Co.; Bannabog, York Co.; Berwick, York Co.; Cape Neddick, York Co.; Eliot, York Co.; Kittery, York Co., Navy Yard and Naval Prison; North Berwick, York Co.; York Beach, York Co., Star of the Sea; York Harbor, York Co., Immaculate Conception.

South Brewer, Penobscot Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. M. W. Reilly, Rev. James J. Rice, adm.

Springvale, York Co., Notre Dame, Rev. J. O. Castavant.

Togus, Kennebec Co., National Soldiers' Home, Rev. John P. Neligan, chaplain.

Van Buren, Aroostook Co., St. Bruno's, Rev. Claudius Chambard, S.M., pastor; Rev. Alfred St. Martin, S.M., Rev. Francis Morcel, S.M., assts.
School—10 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. St. Winnifrid, dir. Pupils, 333.
Chapels—St. Mary's College, Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary; Sisters of the Holy Family.
Missions—Hamlin Plantation, Aroostook Co., St. Joseph; Keegan, Aroostook Co., St. Rémi.

Wallagras, Aroostook Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Isidore Pinan.

Waterville, Kennebec Co., St. Francis de Sales, Revs. Narcisse Charland, L. Nonorgnes. Res., 52 Elm st.
School—15 Ursuline Sisters. Mother M. Ursula, supr. Boys, 238; Girls, 242.
Chapel—Convent of Ursuline Sisters.
Sacred Heart, Revs. J. E. Kealy, J. Chatagnon. Res., 72 Pleasant st.
Notre Dame, Rev. Thomas Bergeron, Rev. J. A. Normand. Res., 99 Water st.
School—12 Ursuline Sisters. Boys, 250; Girls, 250.

Westbrook, Cumberland Co., St. Hyacinth's, Rev. —— P.R., Rev. Ludger Ouellette, Rev. Aimé Giguère.
School—12 Sisters of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. St. Basil, dir. Boys, 209; Girls, 267.
Chapel—Convent of Presentation Sisters.

Winn, Penobscot Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Edmund Murnane, D.D.
Missions—Lincoln, Penobscot Co., St. Mary's; Montague, Penobscot Co., St. Matthew; West Enfield, Penobscot Co.
Stations—Bancroft, Aroostook Co.; Indian Island, Penobscot Co.; Lowell, Penobscot Co.; Macwahoc, Aroostook Co.; Moluncus, Aroostook Co.; Olamon, Penobscot Co.

Winterport, Waldo Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. M. F. O'Connor.
Missions—Bucksport, Hancock Co., St. Vincent de Paul; Frankfort, Waldo Co., Holy Rosary.

Winthrop, Kennebec Co., St. Francis Xavier, Rev. Edward B. Henry.
Mission—Monmouth, Kennebec Co., St. Stanislaus.
Stations—Lake Maranacook, Kennebec Co.; Lake Anabesacook, Kennebec Co.; Lake Cobbosseecontee, Kennebec Co.; Wayne, Kennebec Co.

Woodland, Washington Co., St. James the Greater, Rev. Colin F. Shea.
Missions—Alexander, Washington Co.
Dana's Point, Washington Co.
School—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 8; Girls, 7.
Grand Lake Stream, Washington Co.
Princeton, Washington Co.
Waite, Washington Co.
Station—Baileyville, Washington Co.

Yarmouthville, Cumberland Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. D. Quinn, Rev. P. J. Boivin.
Missions—Freeport, Cumberland Co.; Mechanics Falls, Androscoggin Co.; Poland, Androscoggin Co.; Poland Springs, Androscoggin Co.

Retired: Rev. F. X. Burque, Rev. E. Etenaud.
On sick leave: Rev. J. A. Driscoll, Rev. C. J. Cassidy.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS

ORDERS OF MEN

VAN BUREN. *St. Mary's College.* Marist Fathers. Very Rev. Matthew Hennessy, S.M., (Prov.); Rev. Thos. Lowe, S.M., (Vice Prov.); Rev. Joseph Finnegan, S.M.; Rev. Lawrence Daly, S.M.; Rev. Jeremiah Jeffers, S.M.; Rev. Peter E. Cummins, S.M.; Rev. Aloysius Orr, S.M.; Rev. James Brady, S.M.; Rev. J. Berry, S.M. Students, 162.

ORDERS OF WOMEN

PORTLAND. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy* for the Diocese of Portland, Stevens Plains ave., Deering District.—Mother M. Margaret Mary, Supr. 47 Sisters. Number in Community engaged in Diocesan Professional Activities, 46. Postulants, 4.

St. Joseph's Academy and Free School for Girls, Stevens Plains ave., Deering District.—Sister M. Eugenia, Dir. 8 Sisters of Mercy. Lay teachers, 10. Day Pupils, 150.

St. Dominic's Orphanage, 37 High st.—Sister M. Angela, Supr. 5 Sisters of Mercy. Orphans, 80.

Holy Innocents' Home, 78 Mellen st.—Sister M. Gertrude, Supr. Infants, 20.

St. Anthony's Guild, 8 Locust st.—Home for Working Girls.—Sister M. Peter, Supr.

St. Joseph's Hospital and Home for Aged Women, 10 Locust st.—8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Petronilla, Supr. Aged Women, 15.

AUBURN. *Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary.*—18 Sisters. Sister Marie Crescence, Supr. *Academy.* Pupils, 18.

BANGOR. *Convent St. Michael's, Eastern Maine, Orphans' Home.* Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Regis, Supr. Inmates, 19.

BIDDEFORD. *Provincial Home of the Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary* (Good Shepherd).—22 Sisters. 5 Lay Assistants.—Sister M. de Ste. Antoinette, Supr. *Academy.* Pupils, 25. *Asylum.* Inmates, 12. *Orphanage.* Children, 57. *Orphan Asylum.*—4 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. de Ste. Antoinette, Supr.

EAGLE LAKE. *General Hospital.*—8 Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary. Sister M. Marie-Agnes d'Assise, Supr. Patients during year, 358.

HOULTON. *St. Mary's Academy at Aroostook.*—7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Wilfrid, Supr. Pupils, 68.

JACKMAN. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph.* Boarding School. 19 Sisters. Sister M. Philippine, Supr.

LEWISTON. *Healy Asylum*, Ash st.—23 Gray Nuns. Sister M. Davignon, Supr. Orphans: Boys, 130. Girls in *Training School*, 3.

St. Mary's General Hospital, Sabattus st.—40 Gray Nuns. Lay Nurses, 24. Sister M. of the Incarnation, Dir. Patients, 135. Attached is an *Orphanage* for Girls. Sisters, 2. Orphans, 125. Sister Frederic, Supr.

Dominican Convent.—13 Sisters. Novices, 17; Postulants, 4. Mother M. Patrice, Supr. Pupils, 1102.

LILLE (LOWER GRAND ISLE). *Convent of the Daughters of Wisdom.* 4 Sisters. Sister Florent, Supr. Pupils, 90.

ST. AGATHA. *Convent of the Daughters of Wisdom.* 30 Sisters. Sister M. Therese, Supr. *Hospital.* Inmates, 75. The Sisters care for the sick in their homes. *Asylum.* Patients, 5.

SOUTH BERWICK. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Joseph.*—11 Sisters. Novices, 2; Postulants, 3. Sister M. Benedicte, Supr.

VAN BUREN. *Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family.*—10 Sisters. Novices, 4. *Convent of the Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary* (Good Shepherd).—Sister M. St. Winnifrid, Supr. 10 Sisters. 1 Lay Assistant. *Academy*, Pupils, 32.

WALLAGRAS. *Convent of the Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary.* Sister M. Ambroise, Supr. 8 Sisters. Connected with the Convent is the *Sacred Heart Academy.* Pupils, 96.

WATERVILLE. *Mt. Merici Convent and Motherhouse of the Ursuline Sisters.*—60 Sisters. Novices, 7; Postulants, 4. Mother Mary Ursula, Supr. Pupils, 140.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Dominican Fathers (French)—St. Peter's, Lewiston.
Marist Fathers (American)—Brunswick; Lille (Lower Grand Isle); Van Buren.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Mercy (Diocesan Community, Portland, Me.)—Motherhouse, Academy, Orphanage, Infant Asylum, 6 Schools, Portland; School, Augusta; 2 Schools, Orphanage, Bangor; Bar Harbor; Bath; Biddeford; Calais; Houlton; Lewiston; Indian Island (*Oldtown P.O.*); Oldtown; Pleasant Point (*Perry P.O.*); Sanford; Woodland.

Congregation Sisters [illegible] Waterville, Me.—Motherhouse, Academy, Water-ville, Me.; Boarding School, Kennebunkport.
Grey Nuns, Sisters of Charity of St. Hyacinth, P.Q.—Hospital and Orphanage, Healy Asylum [illegible].
Incarnation, Sisters, France—Lewiston.
Little Sisters of the Holy Family (Sherbrooke, P.Q.)—Van Buren.
Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary (Rue St. Paul, P. Q.)—Auburn, Eagle Lake; Fort Kent; Madawaska.
Sisters of the Holy Rosary (Rimouski, P.Q.)—Frenchville.
Sisters, Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Good Shepherd, Quebec, P.Q.)—Biddeford, New Bedford.
Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame, Montreal, P.Q.—Lewiston.
Daughters of Wisdom, Vendée, France—Little Lower Grand Isle; St. Agatha.
Sisters of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.)—Augusta; Biddeford, Westbrook.
Sisters of St. Joseph, Lyons, France—Jackman, South Berwick.
Sisters of the Cenacle, Salem, Mass.—Bradford Falls.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes with Parochial Schools	47
Secular Priests	118	Pupils	14 637
Priests of Religious Orders	25	Schools for Indians	3
Total	143	Pupils	133
Churches with Resident Priest	79	Orphanage Schools	2
Missions with Churches	64	Pupils	360
Total Churches	143	Orphan Asylums	7
Stations	73	Orphans	481
Chapels	29	Total of Young People under Catholic Care	15 551
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants)	6	Hospitals	4
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants)	590	House for Aged Women	1
Ecclesiastical Students for Diocese	28	Baptisms { Infants ——; Adults ——; Total	——
College	1	Converts	——
Students	150	Marriages	——
Academies	11	Deaths	——
Pupils	788		

Catholic Population 131 638

DIOCESE OF PROVIDENCE

(Dioecesis Providentiensis).

ESTABLISHED, 1872.

Comprises the State of Rhode Island.

Square Miles — 1,085.

RIGHT REVEREND

MATTHEW HARKINS, D.D.

Bishop of Providence, ordained May 31, 1885; consecrated April 14, 1887.—Res., *Providence, R. I., Bishop's House, 20 Fenner st.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. THOMAS F. HENDRICKEN, D.D., cons. 1872; resigned as Bishop of Providence, April 28, 1886; died June 16, 1886.—Right Rev. THOMAS F. DOWLING, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Hetalonia 1885; Auxiliary to Right Rev. MATTHEW HARKINS, D.D., April 28, 1915; died Jan. 2, 1916.

Bishop's Council—Revs. THOS. P. GRACE, P. FARRELLY, J. B. BOURGEOIS, P. E. BLESSING, D.D., E. A. HIGNEY.

Chancellor—Rev. P. A. FOLEY. *Chancery Office, Providence, R. I., as Forward.*

Matrimonial Court—Judge—Rev. J. F. O'MEARA, S.T.L., Defensor Vinculi, Rev. JOHN F. BARRY, S.T.L.; Notary: Rev. J. J. TRAINOR, D.C.L.

Diocesan Attorney—Rev. JOHN F. SULLIVAN.—Res., *Central Falls, R. I., 74 Fuller ave.*

Administrative Removal of Pastors, Examiners—Revs. P. FARRELLY, M. P. CASSIDY, E. A. HIGNEY. *Consultors*—Revs. CHARLES DAURAY, M. O'HARE, J. F. HANEY, D. BELLIOTTI, C.S.C.B.

Examiners of the Clergy—Rev. J. C. TENNIAN, Rev. D. M. LOWNEY, Rev. J. B. BOURGEOIS, Rev. WILLIAM A. DORAN, D.D., Rev. P. P. KEELEY, Rev. T. F. CULLEN.

Censor Librorum—Rev. P. E. BLESSING, D.D.

Committee of Vigilance—Revs. P. E. BLESSING, D.D., GEORGE W. BROWN, T. J. GILLAN.

School Board—Rev. ——, president; Rev. PETER P. KEELEY, secretary. *Inspectors*—Revs. L. J. DEADY, J. H. BELAND, O. F. CLARKE. *Schools*—Revs. P. L'ESPERANCE, M.S.C., A. BOYE, E. A. HIGNEY, F. CRAIG, J. M. L. GERVAIS, M. F. REDDY, THOS. F. CULLEN, J. A. LALIBERTE.

Board of Trustees for Infirm Priests' Fund—The Rt. Rev. Bishop of Providence, Rev. D. M. LOWNEY, Rev. P. A. FOLEY.

Diocesan Director of the Apostleship of Prayer—Rev. J. C. TENNIAN. Res., *Pawtucket, R. I., 207 Pine st.*

Diocesan Director of Priests' Eucharistic League—Rev. D. M. LOWNEY. Res., *Pawtucket, R. I., 233 Walcott st.*

Diocesan Director of Association of the Holy Childhood—Rev. CHARLES DAURAY. Res., *Woonsocket, R. I., 94 Carrington ave.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF PROVIDENCE.

CATHEDRAL OF SS. PETER AND PAUL, Cathedral Square. (Legal title: *SS. Peter and Paul's Church, Providence, Rhode Island.*) Rev. Peter E. Blessing, D.D., rector; Revs. Austin J. O'Toole, Peter A. Hanley, John F. Murray, Peter P. Keeley, Peter A. Foley, James J. Trainor, D.C.L., assistants. Res., 36 Pond st.

School—17 Sisters of Mercy and 2 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Ambrosia, dir. Pupils, Boys, 471; Girls, 434.

Missions—Block Island, Washington Co., St. Andrews (in summer).
Matunuck, Washington Co., St. Rose of Lima's (in summer).

ST. ADALBERT'S (Polish and Lithuanian). (Legal title: *Saint Adalbert's Church.*) Rev. Adalbert Daszinski, pastor. Res., 67 Ridge st.

ST. AGNES'. (Legal title: *St. Agnes' Church.*) Rev. James P. Harrington, pastor; Rev. William J. McCarthy, asst. Res., 351 Branch ave.

ST. ANN'S (Italian), Hopkins Park. (Legal title: *Saint Ann's Catholic Church of Providence, Rhode Island.*) Rev. Antonio Bove, pastor; Rev. Emanuele Bastile, asst. Res., 7 Touro st.

School—Connected with Industrial School and Nursery. 3 Sisters Suore Maestre Pie Venerini di Roma. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, Boys, 83; Girls, 81.

ST. ANTHONY'S. (Legal title: *Saint Anthony's Church Corporation, Rhode Island.*) Rev. George W. Brown, pastor; Rev. James H. Tiernan, asst. Res., 749 Plainfield st.

School—3 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (527 Plainfield st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Students, 6.

ASSUMPTION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY. (Legal title: *The Church of the Assumption, Providence, Rhode Island.*) Rev. John F. Haney, pastor; Revs. John F. Reardon and James B. O'Brien, assts. Res., 791 Potter ave.

ST. BARTHOLOMEW'S (Italian), Silver Lake District. (Legal title: *Saint Bartholomew's Church Corporation.*) Rev. Leonardo Quaglia, C.S.C.B., pastor. Res., 45 Moorefield st.

BLESSED SACRAMENT. Legal title: *The Church of the Blessed Sacrament in Providence, Rhode Island.*) Rev. William I. Simmons, pastor; Revs. William J. Phelan, Charles L. Cunningham, Matthew F. Clarke, S.T.L., assts. Res., 171 Academy ave.

ST. CHARLES BORROMEO (French). (Legal title: *Saint Charles Borromeo (Roman Catholic) Church, Providence, Rhode Island.*) Rev. Raymond Plasmans, S.M., pastor; Rev. L. Dallemand, S.M., asst. Res., 158 Harrison st.

School—12 Religious of Jesus-Mary (165 Harrison st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Sister Ildephonse, dir. Boys, 160; Girls, 170.

ST. EDWARD'S. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Joseph, Geneva, Rhode Island.*) Rev. Frank Craig, pastor; Revs. Thomas F. Cullen, Frederick A. Baker. Res., 999 Branch ave.

School—7 Sisters of Mercy (982 Branch ave.). Sister M. Perpetua, dir. Boys, 146; Girls, 157.

HOLY GHOST (Italian). (Legal title: *Corporation of the Church of The Holy Ghost, Rhode Island.*) Rev. Domenico Bellotti, C.S.C.B., pastor; Revs. A. Radoccia, V. Vicari, A. Visconti, assistants. Res., 472 Atwells ave.

HOLY NAME. (Legal title: *Church of the Holy Name of Jesus at Providence, Rhode Island.*) Rev. Owen F. Clarke, pastor; Revs. Edward J. Goodwin, John X. Murphy, S.T.L., assts. Res., 104 Camp st.

School—9 Teaching Sisters of Notre Dame (113 Camp st.). Boys, 164; Girls, 160.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION. (Legal title: *The Church of the Immaculate Conception, N. Providence, Rhode Island.*) Rev. Michael O'Hare, rector; Revs. David I. Quinn, Thomas A. Robinson, assistants. Res., 99 West River st.

School—10 Sisters of Mercy (29 Wilcox st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 311; Girls, 274. Immaculate Conception Institute.

ST. GEORGE'S (Maronite). (Legal title: *Saint George Maronite Church.*) Rev. Joseph Ganem. Res., 85 America st.

ST. JOHN'S, Atwells ave. (Legal title: *St. John's Church of Providence, Rhode Island.*) Rev. John F. Barry, S.T.L., pastor; Rev. John E. Henry, asst. Res., 57 Sutton st.

ST. JOSEPH'S. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church, Providence, Rhode Island.*) Rev. ——, pastor; Revs. Joseph P. Coleman, James E. Grennan, James P. O'Brien, assistants. Res., 92 Hope st.

School—18 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 477; Girls, 541.

ST. MARY'S. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Church, Providence, Rhode Island.*) Rev. Thomas P. Grace, rector; Revs. Thomas C. O'Brien, John F. Downing, James H. Smith, assistants. Res., 538 Broadway.

School—20 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Broadway). 4 Christian Brothers. 1 Lay Teacher. Sister Joseph le Juste, dir. Boys, 382; Girls, 426.

ST. MICHAEL'S, Oxford st. (Legal title: *St. Michael's, Providence, Rhode Island.*) Rev. Patrick Farrelly, pastor; Revs. Thomas A. Coffey, Thomas J. O'Connor, Francis D. Fullam, assts. Res., 461 Prairie ave.

DIOCESE OF PROVIDENCE

OUR LADY OF THE HOLY ROSARY. Parish area: [illegible] (Legal Title: *Church of Our Lady of the Rosary at Providence, Rhode Island.*) Rev. Antonio M. Serpa, pastor; Rev. Francisco G. Vieira, asst. Res., 463 Benefit st.

OUR LADY OF LOURDES (French). 401 Atwells ave. (Legal Title: *Church of Our Lady of Lourdes.*) Rev. Jean D. Lallier, pastor; Rev. F. [illegible], asst. 401 Atwells ave.
School—6 Religious of Jesus Mary. 211 Camp st. 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, [illegible]; Girls, 60.

ST. PATRICK'S, South st. (Legal Title: *St. Patrick's Church, Providence, Rhode Island.*) Rev. Martin F. Reddy, S.T.L., pastor; Revs. Edward L. Feeney, J.C.D., V. Martin, D.D., D.C.L., assistants. Res., 9 South st.
School—10 Sisters of Mercy. Smith st. Sister M. Norberto, dir. Boys, [illegible]; Girls, [illegible].

ST. RAYMOND'S N. Main st. (Legal Title: *St. Raymond's Church, Providence.*) Rev. Richard F. Logan, O.P., pastor; Revs. Thomas A. K. Reidy, O.P., S.T.L., S.S.L. Res., 28 Eighth st.

ST. SEBASTIAN'S. (Legal Title: *Church of Saint Sebastian.*) Rev. James A. Craig, pastor. Res., 162 Irving ave.

ST. TERESA'S. (Legal Title: *St. Teresa's Church, Providence, Rhode Island.*) Rev. Joseph J. Schwenck, pastor; Revs. Thomas H. Tiernan, Peter J. Gibbons, assts. Res., 18 Pope st.
School—15 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame Namur (19 Pope st.). Sister Julia-Louise, dir. 3 Christian Brothers. Boys, 810; Girls, [illegible].

ST. THOMAS'. (Legal Title: *St. Thomas Church of Mount Pleasant, Rhode Island.*) Rev. William A. Doran, D.D., pastor. Res., 65 Fruit Hill ave.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF PROVIDENCE

Albion, Providence Co., St. Ambrose's. (Legal Title: *St. Ambrose Church, Albion, Rhode Island.*) Rev. Joseph H. Lacroix, pastor.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 21; Girls, 27.

Arctic, Kent Co., St. James'. (Legal Title: *St. James' Church of Arctic.*) Rev. Jeremiah F. O'Meara, S.T.L., pastor; Rev. William J. Keefe, asst.
School—7 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Eneratis, dir. Boys, 135; Girls, 140.
Mission—Crompton, Kent Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel. (Legal Title: *St. Mary's Church, Crompton, Rhode Island.*)

St. John the Baptist (French). (Legal Title: *The Church of St. John the Baptist of Arctic.*) Rev. Joseph R. Bourgeois, pastor; Revs. D. B. Brunelle, A. Hercule Messier, assistants. Res., 20 Quidnick st.
School—15 Sisters of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary. 3 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Marguerite, dir. Boys, 398; Girls, 387.

Ashton, Providence Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal Title: *St. Joseph's Church, Ashton, Rhode Island.*) Rev. Jeremiah W. Baggott, pastor; Rev. Henry A. Norman.
Mission—Cumberland Hill, Providence Co., St. Mary's.

Auburn, Providence Co., St. Matthew's. (Legal Title: *St. Matthew's Church Corporation.*) Rev. John F. Sullivan, pastor; Rev. John F. McLaughlin, assistant. Res., 509 Park ave.

Barrington, Bristol Co., Holy Angels. (Legal Title: *Holy Angels' Church Corporation.*) Rev. Francesco Albanese, pastor. Res., Maple ave.
Mission—Warren, Bristol Co., St. Alexander's.

Bristol, Bristol Co., St. Mary's. (Legal Title: *St. Mary's Church, Bristol, Rhode Island.*) Rev. Thomas J. Gillan, pastor; Rev. Francis E. Duffy, assistant. Res., 882 Wood st.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. (356 Wood st.). Boys, 54; Girls, 62.

St. Elizabeth's. (Legal Title: *St. Elizabeth's Church of Bristol.*) Rev. Antonio P. Rebello, pastor. Res., 575 Wood st.

Central Falls, Providence Co., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart (French). Legal Title: *The Church of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Central Falls, Rhode Island.*) Rev. Joseph H. Beland, rector; Revs. Stephen Grenier, A. P. Desrochers, Mederic Roberge, assistants. Res., 437 Broad st.
School—23 Sisters of St. Ann (436 Broad st.). 4 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Aimée de la Croix, dir. Boys, 660; Girls, 640.

Holy Trinity. (Legal Title: *Church of the Holy Trinity, Central Falls.*) Rev. John F. Sullivan, pastor; Rev. James R. Bartley, asst. Res., 78 Fuller ave.
School—16 Sisters of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Adams ave.). Sister M. John, dir. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 311; Girls, 328.

St. Joseph's (Polish). (Legal Title: *St. Joseph's Church of Central Falls.*) Rev. Francis A. Kluger, pastor. Res., 353 High st.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 83; Girls, 78.

St. Matthew's (French). (Legal Title: *St. Matthew's Church of Central Falls.*) Rev. Joseph A. Laliberté, pastor; Rev. Joseph Geoffroy, assistant. Res., 780 Dexter st.
School—8 Sisters of St. Ann (901 Lonsdale ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Sister Marie du Divin Coeur, dir. Boys, 172; Girls, 208.

St. Basil's (Greek-Melchite). Rev. Hanamias Boury. Res., 299 Broad st.

Centerdale, Providence Co., St. Lawrence's. (Legal Title: *Saint Laurence Church of Centredale.*) Rev. Joseph Hardy, pastor. P. O. Box 252.

Colninicut, Kent Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Michael F. O'Brien, pastor.
Mission—Shawomet, Kent Co.

Cranston, Providence Co., St. Anne's. (Legal title: *St. Anne's Church, Cranston, Rhode Island.*) Rev. John F. Lally, pastor; Rev. Joseph F. Flynn, asst. Res., 1066 Cranston St.

East Greenwich, Kent Co., Our Lady of Mercy. (Legal title: *Our Lady of Mercy, Greenwich, Rhode Island.*) Rev. Peter J. Marsilio, pastor; Rev. Edward A. Welch.

Missions—Apponaug, Kent Co., St. Catherine's. (Legal title: *Saint Catherine's Roman Catholic Church of Apponaug, Rhode Island.*)
Organized Exercises, Kent Co., St. Rita's during summers.

East Providence, Providence Co., Sacred Heart. (Legal title: *Church of the Sacred Heart.*) Rev. John H. McKenna pastor; Rev. Michael B. Sullivan, assistant. Res., 118 Taunton ave.

St. Francis Xavier. (Legal title: *Church of Saint Francis Xavier.*) Rev. Jose P. Lopes, pastor. Res., 84 Carpenter st.

Edgewood, Providence Co., St. Paul's. (Legal title: *Saint Paul's Church of Edgewood.*) Rev. Michael J. McCabe, pastor; Rev. P. S. Canning. Res., 178 Broad St.

Foster, Providence Co., Attended by Rev. P. A. Foley. Res., 26 Pond st., Providence.

Georgiaville, Providence Co., St. Michael's. (Legal title: *St. Michael's Church, Georgiaville, Rhode Island.*) Rev. William J. Nagle, pastor.

Mission—Greenville, Providence Co., St. Philip's. (Legal title: *St. Philip's Church, Greenville, Rhode Island.*)

Harrisville, Providence Co., St. Patrick's. (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Church, Harrisville, Rhode Island.*) Rev. Thomas E. Ryan, pastor; Rev. William I. Ferry, asst.

Missions—Chepachet, Providence Co.; Glendale, Providence Co.

Jamestown, Newport Co., St. Mark's. (Legal title: *Saint Mark's Church of Jamestown.*) Rev. Patrick J. Sullivan, pastor.

Johnston, Providence Co., Our Lady of Grace, Lafayette st. (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Grace.*) Rev. Nicolina Armento, pastor. (*P.O. Manton, R.I.*)

Mapleville, Providence Co., Our Lady of Good Help. (Legal title: *Eglise de Notre Dame de Bonsecours.*) Rev. Mathias A. Hebert, pastor.

Manville, Providence Co., St. James'. (Legal title: *Saint James' Church of Manville, Rhode Island.*) Rev. Eugene Lessard, pastor; Rev. E. A. Olivier, Res., Division st.

School—15 Sisters of St. Ann (Division st.). Sister M. Dorothee, dir. 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 226; Girls, 330.

Marieville, Providence Co., Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary. (Legal title: *Church of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary.*) Rev. G. H. DeFoy, pastor. Res., 1072 Mineral Spring ave.

Natick, Kent Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church, Natic, Rhode Island.*) Very Rev. P. L'Esperance, M.S.C., pastor; Revs. J. B. Guilbarme, M.S.C., Francis V. D. Heyden, M. S. C., John J. Quinn, M. S. C., Alvaro Santolini, M. S. C., P. A. L'Esperance, M. S. C., Rev. Achille Tirocchi, M. S. C.

Missions—Hillsgrove, Kent Co., St. Francis'.
State Institutions, Cranston, Providence Co.

Newport, Newport Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Newport, Rhode Island.*) Rev. James T. Ward, rector; Revs. Michael L. Ryan, George A. Hines, assistants. Res., Spring and William sts.

School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 199; Girls, 185.

St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *Saint Joseph's Church of Newport, Rhode Island.*) Rev. Edward A. Higney, pastor; Revs. John F. O'Rourke, Patrick N. McHugh, assts. Res., 39 Touro st.

School—15 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Gertrude, dir. Boys, 232; Girls, 274.

St. Augustin's. (Legal title: *Saint Augustin's Church of Newport.*) Rev. Bernard F. Redihan, pastor; Rev. John A. O'Rourke, asst. Res., Carroll ave.

School—6 Sisters of Mercy. (29 Harrison ave.) Boys, 154; Girls, 158.

United States Naval Training Station, Middletown, Rev. Mathew C. Gleeson, U. S. N. Chaplain. Res., Newport.

Pascoag, Providence Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Roman Catholic Church of Pascoag, Rhode Island.*) Rev. John S. Dunn, S. T. L., pastor; Rev. William O. Demers, asst.

Mission—State Sanatorium for Consumptives, Wallum Lake.

Pawtucket, Providence Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *The Church of the Immaculate Conception of Pawtucket, R. I.*) Rev. John C. Tennian, rector; Revs. Cornelius J. Holland, S.T.L., William R. Houghton, James P. Kelly, assts. Res., 107 Pine st.

Schools—15 Sisters of Mercy. 2 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Perpetua, dir. Boys, 290; Girls, 350.
School of Domestic Sciences.

St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church in Pawtucket.*) Rev. D. M. Lowney, rector; Revs. Joseph A. Little, Eugene V. Hughes, Daniel E. Regan, assts. Res., 193 Walcott st.

School—11 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Loyola, dir. Boys, 305; Girls, 317.

St. John's (French). (Legal title: *The Church of St. John the Baptist of Pawtucket, R. I.*) Rev. Alphonse Graton, pastor; Revs. Arthur F. Fournier, G. Henri Gaudet, assts. Res., 36 Slater st.

School—23 Sisters of La Sainte Union des Sacrés Coeurs (39 Quincy ave. Boys, 301; Girls, 315.

Pawtucket, Providence Co.—(Continued)

Sacred Heart (Legal title: The Church of the Sacred Heart of Jesus of Pawtucket, Rhode Island. Rt. Rev. Matthew Harkins, D.D., V.G. Rev. Joseph H. Walsh, M.A., S.T.L., Joseph M. Walsh, James J. O'Reilly, assts. Res., 36 Park st.

School—Sisters of St. Joseph, Langton st. Sister M. Louis, dir. Boys, 602; Girls, 814.

St. Edward's (Legal title: St. Edward's Church of Pawtucket). Rev. Edward F. Cassigan, pastor. Rev. Jeremiah J. Murphy, assistant. Res., 56 Hammond st.

Our Lady of Consolation, Lonsdale (Legal title: Church of Our Lady of Consolation, Lonsdale, Rhode Island.) Rev. Thomas E. Rourke, pastor. Rev. Arthur A. Lafayette, asst. Res., 685 Broadway.

School—Sisters of St. Chretienne, Worcester st. Sister Angele Anna, supr. Boys, 206; Girls, 239.

St. Cecilia's, Newport ave. (Legal title: Saint Cecilia's Church, Pawtucket, Rhode Island.) Rev. Hormisdas Z. Sylvestre, pastor. Res., 1263 Newport ave.

School—Sisters of Charity of Providence, Cross st. (Near Newport ave.). Boys, 160; Girls, 190.

Phenix, Kent Co., St. Peter and Paul's (Legal title: SS. Peter and Paul's Church, Phenix, Rhode Island.) Rev. Thomas A. McCabe, pastor. Res., Adams st.

Our Lady of Good Counsel, Lonsdale (Legal title: Church of Our Lady of Good Counsel, Lonsdale, Rhode Island.) Rev. Cyril A. Lavigueur, pastor. Rev. Charles E. Roberge, asst. Res., 34 Pleasant st.

School—Sisters of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Summit and Pleasant sts. Sister M. St. Justin, supr. Boys, 175; Girls, 175.

Portsmouth, Newport Co., St. Anthony's (Legal title: Saint Anthony's Church of Portsmouth.) Rev. Christopher J. Enright, C.S.Sp., pastor. Revs. Joseph Boehr, C.S.Sp., Manuel Joaquim de Barros, C.S.Sp., assistants.

Missions—Little Compton, Newport Co., St. Catherine's.
North Tiverton, Newport Co., Church of the Paraclete.
South Tiverton, Newport Co., St. Christopher's. (Legal title: *Saint Christopher's Church of Tiverton.*)

Quidnick (*P.O. Anthony*), Kent Co., Our Lady of Czestochowa's Polish. (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Czestochowa.*) Rev. Lawrence A. Mazack, pastor.

Riverside, Providence Co., St. Brendan's. (Legal title: *Saint Brendan's Parochial Riverside.*) Rev. Joseph E. Higgins, pastor. Res., 49 Turner ave.

Rockland, Providence Co., St. Alphonsus Mission, Rev. P. A. Foley. Res., 26 Pond st., Providence.

Mission—North Scituate, Providence Co.

Rumford, Providence Co., St. Margaret's. (Legal title: *Saint Margaret's Church Corporation, East Providence, Rhode Island.*) Rev. Thomas F. Winn, pastor. Res., 42 Bishop ave.

Slatersville, Providence Co., St. John's. (Legal title: *St. John's Church Society, Rhode Island.*) Rev. William J. Frehill, pastor.

Mission—Mohegan, Providence Co.

Thornton, Providence Co., St. Bridget's. (Legal title: *St. Brigid's Church of Johnston.*) Rev. Edward O'Donnell, pastor. Res., Plainfield st.

St. Roch's (Italian). (Legal title: *Saint Rocco Church of Johnston.*) Rev. Joseph Gotti, pastor. Res., Clemence st.

Valley Falls, Providence Co., St. Patrick's. (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Society Valley Falls, Rhode Island.* Rev. Thomas J. Fitzpatrick, rector; Revs. John A. Tooney, John L. Cooney, assistants. Res., Broad st.

School—9 Sisters of Mercy (Broad st.). Sister M. Clementina, dir. Boys, 214; Girls, 209.

Wakefield, Washington Co., St. Frances'. (Legal title: *St. Frances' Church, Wakefield, Rhode Island.*) Rev. Edward Raffery, pastor; Rev. Albert L. Cahill, asst.

Mission—Narragansett Pier, Washington Co., St. Philomena's. (Legal title: *St. Philomena's Church, Narragansett Pier, Rhode Island.*)

Warren, Bristol Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Church, Warren, Rhode Island.*) Rev. Edward J. Colgan, pastor. Res., S. Main st.

St. John's (French). (Legal title: *The Church of Saint Jean Baptiste of Warren, Rhode Island.*) Rev. Elphege Caron, pastor; Rev. Henri Archambeault, asst. Res., 94 N. Main st.

School—4 Sisters of Divine Providence (18 Hope st.). Sister M. Balbina, supr. Boys, 74; Girls, 106.

St. Casimir's (Polish). (Legal title: *Saint Casimir's Church of Warren.*) Rev. Vincent Kapturkiewicz, pastor. Res., 82 Childs st.

Westerly, Washington Co., Immaculate Conception. (Legal title: *Church of the Immaculate Conception of Westerly, Rhode Island.*) Rev. Lawrence J. Kelledy, S.M., pastor; Revs. Joseph Dreyer, S.M., Henry Bruno, S.M., assts.

Missions—Bradford, Washington Co., St. Vincenzo's; Carolina, Washington Co., St. Mary's.

Wickford, Washington Co., St. Bernard's. (Legal title: *St. Bernard's Roman Catholic Church of Wickford, Rhode Island.*) Rev. Joseph P. Gibbons, pastor. Res., Post rd.

Woonsocket, Providence Co., St. Charles Borromeo's. (Legal title: *St. Charles Borromeo's Church, Woonsocket, Rhode Island.*) Rev. Michael F. Cassidy, rector; Revs. John H. Whitaker, James A. Fitzsimmon, assistants. Res., 190 North Main st.

School—9 Sisters of Mercy, 150 Earl st. Boys, 299; Girls, 342.

St. Aloysius' (French). (Legal title: *St. Aloysius' Church of Woonsocket.*) Rev. M. W. A. Pierre, pastor. Revs. Adelard Lalibertie, Ernest Morin, assts. Res., 805 Rathbun st.

School—4 Sisters of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, 324 Rathbun st.; Sister M. Prosper, dir. 4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 248; Girls, 240.

Precious Blood (French). (Legal title: *The Church of the Precious Blood of Woonsocket, Rhode Island.*) Rev. Charles Decray, pastor. Revs. Ovide Passe, Donat Lassier, Georges Bedard, Phileas Hamel, Stanislaus Caron, assistants. Res., 94 Carrington ave.

School—36 Religious of Jesus-Mary (Park and Carrington aves.). 7 Lay Teachers. Sister M. St. Peter Claver, dir. Boys, 235; Girls, 320.

St. Ann's (French). (Legal title: *St. Ann's Church Corporation of Woonsocket, Rhode Island.*) Rev. Camille Vincent, pastor; Revs. Joseph A. Farieux, Joseph F. Dumont, Joseph A. Forcier, assts. Res., 82 Cumberland st.

School—20 Sisters of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Gaulin ave.). Sister M. St. Aimée, supr. 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 414; Girls, 574.

Sacred Heart. (Legal title: *Church of the Sacred Heart, Woonsocket, Rhode Island.*) Rev. Thomas J. Loughran, pastor. Rev. Joseph A. Devanney, adm. Res., 136 2nd ave.

Holy Family (French). (Legal title: *Church of the Holy Family.*) Rev. Joseph S. Fortin, pastor. Revs. Moise Leprohon, Henri Vincent, assts. Res., 414 S. Main st.

School—8 Religious of Jesus-Mary (404 South Main st.). 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 200; Girls, 250.

St. Stanislaus' (Polish). (Legal title: *Saint Stanislaus Kostka Church of Woonsocket.*) Rev. Thomas Morys. Res., 118 Harris ave.

Our Lady of Victories (French). (Legal title: *Church of Notre Dame des Victoires.*) Rev. J. M. Léon Giroux, pastor; Rev. J. Adrien Forest, asst. Res., 253 Social st.

THE PROVIDENCE APOSTOLATE, (to give Missions to Catholics and Non-Catholics): Revs. P. E. Blessing, D.D., M. O'Brien, C. Villiard. Address all communications to Rev. P. E. Blessing, D.D., 26 Pond st., Providence, R.I.

In charge of Syrian Catholics in the diocese: Rev. Hananias Boury. Res., 299 Broad st., Central Falls, R. I.

Retired—Rev. Thos. L. Kelly, LL.D., Warren, R. I.; Rev. A. Bernard, Rev. H. J. Mailloux. Rev. Thomas Briscoe, Rev. William J. Galvin.

Absent: Rev. F. Tulte. Rev. John H. Lennon.

Catholic University: Rev. L. McVay.

Awaiting appointment: Rev. J. D. O'Keeffe, Rev. J. T. Fahey, Rev. William F. Higgins.

On duty with permission in other dioceses: Rev. E. E. Seagrave, Rev. J. J. Galligan, diocese of Des Moines, Iowa; Rev. I. J. Bouttard, Chaplain U. S. Navy; Rev. W. L. Hoey, Diocese of Portland, Me.; Rev. A. Hugh McKenna, Diocese of Burlington, Vt.; Rev. C. A. Edwards, Catholic Board for Mission Work, New York City; Rev. John J. Shea, Rev. John L. Ryding, Diocese of Calgary, Alta., Canada; Rev. P. R. Hussey, Archdiocese of New York; Rev. P. Switala, Archdiocese of New York.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

PROVIDENCE, R. I. *La Salle Academy*, Broadway and Fountain st.—Established in 1871, incorporated 1902. Empowered to grant the usual degrees by Act of General Assembly at the January Session, 1910. (High School grades only for the present.) Admission is by examination or upon presentation of certificate from recognized Grammar Schools. *Faculty*: Classical Dept., Rev. Peter P. Keeley, Rev. John E. Henry, Rev. John W. Marren, S.T.L., assisted by Lay Teachers. Commercial and Scientific Depts. Brother Augustus, Dir. 7 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Students, 300.

Summer Home for Poor Children, Tower Hill, Narragansett Pier. Rev. J. T. Ward, Treasurer. 312 Children cared for during the summer.

Working Boys' Home, 42 Park st. (Legal title: *Rhode Island Home for Working Boys.*)—The Rt. Rev. Bishop, President; Rev. J. T. Ward, Treasurer. Res., 57 Sutton st. Boys, 60.

CENTRAL FALLS, R. I. *Sacred Heart Commercial High School*, 636 Broad st.—10 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. Wilfrid, Dir. Students, 208.

CUMBERLAND (*Valley Falls P. O.*), *Our Lady of the Valley*. (Legal title: *The Cistercian Monastery.*)—Cistercian Monks. Rev. John M. O'Connor, O.C.R., Supr.; Rev. Alberic Crotty, O.C.R., Sub Prior; Rev. Remi Baron, O.C.R., President; Rev. Benedict, O.C.R., Rev. Aloysius, O.C.R., Rev. Joseph, O.C.R., Rev. Xavier, O.C.R., Rev. Brendan, O.C.R., Rev. Augustin, O.C.R. Novices, 10; Choir Novices, 4; Professed Lay Brothers, 13.

WOONSOCKET, R. I. *Sacred Heart College*, 43 Hamlet ave.—9 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. Irenee, Supr. Students, 236.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

PROVIDENCE, R. I. *St. Francis Xavier's Convent*, 60 Broad st. (Legal title: *St. Francis Xavier's Convent of Mercy*.) Sisters of Mercy. Mother Superior of the diocese. Mother M. Agnes, Supr. 18 Community Sisters, 180 Novices, 45; Postulants, 7.

St. Francis Xavier's Academy, 60 Broad st. (Legal title: *Academy of St. Francis Xavier of the Sisters of Mercy*.)—2 Lay Teachers. Girls, 221.

St. [illegible] Hospital, [illegible] Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Angelina, Supr. Boys, 165; Girls, 165; Children, 300.

St. Vincent de Paul Infant Asylum, Regent ave. 3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Catherine, Supr. Children, 167.

St. Joseph's Hospital, Broad and Fenner sts.—21 Sisters of III Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Mercedes, O. S. F., Supr. Lay Nurses, 40. Patients during the year, 1512. *Training School for Nurses* attached. Rev. Thomas J. Conaty, Chaplain.

Sacred Heart Convent, Lonsdale, Smith st. (Legal title: *Academy of the Sacred Heart*. Legal title: *Religious Institute of the Sacred Heart*.) For Boarders and Day Scholars. Madame Ada Barbour, Supr. 36 professed Sisters. 13 Lay Sisters. Pupils, 70. Rev. Philip A. Cronan, chaplain.

St. Martin's Home for Working Girls, 125 Governor st. (Legal title: *St. Martin's Society*.)—12 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Leo, Supr. Boarders, 140.

St. Margaret's Home for Working Girls, 211 Friendship st. (Legal title *St. Margaret's Society*.)—6 Sisters of III Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Ursula, Supr. Boarders, 95.

St. Mary's Academy of the Visitation, cor. Broadway and Ballbridge ave.—20 Sisters. Sister St. Joseph le Juste, Supr.

House of the Good Shepherd, 189 Eaton st.—22 Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd of Angers. Mother M. of St. Benedict, Supr. Inmates, 110.

The Nazareth Home and Day Nursery, 491 Pine st. (Legal title *Nazareth Home*.) The Sisters care for sick poor in their homes. 10 Daughters of the Holy Ghost. Sister M. Celine, supr. Children in nursery, 105.

St. Raphael's Industrial Home and School, 486 Broadway. 12 Sisters, Franciscan Missionaries of Mary. Mother Mary Holy Angel, Supr. Catechism class, 216; Embroidery and Sewing class, 170.

Institute of the Sisters of St. Dorothy, 17 Travers st.—4 Sisters of St. Dorothy. Sister Josephine Fierrero, Supr.

Convent of Our Lady of the Angels, 75 Andem st.—3 Sisters of St. Ursula of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Mother Mary Paula, Supr.

Day Nursery—108 Murray st. 3 Sisters of Charity of Pallotine. Sister Maria Giuseppa, Supr. Children, 100.

Saint Ann's Day Nursery and Industrial School, 48 Monticello st.—4 Sisters of the Suore Maestre Pie Venerini of Rome. Sister Augusta Setaccioli, Supr. Children, 164.

EAST PROVIDENCE, *St. Mary's Academy*. For Boarders and Day scholars. 29 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Joachim, Supr. Pupils, 108. Rev. J. A. Gleeson, Chaplain. Address, Bayview.

HILLSGROVE, *St. Francis Home for Consumptives* (Branch of St. Joseph's Hospital, Providence).—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Fides, Supr. Lay Nurses. Patients, 250.

NEWPORT, R. I. *St. Mary's Academy*.—6 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Germaine, Supr. Pupils, 103.

Convent of Our Lady of the Cenacle, Battery st.—Ladies of the Cenacle. Sister M. Pia Maranza, Supr. 20 Sisters. Rev. James C. McCarthy, Chaplain.

The Mercy Home and School, Eagle Crest.—Orphan Asylum. Conducted by Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Anacletus, Supr. Orphans, 40.

The Saint Clare Home, 396 Thames st.—7 Daughters of the Holy Ghost. Sister M. Suarez, Supr. The Sisters care for Sick Poor in their homes. Children in Nursery, 55. Home Patients 134.

PAWTUCKET, R. I. *Home for the Aged*, 964 Main st. (Legal title: *Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor*.) 20 Little Sisters of the Poor. Sister S. Adolphe, Supr. Inmates, 200. Rev. J. L. Marcorelles, Chaplain. Res., 312 Sayles ave.

Holy Ghost Convent, 206 Walcott st.—5 Daughters of the Holy Ghost. Sister M. Anna of the Sacred Heart, Supr. The Sisters visit the sick poor in their homes.

WOONSOCKET, R. I. *St. Francis' Orphanage*, St. Joseph st. (Legal title: *L'Orphelinat St. Francois*.) Orphanage for French Children. 30 Franciscan Missionaries of Mary. Novices, 2. Sister M. Leon de Jesus, Supr. Children, 200. Rev. L. O. Massicotte, Chaplain.

St. Vincent de Paul's Home and Day-Nursery, 154 Pond st. (Legal title: *St. Vincent de Paul Home, Woonsocket, R. I.*) 5 Sisters of III Order of St. Francis. Mother M. Humilis, Supr. 38 in Home.

L'Hospice St. Antoine, Hamlet ave. (Legal title: *L'Hospice Saint Antoine de Woonsocket R. I.*) Sisters of Charity. Mother Ste. Marthe, Supr. 53 in Home.

St. Clare's School.—Boarding School. Religious of Jesus-Mary. Pupils, 50.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Congregation of the Missionary Priests of St. Charles Borromeo (Piacenza, Italy)—Holy Ghost and St. Bartholomew's, Providence.
Cistercian Monks (Valley Falls, R. I.)—Cumberland.
Dominican Fathers (Province of St. Joseph)—St. Raymond's, Providence.
Marist Fathers (American)—Providence; Westerly.
Missionary Fathers of the Sacred Heart (Natick, R. I.)—Natick.
Fathers of the Congregation of the Holy Ghost (Mount P. O., Pa.)—Portsmouth.
Brothers of the Christian Schools (New York Province)—Lasalle Academy, St. Teresa's School, St. Mary's School, Providence.
Brothers of the Sacred Heart (Metuchen, N. J.)—Central Falls; Woonsocket.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Mercy (Providence, R. I.)—Motherhouse, Novitiate and Academy, St. Aloysius Orphan Asylum and 5 Schools, Providence, Bristol; East Providence; Newport; 2 schools, Pawtucket; Valley Falls, Woonsocket.
Sisters of St. Ann (Lachine, P. Q.)—Central Falls, Manville.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (New York Province)—Providence.
Sisters of St. Francis (Glen Riddle, Pa.)—St. Joseph's Hospital, Providence; Arctic; Hospital for Consumptives, Hillsgrove.
Sisters of St. Francis (Allegany, N. Y.)—St. Maria's Home, St. Margaret's Home, Providence; St. Vincent de Paul's Home, Woonsocket.
Daughters of the Holy Ghost (Hartford, Conn.)—Providence; Newport; Pawtucket.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Springfield, Mass.)—Newport; Pawtucket.
Religious of Jesus Mary (Sillery, P. Q.)—Providence; Woonsocket.
Sisters of Notre Dame (Namur) (Cincinnati, Ohio.)—Holy Name, St. Teresa's School, Providence.
Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Montreal, P.Q.)—St. Mary's and St. Anthony's Schools, Providence.
Sisters of St. Ursula of the Blessed Virgin Mary (New York City)—Providence.
Sisters of St. Chrétienne (Salem, Mass.)—Our Lady of Consolation, Pawtucket.
Sisters of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary (St. Hyacinth, P.Q.)—Arctic, Central Falls, Phenix and Woonsocket.
Sisters of Divine Providence (Newport, Ky.)—St. Vincent's Infant Asylum, Providence; Warren.
Little Sisters of the Poor (Brooklyn, N. Y.)—Pawtucket.
Franciscan Missionaries of Mary (Quebec, P. Q.)—Providence; Woonsocket.
Religious of the Sacred Heart (Manhattanville, N. Y. City)—Providence.
La Sainte Union des Sacres Cœurs (Fall River, Mass.)—Pawtucket.
Ladies of the Cenacle (Brussels, Belgium.)—Newport.
Sisters of St. Dorothy (Rome)—Providence.
Suore Maestre Pie Venerini (Rome)—Providence.
Sisters of Charity of Pallotine (Rome)—Providence.
Sisters of Charity (Montreal, P. Q.)—Woonsocket.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Infant Asylum	1
Diocesan Clergy	195	Children	167
Clergy of Religious Orders	30	Hospitals	2
Total	225	Day Nurseries for Children	5
Churches with Resident Clergy	88	Children	464
Missions with Mission Churches	20	Industrial Schools	2
Total	108	Children	384
Chapels	45	Summer Home for Children	1
Academies for Young Men	3	Children per Week	125
Students	644	Homes for Aged Poor	2
Academies for Young ladies	5	Inmates	260
Pupils	775	Home for Working Boys	1
Parishes with Parochial Schools	38	Boarders	60
Pupils	18 900	Homes for Working Girls	2
Total number of Pupils in Catholic Schools	20 319	Boarders	189
Orphan Asylums	4	Converts	
Orphans	570	Marriages	
Total Number of Young People under Catholic Care	21 273	Baptisms { Infants 6 370 / Adults 62 } Total	6 432
		Deaths	1 550

Catholic Population about.....275 000.

DIOCESE OF RICHMOND

(*Dioecesis Richmondiensis.*)

ESTABLISHED IN 1821.

Comprises the State of Virginia, with the exception of the Counties of Accomac, Northampton which belong to the Diocese of Wilmington; Lee, Scott, Wise, Dickenson, Buchanan, Washington, Russell, Grayson, Smyth, Tazewell, Carroll, Wythe, Bland, Floyd, Pulaski, Montgomery, Giles, and a portion of Craig Co., which belong to the Diocese of Wheeling; also the Counties of Pendleton, Grant, Mineral, Hardy, Hampshire, Morgan, Berkeley and Jefferson, in the State of West Virginia.

Square Miles – Virginia, 31,518; West Virginia, 3,290; — 34,808.

RIGHT REVEREND

DENIS JOSEPH O'CONNELL, D.D.

Bishop of Richmond, ordained May 26, 1877, consecrated Titular Bishop of Sebaste, May 3, 1908, appointed Auxiliary Bishop of San Francisco, Dec. 24, 1908, transferred to the See of Richmond, Jan. 19, 1912. — Res., *Richmond, Va., Bishop's House, see Cathedral place.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. PATRICK KELLY, D.D., first bishop, cons. in 1821; translated to Waterford and Lismore in 1822, died Oct. 8, 1829. Right Rev. RICHARD V. WHELAN, D.D., second bishop, cons. March 21, 1841, translated to Wheeling July 23, 1850, died in 1874. Right Rev. JOHN MCGILL, D.D., cons. Nov. 10, 1850, died Jan. 14, 1872. Right Rev. JAMES GIBBONS, D.D., cons. Aug. 16, 1868, Bishop of Adramyttum, and Vicar Apostolic of North Carolina; translated to the See of Richmond July 30, 1872, translated to the See of Baltimore Oct. 3, 1878. Right Rev. JOHN J. KEANE, D.D., cons. Aug. 25, 1878, resigned August, 1888, rector of the Catholic University, Washington, D. C., transferred to Archbishopric of Dubuque, July 24, 1900. Right Rev. AUGUSTINE VAN DE VYVER, D.D., cons Oct. 20, 1889; died Oct. 16, 1911.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. JAMES T. O'FARRELL.—Res., *Richmond, Va., 823 Cathedral place.*

Chancellor—Very Rev. FELIX F. KAUP.—Res. and Chancery Office, *Richmond, Va., 823 Cathedral place.*

Bishop's Secretary—Rev. F. JOSEPH MAGRI, D.D.—Res., *Richmond, Va., 808 E. Grace st.*

Diocesan Consultors—Right Rev. Mgr. JAMES T. O'FARRELL, V.G., Rev. CHARLES E. DONAHOE, Rev. JOHN J. BOWLER, Rev. JOSEPH FRIOLI, Rev. THOMAS E. WATERS.

Parochial Consultors—Rev. JOHN DOHERTY, Rev. HUGH J. MCKEEFRY, Rev. EDWARD M. TEARNEY, Rev. THOMAS E. WATERS.

Synodal and Clerical Examiners—Rev. EDWARD M. TEARNEY, Rev. CHARLES E. DONAHOE, Rev. JOHN J. BOWLER.

Irremovable Rectors—Rev. HUGH J. MCKEEFRY, Rev. EDWARD M. TEARNEY.

Defensor Vinculi—Rev. LOUIS SMET, S.T.L.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. THOMAS E. WATERS.

Examiners of Schools—Northern and Western District, Revs. JOSEPH FRIOLI, WILLIAM A. MCKEEFRY. Southern and Eastern District, Revs. THOMAS E. WATERS, THOMAS A. RANKIN.

"*Richmond Diocesan Clerical Fund Association*" (Legal Title)—For disabled priests RT. REV. D. J. O'CONNELL, president. Rev. THOMAS J. WILSON, vice president. Rev. EDWARD M. TEARNEY, treasurer. Rev. THOMAS A. RANKIN, secretary.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. E. M. TEARNEY.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF RICHMOND (VIRGINIA).

CATHEDRAL OF THE SACRED HEART, Cathedral place, Right Rev. Denis J. O'Connell, D.D., bishop; Right Rev. Mgr. James T. O'Farrell, V. G., rector; Very Rev. Felix F. Kaup, chancellor; Rev. John A. Kelliher, Ph.D. Bishop's Residence, 800 Cathedral place. Pastoral Residence and Chancery Office, 823 Cathedral pl.

School—10 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (Floyd ave. and Morris st.). Sister Anatolia, supr. Pupils, 405.

ST. PETER'S, Grace and Eighth sts., Rev. John J. Bowler, rector; Rev. F. Joseph Magri, D.D., Bishop's Secretary. Rev. James O'B. Hanratty. Res., 808 E. Grace st.

ST. MARY'S (German), Rev. James Buchholz, O.S.B., rector; Rev. Thomas Stemmler, O.S.B. Church and residence, Fourth and Marshall sts.

School—For Boys and Girls. 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Gertrude, O.S.B., dir. Pupils, 115.

Missions—Buckner, Louisa Co., Immaculate Conception, monthly; Meherrin, Lunenburg Co., Sacred Heart, monthly.

Stations—Burkeville, Lunenburg Co.; Green Bay, Lunenburg Co.; Keysville, Lunenburg Co.; Simplicity, Lunenburg Co., quarterly.

ST. PATRICK'S, Church and residence 213 N. Twenty fifth st., Rev. Hugh J. McKeefry, Irremovable rector; Rev. James A. Brennan, also chaplain to Convent of the Visitation.

Missions—Fair Oaks, Henrico Co., St. John's, quarterly; West Point, King William Co., St. Theresa's, monthly.

SACRED HEART (South Richmond), Fourteenth and Perry sts., Rev. Richard A. Drake, rector. Res., 1409 Perry st.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 65.

Station—Clayville, Powhatan Co., quarterly.

ST. BENEDICT'S CHAPEL, Sheppard st. and Stuart ave., Very Rev. Charles Rettger, O.S.B., prior and rector, assisted by the Fathers from the Benedictine College.

ST. ANTHONY'S (Maronite), Rev. A. Terbay, rector. Res., 2316 E. Grace st.

OLD SACRED HEART CHURCH (Polish), Rev. William Jan. Res., 12 N. Spruce st.

Missions—Buckner, Louisa Co., twice a year; Minnieville, Prince William Co., Sacred Heart, monthly; Warrenton, Fauquier Co., twice a year; West Point, King William Co., St. Teresa's, monthly; Woodslane, Caroline Co., Annunciation B. V. M., monthly.

Stations—Brooke, Stafford Co., four times a year; Grunwald, York Co., four times a year; Shacklett, Stafford Co., four times a year; Walkerton, King and Queen Co., twice a year; Wide Water, Stafford Co., four times a year.

ST. JOSEPH'S (colored), Rev. Charles F. Hannigan, S.S.J., rector; Rev. Francis J. Tobin, S.S.J. Res., 709 N. First st.

Schools—Van De Vyver College and Parochial School, 7 Franciscan Sisters. Mother Mary Evangelist, dir. (Duval and First sts.). Pupils, 310.
St. Joseph's Kindergarten, 2 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 52.

Missions—Cartersville, Cumberland Co., St. Catherine's, *School*—2 Lay Teachers, Pupils, 33; Columbia, Fluvanna Co., St. Joseph's, *School*—2 Lay Teachers, Pupils, 40; Howardsville, Buckingham Co., St. Mary's, *School*—1 Lay Teacher, Pupils, 37; Jarratt, Sussex Co., St. Francis of Assisi, *School*—2 Lay Teachers, Pupils, 51; Keswick, Albemarle Co., St. Joseph's, *School*—1 Lay Teacher, Pupils, 32.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF RICHMOND (VIRGINIA).

Alexandria, Alexandria Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Louis Smet, S.T.L., rector; Rev. Lawrence J. Kelly. Res., 310 Duke st.

School—3 Sisters of the Holy Cross (from St. Mary's Academy), 706 Prince st. Pupils, 125.

Mission—Mount Ida, Alexandria Co., St. Rita's, every Sunday.

Station—Del Ray, Alexandria Co., quarterly.

St. Joseph's (colored), Rev. Joseph J. Kelly, S.S.J., rector. Res., Columbus and Wythe sts.

Bristow, Prince William Co., St. Mary's, Priest's Ave., St. Joseph's, Dale City, Very Rev. Joshua Peed, O.S.B., rector; Rev. [illegible], O.S.B.

Charlottesville, Church of the Holy Comforter, Rev. Thomas V. Bergin, rector, Res., 245 Park st., N.E.

Missions—Culpeper, Culpeper Co., Precious Blood, monthly; Gordonsville, Orange Co., St. Mary's, monthly.

Stations—Mt. Carmel, Culpeper Co., [illegible]; Orange, Orange Co., [illegible]; Gordonsville, Orange Co., [illegible]; Trevillians, Louisa Co., occasionally.

Clarendon, Alexandria Co., St. Charles, Rev. Francis P. Lackey, rector.

Missions—Clarendon, Alexandria Co., St. Charles, every Sunday.

Clifton Forge, Alleghany Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. W. Gordon Payne, rector. Mass twice a month.

Missions—Covington, Alleghany Co., Sacred Heart, monthly; Hot Springs, Bath Co., Sacred Heart Chapel, monthly; Lowmoor, Alleghany Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, monthly.

Stations—Basic City, Augusta Co., Eagle Rock, Botetourt Co., Millboro, Bath Co., Moss Run, Alleghany Co., Monterey, Craigs, Bath Co., [illegible].

Danville, Pittsylvania Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Augustus J. Hardesty, rector. Res., 130 Holbrook st.

Mission—Barnesville, Charlotte Co., St. Mary's, quarterly.

Stations—Dry Fork, Pittsylvania Co., Pearl, Pittsylvania Co., Red Bank, Halifax Co., South Boston, Halifax Co., Virginia, Halifax Co., Wentworth, Pittsylvania Co., quarterly.

Fort Monroe, St. Mary Star of the Sea, Rev. Thomas J. Wilson, rector.; Rev. P. F. O'Kane.

Mission—Hampton, Soldiers' Home, St. Thomas Aquinas'. Mass every Sunday.

Fredericksburg, Spottsylvania Co., St. Mary of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. Bernard Martin, rector.

Missions—Ashland, Hanover Co., St. Ann's, once a month; Colonial Beach, Westmoreland Co., St. Elizabeth's, every Sunday in summer; Kilmarnock, Lancaster Co., St. Frances of Assisi, quarterly; King George Court House, King George Co., St. Anthony's, monthly; Woodstone, Caroline Co., Annunciation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, monthly.

Stations—Bayview, Northampton Co., Broome, Stafford Co., Heathsville, Northumberland Co., Mine Road, Spottsylvania Co., Mongasson, Lancaster Co., Quantico, Prince William Co., Wade Water, Stafford Co., occasionally.

Lynchburg, Campbell Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Edward M. Tearney, irremovable rector; Rev. Patrick F. Murphy. Res., 710 Clay st.

School—5 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (Ninth and Clay sts.). Sister Christine, supr. Pupils, 210.

Missions—Amherst C. H., Amherst Co., St. Thomas', quarterly; Bedford City, Bedford Co., St. Mary Mother of God, monthly.

St. Francis de Sales (colored), Rev. Joseph Dubé, S.S.J., rector. Church and residence Twelfth and Polk sts.

School—1 Lay Teacher. For Boys and Girls. Pupils, 40.

New Bohemia, Prince George Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus (Bohemian), Rev. Leopold F. Steff, rector. 1st, 2nd, and 4th Sundays.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 33.

Missions—Fort Fisher, Dinwiddie Co., Sacred Heart of Mary, 1st and 3rd Sundays, *School*—1 Lay Teacher, Pupils, 22; Jarratt, Sussex Co., Sts. Cyril and Methodius (Slovak), monthly.

Stations—Berberich's Place, Chesterfield Co., every 4th Sunday; Boydton, Mecklenburg Co. (Hungarian), occasionally.

Newport News, Warwick Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. David F. Coleman, rector; Rev. John J. Massey. Res., 3314 Washington ave.

School—St. Vincent's Academy for Girls. Thirty-third st. and Virginia ave. 6 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Rosine, supr. Pupils, 143.

Stations—Ocean View, Norfolk Co., every Sunday during summer; Smithfield, Isle of Wight Co., twice yearly; Williamsburg, James City Co., quarterly.

Norfolk, Norfolk Co., St. Mary of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. John Doherty, rector; Rev. Philip P. Brennan (attends Italians), Rev. George Dunn. Res., 232 Chapel st.

Missions—Berkley, Norfolk Co., St. Matthew's, Mass each Sunday; Virginia Beach, Princess Anne Co., St. Mary, Star of the Sea, every Sunday.

Sacred Heart, Rev. Thomas E. Waters, rector; Rev. Leo J. Ryan, D.D. Church and residence, 340 York st.

Mission—Lambert's Point, Norfolk Co., St. Francis de Sales, Mass each Sunday.

St. Joseph's, (colored), Rev. Vincent D. Warren, S.S.J., rector. Res., 211 E. Queen st.

Schools—5 Franciscan Sisters for colored Missions (722 Monticello ave.). Mother Mary Vincent, supr. Pupils, 287.

Mission Schools—Barboursville. Lay Teachers. Pupils, 82.

Portsmouth. Lay Teachers. Pupils, 53.

Oak Ridge, Nelson Co., Our Lady of Lourdes Chapel, Rev. Michael Daly, chaplain. Res., 710 Clay st., Lynchburg, Va.

Petersburg, Dinwiddie Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Martin J. Haier, rector. Rev. Francis A. Daniels, Church and residence, Marked and Washington sts.
Schools—St. Joseph's Academy for Boys and Girls, 5 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, Sister M. Magdalena, dir. Pupils, 120.
Mission—Hopewell, Prince George Co., (church building), every Sunday.
Stations—Blackstone, Nottoway Co.; Burkeville, Nottoway Co.; Crewe, Nottoway Co.; Hampton, Courtney, Va. Co.; Farmville, Prince Edward Co.; Waverly, Sussex Co.; Wellville, Nottoway Co., occasionally.

Portsmouth, Norfolk Co., St. Paul's, cor. High and Washington sts., Rev. Charles E. Donahoe, rector; Rev. William T. Wheatley, Rev. Andrew S. Wheatley, who attends Polish Missions south of the James River. Res., 518 High st.
Schools—St. Paul's Academy for Boys, 6 Xaverian Brothers (107 Washington st.); Brother Virgil, dir. Pupils, 200.
For Girls, 8 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, Sister Mary, dir. (600 Dinwiddie st.). Pupils, 259.
Missions—Bower's Hill, Norfolk Co., St. Mary's Chapel, (Polish), first and third Sundays; Naval Reservation, Norfolk Co., St. Helena, first and third Sundays; Newport News, Warwick Co. (north of James River), St. Vincent's (Polish), monthly; Suffolk, Nansemond Co., St. Charles', 2nd and 4th Sundays; Portsmouth, St. Paul's, monthly.
Station—Claremont, Surrey Co., monthly.

Roanoke, Roanoke Co., St. Andrews', Rev. Joseph Frioli, rector; Rev. James B. Gilsenan.
School—10 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth, Sister Ursula, supr. Pupils, 308.
Stations—Blue Ridge Springs, Botetourt Co.; Buchanan, Botetourt Co.; Catawba Sanatorium, Roanoke Co., twice a year.

Rock Castle, Powhatan Co. (*P. O. Provosts*), Holy Cross Mission, Rev. Patrick J. Fullen, C.S.Sp., rector; Rev. John B. Descours, C.S.Sp.
Schools—For white, 1 Teacher. Pupils, 26.
For Colored, 1 Teacher. Pupils, 82.
Mission—Jefferson, Powhatan Co., Holy Ghost Chapel, monthly.
Station—The State Farm, Goochland Co., and surrounding country, monthly.

Staunton, Augusta Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. Timothy J. Crowe, rector; Rev. Edward A. Brosnan. Res., 126 New st.
School—3 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (115 N. Augusta st.). Sister M. Matthew, dir. Pupils, 52.
Missions—Buena Vista, Rockbridge Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, monthly; Harrisonburg, Rockingham Co., Blessed Sacrament, every Sunday, *School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 30; Lexington, Rockbridge Co., St. Patrick's, monthly; Pine Grove, Highland Co., Sacred Heart, every 3 months.
Stations—Basic City, Augusta Co.; Broadway, Rockingham Co.; Christians, Augusta Co.; Fishersville, Augusta Co.; Linville, Rockingham Co., quarterly.

Warrenton, Fauquier Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. William A. Gill, rector.
Mission—Manassas, Prince William Co., All Saints', every Sunday.
Stations—Buckland, Prince William Co.; Gainesville, Prince William Co.; Markham, Fauquier Co.; Marshall, Fauquier Co.; Plains, Fauquier Co.; Rectortown, Fauquier Co.; Upperville, Fauquier Co., every 2 months; Casanova, Fauquier Co.; Remington, Prince William Co., occasionally.

West Falls Church, Fairfax Co., St. James', Rev. A. J. Van Ingelgem, rector; Rev. Joseph De Gryse.
School—14 Sisters, Congregation of the Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Mother M. Martina, supr. Pupils, 93.
Missions—El Nido, Fairfax Co., St. John's, twice a month; Fairfax, Fairfax Co., St. Mary's, twice a month; Leesburg, Loudoun Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, twice a month; Pleasant Valley, Fairfax Co., Sacred Heart, quarterly.
Stations—Annandale, Fairfax Co., quarterly; Clifton, Fairfax Co., quarterly; Middleburg, Loudoun Co.; occasionally.

Winchester, Frederick Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. John McVerry, rector.
Missions—Front Royal, Warren Co., St. John the Baptist's, monthly; Woodstock, Shenandoah Co., St. John's, monthly.
Stations—Berryville, Clark Co.; Bowmans, Shenandoah Co.; Luray, Page Co.; Quicksburg, Shenandoah Co.; Rileyville, Page Co.; Riverton, Warren Co.; Shenandoah, Page Co.; Strasburg, Shenandoah Co., quarterly.

WEST VIRGINIA.

Harpers Ferry, Jefferson Co., St. Peter's, Rev. John A. Curran, rector.
Missions—Charlestown, Jefferson Co., St. James', twice a month; Shepherdstown, Jefferson Co., St. Agnes', monthly.
Station—Shenandoah Junction, Jefferson Co., occasionally.

Keyser, Mineral Co., Assumption, Rev. William A. O'Hara, rector. Res., 34 James st.
Missions—Elk Garden, Mineral Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, twice a month; Gormania, Grant Co., St. John the Baptist's, twice a month; Henry, Grant Co., Immaculate Conception, twice a month.
Stations—Barnum, Mineral Co.; Dodson, Alleghany Co.; Grant and Hardy Counties; Oakmont, Mineral Co.; Romney, Hampshire Co.; Sedan, Hampshire Co.; Spring Gap, Hampshire Co., quarterly.

WEST VIRGINIA.—(Continued).

Martinsburg, Berkeley Co., St. Joseph's. Rev. William A. McKendry, rector; Rev. Cornelius O'Leary. Res., 219 S. Queen st.

School—Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, 215 E. Stephen st.; Sister Isidore, dir. Pupils, 182.

Mission—Berkeley Springs, Morgan Co., St. Vincent de Paul, every Sunday in summer; twice a month in winter.

Ridgeley, Mineral Co., St. ——. Rev. H. J. Bruning, rector. Address, 461 Fayette st., Cumberland, Md.

Mission—Paw Paw, Morgan Co., St. Charles', monthly.

Stations—Moorefield, Hardy Co., every two months; Romney, Hampshire Co., every two months; Spring Gap, Hampshire Co., every two months.

Absent on leave: Rev. John W. Lynch; Rev. William A. Fallon; Rev. Frederick J. Lucke; Rev. Patrick J. Burke; Rev. William D. Delaney.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

RICHMOND. *Benedictine College.* Shepperd st. and Stuart ave.—A Military, Classical and Commercial College in charge of the Benedictine Fathers. Rt. Rev. Abbot Leo Heid, D.D., O.S.B., President; Res., Belmont, N. C.; Very Rev. Charles Berger, O.S.B., Prior, Rector and Vice-President; Rev. Dominic Vonier, O.S.B., Secretary; Rev. Mark Cassilly, O.S.B.; Rev. Boniface Bauer, O.S.B., Rev. Richard Gray, O.S.B., Professors. Students, 55.

St. Patrick's Boys' Academy, 105 N. Twenty-fifth st.—3 Xaverian Brothers. Bro. John, Dir. Pupils, 180.

St. Peter's Academy, 130 North Ninth st. 5 Xaverian Brothers. Bro. Justin, Dir. Pupils, 208.

BRISTOW. *St. Maur's Priory.*—Very Rev. Julius Pohl, O.S.B., Prior; Rev. John Smith, O.S.B. 3 Lay Brothers. Connected with the Priory is *St. Joseph's Institute*, for Poor, Friendless White Boys. Very Rev. Julius Pohl, O.S.B., Supr. Pupils, 74.

FORT MONROE. *Old Point Comfort College.* 12 Xaverian Brothers. Bro. Antoninus, Dir. Pupils, 125. Rev. Michael J. Ahern, Chaplain.

NEWPORT NEWS. *St. Vincent's Boys' Academy*, Thirty-fourth st. and Virginia ave. 4 Xaverian Brothers, Bro. Angelus, Dir. Students, 130.

NORFOLK. *St. Mary's Boys' Academy*, 1001 Mariner st.—5 Xaverian Brothers. Bro. Casimir, Dir. Pupils, 178.

ROCK CASTLE. "*Belmead*," Powhatan Co., Va. *St. Emma's Industrial and Agricultural College.* Its object is to impart a common school education to colored boys, and to train them in the useful handicrafts, and in practical and scientific agriculture. 12 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 15 associate Teachers. Brother Gratian, Dir. Boys, 125. Rev. Patrick J. Fullen, C.S.Sp. Spiritual Director, and Rev. John B. Descours, C.S.Sp.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

RICHMOND. *Convent and Academy of Visitation Monte Maria* (Boarders and Day Scholars), 2209 E. Grace st.—23 Visitation Sisters; 1 Novice. Mother Aloysius, Supr. Pupils, 75. Rev. James A. Brennan, Chaplain.

St. Joseph's Academy, Fourth and Marshall sts.—13 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Rose, Dir. Pupils, 175.—Connected with the Academy is *St. Joseph's Girls' Orphan Asylum.* Orphans, 65.

St. Patrick's Academy, for Girls, Twenty-Sixth and Grace sts.—7 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister M. Isidore, Supr. Pupils, 190.

St. Gertrude's Convent School, Stuart ave. and Cleveland st.—8 Benedictine Sisters. Sister M. Gertrude, O.S.B., Dir. Pupils, 45.

St. Sophia's Home for Old People, Harvie and Main sts.—16 Little Sisters of the Poor. Inmates, 125. Mother Edith, Supr. Attended by Benedictine Fathers.

Convent of Our Lady and St. Francis, First and Duval sts.—7 Franciscan Sisters for Colored Missions. Mother M. Mechtilde, Supr.

Van De Vyver College and Parochial School (for Colored Boys and Girls), Duval and First sts.—The College gives an academic, commercial and technical education. 7 Franciscan Sisters and 1 Lay Teacher. Rev. Charles F. Hannigan, S.S.J., President. Mother Mary Evangelist, Director of Sisters. Pupils: Boys, 75; Girls, 125.

ALEXANDRIA. *St. Mary's Academy*, 706 Prince st.—19 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Vincentia, Supr. Boarders, 49. Select Day-School. Pupils, 224.

BRISTOW. *St. Edith's Academy and Motherhouse.*—44 Sisters of St. Benedict. 5 Novices; 2 Postulants. Mother Agnes Johnston, O.S.B., Supr. Pupils, 52.

St. Ann's Charitable Institute (for Poor, Friendless Girls.)—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 13.

NORFOLK—*St. Mary's Academy*, 317 Chapel st.—11 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Olympia Nugent, Sister Servant. Pupils, 170.

St. Mary's Home (orphan Asylum), 311 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Olympia Nugent, Sister Servant. Orphans, 59.

St. Vincent de Paul's Hospital. Wood and Church sts.—22 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, Nurses, 18. Patients during the year, 958. Sister Pauline Struble, Sister Servant. Has a Training School for Nurses connected with the Hospital. Patients treated during year, 7,561. Number of weeks of patients, 6,000.

Convent of Our Lady of St. Francis.—14 Mount Hope ave.—5 Franciscan Sisters. Mother Mary Veronica, Supr. The Sisters teach Parochial School, and devote themselves to missionary work for the benefit of the colored population, to whom the Sisters are specially devoted.

ROANOKE—*St. Vincent's Male Orphanage*, N. Jefferson st.—10 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Loretta, Supr. Orphans, 45.

ROCK CASTLE—*Institute of St. Frances de Sales for Colored Girls of the South*.—It gives academic and industrial training. In charge of Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. 17 Sisters. Sister Mary of the Visitation, Supr. Inmates, 140. Attended by Fathers of the Holy Ghost.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (Belmont Cathedral Abbey)—Richmond, St. Mary's Church and Military College Institute. St. Joseph's Institute.

Holy Ghost Fathers (Mavel, Pa.)—Rock Castle.

Josephite Fathers (Baltimore, Md.)—Richmond, St. Joseph's; Alexandria, St. Joseph's; Lynchburg, St. Francis; Norfolk, St. Joseph's.

Xaverian Brothers (Baltimore, Md.)—Academy and Schools, Richmond; Fort Monroe; Newport News, Norfolk, Portsmouth.

Brothers of the Christian Schools (Ammendale, Md.)—Rock Castle.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Bristow, Va.)—Academy and School, Richmond; Bristow.

Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (Emmitsburg, Md.)—Orphan Asylum, 2 Schools. Richmond; Lynchburg; Martinsburg; Hospital, Asylum and School, Norfolk; Petersburg; Portsmouth, Staunton.

Sisters of Charity of Nazareth, (Nazareth, Kentucky)—Richmond; Newport News; Roanoke.

Sisters of Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Alexandria.

Congregation of the Sisters of Perpetual Adoration (New Orleans, La.)—West Falls Church.

Little Sisters of the Poor (Brooklyn, N. Y.)—Richmond.

Visitation Sisters (Richmond, Va.)—Richmond.

Franciscan Sisters for Colored Missions (London, England)—Richmond; Norfolk.

Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament (Maud, Pa.)—Rock Castle.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Boarding Academies for Girls	4
Secular Priests	55	Pupils	207
Priests of Religious Orders	16	Orphan Asylums	3
Total Priests	71	Orphans	160
Theological Students	32	Industrial School for Boys	2
Churches with Resident Priest	35	Inmates	202
Missions with Churches	52	Industrial Schools for Girls	2
Total Churches	87	Inmates	153
Stations	79	Total Young People under Cath. Care	5 683
Chapels	30	Home for the Aged	1
Colleges for Boys	2	Inmates	125
College for Boys and Girls (Colored)	1	Baptisms { Infants 912 / Adults 269 } Total	1 181
Parishes with Parochial Schools	27	Converts	269
Pupils { White 3 707 / Colored 985 }		Marriages	363
Total Parochial Pupils	4 692	Deaths	979

Catholic Population..... 42 200

NEVADA

Austin, Lander Co., St. Augustine's, attended from Eureka
Missions—Battle Mountain, Eureka Co.; Belmont (chapel), Nye Co.
Colleate, Lincoln Co., Christ Church, Rev. D. Sweeney
Missions—Panaca, Lincoln Co.; St. Lawrence, Meadow, Beaver Co.
Ely, White Pine Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. M. J. O'Connell
Missions—Hamilton, White Pine Co.; Mercur, White Pine Co.; St. Michael's
Stations—Cherry Creek, White Pine Co.; Kennecott, White Pine Co.; Lane City, White Pine Co.; Steptoe Valley, Lincoln Co.
Eureka, Eureka Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. ——
Missions—Carlin, Elko Co.; St. Thomas; Corrine, Boxelder Co., St. Mary's Elko, Elko Co., Sacred Heart Church, Tuscarora, Elko Co.; St. Patrick's
Stations—Kelton, Boxelder Co.; Ogden, Lincoln Co.; Palisade, Eureka Co.; Promontory, Boxelder Co.; Rocky Hill, Eureka Co.; Schellbourne, Eureka Co.; Shoshone Indian Agency, White Pine Co.; Tavoor, (Chapel,) Co.; Tecoma, Elko Co.; Toanna, Elko Co.; Wells, Elko Co.
Las Vegas, Clark Co., Chapel of Blessed Joan of Arc, Rev. James O'Grady
Missions—Rhyolite, Nye Co., St. Patrick's; Silver Reef, Utah; St. John's
Stations—Beatty, Nye Co.; Bonner City, Lincoln Co.; Manhattan, Iron Co.; Panaca, Lincoln Co.; Pioneer, Nye Co.; Stateline, Clark Co.
Tonopah, Nye Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Jerome Doss, pro rector

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SALT LAKE CITY, Utah. *All Hallows College*. Marist Fathers. Very Rev. George S. Rapier, S.M., (Pres.); Rev. Theodore Rosef, S.M., (Vice Pres.); Rev. Leo Mary, S.M., Rev. John Dunne, S.M., Rev. James Byrne, S.M., Rev. Leo Hartz, S.M., Rev. Thomas Canning, S.M., Rev. Joseph Schmitt, S.M., Rev. Joseph Sullivan, S.M. Boarders, 35 Day Scholars, 85.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SALT LAKE CITY, Utah. *St. Mary's Academy*. Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Bettina, Supr. Professed Sisters, 30; Boarders, 80; Day Pupils, 150.
Holy Cross Hospital. Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Benita, Supr. Professed Sisters, 26; Novices, 5. Nurses in training, 39. Rev. P. J. Mannion, Chaplain.
Kearns St. Ann's Orphan Asylum.—8 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Eleutherius, Supr. Orphans, —. Rev. T. O'Brien, Chaplain.
Judge Mercy Hospital. Sisters of Mercy. Professed Sisters, 6; Novices, 2; Postulants, 4. Mother M. Vincent, Supr.
OGDEN, Utah. *Sacred Heart Academy*, 25th st. and quincy ave. Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Celsus, Supr. Sisters, 22; Novices, 6. Boarders, 70; Day Pupils, 140.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Marist Fathers (American Province)—Salt Lake City.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Salt Lake; Eureka; Ogden; Park City.
Sisters of Mercy (——)—Salt Lake City.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for Young Ladies	2
Secular Priests	17	Pupils	——
Priests of Religious Orders	9	Parochial Schools	3
Total	26	Pupils	——
Churches with Resident Priest	13	Orphan Asylum	1
Missions with Churches	11	Orphans	——
Total Churches	24	Total Young People under Cath. Care	——
Student studying for the diocese	1	Hospitals	2
Stations	38	Baptisms { Infants —; Adults —; } Total	——
Chapels	6	Converts	——
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants)	——	Marriages	——
College for Boys	1	Deaths	——
Students	120		

Catholic Population, about..... 13 000

DIOCESE OF SAN ANTONIO

(*Dioecesis Sancti Antonii.*)

ESTABLISHED SEPTEMBER 3, 1874.

Comprises Texas between the Colorado River and the Rio Grande, except that portion South of the Arroyo de los Hermanos on the Rio Grande, and the counties of Live Oak, Bee, Goliad, Refugio and El Paso.

Square miles — 60,810.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN WILLIAM SHAW, D.D.

Bishop of San Antonio; ordained May 26, 1888; consecrated April 14, 1910; Succeeded to San Antonio, March 11, 1911.—Res., *San Antonio, Texas, Brackenridge Villa, Alamo Heights.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. ANTHONY DOMINIC PELLICER, D.D., cons. Dec. 8, 1874; died April 14, 1880. Right Rev. JOHN C. NERAZ, D.D., cons. May 8, 1881; died Nov. 15, 1894. —Right Rev. JOHN ANTHONY FOREST, D.D., cons., Oct. 28, 1895; died March 11, 1911.

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. W. W. HUME.—Res., *San Antonio, Texas, 745 W. Houston st.*

Diocesan Consultors— Rev. T. MOCZYGEMBA, Rev. L. P. NETARDUS, Rev. J. PINNEL, Rev. J. SHEEHAN, Rev. J. M. J. WACK, Rev. WILLIAM A. FUHRWERK.

Parish Priests Consultors—Rev. A. MATHIS, Rev. J. SZYMANSKI, Rev. A. RESA, C.M.F.

Pro-Synodal Examiners—Rev. W. A. FUHRWERK, Rev. A. HEUCHEMER, Rev. J. PINNEL, Rev. F. X. HECK, Rev. W. E. HEFFERNAN, Rev. J. EI, S.M.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. H. GERLACH.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. P. P. ZARB, D.D.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. A. HEUCHEMER.

Commission for Sacred Music—Very Rev. T. LABOURE, O.M.I., Chairman; Rev. A. LOHMANN, Rev. W. W. HUME, Prof. J. H. STEINFELDT, Prof. SCHUMACHER, Secretary.

Vigilance Committee—Rev. W. A. FUHRWERK, Chairman; Rev. C. J. BENES, Very Rev. A. ANTOINE, O.M.I.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF SAN ANTONIO.

CATHEDRAL OF SAN FERNANDO (Spanish and English), Rev. A. Resa, C.M.F., Rev. R. Prat, C.M.F., Rev. E. Segurañes, C.M.F. Res., 617 S. Concho st.

Schools—For Boys. 4 Brothers of Mary (216 N. Laredo st.). Pupils, 260.
For Girls. Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word (215 S. San Saba st.). Pupils, 200.

ST. ANNE'S, Beacon Hill, Rev. P. F. Nichol. Res., 101 University ave.

ST. CATHERINE'S (Colored), 708 Lee st. Attended from St. Peter Claver's.
School—Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 75.

ST. GERARD MAJELLA, 721 Iowa st., Very Rev. D. Mueller, C.SS.R., Rev. J. E. Muehlsiepen, C.SS.R., Rev. F. X. Kolb, C.SS.R., Rev. M. P. Oates, C.SS.R., Rev. A. Coppolino, C.SS.R., Rev. J. P. Shaw, C.SS.R., Rev. B. Kavanagh, C.SS.R., Rev. C. Schneider, C.SS.R.
School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame, 225 Bee street ave., Pupils, 267.

SACRED HEART, Prospect Rd., English and German, Rev. P. J. Schuetzer, Res., 3514 W. Commerce st.
School—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 115.

IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY (Spanish), S. San Saba st., Rev. B. Martinez, C.M.F., Rev. I. Martin, C.M.F., Rev. M. Martinez, C.M.F., Rev. B. Aguirre, C.M.F., Rev. J. Armani, C.M.F., Rev. P. Bustos, C.M.F., Rev. A. Lemus, C.M.F., Rev. J. Tort, C.M.F., Rev. B. Gonzales, C.M.F., Rev. J. Berrueterta, C.M.F., Res., 617 S. Concho st.
Missions—Bexar, Bexar Co., St. Patrick's, Cafiada Verde, Wilson Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary, El Carmen, Bexar Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Elmendorf, Bexar Co., St. Anthony's, Greenhouse, Gonzales Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe, Jordanton, Atascosa Co., St. Matthew's, Kenedy, Karnes Co., Sacred Heart and St. Isidore's, Los Rancho, Atascosa Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe, Los Hermites, Bexar Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe, Lytle, Atascosa Co., Immaculate Conception, Medina, Bexar Co., Holy Trinity, Pleasanton, Wilson Co., St. James of Compostela, Pleasanton, Atascosa Co., St. Anthony's, Floresville, Bexar Co., Nuestra Señora del Refugio, San Augustin, Atascosa Co., St. Augustine's, Tilden, McMullen Co., St. ——.
Stations—Brown's Rancho, Erio Co., Charlotte, Atascosa Co., *School*, Sisters of the Holy Ghost, Pupils, 40; Christine, Atascosa Co., Christine, Atascosa Co.; Fowlerton, La Salle Co., Helena, Karnes Co., Karnes City, Karnes Co., Poteet, Atascosa Co.; Walsh's Rancho, Bexar Co.

ST. HENRY'S (English and German), S. Flores st., Rev. J. J. Robling, Rev. P. Bolvin.
School—8 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 213.

ST. JOHN BERCHMANS (Belgian), Collins Gardens (*R. F. D. 5, P. O. Box 66*), Rev. J. Barrez, adm.

ST. JOSEPH'S (German), Rev. William A. Fuhrwerk, Rev. J. Jacobi.
Schools—St. Joseph's Academy. 12 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 290.
St. Joseph's College. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 40.

ST. MARY'S, Rev. J. H. Quinn, O.M.I., Rev. E. J. Carrier, O.M.I., Rev. A. P. Fletcher, O.M.I., Rev. F. X. Fassbender, O.M.I.
School—12 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 420.

ST. MICHAEL'S (Polish), South st., Rev. T. Moczygemba.
School—6 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 132.

OUR HOLY REDEEMER (Colored), West End (*P. O. Box 570*), Rev. L. J. Welbers, S.S.J.
School—3 Sisters of the Holy Family (Vargas and Nevada sts.). Pupils, 72.

OUR LADY OF GUADALUPE (Spanish), Brazos st. Attended from the Church of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.
School—Theresian Sisters. Pupils, 250.

OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP (Spanish), Nebraska st. Attended by Rev. J. B. Muehlsiepen, C.SS.R., of St. Gerard's Church. Res., 1721 Iowa st.
School—Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 120.

OUR LADY OF SORROWS (Spanish), Rock Quarries. Attended from the Cathedral.

PURISIMA CONCEPCION (Old Mission), Conception Road. Attended from St. John's Preparatory Seminary.

ST. PATRICK'S, Willow st., Rev. J. Pinnel.
School—Connected with St. Patrick's Academy.

ST. PETER CLAVER'S (Colored), Nolan st., Rev. H. F. Kane, S.S.J.
School—Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 118.

ST. PHILIP OF JESUS (Spanish), 125 Bank st., Rev. G. Alsina.
School—3 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 147.

Chapels with Chaplains:

Convent and Academy of the Incarnate Word, Alamo Heights, Rev. F. Schneider, C.PP.S.
Convent and Academy of Our Lady of the Lake, Rev. H. Bershand, O.M.I.
St. Francis' Home, Rev. H. Milmo.
St. Louis' College, Rev. J. P. Canning, S.M.
St. Mary's College, Rev. R. W. Mayl, S.M.
St. Peter's Orphanage, Rev. J. Cassidy.
Santa Rosa Infirmary, Rev. G. Mulvany, C.S.V.
Ursuline Convent, Rev. A. Wendling, O.S.B.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SAN ANTONIO.

Amansville, Fayette Co. (*Weimar P. O., R.F.D. 2*), St. John the Baptist, Rev. F. Neubert.
School—Temporarily discontinued.
Mission—Bluff, Fayette Co., Holy Rosary.
School—Temporarily discontinued.

Bandera, Bandera Co., St. Stanislas'. Rev. W. E. Heffernan.
School—4 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 94.
Stations—Elm Creek, Bandera Co.; Privilegio, Bandera Co.; Seco, Bandera Co.; Latimer, Bandera Co.

Boerne, Kendall Co., St. Peter's, Rev. A. O'Flynn, adm.

Brackettville, Kinney Co., St. Mary Magdalen, Rev. J. E. Martin, adm.
Missions—Spofford Junction, Kinney Co.; St. Blaise.

Castroville, Medina Co., St. Louis', Rev. A. Heckmann.
School—Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 134.

Cestohowa, Karnes Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. P. Grzeslak.
School—Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 58.

Cistern, Fayette Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius', Rev. G. Kuratko.
Missions—Barton's Creek, Bastrop Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Plum, Fayette Co., SS. Peter and Paul.

Columbus, Colorado Co., St. Mathias', Rev. F. S. Strobel, adm.

Crystal City, Zavalla Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. E. De Rivas, adm.
Missions—Carizzo Springs, Dimmit Co., St. ——.
Stations—Asherton, Dimmit Co.; Big Wells, Dimmit Co.

Cuero, Dewitt Co., St. Michael's, Rev. G. J. Hendricks.
School—Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 65.

Del Rio, Val Verde Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe (Mexican), Rev. E. Lecourtois, O.M.I., Rev. J. A. Couturier, O.M.I.
School—Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 220.
Mission—Comstock, Val Verde Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary.
Stations—Juno, Val Verde Co.; Mud Creek, Val Verde Co.

Sacred Heart (American), Rev. J. J. Whelan, O.M.I.
School—Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 95.

Devine, Medina Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. R. Planchet.
School—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 43.
Mission—Big Foot, Medina Co., St. Mary Magdalen's.
Station—Natalia, Medina Co.

D'Hanis, Medina Co., Holy Cross, Rev. F. Maas.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 70.

Eagle Pass, Maverick Co., Our Lady of Refuge, Rev. F. Bugnard, O.M.I., Rev. H. Pothmann, O.M.I.
School—Connected with St. Joseph Academy and Colegio Guadalupano.
Mission—Arroyo Seco, Maverick Co., Niño Jesus.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 40.
Stations—Cometa, Zavalla Co.; El Indio, Maverick Co.; Lamar Mines, Maverick Co.; Olmos Mines, Maverick Co.; Rosita, Maverick Co.; Quemado, Maverick Co.

El Campo, Wharton Co., St. Philip's, Rev. P. J. Kiefler, Rev. A. Wensorra.
Missions—Edna, Jackson Co., St. Agnes'; Ganado, Jackson Co., St. John's; Hillje, Wharton Co., St. Andrew's; Inez, Victoria Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations—Fordtran, Victoria Co.; Navidad, Jackson Co.

Falls City, Karnes Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. I. J. Mazurowski, adm.
School—Temporarily closed.
Mission—St. Stanislas Kostka, beyond the river.
School—Temporarily closed.

Floresville, Wilson Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. P. P. Zarb, D.D.
Mission—Campbellton, Atascosa Co., Sacred Heart.
Station—Corbett's Ranche, Atascosa Co.

Fredericksburg, Gillespie Co., St. Mary's, Rev. H. Gerlach, Rev. F. Drees, Rev. S. Galacza.
Schools—7 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 183.
High School for Boys. Lay Teacher. Pupils, 29.
Mission—Harper, Gillespie Co., St. Anthony's.

Gonzales, Gonzales Co., St. James', Rev. A. A. Hübsch, adm.
Missions—Monthalia, Gonzales Co., St. Thomas; Ottine, Gonzales Co., St. Alphonsus'.
St. Joseph's (Mexican), Rev. V. M. Egas, adm.
School—Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 67.
Mission—Luling, Caldwell Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations—Rathers Ranche, Gonzales Co.; Waelder, Gonzales Co.

Hallettsville, Lavaca Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. A. Mathis.
School—Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 170.

High Hill, Fayette Co. (*Schulenburg P. O., R. F. D. 1*), Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. J. Schweller.
School—Temporarily closed.

Hobson, Karnes Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. F. J. Ledwig.
School—Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 95.
Mission—Poth, Wilson Co., Blessed Sacrament.

Hondo, Medina Co., St. John the Evangelist Rev. J. J. Myers, adm.

Honey Creek, Bexar Co. (*Bulverde P. O.*), St. Joseph's Rev. V. Draessel.
School—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 31.
Mission—Blanco, Blanco Co., Our Lady Help of Christians.

Kerrville, Kerr Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. H. M. Kemper, Ph.D.
School—Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 30.
Mission—Comfort, Kendall Co., Sacred Heart.
Stations—Centerpoint, Kerr Co.; Ingram, Kerr Co.; Japonica, Kerr Co.; Waring, Kendall Co.; Westfall, Kendall Co.
Our Lady of Carmen, see Mountain Allegiance, Rev. H. M. Kemper, Ph.D.
School—Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 60.
Koerth, Lavaca Co., (*Hallettsburg P. O., R. F. D. 1*), St. John the Baptist, Rev. J. Kopp, adm.
Mission—Sweet Home, Lavaca Co., Exaltation of the Holy Cross.
Kosciusko, Wilson Co., St. Anne's, Rev. A. Czeck, adm.
School—Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 65.
Mission—Stockdale, Wilson Co., Immaculate Conception.
Lacoste, Medina Co., Our Lady of Grace, Rev. L. Heitzenroeder, adm.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 62.
Lockhart, Caldwell Co., St. Ignatius, Rev. P. Fuser, adm.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 40.
Loire, Atascosa Co., (*Lemmon, P. O.*), St. Lukas, Rev. T. B. Schmitt, adm.
Mission—Las Guacamas, Atascosa Co., St. Joseph's.
Mason, Mason Co., (*Florida P. O.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. F. X. Gagnon, O.M.I.
Missions—Brady, McCulloch Co., St. Patrick's; Fife, McCulloch Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel; Llano, Llano Co., Holy Trinity; Lometa, Lampasas Co., St. Paul's; Menard, Menard Co., St. Frances of Sales; Menardville, Menard Co., Sacred Heart; San Saba, San Saba Co., St. Mary's.
Stations—Bear Creek, Kimble Co.; Fields Camp, Llano Co.; Fort McKavett, Menard Co.; Fredonia, Mason Co.; Whiteland, McCulloch Co.
Meyersville, Dewitt Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. S. Forster.
St. Joseph's (Polish), attended from Yorktown
Moulton, Lavaca Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. X. Wolf, adm.
School—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 100.
Nada, Colorado Co., (*Garwood, R. F. D. 1*), Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. B. Held, O.S.B., adm.
School—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 123.
Mission—Talton, Wharton Co., St. John Nepomucene's.
Stations—Altair, Colorado Co.; Rock Island, Colorado Co.
New Braunfels, Comal Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. J. M. J. Wack.
School—5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 123.
Mission—Comal, Comal Co., St. Joseph's.
School—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 60.
Nixon, Gonzales Co., St. Joseph's, attended from St. Gerard's, San Antonio.
North Pleasanton, Atascosa Co., St. Andrew's, attended from St. John's Preparatory Seminary, San Antonio.
Panna Maria, Karnes Co., Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. V. Klosek.
School—Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 75.
Pearsall, Frio Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. J. Moulin.
Missions—Cotulla, La Salle Co., Our Lady of Good Succor; Dilley, Frio Co., Sacred Heart; Millet, La Salle Co., Sacred Heart; Moore, Frio Co., Immaculate Conception; Yancey, Medina Co., Sacred Heart.
Stations—Derby, Frio Co.; Hugo, Frio Co.
Polonia, Caldwell Co., (*Lockhart, P. O., R. F. D.*), Sacred Heart, Rev. T. J. Wojnowski, adm.
Port Lavaca, Calhoun Co., Our Lady of the Gulf, Rev. F. Pallanche.
Missions—Blessing, Matagorda Co., St. Peter's; Collegeport, Matagorda Co., St. Anne's (under construction).
Stations—Buckeye, Matagorda Co.; Francitas, Jackson Co.; Laward, Jackson Co.; Palacios, Matagorda Co.; Port O'Connor, Calhoun Co.; Saluria Station, Matagorda Island; Seadrift, Calhoun Co.; Vanderbilt, Jackson Co.
Praha, Fayette Co., (*Flatonia R. F. D.*), Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. L. P. Netardus.
School—Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 120.
Mission—Flatonia, Fayette Co., Sacred Heart.
Red Rock, Bastrop Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. Lenzen.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 88.
Mission—String Prairie, Bastrop Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary.
School—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 60.
Rowena, Runnels Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Garrmann.
Mission—Olfen, Runnels Co., St. Boniface's.
Runge, Karnes Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. A. J. Miedanner.
San Angelo, Tom Green Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. P. J. Crane, adm.
School—Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 150.
Mission—Knickerbocker, Tom Green Co., Immaculate Conception.
Stations—Eldorado, Schleicher Co.; Ozona Crockett Co.; Sonora, Sutton Co.; Sterling City, Sterling Co.
San Francisco de la Espada, Bexar Co. (Old Mission). Attended from St. John's Preparatory Seminary, San Antonio.
School—Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 74.

San Juan Capistran (Berg's Mill, Bexar Co., Old Mission). Attended from St. John's Preparatory Seminary, San Antonio.
San José, Bexar Co., Old Mission. Attended from St. John's Preparatory Seminary, San Antonio.
San Marcos, Hays Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. M. Ofnate, C.M.F., Rev. J. Collell, C.M.F., Rev. M. Brancha, C.M.F., Rev. I. Baciaste, C.M.F.
Missions—Lytle, Hays Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary. Martindale, Hays Co., Sacred Heart.
Stations—Buda, Hays Co., Manchaca, Travis Co., Vasquez Rancho, Co.
St. Hedwig, Bexar Co., *Address R. F. D. 1, Box 25*, Annunciation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. S. Przyborowski.
School—Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 130.
St. Johns, Fayette Co., *Schulenburg P. O., R. F. D. 4*, St. John the Baptist, Rev. A. Raska.
School—Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 85.
Mission—Moravia, Lavaca Co., Ascension of Our Lord.
St. Marys, Lavaca Co., *Hochheim P. O.*, St. Mary's, Rev. C. J. Benes.
Mission—Breslau, Lavaca Co., Wend, Lavaca Co.
Schulenburg, Fayette Co., St. Rose of Lima's, Rev. J. Meiser.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 130.
Seguin, Guad.-Cape Co., St. James', Rev. A. Henchemez.
School—Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 90.
Our Lady of Guadalupe (Mexican), Rev. F. Rodriguez, adm.
Selma, Bexar Co., *San Antonio P. O., Route 4*, Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. N. Bauer.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 70.
Mission—New Berlin, Guadalupe Co., Immaculate Conception.
Shiner, Lavaca Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius, Rev. F. Machan.
School—Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 180.
Smithville, Bastrop Co., St. Paul's, Rev. C. O'Gallaher, adm.
Stanton, Martin Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. P. Cuny, O.M.I., Rev. J. M. Metzger, O.M.I., Rev. C. Labbé, O.M.I.
School—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 70.
Missions—Big Springs, Howard Co., St. Thomas' (American); St. Rita's (Mexican).
Schools—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 104.
Midland, Midland Co., St. Anne's.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 40.
Uvalde, Uvalde Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. M. Jean-Joseph, O.M.I., Rev. L. O. Eckardt, O.M.I., Rev. F. Vachon, O.M.I.
School—Theresian Sisters. Pupils, 115.
Sacred Heart (Mexican). Attended from Immaculate Conception Church.
Missions—Batesville, Zavala Co., St. Patrick's; Sabinal, Uvalde Co., Sacred Heart (American), Sabinal, Uvalde Co., St. Sabina's (Mexican).
Stations—Barksdale, Edwards Co.; Cline, Uvalde Co.; Knippa, Uvalde Co.; La Pryor, Zavala Co.; Montell, Uvalde Co.; Rocksprings, Edwards Co.; Utopia, Uvalde Co.
Victoria, Victoria Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe, Rev. F. X. Heck, Rev. P. Baqué.
Schools—Connected with Nazareth Academy and St. Joseph's College.
Mission—Mission Valley, Victoria Co., Nra Señora de la Luz.
Stations—Bloomington, Victoria Co.; Mariana, Victoria Co.
Our Lady of Lourdes (German), Rev. L. Etschenberg.
Stations—Nursery, Victoria Co.; Telferner, Victoria Co.
Our Lady of Sorrows (Mexican). Attended from the Church of OurLady of Guadalupe.
Weimar, Colorado Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Jos. Szymanski.
School—Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 115.
Mission—Dubina, Fayette Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius'.
School—Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 75.
Westhoff, DeWitt Co., St. Aloysius. Attended from St. Gerard's, San Antonio.
Yoakum, Lavaca Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Sheehan, Rev. J. Anders.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 180.
Mission—Hochheim Prairie, Dewitt Co., St. Ann's.
Yorktown, De Witt Co., Holy Cross, Rev. J. Jachtyl.
Schools—Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 152.
Clear Creek. Lay Teacher. Pupils, 45.

Absent on leave: Rt. Rev. Mgr. F. C. Nelsens, Rev. W. G. Henderson, Rev. H. M. J. Wirtz, Rev. J. Marsollier.
Unassigned: Rev. J. J. Hoban.
Retired: Rev. L. F. Ballay (absent in France).

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

SAN ANTONIO. *St. John's Preparatory Seminary*, 310 Dwyer ave.—Rev. W. W. Hume, Rev. M. S. Garriga, Rev. J. Cassidy, Rev. P. J. Geehan, Rev. A. Wendling, O.S.B. Pupils, 17.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS

ORDERS OF MEN

SAN ANTONIO. *Theological Seminary, Lourdes Hospital*—Oblates of Mary Immaculate: Very Rev. L. Lefebvre, O.M.I., S.T.D., D.D., Superior; Rev. C. Servais, O.M.I., Rev. Fr. X. Lefebvre, O.M.I., Rev. J. Dussol, O.M.I., Rev. J. J. Lavoie, O.M.I., Rev. C. Schiger, O.M.I., Rev. J. Mestre, O.M.I., Rev. J. M. Lacoste, O.M.I., Rev. F. Herzog, O.M.I., Scholastics, 2; Brothers, 5; Lay Brothers, 4; Students, 19.

St. Anthony's Apostolic School—For boys intending to become Priests of the Oblate Order. Very Rev. L. Lefebvre, O.M.I., S.T.D., D.D., Superior, and other Fathers of the Theological Seminary. Pupils, 50.

Provincial House of the Oblates of Mary, Lourdes Hospital—Very Rev. A. Antoine, O.M.I., S.T.D., D.D., Provincial; Rev. H. A. Constantineau, O.M.I., D.D., (Provincial Procurator).

St. Louis College—Rev. A. Fiorelle, S.M., President; Bro. H. Reisen, S.M., Vice-President; Rev. J. P. Canning, S.M., Chaplain; Rev. G. F. Kolck, S.M., 21 Brothers of Mary. Students, 115.

St. Mary's College—Rev. Joseph C. Fl, S.M., President; Bro. J. Jehl, S.M., Vice-President; Rev. R. W. May, S.M., Chaplain; 11 Brothers of Mary. Students, 200.

AUSTIN. *St. Edward's College*—Rev. E. De Wulf, C.S.C., President; Rev. W. H. Molony, C.S.C., Rev. J. F. McInerny, C.S.C., Rev. J. Gavigan, C.S.C., Rev. D. O'Connor, C.S.C., Rev. P. Moller, C.S.C., Rev. E. Maloney, C.S.C., 7 Brothers, 4 Lay Professors. Students, 140.

VICTORIA. *St. Joseph's College*—4 Brothers of Mary. Bro. John Ryan, S.M., President. Pupils, 130.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SAN ANTONIO. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word*, Alamo Heights—Mother Alphonse, Supr. General. 587 Professed Sisters, 19 Novices; 10 Postulants.

College and Academy of the Incarnate Word, Alamo Heights. Mother Emiliana, Supr. 80 Sisters. Pupils, 100.

Santa Rosa Infirmary, Milam square—Mother M. Wendelinus, Supr. 48 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Nurses in Training School 40. Patients during year, about 3000.

St. Frances' Home for the Aged, 2017 S. Flores st.—Mother M. Maurice, Supr. 15 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Inmates, 160.

St. Joseph's Orphanage, Military Plaza. Mother Virginia, Supr. 13 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Orphan Girls, 118.

St. Patrick's Academy, Crosby and Willow sts. Mother M. Bernadette, Supr. 12 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 180.

St. Peter's Diocesan Orphanage for Boys—Mother Cesaria, Supr. 12 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Orphans, 116.

Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Divine Providence, Lake View. Mother M. Florence, Supr. General. 454 Professed Sisters, 16 Novices. 30 Postulants.

Academy of Our Lady of the Lake. Sister M. Philothea, Supr. 32 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 112.

St. Anthony's Institute, Laurel Heights.—Sister M. Mark, Supr. 4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 110.

Ursuline Convent and Academy, 110 Augusta st.—Mother Ursula, Prioress. 39 Sisters; 3 Novices; 1 Postulant. Pupils, 135.

Sacred Heart Academy, Prospect Hill. Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 29.

Convent of the Good Shepherd, Grimes and Montana sts. 27 Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge; 5 Novices, 2 Postulants. Mother M. of St. Agnes, Supr. Inmates, 145.

Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters Servants of the Holy Ghost, 203 Nolan st.—Mother M. Evangelist, Supr. 27 Sisters; 7 Novices.

Sisters of the Sacred Heart of St. Jacut.—Household work at Seminary of the Oblates of Mary Immaculate. Sister A. Gonzague, Supr. 14 Sisters.

Convent and Academy of St. Theresa, 128 Guilbeau st.—Society of St. Theresa of Jesus. Mother Dolores Aparicio, Supr. 18 Sisters. Pupils, 42.

Carmelites of the Divine Heart of Jesus, 503 San Saba st.—Mother Felicita, Supr. Pupils, 80.

AUSTIN. *Sisters of Mary of the Presentation*—Household work at St. Edward's College. Mother St. Gregory, Supr. 14 Sisters.

BOERNE. *St. Mary's Sanitarium*.—9 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Mother M. of Dolors, Supr.

Holy Angels' Academy. 8 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Mother Peter Nolasco, Supr. Pupils, 70.

CASTROVILLE. *Academy of Divine Providence*.—14 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Marcella, Supr. Pupils, 12.

DEL RIO. *Sacred Heart Academy*.—6 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister M. de Padua, Supr. Pupils, 95.

EAGLE PASS. *St. Joseph's Academy*.—10 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Mother M. Angela, Supr. Pupils, 200.

HALLETTSVILLE. *Convent of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament.*—Mother M. Magdalene, Supr. 20 Sisters. 2 Novices. Pupils, 165.
SAN ANGELO. *St. John's Sanatorium.*—9 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister Mary of the Ascension, Supr. Students, 10.
SEGUIN. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—6 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Mother Antoninus, Supr. Pupils, 85.
SHINER. *St. Ludmila's School.*—7 Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Sister M. Joseph, Supr. Pupils, 120.
STANTON. *Academy of Our Lady of Mercy.*—20 Sisters of Mercy; 10 Novices. Mother M. Angela, Supr. Pupils, 70.
VICTORIA. *Nazareth Academy.*—30 Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament, 16 Novices, 5 Postulants. Mother Agnes, Supr. Pupils, 243.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Congregation of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Austin.
Missionary Sons of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Spain)—San Antonio; San Marcos.
Oblates of Mary Immaculate (Laurel Heights, San Antonio, Tex.)—San Antonio; Del Rio; Eagle Pass; Mason; Stanton; Uvalde.
Redemptorists (St. Louis Province) San Antonio.
St. Joseph's Society for Colored Missions (Baltimore, Md.) San Antonio.
Society of Mary (St. Louis Province)—San Antonio; Victoria.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word (San Antonio, Texas)—San Antonio; Bandera; Boerne; Cestohowa; Cuero; Del Rio; Eagle Pass; Hobson; Kerrville; Koschusko; Panna Maria; San Angelo; San Francisco de la Espada; St. Hedwig; Seguin; Yorktown.
Sisters of Divine Providence (San Antonio, Texas) San Antonio; Castroville; Comal; Devine; D'Hanis; Fredericksburg; Honey Creek; Lacoste; Lockhart; Moulton; Nada; New Braunfels; Red Rock; St. Johns; Schulenburg; Selma; String Prairie; Yoakum.
Sisters of the Holy Family (New Orleans)—San Antonio.
Sisters of the Holy Ghost (San Antonio, Tex.)—San Antonio; Charlotte; Gonzales.
Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament (Victoria, Tex.)—Dubina; Hallettsville; Praha; Sublner; Victoria; Weimar.
Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge (San Antonio, Tex.)—San Antonio.
Sisters of Mercy (——) Big Springs, Stanton.
Sisters of Mary of the Presentation (Broons, France)—Austin.
Sisters of Notre Dame (Indiana)—San Antonio.
Sisters of the Sacred Heart of S. Jacut San Antonio.
Society of St. Theresa of Jesus (Barcelona, Spain)—San Antonio; Uvalde.
Ursuline Sisters of the Canonical Union (Dallas, Tex.)—San Antonio.
Carmelites of the Divine Heart (East Chicago, Ind.)—San Antonio.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Orphan Asylums	2
Secular Priests	82	Orphans	233
Priests of Religious Orders	72	House of Good Shepherd	1
Total Priests	154	Inmates	145
Ecclesiastical Students for Diocese	32	Total of Young People under Catholic Care	9 661
Churches with Resident Priest	80	Hospitals	3
Missions with Churches	86	Inmates during Year, about	2 500
Total Churches	166	Home for Aged Poor	1
Stations	68	Inmates during Year, about	160
Preparatory Seminary	1	Baptisms { Infants 9 146 / Adults 218 } Total	9 364
Seminary of Religious Order	1	Converts	216
Colleges for Boys	5	Marriages	1 303
Academies for Young Ladies	16		
Parishes and Missions with Schools	60		
Pupils	6 898		

Catholic Population, about.....143 600

DIOCESE OF SAVANNAH

(Dioecesis Savannensis.)

ESTABLISHED 1850.

Comprises the State of Georgia.

Square Miles—58,980.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE—I. Our Lady of Perpetual Help. II. St. John the Baptist. This diocese was solemnly consecrated to the Sacred Heart, May 7, 1872.

RIGHT REVEREND

BENJAMIN J. KEILEY, D.D.

Bishop of Savannah, ordained Dec. 31, 1873, consecrated June 3, 1900.—Res., *Savannah, Ga., 222 E. Harris st.*

Former Prelates—Rt. Rev. FRANCIS X. GARTLAND, first bishop, cons. Nov. 10, 1850, died Sept. 20, 1854.—Rt. Rev. JOHN BARRY, D.D., second bishop, cons. Aug. 2, 1857, died Nov. 21, 1859.—Rt. Rev. AUGUSTIN VEROT, D.D., cons. Apr. 25, 1858, Vic. Ap. of Florida, transferred to Savannah July, 1861; returned to Florida as first Bishop of St. Augustine, 1870, died June 10, 1876.—Rt. Rev. IGNATIUS PERSICO, D.D., transferred to this See March 11, 1870, resigned 1872; died 1895.—Rt. Rev. W. H. GROSS, C.SS.R., D.D., cons. April 27, 1873, promoted to Oregon 1885; died Nov. 14, 1898.—Rt. Rev. THOMAS A. BECKER, D.D., consecrated Bishop of Wilmington, Aug. 16, 1868; transferred to Savannah 1886; died July 29, 1899.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. L. F. X. BAZIN, V.G.—Res., *Sharon, Ga.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. JOS. D. MITCHELL.—Res., *Savannah, Ga., 222 E. Harris st.*

Diocesan Consultors—Revs. WM. QUINLAN, J. S. MCCARTHY, H. SCHLENKE, Very Rev. BERNARD HAAS, O.S.B.

Parish Priest Examiners—Rev. G. X. SCHADEWELL, Rev. O. N. JACKSON, Very Rev. IGNATIUS LISSNER, L.A.M.

Parish Priests Consultors—Revs. R. F. KENNEDY, P. H. MCMAHON.

Committee of Vigilance—Revs. H. SCHLENKE, JOS. D. MITCHELL.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. P. H. MCMAHON.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. HENRY SCHLENKE.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rt. Rev. BENJAMIN J. KEILEY, D. D.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF SAVANNAH.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, Abercorn and Harris sts. Bishop's House and residence of Cathedral Clergy, 222 E. Harris st. Rt. Rev. Benjamin J. Keiley, D.D.; Rev. James A. Kane, rector; Rev. Jos. D. Mitchell, Rev. Michael J. Byrne, assistants.

School—9 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 400.

Missions—Claxton, Tatnall Co., SS. Peter and Paul; Rockyford, Screven Co., St. Joseph's.

ST. ANTHONY'S (Colored) (*West Savannah, R.F.D. 9*), Rev. Joseph Zimmerman, L.A.M., rector
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 90.

ST. BENEDICT THE MOOR (Colored), E. Broad and Gaston sts., Rev. Gustavus Obrecht, L.A.M., rector; Rev. E. Peter, L.A.M., asst. Res., 7-9 East Gordon st.
School—St. Benedict's, 4 Missionary Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception, East Broad and Gaston sts. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 345.
Missions—St. Peter Claver's, Montgomery st., Immaculate Heart of Mary, 36th and Harden sts. *School*—3 Lay Teachers, Pupils, 150, Springfield, Chatham Co., St. Augustine's, *School*—1 Lay Teacher, Pupils, 40.

ST. PATRICK'S, Liberty and West Broad sts., Rev. John S. McCarthy, rector; Rev. Jeremiah O'Hara, asst.
School—14 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 575.

SACRED HEART OF JESUS, 33d and Bull sts., Very Rev. Bernard Haas, O.S.B., pastor; Rev. Anthony Meyer, O.S.B., and other Benedictine Fathers.
School—Connected with College.
Mission—Isle of Hope, Chatham Co., Our Lady of Good Hope.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SAVANNAH.

Albany, Dougherty Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. Charles M. Reich, rector; Rev. Henry Schonhardt, asst.
Stations—Abbeville, Schley Co.; Adel, Berrien Co.; Allapaha, Berrien Co.; Americus, Turner Co.; Arlington, Calhoun Co.; Bainbridge, Decatur Co.; Blakely, Early Co., Broxton, Coffee Co.; Camilla, Mitchell Co.; Cecil, Berrien Co.; Coolridge, Thomas Co.; Coridele, Crisp Co.; Cuthbert, Randolph Co.; Dawson, Terrell Co.; Dosia, Tift Co.; Douglas, Coffee Co.; Fitzgerald, Irwin Co.; Flint Side, Crisp Co.; Glory, Berrien Co.; Hahira, Lowndes Co.; Knossland, Coffee Co., Lumpkin, Stewart Co.; Millan, Telfair Co.; Milltown, Berrien Co.; Moncola, Lowndes Co.; Moultrie, Colquitt Co.; Nashville, Berrien Co., Naylor, Lowndes Co.; Nichols, Coffee Co.; Pelham, Mitchell Co.; Poulan, Worth Co.; Quitman, Brooks Co.; Ray's Mill, Berrien Co.; Rhine, Dodge Co.; Shingler, Worth Co.; Sibley, Turner Co.; Stockton, Clinch Co.; Sycamore, Turner Co.; Sylvester, Worth Co.; Thomasville, Thomas Co.; Tifton, Tift Co.; Tourane, Thomas Co.; Valdosta, Lowndes Co.; Vienna, Dooly Co.; Willacooche, Coffee Co.; Worth, Turner Co.

Athens, Clarke Co., St. Joseph's, Prince and Pulaski sts. Rev. H. F. Clark. Res., 576 Harris st.
Stations—Bowman, Elberton Co.; Carrollton, Carroll Co.; Clarkesville, Habersham Co.; Dallas, Paulding Co.; Elberton, Elbert Co.; Ft. Valley, Houston Co.; Gainesville, Hall Co.; Griffin, Spalding Co.; Hartwell, Hart Co.; Jackson, Butte Co.; Jonesboro, Clayton Co.; LaGrange, Troup Co.; Lavonia, Franklin Co.; Maxeys, Oglethorpe Co.; Mt. Airy, Haversham Co.; Newnan, Coweton Co.

Atlanta, Fulton Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Robert F. Kennedy, rector; Rev. Wm. Quinlan, asst. Res., 79 E. Hunter st.
Schools—For Girls at Academy of Immaculate Conception. Sisters of Mercy.
For Boys at Loretto Academy. Sisters of St. Joseph.

St. Anthony's, West End, Rev. O. N. Jackson, rector. Res., 251 Ashby st.
Missions—College Park, Fulton Co.; East Point, Fulton Co.; Ft. McPherson (*P. O. Fort McPherson Sta., Atlanta*).
School—3 Sisters of Mercy. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 90.

Sacred Heart, Peachtree and Ivy sts., Very Rev. Peter McOscar, S.M., pastor, and other Fathers of the College. Res., 289 Ivy st.
School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 270.
Missions—All stations within the state of Georgia along the Southern R. R. to Birmingham; Southern R. R. to Chattanooga; L. & N. R. R. through Cartersville to the state line.
Stations—Altoona, Barton Co.; Buda Pest, Haralson Co.; Calhoun, Gordon Co.; Canton, Cherokee Co.; Cartersville, Barton Co.; Dalton, Whitfield Co.; Ellijay, Gilmer Co.; Emerson, Barton Co.; Marble Hill, Pickens Co.; Marietta, Cobb Co.; Rome, Floyd Co.; Tallapoosa, Haralson Co.; Tate, Pickens Co.

Our Lady of Lourdes (Colored), 95 North blvd., Rev. Michael Scherrer, L.A.M., Rev. J. B. Thuet, L.A.M.
School—Pupils, 229.

Our Lady of Mt. Lebanon (Maronite), 47 Butler st., Rev. Paul Azar.

Augusta, Richmond Co., St. Patrick's, Jackson and Telfair sts., Rev. P. H. McMahon, rector; Rev. T. J. Morrow, assistant.
Schools—For Boys; 5 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Boys, 145.
For Girls; Connected with St. Mary's Academy. Sisters of Mercy.

Sacred Heart of Jesus, cor. McKinne and Ellis sts., Rev. John M. Salter, S.J., pastor; Revs. James Lonergan, S.J., Linus J. Schuler, S.J., Clifford A. McLaughlin, S.J., assistants.
School—7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 144.
Chapel—Convent of the Sacred Heart, Sisters of Mercy, cor. McKinne and Ellis sts.

Augusta, Richmond Co.—(Continued).
Immaculate Conception (Control), Rev. Alf. Layne, L.A.M., rector. Rev. Alphonse Barthlen, L.A.M., asst. Res., 1016 Gwinnet st.
School—4 Missionary Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 245.
Brunswick, Glynn Co., St. Francis Xavier, 1120 Newcastle st., Rev. John August Reis, S.M., rector; Rev. Paul Kaelsch, S.M., assistant.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils 75.
Missions—Hazlehurst, Pierce Co.; Jackson, McIntosh Co.; Nativity of Our Lady, Fairfield, Wayne Co.; Hortonia, Pierce Co.; Jekyl Island, Glynn Co.; Ludowici, Liberty Co.; Mt. Pleasant, Wayne Co.; Offerman, Pierce Co.; St. Mary's, Camden Co.; St. Simons, Glynn Co.; Waresboro, Ware Co.; Way Cross, Ware Co.; St. Joseph's, Waynesville, Wayne Co.
Columbus, Muscogee Co., Holy Family, Rev. H. Seidelike, rector.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 120.
Missions—West Point, Troup Co.
Macon, Bibb Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph B. Franckhauser, S.J., rector; Rev. D. J. Murphy, S.J., assistant.
School—Conducted by Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 120.
St. Peter Claver (Colored), Rev. Joseph A. Dubuent, L.A.M. Res., 440 Ward st.
School—5 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 198.
Milledgeville, Baldwin Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. D. J. McCarthy, rector.
Missions—Cochran, Bleckley Co.; Danville, Twiggs Co.; Dublin, Laurens Co., Immaculate Conception, Dudley, Laurens Co.; Gordon, Wilkinson Co.; St. Benedict's, Hawkinsville; Pulaski Co.; James, Jones Co.; Powersville, Houston Co.; Sandersville, Washington Co.; St. William's, Sparta, Hancock Co.; St. Joseph's, Wrightsville, Johnson Co.
Sharon, Taliaferro Co., The Purification, Very Rev. L. F. X. Bazin, V.G.
School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 55.
Washington, Wilkes Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. G. X. Schadewell, rector.

Absent: Rev. R. M. Hamilton.
Chaplain U. S. Penitentiary, Atlanta, Ga: Rev. James Hickey.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SAVANNAH. *Benedictine College*, 34th and Bull sts.—Rt. Rev. Leo Haid, O.S.B., D.D., President (residence at Belmont, N. C.); Very Rev. Bernard Haas, O.S.B., Vice President and Prefect of Studies; Rev. Anthony Meyer, O.S.B., Rev. Eugene Egan, O.S.B., Rev. Matthew Graz, O.S.B., Rev. Ambrose Gallagher, O.S.B., Rev. Cornelius Diehl, O.S.B., Rev. Lawrence McHale, O.S.B., Professors in Classical and Commercial Departments. Students, 120.
SAVANNAH. *Society of the African Missions of Georgia*, 552 E. Gordon st.—Very Rev. Ig. Lissner, L.A.M., Supr. and Provincial.
ATLANTA. *"The Marist College"*, conducted by the Marist Fathers.—Very Rev. Peter McOscar, S.M., (President); Rev. John Gulnan, S.M., Rev. Michael Cotter, S.M., Rev. James A. Horton, S.M. (Prefect of Studies), Rev. Ralph O. Hebert, S.M., Rev. Daniel F. Sullivan, S.M., Rev. John T. Murphy, S.M., Rev. Francis Marren, S.M., Rev. Nicholas Wilhelmy, S.M., and 5 Instructors. Students, 125.
AUGUSTA. *Sacred Heart College*.—Rev. John M. Salter, S.J., (President and Prefect of Studies); Rev. Jas. Lonergan, S.J., (Chaplain); Rev. Thomas H. Bortell, S.J.; Rev. Linus J. Schuler, S.J., (Treasurer); Rev. Thomas E. Stritch, S.J., (Prof. of Third and Fourth High); Rev. Michael Walsh, S.J., (Prof. of First High); Rev. Clifford A. McLaughlin, S.J. Lay Brothers, 2. Students, 54.
St. Patrick's Commercial Institute.—5 Brothers of Christian Schools. Brother G. Leonard, Dir. Pupils, 140.
MACON. *St. Stanislaus' Novitiate of the Society of Jesus*, Vineville.—Very Rev. E. Mattern, S.J., (Rector and Master of Novices); Rev. E. Bernard, S.J., (Minister and Treasurer); Rev. T. W. Butler, S.J., Rev. W. A. Meriwether, S.J., (Spiritual Directors); Rev. F. Sullivan, S.J., (Prefect of Studies and Professor of Rhetoric); Rev. L. Dowling, S.J., (Prof. of Humanities); Rev. T. A. Carey, S.J., (Asst Master of Novices); Rev. J. Remy, S.J., (Librarian). Fathers, 8; Scholastics and Novices, 28; Lay Brothers, 7.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SAVANNAH. *Convent and Academy of St. Vincent de Paul*, 207 E. Liberty st.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy. Sisters of Mercy, 12; Novices, 6; Postulant, 1. Mother M. Genevieve, Supr. Pupils, 150.
St. Mary's Home, Habersham and 32nd sts.—7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Gertrude, Supr. Orphans, 90.

SAVANNAH.—(Continued).

St. Joseph's Hospital, Taylor and Habersham sts.—8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Dominica, Supr. *Training School for Nurses.*

Home for the Aged, 37th and Abercorn sts.—13 Little Sisters of the Poor. Sister Rose de St. Paul, Supr. Inmates, 81.

Colored Orphan Asylum.—10 Missionary Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Girls, 70.

St. Peters Home, E. Broad and Gordon sts.—10 Missionary Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Sister M. Fe cia, Supr. Orphans, 46.

ATLANTA. *Immaculate Conception Convent, Academy and Parochial School*, 149 Washington st.—10 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. DePazzi, Supr. Pupils, 97.

St. Joseph's Infirmary, 244 Courtland st.—12 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Helena, Supr. Patients, 75. *Training School for Nurses.* Pupils, 54.

Loyola Academy, for boys, 278 S. Pryor st.—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Regis, Supr. Pupils, 85.

Our Lady of Lourdes Convent and Academy, 101 North blvd.—5 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. Sister M. Thomas Aquinas, Supr. Pupils, 229.

AUGUSTA. *St. Mary's Academy*, 708 Telfair st.—8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Loyola, Supr. Pupils, 108.

St. Benedict the Moor Orphanage and School for Colored Children.—3 Missionary Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Mother Mary Peter, Supr. Orphans, 65.

Mount St. Joseph's Academy, Convent and Motherhouse.—20 Sisters of St. Joseph. Novices, 9. Postulants, 2. Mother M. Alphonsa, Supr. Pupils, 100.

BRUNSWICK. *St. Joseph's Convent.*—School for boys and girls. 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Cecilia Joseph, Supr. Pupils, 80.

COLUMBUS. *St. Joseph's Convent and Academy.*—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Alphonsus, Supr. Pupils, 120.

MACON. *Mount de Sales Convent and Academy.*—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Camillus, Supr. Sisters, 283. Novices, 2. Pupils, 135.

St. Peter Claver's School for Colored Children.—5 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. Sister M. Gabriel, Supr. Pupils 198.

SHARON. *Sacred Heart Seminary*, for boys under 14 years.—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Agnes, Supr. Pupils, 55.

WASHINGTON. *St. Joseph's Orphanage.*—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Gertrude, Supr. Orphan Boys, 66.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (Belmont Abbey)—Savannah.
Jesuit Fathers (New Orleans Province)—Augusta; Macon.
Marist Fathers (American Province)—Atlanta; Brunswick.
Society of the African Missions (Savannah, Ga.)—Savannah; Atlanta; Augusta; Macon.
Brothers of the Christian Schools (Ammendale, Md.)—Augusta.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Mercy (Savannah, Ga.)—Savannah; Atlanta; Augusta.
Sisters of Mercy (Macon, Ga.)—Macon; Columbus.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Augusta, Ga.)—Atlanta; Augusta; Brunswick; Sharon; Washington.
Little Sisters of the Poor (Brooklyn, N. Y.) Savannah.
Missionary Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception (Rome, Italy)—Savannah, Augusta
Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament (Cornwells, Maud P. O., Pa.)—Atlanta; Macon.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Pupils in Colleges, Academies and Schools	4 457
Secular Priests	19	Orphan Asylums for White Children	3
Priests of Religious Orders	45	Orphan Asylums for Colored Children	2
Total	64	Orphans	327
Churches with Resident Priests	22	Total Young People under Cath. Care	4 784
Missions with Churches	34	Hospitals	2
Total Churches	56	Home for Aged Poor	1
Stations	75	Baptisms { Infants 688 { Total	867
Chapels	14	{ Adults 179 {	
Colleges	3	Converts	179
Academies	7	Marriages	264
School for Small Boys	1	Deaths	251
Parishes with Parochial Schools	17		

Catholic Population..... 19 384

DIOCESE OF SCRANTON

(Dioecesis Scrantonensis.)

ESTABLISHED MARCH 3, 1868.

Comprises the Counties of Luzerne, Lackawanna, Bradford, Susquehanna, Wayne, Tioga, Sullivan, Wyoming, Lycoming, Pike and Monroe, Pa.

Square Miles — 8,487.

RIGHT REVEREND

MICHAEL JOHN HOBAN, D.D.

Bishop of Scranton; ordained May 22, 1880, consecrated March 22, 1896. — Res., *Scranton, Pa., 515 Wyoming ave.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. WILLIAM O'HARA, D.D., cons. July 12, 1868; died Feb. 3, 1899.

Vicars-General—Right Rev. Mgr. THOMAS FRANCIS COFFEY.—Res., *Carbondale, Pa.*
Very Rev. PETER CHRIST.—Res., *Scranton, Pa., 421 Hickory st.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. ANDREW J. BRENNAN, S.T.D.—Res., *Scranton, Pa., 315 Wyoming ave.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rev. E. J. MELLEY, Rev. M. F. CRANE, Rev. P. J. MCMANUS, Very Rev. PETER CHRIST, V.G., Rev. JOHN KUBAS, Rev. T. J. COMERFORD.

Irremovable Rectors—Rev. P. F. BRODERICK, V.F., Very Rev. PETER CHRIST, V.G., Right Rev. Mgr. THOS. F. COFFEY, V.G., Rev. JOS. J. CORONER; Rev. JOHN COSTELLO, LL.D., V.F.; Rev. P. J. COLLIGAN; Rev. JAS. S. FAGAN, V.F., Rev. P. J. MCMANUS, V.F.; Rev. N. J. MCMANUS; Rev. E. J. MELLEY; Rev. P. J. MURPHY, LL.D.; Rev. CHAS. J. GOECKEL; Rev. JOHN E. STEINKIRCHNER, Rev. J. J. B. FEELEY, LL.D.; Rev. GEORGE J. LUCAS, S.T.D., J.U.D.

Examinatores Synodales—Rev. P. J. MURPHY, LL.D., Rev. E. J. MELLEY, Rev. F. A. FRICKER, Rev. GEO. J. LUCAS, S.T.D., J.U.D., Rev. A. A. ZYCHOWICZ, Rev. ALEX. DIANISKA, S.T.D.

Parochi Consultores—Rev. M. E. LYNOTT, Rev. JOHN J. RUDDY, Rev. PETER C. WINTERS, LL.D., Rev. JOHN J. CURRAN, Rev. WM. BREHL, Rev. T. A. KLONOWSKI.

Rural Deans—Rev. P. J. MCMANUS for Upper Luzerne Co.; Rev. JAS. S. FAGAN for Lower Luzerne Co.; Rev. JOHN COSTELLO, LL.D., for Lycoming and Tioga Counties; Rev. PATRICK BRODERICK for Susquehanna Co.; Rev. XAVIER A. KAIER for Bradford and Sullivan Counties.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. JAMES W. MALONE, J.C.D.

Curia pro Causis Matrimonialibus—Right Rev. Mgr. THOS. F. COFFEY, V.G., *Judex;* Rev. J. J. LOUGHRAN, S.T.D., *Defensor Vinculi;* Rev. A. J. BRENNAN, S.T.D., *Actuarius.*

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. J. V. HUSSIE.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. J. J. B. FEELEY, LL.D.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF SCRANTON.

ST. PETER'S CATHEDRAL, 315 Wyoming ave., Rt. Rev. M. J. Hoban, D.D., Rev. James W. Malone, J.C.D., rector; Revs. Daniel J. Connor, S.T.L., Andrew J. Brennan, S.T.D., Joseph J. McGucklin, Martin C. King, James M. Burke, William P. Kenley, S.T.D.

School—17 Sisters of I.H.M. Sister M. Sebastian, dir. Pupils, 366.

ST. ANN'S, Vandelventer Boulevard, Very Rev. Timothy Fitzpatrick, C.P., rector, and other Fathers of the Monastery.

ST ANN'S (Mariavite), Rev. George Aziz, rector, *p.t.* Res., 1320 Price st.

ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA (Italian), Rev. Orazio Margotta, rector. Res., 1402 Short ave.

HOLY CROSS, 507 Broadway, Rev. Wm. P. O'Donnell, rector; Rev. Peter J. McHugh, asst.

HOLY ROSARY, 316 William st., Rev. Nathaniel J. McManus, rector; Revs. Patrick A. Hopkins, Peter S. Kane, assistants.

School—16 Sisters of I.H.M. (316 William st.) Pupils, 638.

HOLY FAMILY (Slovak), Rev. Joseph J. Komorovszky, rector. Res., 726 Capouse ave.

School—Pupils, 75.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST (German), 410 South Main ave., Rev. Frederick A. Frieker, rector.

School—7 Sisters of Christian Charity. (418 S. Main ave.) Sister Ermelindis, dir. Pupils, 204.

ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST, Rev. Edward J. Melley, rector; Rev. James E. Donnelly, assistant. Res., 516 Fig st.

School—12 Sisters of I.H.M. (518 Fig st.) Pupils, 566.

ST. JOSEPH'S (*Minooka P. O.*), Rev. Patrick E. Lavelle, rector; Rev. Charles A. Murray, assistant.

ST. JOSEPH'S (Lithuanian), Rev. John Kuras, rector. Res., 116 Theodore st.

ST. JOSEPH'S (Syrian), Rev. Thomas Fayad, O.S.B., *p.t.* Res., 130 Chestnut ave.

ST. LUCY (Italian), Rev. Vittorio Gurisatti, C.S.F., rector; Rev. Joseph Nardon, C.S.F., Rev. Joseph Rosa, C.S.F., assts. Res., 949 Scranton st.

School—8 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart. (115 Chestnut ave.) Mother Aurelia, dir. Pupils, 295.

ST. MARY OF THE ASSUMPTION (German), 421 Hickory st., Very Rev. Peter Christ, V.G., rector, Revs. John R. Obermaier, Cyriac A. Stalb, assistants.

School—19 Sisters of Christian Charity. (422 River st.) Sister Dolores, dir. Pupils, 780.

ST. MARY CZESTOCHOWA (Polish) (*Minooka P.O.*), Rev. Roman M. Wandalowski, rector.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 115.

ST. MICHAEL'S (Lithuanian), Rev. Adam Lopatto, rector. Res., 1703 Jackson st.

NATIVITY OF OUR LORD, 633 Orchard st., Rev. John J. Loughran, S.T.D., rector; Revs. John T. Butler, William J. Flynn, assistants.

ST. PATRICK'S (Hyde Park), 1403 Jackson st., Rev. Geo. J. Lucas, S.T.D., J.U.D., rector; Rev. Eugene H. O'Boyle, Rev. William Sherman, assistants.

School—13 Sisters of I.H.M. (122 So. Sumner ave.) Sister M. Agnes, dir. Pupils, 655.

ST. PAUL'S (Green Ridge), Rev. Peter C. Winters, LL.D., rector; Rev. Connell A. McHugh, assistant. Res., 1510 Penn ave.

School—11 Sisters of I.H.M. (1525 Penn ave.) Sister M. Ignatius, dir. Pupils, 453.

SS. PETER AND PAUL (Polish), Rev. Jacob J. Kowalewski. Res., 1309 W. Locust st.

School—7 Bernardine Sisters. Pupils, 437.

SACRED HEARTS OF JESUS AND MARY (Polish), 1213 Prospect ave., Rev. Andrew A. Zychowicz, rector; Rev. Francis X. Kurkowski, asst.

School—6 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. (1217 Prospect ave.) Sister M. Redempta, dir. Pupils, 380.

ST. STEPHEN'S (Magyar), attended from Throop.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SCRANTON.

Archbald, Lackawanna Co., St. Thomas Aquinas, Rev. Thos. J. Comerford, rector; Rev. Thos. W. Carmody, asst.

Ashley, Luzerne Co., St. Leo's, Rev. James V. Hussie, rector; Rev. Henry F. Reap.

School—11 Sisters of I.H.M. (42 Hartford st.) Sister M. Ambrosia, dir. Pupils, 529.

Holy Rosary (Slovak), Rev. John Chlebik, *p.t.*, rector.

Athens, Bradford Co., St. Joseph, Rev. M. F. O'Rourke, rector. Res., 205 N. Main st.

Mission—Ulster, Bradford Co., Immaculate Conception.

Auburn, Susquehanna Co. (*P.O. Meshoppen, Pa.*), St. Bonaventure's, Rev. Michael J. Kelly, rector.

Mission—Meshoppen, Wyoming Co., St. Joachim's.

Austin Heights, Lackawanna Co. (*P.O. Taylor, R.F.D.*), St. Stanislaus (Polish), Rev. Paul Kosczyk, *p.t.*

Avoca, Luzerne Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Michael F. Crane, rector; Rev. Michael F. Sweeny assistant.

SS. Peter and Paul (Polish), Rev. Ladislaus Ziemianski, rector, *p. t.*

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 68.

Bastress, (*P.O. Dalmatia, R. D. No. 1*), Lycoming Co. Immaculate Conception, Rev. Geo. T. Schmidt, rector.
School—6 Sisters of Christian Charity, Sister Hamilitas, dir. Pupils, 90.
Bear Creek, Luzerne Co., St. Elizabeth's. Mass during summer months.
Bentley Creek, Bradford Co. (*P. O. Gillett, R. F. D. No. 1*), St. Ann's, Rev. Stephen H. O'Boyle, rector.
Missions—Ransellaers, Bradford Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
Blossburg, Tioga Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Geo. J. Hicks, rector; Rev. Thos. A. Needham, asst.
Missions—Arnot, Tioga Co., St. Matthew's; Morris Run, Tioga Co., St. Joseph's.
St. Mary's Polish, Rev. John Orlowski, rector.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 95.
Mission—Arnot, Tioga Co., Russian.
Canadensis, Monroe Co., St. Ann's, attended from Mount Pocono.
Carbondale, Lackawanna Co., St. Rose's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Thos. F. Coffey, V. G., rector; Revs. Thos. A. O'Maxey, Robert E. B. Gardiner, Patrick F. Cawley, S. T. L., assts. Res., 6 N. Church st.
School—14 Sisters of I. H. M. Sister Mary, dir. Pupils, 290.
Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian), Rev. Anthony S. Cerreta, rector, *p.t.* Res., 8 Green st.
St. Michael's (Polish), (*Simpson P. O.*), Rev. Valentine Matuszewski, rector.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 72.
Holy Trinity (Slovak), (*Simpson P. O.*), Rev. Andrew Liktor.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 86.
Clarks Summit, Lackawanna Co., Our Lady of the Snow, Rev. Edward J. Flood, rector.
Dickson, Lackawanna Co., St. Thomas Apostle, Rev. H. J. Geraghty, rector.
Dunmore, Lackawanna Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John J. Ruddy, rector; Revs. Martin J. Cawley, Martin F. Corrigan, assistants. Res., 822 Chestnut st.
All Saints' (Slovak), attended from Throop.
St. Anthony of Padua (Italian), Rev. Francis Valverde, rector, *p.t.*
Dupont, Luzerne Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus (Polish), Rev. Narcissus S. Sosnowski, rector.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 231.
Durvea, Luzerne Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. George Stopper, rector.
Holy Rosary (Polish), Rev. Boleslaus Baranowski, rector. Res., 127 Stephenson st.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 160.
St. Joseph's (Lithuanian), Rev. Constantine Szatkus, rector, *p.t.* Res., 118 Lackawanna ave.
Dushore, Sullivan Co., St. Basil's, Rev. Xavier A. Kaier, V.F., rector; Rev. Joseph S. Gaglon, asst.
School—5 Sisters of I. H. M. Pupils, 92.
Eagles Mere, Sullivan Co., St. Francis. Mass during the summer months.
Eckley, Luzerne Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Freeland.
Elkland, Tioga Co., St. Thomas, Rev. Joseph L. Golden, rector.
Missions—Tioga, Tioga Co., St. Mary's, Westfield, Tioga Co., St. Catharine's.
Exeter, Luzerne Co. (*P. O. 141 Schooley ave., Pittston, Pa.*), St. John the Baptist (Polish), Rev. John Domaszewicz, rector, *p.t.*
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 90.
Eynon, St. Mary's (Polish-Lithuanian), Rev. John Suchos, *p.t.*
St. Francis (Italian), attended from Jessup.
Forest City, Susquehanna Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Michael F. Manley, rector.
St. Anthony of Padua (Lithuanian), Rev. Albin Yanuszas, *p.t.*
St. Joseph's (Slovenian), Rev. Joseph Tomsic, rector.
Sacred Heart of Jesus (Polish), Rev. James E. Gryczka, rector.
School—5 Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 240.
St. Michael's (Slovak), attended from Carbondale (*Simpson P. O.*).
Freeland, Luzerne Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Michael J. Fallihee, rector; Rev. Edward J. Gaffney.
School—11 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 270.
St. Casimir's (Polish-Lithuanian), Rev. Geo. Inczura. Res., 324 Ridge st.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 100.
St. Anthony's (Italian), Rev. Francis Bitetti, *p.t.* Res., 650 Fern st.
St. John Nepomucene (Slovak), Rev. Andrew Pauco, rector. Res., cor. Luzerne and Ridge streets.
Friendsville, Susquehanna Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. John P. Dunne, rector.
Missions—Middletons, Susquehanna Co., St. Patrick's; Flynn, Susquehanna Co., St. John the Baptist.
Glen Lyon, Luzerne Co., St. Adalbert's (Polish), Rev. Anthony Lipinski, rector.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 48.
St. Michael's (Polish), Rev. Stanislaus Pawelski, rector, *p.t.*
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 68.
Glen Summit Springs, Luzerne Co., Mass during summer months.
Great Bend, Susquehanna Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Francis J. Mack, rector.
Mission—New Milford, Susquehanna Co., St. John's.
Hanover, Luzerne Co., St. Mary's (Lithuanian), attended from Wanamie.
Harleigh, Luzerne Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. Wm. O'Hara, rector.
Hawley, Wayne Co., St. Philomena's, Rev. Henry P. Burke, rector; Rev. John E. McHale.
Missions—Ledgedale, Wayne Co., St. Mary's; White Mills, Wayne Co., St. Joseph's.

Hazleton, Luzerne Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. Jas. S. Fagan, V.F., rector; Rev. Dennis J. Kane and Rev. Jas. W. Gilpatrick, assistants. Res., 122 So. Wyoming st.
School—10 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 600.
Mission—Harwood, Luzerne Co., St. Michael's.
Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Lithuanian), Rev. Louis Lucchi, C.S.F., supr., Rev. Lino Cembran, C.S.F., Rev. Henry Fabricius, C.S.F., assts. Res., 86 Church st.
St. Joseph's (Slovak), Rev. John Gaspercik, rector. Res., 604 North Laurel st.
School—4 Sisters I.H.M. 606 N. Laurel st.; 4 Daughters of SS. Cyril and Methodius. Sister M. Raphael, dir. Pupils, 240.
SS. Peter and Paul's (Lithuanian), Rev. Constantine Strimaitis, rector, *p.t.* Res., 847 West Diamond ave.
St. Stanislaus (Polish), Rev. Alex. M. Kowalczyk, rector, *p.t.* Res., Carson and 8th sts.
School—4 Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Clare, dir. Pupils, 267.
Holy Trinity (German), Rev. Jos. W. Leitz, rector. Res., 123 W. Oak st.
School—5 Sisters of Christian Charity (118 West Oak st.). Sister Rosalma, dir. Pupils, 115.
Precious Blood (Italian), Rev. Gaetano Cassibba, rector. Res., 4th and Seybert sts.
Transfiguration (Polish), Rev. Anthony Zlebura, rector, *p.t.* Res., 213 Green st.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 214.
Holy Trinity (Slovak), Rev. Joseph Korman. Res., 123 N. Wyoming st.
St. Ladislaus (Magyar), attended from McAdoo.
Santa Maria Incoronata (Italian), Rev. ——, rector. Res., 713 N. Locust st.
Honesdale, Wayne Co., St. John's, Rev. John O'Toole, rector; Rev. Edward H. Burke.
St. Mary's, Rev. Louis C. Schmitt, rector. Res., 414 Church st.
Hudson, Luzerne Co., St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. Stanislaus Szpotanski, rector. Res., 26 Oak st.
School—5 Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 300.
Inkerman, Luzerne Co., St. Mark, Rev. John J. O'Donnell.
Jermyn, Lackawanna Co., Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. John W. Healey, rector.
Jersey Shore, Lycoming Co., St. Luke's, Rev. Charles J. Manley, rector.
Jessup, Lackawanna Co., St. James', Rev. John M. Smoulter, rector.
St. Michael's (Slovak), Rev. Joseph J. Dulik, rector.
School—5 Daughters of SS. Cyril and Methodius. Pupils, 260.
Assumption (Italian), Rev. Clement Cavaletti, *p.t.*
Kingston, Luzerne Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. Michael E. Lynott, rector; Rev. Wm. F. Lavin, asst. Res., 339 Maple ave.
SS. Cyril and Methodius (Slovak), Rev. John F. Jedlicka, rector, *p.t.* Res., 115 Slocum street.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 62.
St. Hedwig's (Polish), 207 Slocum st., Rev. Andrew Smelsz, rector.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 125.
St. Mary's (Lithuanian), Rev. Jos. V. Kudirka, rector. Res., 258 Slocum st.
St. Anthony (Slovak), (Larksville), Rev. Leo Kröner, rector. Res., 1 Wilson st., Larksville.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 70.
Lattimer, Luzerne Co., St. Nazarius (Italian), Rev.——.
Little Meadows, Susquehanna Co., St. Thomas Apostle, Rev. James R. Lynch, rector.
Mission—Warren, Susquehanna Co., St. Luke's.
Luzerne, Luzerne Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Geo. T. Forve. Res., 535 Charles st.
School—7 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Gisela, dir. Pupils, 212.
St. John Nepomuk (Slovak), Rev. ——, rector. Res., 319 Bennett st.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 71.
Maltby, Luzerne Co., Holy Trinity (Slovak), Rev. Joseph Matelcka, rector. Res., 119 Hughes st.
School—2 Sisters of Mercy; 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 200.
Matamoras, Pike Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Peter J. Lynott, rector.
Missions—Lackawaxen, Pike Co., St. Mary's; Milford, Pike Co., St. Patrick's; Parker's Glen, Pike Co., Mt. Calvary Chapel.
Mayfield, Lackawanna Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus (Polish), Rev. Clement Draplewski, rector.
Mildred, Sullivan Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. John A. Enright, LL.D., rector.
Missions—Laporte, Sullivan Co., Sacred Heart; Lopez, Sullivan Co., St. Mary's.
Miners Mills, Luzerne Co., St. Francis' (Lithuanian), Rev. Benjamin Paukstis, rector.
Mocanaqua, Luzerne Co., St. Mary's, (Polish) Rev. Emil Sikorski, *p.t.*, rector.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 52.
Ascension (Slovak), attended from Nanticoke.
Montrose, Susquehanna Co., Holy Name of Mary, Rev. Anthony T. Broderick, rector.
Morris, Tioga Co., Sacred Heart (Polish), Rev. Ladislaus Kwiatkowski, rector, *p.t.*
Missions—Antrim, Tioga Co.; Landrus, Tioga Co.
Morris Run, Tioga Co., St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. Eugene Helczynski, rector, *p.t.*
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 93.
Moscow, Lackawanna Co., St. Catharine's, Rev. Martin J. Fleming, rector.
Missions—Gouldsboro, Lackawanna Co., St. Mary's; Tobyhanna, Monroe Co., St. James'.
Mount Pocono, Monroe Co., St. Mary of the Mount, Rev. Patrick J. Boland, rector.
Mountain Top, Luzerne Co., St. Catharine's, attended from Ashley.

Nanticoke, Luzerne Co., St. Francis', Rev. John V. Moylan, LL. D., rector; Rev. Jeremiah L. Dunn, assistant.
School—3 Sisters of Mercy, East Green st. Pupils, 150.
Mission—Glen Lyon, Luzerne Co., St. Denis'.
St. Joseph's (Slovak), Rev. John Sedesta, rector. Res., 741 Prospect st.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 110.
Mission—Mocanaqua, Luzerne Co., Ascension.
St. Mary of Czestochowa (Polish), Rev. Francis X. Nowakowski, rector. Res., 80 Hanover st.
School—5 Religious Sisters of St. Francis. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 330.
St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. Valentine L. Lukowski, rector. Res., 48 W. Church st.
Holy Trinity (Polish), Rev. Francis Pawlowski, rector.
Nicholson, Wyoming Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas M. Hanley, rector.
Mission—Tunkhannock, Wyoming Co., Nativity of Blessed Virgin Mary.
Nuremberg, Schuylkill Co., St. Joseph's (Slovak and Lithuanian), Rev. Francis Grzywacz, *p. t.*
Old Forge, Lackawanna Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. James F. Jordan, rector.
St. Mary's (Italian), Rev. Pasquale Cadalora, *p. t.*
St. Michael's (Polish), Rev. [illegible], Rev. Thomas Kucylowicz, *p. t.*
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 197.
Olyphant, Lackawanna Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Patrick J. Murphy, LL. D., rector. Rev. John J. Cox. Res., 209 Delaware ave.
School—6 Sisters of I. H. M. (Delaware ave.) Pupils, 300.
Holy Ghost (Slovak), Rev. [illegible], rector. Res., 130 Willow st.
School—3 Daughters of SS. Cyril and Methodius. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 250.
St. Michael's (Polish), Rev. Felix Nowak, rector, *p. t.*
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 120.
Overton, Bradford Co., St. Francis Xavier, Rev. John F. Morrison, pastor.
Mission—Sugar Ridge, SS. Philip and James.
Parsons, Luzerne Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. James A. Moffitt, rector. Rev. Thomas P. Durkin, asst.
Pittston, Luzerne Co., St. John's, Rev. Joseph J. Coroner, rector; Revs. Michael E. Loftus, Hugh J. Ruddy, James A. McHugh, assistants. Res., cor. Church and William sts.
School—11 Sisters of I. H. M. Sister M. Conception, dir. Pupils, 800.
St. Casimir's (Lithuanian), Rev. John Kassakaitis, rector; Rev. Joseph Milauskas, asst. Res., 64 Church st.
School—1 Sister of I. H. M. Pupils, 85.
Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian), Rev. William Gisleni, rector. Res., 130 William st.
St. Mary's, Rev. Peter Gough, rector; Rev. Francis E. Siddons, adm. Res., 535 N. Main st.
St. Mary's Assumption (German), Rev. Wm. Bruhl, rector. Res., cor. Church and Carroll sts.
School—6 Sisters of Christian Charity (41 Carroll st.) Sister M. Elizabeth, dir. Pupils, 180.
St. John Baptist (Slovak), Rev. Andrew Jurica, rector. Res., 12 William st.
School—3 Daughters of SS. Cyril and Methodius. Pupils, 250.
St. Joseph's (Polish), attended from Avoca.
Plains, Luzerne Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Jas. J. O'Malley, rector; Rev. Cornelius F. McHugh, asst.
SS. Peter and Paul's (Polish), Rev. Joseph M. Kloss, rector *p.t.*
School—3 Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Gabriele, dir. Pupils, —.
Pleasant Mount, Wayne Co., St. James', Rev. Thomas J. Croghan, rector.
Mission—Hill Top, St. Cecilia's.
Plymouth, Luzerne Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. Patrick J. Colligan, rector. Revs. Daniel A. Dunne, Thos. M. Jordan, assistants. Res., 101 Church st.
School—11 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Aloysius, dir. Pupils, 385.
Mission—Avondale, Chester Co., Guardian Angel.
St. Casimir's (Lithuanian), Rev. Simon J. Strockus, rector. Res., Chestnut st.
St. John Baptist (Polish), Rev. Francis Wieszok, *p.t.* Res., 126 Nesbit st.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 100.
Nativity B. V. M. (Polish), Rev. Stanislaus A. Dreier, rector.
School—5 Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, —.
St. Stephen's (Slovak), Rev. Alex. Dlanska, S.T.D., rector; Rev. John Karnish, asst. Res., 27 Girard ave.
School—3 Daughters of SS. Cyril and Methodius. Pupils, 103.
Priceburg, Lackawanna Co., Visitation B.V.M. (Polish), Rev. Joseph Dudklewicz, rector, *p.t.*, Rev. Anthony Dudklewicz, asst.
School—3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 373.
Ralston, Lycoming Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Patrick J. Gaffikin, rector.
Missions—Cascade, St. Mary's; Union, St. Patrick's.
Rock Lake, Wayne Co. (*Pleasant Mount P. O., R. D. No. 1*), St. Juliana's, Rev. John J. Hefferan, rector.
Missions—Damascus, Wayne Co., St. Joseph's; Lake Como, Wayne Co., Assumption B.V.M.
St. Joseph, Susquehanna Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John J. O'Malley, rector.
Mission—Silver Lake, Susquehanna Co., St. Augustine's.

Sayre, Bradford Co., Church of the Epiphany, Rev. James L. Shanley, rector; Rev. Peter A. Noonan, asst.

South Waverly, Bradford Co., (*P. O. Waverly, N. Y.*), St. John's, Rev. Walter A. Gorman, rector.

Stowell, Wyoming Co., (*P. O. Lamoyatte, Pa.*), St. Anthony's, Rev. M. H. Corgan, rector.

Mission—Wilmot, Bradford Co., St. Francis'.

Stroudsburg, Monroe Co., (*P. O. Stroudsburg, Pa.*), St. Matthew's, Rev. Francis Craft, *p.t.* Res., 75 Ridgeway st.

Mission—Water Gap, for the summer months.

Sugar Notch, Luzerne Co., St. Charles Borromeo, Rev. John H. Judge, rector; Rev. John E. Walsh, asst.

Holy Family (Polish), Rev. Francis Kasaczun, rector.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 85.

SS. Peter and Paul (Lithuanian), attended from Wilkes-Barre.

Susquehanna, Susquehanna Co., St. John's, Rev. Patrick F. Broderick, V.F., rector; Rev. James A. Walsh, assistant.

School—3 Sisters of I. H. M. Sister M. Casimir, dir. Pupils, 403.

Mission—Starrucca, Wayne Co., St. Paul's.

Swoyersville, Luzerne Co., Holy Name of Jesus, Rev. Patrick J. McHale, rector.

St. Mary of Czestochowa (Polish), Rev. Cesians Duzynski, rector, *p.t.* Res., Shoemaker street.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 39.

Taylor, Lackawanna Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John F. Holmes, rector.

St. John the Baptist (Slovak), Rev. John E. Stas, rector.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 73.

Throop, Lackawanna Co., St. Mary (Magyar), Rev. Paul Czismadia, *p.t.* rector.

St. John the Baptist (Slovak), Rev. Stephen Pavolcik, rector.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 155.

St. Anthony's (Polish), Rev. Roman A. Wieziolowski.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 83.

Towanda, Bradford Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. J. J. B. Feeley, LL.D., rector; Rev. Thomas A. Ahearn, Rev. George A. Jeffrey, assts.

School—11 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Bernard, dir. Pupils, 260.

Troy, Bradford Co., St. John's, Rev. Patrick J. Durkan, rector.

Mission—Canton, Bradford Co., St. Michael's.

Wanamie, Luzerne Co., St. Mary's Lithuanian, Rev. Casimir Polyanski, *p. t.*

Waymart, Wayne Co., Rev. Matthew P. Roland, rector.

Mission—Canaan, Wayne Co., St. Patrick's.

Wellsboro, Tioga Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Richard D. Jordan, rector. Res., 77 Pearl st.

Missions—Antrim, Tioga Co., St. John's; Morris, Tioga Co., Sacred Heart.

Weston, Luzerne Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. ——.

West Pittston, Luzerne Co., Immaculate Conception (Italian), Rev. Paul A. Kelly, adm. Res., 605 Luzerne ave.

School—5 Sisters I. H. M. (Res., 314 Fremont st.) Pupils, 134

White Haven, Luzerne Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John E. Lynott, rector. Res., 580 Elmira st.

School—4 Sisters of I.H.M. Pupils, 95.

Wilkes-Barre, Luzerne Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Patrick J. McManus, V.F., rector; Revs. Michael T. Shields, Wm. A. Healey, James J. Golden, assistants. Res., 134 So. Washington st.

School—St. Mary's High School (161 So. Washington st.). 23 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Teresa, dir. Pupils, 1,067.

St. Aloysius, Rev. Daniel W. McCarthy, rector; Rev. James J. Mulholland, asst. Res., 327 Barney st.

St. Boniface (German), Rev. Chas. Von Welden, rector. Res., 225 Blackman st.

School—7 Sisters of Christian Charity (233 Blackman st.). Pupils, 250.

St. Nicholas (German), Rev. Charles J. Goeckel, rector; Rev. George Fischer, Rev. Bernard T. Borr, assistants. Res., 226 S. Washington st.

School—17 Sisters of Christian Charity. (227 S. State st.) Sister Cornelia, dir. Pupils, 650.

St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. Theophilus A. Klonowski, rector; Rev. Joseph A. Mroziewski, asst. Res., 40 Park ave.

School—6 Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Hedwig, sup. Pupils, 575.

Holy Saviour, Rev. John J. Curran, rector; Rev. Michael A. Gilloegly, assistant. Res., 35 Worrell st.

Holy Trinity (Lithuanian), 190 S. Meade st., Rev. John Szupszynskas, rector, *p.t.*

Sacred Heart of Jesus (Slovak), Rev. Joseph Murgas, rector. Res., 601 N. Main st.

School—5 Daughters of SS. Cyril and Methodius. Pupils, 422.

St. Joseph's (Georgetown), Rev. John J. McCabe, rector. Res., 783 Northampton st.

School—6 Sisters of Mercy. (787 Northampton st.) Pupils, 185.

Holy Rosary (Italian), Rev. Luigi Ceccre, *p. t.* Res., 348 Park ave.

St. Stanislaus Kostka (Polish), 670 N. Main st., Rev. Stanislaus H. Sobieniowski, rector, *p.t.*

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 156.

St. Anthony (Maronite), Rev. Joseph Kadah, *p.t.* Res., 315 Park ave.

St. George's (Maronite), 75 Loomis st., Rev. ——.

Williamsport, Lycoming Co., Annunciation, 435 Walnut st., Rev. John Costello, I. L. D., V. F., rector; Rev. Thos. A. Whyte, assistant.
School—11 Sisters of I. H. M.; West Ward; Pupils, 420.
Ascension, Newberry, Rev. James F. Cummings, rector; Low, 1311 Lycoming st.
St. Boniface's (German), 329 Washington st., Rev. John F. Stenz, rector; Rev. Henry A. Diehl, assistant.
School—9 Sisters of Christian Charity; 740 St. Boniface st.; Pupils, 325.
Mater Dolorosa (Italian), Rev. Gerard Accio, rector; 1 Rose, 726 Maynard st.
Wyoming, Luzerne Co., P. O. 1166 Wyoming ave., Pittston, Pa.; St. Cecilia's, Rev. Patrick F. Quinnan, rector; Rev. Fr. Casu, asst., p.t.
School—9 Sisters of I. H. M.; Sister M. Madeleva, Sup.; Pupils, 467.
St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. Dominic Tomaszewski, rector; Res., 142 E. 4th st.

Assistant Directors, Negro Missions, Revs. Dennis J. Dutton and William J. Gibson, New York City, 1 Madison ave.
Chaplain, U. S. Army, Philippine Islands, Rev. James Houlihan.
Professors at Mt. St. Mary's College, Emmitsburg, Md.—Rev. Edward B. Jordan, S.T.D.; Rev. John J. O'Neill.
Instructor at Catholic University, Washington, D. C.—Rev. Thomas J. McGourty.
Prefect at the Catholic University, Washington, D. C.—Rev. John J. Featherstone.
Priest Student at Cathedral, University, Washington, D. C.—Rev. Raymond Fitzpatrick.
Priest Students at Apostolic Mission House, Washington, D. C.—Rev. John J. O'Leary, Rev. Charles A. Eck.
In Diocese of Harrisburg: Rev. John King, Rev. Francis P. McHugh.
In Diocese of Kansas City: Rev. Thomas J. Burke.
In Diocese of Brooklyn: Rev. Joseph A. Reilly.
In Diocese of Cheyenne: Rev. James A. Bonner.
Retired: Rev. Nicholas Smith, Rev. Thomas Rea, Ireland; Rev. M. H. Dunn, Great Bend, Pa.; Rev. Rochard Walsh, Pittston, Pa.; Rev. John J. Lacy, Wilmington, Del.
On sick leave: Rev. Joseph Bedingmeier, Rev. Patrick Gordon, Mercy Hospital, Wilkes Barre, Pa.; Rev. James Foster, Rev. A. Szawlinski, Rev. Frank Straub, Rev. Thomas Leonard.
Awaiting Appointment: Rev. Domenic Lasdro, Rev. J. J. Farrell.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SCRANTON. *St. Ann's Monastery*, St. Ann's blvd.—Very Rev. Timothy Fitzpatrick, C.P., (Superior); Rev. Patrick Darrah, C.P.; Rev. Nicholas Ward, C.P.; Rev. Norbert McCloskey, C.P.; Rev. Joachim O'Brien, C.P.; Rev. James Marley, C.P.

College of St. Thomas of Aquinas.—Conducted by the Brothers of Christian Schools. Brother Abdas, President. Brother Maurice, Vice President. Brothers, 10. Students, 303. The Latin and Greek classes are taught by Revs. Joseph A. Boyle, Thos. J. McHugh, William P. Kealey, S.T.D.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SCRANTON. *Mount Saint Mary's Convent*, Adams ave.—Motherhouse, Novitiate and House of Studies of the Congregation of the Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary in the Diocese of Scranton. Professed Sisters, 31. Novices, 32. Postulants, 12. Sister M. Germaine, Mother Superior. In connection with the Convent is *Mount Saint Mary's Seminary for Young Ladies*. Students, 180. Rev. Jos. A Boyle, Chaplain. Res., 1427 College ave.

St. Patrick's Orphan Asylum, 1425 Jackson st. 7 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. Loyola, Supr. Orphans, 175: Boys, 94; Girls, 81.

St. Cecilia's Academy, 316 Wyoming ave. 19 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. Sebastian, Dir. Pupils, 352: Boys 101; Girls; 251

St. Joseph's Infant Asylum and Maternity Hospital, 1850 Adams ave. 7 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. Celestine, Supr. Infants received during the year, 335. Patients, 65. Children, 255.

Convent of the Good Shepherd, Providence Retreat.—The object of this Institution is to afford a retreat to unfortunate females, without respect to nation or creed, who wish to reform. There is connected with the Institution an Industrial School for orphans and destitute children. This school is conducted by the religious of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd. Number in Community, 35. Magdalens 33; Penitents. 97; 49 in the Preservation Industrial School. Sister Mary of St. Joseph, Supr. Attended from the Cathedral.

Home for Aged Poor (Maloney Memorial), Adams ave.—Little Sisters of the Poor. Sister Desire of Jesus, Supr. Professed Sisters in community, 12. Inmates, 125. Rev. Thomas J. McHugh, Chaplain. Res., 1427 College ave.

St. Mary's Keller Memorial Hospital, 910 Hickory st.—6 Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Paul, Supr.

CARBONDALE. *St. Rose of Lima's Academy and Boarding School for Boys.* Sister M. Thomas, Dir. 14 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Resident pupils, 55.

PLYMOUTH. *Daughters of SS. Cyril and Methodius* (Slovak). General Motherhouse, Novitiate, Training School and Scholasticate. Mother Mary, Supr. Professed Sisters, 45; Novices, 16; Postulants, 7.

WILLIAMSPORT. *Boys' Industrial School.*

WILKES BARRE. *St. Mary's Convent.* Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy for the diocese of Scranton. Mother M. Teresa, Supr. Professed Sisters, 26; Novices, 25. Postulants, 13.

Our Lady of Victory House, 151 S. Washington st.—A home for working girls. 3 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Evangelist, Supr. Girls, 30.

Mallmckrodt Convent, 70 S. Mead st. Motherhouse, Novitiate and Normal School Course for the Sisters of Christian Charity in the United States. Mother Edwarda, Prov. Supr. Professed Sisters, 81; Novices, 28, Postulants, 12. Rev. Henry J. Krowet, Chaplain. Res., 371 East South st. With the Motherhouse is connected a Boarding and Day-school for Young Ladies, *St. Anne's Academy.* Sister Wilfrida, Directress. Pupils, 175.

Mercy Hospital, Wilkes-Barre, Hanover and Church sts. — Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Regina, Supr. Sisters, 20. Number of Patients during the last year, 2,171. Rev. Patrick C. Hurst, Chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Passionist Fathers (West Hoboken, N. J.)—Scranton.
Stimatine Fathers (Rome, Italy) — Scranton, Hazleton.
Brothers of the Christian Schools (Annmendale, Md.) — Scranton.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Scranton, Pa.)—Motherhouse, 2 Academies, Orphan Asylum, Infant Asylum and Maternity Hospital and 5 Schools, Scranton; Ashley; Carbondale; Dushore; Olyphant; Pittston; Susquehanna; White Haven; Williamsport.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (Philadelphia Province) — Scranton.
Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkes-Barre, Pa.) — Scranton; Bastress; Hazleton; Luzerne; Pittston; Motherhouse and Academy, St. Boniface and St. Nicholas Schools, Wilkes-Barre; Williamsport.
Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (Desplaines, Ill.)—Scranton.
Sisters of Mercy (Wilkes-Barre, Pa.) Freeland; Hazleton; Nanticoke; Plymouth; Towanda; Motherhouse and School, Hospital and House of Mercy, Wilkes-Barre.
Missionary Sisters of Sacred Heart (New York)—Scranton.
Little Sisters of the Poor (Brooklyn) — Scranton.
Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis (Reading, Pa.) —Scranton; Forest City; Hazleton; Hudson; Nanticoke; Plains; Plymouth; Wilkes-Barre.
Daughters of SS. Cyril and Methodius (Slovak), (Plymouth, Pa., temporary Motherhouse)—Hazleton; Jessup; Olyphant; Pittston; Plymouth; Wilkes-Barre.
Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis (Buffalo, N. Y.) — Scranton.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Orphan Asylum	1
Secular Priests	262	Orphans	175
Regular Priests	12	Infant Asylum, Infants	255
Total	274	Total young people under Catholic care	21 221
Churches with resident priest	174	Hospitals	2
Missions with Churches	55	Maternity Hospital, Patients	65
Total	229	House of Good Shepherd	1
Stations	17	Inmates	179
Religious	634	Home for Aged Poor	1
Theological Students	27	Inmates	125
College for boys	1	Baptisms { Infants....12 694 / Adults..... 192 } Total...	12 886
Students	303	Converts	192
Academies for young ladies	3	Marriages	——
Females educated in higher branches	631	Deaths	——
Parishes with Parochial Schools	81		
Pupils	19 857		

Catholic Population.....278 000

DIOCESE OF SEATTLE

(Dioceseis Seattlensis.)

ESTABLISHED MAY 31, 1850. NAME CHANGED TO SEATTLE, SEPT. 11, 1907.

Comprises the Counties of Chehalis, Chelan, Clallam, Clarke, Cowlitz, Island, Jefferson, King, Kitsap, Kittitas, Klickitat, Lewis, Mason, Pacific, Pierce, San Juan, Skagit, Skamania, Snohomish, Thurston, Wahkiakum, Whatcom and Yakima, in the State of Washington.

Square Miles — 36,644.

RIGHT REVEREND

EDWARD JOHN O'DEA, D.D.

Bishop of Seattle; ordained Dec. 23, 1882, consecrated Bishop of Nesqually, Sept. 8, 1896, transferred to Seattle, Sept. 11, 1907. Res., *Seattle, Wash., 904 Ninth ave.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. A. M. A. BLANCHET, cons. Bishop of Walla Walla, Sept. 27, 1846, transferred to Nesqually, May 31, 1850, resigned 1879, made Bishop of Ibora, died Feb. 25, 1887.—Right Rev. AEGIDIUS JUNGER, D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1879; died Dec. 26, 1895.

Vicar-General—

Chancellor—Very Rev. D. A. HANLY—Res., *Seattle, Wash., Providence Hospital.*

Secretary—Rev. A. M. MCHUGH - Res., *Seattle, Wash., 904 Ninth ave.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. B. BOULET, Rev. G. ACHTERGAEL, Rev. J. SWEENS, Rev. J. F. MCGRATH, Rev. J. E. O'BRIEN, Rev. W. J. NOONAN.

Permanent Rectors—Rev. G. ACHTERGAEL, St. Alphonsus Church, Seattle, Rev. J. SWEENS, St. James Church, Vancouver, Wash.; Rev. J. F. MCGRATH, St. Patrick's Church, Tacoma; Rev. J. E. O'BRIEN, Our Lady of Perpetual Help Church, Everett.

Rural Deans—Rev. G. ACHTERGAEL, for the Parishes of Clallam, Jefferson, King and Kitsap Counties; Rev. J. F. MCGRATH, for the Parishes of Chehalis, Mason, Pierce and Thurston Counties; Rev. J. SWEENS, for the Parishes of Clarke, Cowlitz, Klickitat, Lewis, Pacific, Skamania and Wahkiakum Counties; Rev. H. P. SAINDON, for the Parishes of Chelan, Island, San Juan, Skagit, Snohomish and Whatcom Counties; Rev. J. LUYTEN, for the Parishes of Kittitas and Yakima Counties.

Prosynodal Examiners—Rev. J. DELANNOY, Rev. A. FISCHER, Rev. J. LUYTEN, REV. J. A. O'HAGEN.

Board of Parish Priest Consultors—Rev. CHAS. DE DECKER, Rev. F. A. MOENS, Rev. J. MALLY, Rev. M. J. O'CALLAHAN.

Vigilance Committee—Rev. J. SWEENS, Rev. A. FISCHER.

Censor Librorum—Very Rev. D. A. HANLY.

Curia for Matrimonial Cases—Rt. Rev. Bishop, *Moderator*; Rev. J. SWEENS, *Defensor Vinculi*; Rev. M. P. O'DWYER, *Notary.*

Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Cases—Judge appointed in each case by the Rt. Rev. Bishop; Rev. A. FISCHER, *Promoter Fiscalis*; Rev. M. P. O'DWYER, *Secretarius.*

Moderator of Theological Conferences—Rt. Rev. Bishop.

Clerical Relief Fund—Right Rev. EDWARD J. O'DEA, D.D., President. Very Rev. P. F. HYLEBOS, Vice president. Rev. JOSEPH DELANNOY, Secretary. Rev. J. SWEENS, Treasurer. Board of Directors—Rt. Rev. President, Very Rev. Vice president, Revs. JOSEPH DELANNOY, J. SWERNS, J. E. O'BRIEN, G. ACHTERGAEL, C. DE DECKER.

Catholic Social Betterment League—Office: *Seattle, Wash., Boston Block.* Rev. J. K. DUNNE, Director.

Society for the Propagation of the Faith—Diocesan Director: Rev. M. MACKEY.—Res., *Puyallup, Wash.*

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director. Rt. Rev. Bishop.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. A. FISCHER.

Church Music Commission—Rt. Rev. Bishop, President; Very Rev. D. A. HANLY, Secretary; Dr. FRANKLIN SAWYER PALMER.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF SEATTLE.

ST. JAMES' CATHEDRAL, 9th ave. and Marion st., Rt. Rev. Edw. J. O'Dea, D.D.; Rev. W. J. Noonan, rector; Rev. A. McHugh, Rev. James Coghlan, Rev. J. F. Gibboney, Rev. James Lanigan. Res., 804 Ninth ave.

School—12 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (804 Terry ave.). Pupils, 467.

ST. ALPHONSUS (Ballard Sta.), Rev. G. Achtergael, rector; Rev. Timothy Cronin, Rev. Hugh Lynch. Res., 5704 15th ave., N. W.

School—15 Sisters of St. Dominic (5806 15th ave., N. W.). Pupils, 398.

ST. ANN, 1316 2nd ave. W., Rev. James K. Dunne.

ST. BENEDICT, Rev. Bernard J. McKenna, O.M.I., supr.; Revs. Patrick J. Hammersley, O.M.I., James J. Hagerty, O.M.I., Terence J. Loftus, O.M.I. Res., 4817 Wallingford ave.

School—3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 112.

BLESSED SACRAMENT, Rev. F. P. Driscoll, O.P., rector; Revs. A. M. Skelly, O.P., George Sturla, O.P. Res., 5041 Ninth ave. N. E.

School—7 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 114.

ST. EDWARD, Rev. J. A. O'Hagan. Res., 4213 Orcas st. (Station G).

School—8 Sisters of St. Dominic (4236 Mead st.). Pupils, 230.

ST. GEORGE, Rev. Jas. O'Brien. Res., 5303 Corson ave.

HOLY ROSARY (West Seattle), Rev. M. J. O'Callahan. Res., 3050 California ave.

School—4 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 121.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Rev. Charles F. Carroll, S.J., pastor; Rev. Paul Dethoor, S.J.; Rev. John Francis Hayes, S.J., Rev. Aurelio Frias, S.J., Rev. Eugene Oliver, S.J. Res., 820 Eighteenth ave.

School—11 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 404.

ST. JOSEPH, Revs. John A. McHugh, S.J., John Nestor, S.J. Res., 18th ave. and Aloha st.

School—2 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 59.

ST. MARY'S, Rev. Ant. Fischer, Rev. William Fitzgerald. Res., 618 20th ave., S.

ST. MARGARET'S (Interbay Sta.), Rev. J. G. Stafford. Res., 3402 14th ave., W.

Station—Fort Lawton, King Co.

OUR LADY OF GOOD HELP, 5th and Jefferson st., attended from the Cathedral.

OUR LADY OF LOURDES, Rev. R. Ryan. Res., 12th ave., South, and Trenton st.

Mission—Riverton, King Co., St. Joseph's.

SACRED HEART OF JESUS, Rev. Henry Schutten, C.SS.R., supr. and pastor; Revs. George Breffell, C.SS.R., F. X. Gilbfried, C.SS.R., Thomas Cooney, C.SS.R., Lawrence J. Skinner, C.SS.R. Lay Brothers, 3. Res., 2315 6th ave.

School—8 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (2325 6th ave.). Lay Teacher, 1. Pupils, 252.

Missions—Port Blakely, Kitsap Co., St. Andrew's; Suquamish Indian Reservation, Kitsap Co., attended once a month; Winslow, Kitsap Co., St. Cecilia's.

OUR LADY OF MONTE VERGINE (Italian), Rev. L. Caramello, S.J. Res., 1535 Bradner st.

School—4 Ursuline Nuns (2745 Mt. St. Helen's pl.). Pupils, 180.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SEATTLE.

Aberdeen, Chehalis Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Thomas Quain, Rev. Patrick O'Reilly. Res., 405 North G st.

School—Connected with Academy. Sisters of St. Dominic.

Stations—Bruceport, Chehalis Co.; Cosmopolis, Chehalis Co.

SS. Peter and Paul (Italian and Polish), Rev. C. Brzoska. Res., 804 W. Market st.

Anacortes, Skagit Co., St. Mary's, Rev. G. Treunet.

Missions—Edison, Skagit Co., St. Mary's; Friday Harbor, San Juan Co., St. Francis'.

Station—Islands of San Juan County.

Auburn, King Co., Holy Family, Rev. Eugene Duffy. P. O. Box 50.
Bellingham, Whatcom Co., Assumption, Rev. J. F. Barrett, rector. Rev. Michael Murtagh, asst. Res., 220 Elk st.
School—Conducted by Dominican Sisters' Academy.
Bellingham Seattle, Sacred Heart, Rev. S. J. Carmody. Res., St. Joseph's Hospital.
Black Diamond, King Co., St. Barbara's, attended by Rev. Benedictine Fathers of St. Martin's, Gorman, Lacey.
Missions—Franklin, King Co., Holy Rosary. Ravensdale, King Co., St. Alexius. Taylor, King Co., Holy Cross.
Bremerton, Kitsap Co., St. Mary, Star of the Sea, Rev. Jos. Camerman. Res., 214 Fifth st.
Stations—Charleston, Kitsap Co.; Seabeck, Kitsap Co.
Centralia, Lewis Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Francis Jones. Res., 526 N. Washington ave.
Station—Rucoda, Thurston Co.
Chehalis, Lewis Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. F. A. Moens. Res., 526 St. Helen's ave.
School—Connected with Academy.
Cle Elum, Kittitas Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Alfred Gendreau, O. S. B.
Stations—Easton, Kittitas Co.; Lester, King Co. No. 7 Coal Mine, South Cle Elum, Kittitas Co.
Cowlitz Prairie, P. O. Fort Simcoe Mission, Lewis Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Victor Anothaz, O. F. M., supt. and pastor. Rev. Thomas Fagan, O. F. M., Rev. Clement Rothstock, O. F. M., assts. 2 Lay Brothers.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 85.
Missions—Brookfield, Wahkiakum Co.; Catholia, Cowlitz Co.; Castle Rock, Cowlitz Co.; St. Mary's, Cathlamet, Wahkiakum Co.; St. Catherine's, Elochs, Wahkiakum Co.; Ilwaco, Lewis Co.; Harmony, Lewis Co.; Kwalitz, Cowlitz Co.; St. Joseph's, Kessa, Cowlitz Co.; Immaculate Heart of Mary, McGowans, Pacific Co.; Mossy Rock, Lewis Co.; Napavine, Lewis Co.; St. Agnes, St. Urban, Lewis Co.; Immaculate Conception, Silver Creek, Lewis Co.; Skamakowa, Wahkiakum Co.; Toledo, Lewis Co.; Vader, Lewis Co.; St. Agnes, Willocks, Lewis Co.; Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Woodland, Lewis Co.
Ellensburg, Kittitas Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Joseph Lauren. Res., 201 E. Seventh st.
School—Lourdes Academy. Sisters of St. Dominic.
Mission—Catholic Indians of Kittitas Valley.
Elma, Chehalis Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Daniel Daly.
Missions—Montesano, Chehalis Co., St. John's. Oakville, Chehalis Co., St. Patrick's.
Enumclaw, King Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. W. Fisser.
Missions—Buckley, King Co., St. Aroysius'. Kram, King Co., Holy Family.
Stations—Bayne, King Co.; Cumberland, King Co.; N. Lawson, King Co.
Everett, Snohomish Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. J. E. O'Brien, rector. Rev. P. M. Kinnerk. Res., 2621 Cedar st.
School—Connected with Academy.
Missions—Edmunds, Snohomish Co.; Mukilteo, Snohomish Co.
Immaculate Conception, Rev. H. P. Samdon. Res., 2509 Hoyt ave.
Chapel of Providence Hospital, Rev. P. O'Donnell, chaplain.
Mission—Tutalip, Snohomish Co., St. Anne's (Indian).
Ferndale, Whatcom Co., St. Joseph's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. B. Boulet. (Box 139).
Missions—Blaine, Whatcom Co., St. Ann's; Goshen, Whatcom Co., St. Patrick's; Lummi, St. Joachim's (Indian). *Marietta P. O.*).
Stations—Everson, Whatcom Co.; Deming, Whatcom Co.; Marietta, Whatcom Co. Welcome, Whatcom Co.
Frances, Pacific Co., Holy Family, attended from Raymond.
Goldendale, Klickitat Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. William Carey.
Missions—Centreville, Klickitat Co., Holy Family. White Salmon, Klickitat Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations—Blekleton, Klickitat Co.; Carson, Klickitat Co.; Columbus, Klickitat Co.; Daly, Klickitat Co.; Fallbridge, Klickitat Co.; Kuln, Klickitat Co.; Lyle, Klickitat Co.; Stevenson, Skamania Co.
Hoquiam, Chehalis Co., Our Lady of Good Help, Rev. W. Quigley. Res., 611 2nd st.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 98.
Missions—Moclips, Chehalis Co.; Ocosta, Chehalis Co.; Westport, Chehalis Co.
Kent, King Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. John Power.
Kirkland, King Co., Holy Family, Rev. T. J. Madigan (Box 184).
Missions—Bellevue, King Co.; Redmond, King Co.; Bothell, King Co.
Lacey, Thurston Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Benedictine Fathers.
Missions—Little Rock, Thurston Co., St. Peter's; Long Beach, Pacific Co., St. Benedict's; McKenna, Pierce Co.; Shelton, Mason Co., St. Edward's; Spanaway, Pierce Co., St. Benedict's; Tenino, Thurston Co.
Station—Du Pont, Pierce Co.
Leavenworth, Chelan Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Nicholas O'Rafferty.
Mission—Cashmere, Chelan Co.
Marysville, Snohomish Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Daniel Grace.
Mission—Stanwood, Snohomish Co., St. Cecilia's.
Stations—Fort Casey, Island Co.; Oak Harbor, Island.

Monroe, Snohomish Co., St. Mary's, Rev. D. P. Kelly, P.O. Box 193.
Missions—Duvall, King Co., Holy Innocents', Sultan, Snohomish Co., Holy Trinity; Lot, King Co., St. Anthony's.
Stations—Cherry Valley, King Co.; Darrington, Snohomish Co.; Index, Snohomish Co.; Monte Cristo, Snohomish Co.; Skykomish, King Co.
Mount Vernon, Skagit Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. R. Smyth, P.O. Box 552)
Missions—La Conner, Skagit Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus. Swinomish, St. Paul's (Indian).
Stations—Bay View, Skagit Co.; Conway, Skagit Co.; Fir, Skagit Co.; Prairie, Skagit Co.; Utsalady, Island Co.
Moxee City, Yakima Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. William Chapuis.
School—7 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Pupils, 109.
North Yakima, Yakima Co., St. Joseph's, 312 N. 4th st., Rev. C. Brusten, S.J., rector; Rev. John Buschor, S.J.
Schools—Parochial School connected with Academy. Pupils, 192, Marquette School. Boys, 134.
Missions—Ahtanum, Yakima Co., St. Joseph's; Fort Simcoe, Yakima Co.; White Swan, Yakima Co.
Stations—Natchis Smpskneust; Chilen; Kittitas, Kittitas Co.; Kuassatas, Yakima City, Yakima Co.
St. Paul's, Twelfth and Chestnut sts., Rev. Robert Armstrong.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dorothie. Pupils, 120.
Olympia, Thurston Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John Maity (Box 516).
School—Connected with Academy. Sisters of Charity of Providence.
Pe Ell, Lewis Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. J. V. Orgonnskak (P.O. Box 11).
Stations—Doty, Lewis Co.; Dryad, Lewis Co.; McCormick, Lewis Co.; Walville, Lewis Co.
Port Angeles, Clallam Co., Queen of Angels, Rev. Albert Erkens, O.S.B.
Stations—Elvn, Clallam Co., Clallam, Clallam Co., Dungeness, Clallam Co.; Gettysburg, Clallam Co.; Neah Bay, Clallam Co.; Port Williams, Clallam Co.; Sequin, Clallam Co.; Tatoosh, Clallam Co.
Port Townsend, Jefferson Co., St. Mary, Star of the Sea, Rev. R. Mannoulonx
Stations—Chimacum, Jefferson Co., Hadlock, Jefferson Co.; Irondale, Jefferson Co.; Port Discovery, Jefferson Co.; Port Ludlow, Jefferson Co.; Quilcene, Jefferson Co.
Puyallup, Pierce Co., All Saints', Rev. Michael Mackey. Res., 268 Second st., S. W.
Mission—Orting, Pierce Co., SS. Cosmas and Damian.
Stations—Ashford, Pierce Co.; Cangley, King Co.; Cester, King Co.; Durham, King Co.; Eagle Gorge, King Co.; Elbe, Pierce Co.; Hot Springs, King Co.; Lake Tapps, Pierce Co.; Lake Park, Pierce Co.; Palmer, King Co.; South Prairie, Pierce Co.
Raymond, Pacific Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. M. P. M. Nyssen. Res., 1112 Blake street.
Renton, King Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Allbe Heelan.
Missions—Issaquah, King Co., St. Joseph's. New Castle, King Co., St. Cyprian's.
Stations—Cedar Falls, King Co.; North Bend, King Co.; Snoqualmie, King Co.
Roslyn, Kittitas Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. B. E. Kornke (Box 165).
St. George's Indian Mission (*Box 59, R.F.D. No. 2, Tacoma, Wash.*), Rev. Charles De Decker.
School—7 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 80.
Missions—Muckleshoot Indians, St. Clare's; Nesqually Indians, St. Anthony's.
Sedro Woolley, Skagit Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. Matthew Sampson.
Missions—Burlington, Skagit Co., St. Charles Borromeo; Hamilton, Skagit Co., St. Coleta's; McMurray, Skagit Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary.
Stations—Big Lake, Skagit Co.; Clear Lake, Whatcom Co.; Concrete, Skagit Co.; Marblemount, Skagit Co.; Martinville, Whatcom Co.; Rockport, Skagit Co.; Wickersham, Whatcom Co.
Snohomish City, Snohomish Co., St. Michael's, Rev. T. F. Van de Walle. Res., 230 Ave. B.
Missions—Arlington, Snohomish Co., Immaculate Conception; Granite Falls, Snohomish Co., Holy Cross.
Station—Darrington, Snohomish Co.
South Bend, Pacific Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. V. C. Couvrette.
Sumas, Whatcom Co., St. Ann's, Rev. P. J. Ryan. (P.O. Box 55.)
Missions—Clipper, Whatcom Co., St. Joseph's; Columbia Valley, Whatcom Co., St. Peter's; Lynden, Whatcom Co., St. Joseph's.
Tacoma, Pierce Co., St. Leo the Great, 1324 So. Yakima ave., Rev. George F. Weibel, S.J., rector; Rev. Augustine A. Dinand, S.J.; Rev. Joseph Malaise, S.J.; Rev. Peter Pasino, S.J.; Rev. James L. McKenna, S.J.; Rev. Joseph J. Werner, S.J. 2 Brothers S. J.
School—Parochial and High School. Jesuit Fathers, assisted by 4 Lay Teachers and 4 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 225.
Missions—Cushman (Indian School); Eatonville, Pierce Co.; McNeils Island (Federal Penitentiary).
St. Joseph's Hospital, Rev. L. A. H. Allain, chaplain.
St. Patrick's, N. 12th and J sts., Rev. Jos. F. McGrath, Rev. Theodore Ryan. Res., 1122 N. J st.
Schools—Connected with Aquinas Academy.

Tacoma, Pierce Co.- (Continued).

Our Lady of the Rosary (*Germans*), Rev. Mark Woodmansee, O.S.B., rector. Res., 512 S. 9th st.

School—Sisters of St. Benedict, 907 S. Lawrence ave. Pupils, 135.

St. Stanislaus' Parish—Attended from Assumption. Rev. C. Bronsgeest.

Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. M. Kennedy. Res. 1708 M st.

St. Joseph's Section—Rev. J. Boutassi. Res. 1708 S. Tacoma ave.

Mission—Wilkeson, Pierce Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.

Church of the Visitation, Rev. Justin Wolf, O.S.B. Res., 2815 S. Warner st.

Missions—Steilacoom, Pierce Co., Immaculate Conception.

Station—Fort Steilacoom Asylum.

Toppenish, Yakima Co., St. Alphonsus, Rev. Joseph Sommandt. Res. 209 N. Beech st.

Missions—Donald, Yakima Co.; Grandview, Yakima Co.; Ludwig, Yakima Co.; Parker, Yakima Co.; Wapato, Yakima Co., Zillah, Yakima Co.

Vancouver, Clarke Co., St. James and St. Augustine, Rev. John Sweeney, Rev. Jos. Devanney. Res., 218 W. 12th st.

School—Connected with Academy. 11 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Pupils, 95.

Missions—Battle Ground, Clarke Co., Sacred Heart of Mary. | Attended by
Camas, Clarke Co., St. Thomas of Aquin. |
Pioneer, Clarke Co., St. Mary's. | Rev. M. O'Rourke.
St. John, Clarke Co., St. John's. | Res., Vancouver, Wash.
Washougal, Clarke Co., St. Anthony's. | 218 W. 12th st.
Yacolt, Clarke Co., St. Joseph's. |

Stations—Amboy, Clarke Co.; Bear Prairie, Skamania Co.; Cape Horn, Skamania Co.; Cedar Creek, Clarke Co.; Sara, Clark Co.

Wenatchee, Chelan Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. M. Vander Walle. *P. O. Drawer 236.*

Station—Chelan, Chelan Co.

White River, King Co. (*Kent, R. F. D. 2*), St. Bernard's, Rev. M. P. O'Dwyer.

Retired: Very Rev. P. Hylebos, 710 South 13th st., Tacoma. Rev. Paul Card, Marysville, Wash.

Absent on leave: Rev. Matthew Woods, Rev. E. J. McCarthy, Rev. J. J. Barry.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SEATTLE. *Seattle College*, corner Broadway and Madison.—Conducted by Jesuit Fathers. Rev. Joseph Tomkin, S.J., (President). Rev. Francis J. Burke, S.J., (Vice President, Treasurer); Rev. August J. Condeyre, S.J., (Prefect of Studies, Sophomore); Rev. John Durgan, S.J., (Freshman); Rev. Sanctus M. Filippi, S.J., (Librarian); Rev. John Forhan, S.J., (Philosophy); Rev. Henry A. Gabriel, S.J., Mathematics); Rev. Michael J. Hourican, S.J., (2nd year High). Scholastics, 5. Lay Professor, 1. Pupils, 110.

Brothers of Our Lady of Lourdes.—Boarding School for Boys and House of Studies for the Brothers. Brother Alderic Mary, C.N.D.L., Supr. Brothers, 10. Pupils, 50. Res., 12th ave., South, and Trenton st.

LACEY. *St. Martin's Abbey*. Order of St. Benedict. Rt. Rev. Oswald Baran, O.S.B., (Abbot); Very Rev. Wolfgang Steinkogler, O.S.B. (Prior). Priests, 15, Clerics, 10, Novices, 4; Lay Brothers, 2.

St. Martin's College. Rt. Rev. Oswald Baran, O.S.B., (President); Rev. Bernard Neary, O.S.B., (Vice Pres., Director); Very Rev. Wolfgang Steinkogler, O.S.B., (Director of Seminary); Rev. Sebastian Ruth, O.S.B., (Registrar, Prefect of Studies); Rev. Matthew Britt, O.S.B., (Rhetoric); Rev. Charles Lighthouse, O.S.B., (Treasurer); Rev. Raymond Neary, O.S.B., (Chemistry); Rev. Placidus Houtmeyers, O.S.B., (Latin, Dramatics); Rev. Edward Weckert, O.S.B., (German). Rev. Clement Reglubal, O.S.B., (French); Rev. Anthony Hack, O.S.B., (German); Rev. Paul Kucera, O.S.B., (Mathematics); Rev. Joseph Kolob, O.S.B., (History); Rev. Fabian Sexton, O.S.B., (Commercial); Rev. Benedict Schweitzer, O.S.B., (German); Rev. Augustine Osguiach, O.S.B., (Philosophy). Rev. Leo Hansen, O.S.B., (Botany); Rev. Martin Toner, O.S.B., (English), Rev. Laurence Piotrzkowski, O.S.B., (Arithmetic); Rev. Ambrose Meyer, O.S.B., (Arithmetic); Rev. Vincent Carey, O.S.B., (Greek). Students, 160.

ORILLIA (*Kent, R. F. D. 2, Box 49*). *Edwin Briscoe Memorial Orphan Asylum for Orphan Boys.*—4 Christian Brothers of Ireland. Orphans, 90. Brother F. R. Gibbs, Supr.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SEATTLE. *Academy and Normal School of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary*, 21st. ave. and Aloha st.—25 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Leontine, Supr. Normal school State-accredited. Pupils, 219.

Providence Hospital, 17th ave. and E. Jefferson st.—49 Sisters of Charity of Providence. *Training School for Nurses.* Pupils, 75. Sister Eugene, Supr. Patients during year, 4783.

SEATTLE.—(Continued).

Forest Ridge Convent, Interlaken blvd.—22 Religious of the Sacred Heart. Mother D. McMenamy, Supr. Pupils, 88.

St. Joseph's Monastery, 130 Eighteenth ave.—Discalced Carmelite Nuns. Mother Raphael of Divine Providence, Supr.

Monastery of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd, Sunnyside ave. and 50th st. Professed Religious, 38. Mother M. Valeria, Supr. *Female Orphanage and Industrial Department for Wayward Girls*. Orphanage, 40 inmates; Industrial Department, 110.

Provincial House and Novitiate of the Third Order of St. Dominic, 3806 Fifteenth ave., N. W. Mother M. Angela, Prov. Supr. Sisters, 13; Novices, 2; Postulants, 11.

Holy Angels' Academy, 3806 Fifteenth ave., N. W.—15 Dominican Sisters. Sister M. Gertrude, Supr.

St. Therese's Convent Home, 1216 University st.—Boarding Home for Working Girls. 9 Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace. Sister M. Aloysius, Supr. Boarders, 40.

Sacred Heart Orphanage, 1138 Twelfth ave., South. 18 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Jesus. Mother M. Gemma, Supr. Orphans, 110.

Mount Carmel Day Kindergarten.—Connected with Sacred Heart Orphanage.

Vice Provincialate of the Ursuline Nuns, 2745 Mt. St. Helen's place.—Sisters, 4; Novices, 7. Mother ——, Supr.

ABERDEEN. *St. Rose's Academy, Boarding and Day-School*.—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. ——, Supr. Pupils, 102.

St. Joseph's Hospital.—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Valentine, Supr. Patients during year, 600.

BELLINGHAM. *Provincial House and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace*.—Mother M. Philomena, Prov. Supr. Sisters, 10; Novices, 20; Postulants, 2.

St. Joseph's Hospital.—20 Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace. *Training School for Nurses*. Pupils, 16. Patients during the year, 489.

Academy and School of the Assumption.—11 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. ——, Supr. Pupils, 316.

BLANCHET (*Tacoma, Box 39, R. F. D. No. 2*). *St. George's Indian Mission School*.—7 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister ——, Supr. Pupils, 80.

CHEHALIS. *Academy of the Holy Rosary, Boarding and Day School*.—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Annunciata, Supr. Pupils, 82.

St. Helen's Hospital.—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. *Training School for Nurses*. Pupils, 5. Patients during the year, 400. Sister M. Ambrose, Supr.

ELLENSBURG. *Lourdes Academy*, 7th and Ruby sts.—7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Aloysia, Supr. Pupils, 102.

EVERETT. *Academy of St. Dominic*, Cedar st. and Everett ave.—11 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Cajetan, Supr. Pupils, 201.

Providence Hospital.—11 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 12 Nurses in *Training School*. Sister M. Anante, Supr. Patients during year, 850.

LACEY. *St. Martin's College*.—6 Sisters of St. Benedict, for household work. Sister M. Marguerite, Supr.

NORTH YAKIMA. *St. Joseph's Academy and Day-School*.—12 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Joseph of Nazareth, Supr. Pupils, 320.

St. Elizabeth's Hospital.—19 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Andrew, Supr. *Training School for Nurses*. Pupils, 20. Patients during year, 1229.

OLYMPIA. *Providence Academy*.—8 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Louis Angela, Supr. Lay Teacher, 1; Pupils, 85.

St. Peter's Hospital.—9 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Martina, Supr. Patients during year, 790.

PORT TOWNSEND. *St. John's Hospital*.—7 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Peter, Supr. Patients during year, 154.

TACOMA. *Visitation Convent and Academy*, South Eighteenth st. and Yakima ave.—26 Sisters of the Visitation. 1 Lay Teacher. Mother M. Gertrude, Supr. Pupils, 120.

St. Joseph's Hospital.—19 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Demetria, Supr. Patients during year, 1667.

Aquinas Academy, N. Eleventh and G sts.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the III Order of St. Dominic. Mother M. Thomasina, Prioress. Sisters in community, 76; Novices, 13; Postulants, 9. Sisters in Academy, 12. Sister M. Magdalene, Supr. Pupils, 160.

Aquinas School of Music and Art.—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 140

St. Edward's Hall.—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boarding and Day School for Boys under 13 years. Pupils, 65.

VANCOUVER. *Provincial House and Novitiate of the Sisters of Charity of Providence*.—Mother Vincent Ferrer, Prov. Supr. Sisters, 9; Novices, 16; Postulants, 12.

Providence Academy.—Sisters of Charity of Providence. Pupils: Girls, 130; Boys, 70.

St. Vincent's Asylum for Orphan Boys.—Sisters of Charity of Providence. Inmates, 19.

St. Genevieve's Asylum for Orphan Girls.—Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Rosanna, Local Supr. Inmates, 32.

Blanchet Home for the Aged.—7 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Cyril, Supr. Inmates, 32.

St. Joseph's Hospital.—12 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 12 Nurses in *Training School*. Sister Gertrude of Providence, Supr. Patients during year, 775.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN

Benedictine Fathers Lacey, Wash.—St. Martin's Abbey, St. Martin's College, Lacey. Chehalis, Fort Angeles, Tacoma.
Dominican Fathers San Francisco, Cal.—Seattle.
Franciscan Fathers Santa Barbara, Cal.—Cowlitz (Wapato, *P. O. R. F. D. No.*).
Jesuit Fathers California Province—Seattle, North Yakima, Tacoma.
Oblate Fathers Northern Province—Seattle.
Redemptorist Fathers St. Louis Province—Seattle.
Brothers of our Lady of Lourdes (Worcester, Mass.)—South Park.
Brothers of the Christian Schools Ireland—Orcas.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN

Carmelite Nuns (Seattle, Wash.)—Seattle.
Sisters of St. Benedict St. Joseph, Minn.—Lacey, Tacoma.
Sisters of Charity of Providence Vancouver, Wash.—Seattle, Everett; Moxee City, North Yakima, Olympia, Fort Lewis and Vancouver.
Sisters of the III Order of St. Dominic Seattle, Wash.—Seattle; Aberdeen; Chehalis, Everett, Hoquiam.
Sisters of the III Order of St. Dominic (Tacoma, Wash.)—Seattle, Bellingham; Ellensburg, North Yakima, Tacoma.
Sisters of St. Francis Glen Riddle, Pa.—Blanchet, Tacoma.
Sisters of St. Francis Stella Niagara, N. Y.—Cowlitz Prairie.
Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis (Glen Riddle, Pa.)—Puyallup.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd St. Paul Province—Seattle.
Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary Portland, Ore.)—Seattle.
Religious of the Sacred Heart (Chicago Prov.)—Seattle.
Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace Jersey City, N. J.—Seattle; Bellingham.
Sisters of the Visitation (Tacoma, Wash.)—Tacoma.
Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart (New York)—Seattle.
Ursuline Nuns (Rome, Italy)—Seattle.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Indian School (Catholic	1
Mitred Abbot	1	Pupils	80
Secular Priests	75	Orphan Asylums	4
Priests of Religious Orders	63	Orphans	267
Total Priests	138	Total Young People under Catholic care	7 725
Churches with resident priests	70	Hospitals	10
Missions with Churches	68	Patients, one year	11 737
Total Churches	138	Training Schools for Nurses	7
Theological Students	12	Pupils	159
Colleges for Boys	3	Home for Aged	1
Pupils	320	Inmates	32
Academies for Young Ladies	14	Home for Working Girls	1
Pupils	1 076	Boarders	40
Normal School, State accredited	1	Baptisms (Infants 2 805, Adults 354) Total	3 159
Pupils	37	Conversions	303
Parishes with Schools	28	Deaths	652
Pupils (Boys 2 399, Girls 2 843) Total	5 242	Marriages	696

Catholic population, about..... 70 000.

DIOCESE OF SIOUX CITY

(Dioecesis Sioupolitana.)

ESTABLISHED JANUARY 15, 1902.

Comprises 24 Counties in the northwest part of Iowa, West of Winnebago, Hancock, Wright, Hamilton and Story Counties, and north of Harrison, Shelby, Audubon, Guthrie and Dallas Counties.

Square Miles — 14,518.

RIGHT REVEREND

PHILIP JOSEPH GARRIGAN, D.D.

First Bishop of Sioux City; ordained June 11, 1870; appointed March 21, 1902; consecrated May 25, 1902.—Res., *Sioux City, Ia., 2221 Nebraska st.*

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES T. SAUNDERS.—Res., *Fort Dodge, Ia.*

Vicar-General for Religious Communities—Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. X. FEUERSTEIN.—Res., *Le Mars, Ia.*

Chancellor, Secretary and Vicar-General for Matrimonial Cases—Rev. H. B. KRAMER.—Res., *Sioux City, Ia., 1011 Douglas st.*

Bishop's Council—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES T. SAUNDERS, V.G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. X. FEUERSTEIN, V. G., Revs. EDMOND HEELAN, J. A. GERLEMANN, J. A. GRIFFIN, P. J. O'CONNOR.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. W. A. PAPE.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. JOSEPH KUEMPER, P.R.

Examiners of the Clergy—Very Rev. P. F. FARRELLY, V.F., Very Rev. T. J. MCCARTY, V.F., Revs. A. J. SCHAEFER, D.D., H. ROLFES, Very Rev. RAPHAEL BREHENY, T.O.R.

Censores Librorum—Revs. J. H. GELING, B. A. HUNT, Very Rev. P. F. FARRELLY.

Deans—Very Rev. F. J. BRUNE, V.F., Alton; Very Rev. T. J. MCCARTY, V.F., Carroll; Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. X. FEUERSTEIN, V.G., Le Mars; Very Rev. WM. COOKE, V.F., Storm Lake; Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. T. SAUNDERS, V.G., Ft. Dodge; Very Rev. JAMES MCCORMACK, V.F., Sheldon; Very Rev. A. ERDMANN, V.F., Templeton; Very Rev. P. F. FARRELLY, V. F., Emmetsburg.

Irremovable Rectors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES T. SAUNDERS, V.G., Ft. Dodge; Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. X. FEUERSTEIN, V.G., Le Mars; Very Rev. P. F. FARRELLY, V.F., Emmetsburg; Rev. JOSEPH KUEMPER, Carroll; Rev. JOHN PHELAN, Grand Junction.

Parochial Consultors—Rev. T. MEAGHER, Rev. J. P. BARRON, Rev. J. P. HOFFMANN, Rev. STEPHEN BUTLER.

Diocesan Building Committee—Rev. Joseph Kuemper, P. R., chairman; Rev. F. Heelan, secretary; Rev. W. P. Desmond.

Diocesan School Board—Very Rev. T. J. McCarty, V. F.; Revs. F. H. Hussmann, B. A. Hunt, P. M. Doherstein, E. J. Jungblut, Edward Masterson.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director, Very Rev. T. J. McCarty, V. F.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director, Rev. J. A. Griffin.

Holy Name Society—Diocesan Director, Very Rev. F. J. Bruns, V. F.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF SIOUX CITY.

Cathedral of the Epiphany, cor. 10th and Douglas sts., Rev. J. T. Finnegan, pastor; Rev. H. B. Kramer, chancellor and secretary; Rev. H. A. Janse. Res., 1011 Douglas st.
School—13 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. (10th and Pearl sts.). Pupils, 400.

St. Boniface's, Rev. Honoratus Bonzelet, O. F. M., pastor; Rev. Otho Janssen, O. F. M.; Rev. Gratian Gerling, O. F. M.; Rev. Thaddeus Woloszyk, O. F. M.; Rev. James Meyer, O. F. M. Res., 703 W. Fifth st.
School—8 Sisters of Christian Charity. (510 Omaha st.). Pupils, 325.

St. Joseph's, 8th and Iowa sts., Rev. P. J. O'Connor. Res., 1115 8th st.
School—7 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 166.

St. John the Baptist's (French), Rev. T. G. Plante. Res., 30 7th st.

Immaculate Conception, Rev. T. M. Coghlan. **Res., 1615 Rustin ave.**
School—5 Servants of Mary. Pupils, 150.

Sacred Heart, North Riverside, attended from St. John the Baptist's.

St. Michael's, Rev. H. J. Schleier. Res., 410 Van Buren st.

St. Francis of Assisi's (Polish), 119 S. Howard st., attended by Rev. Thaddeus Woloszyk, O. F. M. Res., 703 W. Fifth st.
School—4 Polish Franciscan Sisters. (417 S. Howard st.). Pupils, 119.

St. Casimir's (Lithuanian), Rev. M. Cybulski.

Annunciation (Syrian-Italian), Rev. H. B. Kramer. **Res., 1011 Douglas st.**

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SIOUX CITY.

Akron, Plymouth Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. D. K. Hurley.
School—5 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 64.
Mission—Westfield, Plymouth Co., St. Catharine's.

Algona, Kossuth Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. W. J. Halpin.

Alton, Sioux Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. F. J. Brune, V. F., Rev. L. Anthofer, asst.
School—9 Sisters of St. Francis. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 211.

Alvord, Lyon Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. P. J. Murphy.
Missions—Doon, Lyon Co., St. Mary's; Hull, Sioux Co., St. Joseph's.

Anthon, Woodbury Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Geo. Cooke.
School—5 Servants of Mary. Pupils, 86.

Arcadia, Carroll Co., St. John's, Rev. J. A. Schulte.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 105.

Armstrong, Emmet Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. Quesnel.
Mission—Ledyard, Kossuth Co., Sacred Heart.

Ashton, Osceola Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. J. P. Hoffmann.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 151.

Auburn, Sac Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. E. Zimmerman.

Ayrshire, Palo Alto Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. L. J. Carroll.

Bancroft, Kossuth Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. E. J. Jungblut.
School—8 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 230.

Barnum, Webster Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. W. Ryan.

Boone, Boone Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. James P. Barron; Rev. E. J. Smith, asst. Res., 921 Twelfth st.
School—6 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. (1109 Marshall st.). Pupils, 195.

Breda, Carroll Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. G. H. Luehrsmann; Rev. B. Loeffelholz, asst.
School—8 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 210.

Carroll, Carroll Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Thomas J. McCarty, V. F., Rev. M. Wendel.
School—5 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 142.

SS. Peter and Paul (German), Rev. Joseph Kuemper, P. R.; Rev. Joseph Cordes.
School—8 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 275.
Mission—Lidderdale, Carroll Co., Holy Family.

Charter Oak, Crawford Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. A. G. Schaefer.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 40.
Mission—Ute, Monona Co., St. Mary's.
Cherokee, Cherokee Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. W. P. Desmond.
School—, Servants of Mary. Pupils, 170.
Churdan, Greene Co., St. Columbkille's, Rev. J. L. Fitzpatrick.
Mission—Cedar Creek, Greene Co., St. Patrick's.
Clare, Webster Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. M. Darcy.
School—5 Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 100.
Coon Rapids, Carroll Co., Annunciation, Rev. George F. Wessling.
School—1 Lay Teacher
Mission—St. Mary's, Greene Co., St. Mary's.
Danbury, Woodbury Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Timothy Meagher.
School—6 Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 146
St. Mary's, Rev. A. J. Schaefer, D.D.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 95.
Dedham, Carroll Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. C. Huelshorst.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 165.
Denison, Crawford Co., St. Rose of Lima's, Rev. M. J. Farrelly; Rev. A. A. Cavanaugh, asst.
School—5 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 75
Duncombe, Webster Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis Wrenn.
Mission—Vincent, Webster Co., St. John's.
Early, Sac Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. J. Ryan
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 95.
Emmetsburg, Palo Alto Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin, Very Rev. P. F. Farrelly, V.F., rector, Rev. William Veit.
School—9 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 242.
St. Thomas', Rev. M. McNerney.
School—5 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 85.
Estherville, Emmet Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. G. Murtagh, S.T.L.
Fonda, Pocahontas Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. D. J. Heelan.
School—5 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 120
Fort Dodge, Webster Co., Corpus Christi, Rt. Rev. Msgr. James T. Saunders, V.G., Rev. James Slattery. Res., 416 N. 8th St.
School—9 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 285.
Sacred Heart, Rev. E. Heelan, Rev. T. J. Davern, asst.
School—8 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 410.
Gilmore City, Pocahontas Co., St. John's, Rev. S. Butler, Rev. E. F. Casey, asst.
School—5 Servants of Mary. Pupils, 95.
Mission—Lizard, Pocahontas Co., St. Patrick's.
Graettinger, Palo Alto Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John Kelly.
Grand Junction, Greene Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. J. Phelan, P.R.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 75.
Mission—Paton, Green Co., St. John's.
Granville, Sioux Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. A. Gerlemann; Rev. J. F. Achatz, asst.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 246.
Halbur, Carroll Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. M. A. Schemel.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 98.
Hawarden, Sioux Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. Bradley.
School—5 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 53.
Hinton, Plymouth Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. Fidelis Barry, T.O.R. Res., Sioux City, Trinity College.
Hospers, Sioux Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. H. J. Dries.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 87.
Ida Grove, Ida Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. P. M. Costello.
Jefferson, Greene Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. McAuliffe.
Mission—Scranton City, Greene Co., St. Paul's.
Kingsley, Plymouth Co., St. Michael's, Rev. J. J. Murphy.
Mission—Moville, Woodbury Co., Immaculate Conception.
Larchwood, Lyon Co., St. Mary's, Rev. S. P. Roth.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 113.
Le Mars, Plymouth Co., St. Joseph's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. X. Feuerstein, V.F.; Rev. J. J. Dalhof, asst.
School—14 Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 247.
St. James', Rev. E. O'Farrell.
Livermore, Humboldt Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. M. J. Costello.
Mission—Humboldt, Humboldt Co., The Visitation.
Lohrville, Calhoun Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. G. Costello.
School—5 Servants of Mary. Pupils, ——.
Mission—Lake City, Calhoun Co., St. Mary's.
Mallard, Palo Alto Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John J. Neppel.
School—4 Servants of Mary. Pupils, ——.
Manilla, Crawford Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Patrick Lynch.
Mission—Buck Grove, Crawford Co., St. Joseph's.
Manson, Calhoun Co., St. Thomas', Rev. B. O'Reilly.

Maple River, Carroll Co., St. Francis Xavier, Rev. A. J. Meyer.
School — 3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 86
Mapleton, Monona Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. J. Wagener
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 91.
Marcus, Cherokee Co., Holy Name, Rev. E. O'Reilly.
School — 3 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 140
Maryhill, Plymouth Co., St. Mary's, Rev. [illegible]
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 53.
Maurice, Sioux Co., St. Mary's, Rev. C. P. Cummins
Mission — Sioux City, Plymouth Co., St. Joseph's
Merrill, Plymouth Co., Assumption, Rev. Peter J. Connolly
Mission — Ellendale, Plymouth Co., St. Joseph's.
Milford, Dickinson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. B. C. Murphy.
School — 3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 91
Mission — West Okoboji, Dickinson Co., Our Lady of the Lake
Moorland, Webster Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. E. L. Schlenker.
Mission — Gowrie, Webster Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary
Mount Carmel, Carroll Co., *P. O. Carroll, Route 2*, Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. F. H. Huesmann.
School — 3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 220
Neptune, Plymouth Co., *Hinton R. R. 2*, St. Joseph's, Rev. M. Carey
Odebolt, Sac Co., St. Martin's, Rev. L. Schenkenberg.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 70.
Ogden, Boone Co., St. John's, Rev. Joseph Wolf
Mission — Lehigh, Webster Co., Immaculate Conception
Onawa, Monona Co., St. John's, Very Rev. Raphael Breheny, T.O.R. Res., Sioux City, Trinity College.
Missions — Remsen, Monona Co., St. Bernard's, Hornick, Woodbury Co., St. Philip's.
Oto, Woodbury Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. Ter Haar.
Oyens, Plymouth Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. H. Reffes.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 105.
Pocahontas, Pocahontas Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. W. A. Pape.
School — 8 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 188.
SS. Peter and Paul's (Bohemian), Rev. Raphael Kubat, O.S.B.
Pomeroy, Calhoun Co., St. Mary's, Rev. E. J. Neppel.
School — Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, ——.
Mission — Palmer, Pocahontas Co., St. Joseph's.
Remsen, Plymouth Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. X. Schutte. Rev. John Thoennissen, asst
School — 10 Sisters of St. Francis. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 279.
Rock Rapids, Lyon Co., Holy Name, Rev. Thos. Dullard.
Rock Valley, Sioux Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John A. O'Reilly.
School — 5 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 128.
Rockwell City, Calhoun Co., St. Francis of Assisi's, Rev. M. Marx.
Mission — Sac City, Sac Co., St. Mary's.
Rolfe, Pocahontas Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. J. M. Mallinger.
Mission — Laurens, Pocahontas Co., Sacred Heart.
Roselle, Carroll Co. (*Carroll, Route 1*), Holy Angels', Rev. John H. Gelling.
School — 3 Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 80.
Ruthven, Palo Alto Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. M. Stork.
St. Benedict, Kossuth Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. P. J. Warzawa.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 70
St. Josephs, Kossuth Co. (*Route 1, Bode P. O., Humboldt Co.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. M. Ruemmele
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 61.
Sallx, Woodbury Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. A. Griffin.
School — 6 Servants of Mary. Pupils, 131.
Sanborn O'Brien Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. L. J. Cooper.
Mission — Primghar, O'Brien Co., St. Francis of Assisi's.
Schaller, Sac Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis McNeill.
Mission — Holstein, Ida Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel.
Sheldon, O'Brien Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. James McCormack, V.F.
Sibley, Osceola Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. E. T. McNally.
Spirit Lake, Dickinson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. C. P. Sweeney.
Mission — Lake Park, Dickinson Co., St. Mary's
Spencer, Clay Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. B. A. Hunt.
Mission — Everly, Clay Co., St. Mary's.
Storm Lake, Buena Vista Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. Wm. Cooke, V.F.
School—5 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 150.
Mission — Newell, Buena Vista Co., St. Mary's.
Sutherland, O'Brien Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. E. S. Maynard.
Missions— Royal, Clay Co., St. Louis'; Sioux Rapids, Buena Vista Co., St. Joseph's.
Templeton, Carroll Co., Sacred Heart, Very Rev. A. Erdmann, V.F.; Rev. J. G. Berger, asst.
School —7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 190.
Mission—Manning, Carroll Co., Sacred Heart.

Vail, Crawford Co., St. Ann's, Rev. James Murphy, Rev. J. J. Sullivan.
School—6 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 101.
Mission—West Side, Crawford Co., St. Matthias'.
Varina, Pocahontas Co., St. Columbkille's, Rev. E. Masterson
School—5 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 108.
Wall Lake, Sac Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. C. Daly.
Wesley, Kossuth Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. D. Fisch.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 90.
West Bend, Palo Alto Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. P. M. Dobberstein.
School—5 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 129.
Mission—Ottosen, Humboldt Co., The Visitation.
Whittemore, Kossuth Co., St. Michael's, Rev. E. Duillard.
School—5 Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 165.
Willey, Carroll Co., (*Carroll, R. R. 5*), St. Mary's, Rev. J. B. Baeumler.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 86.

Rev. Wm. J. Kerby, Ph.D., Professor at Catholic University, Washington, D.C.
Rev. John Heinzlmeier, La Coste, Texas.
Rev. John W. F. Toohill, Sioux City, Ia., 1115 Summit ave.
On sick leave—Very Rev. T. Treacy, Los Angeles, Cal.; Rev. H. C. Eckart, Rev. J. S. Shanahan, Rev. William Shanahan, Plymouth, England.
Absent from the Diocese—Very Rev. E. W. Fowler, Rev. V. A. Della, Rev. R. M. LeClair, Rev. A. J. Schemmel, Rev. M. J. Quirk, Rev. James Kelly, Rev. M. J. Hethrington.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SIOUX CITY. *Trinity College.* Established Sept. 8, 1913. Conducted by the Fathers of the Third Order Regular of St. Francis. Officers and Faculty: Very Rev. Raphael Breheny, T.O.R., Minister Provincial, Rev. Simeon Phelan, T.O.R., Supr.; Rev. Christopher Murphy, T.O.R., President, Rev. Linus Lynch, T.O.R., Vicar; Rev. Charles Dibbins, T.O.R., Prefect of Studies and Discipline; Rev. Bernard Weakland, T.O.R.; Rev. Justinian Clear, T.O.R., Librarian, Rev. John Doyle, T.O.R., D.D.; Rev. Fidelis Barry, T.O.R.; Rev. Alfred Dove, T.O.R.; Rev. Benignus Gallagher, T.O.R.; Rev. Walter Kearney, T.O.R.; Rev. Samuel O'Brien, T.O.R. Brothers, 2. Students, 190.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SIOUX CITY. *St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital*, 21st and Court sts.—16 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Aquinas, Supr. Rev. P. J. Flanagan, Chaplain. Patients during year, 1299; Nurses in Training School, 70.
St. Vincent's Hospital, Pierce and 7th sts.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Benedict. 11 Sisters. Mother M. Gertrude, Supr. Patients during the year, 550; Nurses in Training School, 14.
Convent of the Good Shepherd, Court and 24th sts.—14 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother M. of the Cherubim, Supr. Inmates, 40.
St. Anthony's Home. Diocesan Orphanage.—9 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Edith, Supr. Orphans, 95.
Villa Maria. Young Ladies' Home, Pearl and 10th sts.—6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Joseph, Supr. Boarders, 40.
Foundling Asylum, Westcott Farm.—12 Sisters of St. Benedict. Mother M. Teresa, Supr. Infants, 22.
CARROLL. *St. Angela's Institute and School of Domestic Science.*—21 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Dominica, Supr. Lay Teachers, 2; Pupils, 110.
St. Anthony's Hospital. 11 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Antoinette, Supr. Patients during year, 769. Nurses in Training School, 12.
CHEROKEE. *Mt. St. Mary's Academy*. Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Servants of Mary. 70 Sisters, 5 Novices and 4 Postulants. Mother M. Gertrude, Supr. Ladies in Academy, 20.
EMMETSBURG. *St. Mary's Academy.*—10 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Irene, Dir. Pupils, 223.
FT. DODGE. *Corpus Christi Academy.*—10 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Xaveria, Dir. Pupils, 275.
St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital.—9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Felicitas, Supr. Rev. T. Coffey, Chaplain. Patients during year, 526; Nurses in Training, 19.
MARCUS. *Loretto Academy.*—7 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Bernardine, Dir. Pupils, 134.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE DIOCESE

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN

Franciscan Fathers (Sacred Heart Province)—Sioux City.
Benedictine Fathers (Chicago, Ill.)—Pocahontas.
Fathers of the Third Order Regular of St. Francis (Loretto, Pa.)—Sioux City.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN

Sisters of St. Benedict (Sioux City, Iowa)—Sioux City.
Sisters of St. Benedict (Atchison, Kans.)—Superior Creek.
Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Dubuque, Iowa)—Sioux City, Boone, Emmetsburg, Marcus, Fort Dodge.
Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkes Barre, Pa.)—Sioux City, Le Mars.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Racine, Wis.)—Pocahontas.
Sisters of St. Francis (Dubuque, Ia.)—Sioux City, Alton, Arcadia, Ashton, Bancroft, Danbury, Granville, Hospers, Mapleton, Odebolt, Oyens, Pocahontas, Pomeroy, Remsen, St. Benedict, St. Joseph.
Franciscan Sisters (Clinton, Iowa)—Akron, Denison, Fonda, Hawarden, Rock Valley, Storm Lake, Vail, Vinton.
School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Maryknoll, Wesley.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (St. Louis, Mo.)—Sioux City.
Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (La Crosse, Wis.)—Breda, Carroll, Dedham; Halbur; Maple River; Milford, Mt. Carmel, Roselle, West Bend, Willey.
Sisters of Mercy (Dubuque, Iowa)—Sioux City, Ft. Dodge.
Sisters of Mercy (Cedar Rapids, Iowa)—Grand Junction.
Sisters of Mercy (Wilkes Barre, Pa.)—Early, Lakewood.
Presentation Nuns of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Dubuque, Iowa)—Clare, Danbury; Whittemore.
Servants of Mary (Cherokee, Ia.)—Sioux City; Anthon, Cherokee, Gilmore City; Mallard; Lohrville; Sally.
Polish Franciscan Sisters (St. Louis, Mo.)—Sioux City.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parochial Schools	68
Secular Priests	120	Pupils	8 694
Regulars	17	Hospitals	4
Total	137	Working Girls' Home	1
Churches with Resident Priest	105	Good Shepherd Home	1
Missions with Churches	37	Orphanage	1
Total Churches	142	Foundling Asylum	1
Stations	6	Total Young People under Cath. Care	9 445
Chapels	25	Baptisms { Infants 2 018 / Adults 228 } Total	2 246
Theological Students	15	Converts	225
College	1	Marriages	608
Students	190	Deaths	490
Academies	4		

Catholic Population 61 944

DIOCESE OF SIOUX FALLS

(*Dioecesis Sinuxormensis.*)

ESTABLISHED IN 1889.

Comprises that part of the State of South Dakota east of the Missouri River.

Square Miles — 35,091.

RIGHT REVEREND

THOMAS O'GORMAN, D.D.

Bishop of Sioux Falls; ordained Nov. 5, 1865; consecrated April 19, 1896.—Res., *Sioux Falls, South Dakota.*

First Bishop — Right Rev. MARTIN MARTY, D.D., Bishop of Sioux Falls; cons. Feb. 1, 1880; Bishop of Tiberias; Vicar-Apostolic of Dakota; transferred to St. Cloud, Minn., 1894; died Sept. 19, 1896.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. T. A. FLYNN. Res., *Madison, S. Dak.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. GEORGE J. WALSH.—Res., *Sioux Falls, S. Dak.*

Consultors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. H. MENSING, Rt. Rev. Msgr. E. A. BOUSKA, Rt. Rev. Msgr. W. V. NOLAN, Rev. J. E. COLLINS, Rev. THOMAS F. STECHER.

Irremovable Rectors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. E. A. BOUSKA, *Tabor*; Rt. Rev. Msgr. H. MENSING, *Webster*; Rt. Rev. Msgr. GEO. SHEEHAN, *Elkton*; Rev. CHAS. ROBINSON, *Jefferson*; Rev. B. WEBER, *Salem.*

Rural Deans—Revs. M. DERMODY, D. DESMOND, J. COLLINS, WM. O'MEARA, J. O'NEILL, JOS. WOYTOWICZ, L. LINK, E. EGAN.

Examinatores Cleri—Rt. Rev. Msgr. T. A. FLYNN, V.G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. W. V. NOLAN, Rev. B. WEBER.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. B. WEBER.

Defensor Matrimonii — Rev. L. LINK.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. THOMAS F. STECHER.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rt. Rev. Msgr. WM. V. NOLAN.

Diocesan Mission Band—Rev. P. T. MONAGHAN, Rev. J. BRADY, Rev. J. R. O'MAHONY.

Diocesan School Board—Rt. Rev. THOMAS O'GORMAN, D.D.; Rt. Rev. Msgr. W. V. NOLAN, Chairman; Rev. B. WEBER, Secretary; Rt. Rev. Msgr. E. A. BOUSKA and Rev. WILLIAM S. O'MEARA.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF SIOUX FALLS.

ST. MICHAEL'S PRO-CATHEDRAL, Rt. Rev. Thomas O'Gorman, D.D., Rev. M. C. Fitzgerald, pastor, Rev. James Goggin, assistant.
Schools—14 Dominican Sisters. (517 North Duluth ave.) Pupils, 435.
Chapel—St. Joseph's Chapel, Bishop's Residence.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SIOUX FALLS.

Aberdeen, Brown Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. M. Dermody
School—3 Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 150.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. Joseph Seiler.
School—4 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 170.
Alexandria, Hanson Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. M. Traynor.
Andover, Day Co., All Saints', Rev. A. F. Amrault.
Missions—Britton, Marshall Co., St. John's; Langford, Marshall Co., St. Peter Claver's.
Armour, Douglas Co., St. George's, Rev. William Carey.
Beresford, Union Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. J. J. Burke.
Big Stone, Grant Co., St. Charles', Rev. G. Hepperle.
Bowdle, Edmunds Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. W. Kraus.
Missions—Java, Campbell Co., St. Mary's; Mobridge, Walworth Co., St. Joseph's; Selby, Walworth Co., St. Anthony's.
Bridgewater, McCook Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. F. X. Feldmaier.
School—4 Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 120.
Bristol, Day Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. James P. Hogan.
Mission—Lilly, Day Co., St. Augustine's.
Brookings, Brookings Co., St. Thomas', Rev. W. Strean.
Mission—Aurora, Brookings Co., St. Martha's.
Bryant, Hamlin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. Murtyn.
Missions—Vienna, Clark Co., St. John's; Willow Lake, Clark Co., St. James.
Carthage, Miner Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Charles Hoffmann.
Missions—Bristol, Spink Co., St. Anthony; Iroquois, Kingsburg Co.
Cavour, Beadle Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. J. Cafferky.
Mission—St. Williams, Beadle Co., St. William's.
Centreville, Turner Co., Our Mother of Mercy, Rev. M. Kelly.
Missions—Davis, Turner Co., St. Anthony's, Hurley, Turner Co., St. Joachim's.
Chamberlain, Brule Co., St. James', Rev. Joseph D. Lapeyre, C. S. V.
Missions—Pukwana, Brule Co., St. Anthony; Red Lake, Brule Co., St. Procopius.
Clare City, Roberts Co., St. Boniface, Rev. J. P. Unger.
Missions—Veblen, Marshall Co., St. John's, New Effington, Roberts Co., Sacred Heart; Hillside, Roberts Co.
Clark, Clark Co., St. Michael's, Rev. E. F. Cunniff.
Clear Lake, Deuel Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Henry J. O'Meara.
Missions—Gary, Deuel Co., St. Peter's; White, Brookings Co., St. Paul's.
Colman, Moody Co., St. Peter's, Rev. P. A. Kielty.
Mission—Fremont, Moody Co., St. Michael's.
Columbia, Brown Co., St. Columba's, Rev. P. G. Ryan.
Missions—Frederic, Brown Co., St. Frederic's; Hecla, Brown Co., St. Anthony's; Westport, Brown Co., Sacred Heart.
Conde, Spink Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Luke Murphy.
Missions—Groton, Brown Co., St. John the Baptist's; Verdon, Brown Co., St. Charles'.
Dante, Charles Mix Co., Assumption, Rev. ——.
Missions—Delmont, Douglas Co., St. Mary's. Tripp, Hutchinson Co., Holy Rosary.
Dell Rapids, Minnehaha Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Charles C. Boley.
School—7 Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 120.
De Smet, Kingsbury Co., St. Thomas', Rev. W. R. Lebecka.
Dimock, Hutchinson Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Charles Auer.
School—6 Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 142.
Dolton, Turner Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. B. J. Birkle.
Elk Point, Union Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. R. F. Salmon.
Elkton, Brookings Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rt. Rev. Msgr. G. Sheehan, pastor.
School—7 Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 110.
Emery, Hanson Co., St. Martin's, Rev. George Hoffmann.
School—6 Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 95.
Emmett (*Beresford, P. O., R. R.,*) Union Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Beresford.
Epiphany, Hanson Co., Church of the Epiphany, Rev. F. P. Grabig.
School—Day and Boarding School. 7 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 142.
Estelline, Hamlin Co., St. Francis of Sales', Rev. J. A. Flynn.
Mission—Castlewood, Hamlin Co., St. John's.
Esterly, Codington Co. (*Florence P.O., R. R. No. 2*), St. Maurice's, Rev. N. Stoltz.
Mission—Crooker, Clark Co., St. Thomas'.
Ethan, Davison Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Mathias Burkel.
Mission—Emsley, Davison Co., Assumption.
Farmer, Hanson Co., St. Peter's, Rev. F. E. Stenzel.
School—5 Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 75.
Mission—Spencer, McCook Co.
Faulkton, Faulk Co., St. Thomas the Apostle's, Rev. James Reilly.
Missions—Gettysburg, Potter Co., Sacred Heart; Lebanon, Potter Co., St. Mary's; Seneca, Faulk Co., St. Boniface.
Flandreau, Moody Co., SS. Simon and Jude's Rev. George Kelly.

Frank, Day Co. *Postoffice P. O., R. R. Station* St. Michael's, Rev. Vincent Cliver.
Missions—Lake Park, Marshall Co., St. Joseph's.
Frankfort, Spink Co., St. Ann's, Rev. M. McMahon.
Missions—Pollard, Spink Co., St. Joseph's; Raymond, Spink Co., St. Raymond's.
Garretson, Minnehaha Co., St. Rose's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. W. V. Nolan.
Gettysburg, Potter Co. *Postoffice P. O.*, St. Mary's, Rev. J. A. Bushman.
Geddes, Charles Mix Co., St. Ann's, Rev. L. G. Bronos.
Grenville, Day Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Wuestney.
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 120.
Hartford, Minnehaha Co., St. George's, Rev. H. Vaeth.
Mission—Humboldt, Minnehaha Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.
Henry, Codington Co., St. Henry's, Rev. Terence Slattery.
Mission—Grover, Codington Co., St. Peter's; Naples, Clark Co., St. Patrick's.
Herreid, Campbell Co., St. Michael's, Rev. A. B. Conrad.
Mission—Pollock, Campbell Co., Immaculate Conception.
Hillsview, McPherson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. V. P. Brown.
Missions—Eureka, McPherson Co., St. Mary's; Hosmer, Edmunds Co., Holy Trinity.
Hoven, Potter Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. A. C. Helmbrecht.
School—Day and Boarding School. 9 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 197.
Howard, Miner Co., St. Agatha's, Rev. Thomas F. Stoeffer.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 120.
Huntimer, Minnehaha Co. *Colton P. O.*, St. Joseph's, Rev. W. Keane.
Mission—Rutland, Lake Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.
Huron, Beadle Co., St. Martin's, Rev. D. F. Desmond.
Ipswich, Edmunds Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Frederick Bormann.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 51.
Missions—New Strassburg, Edmunds Co., St. Joseph's; Roscoe, Edmunds Co., St. Joseph's.
Jefferson, Union Co., St. Peter's, Rev. C. Robinson, pastor.
School—8 Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 192.
Kimball, Brule Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. T. O'Gorman.
Missions—Reudon, Brule Co., Holy Trinity.
Kranzburg, Codington Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. Joseph C. Zimmerman.
School—6 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 133.
Lake Preston, Kingsbury Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Hugh Fox.
Missions—Arlington, Kingsbury Co., St. John's; Oldham, Kingsbury Co., St. Catherine of Sienna; Willow Lake, Clark Co., St. James'.
Lennox, Lincoln Co., St. Mary Magdalen's, Rev. W. F. Parke.
Missions—Canton, Lincoln Co., St. Chrysostom's; Worthing, Lincoln Co., St. Edward's.
Leola, McPherson Co., St. Hyacinth's, Rev. Albert Walloch.
Mission—Wetonka, McPherson Co., St. Edward's.
Lesterville, Yankton Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Joseph M. Bartik.
Letcher, Sanborn Co., St. Scholastica's, Rev. Clement Caine.
Madison, Lake Co., St. Thomas', Rt. Rev. Msgr. Thos. A. Flynn, V.G.
Marion, Turner Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Arthur J. Schneider.
School—6 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 92.
Mission—Monroe, Turner Co., St. Peter's.
Mayfield, Yankton Co. (*P. O. Irene, R. F. D.*), St. Columba's, Rev. Anton Kippes.
Missions—Sigel, Yankton Co., St. Agnes'; Idywilde, Turner Co., St. Boniface's.
Milbank, Grant Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. J. J. O'Neill.
School—Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 140.
Missions—Marvin, Grant Co., Holy Trinity.
Miller, Hand Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Frederick A. Duguay.
Mission—Highmore, Beadle Co., Assumption; Harrold, Hughes Co., St. John's; Wessington, Beadle Co., St. Joseph's.
Mitchell, Davison Co., Holy Family, Rev. C. E. O'Flaherty.
School—Sacred Heart Academy. Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 243.
Montrose, McCook Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. S. J. McCawliff.
Onaka, Faulk Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. D. J. Quillan.
Missions—Chelsea, Faulk Co., Sacred Heart; Millette, Spink Co., St. Joseph's.
Orient, Faulk Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Peter A. Lauer.
Mission—Polo, Hand Co., St. Liborius'.
Parker, Turner Co., St. Christina's, Rev. P. T. Monaghan,. Rev. J. M. Brady, Rev. J. R. O'Mahony. Diocesan Band of Missionaries. Rev. F. X. Dooley, asst.
Parkston, Hutchinson Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Nicholas J. Dahlmanns.
School—8 Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 225.
Pierre, Hughes Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. J. J. Harrington.
Missions—Okobojo, Sully Co., Blessed Trinity; Onida, Sully Co., Holy Ghost.
Plankinton, Aurora Co., St. John's, Rev. A. J. Tardif, C.S.V.
Mission—Mount Vernon, Davison Co., St. Michael's.
Platte, Charles Mix Co., St. Peter's, Rev. John Dolney.
Mission—Lake Andes, Charles Mix Co., St. Mark's.
Ramona, Lake Co., St. William's, Rev. J. E. Collins.
Mission—Badus, Lake Co., St. Anne's.

Ravinia, [illegible]
[illegible]
Rockham, [illegible]
Rosholt, [illegible]
Rosslyn, [illegible]
[illegible]
Salem, McCook Co., St. Mary's, Rev. R. Weber.
[illegible]
Scotland, Bonhomme Co., St. George's, Rev. M. A. Sack.
Sisseton, Roberts Co., St. Peter's, Rev. John I. Kettler
[illegible]
School—Indian School. Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 67
[illegible]
Slayton, [illegible]
[illegible]
Tabor, [illegible]
School—7 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 151.
Tea, Lincoln Co., St. Nicholas, attended from Benedictine Hospital, Sioux Falls
Tetton, Spink Co., St. Louis', Rev. Joseph M. Barre.
[illegible]
Tyndall, Bonhomme Co., St. Leo's, Rev. M. J. Dooley
Vermillion, Clay Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Thomas Flood.
[illegible]
Watertown, [illegible]
Wakefield, Clay Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. [illegible]
Waterbury, Cedar Creek Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. W. S. O'Meara, Rev. J. P. Veeser, asst.
School—[illegible]
Wauhay, Day Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Anthony Wojcieszczak.
Mission—Wilmot, Roberts Co., St. Mary's
Waverly, [illegible]
Webster, Day Co., St. Olaf's, Rev. Mgr. H. Muessig
School—5 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 125.
Wellington, [illegible]
White Lake, Aurora Co., St. Peter's, Rev. E. H. Dunphy
Woonsocket, Sanborn Co., St. Winfrid's, Lazarist Fathers. Rev. Louis Schreiber, C.M., Rev. Joseph Turgeon, C.M.
School—St. Joseph's High School. 9 Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 150
Missions—Artesian, Sanborn Co., St. Charles; Crow Lake, Jerauld Co., St. Mary's; Roswell, Miner Co., St. Nicholas; Wessington Springs, Jerauld Co., St. Joseph's
Yankton, Yankton Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. L. Link
School—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 86.
Zell, Faulk Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John A. Krebs.
School—Day and Boarding School. 5 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 70.

Absent: Rev. F. J. Fenner, Chaplain 13th Infantry, U. S. Army, Attaché U. S. Embassy, Tokyo, Japan; Rev. J. J. Heidegger, Pine City, Minnesota; Rev. E. M. Lotter, Chaplain Mercy Hospital, Chicago, Ill.
Retired: Rev. J. J. Shea, Mitchell, S. D.; Rev. S. Daren, Groton, S. D.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDER OF MEN.

CHAMBERLAIN. *Columbus College and Seminary.*—Conducted by the Viatorian Fathers. Rev. M. J. Breen, C.S.V., (President and Prof. of Oratory, Literary Criticism, Philosophy of History, Sermons); Rev. F. A. Sheridan, C.S.V., (Vice-president, Prof. of History, English Latin, Violin); Rev. C. A. Marino, C.S.V., (Prof. of Philosophy, Latin, History of Philosophy); Rev. J. A. Williams, C.S.V., (Prof. of English History, Christian Doctrine, Church History, Apologetics, German); Rev. F. J. Brady, C.S.V. (Treasurer, Secretary, Prof. of History); Rev. A. F. Rinella, C.S.V., (Prefect of Studies, Prof of Trigonometry, Analytical Geometry, Latin, Physics, Penmanship); Mr. J. B. Brodac, C.S.V., (Prefect of Discipline, Prof of English, Chemistry, Piano, Director of Orchestra); Mr. S. A. Swikowski, C.S.V., Prof. of Algebra, Civics, Christian Doctrine); Mr. C. J. Gedwill, C.S.V., (Bookkeeping, Commercial Law, Correspondence, Stenography, Commercial Arithmetic), Mr. E. Swanson, C.S.V., (Prof. of Algebra, Grammar, Geography, History, Christian Doctrine). Lay Teachers, 6. Students, 100.

Scholasticate.—Rev. F. A. Sheridan, C.S.V., (Prof. of Dogmatic Theology); Rev. J. D. Laplante, C.S.V., (Prof. of Moral Theology).

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SIOUX FALLS, *McKennan Hospital*.—6 Presentation Nuns. Sister Agatha, Supr. Nurses, 23. Patients, 752. Rev. George Walsh, chaplain.
ABERDEEN. *Presentation Academy*.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Presentation Nuns. Mother M. Aloysius. Sisters, 101. Novices, 39; Postulants, 7.
St. Luke's Hospital.—Presentation Nuns. Nurses, 25. Mother M. Aloysius, Supt. Patients, 1178. Rev. E. W. Haire, Chaplain.
MITCHELL. *St. Joseph's Hospital*.—5 Presentation Nuns. Sister M. Peter, Supr. Patients, 700. Rev. M. J. Harte, Chaplain.
PIERRE. *St. Mary's Hospital*.—20 Benedictine Sisters. Sister M. Agatha, O.S.B., Supr. Nurses, 16. Patients, 467. Rev. D. R. Guenard, Chaplain.
YANKTON. *Convent of the Sacred Heart*.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Benedictine Sisters. Mother M. Xavier Fischlin, Prioress. In Community: Sisters, 179; Novices, 9. Postulants, 27. Rev. Ignatius Forster, O.S.B., Chaplain.
Sacred Heart Hospital.—16 Benedictine Sisters. Sister M. Flavia, O.S.B., Supr. Patients, 425. Rev. M. J. MacCarthy, Chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Meinrad's Abbey)—Stephan.
Eudist Fathers (Bathurst, N. B.).—Woonsocket.
Clerics of St. Viator (Chicago, Ill.)—Columbus College, St. James Church, Chamberlain; Plankinton.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Dominican Sisters (Sinsinawa, Wis.)—Sioux Falls.
Presentation Nuns.—Aberdeen.—McKennan Hospital, Sioux Falls; Motherhouse and Hospital, Aberdeen; Bridgewater; Chamberlain; Dell Rapids; Elkton; Jefferson; Mitchell; Milbank; Woonsocket.
Benedictine Sisters (Yankton, S. Dak.).—Aberdeen; Epiphany; Hoven; Kranzburg; Pierre; Stephan; Tabor; Webster; Motherhouse, Yankton; Zell.
Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Assisi, M.C. (St. Francis, Wis.)—Emery; Dimock; Farmer; Parkston; Salem.
School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee).—Marion.
Sisters of Charity of St. Louis (Blenville, P. Q.).—Turton.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee)—Grenville.
Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Paul)—Watertown.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Students in College	100
Secular Priests	117	Parishes with Schools	29
Priests of Religious Orders	10	Pupils	4 422
Total	127	Total Number of Children Under Catholic Care	4 522
Churches with Resident Priests	99	Hospitals	5
Missions with Churches	81	Baptisms: Infants 1 927; Adults 448; Total	2 375
Total	180	Marriages	623
Stations	16	Deaths	496
Chapels	28	Converts	448
Students in Theology	9		
College	1		

Catholic Population: White 60 000; Indian 947; Total 60 947

DIOCESE OF SPOKANE

(Dioecesis Spokanensis.)

ESTABLISHED DECEMBER 17, 1913.

Comprises the following Counties in the State of Washington: Okanogan, Ferry, Stevens, Pend Oreille, Douglas, Grant, Lincoln, Spokane, Adams, Whitman, Benton, Franklin, Walla Walla, Columbia, Garfield, and Asotin.

Square Miles—30,192

RIGHT REVEREND

AUGUSTIN F. SCHINNER, D.D.

Bishop of Spokane; ordained March 7, 1886; consecrated Bishop of Superior, Wis., July 25, 1905; resigned from that See January 15, 1913; appointed first Bishop of Spokane March 18, 1914. Res., *Spokane, Wash., 1115 W. Riverside ave.*

Vicar-General—Very Rev. A. VERHAGEN. Res., *Spokane, Wash., 1115 W. Riverside ave.*

Chancellor—Rev. W. V. FITZGERALD. Res., *Spokane, Wash., 435 W. 18th ave.*

Secretary—Rev. W. J. METZ. Res., *Spokane, Wash., 1115 W. Riverside ave.*

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. A. VERHAGEN, V. G., Rev. J. DE KANTER, Rev. H. J. VAN DE VEN, Rev. W. J. METZ, Rev. JAMES REBMANN, S.J., Rev. W. V. FITZGERALD.

Permanent Rectors—Rev. J. DE KANTER, Rev. H. J. VAN DE VEN, Rev. H. LOEFFLER.

Matrimonial Court—Rt. Rev. A. F. SCHINNER, *Judge*; Rev. J. J. O'SHEA, S.J., *Defensor Vinculi*; Rev. W. V. FITZGERALD, *Notary*.

Prosynodal Examiners—Very Rev. A. VERHAGEN, V.G., Rev. J. De KANTER, Rev. H. J. VAN DE VEN, Rev. W. J. METZ, Rev. W. V. FITZGERALD, Rev. T. PYPERS.

Deans—Very Rev. A. VERHAGEN, V.G., Rev H. J. VAN DE VEN, Rev. JAMES L. FREI.

Moderators of the Theological Conferences—The Rev. Deans.

Concilium a Vigilantia—The Rev. Deans.

Censor Librorum—Rev. W. J. METZ.

Consultors of Appeal—Rev. H. DEICHMANN, Rev. P. LEROUX, Rev. J. CUNNINGHAM, Rev. CHARLES MCALEER.

Promoter Fiscalis—Rev. L. W. FERLAND.

Clerical Relief Fund—Very Rev. A. VERHAGEN, V.G., Rev. J. DE KANTER, Rev. H. J. VAN DE VEN, Rev. W. V. FITZGERALD, Rev. T. PYPERS.

Auditing Board—Very Rev. A. VERHAGEN, V.G., Rev. J. DE KANTER, Rev. H. J. VAN DE VEN, Rev. W. J. METZ, Rev. JAMES REBMANN, S.J., Rev. W. V. FITZGERALD.

Society for the Propagation of the Faith—Diocesan Director Rev. J. A. Forest Res., *Spokane, Wash., 1319 Carlisle ave.*

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director Rev. J. M. Cleary, S.J. Res., *Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga University.*

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director Rev. W. J. Metz Res., *Spokane, Wash., 1115 W. Riverside ave.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF SPOKANE

CATHEDRAL OF OUR LADY OF LOURDES, Very Rev. A. Verhagen, V. G., rector; Rev. J. J. Condon, asst. Res., 1115 W. Riverside ave.
School—3 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Thomastina, dir. Pupils, 300

SACRED HEART, Rev. James G. Cunningham, rector. Res., 80 E. Seventh ave.

ST. ALOYSIUS, Rev. Charles Macklin, S.J., rector; Rev. W. H. Eckerle, S.J., asst. Res., 131 E. Boone ave.

ST. ANN'S, Rev. T. Pypers, rector; Rev. L. Boccarts, asst. Res., 2130 E. First ave.
Station—Valleyford, Spokane Co.

ST. ANTHONY'S, Rev. J. A. Faust, rector. Res., 1420 Carlisle ave.

ST. AUGUSTIN'S, Rev. W. V. Fitzgerald, rector. Res., cor. W. Fifteenth ave.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration (1509 S. Stevens st.). Sister M. Ernestine, dir. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 87.

ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI'S, Rev. Bernard Doetsch, O.F.M. Res., 4414 N. Jefferson st.

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S, Edgewood Station, Rev. James Belcmann, S.J., rector. Res., 604 E. Providence ave.
School—6 Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration (3715 N. Standard st.). Sister M. Theodosia, dir. Pupils, 144.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Rev. J. De Kanter, rector; Rev. T. O'Connor, asst. Res., 1503 Dean ave.
School—7 Sisters, Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (1547 Dean ave.). Sister M. Norbert, dir. Pupils, 223.

ST. MARY'S (Italian), Rev. A. Blaglidi, S.J., rector. Res., Gonzaga University.

ST. PATRICK'S *Hillyard P. O.*), Rev. John Van Hoomissen, S.J., rector. Res., 345 Queen ave.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (542 Grant st., *Hillyard P. O.*). Sister M. Florence, dir. Pupils, 86.

CHAPEL WITH RESIDENT CHAPLAIN:

Chapel of the Sacred Heart Hospital, Rev. Charles Greenwood, S.J.

OUTSIDE THE CITY OF SPOKANE.

Barnaby (*P. O. Daisy*), Ferry Co., St. Joachim's (Indian), Rev. C. Caldi, S.J., rector.
Missions—Daisy, Stevens Co., St. Joseph's; Fruitland, Stevens Co., Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary; Hall, Ferry Co., St. Cecilia's (Indian); Hunters, Stevens Co., St. James; Inchelium, Ferry Co., St. Celestine's; Monaghan, Ferry Co., St. Ignatius' (Indian); Sans Poil, Ferry Co., St. Rose of Lima's (Indian); Spokane Halfbreeds (Lafleur), Stevens Co., St. Augustin's (Indian).

Cheney, Spokane Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. J. F. Murphy, rector.
Missions—Davenport, Lincoln Co., Immaculate Conception; Medical Lake, Spokane Co., St. Ann's; Reardon, Lincoln Co., St. Michael's.

Chewelah, Stevens Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. B. Feust, S.J., rector
School—3 Benedictine Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 64.
Missions—Jump-Off (Valley), Stevens Co., St. Joseph's; Deer Park, Spokane Co., Presentation B.M.V.; Springdale, Stevens Co., Sacred Heart.
Stations—Addy, Stevens Co.; Loon Lake, Stevens Co.; Schmidt, Stevens Co.

Clarkston, Asotin Co., Holy Family, Rev. F. X. A. Stemper, rector.
Station—Asotin, Asotin Co.

Colfax, Whitman Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. Leroux, rector.
School—St. John's Academy. 6 Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Mother M. Severine, O.S.F., dir. Pupils, 98.
Mission—Lacrosse, Whitman Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations—Almota, Whitman Co.; Endicott, Whitman Co.

Colton, Whitman Co., St. Gall's, Rev. James L. Frei, rector.
School—Parochial School connected with St. Scholastica's Academy. Pupils, 125.

Colville, Stevens Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Colville Mission.

Colville Mission (*Ward P.O.*), Stevens Co., St. Francis Regis (Indian), Rev. A. Fletcher, S.J., supr.; Rev. H. J. Schuler, S.J. 3 Lay Brothers.
Missions—Indian Reservation, Stevens Co., St. Joseph's; Cusick, Pend Oreille Co., Our Lady of Sorrows (Indian); Pia, Stevens Co., St. Ann's (Indian).
Stations—Bossburg, Stevens Co.; Boundary, Stevens Co.; Boyds, Stevens Co.; Chesaw, Okanogan Co.; Danville, Ferry Co.; Deep Creek, Stevens Co.; Flat Creek, Stevens Co.; Havilla, Okanogan Co.; Onion Creek, Stevens Co.; Rice, Stevens Co.; Sheep Creek, Stevens Co.; Wauneut, Okanogan Co.; Williamsiding, Stevens Co.

Dayton, Columbia Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John L. Campion, rector.
Mission—[illegible] Walla Walla Co., St. Marc's.
Stations—Starbuck, Columbia Co.
Gonzaga Missions, attended from Gonzaga University.
[illegible]
Harrington, [illegible]
Kettle [illegible]
[illegible]
Franklin Co.; Wallula, Walla Walla Co; White Bluffs, Benton Co.
[illegible]
Marcus, Stevens Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. A. Nowicki, rector.
Missions—[illegible] Immaculate Conception.
Mission, Okanogan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. E. de Rougé, S.J.
Schools—For Boys. 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 70
[illegible] Mary and Catechists. Mother M. L. Luce, dir. Pupils, 51.
Stations—[illegible] Okanogan Co.; Tonk Creek, Okanogan Co.
Nespelem, Okanogan Co., St. [illegible], Rev. F. Cravaritz, S.J.
Missions—[illegible] St. Paul's Indians; Elizabeth, Okanogan Co., St. Joseph's (Indian).
Newport, Pend Oreille Co., St. [illegible], Rev. A. De Meyer, rector.
Stations—[illegible] Whitney, Deliesha, Pend Oreille Co.; Lake, Pend Oreille Co.; Lost Creek, Pend Oreille Co.; Usk, Pend Oreille Co.
Odessa, Lincoln Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. K. Rempp, rector.
Missions—[illegible] Ephrata, Grant Co., St. Rose of Lima.
Stations—[illegible] Quincy, Grand Coulee, Grant Co.; Trinidad, Grant Co., Wyoming, Grant Co.; Wheeler, Grant Co.
Oroville, Okanogan Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. M. J. Kasper, O.M.I.
Missions—Brewster, Okanogan Co., Sacred Heart; Molson, Okanogan Co., Sacred Heart; Okanogan, Okanogan Co., St. Agnes; Loomsket, Okanogan Co., Holy Rosary; Winthrop, Okanogan Co., St. Barbara.
Stations—Chesaw, Okanogan Co., Havilet, Okanogan Co.; Knowlton, Okanogan Co.; Oroma, Okanogan Co., Palerton, Okanogan Co., Twisp, Okanogan Co.
Pasco, Franklin Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. W. B. Boerder, rector.
Pomeroy, Garfield Co., Our Lady of the Most Holy Rosary, Rev. P. L. Taufen, rector.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Mechtilde, dir. Pupils, 79
Mission—Peola, Garfield Co., Sacred Heart.
Station—Starbuck, Columbia Co.
Prosser, Benton Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. M. P. Shiel, rector.
Pullman, Whitman Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. E. Frederick, rector.
Mission—Palouse, Whitman Co., St. Anthony's.
Ritzville, Adams Co., St. Agnes, Rev. J. B. Herrmann, rector.
Stations—Lind, Adams Co.; Othello, Adams Co.; Warden, Grant Co.
Rosalia, Whitman Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. J. Cronin, rector.
Stations—Garfield, Whitman Co., Malden, Whitman Co.; Spangle, Spokane Co.
Sprague, Lincoln Co., Mary Queen of Heaven, Rev. L. W. Eerland, rector.
School—Connected with Academy of St. Joseph's Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Ida, dir. Pupils, 60.
Station—Cunningham, Adams Co.
Tekoa, Whitman Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. J. Fleck, rector.
School—Connected with Mt. St. Joseph's Academy. 9 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Serena, O.S.F., dir. Pupils, 92.
Mission—Rockford, Spokane Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations—Bell, Spokane Co.; Bell Grove, Spokane Co.; Fairfield, Spokane Co.; Farmington, Whitman Co; Freeman, Spokane Co.; Latah, Spokane Co.; Mika, Spokane Co; Mount Hope, Spokane Co; Seltice, Spokane Co.
Uniontown, Whitman Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. H. Loellier, rector.
School—7 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother M. Angela, O.S.F., dir. Pupils, 148.
Vera (*P. O. Greenacres*), Spokane Co., St. Mary's, Rev. H. Deichmann, rector.
Mission—Trent, Spokane Co., St. Joseph's.

Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. H. J. Van de Ven, rector; Rev. A. V. Dunn, asst.
Boys' School—La Salle Institute, in charge of 3 Christian Brothers. Brother Luke, dir. Pupils, 115.
Girls' Day School and Academy—11 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Anna, dir. Pupils, 195.
St. Francis of Assisi (Italian), Rev. R. Baldueci, rector. Res., St. Mary's Hospital.
Waterville, Douglas Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. Egan, rector.
Missions—Farmer, Douglas Co., St. Hubert's, Mansfield, Douglas Co., St. Mary's.
Stations—Badger Mountains, Douglas Co.; Bridgeport, Douglas Co.; Orondo, Douglas Co.; Sheehan Flat, Douglas Co.; Withrow, Douglas Co.
Wilbur, Lincoln Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. N. Mertz, rector.
Missions—Creston, Lincoln Co., Our Lady of Lourdes; Hartline, Grant Co., St. John's; Leahy, Douglas Co., Immaculate Conception.
Station—Coulee City, Grant Co.

Absent from the Diocese: Rev. M. Amschwand.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SPOKANE. *Gonzaga University.*—Fathers of the Society of Jesus. Rev. James M. Brogan, S.J., (President); Rev. E. P. Kenny, S.J., (Vice-President); Rev. James Malone, S.J., (Prefect of Studies and Chaplain of the Students); Rev. Paul P. Sauer, S.J., (Treasurer and Registrar); Rev. G. A. Gilbert, S.J., (Prefect of Discipline); Rev. A. Diomedi, S.J., (Spiritual Director); Rev. F. J. Adams, S.J., (Librarian).
Department of Law. Rev. James M. Brogan, S.J., (President); Rev. W. Driscoll, S.J., (Philosophy); Mr. C. J. McCoy, S. J., (Logic and Ontology). Also 20 members of the City and State Bar. Students, 41.
College of Arts and Sciences.—Rev. W. Driscoll, S.J., (Religion and Philosophy in Senior Class); Mr. C. J. McCoy, S.J., (Religion, Philosophy and Classics in Junior Class); Rev. F. J. Adams, S.J., (Physics and Chemistry); Rev. J. C. Cardon, S.J., (Mathematics); Rev. J. J. Laherty, S.J., (Sophomore); Mr. W. J. Lonergan, S.J., (Freshman); Rev. W. A. Garrigan, S.J., (Prefect of Athletics); Rev. G. M. Bailey, S.J., (Moderator of Music). Students, 56.
High School Department.—Rev. Henry J. Vrebosch, S.J., Mr. J. M. Georgen, S.J., Mr. F. M. Baldus, S.J., Mr. P. F. Savage, S.J., Mr. A. J. Quevedo, S.J., Mr. John Concannon, S.J. 2 Lay Instructors. Students, 152.
Commercial Department.—Rev. G. M. Bailey, S.J., and 3 Lay Instructors. Students, 70.
Grammar Department.—4 Lay Instructors. Students, 147.
Mount St. Michael's Scholasticate (R.F.D., Hillyard, Wash.).—House of Studies for the Scholastics of the Society of Jesus. Rev. J. A. Rockliff, S.J., (Rector); Rev. F. C. Dillon, S.J., (Treasurer); Rev. J. Chianale, S.J., (Prefect of Studies, Mental Philosophy); Rev. J. J. Ford, S.J., (Logic and Ontology); Rev. J. J. O'Shea, S.J., (Ethics); Rev. A. Rongler, S.J., (Mathematics); Rev. A. Stella, S.J., (Sciences); Rev. L. Palladino, S.J., Rev. G. Leggio, S.J., Rev. Joseph Stack, S.J. Priests, 10; Scholastics, 34; Lay Brothers, 5.
COLVILLE MISSION (*Ward P.O.*). *Boarding School for Boys.*—Jesuit Fathers of St. Francis Regis Mission. Boys, 27.
WALLA WALLA. *De La Salle Institute and Business College.*—8 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Luke, dir. Pupils, 115.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SPOKANE. *Holy Names Academy and Normal School*, Superior and Boone aves.—23 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Lay Teachers, 5. Sister Thomas Aquinas, Supr. Normal School state-accredited. Pupils, 380.
Academy of Our Lady of Lourdes, W. Riverside and Madison sts.—9 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Thomasina, Supr. Pupils, 300.
St. Augustin's School, 1809 S. Stevens st.—4 Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Ernestine, Supr. Pupils, 46.
St. Francis Xavier's School, 3715 N. Standard st. (Lidgerwood Station).—6 Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Theodosia, Supr. Pupils, 144.
St. Joseph's School, 1517 Dean ave.—7 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. Norbert, Supr. Pupils, 223.
St. Patrick's School, 542 Grant st. (*Hillyard P.O.*).—4 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Florence, Supr. Pupils, 86.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, 1016 Superior ave.—11 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Eugenia, Supr. Orphans, 142.
Monastery of St. Clare, cor. Mission and Dakota sts.—8 Franciscan Poor Clares. Postulant, 1. Mother M. Leopold McNerney, Supr.
House of the Good Shepherd, Wabash ave., Lidgerwood Station.—14 Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd. Sister Mary of St. Stanislaus, Supr. Penitents, 50.
Sacred Heart Hospital, 8th and Brown aves.—42 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Medric, Supr. Patients during year, 4959. *Training School for Nurses.* Pupils, 72.

CHEWELAH. *St. Mary's of the Pines*.—12 Benedictine Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Cecilia, Supr. Rev. Placidus Conrad, O. S. B., Chaplain.

COLFAX. *St. John's Academy*.—6 Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Severine, Supr. Pupils, 95.

St. Ignatius Hospital.—7 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Gardentia, Supr. Patients admitted during year, 426. *Training School for Nurses*. Pupils, 16.

COLTON. *St. Scholastica's Academy*.—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Albertine, Supr. Boarders, 29. Pupils in Parochial School, 148.

MISSION. *St. Mary's Convent and Academy*.—Motherhouse of the Missionary Sisters of Mary and Catechists. Sisters, 7. Novices, 8. Postulants, 4. Mother M. Luce, Supr. Pupils, 121. Connected with the Institution is an *Orphanage*, Orphans, 12; and a *Hospital*, Patients during the year, 64.

OROVILLE. *St. Joseph's Hospital*.—8 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Scholastica, Supr. Opened September, 1915. Patients (September-December), 14.

POMEROY. *Holy Rosary School*.—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Mechtilde, Supr. Pupils, 79.

SPRAGUE. *St. Joseph's Academy and Day School*.—8 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Ida, Supr. Pupils, 60.

TEKOA. *Mt. St. Joseph's Academy, Boarding and Day School*.—9 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Serena, Supr. Pupils, 92.

UNIONTOWN. *St. Anthony's School*.—7 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother M. Angela, Supr. Pupils, 148.

WALLA WALLA. *St. Vincent's Academy*.—11 Sister of Charity of Providence. Sister Anna, Supr. Day Scholars and Boarders, 253.

St. Mary's Hospital.—12 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Hilary, Supr. Patients admitted during year, 899. *Training School for Nurses*. Pupils, 16.

WARD. *Boarding School for Girls*.—10 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Ethelrida, Supr. Pupils, 79.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers (California Province) Spokane; Barnaby; Chewelah; Colville Mission; Mission, Nespelem.
Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis Providence) Spokane.
Oblates of Mary Immaculate (Providence of Canada) Oroville.
Brothers of the Christian Schools (Martinez, Cal.)—Walla Walla.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Benedictine Sisters of Perpetual Adoration (Clyde, Mo.) Chewelah.
Sisters of St. Benedict (Cottonwood, Idaho) Colton; Pomeroy.
Sisters of St. Benedict (Oroville, Wash.) Oroville.
Sisters of Charity of Providence (Vancouver)—Spokane; Colfax; Sprague; Walla Walla; Ward.
Sisters of St. Francis (Glen Riddle, Pa.) Spokane; Tekoa.
Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (La Crosse, Wis.)—Spokane; Colfax.
Sisters of St. Francis (Stella Niagara, N. Y.)—Uniontown.
Franciscan Poor Clares (Omaha, Neb.) Spokane.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (St. Paul Province)—Spokane.
Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (Portland, Ore.)—Spokane.
Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Scranton, Pa.) Spokane.
Missionary Sisters of Mary and Catechists (Mission, Wash.)—Mission.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Training Schools for Nurses	3
Secular Priests	34	Pupils	104
Priests of Religious Orders	40	Orphan Asylum	2
Total	74	Orphans	154
Churches with resident Priests	42	Indian Schools	2
Missions with Churches	41	Pupils	121
Total Churches	83	Normal School accredited to the State	1
Colleges and Academies for Boys	4	Total Young People under Catholic Care	3 279
Students	678	House of the Good Shepherd	1
Theological Students	8	Hospitals	5
Parishes with Schools	13	Baptisms { Infants 902 / Adults 168 } Total	1 070
Pupils	1 486	Converts	143
Academies for Young Ladies	5	Deaths	283
Pupils	736		

Catholic population, about .....24 000.

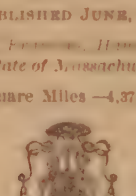
DIOCESE OF SPRINGFIELD

(Dioecesis Campifontis.)

ESTABLISHED JUNE, 1870.

Comprises the Counties of Berkshire, Franklin, Hampshire, Hampden and Worcester, in the State of Massachusetts.

Square Miles —4,378



RIGHT REVEREND

THOMAS D. BEAVEN, D.D.

Bishop of Springfield; ordained Dec. 18, 1875, consecrated Oct. 18, 1892. Res., *Springfield, Mass., 69 Elliott st.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. PATRICK THOMAS O'REILLY, D.D., cons. Sept. 25, 1870; died May 28, 1892.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. JOHN T. MADDEN, P.R.—Res., *Holyoke, Mass., 169 Hampden st.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. JAS. F. AHERN. Res., *Springfield, Mass., 76 Elliott st.*

Bishop's Council—Right Rev. Mgr. JOHN T. MADDEN, V.G., P.R.; Revs. D. H. O'NEILL, LL.D., B. S. CONATY, L. O. TRIGANNE, J. F. MCDERMOTT, M. H. KITTREDGE.

Examiners of the Clergy—Revs. P. B. PHELAN, LL.D., P.R., JOHN J. MCCOY, LL.D., W. H. GOGGIN, LL.D., J. J. DONNELLY, P.R., J. C. ALLARD, T. F. CUMMINGS, D.D.

Parish Priest Consultors—Revs. J. T. SHEEHAN, W. J. DOWER, T. S. HANRAHAN, M. A. DESROCHERS.

Diocesan Examiners—Revs. T. S. DONOGHUE, P.R., C. TRIQUET, M.S., ANTHONY DALLA-PORTA, C.S.F.

Diocesan School Visitor—Rev. JOHN F. CONLIN, P.R.—Res., *Chicopee, Mass.*

Assistant Diocesan School Visitor—Rev. P. F. DOYLE. Res., *Springfield, Mass., 395 Chestnut st.*

Censores Librorum—Revs. J. C. ALLARD, D. M. TULLY.

The Council of Vigilance—Revs. W. H. GOGGIN, LL.D., B. S. CONATY, W. E. FOLEY.

Diocesan Missionary Band—Revs. JAMES P. MOORE, GEORGE J. HURLEY, JAMES T. REILLY, CHAS. L. O'BRIEN. Address all communications to Rev. JAMES P. MOORE, *Stoneville, Mass.* (*P. O. Auburn, Mass.*).

Director Apostleship of Prayer—Rev. B. S. CONATY.

Director Priests' Eucharistic League—Rev. B. S. CONATY.

Diocesan Supervisor of Charities—Rev. D. M. TULLY.—Res., *Holyoke, Mass., Beaven-Kelly Home.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF SPRINGFIELD.

ST. MICHAEL'S CATHEDRAL, Rt. Rev. Thomas Daniel Beaven, D.D.; Rev. T. F. Cummings, D.D., rector; Rev. J. J. McCarthy, D.D., Rev. T. F. McKoan, Rev. J. A. Quigley. Res., 260 State st.

School—21 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 547.

ST JOSEPH'S, Revs J M Lissenden, Paul Hamelet, Rev Howard et
School—3 Sisters of Holy Cross also of the Seven Dolors; 1 Lay Teacher Boys, 184; Girls, 199.
SACRED HEART, Rev Thos Smyth, Rev F J Maxwell, Rev P F Doyle, Rev M C Casey, Res., 890 Chestnut st.
School—23 Sisters of Notre Dame (Everett st.). Pupils, 921
ALL SAINTS (Bridgewater), Rev C M Murray, Rev J B Donovan, Rev 446 Plainfield st
HOLY FAMILY, Revs C A Sullivan C I Finn, Rev F Cunningham, C
School—10 Sisters of St Joseph; Pupils, Boys 307; Girls 344
SS PETER AND PAUL, Revs Peter Abbott, Michael A Sweeney, Rev 179 Liberty st.
OUR LADY OF HOPE, Rev J M Cronin, Rev J E Murphy, Rev 15 Calvary st.
OUR LADY OF MT CARMEL, Rev Anthony Dante Porta, C S P, Rev Raymond Dante Porta, C S P, Rev Clarence E Manion, C S P, Rev 172 Winter st.
ST THOMAS AQUINAS, Rev A Lachapelle, Rev C E Donnelly, Rev 1 Hazel st.
HOLY NAME, Rev T A McGoldrick, Rev R E Power, Rev J F Cannon, Res., 826 Dickinson st.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph; Pupils, Boys 146, Girls, 123.

OUTSIDE THE CITY OF SPRINGFIELD.

Adams, Berkshire Co., St. Thomas', Rev. T. C. O'Connor, Rev. J. P. Lynes.
Mission—Cheshire, Berkshire Co., Assumption.
Our Lady of Seven Dolors, Revs. Hermenegild Hamelin, Joseph T. Smyth.
School—8 Sisters of Holy Cross. Lay Teacher, 1. Pupils: Boys, 224; Girls, 230.
St. Stanislaus', Rev. Francis Kolodziej.
School—8 Felician Sisters. Pupils: Boys, 227; Girls, 234.
Aldenville, Hampden Co., *Chicopee Falls P. O.*, St. Rose's, Rev. J. A. Fredette.
School—6 Sisters of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 275.
Amherst, Hampshire Co., St. Brigid's, Rev. J. J. Ellis, Rev. J. C. McMahon.
Ashburnham, South, Worcester Co., St. Anne's, Rev. M. J. Curran, D.D.
Mission—Ashburnham, Worcester Co., St. Denis'.
Athol, Worcester Co., Our Lady Immaculate, Revs. J. J. Howard, J. F. Casey.
Missions—North Dana, Worcester Co., Petersham, Worcester Co.
St. Francis, Rev. L. F. Meskauskis.
Barre, Worcester Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. W. Mulhane.
Mission—Wheelright, Worcester Co., St. Augustine's.
Blackstone, Worcester Co., St. Paul's, Rev. T. P. Smyth, Rev. P. J. Madden.
Bondsville, Hampden Co., St. Bartholomew's and St. Anthony's, Rev. T. A. Kennedy.
St. Adalbert's, Rev. A. Kulpa.
Brookfield, Worcester Co., St. Mary's, Rev. D. T. Devine, D.C.L., Rev. L. T. Goddard.
Missions—Brookfield, East, St. John's; Brookfield, West, St. Joseph's.
Brookfield, North, Worcester Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. E. L. Judge, Rev. T. P. McDonnell.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 84; Girls, 78.
Charlton City, Worcester Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. J. Hussey.
Chicopee, Hampden Co., Holy Name of Jesus, Revs. John F. Conlin, P. R., J. W. Finnerty.
School—12 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 381.
Assumption, Rev. F. Bonneville, Rev. L. T. Ruty.
School—11 Daughters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils: Boys, 212. Girls, 218.
St. Stanislaus', Rev. L. M. Cyman, O.M.C., Supr. Rev. G. Zaldonski, O.M.C., Rev. N. Wybraniec, O.M.C. Res., 566 Front st.
School—12 Franciscan Sisters, M.C. (560 Front st.). Pupils: Boys, 390; Girls, 444.
Chicopee Falls, Hampden Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John R. Murphy, Rev. F. H. Swift.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 161.
St. Joachim's, Revs. George H. Gagnon, W. J. Choquette.
Clinton, Worcester Co., St. John's, Rev. M. H. Kittredge, Rev. E. J. Murphy, Rev. John J. Foran, D.D.
School—10 Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 276.
Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. E. J. Fitzgerald, Rev. C. H. Duffy.
School—9 Presentation Nuns. Pupils: Boys, 149; Girls, 162.
St. Mary's, Rev. L. Blum.
Dalton, Berkshire Co., St. Agnes, Rev. J. J. O'Keefe, Rev. J. J. Rogers.
Deerfield, South, Franklin Co., St. James', Rev. P. H. Gallen, LL.D., Rev. F. C. Burns.
Mission—Conway, Franklin Co., St. Mark's.
St. Stanislaus', Rev. J. F. Zaszczezynski.
East Douglas, Worcester Co., St. Denis', Rev. Jas. E. Meehan.
Easthampton, Hampshire Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. M. J. Ahern, Rev. M. L. Boyne.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 66; Girls, 74.
Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. L. E. Barry; Rev. J. P. Bourassa, adm.; Rev. A. Potvin.
School—6 Sisters of St. Ann. Lay Teacher, 1. Pupils: Boys, 120; Girls, 126.
Sacred Heart, Rev. B. Slawinski.
East Longmeadow, Hampden Co., St. Michael's, Rev. W. H. Adrain.
Mission—Longmeadow (West), St. Mary's.
Fairview, Hampshire Co., St. Anne's, Rev. J. A. O'Connell.
Fisherville, Worcester Co., St. James', Rev. A. E. Dwyer.
Fiskdale, Worcester Co., St. Patrick's and St. Ann's, Rev. Paul Roy.

Fitchburg, Worcester Co., St. Bernard's, Revs. J. J. Donnelly, P.R., D. J. Sullivan, G. S. L. Cormier, J. A. Murphy. Res., 15 Water st.
School—17 Presentation Nuns. Pupils: Boys, 341; Girls, 379.
Immaculate Conception, Revs. J. A. Dupuis, F. J. Bourdeau. Res., 59 Walnut st.
School—9 Daughters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 76.
St. Joseph's, Revs. J. Marmette, M.S. Res., Jos. Guay, M.S.; Rev. John Pillon, M.S., Rev. Martin Maire, M.S. Res., 8 Woodland st.
School—Faithful Companions of Jesus. 24 Sisters. Pupils, Boys, 195; Girls, 524.
Sacred Heart, West Fitchburg, Revs. Thos. S. Hearn, an, Jas. V. Hanrahan.
School—7 Presentation Nuns. Lay Teachers, 2. Pupils, Boys, 109; Girls, 80.
St. Francis of Assisi, South Fitchburg, Rev. E. J. B. Desaulniers, D.C.L., Rev. T. Beauregard.
School—10 Daughters of the Holy Ghost. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils: Boys, 169; Girls, 185.
St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. A. Carpinella. Res., Salem st.
Florence, Hampshire Co., Annunciation, Revs. W. J. Power, W. H. O'Malley.
Gardner, Worcester Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. John F. McDermott, Rev. Thomas P. Ryan
Our Lady of the Rosary (West), Rev. Jules Graton, Rev. P. L. D'Amours, Rev. Sylvio Desnoyers.
School—15 Sisters of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils: Boys, 317; Girls, 341.
St. Joseph's, Rev. S. J. Chlapowski, adm.
Gilbertville, Worcester Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Wm. A. Hickey, Rev. W. J. Nugent, D.D.
School—6 Faithful Companions of Jesus. Pupils: Boys, 109; Girls, 107.
Grafton, Worcester Co., St. Philip's, Rev. J. A. Jacques.
Mission—Grafton, North, Worcester Co., St. Mary's.
Great Barrington, Berkshire Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Martin Murphy, Rev. James D. Mitchell.
Greenfield, Franklin Co., Holy Trinity, Revs. M. J. Carroll, E. A. Crowley.
Hadley, Hampshire Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. J. Jaworek.
St. John's, Rev. C. F. Donoghue.
Hatfield, Hampshire Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. J. O'Malley.
Haydenville, Hampshire Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. G. Daley, Rev. J. W. McGrath.
Mission—Leeds, Hampshire Co., St. Catherine's.
Hinsdale, Berkshire Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James A. O'Malley.
Mission—Becket, Berkshire Co., St. Matthew's.
Holyoke, Hampden Co., St. Jerome's, Right Rev. Mgr. J. T. Madden, V.G., P.R.; Revs. W. T. Hogan, James F. Connors. Res., 169 Hampden st.
School—28 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 503; Girls, 497.
Precious Blood, Rev. Chas. Crevier, Rev. J. H. Gelineau, Rev. J. E. LaRochelle, Rev. H. Remy. Res., Cabot st.
School—15 Sisters of St. Ann (37 Cabot st.). Lay Teachers, 2. Pupils, 790.
Sacred Heart, Rev. P. B. Phelan, LL.D., P.R., Rev. P. W. Morrissey, Rev. J. B. Kennedy. Res., 435 Maple st.
School—16 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 286; Girls, 303.
Holy Rosary, Rev. Jno. F. Griffin, Rev. D. H. McDermott, D.C.L., Rev. J. D. Sullivan. Res., 50 Mosher st.
School—19 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 771.
Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Jos. Marchand, Rev. J. B. Lachapelle. Res., 51 Fountain st.
School—17 Sisters of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Maple st.). Lay Teacher, 1. Pupils: Boys, 218; Girls, 212.
Holy Cross, Rev. John C. Ivers, Rev. P. F. Dowd, D.D. Res., 1071 Dwight st.
Mater Dolorosa, Rev. Casimir Cwiklinski, O.M.C., Supr.; Rev. John Kaplinski, O.M.C. Res., 71 Maple st.
School—Lay Brothers, 2. 9 Franciscan Sisters, M.C. Pupils: Boys, 259; Girls, 316.
Immaculate Conception, Revs. C. Triquet, M.S., J. Ramel, M.S., F. Geynet, M.S. Res. 54 No. Summer st.
School—14 Sisters of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Mosher st.). Pupils: Boys, 398; Girls, 451.
Holy Family (Brightside), Rev. John B. Daly.
Blessed Sacrament, Rev. John Lufney. Res., 1989 Northampton st.
Housatonic, Berkshire Co., Corpus Christi, Rev. J. F. Fagan.
All Saints', Rev. Theodore Suk.
Huntington, Hampshire Co., St. Thomas', Rev. A. D. O'Malley, Rev. William F. Smith.
Mission—Chester, Hampden Co.
Indian Orchard, Hampden Co., St. Matthew's, Revs. W. F. Hartigan, G. M. Donahue.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 74; Girls, 56.
St. Aloysius', Revs. A. E. Langevin, Victor Epinard.
School—8 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils: Boys, 133; Girls, 166.
Jefferson, Worcester Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. M. Prendergast, Rev. J. F. O'Connor.
Mission—Rutland, Worcester Co., St. Patrick's.
Lancaster, Worcester Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. F. Boyle.
Lee, Berkshire Co., St. Mary's, Rev. W. B. Fallon.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 102; Girls, 90.

Leicester, Worcester Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John M. Keenan.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 164.
Lenox, Berkshire Co., St. Ann's, Rev. W. F. Garrett.
Lenoxdale, Berkshire Co., St. Thomas an Becket, Rev. J. A. Fitzgerald.
Mission—South Lee, Berkshire Co., St. Francis'.
Leominster, Worcester Co., St. Leonard's, Rev. M. J. McKeown, Rev. P. C. Leahy.
St. Cecilia's, Rev. J. [illegible], Rev. J. H. [illegible], Rev. H. [illegible].
School—16 Daughters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 414.
Linwood, Worcester Co., Good Shepherd, Rev. A. B. Francis, Rev. John Murphy.
Ludlow, Hampden Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. E. J. Regan, D.D.
Immaculate Conception, Rev. Joseph Lamoureux, Rev. F. Gravelin.
School—6 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. Pupils, 323.
Manchaug, Worcester Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. A. G. De Lorenzo.
School—3 Daughters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils: Boys, 57; Girls, 55.
Merrick, Hampden Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John J. Mullen, Rev. L. Van der Stichelen.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 105.
St. Louis, Rev. A. Brault.
Milford, Worcester Co., St. Mary's, Rev. D. F. McGrath, Rev. J. A. Dunphy, Rev. J. J. Fitzgibbon.
School—14 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 520; Girls, 237.
Sacred Heart, Rev. H. Lona, C.S.F., Rev. Leo Kelly.
Millbury, Worcester Co., St. Brigid's, Rev. John F. Griffin.
Assumption, Rev. J. O. Comtois.
Millers Falls, Franklin Co., St. John's, Rev. J. P. Kirby.
Mission—Northfield, Franklin Co., St. Patrick's.
Milliville, Worcester Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. J. F. Leonard.
Mittineague, Hampden Co., St. Wilfrid's, Rev. J. J. Fitzgerald.
School—5 Daughters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 130.
St. Thomas', Rev. Jas. J. Tyrrell.
Monson, Hampden Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. Thos. O'Keefe, J. B. Donahue.
Missions—Hampden, Hampden Co., St. Mary's, Wales, Hampden Co., St. Monica's.
North Adams, Berkshire Co., St. Francis', Rev. E. P. Dunphy, D.D., P.R., Rev. Gerald McGourty, Rev. J. P. Costello.
School—18 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 704.
Notre Dame, Revs. C. H. Jeanmotte, J. B. Lamothe, P. H. Gauthier.
School—18 Sisters of St. Ann, 147 Main st., Lay Teachers, 2. Pupils: Boys, 384, Girls, 403.
St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. William Lattanzi.
Northampton, Hampshire Co., St. Mary of the Assumption, Rev. J. Kenny, P.R., Rev. S. C. Hallissey, Rev. P. T. O'Connor.
School—13 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 480.
Church of the Blessed Sacrament, Rev. Thos. P. Lucey.
Sacred Heart, Rev. P. Trottier, Rev. George Trottier.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 146; Girls, 157.
St. John Cantius, Rev. Valerian Pilgier.
Northboro, Worcester Co., St. Rose's, Rev. J. A. Hurley.
Mission—Shrewsbury, Worcester Co., St. Theresa's.
Northbridge, Worcester Co., St. Peter's, Rev. M. T. Slattery.
Orange, Franklin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. F. Boland.
Otter River, Worcester Co., St. Martin's, Rev. C. J. Mulcahy, Rev. J. R. McCarty.
Oxford, Worcester Co., St. Roch's, Rev. P. F. Haley.
Mission—Oxford, North, Worcester Co., St. Ann's.
Palmer, Hampden Co., St. Thomas', Rev. W. H. Hart, Rev. D. E. Hennessey.
Mission—Wilbraham (North), Hampden Co., St. Cecilia's.
Pittsfield, Berkshire Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. B. S. Conaty, Rev. G. W. Welch, Rev. M. P. Kavanaugh, Rev. P. F. Coyle. Res., 414 North st.
School—15 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 327; Girls, 294.
Notre Dame, Rev. L. J. Achim, Rev. R. F. Riley.
St. Charles', Rev. W. J. Dower, Rev. T. B. Cunningham.
St. Mark's, Rev. M. J. Leonard, Rev. F. A. Lane.
Immaculate Conception, Rev. Victor Zarek.
Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. A. Toniolli, C.S.F. Res., Fenn st.
St. Mary the Morning Star, Rev J. A. Riordan.
Rochdale, Worcester Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. M. A. K. Kelly.
Sheffield, Berkshire Co., Our Lady of the Valley, Rev. P. J. Lee.
Mission—Mill River, Berkshire Co., Immaculate Conception.
Shelburne Falls, Franklin Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. D. F. Sullivan, Rev. L. T. Rock.
Mission—Colrain, Franklin Co., St. John the Baptist's.
Southbridge, Worcester Co., St. Mary's, Revs. D. Mullins, J. T. McKeon.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 141; Girls, 124.
Notre Dame, Revs. L. O. Triganne, R. Laporte, P. J. Therrien.
School—15 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils: Boys, 345; Girls, 361.
Sacred Heart, Rev. E. A. St. Onge, Rev. W. H. Ducharme, Rev. A. Buisson.
School—10 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils: Boys, 229; Girls, 232.

Southbridge, Worcester Co., St. Ann's, Rev. P. H. Boland, Rev. H. J. McCann.
Mission—Cudworthville, Worcester Co., St. Matthew's.
South Hadley Falls, Hampshire Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. H. J. Wren, Rev. J. E. Scully.
Spencer, Worcester Co., Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. Wm. C. McCaughan.
St. Mary's, Revs. A. E. Gresham, J. M. Marcoux.
School—16 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils: Boys, 229; Girls, 125.
Stockbridge West, Berkshire Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Jas. F. Maher, Rev. W. H. Speeman.
Mission—Stockbridge, Berkshire Co., St. Joseph's.
Stonyville (*Auburn P. O.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. J. P. Moore, Rev. T. H. McNamara.
Thorndike, Hampden Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. J. Griffin.
Three Rivers, Hampden Co., St. Ann's, Rev. L. O. Geoffroy.
School—3 Sisters of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils: Boys, 130; Girls, 122.
SS. Peter and Paul's Church, Rev. A. S. Krzywda.
Turner's Falls, Franklin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Luke J. Purcell.
St. Ann's, Rev. James W. Casey.
School—7 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils: Boys, 88; Girls, 119.
Our Lady of Czenstochowa, Rev. S. C. Zdebel.
Mission—Greenfield, Franklin Co., Sacred Heart.
Upton, Worcester Co., Holy Angels, Rev. G. F. Elvan.
Uxbridge, Worcester Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. J. Meehan.
Ware, Hampshire Co., All Saints', Rev. J. H. Murphy, Rev. A. E. Sheedy.
Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Revs. John T. Sheehan, W. J. Lucey.
School—9 Sisters of St. Ann. Lay Teacher, 1. Pupils, 368.
St. Mary's, Rev. Oswald Loretan, M.S.
Warren, Worcester Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. P. McCaughan.
Warren (West), Worcester Co., St. Thomas', Rev. L. A. Langlois.
School—6 Daughters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 166.
St. Stanislaus', Rev. Joseph Lekston.
Webster, Worcester Co., St. Louis', Revs. G. H. Dolan, P.R., Jas. W. Dolan.
School—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 180; Girls, 151.
Sacred Heart, Rev. M. A. Desrochers, Rev. J. B. Messier, Rev. W. J. Morin.
School—18 Sisters of St. Ann (Day st.). Lay Teacher, 1. Pupils: Boys, 351; Girls, 387.
St. Joseph's, Rev. A. A. Cyran, Rev. M. Hanyz.
School—10 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 769.
Westboro, Worcester Co., St. Luke's, Rev. J. D. McGann.
Westfield, Hampden Co., St. Mary's, Rev. G. M. Fitzgerald, Rev. J. A. Noonan.
School—13 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 203; Girls, 218.
Our Lady of the Blessed Sacrament, Revs. P. J. O'Malley, J. S. Barry, D.D.
Holy Trinity, Rev. Gabriel Van Roth, M.S., Rev. A. Zehner, M. S.
St. Casimir's, Rev. C. Vasilauskas.
St. Peter's, Rev. Alois Soukup.
Whitinsville, Worcester Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. J. P. Phelan, R. D. Murphy.
Williamstown, Berkshire Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. F. X. Teahan, Rev. J. F. Sullivan.
Mission—Blackinton, Berkshire Co.
St. Raphael's, Rev. L. A. Simard.
Mission—Greylock, Berkshire Co., Holy Trinity.
Willimansett, Hampden Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. J. F. McGillicuddy, D.C.L., Rev. J. A. Robillard.
Winchendon, Worcester Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. J. P. Hackett, Rev. A. J. B. Cayer, D.C.L.
Worcester, Worcester Co., St. Ann's, Eastern ave. and Gage st., Revs. J. J. McCoy, LL.D. P. A. Manion, J. B. Farrell.
School—22 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 355; Girls, 383.
Blessed Sacrament, Rev. W. E. Ryan, Rev. J. F. Mongovan. Res., 270 Park ave.
Immaculate Conception, 47 Prescott st., Rev. M. J. Coyne, Rev. W. J. Foran, Rev. H. J. Hackett.
St. John's, 44 Temple st., Rev. T. S. Donoghue, P.R., Rev. J. P. Curran, Rev. J. F. McDonnell, Rev. W. E. O'Gorman.
Schools—10 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 448.
High School. 7 Xaverian Brothers (85 Temple st.). Bro. Henry, dir. Pupils, 275.
Ascension, Vernon and Union sts., Rev. J. J. Farrell, Rev. J. J. Roberts, Rev. P. E. Carey.
School—14 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils: Boys, 57; Girls, 538.
Notre Dame, Salem Sq. and Park st., Revs. L. D. Greuler, J. A. M. Brochu, H. A. Boutin.
School—8 Sisters of St. Ann (31 Park st.). Lay Teacher, 1. Pupils: Boys, 188; Girls, 182.
St. Paul's, Chatham and High sts., Revs. W. H. Goggin, LL.D., James M. Burke, J. J. Keating.
School—7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 106; Girls, 150.
St. Peter's, Main and Grand sts., Rev. D. H. O'Neill, LL.D., Rev. P. J. Martin, Rev. M. J. O'Connell, Rev. J. F. Reilly.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph.

Worcester, Worcester Co.—(Continued).

Sacred Heart, Cambridge and Pitt sts., Rev. W. F. Finn, Rev. F. A. O'Malley, Rev. J. J. Rossiter.

St. Stephen's, Grafton and Hamilton sts., Rev. J. H. McLaughlin, Rev. J. J. Rossiter.

St. Joseph's, Wall and Thorne sts., Rev. J. C. Abbott, Rev. L. N. Dupuis, Rev. J. O. Chevrette.

School—Sisters of St. Ann, 48 Wall st.; Lay Teachers, 2; Pupils, Boys, 137, Girls, 205.

Holy Name of Jesus, Illinois and Crystal sts., Rev. J. F. Portenait, Rev. Sean Gallant, Rev. P. N. Benoit.

School—12 Sisters of St. Ann, Illinois st.; Lay Teacher, 1; Pupils, Boys, 307, Girls, 300.

St. Casimir's, Providence and Waverly sts., Rev. J. J. Jakubik.

St. Mary's, Richland near Mulberry st., Rev. B. Bonaventure, Rev. Edmund Konopacki.

St. Anthony's, Vernon Sq. Alp. Grove st., Rev. J. J. Lane, Rev. J. Lavoie.

School—Sisters of St. Ann, 13a Grove st.; Lay Teachers, 2; Pupils, Boys, 89, Girls, 115.

Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Eastern ave. and Mulberry st., Rev. Joachim Maffei, Rev. D. Caporale.

Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. Gedeon Fontaine, Res., 28 Pierce st., Greendale.

Mission—Oakdale, Worcester Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel.

On duty, with permission, in other dioceses: Rev. Thomas J. Burke, diocese of Burlington. Rev. R. J. Shields, diocese of Syracuse.

Catholic University, Washington: Rev. James A. Geary.

St. Charles' College, Catonsville, Md.: Rev. A. A. Martin.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS

ORDERS OF MEN.

SPRINGFIELD. *St. Vincent's Mission House*, Long Hill st. and Spruceland ave.—Very Rev. Edward J. Walsh, C.M., Supr.; Rev. D. J. Downing, C.M., Asst. Supr. and Treas.; Revs. C. Rosensteel, C.M., John J. Brady, C.M., Thomas A. Gorman, C.M., M. J. Dougherty, C.M., T. F. Madden, C.M. Applications for Missions to be sent to Very Rev. E. J. Walsh, C.M., Supr.

WORCESTER. *College of the Holy Cross.*—A College for Boarders and Day Scholars, under the direction of the Jesuit Fathers. Rev. Joseph N. Dinand, S.J., Pres.; Rev. James A. Mullen, S.J., (Vice-Pres., Dean and Prefect of Studies; Rev. John J. Fleming, S.J., (Minister); Rev. Albert R. Peters, S.J., Chaplain; Rev. John F. Lehy, S.J., (Treas.); Rev. Thomas F. McLoughlin, S.J., (Psychology); Rev. Francis J. McNiff, S.J., (Ethics); Rev. Daniel P. Crowley, S.J., Rev. John X. Pyne, S.J., (Profs. of Logic and Metaphysics); Rev. Robert Swickerath, S.J., (Librarian and Prof. of Pedagogy and History); Rev. Peter J. Schweitzer, S.J., (History, German); Rev. Louis S. Weber, S.J., (French); Rev. W. Coleman Nevils, S.J., Rev. Peter A. Oates, S.J., Rev. Edward J. Moran, S.J., Rev. John W. Coveney, S.J., Mr. Edwin D. Sanders, S.J., Mr. George T. Eberle, S.J., (Profs. of Sophomore); Rev. John D. Butler, S.J., Rev. Charles L. Kimball, S.J., Mr. John F. Doherty, S.J., Mr. Philip A. Cunniff, S.J., Mr. John A. Egan, S.J., Mr. Godfrey A. Kaspar, S.J., (Latin, Greek and English in Freshman year); Rev. George L. Coyle, S.J., (Organic and Analytical Chemistry); Mr. Paul Parsons, S.J., Mr. John A. Frisch, S.J., (General Chemistry and Biology); Rev. Patrick Rafferty, S.J., Mr. William R. Cullen, S.J., (Profs. of Physics); Rev. John C. Keveney, S.J., (Special Class). Lay Teachers, 2. Total number of Students, 595.

Assumption Apostolic College, Greendale. Augustinian Fathers of the Assumption. Rev. Omer Rochaix, A.A., (Supr.); Rev. Rumold Spinael, A.A., (Treas.); Rev. Aymard Faugère, A.A., Rev. Celestin Regnier, A.A., Rev. Julius Giraud, A.A., Rev. Anastase Baudart, A.A., Rev. Florent Ancieaux, A.A., Rev. Rogatien Balmaut, A.A., Rev. Richard Dolboes, A.A., Rev. Aurèle Odil, A.A., Rev. Cecilius Bruet, A.A., Rev. Vital Chaffard, A.A., Rev. Roland Leroy, A.A., (Teachers). Brothers, 3; Lay Teachers, 2; Students, 135. Rev. M. Clement Staub, A.A., Rev. Hyduphe Mathiot, A.A., Rev. Reginald Bonnet, A.A., Rev. Anthelme Blanc, A.A., (Missionaries).

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SPRINGFIELD. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph.*—Motherhouse, Novitiate and Scholasticate. Mother John Berchmans, Supr. Sisters, 400; Novices, 30; Postulants, 13.

House of the Good Shepherd, Wilbraham rd., 23 Religious. Sister M. Immaculata, Supr. Inmates, 180. Rev. J. W. Broderick, Chaplain.

House of Mercy Hospital, Carew st.—40 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Fidelis, Supr. Accommodation for 160 Patients.

The Maternity Hospital.—9 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Fidelis, Supr.

St. Luke's Home for Working Girls, State st.—4 Sisters of Providence. Boarders, 20.

ADAMS. *Sisters of Providence Sanitarium* (Greylock Rest).—14 Sisters of Providence. Siste Mary Conseil, Supr. Patients, 45. Rev. Thomas Ferron, Chaplain.

CHICOPEE. *Academy of Our Lady of the Elms.*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Assumpta, Supr. 14 Sisters. Pupils, 50.

FITCHBURG. *St. Bernard's Presentation Convent.*—Motherhouse of the Presentation Nuns for the diocese. 88 Sisters, Novices, 15. Mother M. John, Supr. Connected with the Convent is *the Holy Family Institute and Novitiate*, Mother M. Helena, Supr. Sisters, 16.

St. Joseph's Convent of the Faithful Companions of Jesus. Mother Mary Angela, Supr. Sisters, 49; Novices, 1.

HOLYOKE. *Holy Family Institute*, Brightside.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Providence. Mother Mary Vincent, Supr. Professed Sisters, 252. Rev. J. B. Daly, Chaplain.

"Carmel," Northampton st.—Novitiate of the Sisters of Providence. Novices, 30. Postulants, 20.

Bowen Kelly Home for Aged Men. 14 Sisters of Providence. 44 Inmates. Sister Mary Teresa, Supr.

Boys' Orphan Asylum.—4 Sisters of Providence. Inmates, 185.

Infant Asylum.—3 Sisters of Providence. Inmates, 40.

Mt. St. Vincent Girls' Orphan Asylum and Home for Aged Women. 26 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Margaret, Supr. Rev. J. W. Hester, Chaplain. Girls, 105. Inmates, 10.

House of Providence Hospital.—21 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Thomas, Dir. Patients, 60.

Father Harkins' Home for Aged Women.—5 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Visitation, Dir. Inmates, 72.

LEICESTER. *Nazareth Orphan Asylum.*—6 Sisters of Mercy. Orphans, 113.

MILLBURY. *Mt. St. Joseph's Home.*—Sisters of Providence.

MONTAGUE CITY. *Farren Memorial Hospital.*—16 Sisters of Providence. Sister Mary Evangelista, Supr. Patients, 50.

WORCESTER. *St. Ann's Orphan Asylum*, Granite st.—19 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Sister St. John Baptiste, Supr. Orphans: Boys, 115; Girls, 115; Total, 230.

St. Vincent's Hospital, cor. Vernon and Winthrop sts. 48 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Agatha, Supr. Patients, 110. Located on the Hospital grounds is the *House of Providence*, a Home for the Aged. 6 Sisters of Providence. Inmates, 60. Rev. James Gildea, Chaplain.

St. Francis' Asylum for Aged Men and Women.—34 Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary. Mother M. of the Seven Dolors, Local Supr. Inmates, 176.

St. Gabriel's Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, 46 High st.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy. Sisters, 26; Novices, 5. Sister Mary Aloysius, Supr. The Sisters conduct: (1) *St. Joseph's Home for Working Girls*, 38 High st. Girls, 60; (2) an *Orphan Asylum*. Inmates, 113.

Convent of Notre Dame, Plantation st.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Frances, Supr. 52 Sisters.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers (Maryland—New York Province)—Holy Cross College, Worcester.
Fathers of La Salette (Hartford, Conn.)—Fitchburg; Holyoke; Ware; Westfield.
Franciscan Fathers, Minor Conventuals (Buffalo, N.Y.)—Chicopee; Holyoke.
Vincentian Fathers (Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa.)—Springfield.
Fathers of the Assumption (Rome, Italy)—Worcester.
Stimatini Fathers (Rome, Italy)—Springfield; Milford; Pittsfield.
Xaverian Brothers (Baltimore, Md.)—Worcester.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors (St. Laurent, P. Q.)—Springfield; Adams.
Sisters of St. Ann (Lachine, P. Q.)—Easthampton; Holyoke; North Adams; Turner's Falls; Ware; Webster; Worcester.
Sisters of the Assumption (Nicolet, P. Q.)—Indian Orchard; Southbridge; Spencer.
Sisters of Providence (Holyoke, Mass.)—Springfield; Adams; Holyoke; Millbury; Montague City; Worcester.
Faithful Companions of Jesus (Paris, France)—Fitchburg, Gilbertville.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (New York Province)—Springfield.
Sisters of Charity (*Gray Nuns*) (Montreal P.Q.)—Worcester.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Springfield, Mass.)—Motherhouse, Cathedral, Holy Family, Holy Name, Springfield; Easthampton; Chicopee; Chicopee Falls; Sacred Heart, Holy Rosary, St. Jerome's, Holyoke; Indian Orchard; Leicester; Merrick; Milford; North Adams; Northampton; North Brookfield; Pittsfield; Southbridge; Webster; Westfield; St. Ann's, St. Peter's, Worcester.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Hartford, Conn.)—Lee; Sacred Heart, Northampton.
Sisters of Notre Dame (Cincinnati, Ohio)—Chicopee; Springfield; Worcester.

Sisters of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, St. Hyacinth, P. Q. — Aldenville, Gardner, Holyoke, Three Rivers.
Presentation Nuns, Fitchburg, Mass. — Cathedral, Fitchburg, West Fitchburg.
Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary, Rue St. Paul, Quebec. — Worcester.
Sisters of Mercy, Worcester, Mass. — Lancaster, Worcester.
Fraternal Sisters, O. S. F., Buffalo, N. Y. — Adams, Leicester, Webster.
Franciscan Sisters, M. C., Buffalo, N. Y. — St. Stanislaus', Chicopee, Mater Dolorosa, Holyoke.
Daughters of the Holy Ghost, Hartford, Conn. — Chicopee, Fitchburg, Leominster, Manchaug, South Fitchburg, Millbuagan, Warren (West).

LEGAL TITLES OF ECCLESIASTICAL INSTITUTIONS IN THE DIOCESE.

The Sisters of Providence of Holyoke, Mass. Incorporated, 1892. The charitable institutions under the direction of this Corporation comprise the House of Providence Hospital, Holyoke; Father Harkins Home for Aged Women, Holyoke; Mt. St. Vincent Girls' Orphan Asylum, at Ingleside, Holyoke; Holy Family Boys Orphan Asylum at Brightside, Holyoke; Heaven Rest Home for Aged Men at Brightside, Holyoke; Sanitarium, Greylock Rest, Adams; Mt. St. Joseph's Home, Millberry.
The Congregation of the Sisters of St. Joseph, Springfield, Mass. Incorporated, Oct., 1892.
The St. Vincent Hospital of Worcester, Mass. Incorporated, April 18, 1898.
The Mercy Hospital of Springfield, Mass. Incorporated, Feb. 2, 1899.
The Good Shepherd Association of Springfield, Mass. Incorporated, Nov. 24, 1896.
The Farren Memorial Hospital at Montague City, Mass. Incorporated, Nov. 3, 1900.
The Association of Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy, of Worcester, Mass. Incorporated, 1898.
The Guild of St. Agnes of Worcester. Incorporated, 1913.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Total number of Young People under Catholic Care	30 763
Secular Priests	315	St. Agnes' Guild	1
Priests of Religious Orders	64	House of the Good Shepherd	1
Total	379	Hospitals	7
Churches with Resident Priests	177	Infant Asylum	1
Missions with Churches	29	Inmates	40
Total	206	Homes for Aged Poor	5
Colleges	2	Inmates	336
Students	727	Homes for Working Girls	3
Academies	2	Baptisms { Infants —— / Adults —— } Total	——
Parochial Schools	68	Deaths	——
Pupils	29 286	Converts	——
Orphan Asylums	5	Marriages	——
Orphans	750		

Catholic Population 327 468

DIOCESE OF SUPERIOR

(*Dioecesis Superiorensis.*)

ESTABLISHED MAY 3, 1905.

Comprises the Counties of Ashland, Barron, Bayfield, Burnett, Douglas, Iron, Lincoln, Oneida, Polk, Price, Rusk, Sawyer, St. Croix, Taylor, Vilas, Washburn, in the State of Wisconsin.

Square Miles — 15,715.

Incorporated under the laws of the State of Wisconsin as the *Diocese of Superior*.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOSEPH MARIA KOUDELKA, D.D.

Bishop of Superior; ordained October 8, 1875; consecrated Auxiliary Bishop of Cleveland and Titular Bishop of Germanicopolis, February 25, 1908; transferred to Milwaukee as Auxiliary Bishop, September 4, 1911; appointed to the See of Superior, August 6, 1913.—Res., *Superior, Wis., 628 Bay st.*

First Bishop.—Right Rev. AUGUSTIN FRANCIS SCHINNER, D D; ordained March 7, 1886; consecrated July 25, 1905; resigned Jan. 15, 1913; appointed Bishop of Spokane, Wash. March 18, 1914.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. C. F. SCHMIT.—Res., *Rice Lake, Wis.*

Chancellor—Very Rev. C. J. WEBER.—Res., *Superior, Wis., 1410 Baxter ave.*

Acting Secretary—Very Rev. J. B. SCHEYER.—Res., *Superior, Wis., St. Mary's Hospital.* Office hours at Chancery from 9 a.m. to 5 p.m.

Diocesan Consultors—Very Revs. J. A. BARNEY, PETER DICKOPF, J. M. OWENS, J. B. SCHEYER, C. J. WEBER, EUSTACE VOLLMER, O.F.M.

Deans—Very Revs. C. J. WEBER, J. A. BARNEY, Revs. N. KIEFFER, F. BOURG, ODORIC DERENTHAL, O.F.M., JOHN KLOPP.

Irremovable Rector—Very Rev. J. A. BARNEY.

Consultors of Appeal—Very Rev. C. J. WEBER, Revs. A. HOPDEGARD, JOHN KLOPP, Very Rev. PETER DICKOPF.

Commissio Scholarum—Very Revs. J. A. BARNEY, C. J. WEBER, C. F. SCHMIT, EUSTACE VOLLMER, O.F.M.

Matrimonial Court—Very Rev. JOHN A. BARNEY, *Judge*; Very Rev. J. B. SCHEYER, *Defensor Vinculi*; Very Rev. EUSTACE VOLLMER, O.F.M., *Notary*.

Criminal Court—Very Rev. J. BARNEY, *Judge*; Very Rev. C. F. SCHMIT, *Actuary*.

Procurator Fiscalis—Very Rev. J. A. BARNEY.

St. Pius Priest-Fund—Rt. Rev. J. M. KOUDELKA, D.D., *President*; Very Rev. J. A. BARNEY, *Vice-President*; Rev. A. A. JAZDZEWSKI, *Secretary*; Very Rev. C. J. WEBER, *Treasurer*; Very Rev. C. F. SCHMIT, *Director*.

Auditing Board—The Very Rev. Consultors.

Conclium a Vigilantia—The Rev. Deans.

Causæ Matrimoniales—Appointed in each case by the Rt. Rev. Ordinary.

Diocesan Director of Apostleship of Prayer—Rev. M. Schmitt, S. J.

Diocesan Director of Priests' Eucharistic League—Very Rev. J. B. Scheyer.

Diocesan Director of Sodality of Holy Childhood—Rev. H. P. M. Lecoultre.

Diocesan Director of the Holy Name Society—Rector of Cathedral.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF SUPERIOR.

Pro-Cathedral of the Sacred Heart, John and 12th sts., Rt. Rev. J. M. Koudelka, D.D., pastor, Rev. Peter Rice, administrator, Rev. Patrick O'Mahoney, assistant. Res., cor. 12th and Hughitt sts.

School—17 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (Sacred Heart Convent). Pupils, 434.

St. Adalbert's (Polish), Ogden and Thompson sts., Rev. A. A. Jazdzewski, pastor.

Mission—Dedham, Douglas Co., Polish.

SS. Cyril and Methodius' (Slovak), Belknap and Pine aves., Rev. J. Smoley, pastor.

St. Francis Xavier's, Stinson and W. 4th sts., East End Station, Rev. Ludwig Hageneus, O.F.M., Rev. Xystus Lange, O.F.M., Rev. Hyacinthus Schroeder, O.F.M., Rev. Fabian Rechtenina, O.F.M., 2 Lay Brothers.

Schools—11 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 321.

High School—School Sisters of Notre Dame.

Mission—St. Anthony and Margaret's Church (Belgian).

St. Joseph's (German), Belknap and Baxter aves., Very Rev. Charles J. Weber, rector and dean. Res., 1419 Baxter ave.

School—5 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (St. Joseph's Convent). Pupils, 122.

St. Louis' (French), Weeks and 6th aves., Rev. A. Gagnon, rector. Res., 517 Weeks ave.

School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph of Bourg. Pupils, 101.

Shelter—Douglas Co. Asylum.

St. Mary's, Tower and 4th sts., Rev. J. V. Zmeller, rector.

St. Patrick's, Lackawanna ave. and 20th sts., Rev. M. Schmitt, S.J., rector. Res., 2008 Lackawanna ave.

St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Belknap st. and Birch ave., Rev. A. Gawenda, rector. Res., 1414 Birch ave.

School—3 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 150.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SUPERIOR.

Almena, Barron Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus (German), Rev. Francis Bourg, rector and dean.

School—3 Sisters of the Divine Saviour. Pupils, 73.

Missions—Maple Leaf, Barron Co., St. Charles' (German and English); Vance Creek, Barron Co., St. John the Baptist's (Slovak).

Amery, Polk Co., St. Joseph's (French, German, Bohemian), Rev. Edward Savageau, rector.

Mission—Clear Lake, Polk Co.; Georgetown, Our Lady of the Holy Rosary (English, French).

Ashland, Ashland Co., St. Agnes' (English, French, German, Bohemian, Italian, Indian, Belgian), Very Rev. Eustace Vollmer, O.F.M., guardian, Rev. Bede Carberry, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Odorle Derenthal, O.F.M., dean; Rev. Rembert Stanowski, O.F.M., Rev. Optatus Loeffler, O.F.M., Rev. Patrick De Graa, O.F.M.; Rev. Joseph Forst, O.F.M. 4 Lay Brothers. Res., 2nd ave. and E. Front st.

School—12 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (Sacred Heart Convent). Pupils, 512.

Missions—Reserve, Sawyer Co., St. Francis Solanus (Indian), *School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph, Pupils, 57; Lac du Flambeau, Vilas Co., St. Anthony of Padua (Indian and French.); Lac du Flambeau, Vilas Co., St. Joseph's (Indian); Mouth of Yellow River, Burnett Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help; Mud Lake, Rusk Co.; Odanah (Bad River), Ashland Co., Our Lady of the Seven Dolors. Pakwewang, Sawyer Co., St. Anthony de Padua (Indian).

Holy Family (Polish), Rev. Rembert Stanowski, O.F.M., rector. Res., 2nd and E. Front st.

School—5 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 300.

Bayfield, Bayfield Co., Holy Family (English, Indian), Rev. Norbert Wilhelm, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Chrysostom Verwyst, O.F.M., Rev. Agatho Ankliu, O.F.M. 2 Lay Brothers.

School—8 Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate. Pupils, 135.

Missions—Belanger's Settlement, St. Anthony's; Buffalo Bay, Redcliff (Indian Reserve), Bayfield Co., St. Francis'. *School*—3 Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate. Pupils, 75; La Pointe (on an island), Ashland Co., St. Joseph's

Bayfield, Bayfield Co., Holy Family.—(Continued).
Museum—(Indian, English). This was the oldest church in Wisconsin. It was founded in 1665, renovated in 1835; celebrated its Jubilee, Aug. 23, 1885. Destroyed by fire, it was rebuilt in 1901.
Station—Cornucopia, Bayfield Co.
Bruce, Rusk Co., St. Mary's (English, French). Rev. ——, rector.
Missions—Flambeau, Rusk Co., St. Francis of Assisi (French, Indian).
Murray, Rusk Co., St. Ann's (French, English).
Buttermut, Ashland Co., Immaculate Conception (German, English, Polish), Rev. J. Betz, rector.
Catawba, Price Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus (German, English), Rev. Wenceslaus Kolman, rector.
Missions—Hawkins, Rusk Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help (Polish).
Ingram, Rusk Co., St. Augustine's (English, French, Slovak)
Kennan, Price Co., St. Michael's (German, Dutch, Polish, Lithuanian).
Station—Glen Flora, Rusk Co.
Chetek, Barron Co., St. Boniface's (English, Polish, Bohemian, German), Rev. A. Nouza, O.S.B., pastor.
Missions—Barron, Barron Co., St. Joseph's (English, German); Cameron, Barron Co., St. Peter's.
Cumberland, Barron Co., St. Mary's, Rev. B. Habraken, rector.
Missions—Clam Falls, Polk Co., St. Michael's; McKinley, Polk Co., Corpus Christi.
St. Anthony Abbot (Italian), attended from St. Mary's.
Eagle River, Vilas Co., St. Peter's (English, French), Rev. F. J. Toplak, rector.
Missions—Monico, Oneida Co., St. James' (English, Bohemian, German).
Pelican Lake, Oneida Co., St. John's (English, German).
Phelps, Vilas Co., St. Mary's (English, German, French).
Station—State Line, Vilas Co.
East Farmington (*Osceola, R.F.D. 1*), Polk Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary (English, German, French), Rev. M. A. Schanz, rector.
Mission—Osceola, Polk Co.
Erin (*New Richmond, R.F.D. 1*), St. Croix Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. A. Walsh, rector.
Fifield, Price Co., St. Francis of Assisi's, Rev. Charles Schwaab, rector.
Missions—Ogema, Price Co.; Prentice, Price Co., St. Mary's; Westboro, Taylor Co., St. Teresa's; Whittlesey, Taylor Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
Gilman, Taylor Co., SS. Peter and Paul's (Polish), Rev M. Konwinski, rector.
Missions—Conrath, Taylor Co.; Hannibal, Taylor Co.; Jump River, Taylor Co.
Glenwood City, St. Croix Co., St. John's (English, German, Hollandish, Polish, Bohemian), Rev. J. Lahr, rector.
Mission—St. Hubert's, St. Croix Co. (German, English).
Glidden, Ashland Co., Most Precious Blood (German, English), Rev. H. Lorenz, rector.
School—4 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Pupils, 116.
Grantsburg, Burnett Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Rush City, Minn.
Hammond, St. Croix Co., Immaculate Conception (English, German), Rev. P. J. Cunningham, rector.
Mission—Wilson, St. Croix Co., St. Bridget's (English, German, Bohemian).
Haugen, Barron Co., Holy Trinity (Bohemian), Rev. Damian Kvitek, O.S.B., rector.
Station—Sarona, Washburn Co.
Hayward, Sawyer Co., St. Joseph's (English, Polish, German), Rev L. Colajanni.
Missions—Drummond, Bayfield Co.; Mason, Bayfield Co., St. Aloysius'; SpringBrook, Washburn Co., St. Mary Magdalen (German).
Station—Grand View, Bayfield Co.
Holy Cross, Price Co. (Bohemian Colony), Holy Cross, Rev. Barth. Kvitek, O.S.B., rector.
Hudson, St. Croix Co., St. Patrick's (English, German), Very Rev. John A. Barney, rector and dean
School—5 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 136.
Hurley, Iron Co., Blessed Virgin of the Seven Dolors (English, Italian, Polish, German, French), Rev. John Klopp, rector and dean.
School—5 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 161.
Ironbelt, Iron Co., St. Mary Magdalena, Rev. John Nawa, rector.
Missions—Montreal, Iron Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus; Pence, Iron Co.
Iron River, Bayfield Co., St. Michael's (English, French, German, Polish), Rev. Joseph Goncar, rector.
Missions—Cable, Bayfield Co., St. Ann's (Slovak, Polish); Dauby, Bayfield Co., St. Peter's (Slovak, Bohemian); Ino, Bayfield Co., St. Florian's; Moquah, Bayfield Co.; Portwing, Bayfield Co., St. Mary's.
Ladysmith, Rusk Co., St. Mary's (English, Polish), Rev. A. Bauman, O.S.M., rector; Rev. H. Wieczorech, O.S.M., Rev. Andrew Van Halder, O.S M., Rev. Anselm Keenan, O.S.M.
School—Mantellate Sisters, O.S.M. Pupils, 145.
Missions—Stone Lake, Sawyer Co., St. Mathew's (English, German).
Tony, Rusk Co., St. Anthony's (German, English).
Lake Nebagamon, Douglas Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. James Fagan, rector. Res., South Range, Wis.
Missions—Blueberry, Douglas Co., St. Ann's; Brule, Bayfield Co.; Foxboro, Douglas Co., St. Michael's; Patzoo, Douglas Co.; South Range, Douglas Co., Holy Angels.

Long Lake, Polk Co., St. Patrick's (English, German, French), Rev. A. A. Borucki, rector *p. t.*
Missions—Frederic, Polk Co., St. Dominic's.
Station—Luck, Polk Co.

Lublin, Taylor Co., All Saints (Polish), Rev. S. Topolski, rector.

Medford, Taylor Co., Our Lady of the Holy Rosary (German, English, Polish, Bohemian, Slovenian, French), Very Rev. Peter Dasbach, rector.
School—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 174.
Station—Molitor Settlement, Taylor Co.

Mellen, Ashland Co., Holy Rosary (German, English, French, Polish, Bohemian, Italian, Slovak, Greek), Rev. F. P. Gerrits, rector.

Merrill, Lincoln Co., St. Frances Xavier's (English, French, German, Polish), Very Rev. J. M. Owens, adm., Rev. P. G. Rivers, asst.
School—11 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 370.
Mission—Bloomville, Lincoln Co., St. John the Baptist's.

Minocqua, Oneida Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Francis Bertram, rector.
Stations—Mercer, Iron Co.; Winegar, Iron Co.; Winchester, Iron Co.

New Richmond, St. Croix Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. H. F. Duffy, rector.
School—5 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 185.

Park Falls, Price Co., St. Anthony's (German, English, French, Polish, Bohemian, Slovak), Rev. N. Kneffer, rector and dean.

Phillips, Price Co., St. Patrick's (English, German, Bohemian, Slovak, Polish, French), Rev. A. Kreilk, O.S.B., rector.

Pilbram, Rusk Co. (*Birchwood P. O.*), Bohemian Catholic Colony, Our Lady of Holy Mount, Rev. M. Jos. Hynek, rector.

Rhinelander, Oneida Co., Immaculate Conception (English, German, French), Rev. Walter A. Beaudette, rector.
School—7 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 215.
St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. W. Kalandyk, rector.
Missions—Jennings, Oneida Co., St. Mary's (Polish), Robbins, Oneida Co., St. Cunnigundis of Poland (Polish), Three Lakes, Oneida Co., St. Theresa's (Polish and English).

Rib Lake, Taylor Co., St. John's (German, Polish, English, Bohemian, French), Rev. G. Reuter, rector.
Missions—Greenwood, Taylor Co., St. Ann's, Chelsea, Taylor Co., Holy Assumption.

Rice Lake, Barron Co., St. Joseph's (English, French, German, Bohemian), Very Rev. C. F. Schmit, V. G.
School—6 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 230.
Stations—Bear Lake, Barron Co.

River Falls, St. Croix Co., St. Bridget's (English, German, Bohemian, French), Rev. A. Hopdegard, rector.

Saxon, Iron Co., St. Ann's (French, Polish, Bohemian, German), Rev. Louis Charron, rector.
Missions—Barnes Ashland Co.; High Bridge, Ashland Co., St. Anthony's, Marengo, Ashland Co., Our Lady of the Seven Dolors (German, French, English, Polish); Sanborn, Ashland Co., St. Anne's (German, French, English, Croatian).

Sayner, Vilas Co., Rt. Rev. Mgr. F. C. Nelsens, rector.

Shell Lake, Washburn Co., St. Joseph's (English, German, French), Rev. J. E. Harrington, rector.

Solon Springs, Douglas Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel (Indian, English, German, French), Rev. William Smits, rector.
Missions—Bennett, Douglas Co., St. Benedict's; Gordon, Douglas Co., St. Anthony of Padua; Minong, Washburn Co., St. Mary's; Trego, Washburn Co., St. Joseph's.

Somerset, St. Croix Co., St. Ann's (French, English), Rev. E. Caron, rector.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph of Bourg. Pupils, 169.

Spooner, Washburn Co., St. Francis de Sales (English, Italian, French), Rev. R. J. Fassbender, rector *p.t.*

Stanfold, Barron Co. (*Rice Lake, R.F.D. 3*), Our Lady of Lourdes (English, French, German, Bohemian), Rev. H. P. M. Le Guillou, rector.
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 90.

Stanton, St. Croix Co. (*Deerpark, R.F.D. 2*), St. Bridget's, Rev. M. A. Wuchter, *p.t.*
Mission—Cylon, St. Croix Co., Holy Rosary.

Stetsonville, Taylor Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev Joseph Mueller, O.S.B.
Mission—Holway, Taylor Co., St. Mary's.

Tomahawk, Lincoln Co., St. Mary's (French, English), Rev. A. J. Van Helden, rector.
School—(Under construction.)
Mission—Harrison, Lincoln Co., St. Augustine's.

Turtle Lake, Barron Co., St. Ann's (English, French, German), Rev. M. Pulch, rector.
Mission—Apple River, Polk Co., St. Mary's (English, French).

Washburn, Bayfield Co., St. Louis' (English, French, Polish), Rev. A. Seeboth.
School—8 Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate. Pupils, 200.

Weyerhauser, Rusk Co., SS. Peter and Paul's (Polish and English), Rev. Ladislaus Nowacki.
Mission—Strickland, Rusk Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin (Polish).

Winter, Sawyer Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Theo. Stromberg, pastor. Res., St. Francis Hospital, Stanley, Wis.
Missions—Bond Lake, Sawyer Co., St. Joseph's, Birchwood, Washburn Co., St. John's, Cassleberry, Sawyer Co., Draper, Sawyer Co., Radison, Sawyer Co.; Webster, Burnett Co., St. John's.

Retired: Rev. C. Frydrychowicz, Rev. Engelbert Blume, Merrill, Wis.
Studying in Washington: Rev. W. Ruebelbeck.
Rev. Philip B. Gordon, Indian Missionary, Bureau of Catholic Indian Missions, 1326 New York ave., Washington, D.C.
Absent on leave: Rev. Joseph Heeger, Rev. H. Knuefer, Rev. E. Guewa, Rev. Charles Gleisner, Rev. Peter Werren, Rev. J. Pillon (Sick).
Not assigned: Rev. Thomas Maleckl.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SUPERIOR. *St. Francis' Hospital.*—8 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Engelberta, Supr. Patients during the year, 670. Rev. Xystus Lange, O.F.M., Chaplain.
St. Mary's Hospital, cor. Clough and 11th sts.—25 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Agnes, Supr. Patients during year, 1690. Very Rev. J. B. Scheyer, Chaplain.
Motherhouse and Novitiate, Sisters of St. Joseph, 1926 Iowa ave.—17 Sisters, 5 Novices. Mother M. Evangela, Supr. These Sisters conduct *St. Joseph's Academy*, Bellings Park, and a *High School for Girls*, at 2202-2204 John ave.
Monastery of Our Lady of Charity, Bay st.—10 Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge. Sister Mary St. Norbert, Supr. Choir Sisters, 8; Novices, 3; Girls, 20.
ASHLAND. *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—24 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Josepha, Supr. Patients during the year, 1932. Nurses, 30. Attended from St. Agnes.
BAYFIELD. *St. Mary's Industrial Institute for the Education of Indian Girls.* 8 Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate. Sister M. Cordula. Pupils, 174.
ODANAH. *St. Mary's Industrial School for Boys and Girls.* 15 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Seraphia, Supr. Boarders, 162; Day scholars, 200. Rev. Optatus Loeffler, O.F.M., Chaplain.
RHINELANDER. *St. Mary's Hospital.* 14 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Sistor M. Alexia, Supr. Patients, 415. Rev. W. Tabenski, Chaplain.
TOMAHAWK. *Sacred Heart Hospital.*—12 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Sister M. Annuntiata, Supr. Patients, 321. Rev. Charles Schmitt, Chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF THE DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis Province)—Superior; Ashland; Bayfield.
Jesuit Fathers (St. Louis Province)—Superior.
Servite Fathers (Chicago Province)—Ladysmith.
Benedictine Fathers (St. Procopius Abbey, Chicago)—Chetek; Haugen; Holy Cross; Phillips.
Benedictine Fathers (Belmont Abbey, N. C.)—Stetsonville.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (La Crosse, Wis.)—Superior; Ashland; Odanah.
Sisters of St. Agnes (Fond du Lac, Wis.)—Hudson; New Richmond.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Racine, Wis.)—Merrill.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Caldwell, N.J.)—Hurley.
Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ (Fort Wayne, Ind.)—Superior; Ashland; Glidden.
Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate (Joliet, Ill.)—Bayfield; Redcliff; Washburn.
School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Medford.
Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity (Alverno, Wis.)—Rhinelander; Rice Lake.
Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge (Caen, France)—Superior.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Superior; Stanfold.
Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother (Rome, Italy)—Rhinelander; Tomahawk.
Sisters of the Divine Saviour (St. Nazianz, Wis.)—Almena.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Superior, Wis.)—Superior; Reserve.
Sisters of St. Joseph of Bourg (France)—Superior; Somerset.
Polish Sisters of St. Joseph (Stevens Point, Wis.)—Superior.
Mantellate Sisters, O.S.M. (Ladysmith, Wis.)—Ladysmith.

RECAPITULATION

Bishop	1	Orphanages	1
Secular Priests	65	Pupils in Schools	4 624
Priests of Religious Orders	25	Industrial Schools	2
Total	90	Inmates	336
Churches with Resident Priests	69	Total of Young People under Catholic Care	5 199
Missions with Churches	80	Hospitals	5
Total	143	Baptisms { Infants 2 079. Adults. 160. Total	2 239
Chapels	9	Converts	104
Stations	18	Deaths	592
High Schools	2	Marriages	430
Parishes and Missions with Catholic Schools	24		

Catholic Population { Whites, 51 000. Indians, 3 028. Total, 54 028.

DIOCESE OF SYRACUSE

(Dioecesis Syracusana.)

ESTABLISHED Nov. 20, 1886.

Comprises the Counties of Broome, Chenango, Cortland, Madison, Oneida, Onondaga and Oswego, in the State of New York.

Square Miles — 5,629.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN GRIMES, D.D.

Bishop of Syracuse; ordained Feb. 19, 1882; consecrated May 16, 1909.—Res., *Syracuse, N. Y., 215 E. Onondaga st.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. PATRICK A. LUDDEN, D.D., cons. May 1, 1887; died August 6, 1912.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. MICHAEL CLUNE, M.R.

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. JAMES P. MCGRAW, S.T.D., J.C.D.—*Syracuse, N.Y., Chancery, 215 E. Onondaga st.*

Consultores Dioecesani—Very Rev. MICHAEL CLUNE, V.G., M.R., Rt. Rev. Mgr. JAMES S. M. LYNCH, S.T.D., M.R., Very Rev. LEO GREULICH, Min. Prov., O.M.C., Very Rev. MARTIN J. HUGHES, V.F., Revs. JAMES P. MAGEE, JOHN J. MCLOGHLIN, M.R.

Examinatores Cleri – Revs. JOHN F. MULLANY, M.R., JOHN V. SIMMONS, ALBERT J. HAYES, TIMOTHY F. HOWARD, JAMES P. MCPEAK, S.T.L., JAMES P. MCGRAW, S.T.D., J.C.D., chancellor.

Parochi Consultores—Revs. EDWARD R. PRENDERGAST, FRANCIS J. QUINN, PATRICK DONOHOE, WILLIAM F. DOUGHERTY, JOHN V. BYRNE, Very Rev. JAMES J. CARSON, M.R., V.F.

Judex Causarum—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. S. M. LYNCH, S.T.D., M.R.

Promotor fiscalis—Rev. JOHN A. MCGRAW, S.T.D., J.C.D.

Defensor matrimonii—Rev. WILLIAM M. DWYER, S.T.B.

Consilium a Vigilantia—Revs. JAMES F. O'SHEA, THOMAS S. FLYNN, D. JOSEPH BUSTIN.

Censores Librorum—Revs. NICHOLAS J. QUINN, GEORGE S. MAHON, WILLIAM H. GRIFFIN, JOHN F. MCLOGHLIN.

School Board—Revs. STEPHEN A. PREISSER, DANIEL DOODY, JOSEPH A. HOPKINS, JOHN L. LINDSMAN, S.T.B., AMBROSE M. DWYER, FRANCIS S. RUSIN, JOHN J. SHERIDAN.

Building Committee—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JAMES S. M. LYNCH, S.T.D., M.R., Rev. JOHN J. MCLOGHLIN, M.R.

Vicarii Foranei—Very Rev. MARTIN J. HUGHES, Dean in Counties of Broome, Chenango and Cortland; Very Rev. JAMES J. CARSON, M.R., Dean in Counties of Madison and Oneida.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. S. M. LYNCH, S.T.D.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. JOS. A. HOPKINS.

Association of the Holy Childhood—Diocesan Director: Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. S. M. LYNCH, S.T.D.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF SYRACUSE.

THE CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Right Rev. John Grimes, D.D., Revs. James P. McPeak, S.T.L., John J. McCreary, S.T.L.
School—
ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA, Revs. Francis J. Quinn, Charles F. McEvoy.
ASSUMPTION B.V.M. (German), Very Rev. Leo [illegible] O.M.C., Prov.
School—18 Sisters of the Third Franciscan Order, M.C. Pupils, 250.
HOLY ROSARY, Revs. George S. Mahon, Thomas H. Quinn, Anthony J. Logan.
School—10 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 377.
HOLY TRINITY (German), Revs. J. Reinhard, Michael Braun.
School—5 Sisters of the Third Franciscan Order, M.C. Pupils, 181.
ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, Revs. J. F. Mullany, M.R., William F. Sheehan, Ph.D., Alexis L. Hopkins.
Sacred Heart Academy—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 230.
ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST, Very Rev. Michael Clune, V.G., M.R., Revs. R. J. Shanahan, Wm. J. Christian.
St. John's Academy—13 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 475.
ST. JOSEPH'S (French), Rev. Benoit C. Thibault.
ST. JOSEPH'S (German), Revs. S. A. Preisser, William J. Ulrich.
School—7 Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 114.
ST. LUCY'S, Right Rev. Mgr. P. F. McEvoy, S.T.D., Revs. John J. Sheridan, David J. Dooling, Michael J. McCauley.
St. Lucy's Academy—23 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 1025.
ST. PATRICK'S, Revs. James P. Magee, William A. Moore, S.T.D., Ph.D., Patrick J. Walsh.
School—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 631.
ST. PETER'S (Italian), Revs. Pio Parolin, C.S.C.B., Vincenzo Penta.
SACRED HEART (Polish), Revs. Francis Roslu, John Larlowski.
School—12 Felician Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 700.
ST. STEPHEN'S (Slovak), Rev. Francis Horak.
TRANSFIGURATION (Polish), Rev. Stanislaus Lnlski.
School—3 Felician Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 150.
ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S, Revs. Wm. F. Dougherty, Richard J. Shields.
School—
ST. CECILIA'S (Solvay), Revs. J. F. O'Shea, William H. Purcell.
Missions—Onondaga Hill, St. Michael's; Split Rock, Onondaga Co., St. Peter's.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SYRACUSE.

Baldwinsville, Onondago Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John A. McGraw, S.T.D., J.C.D.
Binghamton, Broome Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. Matthew Pellegrini.
SS. Cyril and Method (Slovak), Rev. John Porubsky.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 517.
St. John the Evangelist, Revs. James B. Greene, William H. Oley.
St. Joseph's (Lithuanian).
St. Mary's, Very Rev. M. J. Hughes, V.F., Rev. George F. Oley.
School—6 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 220.
St. Patrick's, Revs. John J. McLoghlin, M.R., James H. Burns.
School—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 500.
St. Paul's, Revs. John V. Simmons, Luke V. Gallagher.
Missions—Bainbridge, Chenango Co., St. John's; Kirkwood, Broome Co., St. Mary's; Sanataria Springs, Broome Co., St. Joseph's.
St. Stanislaus Kostka (Polish), Rev. Michael J. Dzialuk.
Boonville, Oneida Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Denis C. Flynn.
Missions—Forest Port, Oneida Co., St. Patrick's; Hawkinsville, Oneida Co., St. John Chrysostom's.
Camden, Oneida Co., St. John's, Rev. Joseph S. Tiernan.
Mission—Williamstown, Oswego Co., St. Patrick's.
Camillus, Onondaga Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Philip L. Finley.
Mission—Warner, Onondaga Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel.
Canastota, Madison Co., St. Agatha's, Rev. Thos. S. Flynn.
Mission—Chittenango, Madison Co., St. Patrick's.
Cazenovia, Madison Co., St. James, Rev. James M. Murphy.
Clark Mills, Oneida Co., The Church of the Annunciation, Rev. Henry F. Curtin.
Clayville, Oneida Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. —, Edward W. Fowler.
Mission—Willowvale (*Chadwicks P. O.*), Oneida Co., St. Anthony of Padua.
Cleveland, Oswego Co., St. Mary of the Assumption, Rev. J. B. Mertens.
Missions—North Bay, Oneida Co., SS. Peter and Paul's; Sylvan Beach, Oneida Co., St. Mary's.
Clinton, Oneida Co., St. Mary's, Rev. William M. Dwyer, S.T.B.
Cortland, Cortland Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Patrick Donohoe, Thomas J. Hannon.
Deerfield, Oneida Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Richard P. O'Connor.

Deposit, Broome Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Andrew J. Comerford.
Durhamville, Oneida Co., St. Leonard's, Rev. William J. Coyle, S.T.D.
Mission—Rome, Oneida Co., St. Mary's, Verona, Oneida Co., Church of Our Lady of Good Counsel.
East Syracuse, Onondaga Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. Dennis J. Moore.
Endicott, Broome Co., St. Ambrose, Rev. John V. Byrne.
Fayetteville, Onondaga Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Bartholomew A. Stack.
Fleming, Cayuga Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph F. Fehs.
Fulton, Oswego Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. John L. Lindsman, S.T.B., Stanislaus J. Rawinowski.
School—4 Sisters of the III Order of St. Dominic. Pupils, 260.
Mission—Phoenix, Oswego Co., St. Stephen's.
Hamilton, Madison Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John W. Farrar.
Mission—West Eaton, Madison Co., St. Patrick's.
Homer, Cortland Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. Richard Purcell.
Missions—Preston, Cortland Co., St. Patrick's, Solon, Cortland Co., St. Bridget's
Jamesville, Onondaga Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. J. Sloan.
Johnson City, Broome Co., St. James', Rev. Ambrose M. Dwyer.
Jordan, Onondaga Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. William J. Hourigan.
Liverpool, Onondaga Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph Wemes.
Mission—Cicero, Onondaga County, Sacred Heart.
Marathon, Cortland Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Charles V. McGuire.
Mission—Whitneys Point, Broome Co., St. Patrick's.
Marcellus, Onondaga Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Revs. James J. Renehan, Daniel M. Hennessy.
Mexico, Oswego Co., St. Mary Star of the Sea, Rev. William H. McCormick.
Missions—Colosse (Parish P. O.), Oswego Co., St. Ann's; Little France, Oswego Co., St. Francis of Assisi.
Minoa, Onondaga Co., St. Mary's, attended from the Church of the Assumption, Syracuse.
New Hartford, Oneida Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. Wm. H. Griffin.
New York Mills, Oneida Co., St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. Alexander Fijalkowski.
School—4 Felician Sisters of St. Frances. Pupils, 282
Norwich, Chenango Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Edward R. Prendergast.
Oneida, Madison Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. John H. McGraw, William J. Morris.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Michael Stolnes, S.T.D.
Oriskany Falls, Oneida Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Henry P. Hyland.
Missions—North Brookfield, Oneida Co., Maternity B.V.M.; Vernon Centre, Oneida Co., St. Agnes'
Oswego, Oswego Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Revs. John F. McLoghlin, William Liddy.
St. Joseph's (Italian), Rev. Filomeno Geremia.
St. Louis' (French), Rev. J. W. Chauvin.
School—6 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 160.
St. Mary's, Revs. Joseph A. Hopkins, Edward G. Quaid.
School—13 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 610.
Mission—South west Oswego, Oswego Co., St. Joseph's.
St. Paul's, Revs. Timothy E. Howard, M.R., Joseph Byrne.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph and 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 518.
St. Peter's (German), Rev. George Helsler.
St. Stephen's (Polish), Rev. Simon Pniak.
Oxford, Chenango Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Theodore Provost.
Mission—Greene, Chenango Co., Immaculate Conception
Pompey, Onondaga Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Robert J. Bogan.
Missions—Fabius, Onondaga Co., St. Paul's; La Fayette, Onondaga Co., St. Joseph's.
Pulaski, Oswego Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. Charles N. Oley.
Missions—Altmar, Oswego Co., St. Mary's; Boylston, Oswego Co., St. Joseph's.
Rome, Oneida Co., St. John the Baptist (Italian), Rev. Vincent Giorgio.
St. Mary of the Assumption (German), Revs. Michael Rieger, John P. Lauer.
School—4 Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 247.
St. Peter's, Very Rev. James J. Carson, M. R., V.F., Rev. Patrick A. Kelly.
School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 410.
Mission—Lee, Oneida Co., St. Joseph's.
Transfiguration of Our Lord (Polish), Rev. Vincent F. Slavinas. Res., 401 So. George st.
Sherburne, Chenango Co., St. Malachy's, Rev. Bernard A. Smith.
Skaneateles, Onondaga Co., St. Mary of the Lake, Rev. Thomas J. Conway
Mission—Skaneateles Falls, Onondaga Co., St. Bridget's.
Taberg, Oneida Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Walter A. Doyle.
Mission—Glenmore, Oneida Co., St. Ann's.
Tully, Onondaga Co., St. Leo's, Rev. Charles E. Tracy.
Mission—Otisco, Onondaga Co., St. Patrick's.
Utica, Oneida Co., St. Agnes', Revs. Albert J. Hayes, John J. Higgins.
School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 352.
St. Anthony of Padua (Italian), Rev. Alfred A. Roth.
St. Francis de Sales', Revs. Daniel Doody, Thomas J. Driscoll.
School—15 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 692.

DIOCESE OF SYRACUSE

Utica, Oneida Co.—(Continued).
St. George's (Lithuanian), Rev. Peter Vaseris
Holy Trinity (French), Rev. Louis P. Mercier
Schools—[illegible]
St. John's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. S. M. Lynch, S.T.D., M.R.; Revs. James F. Collins, S.T.L., D. Francis Curtin.
School—[illegible] Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Pupils, [illegible]
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Raymond [illegible], O.M.C.
School—[illegible] Sisters of the Third Franciscan Order, M.C. Pupils, [illegible]
St. Louis (Canadian), Rev. Louis Lafait
St. Mary's, (German), Rev. Joseph [illegible]
School—[illegible] Sisters of the Third Franciscan Order, M.C. Pupils, [illegible]
St. Mary of Mt. Carmel (Italian), [illegible] st., Rev. Joseph Formia, C.S.C.B.; Rev. Leonardo Valetutti, asst.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, [illegible]
St. Patrick's, Revs. N. J. Quinn, John P. Shanahan, James F. Farrell
St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. John Laski.
Waterville, Oneida Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. D. Joseph Boston
Whitesboro, Oneida Co., St. Paul's, Revs. W. H. Slavin, Cuthbert A. Gordon
Missions—Hinckley, Oneida Co., St. Ann's, Holland Patent, Oneida Co., St. Leo's.

Absent with permission—Revs. Jas. L. Meagher, Bernard J. Dooley, Bernard W. Goossens.
Retired: Revs. J. E. O'Sullivan, Joseph V. MacDonnell.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SYRACUSE. *Convent of St. Francis and Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Province of the Immaculate Conception B.V.M. of the Order of Minor Conventuals of St. Francis*, 512 N. Salina st. Very Rev. Leo Greulich, O.M.C., (Provincial and Supr.; Revs. Engelbert Eichenlaub, O.M.C., (Master of Novices), Felician Feldner, O.M.C., (Socius; Albert Regruszterger, O.M.C., S.T.D., (Lector), Innocent Dressel, O.M.C., Norbert Seifert, O.M.C., Martin Weidekamp, O.M.C., Hilary Hemmer, O.M.C., Raphael M. Huber, O.M.C., S.T.D., Philip Friedmann, O.M.C. Novices, 12; Lay Brothers, 4. Applications for missions and retreats should be made to the Very Rev. Provincial.
Christian Brothers' Academy.—11 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 1 Lay Teacher. Brother William, Dir. Pupils, 220.

UTICA. *Assumption Academy.*—6 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Boys, 150.
St. Joseph's Convent.—Revs. Bonaventure Zoller, O.M.C., (Supr.), Edward Burgard, O.M.C. Victor Wahler, O.M.C.
St. Vincent's Industrial School, Rutger st.—12 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Bernard Julian, Dir. Boys, 133. Rev. Hippolytus Kirchen, Chaplain.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SYRACUSE. *Convent of St. Anthony and Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Third Franciscan Order, M.C.*, 1024 Court st.—Mother M. Margaret, Provincial; Sister M. Philomene, Supr.; Sister M. Cornelia, Mistress of Novices. Sisters, 12; Novices, 11, Candidates, 6. Total number of Sisters in entire Province, 210. Connected herewith is *St. Anthony's Convent School* (Boarding and Day Scholars). Pupils, 35.
St. Joseph's Hospital, Union ave.—14 Sisters of the Third Franciscan Order, M.C. Sister M. Veronica, Supr. Patients last year, 1,691.
St. Joseph's House of Providence, 1654 W. Onondaga st.—12 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Emily, Sister-Servant. Orphans, 175.
St. Mary's Infant and Maternity Hospital. 6 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Margaret, Sister-Servant. Infants 130.
St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum for Girls, 120 Madison st.—15 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Sienna Fox, Sister-Servant. Orphans, 230.

BINGHAMTON. *St. Mary's Orphan Asylum.*—20 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Pauline, Supr. Orphans, 174.

OSWEGO. *St. Francis Home for Orphans.*—8 Sisters of the Third Franciscan Order, M.C. Sister M. Hyacintha, Supr. Orphans, 75.

ROME. *Academy of the Holy Names*, for girls.—17 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Teresa, Supr. Pupils, 116. Rev. Bernardin Ludwig, O.M.C., Chaplain.

UTICA. *St. Elizabeth's Hospital*, Columbia st. 9 Sisters of the Third Franciscan Order, M.C. Sister M. Ambrosia, Supr. Patients last year, 616.
St. John's Orphan Asylum. 14 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Cornelia O'Neill, Sister-Servant. Orphans, 224. Rev. Leopold Rodriguez, C.M., Chaplain.
St. Joseph's Infant Home.—7 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Maria, Sister-Servant. Infants, 190.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers (Minor Conventuals) (Syracuse, N. Y.) — Syracuse; Utica.
Brothers of Christian Schools (New York Province) — Syracuse, Utica.
Congregation of St. Charles Borromeo (Piacenza, Italy) — Syracuse; Utica.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (Emmitsburg, Md.)- Syracuse; Utica.
Fekvrian Sisters of St. Francis (Buffalo, N. Y.) — Syracuse, New York Mills.
Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.) — Syracuse, Rome.
Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth, (Desplaines, Ill.) Utica.
Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (Montreal, P.Q.) — Rome; Oswego.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Troy, N.Y.) — Syracuse, Binghamton; Oswego; Utica.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Rochester, N. Y.) Oswego.
Sisters of the Third Franciscan Order M.C. (Syracuse, N. Y.)—Syracuse; Oswego; Utica.
Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic (New York, N. Y.) — Fulton.
Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (——)—Syracuse.
Sisters of St. Mary (——) Binghamton.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes with Parochial Schools	29
Secular Priests	130	Pupils	11 487
Priests of Religious Orders	19	Orphan Asylums	5
Total	150	Orphans	878
Parishes	90	Infant Asylums	2
Missions	37	Inmates	320
Total Churches	127	Industrial and Reform Schools	1
Brothers	27	Inmates	133
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants)	396	Total of young people under Cath. care	13 356
Ecclesiastical Students	33	Hospitals	2
Academies for boys	2	Marriages	1 988
Students	370	Baptisms { Infants — Adults — } Total	6 415
Academies for young ladies	1	Converts	
Pupils	168	Deaths	2 848

Catholic Population..... 151 463.

DIOCESE OF TOLEDO

(*Dioecesis Toletana in America.*)

ESTABLISHED APRIL 15, 1910.

Comprises that part of the State of Ohio lying north of the southern limits of Crawford, Wyandot, Hancock, Allen and Van Wert Counties and west of the eastern boundaries of Ottawa, Sandusky, Seneca and Crawford Counties.

Square Miles—6,909.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOSEPH SCHREMBS, D.D.

First Bishop of Toledo; ordained June 29, 1889; appointed auxiliary of Grand Rapids, Mich., Jan. 8, 1911; consecrated Feb. 22, 1911; transferred to new See of Toledo, August 11, 1911.—Res., *Toledo, O., 525 Islington st.*

Vicar-General—Very Rev. J. T. O'CONNELL, LL.D.—Res., *Toledo, O., cor. Ashland and Batavia sts.*

Chancellor—Rev. AUG. J. SCHWERTNER.—Res., *Toledo O., 525 Islington st.*

Secretary—Rev. GEORGE JOHNSON.—Res., *Toledo, O., 525 Islington st.*

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. J. T. O'CONNELL, LL.D., V.G., Rev. AUG. J. SCHWERTNER, Rev. C. V. CHEVRAUX, Rev. B. ROSINSKI, Rev. F. L. HULTGEN, Rev. JAS. P. McCLOSKEY, LL.D.

Irremovable Rectors—Rev. F. RUPERT, St. John's, Delphos; Rev. J. B. MERTES, Immaculate Conception, Ottoville; Rev. G. H. RIEKEN, St. Joseph's, Fremont; Rev. A. E. MANNING, St. Rose's, Lima; Rev. F. L. HULTGEN, St. Joseph's, Tiffin; Rev. JAS. P. McCLOSKEY, LL.D., St. Patrick's, Toledo.

Deans—Rev. C. V. CHEVRAUX for Lucas and Ottawa counties; Rev. A. E. MANNING for Allen, Van Wert, Putnam and Hancock counties; Rev. F. L. HULTGEN for Seneca, Sandusky, Wyandot, Crawford and Wood counties; Rev. M. PÜTZ for Henry, Defiance, Paulding, Fulton and Williams counties.

Parochial Consultors—Rev. P. O'BRIEN, Rev. F. RUPERT, Rev. J. B. MERTES, Rev. E. M. O'HARE.

Prosynodal Examiners—Rev. A. E. MANNING, Rev. J. H. MUEHLENBECK, REV. T. F. CONLON, Rev. F. A. HOUCK, Rev. J. P. WACHOWSKI, Rev. J. A. WEIAND, S.J.,

Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes—Judge to be appointed in each case by the Rt. Rev. Bishop; Procurator Fiscalis: Rev. F. L. HULTGEN; Notarius: Rev. R. I. KINNANE, D.D.

Matrimonial Court—Judge: Very Rev. J. T. O'CONNELL, LL.D.; Defensor Vinculi: Rev. JAS. P. McCLOSKEY, LL.D.; Notarius: Rev. R. I. KINNANE, D.D.

Diocesan School Board—Rt. Rev. Bishop, Pres.; Very Rev. J. T. O'CONNELL, LL.D., Rev. A. E. MANNING, Rev. CHAS. HERR, Rev. JOS. P. WACHOWSKI, Rev. THOS. M. REDDING, Sec., Rev. J. A. WEIAND, S.J.

Diocesan Building Commission—Rt. Rev. BISHOP, president; Very Rev. J. T. O'CONNELL, LL.D.; Rev. AUG. J. SCHWERTNER, secretary; Rev. J. P. WACHOWSKI, Mr. GEO. W. STEVENS.

Diocesan Director of Charities and Cemeteries—Rev. KARL J. ALTER, Rev. F. A. SLATTERY, asst. Res., *Toledo, O., 2327 Cherry st.*

Diocesan Director Holy Name Society—Very Rev. J. T. O'CONNELL, LL.D.

Diocesan Director for Propagation of Faith—Rev. A. E. MANNING.

Diocesan Director Holy Childhood—Rev. G. H. RIEKEN.

Diocesan Director of Priests' Eucharistic League—Rev. F. A. HOUCK.

Diocesan Director of Apostleship of Prayer—Rev. J. A. WEIAND, S.J.

Diocesan Director of Apostolic Union of Secular Priests—Rev. L. NOUGARET.

Diocesan Commission for Church Music—Rev. C. V. CHEVRAUX, Rev. W. A. HARKS, Rev. J. A. CHRIST.

Council of Vigilance for the Faith—Rev. A. A. WEBER, Rev. F. A. HOUCK, Rev. F. NIGSCH, C.PP.S.

Censor Librorum—Rev. E. I. KINNANE, D.D.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF TOLEDO.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. FRANCIS DE SALES, Cherry and Superior sts., Very Rev. J. T. O'Connell, LL.D., pastor; Rev. Thomas A. Kennedy. Parish Office: 513 Cherry st.

CATHEDRAL CHAPEL PARISH, Collingwood and Melrose aves., Rt. Rev. Joseph Schrembs, D.D.; Rev. A. J. Dean, Rev. Francis J. Macelwane. Parish Office: 525 Islington st.

School—12 Ursuline Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 584.

GOOD SHEPHERD, N. E. cor. Clark and Nevada sts. Rev. George A. Branigan, pastor; Rev. Francis E. Malone, D.D. Res., 550 Clark st.

School—7 Ursuline Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 305.

HOLY ROSARY (Slovak), attended *p. t.* from Rossford.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, S. E. cor. Broadway and Maumee ave. Rev. Charles V. Chevraux, pastor; Rev. Thomas Quinlan, Rev. John Berthelot. Res., 434 Western ave.

School—6 Ursuline Sisters. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 334.

SACRED HEART OF JESUS (German), 823 6th st., Rev. J. P. Haupert.

School—9 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 294.

ST. ADALBERT'S (Polish), Rev. Joseph P. Wachowski. Res., 3223 Lagrange st.

School—7 Felician Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 485.

ST. ANN'S, Rev. Frederick A. Houck, pastor; Rev. Herman S. Gabel. Res., 1120 Horace st.

School—8 Sisters of Notre Dame. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 390.

ST. ANTHONY'S (Polish), N.W. cor. Nebraska and Junction aves. Rev. Andrew J. Suplicki, pastor; Rev. N. Dziuk. Res., 1416 Nebraska ave.

School—14 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 848.

ST. CHARLES', Rev. Charles Herr. Res., 1850 Wayne st.

School—2 Ursuline Sisters. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 202.

Station—State Hospital for Insane. Mass once a month.

ST. HEDWIG'S (Polish), Lagrange st. Rev. Benedict Rosinski, pastor; Rev. L. F. Surowinski. Res., 2916 Lagrange st.

School—17 Franciscan Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 950.

ST. IGNATIUS', Rev. Basil Didier, C.PP.S., pastor; Rev. Vincent Muinch C.PP.S. Res., 2565 York st.

School—5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 143.

Mission—Genoa, Ottawa Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.

ST. JAMES', Rev. J. S. Arnoldi. Res., 914 Colburn st.

School—5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 165.

ST. JOSEPH'S (French), N. E. cor. Erie and Locust sts. Rev. Peter G. Schoendorff. Res., 626 Locust st.

School—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 53.

ST. LOUIS' (French), 6th st. Rev. John Harks. Res., 459 6th st.

School—2 Ursuline Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 94.

ST. MARY'S (German), S. E. cor. Cherry and Michigan sts. Rev. Stephen Hoelle, S.J., pastor; Rev. Charles N. Kreuter, S.J., Rev. Joseph Lessing, S.J., Rev. August Stoffel, S.J., Rev. Edward Stoffel, S.J., Rev. Charles Gaudreau, S.J., Rev. Joseph C. Jacobs, S.J., Missionary; Rev. John Spelz, S.J., Missionary; Rev. Francis Mack, S.J., Rev. Maurice Kenna, S.J., Rev. Victor Barbeau, S.J., Peoria Missionary, S.J. Res., 616 Michigan st.
School—16 Sisters of Notre Dame. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 618.
Chapels—Franklin Convent, Little Sisters of the Poor, Good Shepherd Convent, St. Vincent's Home, Cassidy Infirmary.

ST. MICHAEL'S, N. Erie st., Rev. William A. Harks, pastor; Rev. N. Trannero. Res., 420 Sandusky st.
School—5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 240.
Mission—Point Place, Lucas Co., St. John's.

ST. PATRICK'S, Lafayette and 13th sts. Rev. James P. McCloskey, LL.D., rector; Rev. Michael McFadden, Res., 130 Avondale ave.
School—8 Ursuline Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 370.

SS. PETER AND PAUL'S (German), St. Clair and Canal sts. Rev. H. E. Boesken. Res., 738 S. St. Clair st.
School—7 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 288.

ST. STANISLAS (Polish), Rev. Joseph L. Kuta. Res., 501 Detroit ave.
School—10 Lithuan Sisters. Pupils, 468.

ST. STEPHEN'S (Magyar), Consaul st., Rev. E. G. Fördogh, *p.t.* Res., 1880 Genesee st.
School—10 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 637.

ST. TERESA'S, Rev. James Heginbotham. Res., 1460 Woodland ave.
School—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 167.

ST. THOMAS AQUINAS', Rev. Francis J. Keyes. Res., 711 Raymer st.
School—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 126.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF TOLEDO.

Adrian, Seneca Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. Leo L. Reinartz.
School—2 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 74.

Alvada, Seneca Co., St. Peter's, Rev. B. V. Boller, C.PP.S.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 43.

Antwerp, Paulding Co., St. Mary's, Rev. O. C. Kappus, Ph.D.
Mission—Hicksville, Defiance Co., St. Michael's.

Archbold, Fulton Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Peter H. Janssen, *p. t.*
Mission—Stryker, Williams Co., St. John's.

Assumption, Fulton Co. (*Swanton P. O., R. F. D. 19*), St. Mary of the Assumption, Rev. Albert Zemp.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 84.

Bascom, Seneca Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Louis J. Mayle.
Mission—Liberty, Seneca Co., St. Andrew's.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 40.

Blakeslee, Williams Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Henry Waechter.
Mission—Montpelier, Williams Co., Sacred Heart.

Bowling Green, Wood Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. G. B. O'Toole, D.D.

Bryan, Williams Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Charles A. Buettel.
Mission—Marysdale, Defiance Co., Immaculate Conception.

Bucyrus, Crawford Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Charles Braschler.
School—3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 95.

Carey, Wyandot Co., Our Lady of Consolation, Rev. Aloysius M. Fish, Ph.D., O.M.C., pastor; Rev. Anthony Hodapp, O.M.C.
School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 147.
Mission—Crawfordsville, Wyandot Co., St. Joseph's.
School—(Catholic District). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 32.

Cloverdale, Putnam Co., St. Barbara's, Rev. Henry Wichmann.
School—4 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 132.

Clyde, Sandusky Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. A. Tennissen. Res., 609 Vine st.

Columbus Grove, Putnam Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. John N. Thels.
School—3 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 42.
Mission—Bluffton, Allen Co., St. Mary's.

Continental, Putnam Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Joseph Hensbach, *p.t.*
Missions—Cuba, Putnam Co.; North Creek, Putnam Co., St. Joseph's.

Crestline, Crawford Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph R. Waechter.
School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 160.

Custar, Wood Co., St. Louis', Rev. Gerhard M. Schmitz.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 82.

Defiance, Defiance Co., St. John the Evangelist's (German). Rev. L. Plumanns. Res., 510 Jackson st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 190.

Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. James A. Lane. Res., 707 Jefferson st.
School—5 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 188.

Delaware Bend, Defiance Co. (*Defiance P.O., R.F.D. 18*), St. Stephen's, Rev. Peter Peiffer.
Missions—Creel, Paulding Co., Immaculate Conception Junction, Paulding Co., St. Mary's.

Delphos, Allen Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. Frederick Rupert, rector; Rev. Alfred Metzger. Res., 429 E. 3d st.
School—10 Sisters of Notre Dame. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 471.

Edgerton, Williams Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. C. Schumack.

Findlay, Hancock Co., St. Michael's, Rev. William S. Ogle. Res., 617 W. Main Cross st.
School—6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 174.

Fort Jennings, Putnam Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John A. Christ.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 85.

Fostoria, Seneca Co., St. Wendelin's, Rev. Ambrose A. Weber, pastor; Rev. Charles F. Comte. Res., 222 N. Wood st.
School—8 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 316.

Frank, Seneca Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Charles Meyer, C.PP.S., pastor; Rev. Francis Büche, C.PP.S., Rev. Theobald Rentz, C.PP.S.
School—2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 80.

Fremont, Sandusky Co., St. Ann's. Rev. Edward M. O'Hare. Res., 1021 W. State st.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 145.

St. Casimir's (Polish), Rev. F. S. Legowski.

St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Gustave H. Rieken, rector; Rev. George May. Res., 708 Croghan st.
School—11 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 464.

Galion, Crawford Co., St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Augustin H. Schreiner. Res., 227 Church st.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 68.

St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas F. Quinn. Res., 224 N. Washington st.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 77.

Gibsonburg, Sandusky Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John H. Muehlenbeck.

Glandorf, Putnam Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. L. Schupp, C.PP.S., pastor; Rev. C. Kloeters, C.PP.S.
School—6 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. 1 Lay Teacher. (Catholic District School). Pupils, 180.

Hamler, Henry Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Richard A. Roach
Mission—Deshler, Henry Co., Immaculate Conception.

Holgate, Henry Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John H. Miller.
Mission—Providence, Lucas Co., St. Patrick's.

Kalida, Putnam Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Michael Mühe, C.PP.S.
School—5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 172.

Kirby, Wyandot Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John B. Helnen, *p.t.*
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 42.

Landeck, Allen Co. (*Delphos P.O., R.F.D. No. 5.*), St. John the Baptist's, Rev. George H. Lang.
School—4 Lay Teachers. (Catholic District School.) Pupils, 148.

Leipsic, Putnam Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. B. Wendling.
School—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 99.

Lima, Allen Co., St. John the Evangelist. Rev. John G. Mizer, pastor; Rev. Joseph B. Alten. Res., 799 S. Main st.
School—10 Sisters of Charity. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 414.

St. Rose's, McKibben st., Rev. Alfred E. Manning, rector; Rev. William A. Tobin, Rev. Alphonse J. Roach. Res., 479 N. West st.
School—16 Sisters of Charity. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 573.

Marblehead, Ottawa Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Dr. John L. Sassen, *p.t.*
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 166.

Maumee, Lucas Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas M. Redding.
School—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 180.

Miller City, Putnam Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. Henry Gerwert.
School—2 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 84.

Millersville, Sandusky Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Eugster, *p.t.*
School—7 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 45.
Mission—Kansas, Seneca Co., St. James Minor, Ap.

Momeneetown, Lucas Co. (*Toledo, Ohio, Station A, R.F.D. No. 1*), St. Ignatius', Rev. J. A. Merickel.
Mission—Bono, Lucas Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.

Napoleon, Henry Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Michael Pütz.
School—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 64.

New Bavaria, Henry Co. (*R.R. 1.*), Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Thomas M. Kolb.
School—(Catholic District School). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 64.

New Cleveland, Putnam Co. (*Ottawa P.O.*), Holy Family, Rev. M. Arnoldi.
School—3 Lay Teachers (Catholic District School). Pupils, 121.

New Riegel, Seneca Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. C. M. Romer, C.PP.S.
School—2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 149

New Washington, Crawford Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. John P. Kunnert.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 100.

North Auburn, Crawford Co. (*Tiro P.O., R.F.D. 2*), Mother of Sorrows', Rev. S. Landolt, *p.t.*
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 51.

North Baltimore, Wood Co., St. Augustine's. Rev. [illegible] A. Schultz
Mission—Cygnet, Wood Co. Sacred Heart of Jesus.
Oakharbor, Ottawa Co., St. Boniface's. Rev. Albert A. Fate.
Mission—Lacssaints, Ottawa Co., St. Joseph's
Ottawa, Putnam Co., SS. Peter and Paul's. Rev. Francis Nlasek, C.PP.S.
School—3 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 143
Ottoville, Putnam Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. B. Mertes, rector. Rev. Joseph Ludwig
School—4 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. 7 Lay Teachers (Catholic District School). Pupils, 425
Paulding, Paulding Co., St. Joseph's. Rev. Joseph B. Weis
Mission—Latty, Paulding Co., St. Francis de Sales'.
Payne, Paulding Co., St. John's (the Baptist). Rev. John Baumgartner.
Perrysburg, Wood Co., St. Rose's. Rev. John B. Rayer.
Port Clinton, Ottawa Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. R. I. Kinnane, D.D. Res., 414 Madison st
Put in Bay, Ottawa Co., Mother of Sorrows. Attended from Kelley's Island (Cleveland Diocese). Rev. Joseph F. Maender. Res., Kelley's Island, Erie Co., O.
Raab, Lucas Co. Secretary, P.O., R.F.D. No. 21, Immaculate Conception, Rev. Charles A. Reneca.
School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 98.
Reed (Bellevue P.O., Huron Co., R.F.D.), Assumption, Rev. Nicholas Welsch, C.PP.S.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 40
Richfield Center, Lucas Co. (Berway, R.F.D., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Henry Bushkuhl.
School—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 47.
Mission—Sylvania, Lucas Co., St. Joseph's.
Rossford, Wood Co., St. Mary Magdalene's. Rev. F. J. Czelusta.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 85.
St. Michael's Ridge, Defiance Co. (Defiance P.O., R.F.D. 4), St. Michael's, Rev. Albert Andlauer
School—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 59.
St. Stephen, Seneca Co., St. Stephen's. Rev. Theodosius H. Brackmann, C.PP.S.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 28.
Mission—Attica, Seneca Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
Swanton, Fulton Co., St. Richard's. Rev. James S. Elder.
Mission—Wauseon, Fulton Co., St. Caspar's.
Tiffin, Seneca Co., St. Joseph's (German). Rev. Francis L. Hultgen, rector; Rev. Frederick Wilhelm, Rev. B. P. Crane. Res., 36 Melmore st.
School—7 Ursuline Sisters. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 410.
Mission—Republic, Seneca Co., St. Aloysius'.
St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas F. Conlon, pastor; Rev. Edmund J. Connolly. Res., 105 Miami st.
School—4 Ursuline Sisters. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 220.
Upper Sandusky, Wyandot Co., St. Peter's. Rev. John R. Forrer. Res., 225 N. 8th st.
School—4 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 75.
Van Wert, Van Wert Co., St. Mary's. Rev. Thomas McNamara, *p.t.* Res., 705 Central ave.
Mission—Spencerville, Allen Co., St. Patrick's.
West Toledo, Lucas Co., St. Agnes'. Rev. Edmund A. Widmer. Res., 40 Martha ave.
School—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 111.

Sick: Rev. F. X. English, 5815 Washington ave., Philadelphia, Pa.
Retired: Rev. Joseph Sproll, 351 Jefferson st., Tiffin, O.; Rev. Michael Dechant, St. Francis' Home, Tiffin, O.; Rev. Anthony Ellert, Rev. Joseph P. Gloden.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

TOLEDO. *Diocesan Apostolate.* Revs. A. J. Sawkins and R. C. Goebel.—The purpose of the Apostolate is the spread of Catholic Truth by means of missions and lectures in the Diocese of Toledo. Address all communications to 525 Islington st., Toledo, O.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

TOLEDO. *St. John's College*, 807 Superior st.—Rev. John A. Weland, S.J., (Pres.); Rev. Francis P. Kemper, S.J., (Vice-Pres.); Rev. William J. Engelen, S.J., (Secretary, Philosophy); Rev. Augustine Walters, S.J., (Treas.); Rev. Godfrey Schulte, S.J., (Chaplain); Rev. Michael Elcher, S.J., (Sophomore); Rev. William Weis, S.J., (Freshman); Rev. James I. Doyle, S.J., (English); Rev. James C. Daly, S.J., (Mathematics); Mr. Patrick J. Mulhern, S.J., (Physics, Mathematics); Mr. John A. Killian, S.J., (Chemistry, Mathematics); Rev. Francis J. Meyer, S.J., (4th High); Rev. Charles A. Imbs, S.J., (3rd High); Rev. Francis Seeger, S.J., (2nd High); Mr. Charles P. Sullivan, S.J., (2nd High); Mr. William M. Magee, S.J., (1st High); Mr. Bernard A. Horn, S.J., (1st High); Mr. Joseph T. Lannon, S.J., (1st High). *Law School:* Rev. William J. Engelen, S.J., (Regent); Hon. John P. Manton, (Dean). Professors, 24. Students in all Departments, 353.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

TOLEDO. *Ursuline Convent, Motherhouse and Novitiate*, Cherry st. Mother Mary Magdalen, Supr. Sisters, 99; Novices, 19; Postulants, 3.
Ursuline Academy, 814 Collingwood ave.—For Boarders and Day Scholars. Sister Mary Bernard, Local Supr. Pupils, 400.
Notre Dame Academy, 1111 W Bancroft st.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mary Ferdinand, Local Supr. Sisters, 28. Pupils, 360. Rev. P. O'Brien, Chaplain. Res., 1136 W. Woodruff st.
St. Anthony's Orphanage, 2427 Cherry st.—Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Sister N. M. Coughlan, Supr. Sisters, 15. Lay Teachers, 3. Orphans, 232. Rev. Karl J. Alter, Chaplain; Rev. F. A. Slattery. Res., 2327 Cherry st.
St. Vincent's Hospital, 224 Cherry st. Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Sister A. M. Purcell, Supr. Sisters 29. Rev. Lucien Nougaret, Chaplain. Res., 2123 Cherry st.
Home for Aged Poor, 1616 Starr ave.—Little Sisters of the Poor. Sister Christine du St. Rosaire, Supr. Sisters, 16. Aged Poor, 129.
House of the Good Shepherd, cor. Lagrange st., and Manhattan blvd. Mother M. Columba, Supr. Sisters, 12; Girls, 54.
St. Philomena's Home, cor. Monroe and 17th sts.—For Business Girls. Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Joseph, Supr.
Visitation Convent, 2345 Collingwood ave. Visitation Nuns (contemplative). Mother Mary Agnes, Supr.
FRANK, Seneca Co., *Convent of the Sisters of the Most Precious Blood.*—Sister M. Josephine, Supr. Sisters, 51. Pupils, 95.
GLANDORF, Putnam Co., *Convent of the Sisters of the Most Precious Blood.*—Mother M. Eulinta, Supr. Sisters, 30. Pupils, 174.
NEW RIEGEL, Seneca Co. *Convent of the Sisters of the Most Precious Blood.*—Mother M. Cleopha, Supr. Sisters, 54. Rev. Anthony Dick, C.PP.S., Chaplain.
TIFFIN. *Ursuline Academy.*—For Boarders and Day Scholars. Sister Pulcheria, Local Supr. Sisters, 10. Pupils, 170.
St. Francis' Orphan Asylum and Home for Aged Persons, cor. Walnut and Melmore sts.—Sisters of St. Francis Motherhouse and Novitiate. Mother M. Bonaventure, Supr. Sisters, 73; Novices, 7, Postulants, 2. Aged Persons, 72; Orphans, 115. Rev. Dominic Zinsmayer, Chaplain. Res., 90 Melmore st.
Mercy Hospital. Sisters of Mercy. Motherhouse and Novitiate. Mother M. Bernardine, Supr. Sisters, 26; Novices, 6; Postulants, 8. Rev. William Nachtrab, Chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers (Mo. Province)—St. Mary's Church and St. John's College, Toledo.
Fathers of the Precious Blood (Carthagena, O.)—St. Ignatius, Toledo; Alvada; Frank; Glandorf; Kalida; New Riegel; Ottawa; Reed; St. Stephen.
Minor Conventuals of St. Francis (Syracuse, N. Y.)—Carey.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Agnes (Fond du Lac, Wis.)—St. John's, Defiance.
Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns, Montreal)—Hospital, Orphanage, Toledo.
Sisters of Charity (Mt. St. Joseph, Ohio)—St. John's and St. Rose's Schools, Lima; Findlay.
Dominican Sisters (Jersey City, N.J.)—Bucyrus; Upper Sandusky.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Adrian, Mich.)—Assumption; St. Mary's, Defiance; Marblehead.
Sisters of St. Francis (Joliet, Ill.)—St. Joseph's and St. Patrick's Schools, Galion.
Sisters of St. Francis (Tiffin, Ohio)—Motherhouse, Novitiate, Orphanage and Hospital, Tiffin; Adrian; Custar; Fort Jennings; Miller City; Millersville; New Washington.
Felician Sisters (Detroit, Mich.)—St. Adalbert's, St. Anthony's and St. Stanislas' Schools, Toledo.
Sisters of St. Francis (Rochester, Minn.)—St. Hedwig's and Sts. Peter and Paul Schools, Toledo.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (Cincinnati Province)—Toledo.
Sisters of Mercy (Tiffin, O.)—Motherhouse and Novitiate, Mercy Hospital, Tiffin; St. Thomas Aquinas' School, St. Philomena's Home, Toledo; St. Ann's, Fremont.
Sisters of Notre Dame (Cleveland, Ohio) Toledo, St. Ann's, St. Ignatius', St. James', Notre Dame Academy, St. Mary's, St. Michael's, St. Stephen's and Sacred Heart Schools; Carey; Crestline; Delphos; Fostoria; St. Joseph's, Fremont; Leipsic; Napoleon; Raab; St. Michael's Ridge.
Little Sisters of the Poor (Chicago, Ill.)—Toledo.
Sisters of the Most Precious Blood (Maria Stein, Ohio)—Cloverdale; Columbus Grove; Frank; Glandorf; New Riegel; Ottawa; Ottoville.

Sisters of Divine Providence (Newport, Ky.)—Kalida, Reed.
Ursuline Sisters: Toledo, Ohio—Motherhouse, Novitiate, Academy, St. Francis de Sales', Good Shepherd, Immaculate Conception, St. Charles', St. Joseph's, St. Louis', St. Patrick's and St. Teresa's Schools Toledo; Maumee; Richfield Center, Academy, St. Joseph's and St. Mary's Schools; Lima; West Toledo.
Visitation Sisters: Toledo, O.—Toledo.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parochial Schools	72
Secular Priests in active service	112	Pupils	15 290
Secular Priests, sick, retired, or absent on leave	5	Orphan Asylums	2
Priests of Religious Orders	38	Orphans	337
Total	155	Total of young people under Catholic care	17 178
Ecclesiastical Students	34	Hospitals	2
Churches with resident priests	92	Homes for Aged and Poor	2
Missions with Churches	29	Baptisms—Infants 3 901; Adults 421; Total	4 322
Stations	17	Converts	344
Chapels	15	Confirmations	7 406
College for boys	1	Marriages	1 138
Pupils	353	Deaths	1 480
Academies for young ladies	5		
Pupils	1 198		

Catholic Population.....101 923.

DIOCESE OF TRENTON

(Dioecesis Trentonensis.)

Legal Corporate Title, "The Diocese of Trenton."

ESTABLISHED JULY 15, 1881.

Comprises fourteen Counties in the State of New Jersey—viz., Atlantic, Burlington, Camden, Cape May, Cumberland, Gloucester, Hunterdon, Mercer, Middlesex, Monmouth, Ocean, Salem, Somerset and Warren.

Square Miles — 5,756.

RIGHT REVEREND

JAMES A. McFAUL, D.D., LL.D.

Bishop of Trenton; ordained May 26, 1877; consecrated Oct. 18, 1894, in St. Mary's Cathedral. — Res., *Trenton, N. J., 153 N. Warren st.*

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. MICHAEL JOS. O'FARRELL, D.D., cons. Nov. 1, 1881; died April 2, 1894.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN H. FOX, LL.D.—Res., *Trenton, N. J., St. Mary's Cathedral.*

Chancellor—Rev. JAMES J. POWERS.—Res., *Lakewood, N. J.*

Assistant Chancellor—Rev. EDWARD C. GRIFFIN, D.D. (to whom all applications for dispensations are to be made).—Res., *Trenton, N. J., 153 N. Warren st.*

Secretary—Rev. MAURICE R. SPILLANE.—Res., *Trenton, N. J., 153 N. Warren st.*

Diocesan Consultors—Right Rev. Mgr. JOHN H. FOX, LL.D., V.G., Rev. RICHARD A. CREAN, Rev. EDWARD J. DUNPHY, Rev. JOHN W. NORRIS, J.C.D., Rev. JAMES J. POWERS, Rev. HENRY W. RUSSI.

Rural Deans—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN A. O'GRADY, of New Brunswick; Rt. Rev. Mgr. BERNARD J. MULLIGAN, of Camden; Rt. Rev. Mgr. FREDERICK KIVELITZ, of Freehold.

Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes—Judge, to be appointed in each case by the Rt. Rev. Bishop; *Procurator Fiscalis*: Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN A. O'GRADY; *Notarius*: Rev. JOHN W. NORRIS, J.C.D.

Curia for Matrimonial Causes—Moderator: Rev. EDWARD C. GRIFFIN, D.D.; *Defenders of the Matrimonial Bond*: Rev. JOHN W. MURPHY, Rev. JOHN W. NORRIS, J.C.D.; *Secretary*: Rev. JAMES J. POWERS.

Moderator of Conferences—Rev. JOHN W. NORRIS, J.C.D.

Synodal Examiners—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN H. FOX, LL.D., V.G.; Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN A. O'GRADY, Dean; Rev. D. J. DUGGAN, Rev. JOSEPH J. ZIMMER.

Examiners of the Junior Clergy—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN H. FOX, LL.D., V.G., Revs. D. J DUGGAN, JOSEPH RATHNER, D.D.

Examiners of Teachers — Rt. Rev. Mgr. B. J. MULLIGAN, Dean; Revs. D. J. DUGGAN, JAMES F. DEVINE.

Superintendent of Parochial Schools—Rev. WILLIAM J. MCCONNELL. Res., *Belmar, N. J.*

Diocesan School Board—Right Rev. James A. McFaul, D.D., LL.D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. John H. Fox, V.G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. John P. Brady, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Frederick Kenkelitz, Rt. Rev. Mgr. John A. O'Grady, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Bernard J. McLoughlin, Rev. William P. Cantarella, LL.D., Rev. James F. Devine, Rev. William F. Dieterich, Rev. D. J. Duggan, Rev. Edward J. Egan, Rev. William J. Fitzgerald, J.C.D., Rev. William H. Lynch, Rev. Walter I. Leahy, Rev. Alphonsus Lehrscholl, O.M.C., Rev. Michael C. O'Donnell, Rev. Peter J. Petri, Rev. Henry Ward, Rev. William J. McConnell (*Superintendent*).

Ecclesiastical Board—Rt. Rev. Mgr. John H. Fox, LL.D., V.G., *Hon. Pres.*, Rev. William F. Dieterich, *Secretary*, Rev. Denis J. Duggan, Rev. P. J. Petri, Rev. Joseph Keuper; Mr. Godfrey Schmoth, *Director*.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director, Rev. Peter J. Petri, Res., *Atlantic City, N.J.*

Holy Name League—Diocesan Director, Rev. William I. McKean, Res., *Bernardsville, N.J.*

Temperance League—Diocesan Director, Rev. William I. McKean, Res., *Bernardsville, N.J.*

Superintendent of Orphans—Mr. William Dougherty, Res., *Trenton, N. J., 404 S. Broad street.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF TRENTON.

St. Mary's Cathedral (1858), Warren and Bank sts. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Catholic Church, Trenton.*) Rt. Rev. James A. McFaul, D.D., LL.D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. John H. Fox, LL.D., V.G., rector, Rev. Thomas A. Kearney, Rev. Maurice R. Spillane, Rev. John F. Walsh, Rev. Adalbert J. Smoliga.

School—14 Sisters of Mercy. 4 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Conello, supr. Pupils, 731.

Station—Moore's Station, County Workhouse.

Blessed Sacrament (1913), Belleview and Hermitage aves. (Legal title: *The Church of the Blessed Sacrament, Trenton, N. J.*) Rev. Martin F. Casey. Res., Belleview ave.

Chapels—Trenton, Girls' Home.
Wilburtha, New Jersey State Hospital.

Holy Cross (Polish) (1894), Cass and Adeline sts. (Legal title: *The Church of the Holy Cross, Trenton, N. J.*) Rev. John Budjlak.

School—6 Felician Sisters. Sister M. Josepha, dir. Pupils, 402.

Immaculate Conception (Little), Chestnut ave. (not incorporated). The Church of the Immaculate Conception (Little) in the *Convent of St. Francis of the Order of Minor Conventuals, Trenton, New Jersey.*) Rev. Alphonse Lehrscholl, O.M.C., Rev. William Peberl, O.M.C., Rev. Joseph Schunicht, O.M.C.

School—13 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Florida, dir. (591 Chestnut ave.) Pupils, 780.

Sacred Heart (1885), Broad and Centre sts. (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart of Trenton, New Jersey.*) Rt. Rev. Mgr. Thaddeus Hogan, Rev. Charles G. McCorristin, Rev. Neil Mooney.

Schools—10 Sisters of Charity. 1 Lay Teacher. Sister M. Emeliana, dir. Pupils, 369.

St. Basil's (Roumanian) (1910), Adeline and Beatty sts. (Legal title: *St. Basil's Church, Trenton, N. J.*) Rev. E. Lucaciu. Res., Adeline and Beatty sts.

St. Francis of Assisium (German) (1884), West Front st., near Willow. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Francis of Assisium, Trenton.*) Rev. Joseph Rathner, D.D., Rev. Francis Yünger. Res., 31 W. Front st.

School—7 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Cornelia, dir. Pupils, 282.

St. Hedwig's (Polish) (1904), Brunswick and Olden aves. (Legal title: *Catholic Church of St. Hedwig, Trenton, N. J.*) Rev. Julien Zielinski.

School—5 Felician Sisters. Sister Floriana, supr. Pupils, 325.

St. Joachim's (Italian) (1901), Butler st. (Legal title: *St. Joachim's Church, Trenton, N. J.*) Rev. Edward C. Griffin, D.D., Rev. James Bulfin, Rev. Alphonse Palombi. Res., 19 Bayard st.

School—6 "Maestre Pie Filippini." 2 Lay Teachers. Sister Concepta, supr. Pupils, 525.

Chapel—New Jersey State Prison, Rev. Edward C. Griffin, chaplain.

Station—Trenton Junction, Mercer Co.

St. Joseph's, (1891), N. Olden and St. Joe's aves. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Catholic Church, Trenton, N. J.*) Rev. Henry Ward, Rev. John A. Carroll. Res., 540 N. Olden ave.

School—5 Sisters of Mercy. 1 Lay Teacher. Sister M. Baptist, dir. Pupils, 360

SS. Peter and Paul (Slavish) (1899), Second st. (Legal title: *SS. Peter and Paul's Slavonic Catholic Church, Trenton, N. J.*) Rev. Coloman Tomchany. Res., 351 Second st.

School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. (339 2nd st.) Sister de Sales, dir. Pupils, 312.

ST. STANISLAUS Polish (1893), Randall ave. (Legal title: *The St. Stanislaus Polish Catholic Church, Trenton, N. J.*) Rev. Stanislaus Czelusniak, O.M.C. Res., 60 Randall ave.
School—5 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister M. Elizabeth, dir. Pupils 140.
ST. STEPHEN'S (Hungarian) (1902), 210 Genesee St. (Legal title: *St. Stephen's Catholic Church, Trenton, N. J.*) Rev. Charles Radoczy. Res., 210 Genesee st.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 178.

CHAPEL WITH RESIDENT CHAPLAIN:

St. Francis Hospital, Rev. Leonard Menard, chaplain.

OUTSIDE THE CITY OF TRENTON.

Allamuchy, Warren Co., Our Lady of Solace (not incorporated). Attended by a Missionary Father from New York.
Station—Great Meadows, Warren Co.
Allentown, Monmouth Co., St. John's (1878). (Legal title: *St. John's Church, Allentown.*) Rev. John H. Sheedy.
Mission—New Egypt, Ocean Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary (1874). (Legal title: *The Church of the Assumption, New Egypt, N. J.*)
Station—Hamilton Square, Mercer Co.
Alpha (Whitaker), St. Mary's (Hungarian) (1902). (Legal title: *St. Mary's Catholic Church, Whitaker, N. J.*) Rev. Joseph Czirbusz. (*P. O. Box 276.*)
Asbury Park, Monmouth Co., The Church of the Holy Spirit (1880). (Legal title: *The Church of the Holy Spirit, Asbury Park.*) Rev. Thomas A. Roche, Rev. Francis A. McCloskey.
Stations—Ocean Grove, Monmouth Co.; West Grove, Monmouth Co.
Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian) (1904). (Legal title: *Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Asbury Park, N. J.*) Very Rev. Anthony Giovannini, O.SS.T., provincial.
Atlantic City, Atlantic Co., Church of the Holy Spirit (1908), New Jersey and Oriental aves. (Legal title: *The Church of the Holy Spirit, Atlantic City, N. J.*) Rev. William F. Dittrich, Rev. Edward P. Kennedy. Res., 606 Oriental ave.
St. Nicholas of Tolentino (not incorporated). (Title in *The Brothers of the Order of Hermits of St. Augustine.*) Rev. Francis J. McShane, O.S.A., Prior; Rev. John T. Sheehan, O.S.A., J. C. D., rector; Rev. John A. Howard, O.S.A.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary William, dir. Pupils, 260.
Our Lady Star of the Sea (1897). (Legal title: *Our Lady Star of the Sea, Atlantic City, N. J.*) Rev. Peter J. Petri, Rev. Thomas B. Hagerty.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Helen, supr. Pupils, 324.
St. Michael's (Italian) (1904), N. Mississippi ave. (Legal title: *St. Michael's Church, Atlantic City, N. J.*) Rev. John Quaremba.
School—5 Daughters of Mary Help of Christians. Pupils, 200.
Atlantic Highlands, Monmouth Co., St. Agnes' (1890). (Legal title: *Saint Agnes' Church, Atlantic Highlands, N. J.*) Rev. James F. Morrison.
Bay Head, Ocean Co., Sacred Heart (1914). (Legal Title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart. Bay Head, N. J.*) Rev. Daniel Lutz, O.M.C.
Mission—Seaside Park, Ocean Co., St. Catherine's (1911). (Legal Title: *St. Catherine's Church, Seaside Park, N. J.*)
Stations—Mantoloking, Ocean Co.; Lavallette, Ocean Co.
Beach Haven, Ocean Co., St. Thomas Aquinas (1899). (Legal title: *The Church of St. Thomas Aquinas, Beach Haven, N. J.*) Rev. Simon B. Walsh.
Missions—Barnegat, Ocean Co., St. Mary's; Surf City, Ocean Co., St. Thomas'.
Station—Tuckerton, Ocean Co.
Belmar, Monmouth Co., St. Rose's (1898). (Legal title: *Church of St. Rose, Belmar, N. J.*) Rev. William J. McConnell.
Mission—Avon, Monmouth Co., St. Elizabeth's (1907). (Legal title: *St. Elizabeth's Church, Avon, N. J.*)
Bernardsville, Somerset Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help (1898). (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Bernardsville, N. J.*) Rev. William I. McKean, Rev. Francis Guzzardi. (*P. O. Box 187.*)
Missions—Basking Ridge, Somerset Co., St. James' (1866). (Legal title: *St. James Catholic Church, Basking Ridge.*)
Sacred Heart (Italian), attended from Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
Beverly, Burlington Co., St. Joseph's (1878). (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church, Beverly.*) Rev. Peter Dernis.
Chapel—St Joseph's Home for the Aged.
Bordentown, Burlington Co., St. Mary's (1872). (Legal title: *St. Mary's Roman Catholic Church of Bordentown, N. J.*) Rev. John J. Sweeney, Rev. Joseph McCorristin.
School—7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Cyprian, dir. Pupils, 114.
Mission—Jobstown, Burlington Co., St. Andrew's (1880). (Legal title: *St. Andrew's Church, Jobstown.*)

Bordentown, Burlington Co., St. Mary's (Continued)

Stations—Birmingham, Burlington Co.; Browns Mills Jct., Ft. Dix, Burlington Co.; Chatsworth, Burlington Co.; Columbus, Burlington Co.; New Lisbon, Burlington Co.; Pemberton, Burlington Co.; Wrightstown, Burlington Co.; Arneytown, Burlington Co.; Hospital, Burlington Co.; Insane Asylum, Burlington Co.

Chapel—Monastery of St. Clare, Rev. Damasene Bregantini, O.F.M., chaplain

Bound Brook, Somerset Co., St. Gabriel's (1887). (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Catholic Church, Bound Brook.*) Rev. Thomas F. Rudden.

St. Mary's (Polish). (Legal title: *St. Mary's Church and Convent, Bound Brook, N. J.*) Rev. Celaus Jasinowsky. Res., 107 West Second st.

Bradevelt, Monmouth Co., St. Gabriel's (1887). (Legal title: *St. Gabriel's Church, Bradevelt, N. J.*) Rev. James A. Healy.

Mission—Everett, Morrisville, Monmouth Co., St. Catharine of Genoa (1879). (Legal title: *St. Catharine's Church, Morrisville.*)

Stations—Holmdel, Monmouth Co.; Marlboro, Monmouth Co.

Bradley Beach, Monmouth Co., Ascension (1887). (Legal title: *The Church of the Ascension, Bradley Beach, N. J.*) Rev. John J. O'Hara.

Bridgeton, Cumberland Co., Immaculate Conception (1854). (Legal title: *The Church of the Immaculate Conception, Bridgeton, N. J.*) Rev. Arthur D. Bassett.

Burlington, Burlington Co., St. Paul's (1867). (Legal title: *St. Paul's Catholic Church, Burlington.*) Rev. Henry W. Russ.

School—3 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Emmanuel, dir. Pupils, 176.

All Saints' Polish (1911). (Legal title: *All Saints Church, Burlington, N. J.*) Rev. A. S. Szostakowski.

Camden, Camden Co., Immaculate Conception, Broadway and Market st. (1854). (Legal title: *The Church of the Immaculate Conception, Camden.*) Rt. Rev. Mgr. B. J. Meehigan, Dean. Rev. George A. Welch, Rev. Thomas Maher. Res., 642 Market st.

School—21 Sisters of Mercy (7th and Federal sts.). 1 Lay Teacher. Sister M. Teresa, dir. Immaculate Conception Parish Pupils, 650. Holy Name Parish Pupils, 229. (All attend same school.)

Sacred Heart, 1739 Ferry ave. (1890). (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart.*) Rev. John B. McCloskey, Rev. Lawrence J. Travers.

Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, 4th and Division sts. (1903). (Legal title: *Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Camden, N. J.*) Rev. Michael D. Leist, Rev. Joseph Dimasi.

School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame, 417 Spruce st. Pupils, 400.

SS. Peter and Paul (German), 555 Spruce st. (1858). (Legal title: *The Church of Saints Peter and Paul, Camden.*) Rev. Boniface Heming, O.M.C., Rev. Raymond Wendge, O.M.C., Rev. Bede Buss, O.M.C., 1 Lay Brother.

School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame (417 Spruce st. Pupils, 347.

St. Joseph's (Polish) (1892), 10th and Liberty sts. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Catholic Church, Camden, N. J.*) Rev. Stephen Wierzynski, Rev. Alexander Maciejewski. Res., 10th and Liberty sts.

School—5 Felician Sisters. Sister M. Dorotha, dir. (1026 Liberty st.). Pupils, 380.

St. Joseph's (1893), Howell st. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Catholic Church, East Camden.*) Rev. A. Shuvlin, Res., 2503 Howell st.

School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Eleanora, dir. Pupils, 223.

Holy Name (1910), State st. (Legal title: *The Church of the Holy Name, Camden, N. J.*) Rev. Thomas J. Whelan, Rev. Thomas M. Healy. Res., 509 Vine st.

St. George's (Lithuanian). (Legal title: *St. George's Lithuanian Church, Camden, N. J.*) Attended from Burlington, N. J.

Cape May, Cape May Co., St. Mary Star of the Sea (1878). (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady, Star of the Sea, Cape May.*) Rev. D. S. Kelly.

Mission—Cape May Point, Cape May Co., St. Agnes'.

Carteret, Middlesex Co., Sacred Heart (Slavish) (1910). (Legal title: *Church of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Carteret, N. J.*) Rev. Francis Horvath (*P. O. Box 140*).

School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 85.

Chrome, Middlesex Co., St. Joseph's (1890). (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church, Carteret, N. J.*) Rev. Michael J. Hagerty, D.D.

Holy Family (Polish) (1906). (Legal title: *The Church of the Holy Family, Carteret, N. J.*) Rev. Joseph Dziadosz, D.D.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 115.

Deal, Monmouth Co., St. Mary's (1901). (Legal title: *St. Mary's Church, Deal, N. J.*) Rev. J. W. Norris, J.C.D.

Dunellen, Somerset Co., St. John the Evangelist (1879). (Legal title: *The Church of St. John the Evangelist, Dunellen.*) Rev. E. J. Dunphy. Res., Washington ave.

East Millstone, Somerset Co., St. Joseph's (1883). (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Catholic Church, East Millstone, N. J.*) Rev. John A. Sullivan.

Mission—Monmouth Junction, Middlesex Co., St. Cecilia's (1914). (Legal title: *St. Cecilia's Church, Monmouth Junction, N. J.*)

Stations—Middlebush, Middlesex Co.; Franklin Furnace, Middlesex Co.

East Vineland, Cumberland Co., Our Lady of Pompeii (1908). (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Pompeii, East Vineland, N. J.*) Rev. Anthony Carusillo.

Mission—Milmay, Atlantic Co., St. Mary's.

Stations—Newfield, Gloucester Co.; Port Norris, Cumberland Co.

East Vineland, Cumberland Co.—(Continued).
St. Mary's (1887). (Legal title: *St. Mary's Catholic Church, East Vineland, N. J.*) Rev. Ferdinand Capresso.
Eatontown, Monmouth Co., St. Dorothea's (1905). (Legal title: *St. Dorothea's Catholic Church, Eatontown, N. J.*) Rev. Peter Corr.
Mission—Cox's Neck, Monmouth Co., St. Mary's (1887). (Legal title: *St. Mary's Catholic Church, Cox's Neck, N. J.*)
Station—Vanderberg, Monmouth Co.
Egg Harbor City, Atlantic Co., St. Nicholas' (1864). (Legal title: *St. Nicholas' Church, Egg Harbor City.*) Rev. A. Van Riel.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Lawrence, dir. Pupils, 105.
Stations—Estelle, Atlantic Co., Pleasant Mills, Atlantic Co.
Far Hills, Somerset Co., St. Elizabeth's (1905). (Legal title: *St. Elizabeth's Church of Far Hills.*) Rev. Francis X. Langan.
Stations—Bedminster, Somerset Co., Peapack, Somerset Co.
Flemington, Hunterdon Co., St. Magdalene de Pazzi (1864). (Legal title: *The Church of St. Magdalene de Pazzi, Flemington.*) Rev. Edward C. Mannion.
Mission—Stockton, Hunterdon Co.
Florence, Burlington Co., St. Clare's (1874). (Legal title: *St. Clare's Church, Florence, N. J.*) Rev. Thomas F. Hennessey.
Freehold, Monmouth Co., St. Rose of Lima's (1864). (Legal title: *The Church of St. Rose of Lima, Freehold.*) Rt. Rev. Mgr. Frederick Rivehtz, Dean; Rev. Aeneas Lane. Res., 18 McLean st.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Victoria, dir. Pupils, 117
Glassboro, Gloucester Co., St. Bridget's (1886). (Legal title: *St. Bridget's Catholic Church, Glassboro, N. J.*) Rev. Alfred S. Scully.
Missions—Elmer, Salem Co., St. Ann's.
Mullica Hill, Gloucester Co., Holy Name of Jesus.
Stations—Clayton, Franklinville, Hardingville, Magnolia, Monroe, Union, Gloucester Co.
Gloucester, Camden Co., St. Mary's (1864). (Legal title: *St. Mary's Church, Gloucester.*) Rev. Maurice E. Brie; Rev. C. Raymond Prendergast, Rev. John J. Foley.
School—14 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. de Chantal, dir. Pupils, 641.
Stations—Blackwood, Camden Co.; Gloucester, Camden Co., Immigration Station.
Hackettstown, Warren Co., Church of the Assumption (1864). (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of the Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary.*) Rev. Patrick J. Quinn.
Station—German Valley, Warren Co.
Haddon Heights, Camden Co., St. Rose's (1896). (Legal title: *Church of St. Rose, Haddon Heights, N. J.*) Rev. Aloysius Quinlan.
Hammonton, Atlantic Co., St. Joseph's (1886). (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church, Hammonton, N. J.*) Rev. Caspar Dalla, P.S.M., rector; Rev. George O'Callaghan, P.S.M.
Missions—Cedar Brook, Camden Co., Sacred Heart (1905) (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart, Cedar Brook, N. J.*); Waterford, Camden Co.
Stations—Atsion, Burlington Co.; Malaga, Gloucester Co.; Winslow, Camden Co.
Hampton, Hunterdon Co., St. Ann's (1864). (Legal title: *St. Ann's Catholic Church, New Hampton.*) Rev. John E. Caton.
Missions—Glen Gardner, State Sanatorium for Tuberculosis.
West Portal, Hunterdon Co., St. Joachim's.
Station—Bloomsbury, Hunterdon Co.
Helmetta, Middlesex Co., Holy Trinity (Polish) (1911). (Legal title: *The Holy Trinity Polish Church, Helmetta, N. J.*) Rev. Victor Mlynarski.
High Bridge, Hunterdon Co., St. Joseph's (1886). (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church, High Bridge.*) Rev. Joseph F. Mahoney.
Mission—Clinton, Hunterdon Co., Immaculate Conception (1864). (Legal title: *St. Mary's Catholic Church, Clinton.*)
Stations—Annandale, Hunterdon Co.; Lebanon, Hunterdon Co.
Highlands, Monmouth Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help (1883). (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Highlands, N. J.*) Rev. Thomas F. Kearns.
Stations—Highland Beach, Monmouth Co.; Navesink, Monmouth Co.
Hightstown, Mercer Co., St. Anthony of Padua (1885). (Legal title: *The Catholic Church of St. Anthony of Padua, Hightstown, N. J.*) Rev. John B. Conway.
Mission—Perrineville, Monmouth Co., St. Joseph's (1879). (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Catholic Church, Perrineville, N. J.*)
Stations—Cranbury, Monmouth Co.; Manalpan, Monmouth Co.
Hopewell, Mercer Co., St. Alphonsus' (1878). (Legal title: *St. Alphonsus' Catholic Church, Hopewell, N. J.*) Rev. John A. Caulfield.
Chapel—St. Michael's Orphan Asylum and Industrial School, Rev. John A. Caulfield, chaplain.
School—Orphan Asylum, Sister M. Edigna, supr. 13 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 241.
Mission—Skillman, Somerset Co., State Epileptic Village.

Iselin, Middlesex Co., St. ——— (not incorporated). Rev. John P. Grady
Chapel—East Railway, State Reformatory for Boys. Rev. John P. Grady, chaplain.
Jamesburg, Middlesex Co., St. James the Less (1856). Legal title: *St. James' Catholic Church, Jamesburg*. Rev. Edward A. Cahill.
Stations—Englishtown, Monmouth Co.; Millstone, Monmouth Co.; Prospect Plains, Middlesex Co.
Chapel—State Reform School for Boys.
Keyport, Monmouth Co., St. Joseph's (1894). (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Catholic Church, Keyport*.) Rev. Michael C. O'Donovan.
School—3 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Petronilla, dir. Pupils, 70.
Lakewood, Ocean Co., St. Mary of the Lake (1892). (Legal title: *The Church of St. Mary of the Lake, Lakewood, N. J.*) Rev. James J. Powers, Rev. Aloysius D. McCabe.
Chapel—Academy of St. Mary of the Lake.
Lambertville, Hunterdon Co., St. John's (1854). Legal title: *The Catholic Church of St. John the Evangelist, Lambertville*. Rev. William H. Lynch.
School—8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Anthony, dir. Pupils, 166.
Laurel Springs, Camden Co., St. Lawrence's (1886). Legal title: *Church of St. Lawrence, Laurel Springs, N. J.* Rev. Matthew A. Lavey.
Mission—Gibbsboro, Camden Co., St. Edward's (1896). Legal title: *St. Edmund's Catholic Church, Gibbsboro, N. J.*
Station—Berlin Road, Camden Co.
Lawrenceville, Mercer Co., Chapel Morris Hall Home for Aged. (Legal title: *Morris Hall Chapel*.) Rev. John A. Kracker, chaplain.
Mission—Pennington, Mercer Co., St. James (1897). (Legal title: *St. James' Church, Pennington, N. J.*).
Long Branch, Monmouth Co., Our Lady Star of the Sea (1878). (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady Star of the Sea, Long Branch, N. J.*) Rev. Michael C. McGorrisk, Rev. Brendan C. Shea.
Schools—6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 296.
Stations—Long Branch City, Monmouth Co.; North Long Branch, Monmouth Co.; Oceanport, Monmouth Co.
Holy Trinity (Italian), Prospect and Exchange sts. (1906). Legal title: *Holy Trinity Church, Long Branch, N. J.*) Rev. Francis Fischer, O.SS.T., D.D.
St. Michael's (West End) (1885). (Legal title: *St. Michael's Church, Long Branch, N. J.*) Rev. Richard A. Crean.
Mission—Norwood, Monmouth Co. (Summer only.)
Manasquan, Monmouth Co., St. Denis' (1909). (Legal title: *The Church of St. Denis, Manasquan, N. J.*) Rev. James F. Gough.
Mission—Farmingdale, Monmouth Co., St. Catharine's (1912). (Legal title: *St. Catharine's Church, Farmingdale, N. J.*)
Stations—Brielle, Monmouth Co.; Sea Girt, Monmouth Co.
Mays Landing, Atlantic Co., St. Vincent de Paul's (1906). (Legal title: *Church of St. Vincent de Paul, May's Landing, N. J.*) Rev. Nicholas Varanelli.
Missions—Dorothy, Atlantic Co., St. Bernard's, Risley, Atlantic Co., St. George's.
Stations—McKee's City, Atlantic Co., Mispah, Atlantic Co.
Merchantville, Camden Co., St. Peter's (1904). (Legal title: *St. Peter's Catholic Church, Merchantville, N. J.*) Rev. Patrick J. Clune.
Mission—Collingswood, Camden Co., St. John's (1903). (Legal title: *St. John's Catholic Church, Collingswood, N. J.*)
Stations—Delair, Camden Co.; Pensauken, Camden Co.
Metuchen, Middlesex Co., St. Francis' (1878). (Legal title: *St. Francis' Church, Metuchen.*) Rev. John R. O'Connor.
Station—Fords, Middlesex Co.
Chapel—Novitiate of the Brothers of the Sacred Heart, Rev. A. Garcia, O.P., chaplain.
Millville, Cumberland Co., St. Mary Magdalen's (1864). (Legal title: *The Church of Saint Mary Magdalene, Millville.*) Rev. Joseph A. Ryan. Res., 620 Buck st.
School—5 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Adela, dir. (600 Dock st.). Pupils, 183.
Station—Port Elizabeth, Cumberland Co.
Minotola, Atlantic Co., St. Michael's (1902). (Legal title: *St. Michael's Church, Minotola, N. J.*) Rev. Isidore Cortesi.
Mission—Landisville, Atlantic Co., Our Lady of Victories (1902). (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Victories, Landisville, N. J.*)
Monmouth Beach, Monmouth Co., Precious Blood (1895). (Legal title: *Church of the Precious Blood, Monmouth Beach, N. J.*) Rev. William P. Tighe.
Station—Galilee, Monmouth Co.
Moorestown, Burlington Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel, 32 W. Main st. (1879). (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Good Counsel, Moorestown, N. J.*) Rev. James F. Hendrick.
Mount Holly, Burlington Co., Sacred Heart (1864). (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart, at Mount Holly, N. J.*) Rev. Peter J. Kelly.
Station—Hainesport, Burlington Co.

New Brunswick, Middlesex Co., St. Peter's (1851), Somerset st. (Legal title: *St. Peter's Catholic Church of New Brunswick, N. J.*) Rt. Rev. Mgr. John A. O'Grady, Dean; Rev. Matthew P. Waldron, Rev. James I. Ryan, Rev. Bonaventura A. Cadewski.

Schools—15 Sisters of Charity. 2 Lay Teachers. Sister Marie Agnes, dir. Pupils, 608.

St. Peter's High School. Sisters of Charity. Pupils, —.

Station—Deans, Middlesex Co.

Chapels—St. Mary's Orphan Asylum; St. Peter's General Hospital.

St. John the Baptist (Germans), Neilson and Carman sts. (1879). (Legal title: *The Catholic Church of St. John the Baptist, New Brunswick.*) Rev. Linus A. Schwarze. Res., 29 Abeel st.

School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Oliva, dir. (24 Neilson st.). Pupils, 200.

Sacred Heart, Livingston ave. and Suydam st., (1888). (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart of New Brunswick, N. J.*) Rev. James F. Devine, Rev. Thomas A. Gribbin.

School—6 Sisters of Charity. 1 Lay Teacher. Sister Leonora, dir. Pupils, 270.

Station—Milltown, Middlesex Co.

St. Ladislaus' (Hungarian), (1905). (Legal title: *St. Ladislaus Church, New Brunswick, N. J.*) Rev. John Nep. Szeneczey. Res., 215 Somerset st.

School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 189.

St. Mary of Mount Virgin's (Italian), (1905). (Legal title: *St. Mary's of Mount Virgin's Church, New Brunswick, N. J.*) Rev. Gerard Cristiano.

Station—South River, Middlesex Co.

New Monmouth, Monmouth Co., St. Mary's, (1878). (Legal title: *St. Mary's Catholic Church, New Monmouth.*) Rev. John E. Murray.

Mission—Keansburg, Monmouth Co. (Summer only).

North Plainfield, Somerset Co., St. Joseph's, (1882). (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Catholic Church, North Plainfield, N. J.*) Rev. Peter J. Hart. Res., 43 Manning ave.

Mission—Mount Bethel, Somerset Co., Our Lady of the Mount (1911). (Legal title: *Our Lady of the Mount, Mount Bethel, N. J.*)

Ocean City, Cape May Co., St. Augustine's, (1894). (Legal title: *St. Augustine's Catholic Church, Ocean City, N. J.*) Rev. Thomas F. Blake.

Station—Somer's Point, Atlantic Co. (Summer only).

Oxford Furnace, Warren Co., St. Rose of Lima's, (1864). (Legal title: *St. Rose's Church, Oxford Furnace.*) Rev. Edward J. Whalen.

Mission—Belvidere, Warren Co., St. Patrick's (1892). (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Church.*)

Stations—Water Gap (Summer only); Johnsonburg, Warren Co.; Blairstown, Warren Co.

Perth Amboy, Middlesex Co., St. Mary's, Center st., (1864). (Legal title: *St. Mary's Catholic Church, Perth Amboy.*) Rev. William P. Cantwell, LL.D., Rev. James J. McKeever, Rev. C. A. Farran.

School—11 Sisters of Mercy. 2 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Lawrence, dir. Pupils, 590.

St. Stephen's (Polish), State st., (1892). (Legal title: *St. Stephen's Catholic Church, Perth Amboy, N. J.*) Rev. Joseph Urban, Rev. Max Wotujko.

School—7 Felician Sisters. Sister Mary Assisia, dir. Pupils, 585.

Church of the Holy Trinity (Slavish), 496 Penn st., (1899). (Legal title: *The Slovak Roman Catholic Church of the Holy Trinity, Perth Amboy, N. J.*) Rev. Joseph C. Szuchy.

Our Lady of Hungary (Hungarian), 697 Cortlandt st., (1902). (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Hungary, Perth Amboy, N. J.*) Rev. Francis Gross.

School—Lay Teachers. Pupils, 165.

Most Holy Rosary (Italian), (1904). (Legal title: *Church of the Most Holy Rosary, Perth Amboy, N. J.*) Rev. Columbino Galassi.

Phillipsburg, Warren Co., SS. Philip and James', (1864). (Legal title: *The Church of St. Philip and St. James, Phillipsburg.*) Rev. Edward J. Egan, Rev. Hugh L. Massey, Rev. Michael Basco. Res., 426 S. Main st.

School—10 Sisters of Mercy. 4 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Felicitas, dir. Pupils, 450.

Stations—Manunka Chunk, Warren Co.; Riegelsville, Warren Co.

Pleasantville, Atlantic Co., St. Peter's, (1896). (Legal title: *St. Peter's Catholic Church, Pleasantville, N. J.*) Rev. Gregory F. Moran.

Point Pleasant, Ocean Co., St. Peter's, (1901), (not incorporated). (Title in *Convent of St. Francis of the Order of Minor Conventuals, Trenton, N. J.*) Rev. Bernard Schweitzer, O.M.C.

Port Reading, Middlesex Co., St. Anthony's, (1906). (Legal title: *St. Anthony's Catholic Church, Port Reading, N. J.*) Attended from Most Holy Rosary, Perth Amboy.

Princeton, Mercer Co., St. Paul's, (1864). (Legal title: *St. Paul's Catholic Church, Princeton.*) Revs. William J. Fitzgerald, J.C.D., John J. West.

School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Perpetua, dir. (214 Nassau st.). Pupils, 201.

Mission—Rocky Hill, Somerset Co., St. James (1908). (Legal title: *Church of St. James, Rocky Hill, N. J.*)

Station—Kingston, Somerset Co.

Raritan, Somerset Co., St. Bernard's, (1904). (Legal title: *Sacred Heart of Jesus Church, Raritan.*) Rev. Joseph J. Zwicker.

School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Gertrude, dir. Pupils, 100.

Stations—North Bound, Somerset Co.; White House, Hunterdon Co.

St. Ann's, Somerset Co. (Duplicate [illegible] Legal title: *The Catholic Church of St. Ann, Raritan, N. J.*) Rev. Aurelius Poli.

Station—Somerville, Somerset Co.

St. Joseph's, [illegible] (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Slovak Church, Raritan, N. J.*) Rev. Joseph P. Ketter.

Red Bank, Monmouth Co., St. James', (1904). (Legal title: *St. James' Catholic Church, Red Bank.*) Rev. Denis J. Duggan, Rev. Joseph T. Casey.

School—3 Sisters of Mercy. Lay Teachers. Sister M. [illegible], supr. Pupils, 150.

Stations—Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co.; East Harris, Monmouth Co.

Italian Congregation, attended from Long Branch.

Riverside, Burlington Co., St. Peter's, [illegible] (Legal title: *St. Peter's Catholic Church, Riverside.*) Rev. Joseph Keuper, Rev. James H. Farrington.

School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. [illegible], dir. Pupils, 142.

St. Casimir's (Polish), [illegible] (Legal title: *St. Casimir's Polish Catholic Church, Riverside, N. J.*) Rev. Peter Wierzbicki.

Riverton, Burlington Co., Sacred Heart, (1872). (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart, Riverton.*) Rev. Joseph A. Rigney.

Roebling, Burlington Co., St. Faustina's (Hungarian), (1914). (Legal title: *St. Faustina Hungarian Church, Roebling, N. J.*) Rev. Lawrence Horvath, rector. Res., 145 Germantown ave., Philadelphia, Pa.

St. Mary's (Roumanian), (1911). (Legal title: *St. Mary's Church, Roebling, N. J.*) Attended from St. Basil's, Trenton.

Rosenhayn, Cumberland Co., St. Mary's, (1914). (Legal title: *St. Mary's Church, Rosenhayn, N. J.*) Rev. Isadore Jerome, O.SS.R.

Mission—Port Norris, Cumberland Co.

Salem, Salem Co., St. Mary's, (1864). (Legal title: *St. Mary's Catholic Church, Salem.*) Rev. Thomas A. Allen.

Stations—Alloways, Quinton, Salem Co.

Sandy Hook, Monmouth Co., Fort Hancock, St. Mary's, (1908). (Legal title: *St. Mary's Church, Fort Hancock, N. J.*) Rev. John Gammell.

Sayreville, Middlesex Co., Our Lady of Victories, (1888). (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Victories, Sayreville, N. J.*) Revs. W. A. Gaffikin, John J. Kerr.

School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Alphonsus, dir. Pupils, 140.

Mission—Runyon, Middlesex Co.

St. Stanislaus (1914). (Legal title: *St. Stanislaus Kostka Church, Sayreville, N. J.*) Rev. John Pawlowski.

Sea Bright, Monmouth Co., Holy Cross, (1884). (Legal title: *The Church of the Holy Cross, Sea Bright, N. J.*) Rev. Michael H. Callahan.

Stations—Lowmoor, Monmouth Co.; Normandie, Monmouth Co.; Oceanic, Monmouth Co.; Rumson Beach, Monmouth Co.

Sea Isle City, Cape May Co., St. Joseph's (1883). (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Catholic Church, Sea Isle City, N. J.*) Rev. John J. O'Farrell.

Mission—Goshen, Cape May Co., St. Elizabeth of Hungary (1879). (Legal title: *St. Elizabeth's Church, Goshen.*)

Somerville, Somerset Co., Immaculate Conception, (1883). (Legal title: *The Church of the Immaculate Conception, Somerville, N. J.*) Rev. Richard T. Ryan. Res., 86 W. High st.

Stations—Flindern, Somerset Co., Green Knoll, Somerset Co.; Neshanic, Somerset Co.

South Amboy, Middlesex Co., St. Mary's (1864). Legal title: *St. Mary's Catholic Church, South Amboy.*) Rt. Rev. Mgr. John F. Brady, Rev. Frederick J. Halloran and Rev. Lewis A. Hayes.

School—14 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Margaret Mary, dir. Pupils, 601.

Sacred Heart (Polish), (1864). (Legal title: *Church of the Sacred Heart, South Amboy, N. J.*) Rev. Arthur B. Strenski.

School—6 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. Sister M. Boguchwala, dir. Pupils, 405.

South Plainfield, Somerset Co., Sacred Heart (1906.) (Legal title: *Church of the Sacred Heart, South Plainfield, N. J.*) Rev. John Baldwin. Address: Mt. St. Mary's College, Plainfield, N. J.

Chapel—Mt. St. Mary's College, Plainfield.

South River, Middlesex Co., St. Mary's (Polish), (1903). (Legal title: *St. Mary's Church, So. River, N. J.*) Rev. Francis Czernecki.

School—5 Felician Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 251.

St. Stephen Protomartyr (Hungarian) (1907). Legal title: *Church of St. Stephen Protomartyr Hungarian, South River, N. J.*) Rev. John Szabo.

Mission—Roosevelt, Middlesex Co., St. Elizabeth of Hungary. (Legal title: *Church of St. Elizabeth of Hungary, Roosevelt, N. J.*)

Spring Lake, Monmouth Co., St. Catharine's (1901). (Legal title: *St. Catharine's Church Spring Lake, N. J.*) Rev. Walter T. Leahy.

Station—Como, Monmouth Co.

Stony Hill, Somerset Co. (*P. O. Scotch Plains, R.F.D. 1*), St. Mary's (1878). (Legal title: *St. Mary's Roman Catholic Church, Stony Hill, N. J.*) Rev. Joseph J. McGrath.

Swedesboro, Gloucester Co., St. Joseph's (1854). (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church, Swedesborough.*) Rev. Richard O'Farrell.

Stations—Auburn, Gloucester Co.; Bridgeport, Gloucester Co.; Courses Landing, Salem Co.; Friendship Rowls, Salem Co.

Toms River, Ocean Co., St. Joseph's (1851). (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Roman Catholic Church, Toms River, N. J.*) Rev. Joseph A. Lanna.

Missions—Lanoka Harbor, Ocean Co.; St. John's (1878). (Legal title: *St. John's Catholic Church, Manchester.*)
Island Heights, Ocean Co., St. Gertrude's (Summer only).

Stations—Bay Head, Ocean Co.; Pine Beach, Ocean Co.; Waretown, Ocean Co.

Vineland, Cumberland Co., Sacred Heart (1874). (Legal title: *The Catholic Church of the Sacred Heart, Vineland, N. J.*) Rt. Rev. Mgr. Aloysius Pozzi.

Stations—Garrison Road, Cumberland Co., South Vineland, Cumberland Co.; Willow Grove, Gloucester Co.

Washington, Warren Co., St. Joseph's (1880). (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Catholic Church, Washington, N. J.*) Rev. John P. Burke. Res., 181 Belvidere ave.

Stations—Port Colden, Warren Co., Port Murry, Warren Co.

West Berlin, Camden Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (1903). (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, West Berlin, N. J.*) Rev. Pietro Paris.

Mission—Atco, Camden Co., Assumption (1910). (Legal title: *The Church of the Assumption, Atco, N. J.*)

Wildwood, Cape May Co., St. Ann's (1896). (Legal title: *St. Ann's Church, Holly Beach, N. J.*) Rev. James A. Moroney.

Mission—Stone Harbor, Cape May Co., St. Paul's (1911). (Legal title: *St. Paul's Church, Stone Harbor, N. J.*)

Stations—Anglesea, Cape May Co.; Holly Beach, Cape May Co., Wildwood Crest, Cape May Co.

Williamstown, Gloucester Co., St. Mary's (1906). Legal title: *St. Mary's Church, Williamstown, N. J.*) Rev. Donato Parente, O.SS.T.

Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., St. James' (1889). (Legal title: *St. James' Catholic Church, Woodbridge, N. J.*) Rev. John J. Griffin.

School—3 Sisters of Mercy, 1 Lay Teacher. Sister M. Veronica. Pupils, 165.

Woodbury, Gloucester Co., St. Patrick's (1877). (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Church, Woodbury.*) Rev. Michael Dolan.

Missions—Gibbstown, Gloucester Co., St. Michael's (Legal title: *St. Michael's Church, Gibbstown, N. J.*); National Park, St. Matthew's (Legal title: *St. Matthew's Catholic Church, National Park, N. J.*); Paulsboro, Gloucester Co., St. John's.

Woodstown, Salem Co., St. Joseph's (1895). (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Catholic Church, Woodstown, N. J.*) Rev. Francis J. Quinn.

Mission—Penn Grove, Salem Co., St. James' (1901). (Legal title: *St. James' Church, Penn's Grove, N. J.*)

Stations—Carney's Point, Salem Co.; Harrisonville, Salem Co.; Point Airy, Salem Co.; Sharpstown, Salem Co.

On duty with permission in other Dioceses: Rev. Robert E. Burke, Newark Diocese; Rev. John A. Lawrence, Scranton.

Sick: Rev. Willibrod H. Miller.

Retired: Rt. Rev. Mgr. Bernard T. O'Connell, Rev. John H. Murphy, Rev. John A. Graham, Rev. Neal McMenamin, Rev. Thomas J. O'Hanlon.

Italian Churches and Missions.

Under the supervision of Rt. Rev. Mgr. Aloysius Pozzi, Diocesan Visitor. Res., Vineland. Asbury Park, Our Lady of Mt. Carmel; Atco, Assumption, attended from West Berlin; Atlantic City, St. Michael's; Bernardsville, Sacred Heart, attended from Our Lady of Perpetual Help; Camden, Our Lady of Mt. Carmel; Cedar Brook, Sacred Heart, attended from Hammonton; East Vineland, St. Mary's; East Vineland, Our Lady of Pompeii; Hammonton, St. Joseph's; Landisville, Our Lady of Victories, attended from Minotola; Long Branch, Holy Trinity; Minotola, St. Michael's; New Brunswick, St. Mary of Mount Virgin's; Newfield, attended from East Vineland; Perth Amboy, Most Holy Rosary; Port Norris, attended from East Vineland; Port Reading, St. Anthony's, attended from Perth Amboy; Princeton, attended from Trenton; Red Bank, Trinitarian Fathers from Long Branch; Raritan, St. Ann's; Rocky Hill, St. James', attended from Trenton; Rosenhayn, St. Mary's; Somerville, attended from Raritan; South River, attended from New Brunswick; Stockton, attended from Flemington; Trenton, St. Joachim's; Trenton Junction, attended from Trenton; West Berlin, Our Lady of Mt. Carmel; Williamstown, St. Mary's.

Polish Churches.

Bound Brook, St. Mary's; Burlington, All Saints; Camden, St. Joseph's; Chrome, Church of the Holy Family; Helmetta, Holy Trinity; Perth Amboy, St. Stephen's; Riverside, St. Casimir's; Sayreville, St. Stanislaus; South Amboy, Sacred Heart; South River, St. Mary's; Trenton, St. Hedwig's; Trenton, St. Stanislaus'; Trenton, Holy Cross.

Polish Missions.

Carteret, Middlesex Co.; Egg Harbor, Atlantic Co.; Great Meadows, Warren Co.; Junction, Hunterdon Co.; Mays Landing, Cumberland Co.; Monroe, Atlantic Co.; New Brunswick, Middlesex Co.; Swedesboro, Gloucester Co.; Woodbine, Cape May Co.

Slavonian Churches.

Carteret, Sacred Heart, Perth Amboy, Holy Trinity, Trenton, SS. Peter and Paul.

Hungarian Churches.

Alpha, Whitaker, St. Mary's, New Brunswick, St. Ladislaus', Perth Amboy, Our Lady of Hungary, Trenton, St. Elizabeth's, attended; Penn, Philadelphia, Pa., Roosevelt, St. Emeric's of Hungary, attended from South River, South River, St. Stephen Protomartyr, Trenton, St. Stephen's.

Roumanian Churches.

Roebling, St. Mary's, attended from St. Basil's, Trenton, Trenton, St. Basil's.

STATE INSTITUTIONS WITH CATHOLIC CHAPLAINS.

New Jersey State Prison, Trenton, Rev. E. C. Griffin, D.D., Res., 19 Bayard st., Trenton.
New Jersey State Reformatory, East Rahway, Rev. John P. Grady, Res., Iselin.
New Jersey State Home for Boys, Jamesburg, Rev. E. A. Cahill, Res., Jamesburg.
New Jersey State Home for Girls, Trenton, Rev. Martin F. Casey, Res., Bellevue ave., Trenton.
New Jersey State Hospital, Trenton, Rev. Martin F. Casey, Res., Bellevue ave., Trenton.
New Jersey State Village for Epileptics, Rev. John A. Canfield, Res., Hopewell.
New Jersey State Sanatorium for Tuberculosis, Glen Gardener, Rev. John E. Caton, Res., Hampton.
New Jersey School for the Deaf, Trenton, Rev. E. C. Griffin, Res., 19 Bayard st., Trenton.
New Jersey Home for Feeble Minded Women, Vineland, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Aloysius Pozzi, Res., Vineland.

LEGAL TITLES OF INSTITUTIONS IN THE DIOCESE.

Persons desirous of leaving bequests to Parishes or Institutions in the Diocese of Trenton will be careful to ascertain the correct Legal Title of each. The Legal or Corporate Title of any Parish may be learned by writing to the Rector or to the Chancery Office, 155 N. Warren Street, Trenton, N. J.

Beverly—*St. Joseph's Home, Beverly, N. J.*
Bordentown—*Monastery of St. Clare, Bordentown, N. J.*
Hopewell—*St. Michael's Orphan Asylum and Industrial School, Hopewell, N. J.*
Lakewood (Academy).—*The Diocese of Trenton*. For the benefit of the Academy of *St. Mary of the Lake*, Lakewood, N. J.
Lawrenceville—*The Diocese of Trenton* (body corporate). For the use and benefit of Morris Hall, Home for the Aged, near Lawrenceville, N.J.
New Brunswick (Hospital)—*St. Peter's General Hospital, New Brunswick, N. J.*
New Brunswick (Home)—*The Sisters of St. Francis of St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, New Brunswick, New Jersey.*
North Plainfield—*The Sisters of Mercy of St. Joseph's Home, North Plainfield, N. J.*
North Plainfield—*Mount St. Mary's College of the Sisters of Mercy, North Plainfield, N. J.*
Trenton—*The Diocese of Trenton*. For the benefit of the Diocese of Trenton.
Trenton (Mission Helpers)—*The Diocese of Trenton*. For the benefit of the Mission Helpers of Trenton, N. J.
Trenton (St. Francis Hospital)—*Sisters of St. Francis, Trenton, N. J.*

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

METUCHEN. *St. Joseph's Normal School and Novitiate of the Brothers of the Sacred Heart.* The Provincial House of the Brothers of the Sacred Heart in the United States. Bro. Maurice, (Provincial); Bro. Albertinus, (Director and Master of Novices); Bro. Ambrose, (Asst.); Bro. Felix, (Dir. of Scholastics); Bro. Fernand, (Dir. of Postulants); Bro. Rodriguez (Prof. of English); Bro. Francis (Prof. of Music). Rev. A. Garcia, O.P., Chaplain. 12 Brothers. Students, 60.

PRINCETON. *St. Joseph's College.*—Preparatory College of the Congregation of the Mission. Rev. William F. Lacy, C.M., Superior. Rev. James V. O'Brien, C.M., Prof. of Latin, Greek and Mathematics. Rev. Joseph P. Sullivan, C.M., Prof. of Latin, English, French and Mathematics. Rev. William Walsh, C.M., Prof. of Latin, Greek, English and French. Rev. John D. Sullivan, C.M., Prof. of Latin and English. Rev. James L. Walsh, C.M., Prof. of Latin and German. Rev. William Groendinger, C.M., Prof. of English, German and Mathematics. Rev. Charles Mahony, C.M., (Treasurer). Rev. John A. O'Shea, C.M., Prof. of Mathematics, Greek and Science). Rev. Vincent Dougherty, C.M., Prof. of Latin and English. Rev. Casper Hafner, C.M., (Prof. of Mathematics, Science and Greek). Rev. J. Roger Smith, C.M., (Prof. of Mathematics and Greek). Priests, 12; Lay Brother, 1; Students, 102.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

TRENTON. *Sacred Heart Academy.*—Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Emeliana, Dir. Pupils, 56.

St. Frances' Hospital, cor. Hamilton ave. and Chambers st.—25 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister Mary Benjamin, Supr. 35 Lay Nurses (in training school). Patients treated during the year 3672 indoor and about 11,000 outdoor. Beds, 160. Rev. L. Menard, Chaplain.

St. Michael's Union. For the protection, education and moral improvement of homeless children, under the patronage of the Rt. Rev. James A. McFaul, Bishop of the diocese, and conducted by the Rev. Director, who has charge also of *St. Michael's Messenger*. This association, through the annual alms of 25 cents from each member, is the chief support of *St. Michael's Orphan Asylum and Industrial School, Hopewell, N. J.* (legal title). Rev. James J. Powers, Director, Lakewood, N.J.

St. James' Day Nursery, 136 N. Warren st.—Mission Helpers of the Sacred Heart. Sister Annunciata, Supr. Number of children in nursery, 159. Sisters, 6.

BEVERLY. *St. Joseph's Home of Providence for the Aged.*—9 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Philomena, Supr. Inmates, 54.

BORDENTOWN. *Franciscan Monastery of the Poor Clares.*—Mother Mary Maddalena, Abbess. Rev. Boniface Bragantini, O.F.M., Chaplain. Sisters, 11; Novices, 2; Postulant, 1.

CAMDEN. *Monastery of the Dominican Sisters of the Perpetual Rosary*, 1500 Haddon ave.—Mother Catherine of Sienna, Prioress. Professed Sisters, 31; Novices, 9; Postulants, 2; Outside 3. Total, 42. Rev. D. M. Saintourens, O.P., Chaplain.

St. Mary's Day Nursery. Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Bernard, Supr., assisted by Sisters from Immaculate Conception school. Children, 100.

CAPE MAY. *Sisters of the Holy Child.*—Summer House.

HOPEWELL. *St. Michael's Orphan Asylum and Industrial School, Hopewell, N. J.* (Legal title).—In charge of Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. 12 Sisters. Sister M. Edigna, Supr. Children, 233.

LAKEWOOD. *Academy of St. Mary of the Lake*, 5th st. and Lexington ave.—8 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Raymond, Dir. Pupils, 50.

LAWRENCEVILLE. *Home for the Aged.*—The legal corporate title is: "*The Diocese of Trenton* (body corporate). For the benefit and use of Morris Hall Home for the Aged, near Lawrenceville, N. J." 10 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Blasius, Supr. Inmates, 125. Rev. John A. Kucker, Chaplain.

LONG BRANCH. *St. Mary Star of the Sea Academy*, 152 Chelsea ave.—9 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Imelda, Supr. Pupils, 116.

NEW BRUNSWICK. *St. Peter's General Hospital* (corporate title: *St. Peter's General Hospital, New Brunswick, N. J.*). 14 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Sister M. Mercier, Supr. 50 Beds. Patients treated during the year: Indoor, 1306; Outdoor, 3569. Total, 4875. *Training School for Nurses.* Nurses, 22.

St. Mary's Catholic Orphan Asylum and Home for the Aged (corporate title: *The Sisters of St. Francis of St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, New Brunswick, New Jersey*).—9 Sisters of St. Francis. Aged People, 2; Orphans, 59. Sister M. Paul, Supr. Attended from St. Peter's, New Brunswick. To this Institution is attached an *Infant Asylum.*

NORTH PLAINFIELD. *St. Joseph's Villa.*—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Philomena, Supr. Girls, 20.

PLAINFIELD. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mother M. Cecilia, Supr. Sisters, 34. Rev. J. A. Baldwin, Chaplain.

Mount St. Mary's College and Academy.—Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Gabriel, Pres. Pupils, 115.

St. Joseph's Preparatory School for Boys.—Sisters of Mercy.

POINT PLEASANT. *Summer House of St. Vincent's Home*, Philadelphia.—Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.

SEA ISLE CITY. *Catholic Home for Destitute Children.*—Summer Home. Sisters of St. Joseph, Archdiocese of Philadelphia.

Convent of St. Mary.—Summer Home. Sisters of Mercy, Pittsburg, Pa.

Convent of St. Joseph.—Summer Home. Sisters of St. Joseph, Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers (Minor Conventuals) (Syracuse, N. Y.)—Trenton, Bay Head, Camden, Point Pleasant
Augustinian Fathers (Villanova, Pa.)—Atlantic City
Priests of the Congregation of the Mission, Eastern Province—College, Princeton.
Fathers of the Pious Society of Missions (Rome, Italy)—Hamilton.
Order of the Most Holy Trinity (Rome, Italy)—Asbury Park, Long Branch, Rosenhayn, Williamstown
Dominican Fathers (Eastern Province)—Sea Isle City (Summer only).
Brothers of the Sacred Heart (Metuchen, N. J.)—Metuchen.
Brothers of the Christian Schools (Ammendale, Md.)—Ocean City (Summer only.).

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Francis (Syracuse, N. Y.)—St. Francis School, Trenton. Home, Beverly. School, Camden. School, New Brunswick. School, Riverside
Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (Glen Riddle, Pa.)—Immaculate Conception School, St. Francis Hospital, Trenton. Egg Harbor, Freehold, Hopewell; Lawrenceville; New Brunswick.
Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity (Alverno, Wis.)—Trenton.
Sisters of Charity (Convent Station, N. J.)—Sacred Heart Academy and School, Trenton; Long Branch, Mahlville, St. Peter's Schools, Sacred Heart School, New Brunswick.
Mission Helpers of the Sacred Heart (Baltimore, Md.)—St. James' Convent, Trenton.
Sisters of Mercy (Plainfield, N.J.—Motherhouse, College and Academy, Preparatory School for Boys, St. Joseph's Home for Girls, Plainfield—Cathedral, St. Joseph's, Trenton, St. Nicholas', Our Lady Star of the Sea Schools, Atlantic City, Bordentown, Burlington, Immaculate Conception School, Day Nursery, Camden, Keyport, Lambertville; Perth Amboy, Phillipsburg, Princeton, Raritan, Red Bank, Sayreville, South Amboy, St. Mary's Academy, Lakewood, Woodbridge
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Baltimore, Md.)—SS. Peter and Paul and Our Lady of Mt. Carmel Schools, Camden.
Sisters of St. Dominic (New York City)—School, Gloucester; SS. Peter and Paul's, St. Stephen's Schools, Trenton
Dominican Sisters of the Perpetual Rosary (Camden, N. J.)—Camden.
Felician Sisters (Cheektowaga, N. Y.)—Trenton, Camden, Perth Amboy, South Amboy, South River.
Gray Nuns (Montreal, P. Q., Canada)—New Brunswick.
Poor Clares (Bordentown, N. J.)—Bordentown.
The "Maestre Pie Filippini" (Rome, Italy)—Trenton.
Daughters of Mary, Help of Christians (Rome, Italy)—Atlantic City.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Sunday Schools	160
Secular Priests	177	Teachers	943
Priests of Religious Orders	32	Pupils	20 400
Total	209	Orphan Asylums	2
Churches with resident priests	130	Orphans	300
Missions with Churches	42	Orphan Asylums (summer only)	2
Total Churches	172	Orphans (summer only)	788
Stations	118	Total of young people under Catholic care	15 337
Chapels	16	Hospitals	2
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants)	486	Number treated during the year.	20 087
Novitiate of Religious Order	1	Day Nurseries	2
Novices	60	Number of Children	279
College of Religious Order	1	Homes for Aged	2
Students	102	Inmates during the year	179
Academies for young ladies	3	Marriages	2 360
Pupils	222	Baptisms { Infants 8 963 / Adults 310 } Total	9 278
College for young ladies	1	Converts	300
Students	115	Deaths	2 572
Parishes with Parochial Schools	47		
Pupils	14 598		

Catholic Population, about.....168 000

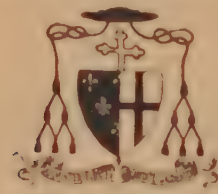
DIOCESE OF TUCSON

(Dioecesis Tucsonensis.)

ESTABLISHED A VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC 1868; ERECTED BY HIS HOLINESS POPE LEO XIII, MAY 8, 1897.

Comprises the State of Arizona.

Square miles — 133,058.



RIGHT REVEREND

HENRY GRANJON, D.D.

Bishop of Tucson; ordained December 17, 1887; consecrated June 17, 1900, in the Cathedral of Baltimore.—Res., *Tucson, Artz., Cathedral.*

Former Bishops—Most Rev. J. B. SALPOINTE, D.D., appointed Vicar-Apostolic of Arizona in 1868 and cons. Bishop of Doryla, June 20, 1869; appointed coadjutor of Santa Fé *cum jure successionis* April 22, 1884; promoted to the Titular Archiepiscopal See of Anazarba October 11 of the same year; succeeded to the See of Santa Fe July 18, 1885; resigned January 7, 1894; appointed Titular Archbishop of Tomi; died July 15, 1898.—Most Rev. PETER BOURGADE, D.D., appointed Vicar Apostolic of Arizona, and cons. Bishop of Thanmacum, May 1, 1885; appointed first Bishop of Tucson, May 8, 1897; appointed Archbishop of Santa Fe January 7, 1899; died May 17, 1908.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. P. TIMMERMANS.

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. P. TIMMERMANS, V.G., Rev. E. GERARD, Rev L. DUVAL.

Defensor Matrimonii—Very Rev. P. TIMMERMANS, *pro tem.*

Society for the Propagation of the Faith—Diocesan Director: Rt. Rev. H. GRANJON, D.D.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. J. GHELDOF.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF TUCSON.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S (Spanish), Rt. Rev. Henry Granjon, D.D., pastor; Very Rev. P. Timmermans, V.G., Rev. L. Duval, rector; Rev. M. Romeo, Rev. P. Figueroa.
School—Connected with St. Joseph's Academy.
Stations—Greaterville, Pima Co.; Helvetia, Pima Co.; Oro Blanco, Santa Cruz Co.; Rosemont, Pima Co.; Twin Buttes, Pima Co.

ALL SAINTS' (English), Rev. Thos. Connolly, pastor Res., 425 S. 6th ave.

HOLY FAMILY (Spanish), Third street and Twelfth ave., Rev. Lucas Tristany, O.C.D., acting pastor; Rev. J. M. Isasi, O.C.D., Rev. Modesto Nagore, O.C.D.
Mission—Rillito, Pima Co.
Stations—Red Rock, Pinal Co.; Rincon, Pima Co.; Silver Bell, Pinal Co.; Tierras Flojas, Pima Co.

SAN XAVIER DEL BAC (Indian mission), Rev. Nicholas Perschl, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Bonaventure Oblasser, O.F.M., Rev. Tiburtius Wand, O.F.M. 1 Lay Brother. The Franciscan Fathers attend to a number of Missions and Stations in the Papago country. P. O. Address: Tucson, Box 58.
School—For Papagos. Sisters of St. Joseph. (*P. O. Address: Tucson, Box 932*). Pupils, 130.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF TUCSON.

Bisbee, Cochise Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Constant Mandin. Rev. S. Gandino
School—Connected with Academy.
Mission—Tombstone, Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
Chin Lee, Apache Co., Assumption, for Navajo Indians, Rev. Leopold Ostermann, O.F.M., supr. Rev. Sylvester Kopp, O.F.M., asst. 3 Lay Brother.
Stations—Navajo, Ganado, Red Rock, Apache Co.
Clifton, Graham Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. A. Mura, O.C.D.
Douglas, Cochise Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. Chaldof
Station—Courtland, Cochise Co.
Flagstaff, Coconino Co., Church of Nativity, Rev. C. Vaira
School—Connected with Academy.
Station—Grand Canyon, Coconino Co.
Florence, Pinal Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Peter Hertz, O.C.D.
Stations—Casa Grande, Pinal Co.; Picacho, Pinal Co.; State Penitentiary, Florence, Supervisor, Pinal Co.
Gila Crossing, Gila River Reservation, (*P. O. Phoenix, Ariz., 21 N. 3rd st.*) for Pima Indians, Maricopa Co., St. John's, Rev. Justin Deutsch, O.F.M., supr. and rector; Rev. Gerard Brinkman, O.F.M., Rev. V. Arfeuiller, O.F.M., assts. 5 Lay Brothers.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. (*P. O. Phoenix, Ariz., 21 N. 3rd st.*) 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, Indian, 250.
Missions—Bellemont, St. Peter's, Black Water, Pinal Co., St. Paschal's, Casa Blanca, Pinal Co., St. Peter's, Sacaton, Pinal, Pinal Co., St. Michael's, Salt River Reservation, Maricopa Co., St. Francis, Santaluz, Pinal Co., St. Anne's.
Stations—Chuichu, Acachin, Acacia, Gaveock, Fort McDowell, Maricopa Co.
Globe, Gila Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. V. Genevrier
Station—Roosevelt, Gila Co.
Hayden, Gila Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. Delgado, O.C.D.
Missions—Feodinah, Pinal Co., St. Isidore's; Mammoth, Pinal Co., Assumption, Winkelman, Pinal Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe.
Station—Christmas, Pinal Co.
Jerome, Yavapai Co., Holy Family, Rev. Camilo Torrente, C.M.F.
Stations—Clarkdale, Yavapai Co., Jerome Junction, Yavapai Co.; Verde Valley, Yavapai Co.
Lukachukai, (*P. O. Chin Lee, Ariz.*), Apache Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. B. Hatle, O.F.M.
Stations—Iselille, Apache Co.
Metcalf, Greenlee Co., St. Peter's, Rev. A. Coll, O.C.D.
Miami, Gila Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. J. O. Barrette.
Morenci, Graham Co., Rev. Paschasio Hertz, O.C.D., rector.
Nogales, Santa Cruz Co., Rev. G. Van Goethem.
School—Connected with Academy.
Missions—Arivaca, Pima Co.; Calabazas, Santa Cruz Co.; Patagonia, Santa Cruz Co.; Tubac, Santa Cruz Co.
Stations—Camp Huachuca, Cochise Co.; Harshaw, Santa Cruz Co.; Washington, Santa Cruz Co.
Phoenix, Maricopa Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Novatus Benzing, O.F.M., supr. and pastor; Rev. Lucius Zittlau, O.F.M., Rev. F. Gliebe, O.F.M., Rev. John Koerner, O.F.M., Rev. Nicholas Christonel, O.F.M., Rev. J. Thompson, O.F.M. 8 Lay Brothers. Res.' N. 3rd st.
Schools—St. Anthony's (Spanish). 6 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 160.
St. Mary's (English). 6 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 255.
Missions—Buckeye, Maricopa Co.; Glendale, Maricopa Co.; Guadalupe, Maricopa Co. (Yaqui Indians), Our Lady of Guadalupe; Mesa, Maricopa Co., Sacred Heart; Tempe, Maricopa Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel; Wickenburg, Maricopa Co., St. Anthony's.
Stations—Agua Fria, Maricopa Co.; Gilbert, Maricopa Co.
Pirtleville, Cochise Co., Rev. J. Militello, acting rector.
Mission—Naco, Cochise Co.
Prescott, Yavapai Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. E. Flamenco, C.M.F., Rev. Bonifacio Mayer, C.M.F.
School—Connected with St. Joseph's Academy.
Missions—Congress, Yavapai Co.; Humboldt, Yavapai Co.; McCabe, Yavapai Co.
St. John's, Apache Co., Rev. F. Derichemont.
Missions—Concho, Apache Co., St. Raphael's; Springerville, Apache Co., St. Peter's.
Stations—Fort Apache, Apache Co.; Rio de la Plata; San Antonio; Tule, Apache Co.
St. Michael's, Apache Co., St. Michael's mission for the Navajo Indians, Rev. Anselm Weber, O.F.M., superior; Rev. C. Matz, O.F.M., Rev. E. Fischer, O.F.M., Rev. M. Troester, O.F.M. 1 Lay Brother.
Mission—Fort Defiance, Apache Co., Our Lady of the Blessed Sacrament.
Station—Tohatchi, McKinley Co., New Mexico.

Solomonville, Graham Co. (P. O. Box 17), Our Lady of Guadalupe, Rev. J. Ralda.
Missions—San Jose, Graham Co.; St. Joseph's, Wilcox, Cochise Co.
Stations—Aravaipa, Cochise Co.; Benita, Graham Co.; Bowie, Cochise Co.; Cochise, Cochise Co.; Las Cabezas, Cochise Co.; Dragoon, Cochise Co.; Duncan, Greenlee Co.; Fort Grant, Graham Co.; Fort Thomas, Graham Co.; Gleeson, Cochise Co.; Johnson, Cochise Co.; Klondyke, Graham Co.; Pearce, Cochise Co.; Pima, Graham Co.; Safford, Graham Co.; San Simon, Cochise Co.; Stotts, Grant Co., N. M.; Turpin, Graham Co.; Thatcher, Graham Co.
Sonoratown, Pinal Co., St. Helena, Rev. B. Delgado, O.C.D.
Stations—Kelvin, Pinal Co.; Ray, Pinal Co.; Riverside, Pinal Co.
Tombstone, Cochise Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. F. A. Colemore, acting pastor.
Mission—Bensen, Cochise Co., Immaculate Conception.
Station—Fairbank, Cochise Co.
Williams, Coconino Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. E. Athony.
Missions—Ash Fork, Yavapai Co., St. Dominic's; Kingman, Mohave Co., St. Mary's; Oatman, Mohave Co., St. Anthony's; Seligman, Yavapai Co., St. Francis'.
Stations—Chloride, Mohave Co.; Goldonda, Mohave Co.; Gold Road, Mohave Co.; Hackberry, Mohave Co.; Nelson, Yavapai Co.; Sandy River.
Winslow, Coconino Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Geo. Marx.
Mission—Holbrook, Apache Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe.
Yuma, Yuma Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. F. Zumarraga, C.M.F., rector, Rev. L. Galarza, C.M.F., Rev. A. Nebreda, C.M.F., Rev. M. Zavala, C.M.F. Res., 506 N. Main st.
Mission—Gadsden, St. Daniel's.
Stations—Erenberg, Yuma Co., Harqua Hala, Yuma Co.; Mohawk, Yuma Co.; North Star, Yuma Co.; Palomas, Yuma Co.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

TUCSON. *Marist College*, W. Ochoa st.—Conducted by the Marist Brothers. Brothers, 6. Pupils, 75.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

TUCSON. *St. Joseph's Academy and Parochial School.*—17 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Mary, Supr. Pupils, 450.
St. Mary's Hospital.—18 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Fidella, Supr. Patients during the year, 420. Rev. Francis Luettschwager, chaplain. Connected with the Hospital is a *Training School for Nurses.*
St. Mary's Sanitarium.—Connected with St. Mary's Hospital.
St. Joseph's Orphanage—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Richard, Supr. Orphans, 85.
BISBEE. *Loretto Academy and Parochial School.*—9 Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Linus, Supr. Pupils, 200.
FLAGSTAFF. *Loretto Academy and Parochial School.*—5 Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Clara, Supr. Pupils, 120.
NOGALES. *St. Joseph's Hospital.* 4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Alphonsus, Supr.
Sacred Heart Academy and Parochial School.—6 Sisters of Mercy. Students, 275.
PHOENIX. *Convent of the Sisters of the Precious Blood*, 4th st.—16 Sisters. Sister M. Electa, Supr. Pupils, 288.
St. Joseph's Hospital.—14 Sisters of Mercy; 5 Novices; 12 Pupil Nurses. Sister M. Vincent, Supr. Patients during the year, 3540.
PRESCOTT. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Columba, Supr. Pupils, 146.
Mercy Hospital.—6 Sisters of Mercy. Mother Baptist, Supr. Patients during the year, 300. Rev. E. Gérard, chaplain.
ST. MICHAEL'S. *St. Michael's Indian Boarding School.*—15 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. Mother Loyola, Supr. Pupils, 160.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN

Discalced Carmelites (Province of Barcelona, Spain)—Tucson; Clifton; Florence; Hayden; Metcalf; Morenci; Sonoratown.
Franciscan Fathers (Province of Santa Barbara—San Xavier del Bac, Tucson; Gila River Crossing; Phoenix.
Franciscan Fathers (St. John's Province)—Chin Lee; Lukachukai; St. Michael's.
Marist Brothers (Mexico)—Tucson.
Missionary Sons of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Mexico)—Jerome; Prescott; Yuma.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN

Sisters of St. Joseph, St. Louis, Mo.—Hospital, Academy, Orphanage and Indian School, Tucson; Academy at Prescott; Indian school at Cibecue; Home for the Aged.
Sisters of Mercy, Silver City, N. Mex.—Hospital and Academy; Nogales, Hospital; Phoenix, Hospital; Prescott.
Sisters of Loretto, Loretto, Ky.—Academies at Bisbee and Douglas.
Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament for Colored Work, Pa.—Indian School at St. Michael's Mission.
Sisters of the Precious Blood, Maria Stein, Ohio.—Phoenix.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Indian Schools	3
Secular Priests	18	Pupils in Academies and Schools	2 484
Priests of religious orders	34	Orphan Homes	1
Total	52	Inmates	85
Churches with resident priests	30	Total of young people under Catholic care	2 571
Missions with churches	36	Hospitals	4
Total	66	Baptisms: Infants ——, Adults ——, Total ——	——
Stations	82	Converts	——
Ecclesiastical Students	2	Marriages	——
Academies	6	Deaths	——
Parishes with Schools	7		

Catholic Population, about 40 000

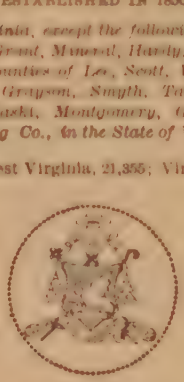
DIOCESE OF WHEELING

(Dioceesis Whelingensis.)

ESTABLISHED IN 1850.

Comprises the State of West Virginia, except the following counties, which are in the diocese of Richmond, viz.: Pendleton, Grant, Monroe, Hardy, Hampshire, Morgan, Berkeley, and Jefferson; also the Counties of Lee, Scott, Wise, Dickenson, Buchanan, Washington, Russell, Grayson, Smyth, Tazewell, Carroll, Wythe, Bland, Floyd, Pulaski, Montgomery, Giles and a portion of Craig Co., in the State of Virginia.

Square Miles — West Virginia, 21,355; Virginia, 7,817 — 29,172.



RIGHT REVEREND

PATRICK JAMES DONAHUE, D.D.

Bishop of Wheeling; ordained December 23, 1885; consecrated April 8, 1894. - Res., *Wheeling, W. Va., cor. 13th and Byron sts.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. RICHARD VINCENT WHELAN, D.D., cons. March 21, 1841, Bishop of Richmond; transferred to Wheeling in 1850; died July 7, 1874.

Second Bishop—Right Rev. JOHN JOSEPH KAIN, D.D., cons. May 23, 1875; transferred June 15, 1893, to the Archiepiscopal See of Oxyrynchia; appointed July 6, 1893, Coadjutor cum jure successionis to the Most Rev. Archbishop of St. Louis, Mo.; created Archbishop of St. Louis, May 21, 1895; died October 13, 1903.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. O. H. MOYE, LL.D. Res., *Wheeling, W. Va., cor. 13th and Byron sts.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. EDWARD E. WEBER.—Res., *Wheeling, W. Va., cor. 13th and Byron sts.*

Bishop's Council—Rev. JOHN MCELLIGOTT, Very Rev. O. H. MOYE, V.G., LL.D., Rev. JOHN MCBRIDE.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. JOHN W. WERNINGER.

Curia pro Causis Matrimonialibus—Very Rev. O. H. MOYE, V.G., LL.D.. Defensor Vinculi; Notarius to be appointed for each case.

Examiners of the Clergy—Rev. PATRICK A. BOYCE, Rev. THOMAS QUIRK, Rev. ADEODATUS BOUTLOU, Rev. JOHN MCBRIDE.

Examiners of Schools—Rev. WILLIAM C. HALL, Wheeling District; Rev. ADEODATUS BOUTLOU and Rev. JOHN MCELLIGOTT, Clarksburg, Parkersburg, Grafton District; Very Rev. THOMAS A. PETRIE, O.M.Cap., and Rev. HENRY ALTMEYER, Charleston, Huntington District.

Infirm Priests' Board—Right Rev. P. J. DONAHUE, D.D., president; Rev. ADEODATUS BOUTLOU, treasurer; Rev. JOHN MCELLIGOTT, Rev. JOHN MCBRIDE, Rev. EDWARD E. WEBER.

Council of Vigilance—Rev. JOHN MCBRIDE, Rev. EDWARD E. WEBER.

Building Committee—Rt. Rev. P. J. DONAHUE, D.D., President, Rev. FRANCIS P. ROSSMANN, Rev. EDWARD E. WEBER.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director, Rev. H. B. ALTMEYER.

Apostleship of the Press, International Society—Diocesan Director, Rev. H. B. ALTMEYER.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

WEST VIRGINIA.

CITY OF WHEELING.

ST. JOSEPH'S CATHEDRAL, Eoff and 13th sts. Very Rev. O. H. Moye, V.G., LL.D., rector, Rev. Edward Gaffney, Rev. Edward E. Weber, Rev. William Hanrahan, Rev. Joseph Martelaro (Italian). Res., cor. 13th and Byron sts.
Schools—For Girls; connected with Academy. Pupils, 300.
For Boys; connected with High School. Pupils, 405.

ST. ALPHONSUS, Gothic, 211 Market st., Rev. Paul Wertz, O.M.Cap., pastor; Rev. Raphael Maria Schwartz, O.M.Cap., Rev. John Lenhart, O.M.Cap., Rev. Angelus Seiler, O.M.Cap.
School—11 Sisters of Divine Providence (2126 Market st.). Boys, 257; Girls, 256.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, 49 Thirty-sixth st., Rev. William C. Ball, pastor.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Res. 925 Woodlawn. Pupils, 125.

ST. LADISLAS, cor. 24th and Eoff sts., Rev. Paul Maslak, pastor. Rectory, 4549 Eoff st.
School—4 Felician Sisters, O.S.F., (4500 Eoff st.). Boys, 111. Girls, 103.

SACRED HEART, Main st., Rev. Frances P. Rossmann, pastor. Res., 99 Main st.
School—St. Vincent's. 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 130.

OUR LADY OF MOUNT LEBANON (Syriac). Rev. Paul Abraham, pastor. Res., 2329 Market st.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF WHEELING.

Beckley, Raleigh Co., St. Francis de Sales, Rev. J. P. T. Holzmer, pastor. Mass every Sunday.
School—Boys, 20; Girls, 18.
Missions—Eccles, Raleigh Co., Our Lady of Calvary, Tams, Raleigh Co., Church of the Holy Cross.

Benwood, Marshall Co., St. John's, 622 Main st. Rev. Patrick H. Gilsenan, pastor.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 97; Girls, 105.

Berwind, McDowell Co., Rev. Vincent Haegle, O.S.B., pastor.

Bluefield, Mercer Co., Sacred Heart, 215 N. Mercer st. Rev. E. Olivier, rector. Mass every Sunday.

Camden, Lewis Co., *R.R. No. 1*, St. Bernard's, Mass 1st and 5th Sundays of the month. Rev. Thos. Quirk, rector.
Missions—Goosheu Run, Lewis Co., St. Bridget's, Mass 2nd and 4th Sundays of month; Knawls Creek, Braxton Co., Mortuary Chapel, Orlando, Lewis Co., St. Michael's, 3rd Sunday of month.

Charleston, Kanawha Co., Sacred Heart, 1026 Virginia st. Very Rev. Thomas A. Petrie O.M.Cap., pastor, Rev. Mark Haas, O.M.Cap., Rev. Bernardine Kuhlmann O.M.Cap., Rev. Cyprian Gehrling, O.M.Cap.
School—8 Sisters of St. Francis. (1025 Quarrier st.) Boys, 90; Girls, 99.
Missions—Bancroft, Putnam Co., St. Patrick's. Mass 2nd Sunday of every month.
Mt. Hald, Kanawha Co., St. Alphonsus, Mass 3rd Sunday of every month.
Scott Station, Putnam Co., St. Patrick's. Mass 1st Sunday of every month.
St. Ladislas (Polish), Rev. Cyprian Gehrling, O.M.Cap., pastor. Res., 1026 Virginia st., Charleston.

Chester, Hancock Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Wm. J. Sauer, pastor. Mass every Sunday of month and holyday of obligation.
School—Lay Teacher. Boys, 14; Girls, 22.
Mission—Newell, Hancock Co., Holy Trinity.

Clarksburg, Harrison Co., Immaculate Conception, 126 East Pike st. Rev. P. H. McDermott, pastor; Rev. Arthur D. McSwiggan, Rev. Patrick O'Doherty.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Connected with Academy. 6 Xaverian Brothers. Boys, 200.
Holy Rosary (Slovak). Rev. George Petrosek, pastor, *p. t.*
Holy Trinity (Polish), Rev. John E. Duda, pastor. Res., 541 Philippi st.

Davis, Tucker Co., St. Veronica's, Rev. M. H. Stravens, pastor, *p. t.*
Mission—Laneville, Tucker Co., Mass once a month on week days.

Edgewood, Ohio Co. (*P.O. Edgington Lane, Wheeling, W. Va.*), St. Michael's, Rev. Basilius Mader, S.M., pastor; Rev. James Palmoski, S.M. Mass every Sunday.
School—4 Sisters of Divine Providence of Kentucky. Boys, 80; Girls, 70.

Elkins, Randolph Co., St. Brendan's, Rev. John Daly, pastor.
School—Lay Teachers. Pupils, 100.

Elm Grove, Ohio Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. Ernest Pfleger, S.M., pastor; Rev. Joseph Degnire, S.M.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 51. Girls, 65.
Mission—Lourdes, in Ohio Co., Patronage of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Mass every Sunday.
Fairmont, Marion Co., St. Peter's, Mass every Sunday and holyday. Rev. A. Boutlon, pastor; Rev. James Egan.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 150.
St. Joseph's Hollow, Rev. P. M. Schoenen, pastor. Mass every Sunday. Res., 340 Robinson st.
Missions—Farmington, Marion Co., Our Lady of Mercy. Mass 3rd Sunday of month; Grand Town, Marion Co., St. Anthony's. Mass 2nd and 4th Sundays; New England, Marion Co., Mass 1st Sunday.
Gary, McDowell Co., Our Lady of Victory, Rev. Matthias Madert, pastor. Mass every Sunday.
Mission—Filbert, McDowell Co., St. Joseph's.
Grafton, Taylor Co., St. Augustine's, 17 Washington st. Rev. John McElligott, pastor; Rev. Philip J. Brady.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 180.
Hinton, Summers Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Edward F. Jenkins, pastor. Mass every Sunday.
Missions—Beary, Fayette Co., Mass 3d Sunday of each month. New Richmond, Summers Co., Mass Wednesday after 3d Sunday of each month. Peace Springs, Summers Co., Mass 4 times a year. Gentry, Fayette Co., Mass 4 times a year.
Howesville, Preston Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Patrick J. Browne, pastor.
Missions—Bretz, Tucker Co., St. Teresa's. Mass 3rd Sunday of month; Kingwood, Preston Co., St. Peter's. Mass 1st Sunday of month.
Huntington, Cabell Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. B. Altmeyer, rector. Res., 6th ave. and 13th st. Mass every Sunday.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 150.
Kingsville, Randolph Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. John H. Corcoran, pastor.
Missions—Coalton, Randolph Co., St. Patrick's. St. Michael's, Barbour Co., near Philippi, Upshur Co., Immaculate Conception, monthly; Weaver, Randolph Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
Littleton, Wetzel Co., Assumption. Rev. Robert P. Sullivan, pastor.
Missions—Board Tree, Marshall Co., St. Ann's. Mass occasionally; Cameron, Marshall Co., St. Martin's. Mass 2nd and 4th Sunday of month.
Mannington, Marion Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. C. J. Kluser, pastor. Res., 15 Furbee ave.
Mason, Mason Co., St. Joseph's, attended by Capuchin Fathers of Charleston. Mass 4th Sunday of month.
McMechen, Marshall Co., St. James', Rev. Robert E. O'Kane, pastor.
Monongah, Marion Co., St. Stanislaus, Rev. Lawrence Michalski. Mass every Sunday. Res., 10 Church st.
Mission—Farmington, Marion Co. Mass every 4th Sunday.
Our Lady of Pompeii, Rev. Lino Merlo, C.S.C.B., pastor. Res., 108 Church st.
Mission—Middleton, Marion Co., St. Sebastian's Chapel.
Montgomery, Fayette Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thomas H. Collins, pastor. Mass every Sunday.
Missions—Coalburg, Kanawha Co., Good Shepherd, Mass every Sunday; Decota, Kanawha Co., Mass occasionally; Winona, Fayette Co., St. Francis de Sales, Mass occasionally.
Morgantown, Monongalia Co., St. Francis de Sales. Rev. Peter Flynn, pastor. Res., 661 McLane ave.
School—Ursuline Nuns. Pupils, 66.
Moundsville, Marshall Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Francis J. Flanagan, pastor. Mass every Sunday.
New Martinsville, Wetzel Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. Marcellus C. Van den Bussche, pastor. Mass on 1st, 3rd and 5th Sundays and all holydays.
Missions—Alvy, Tyler Co., Sacred Heart, Mass 2nd Sunday of the month; Smithfield, Wetzel Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel. Mass 4th Sunday of the month.
New Milton (*R.R. No. 1*), Doddridge Co., St.——, Rev. Camille Delaux, pastor. Mass 3rd and 5th Sundays of the month.
Missions—Flink Creek, Lewis Co., Holy Name of Mary, 2nd Sunday of month; Leading Creek, Lewis Co., St. Boniface's, 4th Sunday of month.
Parkersburg, Wood Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. John McBride, pastor; Rev. James Rogers.
Princeton, Mercer Co., St. ——, Rev. Jeremiah O'Connell.
Powhatan, McDowell Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Gregory Sturm, O.S.B., pastor.
Richwood, Nicholas Co., Holy Family Church, Rev. Nicholas Hengers, S.M., pastor; Rev. A. Halbwachs, S.M., Rev. Andrew Keltus, S.M., assts.
School—3 Sisters of the Pious Society of Missions. Pupils, 91.
Missions—Buckhannon, Upshur Co., St. Joseph's. Mass 3rd Sunday of month; Century, Barbour Co., Mary Mother of Sorrows. Mass, 3rd and 4th Sundays: Gassaway, Braxton Co., St. Thomas. Mass 1st Sunday; Pickens, Randolph Co., Sacred Heart. Mass 2nd Sunday; Summersville, Nicholas Co., St. John's. Mass 2nd Sunday.

Romeroville, Greenbrier Co., St. [illegible] Rev. [illegible] pastor.
Missions—[illegible]
Sacred Heart, Williamsburg, Greenbrier Co., Iminac [illegible]
Rowlesburg, Preston Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Thomas Dwyer, pastor. Mass on 1st Sunday of the month.
Missions—Newburg, Preston Co., Mass on 1st Sunday of month; Terra Alta, Preston Co., Mass on 1st Sunday of month; Masontown, Preston Co., St. Michael's, Mass on 4th Sunday of month.
St. Joseph, Marshall Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Matthias [illegible], pastor. Mass every Sunday
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 55.
Salem, Harrison Co., Rev. John P. White, pastor.
Scarbro, Fayette Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Stanislaus Jewashnski, pastor.
School—Lay Teachers. Boys, [illegible]; Girls, [illegible].
Mission—Minden, Fayette Co., St. Casimir's.
Shinnston, Lynn Co., Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. P. A. Boyce, rector. Mass every Sunday
Thomas, Tucker Co., St. Thomas', Rev. [illegible], Daily pastor.
Weirton, Hancock Co., St. Paul's, Rev. [illegible], C. Mass every 2nd and 4th Sunday
Missions—Colliers, Brooke Co., St. Vincent's; New Cumberland, Hancock Co., Immaculate Conception; Pt. St. Wheeling, Ohio Co., St. Anne's
St. Michael's, Pursley, Rev. Michael [illegible], C. Mass every Sunday
West Union, Doddridge Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James J. Kennedy, pastor.
Missions—Aspinwall, Marion Co., St. Mary's, Mass 4th Sunday of month; Centerville, Ritchie Co., Holy Trinity, Mass 1st Sunday of every other month; Enterprise, Wood Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Mass 1st Sunday every month; Pennsboro, Ritchie Co., St. Joseph's, Mass 2nd Sunday of every other month; Silver Run, Ritchie Co., St. Michael's, Mass 4th Sunday of every month.
Wellsburg, Brooke Co., St. John's, Rev. Leopold Hermanns, pastor.
Missions—Follansbee, Brooke Co., St. Anthony's, Mass every Sunday.
Weston, Lewis Co., St. Patrick's, 222 Centre st., Rev. John Swint, pastor, Rev. Daniel P. Murphy. Mass every Sunday.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, [illegible]; Girls, 64
White Sulphur Springs, Greenbrier Co., Mt. Loretto, St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. Paul D. Oliding, *p. t.*
Mission—Sweet Springs, Monroe Co., St. John the Evangelist's.
Williamson, Mingo Co., Sacred Heart, 20 West Fourth ave., Rev. Michael J. Coghlan, pastor.
Missions—Borderland, Mingo Co., Mass 4th Sunday of month; Red Jacket, Mingo Co., Mass 2nd Sunday of every month; Thacker, Mingo Co., Mass 4th Sunday of every month.

VIRGINIA.

Bristol, Washington Co., St. Ann's, 333 Spencer st. Rev. Fridolin Meyer, O.S.B., pastor. Mass every Sunday.
Mission—Wallace Switch, Washington Co., St. Joseph's.
Dante, Russell Co., St. Catharine's, Rev. Paul Meyer, O.S.B., pastor.
Missions—Glamorgan, Wise Co., Va.; Putnam, Russell Co., Va., Toms Creek, Wise Co., Va.; Wilder, Russell Co., Va.
Pocahontas, Tazewell Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Anthony Hoch, O.S.B., pastor; Rev. Martin Schaefer, O.S.B., asst. Mass every Sunday and Holyday.
Missions—Ashland, McDowell Co., W. Va. Mass every 1st and 3rd Sunday of month; Maybeury, McDowell Co., W. Va. Mass every 2nd and 4th Sunday of the month; Mora, W. Va. Mass on 1st Sunday; Simmons, Mercer Co., W. Va. Mass on 3rd Sunday; Vivian, McDowell Co., W. Va. Mass on 2nd and 4th Sundays.
Stonega, Wise Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Celestine Mittermeier, O.S.B., pastor, Rev. Clement Zankel, O.S.B. Mass every 1st, 2d and 4th Sunday and holydays.
Missions—Dorchester, Wise Co., St. Mary's; Glamorgan, Wise Co., St. Joseph's; Inman, Wise Co.; Keakee, Lee Co.; Pardee, Wise Co., St. Benedict's; Roda, Wise Co.
Wytheville, Wythe Co., St. Mary's, Rev. C. F. Ewald, pastor.
Mission—Speedwell, Wythe Co., St. Patrick's.

Retired on account of ill-health: Rev. John Murray, Rev. D. P. Walsh, Rev. George Toner.
Retired: Rev. Charles F. Schilp.
Absent on leave: Rev. John B. Bauer.
Rev. James F. Newcomb, Rev. Patrick J. Keating, Rev. Joseph Gormley.
At Apostolic Mission House, Brookland Sta., Washington, D. C.: Rev. Francis L. McFadden, Rev. Wilbert M. Burke.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

HUNTINGTON, W. Va. *St. Edward's Preparatory College*, 29th st. and 1st ave.—Rev. John W. Werninger, President; Rev. Francis Scheuermann, assisted by lay professors. A boarding college for boys. Conducted by priests and lay teachers. Pupils, 55.
WESTON, W. Va. *Apostolic Mission Band, Apostolate Home.*—Rev. John J. Swint.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS

ORDERS OF MEN.

WHEELING, W. Va. *Cathedral High School*, 60 13th st.—9 Xaverian Brothers. Brother Anselm, C. F. X., Dir. Students, 400.

ELM GROVE, W. Va. *St. Xavier's Manual Training School for Boys.*—5 Xaverian Brothers. Brother Hugh, Supr. Students, 25.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

WHEELING, W. Va. *St. Joseph's Convent*, Eoff and 14th sts.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Liguori, Supr. In Community: Professed Sisters, 104; Novices, 25; Postulants, 4. *St. Joseph's Female Academy*. Sister Joseph Aloysius, Supr. Pupils, 300.

Wheeling Hospital (Incorporated under the title of "*Wheeling Hospital and Orphan Asylum*".) 109 Main st.—15 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Dominic, Supr. Patients, 110. Rev. Francis Laurenzana, Chaplain.

St. Alphonsus' Orphan Asylum, 2126 Market st.—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Agnes, Supr. Number of Orphans, 30.

Mt. de Chantal Convent of the Visitation.—Mother M. Gertrude Reilly, Supr. Professed Sisters, 55; Novices, 5.—Connected with the Convent is *Academy of the Visitation*. Sister M. Berchmans Brennen, Dir. Pupils, 90. Attended from St. Joseph's Cathedral.

Monastery of St. Teresa and St. John of the Cross. (Incorporated "*Carmelite Monastery of Wheeling.*") Pleasant Valley.—In charge of the Discalced Carmelites. Mother Joanna of the Heart of Jesus, Prioress. Professed Nuns, 4; Novices, 4. Attended from St. Joseph's Cathedral.

EDGEWOOD (P. O. Edgington Lane, Wheeling, W.Va.). *Monastery of the Good Shepherd.*—Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge. Mother Mary Francis de Sales Magner, Supr. Professed Sisters, 15. Postulant, 1; Inmates, 175. Rev. James Palmoski, S. M., Chaplain.

CHARLESTON, W. Va. *St. Elizabeth's Convent.* (1025 Quarrier st.)—8 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother Alcantara, Supr.

St. Francis Hospital. (333 Laidley st.)—11 Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis, M.C. Sister M. Bernice, Supr. Attended by Capuchin Fathers. Ross., 1026 Virginia st.

Training School for Nurses in connection with Hospital.

CLARKSBURG, W. Va. *St. Joseph's Academy* (151 East Pike st.).—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Marie Antoinette, Supr. Girls, 170.

St. Mary's Hospital. (464 Mechanic st.)—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Agnes, Supr. Rev. Salvador Marco, Chaplain.

ELM GROVE, W. Va. *St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum* (for Girls). (Incorporated under the title of "*Wheeling Hospital and Orphan Asylum*".)—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Marcella, Supr. Number of Orphans, 80.

St. John's Home (for Boys.) (Incorporated under the title "*Wheeling Hospital and Orphan Asylum*".)—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Gonzaga, Supr. Orphans, 76.

PARKERSBURG, W. Va. *De Sales Heights Convent of the Visitation.*—Mother Mary Vincent Kilduff, Supr. Sisters, 39; Novice, 1. Connected with the Convent is *Academy of the Visitation*. Pupils, 85. Rev. Bernard Leddy, Chaplain (who also attends the following missions: *St. Mary's*, Pleasant Co. Mass 1st and 3rd Sundays. *Davisville*, Wood Co., 2nd Sunday. *Tallyho*, Wood Co., 4th Sunday).

St. Joseph's Hospital. 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Rita, Supr.

RICHWOOD, W. Va. *Sacred Heart Convent* 8 Sisters of the Pious Society of Missions. Sister M. Francis, Supr. Connected with the Convent is the *Sacred Heart Hospital*.

WYTHEVILLE, Va. *Villa Maria Convent of the Visitation.*—17 Visitation Nuns. Postulant, 1. Mother Mary Agnes Broughton, Supr. Connected with the Convent is the *Villa Marie Academy*. Pupils, 40. Attended by Rev. C. F. Ewald.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Bernard's Abbey)—Berwind, Powhatan, W. Va.; Bristol, Dante, Pocahontas, Stonega, Va.

Capuchin Fathers (Province of St. Augustine)—Wheeling, Charleston, W. Va.

Marist Fathers (Washington, D.C.).—Edgewood (Wheeling P. O.), Elm Grove, Richwood, W. Va.

Congregation of St. Charles Borromeo—(Piacenza, Italy). Monongah, W. Va.

Xaverian Brothers (Baltimore, Md.)—Wheeling, Clarksburg, Elm Grove, W. Va.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN

Sisters of the Pious Society of Mariens Lahn, Germany) — Richwood, W. Va.
Sisters of St. Joseph Wheeling, W. Va.)—Mother House, Academy, Sacred Heart School, Cathedral, Immaculate Conception Schools, Wheeling Hospital, Wheeling; Benwood, Cameron, St. Vincent's Home, St. Vincent de Paul School and St. John's Home, Elm Grove, Fairmont, Grafton, Huntington, Parkersburg, Weston, W. Va.
Good Shepherd Sisters (Angers, France) — Edgewood, W. Va. (P. O. Edgewood, Wheeling, W. Va.)
Sisters of Divine Providence (Pittsburgh, Pa.) — St. Alphonsus' School and Orphan Asylum, Wheeling, W. Va.
Sisters of St. Francis Stella Niagara, N. Y.) — St. Elizabeth's, Charleston, W. Va.
Visitation Nuns (Wheeling, W. Va.) — Wheeling, W. Va. — Parkersburg, W. Va. — Wytheville, Va.
Ursuline Sisters, O.S.U. (Detroit, Mich.)—Wheeling, W. Va.
Sisters of Divine Providence (Newport, Ky.) — Edgington Lane, Wheeling, W. Va.
Carmelite Sisters Baltimore, Md.) — Pleasant Valley, Wheeling, W. Va.
Sisters of the Holy Cross of St. Francis M. C. (Buffalo, N. Y.)—Charleston, W. Va.
Ursuline Nuns Louisville, Ky.) — Morgantown, W. Va.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1		Academies for young ladies		5
Secular Priests	81		Students		585
Priests of Religious Communities	22		Parishes with Parochial Schools		21
Total	103		Pupils		3 643
Diocesan Seminarians	22		Orphan Asylums		2
Churches with resident priest	59		Orphans		176
Missions with Churches	56		Total Number of young people under Catholic care		5 159
Total Churches	115		Baptisms — Infants	3 404	
Stations	77		Baptisms — Adults	120	
Chapels (where Mass is said)	13		Baptisms — Total		3 524
College and Academy for Boys	2		Converts		120
Students	455		Marriages		883
Manual Training School for Boys	1		Deaths		
Students	85				

Catholic Population 55,162

DIOCESE OF WICHITA

(*Dioecesis Wichitensis.*)

ESTABLISHED AUGUST 2, 1887.

(New boundaries established by Apostolic letters dated July 1, 1897.)

Bounded on the west by Colorado, south by Oklahoma, east by Missouri, and north by the north lines of Bourbon, Allen, Woodson, Greenwood, Morris, Marion, McPherson, Rice, Barton, Rush, Ness, Lane, Scott, Wichita and Greeley counties of the State of Kansas.

Square Miles — 42,915.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN JOSEPH HENNESSY, D.D.

Bishop of Wichita, ordained Nov. 28, 1869; consecrated Nov. 30, 1888.—Res., *Wichita, Kans., College Hill.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. JAMES O'REILLY, D.D., Bishop-elect, died July 26, 1887.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. B. SCHMIEHAUSEN.

Chancery Office—Wichita, Kans., 307 E. Central ave.

Secretary—Rev. JOSEPH A. KLUG.

Defensor Vinculi—Rev. N. NEUSIUS.

Consultors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. B. SCHMIEHAUSEN, Rt. Rev. Mgr. M. MAGUIRE, Rev. B. J. MCKERNAN, Rev. P. MCCULLOUGH.

Examiners of the Junior Clergy—Rt. Rev. Mgr. B. SCHMIEHAUSEN, Rev. N. NEUSIUS, Rev. Dr. JOS. A. POMPENEY.

Diocesan School Board—Rev. Dr. JOS. A. POMPENEY, Rev. N. FOWLER, Rev. A. P. HEIMANN, Rev. A. B. HULL.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. J. B. DISSELKAMP.

Deaneries—Fort Scott Deanery: counties of Bourbon, Allen, Woodson and Greenwood, Rev. P. J. NAGLE, Dean. Pittsburg Deanery: counties of Crawford and Cherokee, Rev. Dr. J. A. POMPENEY, Dean. Parsons Deanery: counties of Labette, Neosho, Wilson and Montgomery, Rev. B. J. MCKERNAN, Dean. Winfield Deanery: counties of Cowley, Elk, Chautauqua, and Sumner, Rev. A. B. HULL, Dean. Wichita Deanery: counties of Sedgwick, Harvey and Butler, Rt. Rev. Mgr. M. MAGUIRE, Dean. Hutchinson Deanery: counties of Chase, Morris, Reno, Marion and McPherson, Rev. W. M. FARRELL, Dean. Kingman Deanery: counties of Kingman, Harper, Barber, Pratt, Kiowa, Comanche and Clark, Rev. A. H. WALSH, Dean. Ellinwood Deanery: counties of Rice, Barton, Stafford, Rush, Ness, Lane, Scott, Wichita and Greeley, Rev. W. EMMERICH, Dean. Kinsley Deanery: counties of Edwards, Pawnee, Hodgeman, Finney, Kearny, Hamilton, Stanton, Grant, Haskell, Gray, Ford, Meade, Seward, Stevens, Morton, Rev. V. J. SMITH, Dean.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. N. FOWLER.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS

CITY OF WICHITA.

CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION. Right Rev. John J. Hennessy, D.D., Rev. J. M. Mueller, Rev. J. L. Kennedy, Rev. J. A. King, Rev. ——— Pfeifer, asst.

School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, Day Girls, etc.

Chapels—Mt. St. Mary's Convent, Sisters of St. Joseph.

St. Francis Hospital, Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Mother, Rev. John Pabst.

St. John's Boys' Home, Sisters of the Precious Blood. Rev. William Pape.

Mission—Conway Springs, Sacred Heart. St. Joseph's Attended from the Cathedral.

ST. ANTHONY'S, Corner ——— Rev. Alfred Hoffmann, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Casper Matz, O.F.M., asst. Rev. ——— Otte, asst.

School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 58.

ST. PATRICK'S, North West Ave. Rev. J. W. Meyer, D.D.

School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 60.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Rev. D. J. Hegarty. Res. 1418 N. Market ave.

Chapel—Mt. Carmel Academy, Sisters of Charity.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF WICHITA.

Aleppo—*P. O. Andale, R.F.D. No. 1*. Sedgwick Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Jos. Manz.

School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 40.

Andale, Sedgwick Co.—St. Joseph's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. B. Schumacher, V.G.

School—3 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood and 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 125.

Arkansas City, Cowley Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. M. J. Degnan.

Ashland, Clark Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Richard Dei.

Missions—Coldwater, Comanche Co., St. John's; Zenda, Kingman Co., St. John's.

Augusta, Butler Co.—St. James', Rev. James Hayes.

Missions—Cassoday, Butler Co., St. Michael's; Eldorado, Butler Co., St. John's; Spring Branch, Chase Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help.

Belpre, Edwards Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. J. E. Hackenbroich.

Mission—Stafford, Stafford Co., St. John's.

Bushton, Rice Co., Holy Name of Jesus, Rev. G. Birrenbach.

School—2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 35.

Caldwell, Sumner Co., St. Martin's, Rev. M. K. Barry.

Mission—Anthony, Harper Co., Sacred Heart.

Caney, Montgomery Co., St. ———, Rev. M. Guelth.

Missions—Cedar Vale, Chautauqua Co., St. ——; Elgin, Chautauqua Co., St. ——.

Chanute, Neosho Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. J. J. McInerney.

Mission—Earlton, Neosho Co., Annunciation.

Chase, Rice Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. J. Davern.

Missions—Little River, Rice Co., Holy Trinity; McPherson, McPherson Co., St. Joseph's.

Cherryvale, Montgomery Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. M. T. Meehan.

School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 62.

Mission—Thayer, Neosho Co., St. Agnes.

Claflin, Barton Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. W. Rice.

Holy Family, Rev. C. T. Niederpruem.

School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 172.

Coffeyville, Montgomery Co., Holy Name, Rev. P. F. Tierney.

Missions—Liberty, Montgomery Co., All Saints'.

Colwich, Sedgwick Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. C. Ernst.

School—2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 50.

Council Grove, Morris Co., St. Rose's, Rev. T. J. Powers.

Missions—Skiddy, Morris Co., Corpus Christi, Tampa, Marion Co., Holy Redeemer.

Danville, Harper Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Daniel Kennealy.

School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 43.

Missions—Harper, Harper Co., St. Patrick's; Kiowa, Barber Co., St. Mary's.

Dodge City, Ford Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John Handly.

Missions—Copeland, Haskell Co.; Ingalls, Finney Co., St. Stanislaus'; Wright, Ford Co., St. Andrew's.

Mexican Church, Rev. R. Serrano, C.M.F., supr.; Rev. Sebastian Ripero, C.M.F.

School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 35.

Dubuque, Barton Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. A. P. Podgorsek.

Ellinwood, Barton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. W. Emmerich.

School—2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 75.

SS. Peter and Paul, near Ellinwood, Rev. J. B. Bast.

School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph (*R. R. No. 2*). Pupils, 79.

Florence, Marion Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Jos. Schuetz.

Mission—Burns, Marion Co., Immaculate Conception.

School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 23.

Fort Scott, Bourbon Co., St. Mary Queen of Angels', Rev. P. J. Nagle.

School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 50.

Mission—Arcadia, Crawford Co., St. Francis'.

Fowler, Meade Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Anthony A. Hermann.
Missions—Liberal, Seward Co., St. ——; Plains, Meade Co., St. ——; Meade, Meade Co., St. John's.
Franklin, Crawford Co., St. ——, Rev. John Dominic Wojciechowski. Res., Chicopee, Kans.
Fredonia, Wilson Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. J. Morrell.
Mission—Fall River, Greenwood Co., St. Francis.
Frontenac, Crawford Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Giuseppe M. Cipolletti, S.O.S.B., Rev. Filippo Bartocetti, S.O.S.B., Rev. Raphael Pieragostini, S.O.S.B.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 200.
Missions—Chicopee, Crawford Co., St. Barbara's, Edison, Crawford Co., Fleming, Crawford Co., St. Cronin's; Girard, Crawford Co., St. Michael's.
Fulton, Bourbon Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas Maher.
Galena, Cherokee Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas Gorman.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 57.
Mission—Columbus, Cherokee Co., St. Rose of Lima.
Garden City, Finney Co., St. Mary's, Rev. George Sittenauer.
Missions—Lakin, Kearney Co., St. Anthony's.
Syracuse, Hamilton Co., St. Raphael's.
Garden Plain, Sedgwick Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Silas Lichtefeld, O.F.M.
School—3 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 52.
Great Bend, Barton Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Maurice Reidy.
Greenbush, Crawford Co. (*R.F.D. 2, Girard*), St. Aloysius', Rev. F. M. Verdan.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 57.
Halstead, Harvey Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. A. Welkmann.
Hoisington, Barton Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. T. J. O'Sullivan.
Humboldt, Allen Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. J. Barry.
Hutchinson, Reno Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. W. M. Farrell.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 114.
Missions—Castleton, Reno Co., St. Agnes'; Nickerson, Reno Co., Assumption.
Independence, Montgomery Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. M. J. Casey.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 75.
Iola, Allen Co., St. John's, Rev. F. A. McGuire.
Kingman, Kingman Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. A. H. Walsh.
Mission—Turon, Reno Co., Assumption.
Kinsley, Edwards Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. T. J. Herley.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 30.
Mission—St. Mary's, Hodgeman Co., St. Mary's.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 25.
St. Nicholas', Rev. Vincent Smith.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 26.
Mission—Offerle, Edwards Co., St. Joseph's.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 30.
Liebenthal, Rush Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. R. Stollenwerk.
School—4 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 110.
Loreto (*Bison P. O., R. No. 1, Box 41*), Rush Co., St. Mary of Perpetual Help, Rev. Joseph Stutz.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 37.
Marienthal, Wichita Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Anthony Burkart, O.M.Cap., pastor; Rev. Martin Fuchs, O.M.Cap.
School—3 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 45.
Missions—Bazine, Ness Co., St. John Baptist; Nonchalanta, Ness Co., St. Ignatius; Ness City, Ness Co., Sacred Heart; Ransom, Ness Co., St. Aloysius; Saint Theresa, Wichita Co., St. Anthony's; Scott City, Scott Co., St. Joseph's.
McCracken, Ness Co., St Mary's, Rev. Wm. Chawke.
Mission—Lacrosse, Rush Co., St. Michael's.
Mineral, Cherokee Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Patrick O'Leary.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 89.
Moline, Elk Co., St. Mary's, Rev. David Egan.
Missions—Eureka, Greenwood Co., St. Paul's.
Hamilton, Greenwood Co., St. John's.
Nashville (*R.F.D.*), Kingman Co., St. Leo's, Rev. A. Kienhoefer.
School—2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 69.
Neodesha, Wilson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. ——.
Mission—Altoona, Wilson Co.
Newton, Harvey Co., St. Mary's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. M. Maguire, Rev. George Dambach.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 110.
Mission—Derby, Sedgwick Co., St. Mary's.
Olmitz, Barton Co., St. Ann's, Rev. John Huna.
School—2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 94.
Mission—Timpkin, Rush Co., Holy Trinity.
Ost (*Mt. Hope P. O., R. R.*), Reno Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. J. Grueter.
School—3 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 76.
Oswego, Labette Co., Mother of God, Rev. Daniel Reidy.
Mission—Chetopa, Labette Co., Sacred Heart.

Parsons, Labette Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. E. J. McKernan.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 140.
Chapel—Murray Hospital.
St. Mary's, Rev. P. McCullough.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 70.
Pilsen, Marion Co., *Mission P. O., R. F. D. No. 4*, St. John Nepomucene's, Rev. John M. Sklenar.
School—3 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 55.
Piqua, Woodson Co., St. Martin's, Rev. A. F. Heimann.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 51.
Mission—Owl Creek, Woodson Co. *P. O. Yates Center*, Immaculate Conception.
Pittsburg, Crawford Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. Dr. J. A. Pompeney.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 164.
Pratt, Pratt Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. G. Schnieder.
Mission—Cunningham, Kingman Co., Sacred Heart.
St. Mark's, Sedgwick Co., *Colwich, R. F. D. No. 2*, St. Mark's, Rev. N. Fowler.
School—4 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 8.
St. Paul, Neosho Co., St. Francis de Hieronymo, Rev. Passionist Fathers.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 206.
Scammon, Cherokee Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. J. C. Sullivan.
Mission—Weir City, Cherokee Co., Sacred Heart.
Schulte, Sedgwick Co., St. Peter's, Rev. E. Cuccus.
Mission—Clonmel, Sedgwick Co., St. Jude's.
Seward, Stafford Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. F. D. Hayden.
Mission—Larned, Pawnee Co., Sacred Heart.
Sharon, Barber Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. S. Hermanns.
Spearville, Ford Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Geo. Reinschmidt.
School—3 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 70.
South Mound, Labette Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Francis Magadre.
Strong City, Chase Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. J. B. Dosseckamp.
Walnut, Crawford Co., St. Anne's, Rev. John O'Brien.
Missions—Heathville, Bourbon Co., St. Mary's.
Waterloo, Kingman Co., St. Louis', Rev. B. Gartmann.
Mission—Mount Vernon, Reno Co., St. Rose's.
Wellington, Sumner Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Matt J. Cummins.
Missions—Perth, Sumner Co., Sacred Heart. Oxford, Sumner Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Red Bud, Cowley Co. Immaculate Conception.
Willowdale, Kingman Co., St. Peter's, Rev. B. Drath.
School—2 Sisters of St. Dominic and 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 80.
Windhorst (*Bellefont P. O., R. R.*), Ford Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. Jos. Bogner.
Schools—No. 1. 2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 30.
No. 2. Lay Teacher. Pupils 20.
Winfield, Cowley Co., Holy Name, Rev. A. B. Hull.

Rev. Francis P. Joyce, Chaplain, U.S.A. 4th Field Artillery, El Paso, Texas.
Rev. Jeremiah A. Lenehan, Chaplain, U.S.A. 4th Cavalry, Schofield Barracks, Hawaii.
Absent on account of illness: Rev. Leon Epp, Europe; Rev. J. C. Curtin, Pittsburg; Rev. T. A. McKernan, Great Bend.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

ST. PAUL. *St. Francis' Passionist Monastery* (Corporate Title, "The St. Francis Passionist Missionary Institute"). Very Rev. Bonaventure Oberst, C.P., rector; Rev. Lawrence Bailey, C.P., vice rector; Rev. Philip Birk, C.P.; Rev. Charles Cassidy, C.P.; Rev. Anselm Secor, C.P., Lector of Dogmatic Theology; Rev. Roger Aull, C.P., pastor; Rev. Placidus Endler, C.P., assistant pastor; Rev. Julian Montgomery, C.P. Theological Students, 16; Brothers, 3.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

WICHITA. *Mt. Carmel Academy.*—Boarding and select day school for young ladies. 30 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Adele, Supr. Pupils, 125.
St. Francis' Hospital. — 49 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Sister M. Melania, Supr. Patients during the year, 2072.
Mt. St. Mary's Convent and Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Joseph. — Mother M. Coletta, Supr. In community: Professed Sisters, 165; Novices, 31; Postulants, 8.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Orphans, 30.
St. John's Institute. — 16 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Mother M. Gertrude, Supr. Pupils, 130.

DODGE CITY. *St. Mary of the Plains Academy.* Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Dorothea, Supr. Pupils, 50. Rev. N. Neusius, Chaplain.
FORT SCOTT. *General and Motherhouse of Sisters of Mercy.*—Sisters 20; Novices, 4. Mother M. Josephine, Supr.
Mercy Hospital.—Sisters of Mercy. Patients average 30.
GREAT BEND. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic.*—Mother M. Seraphine, Prioress. In Community: Professed Sisters, 17; Novice, 1; Postulants, 2.
St. Rose's Hospital. 11 Sisters of St. Dominic. Average number of patients, 20.
IOLA. *St. John's Hospital.* 9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Bonaventure, Supr. Patients, 100.
PARSONS. *Mercy Hospital.* 14 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Aloysia, Supr. Attended from St. Patrick's.
PITTSBURG. *Mount Carmel Hospital.* 17 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Martina, Supr. Average number of patients, 25.
WINFIELD. *St. Mary's Hospital.*—15 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Leonard, Supr. Average number of patients, 20.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Passionist Fathers (Western Province)—St. Paul.
Franciscan Fathers (Cincinnati Province)—Wichita; Garden Plain.
Capuchin Fathers (Province of St Augustine) Marienthal.
Sylvestrine Benedictines (Rome, Italy)—Frontenac (for special care of Italians).
Missionary Sons of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Spain)—Dodge City (for special care of Mexicans).

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Joseph (Wichita, Kans.)—Wichita; Aleppo; Cherryvale; Dodge City; Danville; Ellinwood; Frontenac; Fort Scott; Galena, Hutchinson; Iola; Independence; Mineral; Newton; Parsons; Pittsburg; St. Paul; Winfield.
Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Dubuque, Ia.)—Wichita.
Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother (Marshfield, Wis.)—Wichita.
Sisters of the Most Precious Blood (Ruma, Ill.) Wichita; Andale; Bushton; Colwich; Ellinwood; Garden Plain; Liebenthal; Marienthal; Olmitz; Ost; Pilsen; St. Mark's; Spearville; Windhorst.
Sisters of Mercy (Fort Scott, Kans.)—Fort Scott.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Great Bend, Kans.)—Claflin; Great Bend; Nashville; Willowdale.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Pupils in Academies	305
Secular Priests	84	Parishes with Parochial Schools	43
Priests of Religious Orders	26	Pupils	3 364
Total	110	Total of Young People under Catholic Care	3 699
Churches with Resident Priests	80	Hospitals	6
Missions with Churches	59	Marriages	410
Total Churches	139	Baptisms { Infants 1 200 / Adults 112 } Total	1 312
Churches in course of Construction	12		
Stations	15		
Chapels	12	Confirmations { Males 680 / Females 753 / Adults 165 } Total	1 598
Ecclesiastical Students	13		
Orphan Asylum	1		
Orphans	30	Converts	175
Academies	3	Deaths	

Catholic Population, about..... 35 000

DIOCESE OF WILMINGTON

(*Dioecesis Wilmingtonensis*)

ESTABLISHED MARCH 3, 1868.

Comprises the State of Delaware and Eastern Shores of Maryland and Virginia.

Square Miles—Delaware, 1,960; Maryland, 3,461; Virginia, 760 — 6,211.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN JAMES MONAGHAN, D.D.

Bishop of Wilmington; ordained December 19, 1880; consecrated in St. Peter's Cathedral, Wilmington, Del., May 9, 1897.—Res., *Wilmington, Del., 1301 Delaware ave.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. THOMAS A. BECKER, D.D., consecrated Aug. 16, 1868; transferred to Savannah 1886; died July 29, 1899. Right Rev. ALFRED A. CURTIS, D.D., consecrated Nov. 14, 1886; resigned 1896. Named Bishop of Echinus; died July 11, 1908.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN A. LYONS. Res., *Wilmington, Del., Sixth and West sts.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. JOHN J. DOUGHERTY.—Res., *Wilmington, Del., 1301 Delaware ave.*

Consultors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN A. LYONS, V.G., Rev. EDWARD MICKLE, Rev. W. J. SCOTT, Rev. JOHN A. DALY, Rev. F. J. CONNELLY, Rev. F. V. CAMPBELL.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. P. P. ARND.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. JOHN CONNELLY.

Examinatores Cleri—Rev. WILLIAM TEMPLE, D.D., Rev. J. J. ISENRING, O.S.F.S.

School Board—Rev. JAMES L. MCSWEENY, Rev. CHARLES P. MCGOLDRICK, Rev. JOHN N. DOUGHERTY, Rev. CHARLES A. CROWLEY.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. P. P. ARND.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. JOHN J. DOUGHERTY.

Society for the Propagation of the Faith.—Diocesan Director: Rev. E. C. HIGGINS. Res., *Wilmington, Del., 301 N. Jackson st.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

DELAWARE.

CITY OF WILMINGTON.

ST. PETER'S CATHEDRAL, Sixth and West sts., Rt. Rev. Mgr. John A. Lyons, V.G., rector; Rev. John J. Dougherty, Rev. Martin M. Ryan, Rev. James M. Grant, D.D.
School—12 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Pupils, 301.

ST. ANN'S, Union st. and Gilpin ave., Rev. Frank J. Connelly, Rev. Joseph T. Heavey.
School—8 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 304.

ST. ELIZABETH'S, Broome and Oak sts., Rev. William Temple, D.D.
School—8 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 275.

ST. HEDWIG'S (Polish), Linden and Harrison sts., Rev. John Gulcz, Rev. Nicholas Jacobowski, D.D. Res., 408 S. Harrison st.
School—9 Felician Sisters O.S.F. Pupils, 490.

ST. MARY OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Sixth and Pine sts., Revs. Edward J. Mealey, James J. McKenna.
School—12 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 426.

ST. PATRICK'S, Fifteenth and King sts., Rev. James P. Quigley, Rev. James J. Mooney.
School—8 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 465.

ST. PAUL'S, Fourth and Jackson sts., Rev. Thos. F. Waldron, Revs. E. C. Higgins, Patrick A. Brennan.
School—19 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 800.

SACRED HEART, Tenth and Madison sts., Rev. Leonard Walter, O.S.B., Rev. Thomas Rosenberger, O.S.B. Res., 913 Madison st.
School—7 Sisters of St. Benedict, 305 Madison st. Pupils, 155.

ST. STANISLAUS KOSTKA'S (Polish), Seventh and Buttonwood sts., Rev. Anthony Olexiuski. Res., 710 Locust st.
School—4 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. Pupils, 200.

ST. THOMAS', Fourth st. and Grant ave., Rev. John Connelly, Rev. John J. Lynch.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 300.

ST. JOSEPH'S MISSION FOR THE COLORED PEOPLE, 1012 French st., Rev. John A. Glaney, S.S.J., president of *St. Joseph's League and Archeonfraternity* for support of colored missions; Rev. James F. H. Cookin, S.S.J.
Day School—For Colored Boys and Girls. Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 76.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF WILMINGTON.

DELAWARE.

Clayton, Kent Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John O'Connell, S.S.J., Rev. Joseph F. Murphy, S.S.J.
Mission—Smyrna, Kent Co., St. Polycarp's.

Delaware City, New Castle Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Joseph A. Lee, D.D.

Dover, Kent Co., Holy Cross, Rev. James C. Comiskey
Stations—Felton, Kent Co., Del., Hartly, Kent Co., Del.; Kenton, Kent Co., Del.; Marydel, Caroline Co., Md.; Viola, Kent Co., Del.; Wyoming, Kent Co., Del.

Henry Clay Factory, New Castle Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. William J. Scott.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 119.

Hockessin, New Castle Co., St. John's, Rev. James L. McSweeny.
Mission—Ashland, New Castle Co., St. Patrick's.
Station—Hope Farm Sanitarium, Marshallton, Newcastle Co., Del.

Middletown, New Castle Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Charles A. Crowley.
Missions—Bohemia Manor, Cecil Co., Md., St. Francis Xavier's; Chesapeake City, Cecil Co., Md., St. Rose's.

Milford, Sussex Co., St. John's, Rev. Francis X. Fitzpatrick.
Missions—Lewes, Sussex Co., Del., St. Michael's; Rehoboth, Sussex Co., Del., St. Agnes.
Stations—Bridgeville, Sussex Co., Del.; Georgetown, Sussex Co., Del.; Greenwood, Sussex Co., Del.; Harrington, Kent Co., Del.

Newark, New Castle Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. John N. Dougherty.

New Castle, New Castle Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Frederick V. Campbell.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 240.

MARYLAND.

Cambridge, Dorchester Co., St. Mary's, Refuge of Sinners, Rev. John M. Walsh.
Missions—Meekin's Neck, Dorchester Co., St. Mary's.
Secretary Creek, Dorchester Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel.

Centreville, Queen Anne Co., Our Mother of Sorrows, Rev. Charles P. McGoldrick.
Missions—Church Hill, Queen Anne Co., Holy Family; Queenstown, Queen Anne Co., St. Peter's.
Stations—Carville, Queen Anne Co., Md.; Love Point, Queen Anne Co., Md.; Stevensville, Queen Anne Co., Kent Island, Md.; Sudlersville, Queen Anne Co., Md.

Chestertown, Kent Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. James F. Earner.
Mission—Rock Hall, Kent Co., St. John's.
Stations—Betterton, Kent Co., Md.; Tolchester, Kent Co., Md.

Easton, Talbot Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Eugene R. Murphy; Rev. Michael J. Dougherty.
Mission—Wye Mills, Talbot Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations—Oxford, Talbot Co.; St. Michael's, Talbot Co.

Elkton, Cecil Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. F. Arnd.

Galena, Kent Co., St. Denis', Rev. John A. Daly.

Port Deposit, Cecil Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. Miles J. McManus.
Missions—Conowingo, Cecil Co., St. Patrick's; Rising Sun, Cecil Co., St. Agnes'.
Station—Perryville, Cecil Co., Md.

MARYLAND—Continued.

Ridgely, Caroline Co., St. Peter's (C.), Rev. Maurice A. Cotter
Missions—Denton, Caroline Co., St. Elizabeth's
Salisbury, Wicomico Co., Md., St. Francis de Sales, Rev. L. Jaeppler, O.S.F.S., Rev. Walter S. Kluge, O.S.F.S.
Missions—Ocean City, Worcester Co., Md., St. Mary, Star of the Sea; Snow Hill, Worcester Co., Md., Church of St. Agnes, Westover, Somerset Co., Md., St. Elizabeth's.
Stations—Berlin, Worcester Co., Md., Crisfield, Somerset Co., Md.; Delmar, Sussex Co., Del.; Eden, Somerset Co., Md., Fruitland, Wicomico Co., Md., Laurel, Sussex Co., Del., Mardela Springs, Wicomico Co., Md., Pocomoke City, Worcester Co., Md., Princess Anne, Somerset Co., Md., Seaford, Sussex Co., Del., Shadyside, Worcester Co., Md., West P.O., Worcester Co., Md., Westbrookville, Sussex Co., Del.

VIRGINIA.

Cape Charles, Northampton Co., St. Charles', Rev. Edward Mickle.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 60.
Stations—Bells Haven, Accomac Co., Bird's Nest, Northampton Co., Chincoteague, Accomac Co., Davis Wharf, Accomac Co., Eastville, Northampton Co., Harborton, Accomac Co., Keller, Accomac Co., Machipongo, Northampton Co., Melfa, Accomac Co., Nassawadox, Northampton Co., Onancock, Accomac Co., Painter, Accomac Co., Parksley, Accomac Co.

Absent: Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. J. Tierney, D.D., teaching in Mt. St. Mary's Seminary, Emmitsburg, Md.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

WILMINGTON, DEL. *Sabsonnam*, 8th and West sts.—Provincial House and High School of the Oblate Fathers of St. Francis de Sales. Very Rev. Charles Fromentin, O.S.F.S., (Provincial), Rev. Francis Mahoney, O.S.F.S., Rev. Thomas Waugh, O.S.F.S., Rev. Peter Launay, O.S.F.S., (Treasurer), Rev. Paul M. Fournier, O.S.F.S., Rev. J. Francis Tucker, O.S.F.S., Rev. Henry Vergelmer, O.S.F.S., Rev. Albert Filchner, O.S.F.S., Rev. Francis X. Kleiber, O.S.F.S., Rev. Thomas Lawless, O.S.F.S., Professors. Pupils, 86.

CHILDS (Soylleres, Hill), MD. *Novitiate and Apostolic School of the Oblate Fathers of St. Francis de Sales.*—Rev. J. J. Isenring, O.S.F.S., (Novice Master); Rev. Abel Vautrin, O.S.F.S., Rev. J. B. Borel, O.S.F.S., Rev. William McLaughlin, O.S.F.S., Rev. James F. Eich, O.S.F.S. Scholastics, 1; Apostolic School, Pupils, 11. Private Retreats for Priests and Laymen.

CLAYTON, DEL. *St. Joseph's Industrial School* (for colored boys.)—Rev. John O'Connell, S.S.J., Rector; Rev. Joseph F. Murphy, S.S.J., Assistant. Lay Teachers, 2. Instructors for Industrial Training, 10. 5 Sisters of St. Francis, in charge of the Domestic work. Sister Albertina, Supr. Boys, 80.

REHOBOTH, DEL. *"St. Mary's by the Sea."* Summer Home of the Paulist Fathers.

OCEAN CITY, MD. *"The Alberto."*—Summer Home of the Dominican Fathers.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

WILMINGTON, DEL. *The Monastery of the Visitation B.V.M.*, Gilpin and Bayard aves.—Sisters, 33; Novices, 3; Postulant, 1. Mother M. Gertrude Swanton, Supr.

Ursuline Academy, 1109 Delaware ave.—(Legal title: *Ursuline Academy of Wilmington, Incorporated.*—Sisters, 16; Novices, 4; Postulant, 1. Mother M. Olympia, Supr. Pupils, 125; attending Special Courses, 25. Total, 150.

St. Joseph's Home for Colored Orphans.—In charge of Rev. John A. Glancy, S.S.J. 9 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Bertha, Supr. Orphans, Boys, 70.

St. Peter's Female Orphan Asylum, 6th and West sts.—12 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister M. de Sales, Sister-Servant. Orphan Girls, 45.

Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Fourth st. and Grant ave.—Sisters, 14. Mother Amélie, Supr. Inmates, 141.

DELAWARE CITY, DEL. *Roman Catholic Male Protectory.*—9 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Radigundis, Supr. Orphans, 75. Rev. Joseph A. Lee, D.D., Chaplain.

RIDGELY, MD. *St. Gertrude's Convent and Academy, Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Benedict.*—Professed Sisters, 18; Novices, 2; Postulants, 3. Mother M. Dolorosa Berg, Supr. Rev. Alexander Fink, O.S.B., Chaplain. Connected with the Convent is an *Academy and Boarding School*, for girls and young ladies. Pupils, 40.

REHOBOTH, DEL. *"St. Agnes'-by-the-Sea"*—Summer Home for Sisters of St. Francis.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Mary's Abbey, Newark, N. J.)—Wilmington; Ridgley, Md.
Josephite Fathers (Baltimore, Md.)—Wilmington, Clayton.
Oblate Fathers of St. Francis de Sales (Wilmington, Del.)—Wilmington; Childs, Md.; Salisbury, Md.
Paulist Fathers (New York City)—Rehoboth, Del.
Dominican Fathers (Eastern Province)—Ocean City, Md.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Ridgely, Md.)—Wilmington; Ridgely.
Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (Emmitsburg, Md.)—Wilmington.
Sisters of St. Francis (Glen Riddle, Pa.)—6 Schools, Home, Wilmington; Clayton; Delaware City; Henry Clay, New Castle, Rehoboth, Del.; Cape Charles, Va.
Little Sisters of the Poor (Brooklyn, N. Y.)—Wilmington.
Fenelon Sisters of St. Francis (Buffalo, N.Y.)—Wilmington.
Visitation Nuns (Wilmington, Del.)—Wilmington.
Ursuline Nuns (Wilmington, Del.)—Wilmington.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes with Parochial Schools	14
Secular Priests	38	Children Attending Parochial Schools	4 284
Priests of Religious Orders	24	Pupils Attending High School and Academies	287
Total	62	Orphan Asylums	3
Churches with Resident Priest	30	Orphans	190
Missions with Churches	18	Industrial School for Colored Boys	1
Total Churches	48	Marriages	345
Stations	46	Baptisms { Infants 1 345 / Adults 65 } Total	1 410
Chapels	8	Converts	65
Ecclesiastical Students	9	Deaths	532
Academies	2		
High School	1		

Catholic Population..... 38 000

DIOCESE OF WINONA

(*Dioecesis Winonaensis*)

ESTABLISHED 1889.

Comprises the Counties of Winona, Wabasha, Olmsted, Dodge, Steele, Waseca, Blue Earth, Watonwan, Cottonwood, Murray, Pipestone, Rock, Nobles, Jackson, Faribault, Martin, Freeborn, Mower, Fillmore and Houston, in the State of Minnesota.

Square Miles — 12,282.

RIGHT REVEREND

PATRICK RICHARD HEFFRON, D.D.

Bishop of Winona; ordained Dec 22, 1884, appointed March 4, 1910, consecrated May 19, 1910.—Res., *Winona, Minn., Terrace Heights.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. JOSEPH B. COTTER, D.D., cons. Dec. 27, 1889; died June 28, 1909.

Vicar General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. EDWARD H. DEVLIN.—Res., *Austin, Minn.*

Secretary—Rev. FRANCIS M. KELLY, D.D. Res., *Winona, Minn., St. Mary's College, Terrace Heights.*

Consultores—Rt. Rev. Mgr. E. H. DEVLIN, V G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. M. WURST, Revs. S. MADDOCK, J. PACHOLSKI, R. HUGHES, J. MEIER.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. G. P. MURPHY.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rt. Rev. Mgr. M. WURST.

Notarius—Rev. N. SCHMITZ.

Examinatores Cleri—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. COYNE, Rev. S. MADDOCK, Rt. Rev. Mgr. M. WURST, Revs. J. MEIER, N. SCHMITZ, R. HUGHES, O. ZACHMANN.

Deans—Rev. JOHN MEIER, for the parishes in the city and county of Winona; Rt. Rev. Mgr. MAXIMILIAN WURST, for the parishes in Wabasha county, except Plainview and Mazeppa; Rev. S. MADDOCK, for the parishes in Olmsted and Dodge counties together with Chatfield, Mazeppa and Plainview; Rev. DAVID L. MURRAY, for the parishes in Steele and Waseca counties; Rev. ROBERT HUGHES, for the parishes in Blue Earth, Watonwan, Faribault and Martin counties; Rev. OTTO ZACHMANN, for the parishes in Nobles, Rock, Pipestone, Cottonwood, Murray and Jackson counties; Rt. Rev. Mgr. JAMES COYNE, for the parishes in Fillmore county, except Chatfield; Rt. Rev. Mgr. EDWARD DEVLIN, for the parishes in Freeborn and Mower counties; Rev. M. BORRESCH, for the parishes in Houston county.

School Board—Rt. Rev. Mgr. M. WURST, Rev. J. MEIER, Rev. JOHN P. SHERMAN, Rev. J. PIVO, Rev. P. KIERNAN, Rev. J. J. TREANOR, Rev. M. BORRESCH.

Trustees of Clerical Fund—Rev. S. MADDOCK, Rev. J. MEIER, Rev. D. L. MURRAY.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. J. MEIER.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. P. J. KIERNAN.

Association of the Holy Childhood—Diocesan Director: Rev. J. H. PESCHGES.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF WINONA.

ST. THOMAS' PRO-CATHEDRAL, Rt. Rev. P. R. Heffron, D.D.; Rev. John P. Sherman, rector; Rev. J. Scullin. Res., 377 Center st.
Schools—9 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 200.
High School for Girls. Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 55.
Mission—La Moille, Winona Co., Precious Blood.

ST. JOHN'S (Bohemian), Rev. V. A. Dvda. Res. 560 E. Broadway.
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 55.
ST. JOSEPH'S (German), Rev. John Meret, V.F., Rev. Bernard Kramer. Res., 102 E. 5th st.
School—7 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 174
Mission—Wilson, Winona Co., Immaculate Conception.
ST. STANISLAUS', Polish, Rev. J. Pachocki, Rev. John Gruzinski. Res., 625 E. 4th st.
School—20 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 786.
ST. CASIMIR'S (Polish), Rev. John Grabowski. Res., 636 W. Broadway.
School—5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 164.
ST. MARY'S, Rev. John Gregoire. Res., 1169 W. Broadway.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF WINONA.

Adams, Mower Co., Sacred Heart. Rev. George Jaegen.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 110.
Adrian, Nobles Co., St. Adrian's, Rev. O. Zachmann, V.F.
Schools—6 Sisters of St. Francis. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 255.
High School. Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 40.
Albert Lea, Freeborn Co., St. Theodore's, Rev. James E. Donovan, Rev. J. McCusker.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 125.
Mission—Twin Lakes, Freeborn Co., St. James'.
Austin, Mower Co., St. Augustine's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Edward H. Devlin, V.G.
Schools—11 Sisters of St. Francis. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 329.
High School. Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 75.
Avoca, Murray Co., St. Rose of Lima's, Rev. P. A. Tibesar.
Mission—Dundee, Nobles Co., St. Mary's.
Blooming Prairie, St. Columbanus', Rev. David L. Murray, V.F.
Blue Earth, Faribault Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. D. Coleman.
Mission—Guckeen, Faribault Co., Our Lady of Mercy.
Brownsville, Houston Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Humphrey F. Collins.
Caledonia, Houston Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. J. E. Madden.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 100.
Mission—Preble, Houston Co., St. Mary's.
St. Peter's (German), Rev. M. Borresch, V.F.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 202.
Canton, Fillmore Co., The Assumption, supplied by Rev. D. A. Jones, retired.
Mission—Harmony, Fillmore Co., The Nativity of the Blessed Virgin.
Chatfield, Fillmore Co., St. Mary's, Rev. S. Maddock.
Claremont, Dodge Co., St. Francis de Sales, Rev. James T. Cotter.
Missions—Deerfield, Steele Co., Corpus Christi; Mantorville and Kasson, Dodge Co., St. Margaret's.
Conception, Wabasha Co. (*P. O. Kellogg, R. R. No. 2*), Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. Zahner.
Mission—Theilman, Wabasha Co., St. Joseph's.
Currie, Murray Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. C. A. Cavanagh.
Schools—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 120.
High School. Pupils, 20.
East Chain Lake, Martin Co. (*Fairmont P.O.*), Holy Family, Rev. H. M. Daszkowski.
Easton, Faribault Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. A. Heneckes.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 90.
Ellsworth, Nobles Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. M. Kiely.
School—7 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 110.
High School. Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 40.
Fairmont, Martin Co., St. Paul's, Rev. E. J. O'Connell.
Freeburg, Houston Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. A. Seitzer.
Mission—Jefferson, Houston Co., St. Patrick's.
Fulda, Murray Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. J. N. Bartholome.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 155.
Geneva, Freeborn Co. (*Blooming Prairie, R. R. 3*), St. Mary's. Rev. J. J. Glendon.
Heron Lake, Jackson Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius, Rev. J. M. Jostock.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 95.
Hokah, Houston Co., St. Peter's, Rev. A. Wermerskirchen.
Iona, Murray Co., St. Columba's, Rev. Joseph Schneider.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 140.
Jackson, Jackson Co., St. Wenceslaus', Rev. E. Kasal.
Janesville, Waseca Co., St. Ann's, Rev. P. J. Fox, pastor; Rev. Thomas J. McCarthy, asst.
Mission—Iosco, Waseca Co., St. Jarlath's.
Johnsburg, Mower Co. (*P. O. Adams, R. R. No. 1*), St. John's, Rev. F. B. Reichl.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 75.
Kellogg, Wabasha Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Arthur O'Moore.
La Crescent, Houston Co., The Crucifixion, Rev. H. Dolle.
Mission—Dakota, Houston Co., Holy Cross.
Lake City, Wabasha Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John A. Cummiskey.
Lakefield, Jackson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. David J. Ryszka.
Mission—Minneota, Jackson Co., St. John the Baptist's.

Lanesboro, Fillmore Co., St. Patrick's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. James Coyne, V. F.
Lismore, Nobles Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Matthias Grauer.
Schools—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 98.
Litomysl, Steele Co., *P. O. Ormsby, R. F. D. 1*, Holy Trinity, Rev. R. Matousek.
Missions—Moravia, Steele Co.; St. Wenceslaus.
Luverne, Rock Co., St. Catharine's, Rev. Dominic Meegan.
Missions—Kanaranzi, Nobles Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
Madelia, Watonwan Co., Mater Dolorosa, Rev. F. J. Van Hemmerkerte, S. J. B.
Schools—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 98.
Madison Lake, Blue Earth Co., All Saints', Rev. A. Dehmann.
Schools—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 107.
Mankato, Blue Earth Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Very Rev. Anthony Hartmann, S. J., supr., Rev. Alfred Spetz, S. J., Rev. Henry Goudegeest, S. J., Rev. J. Kuhlmann, S. J., Rev. E. Scheerschmidt, S. J., Rev. Francis X. Neurrand, S. J., Rev. Anthony Cooyset, S. J., assts. 3 Brothers.
Schools—90 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 300.
St. John the Baptist's, Rev. R. Hoeffler, V. F.
Missions—Lake Crystal, Blue Earth Co., Holy Family.
Mapleton, Blue Earth Co., St. Theresa's, Rev. M. E. O'Connor.
Mission—Good Thunder, Blue Earth Co., St. Joseph's.
Mazeppa, Wabasha Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. F. X. Müller.
Mission—Hammond, Wabasha Co., St. Clement's.
Minnesota Lake, Faribault Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. M. F. Hoper.
Minneiska, Wabasha Co., St. Mary's, Rev. C. Kriegel.
Mission—Elba, Winona Co., St. Aloysius'.
New Richland, Waseca Co., All Saints', Rev. Leo Gossman.
Missions—Bath, Freeborn Co., St. Aidan's; Hartland, Freeborn Co., St. ——.
Owatonna, Steele Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. Kiernan.
Schools—For the three parishes. Connected with Academy.
Sacred Heart (Bohemian), Rev. J. Pivo.
St. Hyacinth's (Polish), Rev. J. Smiech.
Pipestone City, Pipestone Co., St. Leo's, Rev. J. Mangan.
Mission—Jasper, Pipestone Co., St. Joseph's.
Plainview, Wabasha Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. D. J. Lavery.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 90.
Preston, Fillmore Co., St. Columbanus', Rev. M. Riordan.
Mission—Fountain, Fillmore Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's.
Rochester, Olmsted Co., St. John's, Rt. Rev. P. R. Heffron, D. D.; Rev. G. P. Murphy, rector; Rev. J. Lawrence O'Connor, Rev. M. J. Doyle.
Schools—8 Sisters of St. Francis. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 260.
Girls' High School. Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 55.
Department of Music. Pupils, 100.
Heffron High School. Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 65.
Mission—Eyota, Olmsted Co., Our Holy Redeemer.
Rollingstone, Winona Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. N. Schmitz.
School—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 94.
Mission—Oak Ridge, Winona Co., Immaculate Conception.
Rose Creek, Mower Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Herman McKenna, *p. t.*
Rushford, Fillmore Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. M. O'Regan.
Missions—Houston, Houston Co., St. Mary's; Ridgway, Winona Co., St. Patrick's.
St. Charles, Winona Co., St. Charles', Rev. J. Horan.
Missions—Hart, Winona Co., SS. Peter and Paul's; Lewiston, Winona Co., St. Rose of Lima's.
St. Claire, Blue Earth Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. T. F. O'Connor.
St. James, Watonwan Co., St. James', Rev. J. Meyers.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 93.
St. Kilian, Nobles Co. (*P. O. Wilmont, R. F. D.*), St. Kilian's, Rev. John Dolle.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 115.
St. Mary, Waseca Co. (*P.O. Waseca, R.F.D.*), The Nativity of St. Mary, Rev. W. Coleman.
Mission—Vivian, Waseca Co., St. Joseph's.
Sherburne, Martin Co., St. Luke's, Rev. P. J. Kearney.
Mission—Monterey, Martin Co., St. Joseph's.
Simpson, Olmsted Co., St. Brigid's, Rev. S. J. Condron.
Slayton, Murray Co., St. Anne's, Rev. Francis English.
Mission—Lake Wilson, Murray Co., St. ——.
Spring Valley, Fillmore Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. A. Gmeinder.
Missions—Grand Meadow, Mower Co., St. Finbarr's; Le Roy, Mower Co., St. Patrick's.
Stewartville, Olmsted Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. ——.
Wabasha, Wabasha Co., St. Felix's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Max Wurst, V. F.
Schools—12 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 240.
High School. Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 62.
Waseca, Waseca Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. J. Treanor.
Schools—8 Sisters of St. Francis. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 300.
High School. Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 60.

Wells, Faribault Co., St. Casimir's, Rev. John Mikolai, D.D.
Schools—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 105.
High School. Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, —.
West Albany, Wabasha Co. (*P. O. Millville, R. R. No. 1*), St. Patrick's, Rev. M. Brazil.
Windom, Cottonwood Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Francis Prokes.
Missions—Jeffers, Cottonwood Co., St. Augustine's; Westbrook, Cottonwood Co., St. Anthony's.
Wilmont, Nobles Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. J. C. Pudenz.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 80.
Winnebago, Faribault Co., St. Mary's, Rev. William Colbert.
Missions—Delavan, Faribault Co., Mater Dolorosa.
Vernon Center, Blue Earth Co., St. Matthew's.
Woodstock, Pipestone Co., St. Martin's, Rev. James Donovan.
Worthington, Nobles Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. M. McTeague.
Mission—Brewster, Nobles Co., Sacred Heart.
Wykoff, Fillmore Co., St. Kilian's, Rev. J. A. Parkinson.
Mission—Carimona, Fillmore Co., St. Liguori's.

Priests not engaged in diocesan work: Rev. J. Schwartz, Eupen, Germany; Rt. Rev. Mgr. Francis Hartlieb, San Francisco, Cal.; Rev. E. Stack; Rev. Julius W. Haun, American College, Rome; Rev. Patrick F. O'Brien, College of St. Thomas, St. Paul, Minn.
Retired: Rev. D. Jones, Canton; Rev. D. O'Mahony, Cork, Ireland; Rev. M. J. Smythe, Rev. J. Durward.
Absent on leave: Rev. P. F. McDonough, Rev. Joseph Sand, Rev. Joseph Cieminski, Rev. J. J. Herek.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF DIOCESAN CLERGY.

WINONA. *St. Mary's College.*—For Boys. Very Rev. William E. F. Griffin (Rector; Prof. of Apologetics, Latin and English); Rev. John H. Peschges (Vice-Rector; Dean of Studies, Prof. of Religion, English, Latin and Greek); Rev. Francis M. Kelly, D.D. (Prof. of Latin, Greek and Mathematics); Rev. Thomas Normoyle, S.T.L. (Prof. of English, Latin, Greek and History); Rev. John M. Ryan, S.T.L. (Dean of Discipline, Prof. of Religion, English and History). Lay Professors, 4. Students, 150.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

WINONA. *Cotter School for Boys (High School).*—6 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother J. Edward, Dir. Full High School and Commercial Courses. Students, 150.
ROCHESTER. *Heffron High School for Boys.*—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Hugh, Dir. Full High School and Commercial Courses. Students, 65.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

WINONA. *College of Saint Teresa.*—A College for Women. Chartered to confer the regular collegiate degrees. 30 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Adelaide, O.S.F., Dir. Lay Teachers, 12. Non-resident department lecturers, 5. Pupils, 350. Rev. Francis M. Kelly, D.D., Chaplain.
LAKE CITY. *Ursuline Convent.*—Nazareth School for little boys. 6 Ursuline Sisters. Mother M. Liguori, Supr. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 52.
MANKATO. *St. Joseph's Hospital and the City Hospital.*—26 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Sister M. Theodosia, Supr. Patients during the year, 600. Attended by the Jesuit Fathers.
Our Lady of Good Counsel Provincial House and Academy of the School Sisters of Notre Dame.—Pupils, 64. Novices, 29. Candidates, 24. Mother Isidore, Supr. Sisters, 43. Attended by the Jesuit Fathers from SS. Peter and Paul.
OWATONNA. *Academy of the Sacred Heart.*—8 Sisters of St. Francis. 2 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Celestine, O.S.F., Dir. Pupils, 108.
ROCHESTER. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Francis.*—Mother M. Leo, Supr. In Community: Sisters, 336; Novices, 13; Candidates, 28. Rev. C. A. Tritz, Chaplain. Connected herewith is a *Training School for Teaching Members of the Congregation.*
St. Mary's Hospital.—50 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Joseph, O.S.F., Supr. Patients, during the year, 8500. Connected herewith is a *School for Nurses.* Pupils, 100. Rev. Frank W. Tracy, Chaplain.
WABASHA. *St. Joseph's Orphanage.*—14 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Sister M. Annunciata, Dir. Orphans, 65. Rev. —, Chaplain.
St. Elizabeth's Hospital.—11 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Sister M. Annunciata, Supr. Patients during the year, 300.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers (Missouri Province)—Mankato.
Brothers of the Christian Schools—Winona, Rochester.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of the Congregation of Our Lady of Lourdes (Rochester, Minn.)—Winona, Adams, Adrian, Albert Lea, Austin, Caledonia, Easton, Ellsworth, Heron Lake, Iona, Johnsburg, Owatonna, Plainview, Motherhouse, Rochester, Schools at Rochester, St. James, Wasseca; Wells; Wilmont.
School Sisters of St. Francis, St. Francis, Wis.—Winona; Rollingstone; St. Killan.
Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Paul, Minn.)—Currie, Fulda.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Mankato, Minn.)—Winona; Lismore, Madella; Madison Lake; Mankato, Wabasha.
Ursuline Sisters (New York City)—Lake City.
Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother (Rome, Italy)—Mankato; Wabasha.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	High Schools for Boys			2
Diocesan Priests	110	Parishes with Parochial Schools			34
Priests of Religious Orders	7	Pupils, average attendance			6 137
Total	117	Little Boys' School			1
Churches with resident priests	84	Pupils			52
Missions with churches	40	Orphan Asylum			1
Total	123	Orphans			65
Ecclesiastical Students	22	Total of young people under Catholic care			6 689
Sisters in Diocese	652	Hospitals			3
College for Boys	1	Patients during the year			9 400
Students	150	Baptisms { Infants	975	Total	1 095
College for Women	1	Baptisms { Adults	120		
Students	350	Deaths			525
Academies for Young Ladies	2	Converts			112
Pupils	170	Marriages			350
High Schools	11				

Catholic Population, about 67 000

VICARIATE OF NORTH CAROLINA AND BELMONT ABBEY

Vicariate erected by Pope Pius IX., March 3, 1868. Comprises the entire State, excepting the Counties Gaston, Lincoln, Cleveland, Polk, Rutherford, McDowell, Burke and Catawba, which by a Bull of His Holiness, Pius X., dated June 8, 1910, constitute the diocesan territory of the Abbatia Nullius Belmont.

Square Miles — 48,580.

RIGHT REVEREND

LEO HAID, D.D., O.S.B.

Vicar-Apostolic of North Carolina and Abbot-Ordinary of Belmont Abbey; ordained Dec. 21, 1872; consecrated Titular Bishop of Messene, July 1, 1888.—Res., *Belmont, N. C.*

Former Bishops—His Eminence JAMES CARDINAL GIBBONS, cons. Aug. 16, 1868, Titular Bishop of Adramyttum, first Vicar Apostolic; transferred to Richmond, Va., July 30, 1872; promoted to the See of Baltimore Oct. 3, 1877; appointed Cardinal-Priest June 7, 1886.—Most Rev. JOHN J. KEANE, cons. Bishop of Richmond and Vicar-Apostolic of N. Carolina, Aug. 25, 1878; transferred to the Titular See of Jasso, Aug. 12, 1888; elevated to the Archiepiscopal Dignity with the title of Archbishop of Damascus, Jan. 9, 1897; transferred to the See of Dubuque, July 24, 1900.—Right Rev. H. P. NORTHROP, Bishop of Charleston, S. C., and Administrator of N. Carolina, cons. Jan. 8, 1882, transferred to Charleston, Jan. 27, 1883.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. Mgr. FELIX HINTEMEYER, O.S.B., D.D.—Res., *Belmont, N.C.*

Chancellor and Secretary — Rev. THOMAS OESTREICH, O.S.B.

Bishop's Council—Belmont Cathedral, Abbey Chapter. For Vicariate: Rev. P. F. MARION, Rev. P. G. MARION, Very Rev. C. DENNEN, Rev. LEO KUNZ, O.S.B., Rev. WILLIBALD BAUMGARTNER, O.S.B.

Examiners of Clergy—Very Rev. Dr. FELIX HINTEMEYER, O.S.B., V.G., Very Rev. CHRIS. DENNEN, Rev. WILLIBALD BAUMGARTNER, O.S.B.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. ALPHONSUS BUSS, O.S.B.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

BELMONT, Cathedral Abbey Church, Rt. Rev. Leo Haid, D.D., O.S.B., Very Rev. Melchior Reichert, O.S.B., rector; Rev. Augustine Ecker, O.S.B., asst.
Schools—For White Children. Attached to Sacred Heart College.
For Colored Children. St. Benedict's. Lay Teachers. Pupils, 34.
Missions—Dallas, Gaston Co., St. Joseph's, *School*—Secular Teachers, Pupils, 20; Gastonia, Gaston Co., St. Michael's; Spencer Mountain, Gaston Co., St. Ellen's.

Wilmington, St. Mary's Pro-Cathedral, Very Rev. Chas. Duggan, dean and Cathedral rector; Rev. George A. Watkins, assistant; Res., 425 Ann st.
School—For White Children, 3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 150.
Missions—Atkinsville, Columbus Co.; Bonnet Corner, Columbus Co.; Castle Hayne, New Hanover Co.; St. Stephen's, Craven Co.; Cumberland Co.; Cypress Chapel, Columbus Co.; Farmers, Brunswick Co.; St. Paul's, Fort Caswell, Brunswick Co.; Lillington, New Hanover Co.; Lumberton, Robeson Co.; St. Frances', Magnolia, Duplin Co.; Middletown, Pender Co.; St. Anne's, New Bern, Columbus Co.; St. Joseph's, Rose Hill, Duplin Co.; St. Rose's, Southport, Brunswick Co.; Trinity Chapel, Columbus Co.; Vineyard, Columbus Co.; Wallace, Duplin Co.; Wrightsville, Hanover Co.; St. Mary Star of the Sea.

St. Thomas' Church, for colored people. Rev. Thomas P. Hayden, rector.
School—6 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 225.

Asheville, Buncombe Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. P. F. Marion, rector. Res., 18 Flint st.
School—Connected with College.
Mission—Hot Springs, Madison Co., St. John's, Rev. Peter E. Dietz
Stations—Three Stations.

Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Jerome Flum, O.S.B., rector.
Schools—For White Children, 3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 110
Stations—Four Stations.

Concord, Cabarrus Co., St. James', Rev. Maurus Buchbert, O.S.B. Res., Belmont, N. C

Durham, Durham Co., St. Mary's, Rev. William F. O'Brien, rector.
School—For White Children. 3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 35.
Missions—Halifax, Halifax Co., St. Mary's, Weldon, Halifax Co.; Scotland Neck, Halifax Co.; Crowell's Cross Roads, Nash Co.; Enfield, Halifax Co.; Penitentiary Farm.

Elk Park, Mitchell Co., Sacred Heart, attended by Rev. E. F. Callahan of the Nashville diocese.

Fayetteville, Cumberland Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James F. Gallagher, rector.
Missions—Cumberland Mills, Columbus Co., Cumnock, Chatham Co., Hope Mills, Cumberland Co.; Laurinburg, Richmond Co., St. Mary's, Overhills, Harnett Co.; Sanford, Moore Co.

Goldsboro, Wayne Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. R. Freeman.
Missions—Mt. Olive, Wayne Co., St. Mary's, Duplin Co., Good Shepherd.

Greensboro, Guilford Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Vincent Taylor, O.S.B., rector. Res., 109 Schenk st.
Mission—Reidsville, Rockingham Co.
Station—One Station.

Hendersonville, Henderson Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. G. Marion, rector.
Mission—Flat Rock, Henderson Co.

Nazareth, Wake Co., Holy Name of Jesus, Rev. George A. Woods, rector; Rev. J. B. Golder, assistant.
School—For Colored Children. Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 30.
Missions—Clayton, Johnson Co., St. Joseph's; Henderson, Warren Co., St. Paul's; Holly Springs, Wake Co., St. Theresa; Littleton, Warren Co., St. Mary's.

Newbern, Craven Co., St. Paul's (for whites), Rev. Joseph A. Gallagher, rector.
School—For White Children. Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 40.

St. Joseph's (for colored and missions), Rev. M. J. Woods.
School—For Colored Children. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 120.
Missions—Bayboro, Pamlico Co.; Beaufort, Cartaret Co.; Chockowinity, Beaufort Co., St. Anne's; Dover, Craven Co.; Edenton, Chowan Co., St. Anne's; Elizabeth City, Pasquotank Co.; Greenville, Pitt Co., St. Peter's; Marshallburg, Cartaret Co.; Maysville, Jones Co.; Moorehead City, Cartaret Co.; Trenton, Jones Co.; Washington, Beaufort Co.

Newton Grove, Sampson Co., St. Mark's, Rev. M. A. Irwin, rector
Schools—For White Children. 5 Dominican Sisters. Boys, 40; Girls, 30.
For Colored Children. Pupils, 24.
Missions—Benson, Johnson Co., St. Anthony's; Bentonville, Johnson Co., St. Cecilia's; Bowdenville, Sampson Co., St. Bridget's; Clinton, Sampson Co., Immaculate Conception; Dunnington, Sampson Co., San Antonio's; Dobbersville, Wayne Co., Emmanuel Church; Dunn, Harnett Co., Sacred Heart; Godwins, Sampson Co.; Peacock Cross Roads, St. Elizabeth's; Rosin Hill, Sampson Co., St. Michael's.

Raleigh, Wake Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Thomas P. Griffin, rector. Res., 204 Hillsboro st.
School—For White Children. Dominican Sisters. Boys, 80; Girls, 76.
Stations—Three Stations.

Rocky Mount, Nash Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Francis J. Gallagher, rector.
Mission—Tarboro, Edgecombe Co., St. Catherine's.
Stations—Four Stations.

St. Helena, Pender Co. (*Burgaw P.O.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Charles Kneusels, rector.
School—For Italian Children. Pupils, 35.
Missions—Van Eeden, Pender Co.; Watha, Pender Co., St. Mary's.

Salisbury, Rowan Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Leo Kunz, O.S.B., rector; Rev. William Regnat, O.S.B., Missionary.
School—For White Children. 4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 42
Missions—Granite Quarry, Rowan Co.; Hickory, Catawba Co., St Aloysius (Kelley Memorial); Highpoint, Guilford Co., St. Edward's; Lexington, Davidson Co.; Marion, McDowell Co.; Milledgeville, Montgomery Co.; Morganton, Catawba Co.; Spencer, Rowan Co., Our Lady of Refuge; Statesville, Iredell Co., St. Philip's; Whitney, Rowan Co.

Southern Pines, Moore Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. William J. Dillon, rector.
Missions—Carthage, Moore Co.; Ghio, Richmond Co., St. Francis Xavier's; Gibson, Scotland Co., Hamlet, Richmond Co., St. James'; Matthews, Mecklenburg Co.; Monroe, Union Co., Montrose Sanitarium, Raeford, Hoke Co.; Old Hundred, Richmond Co.; Pinehurst, Moore Co.; Sacred Heart Chapel; Wadesboro, Anson Co.

Tryon, Polk Co., St. John's (Hallahan Memorial), attended from Abbey.
Mission—Saluda, Polk Co.

Winston, Forsythe Co., St. Leo's, Rev. Willibald Baumgartner, O.S.B., rector. Res., 876 West 4th st.
Stations—Three Stations.

Pilgrimage Shrine: Belmont, Belmont Abbey, Grotto of Our Lady of Lourdes.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

BELMONT, *Belmont Cathedral Abbey* (Benedictine).—Right Rev. Leo Haid, D.D., O.S.B (Abbot-Ordinary and Vicar Apostolic; Prof. of Moral Theology and Sacred Eloquence) Very Rev. Mgr. Felix Hintemeyer, D.D., O.S.B., (Vic. Gen. and Prior; Prof. of Dogmatic Theology and Canon Law); Very Rev. Melchior Reichert, O.S.B., (Sub-Prior, Cathedral Rector); Rev. Ignatius Remke, O.S.B., (Procurator; 2nd Academic); Rev. Thomas Oestreich, O.S.B., (Censor Librorum and Librarian; Prof. of Ecclesiastical History; Rector of the College); Rev. Augustine Ecker, O.S.B., (1st Academic); Rev. Rudesind Fernandez, O.S.B., (Prof. of Latin and Sacred Scripture); Rev. Alphonsus Buss, O.S.B., (Prof. of Liturgy, Art and Sub-Academic in part); Rev. Michael McInerney, O.S.B., (Official Architect; Prof. of Architecture and Mathematics); Rev. Raphael Arthur, O.S.B.; Rev. Francis Underwood, O.S.B., (Diocesan Music Director; Prof. of Music, Plain Chant and Sub-Academic in part); Rev. Philip Fink, O.S.B., (Prof. of Sciences); Rev. Maurus Buehheit, O.S.B., Rev. Edmund Meister, O.S.B., (3rd Academic); Rev. Benedict Rettger, O.S.B., (4th Academic); Rev. Basil McKee, O.S.B., (1st Commercial).
Subject to the Abbey are 39 Priests, 6 Clerics in Minor Orders, 5 Novices; 34 Lay Brothers.
Extra-territorially—Benedictine Colleges at Richmond, Va., and Savannah, Ga. Industrial School in Bristow, Va.
Belmont Abbey and College (St. Mary's)—Conducted by the Fathers of Belmont Cathedral Abbey. Right Rev. Leo Haid, D.D., O.S.B., Pres. Professors, 13; Assistant Professors, 5. Students: Classical, 65; Commercial, 30.
Belmont Abbey Seminary, under the immediate supervision of the Right Rev. Bishop. Students, 12.

NAZARETH. *Apostolate of Secular Priests.*—Rev. George A. Woods, Superior; Rev. James B. Golder, Rev. Robert Barton.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

BELMONT, *Sacred Heart Convent*, Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy. Mother Cecilia Cobb, Supr. Sisters, 40; Novices, 33; Postulants, 4.—Connected with the Convent are the *Sacred Heart College* for Young Ladies, Pupils, 40; *St. Ann's Orphanage and Industrial School* for Girls, Sister M. Clare, Dir., Pupils, 20; *St. Leo's Preparatory School* for little Boys under 13 years, Students, 30, Sister M. Margareth, Dir.

ASHEVILLE, *St. Genevieve's College* for Young Ladies.—Sisters of Christian Education. Mother Deplanck, Supr. Boys, 10; Girls, 140. Lay Teachers, 10. Rev. Albert Goetz, O.S.B., Chaplain. Sisters, 22.
St. Joseph's Sanitarium (428 S. Main st.)—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Scholastica, Supr. Patients, 127.

CHARLOTTE. *Mercy General Hospital.*—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Bride, Supr. Patients, 275.

GREENSBORO. *St. Leo's Hospital.*—11 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Connected with the Hospital is a *Training School* for Nurses; Sister Veronica, Supr. Patients, 1137. 30 Lay Nurses.

NAZARETH—*Orphanage for Boys.*—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Agnes, Dir. Orphans, 40. *Preparatory or Industrial School* for Boys. Pupils, 25.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN

Benedictine Fathers (Belmont Abbey)—Belmont, Charlotte, Greensboro, Salisbury, with Missions.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN

Sisters of Mercy Belmont)—Asheville, Belmont, Charlotte, Nazareth, Newbern, Salisbury Wilmington.
Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (Emmitsburg, Md.)—Greensboro.
Dominican Sisters, Newburg, N. Y.—Durham, Newton Grove, Raleigh.
Franciscan Sisters, Mill Hill, England—Wilmington.
Sisters of Christian Education—Asheville

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop and Abbot-Ordinary	1	Preparatory Schools			2
Secular Priests	19	Students			55
Priests of Religious Orders	21	Colleges for girls			2
Total	40	Students			180
Churches with resident priests	19	Parochial Schools			16
Missions with Churches	34	Pupils	White		548
Total Churches	53		Colored		429
Stations	59	Orphanages			2
Chapels	5	Orphans			60
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants)	34	Total of young people under Cath. care			1379
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants)	96	Hospitals			3
Seminary	1	Baptisms	Infants	231	Total 269
Clerical Students	12		Adults	38	
College for boys	1	Marriages			59
Students	95	Converts			45
		Deaths			35

Catholic Population.....7,290

RUTHENIAN GREEK CATHOLIC DIOCESE

ESTABLISHED MAY 28, 1913.

RIGHT REVEREND

STEPHEN SOTER ORTYNSKY, D.D.

First Ruthenian Greek Catholic Bishop of the United States; ordained July 18, 1891; consecrated May 12, 1907.—Res., *Philadelphia, Pa., 816 North Franklin st.*

Vicar-General—Very Rev. ALEX. DZUBAY.—Res., *Leisenring, Pa.*

Chancellor—Very Rev. VALENTINE BALOGH.—Res., *Passaic, N.J., 96 First st.*

Secretary—Rev. MAX KINASH.—Res., *Philadelphia, Pa., 821 North Franklin st.*

Chancery Office—Philadelphia, Pa., 818 N. Franklin st.

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. VLADIMIR DOWHOVYCH, Very Rev. NICHOLAS CSOPEY, Very Rev. VALENTINE GORZO, Very Rev. VICTOR MIROSSAY, Very Rev. NICHOLAS PIDHORECKY, Very Rev. PETER PONIATISHIN.

Curia for Matrimonial and Disciplinary Causes—Rt. Rev. S. S. ORTYNSKY, Bishop, *chairman;* Very Rev. A. DZUBAY, *vice-chairman;* Very Rev. P. PONIATISHIN, *procurator fiscalis;* Very Rev. V. MIROSSAY, *defensor;* Rev. MAX KINASH, *secretarius pro discipl.;* Very Rev. A. KOMPORDAY, *secretarius pro matrim. Judices:* Very Rev. J. KONSTANKEWICZ, Very Rev. N. STRUTYNSKY, Very Rev. A. LOTOVYCH, Very Rev. S. VASHCHYSHYN, Very Rev. S. GULOVICH, Very Rev. A. ROTKO.

Concilium Vigilantiae—Very Rev. A ULITZKY, Very Rev. V. BALOGH, Very Rev. A. PRYSTAY.

Censores Librorum—Very Rev. J. HANULYA, Very Rev. P. PONIATISHIN.

Curia for Administrative Causes—Very Rev. N. PIDHORECKY, *chairman;* Very Rev. V. MIROSSAY, *vice-chairman;* Rev. MAX KINASH, *secretary;* Very Rev. N. CSOPEY, Very Rev. PH. TARNAVSKY, *consultors.*

Society for Defense and Propagation of the Faith—Very Rev. A. DZUBAY, *president;* Very Rev. A. ULITZKY, *vice-president;* Very Rev. M. JACKOVICH, Very Rev. V. DOWHOVYCH, Very Rev. J. CHAPLINSKY, *consultors.*

Examinatores Synodales et Prosynodales—Very Rev. A. HOLOSNYAY, *chairman;* Very Rev. J. HANULYA, Very Rev. P. PONIATISHIN, Very Rev. J. CHAPLINSKY, Very Rev. N. CSOPEY.

Diocesan School Board—Very Rev. V. GORZO, *chairman;* Very Rev. N. STRUTYNSKY, *vice-president;* Very Rev. V. DOWHOVYCH, *secretary.*

Deaneries:

1.—Boston, Mass. Dean Very Rev. ORESTES CHORNYAK. Res., Bridgeport, Conn., 717 Arctic st.
2.—Chicago, Ill. Dean Very Rev. N. STRUTYNSKY. Res., Chicago, Ill., 2238 Rice st.
3.—Cleveland, Ohio Dean Very Rev. D. DEMETRIEWICZ Res., 2130 W. Seventh st.
4.—Homestead, Pa. Dean Very Rev. A. HOLOSNYAY Res., Homestead, Pa., Dixon st.
5.—New York, N. Y. Dean Very Rev. N. FEDORCHICK. Res., New York City, 22 E. Seventh st.
6.—Philadelphia, Pa. Dean Very Rev. EUGENE HOMICZKO. Res., Trenton, N. J., 210 Grand st.
7.—Pittsburgh, Pa. Dean Very Rev. PETER YEZIERSKY Res., Ambridge, Pa., Box 118.
8.—Scranton, Pa. Dean Very Rev. M. JACKOVICS Res., Scranton, Pa., 235 Fourth ave.
9.—Shenandoah, Pa. Dean Very Rev. LEO LEWICKI. Res., Shenandoah, Pa., 114 Chestnut st.
10.—South Fork, Pa. Dean Very Rev. ELIAS GOGOLICK Res., South Fork, Pa.
11.—Syracuse, N. Y. Dean Very Rev. ALEX. PRYSTAY. Res., Syracuse, N. Y., 104 S. Wilbur ave.
12.—For Hungarian Greek Catholic Parishes. Dean, Very Rev. M. BALOGH. Res., Cleveland, Ohio, 2779 Ambler ave.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

STATE OF PENNSYLVANIA.

CITY OF PHILADELPHIA.

CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY, 810 N. Franklin st., Rt. Rev. Stephen Soter Ortynsky, Bishop; Rev. Basil Stetzyuk, rector. Rev. Max Kinash, Rev. Alex. Pyk. Res., 821 N. Franklin st.
School—Sisters of St. Basil the Great. Boys, 54; Girls, 63.

HOLY GHOST, 1929 W. Passyunk ave., Rev. Andrew Symko. Res., 1931 W. Passyunk ave.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 83.

STATE OF PENNSYLVANIA

Alden Station, Luzerne Co., St. Vladimir, attended from Rhone Station, Nanticoke.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 30.
Mission—Glen Lyon, Luzerne Co., St. Nicholas, attended from Nanticoke.

Allegheny (Pittsburgh), Allegheny Co., Holy Ghost, Very Rev. Joseph Hanulya. Res., 8 Sterling st.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 150.

Allentown, Lehigh Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Michael Kuziw. Res., 446 Grant st.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 22.

St. Michael's, Rev. Michael Mitro. Res., 121 Allen st.
School—(Summer only.) Pupils, 55.

Ambridge, Beaver Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Very Rev. Peter Yezlersky. Box 113.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 91.

Arcadia, Indiana Co., Church of the Ascension, attended from Barnesboro.

Barnesboro, Cambria Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Michael Lukavsky.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 47; Girls, 35.

St. John the Baptist, Rev. Alex. Kossey. Box 576.
School—Boys, 65; Girls, 72.

Beaver Meadow, Carbon Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Nicholas Burik. Box 387.

Berwick, Columbia Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius, Rev. B. Manyovsky. Res., W. Berwick, 1172 First ave.

Braddock, Allegheny Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Stephen Gulovich. Box 346.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 120; Girls, 123.

Bradenville, Westmoreland Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Emil Burik. Box 84.

Brownsville, Fayette Co., St. Nicolas, Rev. John Parscouta. Res., 302 Third ave.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 40; Girls, 45.

Butler, Butler Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Basil Dobushovsky. Res., 113 Third st.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 50; Girls, 60.

Carnegie, Allegheny Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Very Rev. Alex. Rotko. Res., 308 Jane st.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 43; Girls, 52.

Charlerol, Washington Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. Paul Rutkay. Res., 828 Meadow ave.

Chester, Delaware Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. Vladimir Derzyruka. Res., 3010 W. Third st.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 61.

Clairton, Allegheny Co., Church of the Ascension, Rev. Ireneus Matyaczko. Res., Park ave.

STATE OF PENNSYLVANIA.—(Continued).

Clymer, Indiana Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Paul Mankovich. Box 517.
Coatesville, Chester Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. Hilary Yakymovych. Box 552.
Conemaugh, Cambria Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Vladimir Obushkevitch. Res., 217 Fourth st.
School—Pupils, 112.
Donora, Washington Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Basil Lipeczky.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 90; Girls, 110.
Duquesne, Allegheny Co., St. Nicholas, Rev. John Theodorovich. Res., 940 Oak st.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 88.
SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Yazon Kovacs.
Edwardsville, Luzerne Co., St. Vladimir, attended from SS. Peter and Paul Church, Wilkes-Barre.
Farrell (So. Sharon), Mercer Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John Danilovich. Box 255.
Ford City, Armstrong Co., St. Nicholas, Rev. Cyril Perozok. Box 2.
Forest City, Susquehanna Co., St. John the Baptist, attended from Simpson.
Frankford, Philadelphia Co., St. Josaphat, Very Rev. Vladimir Petrivsky. Res., 4641 Stiles st.
Freeland, Luzerne Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Michael Andreykovich. Res., 643 Fern st.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 135.
Hanastown (Jamestown), Westmoreland Co., Annunciation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, attended from Trauger.
Hawk Run, Clearfield Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. ——.
Hazleton, Luzerne Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Nicholas Martyak. Res., 553 Arthur st.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 46; Girls, 57.
St. Mary's, Rev. Nicholas Duda. Res., 302 East Beech st.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 65.
St. Michael's, attended from Berwick.
Homestead, Allegheny Co., St. John the Baptist, Very Rev. Alexis Holosnyay. Res., Dixon st.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, Boys, 120; Girls, 130.
Jeannette, Westmoreland Co., St. Demetrius, Rev. Timothy Vasylevich. Res., 1015 Gaskill ave.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 40.
Jenners, Somerset Co., Nativity Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev John Zaklinsky.
Jessup, Lackawanna Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. Eugene Petrassovich. Box 67.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 62; Girls, 81.
Johnstown, Cambria Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. Nicholas Szabados. Res., 413 Power st.
St. Nicholas, Rev. John Shuchovsky. Res., 623 Maple ave.
Kingston, Luzerne Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas Szabo. Res., 321 Chestnut ave.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 60; Girls, 70.
Mission—Swoyersville, Luzerne Co., St. Nicholas.
School—Pupils: Boys, 30; Girls, 40.
Lansford, Carbon Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Gabriel Martyak. Res., Walnut st.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 93; Girls, 112.
Latrobe, Westmoreland Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, attended from Bradenville.
Leisenring, Fayette Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. Alex. Dzubay, V.G., and Rev. Teodosy Kulcgycky.
Lopez, Sullivan Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Andrew Iwanyshyn.
McAdoo, Schuylkill Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Stephen Janiczky.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils: Boys, 61; Girls, 69.
St. Mary's, Rev. John Rubinovych. Res., 210 W. Blaine st.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 100.
McKeesport, Allegheny Co., St. Nicholas, Very Rev. Valentine Gorzo. Res., 410 Sixth ave.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 111; Girls, 106.
St. John the Baptist, attended by Rev. John Theodorovich from Duquesne.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 110.
McKees Rocks, Allegheny Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. Arnold Suba.
St. Mary's, Rev. John Kutsky. Res., 116 Ella st.
School—1 Lay Teacher, Boys, 36; Girls, 47
Mahanoy City, Schuylkill Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Emil Kubek. Res., 619 W. Mahanoy ave.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 144; Girls, 141.
Maizeville (*Mahanoy Plane*), Schuylkill Co., St. John the Baptist, attended from Shenandoah.
School—Pupils, 75.
Minersville, Schuylkill Co., St. George's, Rev. Andrew Kaminsky.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 41.
St. Nicholas, Rev. Theofil Zatkovich. Box 336.
School—Pupils, 60.
Monessen, Westmoreland Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Michael Pazdrij. Res., 620 Schoonmaker ave.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 57.
Mount Carmel, Northumberland Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Demetrius Chomiak. Res., 131 N. Beech st.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 110.
Mont Clare (*P. O. Phoenixville*), Chester Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Victor Suba. Box 4.
School—Boys, 43; Girls, 40.
Nanticoke, Luzerne Co., St. Nicholas, Rev. Zachary Orun. Res., 35 W. Green st.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 125; Girls, 137.

STATE OF PENNSYLVANIA.—(Continued).

New Alexandria, Westmoreland Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, attended from Bradenville.
New Salem, Fayette Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Anthony Mihley. Box 12.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 197.
Nesquehoning, Carbon Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Paul Stavrovsky.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 199.
Northampton, Northampton Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Michael Gurvansky. Box 87.
School—Pupils, 87.
Old Forge, Lackawanna Co., St. Nicholas, Rev. Peter Sereda. Res., Coyne. Box 424.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 95.
Olyphant, Lackawanna Co., All Saints, Rev. Theophan Obushkevitch. Box 466.
School—Pupils, 55.
SS. Cyril and Methodius, Rev. Michael Oleksiw. Res., 135 River ave.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 217; Girls, 273.
Patton, Cambria Co., SS. Peter and Paul, attended from St. John the Baptist Church, Barnesboro.
Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Basil Merenkiw. Res., 109 Seventh st., S. S.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 160.
St. John the Baptist (Il.), Rev. Joseph Kovalchik. Res., 712 Carson st.
School—Pupils, 60.
Holy Ghost, Rev. Theodosius Vasochik. Res., 405 Atwood st.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 70.
St. John Chrysostom (Hazelwood Station), Rev. Nestor Volenzky. Res., 405 Forward ave.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 38; Girls, 47.
Pittston, Luzerne Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Joseph Bernatzky. Res., 205 N. Main st.
School—Pupils, about 150.
Plymouth, Luzerne Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Alex. Pelensky. Res., 20 Turner st.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 133.
Pottstown, Montgomery Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Andrew Baczynsky. Res., cor. Cherry and Charlotte sts.
School—Pupils, 55.
Punxsutawney, Jefferson Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Sigmund Brinsky. Res., 714 Second ave.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 100; Girls, 130.
Ramey, Clearfield Co., Annunciation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Antony Clanytzky. Box 182.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 40; Girls, 30.
Rankin, Allegheny Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Const. Roskovics. Res., 147 Third ave.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 75; Girls, 70.
Reading, Berks Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, attended from Pottstown every Sunday.
St. Clair, Schuylkill Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Cornelius Gribovsky.
Mission—Brockton, Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary.
St. Nicholas', Rev. John Fekula. Box 145.
Missions—Centralia, Columbia Co., Assumption Blessed Virgin Mary, twice a month; Middleport, Schuylkill Co., Nativity of Blessed Virgin Mary, once a month.
Scottdale, Westmoreland Co., St. John the Baptist, attended from Jeannette.
Scranton, Lackawanna Co., St. John the Baptist, Very Rev. Michael Jackovics. Res., 215 Fourth ave.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 130; Girls, 125.
St. Vladimir, Very Rev. Anthony Lotovych. Res., 430 N. Seventh st.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 114.
St. Mary's, Rev. Very Rev. Augustine Komporday. Res., 425 S. Irving ave.
Shamokin, Northumberland Co., Transfiguration, Very Rev. John Konstankewicz. Res., 303 N. Shamokin st.
School—3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 178, Girls, 135.
Sheffield, Warren Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Nicholas M. Szabo.
Mission—Erie, Erie Co., SS. Peter and Paul.
Shenandoah, Schuylkill Co., St. Michael's, Very Rev. Leo Lewicki, Dean. Res., 114 Chestnut st.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 55; Girls, 50.
Simpson, Lackawanna Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Basil Zoldak. Box 168.
South Fork, Cambria Co., St. Michael's, Very Rev. Elias Gojdics, Dean. Box 543.
Missions—Beaverdale, Cambria Co., Nativity of Blessed Virgin Mary; Dunlo, Cambria Co., St. George's.
Sykesville, Jefferson Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Theo. Dwulit. Box 56.
Taylor, Lackawanna Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Emil Artimovicz.
Trauger, Westmoreland Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Michael Lukats.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 60.
Uniontown, Fayette Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Michael Dobra. Res., 20 Peter st.
School—Pupils, 120.

STATE OF PENNSYLVANIA.—(Continued).

Wilkes Barre, Luzerne Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. Nicholas Csopey. Res., 695 N. Main st.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 67; Girls, 74.
SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Vladimir Spolitakevych. Res., 635 N. River st.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 88; Girls, 42.
Wilpen, Westmoreland Co., St. Mary's, attended from Bradenville.
Windber, Somerset Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Stephen Polyansky. Res., 803 Somerset ave.

STATE OF CONNECTICUT.

Ansonia, New Haven Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Philem. Kysilovsky. Res., 11 Chmelnytzky st.
School—Boys, 72; Girls, 150.
Bridgeport, Fairfield Co., St. John the Baptist, Very Rev. Orestes Chornyak. Res., 717 Acetic st.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils: Boys, 117; Girls, 135.
Holy Trinity, attended from St. John the Baptist.
Hartford, Hartford Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Roman Zahitach. Res., 7 Walnut st.
New Britain, Hartford Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. Stephen Vashchyshyn. Res., 184 North st.
Holy Trinity, Rev. Michael Bisaha. Res., 121 Beaver st.
New Haven, New Haven Co., St. Michael's, attended from Hartford.
Terryville, Litchfield Co., St. Michael's, attended from Immaculate Conception Church, New Britain.

STATE OF DELAWARE.

Wilmington, Newcastle Co., St. Michael's, attended from Chester, Pa.

STATE OF ILLINOIS.

Chicago, Cook Co., St. Nicholas, Very Rev. Nicholas Strutynsky, Dean. Res., 2238 Rice st.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 98.
SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. John Ostap. Res., 9211 Chauncey ave.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 35.
St. Mary's, Rev. Max Relic. Res., 4949 S. Seeley ave.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 50; Girls, 74.
Nativity of Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Joseph Dzendzera. Res., 4952 S. Paulina st.

STATE OF INDIANA.

Gary, Lake Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Miron Volkay. Res., 1248 Madison st.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 142.
Whiting, Lake Co., Assumption of Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Michael Coarbach. Res., 550 John st.

STATE OF MARYLAND.

Baltimore, Baltimore Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Constantine Kuryllo. Res., 518 So. Wolf st.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 55.
Chesapeake City, Cecil Co., Chapel.
Curtis Bay, Anne Arundel Co., SS. Peter and Paul, attended every Sunday from Baltimore, Md.

STATE OF MASSACHUSETTS.

Boston, Suffolk Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Alexis Paulak. Res., 114 Trowbridge st., Cambridge.
Fall River, Bristol Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. John Zacharko.

STATE OF MICHIGAN.

Detroit, Wayne Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. M. Sterniuk. Res., 82 Cicotte ave.
Hamtramck, Wayne Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Eugene Bartish. Res., 53 Grayling st.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 8; Girls, 12.

STATE OF MINNESOTA.

Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Eugene Volkay. Res., 2215 Third st., N. E.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 50.
St. Constantine, Rev. Michael Prodan. Res., 312 Sixth ave., N.E.

STATE OF MISSOURI.

Desloge, St. Francois Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Nicon Romanuik. Box 652.
St. Louis, St. Louis Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Vladimir Charytzky Res., 1139 Dolman st.

STATE OF NEW HAMPSHIRE.

Manchester, Hillsboro Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Antony Stretzky Res., 54 Walnut st.

STATE OF NEW JERSEY.

Bayonne, Hudson Co., St. John Baptist, Rev. George Tegze Res., 210 Twenty second st.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils: Boys, 40; Girls, 55.
Carteret, Middlesex Co., St. Elias, Rev. Alex. Medvezky
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 105.
Elizabeth, Union Co., St. Vladimir, Rev. Nestor Dmytriw Res., 347 Grier ave.
Elizabeth Deport, Union Co., St. John the Baptist, attended from Elizabeth
Jersey City, Hudson Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Very Rev. Alexis Toth Res., 61 Grand st.
Newark, Essex Co., St. John the Baptist, Very Rev. Peter Pomateshin. Res., 295 Hunterdon st.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 39; Girls, 32.
Passaic, Passaic Co., St. Nicholas of Myra, Rev. Eustachy Sydoryak. Res., 42 Van Buren st.
St. Michael's, Very Rev. Valentine Balogh. Res., 36 First st.
Perth Amboy, Middlesex Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Very Rev. Joseph Chaplinsky Res., 148 Easton st.
St. John the Baptist, Rev. Peter Kachuran Res. 406 Division st.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 30; Girls, 60.
St. Michael's, Very Rev. Victor Kovalszky. Res., 624 Amboy ave.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 200.
Roebling, Burlington Co., St. Nicholas of Myra, Rev. John Lukacs.
Trenton, Mercer Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. Eugene Hommesko, Dean. Res., 210 Grand st.

STATE OF NEW YORK.

Auburn, Cayuga Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Very Rev. Philemon Tarnavsky. Res., 132 Washington ave.
Binghamton, Broome Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Victor Tegze. Res., 227 Clinton st.
Sunday School—Pupils, 172.
Brooklyn, Kings Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. Vladimir Lotovych. Res., 160 N. Fifth st.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 50.
St. Elias, Rev. Peter Keshelak. Res., 624 Leonard st.
School—Boys, 42; Girls, 35.
Buffalo, Erie Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. John Ortynsky. Res., 158 Germain st.
School—Boys, 20; Girls, 18.
Cohoes, Albany Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. ——. Res., 198 Ontario st.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 26; Girls, 28.
Elmira Heights, Chemung Co., St. Nicholas, Rev. Vladimir Stech. Res., 175 Horse Heads blvd.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 40.
Granville, Washington Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. John Velyhorsky. Box 642.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 51.
Herkimer, Herkimer Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Stephen Malaniak. Res., 107 W. German st.
New York City, New York Co., St. George's, Very Rev. Nicholas Pidhorecky, rector; Rev. Roman Volynec, Rev. Vladimir Korytowsky, assts. Res., 22 E. Seventh st.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 100.
St. Mary's, Rev. Ireneus Janiczky. Res., 237 East Twelfth st.
Rochester, Monroe Co., Most Holy Eucharist, Rev. Michael Lyslak. Res., 303 Hudson ave.
Syracuse, Onondaga Co., St. John the Baptist, Very Rev. Alex. Prystay, Dean. Res., 104 S. Wilbur ave.
School—Boys, 26; Girls, 36.
Watervliet, Albany Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. Miron Danilovich. Res., 2410 Fourth ave.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 40; Girls, 60.
Yonkers, Westchester Co., St. Nicholas of Myra, Very Rev. Victor Mirossay. Res., 62 Ash st.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils: Boys, 37; Girls, 53.
St. Michael's, Very Rev. Vladimir Dowhovych. Res., 29 Chestnut st.

STATE OF NORTH DAKOTA.

Gorham, Billings Co., St. Josaphat's, Rev. Michael Skrotsky.

STATE OF OHIO.

Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. Cornelius Zapotoczky. Res., 2408 W. Fourteenth st.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 120.
St. John the Baptist, Very Rev. Monsgr. Balogh, Dean. Res., 2779 Ambler ave.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 54.
SS. Peter and Paul, Very Rev. Demetrius Dobrotwor, Dean. Rev. Leo Chapelsky. Res., 2280 W. Seventh st.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 95.
St. John the Baptist, Rev. Peter Popovich. Res., 2036 Scoville ave.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 85.
St. Nicholas, Rev. Emil Hrambovich. Res., 1452 E. Thirty-sixth st.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 84.
Lakewood, Cuyahoga Co., St. George's, attended from Holy Ghost Church, Cleveland.
Lorain, Lorain Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Basil Berecz. Res., 2833 Wood ave.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils: Boys, 37; Girls, 47.
Marblehead, Ottawa Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Vladimir Kopytchak. Box 214.
Newburg, Cuyahoga Co., St. Joseph's, attended from St. John the Baptist Church, Cleveland.
Pleasant City, Guernsey Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Dosydery Zubryckyj.
Toronto, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Szabo. Box 88.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils: Boys, 47; Girls, 59.
Youngstown, Mahoning Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Nicholas Molesanyi. Res., 1509 Gilbert ave.
Holy Trinity, Rev. Basil Zatzepkowny. Res., 526 W. Raynor ave.
St. Nicholas, Rev. Alexander Papp. Res., 1898 Wilson ave.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 72; Girls, 41.

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND.

Woonsocket, Providence Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Basil Turula. Res., 174 W. School st.

STATE OF WEST VIRGINIA.

Elkhorn, McDowell Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Lukas Bilansky.
Wheeling, Ohio Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Basil Hrywnak.

STATE OF VERMONT.

Proctor, Rutland Co., St. John the Baptist, attended from Granville, N. Y.

Absent on sick leave, Rev. Charles Kuziw, Atlantic City, N. J.

GREEK CATHOLIC MAGYAR CONGREGATIONS.

The Greek Catholic Magyar Congregations of the Ruthenian Rite are located at the following places: Cleveland and Newburg, Ohio, Very Rev. M. Balogh, Dean (Res., Cleveland, Ohio, 2779 Ambler ave.); Lorain and Toledo, Ohio, Rev. B. Berecz, pastor (Res., Lorain, Ohio, 2833 Wood ave.); New Brunswick and Roebling, N. J., Rev. John Lukacs, pastor (Res., Roebling, N. J.); Perth Amboy, N. J., Very Rev. V. Kovalitzky, pastor (Res., Perth Amboy, N. J., 624 Amboy ave.); Homestead, Pa., Rev. E. Suba, pastor (Res., McKees Rocks, Pa.); McKeesport and Duquesne, Pa., Rev. A. Papp (Rumanian), pastor (Res., Youngstown, Ohio, 1898 Wilson ave.); Bridgeport, Conn., Very Rev. O. Chornyak, pastor (Res., Bridgeport, Conn., 717 Arctic st.).

The above parishes are listed under the respective states,

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE DIOCESE.

There are no communities of men. The Monks of the Order of St. Basil the Great officiate as parish priests in the various churches to which they are individually assigned.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

PHILADELPHIA. *General Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Order of St. Basil the Great*, 828 North Seventh st.—Mother Helen, Supr.; Sisters, 17; Novices, 12; Postulants, 26. Connected herewith is an *Orphan Asylum*: Orphans, 50.

CHESAPEAKE CITY, Maryland. *Orphan Asylum*.—Sisters of the Order of St. Basil the Great, Orphans, 45.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1		Convent		1
Secular Clergy	155		Total number of Young People under Ruthenian care		11 061
Priests of Religious Orders	6	Baptisms	Infants	Total	6 530
Churches with Resident Priests	152		Adults		
Parochial Schools	150				
Pupils	10 986	Converts			109
Orphan Asylums	2	Marriages			1 814
Orphans	95	Deaths			1 579

Ruthenian Catholics, about..... 800 000

PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC OF ALASKA

ESTABLISHED JULY 17, 1894.

Comprises Alaska Territory and the Aleutian Islands.

Square Miles — 586,400.

Very Rev. JOSEPH RAPHAEL CRIMONT, S.J., *Prefect Apostolic*, appointed March 28, 1904. Res., *Juneau, Alaska.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS (English language).

Juneau, Nativity of the B.V.M., Rev. James A. Kennelly, S.J., rector and chancellor; Rev. Aloysius Roccati, S.J., assistant.
Chapel—St. Ann's Hospital.
Stations—Eagle River; Perseverance; Thane.
Anchorage, Cook's Inlet, Holy Family, Rev. William A. Shepherd, S.J.
Station—Knik.
Cordova, St. Joseph's, attended by Rev. John T. Corbett, S.J. Res., Valdez.
Stations—Towns on the Copper River (Chitina, McCarthy).
Douglas, Our Lady of the Mines, Rev. Joseph Bruckert, S.J., rector.
Chapel—St. Ann's Hospital.
Eagle City (Yukon River), St. Francis Xavier's Mission, visited from Fairbanks.
Stations—Circle City; Birch Creek district and Forty-Mile Mines.
Fairbanks (Tanana Valley), Immaculate Conception, Rev. Francis Monroe, S.J., rector. 1 Brother, S.J.
Chapel—St. Joseph's Hospital.
Stations—Chatanika, Chena; Fox; Ester; Dome; Fairbanks Creek.
Fort Seward (Lynn Canal), attended from Skagway.
Mission—Haines.
Iditarod, visited from Koserefsky.
Ketchikan, Holy Name, Rev. Paul P. Kern, S.J., rector.
Mission—Wrangel, Church of St. Rose and St. John.
Stations—Petersburg; Loring; Hadley; Kasaan.
Nome, St. Joseph's, Rev. Hubert Post, S.J., rector. 1 Brother, S.J.
School—Sisters of Charity of Providence. Pupils: Day, 35; Boarders, 11.
Chapel—Holy Cross Hospital.
Holy Angels (Eskimo Mission), Rev. J. M. Treca, S.J., rector.
School—Eskimo. Pupils, 25.
Stations—Solomon, Cape Nome, Cape Douglas, Sinrok, King Island, Diomede.
Ruby City (Yukon River), St. Peter's, attended from Tanana.
Skagway, St. Mark's, Rev. Ph. Turnell, S.J., rector.
Mission—Sitka, Church of St. Gregory of Nazianz.
St. Michael, St. Michael's, Rev. Joseph Chapdelaine, S.J., rector.
Seward (Resurrection Bay), Sacred Heart, Rev. J. H. Van der Pol, S.J., rector and supr. of the Jesuit Fathers in South Western Alaska.
Tanana and Fort Gibbon, St. Aloysius Gonzaga, Rev. Julius Jetté, S.J., rector.
Stations—Rampart, Hot Springs, Gold Mountain.
Valdez (Prince William Sound), St. Francis Xavier, Rev. John T. Corbett, S.J.
School—Ursuline Nuns. Teaching special branches: Music, Languages, Religion.
Stations—Ellamar, Latouche.

INDIAN MISSIONS.

INGALIC OR TEN'A TRIBES.

Koserefsky, Holy Cross Mission, Very Rev. John B. Sifton, S.J., supr. of the Jesuit Fathers in Northern Alaska; Rev. Joseph Perron, S.J. 5 Brothers, S. J.
Mission—Sacred Heart, on Shagaluk River.
Stations—Anvik, Banjeela.
Kokrines, St. Paul's Mission, attended from Tanana.
Stations—Mouse Point, Nukloroyet, Louden, Yokokakat.
Nulato, St. Peter Claver's Mission, Rev. Crispinus Rossi, S.J. 1 Brother, S.J.
Stations—Koyukuk, Old Kaltag (Yukon River), Tihkakat (Innoko River), and other villages on Middle Yukon.

INNUIT OR ESKIMO TRIBES.

Akulurak (*St. Michael P. O.*) Yukon Delta. St. Mary's, Rev. John L. Luechtel, S.J., Supr.; Rev. [illegible], Deacon, S.J.; [illegible], S.J.
Missions—[illegible], St. Augustine's Redoubt, Eskimok, Akaranaraine.
Stations—Villages of the Yukon Delta.
Mary's Igloo (Seward Peninsula), Mission of Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. B. Lafortune, S.J.
Out-stations—Villages.
Stations—Villages.
Nome, St. Michael's Mission, Rev. Joseph Cloetens, S.J.
Stations—Cape Prince of Wales, Candle, Council, Teller, Kougarok.
Nunapitchuk, St. Andrew's Station, from Akulurak.
Stations—Villages on Lower Yukon.
Pilot Station, Yukon Depot, Rev. Anthony Rogers, S.J.
Stations—Villages above and below Andreafsky.
Pinguie, St. Paul's, Rev. Aloysius Robaut, S.J.
St. Michael, St. Michael's Mission, Rev. Joseph Cloetens, S.J.
Stations—Unalakleet, Kaiyuhtuk, Pastolik, Pastolanik, Stebbin, Unalakleet.
Uphanuat (Kuskokwim River), St. Ignatius Mission, Visited from Pinguie.
Stations—Villages on Kuskokwim River.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Juneau. *St. Ann's Hospital.*—9 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Zeno, Supr. Patients, 484.
Douglas and Treadwell Cities. *St. Ann's Hospital and School.*—6 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister Mary Margaret, Supr. Patients, 207. Pupils, 78.
Fairbanks. *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—7 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Monaldi, Supr. Patients, 300.
Nome. *Holy Cross Hospital.*—3 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Louis de Valence, Supr. Patients, 146.
Seward. *General Hospital.*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace. Sister Aloysius, Supr.
Valdez. *Ursuline Convent.*—4 Ursuline Nuns. Mother M. Amadeus, Delegate Provincial. Mother Mary of the Angels, Local Supr. Pupils, 25.

INDIAN AND ESKIMO MISSIONS.

Akularak. *St. Mary's Industrial Training School for Eskimo Girls.*—5 Ursuline Nuns. Mother Mary Laurentia, Local Supr. Girls, 45. *Boarding School for Boys* conducted by the Ursuline Nuns. Boys, 20.
Koserefsky. *Boarding School for Boys.*—3 Brothers, S.J., Teachers. Industrial Branches and Grammar School. Pupils, 50.
Boarding School for Girls and Orphanage.—7 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Bernadette, Supr. Lay Teacher, 1. Pupils, 65.
Nulato. *Day School.*—3 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Winifred, Supr. Pupils, 65.
St. Michael. *St. Ursula's-by-the-Sea.*—Day-School and Hospital for the Eskimo Children, in charge of Ursuline Nuns.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers—In all the Missions.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Ann (Victoria, B.C.)—Juneau; Douglas; Koserefsky; Nulato.
Sisters of Charity of Providence (Montreal, P. Q.)—Fairbanks, Nome.
Ursuline Nuns (Rome, Italy)—Akularak; St. Michael; Valdez.
Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace—Seward (Resurrection Bay).

RECAPITULATION

Priests of the Society of Jesus	22	Missions with Chapel	19
Lay Brothers of the Society of Jesus	10	Boarding Schools	4
Sisters of Charity of Providence	17	Day Schools	5
Sisters of St. Ann	26	Hospitals	6
Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace	4	Orphanage	1
Ursuline Nuns	9	Total Number of Children in Catholic Institutions	400
Churches with Resident Priest	17		

Catholic Population { Whites, about 7 000 / Natives, about 4 500 } Total, 11 500

CANAL ZONE

(United States Territory.)

Comprises the entire Canal Zone.

BELONGS ECCLESIASTICALLY TO THE DIOCESE OF PANAMA, CENTRAL AMERICA, OF WHICH RIGHT REVEREND WILLIAM ROJAS, C.M., D.D., IS THE PRESENT BISHOP.

CLERGY, CHURCHES AND MISSIONS.

(The Canal Zone is in charge of the Congregation of the Mission.)

Balboa, C. Z., St. Mary's Mission (Central House), Very Rev. Thomas J. McDonald, C.M., supr.; Rev. P. J. Burns, C.M., Rev. Joseph Arplo, C.M., Rev. Robert A. Schiekling, C.M., assts.

Missions—Corozal, Immaculate Conception; Cristobal, St. Joseph's; Empire, St. Ferdinand's; Gatun, Sacred Heart; Paraiso, Assumption.

Chapel—Palo Seco, Leper Chapel.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITY.

Vincentian Fathers (Eastern Province, Philadelphia, Pa.)—Balboa.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests of Religious Order	4			
Churches	6	Catholic Population	White, about	1 000
Chapel	1		Colored, about	4 000

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF GUAM

(United States Territory.)

ERECTED MARCH 1, 1911.

Comprises the Island of Guam, which is the only one of the Marianne (or Ladrone) Islands under the dominion of the United States.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOACHIM OLAIZ Y ZABALZA, O.M. CAP., D.D.

Vicar-Apostolic of Guam and Titular Bishop of Doclmea, appointed September 8, and consecrated November 30, 1914.—Res., *Agana, Guam.*

CLERGY AND CHURCHES.

AGANA, Rt. Rev. Joachim Olaiz y Zabalza, O.M.Cap., D.D., Rev. Luis Maria de Leon O.M Cap., Rev. Roman M. de Vera, O.M.Cap., Mgr. Jose Palomo, secular priest. 1 Lay Brother.
AGAT-SUMAY, Rev. Vicente de Larrasoana, O M.Cap., and 1 Lay Brother.
MERIZO-UMATAC, Rev. Cristobal de Canals, O.M.Cap.
INARAJAN, Rev. Hugolino de Galuza, O.M.Cap.

RECAPITULATION

Bishop	1	Parishes	6
Priests of Religious Order	5	Schools	7
Secular Priest	1	Pupils	363
Brothers	3	Baptisms	547
Churches	9	Non-Catholic Population	550

Catholic Population.....12 995

UNITED STATES POSSESSIONS IN SAMOA

Comprise Tutuila, with its attendant Islets of Manua, Rose, etc., which are under the dominion of the United States.

THESE ISLANDS BELONG, ECCLESIASTICALLY, TO THE VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF THE SAMOA (NAVIGATORS') ISLANDS, OF WHICH RIGHT REVEREND PETER BROYER, S.M., D.D., IS THE PRESENT VICAR-APOSTOLIC.

CLERGY, CHURCHES AND SCHOOLS.

ISLAND OF TUTUILA.

Parish of Leone. Rev. A. Pesneau, S.M., pastor, Pro-Vicar for American Possessions. This parish contains 8 stations with churches.

Schools—1 school for boys, conducted by 3 Marist Brothers. Pupils, 190.
1 school for girls, conducted by 5 Marist Sisters. Pupils, 45.
6 Catholic schools, conducted by Catechists.

Pago-Pago. Rev. Benj. Briand, S.M., pastor; Rev. Th. Guyavarch, S.M., assistant. This parish contains 10 stations with churches.

Schools—1 school for girls, conducted by 3 Marist Sisters. Pupils, 60.
9 Catholic schools, conducted by Catechists. Pupils, 111.

ISLAND OF MANUA.

Manua. Attended by the pastor of Pago-Pago. There is as yet no church building and no school.
Catholic population, 24.

RECAPITULATION.

Clergy	3	Sisters	6
Churches	15	Brothers	3
Schools	18	Baptisms	—
Pupils	406	Communions, about	7 500

Catholic Population, about..... 1 000

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS

In 1827 a Prefecture Apostolic was established for the Hawaiian Islands; they were included as a part of the Vicariate Apostolic of Oceanica in 1840, and erected a distinct Vicariate-Apostolic in 1847.

Comprises all the Islands of the Hawaiian Group in the Torrid Zone 18° 50' and 22° 30' northern latitude, 154° 45' and 160° 15' western longitude from Greenwich, of which the Hawaiian Territory is formed, with Honolulu, Island of Oahu, for capital.

RIGHT REVEREND

LIBERT HUBERT BOEYNAEMS, D.D.

Vicar-Apostolic of the Hawaiian Islands, consecrated Titular Bishop of Zeugma in San Francisco, July 25, 1903.—Res., *Honolulu.*

Former Vicars-Apostolic—Rt. Rev. LOUIS DESIRE MAIGRET, D.D., consecrated in Santiago, Chili, Oct. 31, 1847, as Bishop of Arathia, died June 11, 1882.—Rt. Rev. HERMANN KOEKEMANN, D.D., Bishop of Olba, consecrated at San Francisco, Aug. 21, 1881, died Febr. 22, 1892.—Rt. Rev. GUSTAN FRANCOIS ROUBERT, D.D., Bishop of Panopolis, consecrated at San Francisco, Sept. 25, 1892; died January 5, 1903.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

ISLAND OF OAHU.

Honolulu.—Cathedral and eight Chapels: Rt. Rev. Libert H. Boeynaems, Very Rev. Father Maximin, provincial, Rev. Father Matthias, pro-Vicar, Rev. Father Stephen, vice-prov., Rev. Father Valentin, secretary, Rev. Fathers Ulrich, Reginald, Rodrigue, Victorinus, Philipp and Alfonze, assistants.—St. Louis College: Rev. Francis Feith, S.M., chaplain.
Ewa and Waipahu.—Four Chapels: Rev. Father Charles.
Kaalei Valley.—Catholic Orphanage: Rev. Fathers Celestin Victor and Edmund.
Koolau.—Four Churches: Rev. Father Martinus. Res., Heela.
Schofield Barracks.—Rev. Ignatius Fealy, chaplain, U. S. A. 1st Field Artillery.
Schofield Barracks.—Rev. Jeremiah A. Lenehan, chaplain, U. S. A. 4th Cavalry.
Waialua.—Three Churches: Rev. Father Sebastian.

ISLAND OF KAUAI.

Koloa.—Three Churches or Chapels: Rev. Father Celestin. Res., Koloa.
Kilauea.—Three Chapels: Rev. Father James.
Makaweli.—Three Chapels: Rev. Father Hermann.

ISLAND OF MOLOKAI.

Leper Settlement.—Rev. Father Maxime at Kalaupapa and Father Engelbert at Kalawao.
South Molokai.—Four Chapels: Rev. Father Thomas. Res., Pukoo.

ISLAND OF MAUI.

Hana.—Eight Chapels: Rev. Father Charles.
Kuau.—Four Chapels: Rev. Father Francis.
Lahaina.—Three Chapels: Rev. Father Bruno. Res., Lahaina.
Makawao and Kula.—Five Chapels: Rev. Father Athanasius.
Wailuku.—Church: Rev. Father Justin von Scheyk. 3 Chapels. Res., Wailuku.
Puunene.—Three Chapels: Rev. Father Ambrose. Res., Puunene.

ISLAND OF HAWAII.

Hamakua—Seven Chapels: Rev. Father Paul. Res., Honokaa. Rev. Father Jules. Res., Kukuihaa.
Hilo—St. Joseph's Church. Rev. Fathers James, Aloys and Hubert.
Hon Paiea. Three Chapels: Rev. Father Gabriel. Res., Honomu.
Kau—Seven Churches or Chapels: Rev. Father Ildefonse. Res., Waiohinu, Kau.
Kohala—Six Chapels: Rev. Father Patrick. Res., Halawa, Hawaii.
Kona (North).—Six Churches or Chapels: Rev. Father Gerard. Res., Holualoa, N. Kona.
Kona (South).—Four Chapels: Rev. Father Eugene. Res., Napoopoo.
Puna. Six Chapels: Rev. Father Otto. Res., Pahoa, Hawaii.

CONVENTS AND SCHOOLS.

HEEIA. *One School*.—Pupils, 32.
HILO. *St. Mary's School*.—Brothers of Mary. Brother Albert, Dir. Pupils, 345.
One School for Girls.—6 Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 340.
HONOLULU. *St. Louis College*.—Boarding and day school (commercial and scientific) for boys, under the direction of Brothers of Mary, from Dayton, Ohio. Brother Louis Henry, Dir. Rev. Francis Feith, S.M., Chaplain. Pupils, 865.
Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary Convent. Boarding and day school for girls, in charge of the Sisters of the Sacred Hearts. Mother Mary Lawrence, Superior. Pupils, 450.
Academy of the Sacred Hearts (Kalmuki).—Sisters of the Sacred Hearts. Sister Constantine, Principal. Pupils, 75.
KAU. *One School*. Pupils, 25.
KAUAI. *One School*.—Pupils, 40.
LAHAINA. *One School*.—Pupils, 155.
WAILUKU. *St. Anthony's School for Boys*.—5 Brothers of Mary, from Dayton, O. Brother Frank Herold, Dir. Pupils, 280.
One School for Girls. 4 Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 250.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

HONOLULU (Kalihi Valley). *Catholic Orphanage*.—Under the Sisters of the Sacred Hearts. Orphans, 48. Sister Alexandrina, Principal. 5 Sisters.
Kapiolani Home.—Orphanage (state supported) for female children of leper parents, not affected with the disease, under the direction of Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis. Sister Benedicta, Supr. 5 Sisters. Inmates, 65.
WAILUKU. *Malulani Hospital* (state supported).—For general diseases. 5 Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Helena, Supr. Patients, 20.
MOLOKAI. *Kalawao*.—Home for Boys and Girls. 4 Brothers of the Sacred Hearts. 142 Inmates.
Kalaupapa. Home for Lepers, Women and Girls, affected with the disease. 42 Inmates. 4 Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis. Mother Marianne, Supr.
HILO. *County Hospital*.—4 Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE VICARIATE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Society of Mary of Paris (Dayton, Ohio)—Honolulu.
Congregation of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary (Belgium)—In all Missions.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis (Syracuse, N. Y.)—Hilo, Walluku, Molokai.
Sisters of the Sacred Hearts (Paris, France)—Honolulu.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	College	1
Priests of Religious Orders	44	Academies	4
Churches	40	Parochial Schools	9
Chapels	62	Children attending Schools	2 950

Catholic Population.....42 000

DIOCESE OF PORTO RICO

ERECTED AUGUST 8, 1511, BY POPE JULIUS II.

Comprises the Islands of Porto Rico, Vieques and Culebra.

Is Immediately Subject to the Holy See by Apostolic Brief "Actum Praeclare," Feb. 20, 1903.

Square Miles - 4,600

RIGHT REVEREND

WILLIAM A. JONES, O.S.A., D.D.

Bishop of Porto Rico, elected September, 1906; consecrated February 24, 1907. Res., *San Juan, Porto Rico.*

Former Bishops—There have been fifty-one occupants since the erection of the See. The first Bishop, Rt. Rev. ALONSO MANSO, D.D., was the first Bishop to come to America, taking possession of this See in 1513.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. PEDRO M. BERRIOS, Prothonotary Apostolic.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. LUCIANO MARTINEZ, D.D.

Defensor Vinculi Matrimonialis—Rev. JOHN A. LYNCH, C.SS.R.

Chancellor—Rev. LUCIANO MARTINEZ, D.D.

Secretary—Rev. MARIANO VASSALLO.

Director Diocesan Review "Borinquen"—Rev. MARIANO VASSALLO.

Director Ecclesiastical Bulletin—Rev. LUIS RODRIGUEZ.

Cathedral Chapter—Very Rev. BALDOMERO HERNANDEZ, S.T.L., *Archdeacon*; Very Rev. MANUEL DIAZ CANEJA, D.D.

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. PEDRO M. BERRIOS, V.G., Very Revs. BALDOMERO HERNANDEZ, S.T.L., MANUEL D. CANEJA, D.D., Revs. FRANCISO VICARIO, C.M., AGUSTIN REXACH.

Synodal Examiners—Rt. Rev. Mgr. PEDRO M. BERRIOS, V.G., Very Rev. BALDOMERO HERNANDEZ, S.T.L., Revs. FRANCISCO VICARIO, C.M., LUCIANO MARTINEZ, D.D., JOHN A. LYNCH, C.SS.R., MARIANO VASSALLO.

Moderator of Theological Conferences—Rt. Rev. Mgr. PEDRO M. BERRIOS, V.G.

Censor Librorum—Rev. MARIANO VASSALLO.

CITY OF SAN JUAN, PORTO RICO.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, Rt. Rev. W. A. Jones, O.S.A., D.D., Very Rev. Baldomero Hernandez, S.T.L., Very Rev. Manuel Diaz Caneja, D.D., Rev. Mariano Vassallo, master of ceremonies.

Cathedral Parish (Nuestra Señora de Los Remedios), Rev. Mariano Vassallo, rector; Rev. Gonzalo A. Noell, Rev. B. Marcilla.

Parish of San Francisco de Asis and Chapel of the Third Order of St. Francis, Capuchin Fathers, Rev. Daniel de Bilbao, O.M.Cap., supr.; Rev. Bernardo de Nueva Paz, O.M.Cap. 3 Lay Brothers.

San José, Lazarist Fathers, Very Rev. Francisco Vicario, C.M., supr.; Revs. Saturnino Janices, C.M., Doroteo Esparza, C.M., Cirilo Morales, C.M., Eleodoro Ucar, C.M., P. Rojo, C.M. 3 Lay Brothers.

Sagrado Corazon de Jesus (Santurce), Rev. Ignacio de Dios.

San Mateo (Santurce), Rev. Calixto P. Muniain, pastor; Rev. J. Palacios, asst.

St. Augustine's, Puerta de Tierra, Rev. Charles S. Hoff, C.SS.R., supr.; Revs. George Bienlein, C.SS.R., Joseph Strauss, C.SS.R., Aloysius J. Willinger, C.SS.R., Fred Nastvogel, C.SS.R., Henry J. Knecht, C.SS.R., Paul Koch, C.SS.R. 2 Lay Brothers.

School—9 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Timona, Supr. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 290; Girls, 276.

CITY OF SAN JUAN.—(Continued).

Santa Ana, Rev. José Torres Diaz, rector.
Chapel of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. Garcia de Luque, chaplain.
Chapel of Santo Cristo, attended from the Cathedral.
Chapel of the Asylum for the Aged, Rev. B. Montaner, Chaplain.
Chapel of the Convalecencia, Lazarist Father, Chaplain.
Chapel of Auxilio Mutuo Hospital, Lazarist Father, Chaplain.
Chapel of the College of the Sacred Heart, attended from San Mateo.
Chapels of the San Ildefonso and Carvedas Colleges, attended from San Jose.
Infantry Barracks, Rev. Thomas L. Kelley, Chaplain U. S. Army.

OUTSIDE THE CITY OF SAN JUAN.

Adjuntas, San Joaquin Church, Rev. Pedro Ochoa.
Aguada, Church of San Francisco de Asis, Rev. Domingo Miro.
Aguadilla, Church of San Carlos Borromeo, Rev. Angel Camara, O.S.A.
Aguas Buenas, Church of Los Santos Reyes, attended from Cidra.
Aibonito, Church of San José, Rev. José M. Rivera.
Arasco, Church of San Antonio Abad, Rev. Jaime Bennassar.
Arecibo, Church of San Felipe Rev. Agustin Rexach, pastor, Rev. Leocadio del Saz, assistant.
School—8 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Sophia, Supr. Pupils, 250.
Arroyo, Church of Nuestra Señora del Carmen, Rev. Urbano Llamas.
Barceloneta, Church of Nuestra Señora del Carmen, Rev. M. Espinosa.
Barranquitas, Church of San Antonio de Padua, Rev. J. Garcia Alblac.
Barros, Church of San Juan Bautista, Rev. Jose M. Sanchez.
Bayamon, Church of Santa Cruz, Rev. Jordan Raemakers, O.P., pastor; Revs. Marco Huigens, O.P., Servasio Werwilst, O.P., Jacinto Oorsprong, O.P.
School—7 Dominican Sisters. Sister Mathilde, supr. Pupils, 255.
Cabo Rojo, Church of San Miguel, Rev. Felipe Villahoz, O.S.A.
Caguas, Church of the Holy Name of Jesus, Rev. Giles Nusstein, C.SS.R., supr.; Rev. Stephen Ahern, C.SS.R.
Camuy, Church of San José, Rev. Juan G. Robiou.
Carolina, Church of San Fernando, Rev. Salvador de Palacio, O.M.Cap.
Cataño, Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Martin Luyckx, O.P., supr.; Rev. Vincent Smith, O.P., pastor.
Cayey, Church of The Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Carlos Ormaechea.
Ceiba, Church of San Antonio, attended from Fajardo.
Ciales, Church of Holy Rosary, Rev. Juan Barcelo.
Cidra, Church of San Juan Nepomuceno, Rev. Juan López Hernández.
Coamo, Church of San Blas, Rev. Marcellino Rodriguez.
School—3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 70.
Comerio, Church of The Transfiguration, Rev. Donato Noboa.
Corozal, Church of Jesus Maria y Jose, Rev. José Garcia
Culebra, Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, attended from Vieques.
El Dorado, Church of San Antonio, attended from Vega-alta.
Fajardo, Church of Santiago, Rev. Prudencio Monserrat.
Gualnabo, Church of San Pedro, Rev. Nicholas J. Tracy.
Guanica, 2 Chapels, Rev. Albert Putters, O.P., Rev. Dominic Povel, O.P.
Guayama, Church of San Antonio de Padua, Rev. Baldomero Montaner, pastor (retired); Rev. Felipe Cintron, acting pastor.
Guayanilla, Church of Purisima Concepción, Rev. José M. Nazario, pastor (retired); Rev. Angel Noval, acting pastor.
Gurabo, Church of San José, Rev. Baldomero Rejas.
Hatillo, Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Alfonso Marrero Vazquez.
Hormigueros, Church of Our Lady of Monserrat, Rev. Antonio Gonzalez.
Humacao, Church of the Holy Name of Jesus, Rev. José Juan Lebron.
Isabela, Church of San Antonio, Rev. Chrysostom Hoff, O.P.; Rev. Innocent Verhoeve, O.P.
Jayuya, Church of Our Lady of Monserrat, attended from Utuado.
Juana Diaz, Church of San Ramon, Rev. Francisco Serbiá.
Juncos, Church of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. Mariano Olalla.
La Esperanza, Church of Nuestra Señora de la Esperanza, attended from Arecibo.
Las Floridas, Church of Nuestra Señora de las Mercedes, attended from Barceloneta.
Lajas, Church of Nuestra Señora de Candelaria, attended from San Germán.
Las Marias, Church of Corazón de Maria, attended from Mayaguez.
Lares, Church of San José, Rev. Ramón Martinez.
La Vega, Church of Nuestra Señora del Carmen, attended from Mayaguez.
Loiza, Church of San Patricio, Rev. Antonio Queipo.
Luquillo, Church of San José, attended from Rio Grande.
Manati, Church of La Candelaria, Rev. Pedro Morante.
School—5 Sisters of Charity. Sister Manuela, supr. Pupils, 90.
Maricao, Church of San Juan Bautista, attended from San Germán.
Maunabo, Church of San Isidoro, Rev. José Foix.

Mayaguez, Church of Our Lady of the Perpetual Redemption, Redemptorist Fathers, Rev. John A. Lynch, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. Joseph Murphy, C.SS.R., Michael Lynch, C.SS.R., James Gunn, C.SS.R. 3 Lay Brothers.
School — Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Adela de, supr.
14 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 1200.
Mission — Aguas Santas, Guayanilla, San Germán, Manati, Playa Grande, St. Lucia, Quebradillas, Camuy, St. Anna, Isabela.
Moca, Church of Nuestra Señora de Monserrate, attended from Aguadilla.
Morovis, Church of Nuestra Señora de Carmen, Rev. Martin Barry.
Naguabo, Church of San José, Nepomuceno, Rev. José Rodriguez.
Naranjito, Church of San Miguel, Rev. Fernando Vega.
Pajaros, Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, attended from Cataño.
Patillas, Church of San Benito, Rev. Julio Guilbbert.
Peñuelas, Church of San José, Rev. Luis L. Bengoa.
Piedras, Church of the Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary, attended from Humacao.
Ponce, Church of Our Lady of Guadalupe, Lazarist Fathers, Rev. Cipriano Peña, C.M., pastor, Rev. Juan Alonso, C.M., Rev. Francisco Pastrana, C.M., Rev. Jaime Salazar, C.M., Rev. Gervasio Zavaleta, C.M., Rev. Lorenzo Orcaza, C.M., Rev. José Ruiz, C.M., Rev. V. Orzanco, C.M. 3 Lay Brothers.
School — 11 Sisters of Charity. Sister Juana, supr. Pupils, 367.
Playa de Ponce, Church of our Lady of Mt. Carmel, attended from Ponce.
Quebradillas, Church of San Raphael, Rev. F. Vega.
Rincón, Church of Santa Rosa, attended from Añasco.
Rio Grande, Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. José Rivera.
Rio Piedras, Church of Nuestra Señora del Pilar, Rev. Emiliano Martinez.
Rosario, Church of Our Lady of Holy Rosary, attended from San Germán.
Sabana Grande, Church of San Isidro, Rev. Pedro Farias.
Salinas, Church of Our Lady of Monserrat, attended from Santa Isabel.
San Antonio, Rev. Buenaventura de Santervas, O.M.Cap., pastor, Rev. Placido de Moreda, O.M.Cap. 3 Lay Brothers.
San Germán, Church of San Germán, Rev. Juan Lorner, O.S.A., pastor. Rev. Juan de Gorostiza, O.S.A., Rev. Juan de Larrinaga, O.S.A., Rev. Benito Sanchez, O.S.A., assts. 1 Lay Brother.
School — Kindergarten. 2 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 78.
Santa Isabel, Church of Santa Isabel, Rev. Pedro Rodriguez.
San Lorenzo, Church of San Lorenzo, Rev. José Martinez Ortiz.
San Sebastian, Church of San Sebastian, Rev. Rafael Fontané.
Toa alta, Church of San Fernando, Rev. Francisco A. Cobalcos.
Toa baja, Church of the Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary, attended from Toa-alta.
Trujillo alto, attended from San Antonio.
Trujillo bajo, Church of San Miguel, attended from Carolina.
Utuado, Church of San Miguel, Capuchin Fathers, Rev. Manuel del Pulacio, O.M.Cap., pastor, Revs. Angel de Lieres, O.M.Cap., P. Samuel, O.M.Cap., Constantino de la Vega, O.M.Cap., assistants. 3 Lay Brothers.
Vega alta, Church of the Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Gregorio Frias.
Vega baja, Church of the Holy Rosary, Rev. Marcelino Franco.
School — 4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Benita, Supr. Pupils, 128.
Vieques, Church of The Immaculate Conception, Rev. Juan Rivera Viera.
Villalba, Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, attended from Juana Diaz.
Yabucoa, Church of the Guardian Angels, Rev. Andrés Echevarria.
Yauco, Church of the Holy Rosary, Dominican Fathers, Rev. Joaquin Selbach, O.P., pastor; Revs. Lorenzo Welschen, O.P., Venancio van Kessel, O.P., Atanasio de Mol, O.P., assts.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Amadea, Supr. Pupils, 143.

Retired: Rev. B. Montaner, Rev. José M. Nazario.
On Leave of Absence: Rev. Gabriel Castang, Rev. Rafael Mangual.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS IN THE DIOCESE.

SAN JUAN. *Prevpatory Seminary of San Ildefonso.* — Rev. Gonzalo A. Noell, Pro-Rector; Rev. José Torres Diaz, Rev. Eleodoro Ucar, C.M., Associate Professors. Pupils, 17.

College of the Sacred Heart (Santurce).—A Day and Boarding School for Young Ladies, in charge of the Religious of the Sacred Heart. Mother Bolivar, Supr. Religious, 40; Pupils, 118.

College of St. Thomas Aquinas (Santurce).—A Day School for Boys in charge of the Dominican Sisters from Brooklyn, N.Y. Mother M. Hilaria, Supr. Religious, 5; Pupils, 50.

College of the Immaculate Conception (Santurce). — A Day School for Girls, and Kindergarten for Boys, in charge of the Sisters of Charity. Sister Micaela, Supr. Sisters, 10; Pupils, 125.

SAN JUAN.—(Continued).

Colegio San Ildefonso.—A Day and Boarding School for Girls, in charge of the Sisters of Charity. Sister Justa, Supr. Sisters, 10; Pupils, 85.
Colegio Parroquial.—A Day School for Children. Sisters of Charity. Sister Gregoria, Supr. Sisters, 10; Pupils, 97.
School for the Deaf and Dumb (St. Michael's).—In charge of the Mission Helpers of the Sacred Heart, Baltimore, Md.). Sister Isabella, Supr. Sisters, 4; Pupils, 50.
MAYAGUEZ. *School of the Immaculate Conception.*—A Day School for Girls, in charge of Sisters of Charity. Sister Florentina, Supr. Religious, 5; Pupils, 95.
SAN GERMAN. *Colegio Catolico.*—A Day School for Girls, in charge of Sisters of Charity. Sister Luzdivina, Supr. Religious, 5; Pupils, 150.

CONVENTS, HOMES, HOSPITALS AND ASYLUMS.

SAN JUAN. *Asylum for the Aged and Infirm.*—11 Sisters of the Poor. Mother Maria Alme, Supr. Patients, 112.
Hospital Concepcion.—13 Servants of Mary. Mother Lucia Elasz, Supr.
Hospital Auxilio Mutuo (Santurce).—5 Sisters of Charity. Sister Felipa, Supr. Patients, 100.
Municipal Asylum.—In charge of Sisters of Charity. Sister Maria, Supr. Inmates, 50.
Carmelite Convent.—Calced Nuns. Mother Theresa, Prioress. Sisters, 19.
Convent of St. Ann's Perpetual Adoration.—In charge of the Mission Helpers of the Sacred Heart (Baltimore, Md.). Mother Thomas, Supr. Religious, 4.
ARECIBO. *Hospital of Our Lady of Monserrat.*—6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Maria Segarra, Supr. Patients, 84.
MAYAGUEZ. *St. Anthony's Hospital.*—11 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Felipa, Supr. Patients, 104.
PONCE. *Orphan Asylum for Girls.*—5 Sisters of Charity. Sister Lucia, Supr. Pupils, 15.
Hospital, "Asilo de Damas". Sister Pilar, Supr. 5 Sisters of Charity.
Convent of the Servants of Mary.—6 Religious attend the sick at their homes.
Asylum for Aged and Infirm. Sisters of the Poor.
RIO PIEDRAS. *Orphan Asylum for Girls,* "Nuña Protectora."—4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Gregoria, Supr. Orphans, 65.
SAN GERMAN. *Hospital.*—4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Patricia Ortiz, Supr. Patients, 22.
YAUCO. *Hospital.*—4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Ana Chasco, Supr. Patients, 60.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Augustinian Fathers—Aguadilla; Cabo Rojo; Lajas; Moca; San Germán.
Capuchins—San Juan; Carolina; Utuado.
Dominican Fathers (Holland Province)—Bayamón; Catano; Guánica; Isabela; Yauco.
Lazarist Fathers—San Juan; Ponce.
Redemptorist Fathers (Baltimore Province)—San Juan; Caguas; Las Marias; Mayaguez.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Carmelites (*Calced*)—San Juan.
Mission Helpers of the Sacred Heart (Baltimore, Md.)—San Juan.
Religious of the Sacred Heart—San Juan.
Sisters of Charity—San Juan; Arecibo; Coamo; Manati; Mayaguez; Ponce; Rio Piedras; San Germán; Yauco.
Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (St. Louis Province)—Mayaguez.
Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis (Buffalo, N. Y.)—Arecibo.
Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Puerta de Tierra.
Servants of Mary—San Juan; Ponce.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Brooklyn, N. Y.)—San Juan; Bayamon; Yauco.
Sisters of the Poor—San Juan; Ponce.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Churches	93
Secular Priests	64	Chapels and Oratories	28
Priests of Religious Orders	54	Hospitals	8
Total	118	Asylums	5
Ecclesiastical Students	19	School for Deaf and Dumb	1

Catholic Population, about.....1 000 000

THE APOSTOLIC DELEGATION

(*To the Philippine Islands.*)

His Excellency The Most Rev. JOSEPH PETTRELLI, D.D., Titular Archbishop of Nicopsis. Apostolic Delegate to the Philippine Islands. Res., *Manila, P. I.*

ARCHDIOCESE OF MANILA

(*Archidioecesis de Manila*)

ESTABLISHED A DIOCESE IN 1581; ARCHDIOCESE IN 1595.

Comprises the City of Manila, the provinces of Bataan, Bulacan, Cavite, Nueva Ecija, Pampanga, Pangasinan, Rizal, and part of Tarlac and Zambales.

Square Miles—9,276.

MOST REVEREND

JEREMIAH J. HARTY, D.D.

Archbishop of Manila; consecrated Aug. 15, 1903.—Res., *Manila, P. I., 95 Arzobispo st.*,

Former Bishops.—Most Rev. DOMINGO SALAZAR, O.P., cons. 1581; Archbishop 1594, died in this same year before the documents of promotion reached his hands.—Most Rev. IGNACIO DE SANTIBANEZ, O.F.M., cons. 1596; died 1598.—Most. Rev. MIGUEL DE BENAVIDES, O.P., cons. 1603; died 1605.—Most Rev. DIEGO VASQUEZ MERCADO, cons. 1610; died in 1616.—Most Rev. MIGUEL SERRANO, O.S.A., cons. in 1619; died in 1629.—Most Rev. HERNANDO GUERRERO, O.S.A., cons. in 1635; died in 1641.—Most Rev. FERNANDO MONTERO, cons. 1645; died in the same year while on his way to Manila to take possession of his see.—Most Rev. MIGUEL PORLETE, cons. in 1653; died in 1668.—Most Rev. JUAN LOPEZ, O.P., cons. Bishop of Cebu in 1635; Archbishop of Manila in 1672; died in 1674.—Most Rev. FELIPE PARDO, cons. in 1677; died in 1680.—Most Rev. DIEGO CAMACHO, cons. in 1697; promoted in 1706; died —.—.—Most Rev. FRANCISCO DE LA CUESTA, cons. in 1707; promoted in 1723; died —.—Most Rev. CARLOS BERMUDEZ DE CASTRO, cons. in 1725, took possession of his see in 1728; died in 1729.—Most Rev. JUAN ANGEL RODRIGUEZ, O.T.,

cons. in 1736; died in 1742. Most Rev. PEDRO MARTINEZ DE ARIZALA, O.F.M., cons. 1744; died in 1748. Most Rev. ANTONIO RUBIO, cons. in 1748; died in 1754. Most Rev. BASILIO SANTOS DE SANTA JUSTA Y RUFINA, P.S.M., cons. in 1757; died in 1787. Most Rev. JUAN ANTONIO DE ORCOLEGUI Y GALLEGO, O.F.M., cons. Bishop of Nueva Caceres in 1779, Archbishop of Manila in 1787; died in 1797. Most Rev. JUAN ANTONIO ZULUETA, O.P., cons. 1803; died in 1813. Most Rev. HILARION DIEZ, O.S.A., cons. in 1815; died in 1829. Most Rev. JOSE SEGUI, O.S.A., cons. in 1830; died in 1845. Most Rev. JOSE ARANGUREN, O.S.A., cons. in 1847; died in 1861. Most Rev. GREGORIO M. MARTINEZ Y SANTA CRUZ, cons. in 1867; resigned in 1875. Most Rev. PEDRO PAYO, O.P., cons. in 1876; died in 1889. Most Rev. BERNARDINO NOZALEDA, O.P., cons. in 1890; resigned in 1901.

CURIA ECCLESIASTICA.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. MAXIMO VIRON.

Fiscal Eclesiastico—Very Rev. S. TAMAYO, D.D., O.P.

Notary—Very Rev. IGNACIO TAMBUNGUI.

Curia for Matrimonial Causes—Very Rev. MAXIMO VIRON, judge; Rev. PRIMITIVO BALTAZAR, defender; Very Rev. IGNACIO TAMBUNGUI, notary.

Canons—Very Rev. MAXIMO VIRON, V.G., Very Rev. EULOGIO A. SANCHEZ, director of School of Plain Chant, Very Rev. IGNACIO TAMBUNGUI, Very Rev. JOSE BUSTAMANTE, Rest adjudged, Very Revs. ISIDORO GARCIA, FRANCISCO ORTIZ, HIPOLITO ARCEO.

Vicars Forane—Very Revs. MARIANO SARILI, ESTEVAN DAEZ, MARIANO SEVILLA, MANUEL TRIAS, EULALIO ALMEIDA, MARIANO DE LA PAZ, CIRILO VERGARA, EULOGIO DE OCAMPO, JUAN DE LA ROSA, EUSEBIO NATIVIDAD, BARTOLOME TONGSON.

Metropolitan Chapter—Very Rev. MAXIMO VIRON, Very Rev. EULOGIO A. SANCHEZ, Very Rev. IGNACIO TAMBUNGUI, Very Rev. JOSE BUSTAMANTE, Very Rev. ISIDORO GARCIA, Very Rev. FRANCISCO ORTIZ, Very Rev. HIPOLITO ARCEO.

Assistant Notary and Secretary—Rev. GUERRERO, D.D.

CLERGY, PARISHES AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF MANILA.

THE CATHEDRAL. Very Rev. José Tahon; Very Rev. John A. McErlain, O.S.A.; Rev. David Casares, O.S.A., asst.
School—Our Lady of Guidance. Augustinian Canonesses. Boys, 220.

OUR LADY OF THE ROSARY (Binondo). Very Rev. Jose Bustamante, pastor; Rev. Ant. Ronquillo.
Schools—The Sacred Heart of Mary. Teachers, 3. Pupils, 95. Res., 716 Magdalena st.
The Immaculate Conception. Teacher, 1. Pupils 165. Res., 709 Benavides st.
Our Lady of Help. Pupils, 195.
Our Lady of the Rosary. Teachers, 20. Pupils, 205. Res., 1120 Magdalena st.
St. Anthony of Padua. Pupils, 78.
Sacred Heart of Jesus. Teacher 1. Pupils, 125. Res., 716 Magdalena st.
Instituto de Mujeres. Teachers, 23. Pupils, 247. Res., 527 Madrid st.
La Esperanza. Pupils, 200.

HOLY CROSS (Santa Cruz). Rev. Justo Quesada, pastor. Res., 101 Goiti Plaza.
Schools—Our Lady of Lourdes. Boys, 51; Girls, 21.
St. Teresa. Girls, 49.
St. Ignatius. Boys, 38; Girls, 45.
Burgos Institute. Boys, 335; Girls, 12.
St. Jerome College. Boys, 65; Girls, 5.
La Regeneracion. Boys, 60; Girls, 40.

HOLY NAME OF JESUS (Tondo). Rev. Luis L. Lopez, D.D., pastor. Res., 216 Lorenzo Chacón.
School—Tondo Orphanage. Augustinian Canonesses. Pupils, 500.

ST. JOSEPH OF GAGALANGIN. Rev. Luis L. López, D.D., adm.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST (Quiapo). Very Rev. Calixto Villafranca, pastor. Res., 61 Miranda pl.
Schools—Jesus of Nazareth. Boys, 100.
Our Lady of Carmel. Sisters of St. Augustine. Girls, 112.

SAINT PAUL'S, Sta. Potenciana. Under the care of the Augustinians, Province O.S.A., Very Rev. Manuel Diez Aragón, O.S.A., ... Rev. Fr. Bernardo Cuesta, O.S.A., ... O.S.A., ... O.S.A., ... O.S.A., ... O.S.A., ... O.S.A., ... O.S.A., Pedro Quirós, O.S.A., José Vazquez, O.S.A., Lisardo Villanueva, O.S.A., Jesús ... O.S.A., ... O.S.A., ... O.S.A., ... O.S.A., ... O.S.A., ... O.S.A., ... O.S.A., Casares, O.S.A., Bernardo Gonzales, O.S.A., Juan Fernandez, O.S.A., John A. ... O.S.A., ... O.S.A., ... O.S.A., ... O.S.A., ... O.S.A., ... O.S.A., ... O.S.A., maco, O.S.A., Leoncio Rodriguez, O.S.A.

SACRED NAME OF JESUS. ... Rev. Silvestre Mariano, pastor. Res. San Fernando.

School—Catholic School for Boys. Boys, 84.

SAINT DOMINIC. ... Under the care of the Order of Preachers. Very Rev. Buenaventura G. Pascual, O.P., provincial. Very Rev. Cirilo Muñoz, O.P., prior of the Convent of Saint Dominic, rector. Rev. Antonio Pesquera, O.P., Sub-Prior. Rev. Hugo Hevia, O.P., sacristan. Fr. ... Rev. Segundo Rodriguez, O.P., Very Rev. Serapio Tamayo, O.P., Rev. Mariano Lorenzo, O.P., and Major ... O.P., ... Spiritual ... Rev. Hugo Hevia, O.P., Subdirector ... O.P., Rev. Serapio Tamayo, O.P., Rev. Pedro Rosa, O.P., ... Martin, O.P., Rev. Eduardo Vera, Rev. Serapio Tamayo, O.P., Rev. Mariano Escuza, O.P., Rev. ... O.P., Rev. Eduardo Garcia, O.P., director, Confraternity of the Holy Rosary, Rev. Alcalde Duque, O.P., director.

SAINT IGNATIUS (San Ignacio). Rev. J. Villalonga, S.J., rector and other Fathers of the Ateneo.

SAINT NICHOLAS (San Nicolas). Under the care of the Recoleto Fathers, O.S.A.D. Very Rev. Angel S.D. Garrido, O.S.A.D., prior and vicar. Revs. Angel Sanchez, O.S.A.D., sub-prior, Juan Luengo, O.S.A.D., procurator, Leoncio Sanz, O.S.A.D., Lucino Ruiz, O.S.A.D., Nemesio Lafuente, O.S.A.D., Alejandro Alcalde, O.S.A.D., Tomas Cueva, O.S.A.D., Lorenzo Vasconcillos, O.S.A.D.

SAINT SEBASTIAN (San Sebastian). Under the care of the Recoleto Fathers. Very Rev. Vicente Urzainki, O.S.A.D., prior. Revs. Amado Gascon, O.S.A.D., Hilario Vega, O.S.A.D., Ruperto de Bloo, O.S.A.D.

Schools—San Sebastian. Under direction of Recoleto Fathers. Students 250.

SAINT FRANCIS. (San Francisco). Under the care of the Franciscan Fathers. Res., 240 Solano st., Manila. Very Rev. Fernando San Jose, O.F.M., commissary-provincial; Rev. Rufino Gonzalez, O.F.M., guardian; Lay Sisters, Rev. Ildefonso Montalvo, O.F.M., Rev. Joaquin Acerat, O.F.M., Rev. Venancio Baquero, O.F.M., Rev. Carlos Cabello, O.F.M., Rev. Ramon Cervera, O.F.M., Rev. Leonardo Gonzales, O.F.M., Rev. Mariano de la Fuente, O.F.M., Rev. Diego Nieto, O.F.M., Rev. Valentinito Arenzal, O.F.M., Rev. Felix Jimenez, O.F.M., Rev. Salvador Rodriguez, O.F.M., Rev. Severino Marcos, O.F.M., Rev. Justo Villalba, O.F.M., Rev. Severiano Vacchiano, O.F.M., subprior and librarian), Rev. Julian Cruz, O.F.M., procurator-general), Rev. Angel Garcia, O.F.M., (procurator, and director of the Pia Union).

OUR LADY OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION. (Third Order of St. Francis.) Under the care of the Franciscan Fathers. Very Rev. Marcelino Tapetodia, O.F.M., rector, assisted by the Franciscan Fathers from the Convent of St. Francis. The Third Order of St. Francis (secular). Very Rev. Rector, director. Professed members, 800; probationers, 50.

OUR LADY OF LORETO (Sampaloc). Very Rev. Francisco Ortiz, pastor. Res., 74 Bustillo st.

School—Our Lady of Loreto. Boys, 76; Girls, 56.

ST. MICHAEL ARCHANGEL (San Miguel). Very Rev. Hipolito Arceo, pastor. Res., 142 Solano st.

School—St. Michael Archangel. Supported by the Conference of St. Vincent de Paul. Boys, 66.

OUR LADY OF THE GUIDE (Ermita). Very Rev. Pedro de Saló, O.M.Cap., pastor.

Schools—Our Lady of the Sacred Heart. 5 Sisters of Charity. 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 60; Girls, 124. Res., Ermita st.

OUR LADY OF THE REMEDY (Malate). Rev. Patrick Lynch, C.SS.R., Rev. J. Magnier, C.SS.R. Res., 422 Real st., Malate.

School—The Rev. Pastor, director. Boys, 66.

PACO (San Fernando de Dilao). Rev. G. Aldenhuijsen, pastor. Res., 2020 Hernan st.

School—Our Lady of Penafrancia. The Rev. Pastor and 1 Lay Teacher, directors.

SINGALONG. Rev. Blas de Guernica, O.M.Cap., pastor.

Schools—School for boys. Sisters of the Blessed Virgin, teachers. Boys, 64.
School for girls. Sisters of the Blessed Virgin, teachers. Girls, 74.

OUR LADY OF LOURDES. Under the care of the Capuchin Fathers, O.M.Cap. Very Rev. Pedro de Saló, O.M.Cap., supr. Assistants: Revs. Manuel Ma. de Barcelona, O.M.Cap., Remigio de Papiol, O.M.Cap., Agustin di Barcelona, O.M.Cap.; Very Rev. Buenaventura de Puig, O.M.Cap.

SAINT BENEDICT (San Benito). Very Rev. Silvestre Jofre, O.S.B., prior; Revs. Paulino Garcia, O.S.B., Benito Ma. Reixach, O.S.B., Esteban Arnaiz, O.S.B., Roman Juliá, O.S.B., Teodomiro Maristany, O.S.B., assistants. Confraternities of Our Lady of Montserrat and the Infant of Prague, Rev. Paulino Garcia, O.S.B., chaplain and director.

SAINT ANN'S (Santa Ana). Rev. Tomas Mesa, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. Liberato Matienzo, O.F.M. Res., Santa Ana, Manila.
School—St. Ann's. Students, 50.
ST. VINCENT DE PAUL. Rev. Ireneo Rodriguez, C.M., pastor.
School—School for Boys. Pupils, 70
SACRED HEART (Santa Mesa). Rev. Isaac Azpietra, O.M.Cap.

PROVINCE OF BATAAN.

Corregidor, vacant
Balanga, Very Rev. Mariano Sarili V.F.
Orani, Rev. Primitivo Baltazar, pastor. Attends parish of Mariveles.
Pilar, Rev. Fermin S. Juman, O.P., pastor.
Orani, Rev. Pedro Salaverria, pastor; Rev. Gerardo Bautista, asst.
Mariveles, Rev. P. Baltazar.
Bagac, Rev. Carlos Inquimboy. Attends parish of Morong.
Abucay, Rev. Jose R. Dimbla, pastor.
Samal, Rev. Gabriel Salaverria
Llana Hermosa, Rev. Pedro Salaverria.
Dinalupihan, Rev. Leon Lopez, pastor.

PROVINCE OF BULACAN.

Obando, Rev. Exequiel Morales, pastor; Rev. R. D. Francisco Carreon, asst.
Hagonoy, Very Rev. Mariano Sevilla, V. F., pastor.
Polo, Very Rev. Estevan Daez, V.F., pastor.
Meycauayan, Rev. Venancio Resurreccion, pastor; Rev. José Alonso, retired
Marilao, Rev. Alejandro Carlos.
Bocaue, Rev. Cipriano Aguirre, pastor.
Santa Maria de Pandi, Rev. Cirilo Abella, pastor.
San José del Monte, Rev. Angel Cortezar.
Bigaa, Rev. Bonifacio de la Cruz, pastor.
Guiguinto, Rev. Francisco Alto, pastor.
San Ildefonso, Rev. Candido del Rosario.
Bulacan, Rev. Mateo Evangelista, pastor.
Pandi, Rev. Miguel Aviles.
Barasoain, Rev. Osmundo Lim, pastor.
Santa Isabel, Rev. Pascual Rigor, pastor.
Paombong, Rev. Juan Somera, pastor
Calumpit, Rev. Aquilino Borlongan, pastor.
Quingua, Rev. Victorino Lopez, pastor.
Pulilan, Rev. Vicente Pingol, pastor.
Baliuag, Rev. Benito Cabrero, pastor; Rev. Victor Enrile, asst.
Bustos, Rev. Nicanor de Guzman, pastor.
Angat, Rev. Thomas Chanco, pastor.
Norzagaray, Rev. Teodoro Garcia, pastor.
San Rafael, Rev. Bonifacio Icasiano, pastor.
San Miguel de Mayumo, Rev. Ildefonso Carranza, pastor.
Malolos, Rev. Magdaleno Castillo, pastor.

PROVINCE OF CAVITE.

San Francisco de Malabon, Very Rev. Manuel Urias, V.F.
Imiang, Very Rev. Policarpio Villafranca, V.F., pastor.
Cavite (Puerto), Rev. Blas Reyes.
San Roque, Rev. Manuel Gatmaytan.
Rosario, Rev. Severo Buenaventura, pastor.
Imus, Rev. Jacinto Buenaventura, pastor.
Santa Cruz de Malabon, Rev. José Ponce, pastor.
Naic, Very Rev. Eulalio Almeida, V.F.
Carmona, Rev. Placido Fidalgo.
Baeoor, Rev. Gregorio Florencio.
Maragondon, Rev. Cenon Villafranca, pastor. Attends parish of Ternate.
Alfonso, Rev. Jorge Capistrano, pastor.
Bailen and Magallanes, Rev. Luis Mojico
Mendez Nuñez, Rev. Deogracias Javier, pastor.
Silang, Rev. Juan Mendoza.
Perez Dasmariñas, Rev. Policarpo Villafranca, pastor.
Amadeo, Rev. José de Fiesta.

PROVINCE OF NUEVA ECIJA.

Victoria, Tarlac, Very Rev. Cirilo Vergaro, pastor.
Gapang, Very Rev. Mariano de la Paz, V.F., pastor.
Licab, Rev. José Pagula, pastor.
Aliaga, Rev. Teofilo Dimalinat, pastor.
San Antonio, Rev. Isabelo Velarde, pastor.
Cabiao, Rev. Saturnino Purañgao, pastor.
Bongabong, Rev. Gregorio Crisostomo, pastor. Attends parish of Santor.
San Juan de Guimba, Rev. Juan de Ocampo, pastor.
Santo Domingo, Rev. Ruperto del Rosario.
Peñaranda, Rev. Silvino Labao, pastor.
Cabanatuan, Rev. Gregorio Crisóstomo, pastor.
Cuyapo, Rev. Simeon Gutierres. Attends parish of Nampicuan.
San José, Rev. Adriano Cuerpo. Attends parishes of Lupao, Puncan, Carranglan and Pantabanga.
San Isidro, Rev. Crispino Caballero, pastor.
Jaen, Rev. Marcos Ponsal, pastor.
Mamchu ó San Leonardo, Rev. A. Mateo.
Talavera, Rev. Ruperto del Rosario.

ARCHDIOCESE OF MANILA

PROVINCE OF PAMPANGA.

Bacolor, Very Rev. Eulogio de Ocampo, V.F., pastor.
Guagua, Very Rev. Nicanor Bauzalin, pastor, Rev. Agustin Viron, asst.
Sexmoan, Rev. Eduardo Calles, O.S.A.C., pastor.
[illegible], O.S.A.C., pastor.
Betis, Rev. Luciano M. Illa, O.S.A.C., pastor.
Floridablanca, Rev. Francisco de la Banda, O.S.A.C., pastor.
Macabebe, Rev. Juan Gavara, pastor.
[illegible], pastor.
Arayat, Rev. Catalino Reyes, pastor.
San Fernando, Rev. Juan Almario, pastor.
Porac, Rev. Laureano de los Reyes.
Mexico, Rev. Mariano Sanchez, pastor.
San Luis, Rev. Pablo Gamboa, pastor.
Santa Rita, Rev. Braulio Pineda, pastor.
Santa Ana, Rev. Prudencio David, pastor.
Apalit, Rev. Juan L. Dizon, pastor.
Angeles, Rev. Narciso Gococo, pastor, Rev. Francisco Panillo, asst.
Sto. Tomás, Rev. Clemente Ibañez, O.S.A.C.
San Simon, Rev. Macario Bustos, pastor.
Magalang, Rev. Felipe Romero, pastor.
Mabalacat, Rev. Maximino Manigbas, pastor.
San Miguel de Mayumo, Rev. Tos. Dimasalí
Minalin, Rev. Pablo Camilo.

PROVINCE OF PANGASINAN

Rosales, Rev. Nicasio Mabantan. Attends Balungao, San Quintin, Umigan.
[illegible], Rev. [illegible].
Infanta, Rev. Bartolome Tongson.
Baligcagulin, Rev. Bernardo Braganza
Alaminos, Rev. Torribio Macaso.
Agno, vacant.
Bani, Rev. Hipolito Navascues. Attends Anda.
San Isidro de Potot, Rev. Bernardo Braganza. Attends Dasol.

PROVINCE OF RIZAL

Morong, Rev. Gregorio Gabriel, pastor. Attends parish of Cardona.
Navotas, Rev. Victor Eurile, pastor.
Malabon or Tambobon, Rev. Juan de la Rosa, pastor.
Malabon Concepcion, Rev. José N. Jovellano, pastor.
Caloocan, Rev. V. Raymundo, pastor. Attends parish of Novaliches.
Pineda or Pasay, Rev. Damaso del Rosario, pastor.
Parañaque, Rev. Cornelio de Browher, pastor.
San Pedro Macati, Rev. Francisco Carreon, pastor.
San Felipe Ner., Rev. Teofilo Narciso
Pasig, Rev. Pablo Hubaux, pastor.
Taguig, Very Rev. Vicente Estasio, V.F., pastor.
San Juan del Monte, attended from San Felipe Neri
Mariquina, Rev. Ricardo Pulido, pastor.
San Mateo, Rev. Lupo Dumandan, pastor
Montalban, Rev. M. Chardon, pastor
Antipolo, Rev. José Gamero.
Las Piñas, Rev. Van Runkelen.
Calinta, Rev. Olipio Lansangan, pastor.
Taytay, Rev. V. Tañag, pastor.
Angono, Rev. Tranquilino Manahan, pastor.
Paeros, Rev. Federico Evangelista, pastor.
Jalajala, Rev. José Torres, pastor.
Baras, vacant.
Pillila, Rev. Pedro Domingo, pastor.
Binangonan de Bay, Rev. Cecilio Damian, pastor.
Tanay, Rev. Emiliano Dionicio, pastor.
Malibay, Rev. Celestino Rodriguez.
St. Teresa, vacant.

PROVINCE OF TARLAC.

Tarlac, Very Rev. Eusebio Natividad, V.F., pastor. Attends parish of La Paz.
Victoria, Very Rev. Cirilo Vergara, pastor.
Bamban, Rev. B. Panlilio, pastor. Attends parishes of O'Donel and Moriones.
Capas, Rev. Victorino Vasco, pastor.
Concepcion, Rev. ——, pastor.

PROVINCE OF ZAMBALES.

Santa Cruz, Very Rev. Bartolome Tongson, V.F., pastor.
Candelaria, vacant.
Cabangaan, Rev. Fernando Edralin. Attends parishes of San Felipe and San Narciseo.
Olongapo, Rev. F. Limona.
Castillejos, vacant.
Masinloc, vacant.
Botolan, vacant.
San Antonio, vacant.
Subic, vacant.
San Marcelino, vacant.

Chaplaincies—San Juan de Dios Hospital, Very Rev. Ignacio Tambungui, Rev. Perfecto Limpoco.
San Jose Hospice, Rev. Escolastico Pinson, chaplain.
Bilibid Prison and Penitentiary, Rev. Joachim Villalonga, S.J., Rev. F. Foradada, S.J., Rev. Manuel Hernandez, S.J., chaplains.
Presidio, the Jesuit Fathers.
St. Paul's Hospital, The Jesuit Fathers, chaplains.
San Lazaro Hospital, Rev. Felipe Beck, chaplain.
Military Hospital, The Jesuit Fathers, chaplains.
Civil Hospital, The Jesuit Fathers, chaplains.
Girls' Dormitory, The Jesuit Fathers, chaplains.
Instituto de Mujeres, Rev. Liberato Matienzo, chaplain.
De La Salle College, Rev. Adolphe Van Hecke, chaplain.
Cavite Sanatorium, Rev. ——, chaplain
Beaterio de la Compa, Rev. Mariano Hernandez, S.J., chaplain.
Looban College, Rev. Juan Santandreu, C.M., chaplain.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

MANILA. *University of Santo Tomas*, 149 Sto. Tomas st. Established in 1611. Very Rev. Sergio Lapuente O.P., Rector; Rev. Mariano Lerma, O.P., (Vice Rector); Rev. Ramon Arguelles, O.P., Secretary. 1,177 number of students, 230.

Faculty of Theology. Rev. Gaetano Martin, O.P., Dean, Prof. of Dogmatic Theology). Rev. Mariano Arroyo, O.P., (Prof. of Moral Theology); Rev. Francesco Cabezas O.P., Prof. of Sacred Music and Moral Theology; Rev. Jose Garcia, O.P., Prof. of Ecclesiastical History; Rev. Manuel Arguelles, O.P., (Prof. of Greek, Biblical Hermeneutics and Exegesis); Rev. Manuel Fernandez, O.P., Prof. of Hebrew; Rev. Roque Ruano, O.P., (Prof. of Archeology).

Faculty of Canon Law. Very Rev. Serapio Lamayo, O.P., Prof. of Testamentary Law; Rev. Juan Illa, O.P., (Prof. Public and Private Canon Law).

Faculty of Philosophy and Letters. Rev. Valentin Marin, O.P., (Prof. of History of Philosophy; Rev. Jose Sanchez, O.P., Prof. of Greek and General Literature; Rev. Juan Vicente, O.P., (Prof. of Metaphysics; Rev. Emilio Valdez, O.P., (Prof. of Universal History, Anglo-Saxon Literature).

Faculty of Civil Law. Ramon Salinas, LL.D., (Dean, Prof. of Penal Law). Professors, 12.

Faculty of Medicine. Jose Luis de Castro, M.D., (Dean). Professors, 11.

Faculty of Pharmacy. Joaquin Garrido, Ph.D., M.D., (Dean). Professors, 13.

Faculty of Civil Engineering. Ramon de Ibarreta, (Dean), Rev. Pedro Rosa, O.P., (Prof. of Descriptive Geometry; Rev. Acisclo Allagueme, O.P., (Prof. of Mathematics Analysis and Calculus). Lay Professors, 8.

MANILA. *College of St. John of Letran*, 200 Beaterio st., Manila. Conducted by the Dominican Fathers. Established in the year 1640. Very Rev. Florencio Llanes, O.P., (Rector); Rev. Gregorio Rodriguez, O.P., (Vice Rector and Dir.); Rev. Julian Geanini, O.P., Secy.; Revs. Ignacio Zabiet, O.P., Tomas Pascual, O.P., Pedro Carra, O.P., Angel Saez, O.P., Rafael Guerra, O.P., Gabriel Vivar, O.P., Dario Montesinos, O.P., Jesus Beut, O.P., Mauricio Andres, O.P., Alfano Rodriguez, O.P., Anastacio Monje, O.P. Brothers, 2. Lay Professors, 9. Students, 752.

MANILA. *Ateneo de Manila*, 157 Arzobispo st., W.C., Manila. Established in 1859. Comprises the following departments: Department of Primary Instruction, Department of Sciences, Commercial Department and College Department.

Faculty and Officers. Rev. Joachim Villaonga, S.J., (Rector), Rev. Martial Sola, S.J., (Prefect), Rev. Peter Bolet, S.J., (Procurator); Rev. Emilio Marragat, S.J., (Secy.), Rev. Emanuel Peypoch, S.J., Rev. Francis Sanchez, S.J., Rev. John Sola, S.J., Rev. Hyac. Llorens, S.J., Rev. Raphael Mateu, S.J. Rev. Vincent Gilmanez, S.J., Rev. A. Pernau, S.J., Rev. Joseph Sans, S.J., Rev. A. Garcia, S.J., Rev. Francis X. Rello S.J., Rev. Elis Gil, S.J., Rev. F. Saenza, S.J., Rev. F. Bona, S.J. Total number of students, 1234

St. Bede's College, 1246 Arlegui st. Established in 1901. Very Rev. Silvestre Jolre, O.S.B., (Pres.), Very Rev. Fausto Almeheras, O.S.B., (Rector and Prof.), Rev. Roman J. Font, O.S.B., (Secy. and Prof.); Rev. Felipe Suarez, O.S.B., (Procurator and Prof.); Rev. Eutrope Guinart, O.S.B., (Chaplain); Revs. Benito Ma. Reixach, O.S.B., Ildefonso Saez, O.S.B., Esteban Arnaiz, O.S.B., Roman Julia, O.S.B., Santiago Pardo, O.S.B., Teodomiro Maristany, O.S.B., Mauro Diaz, O.S.B., Paulino Garcia, O.S.B., Narciso Perez, O.S.B., (Professors). Students, 477. The College is regularly affiliated with the University of Santo Tomas.

Night Schools for Workingmen.—Founded October, 1907, under the patronage of His Grace the Archbishop of Manila, by the Sodalists of the Congregation of Mary. The Schools are free and the instructors give their services gratuitously. Students, 300.

Manila Central Observatory. "The Philippine Weather Bureau".—Rev. José Algué, S.J., (Dir.); Rev. M. Saderra Masó, S.J., (Asst. Dir. and Chief of Seismic Dept.); Rev. José Coronas, S.J., (Chief of Meteorolog cal Dept.); Rev. J. Comellas, S.J., (Chief of Astronomical Dept.). The Observatory has, in different parts of the islands, 58 stations and 97 men as calculators and observers.

De La Salle College, 652 Nozaleda, Manila.—Established in 1911. Christian Brothers. Bro. Camillus, Dir. Professors, 10. Pupils, 291. Rev. Adolphe Van Hecke, Chaplain.

San Pablo College.—P. Paguis, dir. Pupils, 181.

Santa Mesa College, Mandaloyan (San Felipe Neri). Founded, 1913, by His Grace the Archbishop of Manila; in charge of Vincentian Fathers. Rev. Aurelio Fernandez, C.M., Dir. Professors, 8. Students, 35.

Diocesan Seminary (Seminary of St. Charles Borromeo, Mandaloyan, San Felipe Neri, Rizal).—Very Rev. Gregorio Tabar, C.M., (Rector); Rev. Aurelio Fernandez, C.M., (Vice-Rector). Students, 60.

College of St. Joseph, 86 Padre Faura st.—Established in 1865. Incorporated 1916. Very Rev. José Alfonso, S. J., (Rector); Professors: Revs. Francisco Navet, S.J., José Barnios, S.J., Sebastian Vives, S.J., Juan Doyle, S.J., Miguel Marti, S.J., Pablo Sedo, S.J., José Clotet, S.J., Joaquin Roman, S.J. Total Staff, 22. Pupils, 288.

Cathedral Choir School, 73 General Luna st.—Established 1742. Very Rev. Eulogio Sanchez, (Director); Rev. Severino Gilbuena (Master of Studies); Revs. Manuel Lopez, Hipolito Rivera, Bibiano Morales, (Professors of Music). Total Staff, 5. Resident Pupils, 20.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

MANILA. [illegible] 38. Girls, 128. Very Rev. Santiago Paya, O. P., Chaplain.

[illegible] Boarders, 19. The Jesuit Fathers, Chaplains. Res., 57 St. Lucia st.

[illegible] Prioress. Sisters, 22. Girls, 183. Rev. Leandro Zara, C.M., Chaplain.

[illegible] Augulo, C.M., Chaplain.

[illegible] Sanchez, C.M., Chaplain.

[illegible] Mother Superior. Res., Isabel st., Cavite. Number of Inmates, 185.

[illegible] Mother Superior. Boarders, 26.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

MANILA. *San Juan de Dios Hospital.* Founded in 1596 and under the direction of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. *Board of Directors.* Most Rev. J. J. Harty, D.D., Archbishop of Manila, Pres.; Angel Ortiz, Insp.; Juan Carreon, Secy.; Very Rev. Ignacio Iandiangan and Rev. Perfecto Limpoco, Chaplains. Mother Petra Perez, Supr. There are 225 patients attended by 26 Sisters and 8 doctors.

St Paul's Hospital and Training School for Nurses. Under the direction of the Sisters of St. Paul of Chartres. Mother Melania, Supr. Number of students, 26. Sisters, 18. Patients, 270.

San Jose Hospice. Founded in 1782 and under the direction of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. *Board of Directors.* Very Rev. Francisco Ortiz, Pres.; Francisco Reyes, Treas.; Manuel Rincon, Secy.; Rev. Escolastrio Pinson, Chaplain. Mother Josepha Rivas, Supr. Sisters, 26. Inmates: 98 aged persons, 202 insane, and 224 orphans.

Beaterio of the Sisters of the Blessed Virgin. A home for old women. At present there are 114 old women sheltered. Sisters, 34. Mother Alvarez, Supr. The Jesuit Fathers, Chaplains.

Asylum of St. Vincent de Paul. Established in 1885 and under the direction of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sisters, 15. There are at present 330 Orphans. The Fathers of the Congregation of the Mission, Chaplains.

Reform School for Boys, Lolomboy. Inmates, 280, committed by court. Rev. Fernando Hernandez, Chaplain.

St. Rita's Hall, for Catholic Students, 181 Cabildo st., Walled City. Very Rev. John McErlain, O.S.A., Director. Residents, 145.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Brothers	129
Diocesan Priests	143	Colleges, Academies and Schools	58
Priests of Religious Orders	162	Students	10 961
Parishes with resident priest	157	Establishments of Charity, Hospitals, etc.	14
Parishes without resident priest	55		

Catholic Population.....1 368 795

DIOCESE OF CALBAYOG

(Dioecesis Calbayogana.)

ERECTED APRIL 10, 1910.

Comprises the Islands of Samar, Leyte, Biliran and Capul.

Parishes exist on twenty five small Islands.

Square Miles—9,598.

RIGHT REVEREND

PABLO SINGZON DE LA ANUNCIACION, D.D.

First Bishop of Calbayog—appointed April 12, 1910, consecrated June 12, in St. Francis Church, Manila, took possession of the Diocese July 11, 1910. Res., *Calbayog, Samar, P. I.*

Provicar and Vicar-General—Very Rev. PANTALEON DE VEYRA.

Secretary—Rev. CONRADO MAGA.

Chancellor—Rev. SOFRONIO HACBANG.

Defensor Vinculi Matrimonialis—Very Rev. TEODORO ROBREDO, C.M., rector of the Seminary.

Promotor Fiscalis—Rev. RAMON SUBIRON, C.M.

Diocesis Consultores and Examinadores Synodales—Very Rev. P. DE VEYRA; Very Rev. TEODORO ROBREDO, C.M., rector of St. Vincent's College and Seminary; Rev. JOSE DIAZNES, rector of Calbayog Cathedral; Rev. PAULINO CAMBA, O.S.F., pastor of Catarman; Rev. CESAREO MONTES, O.S.F., pastor of Borongan; Rev. JULIAN GA. YEBENES, O.S.F., pastor of Catbalogan.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

PROVINCE OF SAMAR.

CALBAYOG, Cathedral of St. Peter and St. Paul, Rt. Rev. Pablo Singzon; Rev. Jose Diaznes, rector; Rev. Conrado Maga, Rev. Sofronio Hacbang.
Missions—Limbaneanayan, Buenavista, Joveller, Limbarocan, Sugud, Carayman, Ilo, Balud, San Bernardino, Sondara, Jibatang, San Policarpo.

Balangiga, Rev. Victoriano Ranera, O.S.F.
Missions—Gigoso, Laoa-an, Bulusao, Quinapundan.

Basey, Rev. Mariano Perez, O.S.F.
Mission—Hinamuc.

Bobon, Rev. Agapito Lopez, O.S.F.
Missions—Dancalan, Caraugian, Molto, Biri.

Borongan, Rev. Cesareo Montes, O.S.F.
Missions—Salaugan, Maybangdang, Maydolong, San Saturnino.

Calbiga, Rev. Ceferino Cerro, O.S.F.
Missions—Finabacdao, Pasigay, San Mauricio, Jitaasan.

Capul, Rev. Serafin López, O.S.F.
Missions—Dalapirit, Tando, Tamate, Maragat, San Antonio.

Catarman, Rev. Paulino Camba, O.S.F., Rev. Julian Toribio, O.S.F.
Missions—Silangan, Majaba, Pangdan, Buri, Sierra.

Catbalogan, Rev. Julian Ga. Yébenes, O.S.F.
Mission—Darahuay.

Catubig Rev. Antonio Ibañez, O.S.F., Rev. Felipe Vazquez, O.S.F.
Missions—Poponton, Napaquala, Las Navas, Burin.

Gandara, Rev. Roman Pérez, O.S.F.
Missions—Matuguinao, Taniran, Bozo, Molto, Santa Elena, San Enrique, Caparañgasan, Tamboñgan, Nacadoñgan, Tacnao, Cantagui, Tomogbong.

Guiuan, Rev. Donato Gumbaolibot, Rev. Ygnacio Arganda.
Missions—Jomongjon, Sulañgan.

Hernani, attended from Laoang.

Jiabong, attended from Catbalogan.

Lagranja, Rev. Angel Ranera, O.S.F.
Missions—Cabacuñgan, Mano, Palanit, Calagundian.

Laoang, Rev. Cipriano Ortiz, O.S.F.
Missions—Burabod, Calomatan, Batac, Bayog, Cahayagan.

DIOCESE OF CALBAYOG

Laveneres, Rev. Vicente Acevedo, O.S.F.
Missions—Villa [illegible]
Libas, Rev. Jesus [illegible]
Missions—Nonoc, Simafungan, [illegible]
Mercedes, attended from Gubat.
Monbragon, attended from Catarman.
Oquendo, Rev. Andres Mérida, O.S.F.
Missions—Magtuloy, San Rufino, Calantican, Larabacan, Pilar.
Orbe, Rev. Luis Rodriguez, O.S.F.
Missions—San Eduardo, Concepción or Bunguiao.
Palapag, Rev. Felipe Mata, O.S.F.
Missions—Gamay, Pangpang.
Pambujan, Rev. Hermógenes Cela, O.S.F.
Missions—[illegible]
Paranas, Rev. Marcos Gomez, O.S.F.
Missions—San Sebastian, San Miguel Arcángel, Loquilocen, Casandig, Bonga, San José, Motiong.
Parle, attended from Orbe.
Salcedo, Rev. Antonio Toledano, O.S.F.
Missions—Malibato, Bobon.
San Rita, Rev. Filomeno Tantico.
Santa Margarita, Rev. Antonio Amaro, O.S.F.
Santa Niño, attended from Tinambacan.
Missions—Gonangotlan, Bagacay, Igang-igang, San Andrés, Catubiga-an, Santa Clara, Sta. Elena.
Sulat, Rev. Severino Marcos, O.S.F.
Missions—Catbalogan, Mapalac, Canlabacod.
Tarangnan, Rev. Mariano [illegible], O.S.F.
Missions—Dalaca, Pinabacdao, Libacao, Cambatutay, Bonga, Mazaua.
Tinambacan, Rev. Pedro Herrero, O.S.F.
Tubig-an, Fray Rey. Eugenio de Segurado, O.S.F.
Missions—Mantang, San Luis, Nato, Pelit-an, Monzon.
Villareal, Rev. Fernando Pacoli.
Missions—Bayanan, Libertad, Navotas, Binuyacan.
Zumárraga, Rev. Saturnino Gomez, O.S.F.
Missions—Parasan, Tubigan, Musibual, Bloso, Tinao-gan, Macalonod, Daran, Bagacay, Bailayan.

PROVINCE OF LEYTE.

Leyte, Rev. Wenceslao Singzon.
Missions—Santa Isabel, Villahermosa, Villalon, Arévalo, Maria Cristina, Malcampo.
Abuyog, Rev. Domingo Estanislao.
Alangalang, Rev. Alberto Almarines.
Albuera, Rev. Proceso Apolonio.
Babatngon, Rev. Filemeno Tantico.
Missions—Malitbog, San Miguel, Sabang.
Barugo, Rev. Pelagio Avilés.
Barugo, Rev. Ignacio Mora.
Bato, Rev. Juan Vivera.
Bayabay, Rev. Flaviano Datón.
Biliran, Rev. Severino Bautista.
Missions—Balaquid, Gusale, Tabocgan, Bunga, Caibaran, Paulcan, Oson, Culaba, Tucdao, Mapoyo.
Burauen, Rev. Mateo A. Astorga.
Missions—La Paz, Santa Rita, Julita.
Caibalan, Rev. Enrique Carrillo.
Missions—Matagon, Lilo-an, Gimayagan, San Francisco, Pintuyan, Inolinan, S. Ricardo.
Capoocan, attended from Carigara.
Carigara, Rev. Doroteo Ayaso, Rev. Emeterio Javines.
Dagami, Rev. Nicanor Acevedo.
Missions—Manaybanay, Tabontabon.
Dulag, Rev. Quintin Bautista.
Missions—San José, Mayorga.
Hilongos, Rev. Gregorio Ortiz.
Hindangan, Rev. Servando Seuane.
Missions—Sulago, Hinatuñgan, Nava.
Hinundayan, Rev. Arsenio Cabras.
Inopacan, Rev. Diego Paras.
Jaro, Rev. Sinforiano Sudario.
Jindang, Rev. Sinforiano Ballte.
Liloan, Rev. Segundo Espiritu.
Maasin, Rev. Adriano Alagón.
Missions—Lo-oc, Canlunan.
Macrohon, Rev. Roman Enciso.
Missions—Amparo, San Roque, San Bernardo.
Malitbog, Rev. Leoncio Faelnar.
Missions—San Isidro, Talulayac, Tiano.
Matalom, Rev. Ruperto Guerrero.
Missions—Bato, Cajagna-an.
Naval, Rev. Sergio Eamiguel.
Missions—Gigantañgan, Maripipi, Almeria, Canayan.
Ormoc, Rev. Ismael Cataag.
Missions—Mérida, Calunagan, Biasong, Dolores, Valencia, Dávila.
Palo, Rev. Juan Pacoli, Rev. Rufino Veyra.
Missions—San Joaquin, Malirong, Santa Fé.
Palompong, Rev. Hilario López.
Missions—Cantujaon, Cilad.
Pastrana, Rev. Martin Trani.
Quiot, Rev. German Ruiz.
Missions—Bantigui, Matiang.
San Isidro del Campo, Rev. Julian Evangelista.
Sogod, attended from Liloan.
Missions—Consolación, Gipgasan, Bontoc.
Tacloban, Rev. Braulio Alcazar.
Mission Paz.
Tanauan, Very Rev. Pantaleon de Veyra Rev. Hugo Veyra.
Mission—Quilling.
Tolosa, Rev. Mateo Avila.
Villaba, Rev. Genaro Cañada.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

CALBAYOG.—*Diocesan Seminary and College of St. Vincent de Paul.*—In Charge of the Lazarist Fathers: Very Rev. Tomás Echevarría, C.M., Rector; Rev. Ramón Saldaña, C.M., (Vice-Rector; Rev. Luis Iturrey, Secretary; Rev. Vicente Pastor, C.M., Treasurer; Rev. Pedro Dorronsoro, C.M., Professor; Rev. Teodoro Yllanez, C.M., Professor; Rev. Constantino Vaquero, C.M., Professor; Rev. Jacinto de la Yglesia, C.M., Professor. Faculties: Licentiate. Besides the regular Seminary Courses and branches for the Priesthood, the Seminary gives secondary and collegiate training. Students, 190.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

CALBAYOG.—*College of the "Mercedarias Misas."*—Academy for Girls, in charge of the Sisters of Charity. The Sisters teach primary, secondary and higher courses.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Missions	197
Diocesan Priests	18	Diocesan Seminary and College	1
Priests of Religious Orders	5	Students	190
Parishes	75	Academy	1
Catholic Population		891 491	

DIOCESE OF CEBU

(Dioecesis Nominis Jesu.)

ERECTED AUGUST 14, 1595.

The archdiocese of the Bishop of Cebu extends over the [illegible] of Cebu, the Province of Bohol, as well as the Islands of Siquijor and Camotes
Square Miles 3309.

RIGHT REVEREND

JUAN P. GORORIO D.D

Bishop of Cebu, also Bishop of Nilopoli an Episcopal Bishop of Cebu, August 4, 1910; succeeded to the See July 2, 1910.—Res., *Cebu, Cebu, P. I.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. Pedro de Agurto, O.D., took possession in 1595; Rt. Rev. Pedro Matias de Andrade, O.D., appointed 1618; Rt. Rev. F. F. Pedro Arce, O.D., took possession 1619; Rt. Rev. Juan Velez, O.D., took possession 1638; Rt. Rev. Juan Lopez, O.D., took possession 1681; Rt. Rev. Diego de Aduarte, O.P., took possession 1684; Rt. Rev. Juan Duran Arevalo, Bishop Auxiliary; Rt. Rev. Miguel Pavon, O.D., took possession 1706; Rt. Rev. Pedro Saenz de la Vega, O.D., died before possession; Rt. Rev. Sebastian de Foronda, O.D., took possession 1723 or 1724; Rt. Rev. Manuel Antonio de Ustoy Olamo, O.D., took possession 1736; Rt. Rev. Miguel Lino de Espeleta, O.D., took possession 1750; Rt. Rev. Mateo Joaquin Rubio de Arevalo, O.D., took possession 1757; Rt. Rev. Ignacio de Salamanca, O.D., took possession 1780; Rt. Rev. Joaquin Encabo de la Virgen de Sopeteran y Ruiz, O.D., took possession 1805; Rt. Rev. Francisco Genovés, O.D., took possession 1826; Rt. Rev. Santos Gomez Marañon, O.D., took possession 1830 or 1831; Rt. Rev. Jaime Gil y Ordinas, O.D., took possession 1842; Rt. Rev. Romualdo Jimeno, O.D., took possession 1847; Rt. Rev. Benito Romero de Madridejos ó del Rosario, O.D., took possession 1856; Rt. Rev. Martin Garcia Alcocer, O.D., took possession 1887; Rt. Rev. Thomas Augustine Hendrick, D.D., LL.D., First American Bishop, consecrated at Rome August 28, 1903, took possession March 6, 1904, died Nov. 29th, 1909.

Vicar-General—**Rt. Rev. Mgr. Pedro Alburo.**

Auxiliary Vicar-General—**Rev. Eduardo Alcorcon.**

Fiscalis Procurator—Rev. Francisco Latorre.

Notary—Rev. Emiliano Mercado.

Vice-Notary—Rev. Eleuterio Villamor.

Secretary—Rev. Emiliano Mercado.

Vice-Secretary and Recorder—Rev. Eleuterio Villamor.

Master of Ceremonies—Rev. Vicente Rallos.

Chaplains—Revs. Eleuterio Villamor, Pedro Montebon.

Consultors—Rev. Mauricio Esmero, Rev. Eugenio Menchavez, Rev. Referto Sarmiento, Rev. Anastasio del Corro, Rev. Pedro Medina, O.S.A., Very Rev. Matthew O'Callaghan, C.SS.R.

Censors—Revs. Eduardo Alcorcon, Jacinto Albarran, O.S.A.

Defensor Vinculi Matrimonialis—Very Rev. Pedro Angulo, C.M.

Examiners of the Clergy—Rev. Eduardo Alcorcon, Rev. Francisco Latorre, Rev. Joaquin Boyser, Rev. Nacisro Vila, C.M., Rev. Valerio Rodrigo.

CLERGY AND CHURCHES.

PROVINCE OF CEBU.

CATHEDRAL OF CEBU, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Pedro Alberto, Rev. Felipe Lumain, assistant

CEBU, SOUTHERN VICARIATE.

S. Nicolás, Rev. Emiliano Mercado.
El Pardo, Rev. Ldo. Venerando Reynes.
Talisay, Rev. Pablo Hermosa.
Minglanilla, Rev. Filomeno Silva.
Naga, Rev. Alejandro Espiña.
S. Fernando, Rev. Jacinto Ferraris.
Carcar, Rev. Anastasio del Coror; Rev. Aproniano Villatima, asst.
Sibonga, Rev. Francisco Latorre.
Argao, Rev. Joaquin Boyser, Rev. Sancho Abadia.
Dalaguete, Rev. Ruperto Sarmiento.
Alcoy, Rev. Pedro Medina, O.S.A.
Boljoon, Rev. Lucino Fernandez, O.S.A.
Nueva Caceres, Rev. Vicente Pinon, O.S.A.
Oslob, Rev. Victoriano Rafols.
Santander, Rev. Francisco Salinas.

CEBU, NORTHERN VICARIATE.

Talamban, Rev. Filomeno Flores.
Mandaue, Rev. Eduardo Alcorcon.
Consolacion, Rev. Filigonio Solon.
Liloan, Rev. Mariano Javier.
Compostela, attended from Danao.
Danao, Rev. Vicente Roa.
Carmen, Rev. Francisco Montecillo.
Catmon, Rev. Eugenio Menchavez.
Sogod, Rev. Eugeniano Desamparado.
Borbon, Rev. Florentino Aguavante.
Tabogon, Rev. Eduviglo Briones.

MACTAN ISLAND.

Opon, Very Rev. Matthew O'Callaghan, C.SS.R; 6 Redemptorist Fathers and 2 Brothers.
Córdoba, attended from Opon.

CAMOTES ISLAND.

S. Francisco, Pelagio Torrefranca.
Pilar, Rev. Juan Miroy.
Poro and Tudela, Rev. Anatolio Villordon.

CEBU, WESTERN VICARIATE.

Bogó, Rev. Demetrio Roa.
S. Remigio, Rev. Bernabé Mayol.
Daan Bantayan, Rev. Filomeno Orbeta.
Medillin, Rev. Crescente Pilapil.
Bantayan, Rev. Angel Tabotabo.
Santa Fé, attended from Bantayan.
Tuburan, Rev. Simon Borces.
Asturias, Rev. Tomas Borces.
Balamban, Rev. Mariano Sarmiento.
Toledo, Rev. Ismael Paras.
Barili, Rev. Mariano Baluyot.
Pinamungahan, Rev. Mariano Ruiz.
Dumanjug, Rev. Vidal Causin.
Ronda, Rev. Basilio Navares.
Moalboal, Rev. Francisco Blanco.
Badian, Rev. Domingo Briones.
Alegria, Rev. Cecilio Sanchez.
Malaboyoc, Rev. Eleuterio Pilapil.
Ginatilan, Rev. Juan Aballe.
Samboan, Rev. Ubaldo Enriquez.
S. Sebastian, Rev. Lorenzo Villamor.

PROVINCE OF BOHOL.

Tagbilaran, Rev. Antonio Medalle.
Cortes, Rev. Nicolas Mendoza.
Baclayon, Rev. Juan Villamor.
Corella, Rev. Baudilio Cavada.
Balilihan, Rev. Pedro Torrefranca.
Albuquerque, attended from Baclayon
Loay, Rev. Gregorio Lofranco.
Lila, attended from Dimiao.
Loboc, Very Rev. Cayetano Bastes.
Sevilla, Rev. Angel Jumavan.
Dimiao, Rev. José de la Peña.
Bilar, Rev. Ceferino Josol.
Carmen, Rev. Rafael Tormampoz.
Garcia Hernandez, Rev. Felipe Lumain.
Valencia, Rev. Quiterio Sarigumba.
Jagna, Rev. Gelasio Ramirez.
Duero, Rev. Juan Yap.
Guindulman, Rev. Bernardo Arair, Recol.
Anda, Rev. Carlos Ortuoste, Recol.
Candijay, Rev. Gabino Arpon.
Ubay, Rev. José Abad.
Sierra Bullones, attended from Carmen.
Talibong, Rev. Natalio del Mar.
Inabangan, Rev. Gregorio Reynes.
Getafe, attended from Opon.
Tubigon, Rev. Julio Fernandez.
Catigbian, attended from Tubigon.
Calape, Rev. Domingo Javier.
Lo-on, Rev. Pedro del Mar.
Maribohoc, Rev. Gerónimo Lofranco.
Antequera, attended from Maribohoc.
Dauis, Rev. Emiliano Veloso.
Panglao, Rev. Silvestre Martinez.

SIQUIJOR ISLAND.

Siquijor, Rev. Claro Balete.
S. Juan, Rev. Filomeno Lucero.
Cano-an, Rev. Agustin Medalle.
Lacy and Maria, Rev. Valentin Avellana.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

CEBU. *Seminary and College of S.S. Peter and Paul*, comprising the College of St. Vincent de Paul, founded by the Jesuits in 1595. Upon the suppression of the Society of Jesus in the Philippines in 1768 by the decree of the Supreme Council of the Indies, and the Governor having received instructions to expel the Jesuits from the Islands, the College of Cebu was given to the Lazarist Fathers, who had arrived in the Islands a few years before. The present premises of the College and Seminary date from 1866. It is in charge of the Fathers of the Congregation of the Mission of St. Vincent de Paul. Very Rev. Pedro Angulo, C.M., Rector; Rev. Nicanor Vela, C.M., Vice-Rector; Rev. Francisco Cortazar, C.M., Economist; Rev. Eusebio Martinez, C.M., Secretary; Rev. Francisco Tovar, C.M.; Rev. Nemesio Escalante, C.M.; Rev. José Gomez, C.M.; Rev. Adolfo Soto de Cossa, C.M. Students in college, 146; in the Seminary, 58.

Monastery of the Immaculate Conception of the Discalced Augustinians (Recoletos), in the City of Cebu, was founded in 1606.

OPON, Mactan. *Incorporated Convento Nuestra Señora de Regla*. Very Rev. Mariano O'Callaghan, C.SS.R., Superior; Revs. Lorenzo Cassin, C.SS.R.; Dionisio Mendoza, C.SS.R.; Juan Jose Calmarza, C.SS.R.; George Kilkade, C.SS.R.; William Byrne, C.SS.R.; Patrick Lordy, C.SS.R.

Monastery of Our Most Chaste Jesus of Nazareth, Vicariate of the Augustinians. This foundation was made in 1565 by Father Urdaneta, O.S.A., who accompanied Magellan in the first expedition, which ended with his death on the Island of Mactan, opposite Cebu, in the year 1521, and the simultaneous flight of the members of the expedition. The survivors returned to Spain by the Western route, thus making the first circumnavigation of the globe. Father Urdaneta returned in 1565 to Cebu and founded this monastery.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

CEBU. *Normal Superior College of the Immaculate Conception for Girls.* — Founded 1880. 24 Sisters of Charity. Sister Teresa Miguel, Superior. Very Rev. Pedro Angulo, C.M., Chaplain. Pupils in College 145. Pupils in Parochial Schools 530.

INSTITUTIONS OF CHARITY.

CEBU. *Hospital de San Jose.* Founded in 1888, under the spiritual and partially the temporal direction of the Lazarist Fathers. Sister Concepcion Colmach, Dir. 8 Sisters of Charity.

Asylum of St. Vincent de Paul.—For Female Orphans. Sister Teresa Miguel, Dir. 2 Sisters of Charity. Inmates, 52 Girls.

Catholic Schools at Albuquerque, Cebu, Lila, Loay, Loboc, Mandaue, Opon, San Remigio Tagbilaran.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Confirmations	———
Secular Priests	76	Baptisms	———
Priests of Religious Orders	21	Burials	———
Parishes	89	Marriages	———

Catholic Population 1 257 214

DIOCESE OF JARO

(Dioecesis Jarensis seu Sanctae Elizabeth.)

ERECTED MAY 27, 1865.

Comprises the Provinces of Iloilo, Capiz, Antique, Oriental Negros, Occidental Negros and Romblon.

RIGHT REVEREND

DENNIS J. DOUGHERTY, D.D.

* Bishop of Jaro, consecrated Bishop of Nueva Segovia, June 14, 1903, transferred to Jaro, April 19, 1908.—Res., *Jaro, Iloilo, P.I.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. Mariano Cuartero, O.P., 1868 to 1885; Rt. Rev. Leander Arbues, O.P., 1885 to 1898. Rt. Rev. Andrea Ferrero, O.S.A., 1898 to 1903. Rt. Rev. Frederick Z. Rooker, D.D., first American Bishop, consecrated June 14, 1903, died 1907.

Vicars General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. P. McCloskey, Very Rev. Mgr. Marcelino Guanco.

Pro-Chancellor and Secretary—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. P. McCloskey, V.G.

Defensor Vinculi Matrimonialis—Rev. Amado Panes, J.C.D.

Examinatores Cleri—Revs. Nicolas Valencia, Tomas Palmes, Pedro Trono, Felipe Espino, Soterano Beranda, Jose de los Reyes, Very Revs. Julio Verbrugge, Mariano Napal, C.M.

Consultores—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. P. McCloskey, V.G., Very Rev. Mgr. Marcelino Guanco, V.G., Very Rev. Mariano Napal, C.M., Revs. Pedro Ma. Tiangson, Pedro Trono, Tomas Palmes, Mariano Conjugacion.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. Silvestre Apura.

Judex Delegatus—Rev. Praxedes Magalona.

Censores Librorum—Revs. Pedro Trono, Alfredo Fink.

Vicars Forane—Very Revs. Cleto Fuentes, Domingo Carrera, O.S.A., Bernard Creemers, Fr. Melchor Ardanaz, Recol., Pedro Trono, Francisco Rudiferia, Nicasio Rodeles.

Consilium Vigilantiae—Very Rev. Marcelino Guanco, V.G., Very Rev. Cleto Fuentes, V.F., Very Rev. James Mansfeld, Very Rev. Bernard Creemers, V.F., Very Rev. Fr. Domingo Carrera, O.S.A., V.F., Very Rev. Fr. Melchor Ardanaz, Recol., V.F.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

PROVINCE OF ILOILO.

Jaro, St Elizabeth's Cathedral, Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. P. McCloskey; Rev. Gabriel de los Reyes, rector *p.t.*; Rev. P. Perez.

Ajui, vacant, attended from Sara.
Alimodian, Rev. Maximo Montealto.
Anilao, vacant, attended from Barotac Viejo.
Arevalo, Very Rev. Jules Verbrugge, supr.; Rev. Alfredo Fink, rector.
Balasan, Rev. Francisco De Manuel
Banate, vacant, attended from Barotac Viejo.
Barotac Nuevo, Rev. Mariano Conjugacion.
Barotac Viejo, Rev. Mayolo Silva.
Buena Vista, vacant, attended from Nagaba.
Cabatuan, Rev. Cipriano Pedrosa.
Calinog, Rev. Fermin Fernandez, O.S.A.
Carles, vacant, attended from Pilar, Capiz.
Dingle, Rev. Felix Gedican.
Dueñas, Rev. Ramon Poblacion.
Dumangas, Rev. Vicente Militar.
Guimbal, Rev. Gedeon Soncuya.
Igbaras, Rev. John Follier.
Iloilo City, San Jose, Rev. Enrique Delgado, O.S.A., pastor; Rev. Ricardo Deza, O.S.A., asst.
La Imaculada, Rev. Laurence Rogan, Mill Hill Missionary.
Janiuay, Rev. Praxedes Magalona.
Lambunao, Rev. Juan Calvo, O.S.A.
La Paz, Rev. Celso Hervas.
Leganes, vacant, attended from Zarraga.
Lemery, vacant, attended from Sara.
Leon, Rev. Miguel Vandekamp.
Lucena, Rev. Sebastian Cordova.
Maasin, Rev. Walter Cain.
Mandurriao, Rev. Ciriaco Serrano.
Miagao, Rev. Barnabe Conlu.
Mina, Rev. Carlos Castrillo, O.S.A.
Molo, Rev. Nicolas Valencia.
Nagaba, Rev. Gregorio Santiagudo.

**By Papal Briefs of December 6, 1915, Bishop Dougherty was transferred to Buffalo, N.Y., but he had not yet vacated Jaro, nor had an administrator or successor been appointed, when the Directory went to press.*

PROVINCE OF ILOILO.—(Continued).

Oton, Rev. Tomas Pastor.
Pavia, Rev. Timoteo Esube.
Pototan, Very Rev. Mgr. Mariano Gaerlan, V. G., Rev. Nicasio Mas.
San Joaquin, Rev. Gregorio Rosaldos.
San Miguel, Rev. A. Rek.
Sara, Rev. Pedro Velasco.
Zarraga, Rev. Silvestre

PROVINCE OF CAPIZ.

Baleto, attended from New Washington.
Cuartero, vacant, attended from Dumalag.
Dao, Rev. Jose de los Reyes.
Dumalag, Rev. Sofronio Larrauda.
Dumarao, Rev. Miguel Gomez.
Ibajay, attended from New Washington.
Ivisan, Rev. Valentin Latorre.
Jagnaya, attended from Jamindan.
Jamindan, Rev. Simeon Araujo, rector.
Lezo, Rev. Fernando Gomez.
Libacao, Rev. Tomas Navarrete.
Loctugan, Rev. Teodulfo Castro, rector
Numancia, vacant, attended from Lezo.
Panay, Rev. Jose Torres.
Panitan, Rev. Basilio Albar.
Sapian, vacant, attended from Ivisan
Sigma, Rev. Macario Panaquilon.
Ybajay, Very Rev. Cleto Fuentes, V.F.

PROVINCE OF ANTIQUE.

Antuy, vacant, attended from Cassay
Antique, Rev. D. Steenraga, rector.
Barbaza, Rev. P. Hilderbert.
Bugasong, Rev. Jose Grandes, rector, Rev. Pedro B. Delgado, asst.
Cassay, Rev. M. M. Alder.
Culasi, vacant, attended from Sebaste.
Dao, Rev. W. Van Mens.
Gunsigan, vacant, attended from Lauaan.
Lauaan, Rev. Joseph Daly, rector.
Pandan, Rev. Henry Saxer.
Patnongan, Rev. J. O. Key.
San Jose de Buena Vista, Very Rev. Domingo Carrera, O.S.A., V.F.
San Pedro, Rev. J. Kaufmann.
Sebaste, Rev. Nicolas Verhey.
Sibalom, vacant, attended from San Pedro.
Tibiao, Very Rev. Francisco Rudilerla, V.F.
Valderama, Rev. Philip Pieck, rector.

PROVINCE OF ORIENTAL NEGROS.

Amblang, Rev. José Castaneda.
Bacong, Rev. Antonio Armendariz, Recol., rector.
Bais, Rev. Luis Capalla.
Bayauan, vacant, attended from Siaton.
Dauin, Rev. Inocencio Sola, Recol.
Dumaguete, Very Rev. Melchor Ardanaz, Recol., V.F., Rev. Victor Diaz, asst.
Guihungan, attended from Vallehermosa.
Luzurraga and Nueva Valencia, Rev. Paulino Jimenez, Recol.
Manjuyod, vacant, attended from Bais.
Siaton, Rev. Juan Lorenzo, Recol.
Missions—Basay, Bonbonon, Giligaon.
Sibulan, Rev. Benito Carayoa.
Tanjay, Rev. Baldomero Villareal.
Tayasan, vacant, attended from Bais.
Tolon, vacant, attended from Siaton.
Vallehermosa, Rev. Carlos Legisladon.
Zamboanguita, Rev. Cipriano Echevarria, Recol.

PROVINCE OF OCCIDENTAL NEGROS.

Arguelles Rev. Gregorio Aperto, Recol.
Missions—Vito; Sagay.
Bacolod, Rev. Francisco Vega, Recol., rector; Rev. Joaquin Usubraga, Recol., asst.
Mission—Alegria.
Bago, Rev. Thomas O'Brien.
Binalbagan, Rev. Miguel Krapf.
Cabancalan Sur, Rev. Tiburcio Fernandez, Recol.
Cadiz Nuevo, Rev. Cosme Segovia, Rev. Julio Esperrej.
Mission—Skaba.
Calatrava, Rev. Juan Bea, Recol.
Cayauan, Rev. R. D. Verheyen.
Missions—Cadoagan; Daucalan; Guiljungan; Gusi; Yslo.
Escalante, Rev. Inocente Lamata, Recol., rector.
Guinigaran, Very Rev. Bernardo Creemers, V.F.
Guimbalaon, vacant, attended from Silay.
Isabela, Rev. Antonio Ullate, Recol.
Jimamaylan, Rev. C. Vugts.
La Carlota, Rev. Gregorio Asin, Recol.
Missions—San Miguel, Zaragosa.
La Castellana, Rev. Cipriano Lijarraga, Recol.
Maao, vacant, attended from Bago.
Manapla, Rev. Eduardo Castro.
Mission—Concepcion.
Murcia, Rev. Fr. Pedro Moreno, Recol.
Mission—Cumalisquis.

PROVINCE OF OCCIDENTAL NEGROS.—(Continued.

Pontevedra, Rev. J. De Vries.
San Carlos, Rev. Francisco Echanojauregui, Recol.
Missions—Bagumbo, Hilaylay, Jonop-Jonop, Cansilan, Guinhangan.
San Enrique, Rev. Pedro Zwart.
Sagay, Very Rev. Pedro Urios, V.F.
Mission—Victoria.
Silay, Rev. Lorenzo Parreño, rector.
Missions—Camandagan, Nabitin, Semirara, Rev. Angel Cubo, Recol.
Talisay, Rev. Miguel Garcia, Recol.
Tolosa, Vacant, attended from Calatrava.
Valladolid, Rev. Pedro Zwart.
Yloz, Rev. Mateo Boonen.

PROVINCE OF ROMBLON.

Alcantara, vacant, attended from Romblon.
Banton, vacant, attended from Romblon.
Bruselas, Rev. Luis Recarte.
Calatrava, Rev. Francisco Solchaga, Recol.
Concepcion, vacant, attended from Romblon.
Magdalena, vacant, attended from Cajidiocan.
Odiongan, vacant, attended from Badajoz.
Romblon, Very Rev. Nicasio Rodeles, V.F., Recol.
Mission—Corcuera.
San Fernando, vacant, attended from Romblon.

Sick: Rev. Santiago Pomplona, St. Paul's Hospital.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

JARO. *Diocesan Seminary and College of St. Vincent Ferrer.* In charge of the Lazarist Fathers.—Rev. Mariano Napal, C.M., (Rector); Rev. R. Leandro Zaro, C.M., (Vice-Rector); Rev. Lope Lendo, C.M.; Rev. Daniel Laquintana, C.M.; Rev. Lucio Ortega, C.M.; Rev. Gabriel Vazquero, C.M.; Rev. German Vilhazan, C.M.; Rev. Eliseo Rodriguez, C.M.; Rev. Ricardo Gonzalez, C.M.; Rev. Charles Gumercindo, C.M., and Rev. Santos Saldaña, C.M. Seminarists, 18. College Students—Boarders, 117; Day Scholars, 250.

ILOILO. *College of St. Augustine.*—Conducted by the Fathers of the Augustinian Corporation. It is empowered by the Department of Public Instruction to confer diplomas and degrees to students in the Primary, Intermediate, Secondary and College courses. Rev. Nicolas Merino, O.S.A., (Director); Rev. Tiburcio Recio, O.S.A., (Vice-Director); Rev. Lorenzo Zabata, O.S.A., (Secretary); Rev. Carlos Valdes, O.S.A., (Procurator); Rev. Cecilio Guemes, O.S.A.; Rev. Alejandro Alvarez, O.S.A.; Rev. Angel Oyangueren, O.S.A.; Rev. Samuel Palomino, O.S.A.; Rev. Ramon L. Zorrilla, O.S.A.; Rev. Mariano Gil, O.S.A.; Rev. Lorenzo Arribas, O.S.A.; Rev. Juhan Negrete, O.S.A.; Rev. Joaquin Gelio, O.S.A.; Rev. Francisco Alvarado, O.S.A., Rev. Luis del Rio, O.S.A.; Rev. Nicolas Salgado, O.S.A.; Rev. Pedro Arguinzoniz, O.S.A.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

JARO. *College of St. Joseph.* Academy for Girls, in charge of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Dolores, Supr. Pupils: Boarders, 132; Day Scholars, 60. Total, 192.

DUMAGUETE, ORIENTAL NEGROS. *Academy of St. Paul.*—Sister Marie Louise, Supr. Pupils: Boarders, 82; Day Scholars, 88. Total, 170

ILOILO. *Assumption B.V.M. College.* An Academy for Young Ladies, conducted by the Assumption Sisters. Mother Teresa, Supr. Pupils: Boarders, 52; Day Scholars, 34. Total, 86.

College of the Sacred Heart. Branch of the Jaro College for Girls. Mother Faustina Pallas, Supr. Day Scholars, 200.

Hospital of St. Paul. Conducted by Sisters of St. Paul de Chartres. Mother Adrienne, Supr.

MOLO. *Orphan Asylum.*—Under the direction of Sisters of Charity. Mother Faustina Pallas, Supr. Girl Orphans, 72.

RECAPITULATION.

Diocesan Priests	121	Ecclesiastical Students	18
Regulars	35	Colleges for Boys	2
Parishes with Resident Pastors	116	Students	550
Vacant Parishes	29	Academies for Girls	4
Missions	29	Students	598

Catholic Population, about.....1,000,000

DIOCESE OF LIPA

(*Dioecesis Lipensis.*)

ERECTED APRIL 10, 1910.

Comprises the Provinces of Batangas, Laguna, and Tayabas (the San Isidro de Infanta and Principe, the Sub-Province of Marinduque and the Province of Mindoro.

Square Miles—12,206.

SEE VACANT.

Former Bishop—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH PETRELLI, D.D., appointed First Bishop of Lipa April 12, 1910, cons. in Manila June 12, 1910, took possession August 10, 1910 appointed Titular Archbishop of Nisibis and Apostolic Delegate to the Philippine Islands, June 11, 1916.

Administrator—Most Rev. JOSEPH PETRELLI, D.D. Res., *Manila, P. I.*

Episcopal Delegate—Very Rev. LEOCADIO DIMANLIG, V.F. Res., *Bauan, P. I.*

Vicar—Very Rev. BERNABÉ MACARANDANG. Res., *Lemery, P. I.*

Secretary—Very Rev. RÉMOND ESQUENET. Res., *Lipa, P. I.*

PARISHES AND CLERGY.

PROVINCE OF BATANGAS.

LIPA, St. Sebastian's Cathedral, Very Rev. Angel Ilagan, pastor.
Bauan, Very Rev. Leocadio Dimanlig, Episcopal Delegate, V.F., pastor. Rev. Manuel Amarillo, asst.
Batangas, Very Rev. Lucino Reyes, V.F., pastor. Rev. Lucas de Ocampo, asst.
Taal y san Luis, Rev. Cerino Punsalan, pastor. Rev. Mariano La Sala.
Lemery, Very Rev. Bernabé Macarandang, V.F., pastor.
Balayan, Rev. Benigno Gamez, pastor.
Calatagan, Rev. Ladislao Santos, pastor.
Tuy, Rev. Mariano Ilagan, pastor.
Nasugbu, Rev. Casimiro Ilagan, pastor.
Lian, vacant, attended from Nasugbu.
Calaca, Rev. Apolonio Bihis, pastor.
Cuenca, Very Rev. Remond Esquenet.
Taysan, Very Rev. Remond Esquenet.
San José, Very Rev. Remond Esquenet.
Tanauan, Rev. Leocadio Depasoy, pastor.
Talisay, Rev. Marcelo Javier, pastor.
Santo Tomás, Rev. Ricardo Gabitina, pastor.
Ibaan, Very Rev. Remond Esquenet.
San Juan de Bocboc, Rev. Eugenio Surroca.
Rosario, Rev. Eulalio Mesa, pastor.
Lobo, vacant, attended from Taysan.
Tombol, vacant, attended from Rosario.
Alitagtag, Rev. Julian Villaviciencio
Lota, vacant, attended from the College, San Pablo.

PROVINCE OF LAGUNA.

Pagsanhan, Very Rev. Baltasar Oben, V. F., pastor.
Santa Cruz, Rev. Feliciano Salud, pastor.
Pangil, Rev. Juan Lopez, O.F.M., pastor.
Paquil, Rev. Ponciano Vivar, pastor.
Paete, vacant, attended from Paquil.
Bay, Rev. Felix Moya, O.F.M., pastor.
Calauang, Rev. Fr. Asilo, O.F.M., pastor.
Los Baños, Rev. Manuel Garcia Cano, O.F.M., pastor.
Magdalena, Rev. Pablo Dizon, pastor; assisted by Rev. Feliciano Salud from Santa Cruz.
Santa Maria de Caboan, vacant, attended from Mabitac.
Mabitac, Rev. Anastasio Caparaz.
San Antonio, vacant, attended from Paquil.
Loñgos, vacant, attended from Paquil.
Alaminos, Rev. Manuel Ofrasio, pastor.
San Pablo, Rev. Francisco Alcantra, pastor; Rev. Buenaventura Calderon, asst.
Cavinti, Rev. Eleuterio Lavador, pastor.
Lilio, Very Rev. Victorio Rubio, V.F., pastor.
Lumbang Rev. Hilario de Guzman, pastor.
Luisiana, vacant, attended from Cavinti.
Pila, Rev. Luis Zaragoza, pastor.
Siniloan, vacant, attended from Mabitac.
Nagcarlang, Rev. Juan Asilo, pastor.
Majayjay, Rev. Patricio Calderon, pastor.
Biñang, Rev. Calixto Guevarra, pastor.
San Pedro Tunasan, Rev. Telesforo Jose, pastor.
Cabuyao, Rev. Adriano Aranas, pastor.
Santa Rosa, Rev. Juan Gonzalez, O.P., pastor.
Calamba, Rev. Angel Villaruz, pastor.

PROVINCE OF TAYABAS.

[illegible] Very Rev. Pacio Pe[illegible] V. F., pastor.
[illegible] Rev. [illegible], C.M., pastor.
[illegible] Rev. [illegible] Mendoza, pastor.
[illegible] Rev. Mariano [illegible], pastor.
[illegible] Rev. [illegible], C.M., pastor.
[illegible] Rev. Antonio Arroyo, pastor.
[illegible] Rev. [illegible], pastor.
Dolores, vacant, attended from Tiaong.
[illegible] Rev. [illegible], pastor.
[illegible] Rev. Venancio Tagle, [illegible], pastor.
Alitagtag, Very Rev. Marcos Retuen, V. F., pastor.
Lopez, Rev. Marcello Vellon, pastor.
Gumaca, Rev. Perfecto Pacardo, pastor.
[illegible]ong, Rev. Ismael Arguelles, pastor.
[illegible]ay, Rev. Gregorio Abad, pastor.
Catanauan, Rev. Gaetano Mistrorigo, V. F., pastor.
Candelaria, Rev. Jesus Serra, pastor.
Mauban, vacant, attended from Catanauan.
Lucban, Very Rev. [illegible], attended from Candelaria.
San Narciso, vacant, attended from Catanauan.
Macalelong, Rev. Basilio Rayo, pastor.
Pitogo, Rev. Emilio Mendiant, pastor.
Unisan, Rev. Policarpo Trinidad, S. J. L., pastor.

DISTRICTS OF INFANTA AND PRINCIPE.

Binafayoran de Lampon, Rev. Feliz Jimenez, O. F. M.
Infanta, vacant, attended from Binafayoran.
Polillo, vacant, attended from Baler.
Baler, Rev. Francisco Santos, O. F. M., pastor.
Casiguran, vacant, attended from Baler.

SUB-PROVINCE OF MARINDUQUE.

Santa Cruz de Napo, Very Rev. Baltasar Lasso, V. F., pastor.
Gasan, vacant, attended from Santa Cruz de Napo.
Boac, Rev. Saturnino Trinidad, pastor.
Torrijos, Rev. Feliz Lazcamana, pastor.
Mogpog, vacant, attended from Torrijos.

PROVINCE OF MINDORO.

Calapan, Rev. Victor Orcoz, O.S.A.D., pastor.
Puerto Galera, vacant, attended from Calapan.
Naujan, Rev. Ruperto de Blas, O.S.A.D., pastor.
Pola, Rev. Hilario Vega, O.S.A.D., pastor.
Santa Teresa, Rev. Javier Lesma, O.S.A.D., pastor.
Sablayan, Rev. Mariano Lasa, O.S.A.D., pastor.
Bulalacao, Paluan, Mamburgo, Mangarin, Bongabong, Pinamalayan, Abra de Ilog, Sta Cruz de Mindoro, vacant, attended from Sablayan and Naujan.
Lubang, attended by an Augustinian Father.

Rev. Lupo Aquino (on sick leave); Rev. Remigio Verelot, Lipa.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

ORDER OF MEN.

BATAN, Batangas. *College of St. Vincent de Paul.*—Preparatory Seminary. In charge of the Congregation of the Mission.

SAN PABLO, Laguna. *College of San Pablo.* Preparatory Seminary. In charge of the Congregation of the Mission.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

LIPA, Batangas. *St. Agnes College.*—In charge of the Sisters of the Mission.

BATANGAS, Batangas. *St. Bridget's College.*—In charge of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd.

ATIMONAN, Tayabas. *College of Our Lady of Consolation.*—In charge of the Sisters of the Mission.

RECAPITULATION.

Diocesan Priests	60	Missions	9
Priests of Religious Order	12	Colleges for Boys	2
Parishes	91	Colleges for Girls	3

Catholic Population.....650 000

DIOCESE OF NUEVA CACERES

(Dioecesis de Caceres.)

ERECTED AUGUST 18, 1595

Comprises the Provinces of [illegible] Camarines, Albay, Sorsogon, the S. E. Provinces of Tayabas, Ambos Camarines and Masbate, and the District of Surigao.

Square Miles 7,286.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN B. MACGINLEY, D.D.

Bishop of Nueva Caceres, appointed April 2, 1903; name May 11, 1903; in Catholicos, Philadelphia.—Res., *Nueva Caceres, Ambos Camarines, P. I.*

Former Bishops—San Pedro Ballesta Bermudez y Escudero de Verdugo, O.F.M., Bishop-elect of Maryland in Nicaragua, Lopez, Feb. 5, 1607, consecrated June 5, 1608; Rt. Rev. Francisco de Ortega, O.S.A., took possession in 1609.—Rt. Rev. Esteban de Chaves, O.S.A., took possession in 1611.—Rt. Rev. Pedro de Arce, O.S.A., elected in 1624, but because of persecution with the Bishop of Cebu, Rt. Rev. Pedro Manrique took possession in 1634.—Rt. Rev. Pedro Gonzales, O.F.M., elected but never possessed.—Rt. Rev. Diego de Guevara, O.S.A., took possession in 1645.—Rt. Rev. Lucas de Casanates, who, before reaching his see, was transferred to the see of Honduras.—Rt. Rev. Felix Zamudio, O.S.A., took possession in 1666.—Rt. Rev. Nicholas Salvador, O.S.A., took possession in 1682.—Rt. Rev. Antonio de San Gregorio, O.F.M., took possession in 1685.—Rt. Rev. Baltasar de Herrero, O.F.M., took possession in 1691.—Rt. Rev. Andres Gonzalez, O.P., took possession in 1715.—Rt. Rev. Domingo de Valencia, took possession in 1718.—Rt. Rev. Felipe de Molina y Figueroa, took possession in 1728.—Rt. Rev. Isidoro de Arevalo, took possession in 1731.—Rt. Rev. Manuel Matos, O.F.M., took possession in 1758.—Rt. Rev. Francisco Macerra, took possession in 1770.—Rt. Rev. Juan Antonio Gallego, O.F.M., took possession in 1780.—Rt. Rev. Domingo Collantes, O.F.M., took possession in 1790.—Rt. Rev. Bernardo de la Concepcion Garcia, O.F.M., took possession in 1816.—Rt. Rev. Juan de Lillo, O.F.M., took possession in 1830.—Rt. Rev. Manuel Grijalbo, O.S.A., took possession in 1848.—Rt. Rev. Francisco Gainza, O.P., took possession in 1863.—Rt. Rev. Casimiro Herrero, O.S.A., took possession in 1881.—Rt. Rev. Arsenio Campoy Monasterio, O.S.A., took possession in 1888; resigned in 1903.—Rt. Rev. Jorge Barlin Imperial; cons. June 29, 1907; died in Rome, Sept. 5, 1909.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. Mgr. Daniel J. Gercke.

Secretary—Rev. Santiago Sancho, J.C.L.

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. Mgr. Daniel J. Gercke, V.G.; Very Rev. Godofredo Peces, C.M.; Very Rev. Mgr. Julian Ope, V.F.; Very Rev. Mariano Mercado, V.F.

Vicars Forane—Very Rev. Mgr. Julian Ope; Very Rev. Mariano Banez; Very Rev. Ramon Santiago; Very Rev. Mariano Mercado; Very Rev. Catalino Pimentel; Very Rev. Julian Floranza; Very Rev. Manuel Navea; Very Rev. Telesforo Rarorar.

Examinators Synodales—Rev. Damian Ravago; Rev. Casto Perez, C.M.; Rev. Remigio Rey.

Parochi Consultores—Rev. Jose Fuentebella; Rev. Enrique Balana; Rev. Eutiquio Revatoris; Rev. Vicente Rojo, O.M.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. Joaquin Balana.

Consultors Vigilantes—Very Rev. Mgr. JULIAN OPE, Very Rev. MARIANO BAÑEZ, Very Rev. RAMON SANTIAGO, Very Rev. MARIANO MERCADO, Very Rev. CATALINO PIMENTEL, Very Rev. JULIAN FLORANZA, Rev. MANUEL NAVEA, Very Rev. TELESFORO RABORAR; Rev. MARTIN GOMEZ, O.M.

Censor Librorum—Rev. REMIGIO REY.

Censor pro Causis Matrimonialibus Judex—Rev. CASTO PEREZ, C.M., Defensor Vinculi Rev. SANTIAGO SANCHO.

Moderator of Diocesan Conferences—Rev. CASTO PEREZ, C.M.

CLERGY, CHURCHES AND MISSIONS.

PROVINCE OF AMBOS CAMARINES.

NUEVA CACERES, Cathedral of St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Francisco Calinog, rector, Rev. Lamberto Fulay.

Baao, Rev. Tomas Bernales, rector; Rev. Nicolas Guevara.
Basud, Rev. Dalmasio Asis.
Bato, Rev. Andres Rifareal.
Bombon, Rev. Santiago Eliete.
Buhi, Rev. Manuel Crisol, rector; Rev. Demetrio Guevara.
Bula, Rev. Marcelo Badiola, rector; Rev. Florencio Gonzalez.
Cabusao, Rev. Fermin Borja.
Calabanga, Rev. Victorino Peña.
Camaligan, Rev. Claro de Viterbo.
Canaman, Rev. Dionisio Ballener.
Capalonga, Rev. Melecio Vejerano.
Caramoan, Rev. Zacarias Galicia.
Daet, Rev. Catalino Pimentel, rector; Rev. Severo Abogado.
Gainza, Rev. Juan Villareal.
Goa, Rev. Leoncio Aréjola.
Indan, Rev. Salomon Balane.
Iriga, Rev. Mariano Mercado, rector; Rev. José Magno.
Labo, Rev. Patricio Zaño.
Lagonoy, Rev. Manuel Navea.
Libmanan, Rev. Francisco del Pliego, O.M., rector; Rev. Emilio Rubio, O.M.
Lupi, Rev. Cleto Moraleda.
Mabatobato, attended from Pili.
Magarao, Rev. Pantaleon Rivera.
Mambulao, Rev. Marciano Bamba.
Mangaring, Rev. Nicolas Escape.
Milaor, Rev. Miguel Patcero.
Minalabag, Rev. Antonio Toreda.
Moriones, attended from Tigaon.
Nabua, Rev. Tranquilino Simangid, rector; Rev. Santos Patinago.
Naga, Nueva Caceres, Rev. Flaviano Inciso.
Pamboan, Rev. Nicomedes Refe, chaplain.
Pamplona, Rev. Eugenio Guillermo.
Paracale, Rev. Antonio Ella.
Pasacao, Rev. Gonzalo Escalante.
Pili, Rev. Priscliano Irlanda.
Quipayo, Rev. Pedro Solevin.
Ragay, Rev. Juan Baron.
Sagñay, Rev. Pedro Perez.
San Fernando, Rev. Marcos Requejo.
San José, Rev. Carlos Badiola.
San Vicente, Rev. Agripino Pesino.
Sipocot, Rev. Simplicio Diño.
Siroma, Rev. Donato Nillar.
Talisay, Rev. Pedro Zenaroza.
Tigaon, Rev. Felix Sabando.
Tinambac, Rev. Augurio Ante.

ALBAY PROVINCE.

Albay, Rev. Juan Calleja, rector; Rev. Sergio Villareal.
Bacacay, Rev. Monico Barrameda, rector; Rev. Pedro Rentoria.
Camalig, Rev. Martin Gomez, O.M., rector; Rev. Ramon Perez, O.M.
Daraga, Rev. Vicente Rojo, O.M., rector; Rev. Guillermo Rojo, O.M., Rev. Julian Fernandez, O.M.
Guinobatan, Very Rev. Mgr. Julian Ope, rector; Rev. Francisco Bigornia, Rev. Ramon Rabuy.
Jovellar, Rev. Domiciano Camu.
Legaspi, Rev. Joaquin Balana.
Libog, Rev. Tomas Cariño.
Libon, Rev. Emilio Llacer.
Ligao, Rev. Enrique Balana, rector; Rev. Tito Nollan.
Malilipot, Rev. Juan Ravalo.
Malinao, Very Rev. Mariano Bañez, rector; Rev. Bartolomé Ras.
Manito, Rev. Apolonio Almonte.
Oas, Rev. Eutiquio Revatoris, rector; Rev. Mariano Calinog.
Panal, Rev. José Fuentebella, chaplain.
Polangui, Rev. Remigio Rey, rector; Rev. Leoncio Demarumba.
San Miguel, Rev. Teopisto Gonzalez.
Santa Florentina (Rapurapu), Rev. Nemesio Ranin.
Tabaco, Rev. Damian Rávago, rector; Rev. Pablo Rivaya.
Tiwi, Rev. Ricardo Sayson.

SUB-PROVINCE OF CATANDUANES, ALBAY

Bagamanoc, attended from Payo.
Baras, Rev. Juan Magistrado.
Bato, Rev. Camilo Ubalde, rector; Rev. Leandro Cedo.
Cabugao, Rev. Luis Ucero, chaplain.
Calolbon, Rev. Roberto Floranza.
Caramoran, Rev. Mónico Perfecto.
Pandan, Rev. Epifanio Gárcera.
Payo, Rev. Mariano Ricahuerta.
Viga, Rev. Feliciano Bio.
Virac, Rev. Julian Floranza.

SORSOGON PROVINCE.

Bacon, Rev. Antonio Bayona, rector. Rev. Diego Valera.
Barcelona, Rev. Pascual Gonosta.
Bosaunca (Santa Magdalena), Rev. Sinforoso Ubalde.
Bulan, Rev. Casiano de Vera, rector. Rev. Cirilo Rubio.
Bulusan, Rev. Calixto Boa.
Casiguran, Rev. Martin Alcazar.
Castilla, Rev. Tomasito Reis.
Donsol, Rev. Justo Adeva, O.M., rector. Rev. Emilio Giral, O.M.
Gubat, Very Rev. Mgr. Jose Sanchez, rector. Rev. [illegible]
Irosin, Rev. Clemente Reyes, rector.
Juban, Rev. [illegible] Rev. Mariano Fontes, ordained.
Magallanes, Rev. [illegible]
Matnog, attended from Santa Magdalena.
Pilar, Rev. Mateo Atienza, O.M., rector; Rev. Pedro [illegible], C.M.
Prieto Diaz, Rev. Fortunato Castillo.
Sorsogon, Very Rev. Ramon Sanchez, rector. Rev. Luis Aguilar.

SUB-PROVINCE OF MASBATE-SORSOGON.

Baleno, Rev. Emilio Ventosa.
Cataingan, attended from Milagros.
Masbate, attended from Milagros.
Masocate, Rev. Rosalio Narvades.
Milagros, Rev. Victor Feliu.
Mobo, attended from Masbate.
Panamao, Rev. Hugo Cruel.
Pinamalayan, attended from Milagros.
San Agustin, Rev. Celestino Gutierrez.
San Fernando, Rev. Marcial Martinez.
San Jacinto, Very Rev. Fortunato Redondo, Rev. Mariano Ventura.
Uson, Rev. Mariano Roldan.

DISTRICT OF BURIAS

San Pascual, attended from Pasacao.
Pasacao, Pantao, Macabugos, Apod, Nagas, Magragongdong, Maladong and Buenavista, attended by Rev. Higino Saavedra.

Retired. Rev. Benito Pascasio, Rev. Lorenzo Cecelia, Rev. Simeon Obate, and Rev. Praxedis Penoso.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

NUEVA CACERES. *Diocesan Seminary and College.* Restored in 1867.—In charge of the Fathers of St. Vincent de Paul. Very Rev. Concordio Peces, C.M., Rector; Rev. Casto Perez, C.M., Vice Rector. Rev. Amador Crespo, C.M.; Rev. Lucrecio Prieto, C.M.; Rev. Alfonso Saldaña, C.M., Secretary; Rev. Jose Rodriguez, C.M., Rev. Angel Gomez, C.M., Rev. Jose Garcia, C.M., Rev. Cecilio Martinez, C.M., Rev. Daniel Millan, C.M. Lay Professors, 7; Students, 434.

Normal Superior College. Founded in 1873.—Sister Josefa, Supr.; Rev. Casto Perez, C.M., Chaplain. Pupils, 225.

ALBAY. *St. Agnes College.* Conducted by the Missionary Sisters of St. Benedict of Tutzing, Bavaria. Mother M. Ferdinanda, O.S.B., Prioress. Pupils, 105. Rev. Sergio Villareal, Chaplain.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Religious Order Priests	24
Diocesan Priests	115	Churches with resident priest	107

Catholic Population . . . . . 628 978.

DIOCESE OF NUEVA SEGOVIA

ERECTED AUGUST 14, 1595.

Comprises the provinces of Ilocos Norte, Ilocos Sur, Abra, Union, Pangasinan, five towns of Tarlac and Mountain Province.

RIGHT REVEREND

PETER JOSEPH HURTH, C.S.C., D.D.

Bishop of Nueva Segovia, appointed to the See of Daeca, June 26, 1891; consecrated Sept. 16, 1891; appointed Titular Bishop of Milopotamus, Feb. 15, 1909; appointed Bishop of Nueva Segovia, Dec. 30, 1912.—Res., *Vigan, Ilocos Sur, Luzon, P. I.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. Fr. MIGUEL BENAVIDES, D.D., took possession in 1595. Rt. Rev. Fr. DIEGO DE SORIA, D.D., took possession in 1603. Rt. Rev. Fr. MIGUEL GARCIA SERRANO, D.D., took possession in 1617. Rt. Rev. JUAN DE KETLES, D.D., took possession in 1621. Rt. Rev. Fr. HERNANDO GUERRERO, D.D., took possession in 1628. Rt. Rev. Fr. DIEGO DE ADUARTE, D.D., took possession in 1635. Rt. Rev. Fr. RODRIGO DE CARDENA, D.D., took possession in 1663. Rt. Rev. JOSE MILLAN POBLETE, D.D., took possession in 1671. Rt. Rev. LUCAS ARQUERO DE ROBLES, D.D., took possession in 1677. Rt. Rev. FRANCISCO PIZARRO DE ORELLANA, D.D., took possession in 1681. Rt. Rev. Fr. DIEGO DE GOSKOPE IRALA, D.D., took possession in 1705. Rt. Rev. Fr. PEDRO DE MEJORADA, D.D., took possession in 1718. Rt. Rev. GERONIMO DE HERRARA Y LOPEZ, D.D., took possession in 1723.—Rt. Rev. Fr. JUAN DE ARECHEDERA, D.D., took possession in 1745.—Rt. Rev. JUAN DE LA FUENTE YEPES, D.D., took possession in 1755. Rt. Rev. Fr. BERNARDO URTRAIS, D.D., took possession in 1761. Rt. Rev. Fr. MIGUEL RODRIGUEZ, D.D., took possession in 1767. Rt. Rev. Fr. JUAN DE SAN AGUSTIN, D.D., took possession in 1782.—Rt. Rev. Fr. AGUSTIN PEDRO BLAGNIER, D.D., took possession in 1789.—Rt. Rev. Fr. CAYETANO PALLES, D.D., took possession in 1808.—Rt. Rev. Fr. FRANCISCO ALBAN, D.D., took possession in 1818.—Rt. Rev. Fr. RAFAEL MASOLIVER, D.D., took possession in 1843. Rt. Rev. VINCENTE BARRINO, D.D., took possession in 1849. Rt. Rev. FRANCISCO MIRO, D.D., took possession in 1858.—Rt. Rev. Fr. JUAN JOSE ARAGONES, D.D., took possession in 1865.—Rt. Rev. MARIANO CUARTERO, D.D., took possession in 1875.—Rt. Rev. JOSE HEVIA CAMPOMANES, D.D., took possession in 1890.—Rt. Rev. D. J. DOUGHERTY, D.D., cons. June 14, 1903; transferred to Jaro, April 19, 1908. Rt. Rev. James J. CARROLL, D.D., cons. Feb. 14, 1909; resigned and appointed Titular Bishop of Metellopolis, Oct. 26, 1912.; died April 4, 1913.

Vicar General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. ANTONIO M. PADILLA, Prothonotary Apostolic ad instar. Res., *Lingayen Pangasinan.*

Secretary—Very Rev. ANDRES VILLANUEVA.

Private Secretary of the Bishop—Rev. FRANCIS J. BOERES, C.S.C.

Procurator Fiscalis—Very Rev. BARTOLOME M. ESPIRITU, S.T.L., V.F.

Defensor Matrimonii—Very Rev. MARIANO PACIS.

Notarius—DON ROSARIO SINGSON Y VILLANUEVA.

Vicars-Forain—Very Rev. BONIFACIO BRILLANTES, Ilocos Sur; Very Rev. MARIANO PACIS, Ilocos Norte; Very Rev. BARTOLOME M. ESPIRITU, Abra; Very Rev. ANASTASIO BIGORNIA, La Union; Very Rev. RAFAEL ESTRADA, Dagupan District; Very Rev. MIGUEL MAMUYAC, Calisao District; Very Rev. SANTIAGO SERAFICA, Camiling District.

Censor Librorum—Very Rev. MELANIO LAZO.

Consultores—Very Rev. ANDRES VILLANUEVA, Very Rev. MELANIO LAZO, Very Rev. ALFREDO VERZOSA, Very Rev. PABLO EVANGELISTA.

Examinatores Synodales—Very Rev. BARTOLOME M. ESPIRITU, Very Rev. ANASTASIO BIGORNIA, Very Rev. MIGUEL MAMUYAC, Very Rev. SANTIAGO SERAFICA.

DIOCESE OF NUEVA SEGOVIA

CLERGY, CHURCHES AND MISSIONS.

PROVINCE OF ILOCOS SUR.

Vigan, Cathedral, Conversion de S. Pablo, Very Rev. [illegible], Rev. [illegible], Rev. [illegible], Rev. [illegible], and the Fathers of the Seminary
Santa Catalina, Santa Catalina, Rev. [illegible]
S. Vicente, S. Vicente Ferrer, Very Rev. Mariano Lara, Rev. Enrique Isidro
Bantay, S. Agustin, Rev. Alfredo Verdeza
S. Ildefonso, S. Ildefonso, Rev. Francisco Montero
Santo Domingo, Santo Domingo, Rev. José Reyes
Magsingal, S. Guillermo, Rev. Angel Rasco
Lapog, S. Juan Bautista, Rev. Wenceslao Ebiet
Cabugao, S. Marcos, Rev. Juan Fragante
Santa, S. Narciso, Rev. Nicodemes Bataluyot
Caoayan, Purisima de Na. Sa., Rev. Victoriano Sevilla
Santa, Santa Catalina, Rev. Mariano Fernandez
Narvacan, Santa Lucia, Rev. Pablo Evangelista, Rev. Gaudelio Malagdas
Santa Maria, Asuncion de Na. Sa., Rev. Marcelo Dacanay
Nueva Coceba, Asuncion de Na. Sa., Rev. Mariano Dacanay
S. Esteban, S. Esteban, Rev. Victor Reyes
Santiago, Santiago, Rev. Carlos Laze
Candon, S. Juan de Sahagun, Rev. Andres Alcaya, Rev. Fernando Alcaya
Santa Lucia, Santa Lucia, Rev. Juan Resurreccion
Sarrado, S. José, Rev. Mamerto Corpus
Santa Cruz, Inmaculada Concepcion, Rev. Hugo Bayle
Sevilla, S. Agustin, attended from Tagudin

PROVINCE OF ILOCOS NORTE.

Laoag, S. Guillermo, Very Rev. Mariano Paris, Rev. Catalino Rassa
S. Nicolas, S. Nicolas, Rev. Hygino Payoyo
Batac, Purisima Concepcion, Rev. Getulio Paredes
Paoay, Traslacion de S. Agustin, Rev. Anastasio de Ocampo
Badoc, S. Juan Bautista, Rev. Louis Cortes.
Sarrat, S. Miguel, Rev. Roman Ver.
Dingras, S. José, Rev. Mariano Corpus.
Banna, San Antonio Abas, Rev. Mariano Corpus
Pidlisan, Santa Ana, Rev. Teodosio Aggabao
Solsona, Santiago, Rev. Teodosio Aggabao
Ventar, S. Nicolas, attended from Laoag.
Bacarra, S. Andres, Rev. Atanasio Albano.
Pasuquin, Santiago, Rev. Trinidad Rango.
Nagpartian, S. Juan de Sahagun, Rev. Andres Alcayaga
Bangui, S. Lorenzo, Rev. Andrès Alcayaga.

PROVINCE OF ABRA.

Bangued, Traslacion de Santiago, Very Rev. Bartolomé M. Espiritu, S.T.L., V.F.
Mission—Alfonso XII.
Tayum, Santa Catalina, Rev. Miguel Hergesheimer, S.V.D., Rev. Francisco Blaszczyk, S.V.D., Rev. Teodoro Schindler, S.V.D.
Dolores, Nuestra Señora de los Dolores, Rev. Enrique Buerschen, S.V.D.
S. Juan, Rev. Teodoro Buttenbruch, S.V.D.
Bucay, S. Narciso, Rev. F. Kroneméyer, S.V.D.
S. José (*Bangued P. O.*), S. José, Rev. Pablo Schrage, S.V.D.
Pidigan (*Bangued P. O.*) Purisima Concepcion, Rev. Miguel Busque.
Pilar (*Bangued P. O.*), Na. Sa. del Pilar, Rev. Josè Stigler, S.V.D.
Villaviejа (*Bangued P. O.*), S. Tomas de Villanueva, Rev. Guillermo Finnemann, S.V.D.
S. Quintin attended from Tayum
La Paz, Na. Sa. de la Paz, Rev. Bruno Drescher, S.V.D.
S. Gregorio, S. Gregorio, attended from Tayum.
Lagangilang, Invencion de la Santa Cruz, Rev. Frederico Barmel, S.V.D.

PROVINCE OF UNION.

S. Fernando, S. Guillermo, Rev. Quintin Donato, Rev. José Brillantes y Bello.
Bangar, S. Cristobal, Rev. Norberto Tamayo.
Luna, Santa Catalina, Rev. Estanislao de los Reyes.
Balaoang, S. Nicolás, Rev. Silvestre Lopez.
Bacnotan, S. Miguel, Rev. Joaquin Florendo.
San Juan, San Juan Bautista, Rev. Eustachio Ocampo.
Bauang, La Catedra de San Pedro, Rev. Enrique de Leon.
Nagullian, Conv. de S. Augustin, Very Rev. Anastasio Bigornia.

PROVINCE OF UNION—(Continued)

Arlugay, Santa Lucia, Rev. Hipólito Acosta
Cava, San Juan, attended from Agoo.
Agoo, Santa Marina, Rev. Mauricio Bello.
Tubao, Rev. Gerardo Martens, I.C.M.
Santo Tomas, Nuestra Señora D. M. Cautiva, Rev. Pio Maestas.
Rosario, Rev. Sotero Dario.

PROVINCE OF PANGASINAN.

Lingayen, Los Tres Reyes, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Antonio M. Padilla, V.G.; Rev. Licerio Barnachea.
Binmaley, Purificacion de Na. Sa., Rev. Segundo Urbi, Rev. Lorenzo Guarin.
Dagupan, S. Juan Evangelista, Very Rev. Rafael Estrada, Rev. Gregorio Cendaña.
Malasiqui, Santo Tomas de Aquino, Rev. Benigno Jimenez.
S. Fabian, S. Fabian, Rev. Domingo de Vera, Rev. Antonio Salingdon.
S. Jacinto, S. Jacinto, Rev. Manuel Corrales.
Manaoag, Pilgrimage Church of Nuestra Señora del Rosario, Rev. Rufino Erigabal, O.P., and other Dominican Fathers.
Mapandan, Rev. Juan Ballesteros.
Pozorrubio, Santa Filomena, Rev. Lucilo Meris.
Binalonan, Santo Niño de Jesus, Rev. Santiago Fernandez.
Asingan, S. Luis Beltran, Rev. José Noriega.
S. Manuel, S. Bartolome, Rev. Emigdio Albano.
S. Nicolás, S. Nicolás, Rev. Alberto Zabala.
Sta. Maria, Sta. Maria Na. Sa., Rev. Lino Luhiz.
Tayug, San Patricio, Rev. Fabian Ablang.
Villasis, S. Antonio Abad, Rev. Fermin Abalos.
Urdaneta, Inmaculada Concepcion, Rev. Eusebio David.
Sta. Barbara, Sta. Barbara, Rev. Felipe Edralin.
Calasiao, Stos. Pedro y Pablo, Very Rev. Miguel Mamuyac.
San Carlos, Sto. Domingo, Rev. Isidoro Montoya, Rev. Agripino Bañez. Rev. Raymundo Lamsen.
Malasiqui, S. Ildefonso, Rev. Leoncio Evangelista.
Bayambang, S. Vicente, Rev. Justo Claudio.
Alava, N. Señora del Carmen, Rev. Lucilo Meris.
Urbiztondo, San Pio V., Rev. Eugenio Ventenilla.
Mangatarem, San Raymundo, Rev. Patricio Arzadon.
Aguilar, San José, Rev. Mariano Gaerlan.
Salasa, San Andres, Rev. Tomás Padilla.
S. Isidro, San Isidro, Rev. Alejandro B. Ignacio.
Sual, San Pedro, attended from S. Isidro.
Alcala, N. S. del Carmen, Rev. Augustino Rosario.

PROVINCE OF TARLAC.

Camiling, San Miguel, Very Rev. Santiago Serafica, Rev. Miguel Florentin.
Moncada, Sta. Rosa de Lima, Rev. Domingo Salinda.
Paniqui, San Ramon, Rev. Atanasio Josué.
Gerona, Rev. Manuel Bonifacio.
Pura, Rev. Francisco Gago.

MOUNTAIN PROVINCE

Tagudin, San Augustin, Rev. O. Vandewalle, I.C.M., Rev. F. Michielsen, I.C.M.
Cervantes, Dulcisimo Nombre de Jesus, Rev. Jorge Giebens, I.C.M.
Bauco, Rev. Mauricio Van Overbergh, I.C.M., Rev. Francisco Billiet, I.C.M.
Sagada, Rev. Francisco Cools, I.C.M.
Quiangan, Rev. Geronimo Moermans, I.C.M., Rev. José Walffelaert, I.C.M., Rev. F. Vendelmans, I.C.M.
Baguio, S. Patricio, Rev. Flormond Carlu, I.C.M.
Baguio, Igorot Chapel, Rev. José Portelange, I.C.M.
Itogon, Rev. Leon Quinteller, I.C.M.
Bokot, Outstation Chapel Building, attended from Itogon.
Pugo, Rev. Renato de Pauco, I.C.M.
Bontoc, Rev. Constancio Jurgens, I.C.M., Rev. F. DeClercq, I.C.M., Rev. Anselme ——, I.C.M.

INSTITUTIONS.

VIGAN. *Diocesan College and Seminary of the Immaculate Conception.* – Under the direction of Fathers of the Society of Jesus. Very Rev. Pedro Bolet, S.J., (Rector and Prof. of History); Rev. Pedro Lisbona, S.J., (Prefect of Studies and Prof. of Spanish); Rev. J. Estrada, S.J., (Treasurer and Prof. of Mathematics); Rev. A. Benaiges, S.J., (Director of Music); Rev. J. M. Buxo, S.J., (Liturgy and Latin); Rev. J. J. Thompkins, S.J., (English Literature); Rev. A. Deniz, S.J., (Latin and English Literature); Rev. V. Guillo, S.J., (Moral Theology, Canon Law and Ecclesiastical History); Rev. José Burniol, S.J., (Latin, English and History); Rev. L. Fortuny, S.J., (Mathematics); Rev. José Siguion, S.J., (Rhetoric and Philosophy); Rev. José Baudin, S.J., (English and Latin); Rev. Juan Coll, S.J., (Prof. of Dogmatic Theology); Rev. Felix Santiez, S.J., (Physics and Chemistry). Brothers, 7; Assistant Teachers, 4; Seminarians, 38; Boarders, 74; Day Scholars, 293.

VIGAN (Continued).

Colegio de Nuestra Señora del Rosario for Young Ladies.—In charge of the Sisters of St. Paul de Chartres. Mother M. Martha, Superioress. Sisters, 11; Boarders, 60; Day Scholars, 110.

Hostia de Sagrado Corazon.—For Young Men attending the Government High Schools. Rev. John J. Thompkins, S.J., Director. Boarders, 65.

DAGUPAN. *Colegio de Nuestra Señora del Rosario.*—Under direction of Dominican Fathers. Very Rev. Ascanio Alegrine, O.P., Rector. Rev. Manuel Gimeno, O.P., Vice-Rector. Rev. F. Sellmus, O.P., Prof. of Natural Sciences. Rev. J. Bernedo, O.P., Mathematics. Rev. J. Martin, O.P., English Literature. Rev. L. Merino, O.P., General History. Rev. E. Arenas, O.P., Natural History. Rev. J. de Pablo, O.P., Latin. Rev. R. Gutierrez, O.P., Political Economy and Geography. Rev. J. Fabeta, O.P., [illegible]. Rev. A. Sanchez, O.P., Greek and English. Rev. G. Tejados, O.P., Preparatory Course; assisted by 7 Lay Teachers. Boarders, 50; Day scholars, 150.

LA PAZ. *School of the Sisters of the Holy Ghost.* Sisters, 3. Pupils, 85.

LINGAYEN. *Colegio de Santo Rosario for Young Ladies.* Directed by the Dominican Sisters. Mother M. Encarnacion, Superioress. Sisters, 7; assisted by 6 Lay Teachers. Boarders, 65; Day Scholars, 40. *Free Day School* attached to the Colegio del Santo Rosario.

BAGUIO. *Dominican College.*—Very Rev. Ricardo M. Vaquero, Ph. D., D.D., Rector. Religious Teachers, 4.

Central Mission House of the Fathers of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.—Very Rev. J. de Schepdam, I.C.M., Supr. Fathers, 2. Lay Brothers, 4.

Igorot Boys' School. Under the direction of the Brothers I.C.M., assisted by Native Teachers. Pupils, 60.

Igorot Girls' School. Directed by the Canonesses of St. Augustine of Roulers, Belgium. Sisters, 3; Pupils, 80.

TAGUDIN. *Convent School for Young Ladies.* Directed by the Canonesses of St. Augustine. Madame Marie Justine, Superioress. Sisters, 17; Pupils, 500. Nine schools in and about Tagudin are under the direction and supervision of the Sisters, who are assisted by Filipino teachers. Pupils, 1000.

BONTOC. *Convent School for Native Girls.* Directed by the Canonesses of St. Augustine. Madame Marie Andre, Directress. Sisters, 3; Pupils, 129.

TAYUM. *Convent School for Girls.* Under the direction of Sister Servants of the Holy Ghost. Mother Cyrilla, Superioress. Sisters, 9. Pupils, 185.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Churches	110
Secular Priests	92	Schools	—
Priests of Religious Orders	65	Total Population	1 400 000
		Catholic Population	900 000

DIOCESE OF TUGUEGARAO

(*Dioecesis Tuguegaraoana.*)

ESTABLISHED APRIL 10, 1910.

Comprises the Provinces of Cagayan, Isabela, Nueva Vizcaya and the Batanes.

Square Miles—11,841

RIGHT REVEREND

MAURICE P. FOLEY, D.D.

Bishop of Tuguegarao, consecrated in the Cathedral of St. Augustine, St. Augustine, Florida, December 15, 1910.—Res., *Tuguegarao, Cagayan, P. I.*

Vicar General—Very Rev. ESTANISLAO MENDOZA. Res., *Tuguegarao, Cagayan, P. I.*

Vicars Forain—Very Rev. HILARION JAMIAS, Very Rev. HENRY VERBEECK, I.C.M., Very Rev. ALVARO JARAMILLO, Very Rev. LUCIO URROZ, O. P.

Examinatores Synodales—Very Rev. ESTANISLAO MENDOZA, V.G., Very Rev. HILARION JAMIAS, V.F., Very Rev. ALVARO JARAMILLO, V.F., Very Rev. LUCIO URROZ, O.P., V.F., Very Rev. JOSE VERGUEZ, O.P.

Procurator Fiscalis—Very Rev. HILARION JAMIAS, V.F.

Defensor Vinculi—Very Rev. JOSE VERGUEZ, O.P.

Censores Librorum—Rev. EUSEBIO AVILA and Rev. SIMON VILLALOBOS.

PROVINCE OF CAGAYAN.

TUGUEGARAO, S. Pedro y S. Pablo, Very Rev. Estanislao Mendoza, V.G., and Rev. Roque Canan.
Mission—Pena Blanca.
Abulug, St. Tomas de Aquino, Rev. Braulio Prieto, O.P.
Alcala, St. Filomena, Rev. Niceto Marcos, O.P.
Amulung, Na. Sa. del Rosario, Rev. Felix Domingo.
Missions—Baggao; Estefania; San José.
Aparri, San Pedro Telmo, Rev. Pablo Caluen.
Buguey, Rev. Tomas Arizabal.
Camalaniugan, San Jacinto, Rev. Eulogio Alcid.
Cattagaman, Rev. Julian Malumbres, O.P.
Claveria, San José, Rev. Eusebio Avila.
Enrile, Visitacion de Na. Sa., Rev. Isaac Albano.
Iguig, Santiago, Rev. Potenciano Cuntapay.
Lalloc, St. Domingo, Rev. Pablo Castro.
Pamplona, Rev. Pedro Linacero, O.P.
Piat, Na. Sa. de Piat, Rev. Gregorio Ballesteros.
Mission—Tabang.
Santo Nino, Rev. Doroteo Foronda.
Solana, San Vicente Ferrer, Very Rev. Alvaro Jaramillo, V.F.
Mission—Cordoba.
Tuao, Santos Angeles Custodios, Rev. Zacarias de Luna.
Missions—Malaueg; Mauanan.

PROVINCE OF ISABELA.

Ilagan, San Fernando, Very Rev. Hilarion Jamias, V.F.
Angandanan, Na. Sa. de Atocha, Rev. Antonio Josue.
Cauayan, Na. Sa. del Pilar, Rev. Proceso Cortes.
Cabagan Nuevo, Conversion de San Pablo, Rev. Nicolas Sebastian.
Cabagan Viejo, San Pablo, Rev. Paulino Angangan.

DIOCESE OF TUGUEGARAO.—Continued.

PROVINCE OF ISABELA.—Continued.

Echague, San Jose, Rev. Nicanor Ayed
Gamu, St. Louis de Gonzaga, Rev. Satoru Yamamoto
Missions: Naguilian
San Antonio, Rev. Gregorio Diaz de Cos
San Luis, Rev. Jose Lopez
Santa Maria, Immaculate Conception, Rev. Isidro Alvarado
Tumauini, S. Matias Apostol, Rev. Juan Perezlat, O.P.

PROVINCE OF NUEVA VIZCAYA.

Bayombong, St. Domingo de Guzman, Very Rev. Henry Verbeeck, I.C.M., V.F. Rev. Jose Desmedt, I.C.M.
Bayombong, San Dominguito, Rev. Adriano de Grauge, I.C.M.
Bambang, Sta. Catarina de Siena, Rev. Sebastian Goosse, I.C.M.
Dupax, San Vicente Ferrer, Rev. Hugo de Wit, I.C.M.
Missions: Alfao
Solano, San Luis Beltran, Rev. Pablo de Groote, I.C.M.
Missions: Bantag

PROVINCE OF BATANES ISLANDS.

Santo Domingo de Basco, Santo Domingo, Rev. José M. Serres, O.P.
Iberia, San Jose, Rev. J. Fernandez, O.P., and Rev. J. V. Villaverde, O.P.
Masalam, San Carlos, Very Rev. Lucio Urroz, O.P., and Rev. Domingo Tutusaus, O.P.
Sapitang, San Vicente, Rev. Vicente Gonzalez, O.P.
Missions: Ibayat.

INSTITUTIONS.

TUGUEGARAO. *College of San Jacinto for Boys.*—Under the direction of the Dominican Fathers. Very Rev. Jose Vergara, O.P., Rector.
College of St. Paul for Girls.—Under the direction of the Sisters of St. Paul de Chartres. Mother Ephraim, Superior.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Churches	36
Secular Priests	24	Missions	14
Religious Order Priests	26	Catholic Population	250 000

DIOCESE OF ZAMBOANGA

(*Dioecesis Zamboangensis.*)

ERECTED APRIL 10, 1910.

The Diocese includes the Provinces of Zamboanga, Agusan, Bukidnon, Davao, Lanao, Misamis, Surigao, and the Sulu Archipelago.

Square Miles—39,000.

RIGHT REVEREND

MICHAEL J. O'DOHERTY, D.D.

Bishop of Zamboanga, appointed June 19, 1911; consecrated Sept. 3, 1911, in the Ballaghadereen Cathedral, County Mayo, Ireland. Res., *Zamboanga, P. I.*

Vicars Forane—Very Rev. JOSEPH ABAD, O.S.A.; Very Rev. M. NYSTERS, M.S.C., D.D.; Very Rev. ALBERT MASOLIVER, S.J.

Censores Librorum—Rev. WILLIAM MCDONOUGH, S.J., Rev. A. MUSKENS, M.S.C., D.D.

Defensor Vinculi Matrimonialis—Very Rev. JOSEPH CLOS, S.J., D.D.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. I. DE LA TORRE, S.J.

Consultors—Very Rev. JOSEPH ABAD, O.S.A., V.F., Very Rev. M. NYSTERS, M.S.C., D.D., V.F., Very Rev. A. MASOLIVER, S.J., V.F., Very Rev. JOSEPH CLOS, S.J., D.D.

Diocesan Secretary—Rev. VINCENT MARTIN.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

PROVINCE OF ZAMBOANGA.

ZAMBOANGA, Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. Joseph Clos, S.J., pastor; Rev. Manuel Sauras, S.J., Rev. C. C. Truemper.
School—Boys, 120; Girls, 150.
St. Mary's, Rev. G. Rivas, S.J.
School—Girls, 100.
Ayala, Rev. Francis Xavier Agreda, S.J.
School—Boys, 40.
Missions—Sinunuc; Tumbamoro; Talisayan; Nueva Reus; Patalon.
Bolon (vacant).
Dapitan, Rev. A. Obach, S.J., pastor; Rev. Eliseo Gil, S.J.
School—Boys, 258; Girls, 280.
Missions—Hilaya; Sibutat; Tagolo; Balimango; Sawang; Libay; Sinipay; Sipaca; Nanca; Naboros.
Dipolog, Rev. Francis Garcia, S.J., pastor; Rev. M. Valles, S.J.
School—Boys, 290; Girls, 210.
Mission—Polanco.
Isabela (vacant).
Lubungan (vacant).
School—Boys, 90; Girls, 95.
Missions—Tocan; Matam; Langatian; Duhinoob; Manucan; Disacan; Ponat; Sindangan.
Manican (vacant).
Mercedes, Rev. Salvador Riera, S.J., pastor.
School—Boys, 90; Girls, 100.
Missions—Boalan; Catumbal.
Tetuan, Rev. Isidoro de la Torre, S.J., pastor.
School—Boys, 40; Girls, 170.
Missions—Santa Cruz; Talontalon; Balete; Putig.

PROVINCE OF AGUSAN

Butuan, Rev. S. Urios, S.J., pastor; **Rev. J. M. Brianso, S.J.**
School—Boys, 110; Girls, 160.
Missions—Magallanes; Masao; San Mateo; Amoros; **Manila, Las Nieves.**
Buenavista (vacant); Compostela (vacant); Esperanza (vacant); **Jabonga (vacant); Jativa** (vacant); Mayhal (vacant); Nasipit (vacant); Santiago (vacant); Talacogon (vacant).
Cadiz Nuevo, Rev. Joseph España, S.J., pastor
School—Pupils, 100.
Missions—Bacuag; Carrascal; Cantilan; Cantaravan; San Victorio.
Tandag, Rev. Christopher Sanchez, S.J., pastor; Rev. Ignatius Vila, S.J.
Missions—41 different villages in this parish.

PROVINCE OF BUKIDNON.

Malaybalay, Rev. J. Coll in, S.J.
Missions—Libaho and 30 other villages.
Sumilao, Rev. Jose Casals, S.J., pastor.
Missions—Tanentan, Dalirig, Maluco and 20 other villages.

PROVINCE OF COTTABATO.

Cottabato, Rev. Anthony Arnalot, S.J., pastor, Rev. Mariano Ferrer, S.J.
School—Girls, 70.
Missions—**Amadeo; Cursion; Pollok.**
Parang (vacant); Pikit (vacant); Tamontaca (vacant).

PROVINCE OF DAVAO.

Baganga, Rev Joseph Carriga, S.J., pastor.
School—Boys, 110; Girls, 125.
Missions—Quanabbangan; **San Victor; Dapnan; Baculin.**
Caraga, Rev. B. Llovera, S.J., pastor.
School—Boys, 130; Girls, 138.
Other Schools in the Missions, 280 pupils.
Missions—San Luis; Manurigao; Santa Fé; San Pedro; San Jose; Mercedes; San Miguel; Santiago.
Cateel, Rev. Jose Grimal, S.J., pastor.
School—Boys, 165; Girls, 130.
Missions—Palo Alto; San Roque; Boston; Carmen; Santa Filomena; San Rafael; San Alfonso; Aragon; San Antonio.
Davao, Rev. John Rebull, S.J., pastor; Rev. R. Peruga, S.J., Rev. M. Sauras, S.J.
School—Boys, 80; Girls, 60.
Malalag (vacant).
Manay, Rev. Mariano Salanova, S.J.
Mati (vacant).
Samal (vacant); Sigaboy (vacant).

PROVINCE OF LANAO.

Malabang, Rev. A. Arnalot, S.J., visiting pastor from Cottabato.
Dansalan, Rev. Thomas Andueza, S.J., visiting pastor from Iligan.
This Province is inhabited mostly by Mohammedan Moros.

PROVINCE OF MISAMIS.

Aloran (vacant); Alubihid (vacant); Balingaco (vacant).
Balingasac, Rev. John Martin, S.J., pastor; Rev. G. Llobera, S.J.
School—Boys, 40; Girls, 65.
Missions—Binuwangan; Amplingan; Salay; Logh; Lagonlong; San Roque; Polanco.
Cagayan, Very Rev. Albert Masoliver, S.J., V.F., pastor; Rev. Gabriel Font, S.J.
School—Boys, 60; Girls, 60.
Mission—Gusa.
Catarman, Rev. Victor de los Reyes, pastor.
School—Pupils, 250.
Missions—Bunbun; Catibac; Lawigan; Panglhawan; Compol; Tañgaro.
El Salvador, Rev. Francis Morey, S.J., pastor.
Missions—Mohugan and Opol.
Gingoog, Rev. M. Roure, S.J., pastor.
School—Boys, 31; Girls, 36.
Iligan, Rev. J. Rius, S.J., pastor; Rev. Thomas Andueza, S.J., Rev. A. Bartolome.
School—Boys, 90; Girls, 120.
Missions—Libertad; Nawan; Lugait; Dalipugas; Santa Filomena; Mantica.
Initao (vacant); Iponan (vacant)

PROVINCE OF MISAMIS.—(Continued).

Jasaan, Rev. Jaime Hervas, S.J., pastor. Rev. Jaime Valles, S.J.
School—Boys, 60. Girls, 70.
Missions—San Victorino Parang, Jaro, Salama, Aplaya, Villanueva, Patrocinio Claveria; Santiago; San Martin.
Jimenez, Very Rev. Joseph Abad, O.S.A., V.F., pastor.
School Pupils, 45.
Langaran (vacant).
Loculan, Rev. Andres Ferrero, O.S.A., pastor.
School—Pupils, 25.
Missions—Tangob; Ko'umbugan.
Mahinog (vacant).
Mambajao, Rev. Nicolas P. del Carmen, pastor.
School—Boys, 35. Girls, 20.
Misamis, Vicariate Apost. Vicar: Mgr. Gregorio Oroquieta (vacant).
Sagay, Rev. Tomas de Antonio, pastor.
Missions—Cruces, Lam-ac, Cabacab; Mahg.
Tagoloan, Rev. Thomas Puig, S.J., pastor.
School Boys, 35; Girls, 60.
Missions—San Martin: Balacanas; San Raphael; Santana; Agusan; Minsoro; Santa Inez; Malitbog; Siloho; San Luis; Bogo; Santiugan.
Talisayan, Rev. S. Rodriguez, S.J., pastor.
School—Boys, 55; Girls, 90.
Missions—Pangayan, Santa Ana; Tagnanglog, Balingwan, Esperanza; Medina; Quinagultan; Hiurugae.
Tudela (vacant).
School—Pupils, 85.

PROVINCE OF SULU.

Jolo, Rev. William McDonough, S.J., pastor.
Missions—Siassi and Bongao.
This Province is inhabited mostly by Mohammedan Moros.

PROVINCE OF SURIGAO

Bacuag, Rev. John Aerts, M.S.C., pastor.
School—Pupils, 120.
Barrio Vacant.
Bislig, Rev. Joan Vrasking, M.S.C., pastor; Rev. Bernard von Riel, M.S.C.
Missions—Lingig, Batocan; Marihonog; Lavigan; San Jose.
Cabaltuan, Rev. Nicasio Janssens, M.S.C., pastor; Rev. John van Hagen, M.S.C.
School—Pupils, 8.
Missions—Pilar and Cantilan.
Cagwait, Rev. Martin Franssen, M.S.C., pastor.
Cantilan, Rev. Jose Mallols, M.S.C., pastor. Rev. Herman Herbrink, M.S.C.; Rev. Gerard Pouwels, M.S.C.
School—Pupils, 384.
Missions—Consuelo; Atlay; Isla General.
Carrascal, Rev. John van Berkel, M.S.C., pastor.
Cleaver, Rev. Anthony van den Bogaard, M.S.C., pastor.
School—Pupils, 62.
Missions—Taganito; Capandan.
Dapa, Rev. C. W. van Berkel, M.S.C., pastor.
School—Pupils, 65.
Missions—Cambasac; Nueva Union.
Dinagat, Rev. Bertram Weemaes, M.S.C., pastor.
Missions—Libjo, Tubajon, Cagdianao, Midsalip; Nueva Union; Loreto; Cagdayanao.
Gigaquit, Rev. Henry Peeters, M.S.C., pastor; Rev. Everard Ryser, M.S.C., Rev. John Meers, M.S.C.
School—Pupils, 324.
Missions—Dayason; Cadyawan.
Hinatuan, Rev. Joseph Luyten, M.S.C., pastor; Rev. John van Zeeland, M.S.C.
Missions—Tidman; Loyola; Carpineto; Malixi; Bawalan.
Lanuza, Rev. James van Beurden, M.S.C., pastor; Rev. Alph. Brekelmans, M.S.C.
School—Pupils, 76.
Missions—Mangagoy; Cantilan; Nuevo Carmen.
Lianga, Rev. Martin Schellekens, M.S.C., pastor.
School—Pupils, 60.
Missions—Gabas, Bitaogan; Dagohoy; Boraon; Bahi, Javie
Madrid, Rev. Anthony Odyek, M.S.C., pastor.
School Pupils, 105.
Marinaug, Rev. Jose Gomez, M.S.C., pastor.
Missions—Salvacion, Oliveza; Santo N

PROVINCE OF SURIGAO. - (Continued).

[illegible]

INSTITUTION.

[illegible]

RECAPITULATION.

[illegible]

PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC OF PALAWAN

ESTABLISHED APRIL 10, 1910.

Comprises the Islands of Palawan and Culion (Leper Colony), together with the Cuyos and Calamianes Groups.

Prefect-Apostolic—Very Rev. VICTORIANO ROMAN ZARATE, appointed April 20, 1911.—Res., *Cuyo, P. I.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES AND MISSIONS.

PROVINCE OF PALAWAN.

PUERTO PRINCESA, Rev. Javier Ariz, Recoleto.

CALAMIANES ISLANDS.

Culion (Leper Colony), Rev. Thomas Barber, S. J.
1 Lay Brother and 7 Sisters of St. Paul.
Agutaya, Rev. Thomas Goya, Recoleto.

CUYOS ISLANDS.

Cuyo, Rev. Domingo de Pablo, Recoleto; Rev. Eladio Aguirre, Recoleto; Rev. Edouardo Abaurrea, Recoleto.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	7	Missions	6
Churches	6	Catholic Population	35 000

*VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF BRITISH HONDURAS

ESTABLISHED AS A MISSION IN 1852. THE SAME NOT GOVERNED BY A BISHOP UNTIL JAN. 30, 1893.

Comprises all British Honduras in Central America.

RIGHT REVEREND

FREDERICK C. HOPKINS, S.J., D.D.

Vicar Apostolic of British Honduras, consecrated Titular Bishop of Athribis Nov. 4, 1892
Res., *Belize, British Honduras, C. A.*

Vicar General—Very Rev. WILLIAM A. MITCHELL, S.J.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

BELIZE, Cathedral of the Most Holy Redeemer, Very Rev. W. A. Mitchell, S.J., Rev. William L. Hornsby, S.J., Rev. Alban Stevenson, S.J., Rev. Lloyd L. Richardson, S.J., Rev. Daniel Coady, S.J., Rev. Louis Lenz, S.J., Rev. Francis J. Pichardo, S.J.
Chapel—St. Catherine's Academy
Missions—San Pedro, Ambergris Cayo, Cayo Icaco, Masceil Bank, La Bomba on the Rio Norte and Salt Creek, Rancho Dolores, Isabella Bank
Benque Viejo, Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Arthur Verstraete, S.J., Rev. Louis L. Newton, S.J.
Missions—Succoz, Arenal, San Antonio, Kingston Eddy, Little Orange Walk, San Jose and Yolbec.
The Cayo, Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Henry Huerman, S.J.
Corozal, St. Francis Xavier's Church, Rev. Joseph B. Ramsoyer, S.J., Rev. William Bennett, S.J.
Missions—Progreso, Sarteneja, Consejo, Pachacan, Xaibe and several ranches.
Orange Walk, Church of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. Joseph H. Morrissey, S.J., Rev. Edward Colgan, S.J.
Missions—San Lorenzo, Trinidad, August Pine Ridge, Richmond Hill, Guinea Grass, Ship Yard, Fire Burn, Water Bank, San Lorenzo, Rock Stone Bank, Chan Pine Ridge, San Lazaro, Santa Cruz, Yo Creek, Gorozalito.
Punta Gorda, St. Peter Claver's Church, Rev. Herman Lenz, S.J., Rev. Bernard Abeing, S.J.
Missions—San Pedro Sarstoon, Barranco, Lorejo, San Antonio and Monkey River.
San Estéban, St. Stephen's Church, Rev. Francis Kemphaus, S.J.
Mission—Caledonia.
San Roman, Church of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. Jose Lalin.
Missions—San Antonio and Douglas.
Stann Creek, Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Edmund Coony, S.J., Rev. Joseph Fenoughty, S.J..
Missions—Sittee River, Seine Bight, Mullins River and Middlesex.

ORDERS OF MEN.

BELIZE, *St. John's College.*—Very Rev. W. A. Mitchell, S.J., (Dir.), Rev. Alban Stevenson, S.J., Rev. Daniel Coady, S.J., Rev. Francis J. Pichardo, S.J., Mr. Bernard Neu, S.J., Mr. Peter Sontag, S.J., Mr. William R. Corrigan, S.J., Mr. Robert Harder, S.J., Professors. Students, 115.

ORDERS OF WOMEN

BELIZE, *St. Catherine's Academy.*—16 Sisters of Mercy, Sister M. Stanislaus, Supr. Pupils, 130.
BENQUE VIEJO, *Mount Carmel School.*—4 Sisters of the Pious Missions. Sister Dominica, Supr.
COROZAL, *St. Francis Xavier's School.*—3 Sisters of the Pious Missions. Sister Veronica, Supr.
STANN CREEK, *Holy Family School.*—5 Sisters of the Holy Family. Sister Bernadette, Supr.

The Public Hospital, the Jail and the Poor House in Belize are attended from the Cathedral.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Students	115
Priests of the Society of Jesus	19	Academy	1
Churches with Resident Priests	9	Pupils	130
Chapels	58	Parochial Schools	35
College	1	Pupils	3 050

Catholic Population 24 695

*This report is placed in the United States section of "The Official Catholic Directory," as the Reverend Jesuit Fathers represented in the Vicariate are members of the Missouri Province.

*VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF JAMAICA

Established January 10, 1837, though not governed by a Bishop until May 8, 1889.

Comprises the Island of Jamaica.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN J. COLLINS, S.J., D.D.

Vicar-Apostolic of Jamaica, B. W. I.; consecrated Titular Bishop of Antiphello; October 28, 1907.—Res., *Kingston, Jamaica, B. W. I., Winchester Park.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

KINGSTON, Cathedral of the Holy Trinity, Very Rev. William F. O'Hare, S.J., Supr.; Rev. John J. Harpes, S.J., Prefect; Rev. Patrick F. X. Mulry, S.J.; Rev. Francis de S. Howle, S.J.; Rev. Joseph J. Williams, S.J., Rev. Francis J. Kelly, S.J., Rev. Francis X. Delany, S.J., Rev. Peter Kayser, S.J., Rev. Joseph A. Keller, S.J.; Rev. James V. Kelly, S.J.; Rev. Francis H. Kreis, S.J., Rev. John A. Pfister, S.J.; Rev. Miles J. O'Mailia, S.J.
St. Ann's, Rev. Maurice E. Prendergast, S.J.

MISSIONS SUPPLIED FROM KINGSTON.

Holy Rosary, Rev. Peter Kayser, S.J.; Harbour Head, Rev. Joseph A. Keller, S.J.; SS. Peter and Paul and Gordon Town, Rev. Patrick F. X. Mulry, S.J.; Whitehall, Rev. John A. Pfister, S.J.; Leader's Lane, Rev. Maurice E. Prendergast, S.J.; Mt. Friendship, Cassava River, Tom's River, King's Weston, Devon Pen, Above Rocks, Rev. Francis H. Kreis, S.J.

CHAPELS ATTENDED FROM KINGSTON.

Convent of Franciscan Sisters, Rev. Miles J. O'Mailia, S.J.
Alpha Cottage, Sisters of Mercy, Rev. Francis J. Kelly, S.J.
Convent of the Dominican Sisters of the Perpetual Rosary, Rev. Joseph A. Keller, S.J.
Port Royal, (Military Station), Rev. Miles J. O'Mailia, S.J.
Up Park Camp, (Military Station), Rev. Francis de S. Howle, S.J.
Kingston General Hospital and the Union Poor House, Rev. Maurice E. Prendergast, S.J.
Grand Penitentiary, Rev. Peter Kayser, S.J.

MISSIONS WITH RESIDENT PASTOR.

Spanish Town, Port Henderson, Gregory Park, Old Harbour and 8 Stations, Poor House, Leper Asylum, St. Catherine's Prison. Rev. Frederick Grewen, S.J. Address: Spanish Town, Jamaica, B. W. I.
Linstead, Preston Hill, Richmond, Donnington Castle, May River. Rev. Joseph J. McLoughlin, S.J. Address: Spanish Town, Jamaica, B. W. I.
Brown's Town, Alva, Refuge, Falmouth, Linton Park, Murray Mt., Carnie, Somerton, St. Ann's Bay and four Stations. Rev. F. X. Pilliod, S.J. Address: Brown's Town, Jamaica, B. W. I.
Avocat, Buff Bay, Mount Joseph, 4 Stations, 2 Poor Houses, 3 Hospitals. Rev. Bernard H. Pohlmann, S.J. Address: Buff Bay, Jamaica, B.W. I.
Montego Bay, Lucea, 1 Hospital, 1 Poor House. Rev. Jeremiah M. Prendergast, S.J. Address: Montego Bay, Jamaica, B. W. I.
Seaford Town, Savanna la Mar, Top Hill, Pisgah, Brighten, Black River, 6 Stations, a Poor House and 2 Hospitals. Rev. Joseph I. Fink, S.J. Address: Montego Bay, Jamaica, B.W.I.

**This report is placed in the United States section of "The Official Catholic Directory," as the Reverend Jesuit Fathers represented in the Vicariate are members of the Maryland-New York Province.*

INSTITUTIONS.

KINGSTON. *St. George's College*, Westchester Park.—Very Rev. William F. O'Hare, S.J., Rector; Rev. Francis X. Delany, S.J., Vice-President and Prefect of Studies; Rev. James V. Kelly, S.J., Rev. Miles J. O'Malley, S.J., Rev. Joseph A. Keller, S.J., Rev. Francis J. Kelly, S.J., Rev. Joseph I. Williams, S.J., Professors. Students, 149.

Convent of the Immaculate Conception.—Franciscan Sisters. Mother M. Veronica, Supr. Sisters, 30. *Young Ladies' Academy.* Pupils, 112. *St. Joseph's Normal School.* Pupils, 9. *Continuation School for Girls.* Pupils, 75.

Convent of Our Lady of Mercy. Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Aloysius, Supr. Sisters, 37. *Young Ladies' Academy.* Pupils, 80. *Industrial School for Boys.* Pupils, 135. *Industrial School for Girls.* Pupils, 65. *House of Mercy.* Pupils, 30.

Convent of the Dominican Sisters of the Perpetual Rosary.—Mother M. Magdalen, Prioress. Sisters, 8.

SCHOOLS.

KINGSTON—St. Joseph's, Franciscan Sisters. Girls, 518; St. Aloysius, Franciscan Sisters. Boys, 411; St. Joseph's Infant, Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 308. St. Anthony's, Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 219. St. Ann's, Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 294. St. Ann's Infant, Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 260; Nuns' Pen, Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 293; Alpha Juvenile, Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 334; Alpha Infant, Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 140; East Branch, Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 300; Holy Rosary, East Kingston, Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 80; St. Catherine's School, Spanish Town, Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 88.

Above Rocks, Pupils, 180; Alva, Pupils, 115; Avocat, Pupils, 85; Black River, Pupils, 150; Carnie, Pupils, 80; Cassava River, Pupils, 160; Devon Pen, Pupils, 85; Donnington, Pupils, 90; Friendship, Pupils, 100; Gordon Town, Pupils, 70; Gregory Park, Pupils, 69; Harbour Head, Pupils, 55; King's Weston, Pupils, 115; Linton Park, Pupils, 40.; May Hill, Pupils, 35; May River, Pupils, 60; Mount Joseph, Pupils, 33; Murray Mount, Pupils, 130; Old Harbour, Pupils, 94; Port Henderson, Pupils, 50; Preston Hill, Pupils, 75; St. Peter Claver, Pupils, 65; Leader's Lane, SS. Peter and Paul, Pupils, 90; Seaford Town, Pupils, 123; Tom's River, Pupils, 69; Top Hill, Pupils, 100; Whitehall, Pupils 75.

28 of these Schools receive Government aid; 11 are Parochial Schools.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Pupils in Academies	257
Jesuit Fathers	20	Schools	89
Churches and Chapels	67	Pupils	5 873
Sisters	75	Industrial School for Boys	1
Lay Teachers	79	Inmates	135
College	1	Industrial School for Girls	1
Students	149	Inmates	65
Academies	5	Total Young People under Cath. Care.	6 528

Catholic Population, about..... 32 000

ARMY AND NAVY CHAPLAINS.

CATHOLIC CHAPLAINS IN THE UNITED STATES ARMY AND NAVY.

ARMY

Rank	
(Major)	O'Keefe, Timothy P., Rev., 5th Cavalry, Fort Myer, Va.
(Major)	Doherty, Francis B., Rev., 3rd Cavalry, U. S. Disciplinary Barracks, Ft. Leavenworth, Kans.
(Captain)	Waring, George J., Rev., 11th Cavalry, U. S. Disciplinary Barracks, Ft. Jay, Governor's Island, New York City.
(Captain)	Joyce, Francis P., Rev., 4th Field Artillery, El Paso, Texas.
(1st Lieut.)	Feinler, Franz J., Rev., 13th Infantry, American Embassy, Tokyo, Japan.
(1st Lieut.)	Kennedy, Joseph C., Rev., 12th Cavalry, Ft. Robinson, Neb.
(1st Lieut.)	Houlihan, James F., Rev., 2nd Field Artillery, Camp Stotsenberg, Pampanga, P.I.
(1st Lieut.)	Brophy, Edward F., Rev., Coast Artillery, Ft. Winfield Scott, Cal.
(1st Lieut.)	Kangley, Joseph M., Rev., Coast Artillery, Ft. Williams, Portland, Me.
(1st Lieut.)	Lenehan, Jeremiah A., Rev., 4th Cavalry, Schofield Barracks, Hawaii.
(1st Lieut.)	Arnold, William R., Rev., Coast Artillery, Corregidor Island, Manila, P. I.
(1st Lieut.)	Rochford, John E., Rev., Coast Artillery, Ft. Slocum, N. Y.
(1st Lieut.)	Fealy, Ignatius, Rev., 1st Field Artillery, Schofield Barracks, Hawaii.
(1st Lieut.)	Kelley, Thomas L., Rev., Porto Rico Regiment of Infantry, San Juan, Porto Rico.

NAVY

(Commander)	McDonald, E. E., Rev., U. S. S. New York, care of Postmaster, New York City.
(Lieut.-Com.)	Gleeson, M. C., Rev., Naval Training Station, Newport, R.I.
(Lieutenant)	Brodmann, E. A., Rev., U. S. S. New Hampshire, care of Postmaster, New York City.
(Lieutenant)	Brady, J. J., Rev., U. S. S. Arkansas, care of Postmaster, New York City.
(Lieutenant)	Bouffard, Irenee J., Rev., U. S. S. South Carolina, care of Postmaster, New York City.
(Lieutenant)	Burke, Eugene S., Jr., Rev., U. S. S. Connecticut, care of Postmaster, New York City.
(Lieutenant)	Kranz, George B., Rev., Atlantic Reserve Fleet, Philadelphia, Pa.

Rev. Lewis J. O'Hern, C.S.P., of St. Paul's College, Catholic University, Washington, D.C., represents the Most Rev. Archbishops and Right Rev. Bishops at Washington in matters pertaining to the Catholic Chaplains. All applications for appointments are to be sent to Rev. Father O'Hern.

MISSIONARY ACTIVITIES IN THE UNITED STATES.

The missionary activities of the Church are usually classed under the heads of Home and Foreign. It is impossible to give more than a general estimate as to the amount contributed to the missions by American Catholics, for only a certain number of missionary societies and organizations publish reports. Furthermore, the Church in America has only the formation of her missionary activities in hand. Her efforts have not yet crystallized to such an extent that a tabulated statement can be published.

HOME MISSIONS.

Among the Home Mission Societies may be mentioned the following:

The Catholic Church Extension Society. General Offices: Chicago, Ill., McCormick Building
President and Director: Right Rev. Mgr. Francis C. Kelley, D.D., LL.D.

The Catholic Missionary Union. Office: Washington, D. C., Brookland Station.
Director: Rev. Peter J. O'Callaghan, C.S.P.

International Catholic Truth Society. Office: Brooklyn, N. Y., 407 Bergen Street.
Director: Rev. Wm. F. McGinnis, S.T.D.

Bureau of Catholic Indian Missions. Office: Washington, D. C., 1326 New York Avenue, N. W.
President: Rev. William H. Ketcham.

The Catholic Board for Mission Work among the Colored People. Office: New York City, No. 1 Madison Avenue.
Director: Right Rev. Mgr. John E. Burke.

The Society for the Preservation of the Faith among Indian Children. Office: Washington. D. C., 1326 New York Avenue, N. W.
Director: Rev. William H. Ketcham.

The Marquette League. Office: New York City, United Charities Building, Fourth Avenue and Twenty-second Street.

St. Joseph's Society for the Colored Missions. Headquarters: Baltimore, Md., St. Joseph's Seminary.
Director: Very Rev. Justin McCarthy, S.S.J.

The amount collected annually for the Home Missions, including the sums collected by private agencies and numerous small societies, is about $1,000,000, according to the estimate of the Right Rev. Director of the Church Extension Society.

FOREIGN MISSIONS.

The Society for the Propagation of the Faith. National Offices. New York City, 343 Lexington Avenue.
General Director: Rt. Rev. Mgr. Joseph Freri, D.C.L., M. Ap.

In addition to the National Offices there are fully organized diocesan offices in New York, Boston and Philadelphia. There are also numerous diocesan branches.

The Association of the Holy Childhood for the Redemption of the Children of Infidels.
Office: Pittsburgh, Pa., 801 Bank for Savings Bldg.
Director: Rev. Edward J. Knaebel, C.S.Sp.

The Society of the Divine Word. Headquarters: Techny, Illinois.
Director: Very Rev. J. A. Burgmer, S.V.D.

Commissariat of the Holy Land.
Eastern District Headquarters: Washington, D. C. Director: Very Rev. Godfrey Schilling, O.F.M.
Central District Headquarters: St. Louis, Mo. Director: Rev. Martin Strub, O.F.M.
Western District Headquarters: Santa Barbara, Cal. Director: Very Rev. Theodore Arentz, O.F.M.

Catholic Foreign Mission Society of America (Inc.). Headquarters: Maryknoll, Ossining P. O., N. Y.
President: Very Rev. James A. Walsh, M. Ap.

Sodality of St. Peter Claver for the African Missions. Headquarters: Fullerton Building, St. Louis, Mo.
Director: Rev. Joseph P. Donovan, C.M., J.C.D.

There are also a number of smaller societies in process of formation.

An estimate covering contributions for the Foreign Missions is very difficult—in fact, practically impossible to obtain. The amount has been estimated at about $750,000. It must be understood that this is a mere estimate. Several missionary organizations, both local and national, do not publish reports.

THE SOCIETY FOR THE PROPAGATION OF THE FAITH.

The Society for the Propagation of the Faith was founded in Lyons, France, in 1822, for the purpose of assisting, by prayers and alms, the Catholic Missionaries engaged in preaching the Gospel in heathen and non-Catholic countries. The Society is international and contributes, at the present time, toward the support of 325 Dioceses, Vicariates and Prefectures Apostolic in Africa, Asia, Oceanica, America and the non-Catholic countries of Europe. Since its foundation it has given to the various missions of the world over eighty-four millions of dollars of which nearly seven million dollars were apportioned to missions in the United States.

The Society is incorporated under the laws of the State of New York and the title of *The Society for the Propagation of the Faith.*

Address all remittances of alms, and all requests for information, to the Diocesan or Parochial Director of the Society, where it is established (see various Dioceses), or to the General Director for the United States, the Rt. Rev. Mgr. Joseph Freri, D.C.L., M. Ap., 343 Lexington Avenue, New York City.

THE CATHOLIC CHURCH EXTENSION SOCIETY.

(General Offices: McCormick Building, Chicago, Ill.)

The Catholic Church Extension Society of the United States was founded in Chicago, at the home of the late Archbishop Quigley, October 15, 1905. Its objects are: To develop the missionary spirit in the clergy and people of the Catholic Church in the United States; to assist in the erection of parish buildings for poor and needy places; to support priests in neglected and poverty stricken districts; to send the comfort of religion to pioneer localities in a word, to preserve the Faith of Jesus Christ to thousands of scattered Catholics in every portion of our own land, especially in the country districts and amongst mining camps.

Most Rev. George W. Mundelein, D.D., Chancellor. Right Rev. Mgr. Francis C. Kelley, D.D., LL.D., President; Rev. E. B. Leavitt, Rev. W. D. O'Brien, Vice Presidents.

THE CATHOLIC FOREIGN MISSION SOCIETY.

(Headquarters: Ossining P. O., N. Y.)

The Catholic Foreign Mission Society of America was founded in 1911 to provide in this country a National Seminary for the training of Priests to labor among the heathen in foreign lands. It was approved by the Council of Archbishops at Washington, April 25, 1911, and authorized June 30 of the same year by Pope Pius X. On July 15, 1918, it received from Rome the Decree of Praise, and was placed directly under the Sacred Congregation of Propaganda. The Society is incorporated in New York State, and is under the spiritual jurisdiction of His Eminence John Cardinal Farley, who is honorary President of the Corporation. Very Rev. James A. Walsh, M. Ap., Supr.

THE BUREAU OF CATHOLIC INDIAN MISSIONS.

(Office: 1326 New York Avenue, N. W., Washington, D.C.)

The Bureau of Catholic Indian Missions was established in 1874 by the Most Rev. Archbishop of Baltimore, upon the recommendation, and for and in behalf, of the Catholic Prelates having Indian Missions within the limits of their Dioceses, for the purpose of representing before the Government the interests and wants of the said Prelates in all matters pertaining to Indian affairs. It was, by Decree of the Third Plenary Council of Baltimore, which was approved by Rome, recognized as an Institution of the Church, and was by that Council placed under the charge of a Committee of seven Prelates. In 1894 this Committee was dissolved, and the Bureau as then constituted was superseded by a new corporation chartered by an Act of the Assembly of the State of Maryland under the corporate name of *The Bureau of Catholic Indian Missions.*

The principal work of the Bureau is the establishment of Boarding and Day Schools among the Indian Tribes, and the procuring of funds for their support and maintenance.

His Eminence, James Cardinal Gibbons, President; Rev. Wm. H. Ketcham, Director; Rev. Frederick J. Bergs, Rev. William Hüffer, Lecturers.

CATHOLIC BOARD FOR MISSION WORK AMONG THE COLORED PEOPLE.

(National Headquarters: 1 Madison Avenue, New York City.)

The particular purposes of the Board are to create and foster the missionary spirit among Catholics and others in favor of the Colored people and to contribute to their spiritual and temporal welfare; to erect schools and churches for them, especially in the South. Incorporated under the laws of the State of Tennessee, May 12, 1907.

Rt. Rev. Mgr. John E. Burke, Director General; Rev. D. J. Bustin, Rev. William J. Gibson, Rev. C. A. Edwards, Assistants.

COMMISSION FOR THE CATHOLIC MISSIONS AMONG THE COLORED PEOPLE AND THE INDIANS.

This Commission for distributing the funds collected annually by order of the Third Plenary Council of Baltimore in behalf of our missions among the Colored people and the Indians, consists of His Eminence James Cardinal Gibbons, Chairman. His Eminence John Cardinal Farley and Most Rev. E. F. Prendergast, D.D.

All remittances and all communications concerning the business of the Commission should be addressed to the Secretary, Very Rev. E. R. Dyer, S.S., D.D., St. Mary's Seminary, Baltimore, Md.

EDUCATIONAL ACTIVITIES.

THE CATHOLIC EDUCATIONAL ASSOCIATION.

(*Office of the Secretary General: 1651 East Main st., Columbus, Ohio.*)

The objects of this Association are: To keep in the minds of the people the necessity of religious instruction and training as the basis of morality and sound education; to promote the principles and safeguard the interests of Catholic education; to advance the general interests of Catholic education, and to encourage the spirit of co-operation among Catholic educators.

His Eminence James Cardinal Gibbons, Honorary President; Rt. Rev. Thomas J. Shahan, D.D., President-General; Rev. F. T. Moran, D.D., Treasurer General; Rev. F. W. Howard, LL.D., Secretary General.

AMERICAN COLLEGES IN EUROPE.

ITALY.

PONTIFICAL COLLEGE OF THE UNITED STATES, ROME, ITALY. Founded by Pius IX. and formally opened by him Dec. 8, 1859. By apostolic letters "Ubi primum" Leo XIII. ranked it among the *Pontifical* Colleges, with corresponding privileges, Oct. 25, 1884.

It is open only to ecclesiastical students who desire to follow the courses in humanities, philosophy and theology at the Urban College of the Propaganda.

Most Rev. Thomas F. Kennedy, D.D., Titular Archbishop of Seleucia, Rector; Very Rev. Msgr. Charles A. O'Hern, D.D., Vice-Rector; Rev. Bernard J. Mahoney, D.D., Spiritual Director. Number of Students, 158. Cable address: "*Kennedy Rome.*" Post Office Address: *Collegio Americano del Nord, via della Umilta, Roma, Italia.*

BELGIUM.

*AMERICAN COLLEGE OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY AT LOUVAIN, BELGIUM. The rules and constitutions were approved by the Congregation of the Propaganda and confirmed by Pope Pius X. in September, 1906.

The object of the college is twofold: a) to educate for the priesthood young Americans who are sent by their Bishops to Louvain because of their special talents and aptitudes for theological studies (see 3rd Balti. Council, No. 185); b) to prepare zealous and able young men from European countries for the most arduous missions in the many dioceses of America.

The students follow a four years' course of theology at the Catholic University; those who have succeeded best in their elementary theological studies may be admitted, with the consent of their Ordinary, to the higher studies and finally to the various degrees in theology or canon law.

Rector: Right Rev. Msgr. Jules De Becker, J.U.D. Post Office Address: *104 rue de Namur, Louvain, Belgium.*

* Reprinted from the 1915 edition.

STATISTICS OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

RELIGIOUS ORDERS OF MEN.

ALEXIAN BROTHERS.

(Congregatio Fratrum Celliitarum vel Alexianorum.)

ALEXIAN HOSPITAL AND MONASTERY OF THE CELLITES OR ALEXIAN BROTHERS, Racine and Borden aves., Chicago, Ill. Provincialate and Novitiate of the Order in the U. S. Brother Venino Ignatius, Provincial.
The Brothers conduct Hospitals and Asylums in the archdioceses of Chicago and St. Louis, the dioceses of Green Bay and Newark.
Professed Brothers, 118; Novices, 17; Postulants, 12; Hospitals, 4; Insane Asylums, 2.

AUGUSTINIAN FATHERS (O.S.A.).

(Fratres Ordinis Eremitarum Sancti Augustini).

PROVINCE OF ST. THOMAS OF VILLANOVA. Very Rev. Nicholas J. Murphy, O.S.A., S.T.B., Provincial, 232 Andrews ave., New York City.
Fathers, 109; Professed Clerics, 15; Novice Clerics, 1; Professed Lay Brothers, 13; Oblates, 2; Cleric Postulants, 19; total in Province, 22; Convents and Houses, with Churches, 22; Novitiate and Study House, 1; Colleges, 3; Academy and High School, 1; Parish Schools, 18; Missions and Stations with Churches, 27; Stations without Churches, 3.

AUGUSTINIANS OF THE ASSUMPTION (A.A.).

(Augustiniani ab Assumptione).

MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy.
PROVINCIAL HOUSE. 229 W. 14th st., New York City. Rev. Stephan Chaboud, A.A., D.D., Provincial.
The Order is represented in New York City and Worcester, Mass. Fathers, 24.

BASILIAN FATHERS (C.S.B.).

(Societas Patrum Sti Basilii).

CONGREGATION OF ST. BASIL. Very Rev. V. Marijon, C.S.B., Superior General, St. Ann's Church, Detroit, Mich. Fathers in the United States, 14.

BENEDICTINE FATHERS (O.S.B.).

(Ordo Sancti Benedicti).

I. AMERICAN CASSINESE CONGREGATION (founded by Pope Pius IX, August 24, 1855).—Rt. Rev. Ernest Helmstetter, O.S.B., Abbot of St. Mary's, Newark, N. J., President.
To this Congregation belong the following Abbeys
St. Vincent Archabbey, Beatty P.O., Pa. (Monastery founded in 1846 by the Rev. Boniface Wimmer, O.S.B., and raised to an Abbey in 1855, with Rt. Rev. Boniface Wimmer as its first Abbot.) -Rt. Rev. Leander Schnerr, O.S.B., Archabbot; Rt. Rev. Andrew Hintenach, O.S.B., resigned Archabbot, (Chaplain of St. Benedict's Convent, Erie, Pa.). Fathers, 118; Deacons, 3; Subdeacon, 1; Clerics, 27; Novices, 8; Lay Brothers, 50; Lay Novice, 1; Scholastics, 84; Archabbey, 1; Dependent Priories, 8; Congregations, 27; Missions and Stations, 30; Colleges, 2; Chaplaincies, 9; Seminary, 1; Novitiate, 1; Scholasticate, 1.
St. John's Abbey, Collegeville, Minn. — Rt. Rev. Peter Engel, O.S.B., Abbot. Abbot, 1; Fathers, 102; Deacons, 4; Subdeacon, 1; Clerics, 21; Novices, 5; Lay Brothers, 28; Lay Novices, 2; Abbey, 1; Novitiate, 1; Seminary, 1; University, 1; Parishes, 35; Missions and Stations, 33; Chaplaincies, 5; Indian Mission Houses with Schools, 5; Colored Missions, 2.
St. Benedict's Abbey, Atchison, Kans. — Rt. Rev. Innocent Wolf, O.S.B., Abbot. Abbot, 1; Fathers, 51; Clerics, 23; Brothers, 12.
St. Mary's Abbey, 528 High st., Newark, N. J. — Rt. Rev. Ernest Helmstetter, O.S.B., Abbot. Abbot, 1; Fathers, 40; Clerics, 12; Novices, 3; Lay Brothers, 16; Scholastics, 16; Churches, 7; Colleges, 2.

Benedictine Fathers (O.S.B.).—(Continued).

Belmont Abbey, Belmont, N. C.—Rt. Rev. Leo Haid, D.D., O.S.B., Bishop and Abbot Ordinary. Fathers, 48; Clerics, 5; Novices, 5; Lay Brothers, 36; Priories, 3; Colleges, 3; Industrial School, 1; Stations, 20.

St. Bernard's Abbey, St. Bernard P. O., Cullman Co., Ala.—Rt. Rev. Bernard Menges, O.S.B., Abbot. Abbot, 1; Fathers, 48; Deacon, 1; Clerics, 7; Lay Brothers, 20; College, 1; Students, 175.

St. Procopius' Abbey, Lisle, Du Page Co., Ill.—Rt. Rev. Nepomucene Jaeger, O.S.B., Abbot. Abbot, 1; Fathers, 29; Clerics, 15; Novices, 7; Lay Brothers, 34; Congregations, 12; 1 Manual Training School for Boys; 1 College and Seminary. They also print 4 newspapers in the Bohemian language.

St. Leo Abbey, Saint Leo, Pasco Co., Fla.—Rt. Rev. Charles H. Mohr, O.S.B., D.D., Abbot. Abbot, 1; Fathers, 14; Clerics, 3; Scholastics, 6; Lay Brothers, 18; Abbey, 1; Dependent Priories, 2; Congregations, 4; Missions and Stations, 25; College, 1; Seminary, 1; Novitiate, 1.

St. Bede Abbey, Peru, Ill.—Rt. Rev. Vincent Huber, O.S.B., Abbot. Abbot, 1; Fathers, 18; Clerics, 7; Novices, 2; Lay Brothers, 5; Scholastics, 15; Abbey, 1; College, 1; Parishes, 4; Mission, 1.

St. Martin's Abbey, Lacey, Wash.—Rt. Rev. Oswald Baran, O.S.B., Abbot. Priests, 16; Clerics, 10; Novices, 4; Brothers, 4.

II. AMERICAN SWISS CONGREGATION (founded by Pope Pius IX., 1870, and Pope Leo XIII., 1881). Rt. Rev. Frowinus Conrad, O.S.B., Conception, Mo., President.
To this Congregation belong the following Abbeys:

St. Meinrad's Abbey, St. Meinrad P.O., Ind., (founded 1854; Abbey since Sept. 30, 1870).—Rt. Rev. Athanasius Schmitt, O.S.B., Abbot. Abbot, 1; Fathers, 57; Clerics, 10; Lay Brothers, 39; Novices, 3; Oblate (cloistered), 1; Abbey, 1; Seminary, 1; Colleges, 2; Congregations, Stations and Missions in Indiana, Louisiana, North and South Dakota, 16; Indian Missions, 4; Indian Schools, 2.

Conception Abbey, Conception, Mo. (founded 1873; Abbey April 5, 1881).—Rt. Rev. Frowinus Conrad, O.S.B., Abbot. Abbot, 1; Fathers, 49; Priest Novice, 1; Clerics, 5; Lay Brothers, 26; Lay Novice, 1; Oblate, 1; Dependent Priory, 1; Parishes, 14; Missions and Stations, 26; Indian Missions, 9.

New Subiaco Abbey, Subiaco, Ark. (founded 1878; Abbey 1891).—Rt. Rev. Ignatius Conrad, O.S.B., Abbot. Abbot, 1; Priests, 40; Clerics, 2; Lay Brothers, 23; Novices, 3; Oblate, 1.

St. Joseph's Abbey, St. Benedict, La.—Right Rev. Paul Schaeuble, O.S.B., Abbot. Abbot, 1; Fathers, 31; Clerics, 4; Novices, 2; Lay Brothers, 8; Brother Novices, 2; Seminary, Students, 71; College, 1; Parishes, 3; Missions, 2; Stations, 6.

St. Mary's Abbey, Richardton, N. Dak.—Right Rev. Placid Hoenerbach, O.S.B., Abbot. Abbot, 1; Fathers, 33; Clerics, 2; Lay Brothers, 15; Novices and Candidates, 3.

St. Benedict's Abbey, Mt. Angel, Oregon.—Rt. Rev. Placidus Fuerst, O.S.B., Abbot. Abbot, 1; Fathers, 29; Clerics, 4; Novice, 1; Lay Brothers, 32; Oblates, 6; Seminary, 1; College, 1; Parishes, 4; Stations, 21.

III. CASSINESE CONGREGATION OF THE PRIMITIVE OBSERVANCE.—Sacred Heart Abbey, Sacred Heart, Oklahoma (founded by Rt. Rev. Isidore Robot, O.S.B., in 1876).—Rt. Rev. Bernard Murphy, O.S.B., Abbot, (resigned); Very Rev. Leo Gariador, O.S.B., Prior Administrator. Fathers, 38; Clerics, 3; Lay Brothers, 18; Postulants, 8; Oblates, 4; Parishes, 5; Colleges, 2; Apostolic School, 1; Indian Industrial Schools, 2.

SYLVESTRINE BENEDICTINES (S.O.S.B.).

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy.
The Fathers are represented in the diocese of Wichita. Fathers, 3.

CONGREGATION OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT (S.S.S.).

(Societas Sanctissimi Sacramenti).

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy.—Established in New York in 1900. St. Jean Baptiste's Church, cor. Lexington ave. and 76th st. Rev. Fernando Gaudet, S.S.S., Superior.
Fathers, 15; Brothers, 15.

CAPUCHIN FATHERS (O.M.Cap.).

(Ordinis Minorum Capucinorum Provincia Calvariensis).

ST. JOSEPH'S PROVINCE OF THE CAPUCHIN ORDER.—Very Rev. Antonine Wilmer, O.M.Cap., Provincial, Detroit, Mich., St. Bonaventure's Monastery, 440 Mt. Elliott ave.
Fathers, 75; Professed Clerics, 14; Professed Brothers, 43; Novices, 7; Brothers of the III. Order, 10; Congregations, 10; Missions, 7; Novitiate, 1; Clericate, 1; Monasteries, 7; Hospices, 4; Scholasticates, 2; College, 1.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S PROVINCE OF THE CAPUCHIN ORDER.—Very Rev. Ignatius Weisbruch, O.M.Cap., Provincial, Pittsburgh, Pa., St. Augustine's Monastery, 220 37th st.
Fathers, 82; Professed Clerics, 24; Clerics in Novitiate, 5; Professed Brothers, 35; Candidates 3; Tertiaries, 3; Novitiate, 1; Clericates, 2; Colleges, 2; Convents, 5; Hospices, 8; Missions, 37.

MISSION OF THE PROVINCE OF ENGLAND.—Missionhouse for the U. S. at Ukiah, Mendocino Co., Cal. Rev. Sebastian Brennan, O.M.Cap., Superior.

CAPUCHIN FATHERS (O.S.F.C.).

MISSION OF THE PROVINCE OF IRELAND.—The Fathers are represented in the archdiocese of Oregon City and in the dioceses of Baker City and Harrisburg. Fathers, 11; Brothers, 3.

ORDER OF CALCED CARMELITE FATHERS (O.C.C.).

(Ordo Fratrum Beatissimae Virginis Mariae).

AMERICAN PROVINCE OF THE IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY. Very Rev. Pius M. Mayer, O.C.C., Prior General, (retired), St. Cecilia's Priory, Englewood, N. J. Very Rev. Basil A. Kahler, O.C.C., Prior Provincial. Novitiate at Englewood, N. J. Scholasticate at St Cyril's Priory, Chicago, Ill.

MISSION OF THE IRISH PROVINCE. MOTHERHOUSE: Dublin, Ireland, Whitefriar st. The Fathers are represented in the archdiocese of New York. Fathers, 12.

ORDER OF DISCALCED CARMELITE FATHERS (O.C.D.)

(Ordo Fratrum Disc. Beatae Mariae Virginis de Monte Carmelo)

PROVINCE OF RATISBON, BAVARIA.
These Fathers belong to the Bavarian Province. They are represented in the Archdiocese of Milwaukee. Fathers, 9; Brothers, 6.

PROVINCE OF BARCELONA, SPAIN: These Fathers are represented in the diocese of Tucson, Arizona. Fathers, 7; Lay Brother, 1.

PROVINCE OF VALENCIA, SPAIN: These Fathers are represented in the diocese of Oklahoma. Fathers, 5.

THE REFORMED CISTERCIANS OR TRAPPISTS (O.C.R.).

(Ordo Cisterciensium Reformatorum).

MOTHERHOUSE at Citeaux, par Nuits St. Georges (Côte d'Or), France.
GETHSEMANI ABBEY, Trappist P. O., Nelson Co., Ky.—Right Rev. Edmond M. Obrecht, O.C.R., Abbot. Choir Religious, Novices and Oblates, 41, of whom 30 are priests; Lay Brothers, Novices, and Oblates, 44; total in Community, 85.

NEW MELLERAY ABBEY, Peosta, R. R. 1, Iowa.—Right Rev. Alberic Dunlea, O.C.R., Abbot. Members in the Community, 24, of whom 6 are priests.

MONASTERY OF OUR LADY OF THE VALLEY, Cumberland (*Valley Falls P.O.*), R. I.—Rev. John O'Connor, O.C.R., Superior. Fathers, 5; Oblate Priests, 3; Auxiliary Priests, 2; Deacon, 1; Students, 3; Professed Lay Brothers, 11; Novice, 1; Oblates, 3.

ORDER OF CHARITY (O.C.).

(Institutum Caritatis).

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE in Domodossola, Italy.
HOUSE at Galesburg, Ill., diocese of Peoria.—Very Rev. George Doubleday, O.C., Vice-Provincial. Fathers, 6; Brothers, 3; Churches, 2; College, 1.

CONGREGATION OF THE BROTHERS OF CHARITY.

(Congregatio Caritatis Fratrum.)

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Ghent, Belgium. PROVINCIALHOUSE: Longue-Pointe, Montreal, P.Q.
The Brothers conduct the House of the Angel Guardian, Boston, Mass. Brothers, 24.

CONGREGATION OF ST. CHARLES BORROMEO (C.S.C.B.).

(Congregatio Sancti Caroli Borromaei).

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy
PROVINCE OF ST. CHARLES (for the East). Headquarters are at 210 Bleecker st., New York City. Rev. A. Demo, C.S.C.B., Provincial. Fathers, 27; Congregations, 21; Missions with Churches, 6.

PROVINCE OF ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST (for the West). Headquarters are at 717 Forquer st., Chicago, Ill. Rev. P. Chenuil, C.S.C.B., Provincial.
Fathers, 13; Congregations, 8; Missions with Churches, 5.

BROTHERS OF THE CHRISTIAN SCHOOLS (F.S.C.).

(Fratres Scholarum Christianarum.)

PROVINCE OF BALTIMORE.—Brother Philip, Provincial; Ammendale Normal Institute, Ammendale, Md.
The Brothers conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore and Philadelphia, and in the dioceses of Newark, Richmond, Savannah and Scranton.
Brothers, 255; Novices, 24; Scholastics, 9; Junior Novices, 33; Pupils, 7136; Orphans, 720; Pupils in Industrial Schools, 839.

PROVINCE OF NEW YORK.—Brother Henry August, Provincial, St. Joseph's Normal College, Pocantico Hills, N.Y. Brother Austin, Provincial Auxiliary, 59 Second st., New York.
The Brothers conduct 46 establishments in the archdiocese of New York, 2 in Boston, 1 in Halifax, 4 in the diocese of Albany, 4 in Buffalo, 4 in Brooklyn, 2 in Detroit, 2 in Manchester, 2 in Fall River, 3 in Syracuse, and 3 in Providence.
Brothers, 464; Pupils, 16,500.

PROVINCE OF ST. LOUIS.—Brother Emery, Provincial; La Salle Institute, Glencoe, Mo.
The Brothers conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Chicago, St. Louis, St. Paul and Santa Fé, and in the dioceses of Kansas City, Nashville, St. Joseph, Duluth, and Winona.
Brothers, 242; Novices, 18; Postulants, 17; Scholastics, 8; Retired Brothers, 20; Pupils, 3,678; Colleges, 4; High Schools, 4; Parochial Schools, 4.

PROVINCE OF SAN FRANCISCO.—Brother Xenophon Cyril, Provincial; De la Salle Institute, Martinez, Cal.
The Brothers conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Oregon City and San Francisco, and in the dioceses of Sacramento, Los Angeles and Spokane.
Brothers, 120; Scholastics, 71; Novices, 12; Postulants, 14; Pupils, 2,587; College, 1; High Schools, 4; Parochial Schools, 4; Orphanage and Industrial School, 1; Scholasticate and Normal Training School, 1; Novitiate, 1; Juniorate, 1.

CHRISTIAN BROTHERS OF IRELAND.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Dublin, Ireland.
Represented in the archdiocese of New York and in the diocese of Seattle. Brothers in U. S., 23; Houses in U. S., 4.

BROTHERS OF CHRISTIAN INSTRUCTION. (LAMENNAIS BROTHERS.)

(Institutum Fratrum Instructionis Christianae).

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Southampton, England.
PROVINCIALHOUSE: Laprairie, P.Q., Canada.
The Brothers conduct establishments in the diocese of Ogdensburg. Number of Brothers in U. S., 15; Novices and Scholastics, 15; Juniors, 30.

CANONS OF THE HOLY CROSS. (CROSIER FATHERS.) (O.S.C.)

(Canonici Regulares Ordinis Sanctae Crucis.)

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: St. Agatha, Holland.
The Fathers are represented in the diocese of St. Cloud. Fathers, 6; Lay Brothers, 4.

MISSIONARIES OF THE DIVINE LOVE OF JESUS (M.D.A.).

(Missionarii Divini Amoris Jesu).

MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy.
Scholasticate for America at St. John Kantius College, Brookland, Washington, D. C., 922 Girard st. Very Rev. Anthony Lechert, M.D.A., Superior-General. Fathers, 4; Scholastics, 10.

DOMINICAN FATHERS, THE ORDER OF PREACHERS (O.P.).

(Patres Sacri Ordinis Fratrum Praedicatorum.)

PROVINCE OF ST. JOSEPH (embracing all the territory of the United States East of the Rocky Mountains).—Very Rev. Raymond Meagher, O.P., S.T.Lr., Provincial. Res., 869 Lexington ave., New York City.
Fathers in Province, 167; Clerical Students, 95; Lay Brothers, 27.

PROVINCE OF THE MOST HOLY NAME OF JESUS (embracing the States West of the Rocky Mountains).—Very Rev. A. L. McMahon, O.P., S.T.M., Provincial, San Francisco, Cal., 2390 Bush st.
Fathers, 39; Lay Brothers, 7; Students, 24.

Dominican Fathers, the Order of Preachers (O. P.—Continued)

CANADIAN PROVINCE.—Represented in the United States at Lewiston, Me., and East River, Mass. Fathers in the U. S., 27; Lay Brothers, 4.

PROVINCE OF PHILIPPINE ISLANDS.—Very Rev. G. Parcelles, O.P., Provincial, Manila, P. I. Very Rev. Casimir Mercadal, O.P., Vicar Provincial. Res., 1041 Calliope st., New Orleans, La. The Fathers are represented in the archdiocese of New Orleans.

Fathers, 24; Theological Students, 54; Lay Brothers, 6.

CONGREGATION OF JESUS AND MARY (EUDIST FATHERS.—C.J.M.)

PROVINCIAL HOUSE.—Bathurst, N. B., Canada.

The Fathers are represented in the diocese of Sioux Falls.—Fathers, 4.

FRANCISCAN FATHERS (O.F.M.).

(Ordo Fratrum Minorum).

PROVINCE OF ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST.—Very Rev. Rudolph Bonner, O.F.M., Provincial, Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Vine st.

Fathers, 150; Clerics, 47; Lay Brothers, 59; Tertiaries, 16; Novices, 12; Convents, 5; Residences, 36; Missions and Stations, including Institutions, 36; Brothers in Holy Land, 4; Father in China, 1; at The Commissariat of the Holy Land, Washington, D.C., 4; Seraphic College of Classical Studies, 1; Students, 89.

PROVINCE OF THE SACRED HEART OF JESUS.—Very Rev. Samuel Maeke, O.F.M., Provincial, St. Louis, Mo., Franciscan Monastery, 3140 Meramec st.

Fathers, 267; Clerics, 71; Brothers, 128; Father in China, 1; in Rome, 1; in Indian Missions, 13; Monasteries, 10; Residences, 22; Missions, Stations and Institutions, 100; Houses of Studies, 3; College for Aspirants to the Order, 1; College with commercial, classical and philosophical course, 1.

PROVINCE OF SANTA BARBARA.—Very Rev. Hugolinus Storff, O.F.M., Provincial, San Francisco, Cal., 133 Golden Gate ave.

This Province embraces the States of Arizona, California, Oregon and Washington.

Fathers, 69; Clerics, 21; Brothers, 64; Fathers in China, 2; in Indian Missions, 8; Monasteries, 5; Residences, 11; Missions, Stations and Institutions, 35.

PROVINCE OF THE MOST HOLY NAME.—Very Rev. Anselm Kennedy, O.F.M., Provincial, Franciscan Monastery, 136 West 31st st., New York City.

Fathers, 71; in China, 1; at Catholic University, Washington, D.C., 1; Clerics, 41; Novices, 10; Lay Brothers, 47; Tertiaries, 10; Monasteries and Residences, 15; Missions and Stations, 42; Houses of Studies, 4; Seraphic College of Classical Studies, 1; Students, 86; Novitiate, 1; Ecclesiastical Seminary, Classical and Commercial College for Students in general, 1; High School, 1.

PROVINCE OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION.—Very Rev. Ferdinand Parri, O.F.M., General Commissary, 151 Thompson st., New York City.

The Fathers are represented in the Archdioceses of New York and Boston and in the Dioceses of Brooklyn, Marquette and Pittsburgh.

Fathers, 41; Clerical Students, 7; Novice, 1; Lay Brothers, 7; Oblate, 1; Postulants, 12.

COMMISSARIAT OF THE ASSUMPTION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY (Polish).—Very Rev. Francis Manel, O.F.M., Commissary-Provincial, Pulaski, Wis.

Fathers, 12. Professed Clerics, 20; Clerical Novices, 4. Professed Lay Brothers, 22; Novice Lay Brothers, 2; Lay Brothers of the III. Order, 13; Candidates, 5; Monastery, 1; College 1; Residences, 2; Mission, 1.

COMMISSARIAT OF THE PROVINCE OF THE HOLY CROSS (Slovenian and Croatian).—Very Rev. Casimir Zakrajsek, O.F.M., Commissary Provincial, Brooklyn, N. Y., Holy Family Church, 21 Nassau ave.

Fathers, 8; Lay Brothers, 4; Clerics, 2; Novice, 1; Students, 12; Monastery, 1; Residences, 3.

FRANCISCAN FATHERS (O.M.C.).

(Ordo Fratrum Minorum Conventuallium S. Francisci).

PROVINCE OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION B. V. M. of the Minor Conventuals of St. Francis.—Very Rev. Leo Greulich, O.M.C., Provincial and Commissary General, 812 N. Salina st., Syracuse, N. Y.

Fathers, 75; Professed Clerics, 30; Novices, 5; Scholastics, 32; Lay Brothers, 8; Oblates, 8; Convents and Houses, 22; Outside Stations, 22; Chaplaincies, 14.

PROVINCE OF ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA.—Very Rev. Hyacinth Fudziuski, D.D., O.M.C., Provincial and Commissary General, Buffalo, N. Y. All members of this Province are Poles.

Fathers, 34; Clerics, 35; Lay Brothers, 21; Convents and Houses, 13.

FRANCISCAN BROTHERS (O.S.F.).

(Fratres Franciscani Brooklynensis Congregationis Regularis Tertii Ordinis.)

MONASTERY OF ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI.—Motherhouse, Novitiate and Scholasticate of the Brothers of the Third Order of St. Francis, 41 Butler st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
The Brothers conduct establishments in the diocese of Brooklyn.
Professed Brothers, 59; Pupils, 8,114.

FATHERS OF THE THIRD ORDER REGULAR OF ST. FRANCIS (T.O.R.).

(Tertius Ordo Regularis Sancti Francisci).

MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy.
PROVINCE OF THE SACRED HEART OF JESUS, erected in the U. S., Sept. 24, 1910.—Very Rev. Raphael Breheny, T. O. R., Minister Provincial, St. Francis Convent, Loretto, Pa.
Establishments in the dioceses of Altoona, Omaha and Sioux City.
Priests, 32, Clerics, 16, Brothers, 24, Novices, 9, Postulants, 20.

THE BROTHERS OF THE POOR OF ST. FRANCIS SERAPHICUS.

(Pauperes Fratres a Sancto Francisco Seraphico).

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE. Bleyerheide, Kerkrade, Holland.
NOVITIATE AND POSTULATE, Protectory for Boys, Mt. Alverno, Cincinnati, Ohio. The purpose of the community is to provide for the protection of poor homeless boys.
Professed Brothers in the Community, 47; Novices, 4; Postulants, 3; Candidates, 12

BROTHERS OF THE HOLY CROSS (C.S.C.).

MOTHERHOUSE, Notre Dame, Ind. (For particulars see paragraph below).

CONGREGATION OF THE HOLY CROSS (C.S.C.).

(Congregatio a Sancta Cruce).

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE, Notre Dame, Ind. Very Rev. Gilbert Francais, C.S.C., Superior-General; Very Rev. Andrew Morrissey, C.S.C., Provincial, Notre Dame, Ind.
Professed Priests, 126; Professed Seminarians, 14; Professed Brothers, 136; Novice Seminarians, 13; Novice Brothers, 51; Brother Postulants, 30; Ecclesiastical Postulants, 94; University, 1; Seminaries, 2; Community House, 1; House of Studies for Brothers, 1; Postulate for Brothers, 1; Novitiate, 1; Colleges, 4; Congregations, 12; Schools, 4; Industrial School, 1.

CONGREGATION OF THE HOLY GHOST (C.S.Sp.).

(Congregatio Sancti Spiritus).

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: 30 rue Lhomond, Paris, France.
AMERICAN PROVINCE OF THE CONGREGATION OF THE HOLY GHOST AND IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY.—Very Rev. Eugene Phelan, C.S.Sp., Provincial, Holy Ghost Apostolic College, Cornwells, Bucks Co., Pa., (*Maud P. O.*).
Professed Priests, 96; Professed Scholastics, 48; Professed Lay Brothers, 28; Clerical Novices, 6; Novice Lay Brothers, 4; Junior Scholastics, 93; Novitiate, 1; Scholasticate, 1; University, 1; Apostolic College, 1; Home, 1; Orphan Asylum, 1; Parishes and Missions, 37; Missionary Band, 1.

MISSIONARY SONS OF THE IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY (C.M.F.)

(Cordis Mariae Filii).

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE. Spain. In the United States the Fathers have establishments in the dioceses of San Antonio and Monterey, and they attend principally the Mexican people of these dioceses.

BROTHERS OF THE HOLY INFANCY AND YOUTH OF JESUS.

(Fratres Congregationis Sanctae Infantiae et Juventutis Jesu).

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE, St. John's Catholic Protectory, Lackawanna, N. Y.
Brothers, 30. Boys, 602.

JESUIT FATHERS (S.J.).

(Societas Jesu).

MARYLAND-NEW YORK PROVINCE.—Very Rev. Anthony J. Maas, S.J., Provincial, New York City, 39 W. 84th st.
Fathers, 382; Scholastics, 454; Lay Brothers, 148; Novitiate, 1; Scholasticate, 1; Colleges and High Schools, 14; Residences, 18; Parishes Missions, 1; Churches.

MISSOURI PROVINCE.—Very Rev. Alexander J. Burrowes, S.J., Provincial, St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University, Grand ave. and West Pine boulevard.
Fathers, 403; Scholastics, 415; Lay Brothers, 168; Colleges, 10; Novitiate, 1; House of Retreats, 1; Scholasticate (connected with St. Louis University), 1; Residences, 12; Foreign Mission, 1; Parishes, Churches.

NEW MEXICO AND COLORADO MISSION.—Very Rev. John J. Brown, S.J., Superior, Sacred Heart College, Alcott Sta., Denver, Colo.
Fathers, 70; Scholastics, 46; Lay Brothers, 43; College, 1; Residences, 10; Missions and Stations, 110.

NEW ORLEANS PROVINCE.—Very Rev. M. Moynihan, S.J., Provincial, New Orleans, La., 146 Baronne st.
Fathers, 151; Scholastics, 87; Lay Brothers, 40; Novitiate, 1; Colleges, 8; Residences, 6; Missions and Stations, 40.

CALIFORNIA PROVINCE.—Very Rev. Richard A. Gleeson, S.J., Provincial, St. Ignatius' Church, 3220 Forty-third st., S. E., Portland, Ore.
Fathers, 177; Scholastics, 201; Brothers, 60; Novitiate, 1; Colleges, 5; Residences, 42; Churches, 45; Missions with Churches, 72; Stations, 84; Chapels, 7.

ST. JOSEPH'S SOCIETY OF THE SACRED HEART (FOR COLORED MISSIONS) (S.S.J.).

(Societas Sancti Joseph SSmi Cordis). (Josephite Fathers).

MOTHERHOUSE: St. Joseph's Seminary, Baltimore, Md. Very Rev. Justin McCarthy, S.S.J., Superior.
The priests of St. Joseph's Society conduct Missions in the archdioceses of Baltimore and New Orleans, and the dioceses of Covington, Dallas, Galveston, Little Rock, Mobile, Nashville, Natchez, Richmond, Wilmington, San Antonio and St. Augustine.
Fathers, 61; Seminarians, 28; Students, 55.

MARIAN FATHERS.

(Congregatio Fratrum Marianorum sub titulo Immaculatae Conceptionis B. M. V.)

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy.—The Fathers are represented in the archdiocese of Chicago.

THE COMPANY OF MARY OF MONTFORT (S.M.M.).

(Societas Mariae a Montfort).

MOTHERHOUSE: France. PROVINCIALHOUSE: Dorval, P. Q.
In the United States the Fathers are represented in the diocese of Brooklyn. Fathers 11.

MARIST FATHERS (S.M.).

(Societas Mariae).

AMERICAN PROVINCE.—Very Rev. Jos. F. Sollier, S.M., Provincial, Marist College, Brookland, D. C.
Fathers, 123; Scholastics and Novices, 42; Aspirants, 55; Novitiate, 1; Scholasticate, 1; Juniorate, 1; Colleges, 4; Congregations, 21; Lay Brothers, 4.

SOCIETY OF MARY OF PARIS (S.M.)

(Societas Marianistarum).

The Society is composed of priests and brothers. The Religious are known under the name of "Brothers of Mary."

CINCINNATI PROVINCE.—Provincialhouse: at Mt. St. John's Normal School, Dayton, Ohio, R. F. D. No. 3. Very Rev. George Meyer, S.M., Provincial.

To the Eastern Province belong the establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Cincinnati, New York, and San Francisco, in the dioceses of Brooklyn, Cleveland, Covington, Detroit, Erie, Louisville, and Pittsburgh, and in the Vicariate-Apostolic of the Hawaiian Islands.

Priests 1—, Brothers, 122, Schools, 40; Scholastics, 36; Novices, 23; Postulants, 54.

ST. LOUIS PROVINCE.—Provincialhouse at Chaminade College, Clayton, Mo. Very Rev. Joseph Wetzesser, S.M., Provincial.

This Province has establishments in the archdioceses of Chicago, Dubuque, St. Louis, and New Orleans, in the dioceses of Belleville, Peoria, and San Antonio, as well as the archdiocese of St. Boniface, Man.

Priests, 10, Brothers, 158, Scholastics, 18; Novices, 17; Postulants, 24.

MARIST BROTHERS OF THE SCHOOLS.

(Fratres Maristae a Scholis).

MOTHERHOUSE: Grugliasco, Turin, Italy.

PROVINCIALHOUSE: Poughkeepsie, N.Y., St. Ann's Hermitage. Brother Herbert, Provincial.

The Brothers conduct Schools in the archdioceses of New York and Boston, and in the diocese of Manchester.

Brothers, 160, Scholastics, 13; Novices, 15; Junior Novices, 56.

FATHERS OF MERCY (S.P.M.)

(Societas Presbyterorum a Misericordia).

MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy, via Po 11. Very Rev. Theophile Wacher, S.P.M., Provincial for United States. Res., 120 West 24th st., New York City.

The Fathers are represented in the archdiocese of New York and in the diocese of Brooklyn.

Fathers, 20, Churches, 5, Apostolic School, 1; Novitiate, 1; Scholasticate, 1.

THE PIOUS SOCIETY OF MISSIONS (P.S.M.).

(Pia Societas Missionum.)

MOTHERHOUSE: San Salvatore in Onda, via Pettinari 57, Rome. - Provincial for the American Province: Very Rev. John Vogel, P.S.M., 500 Hicks st., Brooklyn, N.Y., Provincial for the Italian Province: Very Rev. Hyacinth Cardi, P.S.M., 312 East 110th st., New York City. Houses in New York, Newark and Hammonton, N. J., and Fall River, Mass.

OBLATES OF MARY IMMACULATE (O.M.I.).

(Congregatio Missionariorum Oblatorum Sanctissimae et Immaculatae Virginis Mariae).

MOTHERHOUSE: Rome.

NORTHERN PROVINCE: Very Rev. Terence W. Smith, O.M.I., Provincial, 159 Moore st., Lowell, Mass.

Fathers, 64; Clerics, 40; Novices, 8; Professed Lay Brothers, 21; Churches, 15; Novitiate, 1; Juniorate, 1; Scholasticate, 1.

SOUTHWESTERN PROVINCE: Very Rev. A. Antoine, O.M.I., D.D., Provincial, Laurel Heights, San Antonio, Texas.

Fathers, 66; Scholastics, 20; Lay Brothers, 11; Novices, 5; Churches, 35; Stations, 70; Chaplainey, 1; Scholasticate, 1; Novitiate, 1; Juniorate, 1.

OBLATES OF ST. FRANCIS DE SALES (O.S.F.S.).

(Congregatio Oblatorum Sancti Francisci Salesii).

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy.

Provincial of the English-speaking Province: Very Rev. Charles Fromentin, O.S.F.S., Wilmington, Del. Fathers, 16; Scholastics, 7.

SOCIETY OF ST. EDMUND (S.S.E.)

(Societas Sancti Edmundi).

MOTHERHOUSE: Hitchin, England. In the United States, Very Rev. E. M. Salmon, S.S.E., Vice-Provincial, Swanton, Vt.

Fathers, 15; Scholastics and Novices 8; Lay Brothers, 3.

BROTHERS OF OUR LADY OF LOURDES (C.N.D.L.).

(Congregatio Fratrum B.V.M. De Lourdes).

Motherhouse: Oostacker, Belgium.
Novitiate at Seattle, Wash., 2345 6th ave., South and Dearborn st.
The Brothers conduct a boarding school for boys in the diocese of Seattle. Brothers, 11.

CONGREGATION OF THE PASSION (C.P.).

(Congregatio Sanctissimae Crucis et Passionis Domini nostri Jesu Christi).

Eastern Province of St. Paul of the Cross: Very Rev. Clement Lee, C.P., Provincial, Monastery, West Hoboken, N. J.
Professed Fathers, 46; Professed Students, 20; Professed Lay Brothers, 14; Novices and Postulants, 28; Novitiate, 1; Monastery, 1; Preparatory College, 1.
Western Province: Very Rev. Alfred Causey, C.P., Provincial, Norwood Park, Chicago, Ill.
Professed Fathers, 58; Professed Students, 26; Professed Lay Brothers, 7; Postulants, 29; Novices, 15; Preparatory Novitiate, 1; Novitiate, 1; Monasteries or Retreats, 5.

CONGREGATION OF ST. PAUL THE APOSTLE (C.S.P.).

Very Rev. John J. Hughes, C.S.P., Superior General, P. W. 29th st., New York City.
The Fathers have establishments in New York City, N. Y.; San Francisco, Cal.; Worcester, Penn.; Chicago, Ill.; Austin, Texas; Portland, Oregon; Washington, D. C. and Toronto, Ont., Canada. Fathers, 64; Scholastic Novices, 26.

CONGREGATION OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD (C.PP.S.).

(Congregatio Pretiosissimi Sanguinis).

Provincial Motherhouse and Seminary, Carthagena, Ohio. Very Rev. George Hund-Lang, C.PP.S., Provincial, Carthagena, Ohio.
The Congregation is represented in the archdioceses of Chicago, Cincinnati and St. Paul and the dioceses of Ft. Wayne, Cleveland, Kansas City, St. Joseph, Salt Lake City, Lincoln and Toledo. Fathers, 116; Clerics, 4; Scholastics, 45; Novices, 22; Lay Brothers, 56.

PREMONSTRATENSIAN (NORBERTINE) FATHERS (O.Praem.).

(Ordo Praemonstratensis).

Provincialhouse at De Pere, Wis. Very Rev. Bernard H. Pennings, O.Praem., Prior.
The Fathers conduct Missions in the archdiocese of Chicago and the dioceses of Green Bay, Grand Rapids, Marquette and Helena. Fathers, 26; Novices, 3; Scholastics, 8; Brothers, 4.

REDEMPTORIST FATHERS (C.SS.R.).

(Congregatio Sanctissimi Redemptoris).

Baltimore Province. Very Rev. Joseph A. Schneider, C.SS.R., Provincial, Brooklyn, N. Y., 526 Fifty-ninth st.
Fathers, 226; Professed Students, 76; Novices, 14; Professed Lay Brothers, 89; Novice Brothers and Postulants, 30; Students in Preparatory College, 243; Convents, 25; House of Studies, 1; Novitiate, 1; College, 1.
St. Louis Province. Very Rev. Thomas P. Brown, C.SS.R., Provincial, St. Louis, Mo., 1118 N. Grand ave.
Fathers, 161; Professed Students, 42; Choir Novices, 9; Professed Lay Brothers, 43; Novice and Postulant Lay Brothers, 26; Students in Preparatory College, 100; Convents, 17; Studentate or House of Studies, 1; Novitiate, 1; College, 1.

CONGREGATION OF THE RESURRECTION (C.R.).

Motherhouse: Rome, Italy, 11 San Sebastianello.
Delegate Headquarters: Chicago, Ill., St. Stanislaus' Church, 1351 Ingraham st.
The Fathers are represented in the archdiocese of Chicago and in the diocese of Louisville.
In the United States: Fathers, 39; Brothers, 29.

CONGREGATION OF THE SACRED HEARTS OF JESUS AND MARY (C.SS.CC.).

(Congregatio SS. Cordium Jesu et Mariae necnon et Adorationis perpetuae Sanctissimi Sacramenti Altaris).

General Motherhouse: Belgium.
The Congregation is represented in the archdiocese of San Francisco and in the dioceses of Fall River and Leavenworth. Fathers, 15; Lay Brothers, 2.

MISSIONARIES OF THE SACRED HEART (M.S.C.).

(Missionarii a Sacro Corde).

PROVINCIALHOUSE: Natick, R. I. Very Rev. P. L. Esperance, M.S.C., Superior.
The Fathers have convents in the dioceses of Providence and Ogdensburg. Fathers, 16.

MISSION OF THE GERMAN PROVINCE: Hiltrup, Westphalia, Germany.
The Fathers are established in the archdiocese of Philadelphia and the diocese of La Crosse. Fathers, 10; Professed Lay Brothers, 2.

SOCIETY OF ST. FRANCIS DE SALES. (SALESIANS.) (S. S. F. S.)

(Societas Sancti Francisci Salesii).

MOTHERHOUSE: Turin, Italy. Very Rev. Ernest Coppo, S.S.F.S., Provincial for United States. Res., 29 Mott st., New York.
The Fathers are represented in the archdioceses of New York, Philadelphia, and San Francisco, and in the diocese of Newark. Fathers, 37; Professed Lay Brothers, 9; Scholastics, 2.

BROTHERS OF THE SACRED HEART (F.S.C.)

(Societas Fratrum Sacri Cordis).

MOTHERHOUSE for the U. S.: Metuchen, N. J.
Establishments in the archdiocese of New Orleans, in the dioceses of Alexandria, Brooklyn, Indianapolis, Manchester, Mobile, Natchez, Oklahoma, Providence and Trenton, and in about thirty places in Canada.
Brothers in the Province of the U. S., 225; Colleges, 5; Parochial Schools, 13; House of Studies, 1, Novitiate, 1; Pupils, about 3000.

BROTHERS OF ST. GABRIEL.

(Fratres Instructionis Christianae a Sancto Gabriele).

PROVINCIALHOUSE for North America: Sault au Recollet, near Montreal, P. Q.
The Brothers are represented in the U. S. in the diocese of Burlington. Brothers, 6; Pupils, 200.

MISSIONARY FATHERS OF LA SALETTE (M. S.).

(Congregatio Missionariorum Vulgo "De la Salette").

PROVINCIALHOUSE: 85 New Park ave., Hartford, Conn. Very Rev. John P. Guinet, M.S. Provincial.
Fathers, 45; Scholasticate, 1; Novitiate, 1; Juniorate 1; Parishes, 7.

SOCIETY OF THE AFRICAN MISSIONS (L.A.M.).

(Societas Missionum ad Afros).

MOTHERHOUSE: Lyons, France. In America the Society has exclusive charge of the Catholic negroes in the diocese of Savannah, Ga. Very Rev. Ignatius Lissner, L.A.M., Superior and Provincial, 552 E. Gordon st., Savannah, Ga. Fathers, 11.

SOCIETY OF THE ATONEMENT (S.A.)

Consists of three congregations, the first two, viz., the Friars of the Atonement and the Sisters of the Atonement belonging to the Third Order Regular of St. Francis, the third congregation composed of devout persons living in the world and attached to the Third Order Secular of St. Francis. Address: Graymoor (Garrison P. O.), N. Y.

SOCIETY OF THE DIVINE SAVIOUR (S.D.S.).

(Societas Divini Salvatoris).

MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy.
ANGLO-AMERICAN PROVINCE.—Very Rev. Epiphanius Deibele, S.D.S., Provincial. Res., Salvatorianum, St. Nazianz, Wis.
The Fathers of this Province are represented in the archdiocese of Oregon City and the diocese of Green Bay.
Fathers, 33; Professed Scholastics, 10; Professed Lay Brothers, 20; Novices, 16; Cleric Postulants, 37; Lay Postulants, 7.

SERVITE FATHERS (O.S.M.).

(Ordo Servorum Beatae Mariae Virginis).

AMERICAN PROVINCE.—Very Rev. P. Condon, O.S.M. Provincial. Res., Chicago, Ill., 3121 Jackson blvd.
Three Houses at Chicago, Ill., one at Granville, Wis., one at Denver, Colo., one at Malden, Mo., one at Ladysmith, Wis., and one at Vancouver, B. C. Fathers, 45; Clerics, 34; Lay Brothers, 12.

THEATINE FATHERS (O.T.)

(Congregatio Clericorum Regularium Theatinorum.)

MOTHERHOUSE: San Andrea della Valle, Rome.
These Fathers belong to the Neapolitan Province. The Fathers are represented in the diocese of Denver. Fathers, 4; Brothers, 1.

ORDER OF THE MOST HOLY TRINITY (O.SS.T.)

(Trinitarian Fathers)

MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy.
The Fathers are represented in the diocese of Trenton. Very Rev. Anthony Giovannini, O.SS.T., Provincial. Res., Asbury Park, N. J.

THE CLERICS OF ST. VIATOR (C.S.V.)

(Sodalitas Clericorum Parochialium sub Catechisterium Sancti Viatoris.)

PROVINCIALATE-HOUSE: St. Viator's Normal Institute, Chicago. Very Rev. E. L. Rivard, C.S.V., Provincial. Res., 1200 N. Crawford Ave., Chicago, Ill.
The Community is represented in the Archdiocese of Chicago and in the dioceses of Peoria, Sioux Falls and St. Augustine.
Fathers, 34; Brothers, 30 (Scholastics, 15); Novices, 6; Juvenists, 20.

CONGREGATION OF THE MISSION. (VINCENTIANS.)

(Congregatio Missionis Sti Vincentii a Paulo).

EASTERN PROVINCE OF THE CONGREGATION OF THE MISSION.—Very Rev. Patrick McHale, C.M., Visitor, St. Vincent's Seminary, Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa.
Fathers, 118; Scholastics, 72; Lay Brothers, 11; Seminaries and Colleges, 4; Parochial Residences, 6; Apostolic School, 1; Mission Houses, 5.

WESTERN PROVINCE OF THE CONGREGATION OF THE MISSION.—Very Rev. Thomas Finney, C.M., D.D., Visitor, St. Mary's Seminary, Perryville, Mo.
Fathers, 130; Scholastics, 24; Novices, 15; Lay Brothers, 9; Postulants, 45; Seminaries, 3; Colleges, 2; Churches, 14; Apostolic School, 1; Mission Houses, 2.

POLISH PROVINCE OF THE CONGREGATION OF THE MISSION.—Very Rev. George Glogowski, C.M., Vice-Visitor, St. John Kanty College, Erie, Pa.
Fathers, 15; Lay Brothers, 4; Churches, 3; Mission Houses, 4.

SOCIETY OF THE DIVINE WORD (S.V.D.).

(Societas Verbi Divini).

MOTHERHOUSE: Steyl, Holland.
The main object of the Society is to do missionary work among the heathen.

NORTH AMERICAN PROVINCE: Motherhouse, Techny, Ill., Very Rev. J. A. Burgmer, S.V.D., Provincial.
The Fathers are represented in the archdiocese of Chicago and in the dioceses of Erie, Little Rock and Natchez. Fathers, 90; Lay Brothers, 50.

STIGMATINI FATHERS (C.S.F.).

(Sodalitas Presbyterorum a SS. Stigmatibus D.N.J.C.)

MOTHERHOUSE: Hazelton, Pa.—Rev. Louis Lucchi, C.S.F., Superior, Hazleton, Pa.
The Fathers are represented in the dioceses of Scranton and Springfield. Fathers, 13.

THE XAVERIAN BROTHERS.

(Congregatio Fratrum Sti Francisci Xaverii).

MOTHERHOUSE: Bruges, Belgium.
The Congregation of the Xaverian Brothers was founded chiefly for America in 1839 and their duties are: The management of Colleges, Academies and Parochial, Industrial and Sunday Schools. Brother Isidore, Provincial, Mt. St. Joseph's College, Baltimore, Md.
The Brothers have houses in the archdioceses of Baltimore and Boston, and the dioceses of Detroit, Harrisburg, Hartford, Louisville, Manchester, Newark, Richmond, Springfield and Wheeling.
Brothers, 205; Novices, 20; Scholastics, 26; Colleges, 5; Academies, 6; Parochial Schools, 17; Industrial Schools, 5; Homes for Boys, 3.

RELIGIOUS ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SISTERS OF ST. AGNES.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at E. Davison st., Fond du Lac, Wis.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Chicago, Milwaukee and New York, and in the dioceses of Altoona, Concordia, Fort Wayne, Green Bay, Marquette, Pittsburgh, Superior and Toledo.
Sisters, 435; Novices, 74; Postulants, 42; Aspirants, 6; Hospitals, 2; House for Emigrants, 1; Home for Aged, 1; Music Academy, 1; Orphanages, 2; Indian School, 1; Schools, 46; Academy, 1; Pupils, 8600.

SISTERS OF ST. ANN.

MOTHERHOUSE at Lachine, P.Q., Canada.
PROVINCIALHOUSE in the United States at Marlboro, Mass.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Boston, in the dioceses of Albany, Providence and Springfield, and in the Prefecture Apostolic of Alaska. Sisters in U.S., 235; Pupils, 9500.

SISTERS AUXILIARIES OF THE APOSTOLATE.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Fried, Stutsman Co., N. D.
The Sisters conduct one parochial school in the diocese of Fargo and one in La Crosse.
Professed Sisters, 8; Novices, 2; Pupils, 87.

CONGREGATION OF THE ASSUMPTION B.V.M.

MOTHERHOUSE at Nicolet, P.Q.
The Sisters conduct parochial schools in the archdiocese of Boston, and in the dioceses of Springfield, Hartford, Burlington, Manchester and Albany.
In the Congregation: Professed Religious, 667; Novices, 57; Postulants, 55.
In the United States: Professed Religious, 104; Pupils, 5103

LITTLE SISTERS OF THE ASSUMPTION.

MOTHERHOUSE at Paris, France.
CONVENT at 312 E. 15th st., New York City; CONVENT at 125 W. 130th st., New York City.
The Little Sisters nurse the sick poor in their own homes, without regard to creed or nationality. They accept no remuneration from their patients, not even their food.
Professed Sisters, 25.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST. AUGUSTINE.

MOTHERHOUSE at Lakewood, near Cleveland, Ohio.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Cleveland.
Professed Sisters, 162; Novices, 11; Postulants, 4.

BAPTISTINE SISTERS.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE in Rome, Italy.
NOVITIATE in America at St. Lucy's Convent, 14 Amity place, Newark, N. J.
The Sisters conduct St. Lucy's School, Day Nursery and Orphan Asylum, Newark, N. J., and St. Anthony's School, Albany, N. Y. Sisters, 23; Pupils, 500; Orphans, 43.

SISTERS OF THE ORDER OF ST. BASIL THE GREAT.

(Ruthenian Greek Rite).

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Philadelphia, Pa., 828-834 N. Seventh st.
The Sisters conduct a school and orphanage at Philadelphia, Pa., and Chesapeake City, Md.
Sisters, 17; Novices, 12; Postulants, 26; Pupils, 190; Orphans, 95.

SISTERS OF ST. BENEDICT.

The first band of Benedictine Sisters came to the country in 1852.

St. Joseph's Convent, St. Mary's, Elk Co., Pa. Mother M. Evelina, Superior. The Sisters have charge of academy, parochial school, and hospital.
Professed Sisters, 68; Novices, 2; Pupils, 1800.

St. Benedict's Convent and Academy, Erie, Pa. Mother Walburga, Prioress. The Sisters have established schools in the dioceses of Erie and Cleveland. Sisters, 92; Novices, 14; Postulants 5; Pupils, 2050.

St. Gertrude's Convent, Elkridge P.O., Md. The Sisters have establishments in Newark, N. J., and Wilmington, Del.
Professed Sisters, 56; Novices, 4; Oblate, 1; Postulant, 1; Pupils, 60.

St. Benedict's Convent, St. Joseph Station, Ga. Mother Cecilia Kappel, Prioress. The Sisters have charge of schools in the archdiocese of St. Paul and in the dioceses of Crookston, Fargo, La Crosse, Seattle, St. Cloud, and Winona.
Sisters, 500; Novices, 30; Postulants, 50; Orphans, 150; Patients, 2,000 during the year.
Pupils, 113.2.

St. Walburga's Monastery of Benedictine Sisters, 72 E. 12th St., Covington, Ky. Mother M. Walburga, Prioress. The Sisters conduct academies, parochial schools and an orphanage in the diocese of Covington.
Professed Sisters, 74; Novices, 9; Postulants, 6.

Sacred Heart Convent and Academy, Chickasaw, Ala. Mother M. Otilia, Prioress. The Sisters conduct parochial schools in the diocese of Mobile.
Professed Sisters, 46; Novices, 5; Postulants, 4.

Motherhouse, Convent and Academy of St. Scholastica, 7430 Ridge blvd., Rogers Park, Sta., Chicago, Ill. The Sisters have establishments in the archdiocese of Chicago and in the diocese of Denver. Sisters, 122; Postulants, 5; Pupils, 1800.

Mt. St. Scholastica's Convent, Atchison, Kansas. Mother Agnesia Northman, Prioress. The Sisters have establishments in the dioceses of Concordia, Davenport, Denver, Des Moines, Leavenworth, Omaha, Kansas City, St. Joseph and Santa Fe.
Professed Sisters, 240; Novices, 25; Postulants, 30; Pupils, 6,500.

St. Walburga's Convent, Elizabeth, N. J. The Sisters have 4 Branch Houses, 8 Parochial Schools, 3 Academies, 1 Sanitorium. Professed Sisters, 117; Novices, 19; Pupils, 4500.

Motherhouse, St. Mary's Convent, 582 N. Canal St., N. S., Pittsburgh, Pa. Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Benedictine Sisters in the diocese. Mother M. Teresa Huber, Prioress. The Sisters conduct parochial schools.
Professed Sisters, 88; Novices, 3; Postulants, 4; Pupils, 2450

St. Scholastica's Convent, Motherhouse of the Benedictine Sisters, Covington, La. Sister M. Lazarene Upsing, Prioress. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New Orleans. Sisters, 54; Novices, 4. Postulants, 4; Pupils, 600.

St. Mary's Convent, Nauvoo, Ill. Mother Mary, Superior.
Professed Sisters, 59; Novices, 5; Postulants, 2; Academy, 1, Institute, 1, Missions, 6.

St. Edith's Convent, Bristow, Va. Mother Agnes, Superior. Motherhouse established 1875. The Sisters have establishments in the archdiocese of Philadelphia and the diocese of Richmond. Sisters, 40; Novices, 5; Pupils, 290.

Holy Name Convent, San Antonio, Fla. Established 1889 from Pittsburgh, Pa. Mother Rose Marie, Superior. The Sisters have 2 parochial schools and 1 academy in the diocese of St. Augustine. Sisters, 14; Pupils, 130.

Villa Sancta Scholastica, Duluth, Minn. Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Benedict. Mother M. Alexia Kerst, Prioress. The Sisters have establishments in the dioceses of Crookston and Duluth.
Sisters, 203. Novices, 15; Postulants, 12; Pupils, 2695; Patients, 325, Orphans, 110.

Benedictine Convent and Normal School of the Sacred Heart (Bohemian), Lisle, Du Page County, Ill. Founded from Allegheny, Pa., in 1895. Mother M. Nepomucena Jaeger, Prioress. The Sisters have 7 schools in the archdiocese of Chicago, and a school in the diocese of Omaha. Sisters, 84; Novices, 7; Postulants, 9; Pupils, 3000.

St. Gertrude's Convent, Cottonwood, Idaho. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Boise, Seattle and Spokane.
Sisters, 72; Novices, 2; Postulants, 5; Oblates, 4; Pupils, 985.

Convent of the Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Ferdinand, Ind. Mother M. Seraphine, Superior. The Sisters conduct schools in the diocese of Indianapolis.
Sisters, 157; Novices, 19; Postulants, 8; Pupils, 3536.

Motherhouse and Convent Queen of Angels, Mt. Angel, Ore. Mother M. Agatha, Superior. The Sisters conduct schools in the archdiocese of Oregon City and in the diocese of Victoria, Canada. Sisters, 94; Novices, 5; Pupils, 1045.

St. Scholastica's Motherhouse, Convent and Novitiate, Shoal Creek, Ark. Mother Agatha Ehalt, Prioress. The Sisters conduct schools in the dioceses of Little Rock, Kansas City, Alton, St. Joseph and Dallas. Sisters, 105; Novices, 20; Postulant, 1; Pupils, 2000.

Sisters of St. Benedict.—(Continued).

NAZARETH CONVENT, Sacred Heart, Oklahoma. The Sisters take care of the Household Department of the Sacred Heart College. Sister Philomena, Superior. Sisters, 6.

MOTHERHOUSE, NOVITIATE AND SCHOLASTICATE, at St. Joseph's Academy, Guthrie, Oklahoma. Mother M. Joseph, Prioress. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Oklahoma. Professed Sisters, 40; Novices, 10; Pupils, 80.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE, at Benedictine Convent of the Sacred Heart, Yankton, S. D. Mother M. Xavier Plschlin, Superior. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Sioux Falls, Bismarck and Fargo.
Sisters, 179; Novices, 9; Postulants, 27; Pupils, 1800; Patients, 900.

MOTHERHOUSE, St. Joseph's Sanitarium, Boonville, Mo. Mother M. Cecilia, Superior. The Sisters conduct Institutions in the diocese of Kansas City. Sisters, 20.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE of the Benedictine Sisters of St. Martin's Convent, Sturgis, S. Dak. Mother M. De Sales Walters, O.S.B., Superior. Founded in 1888 by Sister from Switzerland. The Sisters have establishments in the diocese of Lead.
Sisters, 72; Novices, 2; Candidate, 1; Pupils, 134; Orphans, 16; Patients during the year, 1472.

BENEDICTINE SISTERS OF PERPETUAL ADORATION.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at St. Scholastica's Benedictine Convent of the Perpetual Adoration (independent), Clyde, Mo. Mother M. John Evangelist, Superior. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of St. Joseph and Spokane. The main occupation of these Sisters is the Perpetual Adoration of the Most Blessed Sacrament day and night.
Sisters, 122; Novices, 6; Postulants, 6.

FRENCH BENEDICTINE SISTERS.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE, at St. Gertrude's Convent, St. Benedict P. O., La. Established 1906 by Nuns from Basses Pyrenees, France. Mother Gertrude Bertha, Superior. Sisters, 13; Postulant, 1; Novices, 6.

OLIVETAN BENEDICTINE SISTERS.

MOTHERHOUSE at Jonesboro, Ark. Mother Mary Walburga Hoegger, Prioress.
The Sisters conduct schools and a hospital in the dioceses of Dallas and Little Rock.
Sisters, 97; Postulants, 2; Pupils, 1425; Hospital, 1; Patients, 647.

BERNARDINE SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS (Polish).

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Lemberg, Austria.
MOTHERHOUSE at Reading, Pa. Mother M. Hedwig, Superior. The Sisters are represented in the archdiocese of Philadelphia and the dioceses of Altoona, Pittsburgh and Scranton.
Professed Sisters, 109; Novices, 40; Postulants, 16; Parochial Schools, 21; Orphanage, 1; Orphans, 80.

SISTERS OF BON SECOURS.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Paris, France.
CONVENT at 2000 W. Baltimore st., Baltimore, Md. The Sisters care for the sick, rich and poor, in their homes. Sister Urban, Superior. Branch houses of this Order have been opened in Washington, D. C., and in Detroit, Mich. Sisters, 35; Novices, 8; Postulants, 3.

SISTERS OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT FOR INDIANS AND COLORED PEOPLE.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Cornwells, Maud P.O., Pa. Mother M. Katharine Drexel, Superior General.
The Sisters have charge of schools, academies and orphanages, where the children of the Indian and Colored Races are instructed. They visit the sick of these races in their homes and in hospitals in order to look after their spiritual and temporal welfare and they also visit and instruct Indian and Colored inmates of prisons. Total Number of Sisters, 224.

DISCALCED CARMELITES.

MONASTERY at Baltimore, Md., Caroline and Biddle sts. (This Convent is the Motherhouse for the United States, but each Monastery is independent.)
MONASTERY, St. Louis, Mo., 18th and Victor sts.
MONASTERY at New Orleans, La., 1236 North Rampart st.
MONASTERY at Roxbury, Boston, Mass., 61 Mt. Pleasant ave.
MONASTERY at Philadelphia, Pa., 66th ave. and York road, Oak lane.
MONASTERY at Brooklyn, N. Y., 745 St. John's pl.
MONASTERY OF DISCALCED CARMELITES, Santa Clara, Cal.
MONASTERY OF THE DISCALCED CARMELITES, Wheeling, W. Va., Pleasant Valley.
CARMELITE MONASTERY, Los Angeles, Cal., 5912 Pasadena ave.
CARMELITE MONASTERY, Seattle, Wash., 1808 Eighteenth ave.
CARMELITE MONASTERY, Davenport, Iowa, Fifteenth and Brady sts.
In United States: Sisters, 106; Novices, 15; Postulants, 13.

CARMELITE SISTERS OF THE DIVINE HEART OF JESUS

MOTHERHOUSE for America, East Chicago, Ind.
Those Sisters came to America in 1907. They have houses in the archdiocese of Milwaukee and in the dioceses of Fort Wayne and San Antonio. Sisters, —.

SISTERS OF ST. CASIMIR.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE, Chicago, Ill., 67th and Rockwell sts.
The Institute of the Sisters of St. Casimir established for the education of children of Lithuanian birth or descent, was founded in 1908. The Sisters are represented in the Archdioceses of Chicago and Philadelphia and the diocese of Harrisburg.
Sisters, 47. Pupils, 2400.

DAUGHTERS OF CHARITY OF ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at 140 rue du Bac, Paris, France.
The Sisters of Charity were founded in 1633. The members are not bound by perpetual vows, but on March 25 of each year take the simple vows of religion.

EASTERN PROVINCE. Central House at St. Joseph's Academy, Emmitsburg, Md. Mother Margaret O'Keefe, Superior.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the Archdioceses of Baltimore, Boston and Philadelphia and in the dioceses of Albany, Buffalo, Detroit, Grand Rapids, Hartford, Mobile, Portland, Richmond, Rochester, Syracuse, Wilmington, and the vicariate of North Carolina.
Sisters, 1925. Academy, 1; Hospitals, 20; Orphanages, 17; Infant Asylums, 9; Day Nurseries, 5; Industrial Schools, 4; Parochial Schools, 20. Pupils, 6300. Asylums and Schools, 3. Insane Asylums, 3.

ST. LOUIS PROVINCE. Central House at Marillac Seminary, Normandy, Mo. Sister Eugenia Fealy, Visitatrix.
The Sisters have establishments in the archdioceses of Chicago, Milwaukee, New Orleans, St. Louis and San Francisco, and in the dioceses of Alton, Dallas, Davenport, Indianapolis, Kansas City, Mobile, Monterey, Nashville, Natchez, St. Joseph and Porto Rico.
Sisters, 763. Hospitals, 22. Insane Asylums, 2. Orphan Asylums, 3. Infant Asylums, 6. Industrial Schools, 3; Schools and Asylums, 2; Parochial Schools, 14; Leper Home, 1; Settlements, 3. Pupils of Parochial Schools, 5700.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

MOTHERHOUSE at Mt. St. Vincent-on-Hudson, New York. Mother M. Josepha, Supr.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New York, and in the dioceses of Albany and Brooklyn, Harrisburg.
Sisters, 1346. Novices, 72; Postulants, 22; College, 1; Academies, 12; Parochial Schools, 87; Pupils, 45,430; Orphan Asylums, 4; Orphans, 1668; High Schools (approved by State), 7. Children in Homes, 1120; Hospitals, 8; Patients treated during the year, 16,345; Home for Aged, 1; Aged, 270; Pupils in Industrial Schools and Protectory, 1830; Foundling Hospital, 1; Foundlings, 5487; Needy and Homeless Mothers, 527; Home for Convalescents, 1; Convalescents during year, 1174; Retreat for Insane, 1; Patients, 250.

MOTHERHOUSE at Mt. St. Joseph, Hamilton Co., Ohio. Mother Mary Florence, Superior. Established in 1829. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Cincinnati, Chicago and Santa Fé, and the dioceses of Cleveland, Detroit, Grand Rapids, Nashville and Denver.
Sisters, 830. Academies, 5; Parochial Schools, 57; Hospitals, 10; Orphanages, 2; Foundling Hospital, 1; Industrial School, 1; Pupils, about 22,000.

MOTHERHOUSE at Convent Station, N. J. Mother M. Cecilia, Superior. The Sisters have establishments in the archdioceses of Boston and New York, and in the dioceses of Hartford, Newark, Trenton.
Sisters in the Community, 1200; College, 1; Academies, 6; Hospitals, 6; Orphanages, 5; Infant Asylums, 3; Industrial Schools, 3; Foundling Home, 1; Home for the Incurable, 1; Parochial Schools, 80.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Joseph's Academy, Greensburg, Pa. Mother M. Francis, Superior. Founded in 1870. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Pittsburgh and Altoona. Sisters, 376; Pupils, 9,840.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Mary's Academy, Leavenworth, Kans. Mother Mary Berchmans, Superior.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Santa Fé, and the dioceses of Cheyenne, Denver, Great Falls, Helena, Kansas City, Leavenworth and Lincoln.
Sisters, 439; Novices and Postulants, 22; Patients, about 8800; Orphans, 650; Pupils, 8000.

SISTERS OF CHARITY (Gray Nuns).

MOTHERHOUSE at [illegible] Montreal, P.Q.
The Sisters conduct [illegible] schools in the archdiocese of Boston and in the dioceses of Fargo, Manchester, Springfield, Trenton and Toledo.
Sisters in U. S., 366; Orphanages, 4; Orphans, 800; Hospitals, 4; Schools, 4; Pupils, 1256.

MOTHERHOUSE at the Hospital, St. Hyacinth, P.Q.
The Sisters established in the United States establishments in the dioceses of Portland, Manchester and Providence.
Sisters in U. S., 146; Orphanages, 5; Hospitals, 3; Homes for the Poor, 2; Kindergartens, 2; Patients, 2,571; Orphans, 616; Aged Men and Women, 196; Children, 480.

MOTHERHOUSE at Quebec, P.Q.
The Sisters have establishments in the archdiocese of Boston and the diocese of Fall River.
Religious, 5; Helpers, 8; Young Ladies Teaching, 13; Orphanages, 2; Orphans, 505.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE, at St. Joseph's Convent, Mount Carmel, Dubuque, Iowa. Founded in Philadelphia in 1833. Mother Mary Cecilia, Superior General. The Sisters devote themselves exclusively to educational work.
The Sisters conduct schools in the archdioceses of Chicago, Dubuque, Milwaukee, St. Louis, and San Francisco and the dioceses of Davenport, Denver, Des Moines, Helena, Kansas City, Lincoln, Omaha, Peoria, Rockford, Sioux City and Wichita.
Sisters, 1116; Novices, 105; Postulants, 26; Schools, 77; Pupils, 28,475.

SISTERS OF CHRISTIAN CHARITY.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Paderborn, Germany.
MOTHERHOUSE FOR THE U. S. at Mallinckrodt Convent, 210 S. Meade st., Wilkes-Barre, Pa. Mother Eduarda, Provincial Superior.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Chicago, Cincinnati, New Orleans, New York, Philadelphia, St. Louis and St. Paul, and in the dioceses of Albany, Belleville, Brooklyn, Detroit, Harrisburg, Newark, Scranton, Sioux City and Syracuse.
Sisters, 763; Novices, 28; Postulants, 16; Academies, 2; Pupils, 365; Parochial Schools, 52; Pupils, 17,361; Orphan Asylum, 1; Orphans, 214.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF NAZARETH.

MOTHERHOUSE at Nazareth, Ky. Founded in 1812. Mother Rose Meagher, Mother-General.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore and Boston, and in the dioceses of Columbus, Covington, Little Rock, Louisville, Nashville, Natchez and Richmond.
Sisters, 912; Novices, 46; Postulants, 32; Homes, 4; Hospitals and Infirmaries, 5; number of sick cared for during the year, 2653; Academies, 15; Pupils in Academies, 1002; Orphan Asylums 5; Orphans, 600; Parochial Schools, 50; Pupils, 18,000; Total number of Children taught, 20,002.

SISTERS OF CHARITY.

MOTHERHOUSE at Halifax, N. S., Canada.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Boston. Their principal work is education. Sisters, 108; Pupils, 3,208.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF OUR LADY, MOTHER OF MERCY.

MOTHERHOUSE at Tilburg, Holland. Mother Theresa, General Superior.
The Sisters conduct schools and hospitals in the diocese of Hartford. Sisters, 105; Pupils, 1997.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF PALLOTINE.

MOTHERHOUSE at Rome, Italy.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore and New York, and the dioceses of Newark and Providence. Sisters, 75; Pupils, 525.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF PROVIDENCE.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Montreal, P. Q., 1671 rue Sainte-Catherine, East.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Montreal, Ottawa, Sherbrooke and Nicolet.
Sisters, 2,—; Novices, 1,—; Orphans, Asylums, Etc., Male, 1,—; Pupils, 612.
Houses for Aged, 7; Total Inmates in Institutions, —.

PROVINCIAL HOUSE at Seattle, Wash.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Spokane and Nesqually at Vancouver, Wash.; The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of San Francisco and Oregon City and in the dioceses of Sacramento and Spokane.
Sisters, 207; Hospitals, 10; Homes for the Aged, 1; Orphan Asylums, 1; Training School for Nurses, 11; Academies, 7; Pupils, 1,100.

PROVINCIAL HOUSE at Missoula, Mont.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Boise, Great Falls and Helena.
Sisters, 187; Hospitals, 4; Orphan Asylums, 1; Training Schools for Nurses, 2; Academies, 2; Schools for Indians, 3; Pupils—Whites, 825; Indians, 130; Patients during the year, 4,000.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST. LOUIS.

PROVINCIAL HOUSE at Bienville, Levis Co., P. Q., Canada. The Sisters conduct parochial schools in the dioceses of Ogdensburg and Sioux Falls. Sisters in U. S., 5.

SISTERS OF STE. CHRETIENNE.

PROVINCIAL HOUSE at Salem, Mass., Loring ave. The Sisters conduct parochial schools in the archdiocese of Boston and the dioceses of Providence and Portland. Sisters in the United States, 60; Pupils, 2,000.

FRANCISCAN POOR CLARES.

MONASTERY OF ST. CLARE, Hamilton and 29th sts., Omaha, Nebr.
MONASTERY OF ST. CLARE, 620 Magazine st., New Orleans, La.
MONASTERY OF ST. CLARE, 38 Bennett st., Boston, Mass.
MONASTERY OF ST. CLARE, Boscobel ave., Evansville, Ind.
MONASTERY OF POOR CLARES, Riverside ave., West Park, O.
MONASTERY OF POOR CLARES, cor. 53d and Lathrop sts., Chicago, Ill.
In United States, Professed Sisters, 112; Novices, 29; Postulants, 18; Professed Extern Sisters, 20; Extern Novices, 5; Extern Postulants, 5.

FAITHFUL COMPANIONS OF JESUS.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Paris, France.
St. Joseph's Convent at Fitchburg, Mass. St. Aloysius Convent at Gilbertville, Mass.
Sisters, 55; Novice, 1; Parochial Schools, 2; Boarding and High School, 1.

DAUGHTERS OF THE CROSS.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Shreveport, La., St. Vincent's Academy.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Alexandria.
Sisters, 67; Novices, 5; Academies, 8; Pupils, 552.

DAUGHTERS OF THE CROSS AND PASSION. (Passionist Nuns.)

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at the Convent of Our Lady of Sorrows, Carrick, Pa.
This strictly cloistered order was founded by St. Paul of the Cross in the year 1770. Its object is contemplation and prayer for the conversion of sinners.
Professed Sisters, 20; Novices, 4; Postulants, 2.

DAUGHTERS OF JESUS.

PROVINCIAL HOUSE at Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Canada.
The principal object of the Sisters is the education of youth, but they are also engaged in the care of the sick and the maintenance and education of orphans.
In U. S., in the diocese of Great Falls. Sisters in U. S., 20.

DAUGHTERS OF WISDOM.

MOTHERHOUSE, St. Laurent-sur-Sevre, Vendée, France.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Brooklyn and Portland.
Sisters, 100. Academy, 1. High School, 1. Hospital, 1; Parochial Schools, 4; Pupils, 1560; Home for Cripples and Defectives, 1.

SISTERS OF THE DIVINE COMPASSION.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at the Convent of Our Lady of Good Counsel, White Plains, N. Y. Mother M. Aloysia, Superior-General.
Founded in 1853. Their special work is the religious, mental and industrial training of young girls. Professed Sisters, 39; Novices, 8; Postulants, 6; Pupils, 215.

SISTERS OF ST. DOMINIC.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Catherine of Sienna Convent, Springfield, Ky. Mother M. Francesca, Prioress.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Boston and Chicago and in the dioceses of Alton, Louisville, Nashville, Omaha, Lincoln, Ft. Wayne and Sioux City.
Professed Sisters, 450; Novices, 21; Postulants, 20; Academies, 7; Parochial Schools, 21; Total Number of Pupils, 7300.

MOTHERHOUSE AT ST. MARY OF THE SPRINGS (*Shepard P.O.*), Ohio. Mother Vincentia Erskine, Mother-General.
The Sisters conduct Academies and Schools in the archdiocese of New York and in the dioceses of Columbus, Hartford and Pittsburgh.
Sisters, 264; Novices, 16; Postulants, 16; Pupils, 6675.

ST. CECILIA'S CONVENT, Nashville, Tenn. Mother Pius, Superior.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Nashville. Sisters in Community, 98; Novices, 18; Pupils, 1525; Orphans, 150.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Sacred Heart Convent, Galveston, Texas. Mother Mary Pauline, Mother-General. Establishments in the diocese of Galveston.
Professed Sisters and Novices, 113; Pupils, 1600.

MOTHERHOUSE at the Convent of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, West Springfield, Ill. Mother Catherine, Superior.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of St. Louis and Chicago, and in the dioceses of Alton, Belleville, Peoria and Rockford. Sisters, 145; Pupils, 3000.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE OF THE III ORDER OF ST. DOMINIC, San Rafael, Cal. Mother Louis, Provincial The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of San Francisco and in the diocese of Sacramento. Sisters in Community, 146.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE OF THE SISTERS OF THE III. ORDER OF ST. DOMINIC Sinsinawa, Wis. Mother M. Samuel, Mother-General.
The Sisters have Branchhouses in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Chicago, Dubuque, Milwaukee and St. Paul, and in the dioceses of Denver, Green Bay, Helena, Kansas City, La Crosse, Lincoln, Omaha, Peoria, Rockford and Sioux Falls.
Sisters, 730; Novices, 35; Postulants, 40; College, 1; Academies, 8; High Schools, 9; Parochial Schools, 54; Pupils, 16,100.

MOTHERHOUSE of the Nuns of the Order of St. Dominic, at Montrose and Graham aves., Brooklyn, N. Y. Mother M. Augustine Fleck, Prioress.
The Sisters have houses in the archdiocese of New York and in the dioceses of Brooklyn and Porto Rico.
Sisters, 585; Training School, 1; Academies, 2; Schools, 36; Hospitals, 2; Sanitarium, 1; Infirmary, 1; Orphanages, 6.

MOTHERHOUSE of the Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic, at Mission San José, Cal. Mother M. Pia, Prioress General.
The Sisters have Branchhouses in the archdioceses of San Francisco and Oregon City, in the diocese of Monterey and Los Angeles, and in Mexico City.
Professed Sisters, 234; Novices, 32; Postulants, 20.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE of the Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic, Great Bend, Kans. Mother M. Seraphine Weisenburg, Prioress.
Professed Sisters, 21; Novices, 6; Postulant, 1; Schools, 3; Hospital, 1; Pupils, 300.

MOTHERHOUSE, Mt. St. Mary's Academy, Newburgh, N. Y. Mother M. Emmanuel, Provincial; Mother M. Blanche, Prioress.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Chicago and New York, in the dioceses of Baker City, Detroit, Ft. Wayne, Rockford, Seattle, Newark, Trenton and Cleveland, and in the vicariate apostolic of North Carolina.
Sisters, 570; Novices, 18; Postulants, 22.

Sisters of St. Dominic.—(Continued).

St. Joseph's Convent, Provincialhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Dominic, Adrian, Mich. Mother M. Carmelia, Superior.
The Sisters conduct institutions in the archdiocese of Chicago and the dioceses of Detroit, Cleveland, Fort Wayne, Marquette, Rockford, Lansing and Lincoln.
The Community numbers: Professed, 815; Novices, 59; Postulants, 42.

Motherhouse at Grand Rapids, Mich. Mother M. Gonsaga, Mother General.
The Sisters conduct 44 Parochial Schools, 1 Central High School for boys, 1 Central High School for Girls, 3 Academies and 1 Orphan Asylum in the diocese of Grand Rapids.
Sisters, 360; Novices, 30; Postulants, 24; Pupils, about 8,000.

Provincialhouse at Holy Rosary Hospital, Ontario, Oregon. These Sisters belong to the Portuguese congregation of St. Catherine of Sienna and conduct establishments in the diocese of Baker City. Sisters, 11; Novices, 2; Postulants, 3.

Motherhouse and Novitiate at Racine, N. Y. Mother M. Marcella, Provincial. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New York.
Professed Sisters, 221; Novices, 20; Postulants, 9.

Motherhouse and Novitiate at the Convent of St. Catherine of Sienna, Racine, Wis. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Milwaukee and in the dioceses of Davenport, Detroit, Green Bay, La Crosse, Lincoln, Peoria, Superior and Sioux City.
Sisters, 300; Novices, 22; Postulants, 18; Academies, 2; Home for Ladies, 1; Parochial Schools, 40; Pupils, 6,650.

Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Dominic, Mt. St. Dominic, Caldwell, N. J. Mother M. Aveline, Mother General. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Boston and in the dioceses of Cleveland, Newark, Toledo and Superior.
Professed Sisters, 349; Novices, 28; Postulants, 15; Academies, 3; Parochial Schools, 26; Pupils, 6230.

Motherhouse of the Sisters of the III Order of St. Dominic, at Tacoma, Wash. Mother M. Thomasina, General Prioress.
The Sisters conduct 3 Academies and 4 Parochial Schools.
Professed Sisters, 84; Novices, 10; Postulants, 5.

Provincialhouse and Novitiate, Seattle, Wash., Holy Angels' Academy. Mother Mary Angela, Provincial-Superior. Sisters, 15; Pupils, 398.

St. Mary's Dominican Convent, St. Charles ave. and Broadway, New Orleans, La. Sister Mary Francis Borgia, Superior.
The Sisters conduct a College, the diocesan Normal School, two Academies and three Parochial Schools.
Sisters, 59; Pupils, 850.

Dominican Convent of St. Catherine of Sienna, Fall River, Mass., Park street.
Sisters, 59; Academy, 1; Parochial Schools, 3; Pupils, 1270.

SISTERS OF THE III. ORDER OF ST. DOMINIC.

Motherhouse. Dominican Convent of Our Lady of the Rosary, 329 East 63rd st., N. Y. City. Mother M. Thomas, Mother Provincial; Mother M. Peter, Prioress.
The Sisters conduct institutions for orphans and destitute children of both sexes, also parochial schools and academies in the archdioceses of New York and St. Louis, and in the dioceses of Syracuse and St. Joseph. Professed Sisters, 138; Novices, 11; Postulants, 16; Children, 5000.

DOMINICAN SISTERS OF THE PERPETUAL ROSARY.

Monastery of the Dominican Sisters of the Perpetual Rosary (contemplative), Camden, N. J., 1500 Haddon ave.
The management of the Perpetual Rosary is confided to the care of the Dominican Sisters of the Perpetual Rosary. This convent is the center of the Perpetual Rosary in America.

Monastery of the Dominican Sisters of the Perpetual Rosary (contemplative), Traphagen and West sts., West Hoboken, N. J.

Monastery of the Dominican Sisters of the Perpetual Rosary (contemplative), 335 Doat st., Buffalo, N. Y.

Monastery of the Dominican Sisters of the Perpetual Rosary (contemplative), St. Martin's, Wis. (P. O. Address: Hales Corners, Wis., Route 20).

Monastery of the Dominican Sisters of the Perpetual Rosary (contemplative), La Crosse, Wis., R. R. 3.

Monastery of the Dominican Sisters of the Perpetual Rosary (contemplative), College road, Station G, Catonsville, Md.

In the United States: Nuns, 177; Novices, 29; Postulants, 16; Out-Sisters, 14.

DOMINICAN NUNS OF THE SECOND ORDER.

(Strictly cloistered with Perpetual Exposition of the Most Blessed Sacrament.)

MONASTERY OF ST. DOMINIC, 18th ave., Newark, N. J.
Cloistered Nuns 39; Outside Sisters, 4.

CORPUS CHRISTI MONASTERY, Lafayette ave., Hunt's Point, Bronx, New York.
50 Cloistered Nuns; 6 Outside Sisters.

MONASTERY OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT, Oakland ave. and Boston blvd., Detroit, Mich.
Cloistered Nuns, 28; Outside Sisters, 7

MONASTERY OF THE HOLY NAME, 824 Melrose ave., Cincinnati, Ohio.
Cloistered Nuns, 10; Outside Sisters, 2.

MONASTERY OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, 211 State St., Albany, N. Y.
Cloistered Nuns, 10; Outside Sisters, 2.

DOMINICAN NUNS OF THE CONGREGATION OF ST. CATHERINE DE RICCI.

MOTHERHOUSE at 556 Madison ave., Albany, N. Y. Mother M. Francis, Provincial. Sister M. Antonia, Prioress. The Sisters conduct institutions in Albany and Saratoga, N. Y., Philadelphia, Pa., New York City, Dayton, Ohio, Havana and Cienfugos, Cuba. Sisters, 66.

SISTERS OF ST. DOMINIC OF THE CONGREGATION OF ST. ROSE OF LIMA.

(Legal title, "The Servants of Relief for Incurable Cancer.")

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Rosary Hill Home, Hawthorne, N. Y. Mother M. Alphonsa Lathrop, Superior.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New York. Sisters, 15; Postulants, 3.

DOMINICAN SISTERS OF THE SICK POOR.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE, 140 West 61st st., New York City. Mother Mary, Superior.
Represented in the archdiocese of New York. The object of this Congregation is the taking care of the sick poor in their homes, free of charge.
Professed Sisters, 26; Novices, 3; Postulants, 4.

SISTERS OF ST. DOROTHY.

MOTHERHOUSE in Rome, Italy. The Sisters have establishments in the archdioceses of New York and Philadelphia and in the diocese of Providence. Sisters, —; Pupils, —.

LITTLE FRANCISCAN SISTERS OF MARY.

MOTHERHOUSE at Bale St. Paul, diocese of Chicoutimi, P. Q., Canada.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Green Bay, Marquette, Portland and Springfield.
Professed Sisters, 200; Novices, 15; Postulants, 34.

SISTERS OF THE III. ORDER OF ST. FRANCIS.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Francis Hospital, Peoria, Ill. Mother M. Lucy, Superior.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Chicago and in the dioceses of Davenport, Marquette and Peoria.
Sisters, 286; Novices, 24; Postulants, 8; Hospitals, 12; Patients, 5320.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Glen Riddle, Pa. Mother M. Aloysia, Superior-General.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Boston and Philadelphia, and in the dioceses of Altoona, Baker City, Cheyenne, Fall River, Harrisburg, Hartford, Natchez, Oklahoma, Providence, Seattle, Spokane, Trenton and Wilmington.
Professed Sisters, 879; Novices, 67; Postulants, 20; Parochial Schools, 47; Academies and High Schools, 6; Seminary, 1; Orphan Asylums, 6; Hospitals, 12; Indian Schools, 6; Homes for the Aged, 2.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE of the Western Province at Pendleton, Ore. Mother M. Solano, Provincial.
The Sisters have establishments in the dioceses of Baker City, Cheyenne, Seattle and Spokane.
Sisters, 126; Novices, 8; Postulants, 2.

MOTHERHOUSE at 337 Pine st., Buffalo, N. Y. Mother M. Juliana, Superior-General.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Buffalo, Wheeling, Scranton and Porto Rico.
Sisters, 337; Novices, 24, Postulants, 9; Asylums for Aged, 3; Inmates, 482; Parochial Schools, 33; Pupils, 6900; Orphan Asylum, 1; Orphans, 450; Hospitals, 4.

Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis — Continued.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Agatha's Convent, 1958 Court St., Syracuse, N. Y. Mother M. Margaret, Provincial Superior.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Albany, Newark, Syracuse and Trenton, and have 4 Convents in the Hawaiian Islands.
Professed Sisters, 300; Novices, 15; Candidates, —; Parochial Schools in U. S., 10; Pupils, 4750; Hospitals in U. S., 5; Patients per annum, 2000; Homes for the Aged, 1; Homes for Children, 1.

MOTHERHOUSE at Mt. Alverna, Media, Pa. Mother M. Veronica, Mother Superior.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Altoona and Philadelphia.
Professed Sisters, 301; Novices, 25; Postulants, 15; Pupils, 1000; Orphans, 30; Patients, 150.

MOTHERHOUSE at Mount Hope, West Chester Co., N. Y.
Legal Title: "Sisters of St. Francis, Corporation of the Third Order of the M. I. V."
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New York and diocese of Newark. Professed Sisters, 194; Novices, 15; Postulants, 8.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Francis Convent, Nevada, Mo.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Kansas City, Mo. Sisters, 74; Pupils, 60.

MOTHERHOUSE, Walnut and Melmore sts., Tiffin, Ohio. Mother M. Bonaventure, General Superior.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Cleveland and Toledo.
Professed Sisters, 70; Novices, 5; Postulants, 4; Hospitals, 1; Orphan Asylum, 1; Orphans, 120; Home for Aged People, 1; Aged People, 75; Parochial Schools, 18; Pupils, 850.

PROVINCIALATE-HOUSE, Franciscan Convent, Mt. St. Francis, Peekskill, N. Y., was founded by Sisters from Gemona, Italy. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New York.
Professed Sisters, 243; Novices, 9; Postulants, 14; Destitute Children and Orphans, 1157.

MOTHERHOUSE at Bay Settlement, Wis.
The Sisters conduct 2 Boarding Schools and 5 Parochial Schools in the diocese of Green Bay, Wis. Sisters, 42; Novices, 9; Postulants, 5; Pupils, —.

SISTERS OF THE III. ORDER REGULAR OF ST. FRANCIS.

MOTHERHOUSE at Oldenburg, Ind., Mother M. Olivia, Superior-General.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Chicago, Cincinnati, St. Louis, and in the dioceses of Covington, Indianapolis, Kansas City, Leavenworth and Peoria.
Professed Sisters, 570; Novices, 40; Postulants, 8; Parochial Schools, 58; Pupils, 15,540.

MOTHERHOUSE at Mt. St. Clare, Clinton, Iowa. Mother Magdalen Mattingly, Superior.
The Sisters conduct schools in the archdiocese of Dubuque, the dioceses of Davenport, Des Moines, Peoria, Sioux City, Rockford, St. Joseph and Covington.
Professed Sisters, 180; Novices 10; Postulants, 22; Pupils, 2975.

SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Elizabeth's Convent, Allegany, N. Y. Mother Teresa, General Superior; Mother Thomasina, Local Superior.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Boston and New York, and in the dioceses of Buffalo, Hartford, Pittsburgh and Providence.
Sisters, 340; Novices, 35; Postulants, 15; Parochial Schools, 11; Hospitals, 2; Homes, 4; Inmates, 465.

MOTHERHOUSE at Stella Niagara, near Lewiston, N. Y. Mother Leonarda, Provincial.
Established in 1874. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Buffalo, Columbus, Kearney, Omaha, Portland, Sacramento, Wheeling, Monterey and Los Angeles, Seattle, Great Falls, and Bismarck.
Sisters, 380; Parochial Schools, 19, Academies, 6; Pupils, 6100. Hospitals, 3; Orphan Asylum, 1; Orphans, 300; Indian Schools, 2; Indian Pupils, 577; Foundling House, 1; Home for Working Girls, 1.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at St. Francis Convent, Dubuque, Ia. Mother M. Coletta Superior.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Dubuque and dioceses of Davenport and Sioux City.
Professed Sisters, 300; Novices, 29; Postulants, 27; Orphan Asylums, 2; Orphans 270; Home for Young Ladies, 1; Inmates, 140; Academy, 1; Home for the Aged, 1; Inmates, 120; Parochial Schools, 45; Pupils, 7000.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Maryville, Mo.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of St. Joseph, Alton, Ft. Wayne and Oklahoma. Professed Sisters, 52; Novices, 7; Postulants, 1.

SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS OF MARY IMMACULATE.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at 220 Chamfield ave., Joliet, Ill. Mother M. Vincent Hess, Superior General; Sister M. Francitas Colet, Local Superior. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Chicago and St. Louis, and in the dioceses of Alton, Vincennes, Cleveland, Columbus, Superior, Peoria, Rockford and Toledo.
Sisters, 637; Novices, 45; Postulants and Aspirants, 40; Academy, 1; Parochial Schools, 33; Pupils, 3000; Industrial School for Indian Girls, 1; Orphanage, 1; Orphans, 89.

SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS OF THE SACRED HEART.

MOTHERHOUSE at Mercy Hospital, Burlington, Iowa. Mother M. Catherine, Superior.
Sisters, 16; Novices, 7. Patients yearly, 500.

FRANCISCAN SISTERS OF THE ATONEMENT.

(Third Order Regular of St. Francis.)

Established in the archdiocese of New York at Graymoor (*Garrison P. O.*), N. Y.
Professed Sisters, 10; Novices, 6; Postulants, 4.

FRANCISCAN SISTERS, MINOR CONVENTUALS.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at St. Joseph's Convent, 179 Clark st., Buffalo, N. Y. Sister M. Coleta, Superior. In Community, 152 Professed Sisters.
Professed Sisters, 42; Novices 14; Postulants, 72.

FRANCISCAN SISTERS.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Salzkotten, near Paderborn, Germany.
MOTHERHOUSE for the U. S.: Grand ave. and Chippewa st., St. Louis, Mo. Mother Mary Casimira, Provincial.
The Sisters conduct institutions in the archdioceses of Chicago, Dubuque, Milwaukee, St. Louis, and in the dioceses of Belleville, Denver and Green Bay.
Sisters in Community, 283; Novices, 28; Postulants, 12; Hospitals, 7; Parochial School, 1; Orphanages, 2; Homes for Ladies, 2.

SISTERS OF THE III. ORDER OF ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI.

(Sisters of Penance and Charity.)

MOTHERHOUSE, NOVITIATE AND CONVENT OF THE SISTERS OF THE III. ORDER OF ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI at Milwaukee (*St. Francis P. O.*), Wis. Mother M. Thecla, Superior General. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Chicago, Milwaukee, St. Louis, the dioceses of Davenport, Denver, Green Bay, La Crosse, Peoria, Rockford, Sioux City, Sioux Falls.
Religious in Community, 356; Novices, 38; Postulants, 29; Pupils, 5065.

SCHOOL SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE, Layton boulevard and Greenfield ave., Milwaukee, Wis. Mother M. Alphonse, Superior-General.
The Sisters conduct parochial schools in Wisconsin, Minnesota, South Dakota, Nebraska, Iowa, Missouri, Illinois, Michigan, Oregon, Indiana.
Professed Sisters, 790; Novices, 120; Postulants, 75; Pupils, ——.

FRANCISCAN SISTERS (for Colored Missions).

MOTHERHOUSE, London, England.
The work of the Sisters is chiefly among the Colored People, Catholic and Non-Catholic.
CONVENT and NOVITIATE of OUR LADY and ST. FRANCIS, 2226 Maryland ave., Baltimore, Md. The Sisters conduct an Industrial School, also St. Philip and James parochial schools, Baltimore, Md. Sisters in Community, 46; Pupils, 286.

ST. ELIZABETH'S HOME FOR COLORED CHILDREN, Baltimore, Md., 317 St. Paul st.
Sisters, 18; Tertiaries, 10; Children, 295.

FRANCISCAN CONVENT at 713 North First st., Richmond, Va. Established from England in 1885.
The Sisters teach parochial schools, visit the poor and sick in their homes, also visit the Almshouse and Jail. Evening Classes are also held to teach industrial work. The Sisters give religious instruction in the evening for those who wish to enter the church.
Sisters, 6; Pupils, 250.

CONVENT at 722 Monticello ave., Norfolk, Va.

FRANCISCAN SISTERS OF THE PERPETUAL ADORATION.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Rose Convent, [illegible] La Crosse, Wis.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Dubuque and in the dioceses of Davenport, Des Moines, La Crosse, Sioux City, and Winona.
Professed Sisters, 150; Novices, 6; Postulants, [illegible]; Students, 40; Patients [illegible]; Orphan Asylum 1; Orphans, 180; Hospitals, 3; Indian Boarding Schools, 1; Domestic Science Schools, 1.

FRANCISCAN SISTERS OF CHRISTIAN CHARITY.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at the Holy Family Convent, Manitowoc, Wis.
The Sisters conduct schools in the archdiocese of Milwaukee and in the dioceses of Columbus, Grand Rapids, Green Bay, La Crosse, Marquette, Omaha and Superior.
Professed Sisters, 361; Novices, 45; Postulants, 18; Hospitals, 2; Home for the Aged, 1; Parochial Schools, 55; Pupils, 8920.

FRANCISCAN SISTERS OF THE SACRED HEART.

MOTHERHOUSE connected with St. Joseph's Hospital, Joliet, Ill.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Chicago, San Francisco, and in the dioceses of Alton, Fort Wayne, Monterey and Los Angeles, Peoria and Rockford.
Professed Sisters, 330; Novices, 31; Postulants, 10; Hospitals, 10; Homes for the Aged, 2; Orphan Home, 1; Parochial Schools, 9.

HOSPITAL SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Muenster, Westphalia, Germany.
PROVINCIALHOUSE at St. John's Hospital, Springfield, Ill.
The Sisters conduct hospitals in the archdiocese of Milwaukee and in the dioceses of Alton, Belleville, Green Bay, La Crosse, Peoria.
Professed Sisters, 380; Novices, 30; Postulants, 6; Patients during 1914, 18,886.

THE POOR SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS SERAPH OF THE PERPETUAL ADORATION.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Olpe, Arnsberg, Westphalia, Germany.
PROVINCIALHOUSE at St. Francis Convent, Hartford st., Lafayette, Ind.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Chicago, St. Louis and Santa Fé, and in the dioceses of Cleveland, Denver, Fort Wayne, Indianapolis, Leavenworth, Lincoln, Louisville, Nashville, Omaha, St. Joseph.
Professed Sisters, 738; Novices, 71; Postulants, 22; Academies, 3; Orphan Asylums, 3; Home for the Aged, 1; Parochial Schools, 42; Hospitals, 20; High Schools, 5.

SISTERS OF THE POOR OF ST. FRANCIS.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Aachen, Germany.
PROVINCIALHOUSE at St. Clare's Convent, Hartwell, Hamilton Co., Ohio.
The Sisters conduct hospitals in the archdioceses of Cincinnati, New York, and in the dioceses of Alton, Brooklyn, Columbus, Covington, Leavenworth, Newark.
Sisters in Community, 600; Postulants, 17; Hospitals, 16; Patients during year, 38,509.

FRANCISCAN SISTERS OF ST. KUNEGUNDA (Polish).

MOTHERHOUSE, Chicago, Ill., cor. N. Hamlin and Schubert aves.
Founded 1894 in Chicago for the care of the aged, crippled and sick and orphans, also to teach parochial schools.
Professed Sisters, 140; Novices, 10; Candidates, 22, Home for Aged and Crippled, 1; Inmates, 57; Day Nursery, 1; Inmates average, 35; Parochial Schools, 12; Pupils, 3420; Free Dispensary, 1; Daily Attendants, 25.

SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION.

MOTHERHOUSE at Immaculate Conception Convent, Hedding ave., Peoria, Ill.
The Sisters have charge of establishments in the dioceses of Alton and Peoria.
Professed Sisters, 97; Novices, 14; Postulants, 10.

FRANCISCAN MISSIONARIES OF MARY.

MOTHERHOUSE in Rome, Italy.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the U. S. in the archdioceses of Boston and New York, and in the dioceses of Fall River and Providence. They also have houses in Canada.
Sisters in the United States, 110.

MISSIONARY FRANCISCAN SISTERS OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION.

MOTHERHOUSE in Rome, Italy.
NOVITIATE at Newton, Mass.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Boston, Chicago and New York, the dioceses of Newark, Pittsburgh, Brooklyn, St. Cloud, Rockford and Savannah. Address: Missionary Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception, 327 Central ave., West Hoboken, N. J. Sisters, ——; Novices, 33; Postulants, 12.

FRANCISCAN SISTERS OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION.

MOTHERHOUSE at Little Falls, Minn. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of St. Cloud. Professed Sisters, 55; Novices, 12; Postulants, 6.
MOTHERHOUSE at St. Anthony's Hospital, Rock Island, Ill. Sisters, 22; Novices, 6.

POLISH FRANCISCAN SCHOOL SISTERS.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE, 3410 Gasconade st., St. Louis, Mo. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of St. Louis and in the dioceses of . Professed Sisters, 65; Novices, 19; Postulants, 6; Aspirants, 15; Schools, 14. Pupils, 1415.

FELICIAN SISTERS, O.S.F.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE, at Cracow, Austria.
WESTERN PROVINCE. MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE, St. Aubin and Canfield ave., Detroit, Mich.
The Sisters are represented in the dioceses of Detroit, Grand Rapids, Pittsburgh, Cleveland, Fort Wayne, Toledo, Columbus and Wheeling.
Professed Sisters, 406; Novices, 38; Postulants, 60; In Preparatory Course, 65; Parochial Schools, 41; Pupils, 20,200. Orphanages, 2; Orphans, 168.
EASTERN PROVINCE OF THE IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY.—MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE, William and Kennedy sts., Buffalo, N. Y.
Professed Sisters, 267; Novices, 51; Postulants, 32. In Academy: Candidates, 65. Total in Province, 350. Parochial Schools, 28. Pupils, 10,594.
These Sisters are represented in the dioceses of Buffalo and ——.
NORTHWESTERN PROVINCE. MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at St. Joseph's Orphanage, 13th and Euclid aves., Station D., Milwaukee, Wis.
Professed Sisters, 320, Novices, 45; Postulants, 69. Candidates in Preparatory Course, 59; Parochial Schools, 33; Pupils, 8,763; Orphanages, 4; Orphans, over 600.
These Sisters are represented in the archdiocese of Milwaukee and in the dioceses of ——.

SISTERS OF THE III. ORDER OF ST. FRANCIS OF THE CONGREGATION OF OUR LADY OF LOURDES.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Rochester, Minn.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of St. Paul and Cincinnati and in the dioceses of Winona, Columbus, Covington and Toledo.
Sisters, 336; Novices, 13; Candidates, 28; Academies, 2; Training School for teaching members of the Congregation, 1; College for Women, 1; Parochial Schools, 32; Pupils, 7500; " Hospital, 1; Nurses' Training School, 1.

SISTERS OF OUR LADY OF CHARITY OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD.

MOTHERHOUSE at Angers, France.
The Religious devote themselves to the reformation of girls who have strayed from the path of virtue; they also conduct Industrial Homes for young girls who are exposed to danger through evil surroundings.

PROVINCE OF ST. LOUIS. Provincialhouse, Gravois ave., St. Louis, Mo. Branch houses at 1126 Grace st., Chicago; 4910 Prairie ave., Chicago; Peoria, Ill.; Normandy, Mo.; Kansas City, Mo.; New Orleans, La.; Memphis, Tenn.; Marianao, Cuba; Aldecoa Reform School for Girls of Cuba, Havana, Cuba; Milwaukee, Wis.; Sioux City, Ia.; Los Angeles, Cal.; Houston, Texas. Sisters, 316; Inmates, 2131.

PROVINCE OF NEW YORK. Provincialhouse, foot of East 90th st., Manhattan, New York City. Branch houses: Brooklyn, N. Y., Peekskill, N. Y., Albany, N. Y., Troy, N. Y., Newark, N. J., Boston, Mass., Springfield, Mass., Hartford, Conn., Providence, R. I.
Sisters, 79; Novices, 23; Inmates, 376.

Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd. (Continued)

PROVINCE OF ST. PAUL. Provincialhouse at Mt. Loretto, St. Paul, Minn. Branch Houses at Dubuque, Ia., Houma, Mont., Seattle, Wash., Denver, Colo., Omaha, Nebr., Portland, Ore., Spokane, Wash.

In Provincialhouse. Professed Sisters and Novices, 75; Magdalens, 45; Inmates, 115.

PROVINCE OF PHILADELPHIA. Provincialhouse at Fairmount ave. and 20th st., Philadelphia, Pa.

Professed Sisters in Province, 215; Novices, 8; Postulants, 3; Magdalens, 147; Penitents, 571; Preservation Children, 178; Boarders, 135.

PROVINCE OF CARTHAGE, O. Provincialhouse at the Monastery of the Good Shepherd, Carthage, Ohio. Branch houses: Cincinnati, Covington, Cincinnati, Ironton, Ohio; Newport, Ky.; Detroit, Grand Rapids, Mich.; Indianapolis, Ind.; Louisville, Ky.; Two houses.

Religious, 424; Sister Magdalens, 200; Penitents, 130; White Preservation Children, 750; Colored Preservation Children, 175; Colored Penitents, 75.

PROVINCE OF BALTIMORE. Provincialhouse at 25 S. Mount st., Baltimore, Md.

Sisters, 89; Novices, 6; Postulant, 1; Inmates, 259.

SISTERS OF OUR LADY OF CHARITY OF REFUGE.

(Called Good Shepherd.)

FIRST HOUSE at Caen, France. Introduced into America July, 1855. Located at Buffalo, N. Y., 485 Best st.

INDEPENDENT CONVENTS.

MONASTERY OF OUR LADY OF CHARITY, Troy Hill, N. S., Allegheny Sta., Pittsburgh, Pa.
MONASTERY OF OUR LADY OF CHARITY OF REFUGE, Green Bay, Wis.
MONASTERY OF OUR LADY OF CHARITY OF REFUGE, San Antonio, Texas.
MONASTERY OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD, Edgewood (*P. O. Independence Station, Wheeling*), W. Va.
CONVENT OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD, Lincoln ave., E. E., Pittsburgh, Pa.
CONVENT OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD, 2265 Main st., Buffalo, N. Y.
MONASTERY OF OUR LADY OF CHARITY, 1125 Malvern ave., Hot Springs, Ark.
HOUSE OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD, Dallas, Texas.
MONASTERY OF LADY OF CHARITY, Bay st., Superior, Wis.

In United States, Religious, 181; Novices and Postulants, 44; Inmates, 1071.

GRAY NUNS OF THE CROSS.

MOTHERHOUSE at Ottawa, Ont., Sussex and Water sts.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Boston and in the dioceses of Buffalo and Ogdensburg.
Sisters in U. S., 158, College, 1; Students, 95; Boarding Schools, 2; Boarders, 114; Parochial Schools, 6; Academies, 3; High Schools, 2; Pupils, 555; Orphan Asylum, 1; Orphans, 186; Hospitals, 3; Patients during year, 3262; Home for Aged Persons, 1; Aged and Infirm, 80.

SOCIETY OF THE HELPERS OF THE HOLY SOULS.

MOTHERHOUSE at Paris, France.

CONVENT at 112-114 E. 86th st., New York City. The Sisters also conduct establishments in St. Louis, Mo., and San Francisco, Calif.
The Sisters undertake various work of charity, chiefly visits to the sick poor and religious instruction. Sisters, 20.

LADIES OF THE CENACLE.

MOTHERHOUSE, Brussels, Belgium. PROVINCIALHOUSE at New York City, 140th st. and Riverside drive. Convents at Newport, R. I., Second and Battery sts.; Boston, Mass., 196 Lake st., Brighton. The Sisters devote themselves to spiritual work, giving general or private retreats and teaching Christian Doctrine. Perpetual adoration of the Blessed Sacrament. Sisters, 110.

SOCIETY OF THE HOLY CHILD JESUS.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE of American Province at Sharon Hill, Delaware Co., Pa. Mother St. John, Provincial.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Boston, Chicago, New York, Philadelphia and the diocese of Cheyenne. Sisters, 222; Pupils, 4270.

MOTHERHOUSE, Mayfield, Sussex, England.
These Sisters conduct an establishment in the archdiocese of Oregon City.

SISTERS OF THE HOLY CROSS.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at St. Mary of the Immaculate Conception College and Academy, Notre Dame, Ind. Mother M. Perpetua, Superior General.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Chicago, New York, San Francisco and in the dioceses of Alton, Beaumont, Boise, Columbus, Dallas, Dayton, Fort Wayne, Galveston, Harrisburg, Monterey and Los Angeles, Peoria, Richmond, Sacramento and Salt Lake.
Professed Sisters, 577; Scholastics, 116; Postulants, 28; Pupils, 10,879; Patients, 7182.

SISTERS OF THE HOLY CROSS AND OF THE SEVEN DOLORS.

PROVINCIALHOUSE for the United States at Nashua, N. H.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Burlington, Fall River, Hartford, Manchester and Springfield.
In the Community: Professed Sisters, 649; Novices, 110; Postulants, 72; Pupils, 16,247. In the United States: Sisters, 287; Pupils, 8273.

SISTERS OF THE HOLY FAMILY.

MOTHERHOUSE, 890 Hayes st., San Francisco, Cal.
The Sisters devote themselves to the sick and the poor, to the Christian education of young children and take care of small children during the day whose mothers have to leave home to go to work. Sisters ——.

CONGREGATION OF THE SISTERS OF THE HOLY FAMILY.

(Colored Sisters).

MONASTERY AND NOVITIATE at 717 Orleans st., New Orleans, La. Mother Mary Elizabeth, General Superior. Founded in 1842.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New Orleans and dioceses of Galveston and San Antonio. Sisters, 111; Novices, 8; Postulants, 2; Pupils, 2242.

SISTERS OF THE HOLY FAMILY OF NAZARETH.

MOTHERHOUSE at Rome, Italy. Mother Mary Lauretta, Superior General.
PROVINCIALHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Des Plaines, Ill., Mother Mary Sophia, Superior-Provincial.
The Sisters conduct institutions in the archdioceses of Chicago and Philadelphia, and in the dioceses of Brooklyn, Cleveland, Columbus, Pittsburgh, Fort Wayne, Hartford, Scranton, Syracuse, Peoria, Erie and Springfield.
Professed Sisters, in America, 803; Novices, 110; Postulants, 70; Parochial Schools, 54; Academy, 1; Pupils, 30,000; Orphanages, 2; Hospital, 1; Patients daily, 180; during the year, 3750; Academy 1; Boarders, 40; Day Scholars, 160; Working Girls Home, 1; Girls, 20.

LITTLE SISTERS OF THE HOLY FAMILY.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Sherbrooke, P.Q.
The Sisters are represented in the U. S. in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Boston, San Francisco and the dioceses of Manchester, Portland and Buffalo.
In United States: Sisters, 80; Novices, 12; Missions, 8.

DAUGHTERS OF THE HOLY GHOST.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Brieuc, Côtés du Nord, Bretagne, France.
PROVINCIALHOUSE in the United States at Hartford, Conn.
Sisters are represented in the dioceses of Hartford, Fall River, Providence, Springfield, Burlington and Ogdensburg. Sisters in United States, 288; Convents, 26.

SERVANTS OF THE HOLY GHOST.

MOTHERHOUSE 203 Nolan st., San Antonio, Texas.
The Sisters have establishments in the dioceses of San Antonio, Dallas, Little Rock, Mobile and Natchez. Sisters, 41; Novices, 7.

MOTHERHOUSE at Steyl, Netherlands. PROVINCIALHOUSE at Techny, Ill.
Missions for negroes at Greenville, Vicksburg, Jackson and Meridian, Miss., and Little Rock, Ark. Sisters, 122; Novices, 22; Postulants, 3.

SISTERS OF THE HOLY HUMILITY OF MARY.

MOTHERHOUSE, Villa Maria, Immaculate Conception, Pa. P. O. Johnstown, Cambria Co., R. D. Office.
The Sisters conduct establishments for the education of youth, for nursing, for care of the aged, and for maintenance of asylums and orphanages. They conduct such institutions in the diocese of Cleveland.
Professed Sisters, 255; Novices, 40; Postulants, 30; Pupils, 3000; Orphans, 50.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Joseph's Convent, Collinwood, Cuyahoga Co., O.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Dubuque and in the dioceses of Davenport, Des Moines and Grand Rapids.
Sisters, 115; Novices, 15; Pupils, 1200; Orphans, 125.

SISTERS OF THE HUMILITY OF MARY.

MOTHERHOUSE at Mount St. Mary's Convent, Goldfield, Nevada.
The Sisters conduct a school and day and boarding academy in the diocese of Sacramento.
Sisters, 17; Novices, 4; Postulants, 4; Pupils, 90; Patients (annual), average 50 monthly.

SISTERS OF THE HOLY NAMES OF JESUS AND MARY.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Montreal, P. Q., 185, rue Notre Dame, Est.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Montreal in the archdioceses of Chicago, Oregon City, and San Francisco and the dioceses of Albany, Baker City, Detroit, Monterey and Los Angeles, Seattle, Spokane, St. Augustine and Syracuse.
Sisters in U. S., [illegible]; Pupils, 11,500.

PROVINCIALHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Maryhurst, Oswego P. O., Oregon.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Oregon City and in the dioceses of Seattle, Spokane and Baker City.
Professed Sisters in the Province, 281; Novices, 24; Postulants, 14; Pupils, 3,960.

PROVINCIALHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at the Convent of the Holy Names, Oakland, Cal.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of San Francisco and the diocese of Monterey and Los Angeles. Sisters, 198; Pupils, 2,579.

PROVINCIALHOUSE at Albany, N. Y.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Albany Syracuse and St. Augustine.
Sisters, 111; Pupils, 3,451.

CONGREGATION OF OUR LADY OF THE HOLY ROSARY.

MOTHERHOUSE at Rimouski, P.Q. The Sisters conduct a school in the diocese of Portland.
Sisters, 5; Pupils, 107.

THE POOR HANDMAIDS OF JESUS CHRIST.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Dernbach, Germany. PROVINCIALHOUSE at Fort Wayne, Ind.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Chicago and St. Paul, and in the dioceses of Alton, Belleville, Ft. Wayne, and Superior.
Professed Sisters, 546; Novices, 43; Postulants, 14; Parochial Schools, 23; Pupils, 5293; Kindergartens, 3; Pupils, 357; Orphanages, 3; Orphans, 1032; Hospitals, 18; Patients, 15,389; Homes for the Aged, 2; Inmates, 213; Patients nursed in their homes, 138.

SISTERS OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at 3037 Dauphine st., New Orleans, La.
The Sisters conduct schools in the archdiocese of New Orleans.
Sisters, 32; Pupils, 795.

CONGREGATION OF THE SISTERS SERVANTS OF THE IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY.

MOTHERHOUSE at Monroe, Mich.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Detroit and Cleveland.
Sisters, 391; Novices, 45; Candidates, 14; College, 1; Academy, 1; High Schools, 26; Normal School, 1; Orphan Asylum, 1; Parochial Schools, 35; Pupils, 15,664.

MOTHERHOUSE at Villa Maria, West Chester, Pa.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Philadelphia and the diocese of Harrisburg.
Professed Sisters, 580; Novices, 86; Postulants, 29; Pupils, 23,027.

MOTHERHOUSE, NOVITIATE AND TRAINING SCHOOL at Scranton, Pennsylvania.
The Sisters conduct schools in the archdiocese of Oregon City and in the dioceses of Altoona, Boise, Harrisburg, Scranton and Seattle.
Professed Sisters, 386; Novices, 37; Postulants, 5; Academies, 6; Parochial High Schools, 15; Parochial Elementary Schools, 10; Orphan Asylums, 2; Infant Home, 1.

SISTERS OF THE IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY.

NOVITIATE at Hollywood, Los Angeles, Cal.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Monterey and Los Angeles.
Professed Sisters, 160, Novices, 10; Postulants, 6.

SISTERS SERVANTS OF THE IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY (Good Shepherd).

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Quebec, Asylum of the Good Shepherd, rue La Chevrotière.
The Sisters have Convents and teach parochial schools in the archdiocese of Boston and diocese of Portland. These Convents are subject to the Motherhouse at Quebec.
Sisters in U. S., 53; Pupils, 2965.

SISTERS OF THE INCARNATE WORD AND BLESSED SACRAMENT.

Founded in 1625. The houses are independent of one another. In 1853 the first American foundation was made at Brownsville, Texas.

CONVENT, at Brownsville, Texas.
NAZARETH ACADEMY, Victoria, Texas.
INCARNATE WORD CONVENT, Corpus Christi, Texas.
ACADEMY OF THE INCARNATE WORD, Crawford st., Houston, Texas.
CONVENT, Halletsville, Texas.
INCARNATE WORD CONVENT, Rio Grande, Texas.
INCARNATE WORD CONVENT, Shiner, Texas.
In United States: Sisters, 154; Novices, 10; Postulants, 14; Academies, 4; Schools, 7; Pupils, 865.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF THE INCARNATE WORD.

MOTHERHOUSE at Galveston, Texas. Founded in 1866.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New Orleans and in the dioceses of Alexandria and Galveston.
Perpetually Professed Sisters, 108; Annually Professed, 42; Novices, 15; Postulant, 1.

MOTHERHOUSE at San Antonio, Tex. Mother Alphonse, Superior General.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of St. Louis, in the dioceses of San Antonio, Galveston, Dallas, Corpus Christi, Oklahoma, and Kansas City, and in various dioceses of Mexico.
Professed Sisters, 587; Novices, 19; Postulants, 10; College, 1; Academies, 18; Schools, 23; Pupils, 4550; Free Schools, 9; Pupils, 940; Orphanages, 3; Orphans, 370; Hospitals, 13; Homes for Aged, 2.

SISTERS OF THE INFANT JESUS.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at 439 Henry st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
The Sisters devote their lives to the nursing of the sick poor in their homes.
Sisters, 30; Novices, 11; Postulants, 3.

SISTERS OF THE SACRED HEART OF ST. JACUT.

MOTHERHOUSE at Saint Jacut, Brittany, France. In charge of domestic department at Seminary and St. Mary's Rectory, San Antonio, and of the Novitiate, St. Peter's, Mission, Texas. Sisters, 17.

RELIGIOUS OF JESUS-MARY.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE, Rome, Italy.
PROVINCIAL MOTHERHOUSE at Sillèry, P. Q. Mother St. Croix, Provincial Superior.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New York, and in the dioceses of Fall River, Manchester and Providence.
In the United States: Sisters, 220; Pupils, 7000.

SISTERS OF SS. CYRIL AND METHODIUS.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE, Novitiate, Training School and Scholasticate at Plymouth, Pa.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Chicago and the dioceses of Hartford, Harrisburg, Scranton and Fort Wayne.
Sisters, 45; Novices, 16; Postulants, 8; Pupils, —; Orphans, —.

SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH OF CARONDELET.

THE PROVINCE OF ST. LOUIS. Mother-house at the Motherhouse, cor. St. Louis Mo. Institutes of institutions similar to the communities of St. Louis and Carondelet and the dioceses of Central and Southern Illinois, Kansas, Indian Territory, Oklahoma, Missouri, Arkansas City, St. Joseph and Denver.
Professed Sisters, [illegible]; Novices, [illegible]; Postulants, [illegible]; Houses or Academies and Schools, 76; Pupils, [illegible]; Orphans, [illegible]; Orphan Asylums, [illegible]; Industrial Schools, [illegible]; Day Nurseries, [illegible]; Deaf Mute Schools, 1; Pupils in, [illegible]; Hospitals, 2; Hospital Beds, [illegible]; Free Hospital Beds, 1.

THE PROVINCE OF ST. PAUL. Provincialate at Fairview ave. and Randolph st., St Paul, Minn.
Institutes, Houses located in the archdiocese of St. Paul and the dioceses of Winona, Fargo, Sioux Falls and St. Cloud.
Professed Sisters, [illegible]; Novices, [illegible]; Postulants, [illegible]; Novitiates, 1; Houses, [illegible]; Convents, 1; Academies or Parochial Schools, 20; Pupils, about 11,000; Hospitals, 4; Patients treated, about [illegible]; Orphanages, 2; Orphans, [illegible].

THE PROVINCE OF TROY. Provincialate at Joseph's Seminary, Troy, N. Y.
Institutes, 30; Houses, 5; Located in the dioceses of Albany and Syracuse.
Professed Sisters, [illegible]; Novices, [illegible]; Postulants, [illegible]; Parochial Schools, 30; Pupils, 14,534; Orphan Asylums, 2; Orphans, 195; Hospitals, [illegible]; Patients, [illegible].

THE PROVINCE OF LOS ANGELES. Provincialate at St. Mary's Academy, Los Angeles, Cal.
Professed Sisters, 161; Novices, 14; Postulants, 5; Academies, 1; Parochial Schools, 7; Pupils, 3[illegible]; Private Schools, 2; Scholars in [illegible]; Hospitals, 1; Patients, 3[illegible]; Orphan Asylums, 1; Orphans, 84; Deaf Mute Home, 1; Deaf Mutes, 2[illegible].

INDEPENDENT HOUSES OF SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pa.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore and Philadelphia, and in the dioceses of Harrisburg and Newark.
In Community, [illegible]; Professed Sisters, [illegible]; Juniors and Novices, 207; Postulants, 61; Academies, 3; Pupils, [illegible]; Deaf Mute Institute Boarders, 30; Sunday Schools, Deaf Mutes, Pupils, 150; Parochial Schools, [illegible]; Parochial School Pupils, [illegible],000; Asylums, 4; Inmates of Asylums, 670; Day Nurseries, 2; Inmates, 70.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Wheeling, W. Va., Eoff and 14th sts.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Wheeling.
Professed Sisters, 104; Novices, 25; Postulants, 4.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Joseph's Convent, Elmhurst, N. Y.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Brooklyn and [illegible].
Sisters, 670; Novices, 85; Postulants, 15; Pupils, 2[illegible],220; Orphans, 2,000.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Baden, Beaver Co., Pa.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Altoona and Pittsburgh.
In Community, 244; Professed Sisters, 176; Novices, 58; Postulants, 10; Pupils, 6643.

MOTHERHOUSE at Rutland, Vt.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Burlington.
Sisters, [illegible]; Novices, 12; Postulants, 2; Home, 1; Schools, 7; Pupils, 1782.

MOTHERHOUSE at Mt. St. Joseph's Convent, 2064 Main st., Buffalo, N. Y.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Buffalo.
Professed Sisters, 324; Juniors and Novices, 70; Postulants, 5; Pupils, 6500; Orphans, 248; Deaf mutes, 186; in Homes, 945.

MOTHERHOUSE at Nazareth Convent, Nazareth, Mich.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Detroit.
Sisters, 206; Novices, 15; Postulants, 8; Pupils, 2420; Orphans, 360.

MOTHERHOUSE at Mt. St. Joseph's Academy, Brighton, Boston, Mass.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Boston.
Sisters, 134; Pupils, 9260.

MOTHERHOUSE at 86 Jay st., Rochester, N. Y. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Rochester, Hartford and Syracuse.
Sisters, 404; Novices, 112; Postulants, 18; Pupils, 14,152; Orphan Asylums, 2; Orphans, 357; Home for Aged, 1; Inmates, 85.

MOTHERHOUSE at Wichita, Kans. Established in July 1887 at Abilene.
Sisters, 105; Novices, 31; Postulants, 8.

MOTHERHOUSE at Springfield, Mass. The Sisters conduct 23 parochial schools in the diocese of Springfield.
Sisters, 400; Novices, 30; Pupils, 4600.

MOTHERHOUSE at Villa Maria, Erie, Pa.
Professed Sisters, 156; Juniors and Novices, 43; Postulants, 4.

Independent Houses of Sisters of St. Joseph—(Continued).

MOTHERHOUSE at West Park, Ohio. The Sisters conduct an Academy and 12 parochial schools in the diocese of Cleveland.
Sisters, 140; Novices, 19; Postulants, 2; Pupils, 5200.

MOTHERHOUSE at Tipton, Ind. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Ft. Wayne.
Sisters, 60; Novices, 17; Postulants, 5; Pupils, 800

MOTHERHOUSE at Watertown, N.Y. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Ogdensburg and Pittsburgh. Sisters, 80.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at 1926 Iowa ave., Superior, Wis. The Sisters are represented in the diocese of Superior. Sisters, 17; Novices, 5.

SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH.

MOTHERHOUSE at Nazareth Convent, Concordia, Kans. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Chicago, and in the dioceses of Concordia, Kansas City, Marquette, Omaha and Rockford.
Professed Sisters, 261; Novices, 26; Postulants, 15; Pupils, 3565.

MOTHERHOUSE, NOVITIATE AND SCHOLASTICATE at La Grange, Ill. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Chicago.
Sisters, 28; Novices, 60; Postulants, 8; Pupils, 125.

MOTHERHOUSE, NOVITIATE AND SCHOLASTICATE at Eureka, Cal.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Sacramento.
Sisters, 25; Professed Sisters, 14; Novices, 9; Postulants, 7; Pupils, 1550.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at St. Augustine, Fla. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of St. Augustine.
Professed Sisters, 104; Novices, 12; Postulants, 4; Mission Houses, 8; Orphanage, 1; Orphans, 58; Academies, 3; Schools, 15; Children, 2153.

MOTHERHOUSE at Augusta, Ga. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Savannah.
Sisters, 67; Pupils, 600.

SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Chambery, France. PROVINCIALHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Hartford, Conn.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Hartford and Springfield.
Sisters, 199; Postulants, 9; Parochial Schools, 9; Hospitals, 2; Patients, 8000; Pupils, 3276.

SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH OF BOURG.

MOTHERHOUSE at Bourg, France. NOVITIATE at New Orleans, La., 2116 Ursuline ave.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of New Orleans, Cincinnati, Dubuque, St. Paul and in the dioceses of Duluth, Natchez and Superior.
Sisters, 150; Schools, 20; Orphan Hospital, 1; Industrial School, 1; Asylum, 1; Home for Working Girls, 1; Pupils, 2000.

SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH OF PEACE.

MOTHERHOUSE at Nottingham, England. PROVINCIALHOUSE, 81 York st., Jersey City, N. J.
The Sisters have charge of Orphanages, Homes for the Blind, Homes for Working Girls, Hospitals and Schools in the diocese of Seattle.

HOSPITAL SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH.

MOTHERHOUSE in La Flèche, France. The Sisters conduct hospitals. Each foundation has a separate government.

ST. BERNARD'S HOTEL DIEU, 6337 Harvard ave., Chicago, Ill.
FANNY ALLEN HOSPITAL, Winooski, Vt.

In the U. S.: Sisters, 53.

POLISH SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at St. Joseph's Convent, Stevens Point, Wis.
Professed Sisters, 286; Novices, 78; Postulants, 45.

MISSIONARIES OF ST. MARY AND LADIES CATECHISTS

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at St. Mary's Convent, Mission, Wash. Engaged in the works among the Indians and the poor. The Ladies conduct Schools, Hospitals, Orphan Asylums and Homes for the Aged.
Ladies Catechists, 15; Pupils, 150; Patients, 57.

LITTLE COMPANY OF MARY.

MOTHERHOUSE at Rome, Italy. NOVITIATE for America at 4130 Indiana ave., Chicago, Ill.
The Sisters are trained for the care of the sick in their own homes. Sisters, 35.

LITTLE SISTERS OF THE POOR.

This Institute was established at St. Servan, Brittany, France, in 1840. The aim of the Community is to provide a permanent home for respectable old people of both sexes, without distinction of creed or nationality, if destitute, of good moral character and at least 60 years of age.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at St. Pern, France.
PROVINCIAL HOUSES FOR THE UNITED STATES:
For the East, Bushwick and De Kalb aves., Brooklyn, N. Y.
For the West, Fullerton and Sheffield aves., Chicago, Ill.
For the South, Preston and Valley sts., Baltimore, Md.
NOVITIATE for Americans, at Queens, L. I., Brooklyn, N. Y.
The Sisters conduct houses for the aged in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Boston, Chicago, Cincinnati, Milwaukee, New Orleans, New York, Philadelphia, St. Louis, St. Paul, San Francisco, and in the dioceses of Albany, Brooklyn, Cleveland, Detroit, Grand Rapids, Hartford, Indianapolis, Kansas City, Louisville, Mobile, Monterey and Los Angeles, Nashville, Newark, Pittsburgh, Providence, Richmond, Savannah, Scranton and Wilmington.
Sisters, 800; Homes, 53; Inmates, 3000.

SISTERS OF LORETTO AT THE FOOT OF THE CROSS.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Loretto, Marion Co., Ky. Founded in 1812.
The Sisters devote themselves exclusively to educational work.
The Sisters have establishments in the archdioceses of Chicago, St. Louis and Santa Fé, and in the dioceses of Belleville, Cleveland, Columbus, Dallas, Denver, Kansas City, Lincoln, Louisville, Mobile, Oklahoma, Rockford, St. Joseph, Tucson and Wichita.
Sisters, 704; Novices, 66; Postulants, 26.

INSTITUTE OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY (LADIES OF LORETTO).

MOTHERHOUSE for America at Loretto Abbey, Wellington place, Toronto, Ont., Canada. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Chicago and in the diocese of Marquette. Sisters, 325; Academies, 9; Schools, 11; Pupils, 3,500.

ORDER OF OUR LADY OF LOURDES.

MOTHERHOUSE at 1027 N. White st., cor. Bellechase, New Orleans, La. Sisters, 4.

SISTERS OF OUR LADY OF SION.

MOTHERHOUSE, Paris, France. Founded in 1843.
The Sisters conduct Academy Notre Dame de Sion, Marshall, Mo. Teaching Sisters, 9; Lay Sisters, 11.

SISTERS MARIANITES OF THE HOLY CROSS.

MOTHERHOUSE, Le Mans, Sarthe, France.
MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE for the South, at New Orleans, La., N. Rampart and Congress sts.
The Sisters are represented in the archdiocese of New Orleans.
Sisters, 150; Orphanages, 2; Home for Boys, 1; Academies and Schools, 14; Pupils, including Orphans, about 3,500.

NOVITIATE, Tottenville, S.I., New York City.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New York.
Professed Sisters, 70; Novices, 3; Postulants, 3; Schools, 5; Pupils, 832.

SISTERS OF ST. MARY.

PROVINCIAL HOUSE, NOVITIATE AND TEACHERS' SCHOOL, at Lockport, N. Y. Established [illegible].

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Boston, in the dioceses of Buffalo, [illegible] and in the archdiocese of Ottawa, Can.

Sisters, 302; Pupils, 5 6 3

SISTERS OF ST. MARY.

MOTHERHOUSE at 1536 Papin st., St. Louis, Mo.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of St. Louis, Chicago and Milwaukee and in the dioceses of Kansas City and St. Joseph.

Professed Sisters, 201; Novices, 37; Postulants, 11.

SISTERS OF ST. MARY.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Mary's, Beaverton P.O., Oregon.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Oregon City. Professed Sisters, 87; Novices, 15; Postulants, 5; Pupils, 1,210.

SISTERS OF MERCY.

ST. MARY'S CONVENT, Mt. Mercy, 353 Fifth ave., Pittsburgh, Pa. Motherhouse and Novitiate of Sisters of Mercy. Established in 1843. First foundation of the order in the United States.

Professed Sisters, 325; Novices, 6; Postulants, 16; Academy, 1; Pupils, 136.

ST. PATRICK'S CONVENT AND ACADEMY, Park and Oakley aves., Chicago, Ill., Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy.

Professed Sisters, 95; Novices, 20; Academy, 1; High School, 1; Parochial Schools, 7; Pupils, [illegible]15.

CONVENT OF OUR LADY OF MERCY AND ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S ACADEMY, 1928 Cottage Grove ave., Chicago. Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy.

Professed Sisters, 346; Novices, 24; Postulants, 8; Academy, 1; High Schools, 5; Parochial Schools, 11; Pupils, 10,000; Training School for Nurses, 1; Pupil Nurses, 120; Mercy Hospital, 1; Patients, 3000; Mercy Home, 1; Inmates, 100; Training School for Boys, 1; Pupils, 670; Chicago Industrial School for Girls, 1; Pupils, 350.

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S CONVENT, Broad st., Providence, R. I.

Sisters, 235; Orphanages, 2; Orphans, 310; Academies, 3; Parochial Schools, 11; Pupils, 7,628.

MOUNT ST. JOSEPH'S CONVENT OF MERCY, Hartford, Conn.

The Sisters have charge of 37 Parochial Schools, 2 Academies, 1 Orphan Asylum, 1 Infant Asylum, 1 Commercial High School, 1 Home for the Aged.

Professed Choir Sisters, 593; Lay Sisters, 88; Novices, 48; Postulants, 8; Pupils, 21,196; Orphans, 425.

CONVENT OF MERCY, Mt. Washington, Md. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Baltimore.

Sisters, 158; Pupils, 1,450.

CONVENT OF MERCY, MOTHERHOUSE at St. Joseph's Convent, Titusville, Pa. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Erie. Sisters, 80; Pupils, 2300.

MOTHERHOUSE AND ST. MARY'S CONVENT OF MERCY, Washington st., Wilkes-Barre, Pa. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Philadelphia and in the dioceses of Harrisburg, Scranton and Sioux City.

Professed Sisters, 167; Novices, 23; Postulants, 11; High Schools, 8; Parochial Schools, 12; Boarding Schools for Young Ladies, 3; Home for Young Ladies, 1; Hospitals, 2; Training Schools for Nurses, 2; Pupil Nurses, 53; Number of Patients during the year, 2,634; Number of Pupils, 4,360.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE of the Sisters of Mercy, Cresson, Pa. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Pittsburgh and Altoona.

Professed Sisters, 89; Novices, 17; Postulants, 5.

ST. XAVIER'S ACADEMY, Ottawa, Ill. The Sisters have branchhouses at Seneca, Ohio and Streator, Ill. Sisters, 59; Novices, 1; Pupils, 975.

MOTHERHOUSE AND CONVENT OF SISTERS OF MERCY, Park Place, Oregon.

The Sisters conduct Academies, Schools, Hospitals, Home for Young Ladies, a Home for the Aged in the archdiocese of Oregon City, and visit the sick in their homes, the jail and city hospitals.

Sisters, 90.

MOTHERHOUSE, MERCY CONVENT, Independence, Iowa. The Sisters have establishments in the archdiocese of Dubuque.

Sisters, 20; Pupils, 415.

Sisters of Mercy—(Continued).

[illegible] The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Natchez.
Sisters, [illegible]; Novices, [illegible]; Orphans, [illegible]; Pupils, [illegible]

[illegible] The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Manchester.
Sisters, 228; Novices, 50; Orphans, 420; Pupils, 5660.

[illegible] The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Pittsburg, Pa.
[illegible] Professed Sisters, 429; Pupils, 2520.

CONVENT OF MERCY, [illegible] St. Omaha, Nebr. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Omaha. Sisters, 105; Pupils, 2,300

MERCY CONVENT, Red Bluff, Diocese of Sacramento, Cal. Sisters, 8; Pupils, 80

MT. ST. MARY'S ACADEMY, Burlington, Vt. Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy of Vermont.
Sisters, 78; Novices, 5; Postulants, 4; Academy, 1; Pupils, 200.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE, 185 N. Lake st., Aurora, Ill.
[illegible] Professed Sisters, 4; Novices, 6; Postulants, 6; Hospital, 1; Boys, 90, Training School, 1; Nurses, 10.

MOTHERHOUSE OF THE SISTERS OF MERCY, Plainfield, N. J. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Trenton. Sisters, [illegible]; Novices, 8; Postulants, 4

MERCY CONVENT (Portland), Portland, Me. The Sisters have establishments in the diocese of Portland. Professed Sisters, [illegible]; Pupils, 200; Orphans, 100

MERCY CONVENT, St. Gertrude's Academy, Rio Vista, Cal.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of San Francisco. Professed Members, 28; Novices, 6; Pupils, 200.

MOTHERHOUSE of St. Mary's Hospital, 2300 Haves st., San Francisco, Cal.
The Sisters conduct: Sisters, 8; 1 Hospital and Training School for Nurses, 1 Home for Old People and St. Catherine's Home and Training School for the reformation of wayward girls, in the archdiocese of San Francisco.
Sisters, [illegible]; Novices, 14; Pupils, 900; Old People, 147; Nurses in training, 90; Patients, 2,515

ST. JOSEPH'S CONVENT AND ACADEMY, Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy, G st., between 8th and 9th, Sacramento, Cal.
Professed Sisters, 45; Novices, 5; Postulants, 1; Academy, 1; Day Pupils, 350; Boarders, 20.

CONVENT OF MERCY, Grass Valley, Cal. Sisters, 24; Academy, 1; Orphan Asylums, 2.

ST. CATHARINE'S CONVENT OF MERCY, 307 Madison ave., New York City.
Professed Sisters 111; Novices, 15; Postulants, [illegible]; Academies, 2; High School, 1; Homes for Poor Children, 3; Parochial Schools, 7; Pupils, [illegible]; Business Girls' Homes, 2; St. Vincent de Paul's Vacation Home for Children, 1; Convalescent Home, 1; Day Nursery, 1.

ST. JOSEPH'S CONVENT OF MERCY IN ST. LOUIS, Mo. Motherhouse, Morgan and 22nd sts. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of St. Louis and diocese of Kansas City.
In Community, Sisters, 97; Novices, 21; Postulants, 4; Girls in Home, admitted during the year, [illegible]; average daily number, 70; children in Industrial School, admitted during year, 75; average daily number, 50; Patients in Hospitals, 3124; Outdoor Patients, 14,403; Nurses in Training School, 54; Pupils in Parochial School, 150.

THE SISTERS OF MERCY OF COLORADO. Motherhouse, 1619 Milwaukee st., Denver, Colo. Novitiate, Dayton and Colfax sts., Aurora, Colo.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Denver. Number in Community, 90.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE, Rensselaer, N. Y. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Albany. Sisters, 102; Pupils, 2615; Orphans, 85; Boarders, 40.

ST. FRANCIS CONVENT OF THE SISTERS OF MERCY, 253 Willoughby ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Brooklyn.
Sisters 103; Orphans and Industrial Pupils, 1500; Parochial Pupils, 2700.

MOTHERHOUSE OF SISTERS OF MERCY, 1409 Freeman ave., Cincinnati, Ohio.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Cincinnati.
Professed Sisters, 103; Novices, 10, Postulants, 5; Pupils, 2187.

MOTHERHOUSE OF THE SISTERS OF MERCY, Nashville, Tenn.
Sisters, 65; Novices, 15; Postulants, 4; Academy, 1; Parochial Schools, 8; Pupils, 1800.

MOTHERHOUSE OF THE SISTERS OF MERCY, Davenport, Iowa.
Sisters, 85; Institutions, 9; Pupils, 250; Patients, 400.

ST. JOSEPH'S MERCY CONVENT, Dubuque, Iowa.
Branch houses: Ann Arbor, Mich; Asbury, Clinton, Cresco, Fort Dodge, Sioux City, W. Dubuque, Waverly, Webster City, Iowa.
Sisters, 120; Hospitals, 8; Home for Aged, 1; Sanitarium for Nervous Diseases, 1.

Sisters of Mercy.—(Continued).

Motherhouse and Novitiate at Sacred Heart Academy, Cedar Rapids, Iowa.
Founded 1853. The Sisters have establishments in the archdiocese of Dubuque and in the dioceses of Davenport, Helena and Sioux City.
Sisters, 137; Hospitals, 3; Seminary, 1; Academies, 2; Schools, 12; Pupils, 3000.

Convent of Mercy, Iowa City, Iowa. Sisters, 38.

Convent of Mercy, Silver City, N. Mex. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Tucson. Sisters, 45.

Motherhouse and Academy of Our Lady of Mercy, 1475 Abbott road, Buffalo, N. Y.
Pupils at Academy, 140. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Buffalo.
Sisters, 187; Novices, 16; Postulants, 8.

Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy, Gabriels, N. Y. The sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Ogdensburg. Professed Sisters, 57; Novices, 17; Postulants, 2.

St. Alphonsus Convent of Mercy, 1017 St. Andrew st., New Orleans, La. Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New Orleans. Sisters, 101; Pupils, 2000.

Motherhouse and Novitiate, 46 High st., Worcester, Mass. Sisters, 30; Orphans, 140.

Convent and Academy of Our Lady of Mercy, 705 National ave., Milwaukee, Wis. Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy in Milwaukee. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Milwaukee.
Sisters, 43. Home for working girls, 1; Academy, 1; Schools, 2; Pupils, in Academy, 115.

St. Joseph's Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, Janesville, Wis.
Professed Sisters, 22; Novices, 3; Postulants, 3.

Convent of Mercy, Laredo, Texas.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Corpus Christi. Sisters, 30.

Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, West Washington and Concord sts., Los Angeles, Cal.
The Sisters have establishments in the diocese of Monterey and Los Angeles. The Sisters visit the sick and the prisons. Professed Sisters, 59; Novices, 8; Postulants, 2.

Convent and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy, San Diego, Cal.
The Sisters conduct St. Joseph's Hospital and Home for the Aged, San Diego, Cal. Inmates, 75; Hospitals at El Centro and Oxnard; Training School for Nurses.
Sisters, 36; Novices, 15; Postulants, 4.

Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy at St. Agnes Convent, Kansas City, Mo., Hardesty and Scarritt aves.
The Sisters conduct Academies, Hospitals and Schools in the diocese of Kansas City.
Sisters, 62; Novices, 11; Postulants, 2; Pupils, 857.

Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy, at St. Bernard's Hospital, Council Bluffs, Iowa.
The sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Des Moines.
Sisters, 59; Novices, 27; Postulants, 3.

Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy, Savannah, Ga.
Sisters, 69; Pupils, 750; Patients, 270; Orphans, 85.

Mount de Sales Convent and Academy, Macon, Ga. Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy. Sisters, 29; Novices, 3; Academy, 1; Boarders, 46; Day Scholars, 85.

Sacred Heart Convent of Mercy, Belmont, N. C. Motherhouse and Novitiate.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the vicariate of North Carolina.
Sisters, 40; Novices, 3; Postulants, 2; Pupils, 560; College, 1; Hospitals, 2; Orphan Asylums, 2; Parochial Schools, 4; School for Small Boys, 1; Industrial School, 1.

Motherhouse of Sisters of Mercy for the State of Oklahoma at Mt. St. Mary's Academy Oklahoma City, Okla.
The Sisters conduct an Orphan Asylum, 2 Boarding and Industrial Schools for Indian Girls, 1 Academy and Boarding School for White Girls, 6 Parochial Schools.
Sisters, 80; Pupils, 1,315; Orphans, 65.

Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy, Charleston, S. C.
Professed Sisters, 68; Novices, 5.

Convents of Mercy in the diocese of Mobile, at Mobile, Apalachicola, Bessemer, Birmingham, Huntsville, Pensacola, Selma and Warrington.
Sisters, 82; Pupils, 1700; Parochial Schools, 9; Academy, 2.

Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy, Fort Scott, Kans.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Kansas City and Wichita.
Professed Sisters, 24; Novices, 3; Postulant, 1; Hospitals, 3.

Motherhouse and Novitiate at Grand Rapids, Mich.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Grand Rapids.
Sisters, 170; Novices 49; Postulants, 12; High Schools, 3; Parochial Schools, 14; Hospitals and Training Schools, 7; House of Mercy, 1.

SISTERS OF MISERICORDE.

MOTHERHOUSE at Montreal, P. Q., 47 Dorchester st., East.
The Sisters have establishments in New York City, Hartsdale, N. Y., Green Bay, Wis., Oak Park, Ill., Milwaukee, Wis., and Paris, La.
Sisters, in U. S., 80; Magdalens, 21; Nurses, 85; Patients during the year, 2500; Tertiaries, 41; Children, 367.

MANTELLATE SISTERS, O.S.M.

MOTHERHOUSE at Ladysmith, Wis. The Sisters conduct a school in the diocese of Superior. Sisters, —.

SISTERS OF THE CONGREGATION OF OUR LADY OF MOUNT CARMEL.

MOTHERHOUSE, 1220 Governor Nicholls st., New Orleans, La.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New Orleans. Sisters, .

SCHOOL SISTERS DE NOSTRA DOMINA.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE, Horazdovic, Bohemia. American Headquarters, Cedar Rapids, Iowa, West J st.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of St. Louis and Dubuque, and in the diocese of Omaha. Sisters, 22; Schools, 5; Orphan Home, 1. Pupils, 344.

SCHOOL SISTERS OF NOTRE DAME.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE, Munich, Bavaria.
PRINCIPAL MOTHERHOUSE IN AMERICA, Milwaukee, Wis.
First Convent established at Baltimore, 1847. Motherhouse founded at Milwaukee, 1850. In 1876, two Provinces were formed and the Convent at Baltimore became the Motherhouse of the Eastern Province. In 1897, a third Province was formed of the Southern Missions; the Motherhouse of this Province is situated on the Mississippi, near the southern suburbs of St. Louis. In 1912 a fourth Province was formed of the Northwestern States, with Motherhouse in Mankato, Minn.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Boston, Chicago, Dubuque, Milwaukee, New Orleans, New York, Philadelphia, St. Louis, St. Paul, and in the dioceses of Albany, Alton, Altoona, Brooklyn, Belleville, Buffalo, Dallas, Davenport, Detroit, Grand Rapids, Green Bay, Ft. Wayne, Hartford, Kansas City, Lincoln, La Crosse, Little Rock, Marquette, Natchez, Newark, Peoria, Pittsburgh, Providence, Rochester, Rockford, Sioux Falls, Superior, San Antonio, Trenton, Winona in the United States; Hamilton in Canada, San Juan in Porto Rico.
Branch houses, 318; Sisters and Novices, 4118; Candidates, 974; Pupils, 114,545.

SISTERS OF NOTRE DAME (NAMUR.)

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE AT NAMUR, BELGIUM. First foundation in United States, 1840.
PROVINCE OF NOTRE DAME.—NOVITIATE AND SCHOLASTICATE at San Jose, Cal. Established in 1851.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of San Francisco and in the dioceses of Sacramento and Monterey.
Sisters, 253; Colleges, 3; Academies, 4; Parochial Schools, 6; High School, 1; Orphanage, 1; Orphans, 54; Villa, 1; Pupils, 6900.

PROVINCIAL HOUSE AND NOVITIATE for the Middle West, 111 Grandin rd., East Walnut Hills, Cincinnati, O.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Cincinnati, Philadelphia and Baltimore and in the dioceses of Columbus and Peoria.
Sisters, 1270; College, 1; Academies, 12; Parochial Schools, 65; Pupils, 32,148.

PROVINCIALATE AND NOVITIATE for the Eastern States, Newton st., Waltham, Mass.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Boston and in the dioceses of Providence and Springfield. Sisters, 670; Novices, 83; Postulants, 10.

SISTERS OF NOTRE DAME.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE AT MUELHAUSEN, GERMANY.
MOTHERHOUSE AT CLEVELAND, OHIO. Founded in 1874.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Cincinnati, and in the dioceses of Cleveland, Covington and Toledo.
Sisters, 495; Novices, 65; Postulants, 13; Houses, 58; Academies, 8; Orphan Asylums, 2; Pupils, 17,500.

SISTERS OF THE CONGREGATION DE NOTRE DAME.

MOTHERHOUSE at Sherbrooke and Atwater sts., Montreal, P. Q.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Chicago and New York, and in the dioceses of Burlington, Hartford, Portland and Providence. Sisters in U. S., 151; Pupils, 3902.

SISTERS OF NOTRE DAME DE BON SECOURS.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Troyes, France.
CONVENT at 1195 Lexington ave., New York City. The Sisters, trained nurses, devote themselves to the care of the sick in their own homes. Sisters, 28

SISTERS OF THE PIOUS SOCIETY OF MISSIONS.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE, Limburg, Germany.
AMERICAN MOTHERHOUSE, Richwood, W. Va.
The Sisters conduct a Parochial School and a Hospital at Richwood. Sisters, 15.

SISTERS OF THE MOST PRECIOUS BLOOD.

MOTHERHOUSE at Maria Stein, Ohio.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Cincinnati, and in the dioceses of Cleveland, Ft. Wayne, Kansas City, Nashville, St. Joseph, Tucson, Toledo and Monterey and Los Angeles.
Sisters in Community, 635; Novices, 22; Postulants, 25; Schools, 42; Pupils, 7485; Orphans, 160.

MOTHERHOUSE at Ruma, Ill. Corporate title: "Sisters of the Most Precious Blood".
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of St. Louis, and in the dioceses of Alton, Belleville, Oklahoma, St. Joseph and Wichita.
Professed Sisters in Community, 300; Novices, 20; Candidates, 12; Schools, 56; Academies, 2; Hospitals, 2; Orphanage, 1; Orphans, 180; Pupils, 6,093.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at St. Mary's Institute, O'Fallon, Mo.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of St. Louis and in the dioceses of Alton, Kansas City, Lincoln, Omaha and St. Joseph.
Sisters in Community: 200; Novices. 23; Candidates, 9; Academy, 1; Parochial Schools, 23; Pupils, 3373.

SISTERS ADORERS OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Hyacinth, P.Q., Canada.
A cloistered contemplative Order approved by His Holiness Leo XIII.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Oregon City, and in the dioceses of Brooklyn and Manchester. Sisters in United States, 98.

SISTERS OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF JESUS.

MOTHERHOUSE at Alton, Ill.
The Sisters conduct a Home for the Aged at Alton, and Schools in the archdiocese of St. Louis and in the dioceses of Alton, Altoona, Harrisburg and Pittsburgh. Sisters, 48; Schools, 7; Pupils, 970.

SISTERS OF ST. MARY OF THE PRESENTATION.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Broons, Cotes-du-Nord, France.
PROVINCIALHOUSE, Spring Valley, Ill.
The Sisters have establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Chicago, New Orleans and Oregon City, and in the dioceses of Fargo, Fort Wayne, Peoria and San Antonio.
Sisters in the United States, 153.

SISTERS OF THE PRESENTATION B.V.M.

MOTHERHOUSE, Masonic ave. and Turk st., San Francisco, Cal.
Houses dependent on Motherhouse: St. Agnes' Academy, 545 Ashbury st., Presentation Convent and School, Pennsylvania ave. and 19th st., St Francis' Presentation Convent and School, Pacific and Mason sts., San Francisco, Cal.; St. Joseph's Convent, and Academy, Berkeley, Cal.; Presentation Convent, and School, Sonoma, Cal. Sisters, 97.

ST. MICHAEL'S PRESENTATION CONVENT, 419 W. 33rd st., New York.
Sisters, 22; Novices, 8; Lay Sisters, 3. Pupils, 1309.

PRESENTATION CONVENT, Mt. St. Michael, Green Ridge, S. I., N. Y.
Sisters, 21; In Home: Children, 400.

ST. BERNARDS PRESENTATION CONVENT, Fitchburg, Mass.
The Sisters have establishments in the dioceses of Providence and Springfield.
Sisters, 97; Novices, 4; Schools, 6; Pupils, 2120.

Sisters of the Presentation B.V.M.—(Continued).

MOTHERHOUSE at Mt. Loretto, Dubuque, Iowa.
The Sisters have 12 Branch houses in the archdiocese of Dubuque, 3 in the diocese of Sioux City and 1 in the diocese of Omaha.
Sisters, 108; Novices, 32; Pupils, 2100.

PRESENTATION CONVENT, Fargo, N. Dak. Sisters, 58; Pupils, 530; Orphans, 135.

PRESENTATION CONVENT, Aberdeen, S. Dak.
The Sisters have establishments in the dioceses of Sioux Falls and Great Falls.
Professed Sisters, 56; Novices, 39; Postulants, 8; Schools, 9; Pupils, 1300.

ST. COLMAN'S CONVENT AND ORPHAN ASYLUM, Watervliet, N. Y.
Sisters, 16; Children, 194.

PRESENTATION CONVENT AND GOOD SHEPHERD SCHOOL, Westbrook, Me.
Sisters, 12; Pupils, 480.

SISTERS OF THE PRESENTATION OF THE B. V. M.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE, Bourg-Saint-Andeol, France. Founded in 1796.
PROVINCIALHOUSE at St. Hyacinth, P. Q. Founded in 1853.
The Sisters conduct schools in the United States in the dioceses of Burlington, Manchester, Portland, Providence and Springfield. Sisters in United States, 232; Pupils, 10,650.

SISTERS OF PROVIDENCE.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Mary-of-the-Woods, Vigo County, Indiana.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Boston and Chicago and in the dioceses of Ft. Wayne, Indianapolis, Peoria and Rockford.
Sisters, 1239; Parochial Schools, 74; Academies, 32; Orphan Asylums, 2; Industrial School, 1; College, 1; Pupils, 25,796.

MOTHERHOUSE at Brightside, Holyoke, Mass. The Sisters conduct Orphan Asylums, Homes for aged men and women, Hospitals, and Working Girls' Homes, in the diocese of Springfield.
Professed Sisters, 285; Novices, 20; Postulants, 10.

OBLATE SISTERS OF PROVIDENCE.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Frances Convent, E. Chase st., Baltimore, Md.
Founded in 1825. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore and St. Louis; and in the dioceses of Leavenworth, Kans., Havana and Cienfuegos, Cuba.
Sisters, 122; Novices, 17; Postulants, 4.

SISTERS OF DIVINE PROVIDENCE.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at St. Jean-de-Bassel, Lorraine.
PROVINCIALHOUSE. NOVITIATE AND SCHOLASTICATE at the Convent of Mt. St. Martin, Newport, Ky.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Cincinnati and New York, and in the dioceses of Cleveland, Columbus, Covington, Providence and Toledo; they have charge of the household of Cardinal Gibbons' residence, St. Mary's Seminary, Baltimore, Md., St. Charles College, Catonsville, Md., Catholic University, Washington, D. C.
Professed Sisters, 265; Novices, 22; Postulants, 10; Academies, 2; Parochial Schools, 21; Pupils 2200; Infant Asylum, 1; Inmates, 150; Homes, 2; Inmates, 165.

MOTHERHOUSE, NOVITIATE AND SCHOLASTICATE at San Antonio, Tex.
Established in 1866. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New Orleans, and in the dioceses of Alexandria, Corpus Christi, Dallas, Galveston, Oklahoma and San Antonio.
Professed Sisters, 453; Novices, 28; Postulants, 15; Academies, 25; Parochial Schools, 53; Pupils, 9137.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Mainz, Germany.
PROVINCIALHOUSE at Mt. Immaculata Convent, Lincoln ave., East End, Pittsburgh, Pa.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Altoona, Columbus, Omaha, Pittsburgh, Wheeling.
Professed Sisters, 228; Novices, 15; Postulants, 8; Hospital, 1; Parochial Schools, 31; Pupils, 7560.

CONGREGATION OF THE SISTERS OF PERPETUAL ADORATION.

MOTHERHOUSE at 2321 Marais st., New Orleans, La.
Established in 1872. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New Orleans, and in the dioceses of Mobile, Natchez and Richmond.
Sisters, 212; Novices, 5; Postulants, 2.

SISTERS OF THE RESURRECTION. (Polish Sisters.)

MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy.
NOVITIATE FOR AMERICA: 5959 Talcott ave., Norwood Park, Ill.
The Sisters conduct schools in the archdioceses of Chicago and New York and in the dioceses of Albany, Omaha and Hartford. Professed Sisters, 112; Novices, 11; Candidates, 22.

SACRAMENTINE NUNS.

MONASTERY of the Blessed Sacrament, 23 Park ave., Yonkers, N. Y.
The Sisters devote their lives to the perpetual adoration of Our Lord in the Holy Eucharist, and conduct retreats for ladies and girls. There is also a Novitiate connected with the Monastery.

APOSTOLIC SISTERS OF THE SACRED HEART.

PROVINCIAL HOUSE, NOVITIATE AND SCHOLASTICATE, New Haven, Conn., 295 Green st.
The Sisters are represented in the archdiocese of St. Louis and in the diocese of Hartford.
Sisters, 22.

RELIGIOUS OF THE SACRED HEART.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE, Rome, Italy.
EASTERN PROVINCE Provincialhouse (Manhattanville), New York City, 133rd st. and Convent ave.
The Religious conduct houses in the archdioceses of Boston, New York, Philadelphia and in the dioceses of Albany, Detroit, Providence and Rochester.
Sisters, 530; Academies, 11; Parochial Schools, 4; Pupils, 2140.

PROVINCE OF ST. LOUIS. Provincialhouse, Convent of the Sacred Heart, Meramec and Nebraska aves., St. Louis, Mo.
The Religious conduct houses in the archdioceses of St. Louis, Cincinnati and New Orleans.
Sisters, 331; Academies, 7; Parochial Schools, 5; Orphanage, 1; Pupils, 1637.

PROVINCE OF CHICAGO.—Provincialhouse, Lake Forest, Ill.
The Religious conduct houses in the archdioceses of Chicago and San Francisco, and in the dioceses of St. Joseph, Omaha and Seattle.
Sisters, 295; Academies, 7; Schools, 2; Pupils, 1644.

MISSIONARY SISTERS OF THE SACRED HEART OF JESUS.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Rome, Italy.
HOUSE OF NOVITIATE, Sacred Heart Villa, Fort Washington ave. and 190th st., New York.
The Sisters conduct Columbus Hospital, a Dispensary, an Academy, and two Day Schools, New York; Sacred Heart School, Dobbs Ferry; Orphan Asylum, Manresa, West Park, N.Y.; Day School, Brooklyn, N. Y.; Orphan Asylum, 3 Day Schools, New Orleans, La.; Day School, Scranton, Pa.; Day School, Philadelphia, Pa.; 2 Hospitals, and 1 Day School, Chicago, Ill.; Orphan Asylum, West Arlington, N. J.; Orphan Asylum and Day School, Denver, Colo.; Orphan Asylum and Day School, Seattle, Wash.; Orphan Asylum and Day School, Los Angeles, Cal.
Sisters, 400; Pupils, 5000; Orphanages, 7: Orphans, 1150; Hospitals, 3; Patients during year, 6000; Dispensary, 25,100.

MISSION HELPERS OF THE SACRED HEART.

MOTHERHOUSE, 416 W. Biddle st., Baltimore, Md.
The Sisters conduct catechism classes in rural districts and immigrant settlements, and have special classes for Italian children. They visit the sick and poor in their homes, and give religious instruction to women and children in penal institutions, to the inmates of almshouses, the sick in hospitals, etc. They conduct schools and homes for the deaf and dumb, industrial schools and homes for indigent girls, white or colored; also day nurseries.
Branch houses: Irvington, Md.; Trenton, N. J.; New York City.
Sisters, 55; Novices, 16; Postulants, 5.

MISSION WORKERS OF THE SACRED HEART.

MOTHERHOUSE at Reading (*Bernharts P. O.*), Pa.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Philadelphia, and in the diocese of Columbus. Sisters, 103.

SISTERS SERVANTS OF THE HOLY HEART OF MARY.

NOVITIATE for the United States, Beaverville, Ill.
The Sisters conduct a Hospital at Kankakee, Ill.; Academies at Beaverville, L'Erable, Manteno and Momence, Ill. Sisters, 90; Pupils, 600; Patients, 200.

RELIGIOUS OF THE HOLY UNION OF THE SACRED HEARTS.

PROVINCIALHOUSE at Fall River, Mass., 87 Prospect st.
The Sisters conduct hospitals in the diocese of Fall River, Boston and Providence.
Sisters, 150; Novices, 13; Postulants, 10; Pupils, 4000.

SISTERS OF THE SACRED HEARTS AND OF PERPETUAL ADORATION.

MOTHERHOUSE at Paris, rue de Picpus, France.
CONVENT AND ACADEMY OF THE SACRED HEARTS, Fairhaven, Mass.
The Sisters conduct two schools and one academy in the diocese of Fall River.
Sisters, 28; Pupils, 300.

SERVANTS OF THE SACRED HEART OF JESUS. (Mexican.)

MOTHERHOUSE at Puebla, Mexico.
The Sisters conduct an orphan asylum in the diocese of Corpus Christi. Sisters, 9; Orphans, 52.

RELIGIOUS OF THE SACRED HEART OF MARY.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE, Beziers, France.
NOVITIATE, Maryknoll, Ft. Edward, on the Hudson, New York.
The Religious conduct academies and schools in the archdiocese of New York and in the diocese of Brooklyn. Choir Sisters, 85; Lay Sisters, 28; Pupils, 2500.

SALESIAN SISTERS OF THE HOLY EUCHARIST.

MOTHERHOUSE, Baltimore, Md., 509 Hanover st.
The Sisters are represented in Baltimore and Pittsburgh. Sisters, 24.

SISTERS OF THE SORROWFUL MOTHER.

MOTHERHOUSE, Rome, Italy.
NOVITIATE in America, at St. Mary's Convent, Marshfield, Wis.
The Sisters conduct a Sanitarium at Denville, N. J., Hospitals at Mankato and Wabasha, Minn., Marshfield, Oshkosh, Rhinelander, Stevens Point, and Tomahawk, Wis., Wichita, Kans., Roswell, New Mexico; Schools at Rhera and St. Miguel, New Mexico, and an orphanage at Wabasha, Minn.
Sisters, 270; Novices, 27; Postulants, 3; Sanitarium, 1; Hospitals, 9; Orphanage, 1; Schools, 2.

SERVANTS OF MARY.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE, Mt. St. Mary, Cherokee, Iowa.
The Sisters have branch houses in the dioceses of Belleville and Sioux City. Sisters, 70.

SISTERS OF THE DIVINE SAVIOUR.

MOTHERHOUSE at Rome, Italy.
PROVINCIALHOUSE, St. Nazianz, Wis.
Convents at Milwaukee and St. Nazianz, Wis. Schools at Almena, Bloomer, Fairview, St. Fidelis, St. George and Schoolhill, Wis. The Sisters attend to the sick in their homes. In Columbus and in Wausau they conduct a Hospital.
Professed Sisters, 118; Novices, 12; Postulants, 5.

SOCIETY OF ST. THERESA OF JESUS. (Theresian Sisters.)

MOTHERHOUSE, Barcelona, Spain.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New Orleans and in the diocese of San Antonio. Sisters, 25; Pupils, 652.

SOCIETY OF THE SISTERS OF ST. URSULA OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN.

MOTHERHOUSE, Haverloo-Les-Bruges, Belgium.
PROVINCIALHOUSE AND NOVITIATE for the United States, Convent of Our Lady of Lourdes 463 W. 142nd st., New York, N. Y.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New York and in the diocese of Providence. Professed Sisters, 15; Lay Sisters, 6; Novices, 4; Schools, 2.

URSULINE NUNS.

Founded four centuries ago expressly and exclusively for the education of young girls.
MOTHERHOUSE, Rome, Italy.

Northern Province.

PROVINCIALHOUSE for the Northern Province, 1032 Grand blvd. and Concourse, New York City.
Branch houses in the archdioceses of New York and St. Paul and in the dioceses of Great Falls, Helena, Lincoln, Ogdensburg, Omaha, Spokane, Wilmington, Winona and in the Prefecture-Apostolic of Alaska. Members, 400; Novices, 30; Postulants, 15; Pupils,——.

Southern Province.

PROVINCIALHOUSE for the Southern Province, Dallas, Tex.
Branch houses in the archdiocese of Chicago, and in the dioceses of Alton, Corpus Christi, Dallas, Galveston and San Antonio. Professed Religious, 287; Novices, 30; Pupils, 4350.

Independent Convents.

CONVENT OF THE URSULINE NUNS, New Orleans, La., 2635 State ave.
URSULINE CONVENT at St. Martin, Brown Co., Ohio.
URSULINE CONVENT at Santa Rosa, Cal.
URSULINE CONVENT, Youngstown, O.
CONVENT at 2112 S. 12th st., St. Louis, Mo.
URSULINE CONVENT, Toledo, Ohio.
MOTHERHOUSE AND CONVENT at Louisville, Ky., 806 E. Chestnut st.
MT. ST. JOSEPH'S URSULINE CONVENT AND MOTHERHOUSE, St. Joseph, Ky.
MOTHERHOUSE AT ST. MICHAEL'S URSULINE CONVENT, Frostburg, Md.
MOTHERHOUSE AND CONVENT at Wineb1ddle ave., Pittsburgh, Pa.
URSULINE CONVENT at Columbia, S. C.
MT. MERICI CONVENT AND ACADEMY, Waterville, Me.
URSULINE ACADEMY, Sanford st., Muskegon, Mich.
URSULINE CONVENT, Tiffin, Ohio.
URSULINE CONVENT, Paola, Kans.
URSULINE ACADEMY, St. Ignace, Mich.
URSULINE CONVENT AND ACADEMY, 1339 E. McMillan st., Cincinnati, O.
VICE-PROVINCIALATE, Seattle, Wash.

Total Number: Sisters, 1055; Novices, 78; Postulants, 26; Pupils, 14,484.

VENERINI SISTERS.

MOTHERHOUSE, Rome, Italy.
The Sisters conduct Holy Rosary School, Lawrence, Mass., in the archdiocese of Boston. Sisters, 4.

VISITATION NUNS.

The Visitation Order was introduced into America in 1799 at Georgetown, D. C. Together with the duties of the contemplative life, in some of the Convents, the Sisters devote themselves to the education of youth.

Independent Convents.

VISITATION CONVENT, New York City, 256th st. and Arlington ave.
VISITATION, ACADEMY AND NOVITIATE, Rock Island, Ill., 12th ave. and 20th st.
GEORGETOWN VISITATION CONVENT, Washington, D. C.
VISITATION CONVENT, St. Louis, Mo., Cabanne place.
ST. DE CHANTAL ACADEMY OF THE VISITATION, Springfield, Mo.
VISITATION CONVENT AND ACADEMY, Spring Hill ave., near Mobile, Ala.
THE BALTIMORE ACADEMY OF THE VISITATION, Baltimore, Md., 604 Park ave.
VISITATION CONVENT, Frederick City, Md.
VISITATION CONVENT OF MT. DE CHANTAL, Wheeling, W. Va.
VISITATION CONVENT, Washington, D. C., Connecticut ave.
MT. DE SALES ACADEMY OF THE VISITATION, Catonsville, Md.
VISITATION CONVENT, Parkersburg, W. Va., De Sales Heights.
VISITATION CONVENT, Richmond, Va., 2209 E. Grace st.
VILLA MARIA CONVENT OF THE VISITATION, Wytheville, Va.
VISITATION CONVENT, Wilmington, Del.
VISITATION CONVENT, Dubuque, Iowa., Alta Vista st. and Julien ave.
VISITATION CONVENT, St. Paul, Minn., Fairmount and Grotto sts.
VISITATION CONVENT, Cardome, Georgetown, Ky.
VISITATION CONVENT, Tacoma, Wash., So. 13th st., and Yakima ave.
VISITATION CONVENT, Brooklyn, N. Y., Ridge blvd. and 89th st.

Total Number: Sisters and Postulants, 810; Pupils, 2048.

ALPHABETICAL LIST

OF

Places in the United States,

In which are located Catholic Churches with Resident Pastors.

Abbeville, La.	N O
Abbotsford, Wis.	L C
Abbottstown, Pa.	Hbg
Aberdeen, Miss.	Nat
S. D.	S Falls
Wash.	Sea
Able, Nebr.	Lin
Abilene, Kans.	Con
Tex.	Dal
Abington, Mass.	Bo
Ackley, Iowa	Dub
Ada, Minn.	Cr
Mich., R. D. 43, Parnell	G R
Adair, Iowa	D M
Mo., *Brashear P. O.*	St J
Adams, Mass.	Spr
Minn.	Win
Minn., R. R. 1, Johnsburg	Win
Addison, N. Y.	Roch
Wis., *Allenton P. O., R.R. 1*	Mil
Adena, Ohio	Col
Adrian, Mich.	Det
Minn.	Win
Ohio.	Tol
Advance, Mo.	St L
Afton, Iowa	D M
Ahott, Mo.	St J
Aiken, S. C.	Char
Aitkin, Minn.	Dul
Akely, Minn.	Cr
Akron, Iowa	S C
N. Y.	Buf
Ohio	Clev
Akulurak, Alaska, *St. Michael P. O.*	A
Alameda, Cal.	S Fr
Alamogordo, N. Mex.	El P
Alamosa, Colo.	Den
Alban, Wis., *Rosholt P. O.*	G B
ALBANY, N. Y.	Alb
N. Y., *Kenwood P. O.*	Alb
Ga.	Sav
Minn.	St Cl
Minn. R. R. 4, St. Anthony	St Cl
Oregon	Or
Albers, Ill.	Bel
Ill., R. R. 1, Damiansville	Bel
Albert Lea, Minn.	Win
Albertville, Minn.	St P
Albia, Iowa	Dav
Albion, Mich.	Det
Nebr.	Om
N. Y.	Buf
R. I.	Pro
Albuquerque, N. Mex.	S Fé
Alburg, Vt.	Bur
Alden, N. Y.	Buf
Alden Station, Pa.	Ruth Gr
Alexandria Mass., *Chicopee Falls P. O.*	Spr
Alderbrook, N. Y.	Og
Aleppo, Kans., *Ambulo P. O., R. F. D. 1*	Wich
Alexander, Ill.	Alt
ALEXANDRIA, La.	Alex
Ind.	Ft W
Ky.	Cov
Minn.	St Cl
Nebr.	Lin
N. Dak.	Bis
S. D.	S Falls
Va.	Rich
Alexandria Bay, N. Y.	Og
Alexis, Ill.	Peo
Algoma, Wis.	G B
Algona, Iowa	S C
Algonac, Mich.	Det
Alhambra, Cal.	Mon
Alice, Tex.	C C
N. Dak.	Far
Aliquippa, Pa.	Pitt
Allamuchy, N. J.	Tr
Allegany, N. Y., *St. Bonaventure P.O.*	Buf
Allegheny Sta., Pa., Pittsburgh	Pitt
Pa.	Ruth Gr
Allenton, Wis.	Mil
Wis., R. R. 1, Addison	Mil
Allentown, N. J.	Tr
Pa.	Ph
Pa.	Ruth Gr
Alliance, Nebr.	Kea
Ohio	Clev
Allison Park, Pa.	Pitt
Alma, Kans.	Leva
Mich.	G R
Alma Center, Wis.	L C
Almena, Wis.	Sup
Almond, Wis., R. F. D. 3, Belmont	G B
Aloys, Nebr., *West Point, R. F. D. 2*	Om
Alpena, Mich.	G R
Alpha (Whitaker), N. J.	Tr
Alpine, Mich., *Grand Rapids R. D. 7*	G R
Altamont, Ill.	Alt
Alta Vista, Ia.	Dub
Iowa, St. Cecilia	Dub
ALTON, ILL.	Alt
Alton, Iowa	S C
Altona, N. Y.	Og
ALTOONA, PA.	Al
Wis.	L C
Altus, Ark.	L R
Alva, Okla.	Okla
Alvada, Ohio	Tol
Alverno, Mich.	G R
Wis., *Manitowoc, R. F. D. 1*	G B

Alvord, Iowa S C
Amansville, Tex., *Weimar P.O., R.F.D. 2* S A
Amarillo, Tex. Dal
Ambler, Pa. Ph
Amboy, Ill. Rock
Ambridge, Pa. Pitt
Pa. Ruth Gr
Amenia, N. Y. N Y
Amery, Wis. Sup
Ames, Iowa Dub
Amesbury, Mass. Bo
Amherst, O. Clev
Mass. Spf
Mass., R. F. D. 2, Lamark G B
Amite, La. N O
Amityville, N. Y. Br
Ammendale, Md. Bal
Amsterdam, N. Y. Alb
Conn. Col
Amsterdam, Mont. Hel
Anacortes, Wash Sea
Anadarko, Okla. Okla
Anaheim, Cal. Mon
Anamoose, N. D. Far
Anamosa, Iowa Dub
Anchorville, Mich. Det
Andale, Kans. Wich
Kans., R. F. D. 1, Aleppo Wich
Anderson, Ind. Ft W
Tex. Gal
Andover, Mass. Bo
Mass., *North Andover P.O.* Bo
N. Y. Buf
S. D. S Falls
Angelica, N. Y. Buf
Angels Camp, Cal. Sac
Angelus, Kans. Con
Angola, N. Y. Buf
Anita, Pa. E
Aniwa, Wis. G B
Anna, Ohio, R. F. D. 3, McCartyville Cin
Annandale, Minn. St P
Annapolis, Md. Bal
Ann Arbor, Mich. Det
Mich., Northfield Det
Annawan, Ill. Peo
Anniston, Ala. Mob
Anoka, Minn. St P
Anselmo, Nebr. Kea
Ansonia, Conn. Hart
Conn. Ruth Gr
Anthon, Iowa. S C
Okla. Okla
Anthony, R. I., Quidnick Pro
Antigo, Wis. G B
Wis., R. F. D. 3, Phlox G B
Antioch, Cal. S Fr
Ill. Chic
Antlers, Okla. Okla
Anton Chico, N. Mex. S Fe
Antonino, Kans. Con
Antwerp, Ohio. Tol
Apache, Okla. Okla
Apalachicola, Fla. Mob
Apple Creek, Mo., *Bichle P.O., R.F.D. 1* St L
Apple River, Ill. Rock
Appleton, Wis. G B
Wis., R. R. 8, Darboy G B
Wis., R. F. D. 4, Mackville G B
Minn. St P
Arcade, N. Y. Buf
Arcadia, Iowa S C
Mo. St L
Pa. Ruth Gr
Arcadia, Wis. L C
Wis., R. F. D. 4, North Creek L C
Arcata, Cal. Sac
Archbold, Ohio Tol
Archibald, Pa. Scr
Arcola, Ill. Alt
Ind. Ft W
Arctic, R. I. Pro
Arden, Iowa Dav
Ardmore, Okla. Okla
Pa., Oakmont Ph
Pa. Ph
Area, Ill., R. R. 3, Fremont Center Chic
Argenta, Ark., Little Rock L R
Argentine, Kans., Kansas City Leav
Argyle, Mich. Det
Minn. Cr
Mo. St L
Wis. L C
Arkansas City, Kans. Wich
Arkansaw, Wis. L C
Arlington, Cal., Riverside, St. Thomas Parish Mon
Ill. Peo
Mass. Bo
Minn. St P
N. J. New
Arlington Heights, Mass. Bo
Armour, S. D. S Falls
Armstrong, Fla., St. Ambrose's Parish, St A
Ia. S C
Ind., R. F. D. 2, St. Joseph Ind
Wis., *St. Cloud, R. R. 42* Mil
Arnaudville, La. N O
Arnheim, Ohio, *Georgetown P. O., R. F. D. 2* Cin
Arroyo Grande, Cal. Mon
Asbury Park, N. J. Tr
Ashburnham, Mass. Spr
Asheville, N. C. N C
Ashford, Wis., *Campbellsport, R. F. D.* Mil
Ashkum, Ill. Peo
Ashland, Ill. Alt
Ky. Cov
Mass. Bo
Mont., St. Labre's Mission G F
N. H. Man
Oregon Or
Pa. Ph
Wis. Sup
Ashley, Pa. Scr
Ashtabula, Ohio Clev
Ashton, Iowa S C
Nebr. Kea
Nebr., Choynice Om
R. I. Pro
Wis., *Middleton P. O.* Mil
Ashuelot, N. H. Man
Ashville, Pa. Al
Askeaton, Wis., *Greenleaf P.O., R.F.D.* G B
Aspen, Colo. Den
Aspinwall, Pa. Pitt
Assinins, Mich. Mar
Assumption, Ill. Alt
Minn., *Green Isle P. O.* St P
Nebr., *Juniata P. O.* Lin
Ohio, *Swanton P. O., R. F. D. 19* Tol
Astoria, Oregon Or
Atchison, Kans. Leav
Kans., R. R. 4, St. Louis Leav
Kans., R. R. 2, St. Patrick Leav
Athena, Oregon B C
Athens, Ill. Alt
Ga. Sav

Athens, Ohio Col
Pa. Ser
Wis. L C
Wis., R. F. D. 3, Waterloo L C
Athol, Mass. Spr
Atkins, Ark. L R
Ark., R. F. D. 1, St. Hedwig S A
Atkinson, Ill. Prov
Nebr. Om
Atlanta, Ga. Sav
Atlantic, Iowa D M
Mass. Bo
Mich. Mar
Atlantic City, N. J. Tr
Atlantic Highlands, N. J. Tr
Attica, Ind. Ft W
N. Y. Buf
Attleboro, Mass. F R
Auburn, Cal. Sac
Ill. Alt
Ind. Ft W
Me. Port
Mich. G R
Mich., R. F. D. 2, Fisherville G R
Nebr., South Auburn P.O. Lin
N. Y. Roch
N. Y. Ruth Gr
Pa., *Meshoppen P. O.* Ser
R. I. Pro
Wash. Sea
Auburndale, Wis. L C
Audubon, Iowa D M
Augusta, Ga. Sav
Kans. Wich
Ky. Cov
Me. Port
Mo. St L
Mont. Hel
Auriesville, N. Y. Alb
Aurora, Ill. Rock
Ill., R. F. D. 3, Aurora Rock
Ind. Ind
Mo. K C
Nebr. Lin
N. Y. Roch
Kans. Con
Au Sable Forks, N. Y. Og
Austin, Minn. Win
Nev. S Lk
Pa. E
Texas S A
Austin City, Tex. Gal
Austin Heights, Pa., *Taylor P.O., R.F.D.* Ser
Avalon, Cal., Santa Catalina Island Mon
Averill Park, N. Y. Alb
Avilla, Ind. Ft W
Aviston, Ill. Bel
Avoca, Iowa D M
Minn. Win
Pa. Ser
Wis. L C
Avon, N. Y. Roch
Ohio, *R. F. D.* Clev
Mass. Bo
Minn. St Cl
Minn., R.F.D. 2, St. Ann St Cl
Minn., R.R., Maples St Cl
Axtel, Ky. L
Axtell, Kans. Leav
Kans., R. D., St. Bridget Leav
Ayer, Mass. Bo
Ayrshire, Iowa S C
Azusa, Cal. Mon

Babylon, N. Y. Br
[illegible] Nor
[illegible] Pen
[illegible] Pitt
Bagley, Minn. Cr
[illegible] See New York
[illegible] S E
Baileyville, Kans. Leav
[illegible] Om
BAKER, ORE. B C
[illegible] Ver
Vt. Bur
[illegible] Al
[illegible] Ly
[illegible] Pr
[illegible] N O
Baldwinsville, N. Y. Sy
Ballard, Wash., Seattle Sea
Ballinger, Tex. Dal
Ballston, N. Y. Alb
Balltown, Iowa, *Waupeton R. R. 88* Dub
Bally, Pa. Ph
Baltic, Conn. Hart
BALTIMORE, MD. Bal
[illegible] Bal
Md., *Hamilton P.O. Sta.* Bal
[illegible] Bal
Md., *South Baltimore* Bal
Md., *Waverly P.O.* Bal
Md. Ruth Gr
Sta. K., Sparrow's Point Bal
Bancker, La. N O
Bancroft, Iowa S C
Nebr. Om
Bandera, Tex. S A
Bandon, Ore. Or
Bangor, Me. Port
N. Y., *North Bangor P. O.* Og
Pa., *Roseto P. O.* Ph
Wis., R. F. D. 3, Mobile Ridge L C
Bankston, Iowa, *Epworth P.O., R.R.2* Dub
Bankus, Okl. Mem
Banning, Wis. L C
Barbours, Mich., *Metamora P.O.* Mar
Barberton, Ohio Clev
Barclay, Pa., *Dunkerton P.O., R.R.1* Dub
Bardstown, Ky. L
Ky., St. Thomas L
Bardstown Road, Ky., Louisville L
Bar Harbor, Me. Port
Baring, Mo. St J
Barker's, N. Y., Somerset Buf
Bark River, Mich. Mar
Barnaby, Wash., *Jersey P.O.* Spr
Barnard, N. Y., Greece Roch
Barnesboro, Pa. Al
Pa. Ruth Gr
Barnesville, Md. Bal
Minn. Cr
Ohio Col
Barnum, Iowa S C
Barre, Mass. Spr
Vt. Bur
Barren Island, N. Y., Brooklyn Sta. Br
Barrens, Mo., *Perryville P. O.* St L
Barrington, Ill. Chic
Barrington, Ill. Rock
Barrington R. I. Pro
Barry, Minn. St P
Barrydale, Ind., *Otterbein P.O., R.R.1,* Ft W
Barrytown, N. Y. N Y
Bartelso, Ill. Bel
Bartlesville, Okla. Okla

Barton, Md. Bal
Ohio Col
Vt. Bur
Wis. Mil
Bascom, Ohio Tol
Bassfield, Miss. Nat
Bastress, Pa., *Duboistown P.O., R.D.1.* Scr
Batavia, Ill. Rock
N. Y. Buf
Ohio, Stonelick Cin
Batesville, Ind. Ind
Ind., R. F. D. 3, St. Mary of the Rocks Ind
Bath, Me. Port
N. Y. Roch
Baton Rouge, La. N O
La., R. F. D. 3, St. George N O
Battle Creek, Mich. Det
Nebr. Om
Baudette, Minn. Cr
Bauer, Iowa, *Lacona P. O.* Dav
Bauxite, Ark. L R
Baxter Springs, Kans., R. F. D. 2, Quapaw, Okla. Okla
Bayard, Iowa D M
Bay City, Mich. G R
Texas Gal
Bayfield, Wis. Sup
Bay Head, N. J. Tr
Bayonne, N. J. New
N. J. Ruth Gr
Bayou du Large, La., *Theriot P. O.* N O
Bayou Goula, La. N O
Bayou la Batre, Ala. Mob
Bay Settlement, Wis., *Green Bay P. O., R. F. D. 1* G B
Bayshore, N. Y. Br
Bayside, N. Y. Br
Bay St. Louis, Miss. Nat
Beacon, N. Y. N Y
Beach, N. Dak. Bis
Beachhaven, N. J. Tr
Beachmont, Mass. Bo
Beal City, Mich., *Rosebush P. O., R. F. D.* G R
Bear Creek, Wis. G B
Bearasley, Minn. St P
Beardstown, Ill. Alt
Beatrice, Nebr. Lin
Beattie, Kans. Leav
Beatty, Pa. Pitt
Pa., St. Vincent's Pitt
Beaulieu, Minn. Cr
Beaumont, Cal. Mon
Tex. Gal
Beaver, Pa. Pitt
Beaver Creek, Nebr., *Crofton P. O., R. F. D.* Om
Beaver Crossing, Nebr. Lin
Beaverdale, Pa. Al
Pa. Ruth Gr
Beaver Dam, Wis. Mil
Beaver Falls, Pa. Pitt
Beaver Island, Mich., *St. James P.O.* G R
Beaver Meadow, Pa. Ph
Beaverton, Ore., St. Mary's. Or
Ore. Or
Beaverville, Ill. Peo
Beckemeyer, Ill. Bel
Beckley, W. Va. Wh
Bedford, Ind. Ind
Pa. Al
Beech Grove, Ind., *Indianapolis, R. F. D. 29* Ind
Beeville, Tex. C C
Bel Air, Md. Bal
Belair Road, Md., *Fullerton P. O., R. F. D. 1* Bal
Bel Alton, Md., St. Thomas Manor Bal
Belcourt, N. Dak. Far
Belen, N. Mex. S Fé
Belding, Mich. Det
Belfast, Me. Port
N.Y. Buf
Belfield, N. Dak. Bis
Belgique, Mo. St L
Belgium, Wis. Mil
Belgrade, Minn. St Cl
Minn., R. R., Lake George St Cl
Bellaire, Ohio. Col
Belle Alliance, La. N O
Belle Creek, Minn., *Goodhue P.O.*, St P
Belle Harbor, N. Y. Br
Bellefontaine, Ohio Cin
Bellefont, Kans., R. R., Windhorst Wich
Bellefonte, Pa. Al
Belle Plaine, Minn. St P
Iowa Dub
Belle Prairie, Minn., *Little Falls, R.R. 4* St Cl
Belle River, Minn., *Carlos P. O., R. R. 1* St Cl
Bellerose, La., Pierre-Part N O
BELLEVILLE, ILL. Bel
N. J. New
Wis. Mil
Bellevue, Iowa Dub
Ky. Cov
Ohio Clev
Ohio, R. F. D. 2, Bismarck Clev
Ohio, R. F. D. 3, Reed Tol
Pa. Pitt
Bellingham, Wash. Sea
Wash., *South Bellingham* Sea
Bellmore, N. Y. Br
Bellows Falls, Vt. Bur
Bellport, N. Y. Br
Bellwood, Nebr. Lin
Nebr., Luxembourg Settlement Lin
Pa. Al
Belmar, N. J. Tr
Belmond, Iowa Dub
BELMONT, N. C. N C
Mass. Bo
N. Y. Buf
Wis., *Almond P.O., R.F.D. 3* G B
Beloit, Kans. Con
Wis. Mil
Wis., South Beloit, Ill Rock
Belpre, Kans. Wich
Belt, Mont. G F
Belvidere, Ill. Rock
Minn., *Goodhue P. O., R. R. 1* St P
Bement, Ill. Peo
Bemidji, Minn. Cr
Bend, Ill., *Oblong P. O., R. R. 1* Alt
Ore. B C
Bendena, Kans. Leav
Benedict, Md. Bal
Benedicta, Me. Port
Benicia, Cal. S Fr
Bennington, Vt. Bur
Bennington, P.O., N.Y., Bennington Centre Buf
Bennington Centre, N. Y., *Bennington P.O.* Buf
Benson, Minn. St P
Nebr. Om
Benson Mines, N. Y. Og
Bentley, Okla. Okla

Bentley Creek, Pa. *Greene P. O., R. F. D. 6* Sw
Benton, Ill. Ful
Mo. St L
Wash. Lin
Benton, Ingham, Mich. Det
Benwood, W. Va. Wh
Benzing, Colo. Ora
Berendsen, S. Dak. S Falls
S. Dak., R. R. Enthaut S Falls
Berger, N. Y. Buf
Bergerville, N. J. Ner
Bergen, R. F. D. 3, Mo., Little Bergen St L
Bergenwald, Pa. Sch
Berkley, West, Okl. S Pit
Berlin, Wis. Mil
N. H. Mar
Bermuda Islands. See Colonies
Bernalillo, N. Mex. S Fe
Bernard, Iowa, R. F. D. Dub
Iowa, Route 22, Cottonwood (Near) Dub
Iowa, Route 22, Cottonwood (South) Dub
Bernardsville, N. J. Ir
Bernbaum, P. La., *Pontchartrain, P. O.* N O
Berwick, N. D., Finda Far
Pa. Hog
Pa. Ruth Cr
Berwyn, Pa. Ph
Bessemer, Ind., *New Haven P. O.* Ft W
Bessemer, Ala. Mob
Mich. Mar
Bethany, Ill. Alt
Bethel, Conn. Hart
Ky., R. R. 2, Horanff Leav
Bevent, Wis., *Hatley P. O., R. R. 1* L C
Beverly, Mass. Be
N. J. Tr
Beverly Farms, Mass. Be
Biddeford, Me. Port
Bieber, Mo., R. D. 1, Appleereek St L
Bieber's, Mo. St L
Bigelow, Ark., Dixie L R
Big Falls, Minn. Dul
Big Rapids, Mich. G R
Big River, Wis., *Prescott P. O.* L C
Big Rock, Iowa Dav
Big Stone, S. Dak. S Falls
Big Stone, Minn., R. R. 1 Rosen St P
Billerica, North, Mass. Bo
Billings, Mo. K C
Mont. G F
Biloxi, Miss., Back Bay Nat
Biloxi, Miss. Nat
Bingham, Utah S Lk
Binghamton, N. Y. Sy
N. Y. Ruth Gr
Birchwood Wis., Prilbram Sup
Bird Island, Minn. St P
Birdsville, Md., Dodon Bal
Birmingham, Ala. Mob
Ala., *North Birmingham P. O.* Mob
Bisbee, Ariz. Tuc
Bishop, Cal. Mon
BISMARCK, N. DAK. Bis
Ohio, *Bellevue, P. O. R F. D 2* Clev
Bison, Kans., R. 1, Loreto Wich
Okla. Okla
Bitumen, Pa. Al
Biwabik, Minn. Dul
Black Brook, N. Y. Og
Black Creek, Wis. GB
Black Diamond, Wash. Sea
Black Duck, Minn. Cr
Blackfoot, Idaho
Black Earth, Wis.
Blackstone, Mass.
Blackwood, Ohio
Blaine, Kans.
Blair, Neb.
Blairstown, Pa. Sch
Blairsville, Ga.
Blakeley, N. Y.
Blanchard, Mich. Mt P
Blandford, N. Y. Sy
Blandville, Ky.
Blanket, Tex.
Blanton, Ala., *Jessemand*
Blasdell, N. Y. Buf
Blauvelt, N. Y. Nya
Blenheim, W. Va. Wh
Blessing, Tex. Mat
Blewett, Wash. Sea
Blissfield, Mich. Mon
Bloch, Ala., *Bucksnort, P. O.* Mob
Block, N. Y. Sy
Blocton, Ala. Mob
Blodgett, Mo. St L
Bloomfield, Ind. Ft W
N. J. Ner
N. Y. Buf
Bloomington, Ill. Bl
Ind. Ft W
Nebr. Ver
Wis. Pra
Blooming Prairie, Minn. Mi
Minn., R. F. D. 3, Owatonna Wa
Blossburg, Pa. Ph
Blossom, Tex. Pa
Blountsville, Ala. Mob
Blue Island, Ill. Chi
Ill., Posct. Chi
Bluffton, Mass. Sc
Bluffton, R. R. 1, St. Joseph Ft W
Blumfeld, Tex. Pa
Blunt, Texas Pa
Boaz, Ala. Mob
Bobo, W. Va. Wh
Bodie, Md. Bal
Bodwell, Minn. Cr
Boehmer, Tex. Pa
Boerne, Texas Sa A
Boesel, Iowa Mt P
Boevat, N. Y. Buf
Bogart, Ga. Ath
Bogata, Tex. Pa
Bogota, N. Y. Buf
Bohn Hill, Ohio, Cheviot Cin
Boiceville, Mass. Sp
Boiling Springs, S. D. Lea
Bolgiano, Ind., Greenfield Ind
Bolivia, Miss. Nat
Bolivia Acres, Pa. Ph
Bolivar Terrace, Mo. St L
Bollinger Mill, Mo. St L
Bomber, Iowa Ft D
Bonesteel, S. D. Gre
Bonhomme, Ind., R. F. D. 12, Rei Post Ind
Mo. St L
Mo., R. R. 2, Chouteau Springs K C
N. Y. Sy
N. Y., R. F. D., Mohawk Hill Cl
Bordelonville, La. Ave
Bordner, Ind., R. F. D. 1, St. Johns Ind
Bordentown, N. J. Tr
BOSTON, MASS. Bo
Mass., Ruth Cr
Mass., Brighton Bo
Mass., Charlestown Bo
Mass., Dorchester Bo
Mass., East Boston Bo
Mass., Hyde Park Bo
Mass., Roxbury Bo
Mass., South Boston Bo
Mass., West Roxbury Bo
N. Y. Buf
Boswell, Pa. Al
Botkins, Ohio Cin
Botsford, R. F. D. 1, Ohio, Rhine Cin
Bottineau, N. D. Far
Boudle, S. D. S Falls

Boulder, Colo. Den
Mont. Hel
Bound Brook, N. J. Tr
Bourbonnais, Ill. Chic
Ill., Box 34, Route 2, St. George Chic
Bourg, La. N O
Bovey, Minn. Dul
Bowbells, N. D. Bis
Bowie, Md. Bal
Bowling Green, Ky. L
Mo., R. R. 6, St. Clement St L
Ohio Tol
Bowlus, Minn. St Cl
Bowman, N. Dak. Bis
Bow Valley, Nebr., *Hartington, R. F. D.* Om
Boyd, Wis. L C
Boyers, Pa., Murrinsville, Pitt
Bozeman, Mont. Hel
Bracken, Tex., Selma. S A
Brackettville, Tex. S A
Braddock, Pa. Pitt
Braddock, Pa., Rankin Pitt
Pa. Ruth Gr
Bradenville, Pa. Pitt
Pa., Ruth Gr
Bradevelt, N. J. Tr
Bradford, Ill. Peo
Ind. Ind
Mass. Bo
Pa. E
Bradley, Ill. Chic
Bradley Beach, N. J. Tr
Bradshaw, Md. Bal
Brady, Tex., Mason S A
Braidwood, Ill. Chic
Brainard, Nebr. Lin
Brainerd, Minn. Dul
Braintree, Mass., *South Braintree* Bo
Branchdale, Pa. Ph
Brandon, Minn., R. R. 3, Millerville St Cl
Vt. Bur
Branford, Conn. Hart
Brant, N. Y. Buf
Brashear P. O., Mo., Adair St J
Brasher Falls, N. Y. Og
Brattleboro, Vt. Bur
Brawley, Cal. Mon
Brazil, Ind. Ind
Breaux Bridge, La. N O
La., Grand Pointe N O
Breckenridge, Minn. St Cl
Colo Den
Breda, Iowa S C
Breese, Ill. Bel
Ill., R. R. 1, St. Rose Bel
Bremerton, Wash. Sea
Bremond, Tex. Gal
Brenham, Tex. Gal
Brentwood, N. Y. Br
Mo., *Webster Groves P. O.* St L
Brewster, N. Y. N Y
Briefield, Mo., *Pierce City, R. F. D.* K C
Bridesburg, Pa., Philadelphia Ph
Bridgeport, Conn. Hart
Conn. Ruth Gr
Ill. Bel
Ohio Col
Pa. Ph
Pa., Swedesburg Ph
Bridgeton, Mo. St L
N. J. Tr
Bridgetown, Ohio, *Station L, Cincinnati* Cin
Bridgeville, Pa. Pitt
Bridgewater, Mass. Bo
Mass., *East Bridgewater* Bo
S. Dak. S Falls
Brier Hill, Pa. Pitt
Briggsville, Wis. Mil
Brighton, Ill Alt
Mass., Boston Bo
Mich. Det
Colo. Den
Wis., *Kansasville P.O.* Mil
Brillion, Wis. G B
Brimfield, Ill. Peo
Brimley, Mich. Mar
Brinkley, Ark. L R
Brinktown, Mo. St L
Bristol, Conn. Hart
Pa. Ph
R. I. Pro
S. Dak. S Falls
Vt. Bur
Wis. Mil
Bristol-on-Tennessee, Va. Wh
Bristow, Va. Rich
Britt, Iowa. Dub
Broadbrook, Conn. Hart
Brockport, N. Y. Roch
Brockton, Mass. Bo
Mass., *Campello, P.O.* Bo
Mass., *Montello, P.O.* Bo
Pa. Ph
Brockway, Minn., *Rice, R. F. D. 2.* St Cl
Brockwayville, Pa. E
Brodhead, Wis. Mil
Broken Bow, Nebr. Kea
Bronson, Mich. Det
Brookfield, Mass. Spr
Mass., North Brookfield Spr
Mo. St J
Brookhaven, Miss. Nat
Brookings, S. Dak. S Falls
Brookline, Mass. Bo
BROOKLYN, N. Y. Br
N. Y. Ruth Gr
N. Y., Barren Island Br
Iowa Dav
Brooks P. O., Minn., Lambert Cr
Brooks, Oregon Or
Brookside, Ala. Mob
Brooksville, Ky. Cov
Brookville, Ind. Ind
Ind., R.F.D. 6, St. Peter's Ind
Pa. E
Brooten, Minn., R. R. 1, Padua St Cl
Broughton, Pa. Pitt
Broussard, La. N O
Browerville, Minn. St Cl
Browning, Mont. Hel
Brownsburg, Ind. Ind
Brown Station, Iowa, *Preston, R. R. 4.* Dav
Brown's Valley, Ky. L
Minn. St Cl
Brownsville, Minn. Win
Pa. Pitt
Pa. Ruth Gr
Tex. C C
Brownville, N. Y. Og
Brownwood, Tex. Dal
Bruce, Wis. Sup
Brusle Landing, La., *Brusly P.O.* N O
Brusly, La., Brusle Landing N O
Bruno, Nebr. Lin
Minn. Dul
Brunswick, Ga. Sav
Md. Bal
Me. Port

[illegible], Mo.	St J
[illegible], N. Y.	Cy
[illegible], Ia.	Al
R. R. 1, Wis., Union	Cen
Bryan, Tex.	Cal
[illegible]	Fay
Bryant, Iowa	Iowa
[illegible]	St Pa
Holy Cr. R. 2, Holy Trinity	Ly W
Holy Cr. R. 2, St [illegible]	Ly W
Bryantsburg, Ind.	Ev
Bryn Mawr, Pa.	Ph
[illegible], Ohio	Cin
[illegible], Mo.	Iro
[illegible], Ia., R. F. D. [illegible]	Cro
[illegible], Iowa	Dav
Buchanan, Mo.	St J
Buckman, Minn., *Piers P.O., R.R. 4.*	St Cl
Bucyrus, Kansas, West	Leav
Ohio	Tol
Budd, Ill.	Fre
Buechel, Ky., Louisville	L
Bueker Veith, Conn.	Den
Bueyrus, N. Mex.	St Fe
BUFFALO, N. Y.	Buf
N. Y.	Roch Ge
N. Y., *East Buffalo P. O.*	Buf
Iowa	Dav
Minn.	St P
Buffalo Center, Iowa	Iowa
Buffalo Grove, Ia., *Prairie View P.O.*	Clay
Bufkin, Col., *Mineral P.O., R.F.D.*	St Lo
Bufo, Minn.	Dou
Bugeye, Tex., Honey Creek	S A
Bunnell Hse. Ill.	Ad
Bunkerhill, Mich., *Leslie, R.F.D.*	Det
Burbank, Cal.	Mon
S.D., Garryowen	S Fran
Buras, La.	N O
Burchard, Nebr.	Lin
Burgess, N. C., St. Helena	N C
Burke, Idaho	B
S. D.	Lead
Burkettsville, Ohio, St Bernard	Cin
Ohio, St. Frances	Cin
Burkey, N. D.	Bis
Burkhart, Ohio	Col
Burlingame, Cal.	S Fr
BURLINGTON, Vt.	Bur
Iowa	Dav
Kans.	Leav
N. J.	Tr
Tex.	Gal
Wis.	Mil
Burns, Ore.	B C
Burnside, Mich., *North Branch P. O.*	Det
Burrows, Nebr., *Platte Center, R. F. D. 2*	Om
Burwell, Nebr.	Kea
Bushton, Kans.	Wich
Bustleton, Pa., Philadelphia	Ph
Butler, Minn.	St Cl
N. J.	New
Pa.	Ruth Gr
Pa.	Pitt
Butte, Nebr.	Om
Mont.	Hel
Buttermut, Wis.	Sup
Byesville, Ohio	Col
Byrnesville, Mo., *Catawissa, R.F.D. 1.*	St L
Byron, N. Y.	Buf
Wis., *Fond du Lac, R. R. 5.*	Mil
Byron Center, Mich., *R. F. D. 62*	G R
Mich., Route 1, New Salem	Det

C[illegible], Ill.	Peo
C[illegible] Mich.	G R
C[illegible] Wis.	LC
Cadyville, N. Y.	Cly
Cahokia, Ill., *East St. Louis, R.F.D. 1*	[illegible]
Cairo, Ill.	[illegible]
Calais, Me.	Port
Calallen, Tex.	[illegible]
Calamine, Wis, Kendalltown	L C
Caldwell, N. J.	New
Ohio	Col
Ohio, Fulda	Col
Tex.	Gal
Caledonia, Minn.	Win
N. Y.	Roch
Wis.	Mil
California, Mo.	K C
Calhoun, Wis., R. R., 11, New Berlin	Mil
Calio, N. D. Trier	Far
Callicoon, N. Y.	N Y
Calmar, Iowa	Dub
Iowa R. R., Festina	Dub
[illegible], *R.F.D.*	Col
Calumet, Mich.	Mar
Calvary, Ky.	L
Calverton, Md., Baltimore	Bal
Cambria, N. Y., *Ransomville P.O.*	Buf
Cambridge, Mass.	Bo
East, Mass.	Bo
North, Mass.	Bo
Md.	Wil
Nebr.	Lin
N. Y.	Alb
Ohio	Col
Cambridge City, Ind.	Ind
Cambridgeport, Mass.	Bo
Cambridge Springs, Pa.	E
Camden, N. J.	Tr
Miss., R. F. D. 3, Sulphur Springs	Nat
N. Y.	Sy
W. Va., R. R. 1.	Wh
Cameron, Mo.	St J
La.	N O
Tex.	Gal
Cameron's Bottom, Pa., *Hellwood P.O.*	Pitt
Camillus, N. Y.	Sy
Campbell, Nebr.	Lin
Campbellsport, Wis.	Mil
Wis., R. F. D., Ashford	Mil
Wis., R. F. D. 30, St. Kilian	Mil
Campbellsville, Ky.	L
Campello, Mass., Brockton	Bo
Campgrove, Ill.	Peo
Camp Spring, Ky., *Melbourne R. F. D.*	Cov
Campti, La.	Alex
Campus, Ill.	Peo
Canajoharie, N. Y.	Alb
Canal Dover, Ohio	Col
Canal Fulton, Ohio	Clev
Canandaigua, N. Y.	Roch
Canaseraga, N. Y.	Buf
Canastota, N. Y.	Sy
Canby, Minn.	St P
Cando, N. D.	Far
Caney, Kans.	Wich
Cannelburg, Ind.	Ind
Cannelton, Ind.	Ind
Pa.	Pitt
Cannon Falls, Minn.	St P
Minn., Miesville	St P
Cañon City, Colo.	Den
Canonsburg, Pa.	Pitt
Pa	Ruth Gr
Canton, Ill.	Peo
Mass.	Bo

Canton, Minn. Win
Miss. Nat
Mo. St J
N. Y. Og
Ohio Clev
Canute, Okla., R. R. 1, Scheidel Okla
Cape Charles, Va. Wil
Cape Girardeau, Mo. St L
Cape May, N. J. Tr
Cape Vincent, N. Y. Og
Capitola, Cal. Mon
Carbondale, Ill. Bel
Pa. Scr
Pa., *Simpson P. O.* Scr
Carencro, La. N O
Carey, Ohio Tol
Caribou, Me. Port
Carleton, Mich. Det
Carlinville, Ill. Alt
Carlisle, Ky. Cov
Pa. Hbg
Carlos, Minn., R.R. 1, Belle River St Cl
Carlsbad, New Mex. El P
Carlstadt, N. J., *Rutherford, East* New
Carlton, Wis., *Kewaunee, R. F. D. 3* G B
Carlyle, Ill. Bel
Carmi, Ill. Bel
Carnegie, Pa. Pitt
Pa. Ruth Gr
Carneyville, Wyo. Chey
Carrick, Pa., *Mt. Oliver Sta., Pittsburgh* Pitt
Carrington, N. Dak. Far
Carroll, Iowa S C
Iowa, Route 2, Mt. Carmel S C
R. R. 4, Roselle S C
R. R. 5, Willey S C
Carrollton, Ill. Alt
Ky. Cov
Carrollton, Mich. G R
Mo. St J
Carrolltown, Pa. Al
Carson City, Nev. Sac
Mich. G R
Carson Sta., Pa., Pittsburgh Pitt
Carteret, N. J., T
N. J. Ruth G
Carthage, Ill. Peo
Mo. K C
N. Y. Og
Ohio, *Elmwood Place, P. O.* Cin
Carthagena, Ohio Cin
Ohio, Montezuma Cin
Caruthersville, Mo. St L
Carville, La. N O
Cary Station, Ill. Rock
Cascade, Iowa, R. R. 25, Templehill Dub
Iowa Dub
Mich., *Grand Rapids, P.O., R.D. 1* G R
Wis. Mil
Cascade Locks, Ore. B C
Casco, Wis. G B
Wis., R. F. D. 2, Rosiere G B
Wis., R. F. D. 2, Lincoln G B
Caseville, Mich., R. F. D. 1, Pinnebog Det
Casey, Iowa D M
Cashton, Wis. L C
Casimir, Wis., *Stevens Point, R.F.D. 7* G B
Casper, Wyo. Chey
Cassandra, Pa. Al
Cassel, Wis., *Marathon, R. F. D. 3* L C
Cassella, Ohio, *St. Henry, P.O., R.R. 2* Cin
Casselton, N. Dak. Far
Cass Lake, Minn. Dul
Cassville, Wis. L C
Castlegrove, Iowa, *Monticello, R. R. 1* Dub
Castle Shannon, Pa. Pitt
Castleton, N. Y. Alb
Vt. Bur
Castroville, Cal. Mon
Tex. S A
Catasauqua, Pa. Ph
Catawba, Wis. Sup
Catawissa, Mo. St L
Mo., R.F.D. 1, Byrnesville St L
Catharine, Kans. Con
Kans., Emmeram Con
Cato, N. Y. Roch
Wis., R. F. D. 1, Clark's Mills G B
Catonsville, Md. Bal
Catskill, N. Y. Alb
Cattaraugus, N. Y. Buf
Cavour, S. Dak. S Falls
Cawker City, Kans. Con
Cayucas, Cal Mon
Cazenovia, Wis. L C
N. Y. Sy
Cecil, Pa. Pitt
Cecilia, La., Grande Pointe N O
Cecilian, Ky. L
Cedar, Mich., R. F. D. 1, Isadore G R
Cedarburg, Wis. Mil
Cedar Falls, Iowa Dub
Cedar Grove, Ind. Ind
Cedarhurst, N. Y. Br
Cedar Lake, Ind., R.D. 1, Hanover Centre Ft W
Minn., *New Prague P. O.* St P
Cedar Rapids, Iowa Dub
Nebr. Om
Cedron, Mo., *Jamestown R. R. 1* K C
Celestine, Ind. Ind
Celina, Ohio Cin
Centaur, Mo. St L
Center, Mo. St J
Nebr., *David City P. O.* Lin
Centerdale, R. I. Pro
Center Grove, Ia., *Dewitt P. O., R.R. 4* Dav
Centerline, Mich., *Warren P. O.* Det
Center Moriches, N. Y. Br
Centerport, L. I., N. Y. Br
Centerville, Pa., *R.F.D. 2* E
Iowa Dav
Minn., *Hugo P. O., R.F.D.* St P
La. N O
Central City, Colo. Den
Nebr. Om
Central Falls, R. I. Pro
Central Islip, N.Y. Br
Centralia, Ill. Bel
Iowa, *Peosta, P. O., R.F.D.* Dub
Kans., Coal Creek Leav
Pa. Hbg
Wash Sea
Centreville, Cal. S Fr
Md. Wi
S. Dak. S Falls
Centreville Station, Ill. Bel
Centuria, Wis., Long Lake Sup
Cestohowa, Tex. S A
Chacahoula, La. N O
Chackby, La., *Thibodaux P. O.* N O
Chadron, Nebr. Kea
Chaffee, Mo. St L
Chamberlain, S. Dak. S Falls
Chambersburg, Pa. Hbg
Chamita, N. Mex., San Juan de los Caballeros S Fé
Chamois, Mo. St L
Champaign, Ill. Peo

Chattanooga, Mich. Mar
Chautauqua, N. Y. Og
Chautauqua, Okla. Okla
Chautauqua Assembly, Minn. St P
Chautauqua, Kans. Wich
Chautauqua, N. Mex. S Fé
Chautauqua, Kans. Con
Chautauqua Hill, Tex. Gal
Chautauqua, Ky. L
Chautauqua, Va. Bal
Chautauqua, Ohio Clev
Chautauqua, La. N O
Chautauqua, Iowa D M
Chautauqua, Pa. Pitt
Pa. Ruth Gr
Charlesburg, Wis., *New Holstein, P.O., R. F. D. 2* G B
Charles City, Iowa Dub
CHARLESTON, S. C. Char
Ark. L R
Ill. Alt
Mo St L
W. Va. Wh
Charlestown, Mass., Boston Bo
N. H. Man
Charlotte, Iowa Dav
N. C. N C
N. Y. Roch
N. Y., Lady Hill Roch
Charlottesville, Va. Rich
Charlton City, Mass. Spr
Charter Oak, Iowa S C
Chase, Kans. Wich
Chaska, Minn. St P
Chasm Falls, N. Y., *Malone P. O., R. F. D. 5* Og
Chassel, Mich. Mar
Chastang, Ala. Mob
Chataignier, La. N O
Chatawa, Miss. Nat
Chateaugay, N. Y. Og
Chatfield, Minn. Win
Chatham, N. J. New
N. Y. Alb
Chatsworth, Ill. Peo
Chattanooga, Tenn. Nash
Chazy, N. Y. Og
Chebanse, Ill. Peo
Cheboygan, Mich. G R
Cheektowaga, N. Y., *Forks P. O.* Buf
N. Y., *East Buffalo, P.O.* Buf
Chehalis, Wash. Sea
Chelmsford, North, Mass. Bo
Chelsea, Iowa Dub
Mass. Bo
Mich. Det
Cheltenham, Pa. Ph
Chenal, La. N O
Cheney, Wash. Spo
Chenoa, Ill. Peo
Cherokee, Iowa S C
Iowa, R. R 6. Maryhill S C
Cherry Mound, Iowa, *Harpers Ferry P O., R.R. 2* Dub
Cherryvale, Kans. Wich
Cherry Valley, N. Y. Alb
Pa Pitt
Chesaning, Mich. G R
Chesapeake City, Md. Ruth Gr
Chester, Conn. Hart
Ill. Bel
N. Y. N Y
Pa. Ph
Pa. Ruth Gr
W. Va. Wh

Chester Heights P. O., Pa., Ivy Mills Ph
Chesterman, Ind. Ter W
Chestertown, Md. Wil
Chest Springs, Pa. Al
Chestnut Hill, Pa., Philadelphia Ph
Chewelah, Wash. Spo
CHEYENNE, WYO. Chey
Cheyenne Agency, S. Dak. Lead
CHICAGO, ILL. Chic
Ill. Ruth Gr
Ill., *Cragin* Chic
Ill., *Dunning* Chic
Ill., *Edgewater* Chic
Ill., *Grant Works* Chic
Ill., *Hegewisch* Chic
Ill., *Hyde Park* Chic
Ill., *Norwood Park* Chic
Ill., *Pullman* Chic
Ill., *Ravenswood* Chic
Ill., *Riverdale* Chic
Ill., *Rogers Park* Chic
Ill., *South Chicago* Chic
Ill., *West Pullman* Chic
Ky. L
Ohio Clev
Chicago Heights, Ill. Chic
Chickasaw, Ohio Cin
O., St. Sebastian. Cin
O., R. F. D. 1, St. Rosa Cin
Chickasha, Okla. Okla
Chico, Cal. Sac
Chicopee, Mass. Spr
Chicopee Falls, Mass. Spr
Mass., Aldenville Spr
Chicora, Pa., R. F. D., North Oakland Pitt
Childress, Texas Dal
Childs, Md. Wil
Chillicothe, Ill. Peo
Mo. St J
Ohio Cin
Chilton, Wis. G B
Wis., R. F. D. 5, Jericho G B
Chin Lee, Ariz. Tuc
Ariz., Luckachukai Tuc
Chinchuba, La. N O
Chinook, Mont. G F
Chippewa Falls, Wis. L C
Wis., R.F.D. 8, Tilden L C
Chisholm, Me. Port
Minn. Dul
Chokio, Minn. St Cl
Choteau, Mont. Hel
Chouteau Springs, Mo., *Boonville P.O., R.R. 3* K C
Choynice, Nebr., *Ashton P. O.* Om
Chrisney, Ind. Ind
Christopher, Ill. Bel
Chrome, N. J. Tr
Church Point, La. N O
Churchtown, Ohio, *Marietta, P.O., R. F. D. 2* Col
Churchville, Iowa D M
N. Y. Roch
Churdan, Iowa S C
Churubusco, N. Y. Og
Cicero, Ill. Chic
CINCINNATI, OHIO Cin
Bond Hill Cin
Madisonville Cin
Ohio, Sta. F., Mt. Alverno Cin
Station L, R. F. D. 3, White Oak Cin
Sta. L, R.F.D. No. 7, Taylor's Creek Cin
R.R. 9, Mt. Airy Cin

[illegible] Penn. [illegible] Ga.
[illegible] S. C. [illegible] Ga.
[illegible] Ga.
[illegible], Tex. S A
[illegible] Ala. Mob
[illegible] *Ill.*, Nazareth Wen
[illegible] *Kans.*, *Benton P. O.* Ott
[illegible] Mass. S F
S. Dak. S Falls
Carrollton, Pa. Phi
Pa. Ruth Gr
Carp Lake Sag
Carpenteria, Mass. Wob
N. H. Mon
Carrabelle, Fla. Ap
Carrickdale, Pa. E
Va. Roch
Carson, Iowa Dub
Pa. E
Carter, S. Dak. S Falls
Cartersville, W. Va. Wh
Carysville, Miss. Nat
Casa Mesa, N. Y. Sy
Casey's Mills, Wis., *Cato, R. F. D. 1* G B
Cashtown, Penn., *Route 1*, Hunt Om
Ky. L
Clarks Summit, Pa. Scr
Clarksville, Ark. Lit R
Md. Bal
Tenn. Nash
Tex. Dal
Claryville, Mo St L
Clay Center, Kans. Con
Clayton, Del Wil
Kans., New Almelo Con
Mo. St L
N. Y. Og
Clayville, N. Y. Sy
Clear Creek, Iowa, *Harper P. O.* Dav
Mo., *Pilot Grove P. O.* K C
Clearfield, Pa. E
Clear Lake, Minn. St Cl
S. Dak. S Falls
Clear Water, Neb. Om
Cleburne, Tex. Dal
Cle Elum, Wash. Sea
Clementsville, Ky. L
Clermont, Iowa Dub
Pa. E
Clermont Mills, Md., *Pylesville P. O.* Bal
CLEVELAND, OHIO Clev
Ohio. Ruth Gr
Ohio, *Brooklyn Sta.* Clev
Ohio, Mantua Clev
N. Y. Sy
Wis. G B
Wis., R. 3, Meeme G B
Cliffside, N. J. New
Clifton, Ariz. Tuc
Ill. Peo
Ill., L'Erable Peo
Kans. Con
N. J. New
Pa., *Clifton Heights P. O.* Phi
Clifton Forge, Va. Rich
Clifton Heights, Pa., Clifton, Pa. Phi
Clifton Springs, N. Y. Roch
Clinton, Ill. Peo
Ind. Ind
Iowa Dav
La., *St. Francisville P. O.* N O
Md. Bal
Mass. Spr
Mich. Det
Mo. K C
Clinton, N. Y. Sy
Clintonville, N. Y. Og
Wis. G B
Clontarf, Minn. St P
Cloquet, Minn. Del
Cloutierville, La. Alex
Clove, N. Y., *Verbank P. O.* N Y
Clover Bottom, Mo. St L
Cloverdale, Ohio. Tol
Cloverport, Ky. L
Clutier, Iowa. Dub
Clyde, Kans., R. F. D. 4, St. Joseph Con
Clyde, Kans. Con
Mo. St J
Mo., *Conceptium P. O.* St J
N. Y. Roch
Ohio Tol
Clyman, Wis. Mil
Clymer, Pa. Ruth Gr
Pa. Pitt
N. Y., R.F.D., French Creek Buf
Coal Center, Pa. Pitt
Coal City, Ill. Chic
Coa Creek, Kans., *Centralia P. O.* Leav
Coalda e, Pa. Ph
Coalgate, Okla. Okla
Coalinga, Cal. Mon
Coalport, Pa. E
Coatesville, Pa. Ph
Pa. Ruth Gr
Cobden, Ill. Bel
Cobleskill, N. Y. Alb
Cochituate, Mass. Bo
Coeur d'Alène, Idaho B
Coeymans, N. Y. Alb
Coffeyville, Kans. Wich
Cogswell, N. Dak. Far
Coggan, Iowa Dub
Cohasset, Mass. Bo
Cohoes, N. Y. Alb
N. Y. Ruth Gr
Cohocton, N. Y. Roch
Colby, Wis. L C
Colchester, Conn. Hart
Colden, N. Y. Buf
Cold Spring, Ky. Cov
Minn. St Cl
N. Y. N Y
Minn., St. James St Cl
Ky., R. R., John's Hill Cov
Cold Water, Mich. Det
N. Y. Roch
Ohio Cin
Ohio, R. F. D 2, Philothea Cin
Coleman, Wis. G B
Coleridge, Nebr. Om
Colesburg, Ky. L
Colfax, La. Alex
Ia. Dav
Wash. Spo
Colfax Township, Ill., *Seymour P. O.*, Peo
Colfax, Nev. S Lk
College Grove, Oregon Or
College Point, N. Y. Br
Collegeville, Ind., Rensselaer Ft W
Minn. St Cl
Pa. Ph
Collins Gardens, Tex., R. F. D. 5, San Antonio S A
Collinsville, Conn. Hart
Ill. Alt
Mass. Bo
Collis, Minn. St Cl
Collyer, Kans. Con
Colman, S. Dak. S F

Cooperville, N. Y. O
Copenhagen, N. Y. O
Coral, Mich., Maple Valley G L
[illegible]
[illegible]
Corcoran, Minn., *Hamel P.O., R.R.2* St P
Cordova, Alaska A
Cortu, N. Y. Buf
Cortiss, Wis. Mil
Cornerview, La. N O
Corn Hill, Texas Gal
Corning, Iowa D M
N. Y. Roch
Ohio Col
Cornwall-on-Hudson, N. Y. N Y
Cornwall, Pa. Hbg
Cornwells, Pa., *Maud P.O.* Ph
Corona, Cal. Mon
N. Y. Br
Coronado Beach, Cal. Mon
CORPUS CHRISTI, TEX. C C
Corry, Pa. E
Corsicana, Tex. Dal
Cortland, N. Y. Sy
[illegible] Or
[illegible]grove, Iowa, *Oxford P. O.* Dav
Coshocton, Ohio Col
Costilla, N. Mex. S Fé
Cotati, Cal. S Fr
Cottleville, Mo. St L
Cottonport, La. Alex
Cottonwood, Idaho B
Coudersport, Pa. E
Council Bluffs, Iowa D M
Council Grove, Kans. Wich
COVINGTON, KY. Cov
Ind. Ft W
La. N O
Ky., R. R., St. John's. Cov
Ky., Latonia P. O. Cov
Cowlitz Prairie, Wash., *Winlock P. O.* Sea
Coxsackie, N. Y. Alb
Coyleville, Pa., *Fenelton P.O.* Pitt
Coytesville, N. J. New
Crabtree, Pa. Pitt
Crafton, Pa. Pitt
Cragin, Ill., Chicago Chic
Crandon, Wis. G B
Cranford, N. J. New
Cranston, R. I. Pro
Crary, N. Dak. Far
Crates, Pa., *New Mayville P.O., R.F.D. 1* E
Crawford, Nebr. Kea
Crawfordsville, Ind. Ft W
Credit River, Minn., *Prior Lake P. O.* St P
Creighton, Nebr. Om
Crescent City, Cal. Sac
Cresco, Iowa Dub
Iowa, Route 1, Plymouth Rock Dub
Cresson, Pa. Al
Crestline, Ohio Tol
Creston, Iowa D M
Crete, Nebr. Lin
Creve Coeur, Mo. St L
Cripple Creek, Colo. Den
Crivitz, Wis. G B
Crockett, Cal., Valona S Fr
Crofton, Nebr. Om
Nebr. R.F.D. 2, Constance Om
Nebr, R.F.D. Beaver Creek Om
Croghan, N. Y. Og
Cromwell, Conn. Hart
CROOKSTON, MINN. Cr
Crooksville, Ohio Col

Cooperville, N. Y. O
Copenhagen, N. Y. O
Coral, Mich., Maple Valley G L
[illegible]
[illegible]
Corcoran, Minn., *Hamel P.O., R.R.2* St P
Cordova, Alaska A
Cortu, N. Y. Buf
Cortiss, Wis. Mil
Cornerview, La. N O
Corn Hill, Texas Gal
Corning, Iowa D M
N. Y. Roch
Ohio Col
Cornwall-on-Hudson, N. Y. N Y
Cornwall, Pa. Hbg
Cornwells, Pa., *Maud P.O.* Ph
Corona, Cal. Mon
N. Y. Br
Coronado Beach, Cal. Mon
CORPUS CHRISTI, TEX. C C
Corry, Pa. E
Corsicana, Tex. Dal
Cortland, N. Y. Sy
[illegible] Or
[illegible]grove, Iowa, *Oxford P. O.* Dav
Coshocton, Ohio Col
Costilla, N. Mex. S Fé
Cotati, Cal. S Fr
Cottleville, Mo. St L
Cottonport, La. Alex
Cottonwood, Idaho B
Coudersport, Pa. E
Council Bluffs, Iowa D M
Council Grove, Kans. Wich
COVINGTON, KY. Cov
Ind. Ft W
La. N O
Ky., R. R., St. John's. Cov
Ky., Latonia P. O. Cov
Cowlitz Prairie, Wash., *Winlock P. O.* Sea
Coxsackie, N. Y. Alb
Coyleville, Pa., *Fenelton P.O.* Pitt
Coytesville, N. J. New
Crabtree, Pa. Pitt
Crafton, Pa. Pitt
Cragin, Ill., Chicago Chic
Crandon, Wis. G B
Cranford, N. J. New
Cranston, R. I. Pro
Crary, N. Dak. Far
Crates, Pa., *New Mayville P.O., R.F.D. 1* E
Crawford, Nebr. Kea
Crawfordsville, Ind. Ft W
Credit River, Minn., *Prior Lake P. O.* St P
Creighton, Nebr. Om
Crescent City, Cal. Sac
Cresco, Iowa Dub
Iowa, Route 1, Plymouth Rock Dub
Cresson, Pa. Al
Crestline, Ohio Tol
Creston, Iowa D M
Crete, Nebr. Lin
Creve Coeur, Mo. St L
Cripple Creek, Colo. Den
Crivitz, Wis. G B
Crockett, Cal., Valona S Fr
Crofton, Nebr. Om
Nebr. R.F.D. 2, Constance Om
Nebr, R.F.D. Beaver Creek Om
Croghan, N. Y. Og
Cromwell, Conn. Hart
CROOKSTON, MINN. Cr
Crooksville, Ohio Col

Crosby, Minn. Du
N. Dak. Bis
Cross Keys, Pa., *Edinboro P. O., R. F. D.* E
Cross Plains, Wis. Mil
Croswell, Mich. Det
Croton Falls, N. Y. N Y
Croton-on-Hudson, N. Y. N Y
Crowley, La. N O
Crown Butte, N. Dak., *St. Vincent P. O.* Bis
Crown, Pa. E
Crown Point, Ind. Ft W
Ind., R. R. 2, Lottaville Ft W
Crystal City, Tex. S A
Crystal Falls, Mich. Mar
Cuba, Kans. Con
Mo. St L
N. Y. Buf
Cuba City, Wis. L C
Cudahy, Wis. Mil
Cuero, Tex. S A
Cullman, Ala. Mob
Cullom, Ill. Peo
Cumberland, Iowa, Reno D M
Md. Bal
Wis. Sup
Cumbola, Pa. Ph
Cumming, Ia. D M
Iowa, Irish Settlement D M
Cunningham Kan., Wich
Cupertino, Cal. S Fr
Curdsville, Ky. L
Currie, Minn. Win
Curtis, Nebr. Lin
Curtis Bay, Md. Bal
Md. Ruth Gr
Curwensville, Pa. E
Custar, Ohio Tol
Custer, S. Dak. Lead
Wis. G B
Wis., *Stevens Point, R.F.D. 2* G B
Cut Bank, Mont. Hel
Cutchogue, N. Y. Br
Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio Clev
Cynthiana, Ind., St. Windel Ind
Ky. Cov
Cypre-mort, La., *Glencoe P. O.* N O
Czestochowa, Wis. L C

Dacada, Wis., *Random Lake, R. F. D.* Mil
Dafoe, Mich. G R
Daigle, Me. Port
Dale, Ind. Ind
Daisy, Wash., Barnaby Spo
Dahlgren, Ill. Bel
Dalhart, Tex. Dal
DALLAS, TEX. Dal
Tex., *Oak Cliff P. O.* Dal
Dallastown, Pa. Hbg
Dalton, Mass. Spr
Dalton City, Ill. Alt
Damar, Kans. Con
Damiansville, Ill., *Albers P. O., R. R. 1* Bel
Danbury, Conn. Hart
Iowa S C
Dane, Wis. Mil
Danielson, Conn. Hart
Dannemora, N. Y. Og
Dansville, N. Y. Roch
Dante, S. D. S Falls
Va. Wh
Danvers, Mass. Bo
Minn. St P
Danville, Cal. S Fr
Ill. Peo
Danville, Kans. Wich
Ky. L
Ohio Cin
Pa. Hbg
Va. Rich
Daphne, Ala. Mob
Darboy, Wis., *Appleton, R. R. 8* G B
Darby, Pa. Ph
Dardenne, Mo., *O'Fallon, R. F. D. 1* St L
Darien, Conn., Ferndale Hart
Darien Center, N. Y. Buf
Darlington, Wis. L C
Darragh, Pa., Madison Pitt
Darwin, Minn. St P
Dauphin Island, Ala. Mob
DAVENPORT, IOWA Dav
Davey, Nebr. Lin
David City, Nebr. Lin
Nebr., Center Lin
Davis, W. Va. Wh
Dawson, Nebr. Lin
Pa. Pitt
Dayton, Ky. Cov
Minn. St P
N. Y. Buf
Ohio Cin
Wash. Spo
Daytona, Fla. St A
Dayville, Conn., *Killingly P. O.* Hart
Deadwood, S. Dak. Lead
Deal, N. J. Ti
Dearborn, Mich. Det
Mich. P. O., Springwells Det
Debow, Ark., Engelberg L R
Decatur, Ala. Mob
Ill. Alt
Ind. Ft W
Decorah, Iowa Dub
DeCoursey, Ky., *Latonia P.O., R.F.D.3* Cov
Dedham, Iowa S C
Mass. Bo
Deep River, Conn. Hart
Deerfield P. O., Ill., Everett, Chic
Deerfield, Mass., *South Deerfield P. O.* Spr
Mich. Det
N. Y. Sy
Deer Lodge, Mont. Hel
Deer Park, Ohio, Cin
Deer Park, Wis., R.F.D. 2, Stanton Sup
Deer River, Minn. Dul
Defiance, Ia. D M
Ohio Tol
Ohio, R. F. D. 12, Delaware Bend Tol
Ohio, R.F.D. 4, St. Michael's Ridge Tol
De Graff, Minn. St P
De Kalb, Ill. Rock
Deland, Fla. St A
De Lancey, Pa. E
Delano, Minn. St P
Delavan, Ill. Peo
Wis. Mil
Delaware, Ohio Col
Delaware Bend, Ohio, *Defiance P.O. R. F. D.12* Tol
Delaware City, Del. Wil
Delcambre, La. N O
Delhi, Ohio, *Cincinnati, R.F.D. 12* Cin
Ohio, R.F.D. 1, Delhi Cin
Delia, Kans. Leav
De Lisle, Miss. Nat
Dell Rapids, S. Dak. S Falls
Del Mar, Cal. Mon
Delmar, Iowa Dav

Delmar, N. Y. Alb
Del Norte, Colo. Den
Delphi, Ind. Ft W
Delphos, Kans. Coun
Ohio Tol
Delphos, Ohio, R. F. D. 4, Landeck Tol
Del Rio, Tex. S A
Delta, Colo. Den
Deming, N. Mex. El P
Demossville, Ky., R. R., Morning View Cov
Denison, Iowa S C
Tex. Dal
Denmark, Wis., R. 2, Pine Grove G B
Dennison, Ohio Col
Denton, Tex. Dal
Lin
DENVER, Colo. Den
Colo., *Edgewater* Den
Colo., *Leetle P. O.* Den
Colo., *Montclair* Den
Denville, N. J New
Depue, Ill. Peo
De Pauw, Ind., R. 1, Frenchtown Ind
De Pere, Wis. G B
Wis., R. F. D. 3, Glenmore G B
Depew, N. Y. Buf
Deposit, N. Y. Sy
De Queen, Ark. L R
Derby, Conn. Hart
Derry, Pa. Pitt
Desloge, Mo. St L
Mo. Ruth Gr
Desmet, Idaho B
De Smet, S. Dak. S Falls
DES MOINES, Iowa D M
De Soto, Mo. St L
Des Plaines, Ill. Chic
Detour, Mich. Mar
DETROIT, Mich. Det
Mich. Ruth Gr
Mich., *St. Clair Heights, P. O.* De
Mich., *Hamtramck P. O.* Det
Minn. Cr
Devil's Lake, N. Dak. Far
Devil's Lake Agency, N. D., *Ft. Totten P. O.* Far
Devine, Tex. S A
Deweese, Nebr. Lin
Dewitt, Iowa Dav
Iowa, R. R. 4, Center Grove Dav
Dexter, Me. Port
Mich. Det
D'Hanis, Tex. S A
Diamond, Ind. Ind
Dickeyville, Wis., *Potosi R. F. D. 5* L C
Dickinson, N. Dak. Bis
Dickson, Pa. Ser
Dieterich, Ill. Alt
Dillon, Mont. Hel
Dillonvale, Ohio Col
Dilworth, Minn. Cr
Dimock, S. Dak. S Falls
Dixie, Ark., *Bigelow P. O.* L R
Dixon, Cal. S Fr
Ill. Rock
Nebr. Om
Dobbs Ferry, N. Y. N Y
Dodge, Nebr. Om
Nebr., R. F. D., Oleyen Om
N. Dak., St. Martin Bis
Wis., Pine Creek L C
Dodge City, Kans. Wich
Dodgeville, Wis. L C
Dodon, Md., *Birdsville P. O.* Bal
Dollar Bay, Mich. Mar

Donaldsonville, N. Y. Alb
Dona Ana, N. Mex. El P
Donaldsonville, La. N O
Dongola, Mo. St L
Donnelly, Minn. St Cl
Donora, Pa. Pitt
Pa. Ruth Gr
Dorchester, Iowa Dub
Mass. Boston Bo
Wis. L C
Dorrisville, Ill. Bel
Dousman, Wis., *Eden P. O., R. R. 2* Mil
Dougherty, Iowa Dub
Douglas, Alaska A
Ariz. Tuc
Wyo. Chey
Dover, Del. Wil
Ind., *Kelso P. O.* Ind
N. H. Man
Me. Port
N. J. New
Dowagiac, Mich. Det
Downers Grove, Ill. Chic
Ill., East Grove Chic
Downey, Cal. Mon
Downieville, Cal. Sac
Downingtown, Pa. Ph
Doyle, N. Y., *Sloan P. O.* Buf
Doylestown, Ohio Clev
Pa. Ph
Wis. Mil
Dresden, Kans., *Selden P. O.* Colu
Ohio Col
Driftwood, Pa. E
Dry Ridge, Ohio, *Mt. Healthy P. O., R. F. D. 1* Cin
Dubois, Ill. Bel
Ind. Ind
Pa. E
Dubuesnon, Pa., R. D. 1, Bastress Ser
DUBUQUE, Iowa Dub
Iowa, R. R. 4, St. Joseph's Dub
Iowa, R. R. 6, St. Catherine's Dub
Iowa, *West Dubuque, R. F. D.* Dub
Iowa, R. F. D., Keywest Dub
Kans. Wich
Duck Creek, Wis., *Green Bay P. O., R. F. D. 9* G B
Dudley, Pa. Al
Duelm, Minn., *Foley P. O., R. R. 1* St Cl
DULUTH, Minn. Dul
Minn., *West Duluth P. O.* Dul
Dumont, Minn. St. Cl
Dunbar, Pa. Pitt
Duncan, Iowa Dub
Nebr. Om
Okla. Okla
Duncombe, Iowa S C
Dunellen, N. J. Tr
Dungannon, Ohio Clev
Dunkerton, Iowa, R. R. 1, Barclay Dub
Dunkirk, Ind. Ft W
N. Y. Buf
Dunlap, Iowa D M
Dunlo, Pa. Al
Dunmore, Pa. Ser
Dunning, Ill., Chicago Chic
Dunnington, Ind., *Fowler P. O., R. R. 2* Ft W
Dunsmuir, Cal. Sac
Dunwoodie, N. Y., *Yonkers P. O.* N Y
Dupont, Pa. Ser
Duquesne, Pa. Pitt
Pa. Ruth Gr
Du Quoin, Ill. Bel
Durand, Ill. Rock

[illegible] Det
[illegible] I C
[illegible] I C

Durango, Colo. Den
Iowa P. O., Rickardsville Dub
Durant, Okla. Okla
Durham, N. C. N C
Durhamville, N. Y. Sy
[illegible], Pa. Ser
Dushore, Pa. Ser
Dutzow, Mo. St L
Dwight, Ill. Peo
Nebr. Lin
Dyer, Ind. Ft W
Dyersville, Iowa Dub
Iowa, R.F.D. 25, Luxemburg Dub
Dykesville, Wis., *Luxemburg, R.F.D. 4* G B

Eagle, Ill., *Streator P. O.* Peo
Wis. Mil
Eagle Butte, S. Dak. Lead
Eagle Centre, Iowa *Waterloo, R.R. 1* Dub
[illegible] Dub
Eagle Lake, Me. Port
Eagle Pass, Tex. S A
Eagle River, Wis. Sup
Earling, Iowa D M
Earlington, Ky. L
Earl Park, Ind. Ft W
Earlville, Ill. Peo
Iowa, Petersburg Dub
Early, Iowa S C
East Albany, Vt. Bur
East Aurora, N. Y. Buf
East Bloomfield, N. Y. Roch
East Boston, Mass., Boston Bo
East Brady, Pa. E
Pa., R.F.D. 1, Sugar Creek Pitt
East Bridgewater, Mass., Bridgewater Bo
East Bristol, Wis., *Sun Prairie, R.R. 3* Mil
East Brooklyn, Md., Wagner's Point Bal
East Buffalo, N. Y., Buffalo Buf
N. Y., Checktowaga Buf
East Cambridge, Mass., Cambridge Bo
East Chicago, Ind. Ft W
East Chain Lake, Minn., *Fairmont P.O.*, Win
East Columbus, Ohio, Columbus Col
East Dorset, Vt. Bur
East Douglas, Mass. Spr
East Dubuque, Ill. Rock
Ill., Menominee Rock
East Eden, N. Y., *R F.D.* Buf
East End Station, Wis., Superior Sup
East Farmington, Wis., *Oscoda, R.F.D. 1* Sup
East Grand Forks, Minn. Cr
East Greenwich, R. I. Pro
East Grove, Ill., *P.O., Downers Grove* Chic
East Hampton, Conn. Hart
Mass. Spr
N. Y. Br
East Hartford, Conn. Hart
East Haven, Conn., *New Haven, P.O* Hart
East Helena, Mont., Helena Hel
East Islip, N. Y. Br
East Jaffrey, N. H. Man
East Jordan, Mich. G R
East Kingston, N. Y., *Kingston, P.O.* N Y
East Lake, Ala. Mob
East Las Vegas, N. M., Las Vegas S Fé
East Liverpool, Ohio Clev
East Long Meadow, Mass. Spr
East Lynn, Mass., Lynn Bo
Eastman, Wis. L C
East Mauch Chunk, Pa. Ph
East Millstone, N. J. Tr

[illegible] Peo
[illegible] Newa
[illegible] Leav
[illegible] Wel
[illegible] Win
[illegible] St J
[illegible] Ph
East Orange, N. J. Newa
East Palestine, Ohio Clev
East Pembroke, N. Y. Buf
East Peoria, Ill. Peo
East Pleasant Plain, Ia. Dav
Iowa, Polishville Dav
Eastport, Me. Port
East Port Chester, Conn., *Port Chester P. O., N. Y.* Hart
East Pittsburg, Pa. Pitt
East Providence, R. I. Pro
East Rochester, N. Y. Roch
East St. Louis, Ill. Bel
Ill., R. F. D. 1, Cahokia Bel
East Stroudsburg, Pa., Stroudsburg Ser
East Syracuse, N. Y. Sy
East Tawas, Mich. G R
East Toledo, O., R.F.D. 4, Monmouthtown Tol
East Troy, Wis. Mil
East Vineland, N. J. Tr
East Weymouth, Mass., Weymouth Bo
East Woburn Mass., Woburn Bo
Eaton, Ohio Cin
Wis., *New Franken, R. 2* G B
Eatontown, N. J. Tr
Eau Claire, Wis. L C
Eau Galle, Wis. L C
Ebensburg, Pa. Al
Echo, La. Alex
Ecorse, Mich. Det
Eddington, Pa. Ph
Eddystone, Pa. Ph
Eddyville, Nebr. Kea
Eden, Wis. Mil
N. Y., R. D., New Oregon Buf
N. Y., Eden Centre Buf
Wis., R. R. 36, Dotyville Mil
Eden Centre, N. Y., *Eden P. O.* Buf
Eden Valley, Minn. St P
Minn. St Cl
Edgar, Wis. L C
Wis, R. R. 2, Poniatowski L C
Edgard, La. N O
Edgegrove, Pa., *Hanover P.O., R R.5* Hbg
Edgeley, N. Dak. Far
Edgemont, S.D. Lead
Edgerton, Kans. Leav
Ohio Tol
Wis. Mil
Edgewood, W. Va., *Wheeling P.O.* Wh
Ill. Alt
R I. Pro
Edgewater, Colo., Denver Den
Ill., Chicago Chic
N. J. New
Edina, Mo. St J
Edinboro, Pa., R. F. D., Crossingville E
Edmond, Okla. Okla
Edmore, N. D. Far
Edwards, Ill., Kickapoo Peo
Edwardsville, Ill. Alt
Pa. Ruth Gr
Effingham, Ill. Alt
Ill., R. F. D. 3, Green Creek Alt
Kans. Leav
Effington, Minn., *Vining, R.R. 2* St Cl
Ege, Ind., *La Otto P. O.* Ft W
Egg Harbor City, N. J. Tr

[illegible] Ohio
[illegible] Ohio
[illegible] Ohio
[illegible] Mont
[illegible] N. Y., Fort Bertrand
Rural station Ida
[illegible] Ill.
[illegible] Ill.
[illegible] Va.
[illegible] Ga.
[illegible] Pa.
[illegible], *R.F.D. 3*, Sartwell Pa
[illegible] Pa.
[illegible], *Iowa*, Mt. Carmel Settlement Dav
[illegible] Ill. Rock
Neave Ohio
Oregon B C
Elizabeth, Ill. Rock
Minn. St Cl
N. J. New
N. J. Ruth Gr
Pa. Pitt
Elizabethport, N. J. Ruth Gr
Elizabethtown, Ill. Ben
Ky., R. R. 2, Rosiclare Ben
Ky., R. R. 3, St. John L
Ky. L
Pa. Hegr
Elk, Cal., Greenwood S Fr
Elkader, Iowa Dub
Elk City, Okla. Okla
Elkhart, Ill. Peo
Ind. Ft W
Elkhart Lake, Wis. Ma
Iowa D M
Elkhorn, Wis. Mil
W. Va. Ruth Gr
Elkins, W. Va. Wh
Elk Land, Pa. Ser
Elk Park, N. C. N C
Elk Park, N. C. Nash
Elk Pond, S. Dak. S Falls
Elkport, Iowa Dub
Elk Rapids, Mich. G R
Elkridge, Md. Bal
Elkton, Md Wil
S. Dak. S Falls
Ellenburg, N. Y. Og
Ellendale, N. Dak. Far
Ellenora, O Cin
O., Mt. Washington Cin
Ellensburg, Wash. Sea
Ellenville, N. Y. N Y
Ellicott City, Md. Bal
Ellicottville, N. Y. Buf
Ellinwood, Kans. Wich
Ellis, Kans. Con
Ellsworth, Kans. Con
Me. Port
Minn. Win
Pa. Pitt
Wis. L C
Wis., R.R. 2, El Paso L C
Ellwood City, Pa. Pitt
Elma, Iowa Dub
Iowa, R. F. D., Lourdes Dub
N. Y., *Town Line P.O., R.F.D.* Buf
Wash. Sea
Elm Creek, Nebr. Kea
Elm Grove, W. Va. Wh
Wis. Mil

[illegible] Ohio
[illegible] N. Y.
[illegible] N. Y. Buffalo
[illegible] Calif.
[illegible] N. Y. *R. F. D. 2* Er
[illegible] N. Y. N Y
[illegible] Pa. Pitt
Miss. Lo
[illegible], *Iowa*, *Jefferson City P.O., R.R. 1* St L
[illegible], La. N O
Elwood, Ind. Ft W
Ely, Minn. [illegible]
Nev. S F
Elyria, Ohio Cuy
Nebr. Ken
Emerald, Kans., *Williamsburg P.O.* Lea
Emerson, Nebr. Cu
Emery, S. Dak S Fa
Emlenton, Pa. E
Emmeram, Kans., *Gorham P.O., R. R. 2* Con
Emmet, Mich. Det
Emmetsburg, Iowa. S C
Emmett, Kans. Leav
S. Dak. *Bennett P.O., R.R.* S [illegible]
Emmitsburg, Md. Bal
Md., Mt. St. Mary's Bal
Emporia, Kans. Leav
Emporium, Pa. E
Emsworth, Pa., *Emsworth Sta., Pittsburgh* Pitt
Encinal, Tex. C C
Enderlin, N. Dak. Far
Endicott, N. Y. Sy
Enfield, Ill. Bel
N. H. Man
Engadine, Mich. Mar
Engelberg, Ark., *Debow P. O.* L R
Englewood, N. J. New
Enid, Okla. Okla
Enuls, Tex. Dal
Enochsburg, Ind., *P. O. New Point, R. F. D. 2* Ind
Enosburg Falls, Vt. Bur
Ensenore, N. Y., Scipio. Roch
Enslen, Ala., Wylam Mob
Enumclaw, Wash. Sea
Ephrata, Pa. Lbg
Epiphany, S. Dak. S Falls
Epping, N. H. Man
Epworth, Iowa., R.R. 12, Placid Dub
Iowa, R. R. 2, Bankston Dub
Equality, Ill. Bel
Erdon, Pa. Alt
ERIE, PA. E
Pa., R. F. D. 7, Hammett E
Mich. Det
Erin, Wis., *New Richmond, R. F. D. 1* Sup
Erlanger, Ky. Cov
Ernest, Pa. Pitt
Esbon, Kans. Con
Escanaba, Mich. Mar
Escatawpa, Ala. Mob
Escondido, Cal. Mon
Esopus, N. Y. N Y

Essex Junction, Vt Bur
Essexville, Mich. G R
Estelline, S. Dak. S Falls
Estherville, Iowa S C
Estopinal, La., St. Bernard N O
Ethan, S. D. S Falls
Etna, Pa., *Shrewsbury P. O.* Pitt
Ettrick, Wis. L C
Euclid, Ohio Clev
Eudora, Kans. Leav
Eufaula, Ala. Mob
Okla. Okla
Eugene, Oregon Or
Eunice, La. N O
Eureka, Cal. Sac
Mont Hel
Nev. S Lk
Utah S Lk
Eureka Springs, Ark. L R
Evans Mills, N. Y. Og
Evans Landing, Ind., R.F.D. 1, St. Peter Ind
Evanston, Ill. Chic
Wyo. Chey
Evansville, Ill. Bel
Ind. Ind
Wis. Mil
Eveleth, Minn. Dul
Everest, Kans. Leav
Everett, Mass. Bo
Ill., *Deerfield P. O.* Chic
Wash. Sea
Everson, Pa. Pitt
Ewen, Mich. Mar
Ewing, Mo. St J
Nebr. Om
Exchange, Pa. Hbg
Excelsior, Minn. St P
Excelsior Springs, Mo. St J
Exeter, Nebr. Lin
N. H. Man
Pa. Scr
Extra, Iowa D M
Export, Pa. Pitt
Eynon, Pa. Scr

Fairbank, Iowa Dub
Fairbanks, Tanana River, Alaska A
Fairbury, Ill. Peo
Nebr. Lin
Fairchance, Pa. Pitt
Fairchild, Wis., Fairview L C
Fairfax, Iowa Dub
Minn. St P
S. Dak. Lead
Fairfield, Conn. Hart
Iowa Dav
Ky. L
La., *Shreveport P. O.* Alex
Me. Port
Nebr. Lin
Pa. Hbg
Vt. Bur
Fairground, N. Y. Br
Fairhaven, Mass. F R
Pa. Pitt
Vt. Bur
Fairmont, Minn. Win
W. Va. Wh
Fairmount, N. Dak. Far
Fairpoint, Ohio Col
Fairport, N. Y. Roch
Ohio Clev
Fairview, Wis., *Fairchild P. O.* L C
Mass. Spr
Fairview, Mont. G F
Faith, S. Dak. Lead
Fall Rivers, Mass. F R
Mass. Ruth Gr
Falmouth, Ky. Cov
Fallon, N. Dak., *Flasher, P.O.* Bis
Falls City, Nebr. Lin
Tex. S A
Family, Mont., Holy Family Mission Hel
Fanchet, Wis. *Stevens Point, R. I.* G B
Fancy Farm, Ky. L
Fargo, N. Dak. Far
Far Hills, N. J. Tr
Faribault, Minn. St P
Minn., *R. R. 10*, Shieldsville St P
Farley, Iowa Dub
Farmer, S. D. S Falls
Farmer City, Ill. Peo
Farmersville, Ill. Alt
Farming, Minn., *Richmond, P.O., R.R.* St Cl
Farmingdale, N. Y. Br
Farmington, Iowa Dav
Me. Port
Minn. St P
Mo. St L
N. Mex. S Fe
Farnham, N. Y. Buf
Farrell, Pa. Ruth Gr
Far Rockaway, N. Y. Br
Farwell, Nebr. Om
Faulkton, S. Dak. S Falls
Faust, N. Y., Tupper Lake Og
Fayetteville, Ill. Bel
N. C. N C
N. Y. Sy
Ohio Cin
Tex. Gal
Fenelton, Pa. Pa
Fenelton, Pa., Coyleville Pitt
Fennimore, Wis. L C
Fenton, Mich. Det
Mo. St L
Ferdinand, Idaho B
Ind. Ind
Fergus Falls, Minn. St Cl
Ferguson, Mo. St L
Fernandina, Fla. St A
Ferndale, Cal. Sac
Conn., *Darien P. O.* Hart
Wash. Sea
Ferryville, Wis., Rising Sun L C
Festina, Iowa, *Calmar, P. O., R. R.* Dub
Festus, Mo. St L
Fidelity, Kans., *Sabbetha P.O., R.R. 2* Leav
Fifield, Wis. Sup
Fillmore, Iowa, *Bernard P.O., R.F.D.* Dub
N. Y. Buf
Findlay, Ohio Tol
Fingal, N. Dak., *R. F. D. 2* Far
Finley, Ky. L
Finleyville, Pa. Pitt
Fisher, Minn. Cr
Fishers Island, N. Y., Br
Fisherville, Mass. Spr
Mich., *Auburn P. O., R. F. D. 1* G R
Fishkill, N. Y. N Y
Fish River, Ala., *Magnolia Springs P.O.* Mob
Fiskdale, Mass. Spr
Fitchburg, Mass. Spr
Flagstaff, Ariz. Tuc
Flaherty, Ky., *Vine Grove* L
Flanagan, Ill. Peo
Flandreau, S. Dak. S Falls
Flasher, N. Dak., Fallon Bis

Fratonia, Tex., R. F. D. 1, Praha S A
Flat Rock, Mich., *Gladstone, R. R. 1.* Mar
Flemington, N. J. Tr
Flensburg, Minn. St Cl
Flint, Mich. Det
Flintville, Mo. St L
Flintville, Wis., *Green Bay P. O., R. F. D. 9* G B
Flora, Ill. Bel
Flora Park, N. Y. Br
Florence, Ala. Mob
Ala., St. Florian Mob
Ariz. Tuc
Cal Mon
Colo. Den
Kans. Wich
Ky Cov
Mass. Spi
Nebr. Om
N. J. Tr
N. Y. Sy
S. C. Char
S. Dak., R. R. 2, Esterly S Falls
Wis G B
Floresville, Tex. S A
Florian, Minn., *Strandquist P. O.* Cr
Florida, N. Y. N Y
Florissant, Mo. St L
Floyds Knobs, Ind. Ind
Ind., R.F.D. 2, Navilleton Ind
Flush, Kans. Leav
Flushing, N. Y. Br
Foley, Minn. St Cl
Minn., R. R. 1. Duelm St Cl
Folk Mo. St L
Folsom, N. Mex. S Fe
Fonda, Iowa S C
N. Y. Alb
Fond du Lac, Wis. Mil
Wis., R. R. 5, Byron Mil
Wis., R. F. D. 8, Fond du Lac Mil
Footedale, Pa., *New Salem P. O.* Pitt
Force, Pa. K
Ford City, Pa. Pitt
Pa. Ruth Gr
Fordyce, Nebr. Om
Nebr., Route 1, Menominee Om
Forestburg, N. Y., *St. Josephs P. O.* N Y
Forest City, Iowa. Dub
Pa. Scr
Pa. Ruth Gr
Forest Glen, Md Bal
Forest Grove, Ore. Or
Ore., R. F. D. 2, Verboort Or
Ore., R.F.D. 2, Roy Or
Forest Hill, Md., Hickory Bal
Forest Lake, Minn. St P
Forest Park, Ill. Chic
Forks, N. Y., Cheektowaga Buf
Forney, Tex. Dal
Forrest City, Ark. L R
Fort Atkinson, Iowa Dub
Wis. Mil
Fort Benton, Mont. G F
Fort Berthold Reservation, N. Dak., *Elbowoods P. O.* Bis
Fort Bragg, Cal. S Fr
Fort Branch, Ind., R.F.D. 11 Obertsville Ind
Fort Collins, Colo. Den
Fort Covington, N. Y. Og
Fort Davis, Tex. El P
Fort Dodge, Iowa S C
Fort Edward, N. Y. Alb
Fort Fairfield, Me. Port
Fort Jennings, Ohio Tol
Fort Kent, Me Port
Fort Leavenworth, Kans. Leav
Fort Lee, N. J. New
Fort Loramie, Ohio Cin
Ohio, St. Patrick Cin
Fort Madison, Iowa Dav
Fort Morgan, Colo. Den
Fort Monroe, Va. Rich
Fort Pierce, Fla. St A
Fort Pierre, S. D. Lead
Fort Ripley, Minn., St. Mathias Dul
Fort Recovery, Ohio Cin
Ohio, R.F.D.3, St. Anthony Cin
Ohio, R. F. D., St. Peter Cin
Ohio, R.F.D.3, St. Paul Cin
Fort Scott, Kans. Wich
Fort Seward, Alaska A
Fort Smith, Ark. L R
Fort Thomas, Ky. Cov
Fort Totten, N. Dak. Far
N.D., Devil's Lake Agency Far
Fortuna, Cal. Sac
FORT WAYNE, IND. Ft W
Ind., R.R.11, Hessen Cassel Ft W
Ind., R. R. 2, St. Vincent Ft W
Fort Worth, Tex. Dal
Fort Yates, N. Dak., Standing Rock Reservation Bis
N. D. Lead
Fort Yuma, Cal., *Yuma, Ariz.* Mon
Foster, Ohio Cin
Fostoria, Ohio Tol
Ohio, R. F. D. 3, St. Patrick's Settlement Tol
Fountain City, Wis. L C
Fowler, Ind. Ft W
Ind., R.R. 2, Dunnington Ft W
Mich. Det
Foxboro, Mass. Bo
Foxholm, N. D. Bis
Fox Lake, Wis. Mil
Frackville, Pa. Ph
Framingham, Mass. Bo
Framingham South, Mass. Bo
Frances, Wash. Sea
Francis Creek, Wis., *Manitowoc, R.F.D.6* G B
Frank, Ohio Tol
S. Dak., *Roslyn P.O., R.R., 2* S Falls
Frankenstein, Mo. St L
Frankford, Pa., Philadelphia Ph
Pa. Ruth Gr
Frankfort, Ind. Ft W
Kans. Leav
Frankfort, Kans., R. R. 3, Lillis Leav
Ky. Cov
Mich. G R
N. Y. Alb
S. Dak. S Falls
Franklin, Ill. Alt
La. N O
Mass. Bo
N. H. Man
Ohio Cin
Pa. E
Tenn. Nash
Franklin Furnace, N. J. New
Franklin Park, Ill. Chic
Franklinville, N. Y. Buf
Franklin Square, N. Y. Br
Frazee, Minn. Cr
Frazer, Pa. Ph
Frederick, Md. Bal
Fredericksburg, Tex. S A

Fredericksburg, Va., R. R. 3, Calmoutier Va — Col Rich
Fredericktown, Ky., *Springfield P.O., R.R. 2* — L
Mo. — St L
Fredonia, N. Y. — Buf
Wis., R. F. D. 1, Holy Cross — Mil
Wis. — Mil
Freeburg, Ill. — Bel
Minn. — Win
Mo. — St L
Freehold, N. J. — Tr
Freeland, Pa. — Scr
Pa. — Ruth Gr
Freeport, N. Y. — Br
Cal. — Sac
Ill. — Rock
Minn. — St Cl
Minn., R. R. 3, St. Rosa — St Cl
Minn. R. R. 2, St. Francis — St Cl
Pa. — Pitt
Freisburg, Tex., *New Ulm P.O., R. 2* — Gal
Fremont, Nebr. — Om
Ohio — Tol
Fremont Center, Ill., *Area P.O., R.R. 3.* — Chic
French Creek, N. Y., *Clymer P.O., R.R.* — Buf
French Settlement, La. — N O
Frenchtown, Ind., *De Pauw, P.O., R. 1* — Ind
Mont. — Hel
Ohio, *Versailles, P.O., R. F. D. 3* — Cin
Pa., *Meadville, P. O., R. F. D. 11* — E
Frenchville, Me. — Port
Pa. — E
Frenstat, Tex., *Lyons P. O., R. 1* — Gal
Fresno, Cal. — Mon
Frey, La. — N O
Freyburg, Ohio, *Wapakoneta, R. F. D. 5* — Cin
Fried, N.D. — Far
Friend, Nebr. — Lin
Friendship, N.Y. — Buf
Friendsville, Pa. — Scr
Frontenac, Kans. — Wich
Minn. — St P
Frostburg, Md. — Bal
Fruita, Colo. — Den
Fruitvale, Cal. — S Fr
Fryburg, Pa. — E
Fulda, Ind. — Ind
Minn. — Win
N. D., *Berwick P. O.* — Far
Ohio, *Caldwell P.O.* — Col
Fullerton, Nebr. — Om
Fullerton, Md., R.F.D. 1, Belair Road — Bal
Cal — Mon
Fulton, Ill. — Rock
Kans. — Wich
N. Y. — Sy
Mo. — St L
Fussville, Wis., *Menominee Falls, P.O., R. F. D. 17* — Mil

Gabriels, N. Y. — Og
Gadsden, Ala. — Mob
Gagetown, Mich. — Det
Gaines, Mich. — Det
Gainesville, Fla. — St A
Tex. — Dal
Galena, Ill. — Rock
Kans. — Wich
Md. — Wil
Galesburg, Ill. — Peo
Galion, Ohio — Tol
Gallipolis, Ohio — Col
Gallitzin, Pa. — Al
Pa., Bakers Mines — Al
Gallup, N. Mex. — S Fe
Galva, Ill. — Peo
GALVESTON, TEX. — Gal
Galway, N. Y. — Alb
Garden, Mich. — Mar
Garden City, Kans. — Wich
N. Y. — Br
Gardenville, Md. — Bal
N. Y. — Buf
Gardiner, Me. — Port
N. Y. — N Y
Gardner, Mass. — Spr
Colo. — Den
Garfield, N. J. — New
Utah — S Lk
Garnavillo, Iowa — Dub
Garner, Iowa — Dub
Garnett, Kans. — Leav
Kans., R.R. 7, Sciplo — Leav
Garretson, S. Dak. — S Falls
Garrett, Ind. — Ft W
Garrison, N. Dak. — Bis
N. Y., Graymoor — N Y
Garryowen (North), Iowa, *Bernard, R.F.D.* — Dub
(South), Iowa, *Bernard R.F.D.* — Dub
S. D., *Burbank P. O.* — S Falls
Garwood, Tex., R. F. D. 1, Nada — S A
Gary, Ind. — Ft W
Ind. — Ruth Gr
W. Va. — Wh
Garyville, La. — N O
Gas City, Ind. — Ft W
Gassler, La. — N O
Gaylord, Mich. — G R
Gays Mills, Wis. — L C
Geary, Okla. — Okla
Geddes, S. Dak — S Falls
Genesee, Idaho — B
Pa. — E
Geneseo, Ill. — Peo
N. D. — Far
N. Y. — Roch
Geneva, Minn., *Blooming Prairie P.O., R. R. 3* — Win
Ill. — Rock
Nebr. — Lin
N. Y. — Roch
Genoa, Wis. — L C
Nebr., Krakow — Om
Ill. — Rock
Gentilly, Minn. — Cr
Georgetown, Cal. — Sac
Colo. — Den
D. C., Washington — Bal
Iowa — Dav
Ky. — Cov
Ky., White Sulphur — Cov
Mass. — Bo
Minn — Cr
Ohio, R.F.D. 2, Arnheim — Cin
Georgiaville, R. I. — Pro
Germantown, Ill. — Bel
Kans. — Leav
Mo., *Montrose P. O. R.R. 33* — K C
Pa., Philadelphia — Ph
Gervais, Oregon — Or
Ore., St. Louis — Or
Gettysburg, Pa. — Hbg
Ghent, Minn. — St P

Gibbon, Minn. St P
Gibsonburg, Ohio Tol
Gibson City, Ill. Peo
Gila River Reservation, Ariz., *Phoenix P. O.* Tuc
Gilbert, Minn. Dul
Gilbert Station, Iowa, *Story City, P. O., R.R.1* Dub
Gilbertville, Iowa Dub
Gilbertville, Mass. Spr
Gilchrist, Ill. Alt
Gillett, Wis. G B
Pa., R.F.D. 1, Bentley Creek Ser
Gilletteville, Mo., *Cole Range, R.F.D. 1* St L
Gilman, Mo., *R.R. 1*, West Glasgow K C
Gilman, Ill. Peo
Minn. St Cl
Wis. Sup
Gilmore, Mo., R.F.D., Josephville St L
Gilmore City, Iowa S C
Gilroy, Cal. Mon
Girard, Kans., R.F.D. 2, Greenbush Wich
Ohio Cle
Pa. E
Girardville, Pa. Ph
Gladstone, Mich. Mar
Mich., *R. R 1*, Flat Rock Mar
Minn., New Canada St P
N. Dak. Bis
Gladwin, Mich. G R
Glandorf, Ohio Tol
Glasgow, Mo. St L
Mont. G F
Glassboro, N. J. Tr
Glassport, Pa. Pitt
Glen Campbell, Pa. Pitt
Glencoe, Minn. St P
Mo. St L
La., Cypre-Mort N O
Glen Cove, N. Y. Br
Glendale, Cal. Mon
N. Y. Br
Ohio Cin
Glendive, Mont. G F
Glenlyon, Pa. Scr
Glenhaven, Wis. L C
Glenmore, Wis., *De Pere, R. F. D. 3* G B
Glennonville, Mo. St L
Glen Riddle, Pa. Ph
Glens Falls, N. Y. Alb
Glenside, Pa. Ph
Glenshaw, Pa., Pine Creek Pitt
Glen Ullin, N. Dak. Bis
Glenville, Conn. Hart
Glenwood, Ill. Chic
Glenwood City, Wis. Sup
Glenwood Springs, Colo. Den
Glidden, Wis. Sup
Globe, Ariz. Tuc
Gloucester, Mass. Bo
N. J. Tr
Glouster, Ohio Col
Gloversville, N. Y. Alb
Glyndon, Md. Bal
Glynnwood, Ohio, *St. Mary's, R.F.D. 1* Cin
Golden, Colo. Den
Goldendale, Wash. Sea
Goldfield, Nev. Sac
Goldsboro, N. C. N C
Goliad, Tex. C C
Goltry, Okla. Okla
Gonic, N. H. Man
Gonzales, Cal. Mon
Tex. S A
Good Ground, N. Y. Br
Goodhue P. O., Minn., Belle Creek St P
Minn., R. R. 5, Belvedere St P
Goodings, Idaho B
Goodlettsville, Tenn. Chic
Goodland, Ind. Ft W
Kans. Colb
Goodman, Wis. G B
Goodrich, Ill., *Bonfield P. O.* Chic
Gorham, Kans. Colb
Kans., *R.R. 2*, Enumerau Colb
N. H. Man
N. Dak. Bald Cr
Goshen, Ind. Ft W
N. Y. N Y
Gothenburg, Nebr. Kea
Gouverneur, N. Y. Oz
Govans, Md. Bal
Gowanda, N. Y. Buf
Graceville, Minn. St P
Graettinger, Iowa S C
Grafton, La. Ark
Mass. Spr
N. Dak. Far
Nebr. Lin
N. Y. Alb
Ohio Cle
W. Va. Wh
Wis. Mil
Grampian, Pa. E
Grand Chain, Ill. Bel
Grand Coteau, La. N O
Grand Forks, N. Dak. Far
Grand Haven, Mich. G R
Grand Island, Nebr. Om
N. Y. Buf
Grand Junction, Colo. Den
Iowa S C
Grandmound, Iowa Dav
Grand Pointe, La., *Breaux Bridge P. O.* N O
GRAND RAPIDS, MICH. G R
Mich., R D. 7, Alpine G R
Mich., R. D. 1, Cascade G R
Minn. Dul
Wis., R.F.D. 2, Rudolph L C
Wis. L C
Wis., R.R. 4, Sigel L C
Grand Ronde, Ore. Or
Granger, Iowa D M
Tex. Gal
Grangeville, Idaho B
Granite City, Ill. Alt
Ill., R. R. 1, Mitchell Alt
Graniteville, Vt. Bur
Grant Fork, Ill., Saline Alt
Grant Works, Ill., Chicago Chic
Grant's Pass, Oregon Or
Grantsburg, Wis. Sup
Granville, Iowa S C
Ill. Peo
N. Y. Alb
N. Y. Ruth Gr
Wis., *North Milwaukee, R. F. D. 11* Mil
Granville Center, Wis., *North Milwaukee R. R. 11* Mil
Grassna, N. Dak., *Strasburg P. O.* Bis
Grass Valley, Cal. Sac
Gratiot, Wis. L C
Grayling, Mich. G R
Graymoor, N. Y., *Garrison P. O.* N Y
Great Barrington, Mass. Spr
Great Bend, Kans. Wich
Pa. Scr
GREAT FALLS, MONT. G F
Great Neck, N. Y. Br

Greece, N. Y., *Barnard P. O.*, Roch
Greeley, Colo. Den
Kans. Leav
Nebr., R. 1, O'Connor Om
Greeley Centre, Nebr. Om
Greenacres, Wash., Vera Spo
GREEN BAY, Wis. G B
Wis., *R. F. D. 6* G B
Wis., R. F. D. 1, Bay Settlement G B
Wis., R. F. D. 3, Preble G B
Wis., R.F.D. 9, Duck Creek G B
Wis., R. F. D. 2, Flintville G B
Green Bay, *Wis., Route 3*, Humbolt G B
Wis., R. F. D. 2, New Franken G B
Greenbush, Kans., *Girard, R. F. D. 2* Wich
Minn., Leo Cr
Greencastle, Ind. Ind
Green Creek, Idaho B
Ill., *Effingham, R. F. D. 8* Alt
Greene, Iowa Dub
Greenfield, Ill. Alt
Iowa D M
Mass. Spr
Mich., Redford Det
Ohio Cin
Green Island, N. Y. Alb
Green Isle, Minn. St P
Minn., Assumption St P
Greenland, Mich. Mar
Greenleaf, Kans. Con
Kans., R. F. D. 8, Kimeo Con
Wis., R. F. D., Askeaton G B
Wis., R. F. D. 3, Morrison G B
Greenport, N. Y. Br
Green River, Wyo. Chey
Greensboro, N. C. N C
Greensburg, Ind. Ind
Ind., R.F.D. 10, St. Maurice Ind
Pa. Pitt
Pa. Ruth Gr
Green Valley, Minn. St P
Greenville, Ill. Alt
Greenville, Mich G R
Miss. Nat
Me. Port
N. H. Man
Ohio Cin
Pa. E
S. C. Char
Tex. Dal
Wis. G B
Greenwich, Conn. Hart
N. Y. Alb
Greenwood, Cal., *Elk P.O.* S Fr.
Miss. Nat
Wis. L C
Gregory, S. D. Lead
Grenville, S. D. S Falls
Gresham, Wis. G B
Oregon Or
Gretna, La. N O
Nebr. Om
Grimms, Wis., R. F. D. 1, Maple Grove G B
Grinnell, Iowa Dav
Groom, Tex. Dal
Grosse Pointe Farms, Mich. Det
Grosse Tete, La. N O
Grosvenordale, Conn. Hart
Groton, N. Y. Roch
Mass. Bo
Grove City, Pa. E
Groveton, N. H. Man
Grundy Center, Iowa Dub

Gueydan, La. N O
Guilford, Conn. Hart
Ind., R. F. D. 1, New Alsace Ind
Gulfport, Miss. Nat
Gunnison, Colo. Den
Guthrie, Okla. Okla
Okla. *R. R. 4* Okla
Guthrie Center, Iowa Dub
Guttenberg, Iowa D M
N. J. New
N. J., West New York New
Guymon, Okla. Okla
Gwinn, Mich. Mar

Hackensack, N. J. New
Hackettstown, N. J. Tr
Haddam, Kans., Clara Con
Haddon Heights, N. J. Tr
Hagerstown, Md. Bal
Hague, N. D. Bis
N. D., St. Aloysius Bis
Haines Falls, N. Y. Alb
Hallettsville, Texas S A
Texas, St. Marys S A
Halbur, Iowa S C
Halder, Wis., *Mosinee P. O.* L C
Hales Corners, Wis., R.R. 20, St. Martin's Mil
Halfmoon Bay, Cal. S Fr
Halfway, Mich., Conners Creek Det
Hallettsville, Tex. S A
Tex., R. F. D., Koerth S A
Hallowell, Me. Port
Halstead, Kans. Wich
Hamburg, Ia. D M
Ind. Ind
N. Y. Buf
Hamel, Minn. St P
Minn., R.R. 2, Corcoran St P
Hamilton, P. O. Sta., Md., Baltimore Bal
Mont. Hel
N. Y. Sy
Ohio Cin
Hamler, Ohio Tol
Hammett, Pa., *Erie, R. F. D. 7* E
Hammond, Ind. Ft W
Ind., West Hammond, Ill. Chic
Wis. Sup
La. N O
Hammondsport, N. Y. Roch
Hammonton, N. J. Tr
Hampshire, Ill. Rock
Hampton, Iowa Dub
Minn. St P
N. J. Tr
Hamtramck, Mich., Detroit Det
Mich., Ruth Gr
Hancock, Md. Bal
Mich. Mar
N. Y. Alb
Mich., Quincy Mine Mar
Hanford, Cal. Mon
Hankinson, N. Dak. Far
Hanley, Tex. Dal
Hannah, Mich., *Kingsley, R. F. D. 1* G R
Hannstown, Pa. Ruth Gr
Hannibal, Mo. St J
Hanover, Kans. Con
Mass. Bo
N. H. Man
Pa. Hbg
Pa., Sc
Iowa, *Waukon, P.O., R.F.D.* Dub
Pa., R.R. 5, Edgegrove Hbg
Hanover Center, Ind., *Cedar Lake P.O. R.D. 1* Ft W

Hansville, Minn. Cr
Harbor Beach, Mich. Det
Mich., Helena Det
Harbor Springs, Mich. G R
Hardin, Ill. Alt
Hardinsburg, Ky. L
Hardwick, Vt. Bar
Harlan, Iowa D M
Harleigh, Pa. Scr
Harlowton, Mont. Hel
Harmon, Ill. Rock
Harper, Iowa Dav
Iowa, Clear Creek Dav
Harper's Ferry, Iowa Dub
Iowa, *R.R. 2*, Cherry Mound Dub
W. Va. Rich
Harrah, Okla. Okla
Harrietsville, Ohio Col
Harriman, Tenn. Nash
Harrington, Wash. Spo
HARRISBURG, PA. Hbg
Pa., Sylvan Heights Hbg
Ill. Bel
Harrison, N. J. New
N. Y. N Y
Ohio Cin
Harrisonville, Ill., *Valmeyer P.O., R.R. 2* Bel
Harrisville, Mich. G R
N. H. Man
N. Y. Og
R. I. Pro
Harrodsburg, Ky. L
Hart, Mich., Weare G R
HARTFORD, CONN. Hart
Conn. Ruth Gr
Conn., *West Hartford* Hart
S. Dak. S Falls
Wis. Mil
Hartford City, Ind. Ft W
Hartington, Nebr. Om
Nebr., R. F. D., Bow Valley Om
Hartland, Ill., *Woodstock, R. F. D. 6* Rock
Hartsdale, N. Y. N Y
Hartshorne, Okla. Okla
Harvard, Ill. Rock
Nebr. Lin
Harvey, Ill. Chic
N. D. Far
N. D., R. F. D. 4, Odessa Far
Hastings, Mich. Det
Minn. St P
Nebr. Lin
Nebr., Highland Lin
Pa. Al
Hastings-on-Hudson, N. Y. N Y
Hatfield, Mass. Spr
Hatley, Wis. L C
Wis., R. R. 1, Bevent L C
Hattiesburg, Miss. Nat
Haubstadt, Ind. Ind
Ind., R. F. D. 12, St. James Ind
Haugen, Wis. Sup
Havana, Ill. Peo
Haverhill, Iowa Dub
Mass. Bo
Haverstraw, N. Y. N Y
Havre, Mont. G F
Havre de Grace, Md. Bal
Hawarden, Iowa S C
Hawk Run, Pa., Ruth Gr
Hawley, Pa. Scr
Hawthorne, Fla. St A
N. Y. N Y
Hawthorne, N. Y., Sherman Park N Y
N. J. New
Haycock, Pa., *Haycock Run P. O.* Ph
Haycock Run, Pa., Haycock Ph
Hayden, Ind., *North Vernon P.O., Route No. 7* Ind
Ariz. Law
Haydenville, Mass. Spr
Haymarsh, N. D. Bis
Hays, Pa. Pitt
Kans. Con
Hayward, Wis. Sup
Cal. S Fr
Hazardville, Conn. Hart
Hazleton, Iowa Dub
Pa. Scr
Pa. Ruth Gr
Hazel Green, Wis. L C
Healdsburg, Cal. S Fr
Hearne, Tex. Gal
Heartwell, Nebr. Lin
Hebron, Nebr. Lin
Hecker, Ill. Bel
Hecksecherville, Pa. Ph
Hegeler, Ill. Peo
Hegewisch, Ill., Chicago Chic
Heidenberg, Minn., *New Prague, R.R. 2* St P
Heilwood, Pa., Cameron's Bottom Pitt
HELENA, MONT. Hel
Ark. L R
Mont., *East Helena, P.O.* Hel
Mich., *Harbor Beach P.O.* Det
Helmetta, N. J. Tr
Helmville, Mont. Hel
Helper, Utah S Lk
Helvetia, Pa. E
Hemingford, Nebr. Kea
Hemlock, Mich. G R
Hempstead, N. Y. Br
Henderson, Ky. L
Minn. St P
Hendersonville, Minn. Win
Henley, Ohio Cin
Hennepin, Ill. Peo
Hennessey, Okla. Okla
Henrietta, Tex. Dal
N. Y. Roch
Henry, Ill. Peo
S. D. S Falls
Henry Clay Factory, Del. Wil
Henryetta, Okla. Okla
Henryville, Ind. Ind
Heopeston, Ill. Peo
Heppner, Oregon B C
Herington, Kans. Con
Herkimer, N. Y. Alb
N. Y. Ruth Gr
Herman, Pa. Pitt
Hermann, Mo. St L
Hermansville, Mich. Mar
Hermiston, Ore. B C
Hermleigh, Tex. Dal
Herndon, Kans. Con
Heron Lake, Minn. Win
Herreid, S. D. S Falls
Herrin, Ill. Bel
Hessen Cassel, Ind., *Fort Wayne P. O., R. R. 11* Ft W
Hessmer La. Alex
Heun, Nebr., *Clarkson, P.O., R. 1* Om
Heuvelton, N. Y. Og
Hewitt, Wis. L C
Hibbing, Minn. Dul
Hickory, Md., *Forest Hill P. O.* Bal
Hicksville, N. Y. Br

Higginsville, Mo. K C
High Bridge, N. J. Tr
Highgate Center, Vt. Bur
High Hill, Tex., *Schulenburg, R.F.D.* S A
Highland, Ill. Alt
Ind., *Vincennes, R. F. D. 4* Ind
Nebr., *Hastings* Lin
Wis. L C
Highland Falls, N. Y. N Y
Highland Park, Ill. Chic
Highlands, N. J. Tr
Hightstown, N. J. Tr
Highwood, Ill. Chic
Conn. Hart
Hilbert, Wis. G B
Wis., R. F. D. 3, St. John G B
Hilliards, Mich. Det
Hills, Iowa Dav
Hillsboro, Ill. Alt
Ohio Cin
Ore. Or
N. Dak. Far
N. H. Man
Wis. L C
Hillsdale, Mich. Det
Oregon, Oregon City Or
Hillsgrove, R. I. Pro
Hillsview, S. Dak. S Falls
Hillsville, Pa. Pitt
Hinckley, Minn. Dul
Hingham, Mass. Bo
Hinsdale, Mass. Spr
N. H. Man
Hinton, Iowa S C
W. Va. Wh
Okla. Okla
Iowa, R.R. 2, Neptune S C
Hirlingen, Mo. St J
Hobart, Ind. Ft W
Okla. Okla
Hoboken, N. J. New
N. J., Sta. 1, Weehawken New
Hobson, Texas S A
Hockessin, Del. Wil
Hodgenville, Ky. L
Hofa Park, Wis. *Seymour, R. 36* G B
Hogansburg, N. Y. Og
Hoge, Kans., *Tonganoxie, P.O., R.R. 2* Leav
Hohokus, N. J. New
Hoisington, Kans. Wich
Hokah, Minn. Win
Holbrook, Iowa, Dav
Mass. Bo
Holden, Mo. K C
Holdingford, Minn. St Cl
Holgate, Ohio Tol
Holland, N. Y. Buf
Mich. G R
Wis., *So. Kaukauna, R. R. 14* G B
Hollandale, Wis. L C
Holley, N. Y. Buf
Hollidaysburg, Pa. Al
Hollis, N. Y. Br
Hollister, Cal. Mon
Holliston, Mass. Bo
Hollywood, Cal. Mon
Holmesburg, Pa., Philadelphia Ph
Holton, Kans. Leav
Ind., R.F.D. 3, St. Magdalen's Ind
Holy Cross, Ia., *North Buena Vista P.O., Route 1.* Dub
Ky. L
Wis., *Fredonia, R. F. D. 1* Mil
Holy Family Mission, Mont., *Family P.O.* Hel
Holy Hill, Wis., *Hubertus, P.O., R. R. 1* Mil
Holy Trinity, Ind., *Bryant P.O., R.R. 2* FtW
Holyoke, Colo. Den
Holyoke, Mass. Spr
Homestead, Pa., R D. 1, Thompson's Run Pitt
Pa. Pitt
Pa. Ruth Gr
Homewood, Ill. Chic
Pa., Pittsburgh Pitt
Hondo, Tex. S A
Honeoye Falls, N. Y. Roch
Honesdale, Pa. Scr
Honey Creek, Tex., *Bulverde P.O.* S A
Hood River, Ore. B C
Hooksett, N. H. Man
Hoopeston, Ill. Peo
Hoosick Falls, N. Y. Alb
Hooversville, Pa. Alt
Hope, Ark. L R
N. D. Far
Hopewell, N. J. Tr
Hopewell Junction, N.Y., Sylvan Lake N Y
Hopkins, Minn. St P
Hopkinsville, Ky. L
Hopkinton, Mass. Bo
N. Y. Og
Hoquiam, Wash. Sea
Horamf, Kans., *Bethel P.O., R. R. 2* Leav
Hornell, N. Y. Roch
Horseheads, N. Y. Roch
Horton, Kans. Leav
Hortonville, Wis. G B
Hospers, Iowa S C
Hot Springs, Ark. L R
S. Dak. Lead
Houghton, Ia. Dav
Mich. Mar
Houlton, Me. Port
Houma, La. N O
Housatonic, Mass. Spr
Houston, Tex. Gal
Ohio, R. F. D. 2, Newport Cin
Tex., R. 1., Magnolia Park Gal
Houston Heights, Tex. Gal
Houtzdale, Pa. E
Hoven, S. Dak. S Falls
Howard, S. Dak. S Falls
Howell, Mich. Det
Howells, Nebr. Om
Howesville, W. Va., Wh
Hubbard, Nebr. Om
Ohio. Clev
Hubbard Woods, Ill. Chic
Hubbardston, Mich. Det
Hubbell, Mich. Mar
Hubertus, Wis., R. R. 1, Holy Hill Mil
Wis. Mil
Hudson, Mass. Bo
Mich. Det
N. Y. Alb
Ohio Clev
Pa. Scr
Wis. Sup
Hudson Falls, N. Y. Alb
Hugo, Minn. St P
Minn., R.F.D., Centerville St P
Hulberton, N. Y. Buf
Humboldt, Kans. Wich
Tenn, Nash
Wis., *Green Bay, P.O., R. 3* G B
Hume, Ill. Alt
Humphrey, Nebr. Om
Huntemer, S. Dak., *Colton P. O.* S Falls
Huntingburg, Ind. Ind
Huntingdon, Pa. Al

Huntington, Ind. Ft W
Mass. Spr
N. Y. Br
W. Va. Wh
Huntington Beach, Cal. Mon
Huntington Park, Cal. Mon
Huntley, Ill. Rock
Huntsville, Ala. Mad
Hurley, Wis. Dup
Huron, Ohio Cle
S. Dak. S Falls
Hutchinson, Kans. Wich
Minn. St P
Hyannis, Mass. F R
Nebr. Kea
Hyattsville, Md. Bal
Hyde P. O., Long Green, Md. Bal
Hyde Park, Ill., Chicago Chic
Cal. Mon
Mass., Boston Bo
N. Y. N Y

Ida, Mich. Det
Ida Grove, Iowa S C
Idaho Falls, Idaho B
Idaho Springs, Colo. Den
Ilchester, Md. Bal
Ilion, N. Y. Alb
Illiopolis, Ill. Alt
Illmo, Mo. St L
Imogene, Iowa D M
Imperial, Cal. Mon
Pa. Pitt
Independence, Iowa Dub
Kans. Wich
La. N O
Mo. K C
Ohio Cle
Tex. Gal
Wis. L C
Oregon Or
Indiana, Pa. Pitt
Indiana Harbor, Ind. Ft W
INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Ind
Ind., R. F. D. 29, Beech Grove Ind
Indian Creek, Mo., *Monroe City P.O., R. F. D. 3* St J
Indianola, Nebr. Lin
Indian Orchard, Mass. Spr
Industry, N. Y. Roch
Inkerman, Pa. Scr
Institute, Wis., *Sturgeon Bay, R. F. D. 3* G B
Wis., Sevastopol G B
International Falls, Minn. Dul
Inver Grove, Minn., *Rosemount P.O.* St P
Inwood, N. Y., *Lawrence P. O.* Br
Iola, Kans. Wich
Iona, Minn. Win
Ionia, Iowa. Dub
Mich. Det
Iota, La. N O
Iowa City, Iowa Dav
Iowa Falls, Iowa Dub
Ipswich, Mass. Bo
S. Dak. S Falls
Ireland, Ind. Ind
Irene, S. Dak., R. F. D., Mayfield S Falls
Irish Settlement, Iowa, *Cumming P.O.* D M
Ironbelt, Wis. Sup
Iron Mountain, Mich. Mar
Iron River, Mich. Mar
Wis. Sup
Ironton, Ohio, *R. F. D. 7* Col
Ohio Col
Wis. L C
Ironwood, Mich. Mar
Irvington, N. J. New
Ky. L
Irvington on the Hudson, N. Y. N Y
Irwin, Ill. Chic
Irwin, Pa. Pitt
Isabel, S. Dak. Lead
Isadore, Mich., *Cedar P. O., R F D 1.* G R
Isolis, Pa. Pitt
Ishpeming, Mich. Mar
Island Pond, Vt. Bur
Isleta, N. Mex. S Fe
Ithaca, N. Y. Roch
Ivanhoe, Minn. St P
Minn., R. F. D. 2, Wilno St P
Ivesdale, Ill. Peo
Ivy Mills, Pa., *Chester Heights P. O.* Ph

Jackman, Me. Port
Jackson, Cal. Sac
Mich. Det
Minn. Win
Miss. Nat
Mo. St L
Nebr. Om
Jackson, Nebr., Vista Om
Ohio Col
Tenn. Nash
Jacksonville, Fla. St A
Ill. Alt
Jamaica, N. Y. Br
Jamesburg, N. J. Tr
Jamestown, Mo., R. R. 1, Cedron K C
N. Dak. Far
N. Y. Buf
Ohio Cin
R. I. Pro
Jamesville, N. Y. Sy
Janesville, Minn. Win
Wis. Mil
Jasper, Ind. Ind
Java Center, N. Y. Buf
Jeanerette, La. N O
La., Patoutville N O
Jeannette, Pa. Pitt
Pa. Ruth Gr
Jefferson Barracks, Mo., R.R. 11, Mattese Creek St L
Mo., R.R. 10, Nazareth St L
Jefferson, Iowa S C
Mass. Spr
Ohio Cle
S. Dak. S Falls
Tex. Dal
Wis. Mil
Jefferson City, Mo. St L
Mo., R. R. 3, Taos St L
Mo., R. R. 1, Elston St L
Jeffersontown, Ky. L
Jeffersonville, Ind. Ind
Jellico, Tenn. Cov
Jemes, N. Mex. S Fe
Jenkins, Ky. Cov
Jenkintown, Pa. Ph
Jenners, Pa. Ruth Gr
Jennings, La. N O
Jericho, Wis., *Chilton, P.O., R. F. D. 5* G B
Jermyn, Pa. Scr
Jerome, Ariz. Tuc
Pa. Al

Jersey City, N. J. New
N. J. Ruth Gr
Jersey Shore, Pa. Ser
Jerseyville, Ill. Alt
Jessenland, Minn., *Blakely P. O.* St P
Jessup, Pa. Ser
Pa. Ruth Gr
Jesuit Bend, La. N O
Jesup, Iowa Dub
Jewett City, Conn. Hart
Jobstown, N. J. Tr
Johnsburg, Ill., *McHenry P.O.* Rock
Minn., *Adams, R.R. 1* Win
Wis., *Malone R. F. D. 39.* Mil
John's Hill, Ky., *Cold Sprung P.O., R.R.* Cov
Johnsonburg, Pa. E
Johnson City, Tenn. Nash
N. Y. Sy
Johnsonville, N. Y. Alb
Johnston, R. I. Pro
Johnston City, Ill. Bel
Johnstown, N. Y. Alb
Ohio Col
Pa. Al
Pa. Ruth Gr
Joliet, Ill. Chic
Jonesboro, Ark. L R
Jonesburg, Mo. St L
Joplin, Mo. K C
Jordan, Minn. St P
N. Y. Sy
Oregon, *Scio P. O.* Or
Jordan Valley, Ore. B C
Joseph, Ore. B C
Josephville, Mo., *Gilmore P.O., R.F.D.* St L
Junction City, Wis. G B
Kans. Con
Ohio Col
Juneau, Wis. Mil
Alaska A
Juniata, Nebr., Assumption Lin
Pa. Al
Junturo, Ore. B C

Kadoka, S. Dak. Lead
Kahoka, Mo. St J
Kalamazoo, Mich. Det
Kalida, Ohio, Tol
Kalispell, Mont. Hel
Kampsville, Ill. Alt
Kane, Pa. E
Kankakee, Ill. Chic
Kansas City, Kans. Leav
Argentine Sta. Leav
Rosedale Sta. Leav
KANSAS CITY, MO. K C
Mo., *Leeds* K C
Mo., *Westport* K C
Kansasville, Wis. Mil
Wis., Brighton Mil
Kaplan, La. N O
Karlin, Mo. K C
Karlsruhe, N. Dak. Far
Kaskaskia, Ill., *St. Mary's, Mo., P.O., R. R. 2* Bel
Katonah, N.Y. N Y
Kaukauna, Wis. G B
Wis., R.F.D. 11, Sagole G B
KEARNEY, NEBR. Kea
N. J. New
Keeler's Bay, Vt., *South Hero P. O.* Bur
Keene, N. H. Man
Keeseville, N. Y. Og
Keiser, Pa., Merion Heights Hbg
Keithsburg, Ill. Peo
Kelayres, Pa. Ph
Kelley's Island, Ohio Cley
Kellnersville, Wis. G B
Kellogg, Minn. Win
Minn., R.R. 2, Conception Win
Kelly, Kans. Leav
Kelso, Mo. St L
Ind., Dover Ind
Kemmerer, Wyo. Chey
Kendallville, Ind. Ft W
Kendalltown, Wis., *Calamine P. O.* L C
Kenmare, N. Dak. Bis
Kenmore, N. Y. Buf
Kennebec, S. Dak. Lead
Kennebunkport, Me. Port
Kenner, La. N O
Kennett Square, Pa. Ph
Kennewick, Wash. Spo
Kenosha, Wis. Mil
Kensington, Conn. Hart
Pa., Philadelphia Ph
Kent, Minn. St Cl
Ohio Clev
Wash., R. R. 2, White River Sea
Wash., R. F. D., Orillia Sea
Wash. Sea
Kentland, Ind. Ft W
Kenton, Ohio Cin
Kenwood, N.Y., Albany Alb
Keokuk, Iowa Dav
Keota, Iowa Dav
Kerrville, Tex. S A
Kersey, Pa. E
Keshena, Wis. G B
Ketchikan, Alaska A
Keuterville, Idaho B
Kewaskum, Wis. Mil
Wis., R. R. 5, St. Michael's Mil
Kewanee, Ill. Peo
Kewanna, Ind., *R. R. 5* Ft W
Kewaunee, Wis. G B
Wis., R. F. D. 3, Carlton G B
Wis., R.F.D. 3, West Kewaunee G B
Keyesville, Wis., *Twin Bluffs P.O., R.R. 1* L C
Keyport, N. J. Tr
Keyser, W. Va. Rich
Keyser Island, Conn., *South Norwalk P. O.* Hart
Key West, Fla. St A
Keywest, Iowa, *Dubuque P.O., R.F.D.1,* Dub
Kickapoo, Ill., *Edwards P.O.* Peo
Kans. Leav
Kiel, Wis. G B
Kieler, Wis., *Louisburg, P.O., R. R. 1* L C
Kilbourn City, Wis. Mil
Kilkenny, Minn. St P
Killingly, Conn., Dayville Hart
Kiln, Miss. Nat
Kimball, Minn., R. R. 4, Pearl Lake St Cl
S. Dak. S Falls
Kimberly, Wis. G B
Kimeo, Kans., *Greenleaf, R. F. D. 3* Con
Kimmswick, Mo. St L
Mo., R. R. 1, Maxville St L
Kinde, Mich. Det
King City, Cal. Mon
King Ferry, N. Y. Roch
Kingfisher, Okla. Okla
Kingman, Kans. Wich
Me. Port
Kingsland, N. J. New

Kingsley, Iowa S C
Oregon B C
Mich., R. F. D. 1, Hannah G R
Kings Park, N. Y. Br
Kingston, N. Y. N Y
N. Y., East Kingston N Y
Mass. Bo
Pa. Ser
Pa. Ruth Gr
Kingsville, W. Va. Wh
Tex. C C
Kinross, Iowa Dav
Kinsley, Kans. Wich
Kinsman, Ill. Chic
Kirby, Ohio Tol
Kirkland, Wash. Sea
Kirksville, Mo. St J
Kirkwood, Mo. St L
Kittanning, Pa. Pitt
Klacking Creek, Mich., *West Branch P. O., R. F. D. 1* G R
Klamath Falls, Ore. B C
Klevenville, Wis., Pine Bluff Mil
Knobel, Ark. L R
Knob View, Mo. St L
Knottsville, Ky. L
Knowles, Wis., R.R. 1, Leroy Mil
Knoxville, Tenn. Nash
Iowa Dav
Koeltztown, Mo. St L
Koerth, Tex., *Hallettsville P.O., R.F.D.* S A
Kohler, Ky., Twelve Mile Cov
Kokomo, Ind. Ft W
Koktlines, Alaska A
Koserisko, Tex. S A
Kosveretsky, Alaska A
Koyukuk, Alaska A
Krakow, Mo. St L
Nebr., *Genoa P.O.* Om
Kranzburg, S. Dak. S Falls
Krebs, Okla. Okla
Kulpmont, Pa. Hbg

Labadieville, La. N O
Lacey, Wash. Sea
Laceyville, Pa., Stowell Ser
Lackawanna, N. Y. Buf
Lacon, Ill. Peo
Laconia, Iowa, Bauer Dav
Iowa, Rosemount D M
Laconia, N. H. Man
Lacoste, Tex. S A
La Crescent, Minn. Win
La Crosse, Wis. L C
Ladd, Ill. Peo
Laddonia, Pa. Ph
Lady Hill, N. Y., *Charlotte P. O.* Roch
Ladysmith, Wis. Sup
Lafayette, Colo. Den
La Fayette, Ind. Ft W
La. N O
Lafargeville, N. Y. Og
Lafourche Crossing, La., R. F. D 3, Raceland N O
La Grande, Oregon B C
La Grange, Ill. Chic
Tex. Gal
Lagro, Ind. Ft W
Laingsburg, Mich. Det
La Junta, Colo. Den
Lake Andes, S. Dak S Falls
Lake Benton, Minn. St P
Lake Charles, La. N O
Lake City, Minn. Win
Lake Clear, N. Y. Og
Lake Creek, Mo., *Smithton P.O.* K C
Lake Eliza, Mich., Oakdale St P
Lakefield, Minn. Win
Lake Forest, Ill. Chic
Lake Geneva, Wis. Mil
Lake George, Minn., *Belgrade P.O., R.R.* St C
N. Y. Al
Lake Henry, Minn., *Paynesville, R.F.D.4* St C
Lake Linden, Mich. Mar
Lake Mahopac, N. Y. N Y
Lake Placid, N. Y. Og
Lakeport, N. H. Man
Cal. S Fr
Lake Preston, S. Dak. S Falls
Lake Providence, La. Alex
Lakeshore, Miss. Nat
Lakeview, Ore. B C
Lake Village, Ark. L R
Lakeville, Conn. Hart
Minn. St P
Lakewood, N. J. Tr
Ohio Clev
Ohio Ruth Gr
N. Y. Buf
Lamar, Mo. K C
Colo. Den
Lambert, Minn., *Brooke P.O.* Cr
Lamberton, Minn. St P
Lambertville, N. J. Tr
Lammburg, Tex., Loire S A
Lampasas, Texas Gal
Lamotte, Iowa Dub
Iowa, St. Theresa Dub
Lanark, Wis., *Amherst P.O., R. F. D. 2* G B
Lancaster, Mass. Spr
N. H. Man
N. Y. Buf
Ohio Col
Pa. Hbg
Wis. L C
Landeck, Ohio, *Delphos P. O., R. F. D. 5* Tol
Lander, Wyo. Chey
Landsdowne, Md. Bal
Lanesboro, Minn. Win
Lanesville, Ind. Ind
Langdon, N. Dak. Far
Langford, N. Y., *North Collins P. O.* Buf
Langston, Okla. Okla
Lanham, Kans. Con
Lankin, N. Dak. Far
Lannon, Wis., *Menomonee Falls P. O., R. F. D. 19* Mil
Lansdale, Pa. Ph
Lansdowne, Pa. Ph
L'Anse, Mich. Mar
L'Anse Creuse, Mich., *Mt. Clemens P.O., R.F.D.4* Det
Lansford, Pa. Ph
Pa. Ruth Gr
Lansing, Iowa Dub
Iowa, R. R. 1, Wexford Dub
Mich. Det
La Otto, Ind., Ege Ft W
Laona, Wis. G B
Lapeer, Mich. Det
Laporte, Ind. Ft W
Tex. Gal
Laramie, Wyo. Chey
Larchmont Manor, N. Y. N Y
Larchwood, Iowa S C
Laredo, Tex. C C
Larimore, N. Dak. Far
Larose, La., *Lockport P. O., R. F. D. 1* N O
La Rue, O. Cin

La Salle, Ill. Peo
N. Y Buf
Las Animas, Colo. Den
Las Cruces, N. Mex. El P
Lastrup, Minn. *Pierz P. O., R. R.* St Cl
Las Vegas, N. Mex. S Fe
N. Mex., *East Las Vegas* S Fe
Nev. S Lk
Latonia, Ky., Covington Cov
Ky., R. F. D. 3, De Coursey Cov
Latrobe, Pa. Pitt
Pa. Ruth Gr
Lattimer, Pa. Scr
Laurel, Md. Bal
Miss. Nat
Mont. G F
Laurel Springs, N. J. Tr
Laurin, Mont. Hel
Lawler, Iowa Dub
Iowa, Route 2, Reilly Settlement Dub
Iowa, Little Turkey Dub
Lawrence, Kans. Leav
Mass. Bo
Mass., *South Lawrence P.O.* Bo
Nebr. Lin
Nebr., St. Stephens Lin
N. Y., Inwood Br
Lawrenceburg, Ind. Ind
Tenn. Nash
Lawrenceton, Mo. St L
Lawrenceville, N. J. Tr
Lawton, Okla. Okla
LEAD, S. DAK. Lead
Leadville, Colo. Den
Leadwood, Mo. St L
LEAVENWORTH, KANS. Leav
Kans., *R. R. 4* Leav
Wash Sea
Lebanon, Ill. Bel
Ind. Ft W
Ky. L
Mo. K C
N. H. Man
Ohio Cin
Oregon Or
Pa. Hbg
Wis., *New London, R. F. D. 3* G B
Lebeau, La. N O
Leckrone, Pa. Pitt
Lee, Mass. Spr
Ill. Rock
Leechburg, Pa. Pitt
Leeds, Mo., Kansas City K C
Leeds, N. Dak. Far
Lees Summit, Mo. K C
Leetonia, Ohio Clev
Lefor, N. Dak. Bis
Lehighton, Pa. Ph
Leicester, Mass. Spr
Leipsic, Ohio Tol
Leisenring, Pa. Pitt
Pa. Ruth Gr
Leitchfield, Ky. L
Le Mars, Iowa S C
Lemmon, S. Dak. Lead
Lemont, Ill. Chic
Ill., Sag Bridge Chic
Lemoore, Cal., Mon
Lena, Ill. Rock
Wis. G B
Wis., R. F. D. 1, Spruce G B
Lenexa, Kans. Leav

Lenni, Pa., *Lenni Mills P.O.* Ph
Lenni Mills, Pa., Lenni Ph
Lennox, S. Dak. S Falls
Lenox, Iowa D M
Mass. Spr
Mich. Det
Lenoxdale, Mass. Spr
Lents, Ore., Oregon City Or
Leo, Minn., *Greenbush P.O.* Cr
Leola, S. Dak. S Falls
Leominster, Mass. Spr
Leonardtown, Md. Bal
Leonore, Ill., *Tonica P.O., R. F. D. 16* Peo
Leonville, La. N O
Leopold, Ind. Ind
Mo. St L
L'Erable, Ill., *Clifton P. O.* Peo
Leroy, N. Dak. Far
N. Y. Buf
N. Y., Lime Rock Buf
Wis., *Knowles P. O., R. R. 1* Mil
Leslie, Mich., R.F.D.4, Bunkerhill Det
Lestershire, N. Y. Sy
Lesterville, S. Dak. S Falls
Le Sueur, Minn. St P
Minn., St. Thomas St P
Le Sueur Center, Minn., R. R. 1, St. Henry St P
Minn. St P
Letcher, S. Dak. S Falls
Levy, Ark., Little Rock L R
Lewiston, Idaho B
Me. Port
N. Y. Buf
Lewistown, Ill. Peo
Mont. G F
Pa. Hbg
Lexington, Ky. Cov
Mass. Bo
Mo. K C
Nebr. Kea
Libby, Mont. Hel
Liberty, Ill. Alt
Ind. Ind
Mo. St J
N. Y. N Y
Libertytown, Md. Bal
Libertyville, Ill. Chic
Lidgerwood, N. Dak. Far
Liebenthal, Kans. Wich
Lille, Me. Port
Lillis, Kans., *Frankfort P.O., R. R. 3* Leav
Lilly, Pa. Al
Lillyville, Ill., *Teutopolis P.O., R.F.D.1* Alt
Lima, N. Y. Roch
Ohio Tol
Wis., *Durand P.O., R. F. D. 1* L C
Lime Rock, N. Y., *Le Roy P.O.* Buf
Limestone, N. Y. Buf
LINCOLN, NEBR. Lin
Ill. Peo
Kans. Con
N. H. Man
N. Mex. S Fe
Wis., *Casco P.O., R.F.D. 2* G B
Lincoln Park, N. J. New
Linden, N. J. New
Lindenhurst, N. Y. Br
Lindsay Nebr., R.F.D. 2, Shell Creek Om
Nebr., R. F. D. 2, St. Bernard Om
Tex. Dal
Linn, Mo. St L
Linton, Ind. Ind
N. Dak. Bis

Linwood, Mass. Spr
Mich G R
Linwood Heights, Pa. Ph
Lisbon, Me. Port
N. Dak. Far
Lisle, Ill. Chic
Lismore, Minn Win
Litchfield, Conn. Hart
Ill. Alt
Minn. St P
Litomyse, Minn., *Owatonna P.O., R.R. 5* Win
Little Berger, Mo. *Berger P.O. R.F.D. 1* St L
Little Chute, Wis. G B
Little Falls, Minn. St Cl
Minn., R.F.D. 3, Swan River St Cl
Minn., R.R.4, Belle Prairie St Cl
N. Y. Alb
Little Meadows, Pa. Scr
LITTLE ROCK, ARK. L R
Ark., *Argenta P.O.* L R
Ark., *Levy P.O.* L R
Little Turkey, Iowa, *Lawler P.O.* Dub
Littlestown, Pa. Hbg
Littleton, N. H. Man
Colo. Den
W. Va. Wh
Lively Grove, Ill., *Oakdale P.O., R.R. 1* Bel
Livermore, Cal. S Fr
Iowa S C
Liverpool, N. Y. Sy
Livingston, Mont. G F
Ill. Alt
Livingston Manor, N. Y. N Y
Livonia, N. Y. Roch
Lockhart, Tex. S A
Tex., Polonia S A
Lock Haven, Pa. Al
Lockland Branch, Cincinnati, O., Reading Cin
Lockport, Ill. Chic
La. N O
La., Larose N O
N. Y. Buf
Locust Dale, Pa. Hbg
Locust Gap, Pa. Hbg
Loda, Ill. Peo
Lodi, Cal. S Fr
N. J. New
Wis. Mil
Logan, Kans. Con
Ohio Col
Logansport, Ind. Ft W
Lohrville, Iowa S C
Loire, Texas, *Lammbury P. O.* S A
Lombard, Ill. Chic
Lomira, Wis. Mil
Lompoc, Cal. Mont
Lonaconing, Md. Bal
London, Ohio Cin
Long Beach, Cal. Mon
Miss. Nat
Long Branch, N. J. Tr
Long Green, Md., *Hyde P. O.* Bal
Long Grove, Iowa Dav
Long Island City, N. Y. Br
Long Lake, N. Y. Og
Wis., *Centuria P.O.* Sup
Longmont, Colo. Den
Long Prarie, Minn. St Cl
Longview, Tex. Dal
Lonsdale, Minn. St P
Loogootee, Ind. Ind
Ind., R.F.D. 2, St. Joseph Ind
Ind., R.F.D. 2, St. Marys Ind

Loogootee, Ind., R.F.D. 1, St. Martin's Ind
Loomis, Wash. Spo
Loose Creek, Mo. St L
Lopez, Pa. Ruth Gr
Lorain, Ohio Clev
Ohio Ruth Gr
Ohio, R. F. D. 1, Sheffield Clev
Lorenaville, La. N O
Loreto, Wis., *Sandusky P.O.* L C
Kans., *Blum P.O., R. 1* Wich
Loretto, Colo., Denver Den
Fla. St A
Fla., Mandarin Settlement St A
Ill., *Odell P. O., R. R. 1* Peo
Ky., *Nerinx P.O.* L
Minn. St P
Pa. Al
Tenn. Nash
LOS ANGELES, CAL. Mon
Cal., R. D. 5, Montebello Mon
Los Banos, Cal. Mon
Los Gatos, Cal. S Fr
Lostant, Ill. Peo
Lost Creek, Pa. Ph
Lost Lake, Wis., *Randolph P.O., R.R. 3* Mil
Lost Nation, Iowa Dav
Lott, Tex. Gal
Tex. R. R., Westphalia Gal
Lottaville, Ind., *Crown Point P.O., R.R. 5* Ft W
Londonville, Ohio Clev
Louisburg, Kans. Leav
Wis., R. R. 1, Kieler L C
Louisiana, Mo. St L
LOUISVILLE, KY. L
Colo. Den
Ky., *Bardstown Road Sta.* L
Ky., *Buechel P.O.* L
Ky., Pleasure Ridge Park L
Ohio Clev
Loup City, Nebr. Kea
Lourdes, Iowa, *Elma P.O., R.F.D.* Dub
Ill., *Metamora P.O.* Peo
Lovilia, Iowa Dav
Iowa, R.F.D., Weller Dav
Loveland, Colo. Den
Ohio Cin
Lowell, Ind. Ft W
Mass. Bo
Vt. Bur
Lowellville, Ohio, R.D., Villa Maria, Pa. Clev
Lower Grand Isle, Me. Port
Lowville, N. Y. Og
Loyal, Wis. L C
Lubec, Me. Port
Lublin, Wis. Sup
Lucan, Minn., St P
Lucinda, Pa. E
Ludington, Mich. G R
Ludlow, Ky. Cov
Mass. Spr
Vt. Bur
Lukachukai, Ariz., *Chin Lee P.O.* Tuc
Lumberton, N. Mex. S Fe
Luverne, Minn. Win
Luxembourg Settlement, Nebr., *Bellwood P.O.* Lin
Luxemburg, Iowa Dub
Iowa, *Dyersville, P. O., R. F. D. 24* Dub
Minn., *St. Cloud, R.R. 4* St Cl
Wis., *R.F.D. 6* G B
Wis., R.F.D.5, Martinsville G B
Wis., R.F.D.4, Dykesville G B
Wis., R.F.D. 3, Montpelier G B

Luzerne, Pa. Scr
Lycurgus, Ia., *Waukon P.O., R. R. 2* Dub
Lykens, Pa. Hbg
Lynbrook, N. Y. Br
Lynchburg, Va. Rich
Va., Oak Ridge Rich
Lyndon Station, Wis. L C
Lyndonville, Vt. Bur
Lyndora, Pa. Pitt
Lynn, Mass. Bo
Mass., *East Lynn P.O.* Bo
Mass., *West Lynn P.O.* Bo
Lyon Mountain, N. Y. Og
Lyons, Iowa Dav
N. Y. Roch
Tex. R. 1, Frenstat Gal
Wis. Mil

Mc Adoo, Pa. Ph
Pa Ruth Gr
McAlester, Okla. Okla
McCarron, Mich., Barbeau Mar
McCartyville, Ohio, *Anna P.O., R.F.D. 8* Cin
McComb City, Miss. Nat
McConnellsville, Ohio Col
McCook, Nebr. Lin
McCracken, Kans. Wich
McCullough Settlement, Ohio, *Otway P.O., R.F.D. 1* Cin
McDonald, Pa. Pitt
McEwen, Tenn. Nash
McGehee, Ark. L R
McGregor, Iowa Dub
McHenry, Ill. Rock
Ill., Johnsburg Rock
McKean, Pa. E
McKeesport, Pa. Pitt
Pa. Ruth Gr
McKee's Rocks, Pa. Pitt
Pa. Ruth Gr
McLeansboro, Ill., R. F. D. 10, Piopolis Bel
McMechen, W. Va. Wh
McMinnville, Oregon Or
McQuady, Ky. L
McSherrystown, Pa. Hbg
Macedon, N. Y. Roch
Machias, Me. Port
Mackinac, Mich. Mar
Mackinaw, Mich. G R
Mackville, Wis., *Appleton, R. F. D. 4* G B
Macomb, Ill. Peo
Macon, Ga. Sav
Ill. Alt
Mo. St J
Madawaska, Me., *St. David P. O.* Port
Madella, Minn. Win
Madera, Cal. Mon
Madison, Ind. Ind
Ill. Alt
Me. Port
Minn. St P
Nebr. Om
N. J. New
Pa., *Darragh P. O.* Pitt
S. Dak. S Falls
Wis. Mil
Madison Lake, Minn., Marysburg St P
Minn. Win
Madisonville, Ohio, Cincinnati Cin
La. N O
Madonnaville, Ill., *Waterloo P.O., R.R. 2* Bel
Madrid, N. Y. Og
Magnolia Park, Tex., *Houston, P.O., R. 1* Gal
Magnolia Springs, Ala., Fish River Mob
Mahanoy City, Pa. Ph
Pa. Ruth Gr
Mahanoy Plane, Pa. Ph
Mahnomen, Minn. Cr
Mahoningtown Sta., Pa., New Castle Pitt
Maitland, Iowa S C
Malden, Mass. Bo
Mo. St L
Pa. Ph
Malone, N. Y. Og
N. Y., R.F.D. 5, Chasm Falls Og
Wis., R. F. D. 39, Johnsburg Mil
Maloy, Iowa D M
Maltby, Pa. Scr
Malvern, Ohio Col
Pa. Ph
Mamaroneck, N. Y. N Y
Mammoth, Pa. Pitt
Mamou, La., N O
Manasquan, N. J. Tr
Manawa, Wis. G B
Manayunk, Pa., Philadelphia Ph
Manzeville, Pa. Ruth Gr
Manchaug, Mass. Spr
MANCHESTER, N. H. Man
N. H. Ruth Gr
Conn. Hart
Iowa Dub
Mich. Det
Mo. St L
Okla. Okla
Vt. Bur
Manchester-by-the-Sea, Mass. Bo
Manco, Colo. Den
Mandan, N. Dak. Bis
Mandeville, La. N O
Mandarin Settlement, Fla., *Loretto P.O.* St A
Manhasset, N. Y. Br
Manhattan, Kans. Con
Ill. Chic
Manilla, Iowa S C
Manistee, Mich. G R
Manistique, Mich. Mar
Manitou, Colo. Den
Manitowoc, Wis. G B
Wis., R. F. D. 1, Alverno G B
Wis., R.F.D.6, Francis Creek G B
Mankato, Minn. Win
Manley, Nebr. Lin
Manly, Iowa Dub
Mannington, W. Va. Wh
Manorville, N. Y. Br
Mansfield, Mass. F R
Ohio Clev
La. Alex
Manson, Iowa S C
Mansura, La. Alex
Mantador, N. Dak. Far
Manteno, Ill. Chic
Mantua, Ohio, *Cleveland P. O.* Clev
Manville, R. I. Pro
Many, La. Alex
Manzano, N. Mex. S Fe
Maple Grove, Wis., *Grimms, R. F. D. 1* G B
Mich., *New Lothrop P. O., R.F.D. 1* G R
Maple Lake, Minn. St P
Maple Park, Ill. Rock
Maple River, Iowa S C
Maples, Minn., *Avon, R. R.* St Cl
Mapleton, Iowa S C
Minn. Win
Wis., *Oconomowoc P.O.R. R. 25* Mil
Maple Valley, Mich., *Coral P. O.* G R
Mapleville, R. I. Pro

Maplewood, Mass. Bo
Mo., St. Louis St L
Wis., *Sawyer, P.O. R.F.D. 3* G B
Maquoketa, Iowa Dub
Marak, Texas, *Buckholts P.O., R.F.D.* Gal
Marathon, N. Y. Sy
Wis., R. F. D. 3, Cassel L C
Wis. L C
Marblehead, Mass. Bo
Ohio Tol
Ohio Ruth Gr
Marble Rock, Iowa, R.R. 1, Roseville Dub
Marcellus, Mo. St J
Marcellus, N. Y. Sy
Marche, Ark. L R
Marcus, Iowa S C
Wash. Spo
Marengo, Ill. Rock
Iowa Dav
Marfa, Texas El P
Margee, Ohio, *Waynesburg R. F. D. 3* Col
Mariah Hill, Ind. Ind
Maria Stein, Ohio Cin
Marianna, Pa. Pitt
Marienthal, Kans. Wich
Marietta, Ohio Col
Ohio, R. F. D. 2, Churchtown Col
Ohio R. F. D. 2, Waterford Col
Pa. Hbg
Marieville, R. I. Pro
Marilla, N. Y. Buf
Marine, Ill. Alt
Marine City, Mich. Det
Marinette, Wis. G B
Marion, Ind. Ft W
Iowa Dub
Kans., R. F. D. 4, Pilsen Wich
Ohio Cin
S. Dak. S Falls
Mariposa, Cal. Sac
Markesan, Wis. Mil
Marksville, La. Alex
Marlboro, Mass. Bo
N. H. Man
N. Y. N Y
Marlin, Tex. Gal
MARQUETTE, MICH. Mar
Marseilles, Ill. Peo
Marshall, Ill. Alt
Mich. Det
Minn. St P
Mo. K C
Tex. Dal
Wis. Mil
Marshalltown, Iowa Dub
Mo. K C
Marshfield, Oregon Or
Wis., R. R. 1, Bakerville L C
Wis. L C
Marthasville Mo. R. F. D. 2, Peers St L
Martinez, Cal. S Fr
Martin's Ferry, Ohio Col
Martinsburg, Mo. St L
W. Va. Rich
Martinsville, N. Y., R.F.D., Pendleton Buf
Wis., *Luxemburg, R.F.D. 5* G B
Wis., *Middleton P.O.* Mil
Martinton, Ill. Peo
Maryhill, Iowa, *Cherokee P. O., R. R. 6* S C
Maryknoll, N. Y., *Ossining P. O.* N Y
Mary's Igloo, Alaska A
Marysburg, Minn., *Madison Lake P.O.* St P
Mary's Home, Mo. K C
Marystown, Minn., *Shakopee P. O.* St P
Marysville, Cal. Sac
Kans. Leav
Ohio Cin
Wash. Sea
Marytown, Wis., *New Holstein, R. R.* Mil
Maryville, Mo. St J
Masonstab, Fl. Bel
Mason, Tex., *Brady P.O.* S A
W. Va. Wh
Mason City, Iowa Dub
Masontown, Pa. Pitt
Masonville, Iowa Dub
Iowa, Monti Dub
Maspeth, N. Y. Br
Massena, Iowa D M
N. Y. Og
Massillon, Ohio Clev
Ohio, R.F.D. 1, West Brookfield Clev
Matamoras, Pa. Ser
Mattese Creek, Mo., *Jefferson Barracks, R. R. 11* St L
Mattoon, Ill. Alt
Mauch Chunk, Pa. Ph
Maud, Pa., Cornwells Ph
Maumee, Ohio Tol
Maurice, Iowa S C
La. N O
Mauston, Wis. L C
Maximo, Ohio Clev
Maxville, Mo., *Kimmswick P.O., R. 1, Box 60* St L
Maxwell, Cal. Sac
Maybee, Mich. Det
Mayfield, Ky. L
Pa. Scr
S. Dak., *Irene P. O., R. F. D.* S Falls
Mayhew, Minn., *Sauk Rapids, R. R. 1* St Cl
Maynard, Mass. Bo
Ohio Col
Mays Landing, N. J. Tr
Maysiick, Ky. Cov
Maysville, Ky. Cov
Maytown, Ill., *Sublette, P.O., R. F. D.* Rock
Mayville, Wis. Mil
Maywood, Ill. Chic
Mazeppa, Minn. Win
Mazomanie, Wis. Mil
Meaderville, Mont. Hel
Meadville, Pa. E
Pa., R. F. D. 11, Frenchtown E
Mechanicsville, Iowa Dav
N. Y. Alb
Medfield, Mass. Bo
Medford, Mass. Bo
West, Mass. Bo
Oregon Or
Wis. Sup
Media, Pa. Ph
Medina, Minn., *Wayzata P. O.* St P
N. Y Buf
Ohio Clev
Medway, Mass. Bo
Meeme, Wis., *Cleveland, P. O., R. 3* G B
Meire Grove, Minn., *Melrose P. O., R. R. 3* St Cl
Melbourne, Ky. Cov
Ky., R.F.D., Camp Spring Cov
Mellen, Wis. Sup
Melrose, Iowa Dav
La., *Natchez P. O.* Alex
Mass. Bo
Minn. St Cl
Minn., R. R. 3, Meire Grove St Cl

Melrose, Minn., R.R. 1, New Munich St Cl
Minn., R. R. 3, Spring Hill St Cl
Melrose Park, Ill. Chic
Melville, N. Y. Br
Melvina, Wis., R. R. 2, St. Mary's L C
Memphis, Tenn. Nash
Mena, Ark. L R
Menasha, Wis. G B
Mendham, N. J. New
Mendocino, Cal. S Fr
Mendon, Mich. Det
Mendota, Ill. Peo
Ill., R. F. D. 39, Peterstown Peo
Minn. St P
Menlo Park, Cal. S Fr
Menominee, Ill., *P. O. East Dubuque* Rock
Mich. Mar
Nebr., *Fordyce, R. 1* Om
Menomonie, Wis. L C
Menomonee Falls, Wis. Mil
Wis., R. R. 17, Fussville Mil
Wis., R.F.D. 19, Lannon Mil
Mentz, Tex. Gal
Meppen, Ill. Alt
Merced, Cal. S Fr
Cal., Buhach S Fr
Mercedes, Texas C C
Mercer, Pa., *R. F. D. 10* E
Merchantville, N. J. Tr
Meriden, Conn. Hart
Meridian, Miss. Nat
Merion, Pa. Ph
Merion Heights, Pa., *Keiser P. O.* Hbg
Mermentau, La., *Mermenton P. O.* N O
Mermenton, La., Mermentau N O
Merna, Ill. Peo
Merrick, Mass. Spr
Merrill, Iowa S C
Mich. G R
Mich., R. F. D. 8, Ryan G R
Wis. Sup
Merrimac, Mass. Bo
Meshoppen, Pa., Auburn Scr
Mesilla, N. Mex. El P
Meta, Mo. St L
Metamora, Ill. Peo
Ill., Lourdes Peo
Metcalf, Ariz. Tuc
Metuchen, N. J. Tr
Metz, Mich. G R
Mexico, Mo. St L
Meyer, Iowa Dub
Meyersdale, Pa. Al
Meyersville, Tex. S A
Miami, Fla. St A
Ariz. Tuc
Miamisburg, Ohio Cin
Michael, Ill. Alt
Michigamme, Mich. Mar
Michigan, N. Dak. Far
Michigan City, Ind. Ft W
Middleboro, Mass. Bo
Middlebury, Vt. Bur
Middle Granville, N. Y. Alb
Middleport, N. Y. Buf
Middle River, Md., *Rossville P. O.* Bal
Middle Ridge, Wis., *Bangor, R.F.D. 2* L C
Middlesboro, Ky. Cov
Middleton, Wis., Martinsville Mil
Wis., Ashton Mil
Middletown, Conn. Hart
Del. Wil
N. Y. N Y
Ohio Cin
Pa. Hbg
Middle Village, N. Y. Br
Midland, Md. Bal
Mich. G R
Pa. Pitt
Milesville, Minn., *Cannon Falls P. O.* St P
Milan, Mo. St J
Ohio Clev
Milbank, S. Dak. S Falls
Mildred, Pa. Scr
Miles City, Mont. G F
Milford, Conn. Hart
Del. Wil
Iowa S C
Mass. Spr
Mich. Det
N. H. Man
Ohio Cin
Millbrook, N. Y. N Y
Millbury, Mass. Spr
Mill Creek, Wis., *Stevens Point, R.F.D. 3* G B
Milledgeville, Ga. Sav
Miller, S. Dak. S Falls
Miller City, Ohio Tol
Millersburg, Ohio Col
Millers Falls, Mass. Spr
Millersville, Ohio Tol
Millerville, Minn., *Brandon, R. R. 3* St Cl
Millhousen, Ind. Ind
Milligan, Nebr. Lin
Millinocket, Me. Port
Millmont, Pa Ph
Millsboro, Pa. Pitt
Millstadt, Ill. Bel
Millvale, Pa. Pitt
Mill Valley, Cal. S Fr
Millville, Mass. Spr
N. J. Tr
Minn., R.F.D. 1, West Albany Win
Millwood, Mo., *Silex P. O.* St L
Milo, Iowa D M
Milpitas, Cal. S Fr
Milton, N. Y. N Y
Pa. Hbg
Vt. Bur
Milton Junction, Wis. Mil
Miltonsburg, Ohio Col
Miltonvale, Kans. Con
MILWAUKEE, WIS. Mil
Wis., *St. Francis P. O.* Mil
Wis., *National Home* Mil
Wis., Sta. D, R. R. 1, New Coeln Mil
Oregon Or
Minden, Nebr. Lin
Mineola, N. Y. Br
Mineral, Kans. Wich
Mineral Point, Wis. L C
Mineral Wells, Tex. Dal
Miners Mills, Pa. Scr
Minersville, Pa. Ph
Pa. Ruth Gr
Minerton, Ohio Col
Mineville, N. Y. Og
Mingo Junction, Ohio. Col
Minneapolis, Kans. Con
Minn. St P
Minn. Ruth Gr
Minn., Sta. F, Richfield St P
Minneiska, Minn. Win
Minneota, Minn. St P
Minnesota Lake, Minn. Win
Minocqua, Wis. Sup
Minonk, Ill. Peo
Minooka, Ill. Chic
Pa., Scranton Scr

Minot, N. Dak. Bis
Minotola, N. J. Tr
Minster, Ohio Cin
Ohio, R. F. D. 2, Egypt Cin
Minto, N. Dak. Far
Mishawaka, Ind. Ft W
Mosnicot, Wis., *Two Rivers, P.O., R. 2* G B
Mission, San Jose, Cal. S Fr
Texas C C
Wash. Spo
Mississippi City, Miss. Nat
Missoula, Mont Hel
Missouri Valley, Iowa D M
Mitchell, Ill., *Granite City P.O., R. R. 1* Alt
Ind. Ind
S. Dak. S Falls
Mittineague, Mass. Spr
Moberly, Mo. St J
MOBILE, ALA. Mob
Mocanaqua, Pa. Scr
Modesto, Cal. S Fr
Modoc, Ill., R.R. 1, St. Leo Bel
Mohall, N. D. Bis
Mohawk, N. Y. Alb
Mohawk Hill, N. Y., *Boonville P.O., R.F.D.* Og
Moline, Ill. Peo
Ala. Mob
Kans. Wich
Monence, Ill. Chic
Momenee town, Ohio, *East Toledo, P. O., R. F. D. 1* Tol
Monaca, Pa. Pitt
Monches, Wis., *Nashota P.O., R.F.D.* Mil
Mondamin, Iowa D M
Moncla, La. Alex
Mondovi, Wis. L C
Monessen, Pa. Pitt
Pa. Ruth Gr
Monett, Mo. K C
Mon Louis, Ala. Mob
Monmouth, Ill. Peo
Monmouth Beach, N. J. Tr
Monona, Iowa Dub
Monongah, W. Va. Wh
Monongahela, Pa. Pitt
Monroe, La. Alex
Mich. Det
Oregon Or
Wash. Sea
Wis. Mil
Monroe City, Mo. St J
Monroe City, Mo., R. F. D. 3, Indian Creek St J
Monroeville, Ind. Ft W
Ohio Clev
Monrovia, Cal. Mon
Monson, Mass. Spr
Montague, Mich. G R
Tex. Dal
Montague City, Mass. Spr
Montavilla, Ore., Portland Or
Mont Carmel, Pa. Ruth Gr
Montclair, N. J. New
Col., Denver Den
Mont Clare, Pa. Ruth Gr
Montebello, Cal., *Los Angeles R.D. 6* Mon
Montecito, Cal. Mon
Montegut, La. N O
Mass., Brockton Bo
Montello, Wis. Mil
Monterey, Cal. Mon
Ind. Ft W
Nebr., *West Point, R. F.D. 6* Om
Montevideo, Minn. St. P
Montezuma, N. Y. Roch
O., *Carthagena P.O.* Cin
Montgomery, Ala. Mob
Ind. Ind
Ind., R.F.D.1, St. Michael's Ind
Ind., R.F.D.4, St. Patrick's Ind
Minn. St P
N. Y. N Y
W. Va. Wh
Montgomery Centre, Vt. Bur
Montgomery City, Mo. St L
Mont., Iowa, *Masonville P. O.* Dub
Monticello, Iowa Dub
Iowa, R.R. 1, Castlegrove Dub
Minn. St P
N. Mex. S Fe
N. Y. N Y
Montpelier, Idaho B
Vt. Bur
Wis., *Luxemburg, R.F.D. 3* G B
Montrose, Mo. K C
Colo. Den
Mo., R. R. 3, Germantown K C
Pa. Scr
S. Dak. S Falls
Montville, Conn., *Uncasville P. O.* Hart
Moodus, Conn. Hart
Moore's Forks, N. Y. Og
Moonachie, N. J., *Woodridge P. O.* New
Mooney Creek, Kans., *Potter P. O., R. F. D. 1.* Leav
Moorad, N. Mex., Sabinal S Fe
Moore, Mont. G F
Moorestown, N. J. Tr
Moorhead, Minn. Cr
Moorland, Iowa S C
Moosup, Conn. Hart
Mora, N. Mex. S Fe
Moravia, N. Y. Roch
Moreauville, La. Alex
Morenci, Ariz. Tuc
Morgan, Minn. St P
Morgan City, La. N O
Morgan Hill, Cal. S Fr
Morganfield, Ky. L
Ky., R.F.D. 3, St. Ambrose L
Morgantown, W. Va. Wh
Morning View, Ky., *Demossville P.O., R.R.* Cov
Morrilton, Ark. L R
Morris, Ill. Chic
Ind. Ind
Minn. St Cl
Pa. Scr
Morrisdale Mines, Pa. E
Morrison, Ill. Rock
Mo. St L
Wis., *Greenleaf, P.O., R.F.D. 3* G B
Morrison Bluff, Ark. L R
Morrisonville, Ill. Alt
N. Y. Og
Morris Park, N. Y. Br
Morris Plains, N. J. New
Morris Run, Pa. Scr
Morristown, N. J. New
Morrisville, Pa. Ph
Morton, Minn. St P
Pa. Ph
Moscow, Idaho B
Pa. Scr
Moselle, Mo., *Villa Ridge, P.O., R.R.2* St L
Mosinee, Wis. L C
Wis., Halder L C
Mott, N. Dak. Bis

Moulton, Texas S A
Moultrieville, S. C. Char
Mound City, Ill. Bel
Mound-sville, W. Va. Wh
Mountain View, Cal. S Fr
Mount City, Wash. Sea
Mt. Airy, Ohio, *Cincinnati, R. R. 9* Cin
Pa., Philadelphia Ph
Mt. Alto, Pa. Hbg
Mt. Alverno, Ohio, *Cincinnati, Sta. F.* Cin
Mt. Angel, Oregon, *St. Benedict P. O.* Or
Mt. Ayr, Iowa D M
Mt. Calvary, Wis. Mil
Mt. Carmel, Conn. Hart
Ill. Bel
Ill., R.R. 4, St. Sebastian Bel
Iowa, *Carroll P.O., Route 2* S C
N. Dak. Far
Pa. Hbg
Mt. Carmel Settlement, Tex., *Electra P. O.* Dal
Mt. Clemens, Mich. Det
Mich., R.F.D. 4, L'Anse Creuse Det
Mt. Healthy, Ohio Cin
Ohio, R.F.D. 1, Dry Ridge Cin
Mt. Holly, N. J. Tr
Mt. Hope, N. J. New
N. Y. N Y
Wis. L C
Kans, R.R., Ost. Wich
Mt. Horeb, Wis. Mil
Mt. Jewett, Pa. E
Mt. Kisco, N. Y. N Y
Mt. Morris, Mich. Det
N. Y. Roch
Mt. Olive, Ill. Alt
Mt. Oliver Sta., Pa., Pittsburgh Pitt
Pa., Carrick Pitt
Mt. Pleasant, Iowa Dav
Mich. G R
Pa. Pitt
Mt. St. Mary's, Md.; *Emmitsburg P.O.* Bal
Mt. Savage, Md. Bal
Mt. Sterling, Ill. Alt
Ky. Cov
Mt. Troy Road, Pa., Reserve Township Pitt
Mt. Vernon, Ill. Bel
Ind. Ind
Ind., R.F.D. 7, St. Philip's Ind
N. Y. N Y
Ohio Col
Wash. Sea
Mt. Washington, Md. Bal
Ohio, *Ellenora P.O.* Cin
Pa., Pittsburgh Pitt
Muenster, Tex. Dal
Mullan, Idaho B
Muncie, Ind. Ft W
Munger, Mich. G R
Munhall, Pa. Pitt
Munising, Mich. Mar
Munjor, Kans. Con
Murdock, Minn. St P
Murphysboro, Ill. Bel
Murray, Ohio Col
Murrayville, Ill. Alt
Murrinsville, Pa., *Boyers P.O.* Pitt
Muscatine, Iowa Dav
Muscoda, Wis. L C
Muskogee, Okla. Okla
Muskegon, Mich. G R
Mystic, Conn. Hart

Nacogdoches, Tex. Gal
Nada, Texas, *Garwood P.O., R.F.D. 1* S A
Nadeau, Mich. Mar
Nahant, Mass. Bo
Nahma, Mich Mar
Nampa, Idaho B
Nanuet, N. Y. N Y
Nanticoke, Pa. Scr
Pa. Ruth Gr
Nanty-Glo, Pa. Al
Nantucket, Mass. F R
Napa, Cal. S Fr
Naperville, Ill. Chic
Napoleon, Ind. Ind
N. Dak. Far
N.Dak.R.R.,P.O.,St.Anthony Far
Ohio Tol
Napoleonville, La. N O
Narberth, Pa. Ph
Nashota, Wis., R.F.D., Monches Mil
Nashua, Iowa Dub
N. H. Man
NASHVILLE, TENN. Nash
Tenn., *North* Nash
Tenn., *R. R. 11* Nash
Ill., R. F. D. 5, Posen Bel
Kans., R. F. D., St. Leo's Wich
Kans., R.F.D. Wich
Nashwauk, Minn. Dul
Nassau, Bahama Islands N Y
NATCHEZ, MISS. Nat
La., Melrose Alex
Natchitoches, La. Alex
Natick, Mass. Bo
Mass., *South Natick P.O.* Bo
R. I. Pro
National City, Cal. Mon
National Home, Wis., Milwaukee Mil
National Soldiers Home, Tenn. Nash
Natrona, Pa. Pitt
Natural Bridge, N. Y. Og
Naugatuck, Conn. Hart
Nauvoo, Ill. Peo
Navarre, Ohio Clev
Navilleton, Ind., *Floyd Knobs P.O., R.F.D. 2* Ind
Nazareth, Ky. L
Kans., *Claflin P.O., R.R. 2* Wich
Mich. Det
Mo., *Jefferson Barracks, P.O., R.R. 10* St L
N. C. N C
Pa. Ph
Texas Dal
Nebraska City, Nebr. Lin
Nebr., R.F.D. 1, Paul Lin
Necedah, Wis. L C
Néche, N. Dak. Far
Needles, Cal. Mon
Neffs, Ohio, *Steel P. O* Col
Negaunee, Mich. Mar
Neier, Mo., *Union P.O., R.F.D. 1* St L
Neillsville, Wis. L C
Nekoma, N. Dak. Far
Nekoosa, Wis. L C
Nelsonville, Ohio Col
Nenzel, Nebr. Kea
Neodesha, Kans. Wich
Neoga, Ill. Alt
Neola, Iowa D M
Neosho, Mo. K C
Wis. Mil
Neptune, Iowa, *Hinton P.O., R. R. 2* S C
Nerinx, Ky., Loretto L

Neshkoro, Wis. Mil
Nespelem, Wash. Spo
Nesquehoning, Pa. Ph
Nessen City, Mich. G R
Netcong, N. J. New
Nevada, Iowa Dub
Mo. K C
Nevada City, Cal. Sac
New Albany, Ind. Ind
Ind., R. F. D. 3, St. Mary of the Knobs Ind
New Albin, Iowa Dub
New Almelo, Kans., *Clayton P.O.* Con
New Alexandria, Pa. Ruth Gr
New Alsace, Ind., *Guilford, R. F. D. 1* Ind
NEWARK, N. J. New
N. J. Ruth Gr
Del. Wil
N. Y. Roch
Ohio Col
New Athens, Ill. Bel
New Baden, Ill. Bel
New Baltimore, Mich. Det
Pa. Al
New Bavaria, Ohio, *R. R. 1.* Tol
New Bedford, Mass. F R
New Berlin, Ill. Alt
Ohio. Clev
Wis., *Calhoun P.O., R.R. 11* Mil
Newbern, N. C. N C
Newberry, Mich. Mar
New Bethlehem, Pa. E
New Bohemia, Va Rich
New Braunfels, Tex. S A
New Brighton, Minn. St P
Pa. Pitt
New Britain, Conn. Hart
Conn. Ruth Gr
New Brunswick, N. J. Tr
Newburg, Wis., *West Bend, R. R. 2* Mil
Newburgh, N. Y. N Y
Ohio Ruth Gr
New Burnside, Ill. Bel
Newburyport, Mass. Bo
New Butler, Wis. Mil
New Canaan, Conn. Hart
New Canada, Minn., *Gladstone P. O.* St P
New Carlisle, Ind., Terre Coupée Ft W
New Cassel, Wis. Mil
New Castle, Del. Wil
Ind. Ind
Nebr. Om
Pa. Pitt
Pa., *Mahoningtown Sta.* Pitt
Newcastle, Wyo. Chey
New Cleveland, Ohio, *Ottawa P. O.* Tol
New Coeln, Wis., *Milwaukee, Station D, R. R. 1* Mil
New Derry, Pa. Pitt
New Douglas, Ill. Alt
New Durham, N. J. New
Newell, S. Dak. Lead
New England, N. D. Bis
New Era, Ore. Or
Newfane, N. Y. Buf
New Franken, Wis., *Green Bay, R. F. D. 2* G B
Wis., R. R. 1, Robinsonville G B
Wis., R. R. 2, Eaton G B
New Franklin, Mo. St L
New Freedom, Pa. Hbg
New Hamburg, Mo. St L
New Hampton, Iowa Dub
New Hartford, Conn. Hart
N. Y. Sy
New Haven, Conn. Hart
Conn. Ruth Gr
Conn., East Haven Hart
Ind. Ft W
Ind., Besançon Ft W
Iowa, *Osage P.O., R.F.D. 4* Dub
Ky. L
Mo. *R. F. D. 4* St L
Mo., R.R. 3, Fort Hudson St L
New Holstein, Wis., R.F.D. 3, St. Anna G B
Wis., R. F. D. 3, Charlesburg G B
Wis., R. R. 3, Marytown Mil
New Hope, Ky. L
Pa. Ph
New Hradec, N. Dak. Bis
New Hyde Park, N. Y. Br
New Iberia, La. N O
New Kensington, Pa. Pitt
Pa. Ruth Gr
Newkirk, Okla. Okla
New Lebanon, N. Y. Alb
New Leipsic, N. Dak. Bis
New Lexington, Ohio Col
New London, Conn. Hart
Wis. G B
Wis., R.F.D. 3, Lebanon G B
New Lothrop, Mich., R. F. D. 1, Maple Grove G R
New Madrid, Mo. St L
Newman, Cal. S Fr
Newmarket, Minn. St P
N. H. Man
New Martinsville, W. Va. Wh
New Mayville, Pa., R. F. D. 1, Crates E
New Melleray, Iowa, *Peosta, R.R. 1* Dub
New Middletown, Ind. Ind
New Milford, Conn. Hart
Ohio, R.F.D. 17, Randolph Clev
Ohio, R.F.D. 17, Rootstown Clev
New Milton, W. Va., *R. R. 1.* Wh
New Monmouth, N. J. Tr
New Munich, Minn. *Melrose P. O., R. R. 1.* St Cl
New Munster, Wis. Mil
New Oregon, N. Y., *Eden P.O., R. D.* Buf
NEW ORLEANS, LA. N O
New Oxford, Pa. Hbg
New Philadelphia, Pa., *Silver Creek P.O.* Ph
New Point, Ind., R.F.D. 2, Enochsburg Ind
Newport, Iowa, *Solon P. O.* Dav
Ky. Cov
Md. Bal
Mich. Det
N. H. Man
N. Y. Alb
Ohio, *Houston P.O., R.F.D. 2* Cin
Oregon Or
R. I. Pro
Vt. Bur
Wash Spo
Newport News, Va. Rich
New Prague, Minn. St P
Minn., Cedar Lake St P
Minn., R. R. 2, Heidelberg St P
New Richland, Minn. Win
New Richmond, Ohio Cin
Wis. Sup
Wis., R.F.D. 1, Erin Sup
New Riegel, Ohio Tol
New Roads, La., N O
New Rochelle, N. Y. N Y
New Rockford, N. Dak. Far
Newry, Pa. Al

New Salem, Mich., *Byron Center, Route 1* Det
Pa. Pitt
Pa. Ruth Gr
Pa., Footedale Pitt
New Straitsville, Ohio Col
Newton, Ill. Alt
Iowa Dav
Kans. Wich
Mass. Bo
Mass., *West Newton P.O.* Bo
N. J. New
Newton Center, Mass. Bo
Newton Grove, N. C. N C
Newton Upper Falls, Mass. Bo
Newtown, Conn. Hart
Pa. Ph
Pa., *Zerbe P.O.* Ph
Newtown Square, Pa. Ph
New Trier, Minn. St P
New Ulm, Minn. St P
Minn., West Newton St P
Tex., R. 2 Freisburg Gal
New Vienna, Iowa Dub
New Washington, Ohio Tol
New Waverly, Tex. Gal
NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. N Y
N. Y. Ruth Gr
New York Mills, N. Y. Sy
Nezperce, Idaho B
Niagara, Wis. G B
Niagara Falls, N. Y. Buf
Nicetown, Pa., Philadelphia Ph
Nicholasville, Ky. Cov
Nichols, Iowa Dav
Nicholson, Pa. Scr
Nicktown, Pa. Al
Nicollet, Minn. St P
Niles, Kans. Con
Cal S Fr
Mich. Det
Ohio Clev
Niles Center, Ill. Chic
Niobrara, Nebr., *R.F.D. 4* Om
Nix Settlement, Ind., *Columbia City P.O., R. R. 4* Ft W
Nixon, Tex. S A
Noblestown, Pa. Pitt
Nogales, Ariz. Tuc
Nokomis, Ill. Alt
Nolan Settlement, Iowa, *Solon P. O.* Dav
Nome, Alaska A
Norborne, Mo. St J
Norfolk, Conn. Hart
Nebr. Om
N. Y. Og
Va. Rich
Norman, Okla. Okla
Normandy, Mo. St L
Noroton, Conn. Hart
Norristown, Pa. Ph
North Adams, Mass. Spr
Northampton, Mass. Spr
Pa. Ph
Pa. Ruth Gr
North Andover, Mass., Andover Bo
North Attleboro, Mass. F R
North Auburn, O., *Tiro P.O., R.F.D. 1* Tol
North Baltimore, Ohio Tol
North Bangor, N. Y., Bangor Og
North Bend, Nebr. Om
Ohio Cin
Oregon Or
North Bennington, Vt. Bur
North Billerica, Mass., Billerica Bo

North Birmingham, Ala., Birmingham Mob
Northboro, Mass. Spr
North Branch, Mich. Det
Mich., Burnside Det
Northbridge, Mass. Spr
North Brookfield, Mass., Brookfield Spr
North Buena Vista, Ia., Holy Cross Dub
North Cambridge, Mass., Cambridge Bo
North Chelmsford, Mass., Chelmsford Bo
North Chicago, Ill. Chic
North Collins, N. Y. Buf
N. Y., Langford Buf
North Conway, N. H. Man
North Creek, N. Y. Alb
Wis., *Arcadia, R.F.D. 4* L C
North Dighton, Mass. F R
Northeast, Pa. E
North Easton, Mass. F R
Northeim, Wis., *Timothy P.O.* G B
North English, Iowa Dav
North Evans, N. Y. Buf
Northfield, Minn. St P
Mich., *Ann Arbor P. O.* Det
Vt. Bur
North Fond du Lac, Wis. Mil
North Greenfield, Wis., *West Allis, P.O., R. R. 147* Mil
Wis., *West Allis P.O., R. R. 15* Mil
North Java, N. Y. Buf
North Judson, Ind. Ft W
North Lawrence, N. Y. Og
North Lyndon, Me. Port
North Madison, Ind. Ind
North Milwaukee, Wis. Mil
Wis., R.R. 11, Granville Center Mil
Wis., R.F.D. 11, Granville Mil
North Nashville, Tenn., Nashville Nash
North Oakland, Pa., *Chicora P.O., R. F. D.* Pitt
North Plainfield, N. J. Tr
North Platte, Nebr. Kea
Northport, N. Y. Br
North Powder, Oregon B C
North Prairie, Minn., *Royalton, R.F.D. 3* St Cl
North Ridgeville, Ohio Clev
North Star, Ohio Cin
North St. Paul, Minn. St P
North Stratford, N. H. Man
North Tonawanda, N. Y. Buf
Northvale, N. J. New
North Vassalboro, Me. Port
North Vernon, Ind. Ind
Ind., R.F.D. 1, St. Ann's Ind
Ind., R. 7, Hayden Ind
North Walpole, N. H. Man
North Washington, Iowa Dub
North Whitefield, Me. Port
North Yakima, Wash. Sea
Norton, Kans. Con
Norton Mills, Vt. Bur
Nortonville, Kans. Leav
Norwalk, Conn. Hart
Ohio Clev
Ohio, R. F. D. 3, Peru Clev
Wis., R. R. 1, Summit L C
Norway, Iowa Dub
Me. Port
Mich. Mar
Norwich, Conn. Hart
N. Y. Sy
Norwich Town, Conn. Hart

Norwood, Mass. Bo
Minn. St P
N. Y. Og
Ohio Cin
Norwood Park, Ill., Chicago Chic
Notre Dame, Ind. Ft W
Nottingham, Ohio, Villa Angela Clev
Novato, Cal. S Fr
Nowata, Okla. Okla
Nulato, Alaska A
Nunapitinga, Alaska A
Nuremburg, Pa. Scr
Nutley, N. J. New
Nyack, N. Y. N Y

Oak Bluffs, Mass. F R
Oak Cliff, Texas, Dallas Dal
Oak Creek, Wis., *South Milwaukee, R.R.* Mil
Oakdale, Cal. S Fr
Ill., R. R. 1, Lively Grove Bel
Minn., *Lake Elmo P. O.* St P
Oakes, N. D. Far
Oakfield, N. Y. Buf
Oakharbor, Ohio Tol
Oakland, Cal. S Fr
Md. Bal
Oak Lane, Pa., Philadelphia Ph
Oakmont, Pa. Pitt
Pa., *Ardmore P. O.* Ph
Oak Park, Cal., Sacramento Sac
Ill. Chic
Ill., River Forest Chic
Oak Ridge, Va., *Lynchburg P. O.* Rich
Oakview, Pa. Ph
Oakville, Conn. Hart
Oakwood, N. Dak. Far
Obernburg, N. Y. N Y
Oberlin, O. Clev
Kans. Con
Obertsville, Ind., *Fort Branch, R.F.D. 11* Ind
Oblong, R. R. 1, Bend, Ill. Alt
O'Brien, Mont. G F
Ocala, Fla. St A
Occum, Conn., *Versailles P. O.* Hart
Ocean City, N. J. Tr
Ocean Park, Cal. Mon
Ocean Springs, Miss. Nat
Oconee, Ill. Alt
O'Connor, Nebr., *Greeley P. O. R. 1* Om
Oconomowoc, Wis. Mil
Wis., R.R. 25, Mapleton Mil
Oconto, Wis. G B
Oconto Falls, Wis. G B
Odanah, Wis. Sup
Odebolt, Iowa S C
Odell, Ill. Peo
Ill., R. R. 1, Loretto Peo
Nebr. Lin
Odense, N. Dak. Bis
Odessa, N. D., *Harvey P.O., R.F.D. 4* Far
Wash. Spo
Oelrichs, S. Dak. Lead
Oelwein, Iowa Dub
O'Fallon, Ill. Bel
Mo. St L
Mo., *P.O., R.F.D. 1*, Dardenne St L
Ogalalla, Nebr. Kea
Ogema, Minn. Cr
Ogden, Iowa S C
Kans. Con
Utah S Lk
OGDENSBURG, N. Y. Og
Oglesby, Ill. Peo
Ohio, Ill. Peo
Oil City, Pa. E

Okarche, Okla. Okla
Okawville, Ill. Bel
Okeene, Okla. Okla
OKLAHOMA CITY, OKLA. Okla
Olathe, Kans. Leav
Olcott, N. Y. Buf
Olenburg, Ind. Ind
Old Forge, N. Y. Og
Pa. Scr
Pa. Ruth Gr
Old Mines, Mo. St L
Old Monroe, Mo., *R.F.D. 5* St L
Oldtown, Me. Port
Olean, N. Y. Buf
Olesen, Nebr., *Dodge P.O., R.F.D.* Om
Oleina, Cal. S Fr
Olga, N. Dak. Far
Olivia, Minn. St P
Olmitz, Kans. Wich
Olmsteadville, N. Y. Og
Olmsted Falls, Ohio Clev
Olney, Ill. Bel
Ill., R.F.D. 2, Stringtown Bel
Pa., Philadelphia Ph
Olpe, Kans. Leav
Olympia, Wash. Sea
Olyphant, Pa. Scr
Pa. Ruth Gr
OMAHA, NEBR. Om
Nebr., *South Omaha P. O.* Om
S. Dak S Falls
Omer, Mich. G R
Onamia, Minn. St Cl
Onawa, Iowa S C
Onaway, Mich. G B
Oneida, N. Y. Sy
Wis., *West De Pere P.O. R. 2* G B
O'Neil, Nebr. Om
Oneonta, N. Y. Alb
Ontario, Cal. Mon
N. Y. Roch
Ore. B C
Ontonagon, Mich. Mar
Opelika, Ala. Mob
Opelousas, La. N O
Opole, Minn., *Royalton P.O., R. R. 3* St Cl
Oradell, N. J. New
Oran, Mo. St L
Orange, Mass. Spr
N. J. New
Tex. Gal
Orchard Lake, Mich. Det
Orchard Park, N. Y. Buf
Ord, Nebr. Kea
Ordway, Colo. Den
Oregon, Ill. Rock
Wis. Mil
OREGON CITY, OREGON Or
Oregon, *Hillsdale P. O.* Or
Oregon, *St. Johns Sta.* Or
Oregon, *Lents P. O.* Or
Oregon, *University Park* Or
Orient, S. Dak. S Falls
Orillia, Wash., *Kent, R. F. D.* Sea
Oriska, N. Dak. Far
Oriskany Falls, N. Y. Sy
Orlando, Fla. St A
Orleans, Nebr. Lin
Orono, Me. Port
Oroville, Cal. Sac
Wash Spo
Orrville, Ohio Clev
Orrin, N. D. Far
Orrtanna, Pa. Hbg
Orwell, Vt. Bur

Osage, Iowa Dub
Osage, Iowa, R.F.D. 4, New Haven Dub
Osage Bend, Mo. St L
Osakis, Minn. St Cl
Osborn, Ohio Cin
Osborne, Kans. Con
Osceola, Ark. L R
Wis., R.F.D.1, East Farmington Sup
Mo. K C
Osceola Mills, Pa. E
Osgood, O. Cin
Oshkosh, Wis. G B
Oskaloosa, Iowa Dav
Osmond, Nebr. Om
Osseo, Minn. St P
Minn., R. R. 2, St. Walburga St P
Ossian, Iowa Dub
Ossining, N. Y. N Y
N. Y., Maryknoll N Y
Ost, Kans., *Mt. Hope P.O., R. R.* Wich
Oswego, N. Y. Sy
Kans. Wich
Oregon Or
Oto, Iowa S C
Otis, Ind. Ft W
Otsego, Mich. Det
Ottawa, Ill. Peo
Kans. Leav
Ohio Tol
Ohio, New Cleveland Tol
Ottawa Lake, Mich., R.F.D. 2, Whitefoord Det
Ottenheim, Ky., *Waynesburg P. O.* L
Otterbein, Ind., R.R. 1, Barrydale Ft W
Ottercreek, Iowa, *Zwingle P.O., R.F.D.* Dub
Otter River, Mass. Spr
Ottoville, Ohio Tol
Ottumwa, Iowa Dav
Otway, Ohio, R.F.D. 1, McCullough Cin
Oubre, La., St. Philippe N O
Ouray, Colo. Den
Overbrook, Pa., Philadelphia Ph
Overland Park, Mo., St. Louis St L
Overlea, Md. Bal
Overton, Pa. Scr
Ovid, N. Y. Roch
Owatonna, Minn. Win
Minn., R. R. 3, Litomysl Win
Owego, N. Y. Roch
Owensboro, Ky. L
Ky., R. F. D. 3, St. Martin's L
Ky., R. R. 6, West Louisville L
Owensville, Mo. St L
Ohio Cin
Owosso, Mich. Det
Oxford, Ind. Ft W
Iowa Dav
Iowa, Cosgrove Dav
Mass. Spr
N. Y. Sy
Ohio Cin
Pa. Ph
Oxford Furnace, N. J. Tr
Oxford Junction, Iowa Dub
Oxnard, Cal. Mon
Oyens, Iowa. S C
Oyster Bay, N. Y. Br
Ozone Park, N. Y., *Woodhaven, P. O.* Br
Ozora, Mo. St L

Pacific, Mo. St L
Paderborn, Ill., *Waterloo, P.O., R. R. 3* Bel
Padua, Minn., *Brooten P.O., R.R. 1* St Cl
Paducah, Ky. L
Ky., R. R. 6, St. John the Baptist L
Page, N. Dak. Far
Painesdale, Mich. Mar
Painesville, Ohio Clev
Paincourtville, La. N O
Pajaro, Cal., *Watsonville P. O.* Mon
Pala, Cal. Mon
Palatka, Fla. St A
Mich. Mar
Palestine, Tex. Gal
Palisades Park, N. J. New
Palmer, Mass. Spr
Palmer's Falls, N. Y. Alb
Palmerton, Pa. Ph
Palms, Mich. Det
Palmyra, Mo. St J
Nebr. Lin
N. Y. Roch
Palo Alto, Cal. S Fr
Paloma, Ill., *R. R. 1* Alt
Pana, Ill. Alt
Panama, Iowa D M
Panna Maria, Tex. S A
Paola, Kans. Leav
Papillion, Nebr. Om
Paragould, Ark. L R
Pardeeville, Wis. Mil
Paris, Ark. L R
Ill. Alt
Ky. Cov
Tex. Dal
Wis., *Union Grove P.O., R.R. 8.* Mil
Parisville, Mich., *Ruth P.O.* Det
Park City, Utah S Lk
Park, Kans. Con
Parker, S. Dak. S Falls
Parkersburg, Iowa Dub
W. Va. Wh
Parkesburg, Pa. Ph
Park Falls, Wis. Sup
Park Place, Ore. Or
Park Rapids, Minn. Cr
Park Ridge, N. J. New
Ill. Chic
Park River, N. Dak. Far
Parkston, S. Dak. S Falls
Park View, N. Mex. S Fe
Parnell, Iowa Dav
Mich., *R. D. 43, Ada, Mich.* G R
Mo. St. J
Parsons, Kans. Wich
Pa. Scr
Pasadena, Cal. Mon
Pascagoula, Miss. Nat
Pasco, Wash. Spo
Pascoag, R. I. Pro
Passaic, N. J. New
N. J. Ruth Gr
Pass Christian, Miss. Nat
Patchogue, N. Y. Br
Paterson, N. J. New
Patoutville, La., *Jeanerette, P. O.* N O
Patterson, La. N O
Patton, Pa. Al
Pa. Ruth Gr
Pa., R. F. D. 3, St. Augustine Pa
Paul, Nebr., *Nebraska City, R. F. D. 1* Lin
Paulding, Ohio Tol
Paulina, La. N O
Pavilion, N. Y. Buf
Pawhuska, Okla. Okla
Pawling, N. Y. N Y
Pawnee, Ill. Alt
Paw-Paw, Mich. Det
Pawtucket, R. I. Pro
Paxico, Kans. Leav
Payette, Idaho B

Payne, Ohio Tol
Paynesville, Minn., R. F. D. 4, Lake Henry St Cl
Payneville, Ky. L
Paynesville, Minn. St Cl
Peabody, Mass. Bo
Pearl Lake, Minn., *Kimball, R. R. 4* St Cl
Pearsall, Tex. S A
Pecatonica, Ill. Rock
Pecos, N. Mex. S Fe
Pe Ell, Wash. Sea
Peekskill, N. Y. N Y
Peers, Mo., *Marthasville, P.O., R.F.D. 2* St L
Pekin, Ill. Peo
Pelham, N. Y. N Y
Pembina, N. Dak. Far
Peña Blanca, N. Mex. S Fe
Penacook, N. H. Man
Peñasco, N. Mex. S Fe
Pendleton, N. Y., *Martinsville, R. F. D.* Buf
Oregon B C
Ore., St. Andrew's Indian Mission B C
Penfield, Ill. Peo
Penn Station, Pa. Pitt
Penn Yan, N. Y. Roch
Pensacola, Fla. Mob
Peonia, Ky. L
PEORIA, ILL. Peo
Peosta, Iowa, R R. 1, New Mellery Dub
Iowa, R. F. D. Centralia Dub
Peotone, Ill., Wilton Center Chic
Pepperell, Mass. Bo
Perham, Minn. St Cl
Minn., St. Joseph St Cl
Minn., R. R. 1, St. Lawrence St Cl
Perico, Tex. Dal
Perkins, Mich. Mar
Perkinsville, N. Y. Roch
Perry, Iowa D M
Kans. Leav
N. Y. Buf
Okla. Okla
Perryopolis Pa., Star Junction Pitt
Perrysville, Pa. Pitt
Mo., Sereno St L
Perrysburg, Ohio Tol
Perryville, Mo. St L
Mo., Barrens St L
Perth Amboy, N. J. Tr
N. J. Ruth Gr
Peru, Ill. Peo
Ind. Ft W
N. Y. Og
Ohio, *Norwalk P. O., R. F. D. 3* Clev
Peshtigo, Wis. G B
Pesotum, Ill. Peo
Ill., *R. F. D.* Peo
Petaluma, Cal. S Fr
Peterboro, N. H. Man
Petersburg, Ill. Alt
Iowa, *Earlville P. O.* Dub
Nebr. Om
Nebr., Raeville Om
Va. Rich
Peterstown, Ill., *Mendota, R. F. D. 39* Peo
Petersville, Iowa Dav
Petoskey, Mich. G R
Pewamo, Mich. Det
Pewaukee, Wis. Mil
Pewee Valley, Ky. L
Pfeifer, Kans. Con
Phelps, N. Y. Roch
Phenix, R. I. Pro
Philadelphia, Miss., R.F.D. 1, Tucker Nat

PHILADELPHIA, PA. Ph
Pa. Ruth Gr
Pa., *Bridesburg Sta.* Ph
Pa., *Bustleton Sta.* Ph
Pa., *Chestnut Hill Sta.* Ph
Pa., *Frankford Sta.* Ph
Pa., *Germantown Sta.* Ph
Pa., *Holmesburg Sta.* Ph
Pa., *Kensington Sta.* Ph
Pa., *Manayunk Sta.* Ph
Pa., *Mt. Airy Sta.* Ph
Pa., *Nicetown Sta.* Ph
Pa., *Oak Lane Sta.* Ph
Pa., *Olney Sta.* Ph
Pa., *Overbrook P. O.* Ph
Pa., *Port Richmond Sta.* Ph
Pa., *Tacony Sta.* Ph
Pa., *Torresdale Sta.* Ph
Pa., *W. Philadelphia Sta.* Ph
Philip, S. Dak. Lead
Philipsburg, Pa. Al
Mont. Hel
Philipps, Wis. Sup
Phillipsburg, N. J. Tr
Philmont, N. Y. Alb
Philo, Ill. Peo
Philothea, Ohio, *Coldwater, R.F.D. 2* Cin
Philpot, Ky., R.R. 2, St. Lawrence L
Phlox, Wis., *Antigo P. O., R. F. D. 3* G B
Phoenicia, N. Y. N Y
Phoenix, Ariz. Tuc
Ariz., Gila River Reservation Tuc
Phoenixville, Pa. Ph
Pierce, Nebr. Om
Pierce City, Mo. K C
Mo., R.F.D., Bricefield K C
Piercefield, N. Y. Og
Piermont, N. Y. N Y
Pierre, S. Dak. S Falls
Pierre-Part, La., *Bellerose P. O.* N O
Pierron, Ill. Alt
Pierz, Minn. St Cl
Minn., R. R. 4, Buckman St Cl
Minn. R. R., Lastrup St Cl
Minn., R. R. 3, Platte St Cl
Pikesville, Md. Bal
Pilot Grove, Mo. K C
Mo., Clear Creek K C
Pilot Point, Tex. Dal
Pilsen, Kans., *Marion P.O., R.F.D. 4* Wich
Pilzno, Nebr. Lin
Pinckney, Mich. Det
Pinckneyville, Ill. Bel
Ill., R. R. 3, Todd's Mill Bel
Pinconning, Mich. G R
Pine Bluff, Ark. L R
Wis., *Klevenville P. O.* Mil
Pine Bluffs, Wyo. Chey
Pine City, Minn. Dul
Pine Creek, Pa., *Glenshaw P. O.* Pitt
Wis., *Dodge P.O.* L C
Pine Grove, Wis., *Denmark, R. 2* G B
Pine Hill, N. Y., *Pine Hill P. O.* Buf
Pine Hill, N.Y., Pine Hill Buf
Pine Island, Minn. St P
Pine Lawn, Mo., St. Louis St L
Pine Ridge Agency, S. Dak., *Pine Ridge, P. O.* Lead
Pine Ridge, S. Dak., Pine Ridge Agency, Lead
Pineville, La. Alex
Pinnebog, Mich., *Caseville, R.F.D. 1* Det
Piopolis, Ill., *McLeansboro, R. F. D. 10* Bel
Piper City, Ill. Peo
Pipestone City, Minn. Win

Piqua, Kans. Wich
Ohio Cin
Pirtleville, Ariz. Tuc
Pisek, N. Dak. Far
Pitcairn, Pa. Pitt
Pittsburg, Kans. Wich
Pittsburg, Okla. Okla
PITTSBURGH, PA. Pitt
Pa. Ruth Gr
Pa., *Allegheny Sta.* Pitt
Pa., *Carson Sta.* Pitt
Pa., *Emsworth Sta.*, Emsworth Pitt
Pa., *Franktown* Ruth Gr
Pa., *Homewood Sta.* Pitt
Pa., *Mt. Oliver Sta.* Pitt
Pa., *Mt. Washington Sta.* Pitt
Pa., *Troy Hill*, Reserve Township Pitt
Pittsfield, Ill. Alt
Mass. Spr
Pittsford Mills, Vt. Bur
N. Y. Roch
Pittston, Pa. Scr
Pa. Ruth Gr
Pa. Wyoming Scr
Pittsville, Wis. L C
Placerville, Cal. Sac
Placid, Iowa, *Epworth P. O., R. R. 12* Dub
Plain, Wis., *Star Route, Spring Green P. O.* L C
Plainfield, Conn. Hart
Ill. Chic
N. J. New
N. J., South Plainfield Tr
Wis. G B
Plains, Pa. Scr
Mont. Hel
Plainview, Minn. Win
Plainville, Conn. Hart
Kans. Con
Plankinton, S. Dak. S Falls
Plano, Ill. Rock
Plantersville, Tex. Gal
Plaquemine, La. N O
Plasi, Nebr., *Prague P. O., R. F. D. 2* Lin
Platte, S. Dak. S Falls
Minn., *Pierz P. O., R. R. 3* St Cl
Platte Center, Nebr. Om
Nebr., R.F.D. 2, Burrows Om
Plattenville, La. N O
Plattenville, La., Bertrandville N O
Platteville, Wis. L C
Plattsburg, Mo. St J
N. Y. Og
Plattsmouth, Nebr. Lin
Plauchéville, La. Alex
Pleasant City, Ohio Ruth Gr
Pleasant Mount, Pa. Scr
Pa., R. D. 1, Rock Lake Scr
Pleasanton, Cal. S Fr
Pleasant Valley, N. Y. N Y
Pleasantville, N. J. Tr
N. Y. N Y
Pleasure Ridge Park, Ky., *Louisville P. O.* L
Plevna, Mont. G F
Plover, Wis. G B
Plum City, Wis. L C
Plymouth, Ind. Ft W
Mass. Bo
Pa. Scr
Pa. Ruth Gr
Wis. Mil
Plymouth Rock, Iowa, *Oresco, Route 1* Dub

Pocahontas, Ark. L R
Iowa S C
Va. Wh
Pocantico Hills, N. Y. N Y
Pocatello, Idaho B
Pointe à la Hache, La. N O
Point Marion Pitt
Point Pleasant, N. J. Tr
Polishville, Iowa, *East Pleasant Plain, P.O.* Dav
Polo, Ill. Rock
Poloula, Tex., *Lockhart, P.O., R.F.D. 2* S A
Wis. G B
Polson, Mont. Hel
Pomfret, Conn. Hart
Pomeroy, Iowa S C
Ohio Col
Wash. Spo
Pomona, Cal. Mon
Pompey, N. Y. Sy
Ponca, Nebr. Om
Ponca City, Okla. Okla
Ponchatoula, La. N O
Poniatowski, Wis., *Edgar P.O., R.R. 2* L C
Ponsford, Minn. Cr
Pontiac, Ill. Peo
Mich. Det
Poplar, Mont. G F
Poplar Bluff, Mo. St L
Poquonock, Conn. Hart
Portage, Pa. Al
Wis. Mil
Portage Des Sioux, Mo. St L
Portageville, N. Y. Buf
Mo. St L
Port Allegany, Pa. E
Port Angeles, Wash. Sea
Port Arthur, Tex. Gal
Port Austin, Mich. Det
Port Barre, La. N O
Port Carbon, Pa. Ph
Port Chester, N. Y. N Y
N. Y., East Port Chester, Conn. Hart
Port Clinton, Ohio Tol
Port Deposit, Md. Wil
Portersville, Cal. Mon
Port Ewen, N. Y. N Y
Port Henry, N. Y. Og
Porthill, Idaho B
Port Hudson, Mo., *New Haven, P. O., R. R. 3* St L
Port Huron, Mich. Det
Port Jefferson, N. Y. Br
Port Jervis, N. Y. N Y
Port Kenedy, Pa., Protectory Sta. Ph
PORTLAND, ME. Port
PORTLAND, OREGON Or
Ore., *Montavilla Sta.* Or
Ore., *St. John's, P.O.* Or
Ore., *University Park Sta.* Or
Conn. Hart
Ind. Ft W
Mich. Det
Port Lavaca, Tex. S A
Port Leyden, N. Y. Og
Port Reading, N. J. Tr
Port Richmond, Pa., Philadelphia Ph
Portsmouth, Iowa D M
N. H. Man
Ohio Col
R. I. Pro
Va. Rich
Port Townsend, Wash. Sea
Portville, N. Y. Buf

Port Washington, N. Y. Br
Wis. Mil
Posen, Ill., *Blue Island P. O.* Chic
Ill., *Nashville, R.F.D. 5* Bel
Mich. G R
Wis., *Thorp P. O., R. R. 1* L C
Poseyville, Ind. Ind
Postville, Iowa Dub
Poteau, Okla Okla
Potlatch, Idaho B
Potosi, Mo St L
Wis. L C
Wis., R. F. D. 5., Dickeysville L C
Potsdam, N. Y. Og
Potter, Kans., R. R., Mooney Creek Leav
Pottstown, Pa. Ph
Pa. Ruth Gr
Pottsville, Pa. Ph
Poughkeepsie, N. Y. N Y
Poultney, Vt. Bur
Pound, Wis. G B
Prague, Nebr. Lin
Nebr., R. F. D. 2, Plasl Lin
Praha, Tex., *Flatonia, R. F. D.* S A
Prairie Center, Nebr., *Riverdale, R. F. D. 1* Kea
Prairie du Chien, Wis. L C
Prairie du Rocher, Ill. Bel
Prairie View, Ill., Buffalo Grove Chic
Pratt, Kans. Wich
Preble, Wis., *Green Bay, R. R. 3* G B
Prescott, Ariz. Tuc
Ind., *Shelbyville, R. D. R. 12* Ind
Wis. L C
Wis., Big River L C
Presho, S. Dak. Lead
Presque Isle, Me. Port
Preston, Iowa Dub
Iowa, R.R. 4, Brown Station Dav
Minn. Win
Pribram, Wis., *Birchwood, P.O.* Sup
Priceburg, Pa. Scr
Priest River, Idaho B
Princeton, Ind. Ind
Ill. Peo
Minn. St Cl
N. J. Tr
Wis. Mil
Princeville, Ill. Peo
Prior Lake, Minn., Credit River St P
Proctor, Vt. Bur
Vt. Ruth Gr
Minn. Dul
Protectory Sta. Pa., *Port Kennedy P.O.* Ph
Prosser, Wash. Spo
Protivin, Iowa Dub
Provemont, Mich. G R
PROVIDENCE, R. I. Prov
Provincetown, Mass. F R
Provost, Va., Rock Castle Rich
Pueblo, Colo. Den
Puerto de Luna, N. Mex. S Fe
Pulaski, Ind., *Star City, R. R. 2* Ft W
N. Dak., *Warsaw P. O.* Far
N. Y. Sy
Wis. G B
Mo. St L
Pullman, Ill., Chicago Chic
Wash. Spo
Punxsutawney, Pa. E
Pa. Ruth Gr
Purcell, Okla. Okla
Kans. Leav
Put-in-Bay, Ohio Tol
Putnam, Conn. Hart
Puyallup, Wash. Sea
Pylesville, Md., Clermont Mills Bal

Quakertown, Pa. Ph
Quapaw, Okla., *P.O. Baxter Springs P.O., Kans., R. F. D. 2* Okla
Queens, N. Y. Br
Quidnick, R. I., *Anthony P. O.* Pro
Quincy, Ill. Alt
Mass. Bo
West, Mass. Bo
Quincy Mine, Mich., *Hancock P. O.* Mar

Raab, Ohio, *Swanton P. O., R.F.D 21* Tol
Raceland, La., *Lafourche Crossing P.O., R. F. D. 3* N O
Racine, Wis. Mil
Racoureel, La., N O
Radom, Ill. Bel
Raeville, Nebr., *Petersburg P. O.* Om
Rahway, N. J. New
Rainer, Ore. Or
Raleigh, N. C. N C
Ralphton, Pa. Al
Ralston, Pa. Scr
Ramey, Pa. Ruth Gr
Minn. St Cl
Ramona, S. Dak. S Falls
Ramsey, Ill. Alt
Randall, Minn. St Cl
Randolph, Mass. Bo
Nebr. Om
N. Y. Buf
Ohio, *New Milford P. O. R. F. D. 17* Clev
Vt. Bur
Wis., R.F.D. 3, Lost Lake Mil
Random Lake, Wis. Mil
Wis., R.F.D., Dacada Mil
Rankin, Pa., *Braddock P. O.* Pitt
Pa. Ruth Gr
Ransom, Ill. Peo
Ransomville, N. Y., Cambria Buf
Rantoul, Ill. Peo
Rapid City, S. Dak. Lead
Rapid River, Mich. Mar
Rapids City, Ill. Peo
Raquette Lake, N.Y. Og
Raritan, N. J. Tr
Rasselas, Pa., *Wilcox, R. F. D.* E
Raton, N. Mex. S Fe
Ravenna, Ohio Clev
Nebr. Kea
Ravenswood, Ill., Chicago Chic
Rawlins, Wyo. Chey
Ray, N. Dak. Bis
Raymond, Iowa Dub
Ill. Alt
Wash. Sea
Rayne, La. N O
La., St. Leo N O
Raywick, Ky. L
Reading, Mass. Bo
Ohio Cin
Ohio, *P. O. Lockland Branch, Cincinnati* Cin
Pa. Ph
Pa. Ruth Gr
Readsboro, Vt. Bur
Red Bank, N. J. Tr
Red Bluff, Cal. Sac
Red Brush, Ind., *Boonville, R. F. D. 13* Ind

Red Bud, Ill. Bel
Ill., R.F.D. 3, Buma Bel
Red Cloud, Nebr. Lin
Reddick, Ill. Chic
Redding, Cal. Sac
Redfield, S. Dak. S Falls
Redford, Mich., *Greenfield P.O.* Det
N. Y. Og
Red Granite, Wis. G B
Redlands, Cal. Mon
Red Lake Falls, Minn. Cr
Red Lake Reservation, Minn. Cr
Red Lodge, Mont. G F
Red Oak, Ia. D M
Redondo Beach, Cal. Mon
Red Rock, Tex. S A
Red Wing, Minn. St P
Redwood City, Cal. S Fr
Redwood Falls, Minn. St P
Reed, Ky. L
Ohio, *Bellevue P.O., R. F. D. 3* Tol
Reed City, Mich. G R
Reedley, Cal. Mon
Reedsburg, Wis. L C
Reedsville, Wis. G B
Reese, Mich. Det
Reeseville, Wis. Mil
Refugio, Tex. C C
Reilly Settlement, Iowa, *Lawler P.O., Route 2* Dub
Remington, Ind. Ft W
Remsen, Iowa S C
Remus, Mich., *R. F. D. 1* G R
Renault, Ill. Bel
Reno, Iowa, *Cumberland P.O.* D M
Nev. Sac
Renovo, Pa. Al
Rensselaer, Ind. Ft W
Ind., *Collegeville P. O.* Ft W
N. Y. Alb
Renton, Wash. Sea
Renville, Minn. St P
Republic, Mich. Mar
Pa. Pitt
Reserve, La. N O
Reserve Township, Pa., *Mt. Troy Road P. O.* Pitt
Revere, Mass. Bo
Rexville, N. Y. Roch
Reynolds, Ind. Ft W
N. Dak. Far
Reynoldsville, Pa. E
Rhine, Ohio, *Botkins P. O., R. F. D. 1* Cin
Rhinecliff, N. Y. N Y
Rhineland, Tex. Dal
Mo. St L
Rhinelander, Wis. Sup
Rhyolite, Nev. S Lk
Ribera, N. Mex., San Miguel S Fe
Rib Lake, Wis. Sup
Rice, Minn., R.F.D. 2, St. Stephen St Cl
Rice Lake, Wis. Sup
Wis., R.F.D. 3, Stanfold Sup
Rice, Minn. St Cl
Minn., R. F. D. 2, Brockway St Cl
Riceville, Iowa Dub
Richardton, N. Dak. Bis
Richfield, Minn., *Minneapolis, Sta.* St P
Wis. Mil
Richfield Springs, N. Y. Alb
Richford, Vt. Bur
Richfountain, Mo. St L
Rich Hill, Mo. K C
Richland Center, Wis. L C

RICHMOND, VA. Rich
Cal. S Fr
Ind. Ind
Iowa Dav
Ky. Cov
Minn., R. R., Farming St Cl
Minn. St Cl
Vt. Bur
Richmond Hill, N. Y. Br
Richwood, W. Va. Wh
Richwoods, Mo. St L
Rickardsville, Iowa, *Waupeton or Durango P.O.* Dub
Ridgefield, Conn. Hart
Ridgefield Park, N. J. New
Ridgeley, Va. Rich
Ridgely, Md. Wil
Ridgeway, Wis. L C
Ridgewood, N. J. New
Ridgway, Ill. Bel
Pa. E
Ridley Park, Pa. Ph
Rifle, Colo. Den
Ringling, Mont. Hel
Rio Grande City, Tex. C C
Rio Vista, Cal. S Fr
Ripley, Ohio Cin
Ripon, Wis. Mil
Rising Sun, Wis., *Ferryville P.O.* L C
Ritzville, Wash. Spo
River aux Vases, Mo. St L
Riverdale, Ill., Chicago Chic
Nebr., R.F.D. 1, Prairie Center Kea
River Falls, Wis. Sup
River Forest, Ill., *Oak Park P.O.* Chic
River Rouge, Mich. Det
Riverhead, N. Y. Br
Riverside, Cal. Mon
Cal., *Arlington P. O.* Mon
Conn. Hart
Ill. Chic
Iowa Dav
N. J. Tr
R. I. Pro
Riverton, Ill. Alt
N. J. Tr
Riviera, Texas C C
Roanoke, Va. Rich
Roaring Creek, Pa. Hbg
Robinson, Ill. Alt
Robinsonville, Wis., *New Franken, P.O. R. R. 1* G B
Rochdale, Mass. Spr
Rochelle, Ill. Rock
ROCHESTER, N. Y. Roch
N. Y. Ruth Gr
Minn. Win
N. H. Man
Pa. Pitt
Rockaway, N. J. New
Rockaway Beach, N. Y. Br
Rockaway Park, N. Y. Br
Rock Castle, Va., *Provost P.O.* Rich
Va. Rich
Rock Creek, Mo., *Valley Park, R.R.16* St L
ROCKFORD, ILL. Rock
Ia. Dub
Rock Island, Ill. Peo
Rock Lake, Pa., *Pleasant Mount P. O., R. D. 1* Scr
Rockland, Mass. Bo
Me. Port
Mich. Mar
Rockland Lake, N. Y. N Y

Rockport, Ind. Ind
Mass. Bo
Tex. C C
Rock Rapids, Iowa S C
Rock Springs, Wyo. Chey
Rock Valley, Iowa S C
Rockville, Conn. Hart
Ind. Ind
Md. Bal
Rockville Center, N. Y. Br
Rockwell, Iowa Dub
Rockwell City, Ia. S C
Rockwood, Mich. Det
Rocky Ford, Colo. Den
Rocky Mount, N. C. N C
Rodey, N. Mex., Colorado El P
Roebling, N. J. Ruth Gr
N. J. Tr
Rogers Park, Ill., Chicago Chic
Minn. St P
Roland Park, Md., Baltimore Bal
Rolfe, Iowa S C
Rolla, Mo. St L
Rollingstone, Minn. Win
Roma, Tex. C C
Rome, N. Y. Sy
Rome City, Ind. Ft W
Ronan, Mont. Hel
Ronceverte, W. Va. Wh
Ronkonkoma, N. Y. Br
Rootstown, Ohio, *New Milford, R.F.D. 17* Clev
Rosalia, Wash. Spo
Roscoe, Minn., *Zion P.O.* St Cl
Pa. Pitt
Rosebud, N. Dak. Bis
Roseburg, Oregon Or
Rosebush, Mich., Vernon G R
Mich., R. F. D., Beal City G R
Rose Creek, Minn. Win
Rosedale, Kans., Kansas City Leav
Roselawn, Cal. S Fr
Roselle, Iowa, *Carroll P. O., R. R. 4* S C
N. J. New
Roselle Park, N. J. New
Rosemount, Iowa, *Lacona P. O.* D M
Minn. St P
Minn., Inver Grove St P
Rosen, Minn., *Big Stone P. O., R.R. 1* St P
Rosenberg, Tex. Gal
Rosendale, N. Y. N Y
Roseville, Cal. Sac
Ia., *Marble Rock, R. R. 1* Dub
Roseto, Pa., Bangor Ph
Rosholt, Wis., Alban G B
Rosiclare, Ill., *Elizabethtown P. O., R. R. 2* Bel
Rosière, N. Y. Og
Wis., *Casco, P.O., R.F.D. 2* G B
Roslyn, N. Y. Br
S. Dak., R. R. 2, Frank S Falls
Wash. Sea
Rossford, Ohio Tol
Rossie, N. Y. Og
Rossiter, Pa. Pitt
Rossville, Md., Middle River Bal
Roswell, N. Mex. S Fe
Roundup, Mont. G F
Round Lake, Ill. Chic
Round Lake, Ill., Volo Chic
Rouse's Point, N. Y. Og
Rowena, Texas S A
Rowlesburg, W. Va. Wh
Roxbury, Mass., Boston Bo
Wis., *Sauk City, P.O..R.R. 2* Mil
Roy, Ore., *Forest Grove, P.O., R.F.D. 2* Or
Royal Oak, Mich. Det
Royalton, Minn. St Cl
Minn., R. R. 3, Opole St Cl
Minn., R.F.D.3, North Prairie St Cl
Rozellville, Wis. L C
Rupicon, Wis. Mil
Ruby City, Alaska A
Rudolph, Wis., *Grand Rapids, R. F. D. 7* L C
Ruggy, N. Dak. Far
Ruko, Nebr. Lin
Ruma, Ill. *Red Bud P.O., R.F.D. 3.* Bel
Rumford, R. I. Pro
Rumford Falls, Me. Port
Runge, Tex. S A
Rupert, Idaho B
Rush City, Minn. St P
Rushford, Minn. Win
Rushville, Ind. Ind
Nebr. Kea
Russell, Kans. Cou
Russellville, Mo. St L
Ky. L
Russia, Ohio Cin
Ruth, Mich. Det
Mich., Parisville Det
Rutherford, Cal. S Fr
N. J. New
East, N. J., Carlstadt New
Ruthven, Iowa S C
Rutland, Ill. Peo
Vt. Bur
Ryan, Iowa Dub
Mich., *Merrill, P.O., R. F. D. 3* G R
Rye, N. Y. N Y

Sabbetha, *Kans., R.R. 2.* Fidelity Leav
Sabinal, N. Mex., *Moorad P.O.* S Fe
Sabula, Iowa Dub
Sackets Harbor, N.Y. Og
SACRAMENTO, CAL. Sac
Cal., *Oak Park P. O.* Sac
Sacred Heart, Okla. Okla
Sag Bridge, Ill., *Lemont P. O.* Chic
Sag Harbor, N. Y. Br
Saginaw, Mich. G R
Sagole, Wis., *Kaukauna, R. F. D. 11* G B
St. Agatha, Me. Port
St. Albans, Vt. Bur
St. Albans Bay, Vt. Bur
St. Aloysius, N. Dak., *Hague P.O.* Bis
St. Ambrose, Ky., *Morganfield, R.F.D., 3* L
St. Ambrose's Parish, Fla., *Armstrong P. O.* St A
St. Ann, Minn., *Avon, R. F. D. 2* St Cl
St. Anna, Wis., *New Holstein, R.F.D. 3* G B
St. Anne, Ill. Chic
St. Ann's, Ind., *North Vernon, R.F.D. 1* Ind
St. Anthony, Ind. Ind
Iowa Dub
Minn, *Albany, P.O., R.R. 4* St Cl
N. Dak. Bis
N. D., *Napoleon P.O., R.R. 1* Far
Ohio, *Fort Recovery, R.F.D.3* Cin
St. Antony, Mo. K C
St. Augusta, Minn., *St. Cloud, R. R. 3* St Cl
ST. AUGUSTINE, FLA. St A
Ill. Peo
Pa., *Patton, R.F.D. 3* Al
St. Benedict, Iowa S C
Kans., *Seneca, R. R. 5* Leav
La. N O
St. Benedict P. O., Oregon, Mt. Angel, Or

St. Bernard, Ala. Mob
La., *Estopinal P. O.* N O
Nebr., *Lindsay, R.F.D. 2* Om
Ohio, Cin
Ohio, *Burkettsville P. O.* Cin
St. Bonaventure's, N. Y., Allegany Buf
St. Boniface, Pa. Al
St. Bonifacius, Minn. St P
St. Bridget, Kans., *Axtell P.O., R.D.* Leav
La., *Schriever, P. O.* N O
St. Catharine, Ky. L
St. Catherines, Iowa, *Dubuque P.O., R.R. 6* Dub
St. Cecilia, Iowa, *Alta Vista P. O.* Dub
St. Charles, Ill. Rock
Minn. Win
Mo. St L
Nebr., *West Point, P.O., R. 6* Om
St. Clair, Mich. Det
Pa. Ph
Pa. Ruth Gr
St. Clair Heights, Mich., Detroit Det
St. Claire, Minn. Win
St. Clement, Mo., *Bowling Green, P. O., R. F. D. 6* St L
ST. CLOUD, MINN. St Cl
Minn., R.R. 3, St. Augusta St Cl
Minn., R. R. 4, Luxemburg St Cl
Wis., R. R. 42, Armstrong Mil
St. Croix, Ind. Ind
St. David, Me., Madawaska Port
St. Denis, Ind., *Westport, P.O., Route 1* Ind
St. Donatus, Iowa Dub
St. Edward, Nebr. Om
St. Elizabeth, Mo. K C
St. Florian, Ala., *P.O. Florence* Mob
St. Francis, Ohio, *Burkettsville, R.F.D. 1* Cin
Minn., *Freeport P.O., R. 2* St Cl
Wis. Mil
Wis., Milwaukee Mil
St. Francis Mission, S. Dak., *St. Francis P. O.* Lead
St. Francis' Plantation, Me. Port
St. Francisville, Ill. Bel
La., Clinton N O
St. Francis Xavier's Mission, Mont., *St. Xavier P. O.* G F
St. Gabriel, La. N O
St. Genevieve, Mo. St L
St. George, Ill., *Bourbonnais, Route 2.* Chic
La., *Baton Rouge, R. F. D. 3* N O
Wis., *Sheboygan, R.R. 4* Mil
St. George's Indian Mission, Wash., *Tacoma P.O., R.F.D. 2* Sea
St. Hedwig, Tex., *Atkins P.O., R.F.D. 1* S A
St. Helena, Cal. S Fr
Nebr. Om
N. C., *Burgaw P. O.* N C
St. Henry, Ind. Ind
Minn., *Le Sueur Center, P.O., R. F. D. 1* St P
Ohio Cin
Ohio, R. R. 2, Cassella Cin
Ohio, R.F.D. 1, St. Wendelin Cin
St. Ignace, Mich. Mar
St. Ignatius, Mont., St. Ignatius Mission Hel
St. Ignatius Mission, Mont., *St. Ignatius P. O.* Hel
St. Inigo's Manor, Md., *Saint Inigoes P. O.* Bal
St. Inigoes, Md., St. Inigo's Manor Bal
St. James, Ind., *Haubstadt, R.F.D. 12* Ind
La. N O
Minn., *Cold Spring P. O.* St Cl
Minn. Win
St. James, Nebr., *Wynot P.O.* Om
Mich., Beaver Island G R
N. Y. Br
St. John, Ariz. Tuc
Ind. Ft W
Ky. L
Ky., *Covington, P.O., R.F.D.* Cov
Ky., *Elizabethtown, P.O., R.R. 3* L
N. Dak. Far
Wis., *Hilbert P.O., R.F.D. 3* G B
St John's, Ind., *Elberfeld P.O., R.F.D. 28* Ind
Ind., *Borden P.O., R.F.D., 1* Ind
Mich. Det
Ore., Oregon City Or
Ore., Portland Or
Texas, *Schulenburg, R.F.D. 5* S A
St. Johnsbury, Vt. Bur
St. Johnsville, N. Y. Alb
St. John the Baptist, Ky., *Paducah P. O. R.R. 6* L
ST. JOSEPH, MO. St J
Ind., *Armstrong, R.F.D. 2* Ind
St. Joseph, Ind., *Loogootee, R.F.D. 2* Ind
Ind., *St. Leon P. O.* Ind
Fla. St A
Iowa, *Bode P. O., R. R. 1* S C
Iowa, *Dubuque. R. R. 4* Dub
Kans., *Clyde, R. F. D. 4* Con
Ky. L
Mich. Det
Minn. St Cl
Minn., *Perham P. O.* St Cl
N. Dak. Bis
Ohio, *Victoria P. O.* Cin
Pa. Ser
W. Va. Wh
Wis. L C
St. Josephs, N. Y., Forestburg N Y
N. Y. N Y
St. Joseph's Hill, Ind., *Sellersburg P. O., R. F. D. 2* Ind
St. Kilian, Minn., *Wilmont P. O., R. F. D.* Win
Wis., *Campbellsport, R.F.D. 30* Mil
St. Labre's Mission, Mont., *Ashland P.O.* G F
St. Lawrence, Ky., *Philpot, R. R. 2* L
Minn., *Perham, R. R. 1* St Cl
Wis., *Schleisingerville, P. O., R. R. 1* Mil
St. Leo, Fla. St A
Ill., *P. O. Modoc, P.O., R.R. 1* Bel
La., *Rayne P. O.* N O
Minn. St P
St. Leo's, Kans., *Nashville, R.F.D.* Wich
St. Leon, Ind., St. Joseph Ind
St. Libory, Ill. Bel
Nebr. Om
ST. LOUIS, MO. St L
Mo. Ruth Gr
Mo., *Maplewood P. O.* St L
Mo., *Overland Park P. O.* St L
Mo., *Pine Lawn P. O.* St L
Mo., *Wellston Sta., R. R. 28* St L
Kans., *Atchison P.O., R.R. 4* Leav
Oregon, *Gervais P. O.* Or
St. Lucas, Iowa Dub
St. Magdalen's, Ind., *Holton, R.F.D. 3* Ind
Ste. Marie, Ill. Alt
St. Mark's, Ind., *Tell City P. O., R. 1* Ind
Kans., *Colwich, R. F. D. 2* Wich
St. Martin, Minn., *Zion P.O., R.R.* St Cl
N. Dak., *Dodge P. O.* Bis
Ohio Cin

St. Martin's, Ind., *Loogootee, R. F. D. 1* Ind
Ky., *Owensboro P.O.,R.F.D 3* L
Wis., *Hales Corners, R. R. 20* Mil
St. Martinsville, La. N O
St. Mary's, Ind., *Loogootee, R.F.D. 2* Ind
Ind., St. Mary of the Woods Ind
St. Mary's, Iowa D M
Kans. Leav
Mo. St L
Mo., R.R. 2, Kaskaskia Bel
Ohio Cin
St. Mary's, Ohio, R. F. D. 1, Glynnwood Cin
Ore., *Beaverton, P. O.* Or
Pa. E
Texas, *Halletsville P. O.* S A
Wis., *Melvina P.O., R. R. 2* L C
St. Mary, Ky. L
Nebr. Lin
St. Mary of the Rocks, Ind., *Batesville P. O., R. F. D. 3* Ind
St. Mary of the Woods, Ind., *St. Mary's P. O.* Ind
St. Mary of the Knobs, Ind., *P. O. New Albany, R. F. D. 3* Ind
St. Mary, Minn., *Waseca P. O., R. F. D.* Win
St. Mary's Home, Ind., *Bryant, R.R. 2* Ft W
St. Mathias, Minn. *Fort Ripley P. O.* Dul
St. Matthew's, Ohio Clev
St. Maurice, Ind., *Greensburg P. O., R. F. D. 10* Ind
St. Meinrad, Ind. Ind
St. Michael, Ariz. Tuc
La., *Convent P. O.* N O
Minn. St P
Wis., *Kewaskum, R.F.D.5* Mil
St. Michael, Alaska, Akulurak A
Alaska A
St. Michael's, Pa. Al
Ind., *Montgomery, R. F. D. 1* Ind
St. Michael's Ridge, Ohio, *Defiance P. O. R. F. D. 4* Tol
St. Nazianz, Wis. G B
St. Nicholas', Ind., *Sunman P. O., R. F. D. 1* Ind
Minn., *Watkins, R.F.D. 3* St Cl
St. Patrick, Kans., *Atchison, R. R. 2* Leav
Minn., *Sauk Rapids P.O., R. F. D.* St Cl
Mo. St J
Ohio, *Fort Loramie P. O.* Cin
St. Patrick's, Ind., *Montgomery, R.F.D. 4* Ind
St. Patrick's Settlement, Ohio, *Fostoria P. O., R. F. D. 3* Tol
ST. PAUL, MINN. St P
Iowa, *West Point, R.R. 2* Dav
Kans. Wich
Minn., *South St. Paul* St P
Minn., *St. Paul Park* St P
Mo. St L
Nebr. Om
Ohio, *Ft. Recovery, R.F.D. 3* Cin
Oregon Or
St. Paul's Mission, Mont., *St. Paul's P.O.* G F
St. Paul Park, Minn, St. Paul St P
St. Peter, Kans. Con
Minn. St P
Mo. St L
Mont., St. Peter's Mission G F
Ohio, *Ft. Recovery, R. F. D.* Cin
Ind., *Evans Landing P. O., R.F.D. 1* Ind
St. Peter's, Ind., *Brookville, R. F. D. 6* Ind
St. Peter's Mission, Mont., *St. Peter's P.O.* G F
St. Philip, Wis., *Soldier's Grove P. O.* L C
St. Philip's, Ind., *Mt. Vernon P.O., R.F.D. 7* Ind
St. Philippe, La., *Oubre P. O.* N O
St. Regis Falls, N. Y. Og
St. Rosa, Ohio, *Chickasaw P.O.. R.F.D. 1* Cin
Minn., *Freeport P.O., R.R. 3* St Cl
St. Rose, Ill., *Breese P. O., R. R. 1* Bel
St. Sebastian, Ill., *Mt. Carmel, R. R. 4* Bel
Ohio, *Chickasaw P. O.* Cin
St. Stephen, Minn., *Rice P.O., R.F.D. 2* St Cl
St. Stephen's Nebr., *Laurence P. O.* Lin
Ohio Tol
Wyo. Chey
St. Theresa, Iowa, *La Motte P. O.* Dub
St. Thomas, Ind., *Vincennes, R. F. D. 8* Ind
Ky., *Bardstown P. O.* L
Minn., *Le Sueur P. O.* St P
Mo. St L
N. Dak. Far
St. Thomas Manor, Md., *Bel Alton P.O.* Bal
St. Vincent, Ark. L R
Cal. S Fr
Ind., *Fort Wayne, R.R. 2* Ft W
Ky. L
N. Dak., Crown Butte Bis
Pa., *Beatty P. O.* Pitt
St. Walburga, Minn.. *Osseo P.O., R.R. 2* St P
St. Wendel, Ind., *Cynthiana P. O.* Ind
St. Wendelin, Ohio, *St. Henry P.O. R.F.D.* Cin
St. Xavier, Mont., St. Francis Xavier Mission G F
Salamanca, N. Y. Buf
Salem, Mass. Bo
N. H. Man
N. J. Tr
N. Y. Alb
Ohio Clev
Oregon Or
S. Dak. S Falls
W. Va. Wh
Salida, Colo. Den
Salina, Kans. Con
Salinas, Cal. Mon
Saline, Ill., *Grant Fork P. O.* Alt
Salineville, Ohio Clev
Salisbury, Mo. St J
Md. Wil
N. C. N C
Salix, Iowa S C
Salmon Falls, N. H. Man
SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH S Lk
San Andreas, Cal. Sac
San Angelo, Tex. S A
San Anselmo, Cal. S Fr
SAN ANTONIO, TEX. S A
Tex., *Collins Gardens P. O., R. F. D. 5* S A
Fla. St A
San Benito, Tex. C C
San Bernardino, Cal. Mon
Sanborn, Iowa S C
N. Dak. Far
Sanbornville, N. H. Man
San Bruno, Cal. S Fr
San Buenaventura, Cal. Mon
San Diego, Cal. Mon
Tex. C C
Sandoval, Ill. Bel
Sand Point, Idaho B
Sandstone, Minn. Dul
Sandusky, Ohio Clev
Wis., Loreto L C
Sandwich, Mass. F R

Sandy Hook, N. J. Tr
San Elizario, Tex. El P
San Fernando, Cal Mon
Sanford, Me. Port
Fla. St A
Sanfordtown, Ky. Cov
SAN FRANCISCO, CAL. S Fr
San Gabriel, Cal. Mon
San Jacinto, Cal. Mon
San Jose, Cal. S Fr
San Juan Bautista, Cal. Mon
San Juan Capistrano, Cal. Mon
San Juan de los Caballeros, N. Mex., *Chamita P. O.* S Fe
San Leandro, Cal. S Fr
San Luis, Colo. Den
San Luis Obispo, Cal. Mon
San Luis Rey, Cal. Mon
San Marcial, N. Mex. S Fe
San Marcos, Tex. S A
San Mateo, Cal. S Fr
San Miguel, Cal. Mon
N. Mex., *Ribera P. O.* S Fe
San Pablo, Cal. S Fr
San Patricio, Tex. C C
San Rafael, Cal. S Fr
Santa Ana, Cal. Mon
Santa Barbara, Cal. Mon
Santa Catalina Island, Cal., *Avalon P. O.* Mon
Santa Clara, Cal. S Fr
Santa Cruz, Cal. Mon
N. Mex. S Fe
SANTA FE, N. MEX. S Fe
Santa Maria, Cal. Mon
Santa Monica, Cal. Mon
Santa Paula, Cal. Mon
Santa Rosa, Cal. S Fr
Santa Ynez, Cal., *Solvang P. O.* Mon
Sapello, N. Mex. S Fe
Sapulpa, Okla. Okla
Saranac Lake, N. Y. Og
Saratoga, Cal. S Fr
N. Y. Alb
Saratoga Springs, N. Y. Alb
Sarcoxie Prairie, Mo., *Sarcoxie, R. R. 1* K C
Sargent, Nebr. Kea
Sartwell, Pa., *Eldred P. O., R. F. D. 3* E
Saugertles, N. Y. N Y
Sauk City, Wis. L C
Wis., R. R. 2, Roxbury Mil
Sauk Centre, Minn. St Cl
Sauk Rapids, Minn., R. F. D., St. Patrick St Cl
Minn., R. R. 1, Mayhew St Cl
Saukville, Wis. Mil
Sault-Ste.Marie, Mich. Mar
Sausalito, Cal. S Fr
Savage, Minn. St P
Savanna, Ill. Rock
SAVANNAH, GA. Sav
Sawkill, N. Y. N Y
Sawyer, Wis., Sturgeon Bay G B
Wis., R. F. D. 3, Maplewood G B
Saybrook, Conn. Hart
Saxon, Wis. Sup
Saxonville, Mass. Bo
Sayre, Pa. Scr
Sayreville, N. J. Tr
Sayville, N. Y. Br
Scalp Level, Pa. Al
Scammon, Kans. Wich
Scarbro, W. Va. Wh
Scarsdale, N. Y. N Y
Schaffer, Mich. Mar
Schaghticoke, N. Y. Alb
Schaller, Iowa S C
Schefield, N. Dak. Bis
Scheidel, Okla., *Canute P.O., R. R. 1* Okla
Schenectady, N. Y. Alb
Schererville, Ind. Ft W
Schleisingerville, Wis. Mil
Wis., R. R. 1, St. Lawrence Mil
Schnellville, Ind. Ind
Schoenchen, Kans. Con
Schriever, La., St. Bridget N O
Schroon Lake, N. Y. Og
Schulenburg, Tex. S A
Tex., R.F.D. 5, St. John's S A
Tex., R.R. 1, High Hill S A
Schulte, Kans. Wich
Schuyler, Nebr. Om
Schuylerville, N. Y. Alb
Schuylkill Haven, Pa. Ph
Scio, Ore., Jordan Or
Sciota, N. Y. Og
Scipio, Kans., *Garnett P. O., R. R. 7* Leav
N. Y., *Ensenore P. O.* Roch
Scotch Plains, N. J., R. F. D., Stony Hill Tr
N. J., R. F. D., Sterling New
Scotia, N.Y. Alb
Scotland, S. Dak. S Falls
Scotland, Tex. Dal
Scott, La. N O
Scottdale, Pa. Pitt
Pa. Ruth Gr
Scotts Bluffs, Nebr. Kea
Scottsville, N. Y. Roch
SCRANTON, PA. Scr
Pa. Ruth Gr
Pa., *Minooka P. O.* Scr
Sea Bright, N. J. Tr
Sea Cliff, N. Y. Br
Sea Isle City, N. J. Tr
Sealy, Tex. Gal
Searles, Minn. St P
Seaside, Oregon Or
Seat Pleasant Heights, Md. Bal
SEATTLE, WASH. Sea
Wash., *Ballard Sta.* Sea
Wash., *South Park P. O.* Sea
Sebastopol, Cal. S Fr
Sebewaing, Mich. Det
Sebring, Ohio Clev
Sedalia, Mo. K C
Secaucus, N. J. New
Sedro Woolley, Wash. Sea
Seelyville, Ind. Ind
Seguin, Tex. S A
Selden, Kansas, Dresden Con
Sellersburg, Ind., R.R.2, St. Joseph's Hill Ind
Selma, Ala. Mob
Cal. Mon
Tex., *Bracken P. O.* S A
Seneca, Ill. Peo
Kans. Leav
Kans., R.R. 5, St. Benedict Leav
Wis. L C
Seneca Falls, N. Y. Roch
Sereno, Mo., *Perryville P. O.* St L
Sevastopol, Wis., *Institute P. O.*, G B
Seward, Nebr. Lin
Kans. Wich
Sewickley, Pa. Pitt
Seymour, Conn. Hart
Ill., Colfax Township Peo
Ind. Ind
Wis. G B
Wis., *Shullsburg P.O., R.F.D.1* L C
Wis., R. 36, Hofa Park G B

Shackleford, Mo. K C
Shakopee, Minn. St P
Minn., Marystown St P
Shamokin, Pa. Hbg
Shamokin, Pa. Ruth Gr
Shannon, Ill. Rock
Sharon, Conn. Hart
Ga. Sav
Kans. Wich
Mass. Bo
Pa. E
Wis. Mil
Sharon Hill, Pa. Ph
Sharpsburg, Pa. Pitt
Pa., Etna Pitt
Sharpsville, Pa. E
Shawano, Wis. G B
Shawnee, Kans. Leav
Ohio Col
Okla. Okla
Shawneetown, Ill. Bel
Sheboygan, Wis. Mil
Wis., R. R. 4, St. George Mil
Sheboygan Falls, Wis. Mil
Sheffield, Ala. Mob
Ill. Peo
Mass. Spr
Ohio, *Lorain P.O., R.F.D. 1* Clev
Pa. Ruth Gr
Shelbina, Mo. St J
Shelburne, Vt. Bur
Shelburne Falls, Mass. Spr
Shelby, Miss. Nat
Nebr. Lin
Ohio Clev
Ohio, R.F.D. 2, Shelby Settlement Clev
Shelby Settlement, Ohio, *Shelby R.R. 2* Clev
Shelbyville, Ill. Alt
Ind. Ind
Ind., R.D.R. 12, Prescott Ind
Ky. L
Sheldon, Ind. Ft W
Iowa S C
N. Dak. Far
N. Y., *Strykersville, R.F.D. 1* Buf
Sheldon Springs, Vt. Bur
Shell Creek, Nebr., *Lindsay, R. F. D. 2* Om
Sheller, Ill. Bel
Shell Lake, Wis. Sup
Shelter Island, N. Y. Br
Shelton, Conn. Hart
Shenandoah, Iowa D M
Pa. Ph
Pa. Ruth Gr
Shepard, Ohio, Columbus Col
Sheppton, Pa. Ph
Sherburne, N. Y. Sy
Minn. Win
Sheridan, Me. Port
Mich., *Ubly P. O., R.F.D.* Det
Wyo. Chey
Sherman, Tex. Dal
Sherman Park, N.Y., *Hawthorne P.O.* N Y
Sherrill, Iowa, *Specht's Ferry, R.F.D.* Dub
Sherwood, Wis. G B
Sherry, Wis., *Blenker P. O.* L C
Shieldsville, Minn., *Faribault, R.R. 10* St P
Shiner, Tex. S A
Shipman, Ill. Alt
Shirley, Mass. Bo
Shoal Creek, Ark. L R
Shorb, Cal. Mon
Short Hills, N. J. New
Shoshone, Idaho B

Shreveport, La. Alex
La., Fairfield Alex
Shrub Oak, N. Y. N Y
Shubert, Nebr. Lin
Shullsburg, Wis. L C
Wis., R. F. D. 1, Seymour L C
Siberia, Ind. Ind
Sibley, Iowa S C
Sidney, Nebr. Kea
Ohio Cin
Sierra Madre, Cal. Mon
Sigel, Ill. Alt
Wis., *Grand Rapids, R.R. 4* L C
Sigourney, Iowa Dav
Sikeston, Mo. St L
Silex P. O., Mo., Millwood St L
Silver City, N. Mex. El P
Silver Creek, N. Y. Buf
Pa., New Philadelphia Ph
Silver Lake, Minn. St P
Mo. St L
N. J. New
Silver Springs, N. Y. Buf
Silverton, Colo. Den
Simpson, Minn. Win
Pa., Carbondale Scr
Pa. Ruth Gr
Sinsinawa, Wis. L C
Wis., *R. R. 1* L C
SIOUX CITY, IOWA S C
SIOUX FALLS, S. DAK. S Falls
Sisseton, S. Dak. S Falls
Sistersville, W. Va. Wh
Skagway, Alaska A
Skaneateles, N. Y. Sy
Skidmore, Tex. C C
Skowhegan, Me. Port
Slater, Mo. K C
Slatersville, R. I. Pro
Slatington, Pa. Ph
Slaton, Tex. Dal
Slayton, Minn. Win
Slickpoo, Idaho B
Slidell, La. N O
Sleepy Eye, Minn. St P
Sloan P. O., N.Y., Doyle Buf
Smartsville, Cal. Sac
Smelter, Tex. El P
Smethport, Pa. E
Smiths Creek, Mich. Det
Smithton, Ill. Bel
Mo., Lake Creek K C
Pa. Pitt
Smithville, Tex. S A
Smock, Pa. Pitt
Smoke Bend, La. N O
Snohomish City, Wash. Sea
Snow Shoe, Pa. Al
Snyder, Nebr. Om
Sobieski, Wis. G B
Socorro, N. Mex. S Fe
Soldiers' Grove, Wis., St. Philip L C
Solomon, Kans., *R.F.D. 3* Con
Solomonville, Ariz. Tuc
Solon, Iowa Dav
Iowa, Nolan Settlement Dav
Iowa, Newport Dav
Solon Springs, Wis. Sup
Solvang, Cal., Santa Ynes Mon
Somerset, Ky. L
Mass. F R
N. Y., *Barker's P. O.* Buf
Ohio Col
Wis. Sup

Somersworth, N. H. Man
Somerville, Mass. Bo
N. J. Tr
Somonauk, Ill. Rock
Sonoma, Cal. S Fr
Sonora, Cal. Sac
Sonoratown, Ariz. Tuc
Sonyea, N. Y. Roch
South Amboy, N. J. Tr
Southampton, N. Y. Br
South Auburn, Nebr., Auburn Lin
South Baltimore, Md., Baltimore Bal
South Bellingham, Wash., Bellingham Sea
South Beloit, Ill., *Beloit P.O., Wisconsin* Rock
South Bend, Ind. Ft W
Wash. Sea
South Berwick, Me. Port
South Bethlehem, Pa. Ph
Southboro, Mass. Spr
South Boston, Mass., Boston Bo
South Braintree, Mass., Braintree Bo
South Brewer, Me. Port
Southbridge, Mass. Spr
South Charleston, Ohio Cln
South Chicago, Ill., Chicago Chic
South Coventry, Conn. Hart
South Deerfield, Mass., Deerfield Spr
Southern Pines, N.C. N C
South Fork, Pa. Al
Pa. Ruth Gr
South Framingham, Mass., Framingham Bo
South Glastonbury, Conn. Hart
South Hadley Falls, Mass. Spr
South Haven, Mich. Det
South Hero P. O., Vt., Keeler's Bay Bur
Southington, Conn. Hart
South Jacksonville, Fla. St A
South Kaukauna, Wis., R.R. 14, Holland G B
South Langhorne, Pa. Ph
South Lawrence, Mass., Lawrence Bo
South Manchester, Conn. Hart
South Meriden, Conn. Hart
South Milwaukee, Wis. Mil
Wis., R.R., Oak Creek Mil
South Natick, Mass., Natick Bo
South Norwalk, Conn. Hart
Conn., Keyser Island Hart
Southold, N. Y. Br
South Oil City, Pa. E
South Omaha, Nebr., Omaha Om
South Orange, N. J. New
South Ozone Park, N.Y., *Woodhaven P.O.* Br
South Park, Wash., Seattle Sea
South Pasadena, Cal. Mon
South Plainfield, N. J., *Plainfield* Tr
South River, N. J. Tr
South St. Paul, Minn., St. Paul St P
South San Francisco, Cal. S Fr
South Sharon, Pa. E
South Tacoma, Wash. Sea
South Weymouth, Mass., Weymouth Bo
South Waverly, Pa., *P.O. Waverly, N. Y.* Scr
South Wilmington, Ill. Chic
Spalding, Mich. Mar
Nebr. Om
Spangler, Pa. Al
Sparkill, N. Y. N Y
Sparks, Nev. Sac
Sparrow's Point, Md., *Baltimore, Sta.K.* Bal
Sparta, Ill. Bel
Wis. L C
Spearfish, S. Dak. Lead
Spearville, Kans. Wich

Specht's Ferry, Iowa, R. F. D., Sherrill Dub
Spencer, Iowa S C
Mass. Spr
Nebr. Om
Nebr., R.F.D., Baker Om
Spencerport, N. Y. Roch
Spillville, Iowa Dub
Spirit Lake, Ida. B
SPOKANE, WASH. Spo
Spooner, Wis. Sup
Sprague, Wash. Spo
Spring Brook, Iowa Dub
Springbrook, N. Y. Buf
Springdale, Pa. Pitt
Springer, N. Mex. S Fe
SPRINGFIELD, Mass. Spr
Ill. Alt
Ky. L
Ky., R. R. 2, Fredericktown L
Minn. St P
Mo. K C
Ohio Cln
Vt. Bur
Springfield Gardens N. Y. Br
Spring Green, Wis. L C
Spring Green, Wis., Star Route, Plain L C
Spring Grove, Ill. Rock
Spring Hill, Ala. Mob
Minn., *Melrose P.O., R.R. 3* St Cl
Spring Lake, N. J. Tr
Springvale, Me. Port
Spring Valley, Ill. Peo
Minn. Win
N. Y. N Y
Springville, N. Y. Buf
Springwells, Mich., *Dearborn P.O.* Det
Spruce, Wis., *Lena P. O., R.F.D. 1* G B
Stacyville, Iowa Dub
Stafford Springs, Conn. Hart
Stamford, Conn. Hart
N. Y. Alb
Stanberry, Mo. St J
Standing Rock Reservation, N. Dak. *Fort Yates P. O.* Bis
Standish, Mich. G R
N. Y. Og
Stanfold, Wis., *Rice Lake P.O., R. F. D. 3* Sup
Stangelville, Wis. G B
Stanley, Ky. L
N. Y. Roch
N. Dak Bis
Wis. L C
Stanton, Texas S A
Wis., *Deerpark P.O., R. F. D. 2* Sup
Staples, Minn. St Cl
Stapleton, Nebr. Kea
Star City, R. R. 2, Ind., Pulaski Ft W
Star Junction, Pa., *Perryopolis P. O.* Pitt
Starkenburg, Mo. St L
Starkweather, N. Dak. Far
State Centre, Iowa Dub
State College, Pa. Al
Staunton, Ill. Alt
Va. Rich
Steamboat Springs, Colo. Den
Steel, Ohio, Neffs Col
Steelton, Pa. Hbg
Steger, Ill. Chic
Steinauer, Nebr. Lin
Stella Niagara, N.Y. Buf
Stephan, S. Dak. S Falls
Stephen, Minn. Cr
Stephenson, Mich. Mar

Sterling, Colo. Den
Ill Rock
Okla Okla
Stetsonville, Wis. Sup
Stevens Point, Wis. G B
Wis., R.F.D. 1, Fatcher G B
Wis., R.F.D. 3, Casimer G B
Wis., R.F.D. 3, Custer G B
Wis., R.F.D. 5, Mill Creek G B
Wis., R.F.D. 6, Torun G B
Steubenville, Ohio Col
Stewart, Minn. St P
Stickney, S. Dak. S Falls
Stiles, Wis. G B
Stillwater, Minn. St P
Okla. Okla
Stirling, N. J., *Scotch Plains, R.F.D.* New
Stithton, Ky. L
Stockbridge, Mass., *West Stockbridge* Spr
Wis. G B
Stocket, Mont. G F
Stockton, Cal. S Fr
Ill. Rock
Stoneboro, Pa. E
Stone City, Iowa Dub
Stonega, Va. Wh
Stoneham, Mass. Bo
Tex. Gal
Stone Harbor, N. J. Tr
Stonelick, Ohio, *Batavia P. O.* Cln
Stoneville, Mass., *Worcester P.O.* Spr
Stonington, Conn. Hart
Ill. Alt
Stony Hill, N.J., *Scotch Plains P.O., R.F.D.* Tr
Storm Lake, Iowa S C
Story City, Iowa, R. R. 1, Gilbert Station Bis
Stoughton, Mass. Bo
Wis. Mil
Stowell, Pa., *Laceyville P.O.* Ser
Strafford, Pa. Ph
Strandquist, Minn., Florian Cr
Strasburg, N. Dak. Bis
N. Dak., Gladstone Bis
Stratford, Conn. Hart
Wis. L C
Stratton, Colo. Den
Strawberry Point, Iowa Dub
Strawn, Ill. Peo
Tex. Dal
Streator, Ill. Peo
Ill., Eagle Peo
Stringtown, Ill., *Olney P.O., R.F.D. 2* Bel
Strong City, Kans. Wich
Stroudsburg, Pa., *East Stroudsburg P.O.* Ser
Struthers, Ohio Clev
Strykersville, N. Y. Buf
N.Y., R.F.D.1, Sheldon Buf
Stuart, Iowa D M
Nebr. Om
Sturgeon Bay, Wis. G B
Wis., R.F.D. 3, Institute G B
Wis., *Sawyer P. O.* G B
Sturgeon Lake, Minn. Dul
Sturgis, S. Dak. Lead
Stuttgart, Ark. L R
Stuyvesant Falls, N. Y. Alb
Subiaco, Ark. L R
Sublette, Ill. Rock
Ill., R.F.D., Maytown Rock
Sublimity, Oregon Or
Suffern, N. Y. N Y
Suffield, Conn. Hart
Sugar Creek, Pa., *East Brady, R. F. D. 1* Pitt
Sugar Grove, Ohio Col
Sugar Notch, Pa. Ser
Sulsun, Cal. S Fr
Sullivan, Mo. St L
Ind. Ind
Wis. Mil
Sulphur Springs, Miss., *Camden, R.F.D. 4* Nat
Sumas, Wash Sea
Summerfield, Kans. Leav
Summer Hill, Pa. Al
Summerville, S. C. Char
Summit, Ill. Chic
N. J. New
Pa. Al
Wis., *Norwalk P.O., R.R. 1* L C
Summit Hill, Pa. Ph
Summitville, Ohio Clev
Sumner, Iowa Dub
Sumter, S. C. Char
Sunbury, Pa Hbg
Suncook, N. H. Man
Sunman, Ind., R.F.D. 1, St. Nicholas Ind
Sun Prairie, Wis. Mil
Wis., R. R. 3, East Bristol Mil
SUPERIOR, WIS. Sup
Wis., *East End Station* Sup
Susanville, Cal. Sac
Susquehanna, Pa. Scr
Sutherland, Iowa S C
Sutersville, Pa. Pitt
Sutter Creek, Cal. Sac
Sutton, Nebr. Lin
Suttons Bay, Mich. G R
Swampscott, Mass. Bo
Swan River, Minn., *LittleFalls,R.F.D.3* St Cl
Swansea, Mass. F R
Swanton, Ohio Tol
Ohio, R.F.D. 19, Assumption Tol
Ohio, R.F.D. 21, Raab Tol
Vt. Bur
Swedesboro, N. J. Tr
Swedesburg, Pa., *Bridgeport P.O.* Ph
Swissvale, Pa. Pitt
Swormville, N. Y. Buf
Swoyersville, Pa. Scr
Pa. Ruth Gr
Sycamore, Ill. Rock
Sykeston, N. Dak. Far
Sykesville, Md. Bal
Pa. E
Pa. Ruth Gr
Sylvan Heights, Pa., *Harrisburg P.O.* Hbg
Sylvan Lake, N. Y., *Hopewell Junction* N Y
Syosset, N. Y. Br
SYRACUSE, N. Y. Sy
N. Y. Ruth Gr

Taberg, N. Y. Sy
Tabor, Minn. Cr
S. Dak. S Falls
Tacoma, Wash. Sea
Wash., R. F. D. 2, St. George's Indian Mission Sea
Tacony, Pa., Philadelphia Ph
Taft, La. N O
Taftville, Conn. Hart
Tallahassee, Fla. St A
Tama, Iowa Dub
Tamaqua, Pa. Ph
Tamaroa, Ill. Bel
Tampa, Fla. St A
Tampico, Ill. Rock

Tanana, Alaska A
Taneytown, Md. Bal
Taos, Mex., *Jefferson P. O., R. R. 3* St L
N. Mex. S Fe
Tarentum, Pa. Pitt
Tariffville, Conn. Hart
Tarkio, Mo. St J
Tarnov, Nebr. Om
Tarrytown, N. Y. N Y
Tarsus, N. Dak. Far
Taunton, Mass. F R
Taylor, Pa. Scr
Pa. Ruth Gr
Pa., R. F. D., Austin Heights Scr
Tex. Gal
Taylor's Creek, Ohio, *Cincinnati P. O., Sta. L, R. F. D. 7* Cin
Taylorville, Ill. Alt
Techny, Ill. Chic
Tecumseh, Nebr. Lin
Tehachapi, Cal. Mon
Tekoa, Wash. Spo
Tell City, Ind. Ind
Ind., R. 1, St. Mark's Ind
Telluride, Colo. Den
Temperanceville, Ohio Col
Temple, Tex. Gal
Templehill, Iowa, *Cascade, R. R. 25* Dub
Templeton, Iowa S C
Tenafly, N. J. New
Ten Hills, Md. Bal
Terrebonne, Minn. Cr
Terre Coupée, Ind., *New Carlisle P.O.* Ft W
Terre Haute, Ind. Ind
Terrell, Texas Dal
Terryville, Conn. Hart
Conn. Ruth Gr
Teutopolis, Ill. Alt
Ill., R. F. D. 1, Lillyville Alt
Tewksbury, Mass. Bo
Texarkana, Ark. L R
Tex. Dal
The Dalles, Oregon B C
Theresa, Wis. Mil
Theriot P. O., La., Bayou du Large N O
Thermopolis, Wyo. Chey
Thibodaux, La., Chackby N O
La. N O
Thief River Falls, Minn. Cr
Thomas, W. Va. Wh
Thomasboro, Ill. Peo
Thomaston, Conn. Hart
Thompson's Run, Pa., *Homestead P.O., R. F. D. 1* Pitt
Thompsonville, Conn. Hart
Thorncreek, Idaho B
Thorndike, Mass. Spr
Thorne, N. Dak. Far
Thorp, Wis. L C
Wis., R. R. 1, Posen L C
Three Forks, Mont. Hel
Three Oaks, Mich. Det
Three Rivers, Mass. Spr
Throop, Pa. Scr
Thurber, Tex. Dal
Ticonderoga, N. Y. Og
Tidioute, Pa. E
Tiffin, Ohio Tol
Tigard, Ore. Or
Tigerton, Wis. G B
Tilden, Wis., *Chippewa Falls, R. R. 8* L C
Nebr. Om
Tillamook, Ore. Or
Tilton, N. H. Man
Timothy, Wis., Northeim G B
Tintah, Minn. St C
Tippecanoe City, O. Cin
Tipton, Ind. Ft W
Iowa Dav
Kans. Con
Mo. K C
Tiptown, Ill., *Waterloo P.O., R. R. 5* Bel
Tiro, Ohio, R.F.D. 1, North Auburn Tol
Tish Mills, Wis. G B
Tiskilwa, Ill. Peo
Titusville, Pa. E
Fla. St A
Tivoli, N. Y. N Y
Todd's Mill, Ill., *Pinckneyville, R. R. 3* Bel
Togus, Me. Port
TOLEDO, OHIO Tol
Tolono, Ill. Peo
Toluca, Ill. Peo
Tombstone, Ariz. Tuc
Tomah, Wis. L C
Tomahawk, Wis. Sup
Tomales, Cal. S Fr
Tome, N. Mex. S Fe
Tomkin's Cove, N. Y. N Y
Tompkinsville, Md. Bal
Tom's River, N. J. Tr
Tonawanda, N. Y. Buf
Tonganoxie, Kans. Leav
Kans., R.R. 2, Hoge Leav
Tonica, Ill., R. F. D. 16, Leonore Peo
Tonopah, Nev. S Lk
Tontitown, Ark. L R
Tooele, Utah S Lk
Topeka, Kans. Leav
Toppenish, Wash Sea
Toronto, Iowa Dav
Ohio Col
Ohio Ruth Gr
Torresdale, Pa., Philadelphia Ph
Torrington, Conn. Hart
Torun, Wis., *Stevens Point, R.F.D. 6* G B
Touhy, Nebr. Lin
Toulminville, Ala. Mob
Tours, Tex., *West P. O., R. F. D.* Gal
Towanda, Pa. Scr
Tower, Minn. Dul
Tower City, Pa. Ph
Towner, N. Dak. Far
Town Line, N. Y., R. F. D., Elma Buf
Townsend, Mont. Hel
Towson, Md. Bal
Tracy, Cal. S Fr
Minn. St P
Trafford, Pa. Pitt
Trappist, P. O., Ky. L
Trauger, Pa. Ruth Gr
Traverse City, Mich. G R
Tremont, Pa. Ph
Trent, Wash. Sea
TRENTON, N. J. Tr
N. J. Ruth Gr
Ill. Bel
Mich. Det
Mo. St J
Tresckow, Pa. Ph
Tres Pinos, Cal. Mon
Trevorton, Pa. Hbg
Trier, N. D., *Calio P. O.* Far
Trinidad, Colo. Den
Trout River, N. Y., *Constable, P.O.* Og
Troy, Ill. Alt
Ind. Ind
Mo. St L
N. H. Man
N. Y. Alb

Troy, N. Y.	Rath Gr
Ohio	Cin
Pa.	Sco
Truscott, Ga.	Sav
Trumansburg, N. Y.	Rout
Truxton, N. Y.	Syr
Tryon, N. C.	N C
Tuckahoe, N. Y.	N Y
Tucker, Mass. *Pittsfield, R.F.D. 5*	Nat
Tucson, Ariz.	Tuc
Tucumcari, N. Mex.	S Fe
Tuleta, Cal.	Mod
Tularosa, N. Mex.	L P
Tully, N. Y.	Syr
Tulsa, Okla.	Okla
Tupper Lake, N. Y.	Og
N. Y., *Rural P. O.*	Og
Turlock, Cal.	S Fr
Turner, N. Y.	N Y
Turner's Falls, Mass.	Spr
Turtle Creek, Pa.	Pitt
Turtle Lake, Wis.	Sup
Tuthon S. Dak.	S Falls
Tuscaloosa, Ala.	Mob
Tuscola, Ill.	Alt
Tuscumbia, Ala.	Mob
Tuxedo, N. Y.	N Y
Twelve Mile, Ky., *Kohler P. O.*	Cov
Twin Bluffs, Wis., R.R. 1, Koyesville	L C
Twin Falls, Idaho	B
Two Harbors, Minn.	Dul
Two Rivers, Wis.	G B
Wis., *R. 2,* Mishicot	G B
Tyler, Pa.	E
Tex.	Dal
Tyndall, S. Dak.	S Falls
Tyrone, Pa.	Al

Ubly, *Mich., R. F. D.,* Sheridan	Det
Mich	Det
Ugharamut, Alaska	A
Ukiah, Cal.	S Fr
Ulysses, Nebr.	Lin
Umsberger, Tex.	Dal
Uncasville, Conn., Montville	Hart
Underhill Centre, Vt.	Bur
Union, Mo.	St L
Mo., *R F D. 1,* Neiet	St L
Ore.	B C
Wis., *Brussels P. O., R. R. 1*	G B
Union City, Conn.	Hart
Union Center, Wis.	L C
Union City, Ind.	Ft W
Okla.	Okla
Pa.	E
Union Grove, Wis., R. R. 8, Paris	Mil
Union Hill, N. J., *Weehawken P. O.*	New
Uniontown, Ky.	L
Pa.	Pitt
Pa.	Ruth Gr
Wash.	Spo
Unionville, Conn.	Hart
United, Pa.	Pitt
Unity, Pa.	Pitt
University Park, Ore., Portland	Or
Ore., Oregon City	Or
Upper Marlboro, Md.	Bal
Upper Montclair, N. J.	New
Upper Sandusky, Ohio	Tol
Upton, Mass.	Spr
Urbana, Ill.	Peo
Ohio	Cin
Utica, Ill.	Peo
N. Y.	Sy

Uvalde, Texas	S A
Uxmal, Mexico	Spr

Vacaville, Cal.	S Fr
Vail, Iowa	D M
Valatie, N. Y.	Al B
Valdez, Alaska	A
Vale, Oregon	B C
Valentine, Nebr.	Rea
Valhalla, N. Y.	Dav
Valkaria, Fla.	N Y
Valley, N. Y.	Hol
Valley Mills, Tex.	S Fr
Valley View, Ohio	Far
Ohio, R. F. D. 2	Clev
Valley Falls, Kans.	Leav
R. I.	Pro
Valley Junction, Iowa	D M
Valley Park, Mo.	St L
Mo., R. R. 2, Rock Creek	St L
Valley Stream, N. Y.	Br
Valmeyer, Ill., R. R. 2, Harrisonville	Bel
Valona, Cal., *Crockett P. O.*	S Fr
Valparaiso, Ind.	Ft W
Nebr	Lin
Van Buren, Ark.	L R
Me.	Fort
Vancouver, Wash.	Sea
Vandalia, Ill.	Alt
Vandergrift, Pa.	Pitt
Van Horn, Iowa	Dub
Van Lear, Ky.	Cov
Van Wert, Ohio	Tol
Varina, Iowa	S C
Varysburg, N. Y.	Buf
Venice, Ill.	Alt
Vera, Wash., *Greenacres P. O.*	Spo
Verbank, N. Y., Clove	N Y
Verboort, Ore., *Forest Grove, R.F.D.3*	Or
Verdigris, Nebr.	Om
Vergennes, Vt.	Bur
Vermillion, Minn.	St P
S. Dak.	S Falls
Verndale, Minn.	St Cl
Vernon, Mich., *Roschush P.O.*	G R
Verona, Mo.	K C
Pa.	Pitt
Verplanck, N. Y.	N Y
Versailles, Conn., Occum	Hart
Ohio	Cin
Ohio, R.F.D. 3, Frenchtown	Cin
Vesell, Minn.	St P
Veseleyville, N. Dak.	Far
Veterans, N. Y., Clove	N Y
Vicksburg, Miss.	Nat
Victor, Colo.	Den
Iowa	Dav
N. Y.	Roch
Victoria, Kans.	Con
Ohio, St. Joseph	Cin
Tex.	S A
Vidalia, La.	Alex
Vienna, Mo.	St L
Villa Angela, Ohio, *Nottingham, P. O.*	Clev
Villa Maria, Pa., *R. D. Lowellville, Ohio*	Clev
Villanova, Pa.	Ph
Villard, Minn.	St Cl
Villa Ridge, Mo., R.R.2, Moselle	St L
Mo., R. F. D. 1, Gildehouse	St L
Ville Platte, La.	N O
Vincennes, Ind.	Ind
Ind., R.F.D. 1, Highland	Ind
Ind., R.F.D. 8, St. Thomas	Ind
Vine Grove, Ky., Flaherty	L

V[illegible], N. Y. Tr
V[illegible], *R. F. D. 4*, Ellington St Cl
Vinita, Okla. Okla
Vinton, Iowa Dub
V[illegible], Pa. Pen
Virden, Ill. Alt
Virgil, Ill. Rock
Virginia, Ill. Alt
M[illegible] Del
V[illegible] City, Nev. Sac
Visalia, Cal. Mon
Vista, Nebr., *Jackson P.O.* Om
Vodnany, S. Dak. S Falls
Volga, Ia. Dub
Volo, Ill., *Round Lake P. O.* Chic
Voluntown, Conn. Hart
Vulcan, Mich. Mar

Wabash, Ind. Ft W
Wabasha, Minn. Win
Wabasso, Minn. St P
Waco, Tex. Gal
Waconia, Minn. St P
Waddington, N. Y. Og
Wadena, Minn. St Cl
Wadsworth, Ill. Chic
Wagner, S. Dak. S Falls
Wagner's Point, Md., *E. Brooklyn P. O.* Bal
Wagoner, Okla. Okla
Wahoo, Nebr. Lin
Wahpeton, N. Dak. Far
Wakefield, Ill., Wendelin Bel
Mass. Bo
R. I. Pro
Mich. Mar
Wakeman, Ohio Clev
Wakonda, S. Dak. S Falls
Walbrook, Md., Baltimore Bal
Walden, N. Y. N Y
Waldorf, Md. Bal
Wales, N. Dak. Far
Walhalla, N. Dak. Far
Walker, Iowa Dub
Walkerton, Ind. Ft W
Walkerville, Mont. Hel
Wallace, Idaho B
Wallagras, Me. Port
Walla Walla, Wash. Spo
Wallingford, Conn. Hart
Vt. Bur
Wallis, Tex. Gal
Wall Lake, Iowa S C
Wallowa, Oregon B C
Walnut, Iowa D M
Kans. Wich
Walpole, Mass. Bo
Walsenburg, Colo. Den
Walsh, Ill. Bel
Wis. G B
Walston, Pa. E
Waltham, Mass. Bo
Walthill, Nebr. Om
Walton, Ill. Rock
N. Y. Alb
Wamego, Kans. Leav
Wampum, Pa. Pitt
Wanamie, Pa. Scr
Wanatah, Ind. Ft W
Wanda, Minn. St P
Wanette, Okla. Okla
Wapakoneta, Ohio Cin
Ohio, R.F.D.5, Freyburg Cin
Wapella, Ill. Peo
Wappingers Falls, N. Y. N Y
Wardner, Idaho B

W[illegible], W[illegible], Costello Missions Spo
Ward Springs, Minn. St Cl
Wardsville, Mo. St L
Ware, Mass. Spr
Wa[illegible], Mass. F R
Warren, Mass. Spr
Mass., *West Warren P.O.* Spr
Mich., Centerline Det
Minn. Cr
Ohio Clev
Pa. E
R. I. Pro
Warrensburg, Mo. K C
Warrenton, Va. Rich
Warrington, Fla. Mob
Warsaw, Ill. Peo
Ky. Cov
Warsaw, N. Dak., Pulaski Far
N. Y. Buf
Warwick, N. Y. N Y
Wa[illegible], Cal Mon
Waseca, Minn. Win
Minn., R. F. D., St. Mary Win
Washburn, Wis. Sup
Washington, Conn. Hart
D. C. Bal
D. C., *Georgetown P.O.* Bal
Ga. Sav
Washington, Ind. Ind
Iowa Dav
La. N O
Mo. St L
N. J. Tr
Pa. Pitt
Washington C.H., Ohio Cin
Washingtonville, N. Y. N Y
Waterbury, Conn. Hart
Vt. Bur
Waterford, N. Y. Alb
Ohio, *Marietta P.O., R.F.D.2* Col
Wis. Mil
Waterloo, Ill. Bel
Ill., R.R.2, Madonnaville Bel
Ill., R.R.3, Paderborn Bel
Ill., R.R.5, Tiptown Bel
Iowa Dub
Iowa, R.R 1, Eagle Center Dub
Kans. Wich
N. Y. Roch
Wis. Mil
Watertown, Conn. Hart
Mass. Bo
Minn. St P
N. Y. Og
S. Dak. S Falls
Wis. Mil
Water Valley, Miss. Nat
Waterville, Conn. Hart
Kans. Leav
Me. Port
Minn. St P
N. Y. Sy
Wash. Spo
Watervliet, Mich. Det
N. Y. Alb
N. Y. Ruth Gr
Wathena, Kans. Leav
Watkins, Iowa Dub
Minn. St P
Minn., R.F.D.3, St.Nicholas St Cl
N. Y. Roch
Watrous, N. Mex. S Fe
Watseka, Ill. Peo
Watsonville, Cal. Mon
Cal., Pajaro Mon

Wa[illegible] S. Dak. S Falls
Wa[illegible], Iowa Lyon
Wa[illegible], Ill. Chic
Wa[illegible] Ia. D M
Wa[illegible]gan, Ill. Chic
Wa[illegible]a, Wis. Mil
Wa[illegible], Iowa Dav
Ia., R. F. D., Hanover Dub
Ia., R. F. D., [illegible] Dav
Ia., R. F. D., Westridge Dub
Wa[illegible], Wis. L C
Wa[illegible], Wis. Mil
Wis., Westport Mil
Wa[illegible], Wis. G B
W[illegible], *Iowa, R. F. D., Earlham* Dub
W[illegible], *Iowa, R. F. D., [illegible]* Dub
Wa[illegible], Wis. Mil
Wa[illegible], Wis. Hart
Wa[illegible], Calif. L C
Wa[illegible], Wis. G B
Wa[illegible], Wis. G B
Wa[illegible], Wis., *R. F. D. 2*, Waukesha Mil
Wis., Wauwatosa P. O., R.F.D.13 Mil
Waverly, Ill. Alt
Iowa Dub
Kans. Leav
Ky. L
Mass. Bo
Minn. St P
N. Y. Roch
N. Y., South Waverly, Pa. Ser
S. Dak. S Falls
Waxahachie, Tex. Dal
Wayland, N. Y. Roch
Wayne, Nebr. Om
Pa. Ph
Mich. Det
Waynesboro, Pa. Hbg
Waynesburg, Ky., Ottenheim L
Pa. Pitt
O., R.F.D. 3, Marges Col
Wayzata, Minn., Medina St P
Wea, Kans., *Bucyrus P. O.* Leav
Weare, Mich., *Hart P. O.* G R
Weatherford, Tex. Dal
Weatherly, Pa. Ph
Weaverville, Cal. Sac
Webb City, Mo. K C
Webster, Mass. Spr
N. Y. Roch
S. Dak. S Falls
Webster City, Iowa Dub
Webster Groves, Mo. St L
Mo., Brentwood St L
Weedsport, N. Y. Roch
Weehawken, N. J., *Sta. 1, Hoboken* New
N. J., Union Hill New
Weimar, Tex. S A
Tex., R.F.D. 2, Amansville S A
Weingarten, Mo. St L
Weirton, W. Va. Wh
Weiser, Idaho B
Weller, Iowa, *Lovilia P.O., R.F.D.* Dav
Wellesley, Mass. Bo
Wellesley Hills, Mass. Bo
Wellfleet, Mass. F R
Wellington, Kans. Wich
S. Dak. S Falls
Wells, Minn. Win
Wellsboro, Pa. Ser
W. Va. Wh
Wellston, Ohio Col
Wellston Sta., Mo., R.R. 29, St. Louis St L
Wellsville, Mo. St L
N. Y. Buf
Ohio Clev
Welsh, La. N O
Wenona, Iowa Dav
Wenatchee, Wash. Sea
Wendelin, Ill., *Wakefield P.O.* Bel
Wenona, Ill. Peo
Wentzville, Mo. St L
Wenzel, Iowa S C
West, Tex. Gal
Tex., R F.D., Toura Gal
West Allenby, Mich., *Mancelona, P. O. R.F.D.1* Win
N. Y. Alb
West Allis, Wis. Mil
Wis., R. R. 147, North Greenfield Mil
Wis., R. R. 15, North Greenfield Mil
West Baden Springs, Ind. Ind
West Bend, Iowa S C
Wis. Mil
Wis., R.R. 2, Newburg Mil
West Berkeley, Cal. S Fr
West Berlin, N. J. Ir
Westborough, Mass. Spr
West Bradley, Mich G R
Mich., R. F. D. 1, Klacking Creek G R
Westbrook, Me. Port
West Brookfield, Ohio, *Massillon P. O., R. F. D. 1* Clev
West Brooklyn, Ill. Rock
West Burlington, Iowa Dav
Westbury, N. Y. Br
West Chazy, N. Y. Og
West Chester, Pa. Ph
West Chicago, Ill. Chic
West Cliff, Colo. Den
West Conshohocken, Pa., Conshohocken Ph
West De Pere, Wis. G B
Wis., R. 2, Oneida G B
West Dubuque, Iowa, R.F.D., Dubuque Dub
West Duluth, Minn., Duluth Dul
Westerly, R. I. Pro
R. 1., *Westerly P. O., R. 1* Hart
Westernport, Md. Bal
West Falls Church, Va. Rich
Westfield, Mass. Spr
N. J. New
N. Y. Buf
West Glasgow, Mo., *Gilliam P.O., R.R.1* K C
West Grove, Pa. Ph
West Hammond, Ill., *Hammond, Ind., P. O.* Chic
Westhampton Beach, N. Y. Br
West Hartford, Conn., Hartford Hart
West Haven, Conn. Hart
West Hoboken, N. J. New
Westhoff, Tex. S A
West Hope, N. Dak. Far
West Hurley, N. Y. N Y
West Jefferson, Ohio Cin
West Kewaunee, Wis., *Kewaunee P.O., R. F. D 3* G B
West Louisville, Ky., *Owensboro P.O., R.R. 6* L
West Lynn, Mass., Lynn Bo
West Medford, Mass., Medford Bo
Westminster, Md. Bal
West Newton, Mass., Newton Bo
Minn., *New Ulm P.O.* St P
Pa. Pitt
West New York, N.J., *Guttenberg P. O.* New

Weston, Mo. St J
Pa. Scr
W. Va. Wh
West Paris, N. Y. N Y
Ohio Clev
Westphalia, Iowa D M
Kans. Leav
Mich. Det
Mo St L
Tex., *Lott P.O., R.R.* Gal
West Philadelphia, Pa., Philadelphia Ph
West Pittston, Pa. Scr
West Plains, Mo. St. L
West Point, Iowa Dav
Nebr. Om
Nebr., R. F. D. 2, Aloys Om
Nebr., R. F. D. 6, Monterey Om
Nebr., R. 6, St. Charles Om
Iowa, R. R. 2, St. Paul Dav
Westport, Conn. Hart
Ind., Route 1, St. Denis Ind
Mass. F R
Mo., Kansas City K C
N. Y. Og
Wis., *Waunakee P. O.* Mil
West Pullman, Ill., Chicago Chic
Weston, Nebr. Lin
West Quincy, Mass., Quincy Bo
Westridge, Iowa, *Waukon P. O., R. R. 5* Dub
West Roxbury, Mass., Boston Bo
West Rutland, Vt. Bur
West Salisbury, Pa. Al
West Savannah, Ga., R.F.D., Savannah Sav
West Stockbridge, Mass., Stockbridge Spr
West Tampa, Fla. St A
West Terre Haute, Ind. Ind
West Toledo, Ohio Tol
West Union, Iowa Dub
West Union, Minn. St Cl
W. Va. Wh
West Valley, N. Y. Buf
West View, Pa. Pitt
Westville, Conn. Hart
Ill. Peo
N. H. Man
West Warren, Mass., Warren Spr
West Winfield, N. Y. Alb
Westwood, N. J. New
Wethersfield, Conn. Hart
Wexford, Iowa, *Lansing P.O., R.R.1* Dub
Pa. Pitt
Weyerhauser, Wis. Sup
Weymouth, Mass. Bo
Mass., *East Weymouth* Bo
Mass., *South Weymouth* Bo
What Cheer, Iowa Dav
Wheaton, Ill. Chic
Kans. Leav
Wheelersburg, Ohio Col
WHEELING, W. VA. Wh
W. Va., Edgewood Ruth Gr
W. Va., Edgewood Wh
Whippany, N. J. New
Whistler, Ala. Mob
White Bear Lake, Minn. St P
White Castle, La. N O
White Church, Mo. St L
White Earth Reservation, Minn. Cr
Whitefield, N. H. Man
Whitefish, Mont. Hel
Whiteford, Mich., *Ottawa Lake, R.F.D. 2* Det
Whitehall, Mont. Hel
N. Y. Alb
White Haven, Pa. Scr
White Lake, S. Dak. S Falls
Whitelaw, Wis. G B
White Oak, Ohio, *Cincinnati, Station L., R.F.D. 8* Cin
White Plains, N. Y. N Y
White River, Wash., *Kent R.F.D. 2* Sea
White River Junction, Vt. Bur
Whitesboro, N. Y. Sy
Whitestone, N. Y. Br
White Sulphur, Ky., *Georgetown* Cov
White Sulphur Springs, W. Va. Wh
Whitesville, Ky. L
Whitewater, Wis. Mil
Whiting, Ind. Ft W
Ind. Ruth Gr
Whitinsville, Mass. Spr
Whitman, Mass. Bo
Whitney, Pa. Pitt
Whittaker, Mich. Det
Whittemore, Iowa S C
Whittier, Cal. Mon
Wibaux, Mont. G F
WICHITA, KANS. Wich
Wichita Falls, Texas Dal
Wickford, R. I. Pro
Wien, Mo. St J
Wilbur, Wash. Spo
Wilburton, Okla. Okla
Wilcox, Pa., R. F. D., Rasselas E
Wild Rice, N. Dak. Far
Wildwood, N. J. Tr
Wilkes-Barre, Pa. Scr
Pa. Ruth Gr
Wilhelmina, Mo. St. L
Wilkinsburg, Pa. Pitt
Willa, N. Dak. Bis
Willard, N. Mex. S Fe
Willey, Iowa, *Carroll, R. R. 5* S C
Williams, Ariz. Tuc
Iowa Dub
Williamsburg, Iowa Dav
Williamsburg, Kans., Emerald Leav
Williamson, W. Va. Wh
Williamsport, Pa. Scr
Williamston, Mich. Det
Williamstown, Ky. Cov
N. J. Tr
Pa. Hbg
Mass. Spr
Williamsville, N. Y Buf
Willimansett, Mass. Spr
Willimantic, Conn. Hart
Williston, N. Dak. Bis
Willisville, Ill. Bel
Willmar, Minn. St P
Willoughby, Ohio Clev
Willow City, N. Dak. Far
Willowdale, Kans. Wich
Willows, Cal. Sac
Willsboro, N. Y. Og
Wilmerding, Pa. Pitt
Wilmette, Ill. Chic
WILMINGTON, DEL. Wil
Del. Ruth Gr
Ill. Chic
Ohio Cin
N. C. N C
Wilmont, Minn. Win
Minn., R. F. D., St. Kilian Win
Wilmore, Pa. Al
Wilno, Minn., *Ivanhoe, R. F. D. 2* St P
Wilpen, Pa. Ruth Gr
Wilson, Kans. Con

Wilton, N. Dak.	Fes
N. H.	Mon
Wis.	Lc
Wilton Center, Ill., *Perkins P. O.*	Cen
Wilton Junction, Iowa	Dav
Winchester, N. Dak.	Fes
Winchester, Ind.	Ft W
Winchester, Ky.	L
Winchester, Mass.	Spr
Winchester, Tenn.	Alt
Ky.	Cov
Mass.	Bo
Tenn.	Nash
Va.	Bal
Windber, Pa.	Al
Pa.	Eath Gr
Windhorst, Kans., *Bucksnort P. O., R.R.*	Wich
Windom, Minn.	Win
Windsor, Vt.	Bur
Windsor Locks, Conn.	Hart
Windthorst, Tex.	Dal
Winfield, Ill.	Cole
Kans.	Wich
N. Y.	Br
Winlock, Wash., Cowlitz Prairie	Sea
Winn, Me.	Port
Winnebago, Minn.	Win
Nebr.	Om
Wis.	G B
Winnemucca, Nev.	Sac
Winner, S. Dak.	Lead
Winona, Minn.	Win
Winonna, Va.	Bur
Winslow, Ariz.	Tuc
Winsted, Conn.	Hart
Minn.	St P
Winston, N. C.	N C
Winters, Cal.	Sac
Winterport, Me.	Port
Wintersett, Ia.	D M
Winthrop, Iowa	Dub
Mass.	Bo
Me.	Port
Wisner, Nebr.	Om
Witt, Ill.	Alt
Woburn, Mass.	Bo
East, Mass.	Bo
Woodbine, Iowa	D M
Woodbridge, N. J.	Tr
Woodburn, Ore.	Or
Woodbury, N. J.	Tr
Woodhaven, N. Y.	Br
N. Y., Ozone Park	Br
N. Y., South Ozone Park	Br
Woodland, Cal.	Sac
Woodland, Me.	Port
Woodridge, N. J., Moonachie	New
Wood River, Nebr.	Om
Woodsboro, Tex.	C C
Woodsfield, Ohio	Col
Woodside, N. Y.	Br
Woods Hole, Mass.	F R
Woodstock, Ill.	Rock
Ill., R.F.D. 6, Hartland	Rock
Md.	Bal
Minn.	Win
Woodstock, Vt.	Bur
Woodstown, N. J.	Tr
Woodsville, N. H.	Man
Woodville, Miss.	Nat
[illegible]	[illegible]
Woodward, Okla.	Okla
Woonsocket, R. I.	Pro
R. I.	Ruth Gr
S. Dak.	S Falls
Wooster, Ohio	Clev
Worcester, Mass.	Spr
Mass., Stongeville	Spr
Worthington, Iowa	Dub
Minn.	Win
Wright, Mich., *Conklin P.O., R. F. D. 1*	G R
Wrightstown, Wis.	G B
Wuerzburg, Wis., *Athens P.O., R.R. 2*	L C
Wurtsboro, N. Y.	N Y
Wyandotte, Mich.	Det
Wykoff, Minn.	Win
Wylam, Ala. *Ensley, P.O.*	Mob
Wylie, Texas	Dal
Wymore, Nebr.	Lin
Wynot, Nebr.	Om
Nebr., St. James	Om
Wyoming, Ill.	Peo
Ohio	Cin
Pa., *Pittston P.O.*	Scr
Wytheville, Va.	Wh

Xenia, Ohio	Cin

Yale, Mich.	Det
Yankton, S. Dak.	S Falls
Yarmouthville, Me.	Port
Yatesboro, Pa.	Pitt
Yazoo City, Miss.	Nat
Ybor City, Fla.	St A
Yellow Springs, Ohio	Cin
Yerington, Nev.	Sac
Yoakum, Tex.	S A
Yonkers, N. Y.	N Y
N. Y.	Ruth Gr
N. Y., Dunwoodie	N Y
York, Nebr.	Lin
Pa.	Hbg
Yorktown, Tex.	S A
Yorkville, Ind.	Ind
Youngstown, N. Y.	Buf
Ohio	Clev
Ohio	Ruth Gr
Youngsville, La.	N O
Ypsilanti, Mich.	Det
Yreka, Cal.	Sac
Ysleta, Tex.	El P
Yukon, Okla.	Okla
Pa.	Pitt
Yuma, Ariz.	Tuc
Ariz., Ft. Yuma, Cal.	Mon

Zaleski, Ohio	Col
Zanesville, Ohio	Col
Zeeland, N. D.	Far
Zelienople, Pa.	Pitt
Zell, Mo.	St L
S. Dak.	S Falls
Zerbe, Pa., Newtown	Ph
Zion, Minn., Roscoe	St Cl
Minn., R. R., St. Martin	St Cl
Zurich, Kans.	Con
Zwingle, Iowa, R.F.D., Ottercreek	Dub
Zwolle, La.	Alex

Abbreviations.

ARCHDIOCESES.

Baltimore (Maryland) ..... (Bal)
Boston (Massachusetts) ..... (Bo)
Chicago (Illinois) ..... (Chic)
Cincinnati (Ohio) ..... (Cin)
Dubuque (Iowa) ..... (Dub)
Milwaukee (Wisconsin) ..... (Mil)
New Orleans (Louisiana) ..... (N O)
New York (New York) ..... (N Y)
Oregon City (Oregon) ..... (Or)
Philadelphia (Pennsylvania) ..... (Ph)
St. Louis (Missouri) ..... (St L)
St. Paul (Minnesota) ..... (St P)
San Francisco (California) ..... (S Fr)
Santa Fé (New Mexico) ..... (S Fé)

DIOCESES.

Albany (New York) ..... (Alb)
Alexandria (Louisiana) ..... (Alex)
Alton (Illinois) ..... (Alt)
Altoona (Pennsylvania) ..... (Al)
Baker City (Oregon) ..... (B C)
Belleville (Illinois) ..... (Bel)
Bismarck (North Dakota) ..... (Bis)
Boise (Idaho) ..... (B)
Brooklyn (New York) ..... (Br)
Buffalo (New York) ..... (Buf)
Burlington (Vermont) ..... (Bur)
Charleston (South Carolina) ..... (Char)
Cheyenne (Wyoming) ..... (Chey)
Cleveland (Ohio) ..... (Clev)
Columbus (Ohio) ..... (Col)
Concordia (Kansas) ..... (Con)
Corpus Christi (Texas) ..... (C C)
Covington (Kentucky) ..... (Cov)
Crookston (Minnesota) ..... (Cr)
Dallas (Texas) ..... (Dal)
Davenport (Iowa) ..... (Dav)
Denver (Colorado) ..... (Den)
Des Moines (Iowa) ..... (D M)
Detroit (Michigan) ..... (Det)
Duluth (Minnesota) ..... (Dul)
El Paso (Texas) ..... (El P)
Erie (Pennsylvania) ..... (E)
Fall River (Massachusetts) ..... (F R)
Fargo (North Dakota) ..... (Far)
Fort Wayne (Indiana) ..... (Ft W)
Galveston (Texas) ..... (Gal)
Grand Rapids (Michigan) ..... (G R)
Great Falls (Montana) ..... (G F)
Green Bay (Wisconsin) ..... (G B)
Harrisburg (Pennsylvania) ..... (Hbg)
Hartford (Connecticut) ..... (Hart)
Helena (Montana) ..... (Hel)
Indianapolis (Indiana) ..... (Ind)
Kansas City (Missouri) ..... (K C)
Kearney (Nebraska) ..... (Kea)
La Crosse (Wisconsin) ..... (L C)
Lead (South Dakota) ..... (Lead)
Leavenworth (Kansas) ..... (Leav)
Lincoln (Nebraska) ..... (Lin)
Little Rock (Arkansas) ..... (L R)
Louisville (Kentucky) ..... (L)
Manchester (New Hampshire) ..... (Man)
Marquette (Michigan) ..... (Mar)
Mobile (Alabama) ..... (Mob)
Monterey and Los Angeles (California) ..... (Mon)
Nashville (Tennessee) ..... (Nash)
Natchez (Mississippi) ..... (Nat)
Newark (New Jersey) ..... (New)
Ogdensburg (New York) ..... (Og)
Oklahoma (Oklahoma) ..... (Okla)
Omaha (Nebraska) ..... (Om)
Peoria (Illinois) ..... (Peo)
Pittsburgh (Pennsylvania) ..... (Pitt)
Portland (Maine) ..... (Port)
Providence (Rhode Island) ..... (Pro)
Richmond (Virginia) ..... (Rich)
Rochester (New York) ..... (Roch)
Rockford (Illinois) ..... (Rock)
Sacramento (California) ..... (Sac)
St. Augustine (Florida) ..... (St A)
St. Cloud (Minnesota) ..... (St Cl)
St. Joseph (Missouri) ..... (St J)
Salt Lake (Utah) ..... (S Lk)
San Antonio (Texas) ..... (S A)
Savannah (Georgia) ..... (Sav)
Scranton (Pennsylvania) ..... (Scr)
Seattle (Washington) ..... (Sea)
Sioux City (Iowa) ..... (S C)
Sioux Falls (South Dakota) ..... (S Falls)
Spokane (Washington) ..... (Spo)
Springfield (Massachusetts) ..... (Spr)
Superior (Wisconsin) ..... (Sup)
Syracuse (New York) ..... (Sy)
Toledo (Ohio) ..... (Tol)
Trenton (New Jersey) ..... (Tr)
Tucson (Arizona) ..... (Tuc)
Wheeling (West Virginia) ..... (Wh)
Wichita (Kansas) ..... (Wich)
Wilmington (Delaware) ..... (Wil)
Winona (Minnesota) ..... (Win)
Ruthenian Diocese of the U.S. ..... (Ruth Gr)

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC.

North Carolina and Belmont Abbey ..... (N C)

PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC.

Alaska ..... (A)

Alphabetical List of the

Cardinals, Archbishops, Bishops, Abbots,

Secular and Regular Priests

in the United States.

APOSTOLIC DELEGATE.

His Excellency Most Rev. John Bonzano, D.D., Washington, D. C., 1811 Biltmore st.

CARDINALS.

His Eminence John Cardinal Farley, New York, N. Y., 452 Madison ave.
His Eminence James Cardinal Gibbons, Baltimore, Md., 408 N. Charles st.
His Eminence William Cardinal O'Connell, Brookline, Mass., 49 Emerson road.

ARCHBISHOPS.

Most Rev.	Blenk, James H., *S.M.*	New Orleans, La., 1205 Esplanade ave.
	Christie, Alexander	Portland, Ore., 62 N. 16th st.
	Glennon, John Joseph	St. Louis, Mo., 3810 Lindell blvd.
	Hanna, Edward J.	San Francisco, Calif., 1000 Fulton st.
	Ireland, John	St. Paul, Minn., 977 Portland ave.
	Keane, James John.	Dubuque, Iowa, Locust and 11th sts.
	Keane, John J.	Archbishop of Ciana. Res., Dubuque, Iowa.
	Kennedy, Thomas F.	Rome, Italy, North American College.
	Messmer, Sebastian G.	Milwaukee, Wis., 2000 Grand ave.
	Moeller, Henry.	Norwood, Ham. Hon Co., Ohio.
	Mundelein, George W.	Chicago, Ill., 1555 N. State st.
	Petrarca, John Baptist	Santa Fe, N. Mex., Cathedral.
	Prendergast, Edmond F.	Philadelphia, Pa., 1723 Race st.
	Seton, Robert	Archbishop of Heliopolis. Res., Pau, France.
	Spalding, John L.	Archbishop of Sebastopolis. Res., Peoria, Ill.
	Weber, Joseph, *C.R.*	Titular Archbishop. Res., Chicago, 1451 Ingraham st.

BISHOPS.

Right Rev.	Alerding, Herman Joseph	Ft. Wayne, Ind., 1140 Clinton st.
	Allen, Edward Patrick	Mobile, Ala., Cathedral.
	Althoff, Henry	Belleville, Ill., 222 S. Race st.
	Anderson, Joseph G.	Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 1 Lingard st.
	Beaven, Thomas Daniel	Springfield, Mass., 68 Elliott st.
	Broderick, Bonaventure F.	Titular Bishop of Juliopolis. Res., New York City.
	Brossart, Ferdinand	Covington, Ky., 1140 Madison ave.
	Burke, Maurice F.	St. Joseph, Mo., 718 North 7th st.
	Busch, Joseph F.	St. Cloud, Minn.
	Byrne, Thomas Sebastian	Nashville, Tenn., 2001 West End ave.
	Canevin, J. F. Regis	Pittsburgh, Pa., 116 Dithridge st.
	Carroll, John P.	Helena, Mont., 720 Madison ave.
	Chartrand, Joseph	Indianapolis, Ind., 1347 N. Meridian st.
	Chatard, Francis Silas	Indianapolis, Ind., 1347 N. Meridian st.
	Conroy, Joseph H.	Ogdensburg, N. Y., Cathedral.
	Corbett, Timothy	Crookston, Minn., Cathedral.
	Corrigan, Owen B.	Baltimore, Md., 1611 Baker st.
	Cunningham, John Francis	Concordia, Kans., 307 E. Fifth st.
	Curley, Michael J.	St. Augustine, Fla., Cathedral.
	Currier, Charles Warren	Washington, D. C., 913 Sixth st., N. W.
	Cusack, Thomas F.	Albany, N. Y., 225 Madison ave.
	Da Silva, H. J. R.	Lowell, Mass., 893 Central st.
	Davis, James	Davenport, Iowa, 16th and Brady sts.
	Donahue, Patrick James	Wheeling, W. Va., 13th and Byron sts.
	Dougherty, Dennis J.	Buffalo, N. Y., 1035 Delaware ave.

Right Rev. Dunstan, Apostle ..... Des Moines, Ia., 2000 Grand ave.
Dwyer, James Albert ..... Kearney, Neb., Cathedral.
Dwyer, Leonard M. ..... Pontiac, Ill., 20 N. Madison ave.
Ess, Ferdinand ..... Marquette, Mich., Cathedral.
Farrelly, John P. ..... Cleveland, Ohio, 500 Superior ave., N. E.
Feehan, Daniel F. ..... Fall River, Mass., 394 Highland ave.
Fitz Maurice, John E. ..... Erie, Pa., 230 West Tenth st.
Foley, John S. ..... Detroit, Mich., 48 Washington blvd.
Gabriels, Henry ..... Ogdensburg, N. Y., Bishop's House.
Gabriels, Michael J. ..... Grand Rapids, Mich., St. Joseph's Orphan Home.
Gallagher, Nicholas A. ..... Galveston, Tex., St. Mary's Cathedral.
Garrigan, Philip Joseph ..... Sioux City, Iowa, 2511 Nebraska st.
Garvey, Eugene A. ..... Altoona, Pa., 1211 13th st.
Gess, Joseph S., *o.s.m.* ..... Salt Lake City, Utah.
Glorieux, A. J. ..... Boise, Idaho, 804 N. 9th st.
Grace, Thomas ..... Sacramento, Cal., Cathedral.
Granjon, Henry ..... Tucson, Ariz., Cathedral.
Grimes, John ..... Syracuse, N. Y., 215 E. Onondaga st.
Guertin, George Albert ..... Manchester, N. H., Cathedral.
Gunn, John R. ..... Natchez, Miss., Bishop's House.
Hald, Leo, *o.s.b.* ..... Belmont, N.C., Belmont Cathedral Abbey.
Harkins, Matthew ..... Providence, R. I., 40 Fenner st.
Hartley, James J. ..... Columbus, O., 195 E. Broad st.
Hayes, Patrick J. ..... New York City, 142 E. 29th st.
Heelan, Patrick R. ..... Winona, Minn., Terrace Heights.
Hennessy, John Joseph ..... Wichita, Kans., College Hill.
Hickey, Thomas F. ..... Rochester, N. Y., 15 Lake View Park.
Hoban, Michael John ..... Scranton, Pa., 315 Wyoming ave.
Kelley, Benjamin J. ..... Savannah, Ga., 222 E. Harris st.
Kelly, Edward D. ..... Ann Arbor, Mich., 515 N. State st.
Koudelka, Joseph M. ..... Superior, Wis., 628 Bay st.
Laval, J. M. ..... New Orleans, La., 3053 Dauphine st.
Lawler, John J. ..... Lead, S. D.
Lenihan, Mathias C. ..... Great Falls, Mont., Cathedral.
Lillis, Thomas F. ..... Kansas City, Mo., 301 Armour blvd.
Lynch, Joseph P. ..... Dallas, Texas., 4946 Swiss ave.
McCort, John J. ..... Philadelphia, Pa., 48th st. and Lancaster ave.
McDonnell, Charles E. ..... Brooklyn, N. Y., 367 Clermont ave.
McFaul, James A. ..... Trenton, N. J., 153 N. Warren st.
McGavick, Alexander J. ..... Chicago, Ill., 607 Oakwood blvd.
McGolrick, James ..... Duluth, Minn., 211 West 4th st.
McGovern, Patrick A. ..... Cheyenne, Wyo., St. Mary's Cathedral.
Matz, Nicholas Chrysostom ..... Denver, Colo., 1536 Logan st.
Meerschaert, Theophile ..... Oklahoma City, Okla., 1305 W. 18th and Kentucky sts.
Monaghan, John James ..... Wilmington, Del., 1301 Delaware ave.
Morris, John B. ..... Little Rock, Ark., St. Andrew's Cathedral.
Muldoon, Peter J. ..... Rockford, Ill., 428 N. 2nd st.
Nilan, John J. ..... Hartford, Conn., 140 Farmington ave.
Northrop, Henry P. ..... Charleston, S. C., 114 Broad st.
Nussbaum, Paul Joseph, *c.p.* ..... Corpus Christi, Tex., 804 Antelope st.
O'Connell, Denis J. ..... Richmond, Va., 800 Cathedral place.
O'Connor, John Joseph ..... South Orange, N. J., 552 South Orange ave.
O'Dea, Edward John ..... Seattle, Wash., 804 9th ave.
O'Donaghue, Denis ..... Louisville, Ky., 809 Brook st.
O'Gorman, Thomas ..... Sioux Falls, S. Dak., Bishop's House.
O'Reilly, Charles J. ..... Baker, Ore., Cathedral.
O'Reilly, James ..... Fargo, N. Dak.
O'Reilly, Peter J. ..... Peoria, Ill., 209 Saratoga st.
Ortynsky, Stephen Soter ..... Philadelphia, Pa., 816 N. Franklin st.
Rhode, Paul P. ..... Green Bay, Wis., R.F.D. 6.
Rice, Joseph J. ..... Burlington, Vt., 215 S. Prospect st.
Richter, Henry Joseph ..... Grand Rapids, Mich., 265 Sheldon ave., S. E.
Ryan, James ..... Alton, Ill., SS. Peter and Paul's Cathedral.
Schinner, Augustin F. ..... Spokane, Wash., 1115 W. Riverside ave.
Schrembs, Joseph ..... Toledo, Ohio, 525 Islington st.
Schuler, Anthony J., *s.j.* ..... El Paso, Tex., Hotel-Dieu.
Schwebach, James ..... La Crosse, Wis., 608 S. 11th st.
Shahan, Thomas J. ..... Washington, D. C., Rector Catholic University.
Shaw, John W. ..... San Antonio, Tex., Alamo Heights.
Theu, J. Henry ..... Lincoln, Nebr., Bishop's House.
Trobec, James ..... Resigned and retired. Res., Rice, Minn., R. F. D. 2.
Van de Ven, Cornelius ..... Alexandria, La., 1805 Jackson ave.
Walsh, Louis S. ..... Portland, Me., 307 Congress st.
Ward, John ..... Kansas City, Kans., 1228 Sandusky ave.
Wehrle, Vincent, *o.s.b.* ..... Bismarck, N. Dak.

LIST OF CATHOLIC PRELATES

ARCHABBOTS

Right Rev. [illegible], Archabbot, O. S. B. — Late Pr. St. Meinrad's Priory
[illegible], Archabbot, O. S. B. — Beatty Ho., St. Vincent Archabbey

ABBOTS

Right Rev. Eaton, Oswald, O. S. B. — Lacon, Wayne, St. Meinrad's Abbey
[illegible], Abbot, O. S. B. — Conception, Mo., Conception Abbey
[illegible], Abbot, O. S. B. — St. Joseph, P. O., Ark., New Subiaco Abbey
[illegible], Abbot, O. S. B. — Pecos, N. M., Box 6, Pecos, New Mexico, St. Anthony Abbey
[illegible], Abbot, O. S. B. — Conception, Mo., St. Joseph's Abbey
[illegible], Abbot, O. S. B. — St. Benedict, P. O., Coppinger, St. Benedict's Abbey
[illegible], Abbot, O. S. B. — Newark, N. J., St. Mary's Abbey, 520 High St.
[illegible], Abbot, O. S. B. — Richardton, N. Dak., St. Mary's Abbey
[illegible], Abbot, O. S. B. — Pecos, N. M., St. Bede's Abbey
[illegible], Abbot, O. S. B. — St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis Abbey
[illegible], Abbot, O. S. B. — St. Leonard, Conception P. O., Ark.
[illegible], Abbot, O. S. B. — Shawnee, Okla., St. Leo's Abbey
[illegible], Abbot, O. S. B. — Spencer, Mass., Mount Saint Bernard Abbey
[illegible], Abbot, O. S. B. — Trappist P. O., Ky., Gethsemani Abbey
[illegible], Abbot, O. S. B. — St. Joseph, P. O., Ind., St. Joseph's Abbey
[illegible], Abbot, O. S. B. — St. Meinrad, Ind., St. Meinrad's Abbey
Wolf, Innocent, O. S. B. — Atchison, Kans., St. Benedict's Abbey

PREFECT APOSTOLIC.

Very Rev. Crimont, Joseph Raphael, S.J. — Juneau, Alaska

SECULAR AND REGULAR PRIESTS.

ABBREVIATIONS.

a.a., Augustinians of the Assumption.
e.j.m., Eudist Fathers.
c.m., Congregation of the Mission, Lazarist Fathers, Vincentian Fathers
c.m.f., Sons of Immaculate Heart of Mary.
c.p., Congregation of the Passion, Passionist Fathers.
c.pp.s., Congregation of the Most Precious Blood, Sanguinist Fathers
c.r., Congregation of the Resurrection, Resurrectionist Fathers.
c.s.b., Congregation of St. Basil, Basilian Fathers.
c.s.c., Congregation of the Holy Cross.
c.s.f., Stigmatini Fathers.
c.s.p., Congregation of St. Paul, Paulist Fathers.
c.s.c.b., Congregation of St. Charles Borromeo.
c.ss.cc., Fathers of the Sacred Hearts.
c.ss.r., Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer, Redemptorist Fathers.
c.s.sp., Holy Ghost Fathers.
c.s.v., Congregation of St. Viator.
l.a.m., Society of the African Missions.
m.d.a., Missionaries of the Divine Love of Jesus.
m.s., Missionary Fathers of La Salette.
m.s.c., Missionary Fathers of the Sacred Heart.
o.c., Order of Charity.
o.c.c., Order of Calced Carmelites.
o.c.d., Order of Discalced Carmelites.
o.c.r., Order of Reformed Cistercians, Trappist Fathers.
o.f.m., Order of Friars Minor, Franciscan Friars, Franciscan Fathers.
o.m.c., Order of Minor Conventuals, Franciscan Friars.
o.m.cap., Order of Minor Capuchins, Franciscan Friars, Capuchin Fathers
o.m.i., Oblates of Mary Immaculate, Oblate Fathers.
o.p., Order of Preachers, Dominican Fathers.
o.praem., Premonstratensian Fathers.
o.s.a., Augustinian Fathers
o.s.b., Benedictine Fathers.
o.s.b.m., Order of St. Basil the Martyr.
o.s.c., Crosier Fathers.
o.s.f.c., Capuchin Fathers (Dublin).
o.s.f.s., Oblates of St. Francis de Sales.
o.s.s.t., Tridentini Fathers.
o.s.m., Order of Servite Fathers.
o.t., Theatine Fathers.
p.s.m., Fathers of the Pious Society of Missions, Piarist Fathers.
s.a., Society of the Atonement.
s.d.s., Society of the Divine Savior.
s.j., Society of Jesus, Jesuit Fathers.
s.m., Society of Mary, Marist Fathers.
s.m., Society of Mary of Paris.
s.m.m., Company of Mary.
s.m.t., Priests of St. Mary of Tinchebray.
s.o.s.b., Silvestrine Benedictines.
s.p.m., Society of Fathers of Mercy.
s.s., Sulpician Fathers.
s.s.c., Congregation of St. Edmund.
s.s.f.s., Salesian Fathers.
s.s.j., Josephite Fathers.
s.s.s., Religious of the Blessed Sacrament.
s.v.d., Society of the Divine Word.
t.o.r., Fathers of the III Order Regular of St. Francis.

The letters in parentheses designate the diocese. For list of dioceses see page 934.

Aalders, M. (B C), absent on leave.
Aaron, Francis P. (Pitt), Brownsville, Pa.
— Leo, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Leav), Atchison, Kans., St Benedict's Abbey.
Abbelen, P. M., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 699 Jefferson st.
Abbink, Bernardinus, *o.f.m.* (Ft W), Avilla, Ind., Home for the Aged.
Abbott, Joseph V. (N Y), New York City, 262 W. 118th st.
— T. C. (Nash), South Nashville, Tenn., 1219 2nd ave., S.
Abel, Felix (Den), Colorado Springs, Colo., 22 W. Kiowa st.
— John B. (G R), P. O. West Branch, Mich., R. F. D. 1.
— Jos. (Ft W), Walkerton, Ind.
Abeling, Bernard, *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Punta Gorda, British Honduras, C. A.
Abell, J. J. (L), Elizabethtown P.O., Ky., R. F. D. 3.
—John M. (L), Rhodelia, Ky.
Abi-Saab, Michael (Spr), Springfield, Mass., 172 Liberty st.
— Paul (Spr), Springfield, Mass., 172 Liberty st.
Abler, Cyprian, *o.m.cap.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 440 Mt. Elliott ave.
Aboud, E. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 1457 So. 14th st.
Aboulin, J. J. M., *c.s.b.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 54 19th st.
Abraham, Michael (Ft W), Michigan City, Ind., St. Anthony's Hospital.
— Paul (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 2329 Market st.
Abrantes, M. (Mon), Bakersfield, Cal., 1600 Truxton ave.
Abromaitis, Ign. (E), Sykesville, Pa.
— Vincent T. (Pitt), Bridgeville, Pa., St. Anthony's Church.
Abt, Charles A. (Phl), Conifer, Pa.
— Louis J. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 2110 St. Michael st.
Achatz, J. F. (S C), Granville, Iowa.
Achim, Levi J. (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., Notre Dame Church.
Achstetter, Robert J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1532 Fort ave.
Achtelick, Chas. (Bis), Necedah, Wis.
Achtergael, G. (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 5704 15th ave., N. W.
Acker, A. H. (St L), Gilmore, Mo., R.F.D. No 1.
Ackerman, Oscar P. (L), Louisville, Ky., 230 Woodbine st.
Ackermann, Maurice, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Catharine, Kans.
Acle, Simon (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 454 Seneca st.
Adam, J. N. (Dav), Houghton, Ia.

Adamick, Joseph (Clev), Milwaukee, Wis., [illegible]

Adams, F[illegible] J., *s.* (Spo), Spokane, Wash. [illegible]

Adams, [illegible] (Ny), Cameron, N.Y.

Adamski, Casimir, *o.m.c.* (Bo), Chelsea, Mass., Church of [illegible]

Adelmann, Augustine C. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 312 W. McMillan st.

— Herman J., *s.j.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Nostrand ave. and Carroll st.

Adensperger, J. [illegible], Ky.

Adolph, Anthony, Very Rev. Mgr. (Buf), Williamsville, N. Y.

Adrain, W. H. (Spr), East Longmeadow, Mass.

Adrian, Francis Joseph (St L), Poplar Bluff, Mo., 128 N. 9th st.

— Herman G. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1827 Lucas ave.

— John Francis (St L), St. Louis, Mo., West Walnut Manor.

— Louis (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2011 Linton ave.

— William L. (Dav), Davenport, Ia., St. Ambrose's College.

Adzima, Andrew L. (New), Bayonne, N. J., 817 Avenue E.

Aertker, Vincent, *o.f.m.* (Sea), Winlock P. O. and Station, Wash.

Agatis, George (Lin), Seward, Neb.

Agnew, Wm. H., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Grand Ave. and West Pine Blvd.

Agnola, Joseph R. (Bro), Brooklyn, N. Y., 230 Concord st.

Aguela, J. G., *o.p.* (N O), Independence, La.

Aguirre, B., *c.m.f.* (S A), San Antonio, 6178 Concho st.

Ahearn, Thomas A. (Scr), Towanda, Pa., SS. Peter and Paul Church.

Ahern, Edmund J. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 9205 Superior ave.

— James (Alt), Hume, Ill.

— James F. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., 76 Elliott st.

— Jos. J. (Port), Eastport, Me.

— M. J. (Spr), Easthampton, Mass.

— Michael J., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., College.

— Michael J. (Rich), Fort Monroe, Va., Old Point Comfort College.

— P. J. (Nat), Philadelphia, Miss., R. F. D. 1.

— Stephen, *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Cagnas, Porto Rico.

— Thomas A. (Scr), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.

— William J., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis Preparatory Seminary.

Aherne, Jas. (Om), Omaha, Neb., 2211 Q st.

Ahlert, August, *c.ss.r.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Chicago Ill., 1429 Wellington ave.

Ahlhaus, Sylvester, *o.m.c.* (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 183 Central ave.

Ahmann, Ignatius M. (Cov), Covington, Ky., 729 Bakewell st.

Ahne, B. W. (New), retired.

Aichinger, Benno, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 661 4th st.

— Michael J. (Ft W), Auburn, Ind.

Aigner, Francis X., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., St. Francis Hospital, East Hamilton pl.

Aiken, Charles F. (Bo), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.

Aiken, [illegible] N. Y., [illegible] st.

— Sebastian E. (Buf), Corfu, N. Y.

Aiken, [illegible] N. Y., 261 Tompkins ave.

Alachniewicz, L., *c.ss.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 3068 Brereton ave.

Alavedra, Joseph, *o.f.* (Den), Durango, Colo., Sacred Heart Church.

Albanese, Francesco (Pro), Barrington, R. I., Maple ave.

— N. (Pitt), Greensburg, Pa.

Alberg, Henry (Bel), Flora, Ill.

Albers, Francis, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5049 Laflin st.

— H. J. (D M), Avoca, Iowa.

— John B. (Dub), Cascade, Iowa, St. Mary's Church.

Albert, F. X. (N Y), New York City, 304 E. 47th st.

— James B., *s.s.j.* (St A), St. Augustine, Fla.

— John J., *s.s.j.* (L B), Pine Bluff, Ark., 207 E. Sixteenth st.

Alberts, A. (Om), Crofton, Neb.

Albin, Thomas W. (G R), East Tawas, Mich.

Albouy, E. (Tuc), Williams, Ariz.

Aldridge, James P., *o.p.* (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 1 Hillhouse ave.

Alerding, Bonaventure, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill.

Alessi, C. (New), Silver Lake, N. J., 55 Franklin st.

Alexander, Maurice B. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 1908 N. Capitol st., N. W.

Allaire, Bernard [illegible], Ohio, Mt. Adams., Holy Cross Retreat

Alfers, Bruno, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., Shonnard place.

Alliuskas, Dominic F. (Clev), Sandusky, Ohio, 510 Columbus ave.

Allix, E. (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. George's Church.

Allain, Benjamin, *s.m.* (Amer Prov), Boston, Mass., Notre Dame des Victoires Church, 25 Isabella st.

— L. A. H. (Sea), Tacoma, Wash., St. Joseph's Hospital.

Allard, J. Clinton, *c.s.sp.* (Nash), Winchester, Tenn.

— J. C. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.

— J. R. (Dal), Paris, Tex., 228 Clarksville st.

Allchin, Fred. J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 1 Lingard st., Dorchester Dist.

Allen, Edward J., *c.m.* (Phi), Philadelphia, Pa., E. Price st., Germantown.

— Thomas A. (Tr), Salem, N. J.

Allenbach, J. J., *c.m.* (Dal), Dallas, Tex., University.

Allgeier, J. Nicholas (Ft W), Garrett, Ind.

Allheilig, Edward, *c.ss.sp.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., St. Joachim's, 181 Dubois st.

Alliot, E. J., *s.s.c.* (Bur), Winooski, Vt.

Alsina, G. (S A), San Antonio, Tex., 125 Bank st.

Alt, A. J., *c.m.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., St. Mary's Hospital.

— Benjamin, *c.pp.s.* (K C), Sedalia, Mo., 421 W. 3rd st.

— M. (G B), Oshkosh, Wis., 520 S. Park ave.

— Odilo, *o.s.b.* (N O), St. Benedict P. O., La.

Alten, Jos. B. (Tol), Lima, Ohio, 799 S. Main st.

Altendorf, John P. (St Cl), Little Falls, Minn.

Alter, Karl J. (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 2327 Cherry st.
Altmann, Stanislaus, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., Abbey.
Altmeyer, Henry B. (Wh), Huntington, W. Va.
Alton, Charles J., *c.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1802 Tulane ave.
Alussi, Oreste, *c.s.c.b.* (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 29 Wooster pl.
Alvarez, C., S.J. (Den), Conejos, Colo.
Alvernhe, Simon (S Fé), Chamita P. O., N. Mex.
Amaral, Jose B. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 344 County st.
Amati, Ernest (Ph), Kelayres, Pa.
Ambauen, And. (LC), Dodgeville, Wis.
— Joseph (St Cl), Freeport P. O., Minn., R 2.
Ambrogi, Vincent, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.
Ambot, John J. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 41 Capitol ave.
Ambros, Baldwin, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Ambrose, Michael F. (Og), Lackawanna, N.Y., St. Patrick's Church.
Ambrosy, M. L. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Dubuque College.
Ambrozaltis, C. (Chic), absent with leave.
Ameringer, Thomas, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1615 Vine st.
Amhof, Innocent, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
Amirault, A. F. (S Falls), Andover, S. D.
Ammann, Vincent, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Wilda, N. Dak.
Ammerlaan, P. (Mon), Holland, absent on leave.
Amschwand, M. (Spo), absent from the diocese.
Amsinger, Herman E. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 744 S. 3rd st.
Amstad, Albert M., *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
Amyot, A. A., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 725 Merrimack st.
Anciaux, Florent, *a.a.* (Spr), Greendale, Worcester, Mass.
Ancira, E., *s. j.* (El P), El Paso, Tex., 602 South Oregon st.
Anderau, Gallus, *o.s.b.* (N O), St. Benedict P. O., La.
Anderegg, M. T. (G B), Green Bay, Wis., 710 Pleasant st.
Anders, J. (S A), Weimar, Tex.
Anderson, Chrysostom J., *o. c. c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6413 Dante ave., Woodlawn.
— C. B. (N O), New Orleans, La., 3053 Dauphine st.
— Edward P., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 815 W. Nineteenth st.
— John (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 340 Collins st.
— Paul (S Fr), San Francisco Cal., 756 Mission st.
Andina, Francis (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., 383 E. Washington ave.
Andlauer, Albert (Tol), Defiance, Ohio, R. F. D. 4.
André, J. B., *s.m.* (Bo), Haverhill, Mass., 19 Grand st.
Andrée, George (N O), Lafourche Crossing, R. F. D. 1, La.
— Herman, *m.s.c.* (Ph), Haycock Run P.O., Pa.
Andres, Martin (Ind), St. Leon P. O., Ind.
Andrescheck, Alardus, *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., 2548 E. 28rd st.
Andreykovich, Michael (Ruth Gr), Freeland, Pa., 643 Fern st.
Andriano, Angelo (S Fr), Halfmoon Bay, Cal.
Andriessens, M. Maur, *o.c.s.* (L), Trappist P. O., Ky.
Andrieux, Jos. (Far), Bottineau, N. Dak.
Aneed, Anthony (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 627 State st.
Angel, Aloysius C. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 3113 Brighton rd., N. S.
Angelini, H. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 5922 Carnegie ave.
— John (Pitt), Marianna, Pa.
Angeletti, Joseph (S Fr), Chicago, Ill., 75th st. and Dobson ave.
Angell, D., *c.s.c.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 717 Forquer st.
Angelucci, F. S., *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 313 W. Illinois st.
Angio, Gerard (Scr), Williamsport, Pa., 220 Market st.
Anklin, Agathe, *o.f.m.* (Sup), Bayfield, Wis.
Ankly, Fridolin (Clev), Wooster, Ohio, retired.
Annecchiarico, R. (Dul), Hibbing, Minn.
Ansbury, Henry J. (Cin), Hyde Park, Cincinnati, O., Erie ave. and Shady lane.
Anseeuw, A. (Alex), Mansura, La.
Anstett, M. A. (Buf), Darien Center, N. Y.
Anthofer, L. (S C), Alton, Iowa.
Anthony, William J. (Cin), Norwood, Ohio, Archbishop's House.
Antill, Edward A., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University P. O., N. Y.
— Eugene A., *c.m.* (Mon), Whittier, Cal.
— F. X., *c.m.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 3110 Flora ave.
Antl, F. J. (Rock), Savanna, Ill.
Antill, Jos. A. (Tr), Orange, N. J., 88 Valley st.
Antoine, A., *o.m.i.*, Very Rev. (S A), San Antonio, Texas, Laurel Heights.
Anweiler, Edwin, *o.f.m.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Brookland Station, College of the Holy Land.
Anzalone, S., *c.m.* (St L), Perryville, Mo.
Aout, Sylvester E. (Peo), Fairbury, Ill.
Aparicio, Joseph A. (Bo), New Bedford, Mass., 230 Bonney st.
Apel, George (Gal), Plantersville, Texas.
Appelt, Raymond (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3834 N. Spaulding ave.
Appo, Locksley A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 62nd st. and 14th ave.
Arbeiter, Vincent, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Phoenix, Ariz., 231 N. 3rd st.
Arbez, E., *s.s.* (S Fr), Menlo Park, Cal.
Arcese, Alphonsus, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 802 Kent ave.
— Gaetano A. (NY), New York City, 444 E. 119th st.
— Leopold A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 84 Herbert st.
— Vincent (N Y), St. Josephs P. O., Sullivan Co., N. Y.
Archambault, Henri (Pro), Warren, R. I., 94 N. Main st.
— M. J., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (Port), Lewiston, Me., St. Peter's Church.
— Napoleon L. (Bur), Bristol, Vt.
— Vincent D. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., Male Orphan Asylum.
Archer, Peter, *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D.C., Georgetown University.

Arellial, Noé, *s.p.m.* (N Y), New York City, 48 W 114th st.
Arevos, Gratian, *o.s.b.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 4100 East Third st.
Arnedt, Joseph [illegible] (E Fr), Forsyth, Mont.
Arnhuizen, William, *c.ap.s.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 4428 Pearl rd., S W
Arnsberg, P. F., St. Joseph, Mo.
Arntz, A. M. (L Ch), Chippewa Falls, Wis., R R 8
— Theodore, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal., Old Mission.
Arntz, Wilfrid, Very Rev., L. R., Little Rock, Ark., 2501 State st.
Arienzo, Vincent (N Y), New York City, Sacred Heart Villa, Fort Washington ave. and 168th st.
Armento, Nicolina (Pro), Manton, R. I.
Armoski, M. (Bel), absent in Europe.
Arnold, J. B. (Al), Loretto, Pa., St. Francis Seminary.
Arnstorm, John (Peo), Farmer City, Ill.
— R. J. (Sea), North Yakima, Wash.
Arnd, F. P. (Wil), Elkton, Md.
Arnold, Bernhard, *o.s.b.* (Ein), Richardton, N. D.
— Charles F., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
— Sebastian, *o.s.b.* (E), Erie, Pa., 315 E. Ninth st.
— Wm. R. (Ft W), Chaplain, U. S. A. Coast Artillery, Corregidor Island, Manila, P. I.
Arnoldi, Jacob S. (Tol), Toledo, O., 914 Colburn st.
— Matthias (Tol), Ottawa P.O., Ohio.
Arocena, A., *s.j.* (El P), El Paso, Tex., 602 So. Oregon st.
Arpio, Joseph, *c.m.* (Eastern Prov), Balboa, Canal Zone.
Arregui, B. (B), Boise, Idaho, Cathedral.
Arriola, Pio (El P), Las Cruces, N. Mex., Loretto Academy.
Arsenault, S. J. (Bis), Stanley, N. Dak.
Arthuis, Joseph, *s.j.* (S Fe), Albuquerque, N. Mex.
Arthur, Raphael, *o.s.b.* (N C) Belmont, N. C.
Artimovicz, Emil (Ruth Gr), Taylor, Pa.
Artmann, Henry J. (L C), Colby, Wis.
Arts, H. (Hel), Townsend, Mont.
Aruffat, Cl. (S Fé), Las Vegas, N. Mex.
Arzt, A. (St Cl), Sauk Center, Minn.
Aschenbach, Benitius, *o.f.m.* (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., Union and Palmer sts.
Ascherl, Maurus, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mount Calvary, Wis.
Aschoff, Henry, *c.ss.r.* (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 224 Carrier st., N. E.
Asfalg, August (N Y), New York City, 421 E. 86th st.
Ashe, Gregory (Mon), Portersville, Cal.
Asmuth, A., *o.f.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 3215 Army st.
Assenmacher, S. (E), Sharon, Pa., 500 East State st.
Assent, James (L), Louisville, Ky., 1020 E. Burnett ave.
Assmann, John, *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 West 12th st.
— Joseph A. (Ph), East Mauch Chunk, Pa.
Atalla, Nemetalla (Hart), Torrington, Conn.
Atfield, Thos. J. (Mar), Hancock, Mich., St. Patrick's Church.
Athanes, A., *c.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1029 Napoleon ave.
Atona, Eulogio, *c.m.f.* (S Fr), Newman, Cal.
Attoni, Thos. (Pit), Mahanoy City, Pa., 130 E. Pine st.
Atthill, J., *s.s.c.* (Bur), Winooski, Vt.
Aubert, Peter M., *s.s.c.* (Bur), Swanton, Vt.
Aubry, Hugo, Very Rev., *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.
Audet, J. B. (Bur), Winooski, Vt., St. Francis Xavier's Church.
Auers, Bernard, *o.s.b.* (St P), Hancock, Minn.
Auer, Chas (S Falls), Dimock, S. Dak.
— Oderic, *o.m.c.* (Ind), Jeffersonville, Ind.
— Otto B. (Cin), Dayton, O., 310 Allen st.
Aufmkolk, A. (B), absent on leave.
Augermaier, George (F W), retired.
Augulis, M. (Bel), absent on leave.
Augustaitos, F. (Phi), Girardville, Pa.
Augustine, Bro. Ephraem, C. F. M., Yonkers, N. Y., Undercliff ave. and Stanhope st.
Augustyn, Joseph, Rev., Fairmont, Nebr.
Aulie, Roger, *o.p.*, Wadena, St. Paul, Kans.
Aumann, Ed. (Mil), Fort Atkinson, Wis.
Auringer, Sebastian, *o.s.b.* (Atc), Schuylerville, N. Y.
Ausserweimer, George, *o.s.b.*, New Orleans, La., 1570 N. Galvez st.
Aust, Albert J. (Clev), Independence, O.
Auth, Aloysius (New), Emmitsburg, Md., Weehawken P. O.), N. J., 530 Jefferson pl.
— Francis A., *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Philadelphia, Pa., 1019 N. 5th st.
Authemann, Dorian L., Cochran, Ky.
Avard, Arthur J. (N Y), New York City, 2496 Marion ave.
Avery, Wilfrid, *c.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Norwood Park Sta.
Axmacher, Benjamin (Pitt), Homestead P. O., Pa., R. F. D. 1.
Aylward, James N. (N Y), Beacon, N. Y., 35 Willow st.
— Michael V. (N Y), Beacon, N. Y., 61 Leonard st.
— Thomas Jos. (St L), Montgomery City, Mo.
Aymemi, J., *o.m.f.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., 617 S. Concho st.
— M., *o.m.f.* (Mon), San Gabriel, Cal.
Ayrinhac, Henry A., *s.s.*, Very Rev. (S Fr), Menlo Park, Cal., St. Patrick's Seminary.
Azar, Paul (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., Our Lady of Mt. Lebanon Church.
Azbe, F. J. (Hbg), Waukegan, Ill., Eighth and Lincoln sts.
Azevedo, John (Sac), Sacramento, Cal., 1126 S st.
Aziz, George (Bo), Scranton, Pa., 1320 Price st.
Azzopardi, Andrew, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 3215 Army st.

Baar, Anthony, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Effingham, Kans.
— Anthony C. (Col), Zanesville, Ohio, Main st. and Greenwood ave.
Babineau, F. D. (St P), Frontenac, Minn.
Babst, Julius (Bel), absent in Denver, Colo., Mt. St. Vincent's Home.
Baccash, Paul (Pitt), Cecil, Pa.
Bacci, John V. (Dub), Mason City, Iowa, 306 Washington ave.
Bach, Constantine, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
— J. M. (Mil), Madison, Wis., 735 Atwood ave.

Backrad, J. A. (Cg [illegible] Pottsville, N. Y., [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Atchison, [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] N. D.

[illegible] Alexander A. (Buf), Tonawanda, N. Y.

— E. M. (L), Louisville, Ky., St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, 282 Frankfort ave.

[illegible]

Bachnak, Joseph E. (E), Winburne, Pa.

Bacmeyer, Augustine, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.

Bacmeyer, Eugene, *s.j.* (Cal Prov), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Novitiate.

Backe, Peter [illegible] (Bal Prov), Baltimore, Md., 7 S. Wolfe st.

Backert, Joseph (Ind), Terre Haute, Ind., St. Anthony's Hospital.

Bacon, John, *o.p.* Very Rev. (F R), Fall River, Mass., Priory.

Baczewski, F. (Pitt), New Castle, Pa., 1705 Moravia st.

Baczyk, Andrew J. (St P), Titusville, Fla.

Baczynsky, Andrew, Rect. (Cr), Pottstown, Pa., Cherry and Chestnut sts.

Badeaux, F. (N O), Reserve, La.

Baden, Charles E. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 319 Broadway.

Bader, Albert J. (N Y), Chaplain, U. S. Army, retired.

— F. X., *css.r.* (Bal Prov), New York City, 359 East 149th st.

Badina, A. (Ft W), St. John, Ind.

Baehr, Emile J., *s.j.* (N O), Grand Coteau, La.

Baer, Gustave E. (Br), Woodhaven, N. Y., Atlantic ave. and Digby st.

Baerlocher, J. J. M. (B), Green Creek, Idaho.

Baeumle, Alphonse, *o.m.cap.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 440 Mt. Elliott ave.

Baeumler, John (S C), Carroll, Iowa, R R 5.

Baggott, Jeremiah W. (Pro), Ashton, R. I.

Bahner, Philip, *o.s.b.* (St C), Richmond, Minn., R.R.

Bahusut, Rogatien, *a.a.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Assumption College.

Baier, David, *o.f.m.* (N Y), Callicoon, N. Y.

— John J. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 415 Ames st.

— John B. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 634 Hudson ave.

Baierl, Joseph J. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Bernard's Seminary.

Bailey, Denis (S Fr), Rio Vista, Calif.

— D. A. (Hart), Shelton, Conn.

— George M., *s.j.* (Spo), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga University.

— Lawrence, *o.p.* (Wich), St. Paul, Kans.

— Timothy C. (Cin), Oxford, Ohio.

Baillargeon, H. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., 240 Second st.

Balnac, P. *c.m.f.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., 617 S. Concho st.

Baines, Francis, *o.c.* (Peo), Galesburg, Ill., 858 S. Academy st.

— Richard, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), Esopus, N. Y.

Baird, Wm. J. (New), Arlington, N. J., Sacred Heart Industrial School.

Baisnee, Jules A., *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.

Baissac, F. (N O), New Orleans, La., 3905 N. Rampart st.

Bajec, F. X. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 657 James st.

[illegible] M. (Chey), [illegible] Fort N., Racine ave.

Baker, Charles J., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.

— Denis F. (Hart), South [illegible], Conn.

[illegible] Pro), Providence, R. I., 999 Eddy ave.

Henry W. (Pit), Tamaqua, Pa.

John, Very Rev. [illegible], N. Dak.

Jonathan [illegible], Rockingham, Vt.

Newton D., Right Rev. Mgr. (Buf), Lackawanna, N. Y.

Balaguer, J. B., *c.s.s.r.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 55 Broadway.

Balay, Francis, *o.s.b.* (N O), St. Benedict P. O., La., St. Joseph's Abbey.

Balcerak, Joseph, Rect. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Stanislaus ave.

Baldassarre, P., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1154 S. Broad st.

Baldassarre, Alphonsus, *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1718 S. Ninth st.

Baldauf, Benedict (St), Ford City, Pa.

Baldocci, R. (Spo), Walla Walla, Wash., St. Mary's Hospital.

Baldwin, Alonzo C., *c.m.* (Buf), P.O. Niagara University, N. Y.

John A. (Fo), Plainfield, N. J., Mt. St Mary's College.

Balestieri, Anthony, *l.a.r.* (Al), Johnstown, Pa., St. Anthony's Church.

Balestra, Michael, *s.j.* (Or), Portland, Ore., 288 Mill st.

Balinsky, Anthony (Mil), Kenosha, Wis., 65 Union st.

Ball, Germain, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Greensburg, Pa., 412 N. Main st.

— John (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 70 Frank street.

Balland, C. (S Fé), Mora, N. Mex.

Ballay, L. F. (S A), retired. Res., San Antonio, Tex., 316 Fest st.

Ballesté, L., *c.m.f.* (S A), San Marcos, Tex.

Ballon, Thos. (Dub), Dubuque, Ia., Dubuque College.

Ballou, Marcian L. (Om), O'Neill, Nebr.

Balogh, Michael, Very Rev. (Ruth Gr), Cleveland, O., 2779 Ambler ave.

— Valentine, Very Rev. (Ruth Gr), Passaic, N. J., 96 First st.

Baltutis, Alexander (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 717 W. 18th st.

Baluta, L. S. (Hbg), Keiser P. O., Pa.

Balzer, Paul, *c.ss.r.* (E), North East, Pa.

Bamberg, Theodore (N Y), Ellenville, N. Y., 137 Main st.

Banahan, James Thomas (Col), Athens, Ohio.

Banasiewicz, Stephen R. (Pitt), Carnegie, Pa., St. Ignatius' Church.

Bandini, J. (S Fr), Stockton, Calif., 1403 E. Lafayette st.

— Peter, Very Rev. (L R), Tontitown, Ark.

— Tito (L R), Tontitown, Ark.

Banfield, Thos. (Gal), Houston, Tex., St. Joseph's Church.

— Wm. A. (Dub), Epworth P.O., Iowa, R.R.2.

Bangart, Daniel, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.

Bangen, H. (Rock), Aurora, Ill., R.R. No. 3.

Bank, Ferdinand, (Buf), Strykersville P. O., N. Y., R.F.D. No. 1.

Banka, P. (G B), Stevens Point, Wis., St. Peter's Church.

Bankemper, John (Cov), Newport, Ky., St. Stephen's Church.

Banks, J. Frederick, *s.j.* (El P), El Paso, Tex., 002 S. Oregon st.
[illegible], Alliance, O., 625 Broadway.
Banksiahl, John M., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, [illegible]
Bannan, Thos. S. (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., 408 Columbia pl.
[illegible] Timothy F. Hart), Williamette Conf.
Baque, P. (S A), Victoria, Tex.
Barabino, P., *c.s.c.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1226 McAllister pl.
Baran, Felix *o.m.c.*, Very Rev. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 307 First ave.
[illegible], Dayton, Pa., 52 Stephenson st
[illegible], Dayton, O., 1120 N. Valley st.
Barbato, Salvatore, *c.s.c.b.* (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 25 Wooster place.
Barbe, John B. (N O), St. James, La.
Barber, Simon, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Huntingburg, Ind.
[illegible], Jos. M., St. Francis, Wis., Catholic Normal School.
Barbier, A. M., Very Rev. (N O), Thibodaux, La.
[illegible], John V. Cleary, absent on leave.
Bard, J. P. (C C), San Diego, Tex.
[illegible], Jeremiah Hart, Waterbury, Conn., Scovill st.
Barnes, Jos. A. (Bo), Cambridgeport, Mass., 40 York st.
— Thomas (Lin), Tecumseh, Neb.
Bardin, Vincent (Port), Auburn, Me.
Bardy, M. (N O), Jeanerette, La.
Barnard, Charles D., *s.j.* (Alex), Shreveport, La., 1561 Texas ave.
Barley, J. Lee (Balt), Baltimore, Md., Roland ave. and Thirty Seventh st.
Barlock, George (Pitt), Clymer, Pa.
Barlow, John E., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Creighton University.
Barnaud, Eli (Bo), Middleboro, Mass.
Barnes, Elias H. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 2719 N. Madison ave
Barnett, Michael (Det), Detroit, Mich., 671 23rd st.
Barney, John A., Very Rev. (Sup), Hudson, Wis
Barni, Frederic, *s.s.j.s.* (N Y), New York City, 29 Mott st.
Barnum, Francis, *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.
Baron, Adam (Ind), Linton, Ind.
— Armand, *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 725 Merrimack st.
A. (Pitt), Iselin, Pa.
— C. P. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 126 W. Georgia st.
— Remi, *o.c.r.* (Pro), Valley Falls P.O., R. I.
— V. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 148 Lembeck ave.
Barr Benedict, *o.s.b.* (Or), St. Benedict P. O., Ore.
— Wm. P., *c.m.* (St L), Webster Groves, Mo., Kenrick Seminary.
Barra, Thomas J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2031 W. Toronto st.
Barragan, Jos. F., *o.p.* (S Fr), Martinez, Cal.
Barrat, E. (S Fé), Costilla, N. Mexico, P. O. Box 4.
Barrau, Cyprian (S Fé), Albuquerque, N. Mexico, St. Joseph's Hospital.
Barre, Joseph M. (S Falls), Turton, S. Dak.
Barré, Marius, *o.s.c.*, (N O), Covington, La.
Barrett, Edward F. (Ft W), Hammond, Ind., All Saints Church.
— Edward J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 240 20th st.
— Francis A., *o.s.c.* (N Y), Tompkinsville, S. I., N. Y., Austin pl.
— James A. (Bo), Newton Highlands, Boston, Mass., St. John's Industrial School.
— James F. (Sea), Bellingham, Wash., 510 Elk st
— James F. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., Immaculate Conception Church
[illegible]
— John J. (Alb), Green Island, N. Y.
— M. J. (Om), Florence, Neb.
— P. J. (Bur), Poultney, Vt.
[illegible], Detroit, Mich., 645 Junction ave.
— Regis, *o.s.b.* (E), St. Mary's, Pa.
— Robert (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 108 Carroll st.
— Robert M., [illegible], Pawtucket, Mass.
— Thos. H. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 793 Elk st.
— Thos. J. (St J), Macon, Mo.
[illegible], Bombay, India, Carnac rd.
— Timothy B., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
Barrett, B. M., *o.s.c.* (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill.
— J. Antoine, *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 716 Middlesex st.
— J. O. (Tuc), Miami, Ariz.
— Joseph V. (G R), Linwood, Mich.
— W. (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill.
Barrett, Jos. S. A., San Antonio, Tex., Box 69, R. F. D. 5.
Barrington, Wm. R. (Ph), Summit Hill, Pa.
Barron, Edw. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, Cathedral.
— James B., *c.s.s.r.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 526 Fifty-ninth st.
— James F. (S C), Boone, Iowa, 921 Twelfth st.
— Joseph (St P), attending university.
— P. I. (St P), Barry, Minn.
— Stephen (S Fr), Centerville, Calif.
Barry, A. J. (Spr), Rumford P. O., Me.
— Bertrand, *o.p.* (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., Passionist Monastery.
— Camillus, *t.o.r.* (Al), Loretto, Pa.
Darrel A. (Den), Silverton, Colo
— Edward, *s.j.* (El P), El Paso, Tex., 118 N. Campbell st.
— Fidelis, *t.o.r.* (S C), Sioux City, Iowa, Trinity College.
— Francis A. (N Y), New York City, 1900 Crotona Parkway.
— Frank J. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, St. Ambrose's College.
— F. J. (Chic), Lake Forest, Ill.
— Garret J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 887 Harrison ave.
— James (L C), awaiting appointment.
— J. Firmin, *s.j.* (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala.
— J. J. (Sea), absent on leave.
— James J. (Wich), Humboldt, Kans.
— J. S. (Spr), Westfield, Mass., Our Lady of the Blessed Sacrament.
— Jas. T. (N Y), New York City, St. Vincent's Hospital, 12th st. and 7th ave.
— John B. (Pitt), Bridgeville, Pa.
— John F. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 57 Sutton st.
— John M. (Bal), Catonsville, Md.
— John P. (Peo), Odell, Ill.

Barry, John P. (Cev), Youngstown, Ohio, St. Ann's Church, Station B.
— Jos. W. (Hart), Middletown, Conn., St. John's Church.
— L. E. (Spr), Easthampton, Mass.
— M. (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 1015 Peralta st.
— Michael (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Columbkille's Church.
— M. K. (Wich), Caldwell, Kans.
— M. O'D. (Hel), Butte, Mont., Caledonia sb.
— Michael P. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 6 Campfield ave.
— Michael W. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 6 Campfield ave.
— Patrick (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 352 Forty-second st.
— Patrick (St A), South Jacksonville, Fla.
— Patrick (Bur), recently ordained.
— P. J. (Newk), Jersey City, N. J., 706 Bergen ave.
— Thos. A. (Dub), Webster City, Iowa.
— Thomas J. (N Y), New York City, 146 W. 71st st.
— Wm. (St A), De Land, Fla.
— Wm. J. (Bo), Cambridgeport, Mass., 121 Norfolk st.
Barsi, Azelico, *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 938 Cambridge ave.
Barszczak, Francis A. (L C), Arcadia, Wis.
Bart, Chas. M. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 1244 V st., S. E.
Bartel, J. E. (Cin), Hamilton, O., 101 S. Front st.
Barteime, J. A. (G B), Stevens Point, Wis., R. F. D. 2.
Barth, Camillus, *s.m.* (N O), Convent P. O., La.
— Fr. (Chic), absent with leave.
— Frank X. (Mar), Escanaba, Mich., St. Patrick's Church.
— Jos. (Clev), East Palestine, Ohio, 200 E. Main st.
— Matthias W. (Chic), Sierra Madre, Cal.
— Silas, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., College.
Barthel, Dominic, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
Barthlen, Alphonse, *l.a.m.* (Sav), Augusta, Ga., 1016 Gwinnet st.
Bartholome, J. (Wiu), Fulda, Minn.
Barthouski, J. J., *o.s.a.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., St. Rita's College, 63d st. and Oakley ave.
Bartik, Joseph M. (S Falls), Lesterville, S. Dak.
Bartish, Eugene (Ruth Gr), Hamtramck, Mich., 53 Grayling st.
Bartkowski, L. (Buf), East Buffalo, N. Y., Townsend st.
— Stephen (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Fort Hamilton Parkway and Fifty-fourth st.
Bartlewski, George (Hart), Suffield, Conn.
Bartley, James R. (Pro), Central Falls, R. I., 78 Fuller st.
Bartocetti, Filippo, *s.o.s.b.* (Wich), Frontenac, Kans.
Bartodziej, P. (L R), Argenta, Ark., St. Mary's Church.
Bartolomei, A., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 816 Christian st.
Barton, Robert (N C), Nazareth, N.C.
Bartoscheck, C., *c.ss.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1633 Cleveland ave.
Bartoszewicz, Eustachius, *o.m.c.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1097 Junction ave.
Barttro, Thadeus (Leav), Waverly, Kans.
Bartuska, V. (Hbg), Mt. Carmel, Pa., Holy Cross Church.
Baschab, Charles R. (S Fr), Los Gatos, Cal.
Baselice, Constine, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
Basey, Michael (Tr), Phillipsburg, N.J., 426 S. Main st.
Basel, Edmund, *o.s.b.* (Cr), Frazee, Minn.
Raymond, *o.s.b.* (Dub), Duluth, Minn., 2021 W. 3rd st.
Bashnal, Louis G., *s.j.* (St A), Tampa, Fla., College.
Basil, George, *c.p.*, Very Rev. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Station C.
Basile, Emanuele (Pro), Providence, R.I., 7 Touro st.
Basinski, Stanislaus (F R), Taunton, Mass., 80 Bay st.
Baska, Louis, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
Bassi, F. (Dal), absent on sick leave.
— Victor L. (N Y), New York City, 344 E. 104th st.
Bassler, James Joseph (D M), Afton, Iowa.
Bast, J. B. (Wich), Ellinwood, Kans.
— V. A., *s.s.* (Bal), Catonsville, Md.
Bastian, Aloysius (G B), Oshkosh, Wis., 520 S. Park ave.
— Lawrence (Buf), Martinsville P. O., N. Y., R. F. D., Route 11.
Bastien, J. A. (Den), Lamar, Colo.
— J. M. (Bur), Newport, Vt.
Bastnagel, Andrew (Ind), North Vernon P.O., Ind., R.R. 1.
Basty, J. F. (N O), Chacahoula, La.
Bata, Joseph (Dub), Clarkson P.O., Neb., R R. 1.
Batens, Francis (Hel), Walkerville, Mont.
Bateski, Theodore (Mar), Detour, Mich.
Bathe, John H. (Ft W), Avilla, Ind.
Battesti, F. (S Fr), Novato, Calif.
Baudart, Anastase, *a.a.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Greendale.
Baudizonne, A. (B), Pocatello, Idaho.
Bauer, Andrew, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
— Avertanus, *o.c.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6413 Dante ave.
— Boniface, *o.s.b.* (Rich), Richmond, Va., Sheppard st. and Stuart ave.
— Edward (Ind), Fort Branch P. O., Ind., R. F. D. No. 11.
— John B. (Wh), absent on leave.
— Joseph (Dav), Solon P. O., Iowa.
— Joseph (G R), Traverse City, Mich., 142 E. Tenth st.
— Joseph F. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 4712 Liberty ave.
— Jos. T. (Ind), Evansville, Ind., St. Mary's Hospital.
— Nic. (S A), San Antonio, Texas, Route A.
— Otto (Gal), La Grange, Tex.
— Philipp, *o.s.b.* (Mar), Sault Sainte-Marie, Mich.
Baukholt, Mauritius, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
Bauman, A., *o.s.m.* (Sup), Ladysmith, Wis.
Baumann, John S. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Francis' Convent.
Baumbusch, Basil, *o.s.b.* (N O), St. Benedict P. O., La.
Baumeister, Cyril, *o.c.d.* (Mil), Fond du Lac, Wis.
— Otto (Hart), New Milford, Conn.
Baumgarten, Anthony (Rock), Freeport, Ill.

Baumgartner, John, [illegible] Pastor O[illegible]
Joseph's [illegible], Nebraska P.O. [illegible]
— Robert, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 852 High st.
[illegible] N. C., Wilmington, N. C.
Baumgartner, [illegible] J. R., Paris, Ark.
Baumhoefner, H. Cas., Pleasanton, Kans.
Baur, Joseph M. [illegible] C., Pomeroy, Wis.
Bausch, J. N. (All), Johnstown, Pa., 307 Bridge st.
Bavasso, Pasquale (N Y), Middletown, N.Y., 14 College st.
Bawden, Frank D[illegible], Cuba, Mont.
Baxter, F. X., [illegible] L., Louisville, Ky., 1320 So. 6th st.
— Edward L. (N Y), absent on sick leave.
James J. [illegible], Bernardston, Mass.
John F. Br[illegible], Brooklyn, N.Y., 139 Washington ave., Telford
— William J. Dav[illegible], Iowa.
Rev. F. M. Cl[illegible], Area P.O., Ill., R.R. 3.
Bayer, E. J. (Roch.), Rochester, N. Y., 84 Same st.
Bazaar, Walter (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 41 Chapel st.
Bazin, John M., *s.m.* (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 500 Cedar st.
— L. F. X., Very Rev. Sup., Sharon, Ga.
Bazinet, Adam, J. M. (New), Paterson, N. J., 240 Main st.
Beale, H. A. (New), Paterson, N. J., 599 Market st.
Bealer, George C. (Cov), Cynthiana, Ky.
Beam, Richard B. (Col.), Columbus, Ohio, 821 E. Main st.
Beane, John G. (Pitt.), Pittsburgh, Pa., Corpus Christi Church, 1312 Lincoln ave., E. E.
Beary, Edward J. (N Y), Croton Falls, N. Y., Mahopac ave.
— P. J. (Alt.), Springfield, Ill., Immaculate Conception Church.
Beauchemin, Amon, *o.p.* (Port), Lewiston, Me., St. Peter's Church.
Beauchene, Joseph (Mar), Gladstone, Mich., R. R. 1.
Beauchesne, Alexander (Burl), Fairhaven, Vt.
Beaudé, Henri (Manc), Manchester, N.H., St. Anthony of Padua's Church.
Beaudette, Walter A. (Sup.), Rhinelander, Wis.
Beaudieu, A. (Cr), Brooks P. O., Minn.
— Stanislaus (Cr), Argyle, Minn.
Beauregard, T. (Spr.), Fitchburg South, Mass.
Beavan, Ambrose O. (Balt), Pikesville, Md.
Beccaria, John (Mil), Janesville, Wis.
— Pascal, *ss.t.s.* (N Y), New York City, 429 E. 12th st.
Beccaris, Louis (N Y), Spokane, Wash., 2120 E. First ave.
Beccherini, Francis (Det), Detroit, Mich., 201 Brewster st.
Becher, John (Ind), Vincennes, Ind., 2604 N. Second st.
Bechewate, Abraham (N Y), New York City, 19 Rector st.
Bechtel, Florentine, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Bechtold, Gregory, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
Beck, Frederick, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., College.
[illegible] Lawrence, [illegible] Rev. [illegible]
[illegible] Jackson st.
Louis J. (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., 2910 Strong ave.
— Nicholas (St Cl), retired on account of sickness.
— Willibrord, *o.s.b.* (B), Cottonwood, Idaho.
Becka, John W. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 2347 E. 83rd st.
Beckemeyer, Bernard J. (Cin), Norwood, Ohio, 2420 Drex ave.
— Clement (Cin), St. Marys, Ohio, 511 E. Spring st.
Becker, Bonaventure, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 220 Thirty-Seventh st.
Clemens M[illegible], Watertown, Wis., 661 4th st.
— Chas. (Chic), St. Francis, Wis., Seminary.
— Charles A. (Lin), Lawrence, Neb.
Charles J., [illegible] Jas. Free, Brooklyn, N. Y., 526 Fifty-ninth st.
[illegible] Carol Lawn, Ohio.
— F. A. (B), Wallace, Idaho, 206 Pine st.
— F. X. (Mon), Ontario, Cal.
— Henry (Alt), Pierron, Ill.
— Henry, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 65 Barbara st.
— Henry, *c.ss.r.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 2030 Constance st.
— James B., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.
John J., *o.p.s.* (Ft W), Ft. Wayne, Ind., 1515 Barthold st.
Joseph, [illegible] Conc. Hays, Kansas.
— Louis C. (C B), Oconto, Wis., St. Joseph's Church.
— Michael (Clev), Tiffin, Ohio, retired.
— N. D. (Mil.), Milwaukee, Wis., 126 Broadway.
— Peter (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 7211 Woodland ave., S. E.
— Peter (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis.
— Philip J. (Ben), Fayetteville, Ill.
— Placidus, *o.s.b.* (Mob), Tuscumbia, Ala.
— Thomas A., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Boston, Mass., University Heights, Chestnut Hill.
— William F. (E), Port Allegany, Pa.
Beckerman, Charles A., *o.s.a.* (Phi), Villanova, Pa.
Beckley, Quinman F., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave., N. E.
Beckman, Adolph J. (Cin.), Dayton, O., St. Joseph's Church, 411 E. 2nd st.
Beckmann, Francis J. L., Very Rev. (Cin), Ellenora, Ohio.
Bédard, C. F. (Hart), Putnam, Conn.
George (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 94 Carrington ave.
— L. C. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 257 W. Sixth st.
Bednarkiewicz, John (Buf.), absent on leave.
Beeler, Joseph M., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
Beggiam, Nemattah (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio, St. Maro's Church.
Begley, John (Dul.), Deer River, Minn.
Behan, Dennis J. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., R. F. D. 1.
Patrick J. (Dub), Buckingham P.O., Iowa.
Behiels, E. E., *s.j.* (Den), Conejos, Colo.
Behr, H. J. (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 52 Smith st.
John G., *c.ss.r.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 526 Fifty-ninth st.

Beierschmidt, John M., *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Philadelphia, Pa., St. Bonifacius' Church, 144 Diamond St
Bell, Jos. A., *c.ss.r.* (St L), De Soto, Mo.
Beine, Henry, *c.ss.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1633 Cleveland ave.
Bekavac, B (Pitt), Rankin, Pa., 313 Kenmawr ave.
Belair, J. E., *c.s.c.* (Peo), Beaverville, Ill.
Beland, Joseph H. (Pro), Central Falls, R.I., 487 Broad st.
Belanger, Jos. V. E. (Hart), Baltic, Conn.
Belavic, Placidus, *o.f.m.* (Ph), South Bethlehem, Pa., 408 Fifth ave.
Belford, John (Man), Claremont, N. H.
— John L. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 20 Madison st.
Belinski, Valentine (Chic), North Chicago, Ill., 14th and Victoria sts.
Bell, Christopher S. (Alt), Winchester, Ill.
— John J. (Spr), Amherst, Mass.
— John W. (Clev), Collinwood, Ohio, 14422 Aspinwall ave., N. E.
— Nicholas P., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Brooklyn Sta.
— Richard H., *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
Bellama, B. (Mob), Birmingham, Ala., St. Elias' church.
Bellamy, J. Maurice (Og), Watertown, N. Y.
Belle, Arthur (G B), Mishicot, Wis., Two Rivers, R. 2.
Bellefeuille, R. (Man), Nashua, N. H., St. Francis Xavier's Church.
Bellefleur, H. J. (Man), Marlboro, N. H.
Bellemare, J., *o.p.* (N O), Amite, La.
— Stephen, *o.p.* (Port), Lewiston, Me.
Bellerose, U. O. (Hart), Taftville, Conn.
Bellew, Louis, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., St. Michael's Monastery.
Belli, Theophilus, *o.f.m.* (Bal Prov), Brooklyn, N. Y., 522 Carroll st.
Belloli, Domenico, *c.s.c.* (Bal Pro), Providence, R. I., 42 Atwells ave.
Bellmann, Clement (Bel), Walsh, Ill.
Bellocq, Leo M., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne and Common sts.
Belloni, P., *o.s.m.* (Den), Denver, Colo., 3549 Navajo st.
Bellucci, Wenceslaus, *o.f.m.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 14 N. Bennett st.
Bellwald, A., *s.m.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Bemelmans, John H., *s.m.m.* (Br), Woodhaven P. O., N. Y., 4312 Jerome ave.
Benages, Louis, *o.c.d.* (Okla), Langston, Okla.
Bencevenga, Jno. (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., Park ave.
Bender, Alexius, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 504 N. Hickory st.
— Francis J. (E), Erie, Pa., 830 W. 26th st.
— J. (Alt), Johnstown, Pa., 308 Broad st.
— William (Dal), St. Francis, Tex.
— William B. (St P), Pasco, Wash.
Bendick, George (Rock), Gary, Ind., 1249 Madison st.
Bendkowski, Bernard (Buf), East Buffalo, N. Y., 212 Stanislaus st
Bene, F. Henry (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Joseph's Hospital, Station I.
Benes, C. J. (S A), Hallettsville P. O., Tex.
Beneventano, Francis (Pitt), Braddock, Pa., 608 Margaretta st.
Benion, Peter (Alb), Whitehall, N.Y.
Benkert, Boniface, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
— Louis (Cin), Sidney, Ohio
— [illegible] N. Y., [illegible] on, N.Y.
Benn, William [illegible] Bal, Woodstock, Md.
Bennett, [illegible] F. New, Weehawken Station 1, Hoboken), N. J., [illegible] Hackensack ave.
J. G. [illegible] W, Ft. Wayne, Ind., 2129 Harrison st.
— James J. (Br), Rockaway Beach, N. Y., 49 So. Fairview ave.
Jas. J., Very Rev. Rock, Aurora, Ill.
— John B. (New), Franklin Furnace, N. J.
John T. Chic, Kankakee, Ill., 407 S. Indiana ave.
Jos. A. Br, Maspeth, N. Y., Perry ave.
M. A. (Phi), Philadelphia, Pa., 21 South Thirteenth st.
— Owen J. (Mar), Gladstone, Mich.
Peter (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 723 Tennessee st.
— William, *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Corozal, British Honduras, C. A.
— Wm. H., *s.j.* (Spo), Spokane, Wash., 401 E Boone ave.
Benning, Bonaventure, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New York City, 215 Stanton st.
Benoit, Francis W., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kans.
— Narcisse (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Name of Jesus Church.
Benso, M. H. (Mon), Gonzales, Cal.
Benson, Francis D. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 4705 S. Main st.
Stephen J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 407 Grandview ave.
Bent, John J. (Og), Rossie, N. Y.
Benten, Bernard J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 5418 Louisiana ave.
Bentley, Oswald L. (Og), Copenhagen, N. Y.
Benzing, Novatus, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Phoenix, Ariz., 231 N. 3rd st.
Benzinger, M. (Ft W), Fort Wayne P. O., Ind., R.R. No. 11.
Berard, Joseph E. (Og), Lake Clear, N. Y.
— Z. P. (Chic), St. Anne, Ill.
Berberich, D. F. (Char), New Ulm P. O., Tex., R. 2.
— George (Gal), Mentz, Tex.
Berberick, Clement, *o.f.m.* (Sea), Winlock, P. O. and Station, Wash.
Berecz, Basil (Ruth Gr), Loram, Ohio, 2833 Wood ave.
Berendt, Remigius, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., 1721 Vine st.
Berent, Stanislaus L. (Bel), Nashville P. O., Ill., R. F. D. 5.
Berg, Alphonse J. (Mil), Racine, Wis., 800 Wisconsin st.
— F. M. (Mil), Saukville, Wis.
— John B. (Ft W), Whiting, Ind., Sacred Heart Church.
— Jos. W. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Seminary.
— Nicholas (Rock), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— Wm. (Ft W), Schererville, Ind.
Bergan, Gerald I. (Port), San Fernando, Cal.
— Jos. E. (N Y), Cold Spring, N. Y.
Bergen, J. C. (L C), Benton, Wis.
— Michael F. (Alb), absent on sick leave.
Bergener, Alphonse, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 816 S. Clark st.
Berger, Anthony (Chic), Round Lake, Ill.
— John (Cr), Tabor, Minn.
— J. G. (S C), Templeton, Iowa.

Bergeron, Adelbert L. (Ohio), Chicago, Ill., 434 S. [illegible]
— E[illegible] (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Marist Seminary.
— Louis (Port), Biddeford, Me.
— Napoleon W. (Og), absent on leave.
— Thomas (Port), Waterville, Me., 99 Water st.
Berlinger, Louis M. (Cin), [illegible], O.
St. [illegible], [illegible] E. [illegible] st.
Bernard, Anthony, *o.f.m.* (New), Butler, N. J.
Bernard, Aug. S., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
W. [illegible] (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill.
Bernard, J. A. (St P), Lake Elmo P. O., Minn.
Berger, Francis H. (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., 525 Broadway.
— Herman, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
Berger, [illegible], *c.p.*, Westminster, D. C., 1326 New York ave., N. W.
Bernardin, [illegible], *c.p.p.s.* (Ind), St. Meinrad Ind., Abbey.
Bernard, [illegible], Muskegon, Mich., 2[illegible] 10th st.
Bern[illegible], [illegible], Akron, Akron, Ohio.
Berk, Adolph, (Chic), Cleveland, Ohio, 1114 Norwood rd., N. E.
Bernard, Edward (Den), West Cliff, Colo.
Berkenbrock, F. (Bel), St. Libory, Ill.
Berkery, Peter J. (Buf), Leroy, N. Y., 35 Lake st.
Berliner, Leander, *cap.* (St L), Normandy, Mo.
Bermann, John, *s.v.d.* (E), Girard, Pa.
Bernard, Antoine D. (Pro), retired.
Bernard, [illegible] (Sav), Macon, Ga., St. Stanislaus Novitiate.
— John (Mil), Milwaukee, Ore.
— Joseph, *s.p.m.* (N Y), New York City, 120 W. 24th st.
— Joseph J. (Far), Mt. Carmel, N. Dak.
— Peter (Br), Elmont, N. Y., R. F. D. 2.
— S[illegible] (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 460 24th st.
Stanislaus, *c.ss.cc.* (F R), Fairhaven, Mass., Monastery.
Bernareum, Filippo (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Bernatzsy, Joseph (Ruth Gr), Pittston, Pa., 205 N. Main st.
Bernal, Irenens, *o.c.d.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 461 29th ave.
Berne, Joseph (Far), Ellendale, N. Dak.
Bernecke, G., *o.m.d.* (GB), Bailey's Harbor, Wis.
Bernet, William (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 65 Watson st.
Bernholz, Adolph, *o.m.c.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 2202 West Market st.
Bernier, Ed., *s.s.e.* (Bur), Winooski, Vt.
Berning, John H. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 3731 Borden st.
Berresheim, J. P. A. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1109 East Kentucky st.
Berrong, Francis, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
Berry, E. S. (Col), Byesville, Ohio.
Bersihand, H., *o.m.d.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., Our Lady of the Lake Convent.
Bertele, Alphonse (Det), Monroe, Mich., W. Front st.
Bertello, Eugene (L), Chapeze, Ky.
Bertels, F. (Alex), Shreveport, La.
Bertemes, John (Clev), Navarre, Ohio.
Berthaut, J. (N O), New Orleans, La., 615 St. Anthony alley.
Berthelot, John (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 434 Western ave.
Berthold, Edward (Rock), McHenry, Ill.
Bertl, Francis, *c.s.c.b.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 12 Northeg.
Bertola, Charles (S Fr), Morgan Hill, Cal.
Bertolero, Cajetan, *s.j.* (NY), New York City, Fordham University.
Bertram, Anthony (Mil), North Milwaukee, Wis., R. R. No. 11.
— A. M., *s.j.* (Den), Pueblo, Colo., 1005 Pine st.
— Francis (Sup), Minocqua, Wis.
— John P. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., E. North ave. and Lake Drive.
Bertrand, A. (Cr), Black Duck, Minn.
— Emile, *s.m.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 25 Isabella st.
— Nicholas (Den), Delta, Colo.
Bertrom, Eugene (S Fe), Monticello, N. Mex.
Bernatto, Louis (L), Leitchfield, Ky.
Berubé, Antoine (F R), Attleboro, Mass., 208 South Main st.
Beschta, Peter (L C), Ellsworth P. O., Wis., R. R. No. 2.
Bestingen, Barth., *c.p.p.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville P. O., Ind., College.
Besnard, Leo M. E., *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's Seminary.
Bessonies, [illegible], Wayne, Ohio.
Besset, A. (S Fe), Santa Fe, N. Mex., P. O. Box 85.
Bessette, Joseph C. (Pro), Pawtucket, R.I., 685 Broadway.
Best, Philip A., *o.c.c.* (New), Englewood, N. J., 50 Waldo place.
Beste, Ulric, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
Beston, Edmund (N O), Bassfield, Miss.
Beth, John B. (St L), Bichle P. O., Mo., R. D. 1.
Bethel, Paul (N Y), New York City, 1183 Franklin ave.
Bettels, F. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 4019 Gratiot st.
Betten, Francis S., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., W. 44th st. and Carroll ave.
Bettencourt, Francisco C. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 249 Alden st.
Betz, J. (Sup), Butternut, Wis.
Beu, Ivo, *o.f.m.* (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 618 Arcade st.
Beuckmann, Fred. (Bel), Belleville, Ill., 1806 W. Main st.
Beuglet, L. *c.s.b.* (Gal), Houston, Tex., St. Thomas College.
Beusen, Theophilus (Cov), Latonia P.O., Ky.
Beusmans, J. (B), absent on leave.
Beutgen, P. (Or), Lents, Ore.
Beyer, Edmund A. (L C), Dorchester, Wis.
— Joseph (Mil), Kewaskum P. O., Wis., R. F. D. 5.
— Kilian G. (L C), La Crosse, Wis., 709 S. 9th st.
Beyne A. (St Cl), Little Falls, Minn., R. R. 4.
Biagini, Athanasius, *s.j.* (Spo), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga University.
Bialdyga, Ign. J. (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N.Y., 11 Lafayette pl.
Bianco, Michael (Alb), Hudson, N. Y.
Biasotti, Robert (N Y), New York City, 237 East 116th st.
Bickert, R. L. (Lin), Rulo, Neb.
Biczysko, Valentine L. (Scr), Nanticoke, Pa., 38 W. Church st.

Biddle, Alberic, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P. O., Ky.
Bidwell, John D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Bal), Buffalo, N. Y., 248 Lafayette ave.
Biedermann, Bernardin, *o.f.m.* (N Y), Greenburg, N. Y.
Biellingmaier, Jos. (Scr), absent on sick leave.
Biebl, Andrew Joseph (Col), Columbus, O., 821 E. Main st.
Bieda, Joseph, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., 30th st. and Carroll ave.
Bieganski, T. (G B), Lena, Wis., R. F. D. 1.
Bieget, B. (Ft W), Elwood, Ind., 1306 South A st.
—Peter A. (Ft W), Tipton, Ind., St. Joseph's Convent.
Bielecki, Victor, *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 618 Michigan st.
Biendl, Francis (Cin), Springfield, Ohio, 805 Kenton st.
Bienemann, Peter (Gal), Danville, Ill., 405 Green st.
— Stephen, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Herndon, Kans., Assumption Church.
Bienlarz, J. C. (Mil), Beaver Dam, Wis.
Bieniawski, Andrew (G R), Manistee, Mich.
Bienkow, Peter (Ph), Shenandoah, Pa., 229 N. Jardin st.
Bienkowski, Francis, *m.s.c.* (Ph), Bernhart's P. O., Pa.
Bienlein, Geo., *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), San Juan, Puerta de Tierra, Porto Rico.
Bier, Charles (Mil), Neosho, Wis.
Bierens, G. (Far), Calio P. O., N. Dak.
Bierling, Leo, *s.p.m.* (N Y), New York City, 120 W. 24th st.
Biermann, P. L. (Chic), Evanston, Ill., 806 Ridge ave.
Bies, N. J., Very Rev. (Dub), Bellevue, Iowa.
Bieter, Francis, *c.ss.r.* (Mil), Oconomowoc, Wis.
Biever, A., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne and Common sts.
Bifarini, Ugulinus, *o.f.m.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 14 N. Bennet st.
Biggane, Martin J. (Br), Corona, N. Y.,
Bigley, Geo. K. (Al), at Denver, Colo., on sick leave.
Bihlmeier, John, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
Bilansky, Lucas (Ruth Gr), Elkhorn, W. Va.
Bilban, Math. (Dul), Eveleth, Minn.
Bilger, Chas. (Ind), Madison, Ind., St. Mary's Church.
Bilgery, Conrad, *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Neb., Creighton University.
Bilik, Anthony (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis.
Bill, Angelus, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 123 Golden Gate ave.
— Edward, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
Billerio, Austin (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., Pine and 14th sts.
Billings, P. H. (Bo), Abington, Mass., Central st.
Billmayr, Mathias (St Cl), Browerville, Minn.
Billon, J. M. (Bur), Burlington, Vt., St. Joseph's Church.
Bilstein, F. Jos. (Ft W), Tipton, Ind.
Bily, T. A. (Gal), New Waverly, Texas.
Bimanski, F., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 W. 12th st.
Binette, J. D. (Bo), Salem, Mass., 151 Lafayette st.
Binkert, George, *o.s.b.* (L R), Prairie View, Ark.
Binna, Augustine, *c.ss.r.* (E. Erie, Pa., St. John Kanty College
Birk, Philip, *o.p.* (Wich), St. Paul, Kans.
Birkle, B. J., S. Falls, Dorian S. Dak.
Birnbach, Anthony (Ono, Hartington, Nebr., R. F. D.
Birrenbach, G. (Wich), Bushton, Kans.
Bissmer, Augustine A. (L C), Highland, Wis.
Bisata, Michael (Ruth Gr), New Britain, Conn., 121 Beaver st.
Bischoff, Frs. X. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 1000 Georgia ave.
Bishop, Francis, *c.ss.r.* (Mon), Fresno, Cal., Redemptorist Monastery.
— William H. (Bal), Mt. Washington, Md.
Biskorovanyi, Wm. (New), West New York, N. J., 550 26th st.
Bisknp, Alphonse, *o.s.b.* (Chic), So. Oak Park, Ill., 1428 Euclid ave.
Biskupek, Alovsius, *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.
Biszczanik, Louis J. (Peo), Streator, Ill., St. Stephen's Church.
Bismeyer, Jos. (G R), Bay City, Mich., 501 North Walnut st.
Bissonette, J. M. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., St. Joseph's Church, Howard st.
Bitette, Francis (Scr), Freeland, Pa., 650 Fern st.
Bitterer, Francis, *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), New York City, 323 E. 61st st.
Bittermann, Geo. M. (Br), College Point, N. Y.
Bitti, Coelestine, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.
Bittle, Berchmans, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., Shonnard pl.
Biwer A. (Mil), Lyons, Wis.
Blaber, Louis M. O. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 222 Tompkins ave.
Blacha, Jos. (Lin), Curtis, Neb.
Black, Augustus P. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 8401 Frankstown ave.
— Charles B. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1018 Epiphany st.
— Francis, W. (Or), McMinnville, Ore.
— J. H. (Or), Portland, Ore., 54 E. 11th st.
Blackmore, H., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2211 Hayes st.
— Simon A., *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis.
Blackwell, Edw. J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 676 35th st.
— Thomas (Mon), Downey, Cal.
Blaero, Joseph (G F), Livingston, Mont.
— Leo M. (Kea), Valentine, Neb.
Blahnik, Adalbert, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., R. R. 4.
Blahunka, V. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 821 N. Kolin ave.
Blaignier, Andronic (Og), Black Brook, N. Y.
Blais, Joseph (Og), Ogdensburg, N. Y., Notre Dame Church.
Blake, Martin J., *c.m.* (Buf), P. O. Niagara University, N. Y.
— P. (S Fr), St. Helena, Cal.
— Patrick J. (E), Mt. Jewett, Pa.
— Thomas F. (Tr), Ocean City, N. J.
— Wm. J. (Hart), Fairfield, Conn.
Blakely, Paul L., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 59 E. Eighty-third st.
Blakeney, Thos. J. E. (Buf), Lackawanna, N. Y.
Blanc, A. (N O), Breaux Bridge P. O., La.
— Anthelme, *o.a.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Greendale.
— Jos., *m.s.* (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., 46 Woodland st.

Blanc, Very Rev. L. E., Spring Valley, Ill., St. Anthony's.
Blancquaert, Edw., Very Rev. Dgr., Monroe, N. Y., Notre Dame Church.
Blanchet, Emile N. O., New Orleans, La., 2545 Bayou rd.
Blanchette, F. R., New Bedford, Mass., 1359 Acushnet ave.
Blanchfield, Lawrence, *o.m.cap.* (S Fr), Fort Bragg, Cal.
Blanchfield, *o.m.cap.* (Peo), Streator, Ill., St. Anthony of Padua Church.
Blankemeier, E. J. (St L), Arcadia, Mo.
Blankert, John (St P), St. Paul, Minn., College of St. Thomas.
Blaschke, Benno (Peo), Warsaw, Ill.
Blatter, Alfred, *s.j.* (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala.
Blaum, J. Chas., South Chicago, Ill., 2840 E. 91st st.
Blazejowski, Stanislaus (Hart), Meriden, Conn., St. Stanislaus' Church.
Blazic, John (Pitt), Leekrone, Pa.
Blazina, [illegible] L. (N Y), Haverstraw, N. Y., 46 Conklin ave.
Blechacz, J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 825 Becher st.
Blechle, J. W., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Webster ave. and Osgood st.
Blecke, Edw., *o.f.m.* (N Y), Callicoon, N. Y., St. Joseph's College.
Blecker, Peter (Mar), Marquette, Mich., St Mary's Hospital.
Bleckmann, John H. (Ft W), Mishawaka, Ind., 108 W. Joseph st.
Bless, Wm. (Cov), Covington, Ky., 6th st.
Bleha, Charles (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1625 S. 11th st.
Bleier, Leo, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
Blied, Othmar, *o.s.b.* (N O), Madisonville, La.
Bliesath, Aloysius H. (Hbg), Trevorton, Pa.
Bliesner, Agnellus, *o.f.m.* (G B), Kewaunee, Wis.
Blessing, P. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 26 Pond st
Bleuel, P. Paul (Ind), Montgomery P. O., Ind., R. F. D. 1.
Blin, August (Mar), Schaffer, Mich.
Bliss, Albert, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa.
Block, Giles A., *o.m.c.* (Ind), Terre Haute, Ind., St. Joseph's Church.
Blockinger, Rudolph, *o.m.cap.* (Col), Canal Dover, Ohio
Bloechl, Louis, *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y.
Blomme, Alphonsus (Alex), Hessmer, La.
Blonigen, Aloysius, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Wauwatosa, Wis., R. R. 13.
Bloomer, Jas. (Alb), Canajoharie, N. Y.
— J. J. (Roch), Elmira, N.Y., St. Patrick's Church.
Blum, J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Dal), Sherman, Tex.
— John (Ft W), absent on leave.
— L. (G B), absent on leave.
— L. (Spr), Clinton, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
— Pius, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 614 Park Way.
— William H. (St P), Robbinsdale P. O., Minn.
Blume, Engelbert (Sup), Merrill, Wis., retired.
Blunt, Hugh F. (Bo), South Braintree, Mass.
Bobal, Frs. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2408 So. Albany ave.
Bobal, Louis J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2408 S. Albany ave.
Bobek, [illegible], Brooklyn, N. Y., [illegible] place
Bobenmoyer, F. (Peo), Oglesby, Ill.
Bobenmoyer, [illegible] (Peo), La Salle, Ill., [illegible] Church.
Bobst, Charles (S Fe), Santa Fe, N. Mex., P. O. Box 237.
Boccard, E. J. (Ft W), Delphi, Ind.
Boccardo, Armilio (Mon), Riverside, Cal.
Boetan, Anthony, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1426 W. Division st.
Boes, [illegible] J. M., Valparaiso, Ind., [illegible] ave.
Boettage, Clement J. (Cov), Ashland, Ky.
Boeing, W. F. (Sea), Newport, Wash.
Boelsh, J. P. L. (Mon), Pasadena, Cal., 335 S. El Molino ave.
Boenger, [illegible], St. Joseph, Mo., 2618 Seneca st.
Boecker, A. J. (Chic), Lombard, Ill.
Boeding, A. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Sacred Heart Church.
— F. X. (Dub), St. Lucas, Iowa.
Boehles, Joseph (N Y), New York City, Cathedral College.
Boehm, Charles (Clev), Barberton, N. Y., [illegible] Grant st.
— Pius, *o.s.b.* (S Falls), Stephan, S. Dak.
Boehmer, Anselm, *o.f.m.* (Sac), Sacramento, Cal., 2518 K st.
— Joseph L. (Nash), Loretto, Tenn., Sacred Heart Church.
Boehr, J. (Pro), Portsmouth, R. I., St. Anthony's Church.
Boehs, Benedict, *o.f.m.* (New), Paterson, N. J., Monastery, 174 Ramsey st.
Boeke, Clement H. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1533 East 17th st.
Boell, Lawrence (Pitt), McKeesport, Pa., 441 Olive st.
Boerboom, Henry (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 21 Prince st., S. E.
Boeres, Francis, *c.s.c.* (Amer Prov), Vigan, Ilocos Sur, Luzon, P. I.
Boes, Edward (L), Pewee Valley, Ky.
Boesch, Henry E., *s.j.* Mont), Los Angeles, Cal., 225 West Avenue 52.
Boesken, H. E. (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 738 S. St. Clair st.
Boetcher, Gallus, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Richardton, N. Dak.
Bogaczyk, Joseph (Pit), Steel P. O., Ohio.
Bogaerts, J. B., Very Rev. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1923 St. Philip st.
Bogan, B. M. (New), Plainfield, N. J., 516 W. 6th st.
— Robert J. (Sy), Pompey, N. Y.
Bogemann, Matthias H. (Ind), Bloomington, Ind.
Bogner, F. E. (New), Hoboken, N. J., 404 Hudson st.
— Jos. (Wich), Bellefont P. O., Kans., R. R.
Bohag, John A. (Br), Jamaica, N. Y., 42 Washington st.
Bohan, Hugh (S Fr), West Berkeley, Cal. Gilman st.
— Philip (Al), Johnstown, Pa., 609 Park ave.
Bohl, Louis J. (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 425 Union ave.
Bohlsen, John A. (L), St. Matthews, Ky.
Boillat, Joseph (S Fe), Mora, N. Mex.
Boire, Aimé (Man), Franklin, N. H.
Boissonnault, J. R. (Mar), Calumet, Mich.

Bolsvert, Donia W. (Bo), Franklin, Mass.
Bolvin, P. E. (Bur), St. Albans Bay, Vt.
— P. J. (S A), San Antonio, Tex., S. Flores st
— P. J. (Port), Yarmouthville, Me.
Bojanowski, Boleslaus (Alb), Worcester, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
Bojnowski, Lucian (Hart), New Britain, Conn., Sacred Heart Church.
Bok, Josaphat, *o.m c.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 2736 O'Donnell st.
Boland, Bernard (L), Somerset, Ky.
— James (Scr), Newcastle, Wyo.
— J. F. (Spr), Orange, Mass.
— John P. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 397 Louisiana st.
— John T., *c.s.c.* (Or), Portland, Ore., Columbia University.
— Matthew P. (Scr), Waymart, Pa.
— Michael (Dul), Duluth, Minn., 5713 Juniata st.
— P. H. (Spr), Southboro, Mass.,
— Patrick J. (St P), Litchfield, Minn.
— Patrick J. (Scr), Mount Pocono, Pa.
— P. M., *o.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown, St. Vincent's Seminary.
— Richard (Bo), E. Boston, Mass., 63 Moorest.
— W. M., *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
— William V. (Ind), Washington, Ind.
Boldt, William (Alb), Amsterdam, N. Y.
Boldue, Joseph, *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 725 Merrimack st.
Boley, Charles (S Falls), Dell Rapids, S. D.
Bolger, Ed. A. (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., N. 12th st. and Doniphon ave.
— William, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
Bolin, James L. (Ind), Evans Landing P. O., Ind., R. F. D. 1.
Bolka, Jos. (Ft W), Michigan City, Ind., 118 Ripley st.
Boll, E. T., *s.j.* (G F), St. Pauls P. O., Mont.
— Engelbert (Lin), Beatrice, Neb.
— G. (Lin), David City, Nebr.
Bolla, E. (Or), Portland, Ore, 5th and Market sts.
Bollard, J. B. (N O), Abbeville, La.
Bollenbeck, Joseph (Mil), Waukesha, Wis.
Bollmann, J. A. (Chic), La Grange, Ill., 132 N. Spring ave.
Bollweg, John (Leav), Rome City, Ind., absent on sick leave.
Bolster, J. J., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 18th and Thompson sts.
Bolte, Charles (G R), Greenville, Mich.
— Chas. G. (Det), Monroe, Mich., retired.
Bolton, James, *o.s.a.* (Og) Carthage, N. Y.
Bomholt, Augustine (Dub), Garner, Iowa.
Bona, Stanislaus (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2859 Throop st.
— Stanislaus (S Lk), Helper, Utah.
— Thos. (Chic), Summit, Ill.
Bond, Wm. T., *c.ss.r.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1118 N. Grand ave.
Boney, E. M. (Ft W), Mishawaka, Ind., 225 S Mill st.
Bonforti, Francis (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 125 Market st.
— Salvatore (Hart), Torrington, Conn., St. Peter's Church.
Bonifas, Theodore (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 11342 State st.
Bonkamp, Jos. A. (St L), Glasgow, Mo.
Bonkowski, J. (Det), Sebewaing, Mich.
Bonner, Joseph F. (Bo), Everett, Mass., 489 Broadway.
Bonner, Rudolph, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Vine st.
Bonnet, Reginald, *a.a.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Greendale.
Bonneville, F. (Spr), Chicopee, Mass., Assumption Church.
Bonniwell, William Raymond, *o.p.* (Eastern Prov., Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave., N. E.
Bonora, F. (B), Genesee, Idaho.
Bonvin, Ludwig G., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
Bonzelet, Honoratus, *o.f.m.* (S C), Sioux City, Iowa, 701 W. 5th st.
Boone, Charles L., *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's Seminary.
— Edward D., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts
Boos, P. A. T., *c.ss.r.* (Mil), Oconomowoc, Wis.
Boos-Waldeck, F. (Peo), Westville, Ill.
Boppel, John F. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 330 Gregory st.
Bor, Math. (Lin), Weston, Nebr.
Borel, J. B., *o.s.f.s.* (Wil), Childs, Md.
— P. (N O), Elton, La.
Borer, W. J. (Om) Omaha, Nebr., 4112 So. Twenty-sixth st.
Borgerding, Benedict, *o.s.b.* (L R), Subiaco P. O., Ark.
— Henry, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), St. Joseph, Minn.
— Thos., *o.s.b.* (Cr), Red Lake Reservation, Minn.
Borges, Christianho (F R), Fall River, Mass., 189 Essex st.
Borgetti, L. (New), Orange, N. J., St. Mary's Hospital.
Borgmann, Henry, *c.ss.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1019 N. Fifth st.
Borgmeyer, Charles J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Borkowski, Aurelius, *o.f.m.* (Bal), Washington, D.C., Brookland Sta.
Bormann, Frederick (S Falls), Ipswich, S. Dak.
Bornefeld, A. (Buf), Hamburg, N. Y.
Bornemann, Charles J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 600 Tasker st.
— George, Rt. Rev Mgr. (Ph), Reading, Pa., 151 North 9th st.
Borovec, Joseph (Ph), Shenandoah, Pa., 34 E. Oak st
Borowski, P. (G B), Plainfield, Wis.
Borr, Bernard T. (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 226 S Washington st.
Borredon, Laurent (N O), Estopinal P.O., La.
Borresch, Math. (Win), Caledonia, Minn.
Borries, George G. (Ind), Hamburg, Ind.
Bortell, Thos. H., *s.j.* (Sav), Augusta, Ga., Sacred Heart College.
Borthowski, Stanislaus (Det), Orchard Lake Mich.
Borucki, A. A. (Sup), Long Lake, Wis.
Bosch, Frederick W. (N O), Theriot P. O., La.
— G. (N O), Plaquemine, La.
Bosche, Aloysius, *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
Boschi, John M., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 129 Hastings st.
Bose, Leonard, *o.f.m.* (Sac), Sacramento, Cal., 2518 K. st.
Bosheck, Jos. (Om), Coleridge, Neb.
Bosler, Anthony O. (G R), Byron Center, Mich., R. F. D. 62.
— Otto J. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., St. Catherine's Church, 1108 East Kelly st.

Bosgang, Nazarius ... (m. Rec., Boston, Mass., 15 N Bennet st
Bossange, Louis F. (N Y), New York City, 6 Astor Place
Bosser, Peter B. (Cev.), Cleveland, O., Cross Vly Sta
Bossert, Isaac H., s.j., St Louis, Mo., Georgetown and W Pine sts
Bossert, Joseph D., Denver, Colo., 1854 Grant st
Bossow, D. C., Bangor, Me.
Bostang, Charles (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 90 Bell st.
Bott, Frederick J., c.ss.r. (Bal), Ilchester, Md., Rock Springs, New Haven
J. W. Md., Kenosha, Wis., St Georges Church
Bottaccio, D. (St A.), Ocala, Marion Co., Fla
Bouchard, Louis G. R., Manchester, Mich., 83 Maple st
S. C., Fremont, Mich
Boucher, George D. Og., Long Lake N. Y.
— Osias (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 1359 Acushnet ave.
Boudreaux, Joseph (N O), New Orleans, La., 220 Carondelet ave.
Boullard, Irenee J. (Pro), U. S. Navy Chaplain, U. S. S. South Carolina, care Post master, New York City.
Bourgès, Paul, s.j.
Boulay, Louis (Nat) Camden P. O., Miss., R. F. D. ..
Bouleric, Alfred J. (Og), Constable, N. Y., R. F. D., No. 3.
Boulet, J. B., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Sea), Ferndale, Wash.
Bour, Peter, o.m.t. (St P), Osseo P. O., Minn., R. R. 2.
Bourassa, J. P. (Spr), Easthampton, Mass.
Bourbeau, Raoul, Fort, St. Agatha, Me.
— William J. (Og), Keeseville, N. Y.
Bourbonnière, B. H., o.p. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 818 Middle st.
Bourdeau, O. R. (Chic), Manteno, Ill.
Bourg, Francis (Sup), Almena, Wis.
Bourgeois, Joseph R. (Pro), Arctic, R. I., 20 Quidnick st.
Bourget, J. Edgar (Chic), Irwin, Ill.
Bourke, Anthony E. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 41 Adelphi st.
— L. (Dub), Cresco P.O., Route 1, Iowa.
— Martin (Hel), Walkerville, Mont.
— M. P. (Det), Ann Arbor, Mich., 515 N. State st.
— Timothy J. (Det), Gaines, Mich.
Bourne, James M. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2422 S. 17th st.
Boury, Hanaulas (Pro), Central Falls, R. I., 299 Broad st.
Bouška, Em. A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (S Falls), Tabor, S. Dak.
Bouska, Francis (St P), Lonsdale, Minn
— Joseph (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 187 Western ave., South.
Bousquet, J. B., s.m. (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 17 Groton st.
— O. F. (Man), Troy, N. H.
Boutin, J. H. (Spr), Leominster, Mass.
— H. A. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Notre Dame Church.
Boutlou, A. (Wh), Fairmont, W. Va.
Bouvy, J., s.m. (Port), Van Buren, Me.
Bove, A. (Pro), Providence, R. I., Touro st.
Bowen, Hugh J. (Ph), Lansford, Pa., St. Ann's Church.
Bowen, Louis M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3455 Washington blvd.
James L. (Alt), Peoria, Ill.
— Robert J. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., 305 Washington ave.
Bower, Thomas, s.m. (Port), Van Buren, Me.
Bowers, J. L. (Va), Box 1501, Richmond, Va., 20 E. Grace st.
Bowes, Thomas E. (Pa), Philadelphia, Pa., 2d St. ...
Bowe ... (Wh), Sistersville, W. Va.
Boyd, Louis A. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 205 Hollins st.
— Julius, c.p. (L), Louisville, Ky., Sta. C
— J. J. (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Ann's Church.
Boyer, Arsenius, s.s. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
Boyer, ... (Og), Lyndonville, N. Y.
Boyle, ... F. R., Fall River, Mass., 1335 North Main st.
— James A. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa., Seminary.
— John F. (New), Orange, N. J., 88 Valley st.
— John J. (Ph), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— John N. (N Y), New York City, 262 W. 144th st.
— Martha J., s.j. (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis., College.
— Philip J. (N Y), New York City, 311 W. 141st st.
Boyle, Aloysius, c.p. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Frederick ave., Sta. D.
— George P. (Ph), Shenandoah, Pa., Annunciation Church.
— Hugh C. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 136 N. Craig st.
— John, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Al), Johnstown, Pa., St. John's Church
— John F. (Lead), Hot Springs, S. Dak., 404 Lincoln ave.
— John F. (Spr), Lancaster, Mass.
— John F. (Pitt), Philadelphia, Pa., 70th ave. and York rd., Oak Lane.
— J. J. (Bur), West Rutland, Vt.
Boyle, John J. (NY), New York City, 623 E. 138th st.
— Joseph A. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1427 College ave.
— Jos. A., c.s.c. (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— M. P. (Det), Georgetown, Colo.
— Michael P. (Pitt), Aspinwall, Pa.
— P. H. (L R), Little Rock, Ark., 9th and Marshall sts.
— Robert E. (Br), Hempstead, L. I., N. Y.
— Sebastian, o.c.r. (Lr), Trappist P. O., Ky.
— Terence J., s.j. (N Y), New York City, 30 W. Sixteenth st.
— W. F. (Hbg), Gettysburg, Pa.
Boyne, M. L. (Spr), Easthampton, Mass.
Bozenek, F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2108 So. Albany ave.
Bozja, Vincent (St P), Morgan, Minn.
Bracco, Antonio (N Y), Kingston, N. Y., Sanitarium.
Bracher, J. N. (Ind), De Pauw P. O., Ind., R. R. No. 1.
Bracken, Lawrence H. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1661 St. Marks ave.
Brackmann, Didacus, c.pp.s. (Cin), Carthagena, O.
— Theodosius, c.pp.s. (Tol), St. Stephen, Ohio.

Bracq, Placide (St P), St. Paul, Minn., Fairview ave. and Randolph st.
Bradford, Albert A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 225 4th ave.
Br[illegible] (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.
Ber[illegible] J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Bty), Emmitsburg, Md., Mt. St Mary's Seminary.
— Charles E., *c.s.p.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 600 California st.
— Clarence A. (Leav), Frankfort, Kans.
— Cyprian, *o.s.b.* (Den), Pueblo, Colo., 600 College ave.
— Edward (Mon), San Luis Obispo, Cal.
— Francis J. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 274 Second st.
— Francis P. (Ph), absent on leave.
— James (Con), Ellsworth, Kans.
— John J. (Man), Dover, N. H., St. Mary's Church.
— Matthew, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Bendena, Kans.
— Michael (S C), Hawarden, Iowa.
— P. H. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 5107 Northland ave.
— P. J. (Bal), Newport, Md.
Wm. F. (Lin), Lincoln, Nebr., Cathedral.
Brady, Bernard F. (N Y), New York City, 985 East 167th st.
— Bernard, *c.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Norwood Park Station.
— Cletus, *c.p.*, Very Rev. (L), Louisville, Ky., Station C., Newburg rd.
— D. A. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., St. Vincent de Paul's Church.
— D. J. (New), Paterson, N. J., 408 Getty ave.
E. H. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., Cathedral.
— Edw. M. (Alb), Gloversville, N. Y.
— Frs. A. (Ph), Media, Pa.
— F. J., *c.s.v.* (S. Falls), Chamberlain, S. Dak., Columbus College.
— Hubert E. (Br), absent on sick leave.
— Hugh (Alt), New Douglas, Ill.
— Hugh (L), Louisville, Ky., 637 4th ave..
— J. A. (Clev), Alliance, Ohio, 427 Broadway.
— J. C., *o.p.* (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 557 Mt. Vernon ave.
— J. J. (Al), Meyersdale, Pa.
— J. J., Chaplain U. S. Navy, U. S. S. Arkansas, care of Postmaster, New York City.
— J. M. (S Falls), Parker, S. Dak.
— James (Dav), Lyons, Iowa.
— James A. (N Y), Goshen, N. Y.
— James J. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 306 Bowditch st.
— James P. (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., 1606 N. 2nd st.
— John, Very Rev., (Mon), San Bernardino, Cal.
— John F. (N Y), Yonkers P. O., N. Y.
— John F., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Tr), South Amboy, N. J., St. Mary's Church.
— John F. (Ph), Tamaqua, Pa.
— John J. (N Y), New York City, 657 Washington st.
— John J., *c.m.* (Spr), Springfield, Mass., St. Vincent's Mission.
— Joseph E. (N Y), New Rochelle, N. Y., 104 Mt. Joy pl.
— Joseph P. (Br), Rockaway Beach, N. Y., Seaside Sta., 273 Boulevard.
— Lawrence A. (Clev), absent on sick leave.
— Michael J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Fifth and Lindley ave.
Brady, Patrick (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 248 Lafayette ave
— Patrick (Mon), Hollister, Cal.
— Peter (Pitt), Natrona, Pa.
— Philip A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 862 Manhattan ave.
— Philip F. (Sac), Red Bluff, Cal.
— Philip J. (Wh), Grafton, W. Va.
Philip T. (Br), Jamaica, N. Y., 42 Washington st.
— Richard, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Den), Loretto, Colo.
— Stephen J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1519 Chestnut st.
— Terence (E), Reynoldsville, Pa.
— Terence G. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Cathedral.
— Thomas (K C), Shackelford, Mo.
— Thos. B. (Chic), Oak Park, Ill., 6600 W. Van Buren st.
— Thos. J. (B C), Juntura, Ore.
— Wm. T. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., E. Allegheny ave. and Belgrade st.
Braeuning, F. X. (Clev), Sandusky, Ohio, 429 Central ave.
Bragantini, Boniface, *o.f.m.* (Tr), Bordentown, N. J., Monastery of St. Clare.
Brainard, Henry, sr. (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Novitiate.
Braitsch, Thos., *o.m.c.* (Sy Prov), Rome, Italy, Piazza Scossacavalli 145.
Branche, B., Very Rev. (N O), Paincourtville, La.
Brancone, Luigi, (N Y), New York City, 210 Bleecker st.
Brand, Charles (Clev), Mansfield, Ohio, 81 S. Mulberry st.
— F. G. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 5608 N. Magnolia ave.
— Louis J., *c.ss.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1429 Wellington ave.
— Vincent, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Hays, Kans., Monastery.
Brandi, Nicholas, *o.m.cap* (N Y), New York City, 210 W. 31st st.
Brandley, Joseph A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 21 Minot st.
Brandstätter, Alphonse, *o.c.c.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1501 Centre ave.
Brandstetter, Ildephonse, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Brandt, A. W. (Hbg), Marietta, Pa.
Branigan, George A. (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 550 Clark Street.
Brann, Henry A., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (N Y), New York City, 141 E 43d st.
Brannan, P. F., Very Rev. (Dal), Dallas, Tex., University of Dallas.
— Thos. F. (Bo), Brockton, Mass., 71 E. Main street.
Bransfield, Francis, *o.c.r.* (Dub), Peosta P.O., Iowa, R.R.1.
Branton, Charles A., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Waterford, N. Y.
— Richard (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 345 N. 63rd st.
Braschler, Charles (Tol), Bucyrus, Ohio.
Brasky, Joseph E. (Mil), Bristol, Wis.
Brass, A. (Om), Beemer, Neb.
Brassard, Hector M., *o.m.i.* (Dul), Duluth, Minn., 24th ave., W., and 3rd st.
Bratton, John (Mob), Birmingham, Ala., St. Clement's Church.
Brauckman, August, *p.s.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 500 Hicks st.

Brandt, A. (Spr), Merrick, Mass.
Brandt, [illegible] St. Louis, Mo.
Brandt, [illegible] St. Louis, Mo., 6 Mississippi st.
Brandt, J. [illegible] r. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., (P. O. B, [illegible] and st.
— John S. [illegible]
Brandt, [illegible] Louisville, Ky., 751 Felix ave.
— Michael, *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Mayaguez, Porto Rico.
— Michael (New), Syracuse, N. Y., Holy Trinity Church.
— Osmund, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 22 Green st.
— Vitus, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
Brandt, W. E. (Pr), Kohlsville, Wis.
Brass, James E. (Buf), Attica, N. Y.
Brazo, M. (Wis), Milwaukee P. O., Minn., R. F. D.
Brazzel, Philippe (Bo), Brockton, Mass., 295 Court st.
Breckel, Geo. J. (Hbg), York, Pa.
Breen, Aloysius A., *s.j.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 110, Prospect ave.
Andrew E. (Roch), Mt. Morris, N. Y.
David, Rt. Brooklyn, N. Y., 395 Eighty Fifth st.
Francis A., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
— Francis X., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 West Fifty-fifth st.
John A. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 46th st.
— M. J., *c.s.c.*, S. Falls, Carnegie Inn, S. Dak.
— Paul M., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6435 Sheridan rd.
Breffeil, George A., *c.ss.r.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 501 Fifth ave.
Bregenzer, Columban, *o.s.b.* (Lead), Sturgis, S. D.
Matthias, *c.ss.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1429 Wellington ave.
— Peter M., *c.ss.r.*, St L., De Soto, Mo.
Bregel, A. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 102 Steuben st., W. E.
Breheny, Raphael, *t.o.r.*, Very Rev. (S C), Sioux City, Iowa, Trinity College.
Brehl, Wm (Scr), Pittston, Pa., Church and Carroll sts.
Breig, August C. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis.
Brelhof, Sebastian J., *c.ss.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 144 Diamond st.
Breinlinger, Albin (Belv), Millstadt, Ill.
Breinthaler, Peter (Lo), Bardstown, Ky.
Breitz, H. J. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 3909 Harrison st.
Breitbach, John J. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Dubuque College.
Breitenstein, Liborius, *o.f.m.* (Om), Columbus, Nebr., St. Boniface Church.
Breitkopf, C. (Om), Crofton, Neb., R. F. D. 2.
Brejski, L. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 144 Mills st.
Brem, Fulgentius, *o.m.cap.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 225 Jerome st.
Bremer, Albert (Col), Columbus, Ohio, College Josephinum.
Brender, J. B. (St Cl), Clear Lake, Minn.
Brennan, Andrew J. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 315 Wyoming ave.
— Benignus, *o.s.f.c.* (Hbg), Abbottstown, Pa.
— Charles W. (Hart), Norwich Town, Conn., St. Patrick's Church.
— Edw. J. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., St. Margaret's Church, 293 Willow st.
Brennan, James A. (Buf), Binghamton, N. Y., 213 N. 25th st.
— Jas. H. (Man), Somersworth, N. H.
— J. [illegible] Carnegie, Pa., St. Luke's Church.
— John A. [illegible], Youngstown, Ohio, 749 Oregon ave.
— John C. (Hart), Kensington, Conn.
— John C. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Cathedral pl.
— John [illegible], Mt. [illegible] Seminary.
— John L. (Br), Rockaway Beach, N. Y., 49 S. Fairview ave.
— John J. (Hart), Ansonia, Conn.
— John P. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Rose's Church.
— John P. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 8823 Empire ave., N.E.
— Joseph J. (L C), Wausau, Wis., 611 2nd st.
Joseph P. (N Y), New York City, 207 W. 151st st.
— Martin (Peo), Henry, Ill.
— M. J. (Pitt), New Castle, Pa., 124 N. Beaver st.
Martin S. (St L), Webster Groves P. O. Mo., Kenrick Seminary.
Neil P. (Bo), [illegible], Mass., House of the Angel Guardian.
— Patrick, [illegible] Washington D. C., 16th and O sts., N. W.
Patrick A. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., Fourth and Jackson sts.
— Peter J. (Pitt), Dunbar, Pa.,
— Philip P. (Rich), Norfolk, Va., 232 Chapel st.
— Richard E. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1809 Lakeside ave., N.E.
— Sebastian, *o.m.cap.* (S Fr), Ukiah, Cal.
Thomas C. (Pitt), Overbrook P. O., Pa.
— Thomas J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1100 Franklin st.
— W. J., *c. m.* (St L), Webster Groves P. O., Mo., Kenrick Seminary.
— William J., *o.c c.* (N Y), New York City, 338 E. 29th st.
— Wm. P. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 129 Dongan ave.
— W. P. (New), Newark, N. J., 91 Washington st.
Brenneke, Gerard, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Phoenix, Ariz., 231 N. Third st.
Brenner, Henry, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
Brenny, P. (St Cl), Royalton P. O., Minn., R. R. 3.
Breslin, Charles D. (N Y), New York City, 216 W. 83rd st.
— Joseph A. (N Y), New York City, 138 Waverly pl.
— Patrick N. (N Y), New York City, 2496 Marion ave.
Bresnahan, Edward J. (Alb), Rensselaer, N. Y.
— Patrick J. (St A), Tallahassee, Fla., N. Monroe st.
Bresnan, Patrick (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 6401 San Pablo ave.
Bresnihan, John J. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 50 Hand st.
Bretault, John, *o.m.i.* (C C), Mission, Tex.
Breton, Albert (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 707 West Second st.
Brett, James C. (Ph), West Chester, Pa.
— J. P. (Alex), Alexandria, La.

Brewin, James A. (Bo), Melrose, Mass.
— John T. (Man), Ashland, N. H.
Brey[illegible] L., Louisville, Ky., Holy Cross [illegible]
Breyer, Joseph, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P. O., Ky.
Breyer[illegible], Francis, *s.j.* Cleveland, Ohio Brooklyn Sta.
Brian[illegible], Henry L., *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
Bric, James J., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 5 Cooper st.
— Maurice E. (Tr), Gloucester, N. J.
Brice, Edward G. (Og), Saranac Lake, N. Y.
Brick, William, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1225 E. Eager st.
Bridge, Gerard, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa
Bridges, Charles F., *s.j.* (Bal), Bel Alton P. O., Md.
Brid[illegible], John B., *s.m.m.* (Br), Port Jefferson, N. Y.
Briede, Florian, *o.f.m.* (Ft W), Lafayette, Ind., St. Boniface's Church.
Brinker, John (Den), Colorado City, Colo., 524 Robinson st.
— John J. (Cin), Piqua, Ohio, 310 S. Downing st.
Brinkmann, F. A. (Dav), Clinton, Iowa.
— G. W. (St L), Lawrenceton, Mo.
Jos. [illegible], Guttenberg, Iowa
Brinkmeyer, Henry (Cin), San Diego, Cal., 1336 Union st., absent on leave.
Brinkmoller, Lambert, *o.f.m.* (St P), Chaska, Minn.
Brinsky, Sigismund (Ruth Gr), Punxsutawney, Pa., 714 Second ave.
Briody, John H. (N Y), Kingston, N. Y., 247 Wall st.
— Peter (L C), Ettrick, Wis.
Briones, Cyril, *s.j.* (Cal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.
Briscoe, A. (Hart), Dublin, Ireland, retired.
— Thomas F. (Pro), retired.
Brise, Odilo, *o.s.b.* (N O), St. Benedict P. O., La.
Brislan, John, *s.j.* (St A), West Palm Beach, Fla.
Brissel, Leo J. (Clev), Niles, Ohio, 113 Park ave.
Briszko, A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4543 S. California ave.
Britt, Edmund J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Franklin and Swan sts.
— Jno. B. (N Y), N. Y. City, 207 W. 96th st.
— Matthew, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Lacey, Wash.
Britscher, Francis (St Cl), Long Prairie, Minn.
Britz, John, *c.ss.r.* (Or), Portland, Ore., 261 E. Portland blvd.
Broch, Pascual, *o.p.* (N O), Ponchatoula P.O., La.
Brochu, J. A. M. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Notre Dame Church.
Brock, Alphonsus, *o.s.b.* (N O), St. Benedict P. O., La.
— Edward S., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Boston College.
— H. M., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md., College
— Joseph B. (E), Corry, Pa., St. Elizabeth Church.
Brockbank, S. R., *o.p.* (Gal), Houston, Tex., Holy Rosary Church.
Brockhage, W. J. (S Fr), Menlo Park, Cal., Seminary.
Brockhuis, Antonine, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 42 Calhoun st.
Brockmann, Henry A., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Grand ave. and West Pine Boyd.
[illegible], K C., Kansas City, Mo., 2552 Locust st.
[illegible] E., S.J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Grand Ave. and West Pine Blvd.
[illegible], *o.f.m.* Cap. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1615 Vine st.
Brockmeier, Conrad (St L), P. O. Union, R. D. No. 1, Mo.
— Francis Charles (N O), New Orleans, La., 5944 Constance st.
Brockway, Aug[illegible] (Dul), Duluth, Minn., 2024 W. Second st.
Broderick, Anthony F. (Scr), Montrose, Pa.
— James (Hart), Terryville, Conn.
James W. (Spr), Sacred Heart, Mass., House of the Good Shepherd.
John F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., W. Roxbury, 2078 Centre st.
— John H. (Hart), Norwich, Conn.
— J. J. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 170 Main st.
Patrick [illegible], Susquehanna, Pa.
Brodeur, Hormisdas J. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 529 Eastern ave.
Brodeur[illegible], F. A., Lt. (U S N), Chaplain, U. S. S. New Hampshire, care Postmaster, New York City.
Brodrick, J. J. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
Brody, William J. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 515 Schaefer ave.
Broeckelmann, Louis C. (St L), River aux Vases, Mo.
Broegger, F. J. (Det), Harbor Beach, Mich.
Broehs, Alphonse (G B), Sturgeon Bay, Wis.
Broermann, C. (Lin), Nebraska City P. O., Neb., R. F. D. 1.
— Joseph (Cov), Kohler P. O., Ky.
Brogan, Farragh A. (Bo), Cohasset, Mass.
— James M., *s.j.* (Spo), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga University.
— John V. (Phi), Ashland, Pa., 11th and Walnut sts.
Brogger, Edward (G R), Mt. Pleasant, Mich.
— Frs. B. (G R), Merrill, Mich.
— John J., *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
— Joseph (G R), Kingsley, Mich., R. F. D. 1.
Brokaw, Joseph M. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 8-9 Townsend ave.
Brommenschenkel, N. (L C), Abbotsford, Wis.
— Peter (D M), Westphalia, Iowa.
Brones, Leo G. (S Falls), Geddes, S. Dak.
Brons, Joseph, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill.
Bronsgeest, Alphonse, Right Rev. Mgr. (BC), The Dalles, Ore.
— Henry C., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— Martin M., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Neb., Creighton University.
Brooks, Robert M., *s.j.* (N O), Grand Coteau, La., St. Charles College.
— Wm. J., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 19 Eye st., N. W.
Brophy, Edward F. (Br), Chaplain U. S. Coast Artillery, Fort Winfield Scott, Calif.
— John J. (Man), Penacook, N. H.
— John Patrick (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 1 Monica st.
— Jo oph E. Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 267 Plymouth ave.
— Joseph F. (Br), Port Washington, L. I., N. Y.

Brophy, P. (Ph), [illegible]
Brosnahan, [illegible]
Brosnahan, P. [illegible]
Brosnahan, Rev. [illegible]
Brosnan, Aloysius P., [illegible]
Brosse, Paul P. (Pa), [illegible]
Brossette, Louis A. (O), [illegible]
Brousseau, A., [illegible]
Brouwers, Albert, *s.s.b.* (Okla), Shawnee, Okla., University.
— Albert G., Spr., Manchaug, Mass.
Brown, Albert G., *s.s.m.*, N. Y., New York City, 980 Park ave.
— Andrew, *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne and Common sts.
Bouchet, *s.j.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
— Chas. S. J. (Mo), Mobile, Ala., Church st.
— Charles L., C.S.V., Cleveland, Ohio, 10902 St. Clair ave., N. E.
— Denis W., Bo., Cambridgeport, Mass., 121 Norfolk st.
— Dominic Hart), Emmitsburg, Md., Mt. St. Mary's Seminary.
— Edmund Geo., Ogdensburg, N. Y.
— Edward H., *s.j.* (B C), Pendleton, Ore.
— G. W. (Hbg), Columbia, Pa.
— George W. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 549 Plainfield st.
— Henry, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., St. Michael's Monastery.
— James J. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 91 Ludlow st.
— J. T. (New), Short Hills, N. J.
— John J., *s.j.*, Very Rev. (Den), Denver, Colo., College of the Sacred Heart.
— John M. (Bur), Rutland, Vt., St. Peter's Church.
— Lawrence A. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 31 N. Fulton ave.
— Michael J. (Og), Hogansburg, N. Y.
— Peter F., *c.s.r.*, (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3208 North Crawford ave.
— Robert W. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 733 Bridge st., N. W.
— Stephen J. (St A), St. Augustine, Fla.
— Thomas B. (N Y), Kingston, N. Y., 242 Wall st.
— Thomas F., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
— Thos. P., *c.ss.r.*, Very Rev. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 111 N. Grand ave.
— Victor, *t.o.r.* (Al), Loretto, Pa.
— V. P. (S Falls), Hillsview, S. Dak.
Browne, Andrew F., *c.ss.r.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 645 Junction ave.
Browne, Joseph (Con), Leavenworth, Kans., Cathedral.
[illegible]
— P. (Mon), Salinas, Cal.
[illegible]
St. Mary's.
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
Brucker, Aloysius P., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, [illegible]
[illegible]
Bruckert, [illegible]
Brueggemann, Bernard Hubert (Ind), Kelso P. O., Ind.
— P. G. (Hbg), Columbia, Pa., Holy Trinity Church.
Bruehl, Chas. F. (Ph), Overbrook P. O., Pa.
Bruenagel, Henry (Far), Gresham, Ore.
[illegible]
dale), Mass.
Brugger, Dominic, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill.
— [illegible]
— Linus, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Vandergrift, Pa., 806 Franklin st.
Brumleve, August (Bel), Red Bud, Ill.
— [illegible]
Brummel, F. J. (Rock), P. O. East Dubuque, Ill.
Brummel, Vincent (Chic), Say Bridge, Ill., Lemont P. O.
Brune, F. J., Very Rev. (S C), Alton, Iowa.
— J. J. (Alt), Alton, Ill., 515 E. 4th st.
Bruneau, Jos., *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's Seminary.
Brunelle, D. B. (Pro), Arctic, R. I., 20 Quidnick st.
— E. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 901 Atwells ave.
Brunengo, Aloysius, *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal., University.
Brunl, Cosmas (Ph), Overbrook P. O., Pa., Seminary.
Bruning, H. J. (Rich), Cumberland, Md., 454 Fayette st.
Brunner, Anthony J., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Sacred Heart College.
— Joseph (Den), Mancos, Colo.
Bruno, A. *s.j.* (S Fr), San Jose, Cal., 580 N. Twelfth st.
— Henry, *s.m.* (Pro), Westerly, R. I.
Bruns, John (Bel), Centralia, Ill.
Brust, Nicholas (Mil), St. Francis, Wis.
Brusten, Conrad, *s.j.* (Sea), North Yakima, Wash., 212 N. Fourth st.

Bryan, Jos. M. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 625 E. North st.
Bryant, Geo. J. (Chev), Washington, D. C., 1315 Eighth st., N. W.
Brylski, P. (Al), Gallitzin, Pa.
Bryson, Thomas (Pitt), Baden, Pa.
Brzakala, J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 890 Mitchell st.
Brzoska, C. (Sea), Aberdeen, Wash., 804 W. Market st.
Brzoskowski, Anthony (St P), New Prague P. O., Minn., R. R. 2, Box 30.
Brzostowicz, F. J. (L C), Stanley P. O., Wis., R. R. 4.
Brzozlewski, Joseph (N Y), Port Richmond, N. Y., 59 John st.
Bubacz, Stanislaus (Buf), North Tonawanda, N. Y., 67 Fifth ave.
— Stephen (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1234 W. 52nd st.
Bubenheim, Jas. C. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 24 Urban st.
Bubik, Emile (Far), Orrin, N. Dak.
Bucci, Alexander (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 1029 N. Broadway.
Buch, Antoninus, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (New), Paterson, N. J., 174 Ramsey st.
Büchel, Francis, *c.pp.s.* (Tol., Frank, Ohio.
Bucher, Ambrose, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Richardton, N. Dak.
— Andrew, *o.f.m.* (Mon), San Luis Rey, Cal.
— Felix, *s.d.s.* (Or), Grande Ronde, Ore.
— Franz (New), Passaic, N. J., 214 Harrison st.
Buchheit, Adam M. (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., retired.
— Mathias (Wh), St. Joseph, W. Va.
— Maurus, *o.s.b.* (N C), Belmont, N. C.
Buchholtz, Henry A. (Mar), Marquette, Mich., Cathedral.
Buchholz, James, *o.s.b.* (Rich), Richmond, Va., Fourth and Marshall sts.
Buchmann, J. O. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 291 Pacific ave.
Buchovlecki, Vincent (Hart), Ansonia, Conn., N. Main st.
Buck, J. R. (Or), Forest Grove, Ore.
Buckely, David, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J. St. Michael's Monastery.
Buckey, Edward L. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 1725 Rhode Island ave., N. W.
Buckler, Alexander (Mon), Solvang, Cal.
Buckley, Cornelius A., *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
— Daniel A. (Cin), Springfield, Ohio, St. Raphael's Church.
— Daniel F. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Page and Spring aves.
— J. (Mil), Delavan, Wis.
— J. (Om), Benson, Neb.
— James (Mo), Los Angeles, Cal., Main near 2nd st.
— James P. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 226 Warburton ave.
— Jeremiah S. (Man), Manchester, N. H., Cathedral.
— John, *s.j.* (N O), Grand Coteau, La.
— John (S Fr), Oakland, Calif., 4023 Piedmont ave.
— John C. (Bo), Cambridge, Mass., 34 Holyoke st.
— John J. (Bo), Plymouth, Mass.
— John J., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. Fifty-ninth st.
Buckley, Michael J. (Bo), Norwood, Mass.
— Patrick J. (Bo), Newburyport, Mass.
— Thomas J. (N Y), Cornwall on-Hudson, N. Y.
— Thos. P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 48th st. and Lancaster ave.
— Thomas W. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 158 Mammoth rd.
— Ulick O'S. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 611 8th ave.
Budde, Francis H. (Bel), Mt. Carmel, Ill.
— Joseph F (Okla), Muskogee, Okla., 540 S. Third st.
Budds, Jos. D. (Char), Charleston, S. C., 114 Broad st.
Buddy, C. F. (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., Cathedral.
Budjiak, John (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Cass and Adeline sts.
Budnik, Peter A. (Ft W), East Chicago, Ind., 808 150th st.
Budrawicz, Edward J. (New), Bayonne, N. J., 15 E. 23rd st.
Budreau, J. A. (Leav), Tonganoxie, Kans.
Buechel, Eugene, *s.j.* (Lead), Pine Ridge, S. Dakota.
Buechler, Alexander (Ft W), Ensley P. O., Ala.
— L. J. (Dul), Grand Rapids, Minn.
Buechsenmann, Anthony J. (Det), Dearborn P. O., Mich.
Buegge, Florence E. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Francis Hospital, Queen City ave., absent on leave.
Buehler, James (Far), Harvey, N. Dak.
Buehlmann, Marcellus, *o.f.m.* (St L), Hermann, Mo.
Buerschinger, Herbert, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
Buesser, William (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1428 W. 28th st.
Buessing, Venantius, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New York City, 213 Stanton st.
Buettel, Charles A. (Tol), Bryan, Ohio.
Buettner, Aug. (Ph), Allentown, Pa., 421 Chew st.
— Herbert, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2127 W. 22nd pl.
— John W. (Al), Altoona, Pa., 1405 Fifth ave.
Bugnard, F., *o.m.i.* (SA), Eagle Pass, Texas.
Buh, Joseph F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Dul), Ely, Minn.
Buhaczkowski, Witold (Det), on sick leave.
Buhler, Eugene, *c.ss.r.*, Very Rev. (St L), Kirkwood, Mo.
Buissink, P. J. (N O), Cameron, La.
Buisson, Adrian, *a.a.* (NY), New York City, 611 W. 156th st.
— Ambroise (Spr), Southbridge, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
Bujalski, Stephen (St Cl), absent on leave.
Bulfin, James (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 19 Bayard st.
Bulger, J. W. (Dav), Ottumwa, Iowa, 824 Church st.
Bullion, George (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 528 Arlington ave., S. S.
— John (Pitt), Homestead, Pa., 1008 Amity st.
Bultmann, Lawrence, *o.f.m.* (New), Paterson, N. J., 174 Ramsey st.
Bund, A., *c.ss.cc.* (F R), Fairhaven, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
Bundschuh, William L., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Grand ave. and West Pine blvd.

Bungardean, A. (Ft W), Indiana Harbor, Ind., 401 Dresden st.
Bunning, B. H. (S Falls), White Lake, S. Dak.
Bunse, Frederick J., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 640 Washington st.
Buonaiuto, Francis E., Grove City, Pa.
Buono, Francis (Alb), Albany, N.Y., 90 Grand st.
Buotich, Cyril, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 161 Golden Gate ave.
Buquet, François (N O), Lula, La.
Burant, Bernhard (Mil), Racine, Wis., 1533 Center st.
Burbach, Julius H. (Mil), West Allis, Wis., 557 Sixty third ave.
Burchhardt, Wm. (Buf), North Collins P. O., N. Y.
Burcibach, Francis (Chic), absent on leave, Brawley, Cal.
— P. J. (Mil), Schleisingerville P. O., Wis., R. R. 1.
Burgard, Edward, *o.m.c.* (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. Joseph's Convent.
Burgemeister, Remigius, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (E), Erie, Pa., 315 E. Ninth st.
Burger, Charles J., *c.ss.r.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1421 Liberty ave.
— John N., *o.s.b.* (N O), St. Benedict, La.
— W. N. (Om), absent on leave in Chicago, Ill.
Burgert, Cassian, *o.m.cap.* (G B), Appleton, Wis.
— Edward, *o.s.b.* (L R), Subiaco P. O., Ark.
Burgett, Frederick (Ind), Seelyville, Ind.
Burgmer, J. A., *s.v.d.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Techny, Ill.
Burgoon, J. (Pitt), McDonald, Pa.
Burhard, Edward A. (Hbg), Bloomsburg, Pa.
Burik, Emil (Ruth Gr), Bradenville, Pa., P. O. Box 84
— Nicholas (Ruth Gr), Beaver Meadow, Pa., Box 387.
Burk, Maurice (Leav), Leavenworth, Kans., Sacred Heart Church.
— Thos., *o.s.b.* Leav), Atchison, Kans.
Burkard, Alexander, *o.s.b* (Ind), Ferdinand, Ind.
— Peter (Con), Pfeifer, Kans.
— Sisbert, *o.s.b.* (K C), Pierce City, Mo., St. Mary's Church.
Burkart, Anthony, *o.m.cap.* (Wich), Marienthal, Kans.
Burke, Albert (Cin), Milford, Ohio.
—Anthony (Det), Battle Creek, Mich., 92 Maple st.
— Bryan, *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown, E. Chelten ave.
— Charles F. (Pitt), Wilkinsburg, Pa., 718 Franklin ave.
— Daniel, Very Rev. (N Y), New York City, 3021 Grand blvd. and Concourse.
— Edmund J., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham University.
— Edmund (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1200 Florida st.
— Edward (St J), Excelsior Springs, Mo.
— Edward F. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1800 Lakeside ave., N. E.
— Edward H. (Scr), Honesdale, Pa., St. John's Church.
— Edward J. (Bo), Lexington, Mass.
— E. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4049 Wabash ave.
Burke, Eugene P., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— Eugene S. (New), U. S. Navy Chaplain, U. S. S. Connecticut, care Postmaster, New York City.
Francis J., *s.j.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., Seattle college.
[illegible] (N Y, New York City, [illegible] st.
[illegible] Joseph (Den), Denver, Colo., [illegible] st.
— Henry A., *c.m.* (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo.
— Henry P. (Scr), Hawley, Pa.
— J. (Om), Emerson, Neb.
— J. J. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 211 Bradley ave.
— J. J. (S Falls), Beresford, S. Dak.
— Jas. E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3210 Union ave.
— James G. (Mob), Emmitsburg, Md., Mt. St. Mary's Seminary.
— James M. (Br), Fairground, N. Y.
— Jas M. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Paul's Church.
— James M. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 315 Wyoming ave.
— Jeremiah (Mon), Hyde Park, Cal.
— John C., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— John E., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (N Y), New York City, 1 Madison ave.
— John F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Church and Griscom sts., Frankford.
— John H. (Cin), Hillsboro, Ohio.
John J., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
— John J. (Hart), Glenville, Conn.
— John M. (Bo), E. st Boston, Mass., Sacred Heart Church, Brooks st.
— John P. (Tr), Washington, N. J.
— John T. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 84 Herbert st.
— Joseph, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— Joseph A. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 15 Eastwood pl.
— Martin, *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
—Patrick, *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 353 Jefferson ave., East.
— Patrick J. (Rich), Brookland, Washington, D. C., St. Austin's College.
— Paul (Rock), Rochelle, Ill.
— Philip, *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3121 Jackson blvd.
— Richard T. (Buf), Holley, N. Y.
— Robert E. (Tr), Englewood, N. J., St. Joseph's Home
— Thomas A. (Chic), River Forest, Ill., Oak Park P. O., Lathrop and Lake sts.
— T. D. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2017 N. Lavergne ave.
— Thomas E., *o.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— Thos. E., *o.s.p.* (N Y Prov), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
— Thos. F., *c.s.p.* (N Y Prov), Chicago, Ill., 911 So. Wabash ave.
— Thos. F. (New), Morristown, N. J., 91 Maple ave.
— Thos. J. (Spr), North Bennington, Vt.
— Thomas J. (Scr), Kansas City, Mo., Cherry and 8th sts.
— Thomas J. (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y.
— Thos. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4500 Wallace st.
— Thos. V. (N Y), Newburgh, N. Y., 180 South st.
— W. C. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3647 West North ave.

Burke, Wilbert M. (Wh), Brookland Sta., Washington, D. C., Apostolic Mission House.
— William A. (K C), on sick leave.
— William J. (Peo), Chillicothe, Ill.
— William M. (N Y), New York City, 375 Lafayette st.
— W. P. (Peo), Chenoa, Ill.
Burkel, Mathias (S Falls), Ethan, S. D.
Burkett, Philip H., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 18th and Thompson sts.
Burkhiser, Charles (D M), Defiance, Ia.
— John P. (D M), Mt. Ayr, Ia.
Burkley, Edmund (Col), Columbus, O., 684 South 3rd st.
Burnell, V. R., *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
Burns, A. A. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 136 N. Craig st.
— A. J. (Rock), Sterling, Ill.
— Daniel R. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
— Edmund J. (Alb), Little Falls, N. Y.
— Edward, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— F. C. (Spr), Deerfield, Mass., St. James Church.
— Francis I. (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio, 511 Oak st.
— F. T. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1623 Laurel ave.
— George V. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., Flower City Park.
— Hollis (Og), Watertown, N. Y.
— James A., *c.s.c.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Holy Cross College.
— James R. (Sy), Binghamton, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
— James R. J. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 765 County st.
— John (Pitt), Connellsville, Pa., 148 E. Main st.
— John F. (Bo), So. Boston, Mass., 606 E. 4th st.
— John J. (Nat), Pass Christian, Miss.
— John J., *o.c.r.* (Dub), Peosta P. O., Iowa, R.R.1.
— Joseph C. (Bo), East Boston, Mass., 65 London st.
— Lawrence H. (Dub), Rockwell, Iowa, retired.
— Michael F. (Og), Ogdensburg, N. Y., Cathedral.
— Michael R., Very Rev. (Og), Watertown, N.Y., Holy Family Church.
— Peter J., *c.m.* (Eastern Prov), Balboa. C. Z.
— Robert V., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Jose, Calif., 55 W. San Fernando st.
— Thos. P. (Alb), Walton, N. Y.
— Victor, *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N.Y.
Burque, Charles E. (Man), Manchester, N.H., St. Augustine's Church.
— F. X. (Port), retired.
Burri, J. J. (B), Elsinore, Cal.
Burrick, Jules J. (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., Sacred Heart Church
Burriesci, Anthony (N Y), New York City, 1495 Commonwealth ave.
Burrowes, Alexander J., *s.j.*, Very Rev. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Burton, Lambert, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., St. Benedict's Abbey.
Burwinkel, Jos. J. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Linwood, Eastern and Heckin aves.
Burzi, Christoforo, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 113 Baxter st.
Burzynski, Julian (Rock), Rockford, Ill., 1329 Magnolia st.
Busald, Albert (Ind). Rockville, Ind.
Busalt, Francis, *o.m.cap.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 225 Jerome st.
Busam, Fidelis, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Busch, Francis X., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Marys, Kans.
— Honorius, *o.f.m.* (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., Union and Palmer sts.
— William (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Paul Seminary.
Buschelmann, Joseph (L C), Trempealeau, Wis.
Buscher, Joseph M. (L R), Sauk Rapids P.O., Minn., R. R. 1.
Buschle, Francis Xavier, *o.f.m.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 2552 Locust st.
Buschmann, Aloysius, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 135 W. 31st st.
Buschor, John, *s.j.* (Sea), North Yakima, Wash., 212 N. 4th st.
Buse, Henry H. (Cin), Wapakoneta P. O., Ohio, R.F D. 5.
Buser, J. (Buf), West Valley, N. Y.
— Jos. (Br), Lindenhurst, N. Y.
Bush, Ed. A., Very Rev. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Pittsburgh Hospital.
Bushkuhl, Henry (Tol), Berkey, Ohio, R F.D.
Bushman, J. A. (S Falls), Burbank P. O., S. Dak.
Buss, Alphonse, *o.s.b.* (N C), Belmont, N. C.
Busse, B. H. (Cov), Covington, Ky., St. Elizabeth's Hospital.
Bussen, Joseph, *u.f.m.* (New), Garfield, N. J.
Bustin, Dennis J. (Scr), New York City, 1 Madison ave.
— D. Joseph (Sy), Waterville, N. Y.
— Jas. M. (Roch), Corning, N. Y.
Butala, Matthew (St Cl), Randall, Minn.
Butin, Romanus, *s.m.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Butler, A. A. (Clev), absent on sick leave.
— Casimir, *o.s.f.c.* (B C), Hermiston, Ore.
— Francis J. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., 399 Medford st.
— Geo. P., *s.j.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 6634 Hollywood blvd.
— John (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1414 O'Fallon st.
— John, *o.s.f.c.* (Hbg), Abbotstown, Pa.
— John A. (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 6406 Dana st.
— John A. (Bo), Cambridgeport, Mass., 40 York st.
— John D., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
— John F. (E), Conneautville, Pa.
— John T. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 633 Orchard st.
— Justin, *o.m.c.* (Ind), Floyds Knobs, Ind.
— Leo T., *s.j.* (Md N Y Prov), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
— Michael A. (Bo), Everett, Mass., 489 Broadway.
— Stephen (S C), Gilmore City, Iowa.
— T. (Buf), Bliss, N.Y.
— Theobald W., *s.j.* (Sav), Macon, Ga.
— Thos. F. (Port), Lewiston, Me., 253 Main st.
— Wm. J. (S Fr), Sausalito, Cal.
Butsch, Joseph, *s.s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Joseph's Seminary, Penna. ave.
Butscher, John J. (New), Newark, N. J., 671 Summer ave.
Butterbach, Oscar (Pitt), Cannelton, Pa.

Buttermann, Eugene, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Metamora, Ill.
Buttner, G. J. (New), Newark, N.J., 469 Sanford ave.
Butz, Edmund, *o.s.b.* (Den), Florence, Colo.
Butzkueben, Andrew, *o.f.m.* (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Holy Trinity Church.
Buytaert A. L. (G B), Laona, Wis.
— R. (G B), Stiles, Wis.
Byer, R. J. (New), Weehawken P. O., N. J., 180 New York ave.
Byrne, Andrew V. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Bernard's Seminary.
— Charles (S Falls), Wagner, S. Dak.
— Christopher E. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2041 East Grand ave.
— Colman, *c.p.* (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y.
— Edward J. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Bernard's Seminary.
— Edwin V. (Ph), Reading, Pa., 322 S. Fifth st.
— Felix A. (L C), Dubuque, Ia., Dubuque College.
— Francis A., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N.Y., Novitiate.
— J., *s.m.* (S Lk), Salt Lake City, Utah, College.
— J. C. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 393 E. 9th st.
— J. F. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1025 Masonic ave.
— James A. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 72 Waverly pl.
— John F. (Og), Colton, N. Y.
— John F., *c.ss.r.* (E), North East, Pa.
— John J. (N Y), absent on sick leave.
— John J. (N Y), New York City, 460 Madison ave.
— John J. (St P), Glencoe, Minn., St. George's Church.
— J. L. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Dubuque College.
— John M. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 1100 Franklin st.
— John M. (Dal), Dallas, Tex., 4007 Elm st.
— John V. (Sy), Endicott, N. Y.
— John W. (Col), Zaneski, Ohio.
— Joseph (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 136 N. Craig st.
— Joseph (Sy), Oswego, N. Y., St. Paul's Church.
— Joseph, *c.ss.sp.* (Hart), Darien P. O., Conn.
— Joseph A. (S Fr), Napa, Cal.
— Joseph F. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 379 Warman ave.
— Leonard, *c.p.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 159 Washington st., Brighton.
— M. F., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper street.
— M. J. (Ft W), Lafayette, Ind., 612 Wabash ave.
— Michael J. (Sav), Savannah, Ga., Cathedral.
— P. (Bel), Belleville, Ill., 41 N. Church st.
— Patrick O'Neil, *c.ss.r.* (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 224 Carrier st., N. E.
— P. V., *c.m.* (St L), Perryville, Mo.
— Patrick W. (N Y), Ossining P.O., N. Y.
— Peter Joseph (St L), De Soto, Mo.
— Phillip (S Fr), St. Vincent's, Cal.
— R. F. (Mon), Anaheim, Cal., Orphanage.
— Stephen V. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 70 Frank st.
— Thomas, *c.ss.r.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Hunter ave. and Broadway.
— Thos. J. (Kea), Scotts Bluffs, Neb.
Byrne, Wm. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 82 Prince street.
Byrnes, D. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2343 Walnut st.
— K. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3016 Wilton ave.
— Francis (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4747 Ashland ave.
— J. A., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave
— James A. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., Summit ave., and Mississippi blvd.
— Jas. M. (N Y), New York City, 23 Attorney st
— John (Chic), Kinsman, Ill.
Bystrais, Simeon (Peo), Westville, Ill.

Caballeria, Juan (Mon), absent on leave.
Caballero, Gustavo, *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Boston College.
Cabello, M. (S A), San Angelo, Tex.
Cacella, José Silva (FR), Fall River, Mass., 189 Essex st.
Cafferky, P. J. (S Falls), Cavour, S. Dak
Caffrey, W. J. (New), Paterson, N. J., 331 Grand st.
Caffuzzi, Joseph (N Y), New York City, 627 E. 187th st., Bronx.
Cagney, Alfred, *c.p.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Norwood Park Station.
Cagnina, F. (N Y), New York City, 3025 Grand blvd. and Concourse.
Cahalan, Jas. (Det), Marshall, Mich., 214 S. Eagle st.
Cahalane, J. Edgar (Man), Nashua, N. H., St. Patrick's Church.
Cahill, Albert L. (Pro), Wakefield, R. I.
— Alexander A. (N Y), New York City, 216 W. 68th st.
— Casper B. (Cin), Marion, Ohio.
— Daniel E. (Og), Waddington, N. Y.
— Edward A. (Tr), Jamesburg, N. J.
— Henry (St P), Tracy, Minn.
— James A., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
— Matthew (N Y), absent on sick leave.
— Maurice (Bal), Texas, Md
— Milton P., *c.ss.r.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., 1721 Iowa st.
— Patrick S. (Man), Hinsdale, N. H.
— Richard (St P), Le Sueur, Minn.
— R. J. (Bur), Bennington, Vt.
— R. P., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1104 S. Sixth st.
— Wm. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 313 Second st., N. E.
— William F. (Chic), Riverside, Ill.
— Wm. F. (Bo), Arlington Heights, Mass., Maryclift Academy.
Cahir, M. (Sac), Placerville, Cal.
Caillard, George, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P.O., Ky.
Cain, George F. X. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 898 Brock ave.
— Mark A., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Brooklyn Sta.
— Stephen F. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 4954 Santa Monica blvd.
Caine, Augustine B. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 252 South 4th st.
— Clement (S Falls), Letcher, S. Dak.
Caisse, J. E. (Bur), absent on leave.
Calahan, J. J. (Col), Zanesville, O., Good Samaritan Hospital.
Caldi, Celestine, *s.j.* (Spo), Daisy P.O., Wash.
Caldwell, Edw. A. (G R), Saginaw, Mich., 615 Hoyt ave.
Calewski, Boleslaus A. (Tr), New Brunswick, N. J., Somerset st.

Calhoun, Edw. J., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., St. Ignatius College, 1076 West 12th st.
Callagee, Alban, *o.p* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., 381 West st
— Denis, *o.p.*, Very Rev. (L), Louisville, Ky., Station C., Newburg rd.
Callaghan, Daniel Peter A. (Den), Ordway, Colo.
— J. F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2343 Walnut st.
— T. (S Fr), San Mateo, Cal.
Callahan, D. F. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 274 Second st.
Dominic J. M., *o.s.b.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
— Emanuel F. (Nash), Elk Park P. O., N. C.
— G. A. (Mob), Huntsville, Ala.
— George V. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 64 Hertel ave.
— Henry (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., 330 Spruce st.
— Hugh (Pitt), absent on sick leave.
— John F. (Hart), Washington, Conn.
— John L. (Bo), Waltham, Mass., 48 Taylor st.
— Joseph J., *c.s.sp.* (L C), Chippewa Falls, Wis., 117 Allen st.
Leone *cp.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Mt. Adams, Holy Cross Retreat.
— Michael F. (Bo), W. Somerville, Mass., 109 Harvard st.
— Michael H. (Tr), Sea Bright, N. J.
— Timothy P. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 282 Suffolk st.
Callan, C. J., *o.p.* (N Y), Hawthorne, N. Y.
— M. S. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 156 Hancock ave.
Callanan, Michael F. (Den), Denver, Col., 3621 Humboldt st.
— Patrick H. (Bo), Cambridge, Mass., 31 Buckingham st.
Callery, James (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 418 N. Division st.
— Philip A. (Pitt), Glassport, Pa., Michigan ave. and 8th st.
— T. J. (New), Harrison, N. J., 16 Lodi st.
Calmus, Hdephonse, *o.s b.* (Or), St. Benedict P.O., Ore.
Calnan, T. A. (Alt), Springfield, Ill.
Calnen, Timothy J. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 1598 South Main st.
Calva, G., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 816 Christian st
Calvey, Edward T. (Clev), West Park, Ohio, Riverside ave.
Cambiaire, Peter C. (N O), Grosse Tete, La.
Camerman, Joseph (Sea), Bremerton, Wash., 212 Fifth st.
Camerman, Joseph (Roch), Ithaca, N. Y.
Camirand, F. (Port), Nashua, N. H., Infant Jesus Church.
— J. A. (G R), Elk Rapids, Mich.
Campalonico, Manuel (Mob), recently ordained.
Campbell, Edmund, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., St. Michael's Monastery.
— E. J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 1548 Blue Hill ave.
— Francis C. (N Y), New York City, 211 W. 141st st.
— F. C. P. (Mon), Burbank, Cal.
— Frederick V. (Wil), New Castle, Del.
— G., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University P O., N. Y.
— G. J. (Or), Portland, Ore., E. 24th and Siskiyou sts.
— H. J. (New), East Orange, N. J., 64 Brighton ave.
Campbell, J. A. (Dal), Hereford, Texas.
J. J. (Dal), Wichita Falls, Texas.
J. M. (Dub), Waterloo, Iowa, St. Mary's Church.
— James A. (Ph), Lansdowne, Pa.
— James S. (L C), Elroy, Wis.
— John (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4532 N. Western ave.
— Jos. C. (N Y), Port Richmond, N. Y., 2230 Richmond Terrace.
Paul E. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, S.S., Pa., 1601 Bonasco ave.
— Thos. J., *s.j.* (Md N Y Prov), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
Walter *cp.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 159 Washington st., Brighton District.
Campeau, J. A. (Bur), Windsor, Vt.
Campshore (Og), Keeseville, N. Y.
T. P. (Far), Willow City, N. Dak.
Campion, John J. (But), Niagara Falls, N. Y., 259 Fourth st.
— John L. (B C), Dayton, Wash.
Campo, H. A. (B C), Ontario, Ore.
Canali, Oreste (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 209 Frank st.
Canals, John (C C), Alice, Tex.
Canarie, James D. (Bo), Haverhill, Mass., 175 Winter st.
Canas, Antonio, *c.m.* (Eastern Prov), Brooklyn, N. Y., 75 Lewis ave.
Cancaravic, Peter (Pitt), Ambridge, Pa., 233 Merchant st.
Canepa, John (Mob), Thomas P. O., Ala.
Cangiano, Victor, *c.s.a.b.* (N Y), New York City, 26 Roosevelt st.
Canic, M. (Chic), recently ordained.
Canivan, Chas. J. (Br), Oyster Bay, N. Y.
Cannell, F. P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4049 Wabash ave.
— J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3210 Union ave.
Canning, Charles M. (St L), Potosi, Mo.
— James P., *s.m.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas, St. Louis' College.
— Joseph A., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
— Patrick S. (Pro), Edgewood, R. I., 1787 Broad st.
— Thomas, *s.m.* (S Lk), Salt Lake City, Utah, All Hallows College.
Cannon, Chas., *o.s.b.* (Cr), Detroit, Minn.
— Dominic, J., *c.s.c.* (Or), Portland, Ore., University.
— John H. (Peo), Pontiac, Ill.
— P. J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Buf), Lockport, N. Y.
Canole, M. J. (Al), Altoona, Pa., St. Leo's Church.
Canova, Albert (S Fe), Santa Fe, N. Mex., Cathedral.
— J. (Pitt), Boyers P. O., Pa.
Cantelmi, D. (E), Anita, Pa.
Cantillon, Barnabas J. (S Fr), Tomales, Cal.
— John (S Fr), Sebastopol, Cal.
Cantlin, Thomas A. (E), Union City, Pa.
Cantwell, Edward K., *c.ss.r.*, Very Rev. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 244 Carrier st., N.E.
— James P. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1000 Fulton st.
— John J., Very Rev. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1000 Fulton st.
— Thomas J. (B C), Kingsley, Ore.
— William J. (S Fr), San Bruno, Cal.
— Wm. P. (Tr), Perth Amboy, N. J., St. Mary's Church.
Canty, T. F. (New), Jersey City, N, J., 511 Pavonia ave.

Canty, Thomas A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 758 S. Springfield ave.
Cannes, N. (Port), Biddeford, Me., Centre and Grech sts.
Capestius, J. B., *s.m.* (Port), Van Buren, Me.
Capitoli, C. M., *sj.* (S Fe), Albuquerque, N. Mex.
Capocchia, Louis, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 434 W. 30th st.
Caporale, B. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Eastern ave. and Mayberry st.
Caporaso, L. (Bk), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1065 Dean st.
Cappe, Stanislas F. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 7211 Woodland ave., S. E.
Cappleas, W. A. (Om), Dodge, Neb., St. Joseph's Church.
Caprosi, Ferdinand (Tr), East Vineland, N. J.
Caprio, Arsenio (N Y), New York City, 26 Roosevelt st.
— S. E. (Al), West Salisbury, Pa.
Caraher, F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3647 W. North ave.
— J. C. (Lin), Friend, Nebr.
Thomas J. (Buf), Perry, N. Y.
Caramello, L., *sj.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 1535 Bradner st.
Carberry, Bede, *o.f.m.* (Sup), Ashland Wis., Second ave. and E. Front st.
Cardarelli, Clemente (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 911 Missouri ave.
Cardi, Hyacenth, *p.s.m.* (N Y), New York City, N. Y., 312 E. 116th st.
Cardinale, Vincent (Bo), E. Boston, Mass., 150 Orient ave.
Cardon, J., C. *sj.* (Spo), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga College.
Carew, Paul T. (New), Orange, N. J., 66 Ridge st.
— Stephen (St J), Edina, Mo.
Carey, Alphonse (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Thomas' College.
— Andrew J. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 920 11th st., N. E.
— Andrew J. (Bo), So. Framingham, Mass., Archbishop Williams Home.
— D. J. (Hbg), Harrisburg, Pa., St. Francis Church.
— Edw. J. (Bo), North Andover, Mass., 196 Main st.
— Edward L., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis and Willoughby aves.
— Emmanuel, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., St. Michael's Monastery.
— J. (Bal), absent on sick leave.
— J. C. (Alb), Cooperstown, N. Y.
— James A. (Port), Hallowell, Me.
— John (New), Palisades Park, N. J.
— John C. (Ph), Berwyn, Pa.
— John J. (Lin), Fairbury, Neb.
— Justin, *c.p.*, Very Rev. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Frederick ave., Station D.
— Lawrence (St P), Le Sueur P. O., Minn.
— M. (S C), Hinton, Iowa, R. R. 2.
— M. C. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., Sacred Heart Church, 395 Chestnut st.
— M. H. (Dub), New Hampton, Iowa.
— Michael J., *c.s.p.* (N Y Prov), Toronto, Ont., Canada, 643 Markham st.
— Patrick E. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Ascension Church.
— Patrick J. (St P), Red Wing, Minn.
— Patrick P. (N Y), absent on sick leave.
Carey, Thomas A., *s.s.*, Sac., Mason, Ga., St. Stephen Novitiate
Thomas J. (Cin), Mt. Healthy, O.
Thos. K. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1231 Porter st.
Vincent, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Lacey, Wash.
— Wm. (St Falls), Armour, S. D.
— William (Sea), Goldendale, Wash.
Carlin, George (St P), Marshall, Minn.
Joseph J., *sj.*, N. Y., New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
W. (New), Lodi, N. J., 125 Union st.
Carman, Daniel A. (N Y), New York City, 1290 St. Nicholas ave.
John H., *c.m.* (Buf), P. O. Niagara University, N. Y.
Carmody, Charles, Pitt, Seminary, New Haven, Pa.
Carmo, Antonio P. Ballona (F R), Fall River, Mass., 48 Sixteenth st.
Carnes, J. W. (Char), Charleston, S. C., 91 Anson st.
— M. J. (Bur), absent on sick leave.
— S. J. (Sea), Bellingham, Wash., St. Joseph's Hospital.
— Thomas W. (Mob), Archibald, Pa.
— Timothy (Om), Jackson, Neb.
Carnot, Joseph M. L. P., Deming, N. Mex.
Carney, Daniel J. (Bo), Melrose, Mass.
Eugene A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 10 Magazine st.
— Joseph P., *sj.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
P. A. (St L), Moberly, Mo.
Thos. J. (K C), Rich Hill, Mo.
Carolan, Michael, Very Rev. (Dub), Mason City, Iowa.
Caron, David J. (Man), Somersworth, N. H.
Ephrem (Pro), Warren, R. I., 94 N. Main st.
— Eugene J., *sup.*, Somerset, Wis.
— L. A. S. (G B), Oconto, Wis.
— Octave, *a.a.* (N Y), New York City, 229 W. 14th st.
— Stanislaus (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 94 Carrington ave.
— Thomas, *c.ss.r.* (B), Coeur d'Alene, Idaho, 919 Indiana ave.
Carotti, Luciano (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2110 Cooper ave.
Carpenter, James J. (E), Clermont, Pa.
Carpentier, G. R., *o.p.* (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 557 Mt. Vernon ave.
Carpinella, Angelo (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., Salem st.
Carr, Charles J. (Den), Denver, Colo., 5th and Josephine sts.
Edw. J. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 394 Highland ave.
— Francis L. (Ph), Norristown, Pa., 714 De Kalb st.
— Gregory, *o.f.m.* (Buf), St. Bonaventure P. O., N. Y.
— James H. (F R), Washington, D.C., Catholic University.
— John C. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 559 Humboldt Parkway.
— John J. (N Y), New York City, 3649 White Plains road.
— John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1839 N. 23rd st.
— Joseph (Al), Johnstown, Pa., 916 Broad st.
— Patrick F. (Sac), Dunsmuir, Cal., Box 14.
— Simon J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1907 West Tioga st.
— Wm. F. (St L), Silex P. O., Mo.
Carra, James (Buf), Jamestown, N. Y.
— R. (N O), New Orleans, La., 724 Camp st.

Carrabine, J. A. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 8328 Broadway.
Carrasco, Pedro (Mon), absent on leave, Laredo, Texas.
Carrick, Charles S. (S Fr), Washington, D.C., Catholic University.
Carrico, J. Leonard, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— J. L. (Or), Lebanon, Ore.
Carrier, Alfred (F R), Taunton, Mass., 39 Whittenton st.
Damas (Burl), St. Johnsburg, Vt.
— E. J., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas, St. Mary's Church.
Carrigan, Andr. F. (Hart), Broadbrook, Conn.
— Edward F. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., 58 Hancock st.
— Jos. P. (Den), Glenwood Springs, Colo.
Carrigg, F. J. (L C), Hollandale, Wis.
Carroll, Andrew J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 221 Valley st.
— Charles B., *s.s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Walbrook, Epiphany Apostolic College.
— Charles F., *sq.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 820 Eighteenth ave.
— Declan (Cov), Covington, Ky., Cathedral.
— Denis R. (Br), Lynbrook, N. Y.
— Eugene P. (New), Hoboken, N. J., 400 Willow ave.
— George (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 975 5th st., E.
— J. H. (Hart), Wallingford, Conn.
— J. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Hyde Park Sta., 5478 Kimbark ave.
— James, *s.m.* (Ph), South Langhorne, Pa.
— James F., *c.s.sp.* (Hart), Darien P.O., Conn.
— John A. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 540 N. Olden ave.
— John B., *s.j.* (Hel), Browning, Mont.
— Joseph A. (Br), Port Washington, N. Y.
— Joseph J. (Hel), absent on leave.
— Joseph S. (New), Jersey City, N.J., 492 Bramhall ave.
— L. J. (S C), Ayrshire, Iowa.
— L. J. (Mob), Apalachicola, Fla.
— Lawrence A. (Pitt), East Pittsburgh, Pa.
— Michael J. (Spr), Greenfield, Mass.
— P. F., Very Rev. (Alt), Litchfield, Ill.
— Patrick J., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), South Bend, Ind. 226 North Hill st.
— P. J. (Dub), absent on leave.
— Richard J. (Hart), South Norwalk, Conn.
— S. F. (Om), Wisner, Neb.
— Thos. (Alt), Mount Sterling, Ill.
— Thomas (Roch), Stanley, N. Y.
— Thos. E. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 352 Forty-second st.
— Thomas F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 417 Sackett st.
— Thomas G. (N Y), New York City, 460 Madison ave.
— Thomas J. (Det), Smiths Creek, Mich.
— Wm. E. (Dav), Marengo, Ia.
— W. J. (L R), Hot Springs, Ark., 100 Wittington ave.
— William J. (Bal), Washington, D.C., 15th and V sts.
— William M., *c.ss.r.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 645 Junction ave.
Carse, Robert J. (Rock), St. Charles, Ill.
Carson, James J., Very Rev. (Sy), Rome, N. Y., St. Peter's Church.
Carter, Thomas, *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown, St. Vincent's Seminary.
— William E., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis ave. and Hart st.
Cartisser, J. H. (N O), Garyville, La.
Carton, Jas. J. (Ph), Ardmore, Pa.
Cartwright, Richard S., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
— Wm. J., *c.s.p.* (Or), Portland, Ore., 481 E. Seventeenth st.
Carty, John D. (New), East Orange, N.J., 456 Main st.
— Thomas R. (Bur), Bennington, Vt.
Caruana, Geo. J. (Br), Corona, L. I., N. Y., St. Leo's Church.
Carussillo, Anthony (Tr), East Vineland, N.J.
Casavant, J. P. O. (Port), Springvale, Me.
Casazza, Malo (New), Clifton, N. J.
Case, Walter E., *c.m.* (Dal), Dallas, Tex., University.
Casey, A. B. (Den), Greeley, Colo.
— Albert, *o.p.* (Col), Columbus, Ohio., 557 Mt. Vernon ave.
— E. A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1368 Tamm ave.
— E. F. (S C), Gilmore City, Iowa.
— Edward F. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 3817 Pleasant ave.
— Geo. A. (G B), Grimms P. O., Wis., R. F. D. No 1.
— James H. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 116 6th ave.
— James S. (Far), Michigan, N. Dak.
— James T., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham University.
— Jas. W. (Spr), Turners Falls, Mass.
— John (Roch), Rexville, N. Y.
— John A. (Man), Lancaster, N. H.
— John E. (Clev), Grafton, Ohio.
— John F. (S Fr), Burlingame, Cal., 310 Howard ave.
— John J. (Bo), Quincy, Mass., 21 Gay st.
— John J., (G F), St. Peter P. O., Mont.
— John T. (Spr), Athol, Mass.
— John W., *s.j.* (Bal), Chaptico, Md.
— Jos. (St L), Mexico, Mo.
— Joseph A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4050 Sheridan road.
— Jos. H. (Bo), Waltham, Mass., School st.
— Joseph T. (Tr), Red Bank, N. J.
— M. J. (Wich), Independence, Kans.
— Martin F. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Bellevue ave.
— Maurice J. (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio, 150 W. Wood st.
— Maurice (Hel), Augusta, Mont.
— Michael (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 1259 Thomas st.
— Patrick H., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W 16th st.
— Patrick J. (D M), Cumberland, R. F. D., Iowa.
— Patrick J., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.
— Richard J. (N Y), New York City, 304 E. 47th st.
— Solanus, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., Shonnard place.
— Thomas (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 98 Richards st.
— Valentine (Dub), Strawberry Point, Iowa.
— Walter (Hart), Thompsonville, Conn.
— Wm. A. (Cin), South Charleston, Ohio.
— William J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3300 G st.
— Wm. J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Malden Sta.
Cashin, William E. (N Y), Chaplain, State Prison, Ossining, N. Y.

Cashman, John J. (Bo), Danvers, Mass., St. John's Convent.
Thomas F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1725 West Jackson boulevard
Wm. (St. P), Renville, Minn
Casillas, Jose M., *o.f.m.* (Mon), San Luis Rey, Calif.
Caspar, Martin (L C), Durand, Wis., R. F. D. 1, Box 11.
Cass, John (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 568 Sterling pl.
Cassagne, Julius P., *s.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 428 Oliver st.
Cassar, Hilary, *o.s.b.*, Mon. (Monte Cello), Cal., Monastery
Cassander, W. (Cov), Alexandria, Ky.
Cassanett, Constantine (N Y), New York City, 739 Cum Hill Road
Casserly, Charles J., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
— John (Gal), Nacogdoches, Tex.
Cassibba, Gaetano (Scr), Hazleton Pa., 4th and Seybert sts.
Cassidy, Charles A., Very Rev. Mgr. (N Y), New Brighton, N. Y., 53 St. Marks place.
— Charles J. (Port), absent on sick leave.
Charles, *c.p.* (Wich), St Paul Kan.
Henry (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 115 Blatchley ave.
— J. (S A), San Antonio, Tex., 310 Dwyer ave.
— James A. (N. Y.), Yonkers, N. Y., 72 Waverly st.
— **James E., Right Rev. Msgr. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 1598 S. Main st.**
— **James F. (Bo), Brookline, Mass., Boylston st.**
— **John (Roch), Bath, N. Y.**
— **John J., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham University.**
— Joseph H. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 2436 Pennsylvania ave
— Mark, *o.s.b.* (Rich) Richmond, Va., Shepard st. and Stuart ave.
— M. F., Very Rev. (Om), O'Neill, Neb.
— Michael P. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 190 N. Main st.
— Thomas M. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., St. Vincent de Paul's Church
— William (Roch), Mt. Morris, N. Y.
— William H. Bur), Burlington, Vt., Cathedral.
Cassilly, Frs. B., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Creighton University.
Cassin, John (S Fr), Santa Rosa, Cal., 547 B st.
Castanié, Albert (S Fe), Tome, N. Mex.
Castel, L. P. (N O), Broussard, La.
Castellana, Anthony, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 276 E. 151st st.
Casten, Henry T., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
Casterot, Alexis, *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
Castillon, M., *c.m.f.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 535 N. Main st.
Casu, Fr. (Scr), Pittston, Pa., 1700 Wyoming ave.
Catalano, Mario (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., Tilden st.
Cataldo, Jos. M., *s.j.* (B), Slickpoo, Idaho.
Catania, A. (Mob), Dauphin Island, Ala
Catarini, Pasquale (Scr), Old Forge, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
Catherin, S. (N O), New Iberia, La.
Catoggio, Anthony (N Y), Rosebank, S. I., N. Y., 463 Center st.
Catorre, Albert, *o.s.* (N Y), New York City, 229 W. 14th st
Caton, James S., *c.s.p.*
Jos. B. (H), Hampton, N. J.
Catterau, A., *c.s.s.r.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1118 N. Grand ave.
Cattori, Peter, *c.s.s.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 507-509 So. Ninth St.
Cavaceppi, Emilio (New), Woodridge P. O., N. J.
Cavelieri, T., *o.p.* (Port), Lewiston, Me., St. Peter's Church.
Cavedon, Pacifique (Okla), Henryetta, Okla.
Cawley, Chas. L. (E), Erie, Pa., 130 E. 4th st.
— Joseph M. (E), Erie, Pa., 130 E. 4th st.
— Peter M. (E), Erie, Pa., 130 E. 4th st.
— Stephen H. (E), Erie, Pa., 130 E. 4th st.
Cawfield, John A. (Fr), Hopewell, N. J.
Causey, Joseph C., *s.j.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y. Brooklyn College.
Cavaletti, Clement (Scr), Jessup, Pa.
Cavallo, M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 95th and Loomis sts.
Cavanagh, Chas. A. (Win), Currie, Minn.
— John E. (Ph), Jenkintown, Pa.
— J. F. (N Y), Peekskill, N.Y., St. Joseph's Convent.
— John P. (S Fr), San Mateo, Cal.
— Martin F. (N Y), New York City, 142 E. Twenty-ninth st.
— Wm. (Hart), West Hartford, Conn., St. Augustine's Novitiate.
Cavanaugh, A. A. (S C), Denison, Iowa.
— Arthur (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 340 Collins st.
— C. E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4049 Wabash ave.
— John (Sac), Eureka, Cal.
— John, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— John P. (Cov), Mayslick, Ky.
— Michael B. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1018 Epiphany st.
— Thos. W. (E), Titusville, Pa.
— William J. (Man), Groveton, N. H.
Cavazos, J. (C C) Kingsville, Tex.
Cawley, John (Mon), Watsonville, Cal.
— M. J. (Scr), Dunmore, Pa.
— Patrick F. (Scr), Carbondale, Pa., 6 N. Church st.
Cayer, A. J. B. (Spr), Winchendon, Mass.
Cazals, Adriano (S Fe), Park View, New Mexico.
Cebulla, Seb., *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2543 E. 23rd st.
Cecere, Luigi (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 348 Park ave.
Cech, Ferdinand (L C), Hillsboro, Wis.
Cehm, John B., *c ss.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1633 Cleveland ave.
Ceja, J. Jesus (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2110 Cooper ave.
Celichowski, Bronislaw (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 1110 Windlake ave.
Cellerier, Francis (S Fé), Santa Fe, N. Mex. P. O. Box 25.
Cellier, Antonin (S Fé), Springer, N. Mex.
— Louis (S Fe), Antonchico, N. Mex.
Cembran, Lino, *c.s.f.* (Scr), Hazleton, Pa., So. Church st.
Centner, Adalbert W. (Col), Columbus, O., Josephinum.
— Lewis, *o.m.cap.* (Col), Canal Dover, Ohio.
Centurioni, P. J., *o.m.i.* (C C), Roma, Tex.
Cepananis, S. J. (Pitt), Homestead, Pa., 318 Fourth ave.

Ceppa, John L., (Hart), Meriden, Conn., St. Stanislaus' Church.
Cepurski, John, *c.m* (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 9 Eld st.
Ceranski, Joseph (Bel), Dubois, Ill.
Cermak, J., St. P., New Prague, Minn.
Cerny, A. (Hbg), Shamokin, Pa.
Cerny, Edward (Rock), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Cerruti, Anthony (Scr), Carbondale, Pa., 8 Green st.
— Giovanni, *o s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., St. Nicholas Church, 1718 S. Ninth st.
Cerveny, Peter M. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 3181 W. 41st st.
Cestelli, Alex. (Or), Portland, Ore., 25th and Gilman sts.
Ceveaux, M., *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P. O., Ky.
Chabot, George C. (Port), St. Paul, Ore.
Chabotte, Hilaire (FR), Fall River, Mass., 529 Eastern ave.
Chaboud, Stephan, *a.a.* (N Y), New York City, 229 W. 14th st.
Chaffard, Vital, *a.a.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Assumption College.
Chagnon, Jovite (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 39 Ingraham st.
Chaloupka, Wenceslas A. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 9614 Aetna road.
Chamard, James, *s.j.* (N O), Grand Coteau, La., St. Charles College.
Chambard, C., *s.m.* (Port), Van Buren, Me.
Chamberlain, A. S., *o.p.* (Og), Portland, Ore., 375 Clackamas st.
— Stephen J. (Bo), South Lawrence, Mass., 118 Broadway.
Chambers, B. Stuart (N Y), New York City, 146 W. 71st st.
Chambom, C. (N O), Eunice, La.
Champion, Raymond (Det), Ecorse, Mich.
Chanal, Firmin, *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
Chaparro, Vincent (Alt), Decatur, Ill., Ursuline Convent.
Chapdelaine, Joseph, *s.j.* (A), St. Michael, Alaska.
— J. H. (Hart), Sorel, P. Q., Canada, retired.
Chapelsky, Leo (Ruth Gr), Cleveland, Ohio, 2280 W. 7th st.
Chaplinsky, Joseph, Very Rev. (Ruth Gr), Perth Amboy, N. J., 188 Easton st.
Chapman, Leo J. (Det) Wyandotte, Mich.
Chapoton, Alexander, *c ss.r.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., 1721 Iowa st.
— Joseph A., *c.ss.r.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1118 N. Grand ave.
Chapuis, Edward (Buf), Newark, N. J., St. Peter's Orphan Asylum.
Chaput, William (Sea), Moxee City, Wash.
Charbonneau, F. X. (Og), West Chazy, N.Y.
Chardar, Nivard, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P.O., Ky.
Charland, Narcisse (Port), Waterville, Me.
Charlebois, J. A., *c.s.v.*, (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill.
Charles, Wm. R. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 900 Madison ave.
Charlier, Alphonse, *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Immaculate Conception Church.
Charrie, G. (S Fe), Moorad P.O., N. Mex.
Charron, Jourdain, *o.p.* (F R), Fall River, Mass., 818 Middle st.
— Louis (Sup), Saxon, Wis.
Charters, James A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 862 Manhattan ave.
Chartier, Alferi, *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 85 New Park ave.
Chastes, A. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1901 St. Roch ave.
Chatagnon, John M. (Port), Waterville, Me., 72 Pleasant st.
Chatalgnon, Stephen (Gal), Galveston, Tex., Cathedral.
Chateau, L., *o.m.i.* (C C), San Benito, Tex.
Chatillon, Robert M., *o.m.i.* (Gal), Houston, Tex., R. R. 1.
Chauvin, J. W. (Sy), Oswego, N. Y., St. Louis' Church.
— H. J. (Nat), Kiln, Miss.
— Mhor C. (NO), Donaldsonville, La.
Chavarria, Felix, *o.p.* (NO), Ponchatoula P. O., La.
Chawke, M. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 280 14th ave.
— Wm. (Wich), McCracken, Kans.
Chelala, Peter (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2214 E. 21st st.
Chemaly, Nemet Allah (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 454 Seneca st.
Chenel, J. C. (Man), Woodsville, N. H.
Chenuil, Pacifico, *c.s.c.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 717 Forquer st.
Cherne, James (Mil), Sheboygan, Wis., New Jersey st.
Chernitzky, Stephen F. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., 330 Spruce st.
Cherry, Daniel F. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 129 Van Sicklen ave.
— John F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 285 Willoughby ave.
— J. B. (N Y), New York City, 878 Tiffany st.
— Patrick J. (Br), Long Island City, N. Y., 118 Fifth st.
Chestnut, James C., *c.m.* (Buf), P. O. Niagara University, N. Y.
Chetwood, Thomas B., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.
Chevalier, Jos. A. (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Augustine's Church.
Chevraux, Charles V. (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 434 Western ave.
Chevrette, J. O. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
Chevrier, E. M., *o.m.i.* (C C), Brownsville, Texas.
Chianale, Jos., *s.j.* (Spo), Hillyard, Wash., R. F. D.
Chiappa, Vincent, *s.j.* (B), Lewiston, Idaho.
Chicoine, J. E. (Spr), Leominster, Mass.
Chidwick, John P., Very Rev. (N Y), Yonkers P. O., N. Y., Seminary.
Chiotti, J. B. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 527 Broadway.
Chittick, James J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Bo), Boston, Hyde Park, Mass., 5 Oak st.
Chizzola, V. (Hbg), Mt. Carmel, Pa., St. Peter's Church.
Chlapowski, J. (Spr), Gardner, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
Chlebik, John (Scr), Ashley, Pa., Holy Rosary.
Chmielewski, Stanislaus P. (Alb), Herkimer, N. Y., 335 So. Main st.
Chmielinski, John M. (Bo), South Boston, Mass., 655 Dorchester ave.
Chodacki, Louis (Buf), absent on leave.
Chodkiewicz, Joseph P. (G R), New York City, 109 Seventh st.
Chodniewicz, F. W. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Hegewisch Sta., 13145 Houston ave.
Cholewinski, Stanislaus P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4821 S. Hermitage ave.

Chomnek, Demetrius, Bath Gr., Mount Carmel, Pa., 141 Beech st.
Chopelitz, C. Victor (Bo), Brockton, Mass., 235 Court st.
— Wilfred J. (Spr), Cheapee Falls, Mass., St. Jean Baptiste Church.
Chornyak, O., Very Rev. (Ruth Gr), Bridgeport, Conn., 717 Arctic st.
Chouinard, Zotique, *ass.* Hart., Hartford, Conn., 56 New Park ave.
Christ, Adam, Hbg., Lebanon, Pa.
— Henry, Very Rev. (Hbg), Lancaster, Pa.
— John A. (Cin), Fort Jennings, Ohio.
— Peter, Very Rev. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 421 Hickory st.
Christensen, Canute, *cap.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Norwood Park Station.
Christian, Wm. J., Sy., Syracuse, N. Y., St. John the Evangelist Church.
Christmann, Ludolphus, *o.f.m.* (S Fe), Lumberton, N. Mex., P. O. Box 33.
- Matthew, *sacrd.* (Nat), Greenville, Miss., Sacred Heart Church.
Christmas, C. F., Very Rev., *o.p.* (L), Springfield, Ky.
Christobel, Nicholas, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Phoenix, Ariz., 231 N. 3rd st.
Chrotok, Valentin (Mar), Iron River, Mich.
Chrzan, Paul (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 538 Dakota st.
Chrzanowski, Ambrose, *o.m.c.* (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., 340 Sterling st.
Chrzaszcz, Raphael (Det), Swartz Creek, Mich.
Chundelák, Joseph A. (Om), Omaha, Neb., 5440 So. Twenty-second st.
Churchill, Henry (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 141 Chauncey st.
Chuse, Emil M. (Bel), Okawville, Ill.
Chvatal, Joseph, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1641 Allport st.
Chyla, Stanislaus P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1814 S. Leavitt st.
Chylewski, J. N. (Ft W), Hammond, Ind., Merrill and Brown aves.
— Joseph (Mil), Princeton, Wis.
Chylinski, Julius (G B), Pound, Wis.
Cianci, Chas. (New), Paterson, N. J., 106 E. 19th st.
— F. (New), Paterson, N. J., 74 Cross st.
— Salvatore (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 265 Sheldon ave., S. E.
Ciarrocchi, Jos. (Det), Orchard Lake, Mich.
Cicek, Bonaventure, *o.m.c.* (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 183 Central ave.
Cichocki, Henry, *m.d.a.* (Bal), Brookland, Washington, D. C., St. John Kantius College.
Cichoski, P. T. (Rock), absent on leave.
Cichotzki, Francis (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5211 Sunnyside ave.
Cichowski, Stanislaus (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 435 Amherst st.
Cichy, Adalbert (Buf), Salamanca, N. Y.
Ciebattone, Hyacinth (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 239 Selby ave.
Cieminski, Joseph (Win), Minneapolis, Minn., 1625 4th st., N. E.
Cieslelski, Bernard (Det), Ida, Mich.,
Ciesla, Joseph (Buf), Spring Valley, Ill.
Ciesiak, Bronislas, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2226 N. Hayne ave.
Cieslewicz, StanislausJ. (Bis), Wibaux, Mont.
Cillo, Carmine (Pitt), McKees Rocks, Pa., 92 Graham ave.
Ciner, Vincent (S Falls), Roslyn P. O. S. Dak., R. R. 2.
Cinti, A. R. (Brk), Long Island City, 41 Newtown ave.
Cimino, Vincent, NO., Centerville, La.
Cinn, Adalbert (G B), Tish Mills, Wis.
Cipolletti, G. M., *sacrd.* (Wich), Frontenac, Kans.
Cipperly, Albert, Det., Orchard Lake, Mich.
Cirino, Leontius, N. Y., New York City, 754 E. 156th st.
Cirillo, A. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 37 Le Couteulx st.
Cirino, Cosmo, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 151 Thompson st.
Cis, John (Peo), Kewanee, Ill., 214 E. 7th st.
Ciszewski, F. C. (L C), Grand Rapids, Wis., 506 16th ave., N.
Citterelli, Manlio (N Y), New York City, 240 Bleecker st.
Cizmowski, Alexander Br., Brooklyn, N. Y., 607 Humboldt st.
— Joseph, E. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 184 Metropolitan ave.
Clafly, Stephen A. (Newk), Mendham, N. J.
Clair, Francis, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
Clancy, F. A. (Buf), Olcott, N. Y.
— J. J. (Alt), Jerseyville, Ill.
— Jas. J. (Rock), Fulton, Ill.
— Joseph (Ind), Logootee, Ind., R.F.D. 2.
— Joseph P. (Or), Corvallis, Ore.
— P. J. (Clev), Norwalk, Ohio, 73 State st.
— Thos. C., *o.p.* (Sac), Reno, Nev., 234 Walnut st.
— William (Mon), Ocean Park, Cal.
Clarendon, Oliver B. (L R), Hot Springs, Ark.
Clarey, Hyacinth, *c.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Norwood Park Sta.
Clark, A. L. (New), Newark, N. J., 39 Wallace place.
— Arthur M. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Dubuque College.
— Bernard H. (N Y), New York City, 506 W. 153d st
— E. A. (Man), Manchester, N. H., Cathedral.
— Francis J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 225 N. 18th st.
- F. X. (Col), Ironton, Ohio, R. F. D. 2.
— G. W. (Dub), Durango P. O., Ia.
— H. F. (Sav), Athens, Ga., 576 Harris st.
— J. J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 240 Ninth st.
— J. R., *o.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 1104 S. Sixth st.
— James P., *c.ss.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 1545 Tremont st.
— John E. (Hart), Suffield, Conn.
— Wm. F., *s.j.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Brooklyn College.
— Wm. P. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Cumminsville.
Clarke, Dennis A. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 584 W. Broad st.
— D. W. (St L), New Madrid, Mo.
— Edward (Den), Littleton, Colo.
— John A., *s.s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 5023 Constance st.
— J. F. (Hbg), Williamstown, Pa.
— John J. (Br), Long Island City, N. Y., 123 Academy st.
— M. F. (Pro), Providence, R.I., 171 Academy ave.
— Martin J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 6304 Minnesota ave.
— Owen F. (Pro), Providence, R. I., Holy Name Church.

Clarke, Thos., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
— Wm. J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown District, 303 Bunker Hill st.
Clarkson, Felix, *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
Clarson, George (Det), Paw-Paw, Mich.
Clary, Martin A. (Port), Portland, Me., St. Dominic's Church.
Classen, Ignatius, *o.f.m.* (St L), Washington, Mo.
Claude, Capistran, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., Shonnard pl.
Clavreul, Henry P., Very Rev. (St A), St. Augustine, Fla., Cathedral.
Clear, Justinian, *o.s.r.* (S C), Sioux City, Iowa, Trinity College.
Cleary, D. (Mar), Menominee, Mich., St. John's Church.
— Edward (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 935 John st.
— Francis A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 96 South 9th st.
— F. A. (Peo), Rock Island, Ill., 1316 Second ave.
— G. V., *o.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 1104 S. 6th st.
— Hugh J. (Bo), Saxonville, Mass.
— James (D M), Perry, Iowa.
— James M. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 3817 Pleasant ave.
— John (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 871 Summit ave.
— Thomas F. (Peo), Danville, Ill., 444 East Main st.
— William (S Fr), Suisun, Cal.
— Wm. D. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 285 Willoughby ave.
— Wm. J. (Peo), Danville, Ill., Soldiers' Home.
Clemente, A. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 261 Germania st.
Clements, Lucian E. (L), St Ambrose, Ky.
— William M. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 2509 E. Preston st.
Clerico, John A. (Nat), Greenwood, Miss.
Clerk, Charles E. (F R), Westport Factory, Mass.
Clermont, Antoine P. (Bur), Richmond, Vt.
— L. G. (Cov), Lexington, Ky., St. Joseph's Hospital.
Clever, Chas. A. (Ind), Cedar Grove, Ind.
Clifford, Clement, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill.
— Cornelius (New), Whippany, N. J.
— Geo. (G B), Menasha, Wis., St. Patrick's Church.
— John J. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 1317 Mariposa st.
— M. (G B), Oshkosh, Wis., 177 High st.
— Michael J. (S Fr), Colma, Calif.
— Timothy (Hel), Dillon, Mont.
— W. J. (Hel), Bourbonnais, Ill.
Cloarec, Jerome M., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Bur), Burlington, Vt., St. Joseph's Church.
Cloherty, James A. (New), South Orange, N. J.
Clohessy, Andrew G. (K C), Independence, Mo.
Cloke, Thomas J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 520 Linden blvd.
Cloonan, John J., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis and Willoughby aves.
Clooney, Michael J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1207 N. 6th st.
— Thomas L. (Ph), Cheltenham, Pa., 711 Edgemont ave.
Closa, Valent. (Mon), San Juan Bautista, Cal.
Cloud, Charles H., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Grand ave. and West Pine blvd.
Cloutier, Elphege J. (Bo), Danvers, Mass.
— Joseph F. X. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., Sacred Heart Academy, Kenwood.
Clovis, Francis L. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1800 Lakeside ave., N. E.
Clune, John J. (Dub), Postville, Ia.
— Michael, Very Rev. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. John the Evangelist Church.
— Patrick J. (Tr), Merchantville, N. J.
Cluney, Martin J. (Roch), Honeoye Falls, N. Y.
Cluse, W., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Bel), Okawville, Ill.
Clyne, F. B., *o.p.* (S Fr), Martinez, Cal.
Coad, Peter A. (Pitt), Emmitsburg, Md., Mt. St. Mary's Seminary.
Coady, Daniel M., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Belize, British Honduras, C. A.
Coakley, James Edward (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 8504 Frankford ave.
— Thomas F. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 136 N. Craig st.
— Timothy W. (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Patrick's Church.
Coan, James J., Very Rev. Mgr. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Sacred Heart Church, 41 Adelphi st.
— Michael J. (Clev), Chicago Junction, Ohio.
Coarbach, Michael (Ruth Gr), Whiting Lake, Ind., 550 John st.
Cobb, Edward A. (Ind), Diamond, Ind.
Cocchiara, Joseph (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 125 Market st.
Cocozza, F. (N Y), Mamaroneck, N. Y.
Coda, Domenico (N Y), Peekskill, N. Y., 911 First st.
Code, George C. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3300 N. Whipple st.
— J. J. (Chic), Oak Park, Ill., 144 S. Oak Park ave.
Codori, John N., Very Rev. (Al), Johnstown, Pa., 916 Broad st.
Cody, Jas. J., *c.m.* (Dal), Dallas, Tex., Oak Lawn.
— Patrick, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (New), Newark, N. J., 250 Lafayette st.
Codvre, John L. (Roch), Fairport, N. Y.
Coeln, Franz (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Coen, James T. (Mob), absent on leave.
— John (Mon), Santa Maria, Cal.
— Wm. (Sac), Marysville, Cal.
Coffey, Daniel A. (Col), Mingo Junction, Ohio.
— Henry A., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
— James M. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 765 County st.
— James Th. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2315 Mullanphy st.
— Michael J. (Bo), Brookline, Mass., 5 Linden place.
— Patrick J. (Dub), Bernard, Iowa, R. F. D.
— Thomas (S C), Fort Dodge, Iowa, St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital.
— Thomas A. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Michael's Church.
— Thomas F., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Scr), Carbondale, Pa., 6 N. Church st.
Cogan, John F. (Cin), Piqua, O., 528 Broadway.
Coghlan, A., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2211 Hayes st.
— Dennis A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 54th and Vine sts.
— F. C. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3300 N. Whipple st,

Coghlan, Gerald P., Rt. Rev. Mgr (Phi), Philadelphia, Pa. 2141 N. Broad st
— James Sea., Seattle, Wash., 801 Ninth ave.
— John, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), Esopus, N. Y.
— M. (Pitt), Homestead, Pa., 100 Amity st.
— Michael J. (Wh), Williamson, W. Va.
— Thomas I. (Bo), East Pepperell, Mass.
— Thos. M. (S Fr), Sioux City, 1616 Rustin ave.
Cogley, William E., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
Cogneville, E. (Er), Meadville, Pa., R. F. D. 10.
Cohausz, Bernard C., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
Cohokan, F. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Brendan's Church, Carmel st.
— Philip (Hart), Newtown, Conn., St. Rose's Church.
Coignard, Alph., *c.ss.sp.* (G R), Bay City, Mich., St. Joseph's Church.
Calahan, Thomas D. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3741 Spruce st.
Colajanni, Louis (Sup), Hayward, Wis.
Colaneri, A. M., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 808 N. 36th st.
Colbert, J. F., *o.p.* (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 1 Hillhouse ave.
— Wm. (St P), Winnebago, Minn.
Cole, Joseph L. (Og), Watertown, N. Y.
Coleman, David F. (Rich), Newport News, Va., 3314 Washington ave.
— D. (Win), Blue Earth, Minn.
— Henry J. (Hart), Southington, Conn.
— Joseph P. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 92 Hope st.
— Martin J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2319 S. 3d st.
— Matt., Very Rev. (Sac), Marysville, Cal.
— Nicholas P. (Hart), Riverside, Conn.
— Thos. J. (Hart), Brooklyn, N. Y., retired.
— Thomas J. (Cov), Brooksville, Ky.
— W. (Win), Waseca P. O., Minn., R. F. D.
Colfer, Richard J., *o.c.c.* (N Y), Middletown, N. Y.
Colgan, Edward J. (Pro), Warren, R. I., S. Main st.
— Edward, *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Orange Walk, British Honduras, C. A.
— Philip J., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
Coll, A., *o.c.d.* (Tuc), Metcalf, Ariz.
— Denis, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
— James, *c.ss.r.* (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 224 Carrier st., N. E.
— W. H. (St J), Stanberry, Mo.
Colle, Frederic (N O), Charenton, La.
Colle de Vita, J., *s.j.* (S Fé), Las Vegas, N. Mex.
Collell, J., *c.m.f.* (S A), San Marcos, Texas.
Colleran, P. J. (Con), Lincoln, Nebr., Cathedral.
Colliard, A. B. (N O), Gueydan, La.
Colligan, Jas. A., *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
— James W. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 20 Herkimer st.
— John J., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Novitiate.
— Michael E. (Buf), Portville, N. Y.
— Patrick J. (Scr), Plymouth, Pa., St. Vincent's Church.
Colling, J. (L C), Cadott, Wis.
Collins, Chas. W. (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. Clement's House.
— Cornelius (Om), Omaha, Neb., 2212 Binney st.
Collins, Cornelius V. (Bel), Carbondale, Ill.
— Daniel, *c.ss.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 1545 Tremont st, Roxbury.
— H. F. (Win), Brownsville, Minn.
— Hugh Leo (Cov), Paintsville, Ohio, 416 N. State st.
— J. A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Richmond Heights, 7241 Delta st.
— J. B., *c.s.b.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 54 19th st.
— J. Francis (Cov), Cleveland, Ohio, 2508 E. 22nd st.
— J. J. (Mil), Fond du Lac, Wis., 83 E. Second st.
— J. J. (Dub), Alta Vista P. O., Ia.
— James A. (N Y), Ossining, N. Y., 201 N. Highland ave
— James E. (S Falls), Ramona, S. Dak.
— James F. (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. John's Church.
— James W. (Mon), Coronado Beach, Cal.
— Jeremiah, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Jose, Cal., St. Joseph's Church.
— John (Alb), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— John, *s.m.* (N O), Convent P. O., La.
— John L. (S Fr), Richmond, Calif.
— John L. (Bal), Frederick, Md., 116 E. Second st.
— M. D. (St L), Jackson, Mo.
— M. J. (St J), Canton, Mo.
— Michael (Ph), Phoenixville, Pa., St. Mary's.
— Patrick (Pitt), Butler, Pa.
— Patrick M., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.
— Richard (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1025 Masonic ave.
— Thomas C. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Joseph's Hospital.
— Thos. H. (Wh), Montgomery, W. Va.
— Thos. R. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Dubuque College.
— Wm. B. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1718 Beverly road.
— William J., *o.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville P. O., Ind.
Collis, Patrick A. (Ph), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Collopy, John (Hel), Butte, Mont., 102 S. Washington st.
— Patrick (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 610 Vallejo st.
Collymore, F. A. (Tuc), Tombstone, Arizona,
Colman, Patrick (Bo), Swampscott, Mass., 174 Humphrey st.
Colombi, J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 612 N. Western ave.
Colonel, Philip, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 7 S. Wolfe st.
Colonna, S. (Roch), Mt. Morris, N. Y., Box 342.
Coma, Joseph (C C), Laredo, Tex., 214 San Bernardo ave.
— John (C C), Beeville, Texas.
Combette, Frs. (St P), Gladstone P.O., Minn.
Comerford, Andrew J. (Sy), Deposit, N. Y.
— James (Dav), Lyons, Iowa.
— Michael (Det), Flint, Mich., 625 Beach st.
— Thos. (S Fr), Sonoma, Cal.
— Thomas J. (Scr), Archibald, Pa.
Comiskey, James C. (Wil), Dover, Del.
Command, John R. (Det), Trenton, Mich.
Commins, Frederick F., *o.s.a.* (N Y), Tompkinsville, S. I., New York City.
Comparini, Albert (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 625 Main st., N.E.

Comte, Charles F. (Log), Fostoria, Ohio, 222 N. Wood st.
Comtois, J. O. (Spr), Millbury, Mass.
Conahan, James E., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1078 West Twelfth st.
Conroy, E. S. (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., 44 North st.
— Charles C. (F R), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— Francis J. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 1400 W. Eighth st.
Peter (S Y), New York City, Shakespeare ave., High Bridge.
Concannon, Martin J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 725 Diamond st.
Condon, Bernard, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville P. O., Ind.
J. J. (Spo), Spokane, Wash., 1115 W. Riverside ave.
James A. (Mil), Beaver Dam, Wis.
— John B. (Bo), E. Boston, Mass., 199 Webster st.
— John E., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 980 Park ave.
— John J. (D M), Churchville, Iowa.
— Michael A. (St P), Appleton, Minn.
— Michael A. (Mil), Oregon, Wis
— P., *o.s.m.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3121 Jackson blvd.
— Robert B. (L C), La Crosse, Wis., 319 S. 7th st.
— Thomas J., *c.ss.r.*, Very Rev. (Den), Denver, Colo., 605 W. 6th ave.
— William S. (New), Dover, N. J., 61 N. Bergen st.
Condron, S. J. (Win), Simpson, Minn.
Cone, George A., (Den), Denver, Colo., St. Joseph's Hospital.
— Martin A. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, St. Ambrose's College.
Congedo, Joseph (N Y), New York City, 317 E. Thirty-third st.
Conklin, Wm. T. (Br), Sag Harbor, N. Y.
Conlan, George L., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 515 Sixth st., S. W.
— John A., (Hart), Oakville, Conn.
Thomas, *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 85 New Park ave.
Conley, Bernard (Al), Juniata, Pa.
— C. F. (Rock), Walton, Ill.
Conlin, James H. (E), Albion, Pa.
— James W. (F R), Somerset, Mass.
— Jno. F. (Spr), Chicopee, Mass.
— Thos. (Pitt), Derry, Pa., Broad st.
Conlon, A. J. (Bal), Cumberland, Md., 131 N. Centre st.
— James J., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 2211 Hayes st.
— John J. (S Fr), Larkspur, Calif.
— Thomas F. (Tol), Tiffin, O., 105 Miami st.
Connaghan, J. H. (Hbg), Locust Dale, Pa.
Connaughton, William J. (Lead), Burke, S. Dak.
Conneally, M. (Mon), Fomona, Cal.
— N. (Mon), Redondo Beach, Calif.
Connell, Francis, *c.ss.r.*, (N Y), Esopus, N. Y.
— Frs. M., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew-on-Hudson.
— James E. (Bal), Oakland, Md.
— Thomas A. (Cin), St. Martin, Ohio.
— Thomas A. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 790 Congress st., E.
Connelly, Eugene J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 408 N. Charles st.
Connelly, Francis J. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., St. Ann's Church.
— Francis P. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 223 Congress st.
— J. B., *o.p.* (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 1 Hillhouse ave.
— James F. (Ft W), Lebanon, Ind.
— James T. (Al) Snow Shoe, Pa.
— James M. (Bal), Rossville P.O., Md.
— John (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 4th st. and Grant ave.
Connift, Jas. J. (L), Louisville, Ky., 3511 Rudd ave.
Paul R., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
Connolly, Aloysius, *o.c.r.* (L) Trappist P. O. Ky.
— Arthur T. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 365 Centre st., Roxbury.
— Edmund J. (Tol), Tiffin, Ohio, 105 Miami st.
— Edward (St J), Brashear P. O., Mo.
— H. A. (L), Paducah, Ky.
— J. A., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2413 N. Grand ave.
— James N., Very Rev. Mgr. (N Y), New York City, 280 E. 90th street.
— John (Hel), Butte, Mont., 914 S. Wyoming st.
— John A. (N Y), New York City, 833 St. Ann's ave.
— John J. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 2280 Woodward ave.
— Joseph V. (Bo), absent on leave.
— John J., (Alt), Petersburg, Ill.
— Martin (L C), Eau Claire, Wis., Sacred Heart Hospital.
— Michael, *c.ss.r.* (E), North East, Pa.
— M. D. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 221 Valley st
— Peter P. (Br) Brooklyn, N.Y., 72 Maujer street.
— Peter (S C), Merrill, Iowa.
— Stephen J. (N Y), Kingston, N. Y., 157 Broadway.
— Thos. J. (Alt), absent on sick leave.
— Thomas M. (Alt), Tucson, Ariz., 425 S. 6th ave.
— Thomas W. (Br), Brentwood, N. Y.
— William J. (K C), Webb City, Mo., 215 S. Webb st.
— William T. (N Y), Lake Mohegan, N. Y.
Connor, C. J., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1010 Webster ave.
— Charles F., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
— D. J. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., Cathedral.
— E. J. (Man), Dover, N. H.
— George M. (L), Louisville, Ky., St. William's Church.
— G. S. L. (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., St. Bernard's Church, 178 Water st.
— Henry I. (Ph), Catasauqua, Pa.
— Henry J., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 535 Rhaun st., Germantown.
— Jas. (Og), Mineville, N. Y.
— M. F. (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., Cathedral.
— M. J. (New), Hackensack, N. J., 38 Maple ave.
— Robert G. (Cin), Glendale, Ohio.
— Thomas J. (Man), Manchester, N. H., Cathedral.
— Wm. A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 1 Lingard st.
— Wm. R., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.

Connors, James F. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., 109 Dwight st.
— Joseph A. (Det), Wayne, Mich.
— Patrick, Hart, New Haven, Conn., 70 Davenport ave.
— Thos. Patt., Pittsburgh, Pa., 5030 Stanton ave.
— Thomas F. Roch., Rochester, N. Y., 940 Orchard st.
— Thomas L., c.ss.r. (Om), Omaha, Neb., Creighton University.
Conroy, J. F. (St A), Jacksonville, Fla.
Conrad, A. E. (S Falls), Herreid, S. Dak.
— C. J. (Ind), Seymour, Ind.
— John E., c.s.s. St J. (Concep), Mo.
— P., c.s.s. (Spr), Cincinnati, Wis.
Contrado, Francis W. (Pro), Altoona, Pa.
Conway, Philip S. (N Y), New York City, 145 E. 84th st.
Conway, Conrad (Col), Columbus, O., Joseph Church.
Conrady, Joseph (Chey), Rawlins, Wyo.
Conroy, Ignatius, c.ss. (St L), Normandy, Mo.
— James J. (Cin), Fayetteville, Ohio.
— John B. (N Y), Highland Falls, N. Y.
— John W., c.m. (Den), Denver, Colo., Seminary
— Joseph P., s.j. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 815 W. Nineteenth st.
— Patrick (Bal), Bryantstown, Md.
— P. J., c.m. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown, East Chelten ave.
— Thos. A. (New), Kearney, N. J.
— Thos. M. (Ft W), Crawfordsville, Ind.
— Wm. A. (Cin), Jamestown, Ohio.
— William E. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.
Conty, James J. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 375 5th st., E.
— Thomas (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Dubuque College.
Considine, D. J. (Rock), Durand, Ill.
— John W., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Far), Grand Forks, N. Dak., retired.
— William P. (Det), Chelsea, Mich., 322 Congdon st.
Constantineau, Henry A., o.m.i., Very Rev. (SA), San Antonio, Tex., Laurel Heights.
Convery, Wm. J., Very Rev. (Dub), Charles City, Iowa.
Conway, Bernard J. (Ph), absent on leave.
— Bertrand L., c.s.p. (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
— Cornelius J. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 2622 Gilbert ave.
— C. P. (S C), Maurice, Iowa.
— D. J. (Rock), Woodstock, Ill.
— Edward J. (Clev), Lakewood, Ohio, 17447 Northwood ave., retired.
— Francis J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1337 Catherine st.
— George, c.ss.r. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 526 Fifty-ninth st.
— Henry T., o.s.a. (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
— James Jos. (Mil), Kenosha, Wis., St. James Church.
— John (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., 550 Pembroke st.
— John, c.ss.r. (Bal Prov), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 1545 Tremont st.
— John A. (Roch), Corning, N. Y.
— John B. (Tr), Hightstown, N. J.
— John J. (K C), Neosho, Mo.
— Joseph (Con), Abilene, Kans.

Conway, Joseph F. (M), Madison, Wis., 723 State st.
— Jos. F. (Br), Amityville, L. I., N. Y.
— Jos. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1309 S. 23d st.
— Patrick, Dom., Lagoon Vista, Cuba.
— P. C. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Ascension Church.
— Richard, c.ss., McKees Rocks, Pa., St Francis Church.
— Thos. J. (Sy), Skaneateles, N. Y.
— T. M. (Dub), Chapel Institute, Cuba.
— Wm. C. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 2652 Gilbert ave.
— Wm. T., s.j. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.
Cooper, John J. (N Y), New York City, 88 Columbus ave.
Cook, Andrew J., s.j. (Lead), St. Francis P. O., S. Dak.
— John A. (D M), Council Bluffs, Ia., 2128 Avenue B, absent on leave.
— John G. (Det), Reese, Mich.
Cooke, George, S.T.D., Vinton, Iowa.
— Wm., Very Rev. (S C), Storm Lake, Iowa.
Coomes, [illegible] Rockville, Md.
Cooler, E. (Wich), Schutte, Kans.
Cools, F. (N O), New Orleans, Mo., 2317 Burgundy st.
Coomes, Daniel S., Phs, Philadelphia, Pa., 1500 N. Twenty-third st.
Cooney, E. F. (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., 1901 Bartlett st.
— John L. (Pro), Valley Falls, R. I.
— J. V. W. (S Fe), Raton, N. Mex.
— Patrick F. (Om), Walthill, Neb.
— Pliny P. (Hart), Greenwich, Conn.
— Thos. (Hart), Naugatuck, Conn.
— Thomas, c.ss.r. (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 2315 Sixth ave.
Coons, Chrysostomus, o.s.b. (Ind), Jasper, Ind.
Coony, Edward J., s.j. (Mo Prov), Stann Creek, British Honduras, C. A.
—John P., s.j. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Cooper, E. F. (New), Concord, N. H., Sacred Heart Church.
— John (Bal), Washington, D.C., 1725 Rhode Island ave., N. W.
— Leonard J., S. C., Sanborn, Ia.
Coopman, A. R. (Helb), Anaconda, Mont., St. Paul Church. Res. 218 E. Park ave.
Copic, Arsemo (N Y), New York City, 26 Roosevelt st.
Coppens, Alphonse, s.j. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.
— Chas. (Hart), New Britain, Conn., St. Peter's Church.
— Chas., s.j. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 W. 12th st.
Coppinger, Edward P., s.j. (Om), Omaha, Neb., Creighton University.
— Francis J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 2530 Church ave.
— Jos. F. (Bo), So. Boston, Mass., 9 F st.
Coppo, Ernest, s.s.f.s., Very Rev. (N Y), New York City, 29 Mott st.
Corbett, Denis A. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa.
— Edw. M., s.j. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 36th and O sts., N. W.
— John s.j. (N Y), New York City, 801 W. 181st st.
— J. J., c.s.v. (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill.
— John C. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 1315 Walker ave.

Corbett, John Jos. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 911 So. Ellwood ave.
John T., *s.j.* (A), Valdez, Alaska.
Joseph W. H., Bos., Winchester, Mass.
Thomas H., *o.s.c.* (Ore., Portland, Ore., Columbia University.
— Thomas J. (N Y), New York City, 502 W. 41st st.
Cordley, James J., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 103 W. 13th st.
Corboy, William J., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Creighton University.
Corcoran, Chas. (St P), Stillwater, Minn., St. Michael's Church.
C. A. (New), South Orange, N. J., 117 Fourth st.
Francis A. (N Y), New York City, 457 W. 51st st.
— F. P. (Al), Spangler, Pa.
— F. V., *c.m.* (St L), Webster Groves, Mo., Kenrick Seminary.
— John H. (Wh), Kingsville, W Va.
— John J., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis and Willoughby aves.
— James (Mar), Iron Mountain, Mich.
— John J. (Alt), Stonington, Ill.
— Joseph Dep., Colorado Springs, Colo., 22 W. Kiowa st.
— Joseph (Man), absent on leave.
— Joseph R., *o.p.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2390 Busch st.
— Justin W. (New), Newark, N. J., 173 Belleville ave.
— M. J., *o.s.a.* (Phi), Villanova, Pa.
— M. P. (New), Newark, N. J., 22 Mulberry st.
— Richard F., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 803 Jefferson ave.
— Thomas (Kea), Lexington, Nebr.
— Thomas (Lin), Corona, Cal.
— Vincent W. (Phi), Doylestown, Pa.
— Wendell P., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
Cordeiro, Manuel (F R), Guadalupe, Calif.
Cordes, Joseph (S C), Carroll, Iowa.
Cordier, Charles (Bo), Lynn, Mass., 7 Endicott st.
Cordoba, John M., *s.j.* (S Fé), Albuquerque, N. Mex.
Cordon, Callaghan A. (Sy), Whitesboro, N. Y.
Corgan, M. H. (Scr), Laceyville P. O., Pa.
Corkemaz, Stephen (Alb), Troy, N. Y., Fourth st.
Corley, Michael J. (Ph) Philadelphia, Pa., 1121 Jackson st.
— N. J., *o.praem.* (G B), West De Pere, Wis.
Corliss, Arthur (B), absent.
Cormerais, Henry (Og), Rouses Point, N. Y.
Cormican, Patrick J., *s.j.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Nostrand ave. and Carroll st.
Cormier, J. H. (Man), Berlin, N. H.
Cornelissen, Anaclete, *o.f.m.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Brookland Sta.
Cornell, Edmund J., *o.m.i.*
— Walter G., *s.j.*, (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Xavier College.
Coroner, Jos. J. (Scr), Pittston, Pa., St. John's.
Corr, M. J. (New), Newark, N. J., 89 Wallace pl.
— Peter J., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
— Peter (Tr), Eatontown, N. J.
— Wm. E. (F R), Los Angeles, Cal., 1400 W. Eighth st.
Corridan, James (N Y), Wappingers Falls, N. Y.
Corrigan, Francis, *c.ss.r.*, N Y), Esopus, N. Y.
— Jas. J., Very Rev. Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 46 Court st.
— John M (Bo), Norwood, Mass.
— Jones J. J., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.
— Joseph A. St P, St. Paul, Minn., 1996 Marshall ave.
— Joseph M. (Phi), Philadelphia, Pa., 24th st. and Lehigh ave.
— Martin F. Scr), Dunmore, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
Corry, Math. M. (Far), Cando, N. D.
Corshil, Joseph A. (Con), Zurich, Kans.
Cortam, Henry (Chi), Chickasaw P.O., Ohio, R F D. No. 1.
Cortesi, Isidore (Tr), Minotola, N. J.
Cortney, Alphonse, *o.s.m.*, (Mil), North Milwaukee P O., Wis., R. F. D. 11.
Cosela, Nicholas (Phi), Conshohocken, Pa.
Cosgrove, J. J. (Peo), Ottawa, Ill., 122 W. Washington st.
— John (Roch), Montezuma, N. Y.
— L. (St P), Rosemount, Minn.
— Thomas, *o.f.m.* (Buf), St. Bonaventure P.O., N. Y.
— Thomas J. (Mil), Fond du Lac, Wis., 19 E. Follett st.
Cossio, Abdiel, Very Rev. Msgr. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 1811 Biltmore st.
Costa, Abel A. (S Fr), Mission San José, Cal.
— F. (El P), Marfa, Tex.
— Jos., *o.c.*, Very Rev. (Peo), retired.
Costello, Edward F (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 284 Schermerhorn st.
— Edward A. (Bo), South Boston, Mass., 9 F st.
— George (S C), Lohrville, Iowa.
— Jeremiah (D M), Mondamin, Iowa.
— John (Scr), Williamsport, Pa., 415 Walnut st.
— J. (Ft W), Muncie, Ind.
— J. P. (Spr), North Adams, Mass.
— Laurence J. (N Y), New York City, 211 W. 141st St.
— Maurice J. (S C), Livermore, Iowa.
— Michael (Alt), Alton, Ill., Cathedral.
— P. M. (S C), Ida Grove, Iowa.
— Thomas (Alt), Arcola, Ill.
— Wm. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 1718 Beverly road.
— Wm. M. (Alt), Charleston, Ill.
Costelloe, John (Or), Portland, Or., 54 E. 11th st.
Côté, Samuel (Man), Keene, N. H.
— A. C., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (Port), Lewiston, Me., St. Peter's Church.
Cote, J. A. (Bur), Montgomery Centre, Vt.
— Joseph H. (Bo), Amesbury, Mass., 67 Friend st.
Cotter, A. C., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N.Y., Novitiate.
— Augustine, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., St. Michael's Monastery.
— Daniel J. (Man), Harrisville, N. H.
— Edward A. (Hart), Danbury, Conn., St. Peter's Church.
— F. X. (Cin), Versailles P. O., Ohio, R.F.D. 3.
— John (Gal), Galveston, Texas, 3420 ave K.
— James H. (Col), Ironton, Ohio, 203 Center st.
— James M., *s.j.* (Hart), Keyser Island, South Norwalk, Conn.
— James T. (Win), Claremont, Minn.
— John A., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.

Cotter, M. (Chic.), Chicago, Ill., 11750 Lowe ave.
— Maurice A. (Wl.), Indiana), Md.
— Maurice A., *o.m.* Serv., Atlanta, Ga., Marist College.
— Richard J. (Og.), South Pasadena, Calif., 1112 E. Centre st.
— Thos. B. (N Y), New York City, 139 W. 36th st.
— William H., *o.s.f.* Phx., Yountsville, Pa.
Cottle, J. E. (S Fr.), San Francisco, Cal., 2117 Van Ness ave.
Cottone, Stephen (Br) Brooklyn, N. Y., 259 Essex st.
Coudeyre, August J., *s.j.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., Seattle College.
Coyle, —, *p.* (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 857 Mt. Vernon ave.
Coutlard, Alphonsus, *s.j.* (Bo.), Lewiston, Idaho.
Coughlan, John (Dav.), Dewitt P. O., Iowa. R. R. 4.
— John M., *s.j.* (NY), New York City, Blackwells Island, City Hospital.
— Thos. W. (Bo.), Watertown, Mass., 770 Mt. Auburn st.
Coughlin, David A. (Buf), Niagara Falls, N.Y. 1905 Eleventh st.
— Francis P. (E.), Meadville, Pa., St. Bridget's Church.
— H. P. (Chic.), Chicago, Ill., 4432 No. Troy st.
— John A. (Bo.), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 309 Bowdoin st.
— Wm. (D. M.), Bayard, Iowa.
Coulombe, Alfred E. (F R.), Fall River, Mass., 957 Stafford rd.
— Joseph (El P), Anthony, N. Mex.
Coulter, James A. (Ind.), Indianapolis, Ind., 28th st. and Northwestern ave.
Coupal, Frederick, *c.m.* (Den), Louisiana ave. and Cook st.
Courbon, John B. (S Fé), retired in Europe.
Cournoyer, Joseph (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., 515 South Main st.
Courtade, Jos. H., *c.ss.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 1545 Tremont st.
Courtman, Columban, *cap.* (Newc), West Hoboken, N. J., St. Michael's Monastery.
Courtney, Daniel (St L), White Church, Mo.
— James H. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 8 Allen st.
— J. W. (Det.), Caseville P.O., Mich., R.F.D. 1.
— John (Dav.), Keokuk, Iowa, 310 S. 9th st.
— Wm. A. (N Y), New York City, 3223 Perry ave.
Couturier, A. J., *o.m.i.* (S A.), Del Rio, Tex.
Couvrette, V. C. (Sea), South Bend, Wash.
Coveney, John W., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
Cowan, J. A., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 515 6th st., S. W.
Cowardin, Wm. Reynolds, *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.
Cowen, William E. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Bernard's Seminary.
Cowl, M. F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 4625 Springfield ave.
Cowley, R. F. (Ph), Narberth, Pa., 208 Narberth ave.
Cox, Denis (Pitt), Noblestown, Pa.
— James R. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1018 Epiphany st.
— John J. (Scr), Olyphant, Pa., St. Patrick's.
— John T. (Alb), Piilmont, N. Y.
— Joseph (Mon), Riverside, Calif., 1268 Lime st.
Cox, J. E. (Chic.), Chicago, Ill., 1419 Garfield blvd.
Coyne, Adam J. (St P), Lennox, P. O. Manchester, N. Y.), New York City, 1900 Cro[illegible] Park pky.
— F. [illegible], Catonsville, Md.
— [illegible], Frederick ave., Station D.
— Eugene (St L), Kirkwood, Mo., 249 Main st.
— George L., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
— James F. K., Lexington, Mass., St. Mary's St.
— James A. F. K., Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— James E. (Mob), Birmingham Ala., St. Paul's Church.
— John D. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 79 Davenport ave.
— Joseph V. (Det), Pinckney, Mich.
— P. F. (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., 61 North st.
— Wilhelm B. (Phx), Phx., 248 West 16th st.
— Wm. H., *s.j.* (Phx), Philadelphia, Pa., 321 Willing's alley
Coyne, Chas. J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., St. Mary's Church, Forty-sixth st.
— Henry G. (New), Newark, N. J., 469 Sanford ave.
— James, Rt. Rev. Mgr., Wm. (Lancsboro, Minn.
— M. J. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Immaculate Conception Church.
— T. D., *c.m.* (St L), Webster Grove, Mo., Kenrick Seminary.
— Thomas J (Dal), Dallas, Texas, 1718 N. Pearl st.
Craft, Francis Ser., Stroudsburg, Pa.
Craig, Chas. A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 856 Pacific st.
— Frank (Pro), Providence, R. I., 959 Branch ave.
— Francis E., (Bal), Mt. Washington, Md.
— James A. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 162 Irving ave.
— John H. (E), Dubois, Pa., 116 State st.
Cramers, H., Very Rev. (N O), Lake Charles, La.
Crane, B. P. (Tol), Tiffin, Ohio, 36 Melmore st.
— D. F. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1367 S. 12th st.
— John J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 26 Lawrence ave.
— Michael A. (Phl), Philadelphia, Pa., Lehigh ave. and 24th st.
— Michael F. (Scr), Avoca, Pa.
— Michael J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 4625 Springfield ave.
— P. J. (S A), San Angelo, Tex.
— P. P. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1414 O'Fallon st.
Craney, James B. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Dubuque College.
— Lawrence P. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Dubuque College.
— Robert (L), Louisville, Ky., St. Cecilia's Church.
Cranwell, J. J. (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., St. Mary's College.
Cratz, Sigmund, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa.
Craven, John (Og), absent on sick leave.
Cravero, Matthew, *s.s.f.s.* (N Y), New York City, 429 E. Twelfth st.
Crawford, Thos. E. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 249 Ninth st.
Crawley, Patrick J. (Ft W), Helmville, Mont.

Cray, Eugene F. (Bur), Brandon, Vt.
— Michael J. (Hart), New London, Conn., 46 Coleman st., retired.
Crayton, Patrick L. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 327 Gorham st.
Creager, Edw. J. (Cin), La Rue, Ohio.
Creagh, John T. (Bo), Brookline, Mass., 158 Pleasant st
Creamer, Matthew (Man), Nashua, N. H.
Crean, John (Dul), Brainerd, Minn.
— Richard A. (Tr), Long Branch, N. J.
Creary, J. A. (L), Fond du Lac, Wis., E. Arndt st. and Park ave.
Creede, Jas. G. (St A), Jacksonville, Fla.
Creeden, John B., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D.C., Georgetown University.
— Joseph D. (Og), Willsboro, N. Y.
— Joseph F. (Man), Laconia, N. H.
— William S. (N Y), New York City, 44 2nd ave.
Creedon, J. A. (Hart), Windsor Locks, Conn.
Creegan, Eugene, *c.p.*, Very Rev. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Mount Adams.
Cregan, Dennis (Dub), Oelwein, Iowa.
J. J., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4344 W. Sunnyside ave.
Crehan, Andrew A. (Clev), Shelby, Ohio, 35 Raymond ave.
Crelly, Peter P. (Col), Bellaire, Ohio, 315 Thirty-seventh st.
Cremer, Wm. J. (Dub), Calmar, Iowa.
Cremin, Cornelius F (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Paul Seminary.
Crespeau, Chas. (Or), Gervais P. O., Ore.
Crevier, Chas. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Precious Blood Church, Cabot st.
Cribbins, John P., *c.m.* (Bal), Emmitsburg, Md.
Crielaers, J. B. F., *o.praem.* (G B), West De Pere, Wis.
Crimmen, Geo. A. (Buf), Lewiston, N. Y.
Crimmins, D. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 7750 Emerald ave., Station P.
— Denis P. (Bo), Weymouth South, Mass., 261 Pleasant st.
— Thomas (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 116 Diamond st.
Crisci, C. (N Y), New York City, 35 Broadway.
Crispino, Pasquale, *s.p.m.* (N Y), New York City, 120 W. Twenty-fourth st.
Cristiano, Gerard (Tr), New Brunswick, N.J., Church of St. Mary of Mt. Virgin.
Croghan, Thomas J. (Scr), Pleasant Mount, Pa.
Croke, A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3546 No. Paulina st.
— Alexis, *o.s.m.* (Den), Denver, Colo., 3549 Navajo st.
— Daniel (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4515 5th ave.
— John P. (L C), Shullsburg, Wis.
Cronan, Cornelius J. (N Y), Rosebank, N. Y., 1101 New York ave.
— John V. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, Stanton st.
— P. A. (Pro), Providence, R. I., Elmhurst, Convent of the Sacred Heart.
Cronenberger, Joseph H., *c.s.sp.* (Alex), Alexandria, La., Winn and Eighth sts.
Cronin, D. J. (Lin), Wymore, Neb.
— Daniel T. (N Y), Liberty, N. Y.
— Daniel W. (Bo), Concord Junction, Mass.
— David C., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
— D., *s.j.* (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala.
— Francis (Bo), West Newton, Mass.
— J. (Lin), Harvard, Neb.
Cronin, J. (Spo), Rosalia, Wash.
— J. M., *s.j.* (St A), Tampa, Fla., College.
— James F., *c.s.sp.* (N Y), New York City, 115 W. 5th st.
— James J., Very Rev. (Br), Patchogue, N. Y.
— James P., Very Rev. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1305 W. Market st.
— James V. (Bo), Brockton, Mass., 42 Wendell ave.
— Jeremiah (Alt), Effingham, Ill.
— John, *s.j.* (Sav), Macon, Ga.
— John D. (K C), Aurora, Mo., 321 West College ave.
— John J. (Bo), Salem, Mass., 30 Union st.
— John J., *c.m.*, Very Rev. (Den), Denver, Colo., Louisiana ave. and Cook st.
— M. F., *s.j.* (Mob), Selma, Ala.
— Michael, *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Novitiate.
— Neil A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.
— P. (Sac), Weaverville, Cal.
— P., *s.j.* (Gal), Galveston, Texas, St. Mary's University.
— Patrick J., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Loyola University.
— Timothy (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 5704 Fifteenth ave., N. W.
— Timothy *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Novitiate.
— Walter J. (Ind), Richmond, Ind., St. Mary's Church.
— William B. (Or), Portland, Ore., 62 N. 16th st.
Crosby, Jas. L. (N Y), Nyack, N. Y., 19 Jefferson st.
— W. P. (Bur), Proctor, Vt.
— William J., *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 323 E. Sixty-first st.
Crosson, John (Alt), Gillespie, Ill.
— John M. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Green and Logan sts.
— P. J. (Ft W), Logansport, Ind., St. Vincent's Church.
Crotty, Alberic, *o.c.r.* (Pro), Valley Falls P. O., R. I.
— Daniel B. (Clev), Wellsville, Ohio, 103 11th st.
— Michael J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 116 Diamond st.
— Thos. J. (Hbg), Centralia, Pa.
— Wm. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., St. Peter's Hospital, Henry st.
Crowe, Charles, *c.ss.r.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 526 Fifty-ninth st.
— John A. (Bo), Cambridgeport, Mass., 189 Pearl st.
— John A. (Det), South Haven, Mich., 231 Van Buren st.
— J. H. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1220 Catalpa ave., Edgewater.
— J. W., Very Rev. (Alt), Jacksonville, Ill.
— M. J. (Gal), Houston, Tex., Sacred Heart Church.
— Michael M. (Gal), Lampasas, Tex.
— Patrick (Alb), Schenectady, N.Y., P. O. Box 55.
— Timothy J. (Rich), Staunton, Va., 126 New st.
Crowley, Chas. (Wil), Middletown, Del.
— Cornelius F. (N Y), New Rochelle, N. Y., 15 Beauchamp pl.
— Cornelius J. (Og), Brasher Falls, N. Y.
— Cornelius J. (N Y), Katonah, N. Y.

Crowley, Daniel P., s.j. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
Denis O., S.F.M., San Francisco, Cal., 14th and Church sts.
Edward A., Spr., Greenfield, Mass.
Edw. F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. John's Seminary.
Hugh, Roch., Groton, N. Y.
— J. J. (Om), Allison, Neb.
James A. (Bo), Wellesley Hills, Mass.
— Jas. F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 72 Magnolia st.
James L., Man., Manchester, N. H., Sacred Heart Hospital.
— John B. (Roch), Auburn, N. Y., Holy Family Church.
— John F. (Phi), Philadelphia, Pa., 1337 Catherine st.
— Michael J. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 23 Sargent st.
Michael J. (Alt), Decatur, Ill.
— Timothy E. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 651 Virginia ave.
T. L., o.p., Very Rev. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1101 S. Sixth st.
— T. M. (Hart), New London, Conn.
Crumley, Peter A., o.f.m. (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 504 N. Hickory st.
Crummey, Jas. G. R., Merrill, Mich., R. F. D. 3.
— Thos. A., c.s.c., Ft. W), Notre Dame, Ind.
Cruse, Jas. M. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., 14 Grover st.
— Joseph (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 8112 Harney ave.
Cryan, Thos. L., s.j. (N Y), New York City, Blackwell's Island.
Cryne, Edw. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6560 Harvard ave.
— Eugene (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., 99 E. Main st.
Csiesman Anthony (G F), Stocket, Mont.
Csopey, Nicholas, Very Rev. (Ruth Gr), Wilkes Barre, Pa., 695 N. Main st.
Cuddihy, Michael J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 800 Columbia road.
Cuddy, John S. (Bal), Taneytown, Md.
— P., c.m. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1509 Tulane ave.
Cudzinski, Alexis (Kea), St. Mary, Nebr.
Cuenca, M., s.j. (El P), Ysleta, Texas.
Cuevas, Matthias (N Y), Nanuet, N. Y.
— V. (Rich), Norfolk, Va., Wood and Church sts.
Cuffe, John P. (Bo), Atlantic, Mass.
Culbert, William J. (Port), Benedicta, Me.
Culemans, J. B. (Peo), Moline, Ill., 1304 16 ave.
Culhane, John W. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.
Cull, Leo U., o.p. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave., N. E.
Cullen, Charles W. (F R), Taunton, Mass., 30 Middleboro ave.
— John J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 725 Diamond st.
— John J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 2978 Ocean Parkway.
— P. J. (St J), Marceline, Mo.
— R. J. (St J), Cameron, Mo.
— Thomas (Rock), Amboy, Ill.
— Thomas (Lin), York, Neb.
— Thomas E. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1623 Laurel ave.
— Thomas F. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Edward's Church.
— Thomas J., c.s.sp. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 660 California st.

Cullen, Patrick O'C. (Peo), Peru, Ill.
Cullerne, T. (Dul), Eveleth, Minn.
W. H., s.j. (S Fr), San Jose, Cal.
Culligan, Luke (St P), St. Paul, Minn., Cathedral, 240 Selby ave.
— Walter (Dav), Lovilia, Iowa.
Cullinane, Eugene M. (Det), Jackson, Mich., 307 S. Mechanic st.
— James, c.s.b. (New), Newark, N. J., 65 Barbara st.
— P. J. (Det), North Detroit, Mich., 267 Sherwood ave.
Cullinan, James J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 150 Hancock ave.
Culloden, J. J. (Burl), Lyndon, Vt.
Cullum, Hugh P. (N Y), Suffern, N. Y.
Culmesse, Edward, s.j., Very Rev. Mod., Spokane Falls, Wash.
Francis P. J. (N Y), Kingston P. O., N. Y., Box 39.
— John W. (Peo), Urbana, Ill.
— Thomas B. (N Y), New York City, Tremont, 1852 Washington ave.
Thos. P. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., Cathedral, 260 State st.
— William A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4500 Wallace st.
Cummins, Francis P. (St J), Brookfield, Mo.
— James F. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 1007 Superior ave., N. E.
John F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roslindale, 177 Ashland st.
Matt J. (Wich), Wellington, Kans.
Patrick, o.s.b. (St J), Conception, Mo.
P. J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 3021 Sixteenth st.
Cummiskey, Hugh, Right Rev. Mgr. (Chey), Laramie, Wyo.
— John A. (Win), Lake City, Minn.
Cummiskey, John, o.s.b. (Ore), Portland, Ore., 600 Miller ave.
Cunha, Jos. (Sac), Sacramento, Cal., Cathedral.
Cunnane, Joseph A. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Monument and Washington sts.
Cunneely, Joseph J., Very Rev (New), Hackensack, N. J., 38 Maple ave.
Cunneen, Alexis, o.p. Very Rev. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 159 Washington st., Brighton District.
Cunniff, E. F. (S Falls), Clark, S. Dak.
— John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2902 W. Allegheny ave.
Cunniffe, Joachim, o.f.m. (Buf), St. Bonaventure P. O., N. Y.
— Peter J., c.ss.r. (N Y), New York City, 308 W. Broadway.
Cunningham, Arthur (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 271 Central ave.
— B. A. (L), St. Vincent, Ky.
— Charles L. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 171 Academy ave.
— Charles N. (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. John's Seminary.
— Francis A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 12 Bicknell st.
— H. (Con), Salina, Kansas.
— Hubert, o.p. (New), West Hoboken, N. J., St. Michael's Monastery.
— J. A. (Gal), Chicago, Ill., 5072 Jackson blvd.
— J. J., s.j. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2211 Hayes st.
— James G. (Spo), Spokane, Wash., 301 E. Seventh ave.

Cunningham, John, Nash., Cleveland, Tenn.
— John A. (St L), Desloge, Mo.
— John M., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 815 W. Nineteenth st.
— John W. (N Y), New York City, 413 E. 79th st.
— Leonard, *o.p.* (C C), Caldallen, Texas.
— Patrick J. Sup., Hammond, Wis.
— Paul, *o.p.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1501 E. Susquehanna st.
— P. R. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 2330 Bayless ave.
— Thos. B. (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., St. Charles Church.
— William, *c.s.c.* (Or), Portland, Ore., Columbia University.
— William A. Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Pitt), Turtle Creek, Pa.
— Wm. F. (Bal), Leonardtown, Md., St. Aloysius Church.
— William L. (New), Nutley, N. J., St. Mary's pl.
Cunnion, Austin D. (N Y), New York City, Spuyten Duyvil on Hudson.
— Daniel C. (N Y), absent on leave.
Cuny, J. P., *o.m.i.* (S A), Stanton, Texas
— Peter J. (Hart), Norwich, Conn., St. Patrick's Church.
Curley, Daniel J. (N Y), New York City, 1676 White Plains road.
— Denis F. (E), Emporium, Pa.
— D. P. (Or), Eugene, Ore.
— Hugh A. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 15th and V sts.
Curran, Charles (Ind), New Albany, Ind.
— D. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., St. Bridget's Church.
— Denis J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 82 Prince st.
— E. F. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., 323 Dickinson st.
— Edward (G F), Glendive, Mont.
— Edward F. X. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2321 Fitzwater st.
— Edward J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1404 S. 3rd st.
— Edward P. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 83 Church st.
— F. (Con), absent on leave.
— Francis (Alt), Neoga, Ill.
— Francis J. (Bo), Beverly, Mass.
— Hugh (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., St. Vincent's Hospital, retired.
— John (K C), Pierce City, Mo.
— John A. (Rich), Harpers Ferry, W. Va.
— John F. (Bo), Beverly, Mass.
— John J. (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 36 Worrell st.
— John P. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 150 E. First ave.
— John W. (N Y), New York City, 31 Barclay st.
— Jos. F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 284 Schermerhorn st.
— J. P. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. John's Church.
— M. E. (Port), Madison, Me.
— Michael J. (Spr), Ashburnham, Mass.
— Peter D. (Alt), Dalton City, Ill.
— Wm. F. (N Y), Cold Spring, N. Y.
— William F. (Rock), Washington, D. C., Apostolic Mission House.
Curren, Jos. C. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 467 Court st.
Curry, George B. (K C), Lexington, Mo., 107 N. Lafayette st.
— Jas. B. (N Y), New York City, 23 Oliver street.
— John F., *o.f.m.* (St P), Jordan, Minn.
— Wm. B. (Cov), Richmond, Ky.
— Wm. T. (Bo), absent on leave.
Curtin, D. Francis (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. John's Church.
— Daniel F. (Alb), Glens Falls, N. Y.
— Henry A. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 103 So. Broadway.
— Henry F. (Sy), Clark Mills, N. Y.
— J. C. (Wich), absent on sick leave at Pittsburg, Kansas.
— James (Dav), Brooklyn, Iowa.
— Jas. A. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
— Jeremiah (Hart), West Haven, Conn., St. Lawrence's Church.
— Jeremiah J. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., 629 Baldwin st.
— Joseph (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 70 Frank st.
— Jos. A. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 282 Suffolk st.
— Timothy A. (Bo), Middleboro, Mass.
— Wm. (Pitt), Sewickley, Pa., 326 Walnut street.
Cusack, Jas. A. (Cov), Georgetown, Ky.
— John (Chi), Aurora, Ill., N. Fourth and Spring sts.
— Louis M. (N Y), New York City, 221 W. 107th st.
— Peter P. (N Y), New York City, 250 E. 72nd st.
— Thomas Edw. (Alt), Morrisonville, Ill.
Cush, A. A. (Col), New Lexington, Ohio.
Cushen, Thomas (St P), Excelsior, Minn.
Cushion, Richard B. (N Y), Tuckahoe, N. Y.
Cushman, Joseph G. (N Y), Mt. Vernon, N. Y., 67 So. 5th ave.
Cushnahan, P. M. (S Lk), Ogden, Utah.
Cusick, P. F., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Noviti ate.
— P. J. (Dal), Marshall, Tex., St. Joseph's Institute.
Cussen, Ed. J. (Dal), Dallas, Tex., 137 Marsalis st.
Cwikliuski, Casimir, *o.m.c.* (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., 71 Maple st.
Cybulski, M. (S C), Sioux City, Ia., St. Casimir's Church.
Cyman, Lawrence, *o.m.c.* (Spr), Chicopee, Mass., 5 6 Front st.
Cyr, Alcyme, *s.m.* (Port), Van Buren, Me.
Cyran, Anthony (Spr), Webster, Mass.
Cytronowski, F. (Mil), absent on leave, Fairview, Wis.
Czachorski, James (G R), Metz, Mich.
Czajkowski, B. (Chic), Cicero, Ill., 3009 S. 49th ave.
Czapelski, S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1650 W. Seventeenth st
Czaplinski, John (Pitt), Sharpsburg, Pa., 619 High st.
Czarkowski, Carolus (NY), New York City, E. 221st st., Williamsbridge.
— Joseph (Sy), Utica, N. Y., Holy Trinity Church.
— T. A. (Clev), Orchard Lake, Mich.
Czarnogorski, James (New), Newark, N. J., 164 Nichols st.
Czastka, T. (Chic), North Chicago, Ill., Fourteenth and Victoria sts.

Czech, Dionysius, *o.f.m.* (Cm), Columbus, Neb.
Ladislaus, *o.f.m.* (St L), Washington, Mo.
Czelusniak, Stanislaus, *o.m.c.* (Tr), Trenton, N. J., c/o Randall ave.
Czelusta, Francis J. (Tol), Rossford, Ohio.
Czerlonski, Francis, Fr., South River, N. J.
Czernicewski, Stanislaus (Bel), Ramon, Ill.
Czerwinski, F. R., Mills, Kenosha, Wis., St. Casimir's Church.
Joseph S., Holy Niagara Falls, N. Y., 1437 E. Falls st.
Czirbesz, Joseph, Fr., Alpha, N. J.
Czismadia, Paul, Fr., Tiltonp, Pa.
Czopnik, Leonard, St L., St. Louis, Mo., Victor and Bismarck sts.
Czubek, John J. (Bos), Salem, Mass., 39 St. Peter st.
Czuberkis, J., Alt., Springfield, Ill., 806 North Eighth st.
Czyzals, John (Clev), Grafton, Ohio.

Dabrinsky, John J., *o.s.d.* (Phe), Philadelphia, Pa., 9 E. Chestnut ave.
Dabrowski, John H. (Ph), Shenandoah, Pa., No. Jardin st.
— S (St Cl), absent on leave.
Dacey, C. J., Balt, Bradshaw, Md.
— William A., Bo, Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.
Dacier, Miguel A. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 245 Linden ave.
Da Cruz, Miguel A. (S Fr), San Leandro, Cal.
Daeger, Albert, *o.f.m.* (S Fé), Farmington, N. Mex.
Virgil, *o.f.m.*, Indp, Oldenburg, Ind.
Dagget, Peter F. (Ph), West Grove, Pa.
Dagnault, P. S. (G B), absent on leave.
Dahdah, Tobias (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Betts and Linn sts.
Dahlent, Joseph A., *l.a.m.*(Sav), Macon, Ga., St. Peter's Church.
Dahlmanns, Nicholas J. (S Falls), Parkston, S. Dak.
Dahme, Hubert J. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., St. Joseph's Church, Madison st.
Dahmus, Edward (Col), Columbus, O., Josephinum.
Daigle, S. A. (Chic), Kankakee, Ill., 486 W. Merchant st.
Daigneau, Philip H., *s.m.* (N O), Convent, La.
Dailey, J. Walter (Bal), Washington, D. C., 1 Fourteenth st., S. E.
— Michael E. (E), Titusville, Pa.
— Patrick J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 345 North 63rd st.
— W. V. (Hbg), Harrisburg, Pa., 419 Maclay st.
Daily, John B., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 114 W. Saratoga st.
— Joseph W., *c.ss.r.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 526 Fifty-ninth st.
Dale, Hugh J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Westmoreland and G sts.
Daley, E. B. (Alb), Colver, Pa.
— J. A., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 55 E. Haverhill st.
— J. T., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Greenwich, N. Y.
— James T. (Clev), Cleveland, Oh o, 9205 Superior ave.
— Joseph G. (Spr), Haydenville, Mass.
— Joseph J., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.
D'Alfonso, Rafaele, *c.s.c.b.* (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 25 Gold st.
Dalhoff, J. J. (S C), Le Mars, Iowa.
Dallas, Gaspet [illegible], Hammonton, N. J.
Dallas, Arthur [illegible], Detroit, Mich., 24th ave., West and 33d sts.
Dana Festa, Anthony, [illegible] (Spr), Springfield, Mass., 218 Worthington st.
— Raymond, [illegible] (Spr), Springfield, Mass., 119 Worthington st.
Dane, John Wm., Wilmont P. O., Minn., R. F. D.
Dallemand, Louis, *s.m.* (Pro), Providence, R. I., 158 Harrison st.
Daller, Lambert, *o.s.b.* (Cov), Covington, Ky., St. Joseph's Church.
Dalpe, J. A. (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., Immaculate Conception Church.
Dalsheim, E. M. (Cov), Newport, Ky., Corpus Christi Church.
Dalton, Edward F. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., 201 Third st.
— Edward P. (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., St. Agnes' Church.
— Hugh A., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
— James A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2319 S. 3rd st.
— M. A., *o.p.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2390 Rush st.
— Patrick, *c.s.c.*(NO), New Orleans, La., 8204 Canal st.
— Thos. F. (St L), West Plains, Mo.
— W. J. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., cor. Benton and Linwood blvd.
Daly, Bernard E., *o.s.a.* (N Y), New York City, Tompkinsville, N. Y.
— Daniel (Sea), Elma, Wash.
— Daniel A. (Ph), Port Carbon, Pa.
— Daniel J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 808 So. Hutchinson st.
— Edmund D. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 365 Centre st., Roxbury.
— Eugene J., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Xavier College.
— Hugh (L), Elizabethtown, Ky.
— Hugh, J. (N Y), New York City, 20 City Hall pl.
— J. (Mob), retired.
— James C., *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 807 Superior st.
— James J., *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis., College.
— John (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2709 Clara ave.
— John (D M), Council Bluffs, Iowa, Mercy Hospital.
— John (Wh), Elkins, W. Va.
— John A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 20 Roseland st.
— John A. (Wil), Galena, Md.
— John B. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Brightside.
— Joseph M. (Hart), Danbury, Conn., St. Joseph's Church.
— M. C. (S C), Wall Lake, Ia.
— M. L. (Kea), Spalding, Neb.
— Michael (N Y), New York City, 623 E. 138th st.
— Michael (Rich), Lynchburg, Va., 710 Clay st.
— Patrick (Hart), New Britain, Conn., St. Joseph's Church.
— Patrick (N Y), New York City, 460 Madison ave.
— Patrick (Mon), Hyde Park, Cal.
— Peter (D M), Atlantic, Iowa.
— Richard (Con), Chapman, Kans.
— T. (Hel), Walkerville, Mont.
— Thomas A., *c.s.p.*, (N Y), New York City, Broadway near 207th st.

Daly, Walter (St P), St. Paul, Minn., College of St. Thomas.
W. J. B. (NY), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 35 Mesier st.
— William A. (Or), Portland, Ore., 620 Williams ave.
Dame, George W. (Ks), Newton, Kans.
Dame, J. A. (Bur), Sheldon Springs, Vt.
Damen, Cyprian, o.f.m. (Mont), Santa Barbara, Cal.
Dames, William (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3854 Laclede ave.
Damiani, B. (Gal), Beaumont, Texas, St. Joseph's Church.
— Jos., *s.j.* (BC), Pendleton, Ore., R. R. 1, Box 55.
D'Amours, P. L. (Spr), Gardner West, Mass.
Damyani, Innocent, *o.p.* (NY), New York City, 411 E. 68th st.
Danahey, James P. (D M), Greenfield, Ia.
Danaher, Michael J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 98 Bowdoin st.
Danehy, J. (Bo), Newton Upper Falls, Mass., 1110 Chestnut st.
Dandeneau, Arthur (Alb), Glen Falls, N. Y., 23 West st.
D'Andrea, H. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 218 E. Kensington ave., Pullman Sta.
Dane, Geoffrey J., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Baroune and Common sts.
D'Angelo, A. (New), Garfield, N. J., 205 Harrison ave.
Daniel, Christian, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Rensselaer, Ind.
John C. (Phi), Reading, Pa., 151 N. 9th st.
— J. Henry (Cin), Botkins, Ohio.
Daniels, Winand (L C), Marathon, Wis.
Danihy, John, *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
Dandovich, J. (Ruth Gr), Farrell, Pa., Box 255.
Danon (Ruth Gr), Watervliet, N. Y., 2410 Fourth ave.
Danneger, Ernest, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3645 W. Pine blvd.
Danneker, John (Hbg), Berwick, Pa.
Danner, Francis A., *c.ss.sp.* (Hart), Darien P. O., Conn.
— Joseph P., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Holy Ghost College.
— P. C. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 116 Dithridge st.
— Ulrich, *o.m.cap.* (G B), Appleton, Wis., 924 Lawrence st.
Dannis, Maurice (Okla), Edmond, Okla.
Dante, Vincentius, *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Novitiate.
Danz, C. A. (Chic), Kankakee, Ill., 156 N. Washington ave.
D'Aquila, E. (New), Newark, N. J., 9 McWhorter st.
Daraia, John (Phi), Easton, Pa., Ferry st.
Darche, H. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 614 Sibley st.
Darcy, J. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3147 Douglas blvd.
— Matthew (S C), Clare, Iowa.
— Wm. (Roch), Avon, N. Y.
Dargie, C.M.A. (Man), Somersworth, N. H., St. Martin's.
Dargis, Vincent (Phi), Mahanoy City, Pa.
Darley, C., *c.ss.r.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Hunter ave. and Broadway.
— Humphrey V. (Den), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Darmodier, Albert (Mil), Racine, Wis., 1101 Center st.
Darowski, John (Buf), East Buffalo, N. Y., William and Kennedy sts.
Darrah, Patrick, *c.p.* (Scr), Scranton, Pa., St. Ann's blvd.
Dasey, James J. (Alb), Cobleskill, N. Y.
Daszkowski, H. M. (Wis), Fairmont P. O., Mayville.
Datter, Paul (Ore), Pasadena, Cal., 635 S. Mentor ave.
Datteo, Charles (N Y), New York City, 44 E. 29 st.
Daubenmier, Francis J., *c.ss.r.*, Balt, Highlandtown P. O., Md., 620 S. Third st.
John J. (New), South Orange, N. J., Immaculate Conception Seminary.
Daugs, Andrew (Bo), Norwood, Mass., 22 Chapel st.
Daull, E. L. (N O), Baldwin, La.
Daum, Theodore J. (Or), absent on leave.
Daumas, Jos. (Mon), Los Banos, Cal.
Dauray, Charles, Provo, Woonsocket, R. I., 91 Carrington ave.
D'Auzzo, Luigi (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 225 Seigel st.
Davern, J. J. (Wich), Chase, Rice Co., Kans.
— T. S. C., Fort Dodge, Iowa.
Davey, J. Chas., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 16th and Thompson sts.
David, Albert, *c.s.sp.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 181 Dubois st.
Samuel (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 212 Chestnut st.
Davies, W. (Al), Lock Haven, Pa.
Davignon, Isidore H. C. (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Mary's Church.
Davis, Ernest A., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame Ind.
— Eugene A. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 2508 Glenway ave.
— J. L., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— M. J. (Alt), Bethany, Ill.
— Nicholas, *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne and Common sts.
— Richard (L), Nazareth, Ky.
Stephan (Dav), What Cheer, Iowa.
Davitt, W. F. (Spr), Lenox, Mass.
Davlin, John (Okla), Hartshorne, Okla.
Davrout, Leo, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2211 Hayes st.
Daw, J. C. (Alt), Illipolis, Ill.
Dawkins, John B., *o.p.* (New), Newark, N. J., 337 S. Orange ave.
Dawson, Andrew L., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis ave. and Hart st.
— James F., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 18th and Thompson sts.
Day, T. (Bel), Harrisonville, Ill., retired.
— Victor, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Hel), Helena, Mont., 416 N. Ewing st.
Daydi, Leandro, *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1903 Spring Garden st.
Deady, Louis J. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., Sacred Heart Church.
Deahy, Matthew F. (N Y), New York City, 47 E. 129th st.
Dealy, Christopher D. (Buf), Batavia, N. Y., 18 Ellicott st.
Dean, Anthony J. (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 525 Islington st.
— G. F. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., Dunwoodie, cor. Bennett and Valentine aves.
— James J., *o.s.a.* (N Y), New York City, Austin pl., Tompkinsville, S. I.

Lean, John J. (Cg), Chateaugay, N. Y.
De Arda, Stephen, [illegible] Gal., Houston P. O., Tex., R. R. 1.
Degan, Jas. J. (Al), Gallitzin, Pa.
[illegible] Taylor ave.
— Wm. T. (Bo), Randolph, Mass.
Deitcher, W. T. (Den), absent in Canada.
Delores, Dolorosa, [illegible] Santa Barbara, Cal.
De Baetselier, Charles B., *o.ss.cc.* (F R), Wellfleet, Mass.
De Barres, M. J., *o.s.sp.* (Pro), Portsmouth, R. I.
De Beer, Clement (Okla), Newkirk, Okla.
De Bem, Francisco V. (Bo), Gloucester, Mass., 142 Prospect st.
De Bourne, L., *s.j.* (Gal), Galveston, Texas, St. Mary's University.
De Bever, Wm., Very Rev. Mgr. (Det), Dexter, Mich., retired.
De Boeck, William, *o.ss.cc.* (Leav), Rosedale, Kansas, Kenney Heights.
Debold, Francis X. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 295 Fourteenth st.
— Philip J., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham University.
De Brutjn, Anthony, *o.s.r.* (L), Trappist P. O., Ky.
De Buyckerl, Arthur (Hart), Paris, France.
De Bruyn, Eugene Cove, Paris, Ky.
De Bulier, Geo. M., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Boston College.
De Carlo, N. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 902 Third st., N. W.
De Carolis, Anthony, *o.f.m.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 14 N. Bennet st.
Decary, Arthur M., Portland, Fort Kent, Me.
— Zenon E. Portland, Augusta, Me., 32 Washington st.
Deeckes, Jos. H. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 360 Park st.
Dechant, Michael (Tol), Tiffin, Ohio, St. Francis Home, retired.
Dechene, Joseph (Alt), Assumption, Ill.
Deck, Emil M. (Buf), North Java, N. Y.
Deckenbrock, H. A. (E), Clarion, Pa., 782 Liberty st.
Decker, Bernard (Dav), Preston P. O., Ia., R. R. 4.
— H. J. (Far), Harvey P. O., N. Dak., R. F. D. 4.
Deckmyn, Alfred (Okla), recalled for service in Belgian army.
Decorme, A. G., *s.j.* (S Fé), Las Vegas, N. Mex.
De Courcy, Edward (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 1998 Marshall ave.
De Decker, Chas. (Sea), Tacoma, Wash., R. F. D. No. 2, Box 59.
Dedera, Albert J. (Chic), Cicero, Ill., 5309 W. Twenty-fourth pl.
De Diego, Emeterio, *c.m.f.* (Mon), San Gabriel, Cal.
De Donatis, A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 216 27th st.
Dee, Walter L. (Man), North Stratford, N. H.
Deegan, Joseph J., *c.m.* (Buf), P. O. Niagara University, N. Y.
— Thomas J. (N Y), New York City, Madison ave. and 51st st.
Deehan, Thomas, *s.s.f.s.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 666 Filbert st.
Deeney, Cornelius, *s.j.* (Calif Prov), San Francisco, Cal., 2211 Hayes st.
— Wm. J., *s.j.* (Or), Portland, Ore., 3220 Forty-third st.
[illegible] Mont., Los Angeles, Cal., [illegible]
Deeny, B. J. (Dal), Denison, Texas.
Deere, John (St P), Prior Lake P. O., Minn.
Deering, L. A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 242 So. 20th st.
Deevy, Jas. J. (N Y), New York City, 47 E. 128th st.
Defives, Raphael, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Sacred Heart, Okla., absent with the army in France.
De Foy, G. H. (Pro), Marieville, R. I.
De Francesco, F. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 7800 Bennett st.
Degan, Jno. A. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 158 Mammoth rd.
— Owen R. (Leav), Ottawa, Kans., 408 S. Cedar st.
Degen, E. A. (New), Paterson, N J., 440 River st.
Degenhardt, Henry B., Very Rev. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Boniface Church.
Degiman, Francis G., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1437 N. Eleventh st
— George A., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
Degnan, Charles F. (Alex), Vidalia, La.
— George P. (Ph), St. Clair, Pa.
— Joseph A. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., Columbus ave.
— Martin J. (Wich), Arkansas City, Kans.
— W. E. (N Y), New York City, 141 E. 43d st.
De Graa, Patrick, *o.f.m.* (Sup), Ashland, Wis., 2nd ave. and E. Front st.
De Groot, J., *s.j.* (El P), Ysleta, Texas.
De Groote, John F., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., 309 S. Taylor st.
De Grnyter, P. Nat., absent on leave.
De Gryse, Henry (Det), Monroe, Mich., 10 Anderson st.
— Jos. (Rich), West Falls Church, Va.
De Haan, Wm. H. (G B), Holland, retired.
Dehan, Ernest (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2651 Buckius st.
De Hasque, Urban, Very Rev. (Okla), Oklahoma City, Okla., 1836 W. 16th st.
Dehlinger, Francis D. (Buf), Strykersville, N. Y.
Del, Richard (Wich), Ashland, Kans.
Delbele, Epiphanius, *s.d.s.*, Very Rev. (G B), St. Nazianz, Wis.
Delchmann, H. (Spo), Greenacres P. O., Wash.
Delehan, John F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 26 Lawrence ave.
— Patrick H., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Novitiate.
— Thomas P. (Alb), Glen Falls, N. Y., 87 Warren st.
Delk, Anthony, *o.pp.s.* (Tol), New Riegel, Ohio.
Dejon, Joseph (Pitt), Perrysville, Pa.
De Kanter, J. (Spo), Spokane, Wash., 1503 Dean ave.
Dekat, Eugene (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., 2215 Parallel ave.
De Kelver, Wm. (G B), Green Bay, Wis., St. Mary's Hospital.
Dekeuwer, S. (S Fé), Willard, N. Mex.
De Kort, Hugh J., *o.praem.* (G B), West De Pere, Wis.
Dekowski, John J., *o.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Smallman and Twenty-first sts.

De Krom, John C., (N Y), New York City, 34 Cannon st.
Dessoins, Anthony (Sy), Spring Valley, Ill.
De Laad, John (Wh), Romeoville, W. Va.
De Lank, Henry J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Delabar, Aloysius, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (St A), Saint Leo, Fla.
De la Chapelle, Henri, *s.m.* (Bo), Chelsea, Mass.
De la Corgrais, Jean Granit (N O), absent on leave.
Delage, E. J. B. (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., St. Francis of Assisi Church.
Delagrange, J. Ft W), Lafayette, Ind., 1207 Columbia st.
Delahaunty, James (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 425 Berlin st.
Delahaye, J., *s.m.* (N O), Convent P.O., La.
Delahunty, Elias, *o.c.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6413 Dante ave.
Delaire, Jos., *s.m.* (Wh), Elm Grove, W. Va.
De la Morinière, Emmanuel C., *s.j.* (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala.
De la Motte, George, *s.j.* (Hel), St. Ignatius P. O., Mont.
Delaney, J. F. (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., 2120 Harrison st.
— James (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 467 Court st.
— James B. (Ind), Columbus, Ind.
— John V. (N Y), White Plains, N. Y.
— Joseph A., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 12 Madison pl.
— Matthew A. (N Y), New York City, 328 W. 14th st.
— Michael F. (Bo), Natick, Mass., 30 East Central st.
— M. R. (Cov), Falmouth, Ky.
— Richard P., *o.m.* (Dal), Dallas, Tex., University.
— T. F. (N O), retired.
— Thos. E. (Alb), Salem, N. Y.
— Wm. D. (Rich), Hirlingen, Mo.,
Delannoy, Jos. (Sea), Vancouver, Wash., 218 W. Twelfth st.
Delanty, Thos. J. (G R), Bay City, Mich., 501 N. Walnut st.
Delany, C. C. (Bur), White River Jct., Vt.
— Francis X., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Kingston, Jamaica, B. W. I.
— Joseph (Mil), New Butler, Wis.
— Joseph F. (N Y), New York City, 239 W. 49th st.
— Vincent P. (Br), Cedarhurst, N. Y.
De la Porte, W. (Chic), Wheaton, Ill.
Delaunay, John B., *c.s.c.* (Bal), Washington, D.C., Brookland Sta., Holy Cross College.
Delaux, Camille N. (Wh), New Milton, W. Va., R. R. 1.
Delavelle, L. (S Fe), Peñasco, N. Mex.
Delbecchi, Charles, *c.s.c.b.*, Kansas City, Mo., 911 Missouri ave.
Delbocs, Richard, *a.a.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Greendale.
Delbove, Julius (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 170 Frank st.
Delea, John B. (Br), Long Island City, N.Y., 31 Newtown ave.
Delehanty, James T. (New), Boonton, N. J., 913 Birch st.
Delemarre, D. V. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 2492 South Main st.
Delépine, John B. (N O), absent on leave in France.
Delfosse, F. (Alt), Robinson, Ill.
Delgado, B., *o.c.d.* (Tuc), Sonoratown, Ariz.
— H., *o.c.d.* (Tuc), Hayden, Ariz.
Delhez, Francis X., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Main cor. Jefferson st.
De Liberty, Anthony (Bro), Brooklyn, N. Y., 899 Kent ave.
Delibant, Thos. J., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.
Delisle, A. Mary Salomonville, N. H.
Delles, Peter J. (Mil), Lomira, Wis.
Dellesite, Vincent (Ft W), Elkhart, Ind.
Del Negro, Biagio (N Y), New York City, 535 W. 121st st.
Delnom, Aug. (N O), absent on leave in France.
Delnotaro, C. (Bur), Readsboro, Vt.
Delon, Philip L., *s.j.* (A), St. Michael's P. O. Alaska.
De Loulmier, Arthur G. (Or), Portland, Ore., 62 N. 16th st.
Del Rio, Guadalupe, *o.f.m.*, (Mon), San Luis Rey, Calif.
De Luca, Antonio (Dal), Thurber, Texas.
Delury, Laurence A., *o.s.a.* (Amer Prov), Havana, Cuba.
Del Zio, R. N Y), New York City, 369 Pleasant ave.
De Maische, Alex. (Spo), Newport, Wash.
Demarais, Francis (Port), Lewiston, Me., St. Mary's Church.
De Maurizi, A. (N O), White Castle, La.
Dembinski, John C. (E), Erie, Pa., 637 Hess ave.
— B. (Al), Johnstown, Pa., 501 Power st.
— Francis, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1351 Ingraham st.
Demel, W. (Gal), Wallis, Austin Co., Tex.
De Mello, Emmanuel S. (F R), North Dighton Mass.
Demers, G. Arthur (Man), Concord, N. H.
— Wm. O. (Pro), Pascoag, R. I.
Demey, Gabriel, *c.p.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 159 Washington st., Brighton Dist.
De Mita, Nicola (Pitt), New Castle, Pa.
Demmer, John (Okla), Enid, Okla., 110 N. Madison st.
Demo, Anthony, *c.s.c.b.* (N Y), New York City, 210 Bleecker st.
Demorest, Carl C. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 7114 Kelly st., Homewood.
Demouy, Wm. (Mob), Denver, Colo., 952 Tenth st.
Dempsey, Edward (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 707 Jefferson st.
— J. A., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave., N. E.
— M. J. P. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 219 John R st.
— Mark C. (Peo), Flanagan, Ill.
— Patrick B. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Michael's Church.
— Patrick J. (N Y), absent on sick leave.
— Peter J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 8202 Michigan ave.
— Thos. (Mil), Monroe, Wis.
— Thos., *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., 881 West st.
— Timothy (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1209 N. 6th st.
Demski, L. (G B), Stevens Point, Wis., R. F. D. 6.
De Munich, Paul (Mon), East Los Angeles, Cal., 248 So. Sichel st.
Démurger, A. (L R), Argenta, Ark.

Demath, J. P. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Bluff and 2nd sts.
Deneny, Thomas (St J), absent on account of sickness.
Denges, John B., *o.ss.r.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 56 Pine st.
Dengler, Athanasius, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
Adolph (Cols), Buchtel, Ohio.
Denis, C. A. (Nat), Woodville, Miss. (In Interest in Louisiana).
Joseph F., *o.m.i.* (Bos), Lowell, Mass., 725 Merrimack st.
— N. F., *o.s.j.* (Balt), Baltimore, Md., 401 Court land st.
Denizot, A., *o.m.i.* (C C), Mission, Tex.
Chas. F., *o.m.i.* (Bos, Lowell), Mass., 725 Merrimack st.
Dennen, Christ., Very Rev. (N C), Wilmington, N. C., 405 Ann st.
Dennet, Jacob M. (St L), Bichler's, Mo.
Denning, Joseph M. (Cin), Marion, O.
— Lawrence L. (Cin), Versailles, O.
Dennison, J. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4050 Sheridan road.
De Nonno, D. (N Y), New York City, 304 E. 47th st.
Denoyel, C., Very Rev. (NO), France, retired.
Dentinger, A. M. (Mil), Menominee Falls, Wis.
— Martin, *o.p.s.s.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Claremont ave. and Lemoyne st.
Depenbrock, William G. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 2733 Massachusetts ave.
Depew, P. C. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 384 Berlin st.
DePincer, J., *o.s.m.* (Mil), North Milwaukee, Wis., R.F.D. 11.
De Potter, J., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Common and Baronne sts.
Deppen, Louis G. (L), Louisville, Ky., 118 W. Broadway.
Depreitere, Gustave, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Okla), Enid, Oklahoma, 110 N. Madison.
Depta, S. J., *c.m.* (Mont), Los Angeles, Cal., St. Vincent de Paul's Church.
De Puydt, Ernest (Det), Mount Clemens, Mich., 80 New st.
Dequoy, Albert A. (G R), Alverno, Mich.
— Chas. H. (G R), Alpena, Mich., 123 Ninth st.
— Geo. (G R), Bay City, Mich., 1011 State st.
— L. P. A. (F R), Dodgeville, Mass.
Deraches, J. (S Fé), Santa Fé, N. Mex., St. Vincent's Sanitarium.
Derby, Michael J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 309 Bowdoin st.
Derengowski, Stanislaus (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 28 9 Throop st.
Derenthal, Odoric, *o.f.m.* (Sup), Ashland, Wis., 2nd ave. and E. Front st.
Dereszkiewicz, N. T. (Pitt), Lyndora, Pa.
Derichemont, F. (Tuc), St. John's, Apache Co., Ariz.
Derlicke, Arnold, *c.ss.cc.* (F R), Fairhaven, Mass.
Derling, John *c.ss.r.* (E), North East, Pa.
De Rivas, E. (S A), Crystal City, Tex.
Derlvaux, F. X. (New), Irvington, N. J., 103 Myrtle ave.
Dermody, George L., *o.s.a.* (N Y), New York City, 2342 Andrews ave.
— James B., (Sac), Goldfield, Nev.
— Michael (S Falls), Aberdeen, S. Dak.
Dermody, Thomas Sac. Lovanio (Nes — Wilmington, Del.), absent on leave.
De Roo, Joseph C. (Cin), Pendleton, Ore.
De Roo, P. J. (P), Portland, Ore., 1127 Corbett st., Colored.
De Rosier, I. *s.j.* (Spo), Mission, Wash.
Derschug, Clement, J. C. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Xavier's Academy.
Dertwih, Jacob I. (Det), Bridgeport, Conn., 27 West Jackson ave.
De Rycseere, R. (Dub), absent on leave.
Derzewski, Vincent (Rdg), Girardville, Pa., 6th W. Third st.
De Santolo, Alphonsus (Newk), Montclair, N. J.
Desautels, Joseph M. (Det), Edgewater, Colo., W. 29th ave. and Depew st.
P. Mart., Nashua, N. H., St. Aloysius Church.
Desautels, Arthur B. (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., Stanley and Craig sts.
— Sylvio, (Spr), Gardner, West, Mass.
Deschauer, T. (Bis), Bowbells, N. Dak.
Deschaux Beaume, Joseph *o.s.a.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 85 New Park ave.
Deschenes, Bertrand, *o.p.* (F R), Fall River, Mass., Priory.
Descours, John B., *c.s.sp.* (Rich), Provost, Va.
Deshales, Fabian G. (Man), Dover, N. H.
De Shryver, John B., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Creighton University.
Desière, Peter, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Hel), Butte, Mont., 102 S. Washington st.
Desilets, J. N. (Port), Lewiston, Me., St. Mary's Church.
De Simoné, A. (Gal), Bryan, Tex.
Desjardins, Jos. L. (Og), Fort Covington, N. Y.
Joseph, *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Novitiate.
— Philip E. (Port), Skowhegan, Me.
— Paul P., *o.p.* (Port), Lewiston, Me., St. Peter's Church.
Deslauriers, H. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 1359 Acushnet ave.
Desmarais, O. N. (Man), Sanbornville, N. H.
— H. (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Peter's Orphanage.
De Smedt, Joseph P., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Xavier's College.
Desmet, Leo (Og), Rosiere, N. Y.
Desmond, Daniel F. (S Falls), Huron, S. Dak.
— Daniel F. (Bo), Medford, Mass.
— Edward P., (Nash), Johnson City, Tenn., 9 Market st.
— Michael J. (E), Erie, Pa., 608 Raspberry st.
— Wm. P. (S C), Cherokee, Iowa.
Desnoes, William L., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
De Sousa, Alfred (S Fr), Centreville, Cal.
Despouy, Paul L., (Bo), East Boston, Mass., 340 Saratoga st.
Desrochers, A. P. (Prov), Central Falls, R.I., 437 Broad st.
— L. (Bur), St. Albans, Vt.
M. A. (Spr), Webster, Mass.
Des Rosiers, Arthur (Og), Redford, N. Y.
Desrosiers, Charles A. (Og), Faust, P. O., N. Y.
— Onésime J. (Man), Somersworth, N. H.
Dessay, Malachy, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P. O., Ky.

Dessureault, Frederick (Hart), Versailles P. O., Conn.
De Stefano, G. (Ph), Pottsville, Pa., 321 W. Howard ave.
De Stoekalper, A., *s.j.* (St A), Tampa, Fla., Sacred Heart Church.
De Stoop, G. (B), Montpelier, Idaho.
Detchemendy, M. (N O), Scott, La.
Deters, Herman A., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kans., College.
Dethoor, Paul, *s.j.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 820 Eighteenth ave.
De Toro, Angelo, *c.s.c.b.* (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., 383 E. Washington ave.
Dette, Thos. Aloysius (St L), Jefferson Barracks P. O., Mo. R. R. H.
Dettmer, J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 513 W. 28th pl.
William H. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 13738 Indiana ave.
Deuser, Emil, *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Baltimore, Md., Highlandtown, 600 S. Third st.
Deutsch, Alcuin, *o.s.b.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1127 Fourth st., N.
Justin, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Phoenix, Ariz., 231 N. 3rd st.
De Valles, John B. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 344 County st.
Devane, Jos. A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1525 E. 12th st.
— J. P. (St J), Monroe City, Mo.
Devanney, Jos. A. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I.
De Vecchis, Gerardo M. (Ph), Brockton, Pa., 357 Dorrance st.
Dever, Daniel A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 22nd and Green sts.
— James A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 134 E. Mt. Airy ave.
John B (Ph), Heckscherville, Pa.
— Joseph P. (Ph), Tower City, Pa
— Stephen P. (Phi), Philadelphia, Pa., St. Edmond's Church, 1909 S. 23rd st.
Vincent A. (Ph), Schuylkill Haven, Pa.,
Devers, John, *c.s.c.*, (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
Devery, James J., *c.s.p.* ((St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1127 4th st., N.
De Vilbiss, John A., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3628 Lindell blvd.
DeVillandre, Joseph (F R), North Attleboro, Mass., 58 Church st.
De Vincentis, G. (New), Oradell, N. J.
Devine, D. T. (Spr), Brookfield, Mass.
— Denis, *c.s.p.* (NY), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
— Edward L. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 913 E. Eager st.
— Geo. W., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 913 E. Eager st.
— Henry A., *s.j.* (N O), Grand Coteau, La.
— Jas. F. (Tr), New Brunswick, N. J., Throop ave. and Suydam st.
— James J. (Ph), Minersville, Pa.
— James V., *c.m.* (St L), Perryville, Mo., Seminary.
— Thomas J., *c.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., Grand ave. and Washington st.
— William J., *c.ss.r.* (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, 2416 Boies st.
Devir, John H., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
Devirat, Chas. (N O), Chataignier, La.
Devitt, Edward I., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.
Devlin, Daniel (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 5030 Second ave.
Devlin, Edw. H., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Win), Austin, Minn.
H. D., *o.c.c.* (N Y), New York City, 338 E. 29th st.
— Thos. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., South Side, 3124 Carson st.
Terence H., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
— Wm. J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Boston College.
Devos, J. E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., St. John Berchmans, 2517 Logan blvd.
Devoy, Robert (Bur), Waterbury, Vt.
— T. J. E. (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. George's Church.
De Vries, W. J., *o. praem.* (G B), West De Pere, Wis.
De Waegenaere, L. (Cov), Lexington, Ky.
Dewe, Joseph A. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Holy Ghost College.
De Wild, J. (G B), Kaukauna, Wis.
De Wroblewski, Alfred (Ph), Bridgeport P.O., Pa.
De Wulf, Emil, *c.s.c.* (S A), Austin, Tex., St. Edward's College.
Deziel, J. D., *o.p.* (F R), Fall River, Mass., Dominican Priory.
Dhé, Charles (Ft W), Fowler, Ind.
Diamond, B. H., Very Rev. (Dal), Dallas, Tex., 1718 N. Pearl st.
— Joseph H. (E), Warren, Pa., 908 Fourth ave.
— Patrick J., *s.s.f.s.* (N Y), New York City, 29 Mott st.
Diana, Cajitan (Ph), Heckscherville, Pa.
Dianuska, Alex. (Scr), Plymouth, Pa., 27 Girard ave.
Dias, Emmanuel J. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 185 Canal st.
Díaz, Romuald, *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
Dibbins, Charles, *t.o.r.* (S C), Sioux City, Iowa, Trinity College.
Dick, Anthony, *c.pp.s.* (Tol), New Riegel, Ohio.
Dickman, Francis B. (Peo), Rutland, Ill.
Dickopf, Peter, Very Rev. (Sup), Medford, Wis
Didier, Basil, *c.pp.s.* (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 2565 York st.
Di Donna, Joseph (Alb), Amsterdam, N. Y., St. Michael's Church.
Didusch, Joseph S., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 18th and Thompson sts.
Diebold, Emile, *s.j.* (Alex), Shreveport, La.
Dieckmann, F. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 104 Hoffmeister ave., Carondelet Sta.
Diederich, John P., *c.ss.r.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 2030 Constance st.
Diedrich, N. (G B), Green Bay, Wis., 139 S. Madison st.
Diego, Juan, *o.s.b.* (N O), Bellerose P.O. La.
Diehl, Cornelius, *o.s.b.* (Sav), Savannah, Ga., Benedictine College.
— Henry A. (Scr), Williamsport, Pa., 326 Washington st.
Diekamp, Maurus, *c.ss.cc.* (Bis), Mott, N. Dak.
Diekman, Jos. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2001 Devon ave., Station Y.
Dieltjens, H. L. (Okla), Duncan, Okla.
Diemer, Chas. P. (Cov), Cold Spring P. O., Ky., R. R.
Diener, Charles M. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Clare's Church, 1411 Cedar ave.

Degenhardt, F. A. St Le. Westphalia, Mo
[illegible] R. Box, Carlyle, Ill.
Deiss, P. [illegible] Okla., Guthrie, [illegible] R. F. No. 4, Box 17.
Derrer, Barnabas (Mt.), St. Francis, Wis., Seminary
— Norbert (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 531 21st ave.
Diether, L. C., *o.c.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., [illegible] 34th st., Woodlawn
Dietrich, Burchard, *o.f.m.* (Spo), Spokane, Wash., 4414 N. Jefferson st.
— Casimir, *o.f.m.* (Lin) Lincoln, Neb., 514 S. 15th st.
— Francis, [illegible] L., Trappist P.O., Ky.
— Nicolaus (Bel.), Carlyle, Ill.
— Peter, *c.ss.r.* (Ilch), Ilchester, Pa.
Dietz, Peter E. (Mil.), Hot Springs, N. C.
Di Leppo, Raphael (Bal), Hagerstown, N. Y.
Di Orio, V. A. (Bro), Brooklyn, N. Y., 307 Hewes st.
Dignam, Ferrutius, *s.j.* (Lead), St. Francis P. O., S. Dak.
Dignam, John (Bis), Dickinson, N. Dak.
Dignan, John (Alb), Troy, N. Y., 764 River street.
Di Iorio, Michael (Tr), Camden, N. J.
Di Iorio, Matthew (N Y), New York City, Tottenville, S. I., 7386 Amboy ave.
Dik, Clarence W. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 3386 East 54th st.
Dillon, Charles J. (G B), Saginaw, Mich., 615 Hoyt ave.
— David L. (Det), Fenton, Mich.
— E. J. (Pan), Amarillo, Tex.
— F. C., *s.j.* (Spo), Hillyard, Wash., R.F.D.
— Francis J. (Bro), Brooklyn, N.Y., 862 Manhattan ave.
— Francis, *s.j.* (Or), Portland, Ore., 3220 Forty Third st., S. E.
— Geo. (G B), De Pere, Wis.
— Gerald A., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St Andrew-on Hudson.
— Gerald (G F), Great Falls, Mont.
— John J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 8333 N. Broadway.
— John J. (Bal), Overlea, Md.
— John J. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 41 Chapel street.
— John A. (New), Newark, N.J., 91 Washington st.
— Paul J. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 4210 Normandie st.
— Wm. J. (N C), Southern Pines, N. C.
Dilly, F. (Den), La Junta, Colo.
Dimasi, Joseph (Tr), Camden, N. J., 4th and Division sts.
Dimier, M. A., *s.j.* (G F), St. Paul's P. O., Mont.
Di Milla, Pasquale (Bo), Boston, Mass., 373 Harrison ave.
Di Mingo, Theresius, *s.s.f.s.* (N Y), Hawthorne, N. Y.
Dimpfl, Clemens, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Mandan, N. Dak.
Dinand, Augustine A., *s.j.* (Sea), Tacoma, Wash., 1324 So. Yakima ave.
— Joseph N., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
Dineen, Aloysius C. (N Y), New York City, 329 W. 42nd st.
— Daniel J. (G F), Great Falls, Mont.
— Joseph P. (N Y), New York City, 142 East 29th st.
Dingfelder, George (Mar), Negaunee, Mich.
Dingmann, Adolph, *o.s.b.* (Cr), Thief River Falls, Minn.
Dingolfing, [illegible] *o.f.m.*
Dinkgreve, [illegible]
[illegible] Mt. [illegible] Pan, [illegible]sville, Md
Dinnen, John R., (FtW), Lafayette, Ind., St. Mary's Church.
Dion, [illegible] Alexander, *s.j.* (Spo), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga University.
Dion, Ange Emile, *o.p.* (F R), Fall River, Mass., 818 Middle st.
Di Paola, P. (Bal), Baltimore P. O., Md., Station D.
Di Persia, Felix (New), Jersey City, N. J., 344 Sixth st.
Di Pietro, J. N. [illegible] (S Fe), Old Albuquerque, N. Mex., San Felipe de Neri
Di Rienzo, Pamphilo (N Y), New York City, 739 Gun Hill road
Di Santo, Andrew, *l.o.r.* (Al), Loretto, Pa.
Di Sarno, M. (New), Hoboken, N. J., 704 Jefferson st.
Diss, J. (S Lk), Tonopah, Nev.
Disselkamp, J. B. (Wich), Strong City, Kans.
Dissett, Andrew (Roch.), [illegible]de, N. Y.
— Joseph (Roch), Seneca Falls, N. Y.
Distel, Otto, *o.f.s.* (G B), St. Nazianz, Wis.
Distler, Jos. A. M., *c.ss.r.*, St L., St. Louis, Mo., 1198 N. Grand ave.
Dittmann, Arthur (Win), Madison Lake, Minn.
— Jos. F. (Mar), Negaunee, Mich.
Dittrich, Wm. F. (Tr), Atlantic City, N. J., 606 Oriental ave.
Dixon, George J. (Ser), Blossburg, Pa.
— Thomas J. (Bos), Salem, Mass., 161 Federal st.
Dlag, John B., *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 308 West Broadway.
Dlugoleski, Stephen W. (Erie), Erie, Pa., 516 East 13th st.
Dmytriw, Nestor (Ruth Gr), Elizabeth, N. J., 347 Grier ave.
Dobbelsteen, A., *o. praem*, (GB), West De Pere, Wis.
Dobberstein, Paul M. (S C), West Bend, Ia.
— S. (Chic), Blue Island, Ill., St. Isidore's Church.
Dobbin, William A. (St P), Darwin, Minn.
Dobbins, John (Buf), Pavilion, N. Y.
Dobinis, S. (Hbg), Columbia, Pa.
Dobra, Michael (Ruth Gr), Uniontown, Pa., 20 Peter st.
Dobrenski, Stanley (St P), Ivanhoe, Minn.
Dobrotwor, Demetrius, Very Rev. (Ruth Gr), Cleveland, O., 2280 West 7th st.
Dobson, James S. (Om), Schuyler, Neb.
Dobushovsky, Basil (Ruth Gr), Butler, Pa., 113 Third st.
Dobuzinskas, Joseph V. (New), Newark, N. J., 207 Adams st.
Dobyns, Placide, *o.s.b.* (N O), Mandeville, La.
Docher, A. (S Fé), Isleta, N. Mex.
Dockery, Edward, *c.ss.r.* (Den), Denver, Colo., 605 W. Sixth ave.
— James A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 4515 Evans ave.
— John B. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 108 St. Edward st.
Dockler, Pancratius, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Catharine, Kans.
Dodd, Francis J., *c.m.* (Buf), P. O., Niagara University, N. Y.

Dodge, A. O., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 300 Haverhill st.
Doerfler, Hilary, *o.s.b.* (St C), Collegeville, Minn.
Doering, Louis J. (Far), Langdon, N. Dak.
— Louis, *o.f.m.* (SC), Sioux City, Ia., 703 W. 5th st.
Dogney, Joseph M. (Nat), Water Valley, Miss.
Dohan, Edward G., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
Doheny, P. J. (Bur), absent on leave.
Doherty, Austin E. (Bo), Plymouth, Mass., 20 Centennial st.
— A. J., *s.j.* (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala.
— Bernard J. (L), Payneville, Ky.
— Edward, *c.m.* (East Prov), studying in Rome.
— Francis B. (Clev), Massillon, O., 518 S. Lincoln ave.
— Francis B. (St P), chaplain U. S. Army, 3rd Cavalry, U. S. Disciplinary Barracks, Fort Leavenworth, Kansas.
— Geo. A. (Nat), Chatawa, Miss.
— James F. (Bo), Cambridgeport, Mass., 40 York st.
— James G. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 280 14th ave.
— John (St P), Faribault, Minn.
John A. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., 99 E. Main st.
— J. E. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., 445 Plainfield st.
— John J. (Rich), Norfolk, Va., 232 Chapel st.
— Louis M (Den), Pueblo, Colo., St. Mary's Hospital.
— M. E. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 92 W. 6th st.
— Michael W. (N Y), New York City, 250 E. 72nd st.
— Oswald, *c.p.* (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., Passionist Monastery.
— R. J. (Pitt), Tarentum, Pa., Western st.
— Thomas P. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 1335 North Main st.
Dohmann, Charles H. (Dav), Lacona P.O., Ia.
Dolan, Bertrand, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.
— C. T. (Det), Ubly P. O., Mich., R. F. D.
— Edwin J. (Bo), Lynn, Mass., 23 Green st.
— F. X. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester Centre, 2221 Dorchester ave.
— Garrett H. (Spr), Webster, Mass.
— Gerald L. (Bo), Belmont, Mass.
— Gilbert, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J. 528 High st.
— Henry A. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 205 Esser ave.
— James (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 200 Euclid ave.
— James F. (Alb), Johnsonville, N. Y.
— James Q. (Hart), Tariffville, Conn.
— Jas. W. (Spr), Webster, Mass.
— Joseph F. (New), Hackensack, N. J., 49 Vreeland ave.
— M. E. (Kea), Chadron, Neb.
— M. James J. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 163 Winter st.
— Michael (Tr), Woodbury, N. J.
— Patrick, *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis., College.
— Patrick L. (Hart), Meriden, Conn.
— Thos. S. (Bal), Ellicott City, Md.
Dolin, P. J. (Hart), Stamford, Conn., St. Mary's Church.
Dolphé, J. J. (Dal), Longview, Tex.
Dollard, John J. (S Fr), Lodi, Cal.
— J. A. (Peo), Canton, Ill.
— Richard (D M), Corning, Iowa.
Dolle, H. (Wint), La Crescent, Minn.
John (Win), Wilmont P. O., Minn., R. F. D.
Dolney, John S Falls, Platte, S. Dak
Dolorosa, Alexio a Virgine, *c.ss.r.* (Tr), Asbury Park, N. J.
Dolphin, John F. (St P), Ashland, Ore.
— Oliver (St P), Anoka, Minn.
Domachowski, Michael J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 890 Mitchell st.
Doman, Adolph J. (Leav), Burlington, Kans.
— Robert F. M. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1012 Lafayette blvd., retired.
Domanski, N. (Gal), Chapel Hill, Tex.
Domaszewicz, Jno. (Ser), Pittston, Pa., 121 Schooley ave.
Dombrowski, L. (S A), San Antonio, Tex., St. Michael's Church.
Dombrowsky, M. A. (Gal), Anderson, Tex.
Domestici, Innocent (St P), absent with leave.
Dominicis, Ercole (Dul), Eveleth, Minn.
Domladovac, Michael G. (Clev), Youngstown, O., 421 Covington st.
Domm, A. (Col), Dresden, Ohio.
Dommermuth, Wm. (Chic), Spring Grove, Ill.
Donada, B. J. (C C), Refugio, Tex.
Donahoe, Chas. E. (Rich), Portsmouth, Va., 518 High st.
— George (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 301 Belmont ave.
— James (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 3559 Girard ave., N.
Donahue, Charles A. (Bo), Stoneham, Mass.
— George J. (Hart), New Britain, Conn., St. Mary's Church.
G. M. (Spr), Indian Orchard, Mass.
— James F., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 3-7 S. Broadway.
— J. B (Spr), Monson, Mass.
— M. (Hart), New York, N. Y., St. Vincent's Hospital.
— M. R. (Spr), Bardstown, Ky., St. Joseph's College.
— Nicholas, *o.m.c.* (Ind), Terre Haute, Ind.
— Wesley James, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
Donaldson, Wm. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 64 Middagh st.
Donati, Umberto (New), Hoboken, N. J., St. Mary's Hospital.
—Victor (Pu), Chester, Pa., 314 W. 3rd st.
Don Dalek, Martin (Ph), Pottstown, Pa.
Dondanville, Edward L. (Chic), Chicago Ill., 100 W. Eighteenth st.
Donegan, Jerome P., *c.s.p.* (Or), Portland, Ore., 411 E. Seventeenth st.
Donlan, John J. (Br), Center Moriches, N. Y.
— John J. (Bal), Frostburg, Md.
Donlin, Geo. T. (N Y), New York City, 230 Alexander ave.
Donlon, Alphonsus J., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.
— Luke (Dub), Peosta, Iowa, R. F. D.
— Thos. J. (N Y), Irvington, N. Y.
Donna, L. (Chic), South Wilmington, Ill.
Donnelly, Bernard M. (Hart), Grosvenordale, Conn.
— Eugene J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Br), Flushing, L. I., N. Y.

Donnelly, Eugene J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 448 Sixty second st
Francis (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 215 Queen st
Francis E (N Y), Port Richmond, N. Y., 22-0 Richmond Terrace
Francis P, s.s. (Balt), Washington, D. C., 19 Eye st., N W
— James A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown, 1 Monument sq
James L (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 516 Fig st.
— James J (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., St. Bernard's Church, 178 Water st.
— John A (Bo), Boston, Mass., Stanton st., Dorchester.
John H (New), Jersey City, N. J., 796 Bergen ave.
— John J (Den), Denver, Colo., 315 S. Sherman ave.
— John J (Roch), Victor, N. Y.
— John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 533 West Tioga st
— J. J., c.m. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1010 Webster ave
— Michael (N Y), Rockland Lake, N. Y.
— Michael J. (New), Newton, N. J.
Peter (Kea), Ainsmee, Neb,
— P. E. (Dub), Fairfax, Ia
— Peter J. (Alb), Palmers Falls, N. Y.
— R. (Ft W), Hammond, Ind., All Saints Church
Donnermeyer, Leo J. (Pitt), Duquesne, Pa., 817 Grant ave.
Donnolly, V., c.s.c. (Gal), Houston, Tex., St. Thomas College.
Donoghue, Cornelius F. (Spr), Hadley, Mass.
— T. S. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. John's Church.
Donoher, John J., s.j. (I. C), Prairie du Chien, Wis., Sacred Heart College.
Donohoe, Charles J. (Dav), Davenport, Ia., 816 Henry st.
— Eugene (L), Louisville, Ky., 1022 Jackson st.
— Francis J. (N Y), New York City, 20 City Hall pl.
— James (S Fr), San Leandro, Calif.
— James (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 249 Ninth st.
— James, s.j.m. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 11 De Sales pl.
— Joseph A. (N Y), New York City, 2317 Washington ave.
— Michael (Alt), Paris, Ill.
— Patrick (Sy), Cortland, N. Y.
— Peter (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 945 Putnam ave.
— Richard, c.ss.r., Very Rev. (F), North East, Pa.
— Thomas C. (Dav), Davenport, Ia., St. Ambrose's College.
Donohue, D. L., o.p. (L), Springfield, Ky.
— James T. (Rock), Beloit P. O., Wis., 30 Hays st.
— John F. (Hart), Lakeville, Conn.
— Joseph P. (N Y), Mamaroneck, N. Y., 117 Boston Post rd.
— Louis P., l.o.r. (Alb), Loretta, Pa, St Francis College
— Michael J. (Hel), Plains, Mont.
— Peter J. (E), Smethport, Pa.
— P. M., Very Rev. (Dal), Dallas, Tex., 1320 S. Harwood st.
— Thomas, c.ss.r. (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y.

Donohue, Thomas A. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 140 Howard st
Wm. J (N Y), Port Jervis, N. Y., 12 McAllister st
W. T., Very Rev. (Dub), Independence, Iowa
Donovan, Charles J. A. (F R), Fall River, Mass., St Vincent's Orphan Home
— Daniel J, st. J., St. Patrick's, Me
— Denis H. (Bo), Newton Upper Falls, Mass., 1110 Chestnut st.
Edward J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 117 Warren st
F. C. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1415 N. Park ave.
— F. J. (K C), Boonville, Mo.
— Francis R., s.j. (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
— James (Win), Woodstock, Minn.
James E. (Win), Albert Lea, Minn.
— James P. (Hart), Middletown, Conn.
Jeremiah P. (Pitt), absent on sick leave.
— John J. (Ph), Girardville, Pa.
— John J. (N Y), New York City, 351 E. 55th st.
— John M. (Bo), Ipswich, Mass., 10 Mt. Pleasant ave
— J. P., c.m. (St L), Webster Groves P. O., Mo., Kenrick Seminary.
Michael C. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3813 Spring Garden st.
Michael W. (Den), Denver, Colo., 2820 East 14th ave.
— Paul (Lin), Hastings, Nebr.
— Simon (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 7201 Fifteenth ave.
— Stephen, o.f.m. (Buf), St. Bonaventure P. O., N. Y.
Timothy J (Bo), Boston, Mass., W. Roxbury, 97 South st.
— T. M. (New), Bloomfield, N. J.
— Wm. J. (N Y), Richmond, N. Y., 256 Stevens ave.
W. J. (Rock), Aurora, Ill., 3 S. Locust st.
— Wm. W., o.s.a. (Bo), Andover, Mass., 43 Essex st.
Donworth, R. (St A), Daytona, Fla.
Doody, Daniel (Sy), Utica, N. Y., Church of St. Francis de Sales.
John (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3016 Wilton ave.
— Michael J. (Bo), Cambridgeport, Mass., 121 Norfolk st.
Doogan, F. J. (New), Bayonne, N. J., 578 Broadway.
Doolan, W. J. (Hart), Southington, Conn
Dooley, Andrew J. (N Y), New York City, 506 W. 153rd st.
— Bernard J. (Sy), absent with permission.
— F. X. (S Falls), Parker, S. Dak.
— John A. (Hart), South Coventry, Conn.
— John H. (N Y), New York City, 535 W. 124st st.
— John R., o.p. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 557 Mt. Vernon ave.
— Joseph F. (Col), Steubensville, Ohio, St. Peter's Church.
— Martin F. (S Falls), Tyndall, S. Dak.
— Patrick (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1108 N. Jefferson ave.
— Patrick J., s.j. (N Y), New York City, 980 Park ave.
— Peter Joseph (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2836 University st.

Dooley, Wm. P. F. (N Y), New York City, 413 W 123d st.
Doolin, Juniper, *o.f.m.* (St Louis Prov), Hankow, China, Catholic Mission.
Doolittle, Andrew R. Dels, Greenfield P. O., Mich.
— David J. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. Lucy's Church.
Dooly, Erasmus, *o.f.m.* (Mar), Escanaba, Mich.
Dooper, Augustine, *c.ss.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 1545 Tremont st., Roxbury Dist.
Doory, Francis P. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 31 North Fulton ave.
Doppler, Francis F. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 906 College ave., S. W.
Doran, Alvah W. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 21 South 13th st.
— Daniel E. (F R), North Easton, Mass.
— Edward J. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 103 S. Broadway.
— Edw. J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 349 25th ave.
J. J., *ss.* (S Fr), Menlo Park, Cal.
— James M. (Bo), Hudson, Mass.
— James M. (Chic), Des Plaines, Ill.
John B. (Roch), absent on leave.
— J. P. (Chic), Homewood, Ill.
— Michael G. (N Y), New Rochelle, N. Y., 120 Division st.
William (Roch), Auburn, N. Y., Holy Family Church.
— William A. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 65 Fruit Hill ave.
— William T., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 353 Jefferson ave., East.
Dore, Ambrose A. (Bo), Somerville, Mass. 179 Summer st.
Doremus, Chas. L. *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
Dorenkemper, Alexander, *o.f.m.* (St P), Chaska, Minn.
—Valentine, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 1500 34th ave.
Doring, Feodore M. (St P), Rogers, Minn.
Dorion, N. O. H. (Bur), Bakersfield, Vt.
Dorman, George M. (Br), Glendale, N. Y., Myrtle ave. and Deboo pl.
Dorney, James F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 64 Middagh st.
— M. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 440 N. Mayfield ave.
Dornseifer, Ant. (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., Rosedale Sta., 14 Shawnee st.
Dorr, Francis, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1107 Orleans st.
Dorrenbach, Albert J. (L C), Menomonie, Wis., 910 Wilson ave.
Dorschel, Bonaventure H., *o.c.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6413 Dante ave., Woodlawn.
Dorsey, Harry, *s.s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Joseph's Seminary.
D'Orsi, R., *s.j.* (S Fe), Las Vegas, N. Mex.
Doser, Adam J. (Mar), Ontonagon, Mich.
Dos Santos, Augustine P. (F R), Taunton, Mass., 49 First st.
Doswald, Hilary J., *o.c.c.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6413 Dante ave., Woodlawn.
Dottmann, Bernard (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 111 West Seventy-first st.
Dotzauer, Frederick Wm. (Br), Queens, Queens Co., N. Y.
Doubleday, Geo., *o.c.* (Peo), Galesburg, Ill.
Doucet, André (Man), Manchester, N. H., Sacred Heart of Jesus Church.
Doucet, Alexander W. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 39 Ingraham st.
— Bernard, *o.p.* (F R), Fall River, Mass., 818 Middle st.
— Julien (G R), retired.
— L. J. A. (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anthony's Church.
Doud, George (Roch), Geneva, N. Y.
Doupenberg, C. (Okla), Hancock, Mich.
Dougher, Edward A. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 41 Chapel st.
Dougherty, C., *s.m.* (N O), Convent P. O., La.
— Daniel E. E), South Oil City, Pa., 101 E. Front st.
— Daniel M. (N Y), New York City, 510 W. 165th st.
— E. J. (Dub), Mason City, Iowa.
— Francis P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 7204 Woodland ave.
— George A., Very Rev. (Bal), Washington. D. C., Catholic University.
— J. B. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., Mt. St. Joseph Seminary.
— James E. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Lehigh ave. and B st.
— James T. (Roch), Canandaigua, N. Y.
— John H. (N Y), New York City, 517 W 23rd st.
— John J. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 1301 Delaware ave.
— John Neill (Wil), Newark, Del.
— Joseph A. (Ph), West Chester, Pa.
— M. J. *o.s.b.* (Leav), Ft. Leavenworth, Kans.
— Michael (Far), Alexander, N. Dak.
— Michael J. (Wil), Easton, Md.
— Michael J., *c.m.* (Spr), Springfield, Mass., St. Vincent's Mission House.
— R. J. (Pitt), Tarentum, Pa.
— Thos. B. (N Y), Ellenville, N. Y., 75 N. Main st., St. Mary's Church.
— T. F. X. (Hbg), Lancaster, Pa.
— Vincent, *c.m.* (Tr), Princeton, N. J., St. Joseph's College.
— Wm. F. (N Y), New York City, 878 Tiffany st.
— Wm. F. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 342 Vine street.
Douglas, E. J. (Alt), Kampsville, Ill.
Doutre, A. S. (N O), Rayne, La.
Douven, August (L C), Eastman, Wis.
Dove, Alfred, *t.o.r.* (S C), Sioux City, Iowa, Trinity College
Dowd, A. R. (Lin), Minden, Neb.
— Casper E. (L C), Eau Claire, Wis., 318 Fulton st.
— F. B. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 623 E. North st.
— John A. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., 99 East Main st.
— John J. (Alb), Coxsackie, N. Y.
— P. F. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., 1074 Dwigh st.
— Peter (Mon), Banning, Cal.
— S. L. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 1715 Izard st.
Dowdle, John F. (Det), Milford, Mich.
Dowed, Richard A. (Clev), Akron, Ohio, 70 Kent st.
Dower, Wm. J. (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., St. Charles' Church.
Dowhovych, Vladimir, Very Rev. (Ruth Gr), Yonkers, N. Y., 29 Chestnut st.
Dowling, Daniel A. (St L), Glencoe, Mo.
— John W. (Bal), Mount Savage, Md.

Dowling, Leo, s.j. (Say), Macon, Ga.
- Sylvius, o.f.m. (Buf), St. Bonaventure P. O., N. Y.
- Sylvester J. (Mo), Waupun, Wis.
- Thomas (St P), Merriam Park, Minn.

Downes, Edward Hart (Mont), Concord, Conn.
- Francis X. (Cl), Newburgh, N. Y.
- James (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 6352 Waterman ave.
- Wm. A., Bedford, Pa.

Downey, Edward (Den), Rocky Ford, Colo.
- J. J. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 416 W. Twelfth st.
- Jas. Bed., Cairo, Ill., 314 4th st.
- James S. (Det), Ann Arbor, Mich.
- James H. (Bo), Beverly Farms, Mass.
- **John J. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 25 Clark st.**
- Joseph, c.ss.r. (P), North East, Pa.
- J. M. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 126 West Georgia st.
- John Patrick (Cin), Dayton, O., 1518 E. May st.

Doyle, Aidan (Lin), Bloomington, Neb.
- P. J. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 728 Cypress ave.
- Thomas B. (Pa), Franklin, Pa.
- Thos. J. (Leav), Leavenworth, Kans., St. Mary's Academy.

Downing, Denis J., c.m. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., St. Vincent's Mission House.
- John F. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 538 Broadway.
- John P., c.m. (Buf), P. O. Niagara University, N. Y.
- Mortimer F. R., Hyannis, Mass.
- Nicholas (Nat), Bay St. Louis, Miss.
- William F. s.j., (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Grand ave. and West pl. blvd.

Downs, James S. (Mob), Birmingham, Ala., St. Vincent's Hospital.
- J. C. (Newk), Jersey City, N. J., 581 Pavonia ave.
- M. E. (Mil), Whitewater, Wis.

Doyle, Aidan (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 766 Mission st.
- Andrew (St P), Lake Benton, Minn.
- Bernard (L C), Mount Hope, Wis.
- Charles J. (Newk), Bayonne, N. J., 173 Avenue C.
- Daniel (Alt), Edgewood, Ill.
- Francis C. (Mob), Jersey City, N. J., 691 Westside ave.
- Francis S. (E), Coudersport, Pa.
- George D. (Mon), Pala, Cal.
- James F. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 5322 Carnegie ave.
- James E. (St P), Green Isle, Minn.
- James L., s.j. (Tol), Toledo, Ohio., 807 Superior st.
- James J., s.j. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, W. 30th st. and Carroll ave.
- James P. (N Y), Port Jervis, N. Y., 46 Ball st.
- John M. (Det), Hubbardstown, Mich.
- John P. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 420 Bradford ave.
- John P., t.o.r. (Al), Sioux City, Iowa, Trinity College.
- John W. (Det), absent on sick leave.
- L. J. (N Y), New Rochelle, N. Y., 15 Beauchamp pl.
- Lawrence, t.o.r. (Om), Spalding, Nebr.
- M. J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1200 Florida st.

Doyle, M. J. (Wis), Rochester, Minn.
- P. C. (Nat), Lyons, Mass.
- P. E., [illegible], Denver, Colo., W. 35th ave. and Osceola st.
- Peter S. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1414 Olive st.
- Peter S. A), Jacksonville, Fla.
- Peter F. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Howard and 10th sts.
- P. F. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., 399 Chestnut st.

Draendes, o.f.m., (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Vine st.
- Theodore F. (L C), Seneca, Wis.
- Thomas J. (N Y), Verplanck, N. Y.
- Thomas Jos. (N Y), New York City, 142 E. 29th st.
- **Walter A. (Sy), Taberg, N. Y.**

Drabinsky, John J., o.s.a. (Phi), Philadelphia, Pa., 2 E. Chestnut ave.

Draessel, V. (S A), Bellevue P. O., Tex.

Dragoun, Chas. (Dub), Fort Atkinson, Iowa.

Dram, Michael F., Port Fraser, Me.
- Patrick H. (N Y), New York City, 657 Washington st.

Drake, Richard A. (Rich), Richmond, Va., 1409 Perry st.

Draplewski, Clement (Scr), Mayfield, Pa.

Drath, B. (Wich), Willowdale, Kans.

Drathman, Anthony R., s.j. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2 11 Hayes st.

Drbal, Joseph (Om), Dodge, Neb.

Dreano, Alexander, s.j. (Den), Pueblo, Colo., St. Patrick's Church.

Drees, Chas. (Mil), Freiburg, Germany.
- F. (S A), Fredericksburg, Tex.
- Raymond (Con), Clay Center, Kans.
- Theodore (Gal), Taylor, Tex.

Dreher, George (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 7622 Michigan ave.

Dreier, Stanislaus A. (Scr), Plymouth, Pa.

Dreiling, D. (Con), Collyer, Kans.
- C. A. (Dal), Fort Worth, Tex., St. Patrick's Church.

Dreis, James, c.ss.r. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1429 Wellington ave.
- Ph. (Mil), Burlington, Wis.

Drenford, George, s.s.j. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Joseph's Seminary.

Drennan, D. P. (Rock), Elburn, Ill.
- Michael A., c.m., Very Rev. (Buf), P. O. Niagara University, N. Y.
- Thomas J. (Hart), Stamford, Conn., St. John's Church.
- Wm. P. (Bo), Salem, Mass., 161 Federal street.

Dress, Alphonsus (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Dubuque College.

Dressel, Anthony B., o.c.c., Very Rev. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1501 Centre ave.
- Innocent, o.m.c. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 812 N. Salina st.

Dressmann, Henry, c.ss.r. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 144 Diamond st.

Dreville, J. M. (L), Russelville, Ky.

Drevniak, P. (Chic), absent on leave.

Drew, J. F. (G R), Muskegon, Mich., Mercy Hospital.

Drewniack, Adolph, c.r. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2226 N. Hayne ave.

Drewnicki, Anton C. (Cr), Strandquist P. O., Minn.

Drexel, Leop. E. (Mil), Fox Lake, Wis.

Drexler, Aug. J. (D M), Neola, Iowa.
- Jos. (Dub), Norway, Iowa.

Dreyer, Joseph, *s.m.* (Pro), Westerly, R. I.
Dries, Herman Jos. (S C), Hospers, Ia.
Driessen, John, S [illegible] Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Xavier College.
Driscoll, Chas. M., *o.s.a.*, (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1154 So. Broad st.
Daniel P., *o.s.a.*, (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
D. A. L., Louisville, Ky., 300 Brook st.
— E. M. (E), Farrell, Pa., St. Elizabeth's Church
— Francis A., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
— Francis Pius, *o.p.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 5041 9th ave., N. E.
— Jeremiah L. (Bo), So. Boston, Mass., 789 E. Broadway.
— James F. (N Y), New Rochelle, N. Y., Washington ave. and Division st.
— James H., Very Rev. (Og), Plattsburg, N. Y.
— J. J. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Peter's Church.
— J. J. (Man), Hillsboro, N. H.
— John A. (Port), Rockland, Me.
— John J., *s.j.* (Hel) East St. Louis, Ill. 3500 Market ave.
— John T. (Alb), Watervliet, N. Y., 695 Fifth ave.
— Mark C. (Bo), Cambridge, Mass., 31 Buckingham st.
— P. J. (S C), La Grande, Ore.
— Thomas J. (Sy), Utica, N. Y., Church of St. Francis de Sales.
— Wm. H, *s.j.* (Spo), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga University.
Drobel, William A. (Ph), Weatherly, Pa.
Drolet, Joseph (Port), Biddeford, Me., Centre and Green sts.
Drossaerts, A., Very Rev. (N O), Baton Rouge, La., 405 Main st.
Drouet, Felix P., *c.m.* (Buf), P. O., Niagara University, N. Y.
Drouhin, E. C. (Bur), St. Johnsbury, Vt.
Drum, Walter, *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
Drumgoole, H. T., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa., St. Charles Seminary.
Drumm, Thomas W. (Dub), Cedar Rapids, Iowa, 510 First ave., W.
Drummy, W. J. (Peo), Rantoul, Ill.
Drury, Martin (N Y), New York City, 125 E. 105th st.
Drzewucki, Michael, *o.m.c.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 997 First ave.
Drzewiecki, John, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2226 N. Hoyne ave.
Drzymala, J. (Chic), Cicero, Ill., 3009 S. 49th ave.
Duane, William J., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
Duarte, Augustus, J., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Washington, D. C., 19 Eye st., N. W.
Dubbel, Francis J. (Mon), Anaheim, Cal.
Dubbert, J. A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3114 Lismore st.
Dubé, J., *s.s.j.* (Rich), Lynchburg, Va.
— Robert, F., Very Rev. (Lead), Deadwood, S. Dak.
— C. E. (Man), retired.
Dubois, Joseph (Man), Laconia, N. H.
Dubourgel, J. C. (CC), Rockport, Texas.
Dubray, Charles A., *s.m.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Brookland Sta.
Duca, Sante (N Y), New York City, 123 E. 52nd st.
Ducat, Victor F. (Det), Niles, Mich., 305 S. Lincoln ave.
Ducharme, George O. (Den), Loveland, Col.
— L. A. (Far), absent with leave.
Ducharme, W. H. (Spr), Southbridge, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
Duclos, L., *s.m.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 365 Haverhill st.
Duczmal, Adalbert (Pro), Providence, R. I., 67 Ridge st.
Duda, George (Gal), Beaumont, Texas.
— John E. (Wh), Clarksburg, W. Va.
— Nicholas (Ruth Gr), Hazleton, Pa., 302 E. Beach st.
— Stephen (New), Philadelphia, Pa., St. Adalbert's Church.
— V. A. (SC), Winona, Minn., 560 E. Broadway.
Dudek, Joseph A. (St Cl), Gilman, Minn.
Dudine, Charles, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
Dudkiewicz, Anthony (Ser), Prieeburg, Pa.
Joseph (Ser), Priceburg, Pa.
Dudzik, J. (Al), Cambola, Pa.
Duenn, Joseph (C C), Woodsboro, Texas.
Duerk, Hilarion, *o.f.m.* (Cle), Cleveland, O., 2543 E. Twenty-third st.
Duerr, C. (Rock), Spring Grove, Ill., retired.
— P. A. (Far), Lidgerwood N. Dak.
Duerstock, Joseph T. (Cin), Cincinnati P. O., Ohio, R. F. D. No. 3, Station L.
Dueso, An onio (CC), Encinal, Tex.
Dufault, Moses, (Cr), Crookston, Minn., St. Ann's Church.
— Peter (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3836 California ave.
Duff, Alphonse, *o.f.m.* (Buf), Buffalo, N.Y., 102 Seymour st.
— Edward (Char), Greenville, S. C.,
Duffy, Chas. (Ind) Indianapolis, Ind., 379 Norman ave.
Duffey, John A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 7750 Emerald ave., Station P.
Duffy, Aloysius, (Ind), Richmond, Ind.
— C. H. (Spr), Clinton, Mass.
— Charles E. (Buf), Depew, N. Y.
— Cornelius (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1123 Eastern Parkway.
— Daniel P., *s.s.* (Bal); Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
— Dominic S. (Man), North Walpole, N. H.
— Edward P., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass. Holy Cross College.
— Eugene (Sea), Auburn, Washington.
— E. A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Epiphany Church, 96 So. 9th st.
— Eugene P. (Clev), Cleveland, O., Central ave. and E. 22nd st.
— Francis E. (Pro), Bristol, R.I., 382 Wood st.
— Francis J. (FR), Attleboro, Mass., 155 North Main st.
— Francis P. (N Y), New York City, 2317 Washington ave.
— H. F. (Sup), New Richmond, Wis.
— J. C., *o.m.i.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.
— James E., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Alb), Rensselaer, N. Y.
— James Edw. (Og), Bombay, N. Y.
— James J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., St. Columba's Church., 24th st. and Lehigh ave.
— James S., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 417 Sackett st.
— James S. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 417 Sackett st.
— John (Chey), Sheridan, Wyo.
— John (Far), Fairmount, N. Dak.
— John A. (New), South Orange, N. J., 552 South Orange ave.

Duffy, John J. (Phi), Philadelphia, Pa., 240 Herkimer st.
— Joseph E., S Falls, Revello S. Dak.
— Joseph F., c.s.c. (Nash), Winchester, Tenn.
— Mark J. (New), Bayonne, N. J., 382 Avenue C.
— Michael J. (N Y), New York City, N. Y., 406 W. Forty-first st.
— P. L., Very Rev. (Chas), Charleston, S. C., 20 Anson st.
— Thomas F. (Wh), Thomas, W. Va.
— Thomas F. (N Y), New York City, 119 Avenue B.
— Thomas Gavan, (N Y), Ossining P. O., N. Y.
— Walter J., Phi, absent on leave.
— Wm. J. (Bo), Watertown, Mass., 25 Chestnut st.
Dufford, Jos. (Mar), Garden, Mich.
Robert (Og), Harrisville, N. Y.
Dufour, L. X. (Roch), Tampico, Ill.
Dufresne, Admat L. (Og), retired
Duggan, Paul, c.s.s.r. (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
Dugan, F. H., o.p. (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., St. Peter's Church
— Gerald, (Er), Erie, Pa., 608 Rasberry st.
— H. J. (Phi), Philadelphia, Pa., 1445 N. 2nd st.
— James F. (E), absent on leave.
— M. F. (D M), Cumming P.O., Ia., R.F.D.
Duggan, Denis J. (Tr), Red Bank, N. J.
— D. A., c.m. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1010 Webster ave.
— J. J. (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 211 Court st.
— J. P. (Al), Chest Springs, Pa.
— James J., (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1519 Chestnut st.
— Jeremiah J. (Hart), Westport, Conn
— John B. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 1100 Franklin st
— John J. (Buf), Cattaraugus, N. Y.
— John J. (Ph), Tamaqua, Pa.
— Matthew J. (N Y) New York City, 221 W. 107th st.
— Patrick (Hart), Dundrum, Ireland, retired.
— Thos. S., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 140 Farmington ave.
Dugré, Alexandre (Port), Fairfield, Me.
Duguay, Frederick A. (S Falls), Miller, S. Dak.
Duhamel, Edmond, o. m. i. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 716 Middlesex st
Duhigg, Thos. S. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 250 21st street.
— Wm. J. (Br), St. James, Suffolk Co., N. Y.
Dühr, Math. J. (St P), Albertville, Minn.
Duic, F. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1326 E. Ohio st.
Dulik, Joseph (Br), Jessup, Pa., St. Michael's.
Dullard, E. (S C), Whittemore, Iowa.
— Thos. (S C), Rock Rapids, Iowa.
— Wm. J. (Hart), Danbury, Conn., St. Joseph's Church.
Dullea, E. W. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 2000 Flatbush ave.
Dumahut, Claudius H. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 522 Fifty-seventh st.
Dumarest, Michael (S Fe), Folsom, N. Mex.
Dumezius, John (Phi), Minersville, Pa.
Dumont, Joseph F. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 82 Cumberland st.
— Augustus J. (Og), Clayton, N. Y.
Dunigan, P. R. (Det), Lapeer, Mich.
Dunkel, Henry (Dub), Dyersville, Ia.
Dundea Wm. (Pitt), McKee's Rocks, Pa., St. Francis Church
Dunleavy, Christopher B. (N Y), New York City, 34 Commerce st.
Dunn, A. V. (Spo), Walla Walla, Wash.
— Daniel J. (Man), Derry, N. H.
— David R., Very Rev. (Cant), Amarillo, Tex.
— George (Rich), Norfolk, Va., 202 Chapel st.
— Jeremiah J. (Scr), Nanticoke, Pa., St. Francis Church.
— John E. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 521 N. Schroeder st.
— John J., Very Rev. Mgr. (NY), New York City, 351 E. 55th st.
— John S. (Prov), Pawtucket, R. I.
— Michael H. (Scr), Great Bend, Pa., retired
— Thomas J., (Pitt) Pittsburgh, Pa., Forty-sixth st.
— Timothy A. (Clev), East Liverpool, Ohio, 258 W. Fifth st.
William, Hart., East Hartford, Conn.
— William V. (New), Franklin Furnace, N. J.
Dunne, Arthur B. C. (L. C), Eau Claire, Wis., 308 Fulton st.
— Daniel A. (Scr), Plymouth, Pa., St. Vincent's Church.
— Daniel J. (Phi), Philadelphia, Pa., 850 Frankford ave.
— D. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 30 E. Superior street.
— Dennis J., (Col), Junction City, Ohio
— Frederick M., Very Rev., o.s.c.r. (L), Trappist P. O., Ky.
— James K. (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 1316 Second ave., W.
— James (Alt), Mattoon, Ill.
— John, s.m. (S Lk), Salt Lake City, Utah, All Hallows College.
— John P. (Scr), Friendsville, Pa.
— John W. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Oakdale.
— Michael (Hel), Hamilton, Mont.
— P., s.j. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2211 Hayes st.
— Patrick, c.s.s.r. (Mil), Oconomowoc, Wis., Seminary.
— Patrick W. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2942 Wabash ave.
— Peter P., (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4650 N. Ashland ave.
— P. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3010 Washington st.
— Philip C., s.j. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 353 Jefferson ave., East.
— Thomas J. (N Y), Newburgh, N. Y., Benkard ave.
— Wm. J. (Br), Bayside, N. Y.
Dunney, Jos. A., (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 30 North Main ave.
Dunnigan, Ambrose P. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 71 So. 3rd st.
Dunnion, James (Dav), Keokuk, Iowa., St. Francis Church.
Dunovsky, John E. (K C), Bradenville, Pa.
Dunphy, Edward J. (Tr), Dunellen, N. J.
— E. P. (Spr), North Adams, Mass., St. Francis Church.
— James A. (Spr), Milford, Mass.
— John (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Thomas' College.
— John (Al), Wilmore, Pa.
— L. A. (Lin), Sutton, Nebr.
— Wm. J. (Br), Northport, L. I., N. Y.

Duperron, F., *o.m.i.* (C C), Mission, Tex.
Duprez, A., Andrew (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Lawrence's Church, 234 Third st.
Duprez, C., Clement, *o.s.b.* (Mont), Montebello, Cal.
— J. A. (Dub), Haverhill, Iowa.
— J. Emile (Bo), Salem, Mass., Story st.
— L., *s.j.* (El P), Ysleta, Texas.
Duprez, J. N., (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
Duprez, Alfred (Okla), Oklahoma City, Okla., 608 W. 26th st.
Durain, John F. Boy, Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 167 Centre st.
Durand, B. G. (N O), Glencoe P. O., La.
Durante, F., *s.j.* (S Fé), Albuquerque, New Mexico.
Durantini, Antonio, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 3215 Army st.
Durbin, Bonaventure, *o.m.* (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo.
Durean, Patrick J. (Bo), Georgetown, Mass.
— Patrick F., *o.s.c.* (Ft W), Anderson, Ind., St. John's Hospital.
Durch, Joseph B. (L C), Union Center, Wis.
Daren, Stephen (S Falls), Groton, S. Dak., retired.
Durette, E. N. (Man), Derry, N. H.
Durgan, John, *s.j.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., Seattle College.
Durham, Bede, *o.s.b.* (New), Elizabeth, N. J., St. Elizabeth's Hospital.
— James H. (Ft W), Gas City, Ind.
— John P. (Ft W), Marion, Ind., 917 S. Branson st.
Durick, John J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 7201 15th ave.
Durkan, Patrick J. (Scr), Troy, Pa., St. John's Church.
Durkin, A. A., *o.p.* (L), Springfield, Ky., St. Rose's Priory.
— J. J., *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
— Patrick H. (Peo), Kewanee, Ill., 223 W. Central blvd.
— Thomas P. (Scr), Parsons, Pa.
Durnin, P. H., Very Rev. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 3007 Sycamore st.
Durrer, Berchtold, *o.s.b.* (Or), Portland, Ore., 46 North 15th st.
Durward, J. T. (L C), Baraboo, Wis., retired.
— James (Win), St. James, Minn., retired.
Duryeki, Michael (Ph), St. Clair, Pa.
Dus, Otto J. (Mob), Pratt P. O., Ala.
Dusch, Bernardine, *o.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Station C.
Duschinsky, Julian, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., St. Joseph's College.
Dusold, A. (G B), Cooperstown, Wis.
— George J., *o.ss.r.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 526 Fifty-ninth st.
Dussault, Armand (Og), Malone, N. Y.
Dusseau, A. C., *o.m.i.* (Gal), Houston P. O., Texas, Route 1.
Dutkiewicz, B. (Al), Ralphton, Pa.
— Michael (Bo), Brockton, Mass., 696 North Main st.
Duval, Henry J. (Pitt), Scottdale, Pa.
— John A. (Alt), Staunton, Ill.
— L. (Tuc), Tucson, Ariz.
Duwell, Chas. (Pitt), Verona, Pa.
— E. J. (Pitt), Indiana, Pa., 218 N. Fifth st.
Duzynski, Ceslaus (Scr), Swoyersville, Pa.
Dvorak, Fr. (St Cl), Villard, Minn.
Dwan, P. J. (Det), Gagetown, Mich.
Dwight, Walter, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 7 E 83rd st.
Dwornzas, Jos. C. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 92 Nepperhan ave.
Dwuilt, Theodore (Balt), Sykesville, Pa.
Dwyer, Ambrose M., Sr. (Johnstn), Johnstown, N. Y.
— Anthony F. (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass.
— Daniel B., Edmund, L. I., N. Y.
— Dennis W., Bowlesburg, W. Va.
— E. Joseph (Roch), Rochester, N. Y.
— Edward John (Roch), Hammondsport, N. Y.
— Isidore, *o.p.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Mt. Adams Monastery.
— John J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 41 Adelphi st.
— John W. (Bur), St. Johnsbury, Vt.
— John W., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
— M. U. (Roch), Seneca Falls, N. Y.
— P. C. N. (Clev), absent on leave.
— Patrick J. (E), McKean, Pa.
— Philip, (Alb), Troy, N. Y., 322 Congress st.
— Robert V., (N Y), New York City, 549 W. 54th st.
Vincent D. (Ind), Loogootee P. O., Ind., R. F. D. No. 1.
— Wm. (Alb), Summit, Pa.
— Wm. J. (Bo), Gloucester, Mass.
— Wm. K. (Bk), Manhasset, N. Y.
— William M. (Syr), Clinton, N. Y.
Dyer, E. R., Very Rev., *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
— John J. (N Y), New York, N. Y., 118 Franklin ave.
Dykal, Leonard (Buf), East Buffalo, N. Y., 212 Stanislaus st.
Dykmans, A. (Hart), Putnam, Conn.
Dylla, H. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 66 Howard st.
Dyminski, Michael (Buf), absent on leave.
Dzendzera, Joseph Ruth Grl, Chicago, Ill., 4952 S. Paulina st.
Dziadosz, Joseph (Fr), Chrome, N. J.
Dziadzia, Felex (Om), absent on leave.
Dzialdowski, Stephen, *o.f.m.* (G B), Green Bay, Wis., Monastery.
Dzialuk, Michael (Sy), Binghamton, N. Y., St. Stanislaus Kostka Church.
Dziuk, Constantine A. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 521 Lovett ave.
— N. (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 1416 Nebraska ave.
Dzubay, Alexander, Very Rev. (Ruth Grv, Leisenring, Pa., St. Mary's Church.

Eagleston, T. J. (Far), Westhope, N. Dak.
Eardley, Michael F. (Dub), Belmond, Ia.
Earley, Terence J. (N Y), Irvington, N. Y.
— Thomas J. (Mob), Anniston, Ala.
Earls, Michael, *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Novitiate.
Early, Joseph L. (Bo), Arlington, Mass.
— Michael P. (Dub), Sumner, Iowa.
— Robert J. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 170 Kimberly ave.
— Thos. A. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., 146 Twelfth st.
Earner, James F. (Wil), Chestertown, Md.
Eaton, Thomas J. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., St. Mary's Church.
Ebel, Leo (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2653 Ohio ave.
Eberhard, Alphonse M., *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
Eberle, L. A. (Ft W), Chesterton, Ind.
— Maurus, *o.f.m.* (Om), Humphrey, Nebr.

Eberschweiler, Frederick, *s.j.* (G F), Havre, Mont.
Eberts, Sylvester, *cap.* (Cr), Dunkirk, N. Y.; St. Mary's Monastery.
William L. (St L), Kirkwood, Mo., 219 W Main st.
Eberts, G., *o.ss.r.*
Eberz, Peter (Balt), Annapolis, Md.
Eby, A. V. (N O), retired.
Ecay, Stephen (Mon), Colton, Calif.
Echagüe, Andres J. P. (Dur), Alta, N. Mex
Eck, Charles A. (Ser) Washington, D. C., Apostolic Mission House.
Eckardt, L. O., *o.m.i.* (S A), Uvalde, Tex.
Eckart, B. (S), absent on sick leave.
— Geo. J. (Leav), Lawrence, Kans
Eckenrode, John F. (Balt), Washington, D. C., 14th st. and Park road.
— John H. (Bal), Hagerstown, Md.
Ecker, Augustine, *o.s.b.* (N C), Belmont, N. C.
— N. Brocardus (El P), Fort Davis, Tex.
Eckermann, Theodore (Bel), Murphyboro, Ill.
Eckert, Alois (Bel), Waterloo P. O., Ill., R. R. 2.
— Charles F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5842 Princeton ave.
— C. J. (Bel), Chester, Ill.
— J. M., *o.p.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2424 18th ave., South.
— Joseph, *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.
— Stephen, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 311 Ninth st.
Eckhard, E. J. (Alt), Jerseyville, Ill.
Eckhardt, George J., *c.m.* (Buf), P.O. Niagara University, N. Y.
Eckhart, E. J. (Far), Towner, N Dak.
Eckholt, Solanus, *o.f.m.*
Eckl, Geo. W. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 964 Portland ave.
— William S (Falls), Waverly, S. Dak.
Eckles, J. V., *c.m.* (Bal), Emmitsburg, Md.
Eckstein, Maurus, *o.s.b.* (K C), Springfield, Mo., 1015 N. Campbell st.
Edelman, Adolph (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 869 Clinton ave., N.
— Louis (Roch), Pittsford, N. Y.
Edling, James H., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis and Willoughby aves.
Edwards, Charles A. (Pro), New York City, 1 Madison ave.
— John, Right Rev. Mgr. (N Y), New York City, 138 Waverly place.
Michael, *l.a.r.* (Al), Loretto, Pa.
— Thomas B. (Nat), Natchez, Miss.
Effinger, Augustine M., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 W. 12th st.
Egan, Andrew M. (New), Bayonne, N. J., 326 Avenue C.
— David (Wich), Moline, Kans.
— Dominic (Chic), Chicago, Ill., West Ohio and Sangamon sts.
— Edward J. (Tr), Phillipsburg, N. J.
— Eugene (S Falls), Wakonda, S. Dak.
— Eugene, *o.s.b.* (Sav), Savannah, Ga., 34th and Bull sts.
— George C., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
— J. B. (Alt), Altoona, Pa., St. Mark's Church.
— James (Wh), Fairmont, W. Va.
— John (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 4210 Normandie st.
— John T. (S Fr), San Anselmo, Cal.
— Joseph M. (N Y), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Egan, J. J. (Hart), New Milford, Conn., St. Francis Xavier's Church.
— J. P., *o.p.* (N Y), Sparkhill, N. Y.
— Martin P. J. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 619 Tenth st., N. W.
— M. (El P), Alamogordo, N. Mex
Monroe, Mgr., Los Angeles, Cal., 1404 W. Adams st.
— Michael J. (Peo), Streator P. O., Ill.
— P. (Spo), Waterville, Wash.
— Patrick (N Y), New York City, 1940 University ave.
— P. F. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 372 Montgomery st.
— Peter V. (Peo), St. Augustine, Ill.
Hon., Very Rev. Jas., Fargo, N Dak., St. Mary's Cathedral.
— Thomas (Chic), Evanston, Ill., 1421 Oak ave.
— Wm. J. (Cin), Yellow Springs, Ohio.
— W. L., *o.s.a.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 63rd st. and Oakley ave.
— W. P. (N Y), Rosendale, N. Y., James st.
Egan, V. M. S. A., Commissary, Tex.
Ege, F. X. (Ft W), absent on leave.
Egee, E. J. (Pitt), Braddock, Pa., 426 George street.
Eggemann, H. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3519 N. 14th st.
Eggenstein, H. (Alt), Taylorville, Ill., St. Vincent's Hospital.
Egger, F. (Bis), detained in Europe on account of the war.
— Leo, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Munjor, Kansas.
Eggers, Wm. H. (Mil), Juneau, Wis.
Egler, Aemilian, *o.s.b.* (N O), Covington, La.
Egloff, Basil, *o.s.b.* (L R), Fort Smith, Ark.
Egner, Emile (Clev), Fairport, Ohio.
Ehehalt, C. E. (Hbg), Dallastown, Pa.
Ehl, Gustave (Dub), Manly, Iowa.
Ehlenberger, M., *cap.*, (Ft W), Collegeville P. O., Ind.
Ehr, Henry (G B), Stevens Point, Wis., 408 Center ave.
Ehrbacher, Sebastian, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati P.O., Ohio, R.R.9, Box 185.
Ehrenbold, Robert, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
Ehrens, Ludger, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), St. Joseph, Minn.
Ehrhard, Henry R., *s.j.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 53rd st. and Troost ave.
— J. C., *o.m.i.* (G B), Bailey's Harbor, Wis.
Ei, Joseph C., *s.m.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas, St. Mary's College.
Eiben, Conrad, *cap.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., 269 Central ave.
Eich, Fulgentius, *o.f.m.* (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 1530 Union st.
— James F., *o.s.f.s.* (Wil), Childs, Md.
Eichenlaub, Camillus, *o.m.c.* (New), Hoboken, N. J., 308 Jefferson st.
— Candidus, *o.s.b.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 101 So. Mount st.
— Engelbert, *o.m.c.* (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 812 N. Salina st.
— Leo, *o.s.b.* (Den), Pueblo, Colo., 609 College ave.
— Luke, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty P. O., Pa.
Eichenseer, Odilo, *o.f.m.* (Nash), North Nashville, Tenn., 1227 Seventh ave., N.
Eicher, Michael, *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, O., 807 Superior st.
— Peter J. (L C), Fountain City, Wis.
Eichner, Bernhard (Bis), Grassna, N. Dak.
— Chas., *s.m.* (S Fr), Rutherford, Cal.

[illegible]

Eilermann, Henry A. (Cin), Harrison, Ohio.
Eilers, Gabriel, *o.m.c* (Alb), Rensselaer, N. Y., St. Anthony's Church.
— George C. (Mill), St. Francis, Wis., St. Francis Seminary.
Eilert, Anthony (Tol), retired.
[illegible]
Einig, Charles (St L), Belgique, Mo.
Eis, John B. (Cin), Cincinnatus, Ohio, 150 East East ave.
Eischen, James M. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1930 W. 54th st.
Eisen, [illegible] (Chic), Hague, N. Dak.
Eisenhauer, Geo. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 916 S. Lincoln st.
Eisenman, O. H. (Ind), Bedford, Ind.
Eisler, George J. (Roch), Caledonia, N. Y.
Eisel, F. C. (Leav), Germantown, Kans.
Eisert, S. A. (G B), Stevens Point, Wis., St. Peter's Church.
Elder, Joseph J., *c.m.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Sta. E. Mount Hope Retreat.
— James S. (Tol), Swanton, Ohio.
Elenz, A., *c.ss.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, Mo.
Elfer, Paul E., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., St. Charles ave.
Elline, William J., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kans.
Elling, A. I. (Mon), Wilmington, P. O., Cal.
Elissalde, Ildephonse, *o.s.b.* (Mon), Montebello, Cal.
Ellard, E. J. (New), Morristown, N. J., 91 Maple ave.
Ellerbrock, H. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Sta. L. Bridgetown.
Ellerbusch, Eugene, *c.ss.r.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 2030 Constance st.
Ellerbusch, John, *c.ss.r.* (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 224 Carrier st., N. E.
Ellering, A. M. (Ft W), Michigan City, Ind., 412 W. 10th st.
Ellery, John, *c.ss.r.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 2080 Constance st.
Elliott, Walter, *c.s.p.* (Bal), Brookland Sta., Washington, D. C. Apostolic Mission House.
Ellis, John H. (Sac), Jackson, Cal.
- Joseph F. (Sy), Florence, N. Y.
W. F. (Sac), Oak Park P. O., Cal.
Ellmaurer, John F. (L C), Fairchild, P. O., Wis.
Elpers, Aemilianus, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Jasper, Ind.
Elsholl, Cajetan, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Vine st.
Elshorst, F. (St P), Faribault, Minn., retired.
Elskamp, Herman J., *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis., College.
Elty, John J. (Hart), Pomfret, Conn.
Emanuel, Juvenal, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis Ill., St. Joseph's College.
Embleau, Edward R. (Leav) Summerfield, Kans.
Emer, Peter (L C), Stanley, Wis.
Emerick, Abraham J., *s.j.* (Bal), Saint Inigoes P. O., Md.
Emery, Edward J, *o.m.i.* (Con), Clyde P. O., Kans. R. F. D. No. 4.
Emmerich, Frank J. (G R), Hart, P. O., Mich.
— W. (Wich), Ellinwood, Kans.
Emmet, Thomas A., *s.j.* Md N Y Prov, Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.
Enard, L. Alex., Monroe, La.
End, V. (Cin), Fordyce, Neb.
Enders, Cornelius, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty P. O., Pa.
Endlich, Placidus, *o.p.* (Wich), St. Paul, Kans.
Endres, George M. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 30 Central ave.
— Ign. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 307 Central ave.
Endrich, Chas. (Chey), Thermopolis, Wyo.
Engbernick, J., Very Rev. (N O), Opelousas, La.
Engel, Maurus, *o.s.b.* (Fargo), Devil's Lake, N. Dak.
Peter (Bal), East St. Louis, Ill., 2417 Ridge st.
Engelen, William J., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Toledo, Ohio, 807 Superior st.
Engelhard, Dennis, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 424 Jackson st.
Engelhardt, Andrew (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 101 E. West st.
— Zephyrin, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal., Old Mission.
Englehart, Arthur J. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 6302 Bridge ave., N. W.
Englert, John, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
Peter Rapt., *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (L), Louisville, Ky., 501 Felt ave.
Englerth, Seb. B. (Roch), Barnard, P. O., N. Y.
English, Benedict, *t.o.r.* (Al), Loretto, Pa.
Francis T. (Win), Slayton, Minn.
— Francis X. (Tol), Philadelphia, Pa., 5815 Washington ave., absent on leave.
J. E. (Om), Hubbard, Neb.
- Joseph F. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 6580 Smiley ave.
Michael (Hel), Butte, Mont., 625 N. Main street.
— Michael (Alb), Hudson Falls, N. Y.
— Philip S. (Mob), Montgomery, Ala.
Enis, Joseph (Nat), Hattiesburg, Miss.
Ennis, A. T., Very Rev. (Con), Clyde, Kans.
— Leo (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1725 Bryant ave., N.
- Leo T. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 269 Washington ave.
Thomas B. (Cov), Covington, Ky., Philadelphia st.
— Wm. J., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.
Enrietto, Peter, (Mil, *p t*), Racine, Wis., St. Mary's Hospital.
Enright, J. J. (Sac), Smartsville, Cal.
— John F. (Pitt), Monaca, Pa.
— Jno. A. (Scr), Mildred, Pa.
— John J. (Alt), Greenville, Ill.
— Lawrence J. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, 1821 Mitchell st.
— M. (Alt), Hardin, Ill.
— Michael J. (L R), Texarkana, Ark.
— Patrick, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (L R), Pine Bluff, Ark., 412 W. Sixth ave.
— P. J. (Buf), Gowanda, N. Y.
— P. J., (Hbg), McSherrystown, Pa.
— Wm. E. (Br), Huntington, L. I., N. Y.
Enslein, Claude, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., St. Benedict's Abbey.
Enzweiler, F. S. (K C), Gilliam, P. O., Mo., R. R. No. 1.
Eördögh, Elmirus G. (Scr), Toledo, Ohio, 1880 Genesee st.

Epifanio, Dominic (N Y), New York City, 263 Mulberry st.
Epinard, Victor (Spr), Indian Orchard, Mass., St. Aloysius' Church.
Epp, [illegible] Loreto, Italy
[illegible] Wash. [illegible] of Missions
— Meinrad, *o.s.b.* (L R), Subiaco P. O., Ark.
Epper, Frowin, *o.s.b.* (Or), Kakawis, B. C., Canada.
Eppmann, B. H. (Bel), Belleville, Ill., 330 S. Race st.
Epstein, C. (Chic), Plainfield, Ill.
— Francis J. (Chic), Vola, Ill., Round Lake, P. O.
Erbacher, Sebastian, *o.f.m.*
Ercolani, Herculanus (Alb), Troy, N. Y., Troy Hospital.
Erdland, B. A. (Dub), Nashua, Iowa.
Erdmann, Anthony (8 C), Templeton, Iowa.
Erdulhely, Melchior (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., Twenty Sixth st. and Gaty ave.
[illegible] Chapel, Cherry Street, Cin.
Ergler, John (Al), Hollidaysburg, Pa., St. Michael's Church.
Erhard, L. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3528 Hermitage ave.
Erkens, Albert, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Port Angeles, Wash.
— Joseph D., *o.f.m.* (G R), Harbor Springs, Mich.
Erkenswick, Chas. A. (Chic), Cicero, Ill., 4852 W. 29th st.
Erley, Hugh J., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 815 W. 19th st.
Ernst, F. J. (St J), Salisbury, Mo.
— J. C. (Wich), Colwich, Kans.
Erras, Peter (Roch), Cold Water, N. Y.
Erren, Othmar, *o.s.b.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1125 4th st., N.
Ersing, Faustin, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), St. Henry P. O., Ohio, R. F. D. 1.
Ertel, Charles A. (Cin), Mt. St. Joseph, Ohio.
Erz, Anthony (Mil), Union Grove P. O., Wis., R. R. No. 8.
Eschmann, Chas. J. (Bel), Du Quoin, Ill.
Eschrich, E. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y. 720 Main st., W.
Esdepsky, Joseph (G B), Oshkosh, Wis., 177 Hight st.
Esmaker, John B., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Brooklyn sta.
Espelage, Sylvester, *o.f.m.*, on Mission in China.
Espelet, Charles, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Sacred Heart, Okla., absent with army in France.
Espen, Nicholas (Clev), Norwalk P. O., Ohio, R. F. D.
Esper, Michael G. (Det), St. Joseph, Mich.
— Peter (Det), Detroit, Mich., 20 Inglis st.
Espitallier, Louis (N O), Taft, La.
Esser, Emil Joseph (Roch), Hornell, N. Y.
Esterman, Albert F. X., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 W. 12th st.
Estvelt, Arnold (S Fe), Bueyeros, N. Mex.
Etenaud, Ernest (Port), St. Agatha, Me., retired.
Ethier, A. A. (N O), Buras, La.
— Pierre (F R), Fall River, Mass., 889 Pine st.
Etlin, Lucas, *o.s.b.* (St J), Clyde, Mo.
Etschenberg, L. (S A), Victoria, Texas.
Etzel, Wm. Earnshaw (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Thomas' College.
Eugster, Gallus, *o.s.b.* (Or), St. Benedict P. O., Ore.
Eugster, John (Tol), Millersville, Ohio.
Eula, John B. (N Y), Saugerties, N. Y., Dock st.
Eummelen, H. (Mon), Santa Ana, Cal., 725 Lacy st.
Eustace, Bartholomew J. (N Y), 15 Beauchamp pl.
Evans, J. M. (NO), Schriever P. O., La.
Even, Charles H (St L), Bonnots Mill, Mo.
Everett, Wm. (Hart), Orange, N. J., retired.
Everling, Joseph F. (Ph), Glenside, Pa.
Evers, A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 921 Noble st.
— Chas A., *s.s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 621 W Biddle st.
— Donulus, *o.f.m.* (St L), Washington, Mo.
— Louis (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Linn and Bett sts.
— Luke J., Very Rev. Msgr. (N Y), New York City, 30 City Hall place.
Eversmann, Wm., *o.s.b.* (St P), Hastings, Minn.
Ewald, C. F. (Wh), Wytheville, Va.
Ewens, John P., *o.m.* (Mob), Opelika, Ala.
Ewing, Hugh (Col), Columbus Ohio, 661 New York ave.
Exler, F., *o.praem* (G B), West De Pere, Wis.
Eyraud, John J. M. (N O), Pointe à La Hache, La.
Ezel, Herman (Chic), Wilmette, Ill.
Ezerskis, A. (Chic), Cicero, Ill., 4943 N. Fifteenth st.

Faber, Dominic (Or), Oswego, Ore.
— John (Con), Wichita, Kas., St. Francis Hospital.
— Joseph, *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 14 Cobb street.
— Peter (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3111 Mosspratt st.
— William G. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 211 S. Kildare ave.
Fabian, Frs. (N Y), Newburgh, N. Y., Benkard ave.
Fabregues, L., *o.m.f.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., 617 S. Concho st.
Fabris, F. D. (New), retired.
Fabry, Henry (St L), Sullivan, Mo
Fadanelli, Henry, *c.s.f.* (Scr), Hazleton, Pa.
Fadden, Francis A. (N Y), New York City, 4331 Broadway.
Faessler, A. J. (Lin), Valparaiso, Neb.
Faflik, Francis (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 4069 E 131st st.
Fagan, Cyprian, *o.o.r.* (L), Trappist P. O., Ky.
— Edward J. (Bo), Rockland, Mass.
— Francis M. (N Y), New York City, 420 E. 145th st.
— James (Sup), South Range, Wis.
— James S. (Scr), Hazleton, Pa., 122 So. Wyoming st.
— John F. (Spr), Housatonic, Mass., Corpus Christi Church.
— John J. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 648 S. Ohio ave.
— J. M., *o.s.a.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., St. Rita's College, Sixty-third st. and Oakley ave.
— Robert A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1220 Catalpa ave.
— Thomas (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 483 Russell ave.
— Thomas, *c.ss.r.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Hunter ave. and Broadway.
Fages, E., *s.m.* (N O), Paulina, La., St. Joseph's Church.

Farley, John P., *o.s.a.* (Phi), Villanova, Pa.
— John T. (Pro), awaiting appointment.
John (St P), White Bear Lake, Minn.
— Laurence A. (Ph), Minersville, Pa.
— P. J. (Br), Richmond Hill, N. Y., 932 Church st.
— Thos. F. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 4705 S. Main st.
— Thomas F. (Clev), absent on sick leave.
— Timothy J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 85 Regent st.
Farlie, Alexander, *o.f.m.*, Wardsville, Mo.
Farly, Lawrence, *sem.* Port., Van Buren, Me.
Martin, (N Y), New York City, 457 W. 142nd st.
Farnenschmid, Julius (D M), Portsmouth, Ia.
Farst, C., *c.pp.s.* (Can), Fort Recovery P.O., Ohio, R.F.D. No. 4.
Farquharson, Bernard Dean, Rifle, Colo.
Farlbsoner, Ferd. (Mil), Campbellsport P. O., Wis., R.F.D. 30.
Falcone, C. (Pitt), Sharpsburg, Pa., 601 W. Main st.
Faley, John S. (Hel), Butte, Mont., 444 E. Park st.
Falinski, Charles, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1351 Ingraham st.
Falley, Louis A., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 353 Jefferson ave., East.
Fallihee, Michael J. (Scr), Freeland, Pa.
Fallize, Michael P., *c.s.c.*
Fallon, Celestine (Pitt), Elizabeth, Pa.
— James J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Brighton, 321 Market st.
— John D. (L), Louisville, Ky., 338 N. Twenty-fifth st.
— John P., *o.m.i.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.
— P. (Alt), Paris, Ill.
— Thomas J. (Det), Kalamazoo, Mich., 1123 Race st.
— William A. (Rich), absent on leave.
— Wm. B. (Spr), Lee, Mass.
— William J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 245 Prospect Park West.
Falls, James G. (Cin), Ellenora P. O., Ohio.
Fallu, George (Or), Portland, Ore., 620 Williams ave.
Falvey, Denis (Far), Reynolds, N. Dak.
Falzone, Antonino (New), Lodi, N. J., 125 Union st.
Fandraj, Valentine, *c.s.sp.* (Hart), Darien P.O., Conn.
Fangman, Sylvester, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Alabama.
Fangmann, Camillus, *o.f.m.* (S Fe), Jemes, N. M.
Fani, C., *c.s.c.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 717 Forquer st.
Fannan, J. R., *o.p.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2424 18th ave. S.
Fanning, Charles (Alt), Grafton, Ill.
— Wm. J. (Hart), Union City, Conn., St. Mary's Church.
Fannon, John F. (Bal), Catonsville, Md., 30 Melvin ave.
Fant, Daniel J. (N Y), New York City, 448 College ave.
Fantozzi, R. (Ft W), East Chicago, Ind., 4711 Olcott ave.
Fargis, G. A., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 West 16th st.
Farischon, H. J. (St J), Hannibal, Mo.
Farley, J. A. (Port), Lubec, Me.
John, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
Farley, John H., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham University.
— Lawrence (N Y), New York City, 2320 Walker ave.
— Matthew J. (New), East Orange, N. J., 64 Brighton ave.
Farly, Reginald P., *o.p.* (Port), Lewiston, Me., St. Peter's Church.
Farmer, Edward J., *o.p.*, (Balt), Washington, D. C., 515 Sixth st., S. W.
Farquharson, Leo (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., St. Joseph's Seminary.
Farran, Chas. A. (Tr), Perth Amboy, N. J.
— Joseph (Al), Patton P. O., Pa., R.F.D. 3.
— Pollard (Al), Summit, Pa.
Farrar, John W. (Sy), Hamilton, N. Y.
Farrell, E. M. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 291 Pacific ave.
— Edward T., *s.j.* (Md N. Y. Prov.), Bombay, East India, Carnac rd.
— Edward *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 500 E. Chelton ave., Germantown.
— E. P. (Man), Charlestown, N. H.
— Herbert F., Very Rev. (Br), Far Rockaway, N. Y.
— J. B. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Ann's Church.
— J. J., *s.s.* (Bal), Catonsville, Md.
— J. J. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Ascension Church.
— J. J. (Scr), awaiting appointment.
— James V., *c.m.*, (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1045 E. Chelten ave.
— James F. (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
— Jno. J. (Bo), Canton, Mass.
— Jno. T. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 3650 East 140 st.
— John (Roch), Lima, N. Y.
— John F. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 281 Parkview ave.
— John F. (Br), Richmond Hill, L. I., N. Y., 932 Church st.
— John J., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Ardmore P.O., Pa.
— John M. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 20 Roseland st.
— Joseph A. (N Y), New Brighton, N. Y., 53 St. Marks place.
— Joseph A., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
— Joseph S., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Grand ave., and West Pine blvd.
— Lawrence E., *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 727 Pine st.
— M. J. (Det), Carleton, Mich.
— Peter (N Y), New York City, Tremont, 1852 Washington ave.
— Peter J. A., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
— Richard J. (Al), Loretto, Pa., on sick leave.
— Thomas F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1701 Lunt ave.
— Wm. B. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 71 S. 3rd street.
— William C. (Ph), Lenni Mills P.O., Pa.
— W. M. (Wich), Hutchinson, Kans.
— Wm. J. (Bo), West Newton, Mass.
Farrelly, Chas. F. (Alb), Rensselaer, N. Y.
— James J. (Bo), Brookline, Mass., 158 Pleasant st.
— John A. (N Y), New York City, 3649 White Plains rd.
— M. J. (Dub), Cascade, Iowa, R. R.
— M. J. (S C), Denison, Iowa.
— Patrick (Pro), Providence, R. I., 461 Prairie ave.
— P. F., Very Rev. (S C), Emmetsburg, Iowa.

arrelly, Phillip (Mon), San Francisco, Cal., retired
Thomas B. (N Y), New York City, 1253 Shakespeare ave.
artenkopf, Tobias E. (Br), Franklin Square, N. Y.
arri, E. (Pitt), Ernest, Pa.
arrington, James H. (Tr), Riverside, N. J.
Mechanic St., c.s.c., N. Y., Milltown, N.Y.
asig, Scott A., Phy, Hamburg, Pa.
asmacht, Edward A. (Cr), Duncanstown, O.
Walter (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1634 Gregory st
asshender, Frederic X., o.m.i. (S A), San Antonio, Tex., St. Mary's Church.
Roman J., Sup., Spooner, Wis.
assetta, Victor (Buf), Batavia, N. Y.
ast, John, o.p., N Y., New York City, 411 East 68th st.
ate, Albert A. (Tol), Oakharbor, Ohio.
aucher, Eustace (G R), Omer, Mich.
augere, Aymard, o.m. (Spr), Greendale, Worcester, Mass.
aughman, John (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Greenfield ave.
aurote, L. (Ft W), Lafayette, Ind., 612 Wabash ave.
aust, Francis P. (Ft W), Alexandria, Ind., 511 N. Belmont ave.
J. A. (Spo), Spokane, Wash., 1519 Carlisle ave.
Joseph P. Mil., Milwaukee, Wis., 987 11th st.
M., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Mar), Assinins, Mich.
Mathias, o.f.m., Newk, Paterson, N. J., 174 Ramsey st.
autenx, Joseph A. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 82 Cumberland st.
avreau, Leon (Far), St. John, N. Dak.
ay, Charles W. (Far), Page, N. Dak.
John E. Hart), New Britain, Conn., St. Mary's Church.
Joseph J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 409 Linden st.
Richard, c.p. (New), West Hoboken, N. J., St Michael's Monastery.
Sigourney W., Very Rev. (Bal), Hackensack, N. J., Newman School.
ayad, Thomas, o.s.b. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 244 Fairview ave.
ayet, Jos. B. (S Fé), retired in Europe.
ayolle, John P., s.j. (Hel), St. Ignatius P.O., Mont.
azackerley, Edward I., s.j. (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala.
ealy, Ignatius (Bal), Chaplain U. S. Army, 1st Field Artillery, Schofield Barracks, Hawaii.
L. J. (Bal), Catonsville, Md.
earns, John C. (Bo), Revere, Mass., 100 Beach st.
earon, John (St Cl), Morris, Minn.
eatherstone, John J. (Scr), Washington, D.C., Catholic University.
echt, Charles J. (Clev), Bellevue, Ohio, R. F. D. 2.
ede, L. M., s.j. (Den), Denver, Colo., 4377 Utica st.
ederkiewicz, Stanislaus (Hart), Thompsonville, Conn.
edier, John H. (D M), Panama, Iowa.
eehely, John (Cr), Crookston, Minn., St. Vincent's Hospital.
eeley, F. F., o.p. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2424 Eighteenth ave., S.
J. J. B. (Scr), Towanda, Pa.

Feely, D. A., Rock I, Harvard, Ill.
— Patrick D. M., Des Moines, Ia., absent on sick leave.
Feeney, Bernard (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St Paul Seminary.
— Charles (Bal), Mt. Vernon, Ill.
Charles, c.s.sp., Mem, North Milwaukee, Wis., R. F. D. 1.
Eugene J. (Lin), South Auburn P.O., Neb.
Feeney, Michael J. (Om), Gronoco, Neb.
Feeser, A. M. (Hbg), Exchange, Pa.
— F. X. (Hbg), Carlisle, Pa.
Fegan, Walter A. (Bos), Woburn, Mass.
Fegen, Joseph e.s.c., St Lo., Kirkwood, Mo., St Joseph's College
Feger, Alexius A., o.s.sp. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 200 Montrose ave.
Fegers, H. M. (Rock), Santa Monica, Cal., 1144 Fourth st., retired.
Fehlig, Thomas (Om), Devon, Neb.
Fehlig, Clement (St L), Webster Groves P.O., Mo.
Fehlner, Felician, o.m.c. (Sy), Syracuse, N.Y., 812 N. Salina st.
Fehrenbach, Chas. F. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Mt. Oliver Sta.
— Peter, o.s.b. (Bis), Elbowoods P. O., N. Dak.
Feige, Charles (Mon), Fort Yuma, Cal.
Feigenwinter, Lukas, o.s.b. (Bis), Richardton, N. Dak.
Fein, Henry (Ind), Greensburg, Ind.
Feinler, Franz J. (S Falls), Chaplain U. S. Army, Thirteenth Infantry, American Embassy, Tokyo, Japan.
Fekula, John (Ruth Gr), St. Clair, Pa.
Feld, J. (L C), Fennimore, Wis.
— Wm. F., s.j. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 W. 12th st.
Felden, Norbert (Ft W), Monroeville, Ind.
Felder, H. (Dub), absent on sick leave.
Feldhaus, Edward J. (Mar), Escanaba, Mich.
Feldheim, F. (Chic), Evanston, Ill., 1534 Wilder st.
Feldmaler, F. X. (S Falls), Bridgewater, S. Dak.
Feldmann, Bartholomew, o.f.m. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5019 Ludlin st.
— John B., c.s.sr. (Phi), Philadelphia, Pa., 144 Diamond st.
— John M. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 2733 Massachusetts ave.
— Joseph (L C), Nekoosa, Wis.
Feller, Augustine, o.s.b. (StA), Saint Leo, Fla.
— Edward J. (Ind), Evansville, Ind., St. Boniface's Church.
Fellner, Felix, o.s.b. (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Felten, Frs. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1310 W. Broadway.
Fenarty, Thomas K. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 71 S. 3rd st.
Fenlon, John F., s.s., Very Rev. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Fenne, M. A. (Bal), Govans, Md., Homeland ave.
Fennen, Cornelius, o.f.m. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1615 Vine st.
— J. H. (Peo), East Peoria, Ill.
Fennessy, Denis A. (N Y), Beacon, N. Y., 61 Leonard st.
— M. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6714 Racine ave.
— Thomas (Alt), Springfield, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
— Wm. J. (Bo), Brockton, Mass., 42 Wendell ave.

Fenerighty, Joseph P., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Stann Creek, British Honduras, C. A.
Fenner, Clement (Ind), Washington, Ohio.
Fenning, James S., N. Y., West N. a Brighton, N. Y., Bard and Castleton aves.
Ferdinand, John J., *s.s.j.* (Dal), Dallas, Tex., Allen and Cochrane sts.
— Maurus, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Freeport, Minn.
Ferg, Matthias, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Ed), St. Marys, Pa.
Ferguson, J. (New), Mount Hope, N. J.
Férir, Stephen, *o.p.* (Port), Lewiston, Me., St. Peter's Church.
Ferjance, Joseph (Duk), Tower, Minn.
Fernand, David, *c.p.* (Lo), Louisville, Ky., Sta. C.
— L. W. (Spo), Sprague, Wash.
Fernandes, Caesar M. (FR), Taunton, Mass., 370 Middleboro ave.
Fernand — Antonio, *o.p.*, N. O., Ponchatoula P. O., La.
— C., *o.p.* (N O), Ponchatoula P. O., La., College.
Manuel, *o.p.*, N. O., Ponchatoula P. O., La., College.
Fernandez, Rudesind, *o.s.b.* (N C), Belmont, N. C.
Ferrante, Gherardo, Very Rev. Mgr. (N Y), New York City, 460 Madison ave.
Ferrara, Francis (E), Kersey, Pa.
— John (Bel), Willisville, Ill.
Ferraz, Joao de Fontes (F R), Fall River, Mass., 832 Tower st.
Ferrazza, John, *ss.fs.* (N Y), Port Chester, N. Y., 22 Palmer pl.
Ferrera, Henry, *ss.fs.* (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 1102 7th st.
Ferrer, Ramon Maria (Mon), Beaumont, Cal.
Ferret, J. P. (N O), Welsh, La., Our Lady of Sorrows Church.
Ferretti, A. J. (New), Cliffside, N. J.
Ferris, James F. (N Y), New York City, 329 W. 42nd st.
Ferron, Thomas (Spr), Adams, Mass., Greylock Rest.
Ferry, John A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., St. Mary's General Hospital, St. Marks ave.
— Michael L., *c.s.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 911 So. Wabash ave.
— W. I. (Prov), Harrisville, R. I.
Fersti, Edmund, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
Ferstler, Innocent, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New York City, 226 E. 113th st.
Fesenmeyer, Edward, *o.m.cap.* (S Fr), Elk P. O., Calif.
Feser, Benno, *o.s.b.* (Dav), Burlington, Iowa, St. John's Church.
Fessler, Charles (Mil), Laporte, Ind., 205 E st.
Fetha, Fabian, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Wauwatosa, Wis., R. R. 13.
Fett, Nicholas, *c.ss.cc.* (F R), Fairhaven, Mass.
Feuerstein, F. X., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (S C), Le Mars, Iowa.
Feusl, Balth., *s.j.* (Spo), Chewelah, Wash.
Fey, Henry P. (St P), Arlington, Minn.
— Louis G. (Cov), Lexington, Ky.
Feyen, Herman (Okla), Manchester, Okla.
Fichter, Lawrence (Ind), Celestine, Ind.
Fick, Gerard (St L), Freeburg, Mo.
Fida, Joseph (N Y), New York City, 119 Avenue B.
Fiege, Marianus, *o.m.cap.*, Very Rev. (S Fr), Elk P. O., Cal., retired.
Field, E. J. (New), Union Hill, Weehawken P. O., N. J., 150 New York Ave.
Fielding, Jas. F. E., South Old City, Pa., 101 E. Front st.
J. K. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1220 Grand blvd.
Fields, E. A., *s.j.* (Gal), Galveston, Tex., Sacred Heart Church.
Figas, Justin M., *o.m.c.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Clark and Kent sts.
Figlewski, Alphonsus M., *o.m.c.* (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., 310 Sterling st.
Figois, Joseph (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 908 Broadway.
Figueroa, P. (Tuc), Tucson, Ariz.
Fijalkowski, Alexander (Sy), New York Mills, N. Y.
Filan, Michael F. (Mob) absent on sick leave.
Filchner, Albert J., *o.s.f.s.* (Wil), Wilmington, Del., Eighth and West sts.
Filetz, Aloysius (N Y), Hastings-on-Hudson, N. Y.
Filian, Alphonse M., *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., St. Benedict's Abbey.
Filion, Henry J. (Bo), Everett, Mass., 199 Buckman st.
Filippi, Sanctus, M., *s.j.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., Seattle College.
Filipski, Ladislaus, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 826 N. Carpenter st.
Filkorn, A. (Pitt), Johnstown, N. Y., St Anthony's Church.
Fillinger, William A., *s.j.* (Alex), Shreveport, La., Texas ave.
Fillion, Paul (Mar), Spalding, Mich.
Fillung, A., *o.m.i.* (Dal), Dallas, Tex., 407 William Tell st.
Fimowicz, Stanislaus (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 264 Miller ave.
Finan, Ed. T. (St L), Silver Lake, Mo.
Finefield, Harvey F. (Dav), Oxford P. O., Iowa.
Finegan, Francis X., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne and Common sts.
— Philip M., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.
Fineh, John E. (Man), Franklin, N. H.
Finerty, J. L., *o.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 1004 S. Sixth st.
Finigan, Wm. B. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.
Fink, Alexander, *o.s.b.* (Wil), Ridgely, Md.
— Edw. F. X., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 19 Eye st., N. W.
— Elias, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Sacred Heart, Okla.
— Joseph I., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Montego Bay, Jamaica, B. W. I.
— Luke, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Melrose P. O., Minn., R. R. 1.
— Philip (N C), Belmont, N. C., Cathedral Abbey.
— William L., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
Finke, L. (Al), Boswell, Pa.
Finkenhoefer, Daniel, *o.f.m.* (St. L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
Finley, Philip L. (Sy), Camillus, N. Y.
— Wm. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 239 Selby ave.
— Wm. J. (Nat), absent on leave.
Finn, Chas. A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. John's Seminary.
— Francis J., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Xavier College.
— Henry, *t.o.r.* (Al), Loretto, Pa. Seminary.
— James T., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Neb., Creighton University.
— Jerome, *o.s.b.* (N C), Charlotte, N. C.

Finn, John J. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 52 Water st.
— John J. (Port), Biddeford, Me., 7 St Mary st.
— John J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 286 Eighty Fifth st.
— John S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1048 N. Campbell Ave.
— Jos. Hart (S), South Meriden, Conn.
— Thomas (Gr), La Porte, Texas.
— Thomas (Rock), Rockford, Ill., 428 N. 2nd st.
— Thomas *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 815 W. 16th st.
— Thomas J. Hart, Norwalk, Conn.
— Wm. J., *c.s.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 911 So. Wabash ave.
Finnegan, Charles J. (N Y), New York City, 240 Church st.
— Edward J., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— Hugh M., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
— John H., *s.j.* (Md N Y Prov), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.
— John J. L., Owensboro, Ky.
— Joseph L. (S C), Sioux City, Ia., 1011 Douglas street.
— Patrick J. Hart, New Haven, Conn., 1444 Chapel st.
Finnet, Charles, *c.s.c.* (Bal), Brookland, Washington, D. C., Holy Cross College.
Finnerty, J. W. (Spr), Chicopee, Mass., Holy Name of Jesus Church.
Finney, J. A., *c.m.* St L, Perryville, Mo.
— Patrick A., *c.m.*, Very Rev. (Dal), Dallas, Tex., University.
— Peter P., *c.m.* (Dal), Dallas, Texas, University.
— Thomas O'Neil, *c.m.*, Very Rev. (St L), Perryville, Mo.
Finnick, Wm. H. (Bo), Marlboro, Mass.
Finnigan, Chas. A. (Bo), Groton, Mass.
Finning, Thos. J. (Man), Newport, N. H.
Fiore, Emil (Mon), Cayuens, Cal.
Fiorella, M., St L, Jefferson Barracks P.O., Mo., R. F. D. No. 10.
Fiorentino, Dominick (N Y), New York City, 627 E. 187th st.
Fiorucci, C., *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 313 W. Illinois st.
Firle, Joseph A., *o.ss.r.*, (St. L), Kirkwood, Mo.
Fisch, Jos. D. (S C), Wesley, Iowa.
Fischer, Alexis A. (E), Oil City, Pa.
— Alfred J. (E), Eldred P. O., Pa., R. F. D. 3.
— Aloysius, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 950 Prospect st.
— Ant. (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 618 20th ave. S.
— August J. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Teresa's Home, 2021 Auburn ave.
— Charles V. (Roch), South Bend, Ind., 1126 W. Thomas st.
— Cornelius C. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Pine Hill, 14 Olcott pl.
— Edward J. (E), Morrisdale Mines, Pa.
— Egbert, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), St. Michaels, Ariz.
— Ernest (Leav), Alma, Kans.
— Francis, *c.ss.r.* Very Rev. (N Y), Esopus, N. Y.
— Francis, *o.ss.t.*, (Tr), Long Branch, N. J., Holy Trinity Church.
— George, (Ser), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 226 S. Washington st.
— Herman C. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 821 E. Main st.
— Frederick J. (Buf), Clarence, N. Y.
— Joseph F. (Buf), East Buffalo, N. Y., 184 Indiana st.
— Louis, *o.s.b.*, Or Saugatuck, Ore.
— William F. (Bal), Breese P. O., Ill., R.R. 1.
— William F. (St. L), St. Louis, Mo., 3239 South Ninth st.
— Wm. L. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1288 Hancock st.
Fish, Aloysius M., *o.m.c.* (Tol), Carey, Ohio.
Fisher, Edward A. (Ind), Mooresville, Morgan Co., Ind., R.R. 1.
— John B., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 39 E. 83rd st.
— John M., Ecklands, Wis.
— Nevin F. (E), Res. Mgr. Phi., Philadelphia, Pa., 1 S. 23d st.
— P. L., Very Rev. Mgr. (Mon), Santa Cruz, Cal.
Fiss, F. J. (Mil), Berlin, Wis.
Fisser, W. (Sea), Enumclaw, Wash.
Fister, Hermann (Leop), 2nd & St L., St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
Fitzgerald, John J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 9 Whitmore st.
— J. P. (Bal), Havre de Grace, Md.
— John G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (N Y), 108 Carroll st.
— John (Con), Goodland, Kansas.
— William A. (Ph), Darby, Pa., 1102 Main st.
— Wm. J. (Tr), Princeton, N. J.
Fitzgerald, Andrew J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., W. Roxbury, 2078 Centre st.
— David (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 88. Peter and Paul Cathedral.
— David V. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., Washington st.
— Denis (Lin), Red Cloud, Neb.
— E. H. (St J), retired.
— Edward (K C), Slater, Mo.
— Edward G., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (N Y), New York City, 86 Lexington ave.
— Edw. J. (Spr), Clinton, Mass., Our Lady of the Rosary Church.
— Edward S. L., Owensboro, Ky.
— Geo. M. (Spr), Westfield, Mass.
— Henry A. Br., Northport, N. Y.
— H. (Leav), Frankfort P. O., Kans., R. R. 3.
— J. E. (Alb), absent on sick leave.
— J. M. (Peo), Kewanee, Ill., 223 W. Central blvd.
— J. T., *o.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 1104 S. Sixth st.
— James B. (Om), Omaha, Neb., St. Joseph's Hospital, retired.
— James E. (Sac), San Andreas, Cal.
— James T. (Peo), Gibson City, Ill.
— John A. (Spr), Lenoxdale, Mass.
— John G. (Og), Old Forge, N. Y.
— John G. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1121 Jackson st.
— John J. *o.ss.r.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 645 Junction ave.
— John J. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 115 Blatchley ave.
— John, J. (Hart), Westerly P. O., R. I.
— John J. (Hart), Poquonock, Conn.
— John J. (L), Louisville, Ky., 325 Wampum street.
— John (Mil), Wauwatosa, Wis.
— John N. (Lead), Rapid City, S. Dak.
— Jos. (Chic), Wilmington, Ill.
— Jos. V. (Bo), East Boston, Mass., 199 Webster st.

Fitzgerald, Maurice P. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 556 Sterling pl.
— Michael (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Pittsburgh Hospital.
— M. J. (S), New Mayville P. O., Pa., R. F. D. 1.
— Michael (N Y), New York City, 506 West 153rd st.
— M. P. R., Passaic, N. J., 153 Washington ave.
— Michael A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 117 Warren st.
— M. C. (S Falls), Sioux Falls, S. Dak., Pro-Cathedral.
— Richard S. Fr., San Francisco, Cal., 371 8th ave.
— R. I. (Hart), Derby, Conn., St. Mary's Church.
— R. J. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 941 24th ave., N. E.
— Thomas (Dub), West Union, Ia.
— T. J. A. (Spr), Mittineague, Mass.
— Thos. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 749 Linwood st.
— Thomas J. (Mon), Redlands, Cal.
— Thomas J. (Peo), Arlington, Ill.
— William (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 618 20th ave., S.
— Wm. A. (Hart), Groton, Conn.
— William H., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Grand ave. and West Pine blvd.
— Wm. J. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 340 Collins st.
— William J., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Novitiate.
— W. P. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 701 N. Fortieth st.
— Wm. P., Very Rev. (Alb), Catskill, N. Y.
— W. V. (Spo), Spokane, Wash., 455 West 18th ave.

Fitzgibbon, J. J. (Spr), Milford, Mass.
Fitzgibbons, D. J., *c.s.sp.* (L C), Chippewa Falls, Wis., 117 Allen st.
— Joseph M. (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. Cecilia st.

Fitzkam, Jos. P. (St L), Benton, Mo.,
FitzMaurice, Edmond J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 225 N. Eighteenth st.
— Francis P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Church and Griscom sts., Frankford.
— John H. (Hart), Norwich, Conn., St. Mary's Church.
— Walter (G B), Appleton, Wis., St. Mary's Church.

FitzPatrick, Francis L. (Hart), absent on sick leave.
— R. G. (New), Jersey City, N.J., 246 Second street.

Fitzpatrick, A. M. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 733 Bridge st., N. W.
— Daniel E. (E), Reynoldsville, Pa.
— Edward F. (Port), Lewistown, Me., St. Patrick's Church.
— Egbert, *c.p.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Mt. Adams, Monastery.
— Fenton J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1429 N. 11th st.
— Francis X. (Wil), Milford, Del.
— George L. (New), Harrison, N. J., 16 Lodi street.
— John F., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Boston College.
— John F. (Peo), Westville, Ill., St. Mary's.
— J. J., Very Rev. (Dub), Marshalltown, Ia.
— J. L. (S C), Churdan, Iowa.

Fitzpatrick, Mallek J. (N Y), New York City, 228 Lafayette st.
— Martin A. (Br), Sayville, N. Y.
— Raymond, Sec., Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— Thomas J. (Pro), Valley Falls, R. I.
— Timothy, *c.p.*, Very Rev. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., Vandeventer blvd.

Fitzsimmons, Cornelius J. (N Y), Port Chester, N. Y., 930 Westchester ave.
— James (N Y), New York City, 56 W. 88th street.

FitzSimmons, M. J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 30 E. Superior st.
FitzSimon, James A. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 190 N. Main st.
Fitzsimons, B. J. (Dav), Burlington, Iowa., 902 Washington st.
— James F. (Bos), South Boston, Mass., 55 West Broadway.
— John (Roch), Penn Yan, N. Y.
— Luke (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., 99 E. Main st.
— Patrick E. (N Y), absent on sick leave.
— Wm. C. (Hart), New London, Conn., St. Joseph's Church.

FitzSimons, Simon (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
Flach, Joseph (Ft W), Dyer, Ind.
Flaczek, Thos. (Buf), East Buffalo, N. Y., 212 Stanislaus st.
Fladung, Edward L. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 816 S. Ohio ave.
Flaherty, Henry (Ind), Evansville, Ind., 1701 W. Franklin st.
— J. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 653 W. 37th st.
— Matthew J. (Bo), Arlington, Mass.
— Thomas, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2211 Hayes st.

Flaig, Egon, *c.pp.s.* (Den), Denver, Colo., 3801 W. 29th ave.
Flajole, Arthur (G R), Frankfort, Mich.
Flamenco, E., *c.m.f.* (Tuc), Prescott, Arizona.
Flanagan, Edward J. (Om), Omaha, Neb., 1404 Castellar st.
— Francis (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 223 Congress st.
— Francis J. (Wh), Moundsville, W. Va.
— George H. (F R), Taunton, Mass., 401 Bay st.
— George W. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., Mt. Mercy Convent, 1425 Bridge st., N. W.
— J. J. (Rock), Rockford, Ill., 328 N. 2nd st.
— James F. X. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 352 42nd st.
— James M. (Ph), Reading, Pa., 1018 N. 8th st.
— Joseph P. (Peo), Tolono, Ill.
— Lawrence D., *o.c.c.* (N Y), New York City, N. Y., 338 E. Twenty-ninth st.
— Matthew A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 96 S. 9th st.
— P. (Om), absent on sick leave.
— P., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown, St. Vincent's Church.
— Patrick A. (Om), Omaha, Neb., 4724 N. Twenty-eighth st.
— P. F. (Port), Ellsworth, Me.
— P. J. (S C), Sioux City, Ia., St. Joseph Mercy Hospital.
— Thomas (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. Joseph's Terrace.
— Thos. L. (Bo), Medford, Mass., High st.

Flanigan, Francis J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 528 E. 22nd st.
— Michael J. (Clev), Canton, Ohio, 627 McKinley ave., N. W.

Flanagan, Thomas J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo. [illegible]

Flanagan, James J. (New), Patterson, N. J. [illegible]

J. J. A. Very Rev. Dav., Davenport, Iowa, 422 E. 10th st.

Flannery, Jas. F. (N Y), New York City, 349 W. 42nd st.

Flannery, D. J. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, St. Anthony's Church, 320 Main st.

— Edw. A. (Hart), Hazardville, Conn.

— James H. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 21 Minot st.

Monsig. G. Very Rev. Mgr. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 223 Congress st.

— Thos. D. (G R), Alpena, Mich.

Flasch, Conrad (Mil), Random Lake P. O., Wis., R. F. D.

— Peter (Mil), Fredonia, Wis.

Flattery, Hugh (N Y), absent on leave.

Flavin, John (D M), Des Moines, Iowa, Cathedral.

— M., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (D M), Des Moines, Iowa, 609 High st.

— P. A. (Spo), Kennewick, Wash.

Fleck, J. (Far), Tekoa, Wash.

Fleckinger, Joseph (Lin), Odell, Nebr.

Fleege, Edward J. (Rock), Aurora, Ill., 260 High st.

Fleig, Martin, *o.s.b.* (LR), Morrison Bluff, Ark.

Fleischmann, Meinrad (Ind.), Vincennes, Ind., St. John the Baptist's Church.

Fleisig, Anselm, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Lisle, Ill.

Fleming, Andrew Jos. (Phi), Philadelphia, Pa., 1429 N. Eleventh st.

— Austin (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., Thirteenth and Henry sts.

— Bernard W. (Char), Moultrieville, S. C.

— Hugh P. (New), Brooklyn, N. Y., 119 Schermerhorn st.

— John A. (Hart), West Haven, Conn.

— John A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1325 W. Jackson blvd.

— John C. (Phi), Philadelphia, Pa., St. Paul's Church.

— John H. (Bo), Dedham, Mass.

— John J., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.

— John M., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Hoosick Falls, N.Y.

— Joseph C. (N Y), New York City, 142 E. 29th st.

— Michael (Con), Elmo, Kans.

— Michael J. (Det), Adrian, Mich.

— M. J. (Scr), Moscow, Pa.

— Patrick J. (Phi), Mahanoy Plane, Pa.

Raymond T. (Det), Harbor Beach, Mich.

— Richard A., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.

— William (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 546 Fillmore st.

Fletcher, A. P., *o.m.i.* (SA), San Antonio, Tex., St. Mary's Church.

— Alphonsus, *s.j.* (Spo), Ward P. O., Wash.

— B., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 159 Moore st.

— Francis A. (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 684 40th st.

— John J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 1018 Dorchester ave.

— M. J. (Far), Grand Forks, N. D., Pro-Cathedral.

— Wm. A. Right Rev. Mgr. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 408 N. Charles st.

Fleuren, Henry R., *s.j.* (NO), New Orleans, La., Baronne and Common sts.

Flick, Louis, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.

Flight, [illegible], Northampton, Mass.

Flint, Hugh F. [illegible], Seattle, Wash.

Flood, [illegible] V. (Nash), Washington, D.C., 1815 Biltmore st.

Flood, Andrew [illegible] (Buf), P. O., Niagara University, N. Y.

F. V. [illegible], Louisville, Prov. Sp. [illegible], Ky.

— Edw. J. (Scr), Clarks Summit, Pa.

— Francis J. (Phi), Philadelphia, Pa., Lehigh ave. and 31st.

— James J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 611 Eighth ave.

— James (Alb), Saratoga, N. Y., 243 So. Broadway.

James F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3301 Walnut st., Sta. A.

— James R. (N Y), New York City, 444 E. 119th st.

James J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (N Y), New York City, 351 E. 55th st.

— John E. (Phi), Philadelphia, Pa., 242 S. 20th st.

— John J. (Bo), Newburyport, Mass.

— Thos. F. (N Y), New York City, 328 W. 14th st.

— Thomas (S Falls), Vermillion, S. Dak.

Flori, Charles H. (Alt), Oblong, Ill., R. R. 1.

Florian, [illegible], Joliet, Ill., 304 N. Hickory st.

Florio, Leonardo, *o.s.m.* (N Y), Mt. Vernon, N. Y., 10 South 10th ave.

Floyd, H. A. (Dul), Duluth, Minn., Cathedral.

Flum, Benedict, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.

Flynn, Dennis C. (Sy), Boonville, N. Y.

— Edward J., Very Rev. (N Y), Mt. Vernon, N. Y., 67 S. 5th ave.

— Edwin A. (Hart), Meriden, Conn., St. Joseph's Church.

Edmund V. (Alt), Murrayville, Ill.

— Geo. F. (Spr), Upton, Mass.

— Hubert J., *s.j.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 225 West Avenue 52.

— James A. (Fort), Rockland, Me.

— James F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 167 N. Sixth st.

— John J. (E), Brooklyn, N. Y., 167 N. Sixth street.

— John J. (Bo), Arlington, Mass.,

— John M. (N Y), Warwick, N. Y., South and Second sts.

— Joseph P. (Pro), Cranston, R. I.

— Joseph A., Very Rev. (Cov), Covington, Ky., 15 East Twelfth st.

— Joseph A. (S Falls), Estelline, S. Dak.

— Joseph C., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 W. 12th st.

— J. P., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 159 Moore st.

— Matthew J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 4th ave. and 73rd st.

— Maurice F. (Bo), Boston, Roxbury, Mass., 10 Magazine st.

— M. B. (N Y), Hartsdale, N. Y.

— Peter (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 2320 Green st.

— Peter (Wh), Morgantown, W. Va.

— P. J. (Dub), absent on leave.

— Richard F. (Peo), Champaign, Ill., 612 E. Park ave.

— Thos. A., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (S Falls), Madison, S. Dak.

Fynan, Thomas S. (Sy), Canastota, N. Y.
W[illegible] Lake City, Utah, Our Lady of Lourdes Church.
— William H. [illegible], Worcester, Mass.
— Wm. H. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 134 Farmington ave.
— William J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 3454 Penn ave.
— William J. (Ser), Scranton, Pa., 433 Orchard st.
Fynes, John, s.s. (Ne), Newark, Paterson, N. J., 138 Beech st.
— Severino A. (N Y), New York City, 263 Mulberry st.
Fochtman, Francis Regis, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
Foerster, Paschal, *o.f.m.* (Om), Crofton, Neb.
— Peter, *c.ss.r.*, Very Rev. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, 2416 Boles st.
Fogarty, Daniel J., *s.s.e.* (Bo), Andover, Mass., 43 Essex st.
— J. H. (Bur), Brattleboro, Vt.
— James W. (Cin), Fayetteville, Ohio.
— John C. (Hart), Danbury, Conn.
John F. Phs, Philadelphia, Pa., 2813 Diamond st.
— Michael E. (Ogd), Alexandria Bay, N. Y.
— Patrick E. Fare, Cogswell, N. Dak.
— Patrick F. (Phe, Philadelphia, Pa., Facony, Keystone st.
— Thos. Edw. (Cin), Washington C. H., Ohio.
— Thomas *o.s.a.*
— Wm. A. (N Y), New York City, 142 E. 29th st.
Foik, Paul J., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
Foin, Julius C. (Hbg), absent on leave.
— Leo J. (Mon), Visalia, Cal.
Foitan, Joseph [illegible], Farrell, Pa.
Foley, C. M. (Spr), Montague City, Mass.
— C. L. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., 16 Granville st.
— Daniel (Hel), Dillon, Mont.
— Eustace, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa. Sta. C.
— George W. (N Y), New York City, 351 E. 55th st.
— James A., *c.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1029 Napoleon ave.
— James (Dav), Ottumwa, Iowa.
— James D., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
— J. E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1648 Grand ave.
— Jeremiah T. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1203 Boyle ave.
— John B. (Chic), Wadsworth, Ill.
— John J., (Tr), Gloucester, N. J.
— John P., *s.j.* (St L), St. Charles, Mo.
— John P. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Thomas' College.
— Joseph A. (N Y), Pawling, N. Y.
— Joseph A. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1501 E. Oliver st.
— M. F. Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1501 E. Oliver st.
— Martin F. (Peo), Geneseo, Ill.
— Martin J., *o.p.* (New), Newark, N. J., 837 S. Orange ave.
— M. J. (Alt), Pittsfield, Ill.
— Michael (Rock), Dixon, Ill.
— Peter A. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 26 Pond st.
— Patrick A., (S Fr), San Rafael, Cal., 418 Fifth ave.
— P. J. (Bo), Waltham, Mass., School st.
— Theodosius, *o.m.cap.*, (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., Shonnard pl.

Foley, Wm. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1012 E. 47th street.
—Wm. E. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Main and Grand sts.
—Wm. J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 377 Walnut ave., Roxbury.
— Wm. J. (Bo), Lynn, Mass. 23 Green st.
Follen, Victor J. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal. 114 E. Second st.
Folta, Joseph (Det), Detroit, Mich., 896 Russell st.
Fommesse, J. P. (Cr), Fisher, Minn.
Fontan, A. M., *s.j.* (N O), Grand Coteau, La.
Fontaine, E. C. (Bur), East Dorset, Vt.
Fontenot, Clement (N O), Mermentau P. O., La.
— Edmond T. (Okla), Bartlesville, Okla.
Fontenot, Spr), Worcester, Mass., 28 Fales st., Greendale.
Foote, Bernard A., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Grand ave and West Pine blvd.
Patrick J., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2211 Hayes st.
Foppiano, L. *o.f.m.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 14 N. Bennet st.
Foran, David L. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., 204 Third st.
— James M. (Br), Woodhaven P. O., N. Y.
— J. J. (Spr), Clinton, Mass., St. John's Church
— W. J. (Spr), Worcester, Mass. Immaculate Conception Church.
Forbes, J. H. (Far), Oakwood, N. Dak.
Forcier, Joseph A. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 82 Cumberland st
Ford, C. J., *o.s.a.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 63rd st. and Oakley ave.
George B. (N Y), Monticello, N. Y., 10 Liberty st.
— John J., *s.j.* (Spo), Hillyard, Wash., R.F.D.
— John M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1648 Grand ave.
Joseph F., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Novitiate.
— Joseph (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 79 Davenport ave.
— L. B. (S Fr), Clementsville, Ky.
— Martin, *c. p.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Sta. C.
— Michael J. (Ft W), Barrydale, Otterbein, Ind., R. R. 1.
— Patrick J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 467 Court st.
Forde, Louis E. (Char), Aiken, S. C.
— P. A. (Far), Jamestown, N. D.
— Wm. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 234 S. Manhattan ave.
Forest, G. Arthur (Port), St. Francis Plantation, Me.
— J. Adrien (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 253 Social st.
— Joseph (Port), Jackman, Me.
— Raoul (Port), Jackman, Me.
Forestier, Peter, *s.m.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 365 Haverhill st.
— Simon, *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 85 New Park ave.
Foret, C. A. (N O), Bancker, La.
Forget, L., *p.s.m.* (Or), Newport, Ore.
Forhan, John, *s.j.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., College.
Foristal, Richard L. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1015 Goodfellow ave.
Forkenbrock, B. H. (Dub), New Hampton, Iowa
— Henry H. (Dub), on sick leave.
Forleo, C. (New), Hoboken, N. J., Jefferson st.

Formaz, Francis F. (Alt), Jackson ville, Ill.
Forrest, Joseph, C.S.C. (Cin), Utica, N. Y., Mt. Carmel Church.
Forrest, Walter F. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 46 Edward st.
Forrer, John R. (Tol), Upper Sandusky, O., 25 Eighth st.
Forst, George A. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio.
— Joseph, *o.f.m.* (Sup), Ashland, Wis., 2nd ave. and East Front st.
Forster, Atwood W. (Den), Denver, Colo., Sacred Heart College.
Forster, A. (Det), Detroit, Mich.
— August (Alt), Ramsey, Ill.
— Frederick L. C., Stratford, Wis., St. Joseph's.
— Ignatius, *o.s.b.* (S Falls), Yanktown, S. Dak.
— Simon (St L), Meyersville, Tex.
Fortes, J. L., *o.p.* (N O), Ponchatoula, La.
Fortilar, Raphael (Mont), Los Angeles, Cal., retired.
Fortier, J. J. (Mon), San Diego, Cal., St. Joseph's Sanitarium.
— J. (Mob), Mobile, Fla.
— Matthew L., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Boston College.
— Rudolph A. (Bo), Cochituate, Mass.
Fortin, J. C. (Chi), absent on leave.
— Joseph S. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 414 S Main st.
Fortmann, Augustine F. (Cin), Sidney, Ohio.
Fortuna, Antonio M. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 185 Canal st
— Joaquim A. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 230 Bonney st.
Fortune, T. J. K. (C), Sarcoxie P. O., Mo., R. R. No. 1.
Forve, George T. (Scr), Luzerne, Pa., 535 Charles st.
— Nicholas J. (Ind), Elberfeld, Ind., R. F. D. No. 28.
Forystak, A. (G B), Stevens Point, Wis., R. F. D. 3.
Fossedmann, Isidore, *o.f.m.* (G R), Petoskey, Mich.
Foster, Hyacinth, *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave., N. E
Foulkes, David J., *s.j.* (Gal), Galveston, Tex., St. Mary's University.
— John D., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne and Common sts.
— Thomas J., *c.m.* (Dal), Dallas, Texas.
Fourchégu, A., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (S Fe), Santa Fé, N. Mex., P.O. Box 7.
Fournier, Arthur F. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., 36 Slater st.
— Paul M., *o.s.f.s.* (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 8th and West sts.
Fowler, Edward W. (Sy), Clayville, N. Y.
— E. W., Very Rev. (SC), absent with leave.
— J. D., *o.p.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 2201 Benton blvd.
— John A. (L), Lebanon, Ky.
— N. (Wich), Colwich, Kans., R. F. D. 2.
Fox, A. B., *s.j.* (N O), Grand Coteau, La.
— Albert C., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Xavier's College.
— E. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2060 W. 12th st. blvd.
— E. J., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Tewksbury, Mass., Novitiate.
— George, *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
— Hugh (S Falls), Lake Preston, S. D.
Fox, James J. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— John, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 153 N Warren st.
— John J. (E), Grampian, Pa.
— John M., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Novitiate.
— John M., *c.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Norwood Park Sta.
— John P. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 173 Main st., retired.
— John W., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 980 Park ave.
— Martin J. (F R), Taunton, Mass., 251 Tremont st.
— Matthew, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 135 W. 31st st.
— Michael (St A), Orlando, Fla.
— Patrick (Alt), Pana, Ill.
— P. (Hart), East Hampton, Conn.
— P. J. (Win), Janesville, Minn.
— Peter (Al), Renovo, Pa.
— R. J. (G B), Seymore, Wis.
— Richard (Con), Greenleaf, Kans.
— Thomas (St J), Monroe City P. O., Mo.
— Wm. J. (Hart), Thomaston, Conn., St. Mary's.
Fracer, Edw J. (Bo), Boston, Hyde Park, Mass., 5 Oak st.
Frata, D. (New), Guttenburg P. O., N. J., 4946 Hudson blvd.
Fratn, C. M., Very Rev. Mgr. (N O), retired.
— William R., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Fraling, J. (Cr), Stephen, Minn.
— Theodore (L C), Saint Joseph, Wis.
Francais, Gilbert, *c.s.c.*, Very Rev. (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
Francn, B., *c.s.c.h.* (Chic), Melrose Park, Ill., 1101 23rd ave.
Franche, N. J. (Clev), P.O. Lowellville, Ohio, R F. D.
Franchi, James (Hel), Butte, Mont., St. James Hospital.
Francis, James (Peo), Utica, Ill.
— Joseph (Okla), Okeene, Okla.
— Joseph P., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Jose, Cal., 556 S. 2nd st.
Francisco, Manuel de, *c.m.* (Dal), Dallas, Tex., Oak Lawn ave. and Finch st.
Franciscus, P. J., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
Franck, E. (E), Erie, Pa., St. Vincent's Hospital.
Francka, Chas. J. (K C), Karlin, Mo.
Franckhauser, Jos. B., *s.j.* (Sav), Macon, Ga., St. Joseph's Church.
Franco, Vitus (Clev), Youngstown, O., 343 Summit ave.
Francon, J. A. (N O), Plattenville, La.
Franja, Joseph (Pitt), Latrobe, Pa., St. John's Church.
Frank, Wm. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 330 Gregory st.
Frankenberger, Martin (L), Louisville, Ky., 631 S. Shelby st.
Franklin, Edmund (Ph), Ardmore, Pa.
— J. A. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 225 Madison ave.
Frankovsky, Victor (Al), Barnesboro, Pa.
Franz, H. M. (Chic), Lockport, Ill.
— J. G. (Cin), Dayton, O., 119 Krug st.
Franzen, Benno, *o.f.m.* (Om), Omaha, Neb., 16th and Center sts.

Franzen, Jos. (G R), Suttons Bay, Mich.
— Nicholas L. *c.s.s.r.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 645 Junction ave.
Fraesse, Bernard H. (Cin), Osgood, Ohio.
Fraser, S. V. (Con), Minneapolis, Kans.
Frashesky, Honorius *o.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 21 Nassau ave.
Frawley, John J., *c.ss.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 1545 Tremont st.
— Wm. E. Peoria Champaign, Ill., 109 W. Clark st.
Frecenon, Joseph, *o.s.sp.* (L C), Chippewa, Wis., 422 Main st.
Frech, Vincent, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Fort Yates P. O., N. Dak.
Frederick, E. (Spo), Pullman, Wash.
— J. A. (Bal), Bel Air, Md.
Fredette, J. A. (Spr), Chicopee Falls P. O., Mass.
Freeman, A. R. (N C), Goldsboro, N. C.
Freese, Henry J. (St L), Augusta, Mo.
Frehill, W. J. (Pro), Slatersville, R. I.
Frei, Jas. L. (Spo), Colton, Wash.
— John (Lead), Lemmon, S. Dak.
Robert (Cal), Orange, Tex.
Freiburger, E. J. (Ft W), La Fayette, Ind., St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.
Freimann, Nicholas L. (Mil), Nashota, Wis., R. R. 22.
Freln, F. J. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Mary's Church.
Freisberg, Henry (Leav), Bucyrus P. O., Kansas.
Freischheim, J. (Bel), absent on leave.
Freisleben, Joseph (St P), St Paul, Minn., 547 Thomas st.
Freitag, Simeon, *o.f.m.* (Om), Humphrey, Neb.
Fremgen, Augustus M., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Boston College.
Frenay Adolf (S Fe), Santa Fe, N. Mex., St. Michael's College.
French, James, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— Michael G. (Dal), Cleburne, Texas.
Frencken, Chas. (Peo), Kewanee, Ill., St. Joseph Church.
— H. (G R), absent in Holland.
— Herman (Dav), Victor, Iowa.
Freret, Armand, *c.ss.r.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 645 Junction ave.
Fréri, Joseph, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (N Y), New York City, 343 Lexington ave.
Fretz, Aloysius (Ph), South Bethlehem, Pa., Church of the Holy Ghost.
Freundt, Urban, *o.f.m.* (Ind), Batesville, Ind.
Frey, Adalbert (New), Paterson, N. J., 44 Jackson st.
— Charles E. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 10932 St. Clair ave., N. E.
Frias, Aurelio, *s.j.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 820 Eighteenth ave.
Fricker, Augustine (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 5 Empire st.
—Frederick A. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 410 South Main st.
Friederich, John A., *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 173 E. Third st.
Friedman, Godhard, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 220 37th st.
Friedmann, John H. (Dub), La Motte, Iowa.
— P. J. (Dub), Osslan, Iowa.
— Philip, *o.m.c.* (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 812 N. Salina st.

Friedrich, G. (L), Vine Grove P. O., Ky.
— James W. (Rock), Plano, Ill.
Friel, Hugh J. (Newk), Newark, N. J., 66 Fleming ave.
— Thomas (Chic), Chicago Ill., 2314 Walnut st.
Friend, A. B., *s.j.* (St A), Tampa, Fla., Sacred Heart Church.
Fries, Charles, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
— Chas. A. (L C), Norwalk P. O., Wis., R. R. 1.
— Wm. (Pitt), Charleroi, Pa., 618 Washington ave.
Friesleh, Maurus, *o.s.b.* (N O), St. Benedict P. O., La.
Frigerio, Reginald, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., St. Michael's Monastery.
Frigge, John B. (Om), Petersburg P. O., Neb.
Frigon, J. B., *o.m.i.* (C C), Brownsville, Tex.
Frins, Wilfrid, *o.s.b.* (Al), Johnstown, Pa., 741 Railroad st.
Frioli, Joseph (Rich), Roanoke, Va.
Frische, August, *s.m.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., St. Louis College.
— Maurice, *c.ss.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, Mo., St. Joseph's College.
Fritton, Albert F. (Buf), Springville, N. Y.
Froebes, John B., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 353 Jefferson ave., East.
—Philip W., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6435 Sheridan rd.
Froegel, Bernard J. (Den), Brighton, Colo.
Froehlich, John (N Y), New York City, 1235 Lexington ave.
— Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 258 Pine st.
— Robert (Bal), Washington, D. C., 2436 Pennsylvania ave.
Froelich, Jos. B. (Mil), Menasha, Wis., retired.
Frohmiller, John B. (Cin) Dayton, Ohio, 22 Notre Dame ave.
Frohn, G. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1139 Dryades st.
Froitzheim, Jos. (L R), Pocahontas, Ark.
Fromentin, Charles, *o.s.f.s.*, Very Rev. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 8th and West sts.
Fromm, Aloysius, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., St. Joseph's College.
Fromme, Alexander, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill.
— Wm. C. (Pitt), Braddock, Pa., 426 George st.
Frommen, Henry C. (L R), Little Rock, Ark., 2501 State st.
Frumveller, Aloysius F., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
Frund, George G. (Mon), Chaplain U. S. Public Health Service, Fort Stanton, N. Mex.
Frydrychowicz, Const. L. (Sup), retired.
— S. (Dul), Cass Lake, Minn.
Fuchs, Augustine, *o.s.b.* (Bis), St. Anthony, N. Dak.
— Austin, *o.m.c.* (New), Hoboken, N. J., 308 Jefferson st.
— Henry (Buf), absent on sick leave.
— Hildebrand, *o.f.m.* (St P), Jordan, Minn.
— Lawrence, Very Rev. (Br), Hicksville, N. Y.
— Louis, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
— Martin, *o.m cap.* (Wich), Marienthal, Kans.
— N. A. (B), Idaho Falls, Idaho, Eastern ave.
Fudzinski, Hyacinth, *o.m.c.*, Very Rev. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Clark and Kent sts.
Fuengerlings, Peter J (Ph), Bally, Pa.
Fuerst, B. H. (L R), Eureka Springs, Ark.

Fuerstenberg, Maurus, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Mc Alester, Okla.
Fuertges, F. (Ber), Centrevme Sta., Ill.
Fuessl, Isidore, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Fuetsch, Richard, *m.s.c.* (Ph), Haycock Rain P. O., Pa.
Fuger, George (St L), Krakow, Mo.
Fuhr, St L., Vienna, Mo.
Fuhr, Raphael (Mon), Cartdena, Cal.
Fuhrwerk, Wm. A., S A., San Antonio, Tex., St. Joseph's Church.
Fulco, Cyrus (N Y), Mt. Kisco, N. Y., 150 East Main st.
Fullam, Francis D. (Prov), Providence, R. I., 461 Prairie ave.
— John J. (N Y), Monticello, N. Y., 10 Liberty st.
Fullen, Patrick J., *c.s.sp.* (Rich), Provost, Va.
Fuller, Bernard, *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.
Fuller, Chas. (Dal), Dallas, Tex., University.
Fullerton, R., Mobile, Pensacola, Fla., St. Michael's Church.
Fuma, Gabriel, *o.s.b.*, (Det), Detroit, Mich., 54 19th st.
Funk, John B. (St C), St. Cloud, Minn., Pro-Cathedral.
— John P. (Cr), Warren, Minn.
— Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1225 E. Eager st.
Funke, A. (St P), Goodhue P. O., Minn., R. F. D. No. 1.
Furay, John B., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 West 12th st.
Furlong, J. (N O), New Orleans, La., 2432 Napoleon ave.
— P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2832 Walnut st., Sta. A.
Furman, Albert (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2222 S. Whipple st.
Fusco, Nicholas (Pitt), Hillsville, Pa.
Fuss, John (St Cl), Brooten P. O., Minn., R. R. 1.
Fussnecker, Isidore, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
Fusz, Louis J., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Belize, British Honduras, C. A.

Gabbani, Adolfo (Roch), Elmira, N. Y., 560 Main st.
Gabbrielli, Placide (Nat), Shelby, Miss.
Gabe, Wm. L. (L), Harrodsburg, Ky.
Gabel, Herman S. (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 1420 Horace st.
Gabert, Abel L. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Gabriel, Henry A., *s.j.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., Seattle College.
Gabriels, John A. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 219 John R st.
— Joseph (Mil), Allenton, Wis., R. R. No. 1.
— Leo F. (Mil), Caledonia, Wis.
Gadell, J. L. (St L), St. Peter's, Mo.
Gadient, Peter (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 911 24th ave., N. E.
Gadlage, Herman J. (Ind), Greenburg P. O., Ind., R. F. D. 10.
Gaffikin, Pacrick J. (Scr), Ralston, Pa.
Gaffney, Edward, *s.j.* (Gal), Galveston, Tex., Sacred Heart Church.
— Edward J. (Scr), Freeland, Pa.
— Francis A., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 515 Sixth st., S. W.
— John, *ss.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 717 Orleans st.
— Leo F. (Det), North Branch P. O., Mich.
Gaffney, Michael (Sac), Fortuna, Cal.
— Myles J. (Dav), Montezuma, Ia., Iowa.
— P. F. (D M), Walnut, Ia.
— Thomas L. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2321 Fitzwater st.
Gagion, Joseph S. (Scr), Dushore, Pa.
Gagnepain, J. A., *o.m.i.* (Gal), Houston P. O., Tex., R. F. D.
Gagne, Francis E., F. R., New England, Mass., 163 County st.
— George L. (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., Our Lady of Mercy Church.
— M. N. (Mar), Grand Marais, Mich.
Gagnier, Wm., *s.j.* (Mar), Sault Ste-Marie, Mich.
Gagnon, August (Sup), Superior, Wis., 517 Weeks ave.
— F. X., *o.m.i.* (S A) Brady P. O., Tex.
— Geo. H. (Spr), Chicopee Falls, Mass., St. Joachim's Church.
Gahagan, Edw. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1415 N. Park ave.
Gahlman, F. (Peo), Hoopeston, Ill.
Gahr, Eberhard, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Gaisson, Venceslas, *s.s.s.* (N Y), New York City, 154 E. 76th st.
Galanti, Metello A. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., State and Fourth sts.
Galarza, S. (S A), Fredericksburg, Texas.
— L., *c.m.f.* (Tuc), Yuma, Ariz., 506 N. Main st.
Galassi, Columbano (Tr), Perth Amboy, N. J.
Gall, Peter (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6015 Justine st.
Gallagher, Ambrose, *o.s.b.* (Sav), Savannah, Ga., Benedictine College.
— Augustin P., Very Rev. (L R), Mena, Ark.
— Benignus, *t.o.r.* (S C), Sioux City, Iowa, Trinity College.
— Bernard F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3685 Midvale ave.
— Daniel I. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 8328 Broadway.
— Edward (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 5520 Broad st.
— Edward A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 12 Bicknell st.
— Edward F., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 18th and Thompson sts.
— Francis J., *o.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y.
— Francis J. (NC), Rocky Mount, N. C.
— Frederick A. (Cin), South Norwood, Ohio, 2310 Robertson ave.
— F. M. (Sea), North Yakima, Wash.
— Hugh A., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
— Hugh J. (Bo), East Boston, Mass., 65 London st.
— Hugh P., *s.j.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal.
— Hugh S., *o.s.c.* (Or), Portland, Ore., University Park Sta.
— James A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 902 S. 20th street.
— James F. (N C), Fayetteville, N. C.
— James J., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 159 Moore st.
— John (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 550 N. Rural st.
— John J. (Mon), Fullerton, Cal., St. Mary's.
— John J. (Gal), Houston Heights, Tex.
— John M. (Bo), North Andover, Mass., 196 Main st.
— John P. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1002 Chislett st.

Gallagher, John T. (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, 407 Forest ave.
— Joseph. *c.ss.r.* (N Y), Esopus, N. Y.
Joseph, A. (N C), Newberry, N. C.
- Joseph H. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 10 Magazine st.
— Joseph J., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
Louis V (Sy), Binghamton, N. Y., St. Paul's Church.
Michael Bale, Washington, D. C., 518 H. st., N. W.
— Michael P. (N Y), New York City, 502 W. 41st st.
— P. (S Fr), absent on sick leave.
— P. J. (Den), Salida, Colo.
— P. J. (Rock), East Dubuque, Ill.
— Patrick J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 902 S. 20th st.
— Patrick J., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 55 E. Haverhill st.
— Philip, *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3121 Jackson Blvd.
- Philip J. (Ph), Emmitsburg, Md., Mt. St. Mary's Seminary.
— Thos. E. Bale, Westernport, Md.
Gallardo, Dominic, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal.
Gallen, Joseph (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2321 Green st.
— P. H (Spr), South Deerfield, Mass.
Gallena, William J., (Clev), Painesville, Ohio, 416 N. State st.
Galli, Joseph B., *s.s.f.s.* (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 1102 7th st.
— Louis B., *s.s.f.s.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 80 Santa Rosa ave.
Galligan, Barth. F. (N Y), New York City, 1512 Webster ave.
— Chas. J. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 374 Steven st.
- John J. (D M), Des Moines, Iowa, 1209 Columbus ave.
— James, *c. s. c.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 3204 Canal st.
— Thos. F. (Dav), Burlington, Iowa, 508 N. 4th st.
— Thos. (S Lk), Park City, Utah.
Gallihер, Daniel M., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave., N. E.
Gallivan, Michael F. (Og), Gouverneur, N. Y.
Gallo, John B. (N Y), Newburgh, N. Y., 25 Robinson ave.
Galloni, Joachim F. (L R), Lake Village, Ark.
Gallorini, Angelo (Col), Dillonvale, Ohio.
Galtes, Paul F. *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
Galuschka, Charles (N Y), Newburgh, N. Y. St. Mary's Academy.
Galvan, Michael J. (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 1535 Sixteenth st.
— Jeremiah (S Fr), Alameda, Cal.
Galvin, B. F. (Om), Spalding, Neb.
— Henry, *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 45 Grace st.
— James W. (S Fr), Berkeley, Cal.
— John J. (Br), Fishers Island, N. Y.
— John (Mon), San Diego, Cal., 346 E. Beech street.
— Michael (Mon), Los Angeles, Calif., 234 S. Manhattan ave.
— Myles (Hart), Norwich, Conn.
— Richard (Far), Edgeley, N. Dak.
— Thos. A., *o.ss.r.* (E), North East, Pa.
— Timothy (S Fr), Richmond, Calif., 137 Seventh st.
Galvin, Wm. F. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1313 Academy ave.
— William J. (Pto), retired.
Galway, Edw. (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 13th and Byron sts.
Gamache, Clement V. (Dub), Nashwauk, Minn.
Peter C. (Man), Suncook, N. H.
Gambera, James, *c.s.c.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 209 Grand ave.
Gambini, N. (Dub), Granville, Ill.
Gambino, Jos. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Maryland and Seventh sts.
— S. (Tuc), Bisbee, Ariz.
Gammell, John (Tr), Sandy Hook, N. J.
Gamp, Armin (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 104 E. West st.
Ganem, Joseph (Pro), Providence, R. I., 85 America st.
Ganey, John J. (Roch), Industry, N. Y.
Gannam, Nicholas (Bo), Boston, Mass., 178 Harrison ave.
Gannas, M. (Det), Orchard Lake, Mich.
Gannon, Gilbert J. (Mob), Montgomery, Ala., St. Peter's Church.
— James J. (S Fr), Mountain View, Cal.
— John M. (E), Cambridge Springs, Pa.
- M., *c.ss.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 1545 Tremont st., Roxbury.
— Peter C. (Om), Omaha, Neb., 1404 Castellar st.
— Thos. J., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Zizers (Grisons), Switzerland.
— Wm. F., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 18th and Thompson sts.
— William M. (Det), Jackson, Mich., 307 S. Mechanic st.
Gans, Leo, Very Rev. (St Cl), St. Cloud, Minn., Cathedral.
— Roger, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mount Calvary, Wis.
Ganser, John A., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 845 W. 19th st.
Ganss, Andrew P., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
Ganster, Augustine L. (Ph), Chester, Pa., Ninth and Highland aves.
Gantert, Henry A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Manayunk, 176 E. Conarroe st.
Gantner, B. N. (K C), Springfield, Mo., 718 N Cambell st.
Gapczynski, J. (FtW), Indiana Harbor, Ind., 139th and Cedar sts.
Gara, A. W. (L C), Independence, Wis.
— James W. (L C), Dodge P.O., Wis.
Garaix, John (Cov), Lexington, Ky., St. Peter's Church.
Garand, George (Og), Cooperville, N. Y.
— Phillas S. (Og), Clayton, N. Y.
Garassino, Francis, *s.s.f.s.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 666 Filbert st.
Garbottini, J. B., *s.m.m.* (Br), Woodhaven P. O., N. Y., 4312 Jerome ave.
Garcia, Athanasius, *o.p.* (N O), Ponchatoula P. O., La.
— Francisco, *a.a.* (N Y), New York City, 611 W. 156th st.
— I., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., E. Chelten ave., Germantown.
— J. S. (S Fé), San Luis, Costilla Co., Colo.
— Joseph, *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis ave. and Hart st.
Gard, Paul (Sea), Marysville, Wash., retired.
Garde, C. M., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Sacred Heart College.
Gardes, J. (N O), Vacherie, La.

Gardiner, George L., Rec. Guadgeground, N. Y.
— John F. (Buf.), Oneida, N. Y., 301 N. Union st.
— Robert E. B. (Scr.), Carbondale, Pa., 6 N. Church st.
— Wm. A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 8720 Bay 20th st.
Gardner, Chas. H. (Clev), Ravenna, Ohio, 229 Sycamore st.
— Leo I. (New), Paterson, N. J., St. Joseph's Church, 309 Market st.
Gardthaus, A. (Mil), retired.
Garels, Henry C., *e.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y.
Garen, Joseph P. (Buf), Silver Springs, N. Y.
Garesche, Edward F., *s.j.* (St L., St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Garey, Claude, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty P. O., Pa.
Garlador, Leo, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Okla), Sacred Heart, Okla.
Garligs, Jerome, *o.f.m.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Brookland Sta.
Garland, John M. (Far.), Nekoma, N. Dak.
Garos, Didacus, *o.m.cap.* Con., Hays, Kans.
Garoy, A. Jos., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Xavier College.
Garraghan Gilbert J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Garrahan, Thomas C. (Bo), South Framingham, Mass.
Garrick, Francis J., (Bo), Haverhill, Mass., 175 Winter st.
Garriga, M. S. (S A), San Antonio, Tex., 310 Dwyer ave.
Garrigan, Wm. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 225 N. 18th st.
— Wm. A., *s.j.* (Spo), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga University.
Garritano, Antonio (Ph), Chester, Pa., 312 W. 3rd st.
Garrity, P. J. (Port), Bangor, Me., 207 York street.
— Patrick F. (L C), absent on leave.
— Wm. P. (Ind), Westport, Ind., Route 1.
Garrmann, B. (Wich.), Waterloo, Kans.
— J. (S A), Rowena, Texas.
Garry, George A. (Cin), Ellenora, Ohio.
Garsse, Leo G. (Mont), Imperial, Cal.
Garstka, Andrew (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 86 Brownell st.
— Adalbert J., (Pitt), Imperial, Pa.
Garthaus, A. (G B), Brillion, Wis.
Garthoeffner, A. V. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2122 S. 12th st.
Gartland, Daniel (Sac), Carson City, Nevada.
— H. D. (New), Weehawken P. O., N. J.
— Thos. J., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
Garvey, Bernard M., *o.c.c.*, (New), Englewood, N. J., 50 Waldo pl.
— Francis (S Fr), San Leandro, Cal.
— Francis A. (N Y) New York City, 230 E. 90th st.
— Hugh P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2141 N. Broad st.
Garvin, John A., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., St. Vincent's Seminary.
Garvy, Arnold J., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 West 12th st.
Gaskin, Charles, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., St. Michael's Monastery.
Gasparik, Colman (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 2001 Bedford ave.
Gaspercik, John (Scr), Hazleton, Pa., 604 N. Laurel st.

Gass, Albert A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 4[illegible] Sidney st.
Gass[illegible] F. [illegible] Ft W., South Bend, Ind., 226 N. Hill st
Gass[illegible] A. [illegible], Ky., 601 S. Shelby st.
Gassler, F. L., Very Rev. (N O), New Orleans, La., Mandeville cor. Marais st.
Gasson, T[illegible] J. [illegible] Dist. Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.
Gast, Hidephonse, *o.f.m.* (Lin), Lincoln, Neb., 514 S. 18th st.
Gastaldi, John (L), Colesburg, Ky.
Gateley, Charles, *s.s.j.* (Gal.), Galveston, Tex., Holy Rosary Church.
Gately, George A. (Bo), Lynn, Mass., 23 Green st.
— Hugh (Om), Omaha, Neb., 701 N. Fortieth street.
— J. J. (New), Montclair, N. J., 30 N. Fullerton ave.
— Michael J. (Ph), Bridgeport, Pa.
Gates, S. J. (Chic), Highwood, Ill.
Gattin, Michael, *s.j.* (Or), Portland, Ore., 3220 Forty-third st., S E.
Gatzke, Jno. E. (G R), Alpena, Mich., 112 E. Miller st.
Gaucher, John M., *s.m.* (Bo), N. Cambridge, Mass., 7 Harvey st.
Gaudet, G. Henri (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., 36 Slater st.
— Fernando, *s.s.s.* (N Y), New York City, 184 E. 76th st.
Gaudino, Alphonse (N O), New Orleans, La., 817 St. Philip st.
Gaughan, James H. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2209 Clinton ave.
— William F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2141 N. Broad st.
Gaul, Cyril, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
Gaule, Edward F., Davenport, Iowa.
Gausepohl, Wm. (L), Louisville, Ky., 817 S. Brook st.
Gauthier, Adrian A. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 889 Pine st.
— Eugene (Port), Oldtown, Me.
— M. Gerard Primeau, *o.c.r.*, (L), Trappist P. O., Ky.
— Henry, *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Novitiate.
— J. (S Fé), Manzano, N. Mex.
— P. H. (Spr), North Adams, Mass., Notre Dame Church.
— Patrick R. (Bur), Highgate Center, Vt.
Gauvreau, Etienne, *o.p.* (F R), Fall River, Mass., Dominican Priory.
Gavacan, Vincent, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Station C.
Gavan, P. C. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Fourteenth st. and Park road.
— Stephen A. *o. p.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo. 2201 Benton blvd.
Gavin, Alphonsus D., *c.s.sp.* (N Y), New York City, 55 W. 138th st.
— A. (Sac), Auburn, Cal.
— Charles, *o.c.c.* (N Y), Middletown, N. Y.
— E. W. (Chic), Waukegan, Ill., Immaculate Conception Church.
— James H. (Ph), Phoenixville, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
— M. C. (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., St. Agnes Church.
— Patrick Francis (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 4515 Evans ave.
— S. A., *o. p.* (N Y), Valhalla, N. Y.

Gavin, Thomas F. (NY), New York City, Epiphany Church, 249 E. 21st st.
Gavlak, F. H. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 126 W. Georgia st.
Gawenda, August (Sup), Superior, Wis., 1414 Birch ave.
Gawrych, Anthony (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4613 S. Lincoln st.
Gay, F. Gerald (Mon), East Los Angeles, Cal., Sacred Heart Church.
Gaydusek, Al. (Far), Lidgerwood, N. Dak.
Gaynor, Hugh A., *s.j.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Brooklyn College.
— John (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Sta. K.
W[illiam] C. Nat[ley], Biloxi, Miss.
Gazzara, Joseph (Pa), Minersville, Pa.
Gazely, James (Alb), Troy, N. Y., 322 Congress st.
Gazzo, E. (Nash), Nashville, Tenn., 514 Main st.
Geale, John C., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.
Gearin, Michael A., *c.ss.r.* (N Y), Esopus, N. Y.
Gearon, Joseph, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2211 Hayes st.
Gearty, J. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 22 N. Kildare ave.
Geary, James A. (Spr), Catholic University, Washington, D. C.
— John F. (Br), East Hampton, N. Y.
— Michael H. (Bo), Azusa, Cal.
Gebauer, Felix (Om), Clearwater, Neb.
Gebert, Bronislaus (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1634 Eastern ave.
Geeck, Philip, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty P. O., Pa.
Geeghan, Seraphin, *o.f.m.* (New), Butler, N. J.
Geehan, P. J. (S A), San Antonio, Texas, 310 Dwyer ave.
Geens, Wenceslas (N O), retired.
Geeraert, Alphonse (Okla), Elk City, Okla.
Geers, A. W. (Mar), Newberry, Mich.
— Geo. H. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 639 Steiner ave.
— H. B. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3239 South 9th st.
Gefell, Bernard (Roch), East Rochester, N. Y.
— J. Emil (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 720 Main st. W.
— John E. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 1089 Joseph ave.
— Joseph (Roch), Wayland, N. Y.
Gehl, E. J. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., St. John's Institute.
Gehret, Agatho, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Zion P. O., Minn.
Gehrig, Gratian, *o.f.m.* (S C), Sioux City, Ia., 703 W. 5th st.
Gehring, Titus, *o.f.m.* (K C), Higginsville, Mo.
Gehriling, Cyprian, *o.m.cap.* (Wh), Charleston, W. Va., 1026 Virginia st.
Geibel, Henry (Pitt), Donora, Pa., 735 Thompson ave.
Geier, F. W. (G B), Sawyer P. O., Wis., R.F.D. 3.
Geiger, Eusebius, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., N. S., 614 Park Way.
— Otto (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 415 Ames street.
Geilling, August (G B), Clarks Mills, Wis., Cato. R.F.D. No. 1.
Geinitz, Francis (Leav), Holton, Kans., 416 Ohio ave.
Geirmann, Peter, *c.s.s.r.* (Mon), Fresno, Cal.
Geis, Joseph A. (N Y), Newburgh, N. Y.
W[illiam], *s.j.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
Geisel, Leonard J. (Man), Hooksett, N. H., Mt. St. Mary's Seminary
Geisert, Henry A. (St L), Jefferson City, Mo., St. Mary's Hospital.
Geissler, Jos. A., (G B), Two Rivers Wis.
Gelabert, P. T. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 941 W. 50th pl.
Gelineau, J. H. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Cabot st.
W., *s.s.c.* (Bur), Swanton, Vt.
Gelting, John H., (S C), Carroll, Ia., Route 4.
Gelienbeeck, H. B. (Cov), De Mossville P. O., R.R., Ky.
Gelliot, E. E. (Pitt), Donora, Pa., 575 Thompson ave.
Gelting, Samuel, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Hamilton, Ohio, 224 Dayton st.
Gembrini, Modestus, *c.s.c.b.* (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 200 Scott st.
Gemignani, B., *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P. O., Ky.
Gemmeugt, Peter J. (Buf), Gardenville, N. Y.
Genders, J., *s.m.m.* (Br), Port Jefferson, N. Y.
Gendreau, Alfred *o.s.b.* (Sea), Ole Elum, Wash.
Gené, Salvador, *o.d.* (Don), Durango, Colo.
Genet, M. (Mob), Whistler, Ala.
Genevrier, V. (Tuc), Globe, Ariz.
Gennaro, Joseph, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 303 Elizabeth st.
Gensheimer, Ernest, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
— John A., *s.s.j.* (Mob), Mobile, Ala., 306 S. Dearborn st.
Gensler, Martin (Peo), Tonica P. O., Ill., R.F.D. 16.
Gentile, Paul (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 726 Erie ave.
Genuit, John M. (Chic), absent on leave, Milwaukee, Wis., Sacred Heart Sanitarium.
Geoffrion, Leonidas (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 1359 Acushnet ave.
Geoffroy, Joseph (Prq), Central Falls, R. I., 780 Dexter st.
— L. O. (Spr), Three Rivers, Mass.
Geoghan, John J., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Boston College.
George, George J. (Far), Fargo, N. Dak., Cathedral.
— H., *s.m.* (N O), Convent P.O., La.
Georgelin, Francis A., *s.m.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Brookland Sta.
Geraghty, E. (Far), Jamestown, N. Dak.
— Hugh J. (Scr), Dickson, Pa.
— Peter J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1615 Diversay blvd.
Gérard, Ed. (Tuc), Prescott, Ariz.
— Henri L., *s.m.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 365 Haverhill st.
Gerber, B., *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
Gerboud, F., *m.s.* (Hart), Bloomfield, Conn., La Salette Villa.
Gercke, Daniel J., Very Rev. Mgr. (Ph), Nueva Caceres, Ambos Camarines, P. I.
Gerdes, Aloysius M. (Cin), Middletown, Ohio, 505 E. Fourth st.
Gerdon, Charles F. (Ind), North Madison, Ind.
— Joseph F. (Ind), Loogootee, Ind.
Geremia, Filomeno (Sy), Oswego, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
Gerend, M. M. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., St. John's Institute.

Gerenda, John M. (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio, 1645 Homewood ave.
Gerey, Marius (El P), Rodey P. O., N. Mex.
Gerhard, Anthony G. (Mil), Columbus, Ohio, 821 E. Main st.
Gerhards, Florian P. (Sup), Mellen, Wis.
Gerhardstein, Henry J. (Clev), West Park, Ohio, St. Mary's Church.
Gerhardus, Oscar W. (Cin), Hamilton, Ohio, Schuler ave. and Beckett st.
Gerhold, Francis W. (St L), Wardsville, Mo.
Gerl, Bernard, *oscd* (Mil), Pond du Lac, Wis.
— Leonard, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Lisle, Ill.
Gerlach, H. H. (S A), [illegible], Tex.
— H. (Buf), Lackawanna, N.Y., St. Patrick's Church.
— Jos., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne and Common sts.
Gerlemann, J. A. (S C), Granville, Iowa.
Gerlen, Henry, *p.s.m.* (New), Newark, N. J., 12 Court House pl.
Germing, Matthew, *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
Gerold, B. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1250 Liverpool st.
— Joseph V. (Pitt), New Derry, Pa.
Gerow, E. O. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Cathedral.
Gerrer, Gregory, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Shawnee, Okla.
Gersbach, Peter W. (Mil), Belgium, Wis.
Gerschwyler, Francis, *o.s.b.* (Lead), Fort Yates, N. Dak.
— Leo, *o.s.b.* (L. R), Subiaco, Ark.
Gerskovich, N. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 1369 E. 40th st.
Gerstl, Bernard, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 65 Barbara st.
— Norbert (St P), Bigstone City P. O., S. Dak., R. R. No. 1.
Gertken, Innocent, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
— Norbert, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
— Severin, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
Gervais, Gilbert F. (Alb), Schuylerville, N. Y.
Gervickas, John A. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 1343 Quarry ave., N. W.
Gerwert, Henry (Tol), Miller City, Ohio.
Géry, B. (Det), Algonac, Mich.
Gerz, Joseph (Clev), New Berlin, Ohio.
Gescher, Charles (N O), New Orleans, La., 5944 Constance st.
Geser, Flutaul, *o.s.b.* (K C), Springfield, Mo., 1015 N. Campbell st.
Gessl, James (G B), Oshkosh, Wis., St. Mary's Hospital, retired.
Gettelman, Victor, *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Tokyo, Japan, Kojimachi, Kiol-Cho.
Gey, Engelbert, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal., St. Anthony's College.
Geyer, Adolph A. (Peo), Champaign, Ill.
Geynet, F., *m.s.* (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., 54 N. Summer ave.
Geyser, Anthony, *s.j.* (Win), Mankato, Minn.
Gheldof, J. (Tuc), Douglas, Ariz.
Gherardelli, Ferdinando (Ph), South Bethlehem, Pa.
Ghyssoert, Emile (Okla), Poteau, Okla.
Giacobbi, Dominic, *s.j.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 6634 Hollywood blvd.
Giambastiani, Aloysius, *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 938 Cambridge ave.
— Stanislaus, *o.s.m.* (Den), Denver, Colo., 3549 Navajo st.
Giampietro, Francis (N Y), Tuxedo, N. Y.
Gianetto, Eucherio (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 235 Centre st.
Giangrandi, P., *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 938 Cambridge ave.
Giardi, M. A. (New), Madison, N. J., 26 Green Village rd.
Giarrusso, Joseph, *s.j.* (Bos), Lawrence, Mass.
Gibboney, J. F. (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 804 Ninth ave.
Gibbons, Edmund F. (Buf), Attica, N. Y.
— J. J. (Den), Denver, Colo., 650 Julian st.
— Joseph P. (Pro), Wickford, R. I.
— James J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2328 E. Lehigh ave.
— James (Roch), Newark, N. Y.
— Peter J. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 18 Pope street.
— Richard P. (Clev), Akron, Ohio., 672 S. Main st.
— T. F. (St P), Forest Lake, Minn.
— Thos. J. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 871 Summit ave.
Gibfried, F. X., *c.ss.r.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 2315 6th ave.
Giblin, Thomas A. (Nash), Nashville, Tenn., St. Joseph's Church.
— William (Om), Grand Island, Nebr.
Gibney, Charles F. (Br), Long Island City, N. Y., 31 Newtown ave.
— P. F. (Or), Oswego, Ore., St. Mary's Home.
Gibson, Robert M. (N Y), New York City, 657 Washington st.
— Wm. J. (Ser), New York City, 1 Madison ave.
Gieriacki, V. (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., Page ave.
Gierschewski, Cletus, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5049 Laflin st.
Gies, H. B. (Hbg), Fairfield Pa.
Gietl, Andrew, *o.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville P. O., Ind.
Gifford, Irving L. (Bo), Brockton Mass., 835 Main st.
Giglinger, Geo. (Dav), Keokuk, Iowa, 1406 Johnson st.
Giglio, S., *s.j.* (Den), Pueblo, Colo., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel Church.
Gigot, F. E. (N Y), Dunwoodie, Yonkers P.O., N.Y.
Giguere, Aimé (Fort), Westbrook, Me.
Giguère, J. A. Th. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 889 Pine st.
Gilbert, Albert, *s.j.* (Den), Conejos, Colo.
— Arthur (Og), Malone, N. Y.
— Francis E. (Og), Pittsburgh, Pa., 152 S. Main st., W. E.
— George A., *s.j.* (Spo), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga University.
— Henry J. (Pitt), Wilkinsburg, Pa., Frankin ave.
— N. J. (Man), Manchester, N.H., St. Mary's.
Gilberton, Paul (S Fé), Las Vegas, N. Mex.
Gilbride, Michael C. (Bo), South Boston, Mass., 9 F st.
Gilday, Jas. J. (Bo), Marblehead, Mass.
— John J. (Bo), So. Lawrence, Mass.
Gildea, James (Spr), Worcester, Mass., House of Providence.
— Michael (Peo), Princeton, Ill.
— Wm. (Hart), Torrington, Conn.
Giles, M. (S Fr), Modesto, Cal.
Gilfether, Jas. F. (Bo), West Lynn, Mass., 571 Boston st.
Gilfillan, Frs. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 4428 Maryland ave.

G[illegible], Joseph, St L., Jefferson City, Mo., St. Mary's Hospital.
— Wm. A. (Tr), Sayreville, N. J.
Gilg, Thomas, *o.m.cap*
Gilgan, E. A., *s.s.* (Ba), Baltimore, Md. St. Mary's Seminary.
Gilmore, J. J. (Ar), East Pembroke, N. Y.
Gilmore, John L. (Cle), Hudson, Ohio.
— Thomas, [illegible] Boston, Mass., 1545 Tremont st. Roxbury.
Gilpin, Edward P. (Ro), Rochester, N. Y.
— James J. (Al), Conemaugh, Pa.
— P. D. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 743 Belmont ave.
— T. M. [illegible] (Port), Lewiston, Me., St. Peter's Church.
— Walter H. (Bo), Brockton, Mass., 335 Main st.
— William A. (N Y), New York City, 1183 Franklin ave.
— Wm. A. (Rich), Warrenton, Va.
Gillan, J. C., (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2542 Wallace st.
— Thomas, J. (Pro), Bristol, R. I., 382 Wood st.
Gillespie, John A. (Pitt), New Castle, Pa., Phillip st.
Gillen, J. (Bel), Cairo, Ill., 2000 Walnut st.
— Mathias, St Pa, St Paul, Minn., St. Thomas' College.
— Thomas, (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 152 S. Main st., W. E.
— Wendelin (Bel), Oakdale, Ill., R. R. No. 1.
Gilles, A. (Mil), Fontana, Wis.
Gillespie, Jas. A., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
— J. W., Very Rev. (Dav), Keokuk, Iowa, 310 S. 9th st.
Gillick, A. H. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 563 Sterling pl.
Gilligan, C., *c.s.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Norwood Park Sta.
— John E. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., 171 Ninth st.
Gillis, James M., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
— Jos. F., Very Rev. (Bur), Burlington, Vt., Cathedral.
Gilloegly, James J. (Scr), Williamsport, Pa., 2111 Linn st.
— Michael A. (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 35 Worrell st.
Gillon, Benedict (Alb), Catskill, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
Gilloon, Jas. B. (Alb), Ilion, N. Y.
Gillow, Stanislaus, *s.j.* (Alex), Shreveport, La., St. John Berchman College.
Gilman, H. A., *s.s.j.* (N O), Plattenville P. O., La.
Gilmartin, Charles (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., 813 Baugh ave.
— Daniel (N Y), Kingston, N. Y., 157 Broadway.
— James (Sac), Sonora, Cal.
— James J. (N Y), New York City, 535 W. 121st st.
— L. (Bel), Eldorado, Ill.
— Michael S. (Rock), Chicago, Ill., 6045 Michigan ave.
— Terence E. (N Y), New York City, 146 W. 71st st.
Gilmore, James H. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 150 W. Carson st.
— Jos. (Hel), Helena, Mont., Mt. St. Charles College.
— P. S. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 2253 Main st.
— Walter F. (N Y), New York City, 329 W. 42d st.
Gilpatrick, Jas. W. Ser), Hazleton, Pa., 122 S. Wyoming st.
Gilroy, J. C[illegible] (Col), Somerset, O.
— James (Chi), Heartwell, Neb.
— James (Mon), Mentone, Cal., Mentone Sanitarium.
Gilsenan, James B. (Rich), Roanoke, Va., St. Andrew's Church.
— Patrick H (Wh), Benwood, W. Va.
Ginnard, G., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown, St. Vincent's Seminary.
Ginet, M. J., *o.s.* (Hart), Danielson, Conn.
Ginocchio, John, *c.s.c.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1239 McChester pl.
Giorgio, Vincent (Sy), Rome, N. Y., St. John the Baptist Church.
Giovaninni, Anthony, *o.ss.t.*, Very Rev. (Tr), Asbury Park, N. J.
Giovanino, G., *c.s.c.b.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2913 Locust st.
Giovannitti, Vincent (Pitt), Butler, Pa., 405 Spring st.
Giovannoni, Alfred (Mil *p b*), Beloit, Wis.
Gipprich, John L., *s.j.* (Balt), Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.
Girard, Arthur L. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 119 W. 50th pl.
— P. (Mar), Marquette, Mich., 115 N. Fourth st., retired.
Girardey, F., *c.ss.r.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1118 Grand ave.
Girards, J. (Alex), Cottonport, La.
Giraud, Jos. (S Fé), Taos, N. Mex.
— Julius, *o.s.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Assumption College.
Giraux, Charles (Dul), Duluth, Minn., Sacred Heart Institute.
Girma, J. H. (S Fé), Lincoln, N. Mex.
Girolami, Zacchary, *t.o.r.* (Al), Altoona, Pa., 804 Eleventh st.
Giroux, J. M. Leon (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 253 Social st.
Girse, J. H. (St L), Dutzow, Mo.
Girven, Joseph. A., *c.ss.r.* (St L), De Soto, Mo.
Gisler, Charles P., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 371 Watson st.
Gislon, William (Scr), Pittson, Pa., 130 William st.
Giuseppetti, Caesare (N Y), New York City, 511 E. 14th st.
Giusti, A. E., (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Peter's Church.
Gladek, Luke (Hbg), Steelton, Pa.
Glahn, Marianus, *o.f.m.* (G R), Petoskey, Mich., 415 State st.
Glamkowski, Edward F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 477 New Jersey ave.
Glancy, J. A., *s.s.j.* (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 1012 French st.
Glaser, Fred. (Mar), Hancock, Mich., St. Joseph's Church.
Glassauer, Christ. (Mil), Watertown, Wis., 1304 Main st.
Glasmeyer, R., *o.s.b.* (Ind), Jasper, Ind.
Glatzmaier, Conrad, *o.s.b.* (St P), Stillwater, Minn., 407 So. 6th st.
Glavin, John F. (Alb), Rensselaer, N. Y.
Gleason, Charles J. (E), Franklin, Pa., 935 Liberty st.
— D. L. (Hart), Stamford, Conn., St. Mary's.
— G. A. (Pro), Catonsville, Md.
— John F. (St P), New Prague, Minn.
— Jos. M. (S Fr), Palo Alto, Cal.

Gleason, Leo (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., Chicago ave. and 46th st., S.
— M. J. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 726 Cypress ave.
— Matthew J. Bol, Salem Mass., 161 Foster street.
— Richard A., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 300 Haverhill st.
— Thomas F. (Buf), Medina, N. Y.
Gleeson, Daniel J. (St L), Louisiana, Mo., 508 N. 3d st.
— Edward M. (Om), Jackson P. O., Neb.
— J. A. (Prov, Providence, R. I., St. Mary's Academy.
— Jeremiah J. (Sac), Ferndale, Cal.
— John (Kea), Broken Bow, Nebr.
— John A. (N Y), New York City, 424 W. 34th st.
— John J. (Roch), Clyde, N. Y.
— Joseph M. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., 51 Charles st.
— M. (D M), Valley Junction, Iowa.
— Mathew C. (N Y), Chaplain, U. S. Navy, U. S. Naval Training Station, Newport, R. I.
— P. J. (Nash), Nashville, Tenn., St. Joseph's Church.
— Richard A., *s.j.* (Or), Portland, Ore., 3220 Forty-third st.
— Thos. F. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 975 Fifth street, E.
Gleisner, Joseph, *p.s.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 500 Hicks st.
Gleissner, J. B. (Gal), Bryan, Texas.
— Charles (Sup), Sheboygan P. O., Wis. R. R. 4.
Glomet, Emmanuel, Det., River Rouge, Mich.
Glen, Jos. A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., St. Francis College.
Glendon, J. J. (Win), Blooming Prairie, Minn., R. R. 3.
Glenn, John A. (Dav), Williamsburg, Ia.
— Jos. B., *s.s.j.* (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., 327 Hill st.
Glennen, Chas. F. (Bo), absent on leave.
Glennon, Edward A. (Pitt), Dawson, Pa.
— J. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1650 N. Paulina st.
— M. J. (New), Morris Plains, N. J., St. Virgilius Church.
Glenny, Ferdinand, *o.s.f.c.* (Hbg), Abbottstown, Pa.
Gliebe, Julius, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 218 E. Twelfth st.
— F. *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Phoenix, Ariz., 231 N. 3rd st.
Glingler, John A. (St L), Pacific, Mo.
Gloden, Joseph P. (Tol), retired.
Glodt, John, *s.m.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Notre Dame des Victoires 25 Isabella st.
Gloeckner, Erasmus, *o.p.* (C C), Kingsville, Tex.
— Francis W. (Col), Ironton, Ohio.
Gloeggler, L., *s.d.s.* (G B), St. Nazianz, Wis.
Glogowski, George, *o.m.*, Very Rev. (E), Erie, Pa., St. John Kanty College.
— Peter (Pitt), Republic, Pa.
Glose, John, *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y.
Gloss, John (N Y), New York City, 657 Washton st.
Gloster, Thomas (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., 405 Ogden st.
Gloudemans, Jerome J., *o. praem.* (G B), Brussels, Wis., R. R. 1,
Gluba, Michael (Om), Omaha, Neb., 4501 So. Thirty-second st.
Glueckstein, J. (G B), Antigo, Wis.
Glynn, Frs. J. (Bo), Melrose, Mass.
— Jos. B. (Con), Herington, Kans.
— Lawrence J. (Bo), Portland, Me., 307 Congress st.
— Thomas Jos. (Pitt), absent on sick leave.
— Wm. J. (Sy), Durhamville, N. Y.
— Wm. J. (Okla), Wilburton, Okla.
Gmeiner, Alexander, Wis., Spring Valley, Minn.
Gmelch, A. J., Very Rev. (Nat), Canton, Miss.
Gmür, Beat, *s.s.s.* (N Y), New York City, 185 E. 76th st.
Gnau, John A. (Cin), Greenville, Ohio.
Gnilka, F. J. (Ft W), Gary, Ind., 700 Tyler street.
Gobet, Claudius (Og), Champlain, N. Y.
Goddard, L. T. (Spr), Brookfield, Mass.
Godfrey, John J. (St L), Ferguson, Mo.
Godin, Elphège, *s.m.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 305 Haverhill st.
— Ulderic (Man), Greenville, N. H.
Godreau, G. A. (Bo), Lynn, Mass., 7 Endicott st.
Godrycz, John A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 242 Fitzwater st.
Godschalx, L. C. (B), Weiser, Idaho.
Goebel, Anthony (Cov), Covington, Ky., St. John's Church.
— Bonaventure, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Bismarck, N. Dak.
— H. J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Mt. Oliver Station, St. Joseph's Church.
— Henry J., *c.s.sp.* (L R), Morrilton, Ark.
— Rupert C. (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 525 Islington st.
— Tiburtius A. (Col), Portsmouth, Ohio, 515 W. 15th st.
— Wm. A. (Mil), Janesville, Wis., St. Mary's.
Goebels, Wm. (Chic), absent on leave.
Goeble, Anthony *o.s.b.* (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 403 Spring st.
Goeckel, Charles J. (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 226 S. Washington st.
Goeding, F. B., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.
Goehringer, Geo. C. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 409 Linden st.
Goehrig, Wendelin (Cov), on sick leave.
Goeke, F. (St L), New Haven, Mo.
Goelden, J. H. (Lead), Faith, S. Dak.
Goeller, Joseph A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 927 Herkimer st.
Goelz, Christopher (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., Edgemont Sta.
Goetzhauser, P. (Bel), Trenton, Ill.
Goergen, Charles (Lead), Colome, S. Dak.
— John (St P), Fairfax, Minn.
— John J., *s.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Marist Seminary.
Goerlich, Eustachius, *s.d.s.* (G B), St. Nazianz, Wis.
Goesl, Geo. (Mil), Sheboygan Falls, Wis.
Goesse, John B., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Goesselin, Z., (Lead), Deadwood, S. Dak., St. Joseph's Hospital.
Goette, Capistran, Very Rev., *o.f.m.* (St L Prov), Sianfu, China, Catholic Mission.
Goetz, Albert, *o.s.b.* (N C), Asheville, N. C., St. Genevieve's College,

Goetz, William Andrew, *o.p.* (Eastern Prov), Fribourg, Switzerland, The Albertinum.
Goetzmann, Chas. Jos., Davenport, Ia.
Goevert, Max (St P), Glencoe, Minn.
Goggin, Edward, Notre, West Hoboken, N. J., St. Michael's Monastery.
— J. F. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Bernard's Seminary.
— James (S. Falls), Sioux Falls, S. Dak., Pro. Cathedral.
— Jas. E. (N Y), New York City, 49 Van Name ave, Richmond.
— W. H. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Paul's Church.
Gogolewski, Joseph (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., 127 Crane st.
Goghes, Edw., Very Rev. (Ruth Gr), South Fork, Pa.
Golden, James A. (G Rs), Munger, Mich.
— James J. (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 134 So. Washington st.
— Joseph L. (Scr), Elkland, Pa.
— L. P. (Mont), San Diego, Cal., 2137 University ave.
— Patrick J. (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., Mercy Hospital.
— W. B. (St A), Boardman, Fla.
Golder, J. B. (N C), Nazareth, N. C.
Goldhausen, Bonifacе, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.
Goldmz, Philip E. (Roch), Churchville, N. Y.
— Thos. J. (Bos), Boston, Mass., West Roxbury, 33 Brookside ave.
Goldmann, W. J. (Leav), Nortonville, Kans.
Goldrick, Louis P. (Det), Ann Arbor, P. O. Mich.
Goldschmidt, J. C. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 140 E. Main st.
Goldschmit, Ed. T. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2840 Warsaw ave.
Golkowski, Raymond (St Cl), Holdingford, Minn.
Goll, Louis J., *s.j.* (Lead), St. Francis, S. Dak.
Gollbach, G., *o.m.s.* (Dal), Ballinger, Tex.
Golob, Michael (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., 44 Butler ave.
Gommenginger, B. W. (Roch), Lyons, N. Y.
Gonear, Joseph (Sup), Iron River, Wis.
Gonnering, M. (G B), Black Creek, Wis.
Gonon, J. C. (N O), Cornerview, La.
Gonzales, B., *c.m.f.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., 617 S. Concho st.
— Joseph R., *o.p.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 4604 Canal st.
— Michael, *s.j.* (S Fr), Los Gatos, Calif.
Good, Stephen, *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Trinidad, Colo.
Goodwin, E. B. (Chic), Downers Grove, Ill., 12 E. Franklin st.
— Edward J. (Pro), Providence, R.I., 104 Camp st.
Gookin, James P. H., *s.s.j.* (Wil), 1012 French st., Wilmington, Del.
Goosens, Henry (Bel), Columbia, Ill.
Goossens, Bernard W. (Sy), absent on leave at Elizabeth, N. J., Alexian Brothers' Hospital.
Gopp, John P. (Br), Middle Village, N. Y., 54 Pullis ave.
Gora, Paul (Mil), San Diego, Calif., absent on leave.
Goral, B. E., Very Rev. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 676 Beecher st.
— Felix (Mil), Berlin, Wis., St. Michael's Church.
Gordon, Francis, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1235 N. Wood st.
— Philip E. S. (P), Lawrence, Kans., Haskell Institute.
Gore, James J. (Det), absent on leave.
Gorek, A. (S A), Kosciusko, Texas.
Gores, John (St P), New Ulm, Minn., 605 N. State st.
Gores, Jas. L. (Cov), Newport, Ky., Immaculate Conception Church.
Gorham, John P. (Bo), East Lynn, Mass., 198 Maplest.
Gori, Michele, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New York City, 213 Stanton st.
Gorka, Stanislaus, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., 1308 Dunham st.
Gorman, Charles J., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis ave. and Hart st.
— Daniel A. (Dub), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
D. E. (Man), Whitefield, N. H.
Daniel F. (Bo), Hopkinton, Mass.
— D. M., Very Rev. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Dubuque College.
— Jas. P. (Port), Portland, Me., 70 Sherman st.
— John B. (Ind), Bradford, Ind.
— John B. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Cathedral pl.
— Joseph A., *s.j.* (Bal), Leonardtown, Md.
— Michael H., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 10620 Cedar ave.
Michael J. (Ind), Cambridge City, Ind.
— Thomas (Wich), Galena, Kans.
— T. A., *c.m.* (Spr), Springfield, Mass., Mission House.
— T. F., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Webster ave. and Osgood st.
— Walter A. (Scr), Waverly P. O., N. Y.
Gormley, Alban, *t.o.r.* (Al), Loretto, Pa.
— Geo. E. (Mil), Hales Corners, Wis., R. R. 20.
— J. J. (New), Newark, N. J., 250 Lafayette st.
— Joseph (Wh), Columbus, Ohio, 386 Buttles ave.
— Michael H. (Ph), Frazer, Pa.
Gorrell, Wm. J., *o.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1010 Webster ave.
Gorski, Antonius (Alb), Amsterdam, N. Y., St. Stanislaus' Church.
— A. S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 743 Armour st.
— Roman (Pitt), Glassport, Pa.
Gory, Henry (Port), Auburn, Me.
Gorzo, Valentine, Very Rev. (Ruth Gr), McKeesport, Pa., 410 6th st.
Gorzynski, John S., Rt Rev. Mgr. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 162 So. 15th st., S.S.
Gosiger, Francis, *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Xavier College.
Gospodar, A., Very Rev. (St Cl), Little Falls P. O., Minn., R. R. 3.
Gospodarek, Stanislaus (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., 828 Eastern ave.
Gossman, Leo A. (Win), New Richland, Minn.
Gotti, Joseph (Pro), Thornton, R. I.
Gottmann, Hermann, *o.m.i.* (SA), San Antonio, Tex., Seminary.
Gottschall, Emeric (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 10806 Perry ave., Pullman Sta.
— Peter (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 130 Larimer ave., East End.
Gough, James F. (Tr), Manasquan, N. J.
— James J. (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio, 1420 Oakhill ave.

Gough, Peter (Ser), Pittston, Pa., 588 N. Main st.
— Walter F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 24th st. and Lehigh ave.
Goulet, A. E. (...), retired.
Gourdette, Gerard, o.s.c. (Bro), Woodhaven P. O., N. Y.
Gourdette, L. J. (...), Chicago, Ill., 1001 W. Santa Fe ave.
Gourgues, Y. (...), Mercedes, Tex.
Gowke, A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 616 Deering pl.
Grabner, Apollinaris, o.f.m. (Leav), Olpe, Kansas.
Grading, F. P. (S. Falls), Epiphany, S. Dak.
Grabowski, J. (Win), Winona, Minn., 656 W. Broadway.
Grace, Albert (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 676 26th st.
— Daniel (Seat), Marysville, Wash.
— James (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2928 Archer ave.
— Michael A., s.j., Very Rev. (N O), Grand Coteau, La., St. Charles College.
— Richard W. (Det), Hillsdale, Mich., 11 Broad st.
— Thomas P. (Prov), Providence, R. I., St. Mary's Church.
— Walter A. (Den), Denver, Colo., 3021 Humboldt st.
— William (Phi), Philadelphia, Pa., 2328 East Lehigh ave.
— W. (G B), Marinette, Wis.
— William F. (Spr), Lenox, Mass.
— W. J. (Pueb), absent on sick leave at Colorado Springs, Colo., Glockner Sanitarium.
Gracey, Edward J. (Clev), Youngstown, O., 159 W. Wood st.
Gracik, Anthony (Pitt), Clifton, N.J., 143 Ackerman ave.
Grad, L. G (G. Red Granite, Wis.
Grady, Austin C. (Phi), Phoenixville, Pa., Third ave. and Main st.
— Francis D. (Nash), Nashville, Tenn., 2001 West End ave.
— George (Hart), Windsor Locks, Conn.
— Henry T. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., 25 Arlington st.
— J. J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 898 California ave., N. S.
— John P. (Tr), Iselin, N. J.
— William F. (New), South Orange, N. J., 117 Fourth st.
Graeber, W. A., (Det), Detroit, Mich., 23 Sargent st.
Graettinger, Michael J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 673 Fourth ave.
Graeve, Mathias (Win), Lismore, Minn.
Graf, Alexis, o.m.c. (New), Hoboken, N. J., 308 Jefferson st.
— Clarence D. (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, 217 W. 4th st.
Grafteo, Vitus (Dal), Corsicana, Tex.
Gragan, R. C. (Hart), absent on sick leave.
Graham, Ambrose (Clev), Summitville, Ohio.
— Edward P. (Clev), Sandusky, O., 1519 Jefferson st.
— James J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 29th and Dickinson sts.
— John A. (Tr), retired.
— John E. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 528 E. Twenty-second st.
— John F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 54th and Vine sts.
Graham, John J. Nash., Knoxville, Tenn., 1... Commerce ave.
— John Jos. Bp., Haverhill, Mass., 175 Winter st.
— Robert E. (St L), Hannibal, Mo.
— Thos. F. (...), New Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.
— Wm. Bert., Pittsburgh, Pa., 17th st. and Liberty ave.
— Wm. H. (...) (N O), New Orleans, La., 1... Constance st.
— William M. Peo., Peoria, Ill., 320 Sanger st.
Grail, Ivos, N O., Lockport, La.
Grant, Henry (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 312 W. McMillan st.
Grassick, John H. (...), Highland, Ill.
Grammen, P. A. (Mon), King City, Cal.
Grange, F. (...), Det., Detroit, Mich., 84 Nineteenth st.
Grange, Juan (El P), Mesilla, N. Mex.
Granger, A. D. (Chic), Kankakee, Ill., 486 W. Merchant st.
— L., Rt. Rev. Mgr., Dall., Marshall, Tex.
— W. H. (...), Bradley, Ill.
Grannan, Chas. P., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 127 South Broadway.
Granstedt, Benedict, o.s.b., Peru, N. Y.
Grant, E. (Sac), retired, Ireland.
— James A. (S Fr), Burlingame, Cal., 1510 Howard ave.
— James M. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 6th and West sts.
— John A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 64 Middagh st.
— Thomas, s.j. (Helena), Fannin P. O., Mont.
— William H. (Bo), South Boston, Mass., 55 W. Broadway.
Grashoff, Raphael, c.p. (St L), Normandy, Mo.
Grass, Alexius, o.s.b. (Bal) Baltimore, Md., 101 S. Mount st.
Grasser, Martin A. (N Y), New York City, 527 E. 17th st.
Grassi, Francis (N Y), New York City, 207 E. 21st st.
Gratton, Alphonse (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., 36 Slater st.
— A. A., o.m.i. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 725 Merrimack st.
— Jules (Spr), West Gardner, Mass.
Grattan, A. G. (Gal), Port Arthur, Tex.
Gratton, George J. (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., St. Ann's Church.
Graven, Jas. (Al), Cresson, Pa.
Graves, Francis J. (E), Oil City, Pa., 35 Pearl ave.
Gray, James R. Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 285 Willoughby ave.
Graz, Matthew, o.s.b. (Sav), Savannah, Ga., Benedictine College.
— Richard, o.s.b., (Rich), Richmond, Va., Sheppard st. and Stuart ave.
Graziani, Lorenzo, o.f.m., (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 6513 Meadow st., E. E.
Greagan, Frs. A. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., 204 Third st.
Grealy, James (Sac), Chico, Cal., 418 Chestnut st.
— Patrick, (Sac), Willows, Cal.
Greany, John (Pitt), Leisenring, Pa.
Greco, Emilio (N Y), New York City, 237 E. 116th st.
— Francis (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 224 Edmond st.

Gresils, Ambrose, *o.f.m.* (Hart), Winsted, Conn., St. Joseph Church.
Gresser, [illegible] Xav., Albany, N. Y., [illegible] Madison ave.
Green, Andrew, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
— James F., *o.s.a.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 63d st. and Oakley ave.
— John E., *c. m.* (Dal), Dallas, Texas, University.
Joseph P., *s.j.* (N Y c), New York City, 30 W. 16th St.
Wendelin, *o.s.c.p.* (Pitt), Rochester, Pa., 303 Jackson st.
Greene, James E. (Prov), Providence, R. I., [illegible] st.
Greene, J. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1103 W. 87th st.
Jas. E., *s.j.*, Binghamton, N. Y., St. John the Evangelist Church.
— John H. (Bal), sick, Baltimore, Md., St. Joseph's Hospital.
— John J., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y, Canisius College.
— Joseph P., Ph., Philadelphia, Pa., Lehigh ave. and B st.
— Robert (N Y), New York City, 28 Attorney st.
— Walter, *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 85 New Park ave.
Greensill, John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., St. Edmond's Church, 1909 S. 23rd st.
Greenwood, Chas., *s.j.* Spok), Spokane, Wash., Sacred Heart Hospital.
Gregg, Samuel, *o.f.m.* (Newk), Paterson, N. J., 174 Ramsey st.
Gregg, Thos. F. (N Y), New York City, 1183 Franklin ave.
Gregor, Joseph (Dub), Chelsea, Iowa.
Gregoire, James M. (Ind), Vincennes, Ind. St. Francis Xavier's Church.
— John (Win), Winona, Minn., 1169 W. Broadway.
Gregori, Vittorio, *c.s.c.b.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 12 North sq.
Gregory, Martin M., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1010 Webster ave.
Grehan, M. (St A), Loretto, Fla.
Greifenberg, P. Bernardus, *m.s.c.* (Ph), Nazareth, Pa.
Greifenkamp, Bernard (Cov), Dayton, Ky.
Greimel, Sylvester (Nat), Mission San Jose, Calif.
Grein, Peter, *c.ss.r.* (E) North East, Pa., St. Mary's College.
Greiner, John (Pitt), Zelienople, Pa.
— John (Far), Wahpeton, N. Dak.
Greiveldinger, Joseph N. (L C), Dubuque, Ia., R. R. 5.
Greiwe, N., *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville P.O., Ind.
Grembowicz, John (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 743 Armour st.
Grenbrowski, Thos. (G B), Mahanoy City, Pa., 113 Catawissa st.
Grenier, P. H. (Bo), Marlboro, Mass., Broad st.
— Stephen (Pro), Central Falls, R. I., 437 Broad st.
Grennan, Stanislaus, *o.p.*, Very Rev. (New), West Hoboken, N. J., St. Michael's Monastery.
Grès, Francis H., *c.s.sp.* (G R), Bay City, Mich., St. Joseph's Church.
Gresl, J. F. (B), Blackfoot, Idaho.
Gressel, George (Colb), Columbus, Ohio, 1369 Hawthorne st.
Gressel, John S. (Brr), Brooklyn, N. Y., 205 [illegible] st.
Gressel, Frances A., Cin), Norwood, Ohio.
Greulich, Leo, Very Rev., *o.m.c.* (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 312 N. Salina st.
Greve, Hermann A. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., St. Joseph's Church, 317 Hurlbut st.
Greven, R. G., *o.praem.* (Helr), Cut Bank, Mont.
Greweling, Raymond, *o.s.b.* (Cov), Corbin, Ky.
Grewen, Frederick, *s.j.* (Md N Y Prov), Spanish Town, Jamaica, B. W. I.
Gribbin, Thomas A. (Trr), New Brunswick, N. J., Throop ave.
Gribovsky, Cornelius (Ruth Gr), St. Clair, Pa., St. Michael's.
Gricius, Joseph (Cin), North Dayton, Ohio, 241 Alaska st.
Grieb, J. N. (Newk), Weehawken P.O., N.J., 500 Jefferson pl.
Griesgam, Simon, *o.f.m.* (Leav), Emporia, Kans.
Griese, H. (Omr), Winnebago, Neb.
Griesser, J. L. (Dav), Muscatine, Iowa, St. Mary's Church.
Griffin, Arthur C. (Bur), Wallingford, Vt.
— Edward C. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 153 N. Warren st.
— Edward J. (K C), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— Edw. P. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Mt. Washington, 407 Grandview ave.
— J., *c.m.* (Phr), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown, E. Price st.
— J. A. (S C), Salix, Iowa.
— J. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6744 S. Racine ave.
— James (Roch), Waverly, N. Y.
— James H., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
John (Det), Watervliet, Mich.
— John, *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Maud P. O., Pa.
— John F. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., 50 Mosher st.
— John F. (Spr), Millbury, Mass.
— John H. (Bo), Winthrop, Mass.
— John J., Very Rev. (Bo), Washington, D.C., Catholic University.
— John J. (Tr), Woodbridge, N. J.
— Joseph M. (F R), Nantucket, Mass.
— Martin I. J. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Thomas College.
— Maurice (Port), Lewiston, Me., 253 Main street.
— Maurice F. (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio, 150 W. Wood st.
— Michael R. (Man), Exeter, N. H.
— Patrick H. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 803 N. West st.
— Patrick J. (Spr), Thorndike, Mass.
— Patrick M. (S Fr), Richmond, Cal., 137 Seventh st.
— Patrick M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4515 Fifth ave.
— Thomas J. (L R), De Queen, Ark.
— Thomas L. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 49 Vine st., Charlestown District.
— Thomas M. (Hart), Derby, Conn.
— Thos. P. (N C), Raleigh, N. C., 204 Hillsboro st.
— Vincent F. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 889 Townsend ave.
— Wm. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 607 Oakwood blvd.

Grotz, Wm. A. (New), South Orange, N. J., Seton Hall College.
— Wm. J. (Very Rev. Wm.), Waseca, Minn., St. Mary's College.
— Wm. H. (Sy), New Hartford, N. Y.
Grouper, Michael J. (Alb), East Schuylerville, N. Y.
— Paul, Ex., Washington, D. C., 115 14th st., N. W.
Groves, Malcolm W. (Peo), Chapman, Ill.
— Patrick (Peo), Piper City, Ill.
Groves, Law., (Hart), New Britain, Conn., St. Andrew's Church.
Grillo, C. F. (S Fr), Merced, Cal., R. F. D.
Grimal, J., *s.m.* (Ph), South Langhorne, Pa.
Grimaud, F. J. (N O), Carencro, La.
Grimm, Calasanz, *o.m.cap.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 225 Jerome st.
— E., *o.pp.s.* (Cin), Minster, Ohio.
Grimmelsman, Henry J. (Cin), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— Joseph, *s.j.*, Very Rev. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Brooklyn Sta.
Grisez, John C. *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal., University.
Griva, E., *s.j.*, (Spo), Nespelem, Wash.
Grivetti, Guiseppe (N Y), New York City, 45 Broadway
Grobbel, Caspar (Om), absent on leave.
— Peter (Om), West Point, Neb., R.R. 7.
Grobschmit, Charles (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 951 26th ave.
Grobusch, Edward (Peo), La Salle, Ill., 920 5th st.
Grochowski, Thomas, *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y.
Groden, Michael (Roch), Canandaigua, N. Y.
Groell, John G., *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Highlandtown P. O., Md., 600 S. Third st.
Groener, R. E. (Leav), Leavenworth, Kans., St. Vincent's Orphanage.
Groninger, William, *c.m.* (Tr), Princeton, N. J., College.
Groff, M. (Mil), Theresa, Wis.
Grogan, A. J. (N Y), New York City, 7 State st.
— John A. (N Y), New York City, 138 Waverly pl.
— P. J. (Mon), San Buenaventura, Cal., L. B. 40.
Grohman, Louis J. (G B), Easton, Mo.
Grohol, Stephen (Hart), New Britain, Conn., Church of the Sacred Heart.
Groll, H. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1919 S. 7th st.
— Ignatius, *o.s.b.*
Grolleau, A. E. (Spr), Spencer, Mass.
Grollig, John H., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
Grom, Ignatius (Og), Hopkinton, N.Y.
Gromoll, Otho Clement (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3813 Spring Garden st.
Gronkowski, C. I. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1650 W. 17th st.
Grootaers, Andrew (Leav), Leavenworth, Kans., R. R. No. 4.
Grooteus, John (Bel), St. Marys P. O., Mo., R. R. 2.
Grosnick, Peter J. (G B), Manawa, Wis.
Gross, Charles (S Falls), Scotland P. O., S. Dak.
— Francis (Hart), Perth Amboy, N. J., 607 Cortlandt st.
— Paul (St L), Colorado Springs, Colo., 1930 N. Nevada ave., retired.
— Theodore G. (Chic), Steger, Ill.
Grosseck, John (Bis), in Europe on account of the war.
Grossmann, Timothy, *o.m.cap* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 440 Mt. Elliott ave.
[illegible]
Groth, Norbert (St Cl), Belgrade P.O., Minn.
Grothe, Henry (Dav), West Point, Iowa.
— Henry, *s.j.* (Lead), St. Francis P. O., S. Dak.
Growney, Philip, *o.s.b.* (Or), St. Benedict P. O., Ore.
Gruber, Joseph (New), Newark, N. J., 103 16th ave., retired.
— Francis S., *o.s.b.* (L R), Subiaco, Ark.
Gruden, John C. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Paul Seminary.
Grudzinski, Alex. (Det), Wyandotte, Mich.
— John C. (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., 801 Vermont ave.
[illegible]
Gruel, L. M. (N O), Belle Alliance, La.
Gruenn, Ferdinand, *o.f.m.* (Alv), Indianapolis, Ind., St. Joseph's Seraphic College.
Gruenauer, William (Roch), Penfield, N. Y.
Gruender, Hubert, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Gruenenfelder, Leo B. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 811 W. 12th st.
Gruenewald, John (Okla), St. Cloud, Wis., R. R. No. 12.
Gruenholz, Didacus, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., 1721 Vine st.
Grueter, J. J. (Wich), Mount Hope, Kans., R. R. 1.
Gruhn, Frederick, *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.
Grumbly, Thos. A. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., 51 Charles st.
Grunenberg, Richard, *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.
Grunewald, Ig. (G B), Walsh, Wis.
Grunewald, Charles L. (St Cl), St. Cloud, Minn.
Grupa, M. C. (Om), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Grusenmeyer, F. C. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 3080 Warsaw ave.
Grussi, Alphonse M. (Peo), Pekin, Ill., Sacred Heart Church.
Gruwe, Luke, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
Gruza, Stanislaus, *c.s.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1118 Noble st.
Gryczka, James E. (Ser), Forest City, Pa.
Grygue, Andrew L. (N Y), New York City, 109 Seventh st.
Grynia, L. A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 4415 Almond st.
Gryc, Alois (Lin), Prague, Nebr., R. F. D. 2.
Grzes, F. (Chic), Chicago Heights, Ill., 267 Fifteenth st.
Grzesiak, P. (S A), Cestohowa, Texas.
Grzeczykowski, Alexander Far., Plizno, Neb.
Grzezinski, J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4821 S. Hermitage ave.
Grzywocz, Francis (Ser), Nuremberg, Pa.
Guay, L. H. (Bur), Norton Mills, Vt.
Gubitosi, Francis X., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., 2760 Larimer st.
Gucwa, E. (Sup), absent on leave.
Gudenus, Charles, *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 618 Michigan st.
Gudgeon, J., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne and Common sts.
Gudowski, Peter (Ph), Tamaqua, Pa., 307 Pine st.
Guedet, Edward (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1820 Eddy st.

Guegan, L., *o.f.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 125 Golden Gate ave.
Guenard, D. R. (S Falls), Pierre, S. Dak.
Guendling, Aug. J., *c.ss.r.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1118 N. Grand ave.
— John H. (Ft W), Peru, Ind.
Guerra-Gomes, J. F. M., *o.m.i.* (C C), Mission, Tex.
Guenther, George (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., St. Walburga's Church, Lincoln ave., E. E.
— Henry J., *c.ss.r.* (Den), Denver, Colo., 605 West 6th ave.
Guerin, Cornelius (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 3400 Fruitvale ave.
—Louis D. (Alb), Hudson Falls (Sandy Hill), N. Y.
— M. (Wich), Caney Kansas.
— Patrick (Sav), Chico, Cal.
Guerovich, J. B. (S Fe), Belen, N. Mex.
Guertin, Abraham T. (Og), Malone, N. Y., St. Joseph's Academy.
Guessen, J. F. (Lead), Gregory, S. Dak.
Guethoff, Philip (Ft W), Crown Point, Ind.
Gugis, Francis (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., 914 N. 15th st.
Guglielmotti, R. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1439 Juniata st.
Guhl, Wendelin (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 177 Kent st.
Guibert, J., *s.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 526 Bush st.
Guilcheteau, F., *s.p.m.* (N Y), New York City, 120 W. 24th st.
Guilda, J. B., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Sacred Heart College.
Guilbault, Damase (Og), Cape Vincent, N.Y.
Guilday, Peter (Ph), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Guilfoil, Joseph E. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 15 South st.
Guillarme, J. B., *m.s.c.* (Pro), Natick, R. I.
Guillaume, Germanus, *o.s.b.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 4100 East Third st.
Guillet, D., *o.m.i.* (Dul), Duluth, Minn., St. Mary's Hospital.
— Stan. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Name of Jesus Church.
Guillot, Joseph, Rt. Rev. Mgr., (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 21 Prince st., S. E.
Guinan, J., *s.m.* (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., The Marist College.
— L. A. (Hart), South Meriden, Conn.
— Patrick, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P. O., Ky.
— Wm. J. (Dav), Parnell, Iowa.
— Wm. J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (N Y), New York City, 444 E. 119th st.
Guinet, John P., *m.s.*, Very Rev. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 85 New Park ave.
Guinevan, Peter F. (N Y), New York City, 539 W. 54th st.
Guiney, Aloysius, *s.j.* (Bal), Bel Alton P. O., Md.
Guithues, Christopher, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 816 S. Clark st.
Gulath, F. C. (K C), St. Antony, Mo.
Gulcz, John C. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 408 S. Harrison st.
Guldner, Benedict, *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 17th and Stiles sts.
Gulovich, Stephen (Ruth Gr), Braddock, Pa.
Gumbleton, M. L., *s.s.j.* (Gal), Ames, Tex.,
Gummermann, Basilius, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.
Gumper, Wm. (St Cl), Breckenridge, Minn.
Gundermann, Hubert (St Cl), St. Cloud, Minn., R.R. 4.
— Peter Paul, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1615 Vine st.
Gunn, F. J. (Dub), Elma, Iowa.
— James, *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Mayaguez, Porto Rico.
— John J. *c.ss.r.* (Den), Denver, Colo., 605 W. Sixth ave.
— William W. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 177 Ashland st., West Roxbury
Gunning, Andrew J. *c.ss.r.* (Hbg), Ephrata, Pa.
Gurisatti, Victor, *c.s.f.* (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 949 Scranton st.
Guryansky, Michael (Ruth Gr), Northampton, Pa., Box 87.
Gustonski, Francis J. (Alb), Watervliet, N. Y., 2420 Seventh ave.
Guteri, Paul P. (New), Clifton, N. J., 118 Union ave.
Guthausen, Godfrey (C R), absent on leave.
Guthmeck, M. L. (Ind), Madison, Ind., St. Michael's Church.
Gutierrez, A., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (N O), New Orleans, La., 729 Piety st.
— Cesareo, *c.m.* (Dal), Amarillo, Tex.
Gutman, Rhabanus, *o.s.b.* (New), Rahway, N. J., 27 Hamilton st.
Gutmann, Kilian, *o.c.d.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 461 Thirty-ninth ave.
Gutowski, P. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 671 23d st.
Guttin, M., *s.s.c.* (Bur), Winooski, Vt.
Guyol, Amadee, *s.j.* (Gal), Galveston, Tex., Sacred Heart Church.
Guzdek, John Stephen (St Cl), Browerville, Minn.
Guzinski, John (Win), Winona, Minn., 625 E. Fourth st.
Guzzardi, Francis (Tr), Bernardsville, N. J.
Gwitt, Bernard, *o.m.c.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1097 Junction ave.
Gwozdz, Thomas (Buf), Olean, N. Y., Transfiguration Church.
Gwyer, Charles F. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 222 Orchard pl., Knoxville.
Gwynn, A. K. (Char), Greenville, S. C.
— Eugene S. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 2102 Hilton st.
Gzella, Frs. (Det), Detroit, Mich., St. Stanislaus Church, 1256 Dubois st.

Haar, Jos. L. (St L), Martinsburg, Mo.
Haarpaintner, Max, *p.s.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 500 Hicks st.
Haarth, F. J. (Chic), Hubbard Woods, Ill.
Haas, Bernard, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Sav), Savannah, Ga., Benedictine College.
— Charles, *o.m.i.* (Dal), Brownwood, Tex.
— Francis J. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Seminary.
— John, *c.ss.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 144 Diamond st.
— Joseph M., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1220 N. 11th st.
— Leopold (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 51 West Ninth st.
— Louis, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
— Mark, *o.m.cap.* (Wh), Charleston, W. Va., 1026 Virginia st.
— Michael (L C), Columbus, Ohio, Pontifical College Josephinum.
Haase, Francis, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., 1721 Vine st.

Haber, A[illegible] Phila., Philadelphia, Pa., 816 [illegible] st.

Haberhausen, Henry (L C), at the University in Bonn, Germany.

Haberkorn, Augustine, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.

Haberstock, J[illegible] J. Rev., Brookline, Mass., 49 Rawson road.

Haberstock, William (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 275 Greenbush st.

Haberstroh, A. F. (Bo), Kingston, Mass.

Habig, Urban, *o.f m.* (Sac), Sacramento, Cal., 25 8 K st.

— Francis Xavier, *o.f.m.* (St L), Hermann, Mo.

— George N. (Clev), Sandusky, Ohio, 429 Central ave.

Habraken, B. (C C), Cumberland, Wis.

Habrda, Rudolph (Clev), Pittsburgh, Pa., 685 Progress st.

Habrowski, A. M. (Al), Portage, Pa.

Hack, Anthony, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Lacey, Wash. Fatherless, *o.f m.* (Vin), Terhpeche, Ill.

Geo., *c.p.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 159 Washington st., Brighton

Hackenbroich, J. E. (Wich), Belpre, Kans.

Hacker, John G., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Main st., cor. Jefferson.

Hackett, Augustine M., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., W. 30th st. and Carroll ave.

Hackett, F. J. Most Rev., Mobile, Ala., Cathedral.

— H. J. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Immaculate Conception Church.

— J. P. (Spr), Winchendon, Mass.

— John (Pitt), Mt. Pleasant, Pa.

— John R. (Det), Mount Clemens, Mich., 80 New st.

— James N. (N Y), New York City, 216 W. Eighty-third st.

— L. (Peo), Marseilles, Ill.

Hackner, W. T. (L C), Chippewa Falls, Wis., 804 Pearl st.

— Willebald (L C), La Crosse P. O., Wis., R R 3.

Hackshaw, B. H., *o.c.* (Peo), Galesburg, Ill.

Haeckler, C. J. (K C), Nevada, Mo., St. Francis Convent.

Haefele, John A. (Leav), Lenexa, Kans.

Haegle, Vincent, *o.s.b.* (Wh), Berwind, W. Va.

Haegy, J. M. (B), Wallace, Idaho, Providence Hospital.

Haelterman, G. (S Fé), Santa Cruz, N. Mex.

Haeringer, A. G. (L R), St. Vincent, Ark.

Haerti, S., *s.d.s.* (G B), St. Nazianz, Wis.

Haertle, O. A. (Mil), Sullivan, Wis.

Haeseley, Chas. A. (L), Fancy Farm, Ky.

Haessler, Francis A. (Clev), Avon, Ohio.

Haeusler, F. X. (Lead), Hot Springs, S. Dak.

— G. (Mil), Dane, Wis.

Hafen, Otto (Cov), Carrollton, Ky.

Hafey, P. F. (Spr), Oxford, Mass.

— William J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 115 W. Lee st.

Haffert, John J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Woodlawn, 6413 Dante ave.

— William, (Og), not assigned.

Haffmans, A. (Con), absent.

Haffner, Adalbert, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Sacred Heart, Okla.

— Cyril (Bel), Lebanon, Ill.

Hafford, George J. (N Y), New York City, 623 E. 138th st.

Hafner, Casper *c.m.* (Tr), Princeton, N. J., St. Joseph's College.

Hafner, J. J., *c.m.* (Eastern Prov), Baltimore, Md., 532 Mosher st.

Hagen, [illegible] Lieb[illegible] Neb.

— John H. (New), Westwood, N. J.

— Joseph F. [illegible] Cleveland, Ohio, 2467 W. Fourteenth st.

— Joseph D. (Pitt), Pitcairn, Pa.

Hagarty, Patrick H., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.

Hagedorn, Benjamin, *o.f m.* (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 504 N. Hickory st.

Hagemann, Frederick P., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.

— Joseph H. (Dub), Specials Ferry, R F D, Iowa.

Hagen, H. A. (Rock), Elizabeth, Ill.

— Henry J., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 19 Eye st., N. W.

Hagenbrauer, Joseph (Chic), Chicago Ill., 916 So. Lincoln st.

Hager, Joseph M., *c.m.* (Nat), Long Beach, Miss.

Hagerty, Cornelius J., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.

— Denis, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.

— James J., *o.m.i.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 4817 Wallingford ave.

— Michael J. (Tr), Chrome, N. J.

— Thomas B. (Tr), Atlantic City, N. J., Our Lady, Star of the Sea Church.

Haggar, M., Very Rev. Mgr. (Clev), Akron, Ohio, St. Joseph Church.

Haggerty, Francis J., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., W. 30th st. cor. Carroll ave.

Haggermiller, Benno, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa.

Haggerty, Dennis J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Overhill st.

— Patrick, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind., University.

— Thomas A., *s.j.* (St. A), Tampa, Fla., College.

— William F. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 8823 Empire ave., N E.

Hagspiel, Bruno, *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.

Hagus, Chas. H. (Den), Cripple Creek, Colo.

— Louis F. (Den), Englewood P. O., Colo., 1959 Washington st.

Hahn, Alois (Lin), Lawrence P.O., Neb.

— B. Florian (Mon), Riverside, Cal., 1268 Lime st.

— Francis, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.

— Henry J. (Peo), Hooppole, Ill.

— J. E. (Lin), Orleans, Neb.

— Joseph, *c.ss r.* (Mil), Oconomowoc, Wis.

— N. P. (B), Twin Falls, Idaho.

Haick, F. J. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 743 St. Antoine st.

Haier, Martin J. (Rich), Petersburg, Va.

Haile, Berardus, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Chin Lee, Ariz.

Haire, R. W. (S Falls), Aberdeen, S. Dak.

Haltinger, E. (New), Passaic, N. J., 181 2d st.

Hajec, E. (Gal), Rosenberg, Tex.

Hajna, Peter *o.m.c.* (Br), Elmhurst, L. I., N. Y.

Hake, William (Bis), New Leipzic, N. Dak.

Halaburda, Joseph F. (Tr), Cleveland, O., 1389 E. 21st st.

Halbenkann, J. E. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 35th and Center sts.

Halbleib, Augustus J. (Rich), Danville, Va., 153 Holbrook st.

Hackmeier, Paul (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3001 [illegible] ave., St. L.
Hackner, Rev. A., *o.m.* (Wis), Richwood, W. Va.
Hader, Christopher L., St. L., absent on [illegible]
Hagerty, Joseph, *o.s.b.* Br., Farmingdale, N. Y.
Haley, C. E. (Al), Huntingdon, Pa.
Haley, J. J. (Cleve), Cleveland, O., Mayfield rd. and E. 121st st.
— George W. (Bo), Merrimac, Mass.
— Thos. P. (Kea), Lexington, Neb.
— William P. *o.m.i.* (Bo), Tewksbury, Mass.
Halfpenny, M. E. (Det), Port Huron, Mich., 1413 Seventh st.
Halgas, A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5320 Newport ave.
Halhade, H. (G B), Goodman, Wis.
Hall, David C. (Leav), Wattsville, Kans.
— James J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 691 Westside ave.
John L. (Okla), Hennessy, Okla.
— William C. (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 49 36th st.
— Wm. L. (Okla), Coalgate, Okla.
Hallinan, J. J. (N Y), New York City, 985 E. 167th st.
James A., *c.m.* (Mob), Opelika, Ala.
Hallman, John (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 36th and Q sts.
Hallissey, Jos. F. (Det), Hudson, Mich.
— S. C. (Spr), Northampton, Mass.
Halloran, Florence J., Bo., Wakefield, Mass.
— Frederick J., (Tr), South Amboy, N. J., St. Mary's Church.
Hally, James A. (Det), Wyandotte, Mich., 53 Superior blvd.
— P. E. *o.m.i.* (CC), San Benito, Tex.
— Patrick J. (Bo), absent on leave.
— Thomas F. X. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 3190 Woodward ave.
Halpin, Denis M. (Cin), Chillicothe, Ohio, 67 South Paint st.
— John (Dub), Fairbank, Iowa.
— Michael F. (Ind), Jeffersonville, Ind.
— Patrick A. (N Y), New Rochelle, N. Y.
— R. J. (Ft W), Kendallville, Ind., 313 Diamond st.
— Thos. R. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 72 Waverly st.
— W. J. (S C), Algona, Iowa.
— William J. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 271 Central ave.
Halter, Michael V. (Clev), Elyria, Ohio, 320 Middle st.
Haman, Bernard, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1641 Alport st.
— Vitus, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., W. 19th st. and Douglas blvd., St. Anthony of Padua Hospital.
Hamburger, Bernard, *o.s.b.* (Den), Longmont Colo.
— Mark, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 3500 Montgomery ave.
Hamel, Arthur A., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Port), Biddeford, Me., Centre and Greene sts.
— Joseph N. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 529 Eastern ave.
— Phileas (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 94 Carrington ave.
Hamelin, H. (Spr), Adams, Mass., Seven Dolors Church.
Hamelryckx, Jos., *c.ss.r.* (Buf), Buffalo, N.Y., 258 Pine st.
Hamers, Augustine, *o. c. d.* (Mil), Hubertus P. O., Wis., R. F. No 1, Box 74.
Hamet, Francis, *o. m. Cap.*, South Lawrence, Mass., 17 Groton st.
Hamill, Ignatius A., *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis., College.
— Joseph E. (Ind), Montgomery P. O., Ind., R. F. D. 4.
Hamilton, Alexander J. (Bo), Brockton, Mass., Campello, 247 Montello st.
— D. E., *sp.* (Mo Prov), Belize, British Honduras, C. A.
— Francis J. (Phi), Philadelphia, Pa., Church and Griscom sts., Frankford.
— Jas. F. (Bo), Whitman, Mass.
— Richard (Pitt), Springdale, Pa.
— Richard J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 222 Tompkins ave.
— Richard M. (Sav), absent on leave.
Hamma, Charles W. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 109 Willoughby st.
Hammecke, Hubert (Phi), Philadelphia, Pa., 2831 N. Hutchinson st.
— Theodore (Phi), Philadelphia, Pa., 636 N. 43rd st.
— William (Phi), Mahanoy City, Pa., 310 E. Mahanoy ave.
Hammel, Alban, *o.m.cap.* (Bal), Cumberland, Md.
Hammer, Bonaventure, *o.f.m.* (Ft W), Lafayette, Ind., 318 N. 9th st.
— Dominic E., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
— Henry F. (N Y), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— Leo O. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 14422 Aspinwall ave., N. E.
— Louis M., *o.m.c.* (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 461 North st.
Hammersley, Patrick J., *o.m.i.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 4817 Wallingford ave.
Hammes, T. J. (Ft W), Kokomo, Ind., 320 W. Broadway.
Hampson, William (Or), Monroe, Ore.
Hampton, Thomas J. (New), Chatham, N. J.
Hamill, William (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3014 Oregon ave.
Hanagan, Richard F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 5186 Media st.
— Richard F. L. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3805 North Broad st.
Hanak, Joseph (Gal), Brenham, Tex.
Hancik, J. (Lin), Wahoo, Neb.
Hand, John J. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Joseph's Hospital, retired.
— Matthew A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2328 E. Lehigh ave.
— Peter E. (Peo), Lostant, Ill.
Handly, John (Wich), Dodge City, Kansas.
— John M., *o.s.p.* (Gal), Austin, Tex., 401 West Twenty-first st.
Hanert, N. (Mil), Kilbourn City, Wis.
Haney, James F. (Bo), Newton Center, Mass., 1321 Centre st.
— John F. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 791 Potter ave.
Haugley, Jas. P. (New), on sick leave.
Hanhauser, Edward J., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6435 Broadway.
— L. T., *s.j.* (St A), Miami, Fla.
Hankerd, Vincent (Det), Detroit, Mich., 2280 Woodward ave.
Hanley, Benedict, *c.p.* (D M), Des Moines, Ia., 1715 9th st.
— David A. (E), Girard, Pa.

Hardey, James F. (N Y), Marlboro, N. Y.
James M. (Clev.), Cleveland, O., 2708 E. 22d st.
John, c.s.s.r. (N Y), New York City, 305 W. Broadway.
John J. (Dub), Davenport, Ia., St. Patrick's Church.
— Joseph P., *s.s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Walbrook, Epiphany Apostolic College.
— Martin G., *c.m.*, Very Rev. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1427 So. 9th st.
Matthew (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 356 Locust st.
— P. A. (Pro), Providence, R. I., Cathedral.
— Peter, *c.p.* (C C), Corpus Christi, Tex., St. Patrick's Cathedral.
— Thomas, *c.ss.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 1545 Tremont st., Roxbury.
— Thos. M. (Scr), Nicholson, Pa.
Hardon, James A., *s.j.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1273 Fifty-eighth st.
Hanly, Aurelius, *c.p.* (St L), Normandy, Mo.
— D. A., Very Rev. (Sea), Seattle, Wash., Providence Hospital.
Hanna, B. (Colb), Columbus, O., 65 Sandusky st.
— Edmund C. (Hel), Conrad, Mont.
Hannan, Eugene A. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 1908 N. Capitol st., N.W.
Joseph A. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., College of St. Thomas.
— J. S. (Col), Circleville, Ohio.
Michael (Hel), Butte, Mont., 625 N. Main st.
Hannaska, Edmundas, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Grand ave. and West Pine blvd.
Hannawin, Francis P. (Bo), Randolph, Mass.
Hanney, Thomas J. (Phi), Philadelphia, Pa., 4625 Springfield ave.
Hannigan, Charles B., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Holy Ghost College.
— Charles F., *s.s.j.* (Rich), Richmond, Va., 709 N. First st.
— Edw. F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 392 Adelphi st.
— Jerome B. (S Fr), Menlo Park, Cal.
— Joseph J. (Phi), Philadelphia, Pa., 240 Hermitage st.
— R. E. (Phi), Philadelphia, Pa., 1337 Catharine st.
Hannon, Maurice (Dav), Grinnell, Ia., St. Columbanus Church.
— M. A. (New), Hackensack, N. J., 49 Vreeland ave.
— Thomas J. (Sy), Cortland, N. Y.
— Wm. L., Very Rev. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, St. Ambrose College.
Hanotel, Paul (Spr), Springfield, Mass., 1 Howard st.
Hanrahan, J. (N O), New Orleans, La., 2317 Burgundy st.
— Jas. V. (Spr), West Fitchburg, Mass.
— Thomas A. (Clev), Salem, Ohio, 252 McKinley ave.
— Thos. S. (Spr), West Fitchburg, Mass.
William (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 13th and Byron sts.
Hanratty, O. B. (Rich), Richmond, Va., 808 East Grace st.
Hanretty, Francis T. (N Y), New York City, 424 W. 34th st.
Hans, Nicholas W. (N Y), New York City, 425 W. 49th st.
Hanselman, James J. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 307 Central ave.
— Joseph F., *s.j.*, Very Rev. (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
Hansen, Bonaventure, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Garrison, N. D.
— H. F. (Peo), Thomasboro, Ill.
— James, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
— Leo, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Lacey, Wash.
— Polycarp, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
Hansen, Edward A. (L C), retired.
Hanson, Joseph M. (D M), Dunlap, Iowa.
Hanssens, [illegible], Superior, Wis., St. Francis Xavier's Church.
Hanssens, Joseph, Very Rev. (Pitt), Oil Alleghany, Pa., 8 Sterling st.
Hanyz, M. (Spr), Webster, Mass.
Happ, Joseph F. (Mil), Beloit, Wis.
Happe, A. J. (St L), Creve Coeur, Mo., R. R. No. 3.
Happy, J. F. (Man), Manchester, N. H., 1035 Elm.
Harbeman, John F. (Nash), Franklin, Tenn.
Harder, Joseph (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 7114 Kelly st., Homewood.
Harding, William, *o.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Frederick ave., Station D.
Hardy, Frank J., (Det), Jackson, Mich., 727 Cooper st.
— J. (Pro), Centerdale, R. I., P. O. Box 52.
Hare, J. M. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 2508 Glenway ave.
Haremza, Anthony F. (Buf), Lackawanna, N. Y., 875 Ridge rd.
Harrington, Francis B., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.
Hargather, M. J. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 721 Clinton ave., N.
Harig, George L., *s.s.* (S Fr), Menlo Park, Calif., Seminary.
Haritchabalet, Blasius, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Okla), Shawnee, Okla.
Harkin, Edward J. (Phi), Philadelphia, Pa., 5628 Chester ave.
Harkins, John F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2417 N. 8th st.
— P. J. (Ph), Coatesville, Pa.
— W. (Al), Renova, Pa.
Harks, John (Tol), Toledo, O., 459 6th st.
— Wm. A. (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 420 Sandusky street.
Harley, Edward (Br), Hollis, L. I., N. Y.
Harlin, James E. (Mil), Edgerton, Wis.
— Thos. S., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
Harmon, John C., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
— Thos. L. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1650 N. Paulina st.
Harnett, John (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 166 Brighton ave.
— Maurice (Mon), Ocean Beach, Calif.
— Patrick, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 114 E. 2nd st.
— Richard A., *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 727 Pine st.
Harney, John B., *c.s.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 911 So. Wabash ave.
Harold, P. J. (N Y), New York City, 239 E. 21st st.
Harpes, John J., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Kingston, Jamaica, B. W. I.
Harpin, Jourdain, *o.p.* (F R), Fall River, Mass., Dominican Priory.
Harrick, Thos. (Buf), Newfane, N. Y.
Harrigan, Charles B. (Phi), Cheltenham, Pa.,
— E. F., *s.s.* (Bal), Catonsville, Md.
— John H. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 248 Adams st.

Harrigan, Patrick F. (Alb), Herkimer, N.Y.
Harrington, Daniel (Fall), Lakewood, N. Y.
Harrington, Denis K. (Phila), Phila. Hospital, Omaha, Nebr., 701 N. 40th st.
Harrington, Edward, Lima, Ind.
Harrington, George E., Lonaconing, Md.
Harrington, John E., Buffalo, N. Y., 144 Edward st.
Harrington, John F., St. Paul, Minn., 249 Selby ave.
Harrington, John E. (Sup), Shell Lake, Wis.
Harrington, John P. (Prov), Providence, R. I., 351 Branch ave.
Harrington, Jeremiah (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1725 Bryant ave., N.
Harrington, John S., San Francisco, Cal., 2117 Van Ness ave.
Harrington, John Roy, Pierre, S. Dak.
Harrington, John J. (N Y), Fairmont, N. Y.
— John M. (Port), Orono, Me.
— Louis J. (Dal), Dallas, Tex., 137 Marsalis street.
Harrington, Thomas J. (Roch), Tramansburg, N. Y.
Harrington, William (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 871 Summit ave.
— Wm. H. (Roch), Ithaca, N. Y.
Harris, John A. (N Y), New York City, 308 E. 30th st.
— J. (Port), Augusta, Me., 35 State st.
Harrison, Charles J., *c.ss.r.* (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 224 Carrier st., N. E.
Harrod, Hugh B. (F R), Mansfield, Mass.
Harron, Thomas J. (Phi), Philadelphia, Pa., 600 G st.
Hart, A. S., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Novitiate.
— Francis (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3546 No. Paulina st.
— Francis S. (Bo), East Bridgewater, Mass.
— John C., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Harrison ave. and Concord st.
Michael (Hart), Mystic, Conn.
— M. G. (Far), Lisbon, N. Dak.
— Patrick E. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1119 41st st.
— Patrick J. (St P), St. Paul Park P.O., Minn.
Peter J. (Tr), North Plainfield, N. J.
— W. L. (St P), Morton, Minn.
William H. (Spr), Palmer, Mass.
Harte, James (Far), Hope, N. Dak.
M. J. (S Falls), Mitchell, S. Dak.
— M. J. (Far), Carrington, N. Dak.
Hartel, Joseph (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 9016 Buckeye rd.
Hartigan, Andrew (Buf), Ellicottville, N. Y.
— John (Dub), Rockwell, Iowa.
— Michael J. (Dav), Washington, Iowa.
— Wm. F. (Spr), Indian Orchard, Mass.
Hartjens, Gerard F., *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Carthagena P. O., Ohio.
Hartke, Leo M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2411 W. Congress st.
Hartkoff, Chas. E. (Mob), Pensacola, Fla., St. Joseph's Church.
Hartl, Cassian, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 220 37th st.
Hartley, Jas. E. (Roch), Palmyra, N. Y.
— James J., Rt Rev. Mgr. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Bernard's Seminary.
Hartlieb, Francis, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Win), in California.
Hartman, Caspar, *c.p.* (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y.
— F. Joseph (Rock), absent on leave.
— Julius (S Fé), Albuquerque, N. Mex., St. Anthony's Orphanage.
— Sylvester, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville P. O., Ind.
Hartmann, Anthony, *s.j.*, Very Rev. (Win), Marquette, Mich.
— Bernard, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N.J. 269 Central ave.
— J. A. (Chey), Cheyenne, Wyo., Cathedral.
— Joseph C. Md., Hartford, Wis.
Philipp E., Dunkirk, N. Y.
Hartnett, David F., Centerville, Pa., R F D 2.
— J. A., *c.ss.* (Phi), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown, 5th Elizabeth st.
Hartung, Berthold, *o.f.m.*
— Ferdinand, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa.
Ferdinand, *o.s.b.* (Den), Pueblo, Colo., 522 Summit st.
Frederick, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 504 Fulton st.
— V. (Bel), Breese, Ill., St. Augustine's.
Hartwell, Bartholomew (Bal), Govans, Md.
Hartz, A. F. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 125 Edwards st.
Edmund T. (N Y), New York City, 413 E. 20th st.
Hartz, Leo, *s.m.* (S Lk), Salt Lake City, Utah, All Hallows College.
Harvey, F. M. (S Fr), Menlo Park, Cal.
— James A. (E), absent on leave.
Patrick F., *s.j.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Fifty third st. and Troost ave.
Hasenberg, Alexander Mar), Champion, Mich.
— William (G R), West Branch, Mich.
Hasenfus, George B., *o.p.* (Col), Somerset, O.
Hasenfuss, Waldo C. (Bo), So. Boston, Mass., 606 E. Fourth st.
Haskamp, John (Ind), Haubstadt P O., Ind., R. F. D. No. 12.
Hasler, Paul (Lin), Shubert, Nebr.
Hass, Joseph (Ind), Vincennes P. O., Ind., R F. D. No. 8.
Hasse, Edward (E), Erie, Pa., 509 E. 26th st.
Hassel, Nicholas A. (Clev), Canton, O., 1900 S Market st.
— Nicholas A. (Ind), Princeton, Ind.
Hassell, Henry (St L), Bloomsdale, Mo.
Hasser, G. (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., 430 E. Jefferson st.
Hassett, Arthur D. (Tr), Bridgeton, N. J.
— James (Alt), absent on sick leave.
— Maurice M., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Hbg), Harrisburg, Pa., Cathedral.
— P. (Mon), Watsonville, Cal.
Hasson, Henry S. (Phi), New Hope, Pa.
— James J., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Troy, N. Y., 25 Fifteenth st.
Hatiegan, Amelin (Clev), Cleveland, O., 1367 W. 6 th st.
Hatch, Frederick C. (Og), Sacket Harbor, N. Y.
Hatton, M. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 413 Sixteenth st.
Hauber, Ulrich A. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, St. Ambrose's College.
Haubrich, John P. (Dub), Worthington, Iowa.
Hauch, M. (G B), Amherst, Wis., R. F. D. No. 2.
Hauck, George A. (Dub), Monticello, Iowa.
— John B. (LC), Wausau, Wis., 40 Seymour street.
— Joseph B. (Bal), Hyde P. O., Md.
— Joseph L. (L C), Arcadia, Wis.
Hauenstein, Remiglus, *o.f.m.* (S Fé), Roswell, N. Mex.
Haug, Joseph M., *s.s.* (Bal), Catonsville, Md.
Haun, Julius W. (Win), Rome, Italy, American College.

Haugert, J. P. (Ton, Iclesia., Ohio, 823 Sixth st.
Haupt, Lambert (St C), Collis, Minn.
Hauptmann, John W. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Cooperdonk ave. and Stanhope st.
Hausser, [illegible] (Ben), N. Y., Bergen, N. Y.
[illegible] Dave, Sigourney, Iowa
— Rupert, *o.f.m.* (St J), Quincy, Ill., St. Francis College.
Hausmann, Justin, *o m cap.* (N Y), New York City, 210 W. 31st st.
Hausser, Christian (Mill), Kaysville P. O., Wis.
Hausser, C. A. (Peo), Seneca, Ill.
[illegible] (Cr), Quincy, Ill., St. Francis Solanus College.
Henry J. [illegible], Eagle, Ill., 272 Division st.
Haustermann, Jos. (Cov), Latonia, P.O., Ky., R. F. D. 3
Havekotte, Louis, *o.f.m.* (Ind), Oldenburg, Ind.
Haverty, A. C., *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 411 E. 68th st.
Haverstadt, A. J. C., Prescott, P. O., Wis., R. F. D. 2
Havey, Francis P., *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's Seminary.
Havlicek, V. R. (Wlm), absent on leave.
Hawarden, Victorian, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Lisle, Ill.
Hawe, John (Dub), Decorah, Iowa.
— Patrick (Mon), Santa Monica, Cal., 1343 Lincoln st.
Patrick J. (Pitt), Blairsville, Pa., 321 E. Campbell st.
Hawes, Edward (Phl), Philadelphia, Pa., 2417 N. 8th st.
— J. J. (Cr), Akeley, Minn.
Hawley, Ernest T. (Peo), Lacon, Ill.
Haxmeier, G., Very Rev. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa.
Hayden, Edmund M. (Peo), Wapella, Ill.
— Francis D. (Wich), Seward, Kans.
— F. M., Very Rev. (Leav), Topeka, Kans., retired.
— James B. (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., 7 Thompson st.
— James O., *c.m.* (Bal), Emmitsburg, Md.
— John T. (Chic), La Grange, Ill.
— Martin (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6045 Michigan ave.
— Patrick C., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Nat), Natchez, Miss., Cathedral.
Peter D. (Ph), Mauch Chunk, Pa., 176 W. Broadway.
— P. D. (Con), absent on leave.
— Thomas P. (N C), Wilmington, N. C.
— Wm. J. (Det), Deerfield, Mich.
Hayes, Albert J. (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. Agnes' Church.
— Cornelius V. (N Y), New York City, 4381 Broadway.
— Denis (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4747 Ashland ave.
— Dennis A. (Det), Coldwater, Mich., 65 Pierson st.
— Edmund (D M), Imogene, Iowa.
— E. J. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 2530 Madison st.
— Edw. M. (Hart), Stamford, Conn.
— J. A. (Lin), York, Nebr.
— James A. (Port), Presque Isle, Me.
— James, *c.ss.r.*, Very Rev. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 1545 Tremont st.
Hayes, James (Wich), Augusta, Kans.
— James F. (Mr), Scranton, Pa., R. F. D. 1
— James J. [illegible] (Monr), Los Angeles, Cal., 725 West Avenue 52.
— James W. (N Y), absent on leave.
— John F. (Nash), Knoxville, Tenn., 111 Hunton st.
John Francis *s.j.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 820 Eighteenth ave.
— John J., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Jose, Cal., 35 W. San Fernando st.
— J. M. (Dal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— Joseph A. (Phl), Philadelphia, Pa., 4006 Midvale ave.
— L. (Dub), Preston, Iowa.
— Lewis A. (Tr), South Amboy, N. J.
— Michael (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3310 So. Grand ave.
— P. A. (Port), Dover, Me.
— Robert E. (K C), Springfield, Mo., 833 S. Jefferson ave.
— Robt. F. (Phl), Coaldale, Pa.
— Thos. J. (L), Bowling Green, Ky.
— Thos. J. (Sac), Redding, Cal.
— T. F. (Chey), absent on leave in Ireland.
— Thomas St [illegible] St Paul, Minn., 498 View st.
— Thos. W. [illegible], Iowa Falls, Iowa.
— Wm. A. (New), West New York, N. J., 741 Palisade ave.
— William C. (Col), Maynard, Ohio.
— Wm. L. (Ph), Morrisville, Pa.
Wm. R. (N Y), Newburgh, N. Y., 180 South st.
Hays, Ralph (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., S. S., 407 Grandview ave.
Hayward, William L. (Phl), Philadelphia, Pa., 1445 N. Second st.
Head, J. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 8202 Michigan ave.
Headen, F. M. (Chic), absent on leave.
Healy, M. (Peo), Ohio, Ill., Home for Aged.
— Thos. J., N Y, New York City, 881 Castleton ave., West New Brighton, S. I.
Heagen, M. L., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (New), Newark, N. J., 337 S. Orange ave.
Heagney, H. A. (L R), Little Rock, Ark., 2501 State st.
— H. J. (L R), Van Buren, Ark.
Healey, John, *c.ss.r.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 526 Fifty-ninth st.
— J. H., *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
— John W. (Scr), Jermyn, Pa.
— Paul, *o.s.a.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 63rd st. and Oakley ave.
— Stephen F. (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., 630 Pyle st.
— Wm. A. (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa.
Healy, D. J. (Wich), Wichita, Kans., 144 S. Millwood ave.
— Daniel (K C), Springfield, Mo., 1309 Summit ave.
— Denis (Peo), Alexis, Ill.
— E. J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 2226 Maryland ave.
— Francis J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 856 Pacific st.
— James A. (Tr), Bradevelt, N. J.
— John A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4500 Wallace st.
— Joseph L., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
— Patrick J., Very Rev. (N Y), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— P. J. (Lin), Grafton, Neb.

Healy, P. J. (Pitt), Monessen, Pa., 721 Schoomaker ave.
— R. J. (St J), Edina, Mo.
— Thos. A., *o.s.a.* (Amer Prov), Havana, Cuba.
— Thos. M. (Tr), Camden, N. J., 509 Vine street.
— W. F. (Peo), Elkhart, Ill.
— Wm. S., *c.ss.p.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 502 So. 12th st.
Heaney, Chas. P. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester Centre, 2221 Dorchester ave.
— Francis J. (N Y), Pocantico Hills, N. Y.
— Jas. P. (Peo), Mendota, Ill., St. Mary's.
Hearn, David W — (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Main cor. Jefferson st.
— Edward C. (Peo), Chatsworth, Ill.
Heasley, P. P., *o.p.* (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 557 Mt. Vernon ave.
Heath, Charles W. (Bal), Rome, Italy, Piazza della Minerva 74.
Heavey, C. A. (New), West New York, N. J., 741 Palisade ave.
— Jos. T. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., St. Ann's Church.
Hebert, Alfred A. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 242 St. Antoine st.
— Bart. P., *o.p.* (Port), Lewiston, Me.
— Mathias A. (Pro), Mapleville, R. I.
— Omer, *s.s.s.* (N Y), New York City, 184 East 76th st.
— Peter, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— Ralph, *s.m.* (Sav), Atlanta, Ga.
Hebron, J. B. (Al), Renovo, Pa.
Heck, F. X. (S A), Victoria, Texas.
— Francis, *o.f.m.* (Om), Lindsay, Neb., R.F.D. No. 2.
Hecken, Henry, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 10620 Cedar ave.
Hecker, John N., *c.ss.r.* (St L), De Soto, Mo.
Heckinger, Francis (Rock), Lena, Ill.
Heckman, Pius (Gal), Temple, Tex.
— Ferdinand, *o.f.m.* (Oz), Croghan, N. Y.
Heckmann, A. (S A), Castroville, Texas.
— Leonard, *o.f.m.* (New), Paterson, N. J., 174 Ramsey st.
Heder, W. (Mil), Racine, Wis., 1532 N. Wisconsin st.
Hedges, S. B. (New), Newark, N. J., 341 Washington st.
Hedrick, John T., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew-on-Hudson.
Heeger, Joseph (Sup), absent on leave.
Heelan, Alfbe (Sea), Renton, Wash.
— D. J. (S C), Fonda, Iowa.
— Edmond (S C), Fort Dodge, Iowa.
Heenan, John J., *c.ss.r.* (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 526 Fifty-ninth st.
— Joseph (Alb), Troy, N. Y., Third and Jackson sts.
— J. A., *o.p.*, (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1504 E. Susquehanna ave., Kensington.
Heeney, Bernard (Chic), W. Chicago, Ill., Oakwood and York aves.
— Joseph (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 160 W. 18th st.
Heer, Albert (Leav), St. Paul, Minn., St. Paul Seminary.
— Geo. W., Right Rev. Mgr. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Mary's.
Heery, P. M. (Col), Dennison, Ohio.
Hefele, Ernst, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Celina, O.
— Louis, *c.pp.s.* (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., 2618 Seneca st.
Hefferan, John J. (Scr), Pleasant Mount P.O., Pa., R. D, 1.
Heffern, William (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., 24 Francis st.
Hegarty, Daniel J. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 32 Gorham st.
— David R. (Bo), Arlington, Mass., 6 Appleton st.
— Eugene A. (Mon), San Diego, Cal., 346 E. Beech st.
— James A. (Clev), Conneaut, O., 480 State st.
— Jeremiah J. (Alb), Schuylerville, N. Y.
— J. R., *c.pp.*, Very Rev. (New), Newark, N. J., 357 S. Orange ave.
— John F. (Bo), South Framingham, Mass.
— Joseph A. (Phi), Philadelphia, Pa., 1907 W. Tioga st.
— Michael P. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 4th ave. and 96th st.
— W. E. (S A), Bandera, Tex.
— William J. (N O), New Orleans, La., 2203 Second st.
Heffner, Julius, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), St. Henry, Ohio, R. F. D. No. 2.
Hegarty, David H. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 2358 Fifth ave.
— John, *s.m.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Brookland Sta., Marist Seminary.
— John (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., Cathedral.
— John, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), Esopus, N. Y.
— J. B., *o.p.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2424 18th ave., S.
— Thos. J. (Char), Columbia, S. C.
Hegemann, Theo., *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis.
Hegerich, C. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 3113 Brighton road.
Hehir, J. (Dub), Harpers Ferry, Iowa, R. R. No. 2.
— John J. (Dub), Clermont, Iowa.
— Martin A., *c.s.sp.*, Very Rev. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Holy Ghost College.
Heibel, A. (Mob), absent on sick leave.
— John H. (E), Lucinda, Pa.
Heichelbech, Bernard, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Jasper, Ind.
Heick, A., *s.v.d.* (Nat), Jackson, Miss.
Heid, Fabian, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty P. O., Pa.
— Kilian, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
Heidegger, J. J. (S Falls), Pine City, Minn.
Heidel, Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (Mil), Oconomowoc, Wis.
Heidenreich, Fred. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1460 McClellan ave.
Heider, Andrew B., *s.m.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Bates road, Takoma Park.
Heidt, Carl L. (E), Erie, Pa., 330 W. 26th st.
Heiermann, Francis, *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Xavier's College.
Heil, Benitius, *o.s.m.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3121 Jackson blvd.
— J. A. (N O), Baton Rouge P. O., La., R.F.D. 3.
Heilig, Bernard, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Wauwatosa, Wis., R. R. 13.
Heim, Basilius, *o. m. cap.* (Con), Hays, Kansas.
— Wm. A. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 20 Rich st.
Heimann, Aug. P. (Wich), Piqua, Kans.
Heimerl, Aemilián, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
Heimerscheid, Engelbert (St L), Zell, Mo.
Heimes, Aug. (Om), Grand Island, Nebr.
Heimsath, Geo. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6242 Cuyler ave.
Hein, William, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 7436 Ridge ave.

Heine, John B. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Hasting Ave.
Heinen, John B. (Tob. Kirby, Ohio.
—Lambert (Dav), Keota, Iowa.
Heinkele, Stephen, *o.s.b.* (L R), Charleston, Ark.
Heinlein, Ed. (N Y), Mt. Vernon, N. Y., 28 W. Sidney ave.
Heinrich, Jos (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., 08 State st.
Heinrichs, Ansgar S., *o.m. cap.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 192 Burleigh st.
— Germanus, *o.f.m.* (St P), Chaska, Minn.
Heintz, Martin A. (Cin), Chillicothe, Ohio.
Heintzelmann, M. (Gal), Lott, Tex., R. R.
Heinz, Gerard, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
— Joseph (St P), Buffalo, Minn.
Heinzler, Alfred J. (Rock), Stockton, Ill.
Heinzlmeier, John (S C), La Coste, Texas.
Heisinger, E. A. (Sup), Bonesteel, S. Dak.
Heiring, John G. (Okla), Tulsa, Okla., 122 W. Eighth st.
Heiser, L. J., *c.s.c.* (Or), Portland, Ore., University Park Sta.
Heisler, George (Sy), Oswego, N. Y., St. Peter's Church
Heiss, Florian, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill.
Heithoff, Anthony (Hel), East Helena, Mont.
Heitkamp, A. L., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 353 Jefferson ave., East.
Heitmann, John Capistran, *o.f.m.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 501 Febr ave.
Heitz, Henry (El P), Silver City, N. Mex.
— Jos., *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., Broadway and Main st.
— Michael, Very Rev. (Cou), Beloit, Kans.
Heizmann, M., *c.s.sp.* (Hart), Darien P. O., Conn., Novitiate.
Helczynski, Eugene (Scr), Morris Run, Pa.
Held, Barnabas, *o.s.b.* (S A), Nada, Tex.
Heldmann, G. D., *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind.
Helle, Eusebius, *o.f.m.* (Clev), West Park, Ohio, Riverside ave.
Heller, John (Hart), Milford, Conn.
— Joseph (Dav), East Pleasant Plain, Iowa.
— Joseph P. (Mil), North Fond du Lac, Wis.
Hellhake, Hieronymus, *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., 2543 E. 23rd st.
Helling, Anthony (L), Clarkson, Ky.
Hellriegel, Martin (St L), St. Charles, Mo.
Hellstern, J. H. (Mil), not assigned.
— Vincent (Peo), Mendota P. O., Ill., E. F. D. No. 39.
Helmbacher, M. (St L), Oran, Mo.
Helmbrecht, A. C. (S Falls), Hoven, S. D.
Helminiak, M. F. (Buf). Depew, N. Y.
Helta, Felix M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1650 W. 17th st.
Helten, J. P. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 40 Jay st.
Hemlock, John A. (Chic), Lemont, Ill., 3 Illinois st.
Hemmer, Francis A. (N Y), New York City, 28 Attorney st.
— Hilary, *o.m.c.* (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 812 N. salina st.
— Joseph (G B), Niagara, Wis.
Hemmersbach, Andrew (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Aloysius Church.
Hemmick, Wm. A. (Bal), Hackensack, N. J., Newman School.
Henderson, A. M., *o.m.cap.* (S Fr) Elk P. O., Calif.
— W. G. (S A), absent on sick leave at Waveland, Miss.
Hendrick, Jas. F. (Tr), Mooretown, N. J.
— Jos. W., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Roch), Ovid, N. Y.
Hendricks, G. J. (S A), Cuero, Tex.
Hennessey, W. J. A. (Sup), Bonesteel, S. Dak.
Hendrix, William F., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., West 30th st. and Carroll ave.
Hendy, James Henry, Londonderry, Vt., Cathedral.
Henebry, P. J. (New), Paterson, N. J., 410 Union ave.
Heneckes, A. (Win), Easton, Minn.
Heneghan, Anthony (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 3535 Adeline st.
Hengarten, Is. (St C), Choklo, Minn.
Hengell, Henry (Mil), Madison, Wis., 722 State st.
Hengers, Nich., *s.m.* (Wh), Richwood, W. Va.
Henigan, Charles E. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 111 La Salle Gardens, South.
— Wm. D. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 116 Porter street.
Henkel, Hieronymus, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Wauwatosa, Wis., R. F. D. 13.
— Justin, *o.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville P. O., Ind.
— Leo P. (Peo), Danville, Ill.
Henkell, W. E. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 21 S. 13th st.
Henken, B. (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., 2417 Ridge st.
Henn, Alphonse, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Gladstone, N. Dak.
— John (Mar), L'Anse, Mich.
— Peter (Br), Long Island City, N.Y., 515 Grand ave.
Henneberger, A. (Ft W), Goodland, Ind.
Hennebry, Thos. (Dul), West Duluth, Minn., 57th ave., West.
Hennelly, Jas. E., *c.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1029 Napoleon ave.
Henneman, Robert A., *s.j.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 53rd st. and Troost ave.
Hennes, Ferdinand, *o.ss.r.* (N Y), Esopus, N. Y.
— William H. (S A), Grosse Pointe Farms, Mich.
Hennessey, D. E. (Spr), Palmer, Mass.
— James F. J. (Hart), Ansonia, Conn.
— Jos. V. (Buf), Buffalo, N.Y., 129 Rosalia st.
— Thos., *c.s.c.* (Mil), Watertown, Wis., St. Bernard's Church.
— Thos F. (Tr), Florence, N. J.
Hennessy, Ambrose F. (Bo), Haverhill, Mass., 175 Winter st.
— Charles J., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
— Daniel M. (Sy), Marcellus, N. Y.
— John (G F), Culbertson, Mont.
— John (Con), Concordia, Kans., Cathedral.
— John J. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Columbkille's Church.
— John J. (S Fr), Danville, Cal., Box 182.
— M. J. (Dav), Clinton, Iowa, Mt. St. Clare's Convent.
— M. L. (Mon), Ocean Park, Cal.
— P. J. (Chic), Braidwood, Ill.
— P. J. (Mon), Gilroy, Cal.
— Patrick F. (L), Springfield, Ky.
— Robert M., *c.m.* (Den), Denver, Colo., St. Thomas Seminary.
— Thomas (G F), Roundup, Mont.
— Thos. G. (Det), Monroe, Mich., 253 Monroe street.
— Walter A. (New), South Orange, N. J., Seton Hall College.

Hennig, Boniface, *o.m.c.* Tr., Camden, N. J., 555 Spruce st.
Henrich, Herbert A. (Man), East Jaffrey, N. H.
Henrich, Kilian, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New York City, 146 W. Thirty first st.
Henrich, Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 165 E. 3rd st.
Henry, Edward B. (Port), Winthrop, Me.
- Francis, Very Rev. (Leav), Topeka, Kans., 228 Harrison st.
- Hugh T., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Phi), Philadelphia, Pa., Broad and Vine sts.
- Jas. (Chi), Cincinnati, Ohio, 716 W. 3d st.
— John, *c.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., Grand ave and Washington st.
- John F. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 57 Sutton street.
- John Stafford (L), Cloverport, Ky.
- M. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., St. Patrick's Church.
— Michael J. (N Y), New York City, 7 State st.
— Robert (Roch), absent on leave.
— Thos. J. (Bur), Shelburne, Vt.
— Thomas P., *o.p.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2390 Bush st.
— Walter G. (N Y), New York City, 125 E. 105th st.
Hens, Nicholas (G B), Green Bay, Wis., St. Vincent's Hospital.
Hensbach, Joseph (Phi), Continental, Ohio.
Hensey, George P. (Alt), Beardstown, Ill.
Hentz, Frederick J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 417 Sackett st.
Henze, Andrew, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati P.O., Ohio, 4536 Carthage Pike.
— Basil, *o.f.m.* (Mar), Calumet, Mich.
— Julius, *o.f.m.* (Mar), Escanaba, Mich.
Hepner, Martin, *c.ss.r.* (E), North East, Pa.
Hepperle, Geo. (S Falls), Big Stone, S. Dak.
Herb, Paul (G B), Stockbridge, Wis.
Herback, V. P. (G B), Kewaunee, Wis., R. F. D. 3.
Herbers, John B. (Dub), Dubuque, Ia., Dubuque College.
Herbert, Joseph P. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1288 Hancock st.
Herberth, Louis (L), Owensboro, Ky., R.F.D. No. 3.
Herbrecht, Henry (Phi), South Bethlehem, Pa., Holy Ghost Church.
Herbst, J. (Mil), Cudahy, Wis.
Herchenroder, Christian W. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 115 Throop ave.
Herda, Conrad. *o.s.b.* (L R), Subiaco, Ark.
Herdegen, Joseph, *o.s.b.* (Den), Pueblo, Colo., 22 Park st.
Herdrick, Simon, *c.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Norwood Park Sta.
Herek, John J. (Win), La Salle, Ill., St. Hyacinth's Church.
Herenthals, Alphonse (Okla), Canute, Okla., R. F. D. No. 1.
Herlz, Paschasio, *o.c.d.* (Tuc), Morenci, Ariz.
— Peter, *o.c.d.* (Tuc), Florence, Ariz.
Herkel, Ignatius (Al), Cudahy, Wis.
Herkourath, Aegidius, *o.f.m.* (Or), Portland, Ore., 141 E. 76th st., S.
Herkert, Jos. (L R), Ozora, Mo.
Herley, T. J. (Wich), Kinsley, Kans.
Herlihy, Cornelius J. (Bo), absent on leave.
— F. F., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 300 Haverhill st.
Herlihy, Jeremiah J. (Bo), Salem, Mass., 10 Union street.
Herman, J. J. (Col), Caldwell, Ohio.
Hermann, Andrew, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh Pa., 229 Thirty-seventh st.
Anthony A. (Wich), Powhet, Kansas.
— B., *o.m.i.* (C C), Brownsville, Tex.
— Paul (Hbg), Mt. Carmel, Pa.
Hermanns, Leopold (Wh), Wellsburg, W. Va.
— S. (Wich), Sharon, Kans.
Hermans, Henry A., *c.ss.r.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Grand ave. and West Pine Blvd.
Hermantz, Aloysius, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Cr), White Earth Reservation, Minn.
- Cornman, *o.s.b.* (Far), Oriska, N. Dak.
— Magnus, *o.s.b.* (Cr), Mahnomen, Minn.
Hermes, James, *o.m.c.* (Chey), Douglas, Wyo.
Peter (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1400 So. Fourth st.
Hermle, Jos. (Chic), absent with leave.
Herr, Charles (Tol), Toledo, O., 1840 Wayne st.
— Crecentius, *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis and Willoughby aves.
— Joseph F. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 839 St. Aubin ave.
— Maximilian, *o.s.b.* (Al), Johnstown, Pa., 741 Railroad ave.
Herrick, Joseph Cawdell (N Y), Yonkers P.O., N. Y., Dunwoodie.
Herriges, John J. (Mil), Jefferson, Wis., St. Lawrence's Church.
Herringhaus, H. (Cov), Covington, Ky., Cathedral.
Herrman, Alfred, *o.f.m.* (Wich), Wichita, Kans., 256 Ohio ave.
Herrmann, Bede, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa.
J. B. (Spo), Ritzville, Wash.
Herron, D. A., *o.s.a.* (Og), Carthage, N. Y.
— Hugh J. (Leav), Perry, Kans.
— Thomas J. (New), Orange, N. J., 66 Ridge street.
Herrouet, J. M., *s.s.e.* (Bur), Winooski, Vt.
Hertel, Carl (L R), Marche, Ark.
Hertenberger, John J., *c.p.*, Very Rev. (St L), Normandy, Mo.
Hertkorn, Francis J. (Phi), Philadelphia, Pa., 617 Spruce st.
Hertzog, F. J. (Pitt), New Kensington, Pa., 1125 Leishman ave.
Hervieux, Edward O. (Og), Tupper Lake, N. Y.
— Joseph A. (Og), Dannemora, N.Y.
Herz, Adam, *c.ss.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1633 Cleveland ave.
Herzog, Alphonsus A., *c.ss.r.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 526 Fifty-ninth st.
— Henry M. (Hbg), Lykens, Pa.
— Maurus, *o.s.b.* (Mob), Florence, Ala.
Heslin, John (Alt), Shelbyville, Ill.
— Patrick (S Fr), Turlock, Calif.
Hespelein, George, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
Hess, Adelhelm, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
- Bede, *o.m.c.* (Tr), Camden, N.J., 555 Spruce st.
— Francis (Mil), Waterloo, Wis.
— Francis S. (Peo), Strawn, Ill.
— Lucas, *o.s.b.* (L R), Subiaco P. O., Ark.
Hesse, Jerome, *o.f.m.* (S Fé), Pena Blanca, N. Mex.
Hester, J. W. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Girls' Orphan Asylum.
Hetherington, Alex. (Dub), Volga, Iowa.
Hethrington, M. J. (S C), absent from diocese.

Hettinger, Meinrad, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
Hettwer, J. [illegible], Stuart, Neb.
Heuberger, John (Leav), Leavenworth, Kans., St. John's Hospital.
Heuchemer, A. (S A), Seguin, Tex.
Heuel, John H. Rittman (Dal), Dallas, Tex., 1718 N. Pearl st.
— Peter (B C), Joseph, Ore.
Heuser, Herman J. (Ft), Overbrook, Pa., St. Charles Seminary.
— Wm. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 817 N. New Jersey st.
Heuster, Basil, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Jasper, Ind.
Heverin, Thomas P. (St L), San Francisco, Cal., 1025 Masonic ave.
Hewett, John B. (Det), Flint, Mich., 3706 Industrial ave.
Hewlett, Francis W. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 315 Baldwin ave.
Heyde, Joseph F. (Mil), Middleton P. O., Wis.
Heydel, Francis V. D., *m.s.c.* (Pro), Natick, R. I.
Heyl, Edward, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Hays, Kans.
Heyroger, Hugo (St L), Chillicothe, Mo.
Hickey, Alexander M., *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (Buf), St. Bonaventure P. O., N. Y.
— Augustine F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.
— Chas. A. (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, 217 W. 4th st.
— David F. (E), Bradford, Pa.
— David J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 225 Sixth ave.
— Edward P. (Cin), Middletown, Ohio, Holy Trinity Church.
— George F. (Cin), Urbana, Ohio.
— James (Sav), Chaplain U. S. Penitentiary, Atlanta, Ga.
— James A. (Roch), absent on leave.
— James W. (Bo), Beachmont, Mass.
— John F. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, cor. Auburn ave. and McMillan st.
— John J., Very Rev. (N Y), Kingston, N. Y., 157 Broadway.
— John Wm., *o.m.* (Buf), P. O. Niagara University, N. Y.
— Joseph, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2211 Hayes st.
— Joseph J., *o.s.a.* (Phi), Villanova, Pa.
— J. J. (Roch), Auburn, N. Y., Holy Family Church.
— M. J. (Or), Portland, Ore., 54th and Alameda sts.
— Philip (St P), Green Isle P. O., Minn.
— R. P. (Den), Denver, Colo., 1854 Grant st.
— T., Very Rev. Mgr. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., Immaculate Conception Church.
— Timothy A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1525 E. 12th street.
— Wm. A. (Spr), Gilbertville, Mass.
— William D. (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, 411 E. 2nd st.
Hiemer, Conradin, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1798 Queen City ave.
Hierlmeier, Carl (Bis), Burkey, N. Dak.
Higgens, Bernard (Far), Valley City, N. Dak.
Higginbotham, James (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 1460 Woodland ave.
Higgins, A. V., Very Rev., *o.p.* (Col), Somerset, Ohio.
— Clarence J. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 614 Autoinette st.
— Daniel, *c.ss.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, Mo.
— Dominic J. (L), Owensboro, Ky., R. F. D. 6.
— D. J. (Alt), Bunker Hill, Ill.
— Edward (Br), Corona, L. I., N. Y.
— F. [illegible] (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 301 N. [illegible] st.
— Edward J., N. Y., New York City, 343 W. 29th street.
— Edward V. (N Y), absent on leave.
— Francis E. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 28 Chester ave.
— J. J. (Alt), Mattoon, Ill.
— James (Bo), East Cambridge, Mass., 49 Sixth st.
— James F. (Bo), Corona, L. I., N. Y.
— James J., Rt., Long Island City, N. Y., 466 Boulevard.
— James T. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 5628 Chester ave.
— John J. (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. Agnes' Church.
— Joseph B., *o.p.* (New), Newark, N. J., 337 So. Orange ave.
— M. A. (Cin), Wilmington, O.
— M. F. Hart, Naugatuck, Conn.
— M. J., *o.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1045 E. Chelten ave., Germantown.
— Patrick T. (Bo), East Woburn, Mass., 22 Central st.
— P. J. (L R), Helena, Ark.
— Sylvester J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 563 Sterling pl.
— Wm. (Lin), Manley, Cass Co., Neb.
— William F. (Pro), awaiting appointment.
— Wm. J. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa.
Higney, Edward A. (Pro), Newport, R. I., Touro st.
Hilbig, Aloysius (Den), Breckenridge, Colo.
Hild, Geo. A., *c.ss.r.*, (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1118 N. Grand ave.
— Joseph C., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 2111 Ashland ave.
Hildebrand, Benno (Roch), Aurora, Ill., 260 High st.
— Joseph (Leav), Horton, Kans.
— Peter (Mil), Madison, Wis., 120 W. Johnson st.
— Philip H. (Buf), Hamburg, N. Y.
Hilden, James (Alb), Gloversville, N. Y.
Hildner, Geo. J., St L., Clarksville, Mo.
Hilgenberg, B. (Bel), Beckemeyer, Ill.
Hilger, Albert, *o.s.b.* (Cin), Georgetown P. O., Ohio, R. F. D. 2.
— Edward (Ind), Leopold, Ind.
Hill, Francis D. (Det), absent on leave.
— John T. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1607 S. 7th st.
— Joseph A., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kans.
— Michael P., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Novitiate.
— Owen A., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham University.
Hillebrand, A. (Or), Oregon City, Ore.
— B. H. (Cov), Ludlow, Ky.
— Francis, *s.c.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.
— John Henry (Ind), Evansville, Ind., St. Boniface's Church.
Hillenbrand, Frederic J. (Mil), Random Lake, Wis.
Hillenbrandt, Alphonse, *o.m.cap.* (Col), Canal Dover, O.
Hillenmeyer, Herbert F. (Cov), Covington, Ky., 1140 Madison ave.
Hillig, Frederick, *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Tokyo, Japan, Kojimachi, Kioi-Cho.
Hillman, Francis G., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
Hillock, E. F. (New), Paterson, N. J., 381 Grand st.

Hilpert, Jos., M. Br., Brooklyn, N. Y., 520 Lincoln blvd.
— Maurice, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Haymarsh, N. Dak.
Hiltner, Michael J., Very Rev. (Bis), Bismarck, N. Dak., Pro Cathedral.
Himmel, Joseph J., *s.j.* (Hart), Keyser Island, So. Norwalk, Conn.
Himmelreicher, Benedict (Br), Jamaica, N. Y., 78 Flushing ave.
Hinde, John Aloysius, *o.p.*, Very Rev., Col'l, Somerset, Ohio.
Hindelang, George, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Celina, Ohio.
Hines, George A. (Pro), Newport, R. I., Spring and William sts.
— John P. (N Y), New York City, 216 W. 68th st.
Hink, Norbert, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 524 High st.
Hinkel, Edward (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 152 Hamilton st.
Hinnenkamp, F. (St Cl), Sauk Centre, Minn.
Hinssen, Michael H. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1057 Flint st.
— Wm. (Cov), Bellevue, Ky.
Hintemeyer, Felix, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. Mgr. (NC), Belmont, N. C.
Hintenach, Athanasius, *o.s.b.* (Cov), Covington, Ky., Monte Cassino Institute.
— Antonine, *o.s.b.* (Den), Boulder, Colo., 2323 14th st.
Hintzen, Charles J. (Pitt), Broughton, Pa.
— Dionysius, *o.c.d.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 461 Thirty-ninth ave.
Hipp, Charles (Pitt), Castle Shannon, Pa.
Hirner, Joseph S. (St L), Fulton, Mo.
Hirsch, Henry, (Lead), Philip, S. Dak.
Hishen, D. D. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 842 E. 65th st.
Hitchcock, N. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2648 W. 39th street.
Hitta, Aloysius, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Anadarko, Okla.
Hoar, Edward P. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 915 Putnam ave.
Hoban, Edward F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 740 Cass st.
— J. J. (S A), unassigned.
Hobrect, Augustus, *o.f.m.* (St L) St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
Hobson, J. A. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 246 Congress st.
Hoch, Anthony, *o.s.b.* (Wh), Pocahontas, Va.
Hochard, Alphonse, *c.ss.r.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 2030 Constance st.
Hochgesang, Francis (St J), Weston, Mo.
Hoctor, Wm. C., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis ave. and Hart st.
Hodapp, Anthony, *o.m.c.* (Tol), Carey, Ohio.
Hoefen, Francis (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 869 Clinton ave., North.
Hoefkens, Francis X., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Sacred Heart College.
Hoefler, Constantine, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa.
Hoeft, Martin, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Minonk, Ill.
Hoeger, Frederick, *c.s.sp.* (Hart), Darien P. O., Conn.
Hoehn, Geo. W. (St L), Starkenburg, Mo.
— Stephen, *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 618 Michigan st.
Hoeing, Aug. (E), Fryburg, Clarion Co., Pa.
— Richard J. (Ind), Dubois, Ind.
Hoeller, Peter (Con), Park, Kans.
Hoellmann, Joseph (C C), Riviera P. O., Tex.
Hoelscher, Hilary, *o.f.m.* (Ft W), Lafayette, Ind., St. Lawrence's Church.
— P., Rt., Rev. Mgr. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 36 Edward st.
Hoelters, Godfrey, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 133 Golden Gate ave.
Hoelting, Joseph G. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 817 Sidney st.
Hoenderop, John, *s.v.d.* (L R), Little Rock, Ark., 1615 W. 16th st.
Hoenninger, A. J. (Hbg), Lancaster, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
Hoernschemeyer, Francis X. (Buf), Lancaster, N. Y.
—Jos. H. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 1190 E. Delavan ave.
Hoerstmann, Henry A. (Ft W), Lowell, Ind.
— Joseph (Clev), Cleveland, O., 10205 Lorain ave.
Hoes, John (N O), New Roads, La.
Hoesel-en, John F. (St L), Folk, Mo.
Hoess, Michael, *s.d.s.* (G B), St. Nazianz, Wis.
Hoey, Geo. W., *s.s.* (S Fr), Menlo Park, Cal.
— Peter E., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, Broadway near 207th st.
— Walter L. (Pro), Bangor, Me., 207 York st.
Hoferer, Michael J., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kans., College.
Hoff, Charles, *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), San Juan, Puerta de Tierra, Porto Rico.
— Jos., *s.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Pleasant Hill.
— Norbert (Hel), Helena, Mont., College.
— Wm. (Ft W), Hobart, Ind.
Hoffend, Wm. F., *s.j.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 53rd st. and Troost ave.
Hoffman, John J. (Lin), Falls City, Neb.
— J. V. (Lin), Bellwood, Nebr.
— Martin, *o.s.b.* (Or), St. Benedict P. O., Ore.
— Michael T. (Leav), Emmett, Kans.
— Ralph A. (Og), Ogdensburg, N. Y.
— S. P. (Alt), Effingham, Ill.
— Thomas A. (Ind), West Terre Haute, Ind.
Hoffmann, Alexius, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
— George (S Falls), Emery, S. Dak.
— J. P. (S C), Ashton, Iowa.
— John P., Very Rev. Msgr. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 26 Olive st.
— Mathias (St Cl), Tintah, Minn.
— M. M. (Dub), Dyersville, Iowa.
— Stephen, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Vine st.
Hoffmeyer, Albert (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 24 Urban st.
Hoffschwelle, C. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1371 Hamilton ave.
Hoflinger, Joseph (L R, *p.t.*), Paragould, Ark.
Hofmann, Henry (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Central ave. and Covert st.
— Peter (Dav), Fort Madison, Ia.
Hofschneider, Leopold G. (Roch), Dansville, N. Y.
Hofsted, Charles F. (Det), Westphalia, Mich.
Hogan, Daniel D, (Alb), Herkimer, N. Y.
— D. F. (New), Newark, N. J., 11 Gray st.
— Henry J. (Dav), Fairfield, Iowa.
— James (Dul), Hibbing, Minn.
— James A. (Buf), Dayton, N. Y.
— James C. (G B), Oshkosh, Wis., 728 S. Park ave.
— James J. (Man), Lebanon, N. H.
— James P. (S Falls), Bristol, S. Dak.

Hogan, John (Dub), Van Horn, Iowa.
— John A. [illegible], Sch. [illegible], N. Y.
— John F. (Port), M[illegible], Me.
— John E. S. [illegible], Chicago, N. Y.
— John J. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 3500 Madison st.
— John P., *sj.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 W. 12th st.
— Martin (Dub), Waucoma, Iowa.
— Martin J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 36 Liberty st. St Louis Church.
— Michael [illegible], Ba[illegible], Baltimore, Md.
— Michael Ste[illegible], Lucerne, Cal.]
Michael J. (Dub), Melcher, Iowa.
— Patrick (Dub), Joseph, Iowa.
— Thaddeus, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Broad and Centre sts.
— Thomas (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2028 Archer ave.
— Wm. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 3011 Landis st.
— W. R. (O), North Bend, Ore.
— Wm. S. (Ft W), Absent on leave.
— W. J. Spr., Holyoke, Mass., St Jerome's Church, 169 Hampden st.
Hogarty, Jos. A. (L), Lebanon, Ky.
— Wm. P. (L), New Haven, Ky.
Hogben, Frederick (Peo), Rapids City, Ill.
Hogue, C. D., *ss.* (Balt), Catonsville, Md.
— Charles D. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 13412 Euclid ave.
Hohe, Jos. (Leav), Baileyville, Kans.
Hohersel, H. (Om), Papillion, Neb.
Hohl, August (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. John Baptist's Church.
Holaban, Edward (Phi), Philadelphia, Pa., 29th and Dickinson sts.
— Jas. A. (Phi), Philadelphia, Pa., 29th and Dickinson sts.
Holden, Edward J. (N Y), New York City, Riverdale on Hudson, Monastery.
— James P., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 704 W. Hamburg st.
— J. P. (Mont), Bakersfield, Cal.
Holfeltz, Peter (Mil), Port Washington, Wis.
Holland, Cornelius J. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., 107 Pine st.
— James (Ind), Vincennes, Ind.
— Jeremiah (St P), Monticello, Minn.
— John Mary, Hancock, Mich.
— John B. (Bo), Weymouth, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
— Joseph F. (N Y), Walden, N. Y.
— Timothy J. (Bo), Maplewood, Mass., 790 Salem st.
— Timothy P. (Og), Massena, N. Y.
Holler, Benno V., *c.pp.s.* (Tol), Alvada, Ohio.
Holleran, S. A. (L), Irvington, Ky.
Holley, Edw. A. (Br), Long Island City, 192 Greenpoint ave.
Hollinger, Jos. L. (Mar), Republic, Mich.
Holmberger, F. X. (Bis), Belfield, N. D.
Hollobough, Camillus, *c.p.* (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y.
Holmes, Anthony, *o.s.f.c.* (B C), Hermiston, Ore.
— John F. (Scr), Taylor, Pa.
— M. A. F. (Roch), Macedon, N. Y.
Holohan, Thos. (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 1015 Peralta st.
Holosnyay, Alexis, Very Rev. (Ruth Gr), Homestead, Pa., Dixon st.
Holper, Mark F. (Win), Minnesota Lake, Minn.
Holran, Edward A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 263 Marcy ave.

Holstein, Eugene (New), Jersey City, N. J., [illegible] ave.
Holt, [illegible] (StP), Lewiston, Minn.
Holtgreve, Leo F. (Phi), Shenandoah, Pa., [illegible] N. Chestnut st.
Holtgrave, H. F. (Dub), Dubuque, Ia., Sacred Heart Church.
Holtman, [illegible] (N Y), New York City, 389 E. 150th st.
Holton, John E. (New), Bayonne, N. J., 420 Avenue C.
Holtschneider, Adolph (St L), Festus, Mo.
Honyost, Prosper (Roch), Rock Island, Ill., 815 Twenty fourth st.
Hoowick, Fr. G. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., [illegible] Ohio ave.
F[illegible] (St L), Richmond, Mo.
Hoos, Paul, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), Esopus, N. Y.
Hoozkoecht, Fintan, *o.f.m.* (G B), St Nazianz, Wis.
—John, *o.f.m.* (G B), Pulaski, Wis.
Holzmer, J. P. T. (Wh), Beckley, W. Va.
Homan, N. M. (Dub), Hawkeye, Iowa.
Homrat, Raymond, *o.s.b.* (St J), Collegeville, Minn.
Honcharek, Leander, Very Rev. (Ruth Gr), Trenton, N. J., 240 Grand st.
Hommerich, Engelbert, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Bloomington, Ill., 507 Jackson st.
Honeyman, James H. P. (N Y), New York City, 326 W. 14th st.
Honnigford, Joseph (Fort), Logansport, Ind.
Hoog, Charles (Mil), Cascade, Wis.
— O. J. S., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1919 S. 7th st.
Hoover, Jas. T., *c.m.* (St L), Webster Groves, Mo., Kenrick Seminary.
Hopdegard, Apollonius (Sup), River Falls, Wis.
Hopkins, Alexis L. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., Church of St. John the Baptist.
— James F. (E), East Brady, Pa.
— John J. (N Y), Gardiner, N. Y.
Joseph A. (Sy), Oswego, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
— Patrick J. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 316 William st.
Hopp, Frs. J. (Clev), Norwalk, Ohio.
Hoppenjans, M. H., *o.s.b.* (Ind), Evansville, Ind., Lincoln ave.
Hopper, Walter E., *c.s.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Brookland Sta.
Hoppmann, Eugene J. (Bel), Red Bud, P.O., Ill. R. F. D. No. 3.
— Fred. W., Very Rev. (Dav), Ottumwa, Iowa., 215 W. Court st.
Horacek, J. W. (Hbg), Philadelphia, Pa., St. Agnes' Church, 732 No. Fourth st.
Horak, Francis (Al), Syracuse, N. Y., St. Stephen's Church.
— Wenceslas J. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 2408 Scovill ave.
Horan, J. (Win), St. Charles, Minn.
— Michael J. (Alb), Johnstown, N. Y.
— Michael (S Fr), Mountain View, Cal.
— N. J. (Port), Bath, Me.
— Patrick F., Very Rev. (L R), Fort Smith, Ark.
— Thos. F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 251 Front st.
—Thos. J. (Phi), Linwood Heights, Pa.
Hordeman, Wm. B. (Ft W), Frankfort, Ind.
Hordych, Ladislaus (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 435 Amherst st.
Horgan, Bede, *c.p.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 159 Washington st., Brighton Dist.

Horgan, D. (Sac), Placerville, Cal.
— Daniel (Col), Solomon, Kans., R.F.D. 3.
— Daniel F. (Bo), Danvers, Mass.
— Thomas E. (Sac), Truckee, Cal.
— Thomas W. (Sac), Sparks, Nev.
Horine, Samuel H., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Brooklyn sta.
Hormes, Valentine M., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Xavier College.
Horn, Francis G., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (East Prov), Rome, Italy, Collegio Angelico, via San Vitale 15.
— Marcellus, *o.m.cap.* (Bal), Cumberland, Md.
Hornick, Bede, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Hornsby, William L., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Belize, British Honduras, C. A.
Hornsey, Curtis J. (St L), Cuba, Mo.
Horning, Edward J., *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 323 E. 61st st.
Horrigan, W. M. (Hbg), Mt. Carmel, Pa.
Horsa, Bede, *o.s.b.* (N O), St. Benedict, La.
Horsfield, John J. (Dub), Parkersburg, Iowa.
Horst, Nicholas W. (Clev), Huron, Ohio.
— Joseph, *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 353 Jefferson ave., E.
Horstkamp, John E. (Bal), Westernport, Md.
Horstman, George H. (Ft W), Ft. Wayne, Ind., St. Andrew's.
Horstmann, Rud., *o.f.m.* (St P), Chaska, Minn.
Horton, James A., *s.m.* (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., Marist College.
Horvath, Francis (Ph), Carteret, N. J.
— Lawrence (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1425 Germantown ave.
Horwarth, George W., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
Hosinski, J. (Ft W), Hammond, Ind., 149 Cameron st.
— S., *c.s.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1118 Noble st.
Hottenroth, Gustave (Ft W), Goshen, Ind.
Houck, Frederick A. (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 1120 Horace st.
— George F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Clev), Lakewood, Ohio, 14808 Lake ave.
Houghton, William R. (Pro), Pawtucket, R.I., 107 Pine st.
Houle, J. Arthur (G R), Harrisville, Mich.
Houlihan, E. J. (Ft W), Oxford, Ind
— J. W. (Fort), Portland, Me., 697 Stevens ave.
— James F. (Scr), Chaplain, U. S. A., Camp Stotsenberg, Pampanga, P. I., 2nd Field Artillery.
— Michael J. (Bo), Cohasset, Mass.
— P. J. (Bur), Fairhaven, Vt.
— Timothy H. (Fort), Portland, Me., 307 Congress st.
Hourican, Michael, J., *s.j.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., Seattle College.
— M. (Mob), Eufaula, Ala.
Hourigan, Wm. J. (Sy), Jordan, N. Y.
Houst, Anthony (E), Houtzdale, Pa.
Houston, Francis H. (Bo), Ayer, Mass.
— Patrick D. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 538 W. Tioga st.
Houtmeyers, Placidus, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Lacey, Wash.
Hovestadt, Wm. (K C), Montrose, Mo.
Hovora, Frs. X. (Lin), Brownsville, Pa.
Hovorka, August J. (L C), Mondovi, Wis.
Hovorka, Frs. X. (Om), Montevideo, Minn.
Hovorka, Joseph F. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 419 21st ave., S.
Howard, Austin, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2211 Hayes st.
— Edw. D. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Dubuque College.
— Edward (Bur), recently ordained.
— Francis W. (Col), Columbus, O., 1651 E. Main st.
— James J. (Spr), Athol, Mass.
— J. J. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., St. Agnes' Church.
— John A., *o.s.a.* (Tr), Atlantic City, N. J., St. Nicholas Church.
— Joseph (Al), Bellwood, Pa.
— Joseph A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 4625 Springfield ave.
— R. F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester Centre, 2221 Dorchester ave.
— Stephen (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2204 N. Eleventh st.
— Timothy F. (Sy), Oswego, N. Y., St. Paul's Church.
— W. A. (Hbg), Middletown, Pa.
Howarth, H. J. (Hbg), York, Pa., St. Rose's Church.
Howat, Francis J. (Man), Ashuelot, N. H.
Howell, J. W. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Dubuque College.
Howle, Francis de S., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Kingston, Jamaica, B. W. I.
Howlett, Wm. J. (Den), Nerinx P. O., Ky.
Howley, J. (Buf), Colden, N. Y.
Hoyt, Lawrence, *o.s.b.* (L R), Clarksville, Ark.
Hrachovský, Fr. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1307 2nd st., N. E.
Hradecky, Ladislaus (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1443 S. Keeler ave.
Hranilovich, Emil (Ruth Gr), Cleveland, O., 1452 E. Thirty-sixth st.
Hribar, Paul (Clev), Collinwood, Ohio, 15519 Holmes ave., N. E.
— Vitus (Clev), Barberton, O., 428 6th st.
Hroch, Francis J. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 4914 Fleet ave., S. E.
Hrywnak, Basil (Ruth Gr), Wheeling, W. Va.
Huber, Albert, *o.s.b.* (Den), Pueblo, Colo., 600 College ave.
— Celestine, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Crabtree, Pa.
— Francis J. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., St. Joseph's Protectory, Vallejo st.
— James A., Very Rev. (Hbg), Hanover, Pa.
— James M. (St L), Perryville, Mo.
— Joseph (Mil), West Allis, Wis., 851 Sixty-third ave., retired.
— Ludger, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Victoria P. O., Ohio.
— Paul, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1225 E. Eager st.
— Raphael M., *o.m.c.* (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 312 N. Salina st.
— Sebastian M., *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis.
Hubert, Eug. (N O), Thibodaux P. O., La.
Hubig, Martin, *s.j.* (N O), Grand Coteau, La.
Hübsch, Arthur A. (Ph), Gonzales, Tex.
Huck, Benedict, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., St. Michael's Monastery.
Hudon, F. D., *o.m.i.* (C C), Mission, Tex.
Hudson, Daniel E., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— E. G. (Lead), Presho, S. Dak.
Hue, Norbert, *o.s.b.* (Mon), Montebello, Cal.
Hueber, S.P., *o.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1029 Napoleon ave.

Huebner, Ambrose, *o.s.b.* Mary's, Manchester, N. H. St. Anselm's College.
Huebschmann, Bernard, (New), Newark, N. J., High st. and Central ave.
Huegel, C., *o.f.m.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 135-141 W. 31st st.
Eugene, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill.
— Peter S. (Hbg), Harrisburg, Pa., St. Lawrence's
Huelshorst, C. S. C), Dedham, Iowa.
Huelsmann, Eberhard, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati P. O. Ohio, R. R. 9, Box 140.
Wm. H. (St L.), Chamois, Mo.
Huemmer, Felix, *o.s.b.* (Ben), Richardton, N. Dak.
Huepper, James (Mil.), Milwaukee, Wis., 469 24th st.
Huerman, Henry G., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), The Cayo, British Honduras, C. A.
Huesel, J. H. (Ft W), Carlsbad, N. M., retired.
Huesges, Peter (Sac), Buffalo, N. Y., 317 Leroy ave.
Huesman, Albert J. (Bel), Wakefield P. O., Ill.
Huesmann, F. H. (S C), Carroll P. O., Iowa, R. R. 2.
Huesser, Bonaventure, *o.s.b.* (Or), St. Benedict P. O., Ore.
Huether, John, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1225 E. Eager st.
Huettel, J. (Dal), Scotland, Tex.
Huffer, W. (Okla), Oklahoma City, Okla., 24 E. Seventh st.
Hufker, L. (Ald), Springfield, Ill., SS. Peter and Paul's Church.
Hufnagel, F. (Dul), Duluth, Minn., 225 E. 2nd st.
Hugenroth, B. (L C), temporarily absent
H. (Wis), Rochester, Minn.
Hugger, Titus, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 7049 Lathin st.
Hugh, John B., *s.j.* (Den), Trinidad, Colo., 221 N. Convent st.
Hughes, Arthur A. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 414 Lexington ave.
— Eugene J. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., 193 Walcott st.
— J. B., *o.p.* (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 557 Mt. Vernon ave.
— J. J. (Char), Summerville, S. C.
— J. J. (St L), absent on sick leave.
— James P. (N Y), New York City 2320 Walker ave.
— James T. (N Y), Harrison, N. Y.
— John C. (Or), Portland, Ore., 241 Sherman st.
— John J. (Pitt), Beaver Falls, Pa., Tenth st. and Sixth ave.
— John J., *c.s.p.*, Very Rev. (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
— Joseph A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., East Allegheny ave. and Belgrade st.
— Joseph E. (Pro), Riverside, R. I., 103 Turner ave.
— M. (Pitt), Washington, Pa.
— Martin J., Very Rev. (Sy), Binghamton, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
— Richard O. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 71 Lawrence st.
— Robert (Win), Mankato, Minn
— Thos. A., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Rome, Italy, via S. Nicola da Tolentino, 8.
— Thos. B. (Bal), on sick leave.
— Thomas B. (N Y), Fishkill, N. Y.
Hughes, William (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 244 Lexington ave.
— Wm. F. Very Rev. (N Y), New York City, 460 Madison ave.
— Wm. M. (Mon), Lewistown, Cal.
Hügle, Gregory, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (St J), Conception, Mo.
Hugo, C. V. (G B), Two Rivers, Wis., St. Luke's Church.
— F. R. Saco, Red Bluff, Cal.
Huhn, John H. (G B), Chilton, Wis., R. F. D. No. 5.
Hukestein, H. A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3114 Lasalle st.
Hull, Austin B. (Wich), Winfield, Kans.
Hulsa, Anthony, *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.
Hülsebusch, R. J. (New), Newark, N. J., 164 Sussex ave.
Hellweg, Fr., *c.m.f.* (S An), San Antonio, Tex., Theological Seminary
Hultgren, Francis L. (Tol), Tiffin, Ohio, 36 McKinstry st.
Hume, W. W. Mobile, San Antonio, Tex., 745 West Houston st.
Hummel, Joseph A. (Bel), New Burnside, Ill.
Hummel, John G. B., Menasha, Wis., St. Mary's Congregation.
— Joseph (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 15 Eastwood pl.
Hummer, Chrysostom, *o. pp. s.* (Ft W), Ft. Wayne, Ind., 1515 Barthold st.
Hummert, Jos. B. (D M), Earling, Iowa.
Humphrey, Wm. C. (N Y), New York City 128 Waverly pl.
Humphreys, Michael A. (Peo), Wyoming, Ill.
Humphries, William (Bal), absent on sick leave.
Huna, John (Wich), Olmitz, Kans.
Hund, Boniface, *o.f.c.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1501 Centre ave.
Hundt, Chas. F. (D M), absent on sick leave in Burlington, Iowa.
— Frederick (Leav), Wamego, Kans.
— Joseph (Om), Fordyce P. O., Nebr., Route 1.
Hunfeld, Athanasius, *o.f.m.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Curtis and 11th sts.
Hunger, Henry (Ind), North Vernon P. O., Ind., R. R. 7.
Hungerman, Jacob (Pitt), McKeesport, Pa., 441 Olive st.
Hunk, H. (G B), Luxemburg, Wis., R.F.D. 6.
Hunnewinkel, A. (Bel), Sparta, Ill.
Hunold, Nicholas, *o.m.i.* (G B), Green Bay, Wis., R.F.D. 9.
Hunt, B. A. (S C), Spencer, Iowa.
— F. J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 115 O'Connell ave.
— Godfrey, *o.f.m.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Brookland Sta.
— Jerome, *o.s.b.* Very Rev. (Far), Fort Totten, N. Dak.
— John J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 19 St. Mary's ave.
— J. A., *o.p.* (S Fr), Benicia, Cal.
— Ralph (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1200 Florida st.
Huntmann, Gerard H. (N Y), New York City, 405 W. 125th st.
Huot, A. (Nat), Pass Christian, Miss.
— L. E. (Port), St. David P. O., Me.
Huppertz, F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2840 Warsaw ave.
Hurcik, John (St L), Doniphan, Mo.
Hurkmans, L. P. (Alt), Franklin Park, Ill.
Hurlbut, Sidney S. (Bal), Hagerstown, Md.

Hurley, Daniel J. (St L), Wellsville, Mo.
— D. J., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1010 Webster ave.
— D. K. (S C), Akron, Iowa.
— D. P. (Hart) East Hartford, Conn.
— Edward F., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Bo), Lexington, Mass.
— Edward J. (Bo), absent on leave.
— Geo. J. (Spr), Diocesan Missionary.
— James A. (Spr), Northboro, Mass.
— Joseph L. (E), Erie, Pa., 608 Raspberry st.
— T. J. (New), Harrison, N. J., 16 Lodi st.
— T. James (Bo), Malden, Mass.
— Timothy J. (Chic), Peotone P. O., Ill.
— Victor (Roch), Ovid, N. Y.
Hurney, Francis J. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 14th st. and Park rd.
Hurst, John J. (Scr), Danvers, Minn.
— Joseph P. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 467 Washington st.
— Patrick C. (Scr), Wilkes Barre, Pa., Mercy Hospital.
Hurton, Thomas J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1511 S. 10th st.
Hussey, James J. (Spr), Charlton City, Mass.
— Peter P. (Pro), New York City, 472 W. 142nd st.
— Thomas (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1000 Grand River ave.
Hussie, Jas. V. (Scr), Ashley, Pa.
Hussion, James V. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., 405 Ogden st.
Husslein, Joseph C., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), New York City, 59 E. 83rd st.
— J. W. (G B), Wautoma, Wis.
Hussmann, Henry (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2747 Rutger st.
Huston, Michael J. (Mil), National Home, Wis.
Hutcheson, R. J. (Dal), Forney, Texas.
Hutchinson, Arthur J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 1947 Bailey ave.
— David (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 644 Grand ave.
Hutter, Chas. J. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1229 Sheridan ave.
Huver, Leo A. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 792 E. Canfield ave.
Huwyler, Joseph, *o.s.b.* (Dal), Muenster, Tex.
Huygen, John (New), Fort Lee, N. J., Jones road.
— William (Hbg), Steelton, Pa., St. John's Church.
Hyde, J. E., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Sacred Heart College.
Hyland, Alfred (G R), Saginaw, Mich., St. Mary's Hospital.
— Daniel (G R), Grand Haven, Mich., 812 Fulton st.
— Henry P. (Sy), Oriskany Falls, N. Y.
— J. M. (Cin), Eaton, Ohio.
— John F. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., 322 Congress st.
Hylebos, P. F. Very Rev. (Sea), Tacoma, Wash., 710 S. 13th st.
Hynek, Anthony (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2666 E. 35th st.
— M. Jos. (Chic), Birchwood, P. O., Wis.
Hynes, Bernard J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., St. John the Evangelist's Church.
— Edward O. (Kea), Hyannis, Nebr.
— J. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 908 N. Hamlin ave.
— James J. (Sac), Oroville, Cal.
— Malachy, *o.s.f.c.* (Or), Roseburg, Ore.
— M. (Sac), Maxwell, Cal.
Hynes, Patrick J. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Hyde Park, Erie ave. and Shady lane.
— Robert (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., 413 Converse ave.
Hyvernat, Henry Very Rev (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.

Ibald, Bernardine, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 135 W. 31st st.
Ibold, Bernard (L C), Greenwood, Wis.
Iciek, S. A. (Dul), Duluth, Minn., 325 E. 3rd st.
Idone, Ralph C. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 10721 Cedar ave., S. E.
Iekel, L. C. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Patrick's Church.
Ienne, Isidore, *o.ss.t.* (Tr), Rosenhayn, N. J.
Igel, Theodore (Col), Burkhart, Ohio.
Ignasiak, Andrew (E), Erie, Pa., 516 E. 13th st.
Igoe, John J. (Nat), McComb, Miss.
Ilg, John, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (Clev), West Park, O., Riverside ave.
Ill, Bernard J, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind., University.
Illig, Jos. B. (St P), Milwaukee, Wis., Sacred Heart Sanitarium.
Imbs, Charles A., *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 807 Superior st.
Imgrund, Andrew, *c.m.* (St L), Perryville, Mo.
Immecus, Ferdinand, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., St. Michael's Church, Carson Sta.
Inczura, Geo. (Scr), Freeland, Pa.
Ineichen, Anselm, *o.s.b.* (St J), Maryville, Mo.
Ingenito, Benedict, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty P. O., Pa.
Ireton, Peter L. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1611 Baker st.
Irish, Wm. G. (Peo), Elmwood, Ill.
Irose, Leo (Bel), Waterloo, P. O., Ill., R. R., 5.
Irving, Thos. P., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
Irwin, James F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 84 Herbert st.
— Michael A. (N C), Newton Grove, N. C.
— W. S. (Nat), Ocean Springs, Miss.
Isasi, J. M., *o.c.d.* (Tuc), Tucson, Ariz., Holy Family Church.
Isenberg, A. (N O), Crowley, La.
Isenring, J. J., *o.s.f.s.* (Wil), Childs, Md.
Isoleri, Antonio (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 710 Montrose st.
Ivanow, J. (New), Bloomfield, N. J., Plane st. and Franklin ave.
Ivers, John C. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., 1074 Dwight st.
Ivicic, R. S. (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 704 Landau ave.
Iwanowski, Bruno (Scr), Nanticoke, Pa., Holy Trinity Church.
Iwanyshyn, Andrew (Ruth Gr), Lopez, Pa.
Iwaszewski, B., *c.s.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1118 Noble st.
Izaguirre, M., *s.j.* (El P), El Paso, Tex., 602 S. Oregon st.

Jablonsky, F. (Bo), Maynard, Mass.,
Jacaszek, Boguslaus, *o.c.d.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 461 Thirty-ninth ave.
Jachtyl, J. (S A), Yorktown, Tex.
Jackovics, Michael, Very Rev. (Ruth Gr), Scranton, Pa., 215 4th ave.
Jackson, Edward F. (Dav), Colfax, Iowa.
— O. N. (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., St. Anthony's, West End, 251 Ashby st.
— William A. (N Y), Tomkins Cove, N. Y.

Jacob, John C., *o.m. cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 220 6th st.
Jacobi, J. (S Ag), San Antonio, Tex., St. Joseph's Church.
Jacobowski, Nicholas (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 408 S Harrison st.
Jacobs, B. (G B), De Pere P. O., Wis., R. F. D. 3.
— Eugene, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P. O., Ky.
— Joseph F. (Buf), Blasdell, N. Y.
— Jos. Leavo, Bonner Springs, Kans.
— William Leavo, Centralia P. O., Kans.
Jacobsmeier, Bernard (Dav), Riverside, Iowa.
Jacobucci, M. A. (N Y), White Plains, N. Y., 5 Smith st.
Jacoby, Wm. (Dav), West Point, Iowa.
Jacquemet, Amédée, *o.p.* (F R), Fall River, Mass., Priory.
Jacquemin, Geo., Rt. Rev. Mgr., Temporary American address Marshfield, Wis.
— Jos. A. (Spr), Grafton, Mass.
Jacques, Rasmond G. (Mar), Menominee, Mich., St. Ann's Church.
— D., *o.p.*, (F R), Fall River, Mass., Priory.
Jacquet, J. (Alex), Echo, La.
Jacquier, Louis, *o.s.f.s.* (Wil), Salisbury, Md.
Jaeckle, A. (G B), Sherwood, Wis.
Jaegen, Geo. (Win), Adams, Minn.
Jaegering, H. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1536 Papin st.
Jaeggle, Berthold, *o.s.b.* (St J), Maryville, Mo.
Jaekels, Martin (G B), Sturgeon Bay P. O., Wis., R. F. D. 3.
Jager, Frs. (St P), St. Bonifacius, Minn.
Jagielski, Francis J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4424 Walton st.
Jaglowicz, Michael, *o.r.*, Very Rev. (L), St. Mary, Marion Co., Ky.
Jagodzinski, Adalbert (Peo), Danville P. O., Ill.
— H. (Chic), Lemont, Ill., Sobieski st.
Jagoe, E. L., *o.p.* (S Fr), Antioch, Cal.
Jaillet, C., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (C C), Corpus Christi, Tex., 804 Antelope st.
Jajeski, Henry (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 933 Geranium st., E.
Jakaitis, John J. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Casimir's Church.
Jakob, Edw. A. (Peo), Mendota, Ill.
Jaksztys, Francis (Bo), Harrison, N. J.
Jakztys, Joseph (Mar), Painesdale, Mich.
Jakubowski, Anthony (N Y), New York City, Decker ave., Linoleumville, S. I.
Jalbert, Alphonse, *o.m.i.* (C C), Mission, Tex.
— Phileas L. (F R), Attleboro, Mass., 208 South Main st.
— Rosario, *o.m.i.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.
Jan, F. M. (N O), Lockport, La., R. F. D. 1.
— William (Rich), Richmond, Va., 12 N. Spruce st.
Janczak, A. (Det), Pulaski, Wis.
Janda, Adalbert, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1950 W. 47th st.
— Charles (Pitt), New Salem, Pa.
— Valerian (Pitt), Mt. Pleasant, Pa., Visitation Church.
Jandolo, Pasquale (New), Cliffside, N. J.
Janeček, Jos. A. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 157 Lawton ave.
Janeczko, Paul (Peo), Kewanee, Ill., 110 East 10th st.
Janelle, Isidore (Man), Rochester, N. H.
Janiczky, Stephen (Ruth Gr), McAdoo, Pa.
Jannsens, Ruth Gr., New York City, 237 E. 12th st.
Janisson, M., *s.m.* (Port), Lille, Me.
Janiszewski, A. (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., 621 Summitt ave.
Jankola, Matthew (Ser), Bridgeport, Conn., Pembroke st.
Jankowski, L. (G B), Stevens Point P. O., Wis., R. F. D. 7.
— Thos. (Mil), Neshkoro, Wis.
Jannuzzi, V., *c.s.c.b.* (N Y), New York City, 26 Roosevelt st.
Janowski, Charles, *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
— Joseph, *c.m.* (E), Erie, Pa., St. John Kanty College.
Janse, H. A. (S C), Sioux City, Ia., 1011 Douglas st.
Jansen, Charles A., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 W. 12th st.
— Francis J. (Ft W), Elkhart, Ind., 1103 S. Main st.
— Francis Thomas (Ft W), Gary, Ind.
— Gerard (Bel), Freeburg, Ill.
— Herman W. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1012 Baxter ave.
— John A., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.
— Louis (Okla), Oklahoma City, Okla., 2703 S. Shartel ave.
— Otho, *o.f.m.* (S C), Sioux City, Iowa, St. Boniface's Church.
— Paul F. (N O), Washington, La.
Janser, Peter T., *s.c.d.* (E), Girard, Pa.
Janski, Joseph (St C), Bowlus, Minn.
Janssen, Ambrose, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5045 Laflin st.
— John W. A. (N O), Plaquemine, La.
— Peter H. (Tol), Archbold, Ohio.
Janssens, A. (N O), New Orleans, La., 2545 Bayou road near Broad.
Jantzen, John (Bel), Valmeyer P. O., Ill., R. R. 2.
Janvier, H. M., *o.m.i.* (C C), Mercedes, Tex.
Jarecki, Leo S. (Det), Orchard Lake, Mich.
Jarka, A. (Ft W), Gary, Ind., 1715 Connecticut st.
— Alexius (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 134 Metropolitan ave.
Jarysch, Leo (N O), New Orleans, La., 1226 Carrolton ave.
Jarzembowski, B. F. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 602 Wesson ave.
Jarzemski, A. (Om), St. Paul, Neb.
Jarzynski, Theo. (Den), Denver, Colo., 517 East 46th ave.
Jaschke, Anthony M. (Alt), Grant Fork P. O., Ill.
Jasinski, Francis, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 323 E. Sixty-first st.
— Stanislaus, *o.m.c.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 700 S. Ann st.
— L., *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1351 Ingraham street.
Jasinowski, Celaus (Tr), Bound Brook, N. J.
Jasper, Anthony A. (St L), O'Fallon, Mo.
Jaspers, Floribert, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
Jastryembski, Michael (Al), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Jastrzembski, Stanislaus (Clev), Youngstown, O., 149 Jefferson st.
Jaszczynski, Stanislaus (Om), Farwell, Neb.

Jauregui, Elias, *o.f.m.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Brookland sta.
Jaworek, J. (New), Hadley, Mass.
Jaworski, John (Pitt), Natrona, Pa., St. Ladislaus' Church.
— Joseph, *c.ss.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 3058 Brereton ave.
Jazdzewski, Anth. A. (Sup), Superior, Wis., 3rd and Thompson sts.
Jean-Joseph, Maurice, *o.m.i.* (S A), Uvalde, Tex.
Jeanmard, Jules B., Very Rev. (N O), New Orleans La., 1213 Esplanade ave
Jean-Marie, W., *s.s.c.* (Bur), Winooski, Vt.
Jeannotte, C. H. (Spr), North Adams, Mass.
Jedlička, Francis W. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 916 N. Western ave.
— J. F. (Chic), absent on leave.
Jedruszczak, Stanislaus, *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6005 S. Marshfield ave.
Jeffrey, Bernard, *c.s.c.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 149 W. Eighth st.
George A. (Sel), Towanda, Pa.
Jegou, Meinrad, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Jenkins, Edward F. (Wh), Hinton, W. Va.
Jenne, Robert J. (L R), Curdsville, Ky.
Jennette, J., Very Rev. (Om), Omaha, Neb., St. Joseph's Hospital.
Jennings, A. W., Very Rev. (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., 516 Ann ave.
— Gilbert P. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 8000 Euclid ave.
— J. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 758 S. Springfield avenue.
— M. F. (K C), Nevada, Mo., 330 N. Main st.
Jensen, W. B. (St P), St. Boniface, Minn.
Jepson, John J., *s.s.* (Bal), Catonsville, Md.
Jerge, J. P. (K C), Carthage, Mo., 844 S. Clinton st.
Jermain, John J. (St J), Milan, Mo.
Jerzak, Sebastian (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1700 Hunting Park ave.
Jessup, Michael, *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Boston College.
— Peter M. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 251 Front street.
Jetté, Julius, *s.j.* (A), Tanana, Alaska.
Jeurgens, Arnold, *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.
Jevnik, F. A. (Al), Windber, Pa., 513 Graham ave.
Jewasinski, Stanislaus (Wh), Scarbro, W. Va.
Jewell, Edward J. (G R), St. James P. O., Mich.
Jiracek, W. J. (St P), Veseli, Minn.
Joch, Joseph (L C), Denville, N. J.
Jock, Timothy (Mil. *p. t.*), Fond du Lac, Wis., 209 Bannister st.
Jochum, Wm. A. (Ind), Washington, Ind.
Jodocy, Mathias (Mar), Marquette, Mich., 115 N. Fourth st.
Joehren, Anton (L C), Marshfield, Wis.
Joerres, Alphonse J. (L C), Boyd P. O., Wis., R. R. 2.
Johannes C. (Alt), Nokomis, Ill.
— Francis (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., 507 S. Tenth st.
Johanns, Ambrose, *o.s.b.* (Far), Karlsruhe, N. Dak.
Johmann, Apollinaris, *o.f.m.* (Sac), Sacramento, Cal., 2518 K st.
Johnen, Joseph (Om), Spencer, Neb.
Johnson, Andrew J. (Col), E. Columbus, O.
— Charles A. (Bo), East Cambridge, Mass., 49 Sixth st.
Johnson, David M., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6435 Broadway.
— George (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 525 Islington st.
— George F., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham University.
— George P. (Port), Portland, Me., 307 Congress st.
— Peter L. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 476 Jackson st.
Robert H., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham University.
Robert J. (Bo), S. Boston, Mass., 606 E. 4th st
T. B. (Hbg), Harrisburg, Pa., St. Patrick's Cathedral.
— Thos. B. (Mil), Madison, Wis., 222 W. Main st.
Johnston, John (Clev), Lorain, Ohio, 310 8th st.
Lucian (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Roland ave. and Thirty-seventh st.
— Robert S., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
W. J. (N Y), New York City, 424 W. 34th st.
Johnstone, Julian E. (Bo), absent on leave.
Jolsten, Wm. (Mar), Norway, Mich.
Jonnitis, George (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 32d and S sts.
Jonas, Mathias (Or) Park Place Ore.
Joncas, Geo. (Port), St. Agatha, Me.
Jones, A., *c.ss.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 1545 Tremont st.
— D. A. (Win), retired, Canton, Minn.
— Edw. (St Cl), Morris, Minn.
— Edward A., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Brooklyn sta.
— F. (Sea), Centralia, Wash., 225 N. Washington ave.
— Francis (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 556 South Park ave.
— Francis J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3949 Iowa ave.
— George T. (Roch), Geneseo, N. Y.
— Patrick M. (Cov), Maysville, Ky.
— Peter J. (L C), Cassville Wis.
— Thomas, *c.ss.r.* (Hbg), Ephrata, Pa.
Joos, Joseph, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H. St. Anselm's College.
Jordan, Clement (Bal), Buckeystown, Md.
Edward B. (Ser), Emmitsburg, Md.
— Francis A. (Hart), Middletown, Conn., St. Francis Church.
— H. C. (Br), Bayshore, N. Y.
— Hilary (St P), St. Paul, Minn., Seminary.
— J. A., *o.p.* (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 557 Mt. Vernon ave.
— Jas. F. (Scr), Old Forge, Pa.
— John T. (N Y), New York City, 207 W. 96th st.
— Peter (Det), River Rouge, Mich.
— Richard D. (Scr), Wellsboro, Pa.
— Thos. M. (Scr), Plymouth, Pa.
— Wm. J. (N Y), New York City, 413 E. 79th st.
— Wm. L. J. (Pitt), McKees Rocks, Pa., 1011 Church st.
Jordans, Joseph, *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 618 Michigan st.
Jorge, Francisco L. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 230 Bonney st.
Jorka, Irenaeus (Kea), Loup City, Nebr.
Joseph, M. A., *o.p.* (S Fr), Benicia, Calif.
Jostock, M. (Win), Heron Lake, Minn.
Jouaux, J. (St Cl), sick.

Jones, Maurice [illegible] (N Y), New York City, [illegible]
Jones, [illegible] (N Y), New York City, [illegible] W 14th st.
Jones, Joseph, Pass Stat., St. Louis, Mo., 7100 Virginia ave.
Joy, James K. (Og), Canastota, N. Y.
— Maddox, [illegible] Calif Pass., Santa Barbara, Cal.
Joyce, Francis P. (Wash), Chaplain U. S. A., Fourth Field Artillery, El Paso, Tex.
— Joseph K. (Hart), Middletown, Conn.
— Joseph P. (Rock), Belvidere, Ill., 514 Caswell st.
— Wm. P. (Hel), Boulder, Mont.
— Patrick, *t.o.r.* (Al), Loretto, Pa.
Joye, P. L. (Cr), Athens, Ore.
Jozwiak, Theo. J. (N Y), Florida, N. Y.
Judermanns, N. (Alex), Marksville, La.
Judge, E. L. (Spr), Brookfield, Mass.
Henry A., [illegible] (N Y), New York City, Blackwell's Island Penitentiary.
— John H. (Scr), Sugar Notch, Pa.
— Matthew J. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., 710 Myrtle ave.
Patrick J. (Om), Omaha, Neb., 2212 Binney st.
— Roger, *o.m.c.* (Ind), Floyds Knobs, Ind.
Thomas, New Cadwell, N. J.
Thomas A., *cm.* (Mob), Opelika, Ala.
— Thomas H. (Alb), Scotia, N. Y.
— W. (Hart), Shelton, Conn.
Judnic, J. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 714 Alpine st.
—John (Den), Leadville, Colo., 424 West Second st.
Judt, Michael (Mil), Kenosha, Wis., 65 Milwaukee ave.
Juillard, G. J. (S Fe), absent on leave in New York.
Jully, J. L. (Den), Fort Morgan, Colo.
Juliano, Vincent (New), Paterson, N. J., 74 Cross st.
Julien, Peter (New), Paterson, N. J., St. Joseph's Hospital, 673 Main st.
July, Adam (Mil), Mazomanie, Wis.
B. (Mil), Campbellsport, Wis.
Juneman, Demetrius, *o.s.b.* (Or), Independence, Ore.
Jung, A. L. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Good Shepherd Church, 2719 S. Kolin ave.
— Charles (Col), Columbus, O., Josephinum.
— Frederick, *c.ss.r.* (Roch), Rochester, N. Y. 58 Franklin st.
— George, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill.
— Henry, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), Esopus, N. Y.
— Lawrence, *c.ss.r.* (E), North East, Pa.
— P. M. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 507 Hall ave.
Jungblut, E. J. (SC), Bancroft, Iowa.
Jungck, J. B., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 West 16th st.
Jungels, J. W. (Om), Petersburg, Neb.
Jungemann, C. F. (Dub), Alta Vista, Ia.
Jungers, J. B., *s.m.* (Amer Prov), Moncalieri, Prov. of Torino, Italy, Villa Mariana.
Junghans, A. J. (Cr), Crookston, Minn., Cathedral.
Jungwirth, Charles A. (St P), Sleepy Eye, Minn.
Junker, N. P. (Far), Anamoose, N. Dak.
Juraschek, H. (Ft W), Cedar Lake P. O., Ind., R. D. 1.
Jurasinski, Louis B. A. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 404 Mitchell st.
Jurgens, Andrew J. [illegible], Erie, Pa., [illegible] st.
Jurgens, Stanislaus, Mont. Alexandria, Cal.
Jurgensen, A. (Pitt), Export, Pa.
Jurgens, Andrew, St. Boniface, Pa., 14 Williams st.
Jusaitis, A. (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 94 Bradford st.
Just, Valentine, [illegible] Ft W., Notre Dame, Ind.
— Francis J. (Far), Pisek, N. Dak.
Justen, [illegible], Wapello, Iowa.
Jutras, J. G. A. (Man), Nashua, N. H., Infant Jesus Church.
— Zephyrin (Og), Malone P. O., N. Y., R. F. D. 5.
Jutz, John, *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N.Y., Main, cor Jefferson st.
Juville, Emile (New), Weehawken P. O., N. J., 530 Jefferson pl.

Kabát, Emanuel (G B), Casco, Wis.
Kabey, Chas. (Ind), St. Croix, Ind.
Kabat, Caspar (Galv), Bartlett P. O., Tex., R. F. D.
Kachnowski, Felix P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4821 S. Hermitage ave.
Kaczmarczyk, Stanislaus J. (Sy), Fulton, N. Y.
Kaczmarek, Francis (G R), Saginaw, Mich., Holy Rosary Church.
Kadish, Joseph (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 45 Park ave.
Kaelin, A. A. (Ind), Shelbyville, Ind.
Ansem, *o.s.b.* (Dal), Nazareth, Texas.
— Conrad (Buf), Eden P. O., N. Y., R. F. D.
— Pius, *o.m.cap.* (Colo), Victoria, Kans.
Kaenders, Peter (Alt), Venice, Ill.
Kaercher, Albert (Bel), Red Bud P. O., Ill., R. F. D. 3.
Kaesen, Anthony (St P), Vermillion, Minn.
Kagerbauer, James A. (K C), Weir, Mo.
Kahellek, P. A. (Ft W), Gary, Ind., 1715 Connecticut st.
Kahler, Basil A., *o.s.c.*, Very Rev. (New), Englewood, N. J., 50 Waldo pl.
Kalb, Daniel, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
— Hilary, *o.s.b.*, (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Kalcher, Anth. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 24 Ely st.
Kaler, X. A. (Scr), Dushore, Pa.
Kaller, James B. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 901 Poplar Grove st.
Kaiser, Clarence, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., N. S., 614 Park Way.
— Edmund, *o.m.c.* (L), Louisville, Ky., St. Peter's Church.
— Franz (Bel), absent on leave.
— Gustave J. (L C), Gays Mills, Wis.
— John L. (L C), Melvina P. O., Wis., R. R. 2.
— Joseph (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 1034 W. Manchester ave.
Kajic, E. (Al), Johnstown, Pa., 314 Eighth ave.
Kalaher, John D. (L), Louisville, Ky., 3514 W. Market st.
Kalamaja, Theobald, *o.f.m.* (Om), Omaha, Neb., 16th and Center sts.
Kalandyk, W. (Sup), Rhinelander, Wis.
Kalczynski, John (Mil), Cudahy, Wis.
Kalmer, Leo, *o.f.m.* (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., St. Mary's Church.
Kalt, Cuthbert, *o.f.m.* (El P), Carlsbad, N. Mex.
— Ildephonse, *o.s.b.* (L R), Subiaco, P.O., Ark.
— Robert, *o.f.m.* (S Fe), Gallup, N. Mex.

Kaluza, Louis J. (C), Chippewa Falls, Wis., 804 Pearl st.
Kaluzny, Francis J. (Buf), Sloan, N. Y.
Kalvelage, Bernard, *c.ss.r.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., 1721 Iowa st.
— C. (Rock), Freeport, Ill., 29 Washington pl.
— Francis J. (K C), Mary's Home, Mo.
Kamann, T. (Bel), Breese, Ill., R. R. 1.
Kamenski, Albanus J. (Phi), Reading, Pa., R. D. No. 1.
— Joseph S. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 156 Valley ave., S. W.
Kamensky, Andrew (Roth Gr), Minersville, Pa., St. George's Church.
Kammerer, Joseph B., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Corozal, British Honduras, C. A.
Kammeyer, Henry, *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.
Kamp, E. A. (Leav), Garnett, Kans.
— Peter (Okla), Ponca City, Okla
Kampmann, Aloysius J. (Kear), Stapleton, Nebr.
Kamps, F. (G B), Green Bay, Wis., R.F.D. 6.
Kampschroer, Henry Mth, Sheboygan, Wis., St. Nicholas' Hospital.
Kampshoff, A. C. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 124 Locust st.
Kanaley, Francis T. (Buf), Angelica, N. Y.
Kane, Cornelius J. (New), Netcong, N. J.
— C. J. (St L), Old Mines, Mo.
— Charles H. (Hart), Wallingford, Conn.
— David J. (Phi), Jenkintown, Pa.
— Dennis J. (Scr), Hazleton, Pa., 122 S. Wyoming st.
— Francis J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1121 Jackson st.
— Harry F., *s.s.j.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., St. Peter Claver's Church.
— John A. (Phi), Phoenixville, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
— John A. (St P), Savage, Minn.
— John J., *c.ss.r.* (Det), Monroe, Mich.
— James A. (Sav), Savannah, Ga., Cathedral.
— James J. (Phi), Philadelphia, Pa., 85th st. and Tinicum ave.
— M. F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3147 Douglas blvd.
— P. J. (St L), Webster Groves, Mo., 338 E. Lockwood ave.
— Peter S. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 316 William street.
— Raymond C., *o.p.* (S Fr), Benicia, Cal., St. Dominic's Priory.
— Richard P. (Bal), on sick leave.
— Thomas F. (N Y), New York City, 142 E. 29th st.
— Wm. A. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 1007 Superior ave., N. E.
— William B. (Phi), Philadelphia, Pa., 48th st. and Lancaster ave.
— William J. (Bal), Frederick, Md.
— William T., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Brooklyn Sta.
Kanetski, Valerian, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
Kangley, Joseph M. (Peo), Chaplain U. S. Army, Coast Artillery, Ft. Williams, Portland, Me.
Kania, Louis, *o.f.m.* (G B), Green Bay, Wis., Franciscan Monastery.
Kanney, Pius, *o.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville P. O., Ind.
Kanzleiter, Maurice, *c.p.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Brighton District, 159 Washington st.
Kapianowski, John (G R), Auburn P.O., Mich., R. F. D. No. 1.
Kapliuski, J., *o.m.c.* (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., 31 Maple st.
Kappes, A. G. (Hbg), Lebanon, Pa.
Kappler, Benedict, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
Kappus, Otto C. (Tol), Antwerp, Ohio.
Kapsner, Leonard, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Avon, Minn.
— Xavier, *o.s.b.* (N Y), New York City, 673 Tinton ave.
Kapturkiewicz, Vincent (Pro), Warren, R. I., 82 Childs st.
Karabasz, F. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4613 S. Lincoln st.
Karam, Joseph, (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 925 La Salle st.
Karch, Victor (Mar), Stephenson, Mich
Karez, J. H. (L C), Hatley, Wis.
Karkauskas, Vincent P. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 145 St. John st
Karl, Aloysius (N Y), Spring Valley, N. Y.
Karnish, John (Scr), Plymouth, Pa., 27 Gerard ave.
Karnowski, J. B. (Den), Denver, Colo., 3621 Humboldt st.
Karpe, Fred A. (Port), South Portland, Me., 448 Broadway.
Karsselaers, Paul, *o.s.b.* (St Leo Abbey), Nueva Gerona, Isle of Pines, Cuba.
Kasaczun, Francis (Scr), Sugar Notch, Pa.
Kasakaitis, Joseph (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 1096 Clifford st.
Kasal, E. (Far), Jackson, Minn.
Kasel, J. M. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Catholic Normal School.
Kasinsky, John T. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 12703 Madison ave.
Kašpárek, Jos. (Ph), Catasauqua, Pa., St Andrew's Church.
Kasper, M. J., *o.m.i.* (Spo), Oroville, Wash.
Kasprzak, Francis (Buf), Buffalo, N.Y., 144 Mills st.
Kasprzycki, B. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 743 Armour st.
— John, *c.r.*, Very Rev., Rome, Italy, 11 San Sebastianello.
Kasprzykowski, John (Ft W), absent on leave.
Kassakaitis, John (Scr), Pittston, Pa., 64 Church st.
Kassens, Edwin, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Kelly, Kans.
— Peter, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
Kassmann, J. (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, Notre Dame Academy.
Kaster, John (G B), New London, Wis.
Kastgar, Alois J. (Dul), Gilbert, Minn.
Kathmann, Wm. F. (Cov), Covington, Ky., St. Augustine's Church.
Katzenberger, William E., *c.m.* (Buf), P. O. Niagara University, N. Y.
Katzner, John, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
Kauffmann, George (Cov), Cold Spring, Ky.
Kaufhold, Ernest, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., 1721 Vine st.
Kaufmann, Alfred, *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Creighton University.
— Charles (Om), St. Libory, Neb.
— Henry (Det), Detroit, Mich., 40 Jay st.
— Leo., *o.s.b.* (Far), Crary, N. Dak.
— Michael J. (Dav), Centerville, Iowa.
Kaul, A. F. (Hbg), Lancaster, Pa., St. Anthony's Church.
Kaulakis, Jos. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 324 Wharton st.
Kaule, Columban, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill.

Kaup, Felix F., Very Rev. (Rich), Richmond, Va., 528 Cathedral place
-- Jos. (Balt), Hookset, Ill.
Kaupert, Geo., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 145 Throop ave.
Kausler, Emmeran, *o.m.cap.* (Conv), Herndon, Kans., Assumption Church
- Aloysius, *o.m.cap.* (Balt), Cumberland, Md.
Kavanaugh, Charles F., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Phi), Wayne, Pa.
— Daniel J., *o.s.a.* (Phi), Villanova, Pa.
-- Denis S.J., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2211 Hayes st.
-- J. J. (Kea), Gothenburg, Neb.
— Leslie J. (N O), New Orleans, La., 2432 Napoleon ave.
-- Samuel (Bal), Libertytown, Md.
Kavanaugh, Daniel W. (Roch), absent on leave.
— J. D. *o.p.* (L C), Sinsinawa, Wis., Saint Clara College
— M. P. (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., 414 North st.
- Timothy (Ind), Washington, Ind.
Kayata, Beshara (E), Dubois, Pa.
Kayser, Peter, *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Kingston, Jamaica, B. W. I.
Kazukas, Julian (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Wabansia ave. and Paulina st
Kazenas, Magnus J. (Pitt), Donora, Pa., 318 Fifth st.
Kazluczy, A. (Pitt), Braddock, Pa., 416 Frazier st.
Kealey, J. A. (Dal), Waxahachie, Texas.
Keally, Walter (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 3124 Carson st., S. S.
Kealy, John E. (Port), Waterville, Me.
— Thomas J. (Phi), Philadelphia, Pa., Green and Logan sts., Germantown.
— William P. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 315 Wyoming ave.
Kean, Edward J. (Man), Lincoln, N. H.
— John J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (N Y), New York City, 207 W. 96th st.
— Michael J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 1974 Seneca st.
Keane, Chas. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., S. S., 222 Orchard pl., Knoxville.
— Francis, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 5934 Centre ave., E. E.
— James J. (N Y), Verbank P. O., N. Y.
— J. Joseph (N Y), New York City, 141 E. 43rd st.
— John J. (Buf), Bridgeport, Conn., 869 North ave.
— John J. (Hart), Colchester, Conn.
— P. J. (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 590 Hobart st.
— Thomas F. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 289 Shelby ave.
— William C. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 12 Madison pl.
— Wm. J. (S Falls), Colton, S. Dak.
Keaney, F. S. (Bo), Brockton, Mass., 71 E. Main st
Keany, Bernard, *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.
— William, *s.j.* (S Fr), Los Gatos, Calif.
Kearful, C. L. (St J), retired.
Kearney, J. R. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 153 W. Garfield blvd.
— James E. (N Y), New York City, 125 E. 105th st.
— John A., *c.m.* (Den), Denver, Colo., St. Thomas' Seminary.
Kearney, John F., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (N Y), New York City, 460 Manhattan ave.
- L. F., *o.p.* Very Rev. (Col), Zanesville, Ohio, 44 N. 4th st.
- M., *p.s.s.* Sacramento, Cal., Cathedral
- P. J. (Wis), Shawano, Wis.
- Thomas A., Rt. Rev. (N J), Cathedral.
- Thos. J. (Roch), Worcester, Mass., R. F. D. 6
- Thomas W. (Mil. *p.t.*), Briggsville, Wis.
- Walter, Very Rev. (S C), Sioux City, Ia., Trinity College
- Wm. L. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2411 W. Congress st.
Kearns, H. W., *o.p.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2424-18th ave., S.
— J. C., *s.j.* (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala.
— James (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2942 Wabash ave.
— James J. (E), Greenville, Pa.
— John J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 758 S. Springfield ave.
— John P. (E), Greenville, Pa.
— M. (S Fr), on sick leave.
- Thomas A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1415 N. Park ave.
— Thos. F. (Tr), Highlands, N. J.
— W. (Om), Wayne, Neb
Keating, Bernard, *o.s.b.* (N O), Slidell, La.
— Jas. P. (Hart), New Haven, Conn.
- J. J. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Paul's Church.
- John (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 9525 Commercial ave.
- John S., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Boston College
— Joseph (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., S. S., St. John Evangelist's Church.
— Joseph T., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham University.
- Martin C. (Hart), Del Mar, Cal.
— Michael (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 340 Collins st.
— Nicholas W. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 108 St. Edward st.
— Patrick (Hart), Norfolk, Conn.
— Patrick J. (Wh), Cliffside, N. J.
— Paul (Hart), New London, Conn.
- William E. (Bo), Hopkinton, Mass.
Keavey, Wm. (St P), Lander, Wyo.
Keavin, John P. (Buf), Angola, N. Y.
Kebe, Mathew (Pitt), Charleroi, Pa.
Keelik, Aloysius, *o.s.b.* (Sup), Phillips, Wis.
Keefe, William A. (Hart), Plainfield, Conn.
— Wm. E. (Alb), Haines Falls, N. Y.
— Wm. F. (Ind), Clinton, Ind.
— W. J. (Pro), Arctic, R. I.
Keeffe, Richard J. (NY), White Plains, N.Y., 29 Hamilton ave.
Keegan, James J. (Bo), Woburn, Mass.
— James (K C), Clinton, Mo.
— J. A. (Man), Woodsville, N. H.
— Robert F. (N Y), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Keel, Aloysius J., *s.j.* (Chey), St. Stephen, Wyo.
— Robert, *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Tokyo, Japan, Kojimachi, Kioi-Cho.
Keelan, Edward A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2321 Green st.
— George A., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Harrison ave and Concord st.
Keeley, Joseph M. (L C), Lyndon Station, Wis.
— Peter P. (Pro), Providence, R. I., Cathedral.

Keatty, J. T., *sup.* (L.), Louisville, Ky., 1104 S. 34th st.
Keeley, Thos. J. (Hart), Bristol, Conn.
Keenahan, John F. (New), Paterson, N. J., 31 Lenox st.
Keenan, Anselm, *o.s.m.* (Sup), Ladysmith, Wis.
— A. V. (N O), Caryville, La.,
Denis C. (Bal.), Hyattsville, Md.
Francis E. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 397 Clermont ave.
— Frank J. (Rock), Harvard, Ill.
— James, *o.f.m.* (Buf), St. Bonaventure P.O., N. Y.
— Jas. B. (Roch), Brockport, N. Y.
— L. M. (Rock), Cary Station, Ill.
— Peter (Nat), Clarksdale, Miss
— Robert J. (Rock), Portland, Me., 307 Congress st.
— Richard, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), Esopus, N. Y.
— Thos. J. (N Y), Tuxedo, N. Y.
— William D. (Bo), Gloucester, Mass.
Keenoy, James (Al), Johnstown, Pa.
Kees, Edgar, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
Keffeler, Nicholas V. (Dub), Marshalltown, Iowa.
Kehlenbrink, F. H. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2653 Ohio ave.
Kehoe, Edward (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 4th ave. and 96th st.
— Francis A. (Cov), Bellevue, Ky.
— Francis B. (Alt), Alton, Ill., 918 E. Fourth st.
— James F. (Br), Northport, N. Y.
— Patrick H., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
— Thos. N. (Cov), Ludlow, Ky.
Kehr, Damian, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 135 W. 31st st.
Kehres, Gregorius, *o.s.b.* (L R), Subiaco P.O., Ark.
Keil, Fidelis, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
— Henry (Kea), Nenzel, Neb.
Keily, Denis (St J), Plattsburg, Mo.
Keim, George, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
— John H. (Bel), Bartelso, Ill.
Kekelsen, John M. (Okla), Oklahoma, Okla., R. F. D. No. 4.
Kelahan, John F. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y. 226 Warburton ave.
Keleher, Daniel J. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 327 Gorham st.
— Jno. F. (Bo), West Newton, Mass.
— P. H. *s.p.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 11 De Sales pl.
— Peter (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 708 Kenmore pl.
Kelledy, L. J., *s.m.* (Pro), Westerly, R. I.
Kelleher, John B., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.
— John F. (Bo), Bradford, Mass.
— John F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Allston, 20 Holton st.
— Louis F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 97 South st., West Roxbury.
— Timothy J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 319 Maple st.
Kellenaers, Theophilus (L), Uniontown, Ky.
Keller, A. (Pitt), Sharpsburg P. O., Pa.,
— Clement A. (Cov), Sanfordtown, Ky.
— Francis J. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1207 S. Shelby st.
— John C. (Ft W), Hartford City, Ind.
— Joseph A., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Kingston, Jamaica, B. W. I.
Keller, Joseph M. (Dal.), Hutchinson, Texas.
— N. (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., St. Patrick's.
— F. L. N. O., Lafayette, La., Industrial School.
William S. Fr., San Francisco, Cal., 1820 Eddy st.
Kellerman, Henry J. (Col), New Straitsville, O.
Kelley, Dennis A. (Peo), absent on sick leave
— E. A., Very Rev. (Gal), Waco, Tex.
— Francis A., (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
— Francis C., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1133 McCormick Building.
John St L., St. Louis, Mo., 1933 Sidney st.
— John J. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 614 Grand ave.
M. (Lead), absent on leave.
— Robert M., *s.j.*, (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Creighton University.
— Thos. J. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., 1534 Fairfield ave.
— Thomas L. (Lin), Chaplain U. S. Army, Infantry Barracks, San Juan, Porto Rico.
Kelliher, John A. (Rich), Richmond, Va., 8th Cathedral pl.
Kellinger, Louis, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., W. 30th st. and Carroll ave.
Kelly, Arthur J. (Alb), Richfield Springs, N. Y.
— Andrew F. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 140 Farmington ave
— B. V. (Or), Portland, Ore., 985 Montana ave.
— Bernard (Bur), Manchester, Vt.
— Bernard S., Very Rev. (Leav), Leavenworth, Kans., 5th and Kiowa sts.
— Chas. F. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 595 Lombard st.
— Columbanus, *o.f.m.* (Buf), St. Bonaventure P. O., N. Y.
— D. P. (Sea), Monroe, Wash.
— D. S. (Tr), Cape May, N. J.
— E. (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., Cathedral.
— E. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 153 West Garfield blvd.
— E. F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Keystone st.
— Edmund (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 843 West Garfield blvd.
— Edward (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 723 Tennessee st.
— Edward A. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 492 Bramhall ave.
— Eugene (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2417 N. Eighth st.
— F. Joseph (Alb), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— F. L., *o.p.* (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 876 Naghten st.
— Fabian, *o.p.* (L), Louisville P. O., Ky., Station C., Newburg rd.
— Francis H. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 361 Oakland ave.
Francis J., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Kingston, Jamaica, B. W. I.
— Francis M. (Win), Winona, Minn., St. Mary's College.
— Francis X. (N Y), New York City, 2953 Kingsbridge ave.
— George (S Falls), Flandreau, S. Dak.
— George E., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 19 Eye st., N. W.
— Henry H., *o.p.*
— J. M. (New), Hoboken, N. J., 400 Willow ave.

IN THE UNITED STATES

Kelly, James (S C), absent from diocese.
James, Pitt., Pittsburgh, Pa., Greenland avenue.
James F., Alb., West Albany, N. Y., Ex change st.
James F., (Buf.), North Tonawanda, N. Y., 295 Robinson st.
— James F. (Bo), Newton, Mass., 573 Washington st.
James F., B., Sand Point, Idaho.
— James F. (N Y), New York City, 1512 Webster ave.
James H. (Bro), Brooklyn, N. Y., 129 Van Siclen ave.
— James J. (New), Bayonne, N. J., 356 Avenue C.
James L., sj. (Mo Prov), Detroit, Mich., 208 Jefferson ave., E.
James M. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Reservoir and Clifton aves.
James P., Prov., Pawtucket, R. I., 107 Pine st.
James P. F. (Bo), N. Cambridge, Mass., 8 Hollis st.
— James S. (N Y), New York City, 49 Van Nome ave.
— James V., sj. (Mo N Y Prov.), Kingston, Jamaica, B. W. I.
— John (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 559 Humboldt Parkway.
— John (S C), Graettinger, Iowa.
John, c. s. sp. (Prov.), on sick leave.
John (K C), Osceola, Mo.
— John (Roch.), Spencerport, N. Y.
John A., Prov., Ransom, Ill.
— John B. (N Y), New York City, 230 E. 90th st.
John B., o.p., Den., Denver, Colo., 2431 Bonita and E.
— John E. (Buf.), Belmont, N. Y.
— John F. (Bo), Natick, Mass., 30 East Central st.
John J. (Clev), Wakeman, O.
John J. (Oge), Cadyville, N. Y.
John Joseph (Cin), Marysville, Ohio.
— John L. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 30 E. Superior st.
John S. (Char), Charleston, S. C., 136 St. Philip st.
— John T. (N Y), New York City, Rossville, S. I., 30 Washington st.
— Joseph (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 116 Sixth ave.
Joseph A. (Phi), Downingtown, Pa.
— Jos. J., s.s.j. (Rich), Alexandria, Va.
Joseph S. (Peo), Moline, Ill.
— Joseph S. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2422 S. 17th st.
— Lawrence (Mil), Oconomowoc P. O., Wis., R. R. 25.
— Lawrence F. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., College of St. Thomas.
— Lawrence J. (Rich), Alexandria, Va.
— Lawrence J., sj. (Bal), Leonardtown, Md.
— Louis M., c.s.c. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Holy Cross College.
— M. A., c.s.sp. (Phi), Philadelphia, Pa., 714 N. Broad st.
— M. A. K. (Spr), Rochdale, Mass.
— M. J. (B C), Cascade Locks, Ore.
— M. J. (Scr), Meshoppen P. O., Pa.
Michael (N Y), Ticonderoga, N. Y.
— Michael J. (New), Passaic, N. J., Pennington ave.

Kelly, Michael J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 15 [illegible] pl.
— Michael J. (Den), Denver, Colo., 2620 E. 14th ave.
[illegible], Cantonsville, S. Dak.
— P. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 911 W. 56th pl.
[illegible], Rochester, N. Y., 30 Otis st.
[illegible], present on leave of absence.
Patrick A., s.s., Rome, N. Y., St. Peter's Church.
Patrick F. (Br.), Brooklyn, N. Y., St. Vincent Home, Boys' and State st.
— Patrick F. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2500 Sixth st., S.
Patrick H., sj. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 111 Grand st.
Paul A., Scr., West Pittston, Pa., 605 Luzerne ave.
— Peter J. (Tr), Mount Holly, N. J.
Richard F. (Phi), Philadelphia, Pa., 225 N. 18th st.
— S. J., s.s.j. (N O), New Orleans, La., 919 Cambronne st.
T. Edward (Roch), Olean, N. Y., St. Mary of the Angels Church.
T. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 7178 Kimbark ave.
— T. P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Precious Blood Church, 2411 W. Congress st.
— Terence T. (Det), Meudon, Mich.
Thos. A. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 230 Snell st.
— Thomas B. (N Y), Mt. Kisco, N. Y., 150 E. Main st.
— Thomas D. (K C), Marshfield, Mo.
— Thomas F. (Phi), Philadelphia, Pa., 3728 Chestnut st.
— Thos. L. (Prov), Warren, R. I., retired.
Vincent, o.f.m. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 102 Seymour st.
— W. L. (Bo), Bridgewater, Mass., 103 Centre st.
— William, o.s.a. (Phi), Villanova, Pa.,
— William H. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 2509 E. Preston st.
— William H., c.m. (Peo), La Salle, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
— William T. (Phi), Lost Creek, Pa.
Keltus, Andrew, s.m. (Wh), Richwood, W. Va.
Kelty, James T. (Br), Far Rockaway, L. I., N. Y.
— Wm. C. (Pitt), Crafton, Pa.
Kempen, F. J. (Bel), St. Louis, Mo., retired.
Kempenski, Edmund (Phi), Worchester, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
Kemper, Aloysius C., sj. (Mo Prov), Ona, Spain.
— Francis P. s.j. (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 807 Superior st.
— H. (Chic), absent on leave.
— H. M. (S A), Kerrville, Tex.
— Herman (Cin), Hartwell, Ohio.
Kempf, William S. (St L), Baden P. O., Mo., R. R. No. 30.
Kemphues, Francis J., sj. (Mo Prov), San Esteban, British Honduras, C. A.
— Louis (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., P. O. Station C, Box 102.
Kempker, J. F. (Dub), Dubuque, Ia., St. Mary's Church
Kendrick, Stephen, o.p., (St. L), Normandy, Mo.

Kenedikes, Lambert, *c.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Passionist Monastery, Norwood Park Station.
Kenedy, Eugene L., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew's Novitiate.
Kenna, Martin, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Bismarck, N. Dak., St. Alexius Hospital.
Kenna, M. J. (Port), Kennebunkport, Me.
Kenna, Bernard (Phl), Uniontown, Pa.
Kenna, E. J., *c.s.s.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y.
Kennedy, Daniel (Wich), Darrouzett, Texas
Kennedy, Andrew J. (Harr), Lebanon, Pa.
— Anselm, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (N Y), New York City, 135 W. 31st st.
— Charles, *c.s.s.r.* (Mil), Oconomowoc, Wis.
— Cornelius A. (Char), Columbia, S. C.
— Cornelius E. (S Fr), Mission San Jose, Cal.
— Daniel J., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave., N. E.
David W., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
— Emmet B. (Mob), Crichton, Ala.
— Edward P. (Tr), Atlantic City, N. J., 606 Oriental ave.
— Frank (Det), Ypsilanti, Mich.
H., (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 780 E. Ninety-first st.
J. B., Spr., Holyoke, Mass., 435 Maple st.
Joseph C (Ore), Chaplain U. S. A., 12th Cavalry, Ft Robinson, Neb
— J. F., *o.s.a.* (Phl), Philadelphia, Pa., 243 N. Lawrence st.
— J. J. (St J), Chillicothe, Mo., St. Joseph's Church.
— J. L. (Wich), Wichita, Kans., 244 St. Francis ave.
— J. R., *o.p.* (L), Springfield, Ky.
— James E. (Roch), Aurora, N. Y.
— James F., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 75 Lewis ave.
James J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 225 6th ave.
— James J. (Wh), West Union, W. Va.
John E., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Xavier College.
— John J. (Hart), Bethel, Conn.
John M. (Burl), Hardwick, Vt.
— John P. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., 629 Baldwin st.
— Joseph G., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 W. 12th st.
— L., Very Rev. (Sac), Eureka, Cal.
— M. J., *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
— P., (Sac), Roseville, Cal.
— P. J. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 515 Schaefer ave.
P. J., *s.j.* (Mob), Mobile, Ala., St. Joseph's Church.
— Peter R. (K C), newly ordained.
— Philip L. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1725 W. Jackson blvd.
— Richard A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 101 Greene ave.
— Richard V. (St P), Graceville, Minn.
— Robert F. (Sav), Atlanta, Ga.
— T. F. (F R), Wood's Hole, Mass.
— Thomas A. (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 513 Cherry st.
— Thos. A. (Spr), Bondsville, Mass.
— Thomas D. (Peo), Campus, Ill.
— Thos. D. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2413 N. Grand ave.
— Thomas H. (Mob), Pensacola, Fla., Sacred Heart Church.
— T. J. (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 707 Jefferson st.
Kennedy, Wm. H. (Hart), Norwich, Conn., St Mary's Church
— Wm P. (Hart), Collinsville, Conn.
Kennedy, James, A., *s.j.* (N Y), Juneau, Alaska.
— M. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Bay View and Newhall sts.
Kenney, Edward Bro, Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 36 Bowdoin st.
Edward P., *s.j.* (Spo), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga University.
J. J. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Grafton and Hamilton sts.
— J. L. L. R., *p.f.*, Fayetteville, Ark.
John M. (Spr), Leicester, Mass.
Joseph B. (E), Bradford, Pa.
— M. J. (L C), Avoca, Wis.
Kenny, Andrew, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Station C.
— Arthur C. (Og), Olmsteadville, N. Y.
— Arthur J. (N Y), New York City, 413 East 79th st.
Arthur J. (N Y), Elmsford, N. Y., Tarrytown rd.
— Edward B., *o.p.* (S Fr), Crockett P. O., Cal.
— Ferdinand, *o.f.m.* ((S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 133 Golden Gate ave.
— Francis J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 800 Columbia rd.
— Frances M. (Og), Port Leyden, N. Y.
John (Spr), Northampton, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
— John R. (Clev), Youngstown, O., 811 Oak st.
— Joseph (Nat), Vicksburg, Miss.
— Lawrence J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— Michael, *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., St. Charles ave.
— Patrick, Sr. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., College of St. Thomas.
— Patrick, Jr. (St P), Clontarf, Minn.
— Patrick J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 848 Hollins st.
— Roland J., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 West Twelfth st.
— Stephen M. (Hart), Mt. Carmel, Conn.
— Thos. J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 848 Hollins st.
— Timothy, *c.ss.r.* (Mil), Oconomowoc, Wis.
— Timothy B. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Liberty Heigh's and Montgomery aves.
Kenrick, John (Peo), Pontiac Ill,
Kent, Jeremiah (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 36 Ellery st.
Kenzel, Francis L., *c.ss.r.* (N Y), Esopus, N. Y.
Keogh, John W. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3741 Spruce st.
Keough, E. S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 351 E. 113th st., Pullman sta.
— James A. (New), Ridgewood, N. J.
Keosseyan, Joseph (Mon), Selma, Cal.
Kepperling, Joseph P., *o.s.a.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 63rd st. and Oakley ave.
Kerby, Wm. J. (S C), Washington, D. C., Catholic University
Kerchnyak, John (Pitt), Duquesne, Pa., 310 S. First st.
Kerfs, Charles (Mar), St. Ignace, Mich.
Kerin, Thomas P. (Peo), Blackstone P. O., Ill.
Kern, Alfred J. (St P), Loretto, Minn.
— Charles, *c.ss.r.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 2030 Constance st.
— Edw. J. (St L), St. Pau Mo.

Kern, J. A. (Par), Minneapolis, Minn., 1625 Laurel ave.
— John N., *ss.l.*, Perryton, Mo.
— P. J. (Dav), Fort Madison, Iowa.
— P. P., *s.j.* (A), Ketchikan, Alaska.
Kern n, Joseph E., *o.p.* (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 376 Naghten st.
— Thos. J. (New), Passaic, N. J., 158 Washington place.
Kerper, M. L. (Dub), Hampton, Iowa.
Kerr, John J. B. (C), Sayreville, N. J.
Kerrigan, James J. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 262 Suffolk st.
— Wm. A. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Merrill Institute.
Kerschgens, Ignatius (Alt), Lexington, Ill.
Kerstern, Theo. (G B), Cleveland P. O., Wis., R. 3.
Kersting, David, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (Ind), Oldenburg, Ind.
— Edward (Mil), Reeseville, Wis.
Kervick, Thomas J. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 920 11th st., N. E.
Kerwin, Walter A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Coney Island.
— William T. (Br), Mineola, L. I., N. Y.
Keseris, M. F., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 300 Haverhill st.
Kesmark, Peter P. (Ruth Gr), Brooklyn, N. Y., 624 Leonard st.
Kessel, John B., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
— William, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 165 E. 3rd st.
Kessing, Francis (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1067 Flint st.
Kessler, Chas. F. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 221 Hanford st.
— J. A. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 23 Sargent st.
— John (Mil), Jefferson, Wis.
— James C., *c.ss.r.* (NY), New York City, 389 E. 150th st.
— James F., *c.ss.r.* (N Y), Esopus, N. Y.
— Lucius (Col), Waterford, Ohio.
Ketcham, W. H. (Okla), Washington, D. C., 1326 New York ave.
Ketels, Alphonse, Very Rev. (Nat), Biloxi, Miss.
Kettell, Geo. F. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Bernard's Seminary.
Kettenhofen, F. J. (Or), Scio P. O., Ore.
Ketter, Frederick (Ind), Shelbyville P. O., Ind., R. F. D. No. 12.
— Joseph F. (Tr), Raritan, N. J.
Kettl, F. X. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 2800 Sarah st., S.S.
Kettler, John I. (S Falls), Sisseton, S. Dak.
Kettmann, Bernard (G B), Conklin, Mich., R. F. D. No. 1.
Keuenhof, W. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 2800 Main st.
Keul, John A. (Mar), Ishpeming, Mich.
Keuper, Jos. (Tr), Riverside, N. J.
Keuth, Henry (Bel), Smithton, Ill.
Kevany, Bartholomew J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 2820 Green st.
Keveney, John C., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
Kevenhoerster, Bernard, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (N Y), New York City, 673 Tinton ave.
Keveny, Chas. D. (Or), Bandon, Ore.
— Thos. S. (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., St. Bernard's Church.
Keyes, Anthony, *s.j.* (A), Pilot Station Alaska.
Keyes, [illegible] J. [illegible], Toledo, Ohio, 712 Raymer st.
— James W., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
— John W. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 39 [illegible] Cleveland st.
— Michael J., *o.s.m.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Brookland sta.
— William A. (New), West New York, N. J., 741 Palisade ave.
Keyser, [illegible] (Ft W), Huntington, Ind., Notre Dame.
— Charles F. (Ft W), absent on leave.
— Charles F. (Mil), Pewaukee, Wis.
Keyzer, R. S. (B), Boise, Idaho, 904 N. 9th st.
Keyzers, John, *o.s.c.* (St T), Butler, Minn.
Khesti, I. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Central Park ave. and 20th st.
Kiekx, Henry (Okla), Blackwell, Okla.
Kiebel, John B. (Tol), Perrysburg, Ohio.
Kiebooms, J. H. (St P), absent on leave.
Kiefer, Anton (Bel), Bellville, Ill., 311 N. Church st.
— John (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 363 Willet st.
— Joseph A., *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis.
Kieffer, Alphonsus C. [illegible] Stratton, Colo., St. Charles' Church.
— Eugene, *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 W. 12th st.
— Nicholas (Sup), Park Falls, Wis.
— P. J. (S A), El Campo, Tex.
Kiefner, George, (L C), absent on sick leave.
Kielar, Methodius, *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 3649 East 65th st.
Kielpinski, Joseph A. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis 932 Bremen st.
Kielty, P. A. (S Falls), Colman, S. Dak.
Kiely, D., Very Rev. (S Lk), Salt Lake City, Utah.
— J. M. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 200 Euclid ave.
— J. M. (Win), Ellsworth, Minn.
— J. P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 440 N. Mayfield ave.
— James (S Fr), Petaluma, Cal.
— James J. *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Grand ave. and West Pine blvd.
— Joseph M. (Chic), Reddick, Ill.
— M. (Sac), Grass Valley, Cal.
— M. E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2648 W. 39th st.
— William F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 8750 Bay 30th st.
Kienhöfer, A. (Wich), Nashville, Kans.
Kienle, Anselm, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
Kieran, Daniel (Buf), Ransomville P. O., N. Y.
— William, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 242 S. 20th st.
Kierdorf, Peter, *c.ss.r.* (Den), Denver, Colo., 605 W. 6th ave.
Kiernan, Daniel E. (N Y), New York City, 328 W. 14th st.
— Eugene (L C), Reedsburg, Wis., Fourth st.
— John E. (New), Newark, N. J., 91 Washington st.
— John F. (Ph), Reading, Pa., 322 S. Fifth st.
— Patrick (Win), Owatonna, Minn.
— Stephen (Alb), Watervliet, N. Y., 500 Twenty-third st.
— Thomas (Or), Portland, Ore., East 8th and Alberta sts.
— Wm. (Hart), Highwood, Conn.
Kieruj, Felix (Det), Detroit, Mich., 602 Wesson ave.
Kierzek, Anthony (Mil), West Allis, Wis. 634 Fifty-sixth ave.

Kesserling, Hilary, *o.f.m.* (Om), Columbus, Nebr.
Kiffin, Arthur S. (Alb), Frankfort, N. Y.
Kilderry, F. (Rock), Aurora, Ill., 238 Fox st.
Kilduff, John J. (Alb), Lake George P.O., N. Y.
Kiley, Myles, D. D. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 116 Vernon st
Kilian, H., (Duh), Duluth, Minn., 211 West Fourth st.
— Thos. A., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
Kilgallon, John M. (Pit), Pittsburgh, Pa., N. S., 2210 Beaver ave.
Killeen, Julian, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty P.O., Pa.
Killeen, Alexander, *c.p.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O. Mt. Adams.
Killian, Jos. (St C), Melrose, Minn.
Kilkenny, John (Chic), retired.
— Peter (K C), Monett, Mo.
Killeen, Cornelius F., (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., 2201 Welch ave.
— J. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 70 Frank st.
George, Br., Brooklyn, N. Y., 319 Maple st.
— Patrick J. (Dul), International Falls, Minn.
Killian, Camillus, *o.s.f.c.* (Hbg), Abbottstown Pa.
— Peter (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., R. F. D. 29,
William N. L., Ph., Philadelphia, Pa., Fifth and Lindley aves.
Killigrew, Edward L. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 250 Snell st.
Killilea, Bartholomew F. (Bo), Brockton, Mass., 335 Main st.
Killion, John E. (Bo), Brookline, Mass., 5 Linden place
Kilmeyer, H. J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1700 Harpster st., Troy Hill.
Kilmoran, Patrick (Pitt), Beatty P. O., Pa
Kilroe, James M. (N Y), New York City, 23 Oliver st.
Kilroy, James M., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 980 Park ave.
— Peter (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 240 Hermitage st.
Kimball, Charles L., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass. Holy Cross College.
Kimmons, Clarence A. (St J), Avalon P. O., Cal.
Kinash, Max (Ruth Gr), Philadelphia, Pa., 821 N. Franklin st.
King, C. J. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 12 Madison pl.
— F. A. (Ft W), La Otto P. O., Ind.
— Francis X. (Alb), Stuyvesant Falls, N. Y.
— Jeremiah (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 119 East 4th st.
— John (Scr), Lancaster, Pa.
— Joseph H. (Hart), Torrington, Conn.
— Martin C. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 315 Wyoming ave.
— Terence, *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., St. Charles ave.
— Theodore J. (Br), Bellmore, N. Y.
— Thos. (Dav), on sick leave.
— Thos. F. (Mon), Madera, Cal.
Kingston, Henry J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 1040 Lovejoy st.
Kinlry, Francis A. (N Y), New York City, 1290 St. Nicholas ave.
Kinkead, Stephen P. (St P), Rush City, Minn.
Kinnane, Raphael I. (Tol), Port Clinton, O.
Kinnerk, P. M. (Sea), Everett, Wash.
Kinsella, Thos. H. (Leav), Paola, Kans.
— Wm. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 7209 Merrill av.
Kinsella, Wm. T., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Neb., Creighton University.
Kinslow, Charles J. (Pit), St. Clair, Pa.
Kipp, Henry (Lead), Isabel, S. Dak.
— William (Den), Gunnison, Colo.
Kippes, Anton S. (Sioux Falls), P. O. Irene, R. F. D., S. Dak.
Kipping, Linus G., (Alt), Granite City P. O., Ill., R F D.
Kirby, Charles, *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn. 83 New Park ave.
— Daniel B. (Clev), Leetonia, Ohio.
— Edward A. (Clev), Girard, O.
— James P., (Spr), Milford, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
— Michael P. (F R), North Attleboro, Mass., 14 Park st.
— O. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 136 N. Craig st.
Thos. A. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 8301 Detroit ave., N. W.
— William (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 1971 Seneca st.
Kirch, Nicholas (Clev), absent on sick leave.
Kirchen, Hippolytus (Sy), Utica, N. Y., Rutger st.
Kirchner, Ignatius B., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
— J. B., *o.p.* (Col), Somerset, Ohio.
Kirchhoffer, Joseph (N Y), New York City, 822 E. 66th st.
Kirchmyer, Joseph G., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 141 Grand st.
Kirchner, Roman, *o.s.b.* (Br), Farmingdale, N. Y.
Kirk, E. F. (New), Hoboken, N. J., 400 Willow ave.
— Edward R. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 1400 W. Eighth st.
Kirkfleet, Cornelius, *o.praem* (GR), Gladwin, Mich.
Kirkpatrick, M. P. (Dav), Wilton Junction, Ia.
Kirlin, Jos. L. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2813 Diamond st.
Kirner, Thos. J. (Pitt), Munhall, Pa., 809 McClure st.
Kirpal, Jos. (G B), Kewaunee, Wis., retired.
Kirsch, Alexander M., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— Felix M., *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa.
— J. F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1037 Center street.
— Jos. C., *c.s.c.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 429 W. Eighth st.
Kirwin, James M., Very Rev. (Gal), La Porte, Tex., St. Mary's Seminary.
— W. J., *o.m.i.*, Very Rev. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.
Kissane, James (Dav), Bryant, Iowa.
— Maurice W. (Dav), North English, Iowa.
Kissner, John G., *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 323 E. 61st st.
— Lawrence, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 114 W. Saratoga st.
Kister, George R., *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis., College.
— H. S. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1835 N. 18th st.
Kistner, Albert H. (Clev), Milan, Ohio.
— Mark, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Kitowski, J. (St Cl), Avon P. O., Minn., R. F. D. 2.
Kitrick, M. E. (Mob), Bessemer, Ala.
— P. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 720 Sherman ave.
Kitt, Leopold, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., College.
Kittell, Ferdinand (Al), Loretto, Pa.

Kittell, William, Rt Rev Msgr. (Pitt), Latrobe, Pa., 1204 Ligonier st

Kitter, [illegible] M. (Cin), Valley City, Ohio, R F D 1

Kittredge, Michael H. (Spr), Chelsea, Mass

Kitts, Clarence A. (Og), Heuvelton, N. Y.

Kitz, Edward (Pitt), Tarentum, Pa., 201 Ninth ave.

Kiveltz, Frederick, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Tr), Freehold, N. J., 18 McLeanst.

Kizak, Victor (Ruth Gr), Homestead, Pa., 333 Ninth st.

Klaes, John Joseph (Alt), Quincy, Ill., Immaculate Conception Church.

Klafkowsi, Romanus (Det), Detroit, Mich., 839 St. Aubin ave.

Klang, John [illegible] Bal., Hochester, Md.

Klapheake, Emil W. (Cov), Cincinnati, Md.

Klarmann, Andrew (Br), Woodhaven, N. Y., 4-0 Bergen let ave.

Klasen, Michael (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1631 Gregory st.

Kleber, Albert M., *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind., Seminary.

Kleekamp, John H. (Clev), absent on leave.

Kleemann, Michael J., *c.ss.r.* (E), Northeast, Pa.

Kleiner, Francis X., *o.s.f.c.* (Wil), Wilmington, Del., Eighth and West sts

Kleidon, John (Far), Sanborn, N. Dak.

Klein, Adolf J., Rt Rev. Msgr. Linc., Brainard, Neb.

— Charles, *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., St. Charles ave., opp. Audubon Park.

— Edmund, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1615 Vine st.

— Herman (St Cl), Pierz P.O., Minn., R. R.

— Ig. A. (Mil), Racine, Wis., 1509 Grand ave.

— Jas. (St P), Sleepy Eye, Minn.

— Joseph I. (Gal), Lott, Tex.

— Joseph, *o f.m.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 501 Fehr ave.

— Maximilian, *o.f.m.* (B C), Burns, Ore.

— Nicholas, *c.ss.r.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1633 Cleveland ave.

— Philip J. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Sacred Heart Church.

Kleinsorg, John (St A), Calvery, Ill.

Kleist, James A., *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis.

Klejna, Ignatius (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Stanislaus ave.

Klemenshesky, Adalbert, *c.p.* (St L), Normandy, Mo.

Klemenz, E. A. (Om), West Point, Nebr.

Klenner, Hubert F. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 633 South West place.

Klennert, Frederick, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 303 West Broadway.

Kleser, F. C. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Washington blvd. and 54th st.

Klesmit, Max (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2739 Grand st., N.E.

Klich, John A. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1229 Sheridan ave.

— Paul (Mob), detained in Europe by the war.

Klimeck, John S. (E), Erie, Pa., 516 E. 13th st.

Kline, Ph. J. (Oal), absent on leave.

Klingel, Clement, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Anthony, Dubois Co., Ind.

Klinger, Boniface, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 42 Calhoun st.

Klink, A. J. (Mil), Jefferson, Wis., St. Colleta's Institute.

Klinkhammer, Wm. C., East Grand Rapids, Mich.

Klobucar, J. S.A., Corpus Christi, Tex., 1229 Agnes st

Klocker, Fra. B., *o.f.* St L., St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University

Kloecker, John B. (L C), La Crosse, Wis., 618 St. James st

Kloefert, A. (G B), Greenleaf, Wis., R.F.D. 3.

Kloeters, C., *c.pp.s.* (Tol), Glandorf, Ohio.

Kno[illegible]wski, Joseph, Chicago Heights, Ill.

—Theophilus (Ser), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 40 Park ave.

Klopcic, Luke (Mar), Calumet, Mich., St. Joseph's Church.

Klopfer, Stephen (Mil), St. Francis, Wis.

Klopp, John B. (Sup), Hurley, Wis.

Kloris, John B. (Chic), recently ordained.

Klosek, V. (S A), Fauna Maria, Texas.

Klosowski, Michael (G B), Stevens Point, Wis., St. Michael's Hospital.

Kloss, Joseph M. (Ser), Plains, Pa.

Klostermann, Edward (Cov), Newport, Ky., St. Francis de Sales Church.

Kloucheck, Ladislaus A. (Ph), St. Clair, Pa.

Klowo, Anthony (Chic), Chicago Ill., 4613 S. Lincoln st.

Kluck, Peter P. (Peo), Rock Island, Ill., 2305 Fourth ave.

Kluesy [illegible], M. Damian (Pitt), Yukon, Pa.

Klug[illegible], Henry, *o.m.cap.* (Colo), Hays, Kans.

Klug, Alphonse, *o.s.b.* (Mob), Florence P. O., Ala.

— Joseph A, (Wich), Wichita, Kans., 244 St. Francis ave.

Kluger, Francis (Pro), Central Falls, R.I., 353 High st.

Kluser, C. J. (Wh), Mannington, W. Va.

Klute, John (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio, 26 W. Rayen ave.

Klyanowicz, A. (Pr), Philadelphia, Pa., 1608 E. Berks st.

Kmieeik, Adalbert F., *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 825 W. Carpenter st.

Knab, Chas. A. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 3104 W. 8th st.

Knaebel, Edward J., *o.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 801 Bank for Savings Bldg.

Knapke, Bede, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.

— Othmar, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Burkettsville, O.

Knapp, Raphael, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.

Knappe, Leo J. (Bo), Wellesley, Mass.

Knappek, Paul (Newk), Newark, N. J., 164 Nichols st.

Knapstein, Gaspar W. (Dub), Springbrook, Iowa

Knauff, Martin, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal.

Knebel, Henry A. (Dav), Tipton, Iowa.

Knecht, Henry, *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), San Juan, Puerto de Tierra, Porto Rico.

Knell, John J. (Bal), Raspeburg, Md.

— William, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Ilchester, Md.

Knepper, Gregory, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill.

— Guido, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill.

Kneusels, Charles (N C), Burgaw P. O., N. C.

Kniery, E. J. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 401 Smith st.

Knight, Walter, *o.s.f.s.* (Wil), Salisbury, Md.

Knipper, Charles J. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 616 E. Pearl st.

Kr[illegible] Jos. F. (—), St. L., St. Louis, Mo., Grand ave. and West Pine blvd.
— Maiorana, *cap.* (Bos), Boston, Mass., 159 Washington st., Brighton Dist.
Knettes, Charles E. (Phl), Philadelphia, Pa., 176 E. Conarroe st.
Knitter, Alex. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1630 W. 17th st.
— Joseph C. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 1255 Fratney st.
Knoebel, F. J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 521 Murray ave.
Knoll, Ottmar, *o.s.b.* (Er), Erie, Pa., 315 E. Ninth st.
Knott, Bernard, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P.O., Ky.
Knox, Patrick B. (Mil), Madison, Wis., 401 E. Main st.
Knue, John F. (L), McQuady, Ky.
Knuefer, Henry (Sup), Dyersville, R. F. D., Iowa.
Knupfer Simon, *o.m. cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 220 Thirty-seventh st.
Knur, Conrad (Chic), Melrose Park, Ill., 1509 N. 8th st.
Koch, Charles (Hbg), Edgegrove, Pa.
— Edward, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), Esopus, N. Y.
— Francis, *o.f.m.* (New), Butler, N. J.
— Francis J., (Ft W), Reynolds, Ind.
— G. F., *s.m.* (St L), Clayton, Mo.
— John J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Hbg), Shamokin, Pa., St. Edward's Church.
— Joseph, *s.s.d.* (Er), Girard, Pa.
— Paul, *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), San Juan, Puerta de Tierra, Porto Rico.
— Victor, *cap.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Frederick ave., Station D.
Kocinski, Joseph P. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 1411 East 33rd st.
Kock, Joseph N. (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, 272 Bainbridge st.
Kodis, Anthony (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 207 York st.
Koeble, John B., *o. f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Francis College.
Koegel, C. (Win), Minneiska, Minn.
Koegerl, J. (N O), Covington, La.
Koehler, A. J. (K C), Boonville P. O., Mo., R. R. 3.
— Brocard A., *o.c.c.* (New), Englewood, N. J., 50 Waldo pl.
— Robert (Or), Park Place, Ore.
Koeller, Andrew (Clev), Lorain, Ohio, 1412 E. 29th st.
Koelman, J. V. (Far), Hillsboro, N. D.
Koetzer, John A. (Det), Portland, Mich.
— John (Mil), Hartford, Wis.
Koellhoffer, William, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.
Koenemund, Linus, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill.
Koenenberg, Joseph, *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown, St. Vincent's Seminary.
Koenes, Henry (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2831 North Hutchinson st.
Koenig, Chas. J. (Det), New Baltimore, Mich.
— Frederick (Ft W), Lottaville, Ind., Crown Point, R. R. No. 3.
Koenn, Athanasius, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., St. Benedict's Abbey.
Koerdt, Frowin N., *o.s.b.* (Dal), Windthorst, Texas.
Koerner, John G., *o.f.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 218 E. Twelfth st.
— Wm. (Gal), Iowa City, Iowa.
Koester, Joseph M. (Mil), Madison, Wis., 1128 St. James court.
— Hugo (Mil), Pardeeville, Wis.
— Meinrad, *cap.* (Ft W), Connersville P. O., Ind.
Kohl, John F. (Ft W), Columbia City, Ind.
Kohl, Raymond, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., St. Michael's Monastery.
Kohlbeck, Ambrose, *o.s.b.* (Pgh), Beatty, Pa.
— Valentine, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1641 Allport st.
Kohler, Otilio, *o.s.b.* (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 197 W. Germanum st.
Kohlmann, John A. (Ind), Albany, Ind., St. Edward's Hospital, retired.
Kohne, Christopher J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Grand ave. and West Pine blvd.
Kohnen, Paethaus, *o.f.m.* (Om), Omaha, Neb., 16th and Center sts.
Kokenge, John B., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 W. 12th st.
Kolar, A. (Far), Veseleyville, N. Dak.
— Aloys. (L C), Bleiker P. O., Wis.
— F. (G B), Reedsville, Wis.
Kolaska, Joseph, (Kea), Elyria, Neb.
Kolb, Ferd. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 124 Locust street.
— Francis J. (Pitt), Masontown, Pa.
— Thomas M. (Tol), New Bavaria, Ohio, R. R. 1.
Kolbe, Benedict J. (Cov), Erlanger, Ky.
— O. T. (G B), Kiel, Wis.
— Theo. (G B), Gillett, Wis.
Kolbeck, Andrew, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Linton, N. Dak.
Kolesinskis, S. E. (Bel), Benton, Ill.
Kolkiewicz, S. Ignatius C. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 888 Frederick ave.
Koller, Andrew J. (St P), Shakopee, Minn.
Kollmeyer, Marcellinus, *o.f.m.* (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., 155 Market st.
Kolman, Wenceslaus (Sup), Catawba, Wis.
Kolmer, Marcellus, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 135 W. 31st st.
Kolob, Joseph, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Lacey, Wash.
Kolodziej, Eugene, *c.m.* (E), Erie, Pa., St. John Kanty College.
— Francis (Bur), Adams, Mass., St. Stanislaus' Church.
Komara, Andrew (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., 320 Brooks st.
Kommers, Jos. (G B), Hortonville, Wis.
Komorovszky, Joseph J. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 726 Capouse ave.
Kompare, Jos. (Leav), St. Louis, Mo., 1035 Chouteau ave.
Komporday, Augustine, Very Rev. (Ruth Gr), Scranton, Pa., 425 S. Irving ave.
Konen, Dominic (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 7021 May st.
Konicek, Paul, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Lisle, Ill.
Konieczka, Lawrence, *o.f.m.* (G B), Pulaski, Wis.
Konieczny, Stanislaus, *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 311 N. 23rd st.
Konig, Albert (N O), Gretna, La.
Konkiel, L. R. (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., SS. Cyrillus and Methodius Church.
Konstankewicz, J., Very Rev. (Ruth Gr), Shamokin, Pa., 303 N. Shamokin st.
Konwinski, Michael (Sup), Gilman, Wis.
Koob, G. (St L), Bridgeton, Mo.
— Geo. L. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 10205 Lorain ave.
Koos, Anth. M. (Ph), Brockton, Pa.

Kopecky, Francis (Sup), Dewitt, Nebr
— Francis (Dub), Dumbarton P. O., Iowa.
R. R. No. 1
Kopecka, John (Pitt), New Santa P. O., Pa
Koppe, Joseph (Sc), absent in St. Louis, Mo.
Joseph, S. A., Hallettsville P. O., Texas.
R. F. D. 4.
— Sixtus, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Chin Lee, Ariz.
Koppes, James E. (Pitt), Lawrence, Pa.
Kopytchak, Vladimir (Ruth Gr), Marble Rock, Ohio.
Kopytowski, Marian A. (Phi), Philadelphia, Pa., 4415 Almond st.
M. F. (Phi), Coatesville, Pa., 157 W. Main st.
Kotalewski, S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5756 Exchange ave.
Koreczyk, James M. (L C), St. Francis, Wis., Seminary.
Kordas, Joseph, *o.m.c.* (Balt), Baltimore, Md., 700 S. Aon st.
Korman, Joseph (Scr), Hazleton, Pa., 123 N Wyoming st.
Kortkes, B. B. (Sea), Roslyn, Wash.
Korstenbrock, P. J., Very Rev. (Nat), Greenville, Miss.
Korte, F. X. (Om), Wynot, Nebr.
Kortkamp, A. L. (Chic), Evanston, Ill., 806 Ridge ave.
Kortuas, Stephen, *o.m.c.* (New), Hoboken, N. J., 61 Monroe st.
Korves, Albert M. (Phi), Easton, Pa., St. Joseph's Church
— Bernard (Phi), Philadelphia, Pa., 1428 N. 28th st.
Korytowsky, V. (Ruth Gr), New York City, N. Y., 12 E. Seventh st.
Koszyk, Paul (Clev), Taylor, Pa., R. F. D.
Kosobucki, Alexander (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 676 Beecher st.
Koss, Jos. (G R), Posen, Mich.
Kossey, Alex. (Ruth Gr), Barnesboro, Pa., Box 576.
Köst, Ignatius (Hart), Killingly P. O., Conn.
Kostorz, Ernest (Peo), Lodi, N. J.
Kotecki, M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3745 S. Paulina st.
Kothelmer, Ralph C. (Clev), Akron, Ohio, 47 E. State st
Kotlarz, Chas (Bal), East Brooklyn P. O., Md.
Kotouč, Alphonse (St P), St. Leo, Minn.
Kotte, Wm. (St L), Weingarten, Mo.
Kottenstette, F. A. (Dav), Hills, Iowa.
Kouba, Emmanuel S., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.
Koudelka, Joseph W. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 2666 E. 35th st.
Kovacs, Jazou (Ruth Gr), Duquesne, Pa., Church of SS Peter and Paul.
Kovalchik, Joseph (Ruth Gr), Pittsburgh, Pa., 712 Carson st.
Kovalitzky, Victor, Very Rev. (Ruth Gr), Perth Amboy, N. J., 624 Amboy ave.
Kovalsky, John W. (Pitt), Christopher, Ill.
Kovats, C. (Pitt), McKeesport, Pa., Evans ave. and 4th st.
Kowalczyk, Alex. M. (Scr), Hazleton, Pa., Carson and Eighth sts.
— Stephen, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3636 Wolfram st.
Kowald, Francis X., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., 4877 Utica st.
Kowalewski, E. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., So. Chicago Sta., 8412 Marquette ave.
— Jacob J. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1309 W. Locust st.
Kozlowski, A. M. (Alt), Schenectady, N. Y., 628 Eastern ave.
— F. (Dal), Ennis, Tex.
John (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 52 Charter Oak ave.
— Rembert, *o.f.m.* (S Fé), Gallup, N. Mex.
Kozyra, August (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3222 S. Whipple st.
Kozlowski, Francis (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio, 232 E. Wood st.
Kozelka, W. (G B), Stangelville, Wis.
Kozlowski, Dominic, *o.f.m.* (G R), Petoskey, Mich.
Kozlowski, C. (Chic), retired.
— Francis J. (Leav), Leavenworth, Kans., Brody and Penn aves.
— John (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2222 S. Whipple st.
— M. (Pitt), Mt. Pleasant, Pa.
— T. (Buf), absent on leave.
Krabler, A., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1016 Webster ave.
Kracha, Charles T. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 167 East st.
Kraemer, Fintan, *o.s.b.* (Col), Columbus, Ohio, Josephinum College.
— Wm. (G B), Algoma, Wis.
Kraft, Adalbert, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Richardton, N. Dak.
Geo. A. (Char), Charleston, S. C., 73 Hasell st
Krajewski, A. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 102 S. 15th st
Krake, Blasius, *o.f.m.* (G B), Keshena, Wis.
Kraker, John (Mar), Hermansville, Mich.
Krakowski, Adrian, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty P. O., Pa.
— Ladislaus P. (G R), Bay City, Mich., 915 Grant st.
Kral, John (St P), Foreston, Minn.
Kramer, Bernard (Win), Winona, Minn., 102 E Fifth st.
— Edward C. (Clev), Wooster, Ohio, 527 Beall ave.
— Edward H. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3517 W. 13th st.
— H. B. (S C), Sioux City, Ia., 1011 Douglas st.
— John F. (Det), Warren, Mich.
— Lawrence E. (Leav), Edgerton, Kans.
— Peter R., *o.c.c.* (Leav), Leavenworth, Kans. St. Joseph's Church.
— R. A. (Mil), Eden P. O., Wis., R. R. 36.
— Roman, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio., 1615 Vine st
— Titus, *capp.* (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., 2618 Seneca st.
— William, *o.s.b.* (Or), St. Benedict P. O., Ore.
Kramper, Bernard (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 4133 Humphrey st.
Krampf, Wm. F. (Buf), Bolivar, N. Y.
Krams, Anton (Det), Wyandotte, Mich., 123 Elm st.
Krance, John A., *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 807 Superior st.
Kranz, George B. (E), Chaplain U. S. Navy, Atlantic Reserve Fleet, Philadelphia, Pa.
— Paulinus, *o.f.m.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 2552 Locust st.
Kraschowitz, A. M. (Chic), South Chicago, Ill., 9546 Ewing ave.
Krasnickas, Joseph (Bo), Cambridgeport, Mass., 432 Windsor st.
Krasula, Stephen (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 18 Franklin st.

Kratzer, Vitus, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Krause, A. F., M. [illegible], Wis.
[illegible] (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1421 Liberty ave.
— Flavius, *o.f.m.* (Om), Columbus, Nebr., St. Boniface Church.
— G. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1608 East Berks st.
H. J. (Mil), absent on leave at Sun Prairie, Wis.
Josephat, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
- M. G. E., Green Bay, Wis., 1155 14th ave.
Eckard, *s.s.s.* (Al), Summer Hill, Pa.
— W. (8 Falls), Bowdle, S. Dak.
— Wolfgang, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Oak Forest, Ill., Cook County Infirmary.
Krause, Wm. A. (Hart), New Britain, Conn., St. Mary's Church.
Krauza, A. (G B), Crandon, Wis.
Krawczynas, M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3230 Auburn ave.
Krayer, Jos. (8 Fé), Sapello, N. Mex.
Krebs, C. L. B. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 545 Second ave., retired.
— John A. (8 Falls), Zell, S. Dak.
Krebsbach, A. J., *s.j.* (Hel), Missoula, Mont., 420 Pine st.
Krechter, John Henry (Col), Wentzville, Mo.
Kreidel, George A. (N Y), New York City, 135 Second st.
Kreidler, Edgar, *o.s.b.* (Cov), Corbin, Ky.
Kreidt, J. B., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, St. Joseph's Hospital for Consumptives, E. 143d st.
Kreidt, Anastasius J., *o.s.c.c.*, Very Rev. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1501 Centre ave.
Krell, Engelbert (L C), Ironton, Wis., Box 133.
Kreimer, A. (Dub), Gilbertville, Iowa.
Kreis, Francis H., *s.j.* (Md N Y Prov), Kingston, Jamaica, B. W. I.
— Vincent, *o.s.b.* (Dav), Burlington, Ia., 700 Division st.
— William (Ind), Lawrenceburg, Ind.
Krejsa, A. J. (8 Falls), Stickney, S. Dak.
Krekе, Marcus, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 22 Green st.
Krekenberg, C. H. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., 720 S. 12th st.
Kremer, Anthony P., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (L C) Genoa, Wis., L. B. 25.
— Charles N., *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 618 Michigan st.
- John (Con), Haddam P. O., Kans.
— John B., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Grand ave and Twelfth st.
— Jos. (K C), Smithton P. O., Mo. R. R. 2
— Nicholas J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2339 N. Harlem Ave.
— Sebastian, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 3500 Montgomery ave.
Krenz, Leo M., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Sacred Heart College.
Kresina, Joseph F. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 4914 Fleet ave., S. E.
Kress, John D. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Francis Hospital, Queen City ave., absent on leave.
— W. S. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 6914 Woodland ave. S. E.
Kreuter, Joseph, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
Kreutzen, Ulric, *o.f.m.* (Leav), Kansas City, Kansas, 637 Barnett ave.
Kreutzer, M. (Sea), Tacoma, Wash., 4530 McKinley ave.
Kreutzkampf, Ferdinand, *c.s.sp.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 300 Monroe ave.
Kreuzkamps, Frans J. (Cin), Russia, Ohio.
Krewet, Charles (Sch), Waterloo, Ill.
— Henry J. (Scr), Wilkes Barre, Pa., 371 E. South st.
Krieger, Jos. C., *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
Krieg, Michael (Roch), Ontario, N. Y.
Krieger, Byron, *c.s.s.r.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 2040 Constance st.
- Chas. G. B., Green Bay P. O., Wis., R. F. D. No. 2.
Krim, George J., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Main cor. Jefferson st.
Krings, Ferdinand (Kear), Osmond, Nebr.
Krischel, M. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 34 Same st.
Krispotus, Martin (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., 708 N. 4th st.
Kroboth, Timothy G. B., East Jordan, Mich.
Kroczek, Stanislaus (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., St. Hyacinth's Church.
Kroeger, A. J. (Ft W), Logansport, Ind.
— Anthony (Ft W), Decatur, Ind.
— Joseph (St L), Villar Ridge, Mo., R. F. D. 1.
— Joseph M., *s.s.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Grand ave. and West Pine blvd.
Kroger, John (Cov), Florence, Ky.
Kroha, Joseph F. (Mil), Elkhart Lake, Wis.
Krol, Stephen, *c.m.* (E), Erie, Pa., St. John Kanty College.
Kroll, H. F. Joseph (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., 416 Washington blvd.
— Peter (St Cl), Flensburg, Minn.
Kromenaker, Edward J. (Det) Croswell, Mich.
Kromlicki, John Joseph (St. Cloud), Perham, Minn.
Kron, Caesar, *o.f.m.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 501 Fehr ave.
— H. (Mar), Hancock, Mich., 1056 Ingot st.
Kroner, Leo, (Scr), Larksville, Pa.
Kronn, A. (Cin), Springfield, Ohio.
Kroupa, Wenceslaus W. (Kea), Winfield, N. Y.
Krouse, Charles H. (S. Falls), Carthage, S. Dak.
Kruczek, Stanislaus (New), Kingsland, N. J.
Krueger, Paul (L R), Little Rock, Ark., 25th and State sts.
Krug, James (Bal), Washington, D. C., 15th and V sts., N. W.
— M. B. (Rock), West Brooklyn, Ill.
Kruip, Alphonsus, *c.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., Sta. C., Newburg rd.
Krull, Vigilius H., *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind.
Krus, Augustine (Rock), Freeport, Ill.
Kruszas, M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 717 W. Eighteenth st.
— Peter S. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1256 Dubois st.
— Wenceslaus (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 825 Becher st.
Kruszynski, John, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Noble and Ingraham sts.
Kryjewski, Ambrose (St P), Osseo, Minn.
Krzycki, Wenceslaus, *o.f.m.*, (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 3649 East 65th st.
Krzywda, Andrew A. (Spr), Three Rivers, Mass., SS. Peter and Paul's Church.
Krzyzan, Caesarius (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Sycamore st. and Sweet ave.
Kubacki, John F. (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., 2414 Grace st.

Kubale, W. C. (G B), Kewaunee, Wis.
[illegible], Jos., S Y., Yonkers, N Y., 1- Franklin st.
Kubat, Jerome, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Lisle, Ill.
– Raphael, *o.s.b.* (S C), Pocahontas, Iowa.
[illegible], Benjamin, Br., Brooklyn, N Y., 96 Adelphi st.
Kubek, Emil (Roch), Monument City Pa., cor W Monument.
Kuberek, Francis, *o.f.m.* (Cleve), Cleveland, Ohio, 8649 E. 65th st.
Kubinas, Stanislaus, Rec., Moline, Ill., 1238 Fourteenth st.
Kubleza, M., *s.j.* (El P), El Paso, Tex., 60 South Oregon st.
Kubiszewski, Stanislaus (G B), Manitowoc, Wis., Immaculate Conception Church.
Kuborn, M. (G B), Oshkosh, Wis., American Brothers Hospital.
Kuckels, Louis L., Dubuque, Iowa.
– Paul, *o.s.b.*, (Sea), Lacey, Wash.
Kucharski, F. (Ph), Reading, P. O., Pa., Box 168.
Kuchorie, Emerick (Ph), Palmerton, Pa., 358 Lehigh ave.
Kucker, John A. (Tr), Lawrenceville, N. J.
Kuczas, Stanislaus (B), Haverhill, Mass., St. George's Church, 22 Ford st.
Kuczynski, August (Ph), South Bethlehem, Pa., 338 E Fourth st.
– Joseph (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Nicetown, 1700 Hunting Park ave.
Kuderko, F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Wabansia ave. and Paulina st.
Kudirka, J. V. (Ser), Kingston, Pa., 258 Sherman st.
Kuebelbeck, Wm. (Sup), studying in Washington, D. C.
Kuebler, Jacob F. (Cleve), Shelby, Ohio, R. F. D. No. 2.
Kuehne, Reynold Det., Pewamo, Mich.
Kuemper, Joseph (S C), Carroll, Iowa.
Kuenecke, Francis J., *s.m.* (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, R.F.D. 16.
Kuenle Chas W. (Cin), Chickasaw, Ohio.
– Francis J. (Cin), Dayton, O., 52 Bowen st.
Kuenzel, Lester (Dub), awaiting appointment.
Kueper, Francis F., Very Rev. (K C), Tipton, Mo.
Kuepperbender, Bartholomew (D M), Earling, Ia.
Kueppers, Peter (S Fe), Chaperito, N. Mex.
Kues, Henry G. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1133 Budd st.
Kuester, Henry, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 816 S. Clark st.
Kufel, Lucian (L C), La Crosse, Wis., 1307 Ferry st.
Kufner, Cyril, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 192 Burleigh st.
Kugler, George J., *s.j.* (B), De Smet, Idaho.
– Justinian, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
Kuhl, Henry (G B), Whitelaw, Wis.
Kuhlman, Adolph J, *s.j.* (Leav), St. Marys, Kans., College.
– Bernard F. (Cin), Dayton, O., National Military Home.
– Geo. P. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 6052 Waterman ave.
– John W., *s.j.* (Win), Mankato, Minn.
Kuhlmann, Bernardine, *o.m.cap.* (Wh), Charleston, W. Va.
– C. (Bel), Mascoutah, Ill.

Kuhls, Anton, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., St Margaret's Hospital.
– Anthony J. (Bel), Waterloo P. O., Ill.
Kuhn, Andrew, *c.ss.r.* (E), North East, Pa.
– Francis X, *c.ss.r.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex. 1721 Iowa st.
– Hidephonse, *o.s.b.* (K C), Pilot Grove P. O. Mo.
Kuhnen, Matthew (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N.Y., 186 Union st.
Kuhnmuench, Otto J., *s.j.* St. L), St Louis, Mo, Grand ave. and West Pine blvd.
– Peter, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Carthagena, Ohio.
– Simon, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind.
Kuich, Paul (St Cl), Foley, Minn.
Kujawski, Peter (Alb), Granville, N. Y.
Kukelinik, Louis J. (St P), Cannon Falls P.O., Minn.
Kukulski, W S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2333 Mango ave., Hanson Park.
Kulawy, A. (Ph), Conshohocken, Pa.
Kuntzsky, Ludwig Rob Ger., Lissenring, Pa.
Kulczyk, Francis (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1023 W. 32nd st.
Kuntz, F. A. (L C), Marathon, Wis., R F D 3.
Kuntzmann, Vincent (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 103 North ave.
Kuliuski, F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 11816 Indiana ave.
Hyacinth, O. M. Cap., C B, Green Bay, Wis., Franciscan Monastery.
Kulisek, F. J. (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., 44 N. Mill st.
Kulpa, A. (Spr), Bondsville, Mass.
Kumerant, Louis P. (At), Phillipsburg, Pa.
Kumpfer, Philip, *o.m.cap.*
Kunc, Jos. C. (Gal), Caldwell, Tex.
Kundt, Florian, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Carson Station.
Kuneš, Jos. (Mar), Crystal Falls, Mich.
Kunig, Henry (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 199 Jefferson st.
Kunkel, Anton L., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Loyola University.
Charles, *o.f.m.* (S Fe), Gallup, New Mex.
– F. W., *s.s.* (S Fr), Menlo Park, Cal.
William A (Dub), Raymond, Iowa.
Kunkler, Seraphin, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), St. Henry, Mercer Co., Ohio.
Kunnecke, Frederick L. (Balt), South Baltimore P. O., Md.
Kunnert, J. P. (Tol), New Washington, Ohio.
Kunny, Andrew (Mil), Corliss, Wis.
Kunsch, A. G. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Boniface Church.
Kuntz, Emil, *m.s.c.* (Ph), Beruharts P.O., Pa.
– Joseph A. (E), Tidioute, Pa.
Kunz, A. H., *o.m.i.* (Lin), McCook, Neb.
– Francis (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 634 Hudson ave.
– James J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 651 Hicks st.
– Leo, *o.s.b.* (N C), Salisbury, N. C.
Kup, John B. (Cin), New Richmond, Ohio.
Kuper, H. S. (St L), Osage Bend, Mo.,
Kupka, F. (L C), Edgar P.O., Wis., R.R. 2.
– Th. (Far), Warsaw P.O., N. Dak.
Kuppens, F. X., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
Kuras, John (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 116 Theodore st.
Kurkowski, Francis X. (Scr), Scranton Pa., 1213 Prospect ave.
Kuroatko, G. (S A), Cistern, Tex.

Kurowski, John, *o.m.c.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Clark and Kent sts.
Kurtenbach, Peter (St L), Leopold, Mo.
Kurylio, Constantine (Ruth Gr), Baltimore, Md., 238 So. Wolf st.
Kurylowicz, Thos. (Scr), Coyne P.O., Pa.
Kurz, Bernard F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Central ave. and Covert st.
Peter (New), Orange, N. J., 104 Henry st.
Kurzeja, Michael, *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 618 Michigan st.
Kurzejka, Peter (G B), Menasha, Wis., St. John's Church.
Kurzer, Florentius, *o.f.m.* (Om), Humphrey, Neb.
Kushtan, Peter (Ruth Gr), Perth Amboy, N. J., 406 Division st.
Kusmo, Ladislaus (G R), Bay City, Mich., 915 S. Grant st.
Kuss, Henry A. (Ph), Collegeville, Pa.
Kussmann, Theodore (KC), Boonville, Mo., 322 Seventh st.
Kuster, Francis J. (Hart), Bristol, Conn.
Kusters, Louis J. (New), Rockaway, N. J.
Kusz Ignatius, *o.m.c.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Clark and Kent sts.
Kuta, Joseph L. (Tol), Toledo, O., 501 Detroit ave.
Kutacz, Joseph S. J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 41st and Foster sts.
Kutas, Joseph (Ph), St. Clair, Pa., St. Casimir's.
Kutsky, John (Ruth Gr), McKees Rocks, Pa., 118 Ella st.
Kutter, Edward J. (Nash), Edwards P. O., Ill.
Kutz, Louis A. (St L), Valley Park, Mo., R.F.D. 16.
Kuziw, Elias (Ruth Gr), absent on sick leave at Atlantic City, N. J.
— Michael (Ruth Gr), Allentown, Pa., 446 Grant st.
Kuzniak, S. B. (St Cl), Paynesville, Minn.
Kvasnica, Philip, *c.ss.r.* (St L), De Soto, Mo.
Kveton, James W. (Gal), Lyons P. O., Tex., R. R. 1.
Kvitek, Bartholomew, *o.s.b.* (Sup), Holy Cross, Price Co., Wis.
— Damian, *o.s.b.* (Sup), Haugen, Wis.
Kwapulinski, Paul, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Smallman and 21st sts.
Kwasigroch, Leonard (G R), Bay City, Mich., 915 S. Grant st.
Kwiatkowski, B. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 330 6th st.
— Ladislaus (Scr), Morris, Pa.
Kysilovsky, Philem. (Ruth Gr), Ansonia, Conn., 11 Chmelnytzky st.

Labbé C., *o.m.i.* (S A), Stanton, Tex.
— Louis T. (Man), Dover, N. H.
Labella, Louis (Ph), Nesquehoning, Pa.
Labinski, Bertrand, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Minonk, Ill.
Labonté, J. F. O. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., St. Mary's Home.
Labory, E. P., *s.s.e.* (G R), Standish, Mich.
Labossière, John B. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 257 W. Sixth st.
La Boule, Joseph S. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 483 11th st.
Laboure, Theo., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., Theological Seminary.
Labrie, Armand L. (Chic), Momence, Ill.
Labuniewski, S. (Pitt), Ambridge, Pa., 597 Dusquesne.
Lacasse, Amedee, *m.s.c.* (Ogd), Watertown, N. Y.
— Z., *o.m.i.* (Dul), Duluth, Minn., 24th ave. W. and 3rd st.
Lacey, Eugene (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 4023 Piedmont ave.
— James J. (Og), Ogdensburg, N. Y.
Lach, John (Al), Portage, Pa.
Lachance, F. X. (Og), Clayton, N. Y.
— Henry, *s.s.s.* (N Y), New York City, N. Y., 184 E. 76th st.
— L., *s.s.s.* (N Y), Suffern, N. Y.
— Napoleon (Bur), Fairfield, Vt.
— Norbert J. (Bur), Alburg, Vt.
Lachapelle, J. B. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., 51 Fountain st.
Lachermaier, Jas. (E), Erie, Pa., 621 W. 17th st.
Lachnit, Henry (L C), Cashton, Wis.
Lack, Fred. M. (Mon), Arroyo Grande, Cal.
Lackey, Frederick P. (Rich), Clarendon, Va.
Lacombe, George L. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 3321 Sixt-enth st.
Lacosky, P. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 80 E. Superior st.
Lacouture, J. A. (Bur), Burlington, Vt., St. Joseph's Church.
La Croix, Adolphe O. (Port), absent on leave.
— Chas. (Man), Rochester, N. H., Holy Rosary Church.
— L. A. (Or), Eugene, Ore., Mercy Hospital.
— Pierre O. (Bo), Waltham, Mass., Central st.
Laczulak, Joseph A. (Leav) Easton, Kans.
Ladeu, Thos. J. (Hart), Cromwell, Conn.
Ladomirsky, Theodore (Ruth Gr), Jessup, Pa., Holy Ghost Church.
Ladon, Felix, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago Ill., 1456 W. Division st.
LaFarge, John, *s.j.* (Bal), St. Inigoes P. O., Md.
Lafayette, Arthur A. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., 685 Broadway.
Laffan, Thomas (Dub), Lansing P. O., Ia., R. R. 1.
Laffineur, Camillus, *c.ss.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, St. Louis Co., Mo.
Laflamme, Jos. A. (Port), Rumford P.O., Me.
Lafiln, Wm. P. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., Columbus ave.
Lafon, Joseph, *s.j.* (El P), El Paso, Texas, 602 S. Oregon st.
Lafontaine, A. E. (Ft W), Ft. Wayne, Ind. 1140 Clinton st.
Laforest, Geo. M. O. (Mar), Iron Mountain, Mich.
Lafort, Remy (N Y), Peekskill, N. Y., St. Joseph's Convent.
Lafortune, Bellarmine, *s.j.* (A), Mary's Igloo, Alaska.
Lagace, Phillipe, *s.s.s.* (N Y), New York City, 185 E. 76th st.
Lagae, Constantine J., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 W. 12th st.
Laganiere, L. (Far), Néche, N. Dak.
Lager, Angelus, *o.c.c.* (New), Englewood, N. J., 50 Waldo place.
— August B. (St L), Illmo, Mo.
— Urban W., *o.c.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1219 E. 64th st.
Lagorio, Sisto, *o.f.m.* (Italian Prov), Pittsburgh, Pa., 6513 Meadow st., E. E.

Lahey, Joseph J. (Del.), Otsego, Mich., 245 Court st.
Laherty, John J., *s.j.* (Spo.), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga University.
Lahr, J., Sage, Gooswood, Wis.
Lalnek, Asst. Or., Sublimity, Ore.
Laing, Francis S., *o.m.cap.* (Con), Victoria, Kansas.
La Jeunesse, G. Joseph (Den), Fort Collins, Colo.
Lajoie, Jos., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Nevaldine.
Lakousky, Rudolph A. (Duluth), Protivin, Ia.
Lamarche, J. A., Pawt. Wild Rice, N. Dak.
Lamberte, Adelard (Pro.), Woonsocket, R. I., 305 Rathbun st.
— Joseph A. (Pro), Central Falls, R. I., 780 Dexter st.
— Louis T., Manc., Manchester, N. H., St. Edmund's Church.
Lalli, Fabiano F. (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 11 Cataract pl.
Lallou, W. J. (Phi), Philadelphia, Pa., 21 S. 15th st.
Lally, C. D. M., Red Oak, Iowa.
— Francis J., Harts., Waterbury, Conn., St. Thomas' Church.
— J. A. (S Fr.), absent on leave.
— John J. (Scr.), Wilmington, Del., retired.
La Marre, A., *o.p.* (Or), Portland, Ore., 375 Clackamas st.
— J. V. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3836 California ave.
Lamb, Charles V., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
— C. V., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (S Fr), Benicia, Cal.
— Francis J., *s.j.* (Phi), Philadelphia, Pa., 321 Willings Alley.
— Hugh (Phi), Philadelphia, Pa., 1511 S. 10th st.
— Thomas P. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 3381 Fulton rd.
— W. P. (Okla), Lawton, Okla.
Lambert, Frank J. (Ft W), Fowler P. O., Ind., R. R. No. 2.
— J. F., Very Rev. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1225 Louisiana ave.
— John E., Very Rev. (New), Madison, N. J.
— J. W. (Bo), So. Boston, Mass., 606 E. 4th st.
Lambertz, W. L. (Alex), Colfax, La.
Lambertus, George S. (Hel), Butte, Mont., 102 So. Washington st.
Lamboing, A. A., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Pitt), Wilkinsburg, Pa., 718 Franklin ave.
— Michael A., Very Rev. (Pitt), Scottdale, Pa.
Lammers, H. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1113 Budd st.
Lammert, C. (S Fé), Bernalillo, N. Mex.
— L. W. (Alt), Effingham, Ill., St. Anthony's.
Lamontagne, Ernest A. (Hart), Waterbury Conn., 515 South Main st.
Lamothe, Arthur (St Cl), Little Falls, Minn.
— J. B. (Spr), North Adams, Mass.
— Léon, *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 716 Middlesex st.
Lamott, J. H. (Cin), Ellenora, Ohio.
— Joseph (Mar), Greenland, Mich.
Lampe, John (Cin), Dayton, O., 149 Franklin st.
— Seraphinus, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 133 Golden Gate ave.
— Simon, *o.s.b.* (Dul), Cloquet, Minn., Box G.
Lamping, Francis M. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Woodburn ave. and Madison rd.
Lamy, A. P. (Spr), Fort Ripley P. O., Minn.
Lancaster, Clement S., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 19 Eye st., N. W.
Lande, Wm. J. (S Fr), Colma, Cal.
Landers, William J. (Newk.), Newark, N. J., 9 Parker st.
Landolfi, A. (Phi), Philadelphia, Pa., 50th and Master sts.
Landolfi, S. (Fort.), Fort P. O., Ohio, R. F. D. 1.
Landowski, Fr. M. (Lacr.), Lacrosse, Wis.
Landriault, James L. (Bos.), Newton, Mass.
Landvogt, Lawrence F., *s.s.* (Bal.), Baltimore, Md., St. Joseph's Seminary.
Landwehr, Lewis B. (Lincoln), Lincoln, Ill., 416 S. Logan st.
Landro, Domenico (Scr), awaiting appointment.
Landry, A. (Spr.), Springfield, Mass., 17 Hartford st.
— Alexander F. (Og.), Norfolk, N. Y.
— John F. (Hart.), Waterbury, Conn.
— L. P., *o.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Montgomery and Lucas sts.
Landy, Thomas (Ne.), Deer Lodge, Mont.
Lane, Aeneas (Tr), Freehold, N. J.
— Arthur (Or), Albany, Ore.
— Chas. E., *s.j.* (Bo.), Boston, Mass., Harrison ave. and Concord st.
— D., *c.m.* (Peo.), La Salle, Ill.
— D. (S Fr.), absent on leave.
— Dennis V. (Roch.), Rochester, N. Y., 540 Oxford st.
— F. A. (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., St. Mark's Church.
— James A. (Tol), Defiance, Ohio, 707 Jefferson st.
— John A. (N Y), New York City, 424 W. 34th st.
— John L. (Bo.), absent on leave.
Lang, Albert, *o.s.b.* (Man.), Manchester, N. H., St. Raphael's Church.
— Francis J. (St P), Hastings, Minn.
— George H. (Tol), Landeck, Ohio, Delphos P. O., R. F. D. No. 5.
— John F. (Ft W), absent on leave.
— Martin (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 109 Willoughby st.
— M. R., *o.praem.* (G B), Casco, Wis., R. F. D. 2.
— P. J. (St P), North St. Paul, Minn.
— Wm. E., *o.m.i.* (Gal.), Houston P. O., Tex., R. R. 1.
Langan, Francis X. (Tr), Far Hills, N. J.
— John T., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock Md.
Lange, Edward E. (New.), Newark, N. J., 15 Van Ness pl.
— John (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 8237 Bond ave.
— William, Very Rev. (St Cl), Paynesville P. O., Minn.
— Xystus, *o.f.m.* (Sup), Superior, Wis., St. Francis Xavier Church.
Langenbacher, Dominic, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Sta. C.
Langer, J. (Al), Altoona, Pa., 1906 Nineteenth st.
Langevin, A. E. (Spr), Indian Orchard, Mass.
Langford, Enos (Hart), Meriden, Conn.
Langfort, Theodore (Chic), Cicero, Ill., 1225 S. 50th ave.
Langlade, Stephen (St A), Armstrong P. O., Fla.
L'Anglais, L. H. (N O), Napoleonville, La.
Langlard, Henry (St P), Seaside, Ore.
Langlois, Arthur E. (FR), Denver, Colo., St. Anthony's Hospital.
— Eutrope (G R), retired.
— J. M. (N O), New Iberia, La.
— L. A. (Spr), West Warren, Mass.

Langlois, John A. (N Y), Highland Falls, N. Y.
Lanigan, A., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., Seminary.
Lanigan, D. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4515 Fifth ave
— Dennis P. (Char), absent on sick leave.
— James (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 804 Ninth ave.
Lannert, G. J. (Ind), Bedford, Ind.
Lannig, George A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 253 N. Fifth st
Lannon, John J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2157 Humboldt blvd.
La Palme, J. Nap. (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., Sacred Heart Church.
Lapelle, Peter (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 10806 Wabash ave.
Lapinski, S. (G B), Timothy P. O., Wis.
Laplante, Joseph D., *c.s.c.* (S Falls), Chamberlain, S. D.
La Plante, Raphael A., *o.p.* (Gal), Houston, Tex., Holy Rosary Church.
Lapointe, E. (Mon), El Cojon, Cal.
Lapointe, Raoul, (Spr), Southbridge, Mass.
Lappan, Joseph, *c.m.* (Phi), Philadelphia, Pa., East Price st., Germantown.
Lappen, Mark (Den), Greeley, Col.
Larmorie, J. A. (Den), Las Animas, Col.
Larrance, Edward C. (Og), Rochester, N. Y.
Larbes, Flavian, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., R. R. 9, Box 140.
Lariviere, Andrew, *c.ss.cc.* (F R), Fairhaven, Mass.
— Francis X. (Bo), Marlboro, Mass.
— Joseph H. (Pro), Albion, R. I.
Larkin, Francis (D M), Waukee, Ia.
Michael J. (N Y), New York City, 308 E. 37th st.
— Thomas B. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 372 Montgomery st.
— Thomas J., *s. m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 423 Ollvier st.
— Thomas J. (Ph), Mauch Chunk, Pa.
— Thomas P. (N Y), New York City, 221 W. 132nd st.
— William E. (Den), Elbert, Colo.
Larney, F. J. *s.m.* (N O), Convent P. O., La.
Laroche, F. (N O), retired.
— Louis (N O), Maurice, La.
La Rochelle, J. E. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Cabot st.
— P. (Far), Leroy, N. Dak.
La Rocque, Walter J. (Og), Standish, N. Y.
Larocque, Louis (Man), retired.
Larose, P. O., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Og), Ogdensburg, N. Y., Notre Dame Church.
— Ubald (Og), Ogdensburg, N. Y., Notre Dame Church.
— Victor (F R), Fall River, Mass., 529 Eastern ave.
Larpenteur, R. F., *o.p.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2424 18th ave., S.
Larrigan, Joseph (Dul), Bovey, Minn.
Larue, Joseph S. (F R), Taunton, Mass., 39 Whittenton st,
Lasance, F. X. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Grandin rd., E. Walnut Hills.
Laski, John (New), Utica, N. Y., St. Stanislaus' Church.
Laskowski, Leo M. (Dul), Pine City, Minn.
Lass, T. J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 676 Beecher st.
Lassandro, James (N Y), New York City, 26 Roosevelt st.
Latiolais, Alf., *s.j.* (StA), Tampa, Fla., College.
Lattanzi, Wm. (Hart), North Adams, Mass.
Lavin, Lawrence, *c.s.c.* (Newk), Elizabeth, N. J., 105 Spring st.
La Rocque, John S. (Mon), Oxnard, Cal.
Laube, Alf., *l.a.m.* (Sav), Augusta, Ga., 1016 Gwinnet st
Laudenbach, Henry B. (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., Sacred Heart Church
Lauer, Anthony J. (Mil), Allenton, Wis.
— Geo. (Ft W), East Chicago, Ind., St. Mary's Church.
— John P. (Sy), Rome, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
Nicholas (Alb), Amsterdam, N. Y., 8 William st.
— Peter A. (S Falls), Orient, S. Dak
Lauermann, Joseph (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1885 N. Kedvale ave.
Laufenberg, Severin, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
Laufer, Joseph *o.m.i.* (L C), Arkansaw, Wis.
Laufer, Raphael, *l.a.m.* (At), Loretto, Pa.
Lauge, George, Det., Detroit, Mich., 18 Scott st.
Laughlin, Angelus, *l.a.r.* (Al), Loretto, Pa.
— John F (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 765 County st.
— Thomas C. (Man), Salem, N. H.
Launay, Peter, *o.s.f.s.* (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 8th and West sts.
Laur, Aloysius, *s.j.* (N Mex-Colo Prov), Denver, Colo., Sacred Heart College.
Laurendeau, Fortunatus *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
Laurent, J. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Anthony's Church.
— J. H. Perin (Cr), Crookston, Minn.
— J. M., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., Theological Seminary.
Laurenzana, Francis (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 109 Main st.
Laurenzis, Dietrich (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 415 Ames st.
Laurer, John G. (L C), Bloomer, Wis., L. B. 592.
Lauth, John, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— Peter, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
Lauzau, Berthold, *o.c.c.* (New), Englewood, N. J., 50 Waldo pl.
Lauzon, I. J. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., St Mary's Church.
— J. Rodrigue (Og), North Bangor P.O., N.Y.
Lavallee, George (G B), Carrollton, Mich.
Lavelle, Francis E. (N Y), Amenia, N. Y.
Michael J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (NY), New York City, 460 Madison ave.
— Patrick E. (Scr), Minooka P. O., Pa.
Laventure, John C. (St P), Hugo, Minn.
— L. A. (Port), Daigle Lake, Maine.
Laverdiere, A. J. (Port), Greenville, Me.
— Gedeon (Pro), Phenix, R. I., 34 Pleasant street.
Lavery, Daniel J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3916 Newstead ave
— D. J. (Win), Plainview, Minn.
— Damian, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
Lavey, Matthew A. (Tr), Laurel Springs, N.J.
Lavezzari, James, *c.m.* (Ph), Roseto P. O., Pa.
Lavigne, Arthur (Og), absent on leave.
— Jos. (Bur), Richford, Vt.
— Louis A. (Alb), Cohoes, N.Y., 65 Congress st.
Lavin, Walter, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
Lavine, Wm. F. (Scr), Kingston, Pa.

Lawler, Albert S., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (Ore.), Port
[illegible]
Francis (Dav.), Davenport, Iowa, 510 E.
Rock st.
Maurice (Kear. Seminary, Nebr.
[illegible]
William (Dav.), Davenport, Iowa, St. Ambrose College.
— W. R., *o.p.* (NY), New York City, 1411 E.
[illegible] st.
Lawless, C. A. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 240
Second st.
— Daniel (Pitt), Latrobe, Pa., 1201 Ligonier st.
— John (Bal), Cumberland, Md., Old Town and Evitts sts.
— Joseph F. (Lyn), Marlboro, Mass.
— Thomas, *o.s.f.c.* (Wil), Wilmington, Del. Eighth and West sts.
Lawlor, Patrick J. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 60 Kimberly ave.
William F. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 691 Wayside ave.
Lawrence, John A. (Tr.), on duty in Diocese of Scranton.
Jerome, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
Lawton, Daniel P., *s.j.*
Layton, J. Ivan, *c.m.* (Den), Denver, Colo., St. Thomas' Seminary.
Leahy, Cornelius X., Ph., Chester, Pa., 1408 W. Second st.
— David J. (N Y), Mt. Vernon, N. Y., 23 S. High st.
— David V. (Phi), Philadelphia, Pa., 3085 Mantua ave.
— F. C. (Spr.), Leominster, Mass.
— George J., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 West 12th st.
— G. V. (Bos), Boston Mass., St. John's Seminary.
— John (G F), Fairview, Mont.
— John P. (Phi), absent on leave.
— Lawrence A., *s.j.* Det., Detroit, Mich., 353 Jefferson ave, East.
— Michael D. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 17514 Detroit ave. N. W.
— P. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Presentation Convent.
— Patrick (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 2 30 Church ave.
— Walter T. (Tr), Spring Lake, N. J.
— Wm. J., *s.j.* St L., St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Leal, John (S Fr), Niles, Calif.
Lear, Hugh, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville P. O., Ind.
Leary, Dunstan, *o.f.m.* (S Fe), Rosewell, N. Mex.
— Edward, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 42 Calhoun st.
— Henry A., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.
— Jas. F., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.
— Michael J., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 W. 12th st.
Lebeau, Alphonsus, *s.j.* (Den), Del Norte, Colo.
Lebel, Jean D. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 901 Atwells ave.
Lebelleguy, A. (Mon), San Bernardino, Cal.
Leber, Constantine, *o.s.b.* (Peo), La Salle, Ill., St. Mary's Hospital.
Le Berre, Joseph M. (N O), Gueydan, La.
Le [illegible], [illegible], *o.s.b.* (S Fr), San Francisco, [illegible] st.
Le [illegible], [illegible] (Burl), [illegible], Vt.
Le [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], Cleveland, Ohio, [illegible] ave., N. W.
[illegible], [illegible] (Pitt), [illegible]
Lebon, P. [illegible], Cedar Ia.
Le [illegible], Francis P., *s.j.* (Bo), Woodstock, Md.
Le Cor, Rene M. (S C), [illegible]
Ledwig, F. F. (Cin), [illegible]
Lechert, Anthony, *m.d.a.* Very Rev. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 925 Girard st.
Lechner, [illegible] (Det), Detroit, Mich., [illegible]
Leckman, J. C. (Alt), Dubois, Pa.
Lechner, F. X. (Hel), Whitehall, Mont.
[illegible] (Syr), Utica, N. Y., St. Mary's [illegible]
Leclair, Francis X. (Man), Manchester, N. H., Sacred Heart of Jesus Church.
Leclaire, V. U. (Hel), Helena, Mont., Mount St. Charles' College.
Leclerc, A. J. (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. [illegible]
— E., *o.s.b.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 85 New Park ave.
Joseph G. (Man), Hillsboro, N. H.
Lecourtois, E., *o.m.i.* (S A), Del Rio, Texas.
Lecoutere, Gustavus (Con), Aurora, Kans.
L'Ecuyer, Geo. E. (Bur), Enosburg Falls, Vt.
Ledbi, Bernard (Wh), Parkersburg, W. Va.
— Chas. A. (Hart), Seymour, Conn.
— Chas. J. (Man), Manchester, N. H., Cathedral.
— J. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1140 W. Jackson blvd.
— Jas. J. (Buf), Lockport, N. Y.
— Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), Esopus, N. Y.
Lederer, Joseph (Mil), St. Francis, Wis.
Leeuwig, F. J. (SA), Hobson, Tex.
Ledoux, Geo. E., *s.s.e.* (G F), Forsyth, Mont.
Ledue, Paul (Alb), Colonie, N. Y., 65 Congress st.
Ledvina, Emanuel (Ind), Chicago, Ill., 1153 McCormick Building.
Lee, Bernard (Gal), Houston, Tex., St. Patrick's Church.
— Clement, *c.p.*, Very Rev. (New), West Hoboken, N. J., St. Michael's Monastery.
— Denis E. (Bo), Amesbury, Mass., 9 Sparhawk st.
— F. (Far), absent on leave.
— G., *c.s.s.p.* (Pitt), Millvale, Pa.
— James (Bo), Revere, Mass.
— John J., *c.m.* (Buf), P. O. Niagara University, N. Y.
— John J. (Roch), Watkins, N. Y.
— Joseph A. (Wil), Delaware City, Del.
— Martin J. (Bo), Medway, Mass.
— P. J. (Spr), Sheffield, Mass.
— Richard (St P), Shakopee, Minn.
— Robert E. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 9 Whitmore st.
— Robert F. (Port), South Berwick, Me.
— Thos. S., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 1725 Rhode Island ave., N. W.
— Walter (Roch), Corning, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
— Wm. (Gal), Beaumont, Texas.
Leen, John J. (Dub), Bernard, Iowa., R.F.D.
— Michael (Pitt), Butler, Pa.
— Wm. (Dub), Farley, Iowa.
Leeuwe, C., *s.j.* (St A), Tampa, Fla.

Lefebvre, B. (N O), Escanaba, Mich.
— Edw. A. (G R), Cadillac, Mich.
— Edward C. (G R), Saginaw, Mich., 611 Wayne st.
— F. X., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., Theological Seminary.
— John B. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., 240 Second st.
Lefevre, Frank (Det), Detroit, Mich., 373 Twelfth st.
Leflem, Charles, *s.m.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 365 Haverhill st.
Lefloch, P. (Cr), Terrebonne, Minn.
Lefort, Louis (Og), Plattsburg, N.Y., Notre Dame des Victoires Church.
LeGarff, Joachim (Og), Gabriels, N. Y., Sanitarium.
Legen, J. L. (St Lk), Ogden, Utah.
Leggio, G., *sj.* (Spo), Hillyard, Wash., R. F. D.
Legnani, Mario (Br), Jamaica, L. I., N. Y., 38 Wyckoff st.
Le Golvan, Paul (Mar), Ishpeming, Mich.
Legowski, F. S. (Tol), Fremont, Ohio.
Le Grand, J. M., *s.m.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 25 Isabella st.
Legris, G. M., Right Rev. Mgr. (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill.
— L. O (Hel), Frenchtown, Mont.
Leguennec, J. M. (Port), Chisholm, Me.
Le Guillou, H. P. M. (Sup), Rice Lake, Wis., R. F. D. 3.
Leguyader, Ernest (Mon), Coronado Beach, Cal.
Lehane, D. (Rock), Batavia, Ill., 95 Wilson street.
— J. E. (Dal), Helena, Mont., Cathedral.
Lehecka, W. R. (S Falls), De Smet, S. Dak.
Lennan, Edward C. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Woodburn ave. and Madison rd.
— Henry J. (Cin), Tippecanoe City, Ohio.
Lehmen, Silvester, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
Lehmkuhle, Odoric, *o.f.m.* (Ft W), Lafayette, Ind., 1916 Meharry st.
Lehnerd, Valentine, *c.p.*, Very Rev. (New), West Hoboken N. J., Monastery.
Lehr, Francis B. (Cov), Carlisle, Ky.
Lehrke, Henry (Leav), East San Diego, Cal., absent on sick leave.
Lehrscholl, Alphonsus M., *o.m.c.* (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Immaculate Conception Church.
Lehy, John F., *sj.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
Leibeling, Felician, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 3215 Army st.
Leichs, Geo. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Mt. Oliver Sta., 1722 Brownsville road.
Leick, Mathias J. (Cov), Newport, Ky., Corpus Christi Church.
— Michael (Cov), Newport, Ky., Mt. St. Martin's Academy.
Leinheuser, Edward J. (Col), Columbus O., St Francis Hospital.
Leininger, Anthony L. (Col), Zanesville, Ohio, Main st. and Greenwood ave.
— Luke, *o.c.c.* (Leav), Garnett, Kans., R. R. 7.
Leiser, Peter (Chic), Elmhurst, Ill.
Leising, A. H. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 811 W. 12th st.
— Herman G. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 745 Laurel st.
Leist, August F. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis. 3007 Sycamore st.
— Engelbert, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Leitham, Aug. D. (Hel), Bozeman, Mont.
Leitner, S. A. (Mil), Malone P. O., Wis., R. F. D. No. 39.
Lekston, Joseph (Wh), West Warren, Mass., St. Stanislaus Church.
Lelen, J. M. (Cov), Newport, Ky., Good Shepherd Convent.
Lelen, Gregory, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P. O., Ky.
Le May, Arthur A. (Roch), Auburn, N. Y., 15 Clark st.
Lemieux, Charles (Hart), Willimantic, Conn., St. Mary's Church.
— J. A., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Far), Grand Forks, N. Dak.
Le Miller, Louis A. (Or), Forest Grove P. O., Ore., R. F. D. 2.
Lemire, Elias (Dul), Cloquet, Minn.
— Eugene J. (Cr), Red Lake Falls, Minn.
Lemkes, Emil J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1371 Hamilton ave.
Lempka, Jos. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 247 Canfield ave.
Lenahan, Thomas (Mob), Bayou La Batre, Ala.
Lenehan, Daniel W. (Bo), Malden, Mass., 297 Main st.
— Francis J., *sj.* (N Y), New York City, Ward's Island.
— Jeremiah A. (Wich), Chaplain U. S. A. 4th Cavalry, Schofield Barracks, Hawaii.
Lenes, Francis C. (N Y), Montgomery, N. Y.
Lenger, Fr. (St Cl), Wadena, Minn.
Lenhart, James (Mar), Iron River, Mich.
— John, *o.m.cap.* (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 2111 Market st.
Lenihan, D. J. (Dub), Waterloo, Iowa.
— John P. (New), Ridgefield Park, N. J.
Lennan, T. J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Monument and Washington sts.
Lennartz, Martin M., *c.s.v.*
— P. Meinrad (Gal), Galveston, Tex., 2206 Avenue K.
— William P., *o.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
Lennon, Bernard J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 115 W. Lee st.
— H. E. (Man), Milford, N. H.
— James (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2213 Howard st.
— J., *sj.*
— Jas. D. (N Y), absent on sick leave.
— James. P. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 546 Fillmore st.
— John H. (Pro), absent.
— John J. (N Y), New York City, 1253 Shakespeare ave.
— Michael D. (N Y), Rhinecliff, N. Y.
— Patrick J. (N Y), New York City, 344 E. 104th st.
— Robert A., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown, E. Price st.
Lentz, Francis G. (Peo), Merna, Ill.
— N. J. (Dub), Dubuque, Ia., Holy Ghost Church.
Lenz, Benedict, *c.ss.r.* (Mon), Fresno, Cal.
— John H. (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio, Station B.
Lenzen, Godfrey (G R), New Lothrop, Mich., R. F. D. 1.
— J. (S A), Red Rock, Texas.
Lenzi, Anselmo, *o.f.m.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 14 N. Bennet st.
Leon, T., *sj.* (S Fe), Las Veges, N. Mex.
Leonard, Arthur P. (Br), Southampton, N. Y.
— Daniel J., *o.s.a* (Alb), Cambridge, N. Y.

Leonard, Edward F. (N Y), Port Jervis, N. Y., 56 Bad st.
— Edward L. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— F. J., Very Rev. (Dav), Muscatine, Iowa.
— Hugh J., *o.p.* (New), Newark, N. J., 337 S. Orange ave.
— John B., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 300 Haverhill st.
— John F. (Spr), Millvill, Mass.
— Michael Hen's, Battle Mount., Caledonia st.
— Michael J. (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., St. Mark's Church.
— Paul J. (Mob), Warrington, Fla
— Patrick, *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Esopus, N. Y.
— Peter W., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 980 Park ave.
— Thomas J. (Bur), Middlebury, Vt.
— Thomas J. (Br), Southampton, N. Y.
Thomas P. (Ser), absent on sick leave.
Leone, Angelo (Al), Windber, Pa., St. Anthony's Church.
— Damian (Clev), Lorain, Ohio, 1558 Reid ave.
— Philip (N Y), New York City., 344 East 104th st.
Leoni, Ottavio (St L), Knob View, Mo.
Lepich, Fabian, *o.f.m.* (New), East Rutherford, N. J.
Lepiuski, M. J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 404 Mitchell st.
Leprohon, Moise (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 414 S. Main st.
Lepsa, Francis X., *c.ss.r.* (St L), De Soto, Mo.
Lequellec, A., *s.s.c.* (Bur), Winooski, Vt.
Leroux, Charles A., *c.s.sp.*
— P. (Spo), Colfax, Wash.
Leroy, Roland, *a.a.* (Spr), Greendale, Worcester, Mass.
Le Sage, J. J., *c.m.* (Dal), Dallas, Texas, University
— James Marshall, *c.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1802 Tulane ave.
Leskovic, Anton (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., 518 Ohio ave.
Lesniewski, Francis P. (N Y), Kingston, N. Y., 467 Delaware ave.
L'Espérance, P., *m.s.c.*, Very Rev. (Pro), Natick, R. I.
— P. A., *m.s.c.* (Pro), Natick, R. I.
Lessard, Edward C. (Man), Manchester, N.H., St. Augustine's Church.
— Eugene (Pro), Manville, R. I.
— J. Amedée (Man), Salmon Falls, N. H.
Lester, George (Mob), Elberta, Ala.
Letanche, Joseph (N Y), New York City, St. Clement's Church, 408 W. 40th st.
Lethert, Ambrose, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
Letocha, P. (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., 75 East Doughty st.
Letterhouse, Leo J. (Ph), Reading, Pa., 151 North Ninth st.
Letz, H. (G B), Green Bay, Wis., R.F.D. 6.
Leukert, James (G R), retired.
Leuthner, Henry (St Cl), Kimball P. O., Minn., R.R. 4.
Leva, Angelo (Buf), Lockport, N.Y., Adam and Garden sts.
Levain, Paul V., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Brooklyn sta
Levan, Thomas F., *c.m.*, Very Rev. (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo.
Levasseur, Joseph E. B. (Peo), Ashkum P.O., Ill., R.D. 1.
Levatos, Andrew L., *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University
Le Vert, Arthur J. (Bur), St. Johnsbury, Vt
Lévesque, A. J. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 82 St. Mary st.
— Joseph A. (Or), absent on leave.
Joseph L. M. (Bo), Newburyport, Mass.
Ovid (Ogd), Lyon Mountain, N. Y.
P. Hector (Alb), Little Falls, N. Y.
Levkanich, C. (Ruth Gr), Pittsburgh, Pa., 715 Carson st.
Levoyer, Jos., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., St. Mary's Church.
Lewandowski, Joseph A. (G R), Ludington, Mich., 905 Ludington st.
Lewicki, Leo, Very Rev. (Ruth Gr), Shenandoah, Pa., 114 Chestnut st
Lewis, Edward J. (N Y), absent on leave.
— James V., Very Rev. Mgr. (N Y), New York City, 135 E. Ninety-sixth st.
— Philip, *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3121 Jackson Blvd.
— R. A., *o.p.* (Or), Portland, Ore., 375 Clackamas st.
— W. T., *o.p.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2390 Bush st.
Lex, Anthony (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.
Ley, Edmund (Den), Manitou, Colo.
— Edmund A. (Ft W), Kewanna, Ind.
Leydeckers, Henry (St P), Hampton, Minn.
Leyden, A. M. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 386 Buttles ave.
Leydon, T. F. (Rock), Freeport, Ill., St. Mary's Church.
Leyendeckers, Constantine, *o.m.cap.* (N.Y.), New York City, 226 E. 118th st.
Libert, Julian G. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., Hedding ave.
Lucien G. Peo), Martinton, Ill.
— Prosper (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Bernard's Seminary.
Liberti, Francis, *c.s.c.b.* (Bo), Boston, Mass. 12 North Sq.
Libertini, Robert, *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Novitiate.
Lichtefeld, Silas, *o.f.m.* (Wich), Garden Plain, Kans.
Lichtenberger, Xavier, *c.s.sp.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 181 Dubois st.
Lichtenegger, George (Mil), Fredonia, Wis., R. F. D. No. 1.
Licliatti, John B. (Den), Walsenburg, Colo.
Liddane, Leo (Alb), absent on sick leave.
Liddy, Francis (Al), Altoona, Pa., Pro. Cathedral.
— William (Sy), Oswego, N. Y., St. John the Evangelist's Church.
Liebana, Magin (Mon), absent on leave.
Lieberth, John B., *c.ss.r.* (Roch), Rochester, (N Y), 58 Franklin st.
Liebl, A., *c.ss.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1633 Cleveland ave.
Lieblang, Henry (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2342 Le Moyne st.
Liebreich, John D. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 921 Noble st.
Liedgens, Charles (Mar), Stephenson, Mich.
Liedlecki, Stanislaus (Scr), Plymouth, Pa., Polish Church.
Lieftuchter, E., *o.f.m.* (Ind), Oldenburg, Ind.
Liesen, William (Ind), Holton P. O., Ind., R. F. D. 3.

Lietuvnikas, Joseph A. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Pace and Saratoga sts.
Lighthouse, Chas., *o.s.b.* (Sea), Lacey, Wash.
Ligman, Thad., *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1456 W. Division st.
Likly, William F., *c.m.* (Tr), Princeton, N.J., Seminary.
Liktor, Andrew, (Clev), Simpson P. O., Pa.
Lilleberants, C. Johan (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Lill, Peter D. (New), Guttenburg P. O., N. J.
Linay, Louis J., *c.m.* (Dal), Dallas, Tex., University.
— James K. *c.m.* (Mon), Whittier, Cal.
Lillis, Francis J. (L C), Platteville, Wis.
— John J. (Clev), Berea, Ohio.
Lilly, James, *c.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1802 Tulane ave.
— John Jos., Very Rev. (K C), Springfield, Mo., 718 N. Campbell st.
— Linus A., *s.j.* (Mo Pro), Washington, D. C., Georgetown College.
Limbeck, H. G. (Cin), Deer Park, Ohio.
Limmer, John A. (Dul), Cloquet, Minn.
Lindebner, Jos., *s.j.* (Lead), Pine Ridge Agency, S. Dak.
Lindeman, C. G. (Dal), Groom, Tex.
Lindemann, Theodore C. (Det), Fowler, Mich.
Linden, John (Chic), Des Plaines, Ill.
— Leonard M. (Rock), Aurora, Ill., 391 Talma st.
Lindenberger, Venantius, *o.f.m.*
Linder, Francis L. (G B), Appleton P. O., Wis., R. R No. 8.
Lindesmith, E. W. J. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 3409 Woodland ave.
Lindner, Charles, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
— Wm., *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Baltimore, Md., 114 W. Saratoga st.
Lindsman, John L. (Sy), Fulton, N. Y.
Linehan, Cornelius E. (Alb), Chatham, N.Y.
— T. P. (Port), Biddeford, Me., St. Mary's.
Linek, Wenceslaus F. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1204 Rutger st.
Ling, Denis C., (Man), Keene, N. H.
— Joseph (Mar), P. O. Sault St. Marie, P. S. R., Mich.
Lingel, Jos. (Cov), P. O. Covington, Ky., R. F. D.
Lings, Francis, *o.f.m.* (Ind), Oldenburg, Ind.
Link, Aloysius J. (Buf), East Buffalo, N. Y., 191 Ludington st.
— Anton (Kea), Sidney, Neb.
— Lawrence (S Falls), Yankton, S. Dak.
— John (E), Punxsutawney, Pa., 616 W. Mahoning st.
Linkenmeyer, Joseph E. (Dub), Independence, Iowa.
Linnane, Joseph A. (Tr), Tom's River, N. J.
Linneman, Alexander, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville P.O., Ind.
Linnemann, Bernard (Mar), Rockland, Mich.
Linnenkamp, Christopher, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., 507 S. 10th st.
Linneweber, Anthony, *o.f.m.* (Or), Portland, Ore., 141 E. 76th st.
Linskey, C. J. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 36 Washington blvd.
— John F. (Det), Hastings, Mich., 717 S. Jefferson ave.
Linsmeier, Joseph C. (Buf), Eden P. O., N. Y., R. F. D.
Linz, Celestine, *s.d.s.* (St Cl), Paynesville Minn., R. F. D. 4.
— Leander, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), St. Henry P. O., Ohio, R.F.D. 2.
Lipeszky, Basil, Ruth Grn, Donora, Pa.
Lipinski, Anex., (G B), Bay City, Mich., St. Hyacinth's Church.
— Anthony (Ser), Glen Lyon, Pa.
Lipka, J. J. (Buf), absent in another diocese.
Lippert, Edward *o.s.b.* (Far), Devil's Lake, N. D.
Lipps, Honorius, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1615 Vine st.
Lipski, Ladislas (Pitt), Everson, Pa.
Lisemsky, John M. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 5108 Superior ave., N. E.
Lisicky, Paul J. (Phi), Lansford, Pa., 124 E. Abbott st.
Liska, John, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
Lissner, Ignatius, *l.a.m.*, Very Rev. (Sav), Savannah, Ga., 552 E. Gordon st.
Litra, Juan, *c.m.* (Dal), Sherman, Tex.
Little, Joseph A. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., 193 Walcott st.
— Joseph A. (St A), Baltimore, Md., 761 West Hamburg st.
William P. (NY), New York City, 444 East 119th st.
Litwora, P. (Gal), Bryan, Texas.
Livingston, Wm. (N Y), New York City, 308 E. 37th street.
Livingstone, Patrick (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 95 Fourth ave.
— Thomas J., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Neb., Creighton University.
Livoreil, Eugene (N O), Leonville, La.
Lize, F. X. (Alb), Glens Falls, N. Y.
— George (Alb), Glens Falls, N. Y.
Llevat, Isidore, *o.t.* (Den), Durango, Colo.
Llitra, John, *c.m.* (Phi), Philadelphia, Pa., 1903 Spring Garden st.
Lloyd, Thomas J. (St L), Columbia, Mo.
Lniski, Stanislaus (Alb), Syracuse, N. Y., Transfiguration Church.
Loague, H. A. (Hbg), Lancaster, Pa.
Lobell, F. L. (B), Gooding, Idaho.
Lobluski, Canutus, *o.f.m.* (Om), Humphrey, Neb.
Lochbihler, Theod. (Det), Nazareth, Mich.
Lochemes, M. J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Mil), Racine, Wis., 1200 College ave.
Locher, Albert, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 661 Fourth st.
Lochman, P. J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (G B), Kaukauna, Wis.
Lochren, Thos. (Roch), Cato, N. Y.
Lochschmidt, Chrysostom, *o.s.b.* (Den), Cañon City, Colo., 910 Macon ave.
Löchte, Augustine, *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.
Locke, Michael J., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Ardmore P. O., Pa.
Lockney, John F. (Peo), retired.
Lochnikar, Florian, *o.s.b.* (Cr), Red Lake Reservation, Minn.
Locnikar, Julius, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Cold Spring P. O., Minn.
Loeb, Otto (L R), Levy P. O., Ark.
Loebach, Gregory M., *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 220 Thirty-seventh st.
Loecker, H. (Om), Atkinson, Neb.
Loeffelholz, B. (S C), Breda, Iowa.
— Charles, *o.f.m.* (New), Paterson, N. J., 174 Ramsey st.
Loeffen, Andrew J. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., Station F.

Loeffler, Herman (Spr), Uniontown, Wash.
- Upstairs, c. *Cm.* Sem., Ashland, Wis., 2nd ave. and E. Front st.
Loehr, Edward A. (N Y), New York City, 382 W. 156th st.
Loehrer, Celestine, *c.p.* (St L), Normandy, Mo.
Loerke, John J. (G B), Clintonville, Wis.
Loesser, August (B C), Baker City, Ore., Cathedral
Loewe, Alfred A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 21 Sidney pl.
Loftus, Edward M. (S Falls), Chicago, Ill., 2956 Prairie ave.
- John J. Harte, Watertown, Conn.
— Michael E. (Scr), Pittston, Pa., Church and William sts.
- Terrence J., *comt.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 4817 Wallingford ave.
-- Thomas F. (Dav), Oskaloosa, Iowa.
Lohr, Albert J. (Mil), Calhoun P. O., Wis., R. R. No. 11.
Logan, Anthony J. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., Holy Rosary Church.
- Bernard F., *o.p.* (Pro), Providence, R. I., 28 Eighth st.
— J. B., *o.p.* (Col), Columbus, Ohio., 376 Naghten st.
- Leo J. (Bo), Brockton, Mass., 71 E. Main street.
— Patrick A. (Clev), Lorain, Ohio, 1977 E. 30th st.
Lohmann, Albert (Chic), absent on leave. Frederick J. (Bel), Aviston, Ill.
George (Bos), East St. Louis, Ill., 813 Baugh ave.
Lohmiller, E. J., *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Star City P. O., Ind., Route 2.
Lohbl, John (Ind), Borden, Ind., R.F.D. No. 1.
Lojacono, Vincent (N Y), Tuckahoe, N. Y., Assumption Church
Lomasney, Patrick J., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Brooklyn sta.
Lombardi, F. A. (Wich), Blue Hill, Nebr.
Lombardo, Pasquale (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 70 Park Hill ave.
Lo Monico, Leo (Wh), Weirton, W. Va.
Lona, Il., *c.s.f.* (Spr), Milford, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
Lonergan, D. (Dub), Masonville, Iowa.
— Jas., *s.j.* (Sav), Augusta, Ga., Sacred Heart Church.
— J. M. J. (Rock), Cary Station, Ill.
— John J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2715 Sarah st.
— John P. (N Y), Newtown, L. I., New York.
— Joseph L. (Pitt), Sutersville, Pa.
- Laurence, *o.s.b.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Calif., 4100 E. Third st.
— S. P. (F R), Bridgewater, Mass., 103 Centre st.
— William *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Sacred Heart Church.
— William N. (Bur), Rutland, Vt., Church of the Holy Innocents.
Loney, Michael J. (Cin), Springfield, Ohio, 805 Kenton st.
Long, Francis (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 19 St. Mary's ave.
— J. C. (Roch), Elmira, N. Y., 88. Peter and Paul's Church.
— John F., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis and Willoughby aves.
— John S. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1933 Sidney st.
— P. J. (Bur), Montpelier, Vt.

Long, Patrick (Chey), Enderlin, N. Dak.
- [illegible], Immaculate Conception Church, West Cross Church, Ill., 300 No. Indiana st.
— Wm. L. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 48 Richards st.
Longinus, Frederick W. (Pa), Pottsville, Pa., St. John's the Baptist's Church.
Longo, Henry, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 302 Elizabeth st.
Lordo, Jas. H. (F R), Taunton, Mass., 29 Eastst.
Loomis, G. F., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 300 Haverhill st.
Looney, Edward M. (S Fr), Oakdale, Cal.
— Jeremiah F. (Al), Tyrone, Pa.
— Michael J. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. Joseph's Terrace.
Loosbrock, Henry J. (Dub), North Washington, Iowa.
Loosbrocks, H. (Cov), Ludlow, Ky.
Loots, A. (N O), Smoke Bend, La.
Looze, J. J. (G B), Oconto Falls, Wis.
Lopatto, Adam (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1703 Jackson st.
Lopes, Jose F. (Pro), East Providence, R. I., 84 Carpenter st.
Lopez, A., *c.m.f.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., 617 S. Concho st
- I., S.T., S Fr), San Jose, Calif., 55 W San Fernando st.
— Michael D. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 862 Manhattan ave.
— Philip, *o.f.m.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Brookland sta.
Loponte, C. D. (Newk), Newark, N. J., 773 N. Seventh st.
Lord, J. L. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Anthony's Church.
Lordemann, B. H. (Om), Randolph, Nebr.
Lorenz, Anton (Dub), Waterloo, Iowa.
- Caietan, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 192 Burleigh st.
— Henry (Sup), Glidden, Wis.
— Joseph A., *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 308 W. Broadway.
Lorenzoni, Riccardo, *o.s.o.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 218 Alexander st.
Loretan, Oscar, *m.s.* (Spr), Ware, Mass.
Lorigan, James T. (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., St. Peter's Orphanage.
Loritz, George, *o.ss.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 144 Diamond st.
Losleben, Anthony (St P), Norwood, Minn.
Lotalf, Louis (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. Louis Church.
Lotovych, Anthony, Very Rev. (Ruth Gr), Scranton, Pa., 440 N. Seventh st.
— Vladimir (Ruth Gr), Brooklyn, N. Y., 160 N. Fifth st.
Lotter, Paul, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Elbowoods P. O., N. Dak.
Lotz, Francis de Paul, *o.f.m.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 2552 Locust st.
Loubet, Paul *s.j.* (N O), Grand Coteau, La.
Louen, M. P. (Ft W), New Haven P. O., Ind.
Loughlin, John J. (N Y), New York City, Bronx, 833 St. Annes ave.
— Thomas J. (Alb), Cherry Valley, N. Y.
Loughnane, P. M. (Dub), Zwingle, Iowa, R. F. D.
Loughney, George (Mil), Cedarburg, Wis.
Loughran, Francis J. (Bal), Upper Marlboro, Md.
— J. J. (Lin), Ulysses, Neb.

Loughran, John J. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 633 Orchard st
— Joseph (Mon), Long Beach, Calif., 528 Olive ave.
— Peter (Det), Emmet, Mich.
Thomas J. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 136 Second ave.
Lougnot, J. W., Lins, Alexandria, Nebr.,
Louis, John M. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1280 Woodward ave.
Louro, A. F. (F R), Taunton, Mass., School st.
Louvet, T., *s.j.* (Alex), Moreauville, La.
Lo Vecchio, Salvatore (Newk), Roselle Park, N. J.
Lovett, John (Det), absent on leave.
Lowekamp, Joseph C., *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., College.
Lowney, D. M. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., 193 Walcott st.
— Thos. B. (Bo), Marlboro, Mass., Immaculate Conception Church.
Lowrey, Clement (Dub), Cedar Rapids, Iowa, Mercy Hospital.
Lozowski, Stanislaus (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 59 Charter Oak ave.
Lozza, Peter (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 264 Swan st.
Lubeley, Joseph F. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3519 N. 14th st.
Lubrano, P. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 373 Harrison ave.
Luby, M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6337 Harvard ave.
— T. (Det), Mt. Morris, Mich.
— William (St P), Northfield, Minn.,
W. J. (G B), Winnesconne, Wis.
Lucadia, E. (Clev), Trenton, N. J., Adeline and Beatty sts.
Lucan, Gabriel, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Francis College.
Lucas, Frederick D. (G F), Great Falls, Mont., Cathedral.
— G. J. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., Hyde Park, 1403 Jackson st.
Lucchesi, John L., *s.j.* (A), Akulurak, St. Michael P. O., Alaska.
Lucchi, Louis, *c.s.f.* (Scr), Hazleton, Pa., South Church st.
Lucey, John J. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 1317 Mariposa st.
— Patrick J. (St P), De Graff, Minn.
— Thos. P. (Spr), Northampton, Mass., Blessed Sacrament Church.
— W. J. (Spr), Ware, Mass., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel Church.
Lucido, C. (New), Kearny, N. J., Italian Orphan Asylum.
Lucius, Francis A. (Alt), Alexander, Ill.
Lucke, Frederick J. (Rich), absent on leave.
Luckey, Arthur J. (Con), Manhattan, Kans.
Luckinbill, Francis, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Shawnee, Okla.
Lücking, Bernard, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 7 S. Wolfe st.
Lucking, Fidelis, *o.s.b.* (Cr), Ada, Minn.
Ludden, Anthony P., Very Rev. (Alb), Little Falls, N. Y.
Ludeke, F. X. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 319 Maple st.
Ludes, H. G. (Hbg), Shamokin, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
Ludlow, Samuel A. (N Y), New York City, 239 E. 21st st.
Ludwig, Bernardine, *o.m.c.* (Sy), Rome, N. Y., Academy of the Holy Names.
— John (Ph), East Mauch Chunk, Pa.
— Joseph (Tol), Ottoville, Ohio.
William (L C), Grand Forks, N. Dak.
Luebbermann, F. B. (Ind), Mt. Vernon, Ind.
Luedtke, Bernard (Dub), Harper, Iowa.
Luegel, J. (Mil *p.t.*), Hales Corners, Wis., R. R. 20.
Luehrsmann, G. H. (S C), Breda, Iowa.
Luersman, Martin, *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
Luettschwager, Francis (Tuc), Tucson, Ariz., St. Mary's Hospital.
Lugowski, Theodore (G B), absent on leave.
Luig, H. (S Falls), Humboldt P. O., S. Dak.
Luitz, Clement, *o.m.c.*, Very Rev. (Ind), Mt. St. Francis, Floyd Knobs P. O., Ind.
Lukacs, John (Ruth Gr), Roebling, N. J.
Lukats, Michael E. (Ruth Gr), Trauger, Pa.
Lukavsky, Michael (Ruth Gr), Barnesboro, Pa.
Lukoszius, Norbert I. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 12259 Emerald ave.
Lund, Frederick M. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 289 Fifteenth st.
Lundergan, John, *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 502 S. Twelfth st.
Lundon, Denis (Dub), Waverly, Iowa.
Lundy, James A. (New), Roselle, N. J., 154 Third ave., E.
Luniewski, Julian (Pitt), Ford City, Pa.
Lunney Edward, *o.f.m.* (St L Prov), Laohokow, China, Catholic Mission.
— John (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., 1989 Northampton st.
Lunny, John J., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
Lupl, Frederick M., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Novitiate.
Lupton, John (Alt), Pawnee, Ill.
Lupu, C. M. P. (Al), Scalp Level, Pa.
Lusar, John (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 35 Niagara sq.
Lusignan, Henry (Spr), Leominster, Mass.
Lussi, Peter, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
Lussier, Donat (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 94 Carrington ave.
Lustenberger, Thos., *o.s.b.* (St J), Moberly, Mo., Immaculate Conception Church.
Luther, Aloysius, *o.s.b.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 2612 Wilkins ave.
Luttrell, D. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5112 Washington blvd.
—Stephen (Chic), Libertyville, Ill.
Lutz, Anthony J. (Lin), Juniata P. O., Neb.
— Chilian, *o.m.cap.* (Col), Canal Dover, Ohio.
— Conrad B. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 115 Throop ave.
— Daniel, *o.m.c.* (Tr), Bay Head, N. J.
— Ferdinand J., *c.ss.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 1545 Tremont st., Roxbury.
— Michael, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— Peter, *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
Luyten, Jos. (Sea), Ellensburg, Wash.
Lyden, Andrew V., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., E. Price st.
Lyddy, Walter J. (Hart), Westerly P. O., R. I.
Lydon, Martin S (N Y), Tuckahoe, N. Y.
— Patrick J. (Bo), Cambridgeport, Mass., 121 Norfolk st.
— P. J. (Dul), Duluth, Minn., 211 W. 4th st.
Lyle, John B. (Br), Babylon, N. Y.
Lynam, Jos. P., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Xavier College.

Lynam, Michael (Okla), Eufaula, Okla.
Lynch, Columban, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P.O., Ky.
— Daniel W. (Del), West Duluth, Minn., 57th ave., West.
— Denis, *s.j.* Md-N Y Prov., Bombay, East India, Carmac rd.
— Denis J. (Bo), Concord, Mass.
— Edward (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 267 Plymouth ave.
— Edward, Porto, Bangor Me., 30 Cedar st.
— Edward J. (Ja), Henderson, Ky.
— Hugh (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 108 Carroll st.
— Hugh (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 5704 15th ave., N. W.
— H. B. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 246 Second st.
— J. A. (Bur), Northfield, Vt.
— J. S. M., Right Rev. Msgr. (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. John's Church.
— James, *o.s.a.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 1546 Tremont st.
— James F. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 543 Bridge st.
— Jas. H. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1288 Hancock st.
— James R. (Sea), Little Meadows, Pa.
— John (Dav.), Long Grove, Iowa.
— John (Det), St. John's, Mich., Linden and Cass sts.
— John A., *c.s.s.r.* (Bal Prov), Mayaguez, Porto Rico.
— John C. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., 869 North ave.
— John E. (Chic), Antioch, Lake Co., Ill.
— John J. (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., 884 Emmett st.
— John J. (Bo), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— John J. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 4th st. and Grant ave.
— John P. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2413 North Grand ave.
— John T. (Hart), Meriden, Conn., St. Joseph's Church.
— John T., *csm.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., St. Vincent's Seminary.
— John W. (Rich), absent on leave.
— Joseph P. (Mil), Madison, Wis., 222 W. Main st.
— Lawrence (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 727 Second st., N. E.
— Linus P., *l.o.r.* (S C), Sioux City, Iowa, Trinity College.
— M. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Crafton Sta., St. Paul's R. C. Orphan Asylum
— M. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2321 Green st.
— Matthew (Hel), absent on leave.
— Maurice (Bo), Framingham, Mass.
— Michael (Hel), Three Forks, Mont.
— Michael J. (Hart), absent on sick leave.
— Michael J. (Hart), South Norwalk, Conn.
— P. (Om), Wood River, Neb.
— P. (S C), Manilla, Iowa.
— P. R. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1032 Guerrero st.
— Patrick A., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Hoosick Falls, N. Y.
— Patrick A. (E), Curwensville, Pa.
— T. D. (Che), Kemmerer, Wyo.
— Thomas (Hart), Baltic, Conn.
— Thos. F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 2900 Newkirk ave.
Lynch, Thos F. (N Y), New York City, 806 E 20th st.
— Thos. J. (N Y), New York City, 366 Broadway.
— Thos P. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 135 O'Connor ave.
— William (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 7345 Bond ave.
— Wm. H. (Tr), Lambertville, N. J.
Lynck, Frederick M., *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.
Lyne, Henry S Fr., San Francisco, Cal., 221 Valley st.
Lynes, J. P. (Spr), Adams, Mass.
Lyng, Edward J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1511 S. Tenth st.
Lynn, Jos. A. (Ft W), Ft. Wayne P. O., Ind., R. R. 2.
Lynott, John E. (Ser), White Haven, Pa.
— Michael E. (Ser), Kingston Co. Peter (Ser), Matamoras, Pa.
Lyons, Charles W., *sj.* Very Rev. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Harrison ave. and Concord st.
— Edward (Roch), Elmira, N. Y., SS. Peter and Paul's Church
— Edward A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 50th and Vine sts.
— F. X. (Man), Manchester, N. H., Blessed Sacrament Church.
— Francis P., *o.s.p.* (Bal), Washington D. C., Brookland Sta.
— George A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 33 Brookside ave., West Roxbury dis.
— Henry J., *sj.* (N Y), New York City, N. Y., Fordham University.
— Henry M. (Bo), So. Boston, Mass., 9 F st.
— James, *o.c.* (Peo), Galesburg, Ill.
— Jeremiah J. (Bo), West Medford, Mass.
— John (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Grand ave. and Utah st.
— John A., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., Sixth and West sts.
— John H. (Bo), Holliston, Mass.
— John J. (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Ann's Church.
— John M., *sj.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 W. 12th st.
— Joseph P. (F R), Sandwich, Mass.
— Justin J. (N Y), New York City, 2496 Marion ave.
— Leo J., *sj.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
— Luke (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6214 Glenwood ave.
— Michael (Sac), Sacramento, Cal., Cathedral.
— Michael J. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 309 Benton blvd.
— Michael W. (Ind), Rushville, Ind.
— Patrick (St L), Laddonia, Mo.
— Patrick A. (Alt), Macon, Ill.
— Patrick J. (Bo), South Boston, Mass., Carney Hospital.
— R. G., *o.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 1104 So. Sixth st.
— Wm. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 19 St. Marys ave.
— William F. (Bo), West Lynn, Mass., 571 Boston st.
— W. P., *sj.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 W. Twelfth st.
Lyslak, Michael (Ruth Gr), Rochester, N. Y., 303 Hudson ave.

McAdam, J. H. (E), Sharon, Pa.
— Wm. J. Vera Cruz [illegible] Brooklyn, N. Y., 11 De Sales pl.
McAleer, Chas. (Spo), Harrington, Wash.
— Joseph (L), Louisville, Ky., 1305 West Market st.
[illegible] N. Y., Lancaster, N. Y., 46 Willow st.
McAleese, Jas. (Br), Parkville, Brooklyn, N. Y., 269 Washington ave.
McAneney, Paul F. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 170 Main st.
McAlister, Daniel (D M), Casey, Iowa.
— Daniel O. C. (Buf), Lockport, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
McAllister, Edmund (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 540 Brannan st.
— John J. (G B), Vernon, Rosebush P. O., Mich.
— P. T., *o.p.* (Gal), Houston, Tex., Holy Rosary Church.
McAndrew, Joseph J. (N Y), New York City, 985 E. 167th st.
McArdle, Edward (Far), Langdon, N. Dak.
— Patrick A., Very Rev. (Alt), Bellefonte, Pa.
— Patrick (Roch), Scottsville, N. Y.
McArron, Patrick, *o.f.m.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 501 Fehr ave.
McAstocker, D. A., *s.j.* (G F), Havre Hill, Mont.
McAteer, J. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 284 Schermerhorn st.
— John C. (L C), Kendall, Wis.
McAuliffe, Charles C. (N Y), New York City, N. Y., 921 Morris ave.
Francis J., *c.m.* (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo.
— Jeremiah J. (Hart), David City, P. O., Neb.
— John (S C), Jefferson, Iowa.
— Joseph S. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal. 2213 Howard st.
— M. J. (Con), Terrell, Tex.
— Maurice F. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Thomas Seminary.
McAvay, H. J. (St P), Goodhue P. O., Minn.
McAvinue, B. (E), Driftwood, Pa.
McBride, Charles F. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 476 Jackson st.
— John (Wh), Parkersburg, W. Va.
— L. A. (E), East Warren, Pa.
McBurney, Michael J. (Pitt), Finleyville, Pa.
McCabe, Alexander (Roch), Charlotte, N. Y.
— Bernard (Pitt), Carnegie, Pa.
— D. A. (Port), North Whitefield, Me.
— F. X. (Peo), Ohio, Ill.
— Frs. X., Very Rev., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1010 Webster ave.
— Francis J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., N. S., 2603 Norwood ave.
— Henry R. (Den), Idaho Springs, Colo.
— Hugh F. (N Y), absent on sick leave.
— J. J. (Scr), Wilkes Barre, Pa., 783 Northampton st.
— James, *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 358 Jefferson ave., East.
— James J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2336 University st.
— John J. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 43 Oregon ave.
— John J. (NY), Mt. Vernon, N. Y., 202 E. Lincoln ave.
— John J. (Hart), Jewett City, Conn.
— Joseph L. (E), Stoneboro, Pa.
— Luke V. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa., St. Charles Seminary.
McCabe, M. (Newk), East Orange, N. J., 456 Main st.
M. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2204 N. 11th st.
— Michael J. (Ph), Bala, Pa.
Michael J. (Pro), Edgewood, R. I.
— Patrick J. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 290 Case st.
Stephen (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 913 E. Lager st.
— Terence (Pitt), Coraopolis, Pa., 1304 Fourth ave.
McCafferty, James J. (Bos), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 26 Lawrence ave.
McCaffrey, Arthur J., *o.c.c.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew-on-Hudson.
— Chas. (Alb), Oneonta, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
— D. J. (Rock), Marengo, Ill.
— Edw. J. (Buf), Java Center, N. Y.
— Felix A., *o.c.c.* (N Y), Tarrytown, N. Y., 268 S. Broadway.
— Francis G. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 3911 Agnes ave.
— John F. (Dub), North Buena Vista P. O., Iowa, R.R. No 1.
— Jas. B. (Man), Gorham, N. H.
— Michael J. (Alb), North Creek, N. Y.
— Thos. J. (Cov), Covington, Ky., Philadelphia st.
— Wm. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 5220 N. Broad st.
McCahill, John J. (N Y), New York City, 88 Convent ave.
McCall, George (Roch), Livonia Center, N. Y.
— Henry G. (St P), South St. Paul, Minn.
— John W. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., 2310 Fifth ave.
— Michael J. (Bo), Salem, Mass., 161 Federal st.
— Peter F. (Bo), Hingham, Mass.
McCallen, William J. (Ph), Ridley Park, Pa.
McCann, Arthur J., Very Rev. (Hbg), Danville, Pa.
— Christopher T. (Hart), Manchester, Conn.
— H. J. (Spr), Southboro, Mass.
— John (Rock), Elgin, Ill., 109 Gifford st.
— John E. (Ph), Easton, Pa., 132 S. Fifth st.
— John J. (Alb), New Lebanon, N. Y.
— John L. (Pitt), Oakmont, Pa.
— Joseph L. (N Y), New York City, 216 W. Eighty-third st.
— M., *o.s.m.* (Mil), North Milwaukee, Wis., R. F. D. 11.
— Patrick J., *o.c.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6413 Dante ave., Woodlawn.
— Thomas J. (Dav), Newton, Ia.
McCardle, Frank S. (K C), Warrensburg, Mo.
McCarron, Charles L. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 252 S. 4th st.
— John J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Van Sicklen st. and Avenue T.
— Patrick H. (Peo), Bradford, Ill.
McCarthy, Alex. C. (N Y), Pocantico Hills, N. Y.
— Bernard F. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 83 Church st.
— C. A. (New), absent on sick leave.
— Charles (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. Peter's Hospital.
— Chas. J., *o.m.i.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.
— Charles J., *c.m.* (Dal), Dallas, Texas, University.
— D. F. (St P), Cannon Falls, Minn.

McCarthy, D. J. (Sav.), Milledgeville, Ga.
[illegible], Ft. Recovery, O.
[illegible], Pittsburgh, Pa., S.S. Church of St. John the Evangelist.
Daniel J. A., Mexico, N. Y.
Daniel W. Sol., Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 327 Barney st.
E. [illegible] Sol., Pleasant Gap, Pa.
Edward H. (Og), Fort Henry, N. Y.
Eugene M., Waukegan, Wis.
F. M., Allentown, Pa., Pro-Cathedral.
F. [illegible], Ignacio, Col.
Florence W., Ro., Boston, Mass., St. Cecelia st.
Frances S. Fr., San Francisco, Cal., 546 Fremont st.
Frances T., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Randall's Island, Branch Penitentiary.
Geo. T. (Chic.), Harvey, Ill., 15234 Myrtle ave.
Hugh D. (Det.), Ionia, Mich., 358 High st.
— J., *m.s.* (Hart.), Hartford, Conn., 85 New Park ave.
J. A., Ft. W., Fort Wayne, Ind., 1126 Clinton st.
J. F., Omc., Omaha, Neb., 709 S. 28th st.
James A., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 W. 12th st.
James C., Prov., Newport, R. I., Convent of Our Lady of the Cenacle.
James F. (Mil.), Oconomowoc, Wis.
— Jas. Jos., *o.s.m.* (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Augustine's Church.
— Jeremiah (Port.), Bangor, Me., 30 Cedar st.
Jeremiah (Bel.), Bridgeport, Ill.
John (Pitt.), Pittsburgh, Pa., 5934 Centre ave., E. E.
— John (Den.), Leadville, Colo.
— John A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2411 W. Congress st.
— John D., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
— John J. (Ph.), Oxford, Pa.
— John J. (Spr.), Springfield, Mass., Cathedral, 260 State st.
— John M., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Mon), Fresno, Cal., 2820 Mariposa st.
— John S. (Sav.), Savannah, Ga., Liberty and W. Broad sts.
— John W. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 163 Winter st.
— Joseph E. (Hart), Moosup, Conn.
— Justin, *s.s.j.*, Very Rev. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Joseph's Seminary.
— Marcellus, *c.p.* (St L), Normandy, Mo.
— Maurice (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 2915 Webster ave.
— M. W. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Joseph's Sanitarium.
— Michael J. (Mil), Madison, Wis., 222 W. Main st.
— P. C. (Sac), Yreka, Cal.
— Patrick A. (Hart), Meriden, Conn., St. Joseph's Church.
— Patrick F., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.
— Patrick J. (Bo), E. Boston, Mass., Brooks st.
— Richard (Bal), on sick leave.
— T. J. (Lead) Lead, S. Dak., St. Patrick's Pro-Cathedral.
— Thomas (Bur), recently ordained.
— Thos. F. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., 337 Harvard st.
[illegible], Vincent Raf., Buffalo, N. Y., [illegible] ave.
[illegible], Moravia, N. Y.
— William Charles, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), Esopus, N. Y.
— William F. (Mil), Racine, Wis., 1109 Douglas ave.
— Wm. J. (Bo), Foxboro, Mass.
— Wm. J. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 351 Branch ave.
— William T., *c.ss.r.* (N Y), Esopus, N. Y.
McCartin, James J., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Columbus Park.
[illegible], Vincent Jos., St. L., Fogelsville, Pa.
— William A., *s.f.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
McCarty, Edw. W., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 113 South ave.
J. E., Spr., Otis Road, Mass.
— T. J. (S C), Sioux City, Iowa, Cathedral.
[illegible], S. Ph., Philadelphia, Pa., 241 N. [illegible] st.
McCaskin, William J. (Pitt), McDonald, Pa.
McCausland, John F. (Spr.), Warren, Mass.
— W. C. (Spr), Spencer, Mass.
McCaul, James (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 660 Vallejo st.
McCauley, F., *c.m.*, Phs., Philadelphia, Pa., St. Vincent's Seminary.
— John A. (Bo), Kingston, Mass.
— Michael J. (Syr.), Syracuse, N. Y., St. Lucy's Church.
McCawliff, S. J. (S Falls), Montrose, S. Dak.
McClancy, John P., Very Rev. (N Y), Middletown, N. Y.
— Joseph V. S. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 749 Linwood st.
McClary, J. Clarence (New), South Orange, N. J., Seton Hall College.
McClean, Peter H. (Hart.), Milford, Conn.
McClellan, C. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2542 Wallace st.
McClorey, John A., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
McCloskey, Francis A. (Tr), Asbury Park, N. J.
— James J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 533 West Tioga st.
— James P. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Lockland Branch P. O.
— James P. (Tol), Toledo, O., 130 Avondale ave.
— James P., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Ph), Jaro, Philippine Islands, Cathedral.
— John B. (Tr), Camden, N. J., 1739 Ferry ave.
— Norbert, *c.p.* (Scr), Scranton, Pa., St. Ann's Monastery.
McCloy, James F. (Ph), Parkesburg, Pa.
McClure, James R. (Og), Hogansburg, N. Y.
— Wm. J. (N Y), New York City, Stapleton, 128 Targee st.
McCluskey, Thos. J., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Boston College.
McConkey, P. K. (Nat), retired.
McConnachie, George (S Falls), Redfield, S. Dak.
McConnell, A. T. (L), Owensboro, Ky., 210 Mulberry st.
— James (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 915 Putnam ave.
— Wm. J. (Tr), Belmar, N. J.
— P., *s.s.j.* (Mob), Prichard, Ala.

McConnon, James C. (Ph), McAdoo, Pa., St. Patrick's Church.
McCooey, James F. Mans., Hanover, N. H.
McCook, W. H. (Al), Hollidaysburg, Pa.
McCool, John R. (Bo), North Cambridge, Mass., 8 Hollis st.
McCormack, James, Very Rev. (S C), Sheldon, Iowa.
— Joseph (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 583 Throop ave.
— Leo (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Harrison and 19th sts.
— M. (Mon), San Diego, Calif., 346 E. Beech st.
— Michael (Hel), Butte, Mont., 944 S. Wyoming st.
— Peter J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 8 Allen st.
— Philip, F. (Mob), East Lake, Ala.
— Timothy (Hel), Anaconda, Mont.
— Wm. (St J), absent on leave
— W. J., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 300 Haverhill st.
McCormick, Aloysius J., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 W. 12th st.
— E. J. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 219 John R. street.
— Edwin A. (Rock), Barrington, Ill.
— James T., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Main cor. Jefferson sts.
— John (Dub), Winthrop, Iowa.
— John F., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Xavier College.
— John G. (N Y), New York City, N. Y., 216 W. Eighty-third st
— Patrick J. (Hart), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— Theodore B. (Rock), Shannon, Ill.
— Thos. J., *o.s.v.* (St A), Palatka, Fla.
— Wm., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 75 Lewis ave.
— Wm. H. (Sy), Mexico, N. Y.
— Wm. J. (Dav), Melrose, Iowa.
McCorristin, Charles G. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Sacred Heart Church.
— Joseph (Tr), Bordentown, N. J.
— Michael, C. (Tr), Long Branch, N. J.
McCorry, P. E. (N Y), New York City, 506 W. 153rd st.
McCourt, Thomas A., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Santa Cueva, Manresa, Spain.
McCoy, John J. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Ann's Church.
— John R. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 141 Chauncey st.
— Robert M., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Tewksbury, Mass.
— Thomas R. (Bo), West Quincy, Mass.
McCrann, Walter A. (Hart), Norwalk, Conn.
McCready, R., *s.j.* (St A), Tampa, Fla., College.
McCreary, John J. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., Cathedral.
— John M., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne and Common sts.
McCrone, Francis E. (Roch), Owego, N. Y.
McCue, Aloysius D. (Tr), Lakewood, N. J.
— Andrew J. (Ph), Maud P. O., Pa.
— Edward J. (N Y), New York City, 510 W. 165th st.
McCullough, Daniel, *o.m.i.* (Lin), McCook, Nebr.
— Francis (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa., St. Philomena's Church.
— John J., *s.p.m.* (N Y), Peekskill, N. Y.
McCullough, Joseph A. (Phi), Philadelphia, Pa., E. Allegheny ave. and Belgrade st.
— P. (Wich), Parsons, Kans.
McCusker, J. Wm., Albert Lea, Minn.
McDade, George B. (Det), absent on sick leave.
McDaid, Patrick (Kea), North Platte, Neb.
McDermod, Hugh M. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Brighton District, 676 Washington st.
McDermott, Cornelius A., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Pitt), McKeesport, Pa., 216 Seventh ave.
— D. H. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., 50 Mosher st.
— Daniel L. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 252 S. 4th st.
— F. X. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 3 15 W. Forty-fourth st.
— George, *c.s.sp.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 660 California st.
— Geo. H. (Spr), Armstrong Springs, Ark.
— Henry J., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Holy Ghost College.
— J. T., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 159 Moore st.
— James F., *s.j.* (N Y Prov), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.
— James, *o.c.c.* (N Y), Tarrytown, N. Y., 268 S. Broadway.
— John F. (Spr), Gardner, Mass.
— Jos. E. (Mob), Decatur, Ala.
— Joseph J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 845 N. 63rd st.
— Morgan (Al), Cresson, Pa.
— Patrick A., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Holy Ghost College.
— P. H. (Wh), Clarksburg, W. Va.
— P. N. (D M), Massena, Iowa.
— Raymond, *o.s.m.* (Mil), North Milwaukee P. O., Wis., R. F. D. 11.
— Thomas J. (New), Kingsland, N. J.
— T. S., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave.
— W. (Mil), Evansville, Wis.
— Wm. (Col), Columbus, O., 154 E. Patterson ave.
McDevitt, Cornelius (St P) Willmar, Minn.
— H. J. (Or), Marshfield, Ore.
— Hugh (Leav), Beattie, Kans.
— Herbert, *c.p.* Very Rev. (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y.
— Philip R., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 21 S. Thirteenth st.
— Thos. J. (Chic), Oak Park, Ill., 6600 W. Van Buren st.
McDonald, Alexander (Far), Park River, N. Dak.
— David L. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 30 E. Superior st.
— E. J. (Dub), Cresco, Iowa.
— Edward (G R), Midland, Mich.
— Edward L. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 14 Greenville ave.
— Eugene E., U. S. Naval Chaplain, U.S.S. New York, care of Postmaster, New York City.
— Francis, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., 930 Pacific ave.
— Francis P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Keystone st.
— Gilbert (Bal), sick.
— Ignatius J., *o.c.c.* (New), Tenafly, N. J.
— J. J. (Far), Michigan, N. Dak.
— James (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1200 Florida st.
— James A., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 300 Haverhill st.

McDonald, James F. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 495 Bramhall ave.
James D. M., Algona, Iowa.
— James J. (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., 802 Union st.
James T. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 170 Main st.
— John F. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 25 Clark street.
John M. (G R), Auburn, Mich.
— John M. (New), Ridgefield Park, N. J.
Joseph A. (Phila), Philadelphia, Pa., 5520 N. Broad st.
Joseph S. (New), Plainfield, N. J., 516 West 8th st.
Peter F. (Hel), Helena, Mont., College.
— Robert (Pitt), Braddock, Pa., 4 Verona st.
— Robert (L), Calvary, Ky.
Stephen J., *c.s.c.* (New), Englewood, N. J.
— Thomas J., *c.m.* (Very Rev. Eastern Prov.), Barbou, Canal Zone.
— T. B. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 5137 Main st.
— W. A. (Roch), Geneva, N. Y.
— Walter (Lin), Exeter, Neb.
— Wm. (Lin), Hastings, Neb.
— Wm. J. (N Y), New York City, 409 E. 241st st.
McDonnell, Andrew A. (Alt), Carlinville, Ill.
— C. A., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., 2760 Larimer st.
— Eugene De L., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 320 Willings Alley.
— Frank, *c.m.* (Buf), P. O. Niagara University, N. Y.
— James, *c.p.* (Den.), Trinidad, Colo., Rafael Hospital.
— James, *c.p.* (L.), Louisville, Ky., Sta. C.
— John F. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. John's Church.
— P. H., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1427 S. Ninth st.
— Patrick J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 22 N. Kildare ave.
— Peter, *s.j.* (St A), Key West, Fla.
— S. P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 35th and Loomis sts.
— Thos. P. (Spr), Brookfield, Mass.
— Timothy, *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), New York City, 308 West Broadway.
McDonough, J. F. (Den), Denver, Colo., 1971 Elm st.
— James M. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 1800 Lakeside ave., N. E.
— Joseph (Buf), Medina, N. Y.
— M. C., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Port), Lewiston, Me., St. Patrick's Church.
— M. V. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 306 Bowditch st.
— Peter J. (Man), Ashland, N. H.
— P. F. (Win), absent on leave.
— Vincent S., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Novitate.
— Wm. H. (Bo), East Boston, Mass., 63 Moore st.
— Wm. M., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Jolo, Providence of Sulu, P. I.
McDowell, Jos. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 5186 Media st.
McEachen, Roderic A. (Col), Barton, Ohio.
McElhinny, Francis E. (N Y), New York City, 664 Grote st.
McElhone, F. J. (New), Absent on sick leave.
McElligot, J. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 5106 St. John ave.
McElligott, John (Wh), Grafton, W. Va.
McElwee, T. J. (Ind), New Hampton, Iowa.
McEnroe, Francis P., *S.T.L.*, San Rafael, Cal., 4 S Main av.
— John J. (Char), Charleston, S. C., 94 Went worth st.
— Wesley S. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 397 Ferry st.
McEnnerney, Joseph A., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
McEnnerney, John J. (Br), Richmond Hill, N. Y., 408 Chestnut st.
McEnery, James V. (Wil), Shenandoah, Pa.
— J. J. (New), Caldwell, N. J.
McEnroy, Christopher, *c.ss.r.*, Very Rev. (Mil), Germantown, Wis.
McEntee, Jas., Very Rev. Mgr. (Brs), Brooklyn, N. Y., 141 Chauncey st.
— John (Br), Garden City, N. Y.
— Peter C. (Ph), Mahanoy City, Pa., St. Canisius' Church.
McEntee, J. L. (Hbg), Locust Gap, Pa.
McEntyre, James T. (N Y), New York City, 141 Henry st.
McErlain, John A., *o.s.a.*, Very Rev. (Prov of St. Thomas of Villanova), Manila, P. I., P. O. Box 158.
McErlean, James (Con), De Pere, Kans.
McEvoy, Charles F. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. Andrew's Church.
— Henry (Pitt), absent on account of health.
— John C. (N Y), Rye, N. Y.
— Joseph P. (N Y), New York City, 2320 Walker ave.
— Martin J. (Rock), McHenry, Ill.
— Matthew F. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Seminary.
— P. F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. Lucy's Church.
McEwan, F. J. T. (St P), Annandale, Minn.
McFadden, Elmer Charles (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 5107 Northland ave.
— Francis L. (Wh), Brookland Sta., Washington, D. C., Apostolic Mission House.
— James A. (Clev), Elyria, Ohio, 508 Lodi st.
— James J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Bustleton, Maternity of the B. V. M., Church.
— Michael (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 180 Avondale ave.
— Thomas W., *c.m.* (Buf), P. O., Niagara University, N. Y.
McFadyen, Bertrand, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
McFarland, J. B. (Mil), Eden, Wis.
McFaul, Henry J. (Ph), Girardville, Pa.
McFeely, B. (Sac), Sacramento, Cal., Mater Misericordiae Hospital, retired.
McGann, F. X., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Tewksbury, Mass.
— John D. (Spr), Westboro, Mass.
— Robert, *c.c.r.* (L), Trappist, P. O., Ky.
McGare, Thos. F. (N Y), Haverstraw, N. Y., 115 Broadway.
McGarey, M. A. (Pitt), Wilmerding, Pa.
McGarr, John (S Fr), Menlo Park, Calif.
McGarrity, Peter J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2422 S. 17th st.
— Wm. J. (Ph), Reading, Pa., 1018 N. 8th st.
McGarry, Francis D., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame Ind.
— J. B. (Bur), Winooski, Vt., St. Stephen's Church.
— John (Sac), Downieville, Cal.
— John J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. Cecilia st.
— Joseph B. (Ph), Bristol, Pa., 1025 Radcliffe street.
— Moses A., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind

McGarry, Silvan, *o.p.* (D M), Des Moines, Iowa, 1715 West 9th st.
McGarvey, Cyprian, *o.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., St. Michael's Monastery
Henry A., S. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Main st., cor. Jefferson.
S. P. (Al), Johnstown, Pa., on sick leave.
—Wm Ign. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3728 Chestnut st.
McGavick, Jas. E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 607 Oakwood blvd.
McGean, Jas. H., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (N Y), New York City, 31 Barclay st.
— Vincent de P. (N Y), New York City, 460 Madison ave.
McGeary, B. F. (Leav), Buffalo, N. Y., 359 Grider st.
— James L., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., St. Ignatius' College, 1076 W. 12th st.
— John A. (New), Upper Montclair, N. J., 191 Bellevue ave
McGee, John Forest, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 42 Calhoun st.
John J. (N Y), absent on leave.
— O. M. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., (Brightwood), 445 Plainfield st.
— Patrick E. (F R), North Attleboro, Mass., 14 Park st.
P. (Chic), Manhattan, Ill.
P. F. (Hbg), Mt. Alto, Pa.
— P. S. (F R), Hebronville, Mass.
McGeough, John B., *c.ss.r.* (KC), Kansas City, Mo., Hunter ave. and Broadway.
— Peter Earl, Wimbledon, N. Dak.
McGettigan, Daniel I. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 5583 Cedar ave.
— Hugh J. (Ph), South Bethlehem, Pa., 312 E. Fourth st.
McGetrick, James J. (Hart), Putnam, Conn.
McGibbon, Oswin, *o.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 380 Frederick ave.
McGill, Henry J. (Port), Bangor, Me., 30 Cedar st.
— James P. (Man), Manchester, N. H., Our Lady of Perpetual Help Church.
— M. (L R), absent on leave.
McGillicuddy, Daniel L., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis ave. and Hart st.
James F. (Spr), Williamsett, Mass.
McGillin, James P. (D M), Chariton, Iowa, 721 Orchard ave.
McGinley, Charles B. (Ph), Pottstown, Pa.
—Christopher (Buf), Buffalo, N.Y., 18 Welker street.
— Daniel L. (Ph), Ashland, Pa., 11th and Walnut sts.
— J. (GB), Appleton, Wis., St. Mary's Church.
— Joseph F. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Edward's, 2909 Clara ave.
— Jos. P. (Br), Long Island City, N. Y., 123 Academy st.
— Roger A. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 796 Bergen ave.
McGinn, John C., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— John F. (Buf), Bergen, N. Y.
— John J., *c.ss.r.*, Very Rev. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1118 N. Grand ave.
— Oswald T. (G R), Onaway, Mich.
— Thomas P. (Bo), Ayer, Mass.
McGinnis, Bernard J. (Ph), Port Carbon, Pa.
— Charles (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Thomas College.
— E. S., *o.p.* (Col), Somerset, Ohio.
McGinnis, J. J. (Hart), Norwalk, Conn., St. Mary's Church.
Jas. H. (N Y), New York City, 142 E. 20th st.
— John J. (Port), Sanford, Me.
— Patrick H. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 142 Rector st.
— Wm. F. (Br), Westbury, L. I., N. Y.
McGinnity, J. F. (L C), Gratiot, Wis.
James J. (Mil), Milton Junction, Wis.
McGinty, John (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1820 Eddy st.
McGivern, Thomas (Br), Syosset, N. Y.
McGivney, B., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (E), Dubois, Pa.
— James A., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 321 Willings Alley.
— John J. (Hart), Westville, Conn.
— Patrick J. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., 405 Ogden st.
McGlinchey, Joseph F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. Cecilia st.
McGlinchy, John (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 630 Prospect pl.
McGloin, James F. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 330 Linwood ave.
McGlynn, J. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1015 Goodfellow avenue.
McGoldrick, Charles P. (Wil), Centreville, Md.
— Edward F. (Br), Flushing, L. I., N. Y., 416 State st.
— John A. (Br), Baldwin, L. I., N. Y.
McGolrick, Edward J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 84 Herbert st.
McGonagle, Charles C., *o.p.* (N Y), Hawthorne, N. Y.
McGonigal, Edward (Pitt), Buffalo, N. Y., 221 Maurice st.
McGoogan, John P. (Clev), New Milford P.O., Ohio, R. F. D. 17.
McGough, Wm. E. (S Fr), Stockton, Cal.
McGourty, Gerald (Spr), North Adams, Mass.
— Thomas J. (Scr), Washington, D. C., Catholic University
McGovern, Francis J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Ph), Pottsville, Pa.
— George A., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St Xavier College.
— Israel (Pitt), Bellevue, Pa., 20 Florence ave.
— J. B., *o.p.* (S Fr), Benicia, Cal.
— James L., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
— John C. (Hbg), Emmitsburg, Md., Mt St. Mary's Seminary.
— Peter P. (Br), Valley Stream, N. Y.
— Thos. A. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., Holy Name Church, 323 Dickinson st.
— Thos. S., *o.p.* (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 376 Naghten st.
McGowan, D. L. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Providence Infirmary.
— James F., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Greenwich, N. Y.
— James, J. (Og), Brownville, N. Y.
— John (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 82 S. Elliott pl.
— Patrick, *c.ss.r.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 526 Fifty-ninth st.
McGrann, John (Dal), Denison, Texas.
McGrath, C. C. (Sac), Colusa, Cal.
— Christopher T. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
— David F. (Spr), Milford, Mass.
— E., *s.m.* (N O), Convent P. O., La.
— Edward F. (Br), Ronkonkoma, N. Y.

McGrath, J. J. (L. R., Hope, Ark.
James, (Hog), York, Pa.
James (Bp., Brooklyn, N. Y., 710 Forty ninth st.
James W. (Spr), Hardwick, Mass.
John, Hartford, Conn., St. John's Church.
John, Rocky, Auburn, N. Y., St. Aloysius' Church.
John B. (S Y), New York City, 262 W. 134th st.
John J. (Bo), Whitman, Mass.
Joseph A. (Trn., Scotch Plains P. O., N. J., R. F. D.
Joseph F. (Spr), Tacoma, Wash., St. Patrick's Church.
J. R., Chaplain, absent with leave.
Louis G. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio.
Michael, Fall River, Mass., N. Dan.
M. F. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Linn Road ave.
Owen A. (Nash), Nashville, Tenn.
P. J. (Mon), San Pedro, P. O., Cal.
Thomas A. (Prv), Phenix, R. I.
Thos. F. (Alt), Vandalia, Ill.
Thomas S. (N Y), New York City, 216 W. Eighty third st.
McGrattan, Patrick (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 706 Jefferson st.
McGraw, Edward D. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 2136 Pennsylvania ave.
James P. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 245 E. Onondaga st.
John A. (Sy), Baldwinsville, N. Y.
John H. (Sy), Oneida, N. Y.
McGreevey, J. (Pro), Tiskilwa, Ill.
McGuane, J. J. (Hart), Noroton, Conn.
McGuckin, Joseph J. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 316 Wyoming ave.
McGuigan, Bernard (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 3124 Carson st., S. S.
Eugene S., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Holy Ghost College.
Thomas E. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 619 Tenth st., N. W.
McGuinness, Eugene (Phi), Philadelphia, Pa., 808 S. Hutchinson st.
John (D. M.), Shenandoah, Iowa.
John L. (Hart), Litchfield, Conn.
Michael F. (New), Paterson, N. J., 440 Union ave.
P. J. (Og), Massena, N. Y.
Peter Paul (Alt), Shipman, Ill.
McGuire, Chas. V. (Sy), Marathon, N. Y.
D. F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 843 W. Garfield boulevard.
Daniel, *c.p.*, Very Rev. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Mount Adams.
F. A. (Wich), Iola, Kans.
Henry (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 842 E. Sixty-fifth st.
James F. (Okla), Oklahoma City, Okla., 2703 S. Shartel Ave.
John, *sj.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2721 Pine street.
J. P. (Rock), Aurora, Ill., 238 Fox st.
J. W., *c.s.c.* (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill.
Martin J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1615 Diversey blvd.
Owen J. (Roch), Davenport, Ia., St. Ambrose's College.
P. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 116 Diamond st.
P. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1048 N. Campbell ave.
Patrick S. (Nash), Harriman, Tenn.

McGuire, Philip B. (Bal., Baltimore, Md., [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
Wm. Xavier (Cin), N. [illegible] Second st.
Wm. X. [illegible] Ave., [illegible]
McGurk, J. [illegible], Commercial, Ohio.
McGurk, J. Neal, [illegible] N. J., 351 Undercliffe ave.
McGurk, Wm. J. (R), Brooklyn, N. Y., 826 [illegible] st.
McGurk, James, *c.s.sp.* (Phi), Philadelphia, Pa., 502 S. 12th st.
Joseph A., *c.s.s.r.* (S Y), New York City, 323 E. Sixty first st.
— Wm. J. (Hart), South Manchester, Conn.
McHale, John E. (Scr), Hawley, Pa.
— Lawrence, *o.s.b.* (Sav), Savannah, Ga., 34th and Bull sts.
— Patrick J. (Scr), Swoyersville, Pa.
— Patrick S., [illegible] Very Rev. (Phi), Philadelphia, Pa., Cathedral ss. E. Penn st.
McHugh, A. M. (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 804 Ninth ave.
Charles [illegible], Plattsburgh, N. Y.
— Connell A. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1510 Penn ave.
— Cornelius F. (Scr), Plains, Pa.
— D. J., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1010 Webster ave.
— Francis P. (New), South Orange, N. J., Immaculate Conception Seminary.
Francis P. [illegible], Lebanon, Pa.
— H. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 222 Orchard pl., Knoxville.
— J. A., *o.p.* (N Y), Hawthorne, N. Y.
— J. E. (Or), Portland, Ore., East 8th and Alberta sts.
— James A. (Scr), Pittston, Pa., cor Church and William sts.
— John A., *sj.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 18th ave. and Alder st.
— John B. (N Y), New York City, 108 Central Park, South.
— John J. (Bo), Everett, Mass.
— John P. (Phi), Philadelphia, Pa., 2319 S. 3rd st.
— Patrick (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 3400 Fruitvale ave.
— Patrick N. (Pro), Newport, R. I., 39 Touro street.
— Peter J. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 507 Broadway.
— Thomas F. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., Washington st.
— Thomas J. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1427 College ave.
McIlvaine, J. J. (Hbg), sick.
McInerney, Columbia J., *o.s.b.* (Okla), Sacred Heart, Okla.
— John F. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 1924 W. 22nd st.
— J. J. (Wich), Chanute, Kansas.
— Michael, *o.s.b.* (N C), Belmont, N. C.
— P., Very Rev. (Leav), Topeka, Kans., 204 West Eighth ave.
— Thomas, (Leav), Bethel P. O., Kans., R. R. 2.
McIntee, Thos. L. (Hbg), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
McIntyre, Charles J., *sj.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 321 Willings Alley.
— John J. (Og), Benson Mines, N. Y.
— Patrick (Leav), Everest, Kans.
— W. P., *o.p.* Very Rev. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2424 Eighteenth ave., S.
McKallen, John J. (E), Coalport, Pa.

McKay, Alexander R. (Phi), Philadelphia, Pa., [illegible] S. 17th st.
— Thomas J. (Phi), Philadelphia, Pa., [illegible] N. 11th st.
McKean, William T. (Fr), Bernardsville, N. J.
McKee, Basil, *o.s.b.* (N C), Belmont, N.C.
McKeefry, Hugh J. (Rich), Richmond, Va., 213 N. 25th st.
— William A. (Rich), Martinsburg, W. Va.
McKeever, Ed. M. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 3454 Penn ave.
— J. F. (Pitt)., Pittsburgh, Pa., Atlantic ave., East End.
— James J. (New), Newark, N. J., 11 Gray st.
— James J. (Fr), Perth Amboy, N. J., Center st.
— John, *s.s.j.* (Mob), Montgomery, Ala.
— John A. (Cle), Orrville, Ohio.
McKeggney, David A., Jr., Conemaugh, Pa.
McKenna, A. Hugh (Pro), Burlington, Vt., Cathedral.
— Bernard A. (Ph), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— Bernard J., *o.m.i.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 4817 Wallingford ave.
— Charles G., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
— Charles H., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
— Edw., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (N Y), New York City, 2320 Walker ave.
— Edward T. (Bo), Canton, Mass.
— Eugene (N Y), Tarrytown, N. Y., 150 Beekman ave.
— Francis B. (Pitt), Uniontown, Pa.
— Herman (Win), Rose Creek, Minn.
— James (Con), Russell, Kans.
— James A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 611 Eighth ave.
— J. J. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., Sixth and Pine sts.
— James L., *s.j.* (Sea), Tacoma, Wash., 1324 So. Yakima ave.
— J. P. (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., 630 Pyle st.
— John (Bo), Foxboro, Mass.
— John H. (Pro), East Providence, R. I., 118 Taunton ave.
— M. J. (Spr), Leominster, Mass.
— M. J. (Chic), Cicero, Ill., 4836 W. Thirteenth st.
— P. M. (Bur), Barre, Vt.
— Patrick (Br), Cedarhurst, N. Y.
— Peter J. (Pitt), New Castle, Pa., Mahoningtown Sta.
— Walter S. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 2760 E. Baltimore st.
— William J. (Br), Greenport, L. I., N. Y.
— Wm. T. (Lin), Lincoln, Nebr., St. Thomas Orphange.
McKenny, F. X., *s.s.* (Bal), Catonsville, Md.
— Thomas E. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 8000 Euclid ave.
McKeogh, Thomas C., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Xavier's College.
— Timothy (Alt), Granite City, Ill.
McKeon, Frederick, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— John F. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 42 Chicago st.
— Jos. T. (Spr), Southbridge, Mass.
— M. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., Columbus ave.
— Michael J. (Peo), Princeville, Ill.
— P. Francis (F R), Fall River, Mass., 274 Second st.
— P. H. (Rock), Harmon, Ill.
McKeown, Thomas S. Fr., Menlo Park, Calif.
— I. Frederick, *c.s.c.* (S A), Austin, Texas, St. Edward's College.
McKeown, Louis, *c.s.c.* St. L., St. Louis, Mo., [illegible] W. Girard ave.
McKernan, B. J. (Wich), Parsons, Kans.
— Francis A., S. T. D. (Cle), Cleveland, Ohio, W. 30th st. and Carroll ave.
— T. A. (Wich), absent on sick leave at Great Bend, Kansas.
McKevitt, Bernard H., J. C., Richland Center, Wis.
McKey, Joseph, *o.m.* (Ph), Roseto, P. O., Pa.
— A., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Jose, Cal.
McKibley, Frederick W. (Dub), Hampton, Iowa.
McKinney, Thomas J. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., Good Shepherd Angel Orphanage.
McKinney, C. L., Ai., Dudley, Pa.
McKinnon, Bernard J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 116 Diamond st.
— Donald J. (S Fr), Livermore, Calif.
McKinny, G. V., *c.m.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 532 Mosher st.
McKoan, Thomas F. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., Cathedral, 260 State st.
McKone, John S. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 21 Minot st.
McLaughlin, Clifford A., *s.j.* (Sav), Augusta, Ga., Sacred Heart College.
— Cornelius (Kea), Sidney, Nebr.
— D. (Det), absent on leave.
— E. J., Very Rev. (Dav), Clinton, Iowa.
— J. C. (Burl), Montreal, Canada, retired.
— John F. Prov), Auburn, R. I., 569 Park ave.
— John J. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Brendan's Church, Carmel st.
— Joseph A. *s.j.* (Leav), St. Marys, Kans.
— Joseph R. (Br), Cutchogue, N. Y.
— Lalor R. (Ser), Convent Station, N. J.
— Myles, *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Boston College.
— Peter (Kea), Sargent, Nebr.
— P. F. (Mon), East San Diego, Cal., 4093 Copeland ave.
— Thos. H. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Stephan's Church.
— Thos. H. (New), South Orange N. J., Immaculate Conception Seminary.
— Thomas J. (N Y), New York City, 1183 Franklin ave.
— T. J. (Port), Farmington, Me.
— William, *o.s.f.s.* (Wil), Childs, Md.
— Wm. T. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 615 Grove st.
McLeigh, Thomas (Cin), absent on leave, Loughinland Co., Down, Ireland.
McLeod, Edward F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 24 Clarke st.
McLoghlin, John F. (Sy), Oswego, N. Y., St. John the Evangelist's Church.
— John J. (Sy), Binghamton, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
McLoughlin, Henry W., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.
— James C. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Lehigh ave. and B st.
— James J., *s.j.* (St. A), Miami, Fla.
— Joseph J., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Spanish Town, Jamaica, B. W. I.
— Michael J. (S Fr), Petaluma, Calif.
— Patrick D. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 91 Ludlow st.

McLaughlin, Thos. A. (Ind), Liberty, Ind.
— Thomas D. [illegible], So. Bethlehem, Pa., 342 E. Fourth st.
— Thos. F. (Sp), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
— William, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
— Wm. V. (Ph), Conshohocken, Pa.
McLoy, J. B. (C C), Laredo, Tex., St. Peter the Apostle Church.
McMackin, Daniel J., Very Rev. Mgr. (N Y), Rosebank, N. Y., 1101 New York ave.
McMahon, Arthur L., *o.p.* Very Rev. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2350 Bush st.
— Bernard W. (Bur), East Albany, Vt.
— Hugh, *o.p.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 159 Washington st., Brighton Dist.
— H. A. (Og), absent on leave.
— J. C. (Spr), Amherst, Mass.
— J. (Roch), Spencerport, N. Y.
— James A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 20 Madison st.
— James P. (Om), Greeley, Nebr.
— John (Clev), Salineville, Ohio.
— John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 218 Queen st.
— John J. (Bo), Medford, Mass.
— John J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 401 Woodward ave.
— John J. (Ph), Chester, Pa., 1408 W. 2nd st.
— John T. A. (Hart), Deep River, Conn.,
— John W. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown, 1 Monument sq.
— Joseph (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1015 N. 63rd st.
— Joseph (Chic), Minooka, Ill.
— Joseph A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2339 University st.
— J. Francis (Alb), Watervliet, N. Y., 695 Fifth ave.
— Joseph H. (N Y), New York City, 472 W. 142nd st.
— Martin (Alb), Troy, N. Y., 764 River st.
— Michael, J. (Ph), McAdoo, Pa.
— Patrick A. (Rock), Rockford, Ill., 517 Elm st.
— P. (S Fr), retired.
— P. H. (Sav), Augusta, Ga., St. Patrick's Church.
— Stephen, *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3121 Jackson blvd.
— Stephen E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4650 N. Ashland ave.
— William J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Bustleton.
McManmon, Thomas P. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 800 Columbia rd.
McManus, Edward (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 129 Van Sicklen ave.
— Francis P., Very Rev. (D M), Council Bluffs, Iowa, 620 5th ave.
— John H. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 872 Montgomery st.
— Hugh J., *o.p.* (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 1 Hillhouse ave.
— James, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— Joseph (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., St. Mary's Church.
— Joseph P., (Det), Port Huron, Mich., St. Stephen's Church.
— M. (S Falls), Frankfort, S. Dak.
— Michael (Leav), Wheaton, Kans.
— Michael T. (Bo), Brookline, Mass., 5 Linden pl.
— Miles J. (Wil), Port Deposit, Md.
— Nathaniel J. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 316 William st.
McMenamy, Patrick J. (Scr), Wilkes Barre, Pa., 251 So. Washington st.
— Thos. F. (Bo), Brookline, Mass., Baylston st.
McMenamy, Hugh F. (Den), Denver, Colo., 1854 Grant st.
— James J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1719 Morris st.
— Neal (Tr), retired.
McMenamy, Francis X., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Neb., Creighton College.
— Matthew, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
McMillan, Thos., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
— Wm., *s.j.* (B C), Klamath Falls, Ore.
McMorrow, James J. (Bo), So. Braintree, Mass.
McMullen, John L., Very Rev. (Peo), Helena, Mont., Mount St. Charles College.
— Orison J., *c.s.p.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 660 California st.
— Wm. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 136 N. Craig st.
McMullin, Chas. (N Y), New York City, 406 W. 125th st.
McMurray, Francis J. (Br), Belle Harbor, N. Y., Washington and Montauk aves.
McNamee, Michael (Sac), Roseville, Cal.
— Thos. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 427 Berlin st.
— Thomas J. (Lead), Kadoka, S. Dak.
McNally, Edw. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 153 W. Garfield blvd.
— Edward T. (S C), Sibley, Iowa.
— John B. (S Fr), Roselawn, Cal.
— J. J. (S Lk), Salt Lake City, Utah, Cathedral.
— Michael, *s.j.* (St A), Tampa, Fla., Sacred Heart College.
— Patrick (Br), absent on leave.
— Patrick H. (E), South Oil City, Pa., 101 E. Front st.
— Thomas F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 225 N. Eighteenth st.
— Thomas A. ((Ph), Pottsville, Pa.
— Wm. P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 29th and Dickinson sts.
McNamara, Abraham (Cin), London, Ohio.
— Bernard (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 317 S. Broadway.
— Edward, (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 349 Twenty-fifth ave.
— Jas. F. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 21 Palmer ave.
— John J. (Man), Rochester, N. H.
— John (Con), Niles, Kans.
— John (Dub), Eldora, Iowa.
— John A. (N Y), on sick leave.
— John G. (Om), Bloomfield, Nebr.
— John L. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 233 County st.
— John M. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 619 10th st., N. W.
— Lawrence J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 911 So. Ellwood ave.
— Leo (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 217 N. Ottawa st.
— Martin S. (D M), Stuart, Iowa.
— Michael (S Fr), Merced, Cal.
— Nicholas, *t.o.r.*, (Om), Spalding, Neb.
— Patrick R. (Leav), Louisburg, Kans.
— P. (Dub), Epworth P. O., Iowa, R.R. 12.
— P. (Dav), Toronto, Iowa.
— P. H. (Dub), Waukon, Iowa, R. R. No. 2.
— Robert, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Station C.

McNamara, Stephen E., *s.j.* (Prov., St. Stanislaus's, Wks.
— [illegible], [illegible], Philadelphia, Pa., 321 Willings Alley.
— Thos. (Nat), Van Wert, Ohio, 705 Central ave.
— Thos. (Leav), Kickapoo, Kans.
— Thomas H. (Spr), Stoneville, Mass.
Wm. P. Bro., Boston, Mass., Allston, 20 Holton st
McNamee, B. R. (K C), Sedalia, Mo.
— Charles A. (Phi), Philadelphia, Pa., 54th and Vine sts.
— Geo. B. (FR), Taunton, Mass., St. Marys sq.
— I. E. (Or), Portland, Ore., 62 N. 16th st.
— John J. (N Y), New York City, Mt. St. Vincent-on-Hudson.
— Joseph (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3210 Union ave
— Joseph, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 563 Sterling pl.
— Patrick, *o.s.b.* (Okla.), Sacred Heart, Okla.
— Peter (N Y), New York City, 34 Cannon st.
— Wm. (Dub), Osage P. O., Iowa, R. F. D.
— Wm. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 718 W. Adams st.
McNary, James F. (Cin), Hamilton, Ohio, 101 S. Front st.
McNeal, Mark J., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Tokio, Japan, Kojimachi, Kiol-cho.
McNeil, John (G R), Bay City, Mich., 710 Columbus ave.
— P. J. (L), Waverly, Ky.
McNeill, Augustine (St J), Shelbina, Mo.
— Francis S. C., Schuylkill, Pa.
— Francis A. (Bo), So. Boston, Mass., St. Vincent's Church, 267 W. Third st.
McNeive, Thomas A., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Marys, Kans.
McNelis, Jas., *o.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1045 E. Chelten ave., Germantown.
— Neil P., Very Rev. (Pitt), Indiana, Pa., 218 N. Fifth st.
McNellis, Peter H. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 1400 W. Eighth st.
McNerney, M. (S C), Emmetsburg, Iowa.
McNichol, Francis P., Very Rev. Mgr. (NY), Pelham, N. Y.
— Thomas J., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
McNicholas, John T., *o.p.* Very Rev. (N Y), New York City, 411 E. Sixty-eighth st.
— Michael T., *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 411 E. 68th st.
— Thomas (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 843 W. Garfield blvd.
McNichols, John P., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
McNiff, Francis J., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
— James F. (Bo), Atlantic, Mass.
McNulty, Hugh J., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
— Martin L. (Bal), Benedict, Md.
— Miles H. (LC), Argyle, Wis., L. Box 693.
— Michael F., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 W. 12th st.
— Terence F. (N Y), New York City, 282 W. 151st st.
— Thomas F. X. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 163 Winter st.
— Wm., Very Rev. (New), Paterson, N. J., 381 Grand st.
McOscar, Peter, *s.m.* Very Rev. (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., 239 Ivy st
McPadden, Stephen Roch., Geneva, N. Y.
Wm. (Roch), Geneva, N. Y.
McParland, John P. L., Larrington, Ky.
— L. J., Fort Devils Lake, N. Dak.
McPeak, James P. (Syr), Syracuse, N. Y., Cathedral
McQuade, B. F. (N Y), New York City, 460 Madison ave.
— John E., *s.j.* Rt., Brooklyn, N. Y., Nostrand ave. and Carroll st.
— John F. (Phi), Philadelphia, Pa., 3805 N. Broad st.
McQuaid, Jos. A. (L R), Jonesboro, Ark.
— Joseph, *asscr.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 1545 Tremont st.
— Michael (L C), Shullsburg, Wis.
— O. F., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Columbus Park.
McQuade, Jos. P. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 546 Fillmore st.
McQueen, Francis W. (Det), Kalamazoo, Mich., 1128 Race st.
McQuillan, Frank J. (Det), Lansing, Mich., 321 Iona st
— Patrick A., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew-on-Hudson.
McQuillen, J. L. (Alt), Lilly, Pa.
— R. J. (Mob), Ensley P. O., Ala.
McQuirk, John, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (N Y), New York City, 143 E. 117th st.
McRaith, Michael (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1623 Laural ave.
McRory, John M., *o.m.i.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.
— Louis (Det), Libby, Mont.
McShain, Joseph M. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 225 N. 18th st.
— Wm. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1719 Morris st.
McShane, D. (L), Louisville, Ky., St. Anthony's Hospital.
— Daniel L. (N Y), Ossining P. O., N. Y.
— Edw. F. (Buf), Williamsville, N. Y., St. Francis Home.
— F. D., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave., N. E.
— Francis J., *o.s.a.* (Tr), Atlantic City, N. J.
— John F. (Ind), Loogootee P. O., Ind., R. F. D. 2.
— P. S. (Lin), Lincoln, Neb., St. Elizabeth's Hospital.
McShea, John B. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 48th st. and Lancaster ave.
McSorley, Joseph, *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
— Mathew (Gal), absent on leave.
— Michael J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1121 Spring Garden st.
McSweeny, James L. (Wil), Hockessin, Del.
— Patrick (Den), Aspen, Colo.
McSwiggan, Arthur D. (Wh), Clarksburg, W. Va., 126 E. Pike st.
McSwiney, Cornelius (F R), Fall River, Mass., 15 Thomas st.
— Myles J. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 8 So. Common st.
McTeague, Patrick M. (Win), Worthington, Minn.
McVay, Leo. L. (Pro), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
McVeigh, Francis, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.

McVeigh, Wm. J. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 1118 16th st., N. W.
McVerry, John (Rich), Winchester, Va.
McWilliams, Peter J., c.s.c., St L., Cape Girardeau, Mo.

MacAran, James J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 5053 Cedar ave.
— Patrick F. (N Y), Harriman P. O., N. Y.
Macauley, Hugh, *o.s.c.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 429 W. 8th st.
MacCarthy, Joseph (N Y), New York City, 2953 Kingsbridge ave.
— M. J. (S Falls), Yankton, S. Dak., Sacred Heart Hospital.
— Thomas J. (Win), Janesville, Minn.
MacCormack, Thomas J. (Bo), Norwood, Mass.
MacDonald, Alfred J. (Bo), Gloucester, Mass.
Macdonald, Angus, J. C. (F W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— Eugene (N Y), Washington, D. C., attending Catholic University.
— R. H. (G B), Peshtigo, Wis.
Macdonald, P. F. (Hel), Helena, Mont., Mount Saint Charles College.
MacDonnell, Frederick, *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne and Common sts.
Macedo, James (NY), Hopewell Junction P. O., N.Y.
— Jos. V. (Sy), retired.
MacErlain, J. C. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 212 Jackson ave.
MacGinley, Leo. P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 902 S. 20th st.
MacGuckin, J. L. (Bo), Beechmont, Mass.
MacGuire, P. James (Clev), Canton, Ohio, 627 McKinley ave., N. W.
MacHale, John (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2459 Washington ave., N. W.
MacKiernan, Jas. (Bro), Lurganeathone, Ireland, retired.
Macleod, C. Arthur (St J), Norborne, Mo.
MacMahon, Hugh B., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
— James (S A), retired.
— James L. (Mont), Los Angeles, Calif.
— Maurice P., *s.p.m.* (N Y), New York City, 120 W. 24th st.
Macnally, John T. (Col), Toronto, Ohio.
MacNamara, George, *c.s.c.* (F W), Notre Dame, Ind.
MacNamee, Patrick, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Sacred Heart, Okla.
MacRoberts, J. H., *c.m.*, Very Rev. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., Grand ave. and Washington sts.

Mass, Anthony J., Very Rev., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
— Francis (S A), D'Hanis, Texas.
— Nicholas (Mil), Rubicon, Wis.
— Peter, *c.ss.r.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Hunter ave. and Broadway.
Macchiaverna, Roch. (Al), Barnesboro, Pa.
Macelwane, Francis J. (Tol), Toledo, O., 525 Islington st.
Machàn, Francis (S A), Shiner, Tex.
Machnikowski, John (G B), Stevens Point, Wis.
Macias, M., *s.j.* (S Fé), Albuquerque, N.Mex.
Maciarz, Francis (Mar), Assinins, Mich., retired.
Maciejewski, Alexander (Tr), Camden, N. J., 10th and Liberty sts.
— Austin, *o.m.c.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 2736 O'Donnell st.
Mackenzie, L. (Hart), Norwich, Conn., St. Joseph's Church.
Mackey, James (Ph), Conshohocken, Pa., 26 Fayette st.
Mackey, P. F. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Notre Dame of Maryland College, Charles st.
Macke, J. J. (Ind), Aurora, Ind
— Samuel, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
Mackel, Chas. H., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 211 Court st.
Macken, M. T. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6714 S. Racine ave.
— Michael J. (E), Osceola Mills, Pa.
Mackey, Edward D. (Man), Berlin, N. H.
Michael (S Fr), West Berkeley, Calif.
— Michael (Leav), Puyallup, Wash., 204 Second st., N. W.
Macklin, Chas., *s.j.* (Spo), Spokane, Wash., 401 E. Boone ave.
—James A., *o.p.* (N. Y.), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
— James F., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 18th and V sts., N.W.
— Patrick F. (N Y), New York City, 230 East Ninetieth st.
Mackinson, J. A. (New), Paterson, N. J., 681 Main st.
Macksey, Chas. B., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Rome, Italy, via del Seminario, 120.
Macourek, Joseph, Very Rev. (Kea), Ravenna, Neb.
Madden, A. (Buf), La Salle, N. Y.
— J. E. (Win), Caledonia, Minn.
— J. E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2510 So. Keeler ave.
— John F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 365 Centre street.
— John P., *s.j.* (S Fr), Los Gatos, Cal.
— John T., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., 169 Hampden st.
Mark E. (Bo), Quincy, Mass., 16 Littlefield st., Houghs Neck.
— Michael (Roch), Phelps, N. Y.
— Michael F. (Bo), Lynn, Mass., 23 Green st.
— P. J. (Spr), Blackstone, Mass.
— Thomas D., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., St. Charles ave., opp. Audubon Park.
— Thos. N. (N Y), Highland Mills, N. Y.
— Thomas E. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 614 Antoinette st.
— Thomas, *c.m.* (Spr), Springfield, Mass., St. Vincent's Mission House.
Maddock, S. (Win), Chatfield, Minn.
— William M., *c.m.* (Bal), Emmitsburg, Md.
Maddox, Charles J. A., *c.ss.r.* (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 224 Carrier st., N.E.
Mader, Basilius, *s.m.* (Wh), Edgington Lane, Wheeling, W. Va.
— John (Pitt), Fair Haven, Pa.
Madert, Matthias (Wh), Gary, W. Va.
Madigan, T. J. (Sea), Kirkland, Wash.
Madrigal, Miguel (K C), Kansas City, Mo., St. Joseph's Hospital.
Madsen, E., *o.ss.r.* (Den), Denver, Colo., 605 W. 6th ave.
Maeckel, Herman J., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N.Y., Main cor. Jefferson st.
Maeder, Notker, *o.s.b.* (Or), St. Benedict P. O., Ore.
Maenner, Anselm, *o.s.b.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1570 N. Galvez st.
— Isidore, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Siberia, Ind.

Maender, Joseph E. (Clev), Kelleys Island, Ohio.
— John Philip, *c.p.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio., Mt. Adams.
Maffei, Frs. X., *s.j.* (N Mex-Colo), St. Louis, Mo., Alexian Brothers' Hospital.
Magdalin, Spir., Worcester, Mass., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel Church.
Magee F. (Al), Shamokin, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
— James P. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St Patrick's Church.
Placed, *c.s.c.*, Dube, Peosta, R. F. D. 1.
Magevney, Eugene A., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 W. 12th st.
Magill, Stephen D. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 248 County st.
Magnan, F. P. (Ph), Frackville, Pa.
Magliocco, Francis (N Y), New York City, 627 E. 187th st., Bronx.
Magnan, J. A., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 716 Middlesex st.
— J. B. Eucl. (G B), Cheboygan, Mich., St. Charles' Church.
— J. C., *o.m.i.* Very Rev. (Gal), Magnolia Park, Houston P. O., Route 1 Texas.
Magnell, Oliver T. (Hart), Wethersfield, Conn.
Magner, Francis (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1909 S. Ashland ave.
Maguhen, Timothy, *o.f.m.* (Clev.) Cleveland, Ohio, 2543 E. 23rd st.
Magrath, Edw. J., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 36th and O sts., N. W.
— Philip J. (N Y), New York City, 375 Lafayette st.
Magri, F. Joseph (Rich), Richmond, Va., 808 East Grace st.
Maguire, B., *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3121 Jackson blvd.
— Bernard J. (G F), Red Lodge, Mont.
— Charles J. (Bo), Cambridgeport, Mass., 189 Pearl st.
— Denis J. (Bo), Canton, Mass.
— Eugene A. (Bo), Newton Upper Falls, 1110 Chestnut st.
— Francis J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 271 Central ave.
— Francis (Wich), South Mound, Kansas.
— G. F. (F R), Taunton, Mass., 401 Bay st.
— James I., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Philadelphia, Pa., 321 Willings Alley.
— James J. (L C), Cuba City, Wis.
— John D., (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1839 N. 23rd st.
— Jos., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— Joseph E. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 397 Louisiana st.
— Michael F. (Bo), Walpole, Mass.
— Moses, Rt. Rev Mgr. (Wich), Newton, Kans.
— T. O. (Rock), Rockford, Ill., 517 Elm st.
— Wm. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 263 Marcy ave.
— Wm. P. (Ph), Newtown Square, Pa.
Mahan, Patrick J., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio., Brooklyn Sta.
Mahar, Joseph P. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 365 Centre st., Roxbury.
Mahe, C. (Alex), absent in France.
Maher, Cornelius A. (Or), Woodburn, Ore.
— Edward (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 1015 Peralta st.
— Francis, *c.s.c.* (Or), Portland, Ore., University Park Station.
Maher, James (D M., Council Bluffs, Iowa, 620 Fifth ave.
— James F. (Spr), West Stockbridge, Mass.
— John, Very Rev. (Con), Salina, Kans., 302 Iron ave.
— J. Dominic, *o.p.*, Very Rev. (S Fr), Benicia, Calif.
— J. W. (Wich), North Wichita, Kans.
— John (Dal), Gainesville, Tex.
— John J. (N Y), New York City, 833 St. Anns ave.
— Martin J., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2211 Hayes st.
— Michael, Very Rev. (St A), Jacksonville, Fla.
— Patrick A. (New), Rahway, N. J., 44 Central ave.
— P. A., *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
— Patrick E. (Pitt), Roscoe, Pa.
— Philip (St L), Old Mines, Mo.
— Thomas (Tr), Camden, N. J., 642 Market st.
— Thomas (Wich), Fulton, Kansas.
— Timothy, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— Wm. A. (Ind), Greencastle, Ind.
Mahieu, Charles A. (Far), Olga, N. Dak.
Mahou, George S. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., Holy Rosary Church.
— J. J. (Br), Lawrence P. O., N. Y.
— Jeremiah J. (Ph), Allentown, Pa., 501 Ridge ave.
— Joseph A. (Ph), Norristown, Pa., 714 De Kalb st.
— Michael P. (Bo), Concord, Mass.
— Thomas F. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 9205 Superior ave.
— Thomas J. (Clev), Kent, O., 302 De Peyster st.
Mahoney, Bernard J. (Alb), Rome, Italy, North American College.
— Edward S. (N Y), New York City, N. Y., 448 College ave.
— Francis T. (Bo), Swampscott, Mass., 174 Humphrey st.
— Francis, *o.s.f.s.* (Wil), Wilmington, Del., Salesianum.
— H. J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 492 Bramhall ave.
— John G., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Novitiate.
— John R. (N Y), Dunwoodie, Yonkers P. O., N. Y.
— John W. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 321 Market st., Brighton Dist.
— Joseph F. (Char), Charleston, S. C., 476 Meebing st.
— Joseph F. (Tr), High Bridge, N. J.
— Martin (St P), Mendota, Minn.
— Patrick J. (N Y), New York City, 1290 St. Nicholas ave.
— Thos. (Dav), Solon P. O., Iowa.
— Timothy J. (Bo), South Boston, Mass., 381 Dorchester st.
— Timothy, J. (Og), Brushton, N. Y.
— T. Joseph (Port), North Vassalboro, Me.
— T. J. (Port), Portland, Me., 307 Congress street.
— W. (Mil), Janesville, Wis.
— Wm. F. (Alb), Newport, N.Y.
— Wm. R., *o.p.* (East Prov), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
Mahony, Cornelius V. (N Y), Ossining, N. Y., 201 N. Highland ave.
— Denis J., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2211 Hayes st.

Mahony, George, *c.s.s.r.*, Very Rev. (N O), New Orleans, La., 2630 Constance st.
— J. A. (Hog), Manila, P. I.
— Michael J., *c.s.s.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham University.
— P. (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., 85 North Cleveland st.
Patrick J., *s.j.* (G F), Havre, Mont.
Richard (Nes), Summit, N. J.
Mahowald, George H., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Grand ave. and West Pine blvd.
— Wenceslaus, *c.s.c.* St Cl, St. Cloud, Minn., St. Joseph's House
Mahrsser, J. Bes, Starucca, N. Dak.
Maier, Joseph, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 635 Army st.
— Jos. A. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 40 Jay st.
Sebastian (Mar), Escanaba, Mich., Delta County Hospital
Maillet, Henry J. (Bur), Woodstock, Vt.
Maillioux, J. H. (Pro), retired
Mainville, Anthony (Peo), Bradfield, Ill.
Maisel, Edward S. (Det), Jackson, Mich., 705 N. Waterloo ave.
Maiwerm, Louis J. (Chic), Forest Park, Ill., 7322 Harrison st.
Maitzegal, John, *c.m.f.* (S Fr), Newman, Cal.
Maier, Vincent (Fat), Manto, N. Dak.
Majeski, A. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 1600 Adelaide st.
Majerus, Timothy, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Mandan, N. Dak
Majewski, A. (Peo), Depue, Ill.
Majka, Victor (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 2314 Mission st., S. S.
Major, D. (Hart), Pittsburgh, Pa., 4611 Second ave.
Makley, Walter L. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Blue Rock and Cherry sts.
Makowski, Francis (Pitt), absent on account of health.
Malachy, Daniel J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 7114 Kelly st., Homewood.
Malama, James, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Brooklyn sta.
Malaise, Jos., *s.j.* (Sea), Tacoma, Wash., 1324 So. Yakima ave.
Malanlak, Stephen (Ruth Gr), Herkimer, N. Y., 107 W. German st.
Maldotti, Angelo, *s.s.f.s.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 80 Santa Rosa ave.
Maleeki, Lawrence A. (G B), Anthony P. O., R. I.
— Thomas (Sup), not assigned.
Maler, Bede, *o.s.b.* (N O), St. Benedict P. O., La.
Maley, F. W. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 8 Allen st.
— J. A. (Roch), Elmira, N. Y., 950 Lake st.
Malin, Aloysius, *c.pps.s.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., St. Ann's Sanitarium, 4900 Thomas st.
— Frank (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1000 Grand River ave.
Malinowski, Bronislaus (Br), Bayside, N. Y.
Malkowski, Anthony (G B), Crivitz, Wis.
— Theophile (G B), Polonia, Wis.
Mallen, Edward (St J), Liberty, Mo.
Malley, Augustine D. (Bo), absent on leave.
— J. V. (Chic), Des Plaines P. O., Ill.
Mallin, James J., Very Rev. (Nat), Vicksburg, Miss.
Mallinger, J. M. (S C), Rolfe, Iowa.
Mallon, Edward T., *c.s.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 911 So. Wabash ave.
— Francis (S Fr), Napa, Cal.
— John J. (N Y), New York City, 535 West 121st st.
— Joseph C. (Bal), Westminster, Md.
Malon, A. A., *c.ss.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1187 S. Ninth st.
— Francis A. (Cle), Cleveland, Ohio, 1092 St. Clair ave., N. E.
— J. Edward (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1501 E. Oliver st.
James, *c.p.* (Scr), Scranton, Pa., St. Ann's Monastery.
— James F. (N Y), Tottenville, S. I., New York City, 7208 Amboy ave.
— John F., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Duquesne University.
Michael H., *s.j.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1278 Fifty eighth st.
— R. J. (B), Boise, Idaho, Cathedral.
Mally, John (Sea), Olympia, Wash.
Malone, Venantius (Bo), Newton, Mass., 573 Washington st.
— Bas., *c.p.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 159 Washington st., Brighton District.
— Denis Edw. (G B), Ludington, Mich., St. Simon's Church.
Francis J. (Cin), Toledo, Ohio, 550 Clark st.
— Henry V. (D M), Creston, Iowa.
J. E. (Dal), Ft. Worth, Texas.
— James (G B), Big Rapids, Mich.
— James, *o.p.* (N O), Ponchatoula P. O., La.
— James, *s.j.* (Spo), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga University.
— Jas. W. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 315 Wyoming ave.
— John J. (Cin), Foster, Ohio.
— Joseph A. (Mob), Birmingham, Ala., St. Pauls Church.
— Peter J. (Pro), East Greenwich, R. I.
— T. H. (Den), Denver, Colo., 1122 Washington ave.
— W. D. (Mil), Kenosha, Wis., 1050 Elizabeth st.
Maloney, Denis A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1119 41st st.
— F. A. (Pitt), Wampum, Pa.
— Francis J. (F R), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— James H. (B C), Condon, Ore.
— John F. (Clev), Hubbard, Ohio.
— Michael J. (Ph), Mahanoy City, Pa.
— R. J. (Pitt), Homestead, Pa., 1008 Amity st.
— Richard (L), Stanley, Ky.
— Robert, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Shawnee, Okla.
Maltais, Joseph, *s.s.s.* (N Y), New York City, 184 E. 76th st.
Maltese, Pasquale (N Y), New York City, 1495 Commonwealth ave.
Maltratt, Jos. (N O), Kaplan, La.
Maluseeki, Adal. (Ph), Reading, Pa., 250 S. 12th st.
Maluszyki, John R. (Far), Geneseo, N. Dak.
Mamer, Jas. M. (St P), St. Peter, Minn.
Mancini, Felix, *o.f.m.* (Mar), Calumet, Mich.
Mandalari, A. M., *s.j.* (S Fe), Albuquerque, N. Mex., 609 W. Copper ave.
Mandelarz, Boniface, *o.s.b.* (Or), St. Benedict P. O., Ore.
Manderfield, Peter (Mar), Munising, Mich.
Mandery, Louis (Col), Waynesburg P. O., Ohio, R. R. 3.
Mandin, Constant (Tuc), Bisbee, Ariz.
Manel, Francis, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (G B), Pulaski, Wis.
Manella, Bruno (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 29 Wooster pl.
Maney, Timothy C. (Port), Dexter, Me.
— Francis J. (Man), Concord, N. H.

Manfredi, Pietro (Hart), Ansonia, Conn., Holy Rosary Church.
Mangan, D. (Win), Luverne, Minn.
— J. (Win), Pipestone City, Minn.
Mangold, T., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Mt. Carmel, Pa.
Manion, P. A. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Ann's Church.
Manlouloux, R. (Sea), Port Townsend, Wash.
Manka, Wm. (Br), Unionsdale, N. Y.
Mannerino, Paul Rafe (Cr), Clymer, Pa.
Manley, Charles J. (Scr), Jersey Shore, Pa.
— J. B. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Hamilton Sta.
— Michael F. (Scr), Forest City, Pa.
Mann, Michael, *o.f.m.* (Buf), St. Bonaventure P. O., N. Y.
Mannekrodt, F. X., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Manning, Alfred E. (Lob), Lima, Ohio, 479 N. West st.
— Alfred J. (Clev), Chardon, O.
— Bernard (Alt), Alton, Ill., 918 E. Fourth st.
— Donal (Ind), Evansville, Ind., Assumption Church.
— Daniel (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., 51 Charles st.
— Daniel M. (Om), Stanton, Nebr.
— James (D M), Elkhart, Iowa.
— M. J. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., 399 Medford st.
— P. J. (Kea), Burwell, Neb.
— Sylvester P. (Phi), Philadelphia, Pa., 1020 N. Front st.
Mannion, Edw. C. (Tr), Flemington, N. J.
— Patrick J. (S Lk), Salt Lake City, Utah, Holy Cross Hospital.
Mannix, E. J. (Den), Denver, Colo., 1854 Grant st.
Manno, Anthony F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 409 Linden st.
Mantel, Rudolph (NY), New York City, 421 E. 86th St.
Mantemach, M. J. (Dub), Bellevue, Iowa.
— H. N. (Dub), Cedar Rapids, Iowa, 857 Third ave.
Mantesi, S. (Ft. W), Gary, Ind., 1537 Van Buren st.
Manteuffel, Julius (New), Passaic, N. J., St. Joseph's Church.
Manton, Patrick J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 250 Twenty-first st.
Manyovsky, B. (Ruth Gr), W. Berwich, Pa., 1172 First ave.
Manz, J. (Wich), Andale, Kans., R. F. D. 1.
— Pius, *o.f.m.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Curtis and 11th sts.
Manzelli, Pasquale (N Y), New Rochelle, N. Y., 260 Washington ave.
Manzetti, Leo P. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
Mara, Francis X., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 363 Jefferson ave.
Marcas, Ferdinand, *c.s.sp.* (N Y), New York City, 65 W. 138th st.
Marceau, Fabian S. (Mar), Escanaba, Mich.
— J. M. (Spr), Spencer, Mass.
— L. (Bur), Barton, Vt.
Marcetteau, Benjamin, *s.s.* (S Fr), Menlo Park, Cal., St. Patrick's Seminary.
Marchand, Joseph (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., 51 Fountain st.
— L. A. (FR), Fall River, Mass., 82 St. Mary st.
— Maurles, *o.p.* (F R), Fall River, Mass., 818 Middle st.
Marchant, Cyprian, *o.p.*
— William C., *s.p.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 11 De Sales pl.
Marchesano, A. (Rock), Rockford, Ill., 1005 Ferguson st.
Marchese, Pasquale (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1359 Sixty-third st.
Marchet, Xavier, *a.a.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Greendale.
Marchetti, Eugene (Phi), Reading, Pa., 208 W. Green st.
Marcidisio, John (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 921 Sixteenth st.
Marcil, Frances, *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 371 Watson st.
Marciniak, C. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2315 W. Augusta st.
— Roman A., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., 505 Brookfield st.
Marcinnec, Raymond M., *o.m.c.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1697 Junction ave.
Marcinkiewicz, Adam (Buf), Detroit, Mich., 896 Russell st.
Marco, Salvador, (Wh), Clarksburg, W. Va., 464 Mechanic st.
Marcorelles, J. L. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., 312 Sayles ave.
Marcoux, Jos. (Port), Eagle Lake, Me.
Marcucci, Dario, *o.f.m.* (Mar), Palatka, Mich.
Marcuzzi, Edward, (N Y), New York City' 237 East 116th st.
Marczinko, Joseph (Scr), Passaic, N. J., 217 Third st.
Marenchino, Bartholomew, *c.s.c.b* (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 25 Gold st.
Marencovick, John A. (Buf), Clymer, N. Y., R. F. D. No. 56.
Marescak, A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2434 S. California ave.
Margotta, Orazio (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1402 Short ave.
Marijon, V., *c.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 54 19th st.
Marin, Francisco, *o.p.* (N O), Ponchatoula P. O., La.
—Carolus, *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
Marinaro, V. (Pitt), Butler, Pa., 405 Spring st.
Marinas, B. *c.m.f.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., 617 S. Concho st.
Maring, Henry S., *s.j.*, (Alex), Shreveport, La.
Marmi, Aurelius, *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 816 Christian st.
Marino, C. A., *c.s.v.* (S Falls), Chamberlin, S. Dak.
— Louis A. (E), Erie, Pa., 17th and Walnut sts.
— Salvatore (Pitt), New Castle, Pa., 413 W. Cherry st.
Marion, Athanase, *o.m.a.* (Og), Plattsburg, N. Y., St. Peter's Church.
— Edmund (Bur), South Hero P. O., Vt.
— J. (Alt), Brighton, Ill.
— P. G. (N C), Hendersonville, N. C.
— Patrick F. (N C), Asheville, N. C.
Mark, Augustus M. (Bal), Washington, D.C., Langdon Sta., Twentieth and Evart sts.
Marke, Philipp, *o.f.m.* (Clev), West Park, Ohio, Riverside ave.
Markee, Frs. J. (Ph), Lansdowne, Pa.
Markert, Francis, *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.
Markey, Philip (Peo), Loda, Ill.
Markham, Aloysius J. (S Lk), Bingham, Utah.

Markham, Raphael J. (Cin), Ellenora, Ohio.
Markus, [illegible], Collinsville, Ill.
Markus, Joachim, *o.f.m.*
Marmande, Patrick, *s.j.* Alex., Schreveport, La.
Marnell, N. A. (New), West Orange, N. J., Cherry st.
Marquez, Enrique (Den), La Junta, Colo.
Marr, Charles W. (Ft W), Dunkirk, Ind.
— George J., *o.s.c.* (Or), Portland, Ore., University Park Station.
[illegible], Austin, Texas, 209 E. 10th st.
Marrey, Francis, *s.m.* (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., Marist College.
— John W. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., 86 Park street.
Marron, John J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 181 Court st., retired.
Marron, Bernard (Og), Potsdam, N. Y.
— Frs. T. (Nash), absent on sick leave.
— Matthew (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., Boyle Heights.
— Walter R. A., Very Rev. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 33 Washington blvd.
Marsálek, John (Dub), Ford City, Pa., Sixth ave.
Marsh, Ernest, *s.s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 225 W. 140th st.
Marsha, Basil (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1225 Webster ave.
Marshall, Charles F. (New), Secaucus, N. J.
— George F. (Man), North Walpole, N. H.
— H. J. (S C), Jordan Valley, Ore.
Terence E. (N Y), New York City, West New Brighton, S. I., 81 Castleton ave.
— William F. (New), Wilmington, retired.
Marsile, J. M., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Oak Park, Ill., Oak Park Hospital.
Marsollier, J. (S A), absent on leave.
Martel, A., *o.s.a.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 63rd s. and Oakley ave.
— L. N. (Br), Roslyn, N. Y.
— Urban (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1444 W. Division st.
Martí, Francisco, *c.m.* (Dal), Fort Worth, Tex., San Jose de Guadalupe Church.
Martin, A. A. (Spr), Cantonsville, Md.
— Armond (Chic), Glenwood, Ill.
— Charles A. (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio, 1420 Oakhill ave.
— Clement F., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, W. 30th st. and Carroll ave.
— Denis (Port), Kingman, Me.
— E. A., *o.p.* (East Prov), Pittsburgh, Calif
— F. J. (Hart), Portland, Conn.
— Henry, *o.p.* (F R), Fall River, Mass., Dominican Priory.
— Hyacinth, L., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave., N. E.
— I., *c.m.f.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., 617 S. Concho st.
— J. A. (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., St. Bernard's Church.
— James (Mon), Oxnard, Cal., St. Clare's Church.
— J. B. (S A), Brackettville, Tex.
— John A. (Clev), Canton, O., 627 McKinley ave., N. W.
— John H. (Ph), Malvern, Pa.
— John J., *c.m.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 3110 Flora ave.
— John L. (Pitt), Ambridge, Pa., 725 Glenwood ave.
— John V. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 38 State st.
Martin, Joseph C. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., Cathedral.
— J. P., Very Rev. (N O), St. Patrick's P. O., La.
— J. P. (Dub), Osage, Iowa.
— Lawrence (Alb), Hudson, N. Y.
— N., *s.s.* (Bal), Waldorf, Md.
— P. J. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Peter's Church
— Patrick J. (N Y), Mt. Hope, N. Y.
— Philibert (S Fé), Socorro, N. Mex
— Richard, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham University.
[illegible], Va.
— Thomas J. (New), Newark, N. J., 11 Gray st
— V. P., *o.p.* (S Fr), Benicia, Calif.
— William, *o.p.* (N O), Hammond, La.
— William B. (N Y), New York City, 460 Madison ave.
— Wm. E. (Hbg), Shamokin, Pa.
— Wm. E., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Xavier's College.
Martinaeu, Adolph (N Y), Kenner, La.
Martincek, Jos. (N Y), Schenectady, N. Y., St. Cyrillus and Methodius Church.
Martinelli, Ludovico (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Franklin and Swan sts.
Martinez, E., *c.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1029 Napoleon ave.
— Jose (Den), La Junta, Colo.
— John, *c.m.* (Mon), San Diego, Cal., 4061 1bis st.
— Juan (Den), La Junta, Colo.
Martiziunas, Joseph S. (Ft W), Indiana Harbor, Ind., 139th and Cedar sts.
Martorana, Jos. (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 13th and Byron sts.
Martorelli, Romeo (Clev), Canton, Ohio, 918 Liberty st.
Martyak, Gabriel (Ruth Gr), Lansford, Pa., Walnut st.
— Nicholas (Ruth Gr), Hazleton, Pa., 553 Arthur st.
Martvon, John (Al), Johnstown, Pa., 416 4th ave.
Martyn, Michael J. (S Falls), Bryant, S. Dak.
Maruszczyk, W. (Det), Bronson, Mich.
Marx, George (Buf), Winslow, Ariz.
— Joseph A. (G B), Green Bay, Wis., 139 S. Madison st.
— Jos. S. (Det), Halfway, P. O., Mich.
— Leo, *s.m.* (S Lk), Salt Lake City, Utah, All Hallows College.
— M. (S C), Rockwell City, Ia.
Masalski, Sigismund, *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 3619 E. 65th st.
Masat, Adalbert J. (Clev), Lakewood, O., 12608 Madison ave., N. W.
Maschi, P., *o.s.c.c.* (Bo), Framingham, South, Mass., 186 Waverly st.
Maschino, N. L. (Det), St. Clair, Mich.
Masciolo, Angelo (N Y), New York City, 252 East 112th st.
Masi, Joseph (New), Paterson, N. J., 74 Cross st.
Masi, Marcel (St P), Hugo P.O., Minn., R. F. D.
Masnicki, V. (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 250 E. Jersey st.
Mason, Andrew (Mil), Belleville, Wis.
— Francis W. (Roch), Rochester N. Y., 296 Flower City Park.
Massa, Jas. (Cov), Jenkins, Ky.
— Dominic, *s.s.f.s.* (N Y), Hawthorne, N. Y.

Massaro, J. B., *o.m.i.* (C C), Brownsville, Tex.
Massé, Joseph A. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 2492 S. Main st.
— Victor O. (F R), New Bedford Mass., 341 Summer st.
Massebian, Louis (N O), New Orleans, La., 1210 Hospital st.
Masseth, John (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 50 Hand st.
Massey, Hugh L. (Tr), Phillipsburg, N. J.
— John J. (Rich), Newport News, Va., 3314 Washington ave.
— Thomas H. (Tr), Pensacola, Fla.
Massicot, Phil. L. (Hart), Taftville, Conn.
Massicotte, L. Octave (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., Franciscan Convent.
Massih, A. (N Y), New York City, 73 Cortlandt st.
Masson, Peter, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Ph), Allentown, Pa., 421 Chew st.
Mastaglio, Joseph L. (N Y), New York City, 239 W. 49th st.
Masterson, Edward (S C), Varina, Iowa.
— John J., *s.j.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 1107 Prospect ave.
— Patrick (Bo), absent on leave.
— Patrick H. (Alt), Virden, Ill.
— Patrick S. (N Y), New York City, 503 E. 14th st.
— Peter S. (Rock), Warren, Ill.
— Thos. (Alt), Hillsboro, Ill.
— W. B. (New), Caldwell, N. J.
— Wm. P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2321 Fitzwater st.
Mastropietro Pasquale, *c.s.c.b.* (N Y), New York City, 26 Roosevelt st.
Matallana, D., *o.p.* (N O), Ponchatoula La.
Matelcka, Joseph (Scr), Maltby, Pa.
Matejcsik, John (Pitt), United, Pa.
Mateju, Theophilus, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 323 E. 61st st.
Matheis, John G. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 26 Olive st.
Mathery, John L., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
Mathew, F. (Or), Portland, Ore., St. Stanislaus' Church.
— J., *c.ss.r.* (SA), San Antonio, Tex., 1714 Iowa st.
Mathieu, John C. (Hart), Wauregan, Conn.
Mathiot, Hydulphe, *a.a.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Greendale.
Mathis, A. (S A), Hallettsville, Tex.
— Michael A., *c.s.c.* (Bal), Brookland, Washington, D. C., Holy Cross College.
Matone, Francis (N Y), New York City, 216 W. 68th st.
Matoušek, Rudolph (Win), Owatonna, Minn., R.R. 3.
Matt, Lucius, *o.m.c.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 2222 West Market st.
Mattern, E., *s.j.*, Very Rev. (Sav), Macon, Ga.
Mattes, Balthasar J. (Col), Crooksville, O.
— F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1835 N. Kedvale ave.
— John A. (Col), Kendrick, Idaho.
Matteuci, Albert, *o.f.m.* (N Y), Mt. Vernon, N. Y., 10 South 10th ave.
Matthews, Edward J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 284 Schermerhorn st.
— James B., *s.j.* (Bal), St. Inigoes P. O., Md.
— James Roger (Bal), Washington, D.C., 1242 C st., S. E.
— John J., *c.ss.r.* (Den), Denver, Colo., 605 West 6th ave.
— Joseph P. (Ind), Montgomery, Ind.
Mattingly, Ambrose, *o.s.b.* (S Falls), Stephan, S. Dak.
— Edward L., *c.ss.r.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 2030 Constance st.
— Jerome B. (Col), Lancaster, Ohio.
— Julius F. (Ind), West Baden Springs, Ind.
— Richard, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
— Romanus (Con), Concordia, Kans.
— Romanus (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 416 W. Biddle st.
Matturro, James (New), Newark, N. J., 9 McWhorter st.
Matulaitis, Wenceslaus (Scr), Silver Creek P. O., Pa.
Maturo, Rocco (Pitt), Yatesboro, Pa.
Matuszewski, Valentine (Scr), Simpson P.O., Pa.
Matyaczko, Ireneus (Ruth Gr), Clairton, Pa.
Matyslak, Martin J. (E), Houtzdale, Pa.
Matz, Casper, *o.f.m.* (Wich), Wichita, Kans., 256 Ohio ave.
— Coelestin, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), St. Michaels, Ariz.
— Francis J. (St P), New Brighton, Minn.
Maucher, Louis M. (Al), Lock Haven, Pa.
Mauer, John (Dub), Marble Rock P. O., Iowa, R.R. 1.
Maughan, Patrick F. (N Y), New York City, 216 W. 68th st.
Maune, F. J., *o.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown, St. Vincent's Seminary.
Maurath, Alois F. (Nash), Humboldt, Tenn.
Maureau, A. L., *s.j.* (Gal), Galveston, Tex., St. Mary's University.
Maurer, George J. (Det), Detroit, Mich., St. Clair Heights.
— Joseph (Alt), absent on sick leave.
Maus, Henry Paul (G R), Saginaw, Mich., 603 N. Hamilton st.
Maxwell, Charles A. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 264 Swan st
— F. J. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., 395 Chestnut st.
— George C. A. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 250 Snell st.
— John (Far), Minto, N. D.
— John F. (New), Newark, N. J., 25 Thomas st.
May, Francis E. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 340 Collins st.
— George (Tol), Fremont, Ohio, 708 Croghan st.
— James J. (Char), Charleston, S. C., 114 Broad st.
— M. H. (Hart), Rockville, Conn.
Maya, J., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Jose, Calif., 580 N. 12th st.
Mayar, Charles A. (St Cl), Belgrade, Minn.
Maye, John F., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis ave. and Hart st.
Mayenberger, Bede, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Freeport P. O. Minn., R. R. 3.
Mayer, Albert (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Carondelet Station, 104 Hoffmeister ave.
— Alfred, *o.s.b.* (Cr), Moorhead, Minn.
— A. J. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 792 E. Canfield ave.
— Alphonse J. (Pitt), Coal Centre, Pa., Spring st.
— Athanasius, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
— Bonifacio, *c.m.f.* (Tuc), Prescott, Ariz.
— Ferdinand, *o.m.c.* (Ind), Terre Haute, Ind., St. Benedict's Church.
— Hormisdas (Og), Madrid, N. Y.

Mayer, John J. (St Cl), Exira, Iowa.
— Julian, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Bryant P.O., Ind., R. R. 2.
— Leo, *o.s.b.* (L), Waynesburg P. O., Ky.
— Maximilian, *c.s.sp.* (Hbg), Mt. Carmel, Pa.
— Pius, *o.c.c.*, Very Rev. (New), Englewood, N. J., 50 Waldo pl.
— Robert, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Bryant P.O., Ind., R. R. 2.
— S. A., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Sacred Heart College.
— Vincent, *o.m.c.* (Sy Prov), Portishead, Somersetshire, England.
Mayerhoefer, George J. (Cin), Hamilton, Ohio, 171 Washington st
— John W. (Cin), Hamilton, Ohio, 171 Washington st.
— Peter, *s.s.f.s.* (N Y), Port Chester, N. Y., 22 Palmer place.
Mayeur, F. (Or), absent on sick leave.
Mayl, R. W., *s.m.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., St. Mary's College.
Mayle, Louis J. (Tol), Bascom, Ohio.
Maynard, E. S. (S C), Sutherland, Iowa.
Mayock, Patrick J., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
Mayou, Matthias, *c.p.* Very Rev. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Station C.
Mayrhofer, Jos. (St Cl), St. Cloud, Minn., St. Raphael's Hospital.
Mazanowski, J. (Chic), Niles, Ill., Chicago, R. F. D.
Mazir, Francis (Alt), Springfield, Ill., St. Barbara's Church.
Mazur, Francis (Chic), Milwaukee, Wis., 942 Bremen st.
Mazurkiewicz, A. J., *c.m.* (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 9 Eld st.
Mazurowski, I. J. (S A), Falls City, Texas.
Mazzetti, Alexander, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Jose, Cal., 55 W. Fernando st.
Mead, Theo. D. (Bal), Waverly, Baltimore, Md., 936 Gorsuch ave.
Meade, Denis (Hel), Philipsburg, Mont.
— John (Col), Wellston, Ohio.
— Peter (St P), Northfield, Minn.
Meagher, James E. (G B), Chilton, Wis.
— Jas. L. (Sy), absent with permission, New York City, 26 Barclay st.
— John J. (Alb), Fonda, N. Y.
— Raymond, *o.p.*, Very Rev. (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
— M. (Dub), Ackley, Iowa.
— Michael, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (E), Ridgeway, Pa.
— Patrick D. (Bo), Maynard, Mass.
— T. A., *s.j.* (Or), Portland, Ore., 3220 Forty third st., S. E.
— Timothy (S C), Danbury, Iowa.
— Victor, *c.pp.s.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 4423 Pearl rd., S. W.
— William J. (Or), Medford, Ore.
Mealey, Edward J. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., Sixth and Pine sts.
— John P. (Ph), Girardville, Pa.
Mealia, Jas. F. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 108 St. Edward st.
— William J. (N Y), Peekskill, N. Y., 911 First st.
Meaney, John F., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
— R. J., *o.p.* (Col), Somerset, Ohio.
Meany, Lawrence (K C), on duty in another diocese.
— William J. (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 425 Union ave.
Meara, M. M. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 212 E. Broad st.

Mearns, A. Corsini (N Y), New York City, 595 Minnieford ave., City Island.
Mears, Edward (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio, 150 W. Wood st.
Meathe, Mathew (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1000 Grand River ave.
Mechler, Edward W. (L C), Soldiers Grove, P. O., Wis.
— Anthony N. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 7114 Superior ave., N. E.
— Jos. S. (N Y), New York City, 230 Alexander ave.
— Michael A. (New), Newark, N. J., 44 Belmont ave.
Mecikowski, J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1650 W. 17th st
Meckel, J. (Alt), Alton, Ill., 525 E. 4th st.
Medcalf, Chas. H. (Peo), Ohio, Ill.
Medic, Leo, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 217 Twenty-fifth st.
Medin, Joseph (Mar), Calumet, Mich.
Medina, Charles G., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 300 Haverhill st.
— Frederick J., *o.s.a.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 63rd st., and Oakley ave.
— John F., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
Medvezky, Alexander (Ruth Gr), Carteret, N. J.
Mee, Michael J. (Alt), Witt, Ill.
— Patrick J. (N Y), Mamaroneck, N. Y., 117 Boston Post road.
Meehan, Andrew B., Very Rev. Mgr. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Bernard's Seminary.
— Charles A., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Grand ave., and West Pine blvd.
— James E. (Spr), East Douglas, Mass.
— John F. (N Y), Spring Valley, N. Y.
— Joseph A. (L R), Little Rock, Ark., 2501 State st.
— Joseph H. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 291 Pacific ave.
— M. T. (Wich), Cherryvale, Kans.
— P. (Sac), Winnemucca, Nev.
— P. J. (Spr), Uxbridge, Mass.
— Sylvester (Leav), Williamsburg P.O., Kans.
— Ward B. (Br), Washington, D.C., Catholic University.
— William F. (N Y), Rye, N. Y., Boston Post rd. and Purchase st.
Meger, Stanley T. (Dul), Sturgeon Lake, Minn.
Meheran, John F. (Bo), Wakefield, Mass.
Mehler, Albert B., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Holy Ghost College.
— Joseph G. (Col), Harrietsville, Ohio.
Meier, Calasanctius *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill.
— Dominic, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 4536 Carthage Pike.
— Edward J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3310 S. Grand ave.
— Fidelis, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 220 Thirty-Seventh st.
— George A. (Buf), absent on leave.
— John, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1225 East Eager st.
— John (Win), Winona, Minn., St. Joseph's Church.
— Joseph, *m.s.c.* (L C), Sparta, Wis.
— Otto (Bel), Albers P. O., Ill. R. R. 1.
— Thomas, *o.s.b.* (Or), St. Benedict, Ore.
Meierhöfer, Joseph C., *o.m.cap.* (Con), Hays, Kans.
Meifuss, J. F. (Bel), Breese, Ill.
Meil, L. F., *s.s.* (S Fr), Menlo Park, Cal.

Meinberg, Carl H. (Dav), Davenport, Ia., St. Ambrose's College.
Meiners, Herman, *s.j.* (StL), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Meinhardt, Nicholas (Dav), Colorado Springs, Colo., St. Francis' Hospital.
Meinz, Pius, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Richmond, Minn.
Meis, Cyril, *c.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., Station C, Newburg road.
Meisenheimer, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Station C.
Meisenheimer, A., *o.s.b.*, (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
Meiser, Jos. (S A), Schulenburg, Texas.
Meister, Edmund, *o.s.b.* (N C), Belmont, N. C.
— Leonard (Nat), Aberdeen, Miss.
— L. (N O), Jesuit Bend, La.
Mejia, Epifanio Ocampo (Leav), Topeka, Kans., 1000 E. Crane st.
Mela, E. (Sac), Sacramento, Cal., St. Mary's Church, Seventh and T sts.
Melançon, Joseph (Man), Claremont, N. H.
Melchers, J. W., *o.praem.* (O B), Luxemburg, Wis., R. F. D. 4.
— W., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Jose, Cal., 556 S. 2nd st.
Melchior, J. H. (Hbg), Lewistown, Pa.
— Hildebrand, *o.s.b.* (Or), St. Benedict P. O., Ore.
Mele, Joseph, *o.c.d.* (Tuc), Clifton, Ariz.
Pasquale, *c.ss.r.b.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2913 Locust st.
Melenewski, W. (Bo), South Boston, Mass., 655 Dorchester ave.
Melichar, Wenceslaus, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 2111 Ashland ave.
Melles, John C. (St L), Jefferson City, Mo., 216 Broadway.
Melley, Dennis J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 7104 Woodland ave.
— Ed. J. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 516 Fig st.
Melling, James (Det), Yale, Mich.
Mellon, John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 4625 Springfield ave.
Mellyn, James F., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Harrison ave. and Concord st.
Melody, John W. (Chic), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— M. F. (L), Louisville, Ky., 2120 Payne st.
Meloy, James J., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., Brooklyn Sta.
Menard, L. (Alex), Trenton, N. J., St. Francis Hospital.
Mendez, J. M., *s.j.* (Den), Trinidad, Colo., 221 N. Convent st.
Menge, Goswin B. (Cin), Fort Loramie P. O., Ohio.
Menges, Aloysius, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
Mengwasser, Herman, *o.s.b.* (D M), Council Bluffs, Ia.
Menig, Chas. (Con), Tipton, Kans.,
Menne, Aloysius, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Brooklyn Sta.
— Joachim, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo., Abbey.
Mensa, Guido (L), Owensboro, Ky.
— S. J. (L), Reed, Ky.
Mensing, Henry, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (S Falls), Webster, S. Dak.
Menth, Alfred, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), Esopus, N. Y.
Mentink, Anthony J. (Cin), Troy, Ohio.
Menton, Timothy V., *c.s.p.* (NY), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
Mercer, Alexander (St J), Kirksville, Mo.
Mercier, Alexander, *o.p.* (N Y), Hawthorne P. O., N. Y.
— James A., *o.s.b.* (B), Cottonwood, Idaho.
Mercoiller, M. (New), Bayonne, N. J., 91 W 23rd st.
Merenkiw, Basil (Ruth Gr), Pittsburgh, Pa., 109 Seventh st., S.S.
Meres, Martin (Ph), absent on sick leave.
Mergen, Frowin, *o.s.b.* (St J), Clyde, Mo.
Mergl, Aloys. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1443 S. Keeler ave.
Merickel, John A. (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, Station A, R. F. D. 1.
Merighi, James, *o.f.m.* (Bo), East Boston, Mass., 141 Gore st.
Meriwether, Wm. A., *s.j.* (Sav), Macon, Ga., St. Stanislaus' Novitiate.
Merke, John, *c.ss.r.* (Mil), Oconomowoc, Wis., College.
Merkl, M. M. (Lin), absent on leave.
Merkle, Carl (Cov), Newport, Ky., Immaculate Conception Church.
Merkley, Joseph (Nash), Nashville, Tenn., R. R. No. 11.
Merlehan, John (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1715 Oakdale ave., S.
Merlo, Lino, *c.s.c.b.* (Wh), Monongah, W. Va.
Merna, Francis (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Central Park ave. and 27th st.
Merns, Matthew K. (Alb), Granville, N. Y.
Merritt, Nathaniel J. (Bo), Winchester, Mass.
Merscher, J. W. (Alt), Taylorville, Ill.
Mershman, Francis, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
Mersinger, Francis, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Fribourg, Switzerland.
Mertel, John C. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 223 Fifty-seventh st.
Mertens, C. F. (Rock), Hampshire, Ill.
— Charles (Chic), Blue Island, Ill.
— Fred. A. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 162 Steuben st., W. E.
— Herman Jos. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 83 Morgan ave.
— J. B. (Sy), Cleveland, N. Y.
Mertes, John B. (Tol), Ottoville, Ohio.
Mertian, Jos. (Cin), Otway P. O., Ohio, R. F. D. No. 1.
Mertz, James J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Grand ave. and West Pine blvd.
— N. (Spo), Wilbur, Wash.
Merz, Wm. F. (Pitt), Connellsville, Pa., 148 E. Main st.
Meschenmoser, Rudolph, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., W. 30th st. and Carroll ave.
Mescher, Arthur (Chic), Wilmette, Ill., 1767 Lake ave.
Meskauskis, L. F. (Spr), Athol, Mass., St. Francis Church.
Meskell, J. F. (New), Lincoln Park, N. J.
Mesker, Theo. S. (Ind), Connersville, Ind.
Mesny, J. (Mon), La Jolla, Cal., P. O. Box 85.
Messemer, Stanislaus, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Messier, A. Hercule (Pro), Arctic, R. I., 20 Quidnick st.
— J. B. (Spr), Webster, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
— Napoleon A. (F B), New Bedford, Mass., 898 Brock ave.
Messina, Hector, *p.s.m.* (N Y), New York City, N. Y., 447 East 115th st.
Messmer, Gabriel, *o.m.cap.*, Very Rev. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 440 Mt. Elliott ave.
Mester, Theo. (Om), Pierce, Neb.

Mestres, Ramon M. (Mon.), Monterey, Cal.
Mestres, J. Ros, Lodi, Va.
Metcalf, Theodore A. B., Concord, Ohio.
Metter, John, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Okla.), Norman, Okla.
Metternich, Fra. Clev., Cleveland, Ohio, 7114 Superior ave., N. E.
Metz, Aug. Silas, *o.f.m.*, NY (Callicoon, N. Y.
— A. H. (Alt), Osceola, Ark.
— Wm. J. (Spo), Spokane, Wash., 1115 W. Riverside ave.
Metzger, J. H. (Cin.), Springfield, Ohio.
— John K. O., Bridges, Mo.
Metzger, Alfred (Tol.), Delphos, O., 429 E. Second st.
— George A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 138 Montrose ave.
— J. M., *o.m.i.* (S A), Stanton, Texas.
Metzler, Jos. D. (Alt), Edwardsville, Ill.
— Vincent A., *o.s.c.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1501 Center ave.
Meufler, Joseph H., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Orange Walk, British Honduras, C. A.
Meusig, Josaphat, *o.m.cap.* (G B), Appleton, Wis.
Meuwese, A., Very Rev. (Hbg), Mt. Carmel, Pa.
Meyer, Ambrose, *o.s.b.* (San), Lacey, Wash.
— Anthony, *o.s.b.* (Sav), Savannah, Ga., 34th and Bull sts.
— A. (SC), Maple River, Iowa.
— A. P. (Dub), Waterloo, Iowa.
— Barnabas, *o.f.m.* (S Fe), Jemez, N. Mex.
— Charles, *o.s.b.* (Tol), Frank, Ohio.
— Edw. J. (Mil), Plymouth, Wis.
— F. (Buf), Grand Island, N. Y.
— F. A. (Far), Reynolds, N. Dak.
— Francis J., *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, O., 807 Superior st.
— Frederick A., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Grand ave. and W. Pine blvd.
— Frumbin, *o.s.b.* (Wh), Bristol, Va.
— Fulgentius, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1615 Vine st.
— Geo., *s.m.* Very Rev. (Cin), Dayton, O., R. F. D. No. 16.
— George A. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 5010 North ave.
— George H. (Cin), Anna P. O., Ohio, R. F. D. 3.
— Gratian, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati P. O., Ohio, Sta. P.
— H. (Dub), Dubuque P. O., Iowa, R. R. 6.
— Henry (Cin), P. O. Batavia, Ohio, R. R. 6.
— Henry J. (N Y), New York City, 457 W. 51st st.
— Ignatius, *o.s.b.* (Mob), Cullman, Ala.
— J. (Chic), Bonfield P. O., Ill.
— James, *o.f.m.* (S C), Sioux City, Ia., 703 W. 6th st.
— John Berchmans, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
— John H., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne and Common sts.
— Joseph A. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Anthony's Church, 6104 Desmond st.
— Joseph J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., S. S., 528 Arlington ave.
— Lawrence (Cin), St. Martin, Ohio.
— Leo L. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Mt. Troy rd., Ewalt sta.
— Louis (New), Jersey City, N. J., 122 Ferry st.
— Marcus, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
— Mathias, *c.ss.r.*, Very Rev. (B), Coéur d' Aléne, Idaho, 919 Indiana ave.
— Michael, *s.j.* (S Fr), Los Gatos, Cal.
Meyer, Paul, *o.s.b.* (Wh), Dante, Va.
— [illegible] (Mon.), Monterey, Cal.
— [illegible] (K C), Middletown, Mon. R. F. D. 1.
— [illegible] B. M., Racine, Wis., 88 Wisconsin st.
— Theodosius, *o.f.m.* (S Fe), Roswell, N. M.
— [illegible], *o.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., [illegible]worth sta., 162 Beaver ave.
— [illegible] (Cin), Minster P. O., Ohio, R. F. D. 2.
Meyerhoff, Ambrose L., Browns Valley, Ky.
Meyers, [illegible] (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 476 [illegible] st.
— Charles F. (S Fr), Pleasanton, Cal.
— E. C. (S C), Milford, Iowa.
— Florentine, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati P. O., Ohio, Sta. P.
— John (St J), absent on sick leave.
— J. (Win), St. James, Minn.
— J. J. (Den), Steamboat Spring, Colo.
Mezzadri, Cherubino, *o.f.m.* (Mar), Iron Mountain, Mich.
Mezzatesta, Henry, *p.s.m.* (N Y), New York City, 447 E. 115th st.
Mhley, Anthony (Ruth Gr), New Salem, Pa.
Miano, Marius, *m.s.* (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., 46 Woodland st.
Michael, Robert, *o.m.c.* (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 183 Central ave.
— Wm. (Alt), Carlinville, Ill.
Michaelis, John P., Very Rev. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1300 Lakeside ave., N. E.
Michalak, P. P. (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., 511 Alabama st.
Michalowski, Joseph S. (Cin), Greenfield, Ohio.
Michalski, Lawrence (Wh), Monongah, W. Va.
Micheel, Anthony, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Ireland, Ind.
— George, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), Esopus, N. Y.
— George F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Tacony, St. Vincent's Church.
— J., *o.m.i.* (SA), San Antonio, Tex., Theological Seminary.
— Michael, *o.s.b.* (St A), St. Leo, Fla.
— W. (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., 2300 North 8th st.
Michentelder, John A. (Clev), Bellevue, Ohio.
Michetti, Peter (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 315 N. 65th st.
Michulka, Valentine (Bur), West Rutland, Vt.
Mickers, C. S., *o.praem.* (G B), Green Bay, Wis., R. F. D. No. 1.
Mickle, Edw. (Wil), Cape Charles, Va.
Mickun, John (Ph), Clifton Heights, Pa.
Middendorf, Roger, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill.
Middleton, Thos. C., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
Mieczkowski, John L. (E), Eleanor, Pa.
Miedanner, A. J. (S A), Runge, Tex.
Mielcarek, J. G. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1814 S. Leavitt st.
Mielcheski, A. (Chic), Naperville, Ill.
Mies, John S. (Det), Dexter, Mich.
— John J. (St P), Stewart, Minn.
Migdalski, Albert (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio, 735 South ave.
Migeon, Lucian (El P), Tularosa, N. Mex.
Miggeel, Wm. B. (Cin), Botkins P. O., Ohio, R. F. D. 1.
Mighirian, Mardiros (N Y), New York City, 207 E. 29th st.
Miglore, V. A. (E), Farrell, Pa., 640 Wallis ave.

Mignani, Vincent, *o.f.m.* (Bal.), Washington, D. C., Franciscan Insta.
Migneron, Hector (Q), Moores Forks, N. Y.
Mihelic, Valentine (Pitt), Homestead, Pa., 435 Fourth ave.
Mihm, Andrew H. (Bal.), Pylesville P.O., Md.
Mikolaj, John (Win), Wells, Minn.
Mikrut, John (Mil.), Milwaukee, Wis., 301 Reed st.
Mikolasek, W. F. (S Falls), Lankin, N. Dak.
Miles, Anthony (St P), St Michael, Minn.
Milagro, M., *c.m.i.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Calif., 535 N. Main st.
Milanese, Mariano, *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 35 Essex st.
Milde, Thos B. (Bal.), Middleport, N. Y.
Miles, Henry P., *s.j.* (St L), St Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— Jos M., *s.j.* (Mil.), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
Milette, John B. H. V., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Man), Nashua, N. H., St. Aloysius Church.
Miley, Thos. H., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Boston College.
Millholland, W. C., *s.s.* (Bal.), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
Milliauskas, Joseph (Scr), Pittston, Pa., 64 Church st.
Millitello, G. (Tuc), Pirtleville, Ariz.
Millard, Louis, *t.o.r.* (Als), Loretto, Pa.
— Richard (Bo), East Boston, Mass., 63 Moore st.
Millay, W. H. J., *o.praem.* (G B), West De Pere, Wis.
Miller, Adolph (L C), Hewitt, Wis.
— Andrew, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Ladd, Ill.
— Arthur R., *c.s.sp.* (N Y Prov), Toronto, Ont., Canada, 643 Markham st.
— Augustine A., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 371 Watson st.
— Casimir J., *o.s.b.* (Peo), Ottawa, Ill.
— Charles J. (Dub), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— D. D. (Rock), Huntley, Ill.
— D. M. (N O), French Settlement, La.
— Francis, *c.ss.r.*, Very Rev. (Or), Portland, Ore., 261 E. Portland blvd.
— Francis X., Sr., *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 389 E. 150th st.
— Francis X., Jr., *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 389 E. 150th st.
— Henry, *c.p.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Norwood Park Station.
— Henry A. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 63 Second ave.
— James (Mar), Dollar Bay, Mich.
— John H. (Tol), Holgate, Ohio.
— John Leo, *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis ave. and Hart st.
— Joseph A. (Roch), Webster, N.Y.
— Joseph J. (L C), Seymour, Wis., Shullsburg P. O., R. F. D. 1.
— Leo (Col), Columbus, Ohio, Josephinum.
— Louis E., *c.ss.r.* (Mon), Fresno, Cal.
— Michael, *o.s.m.* (Mil), North Milwaukee P. O., Wis., R. F. D. 11.
— Michael A. (E), Sharpsville, Pa.
— Nicholas A., *c.ss.r.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Hunter ave. and Broadway.
— Oswald, *s.j.* (S Fr), Los Gatos, Cal.
— P., *c.s.c.* (SA), Austin, Tex., St. Edward's College.
— Peter A. (E), Corry, Pa., 203 W. Washington st.
— Wendell M. (G R), Gladwin, Mich.
Miller, William Caspar (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., 1116 Clinton st.
— William Conrad (Ft W), Huntington, Ind., 326 N. Cherry st.
Willibrod H. (Tr), absent on sick leave.
— W. G., Very Rev. (Mil.), Waukesha, Wis., 612 East ave.
Millerick, Wm. J. (Bo), Stoneham, Mass.
Millett, Augustin S.J. (Bo), Chelsea, Mass., 55 Clark ave.
Mills, Philip L. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 1725 Rhode Island ave., N. W.
Milmo, H. A. (S A), San Antonio, Tex., St. Francis Home for the Aged.
Milner, Stephen J. (Hart), Centralia, Pa.
Milo, John (N Y), New York City, 734 E. 150th st.
Milot, J. A. (Chic), Clermont Harbor, Miss.
Milukas, A. M. (Br), Maspeth, L. I., N. Y., 94 Hull ave.
Minch, Jos. A. (L), St. Marys, Iowa.
Minder, Walter (Col.), Fredericksburg, Ohio, R. F. D. 3.
Mindorff, Claude, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Vine st.
Mineu, Henry (St P), Bird Island, Minn.
Miner, Edward F., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Marys, Kans.
Minges, Henry (St L), Bowling Green, Mo., R F.D. 6.
Miniskofer, Mathias (Bis), Hague P. O., N. Dak.
Minkel, Augustine, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2127 West 22nd pl.
Minkinski, John (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 160 Cable st.
Minnehan, P. (Bal), Clinton, Md.
Minnick, Wm., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., 309 S. Taylor st.
Minogue, Daniel T. (Dub), Elkport, Iowa.
— Patrick J. (N Y), New York City, 221 West 132nd st.
— Thomas (St P), Belle Plaine, Minn.
— Thomas F. (Kea), Anselmo, Neb.
Minot, Joseph M., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Sacred Heart College.
Minwegen, Peter, *o.m.i.* (L C), Cornell, Wis.
Mioduszewski, Chas. (Buf), Sloan P. O., N.Y.
Mirat, Justin, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Sacred Heart, Okla., absent with army in France.
Mirossay, Victor M., Very Rev. (Ruth Gr), Yonkers, N. Y., 62 Ash st.
Misch, E., *c.s.c.* (S A), Austin, Tex., St. Edward's College.
Misius, J. (Pitt), Ellsworth, Pa.
Miskela, Edward J. (New), Dover, N. J.
Misklow, Philip (Pitt), McKees Rocks, Pa.
Miskovick, Simon V. (E), Farrell, Pa.
Mispagel, Francis (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1911 N. Taylor ave.
Missia, Francis (St P), St. Paul, Minn., The St. Paul Seminary.
Missler, J. O., *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Maria Stein, Ohio.
Mistelli, Alois (Pit), Ashland, Pa., 802 Pine st.
Mitchel, Frederick J. (New), Paterson, N. J., 681 Main st.
Mitchell, Alex. F. (Hart), Wallingford, Conn.
— Edward C. (Bo), Ipswich, Mass., 10 Mt. Pleasant ave.
— James D. (Spr), Great Barrington, Mass.
— James F. (Mon), San Jacinto, Cal.
— James R. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 125 Edwards st.
— Joseph D. (Sav), Savannah, Ga., 222 E. Harris st.

Mitchell, Walter J. (Bos), Beverly, Mass.
Mitchell, [illegible], Very Rev. (Mo Prov.), Belize, British Honduras, C. A.
Mitera, Cyrillus, *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, [illegible]
Mitro, [illegible], Allentown, Pa., [illegible]
Mitsch, Edward (Bel), Belleville, Ill., St. John's Orphanage.
— Gerard, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Carson Station.
Mittelbronn, F., Very Rev. (N O), New Orleans, La., Bayou Road and Desmazeaux st., retired.
Mittereder, Alois (Wich), Foxholm, N. Dak.
Mittermeier, Conrad, [illegible] (Wis), Stoneca, Va.
Mitty, John J. (N Y), Yonkers P.O., N. Y., St. Joseph's Seminary.
Mizer, John C. (Cin), Lima, Ohio, 739 S. Main st.
Mleczko, J. (Phi), Philadelphia, Pa., 4415 Almond st.
Mlejnek, Victor (Lin), Touhy, Nebr.
Mlinar, Aloysius (Sea), Black Diamond, Wash.
Mlotkowski, John (Clev), Lorain, Ohio, 3116 Elyria ave.
Mlynarski, Francis (Kear), Ashton, Nebr.
Victor (Tr), Helmetta, N. J.
Moakley, James J., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N.J., 144 Grand st.
Mock, F. G. (Lin), Bellwood P.O., Nebr.
Mockel, Robert H. (Buf), Alden, N. Y.
Mockler, John (Mar), St. Ignace, Mich.
Moczydlowski, Lucian (St L), Leadwood, Mo.
Moczygemba, Thos. (SA), San Antonio, Tex., St. Michael's Church.
Moder, A. F. (Alt), absent on leave.
— Joseph (Mil), absent at Dubuque, Ia.
Moeder, Anthony (Chy), Fort Loramie, Ohio.
— Bernard (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Mary's Church, 13th and Clay sts.
— Ferdinand A., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 W. 12th st.
— Henry, *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 353 Jefferson ave., E.
Moelter, William (Bis), Rosebud, N. Dak.
Moench, Louis A. (Ft W), Mishawaka, Ind., 225 S. Mill st.
Moenig, Clement J. (St L), New Hamburg, Mo.
Moens, F. A. (Sea), Chehalis, Wash.
Moeslein, Lawrence, *c.p.*
— Mark, *c.p.*, (CC), Corpus Christi, Tex., 804 Antelope st.
Moffitt, Francis (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 1 St. Monica st.
— James A. (Scr), Parsons, Pa.
Mogan, John M. (Nash), Nashville, Tenn., 514 Main st.
Mohan, Joseph F. (Bo), Everett, Mass., 489 Broadway.
Moher, Michael J. (Man), Westville, N. H.
Mohr, Cyril, *c.p.p.s.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., 4423 Pearl rd., S.W.
Mola, Pietro (Roch), Auburn, N. Y.
Moltzheim, Mathias (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 507 Hall ave.
Molesanyi, Nicholas, (Ruth Gr), Youngstown, O., 1509 Gilbert ave.
Molejkajtys, Bartholomew (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 324 Sheridan ave.
Molengraft, Leo, *o.f.m.* (Cin Prov), Washington, D.C., Brookland Sta.
Molinari, A. (Mar), Vulcan, Mich.
Molitor, [illegible] (N Y), New York City, 3305 Grand blvd. and Concourse.
Molitor, John H. (S Fe), Tecumseari, N. Mex.
Molino, Francis (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio., cor. Mayfield rd. and E. 121st st.
Molitor, Ildephonse, *o.s.b.* (St P), St. Paul, Minn., Randolph st. and Pascal ave.
Molitor, Joseph (Colm), Columbus, O., 521 E. Main st.
— J. Very Rev. (Alt), Newton, Ill.
Molitor, Salvius, *o.s.b.* (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 618 Arcade st.
Moll, [illegible] (Tol), Toledo, O., 618 Michigan st.
— Geo. (N O), Lafayette, La.
Mollohan, S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1340 E. Seventy-second st.
Molloy, Christopher T. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 583 Throop ave.
— Daniel (Buf), Barkers P. O., N. Y.
— Edward, (Cin), Very Rev. (Mont), Fresno, Cal.
— John J. (St P), Faribault P.O., Minn., R.R. No. 8.
— John J. (Br), Great Neck, N. Y.
— John M. (Dub), Ryan, Iowa.
— Martin (Cin), Loveland, Ohio.
— P. (Dub), Mason City, Iowa.
— Thomas, *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Maud P. O., Pa.
— Thomas E. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 101 Greene ave.
Molls, G. (N O), Arnaudville, La.
Molonay, D. (Pitt), Waynesburg, Pa.
— James A. (N Y), Chester, N. Y. 610 High st.
— Patrick C. (St P), Madison Lake P. O., Minn.
— P. J. (Dul), Buhl, Minn.
— William A., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
Molony, Charles, *c.m.* (Tr) Princeton, N. J., College.
— Clement (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 1424 West Adams st.
— James R. (Alt), Mt. Sterling, Ill.
— Timothy (S Falls), Ogallala, Nebr.
— William H., *c.s.c.* (S A), Austin, Tex.
Molyneux, J. M. (G F), Glasgow, Mont.
— John (G F), Moore, Mont.
— P. (Pitt), Braddock, Pa., St. Brendan's Church.
— Thos. (Sac), Jamestown, Cal.
Monaghan, B. (Bel), Enfield, Ill.
— F. X., *o.m.* (Peo), La Salle, Ill.
— Francis J. (Newk), Jersey City, N. J., 156 Hancock ave.
— Hugh (Bal), Baltimore, Md., North Charles ave. and 27th st.
— James P., *s.j.* (Det) Detroit, Mich., 353 Jefferson ave., E.
— Joseph P., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 4244 Washington blvd.
— Nicholas F. (Clev), Struthers, Ohio.
— P. T. (S Falls), Parker, S. Dak.
— Patrick (L), Louisville, Ky., Preston Park.
— T. F. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 14 Greenville ave.
Monahan, C. S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1340 E. Seventy-second st.
— D. L. (Ft W), Peru, Ind., 58 W. Fifth st.
— James C. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3728 Chestnut st.
— John F. (Bo), Marblehead, Mass.

Monahan, J. H. (Hbg), on sick leave.
— Lama, c.p., (New), West Hoboken, N. J., St. Michael's Monastery.
— Timothy F. (Peo), Danville, Ill.
Monasterio, Leon, c.m.f. (Mon), San Gabriel, Cal.
Mondino, P., *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 28 Cambridge ave.
Monestel, Constantine (New), Gloucester, retired.
Monge, L. E. (St P), Fairbault, Minn., 521 4th ave.
Mongovan, J. F. (Spr), Worchester, Mass., 270 Park ave.
Monkiewicz, M. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2645 E. Allegheny ave.
Monnin, Remigius H., *c.pp.s.* (K C), Sedalia, Mo., 421 W. Third st.
Monnier, J. M. (Wich), Wichita, Kans., 244 St. Francis' ave.
Monnot, A. F. (Okla), Geary, Okla.
Monroe, Francis, *s.j.* (A), Fairbanks, Alaska.
Montague, Edwin (Ph), Bridgeport, Pa.
— George (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 48th st. and Lancaster ave.
Montalibet, Vincent, Very Rev. *o.s.b.* (Mon), Montebello, Cal.
Montana, John (C C), Laredo, Tex.
Montaner, J. (S Fr), Milpitas, Cal.
Montelliard, V. J. (N O), Gassier, La.
Montemarino, Ernest (New), Jersey City, N. J., 99 Wales ave.
Montell, E. J., *s.j.* (Den), Alamosa, Colo.
Montes, Aloysius C. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Bond Hill.
Montenarelli, Joseph M., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Sacred Heart College.
Montgomery, Julian, *c.p.* (Wich), St. Paul, Kans.
Monti, D. (Nat), retired to Italy.
Montiani, Peter, *c.m.* (Phi), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown, St. Vincent's Seminary.
Montrucchio, B. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., Soldiers and Sailors Home.
Monville, Joseph Paul (Ph), Sharon Hill, Pa.
Moog, John P. (S Fe), Ribera P. O., N. Mex.
Mooney, Edward A. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1800 Lakeside ave.
— H. A. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Franklin and Swan sts.
— James (St C), Perham, Minn., St. James' Hospital.
— James A. (B), Spirit Lake, Idaho.
— Jas. B. (Clev), Elyria, O., 320 Middle ave.
— Jas. F., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (New), South Orange, N. J., Seminary.
— James J. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., Fifteenth and King sts.
— James J. (Bo), West Quincy, Mass.
— Jos. F., Right Rev. Mgr. (N Y), New York City, 457 W. 51st st.
— Neil (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Sacred Heart Church.
— Philip J. (Hart), Willimantic, Conn., St. Joseph's Church.
— Thomas P. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., 710 Myrtle ave.
Moore, Anthony (Or), Salem, Ore.
— Charles G., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave., N. E.
— Dennis J. (Sy), East Syracuse, N. Y.
— F. B. (Peo), Chicago, Ill., Columbus Extension Hospital, 809 Lytle st.
— Francis P. (N Y), New York City, Wakefield, 4329 Richardson ave.
Moore, Henry C., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Worchester ave. and Osgood st.
— J. F. (Om), Pender, Nebr.
— J. F. (Spr), Amherst, P. O., Mass.
— James, J. S. O. (Cin), Grand Crossing, Ia.
— Jas. A. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 441 Terrence road.
— John F. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Thomas Seminary.
— John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 66th ave. and York Rd., Oak Lane.
— John L. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1839 N. 23rd st.
— John W., *c.m.*, Very Rev. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 75 Lewis ave.
— L. V., *c.m.* (Dal), Dallas, Tex., University.
— M. V., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1010 Webster ave.
— Philip (Pitts), Pittsburgh, Pa., 2858 5th ave.
— Silas, *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
— Richard F. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., 710 Myrtle ave.
— Stephen N. (Peo), Clinton, Ill., 502 N. Monroe st.
— Terence (St P), Waverly, Minn.
— Thos. M. (Alt), Morrison, Ill.
— Thos. V., *c.s.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Brookland Sta.
— William A. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
Moormann, George (Ft W), Huntington, Ind., 903 N. Jefferson st.
Moosman, Charles (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 4712 Liberty ave.
Mootz, John, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2211 Hayes st.
Moran, David J. (St P), St. Peter, Minn.
— Denis F. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., St. Thomas' Church, Crown st.
— Edward J., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
— Francis T. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 3602 Bridge ave., N. W.
— Gregory F. (Tr), Pleasantville, N. J.
— James H. (Gal), Houston, Tex., St. Anthony's Home.
— James P. (S Fr), South San Francisco, Cal.
— James P. (NY), New York City, 539 W. 54th st.
— John A. (Or), Eugene, Ore.
— John I. (Clev), Youngstown, O., Jackson st. and Park Entrance.
— John J. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 583 Throop ave.
— John J. (Ph), Oakview, Pa.
— John P. (Man), Portsmouth, N. H.
— John S., *o.p.* (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 1 Hillhouse ave.
— John T. (Clev), absent on sick leave.
— Joseph A., *o.s.a.* (Amer Prov), Havana, Cuba.
— Joseph M. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 1242 C st., S. E.
— K., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown, studying in Rome.
— Patrick J. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 1715 Izard st.
— Peter J., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
— R. F. (Lin), Denton, Neb.
— Richard W. (Ph), Eddystone, Pa.
— Thos. J. (New), Irvington, N. J.
— Thomas P. (S Fr), Tracy, Cal.
— Walter G., *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.

Morris, Wm. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., [illegible]

Morrissey, Stanislaus (Pal), Minersville, Pa.

Morrissey, Stanislaus (Cist), Dunkirk, Ohio

Morrow, Francis, c.s.c., Notre Dame, Ind.

Morrow, Francis, c.s.c., Chicago, Ill., [illegible]

Morrow, Ign. (Cr), Hatley P. O., Wis., R. F. D.

Morrow, John J., Mercy, Amenia, N. Y.

Morrow, Stanislaus (Cist), Ft. Fair River, Mass., 48 Sixteenth st.

Morse, John, s.s., (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 90 Cedar st.

Morse, Joseph, Cr., Steubenville, Ohio

Mo[illegible], [illegible], San Antonio, Texas, 617 S. Concho st.

Moreschini, Thomas, *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3121 Jackson blvd.

Morgan, John P., Wheeling, W. Va.

Moretto, G., *c.s.c.b.* (N Y), New York City, 210 Bleecker st.

Morfeld, Francis, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1220 N. 11th st.

Morgan, Charles, St P, Graceville, Minn.

— Edward C. (G F), Great Falls, Mont.

— John (Mon), Redondo Beach, Calif.

John A., [illegible], Boston, Mass., Boston College

John F. (N Y), New York City, Cathedral College, Madison ave.

— John R. (St L), Farmington, Mo.

Moriarty, D. W., (Om), Norfolk, Nebr.

— Edw. J. (F R), Taunton, Mass., St. Mary's sq.

— Edward J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Bo), West Roxbury, Mass., 97 South st.

E. [illegible], New Castle, Pa., 121 N. Beaver st.

— G. (S Fr), Berkeley, Calif., 1000 Addison st.

— Jeremiah (Marq), Ironwood, Mich.

— Jeremiah (Roch), Elmira, N. Y.

John, Dav., Davenport, Iowa, 400 Main st.

— John J. (B C), Vale, Ore.

— Joseph R. (Den), Grand Junction, Colo.

— Michael L. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1007 Superior ave., N. E.

— Thomas H., (Port), Bangor, Me., 207 York st.

— Thomas S. (Om), North Bend, Neb.

Morin, Aug. (El P), Silver City, N. Mex

Morin, Ernest (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 305 Rathbun st.

— J. B. (N O), St. Martinsville, La.

— John F. (Man), Lebanon, N. H.

— Tobias G. (Det), Newport, Mich.

— W. J. (Spr), Webster, Mass.

Moris, Eugene, *o.s.t.* (N Y), New York City, 229 W. 14th st.

Morley, David J. (N Y), Hyde Park, N. Y.

— Jeremiah (Alb), Troy, N. Y., Third and Jackson sts.

Mormeneo, Hermenegild, *o.c.d.* (Okla), Bentley, Okla.

Moron, J. J. (D M), Granger, Iowa.

Moroney, D. J. (Alt), Carrollton, Ill.

— James A. (Tr), Wildwood, N. J.

— J. P. (Alt), Pana, Ill.

— Timothy (Hel), Choteau, Mont.

— Timothy B., *s.s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Joseph's Seminary.

Morrell, J. J. (Wich), Fredonia, Kansas.

Morris, James (Mon), San Diego, Calif., 656 Twenty-fourth st.

— John E. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 1335 North Main st.

Morris, John S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3023 Wabash ave.

— Joseph, *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.

— M. H. (B), Potlatch, Idaho.

— Michael (L C), Calamine P. O., Wis.

— Patrick (N Y), Larchmont, N. Y., Beach and Walnut aves.

— Stephen (Bal), Washington, D. C., 313 Second st., S. E.

[illegible], Mgr., Los Angeles, Calif., 1705 S. Main st.

— William J. (Sy), Oneida, N. Y.

Morrison, Edward (Hart), Naugatuck, Conn.

— F. X. (S Fr), Berkeley, Cal.

— J. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 607 Oakwood [illegible]

— James F. (Tr), Atlantic Highlands, N. J.

— John (Scr), Overton, Pa.

— Sidney (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2942 Wabash ave.

— Wm. J., *o.s.a.* (N Y), Tompkinsville, S. I., New York City.

Morrissey, Andrew, *o.s.c.*, Very Rev. (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.

— Charles F. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1611 Baker st.

Dennis A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 70th ave. and York rd.

J. J. [illegible], Chicago, Ill., 2120 S. Michigan ave.

— James P., *s.j.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 6634 Hollywood blvd.

— John, Very Rev. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 467 Washington st.

John L., A.B., St. Bonaventure, N. Y.

— John P., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Sycamore and 7th sts.

— Matthew P., *s.s.j.* (Nat), Natchez, Miss., Holy Family Church.

— Patrick W. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., 436 Maple st.

— Richard P. (Hart), Voluntown, Conn.

— Thomas F. (New), Fort Lee, N. J., Holy Angels' Institute

Morrow, T. J. (Sav), Augusta, Ga., St. Patrick's Church.

Mortell, John T., *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis.

William P. (G B), Waupaca, Wis.

Mortier, H. (Nat), Bay St. Louis, Miss.

Morton, Joseph F., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2211 Hayes st.

Morys, Enos. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 118 Harris ave.

Mosca, Torello, (N Y), New York City, 317 E. 33rd st.

Moseley, Charles J. (Clev), Warren, Ohio.

— Wm. H. (Clev), Willoughby, Ohio.

Moser, Charles, *o.s.b.* (Or), Nesquiat, B. C., Canada.

— F. J., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 9th and Barry sts.

— Ildephonse, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., St. Elizabeth's Church.

— John S. (St L), Bonneterre, Mo.

— Paul S. (Kea), Crawford, Neb.

Moskopp, J. B. (G F), Plevna, Mont.

Mosler, Adolph M. (Lin), Crete, Nebr.

— P., *o.m.i.* (Dal), Bomarton, Texas.

Moss, G. H. (Ind), Louisville, Ky., 3136 W. Broadway.

Mossburger, Lucas, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 65 Barbara st.

Motherway, Edmund J. (S Fr), San Jose, Calif., St. Patrick's Church.

Motley, Wm. A. (Ph), South Langhorne, Pa.
Mottet, James H. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 321 E. Main st.
Moulin, J. (S A), Pea sall, Tex.
Moulinier, Chas. B., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
Mountain, David J. (Buf), Belfast, N. Y.
Mourad, Peter (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., 327 Eleventh st.
Mousseau, Joseph, *m.s.* (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., 46 Woodland st.
Moye, James [illegible] (N O), New Orleans, La., 2030 Constance st.
Moye, O. H., Very Rev. (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 1st and Eaton sts.
Moylan, John J. (N Y), New York City, 150 E. 40th st.
— John V. (Scr), Nanticoke, Pa., St. Francis' Church.
Moyle, Anselm, *c.p.* (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y.
Moynihan, Florence (St P), attending university.
— Humphrey, Very Rev. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Thomas' College.
— James (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Thomas' College.
— Michael, *s.j.*, Very Rev. (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne and Common sts.
— Michael W. (Buf), Westfield, N. Y.
— Patrick (Kea), Eddyville, Neb.
— Patrick E., *o.s.a.* (Amer Prov), Havana, Cuba.
— Timothy (S Fr), San Anselmo, Calif.
Mozzone, Bartholomew (Buf), Leroy, N. Y.
Mroczkewski, Joseph A. (Scr), Wilkes Barre, Pa., 40 Park ave.
Mrozinski, F. A. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 69 County st.
Mscisz, L. (Mil, *p t*), Arcadia P. O., Wis., R. F. D. No. 4.
Muck, Michael, *o.ss.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1019 N. 5th st.
Muckerheide, Arnold M. (L C), Athens Wis., R. R. 2.
Muckermann, H. (St L), Linn, Mo.
Muckle, Charles (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 70 Frank st.
— John F. (Roch), Geneva, N. Y., St. Francis de Sales Church.
Muehlenbeck, John H. (Tol), Gibsonburg, O.
Muehlenkamp, Anthony E. (LC), Athens, Wis.
Muehlmann, Paul, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Brooklyn sta.
Muehlsiepen, J. B., *c.ss.r.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., 1721 Iowa st.
— John H. (St L), Kelso, Mo.
Mueller, Albert J. (Mil), Waumakee P.O., Wis.
— Alphonse, *o s.b.* (L R), Little Rock, Ark., 815 Sherman st.
— Anthony, *p.s.m.* (N Y), New York City, 447 E. 115th st.
— A. J. (L C), Marshfield, Wis., R. R. 1.
— A. V. (Mil), Madison, Wis., 120 W. Johnson st.
— Anselm, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa.
— Anselm, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 504 N. Hickory st.
— Augustine (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1555 N. State st.
— Benedict, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.
— Benvenutus, *o.f.m.* (G R), Petoskey, Mich., 415 State st.
— C. (St L), St. Thomas, Cole Co., Mo.
— Edward, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Francis' College.
Mueller, Francis (Col), Mollonsburg, Ohio.
— F. X. (Bis), Scheffield, N. Dak.
— George E. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 275 Greenbush st.
— Henry (St L), O'Fallon, Mo., St. Mary's Institute.
— John, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
— John B., *c.ss.r.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 2030 Constance st.
— John B., Very Rev. (Om), Columbus, Nebr., St. Mary's Hospital, retired.
— John F. (Det), Ruth P. O., Mich.
— John H., *c.ss.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1634 Cleveland ave.
— Joseph, *o.s.b.* (Sup), Stetsonville, Wis.
— Joseph B. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 711 Walnut st.
— M. V. (Far), Zeeland, N. Dak.
Max (But), Stella Niagara, near Lewiston, N. Y.
— Michael F. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1700 Harpster st., Troy Hill.
— Othmar, *o.s.b.* (Or), St. Benedict P.O., Ore.
— Theobald, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., N. S., 614 Park Way.
— Ulrich, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Carthagena, Ohio.
— Victor, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mount Calvary, Wis.
Muench, A. J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 469 Twenty-fourth st.
Muenich, E. S. (Om), Madison, Neb.
Muennemann, Modestus, *o.f.m.* (Or), Hillsdale P. O., Capitol Hill, Ore.
Muenster, Henry (Bel), O'Fallon, Ill.
Muenstermann, H. (Kea), Kearney, Neb.
Muenzer, George (Mil), Beaver Dam, Wis., St. Peter's Church.
Muespach, Henry, *c.s.sp.* (L C), Chippewa Falls, Wis., 412 Main st.
Muething, Matthew, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Mugan, Charles (Om), Omaha, Neb., 36th and Q sts.
— M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5655 Washington blvd.
Mugica, Z. (New), Morristown, N. J., 91 Maple ave.
Mühe, Michael, *c.pp.s.* (Tol), Kalida, Ohio.
Mulach, Vincent, *c.pp.s.* (Tol), Toledo, O., 2565 York st.
Mulnelo, Fidelis, *c.p.* (C C), Corpus Christi, Tex. Church of the Sacred Heart of Mary.
Mulcahy, C. J. (Spr), Otter River, Mass.
— D. P. (Dub), Vinton, Iowa.
— Denis O. (Det), Benton Harbor, Mich.
— Denis P. (St J), Center, Mo.
— Martin, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Shawnee, Okla.
— Robert B. (N Y), Yonkers P. O., N. Y., St. Joseph's Seminary.
— Thomas P. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., 550 Pembroke st.
— Wm. J. (N Y), New York City, W. New Brighton, 30 Manor road.
Muldoon, Frederick (Bo), Salem, Mass., 30 Union st.
— P. J. (Alb), absent.
Mulgrew, James T. (Peo), Lincoln, Ill.
Mulhall, James J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 246 Congress st.
Mulhane, L. W. (Col), Mt. Vernon, Ohio, 8 N. McKenzie st.
— M. W. (Spr), Barre, Mass.
Mulhearn, C. A. (Col), Martins Ferry, Ohio.
Mulherin, J., *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3121 Jackson blvd.

Mulhern, James A. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., [illegible]

— M[illegible] J. (N Y), New York City, 321 Morris ave.

Mu[illegible] James J. (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., [illegible] Luzerne st.

M[illegible], William F. St L., St. Louis, Mo., 1339 La Salle st.

Mullaly, Charles J., *s.j.*, (N Y), New York City, Fordham University.

— Edward J., *c.s.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 911 So. Wabash ave.

J. J. [illegible], Chicago, Ill., 2[illegible] N. Ridgeway ave.

— J. (Mob), Pensacola, Fla.

Mullan, Elder, *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Philadelphia, Pa., 18th and Thompson sts.

[illegible], Cumberland, Md.

Mullane, Daniel, *c.s.s.r.* Very Rev. (S A) San Antonio, Tex., 1721 Iowa st.

— Richard (Cin), Johnstown, Pa., St. John Gualbert's Church.

Mullane, Thos. W., *c.s.s.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y.

Mullany, John F. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. John the Baptist's Church.

Mullen, Hugh (Bis), Oakland, Calif., 529 Hobart st.

— James (Dub), La Motte P. O., Iowa.

— James A., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.

— James J. (Port), Portland, Me., St. Dominic's Church.

— John J. (Spr), Merrick, Mass.

— John T. (Bo), Hudson, Mass.

— Joseph J. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 17514 Detroit ave., N. W.

— T. J. (D M), Adair, Ia.

— Thos. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2304 Clark ave.

— W. J., *c.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1802 Tulane ave.

Mullens, Patrick A., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 W. 12th st.

Müller, A. (G F), Lewistown, Mont.

— F. X. (Win), Mazeppa, Minn.

— G. H. (New), Cranford, N. J., 18 Alden st.

— Jerome, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Victoria, Kans.

— Leodegar, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.

— S. (Mob), detained in Europe by the war.

Mullett, John E. (Buf), Fredonia, N. Y.

Mulligan, Bernard J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Tr), Camden, N. J., 642 Market st.

— James (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, R. F. D. 4.

— John F. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 3026 Hudson blvd.

— John H., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Washington, D. C., 19 Eye st., N. W.

— M. J. (New), New Durham, N. J.

— Martin F., *o.ss.t.* (N Y), New York City, 301 West Broadway.

— Michael (Alb), absent on sick leave.

— P. E. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Howard and 10th sts.

— Thomas P. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2459 Washington ave., N. W.

— Wm. (Om), St. Edward, Neb.

Mullin, Albert C. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., Washington st.

— Francis J. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 543 Bridge st.

— Gregory V. (N Y), New York City, 113 E. 117th st.

Mullin, James A. Ph., Philadelphia, Pa., 6315 Lancaster ave.

— John H. (Chey), Casper, Wyo.

— William G. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 227 Gorham st.

Mullins, Denis (Spr), Southbridge, Mass., St. Mary's Church

— James D. (Buf), Byron, N. Y.

— Terence (St J), Moberly, Mo.

— Thos. A. (New), Morristown, N. J.

Mulrey, Frederick J. (Bo), Malden, Mass.

Mulry, Joseph A., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), New York City, Fordham University.

— Patrick F. X., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Kingston, Jamaica, B. W. I.

Multerer, W. (L C), La Crosse, Wis., 608 S. Eleventh st.

Mulvaney, G. P., *c.s.c.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., Santa Rosa Infirmary.

James F. X., *s.j.* (Bal), Chaptico, Md.

M[illegible] Francis A. Very [illegible] Manchester, N. H., Blessed Sacrament Church.

Mulvey, John (G R), Alma, Mich.

Mu[illegible] Cornelius Nat., Brookhaven, Miss.

— D. F. (D M), Des Moines, Iowa, 20th st. and University ave.

— Michael (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 325 W. 8th st.

— Michael (Con), Lincoln, Kans.

Mulz, John M. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1861 Catalpa ave.

Mumbour, Ferdinand (Bel), Equality, Ill.

Mu[illegible] Joseph F. [illegible] Edwardsville, Ill.

— Peter (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1445 N. Second st.

Munch, J. F. (Alt), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.

Mungovan, Edward J. (Ft W), Valparaiso, Ind., 452 West Chicago st.

— Thomas A. (Ft W), Anderson, Ind., 1114 Fletcher st.

Municha, Casimir, *o.p.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 4604 Canal st.

Munier, Joseph A. (Bel), Sandoval, Ill.

Munley, Michael E. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1429 N. 11th st.

— M. V. (Al), Cassandra, Pa.

Munoz, Jose (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 2341 Holly st.

Munro, Alexander R. (Sup), Pembina, N. Dak.

Munsch, F. E., *c.s.c.* (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill.

Munster, Wm. J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 407 Grandview ave.

Muntsch, Albert, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.

Munyon, David C. (Ph), Chester Heights P. O., Pa.

Murdock, Thomas (Mon), absent on leave, Jersey City, N. J.

Murgas, Jos. (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 601 N. Main st.

Murgue, J. (N O), Thibodoux, La.

Murn, Anselm, *o.f.m.* (Ph), South Bethlehem, Pa., 408 Fifth st.

Murnane, Edmund (Port), Winne, Me.

— J. J. (Alt), Athens, Ill.

Murphy, Albert M., *o.c.c.*, (New), Tenafly, N. J.

— Ambrose (L C), La Crosse, Wis., 1032 Caledonia st.

— Andrew C., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 75 Lewis ave.

— Bernard, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Or), St. Benedict P. O., Oregon.

Murphy, Cornelius (Chic), Chicago Heights, Ill., 1515 Chicago rd.
— Charles T. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 103 South Broadway.
— Christopher, *t.o.r.* (S C), Sioux City, Iowa, Trinity College.
— Clarence E. (Br), Central Islip, N. Y.
— Cornelius (Sac), Woodland, Cal.
— Cornelius A., *s.j.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Brooklyn College.
— Daniel (Sac), Virginia City, Nevada.
— Daniel (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2942 Wabash ave.
— Daniel J. (Ph), absent on leave.
— Daniel J., *o.s.a.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Sixty-third st. and Oakley ave.
— Daniel J., *s.j.* (Sav), Macon, Ga., St. Joseph's Church.
— Daniel M. (Bo), Somerville, Mass.
— Daniel P. (Wh), Weston, W. Va.
— David J. (Bo), Billerica, Mass.
— Denis, *o.s.b.* (D M), Creston, Iowa.
— Denis (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1201 Creedmore ave., S. S.
— Denis F. (Bo), Cambridge, Mass., 34 Holyoke st.
— Denis J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., St. Patrick's Church.
— Edward D. (Pitt), Irwin, Pa., 312 Second st.
— Edmund J. (Spr), Clinton, Mass., St. John's Church.
— Edmund S. (D M), absent on leave in Chicago, Ill., 4312 Jackson blvd.
— Edward (Lead), Stillwater, Minn., 611 S. Third st.
— Edward G. (New), Hoboken, N. J., 400 Willow ave.
— Edward J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3813 Spring Garden st.
— Edward P. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., 25 Arlington st.
— Edward P. (Or), Portland Ore., 349 North 19th st.
— Edward V. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., 365 Washington ave.
— Eugene M., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Manayunk, 146 Rector st.
— Eugene R. (Wil), Easton, Md.
— F. P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2648 W. 39th st.
— Francis E. (Mil), Sheboygan, Wis., North Sixth st.
— Francis J. (New), absent on sick leave.
— Francis V. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 116 Vernon st.
— Frederick J. (Hart), Greenwich, Conn.
— G. A., *o.s.b.* (Okla), Sacred Heart, Okla.
— G. P. (Win), Rochester, Minn.
— George B. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 117 Warren st.
— George D. (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., St. Brigid's Church.
— George F. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 4129 Superior ave., N.E.
— George N. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 615 Grove st.
— H. (Mil), Columbus, Wis.
— J., Very Rev. (Alt), Decatur, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
— J. A. (Leav), Topeka, Kans., 204 W. Eighth st.
— J. B. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 653 W. 37th st.
— J. B. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., 14 Grover st.
— J. C. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., St. Finbarr's Church, 1356 S. Harding ave.
— J. F. (Spo), Cheney, Wash.

Murphy, J. J. (S C), Kingsley, Iowa.
— J. J. (Lin), Beaver Crossing, Neb.
— J. J. (New), East Orange, N. J., 30 Rutledge ave.
— J. P. *o.p.*, Very Rev. S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2390 Bush st.
— James S. C., Vail, Iowa.
— James H. (Buf), Lackawanna, N. Y.
— James J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Brighton, 636 Washington st.
— James M. (Sy), Cazenovia, N. Y.,
— Jeremiah J. (St L), Eschwoods, Mo.
— Jeremiah P. (Og), Churchtown, N. Y.
— Jeremiah P. (Prov), Pawtucket, R. I., 58 Hancock st.
— John, (Dav), Linwood, Iowa., St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital.
— John (Spr), Linwood, Mass.
— John A. (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., 277 S. Fourth st.
— John B. (N Y), New York City, 141 E. 43rd st.
— John F. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., 550 Pembroke st.
— John F. X., *s.j.* (NY), New York City, Fordham University.
— John H. (Ph), Norristown, Pa., 714 De Kalb st.
— John H. (Spr), Ware, Mass.
— John J. (Bo), So. Boston, Mass., 789 E. Broadway.
— John J. (Col), Gallipolis, Ohio.
— John J. (Den), Pueblo, Colo., 1414 W. Eleventh st.
— John J. A. (N Y), New York City, 319 Bowery.
— John R. (Spr), Chicopee Falls, Mass.
— John S. (Gal), Galveston, Tex., 3420 Avenue K.
— John T., *s.m.* (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., Marist College.
— John T., *c.s.sp.*, Very Rev. (Ph), Maud P. O., Pa.
— John W. (E), New Bethlehem, Pa.
— John W. (N Y), New York City, 110 E. Twelfth st.
— John W. (Tr), retired.
— John X. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 104 Camp st.
— Joseph (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 167 N. Sixth st.
— Joseph (N Y), Middletown, N. Y., 145 Cottage st.
— Joseph, *o.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Mayagüez, Porto Rico.
— Joseph A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. John's Seminary.
— Joseph A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1445 N. 2nd st.
— Joseph A., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Milwaukee Wis., Marquette University.
— Joseph A., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Woodstock, Md.
— Joseph B., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Chicago, Ill., 815 W. 19th st.
— Joseph E. (Ph), Bristol, Pa., 1025 Radcliffe st.
— Joseph E. (Ro), Wellesley, Mass.
— Joseph F., *s.s.j.* (Wil), Clayton, Del.
— Joseph F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 2900 Newkirk ave.
— Joseph J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2328 E. Lehigh ave.
— Joseph P. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 248 Adams st., Dorchester.

Murphy, Joseph R. (Hlg.), Hanover, Pa.
J. S. Ft., Stockton, Cal., 116 E. Lafayette st.
— Luke (S Falls), Conde, S. Dak.
— M. C. (B C), Lakeview, Ore.
M. J., *o.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 536 Bush st.
— M. S. (Dub), Monticello P. O., Iowa.
Murtha, Sgt., Great Barrington, Mass.
Murtha, J., *o.s.a.*, St. Augustine's, Philadelphia, Pa.
Michael J., [illegible], Yorktown, Pa.
Murtha, J., Dr., Boston, Mass., Charlestown, 1 Monument Sq.
— Murtha, Mon., Santa Monica, Cal., 1348 Third st.
— Nicholas A., Chap., Sumter, S. C.
Nicholas J. (Bos), Peabody, Mass.
Nicholas J., *o.s.a.*, Villa Rev., N. Y., New York City, 3342 Amsterdam ave.
— Owen S., *s.j.*, N. Y., Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Novitiate.
— P. J. (Dal), Dalhart, Texas.
P. J. (Dav), Georgetown, Iowa.
Patrick (Mon), San Diego, Calif., absent on leave.
— Patrick A., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6345 Broadway.
— Patrick B. (Bo), So. Boston, Mass., 92 W. 6th st.
— Patrick F. (Rch), Lynchburg, Va.
Patrick J. (Ser), Olyphant, Pa., St. Patrick's Church.
— Peter J. (S C), Alvord, Iowa.
— Phillip, *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., College, Baronne st.
— R. D. Spr., Whitinsville, Mass.
— Richard, *o.m.c.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 2222 W. Market st.
Richard P. Dubc, Clarion, Iowa.
— Thomas (Balt), Baltimore, Md., Monument and Washington sts.
— Thomas (D M), Guthrie Centre, Iowa.
— Thomas E., *s.j.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1125 Carroll st.
— Thomas F. (N Y), New York City, 282 W. 154th st.
— Thomas J. (Chic), Wauconda, Ill.
— Timothy (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 2900 Newkirk ave.
— Timothy, A., *o.s.b.* (Okla), Shawnee, Okla.
— Timothy J. (Det), Flint, Mich.
Timothy, L., *s.j.* (S Fr), Los Gatos, Calif.
— W. A., *s.s.j.* (Gal), Houston, Tex., 1718 McKinney ave.
— W. F. (Clev), Sandusky, Ohio, 510 Columbus ave.
— Walter (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2348 Walnut st.
— Wm. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5112 Washington blvd.
— William E., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Boston College.
— William F. (Det), Marine City, Mich., 618 S. Water st.
— William G., Very Rev. Mgr. (N Y), New York City, 503 E. 14th st.
— Wm. H. (N Y), New York City, 833 St. Anns ave.
— Wm. H. (Alt), Ashland, Ill.
— Wm. J. (Bo), N. Cambridge, Mass., 8 Hollis st.
— William S. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Broad and Mifflin sts.
Murray, Bernard C., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 515 6th st., S. W.
Murray, Bernard P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., [illegible] Harvard ave.
Charles A., [illegible] Niagara P. O., Ont.
— Daniel A. (N Y), New York City, 149 Warren st.
Daniel J. (Wh), Bloomsburg Prairie, Mont.
Francis, [illegible] Ave., N. Y.
Francis M. (Det), [illegible] Conn.
George L., [illegible] Ave., [illegible], N. Y.
— Gerard, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), [illegible], N. Y.
— Henry E. [illegible], absent on leave.
— Henry F. (Br), [illegible], N. Y., 2305 Eighty fifth st.
J. [illegible] Chic., Chicago, Ill., 6214 Glenwood ave.
— John J. Bal, Baltimore, Md., 700 E. Baltimore st.
— James (St P), absent with leave.
— Jas. A. (Dav), Clinton, Iowa, St. Patrick's Church.
— James M., *o.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1010 Webster ave.
— James L. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., 1345 N. Sixth st.
— James P. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1220 Whittier st.
— Jeremiah A. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Good Samaritan Hospital, absent on leave.
— John, *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1427 S. Ninth st.
— John (Wh), retired on account of health.
— John B., Right Rev. Mgr., Cin., Cincinnati, O., 802 Wesley ave.
— John B. Cath., Joliet, Ill., 217 N. Ottawa st.
— John E., Fr., New Monmouth, N. J.
— John F. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 26 Pond st.
— John G. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 134 Farmington ave.
— Joseph G., N. Y., New York City, Dongan Hills, S. I.
— Lawrence E. (N Y), Lake Mahopac, N. Y.
— Lawrence P. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Thomas' College.
— M. A., *o.p.* (N Y), Hawthorne, N. Y.
— M. B. (Dub), Coggon, Ia.
— Michael, (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 590 Hobart st.
— Michael J. (N Y), New York City, Riverdale ave., near 260th st.
— Robert, *o.s.b.* (Den), Lafayette, Colo.
— Thos. A. (L), Campbellsville, Ky.
— Thos. F. (G R), absent
— Thos. F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 249 Ninth st.
— Thos. J. (Hart), Branford, Conn.
Murriman, Francis, *c.p.* (Balt), Baltimore, Md., Frederick ave., Sta. D.
Murtagh, J. G. (S C), Estherville, Iowa.
— John J. (Dub), Marion, Iowa.
— Michael (Sea), Bellingham, Wash., 510 Elk st.
— Thos., Very Rev. (Dub), Cresco, Iowa.
Murtaugh, Edward A., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 243 North Lawrence st.
— Henry M., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1427 S. Ninth st.
— James A., *c.m.* (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo.
— Wm. M. (Peo), Sheffield, Ill.
Musarra, G. (El P), Marfa, Tex.
Musial, Emil (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 4509 Eoff st.
— John (St Cl), Foley P. O., Minn., R. R. 1.
Mustel, Stanislaus (Hart), Middletown, Conn.
Mussely, Henry J. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 68 Bowditch st.

Musson, Wm. H., *o.m.*, Very Rev. (St L), Perryville, Mo.
Muszynski, Louis P. (Br), Utica, N. Y., Holy Trinity Church.
Mutch, Joseph (Ft W), Lagro, Ind.
Muth, F. A., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Novitiate
Mutsaers, Bernard, Very Rev. (Okla), Oklahoma City, Okla., 519 North Harvey st.
Myer, Joseph A. (Bal), Laurel, Md.
Myers, J. J. (S A), Hondo, Texas.
Myers, Thomas F. (N Y), New York City, 146 W. 71st st.
Myles, Thomas (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 476 Jackson st.
Mylott, Raymond (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2486 W. 14th st.

Naab, John F. (Br) Winfield, N. Y.
Nachtsz, Otto C. (Chic), Chicago Heights, Ill., 12 W. Main st.
Nachtrab, William (Tol), Tiffin, Ohio, Mercy Hospital.
Nack, Mathias, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., Shonnard pl.
Nacke, Jos. C. (Dub), Waterloo, Ia., Franciscan Hospital.
Nacy, Alfonzo H. B. (Det), Grosse Pointe Farms, Mich.
Nader, Gabriel (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1018 Epiphany st.
Naebers, John (Dub), Independence, Iowa.
Nageleisen, John A. (N Y), New York City, 135 Second st.
— Urban C. (NY), New York City, 1071 Castle Hill ave.
Nagengast, Henry S. (Bal), absent on sick leave.
Nagl, Edward J., Right Rev. Mgr. (StCl), Little Falls, Minn., Franciscan Convent.
Nagle, G. T. (Dub), North Buena Vista P. O., Iowa, R. R. 1.
— Joseph F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1719 Morris st.
— P. J. (Wich), Fort Scott, Kansas.
— Wm. J. (Pro), Georgiaville, R. I.
Nagore, Modesto, *o.c.d.* (Tuc), Tucson, Ariz., Third st. and Tweifth ave.
Nahas, Basil (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 298 Oak st.
— Peter (Mil *p.t.*), Fond du Lac, Wis., 19 E. Follett st.
Nahlen, Paul, *o.s.b.* (L R), Subiaco P. O., Ark.
Nally, James, *s.s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1530 N. Fremont ave.
Nangle, Gabriel, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 135 W. 31st st.
Napier, J. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 70 Frank st.
Napieralski, Thaddeus M. (E), Erie, Pa., 22d and Reed sts.
Napoletano, Giacinto (N Y), New York City, Rosebank, S. I., 463 Centre st.
Nardon, Joseph, *c.s.f.* (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 949 Scranton st.
Narloch, Andrew (G R), Muskegon, Mich., 156 Forest ave.
— Stephen (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 635 Fourth st.
Nash, James (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1121 Jackson st.
— John J., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 353 Jefferson ave., E.
Nash, John J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 556 S. Park ave.
Nash, John L., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 W. 35th st.
— William S. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio., 13412 Euclid ave.
Nastvogel, Frederick, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal Prov), San Juan, Puerta de Tierra, Porto Rico.
Natoli, Vitus A. (Nash), Nashville, Tenn., St. Thomas Sanitarium.
Nau, Constantine (L C), Boyd, Wis.
— Joseph M. (Er), Titusville, Pa.
— Louis J. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 3680 Warsaw ave.
Naughten, F. J. (Roch), Hornell, N. Y.
Naughtin, John M. (Mil), Racine, Wis., 1101 Center st.
Naughton, B. E. (Chic), absent on leave, Central City, Colo.
— Thomas (Ore), McMinnville, Ore.
Nava, Bonventure, *o.f.m.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Brookland sta.
Navarro, Louis (Dal), Fort Worth, Tex., St. Joseph's Infirmary.
Navin, John J., *s.j.* (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala.
— T. V., *c.m.* (Dal), Dallas, Texas, University.
Nawa, John (Sup), Ironbelt, Wis.
Nawn, J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4920 Grand blvd.
Nawrocki, Adalbert (Br), Maspeth, N. Y.
— Anthony (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2859 Throop st.
— Simon (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 250 E. Jersey st.
— Stanislaus (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1023 W. 32d st.
Naylon, Henry A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Corpus Christi Church, 2902 W. Allegheny ave.
Nazarian, Moses (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1719 Euclid ave.
Neagle, R. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Malden sta.
Neale, John P. (Hart), Meriden, Conn., St. Rose's Church.
Nealis, Martin L., (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2060 W. 12th st., blvd.
Nealon, Thos., *c.ss.r.* (Mon), Fresno, Cal.
Neary, Bernard, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Lacey, Wash.
— John J., *s.j.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1125 Carroll st.
— Raymond, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Lacey, Wash.
Neate, Thos. M., *s.j.* (B C), Pendleton P. O., Ore., R. R. 1, Box 55.
Nebreda, A. G., *c.m.f.* (Tuc), Yuma, Ariz., 506 N. Main st.
Nebrich, Francis X., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
Necid, Ladislas (Clev), Cleveland, O., 2813 E. 92nd st.
Neck, Jas. H., *o.m.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 532 Mosher st.
Needham, D. G. (Det), P. O. Ottawa Lake, Mich., R. F. D. 2.
— John F. (Det), Royal Oak, Mich.
— Thos. A. (Scr), Blossburg, Pa.
Neelon, J. D. (Or), Portland, Ore., 241 Sherman st.
Neels, E. J., *c.m.* (St L), Perryville, Mo.
Neenan, Daniel J. (Dub), Lawlor P. O., Iowa, Route No. 2.
— John F., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Sycamore and Seventh sts.
— Wm. S. (Den), Victor, Col.

Neff, Michael N., *o.m.cap.* (Col), Mount Calvary, Wis.
Negabequet, Albert (Okla), Sacred Heart, Okla.
Nehrer, S. J., *c.pp.s.* (K C), Sedalia, Mo., 421 W. 3d st.
Neubert, A. J. (Rock), Rockford, Ill., 547 Elm st.
Neuerts, F. C., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (S A), Sacred Heart, Wis.
Neises, John (L C), Thorp, Wis.
Nekula, J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2014 Oregon ave.
Nelsen, David Gust (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 709 So. Twenty-eighth st.
Nell, George M. (Alt), Effingham, Ill.
Nellen, C. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Seminary.
— C. M. (Mil), Marshall, Wis.
— James (Mil), Beaver Dam, Wis., St. Peter's Church.
Nelles, Henry J., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 871 Watson st.
— Valerius, *o.f.m.* (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 618 Arcade st.
Nelligan, John (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 9 Austin st.
— John P. (Port), Togus, Me.
— J. F. (Port), Lisbon Falls, Me.
— Thos J. (Port), Augusta, Me., 35 State st.
— William (Leav), Topeka, Kans., 204 W. Eighth ave.
Nellis, Felix, *o.s.b.* (Cr), Pousford, Minn.
Nelson, J. J. (Dav), Dewitt, Iowa.
— Joseph A., N. Y., Yonkers P. O., N. Y., St. Joseph's Seminary.
Nemec, Math. W. (Lin), Abie, Neb.
— Paul (Gal), Sealy, Texas.
Nemeth, Joseph (Om), absent on leave.
Nemmers, John (Dub), Gilbertville, Iowa.
Neppel, Edward J., S C., Pomeroy, Ia.
— John J. (S C), Mallard, Ia.
— Louis V., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1427 So. 9th st.
Nepper, John A. (Kea), Rushville, Neb.
Nerl, Joseph M., *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
— Silvester, (New), East Newark, N. J., 109 N. Second st.
Nestor, John., *s.j.* (Sea) Seattle, Wash., 18th ave. and Aloha st.
Netardus, L. P. (S A), Flatonia, Tex., R. F. D.
Netstraeter, Wm. (Chic), Wilmette, Ill., 1767 Lake ave.
Netterville, William A., *o.p.* (S Fr), Vallejo, Cal., 925 Sacramento st.
Neubert, Emile, *s.m.* (St L), Ferguson, Mo.
— Fred. (S A), Weimar P. O., Tex., R. F. D. 2.
Neubrand, Francis X., *s.j.* (Win), Mankato, Minn.
Neuenhaus, John (Lin), Hancock, Mich., St. Joseph's Hospital
Neufeld, Michael J. (N Y), Stapleton, S. I., N. Y., 76 Jackson st.
Neuhaus, Francis, *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.
Neuhauser, Berthold, *o.s.b.* (Al), Carrolltown, Pa.
Neukirchen, Leonard, *o.f.m.*, (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
Neumair, Jos. E. (Mar), Menominee, Mich.
Neuman, Robert (G R), Cadillac, Mich.
Neumann, J. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2049 W. Thirty-sixth st.
— John P. (N Y), Kingston, N. Y., 93 Wurts st.
— Maximilian, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., St. Elizabeth's Church.
Neuwirth, Gregory, *o.s.b.* (Lex), Seward, Kans., R. R.
Neurithner, Edmund (Hart), Cincinnati, Ohio, 366 Baum st.
Neuses, Peter, *c.ss.r.* (Dav), Davenport, Ia., 2446 Boles st.
Neustus, N. (Wich), Dodge City, Kans.
Neussendorfer, Paul, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
Neustich, John B., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., W. 30th st. and Carroll ave.
Neuwirth, Ladislaus (St L), Chicago, Ill., St. Joseph's Church, 730 W. 17th pl.
Neufil, Procopius, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Lisle, Ill.
Neuzil, Frederick (Alt), Effingham, Ill., R. F. D. No. 3
Neville, Ernest P. (Alb), Middle Granville, N. Y.
— Martin (Cin), Dayton, O., 1627 Brown st. S.
— Patrick (Roch), East Bloomfield, N. Y.
Nevils, Wm. C., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
Nevin, James (L C), Darlington, Wis.
— James T. (Col), Sugar Grove, Ohio.
— Jeremiah D. (Phi), Philadelphia, Pa., Green and Logan sts., Germantown.
— W. A. (S Fr), San Miguel, Cal.
Nevins, Joseph V., *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's Seminary.
Newcomb, James F. (Wh), absent on leave.
Newell, Louis E., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Benque Viejo, British Honduras, C. A.
— James Reginald, *o.p.*, Very Rev. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2390 Bush st.
Newey, Henry T. (N Y), White Plains, N. Y., St. Agnes' Hospital.
Newman, Jos. P. (St L), St. Mary's, Mo.
Nibler, Roman, *o.s.b.* (Al), Johnstown, Pa., 741 Railroad st.
Nichol, P. F. (S A), San Antonio, Tex., 101 University ave.
Nicholas, Jas. (Mil), Portage, Wis.
Nicholls, M. (Dub), Nevada, Iowa.
Nichols, J. M. (Hbg), Elizabethtown, Pa.
Nicholson, J., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2211 Hayes st.
— John T. (Gal), absent on leave.
Nickel, Anthony J. (Mil), Kenosha, Wis., St. George's Church.
— Bernard, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa.
Nickola, F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3924 Wentworth ave.
Nicolas, Alphonse V. (St L), Frankenstein, Mo.
— L. M. (St P), Stillwater, Minn., 910 Oak street.
— Simon J., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6435 Sheridan rd.
Nicolle, V. F., *s.s.c.* (Bur), Winooski, Vt.
Niedder, Joseph (Bis), Flasher, P. O., N. D., Box 303.
Niebling, Fred. (Alt), Mount Sterling, Ill.
Niedbalski, S. E. (E), Erie, Pa., 22d and Reed sts.
Niedermeier, Philip, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
Niederpruem, C. T. (Wich), Claflin, Kans., R.R. 2.
Niedziela, Paul (Dal), Strawn, Tex.
Niehaus, Bernard J., *c.ss.r.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 258 Pine st.
— George (L), Philpot P. O., Ky., R. R. 2.
Niel, U. *o.m.i.* (C C), Roma, Texas.
Niemann, H. F. (St J), Maryville, Mo.

Niermann, Pius, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 133 Golden Gate ave.
Nies, P. (N O), Bayou Goula, La.
Niesslein, Virgil, *o.s.b.* (Cov), Covington, Ky., St. Joseph's Church.
Nieters, Herman (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 7622 Michigan ave.
Nieuwenhof, William J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 624 W. Biddle st.
Nieuwland, Julius, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
Nigg, J. B., *o.s.b.* (LR), Rhineland, Texas.
Nissen, Francis, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Ottawa, O.
Nihill, James B. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., 365 Washington ave.
Nilan, Edward C. (N Y), New York City, 113 E. 117th st.
Niles, J. K. (Rock), Galena, Ill.
— Peter (G B), New Holstein, Wis., R. F. D., No. 2.
Nivard, Michael, *m.s.c.* (LC), Sparta, Wis.
Nix, Charles S. (Rock), Virgil, Ill.
Nixon, Wm. P. (N Y), New York City, 125 E. 105th st.
Noel, Francis C., Very Rev. (Hbg), Chambersburg, Pa.
Noesen, Martin, J. (Cr), Park Rapids, Minn.
Nolan, E. J. (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 1620 Sixty-second ave.
— Francis P. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 230 Blue Hills ave.
— J. Francis (St P), Minneapolis, Minn. 1725 Bryant ave., N.
— James (Alb), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— James (Clev), Maximo, Ohio.
— James F. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Mt. Royal and Lafayette aves.
— James M. (Hel), Helena, Mont., Cathedral.
— John (Dub), Dubuque, Ia., Dubuque College.
— John A. (Clev), Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio.
— John A. (Nash), Clarksville, Tenn., 716 Franklin st.
— John (B), New Plymouth, Idaho.
— John F. (E), Ridgway, Pa.
— Joseph (Bal), Lonaconing, Md.
— Joseph F. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 9205 Superior ave.
— M. J. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 70 Frank st.
— Maurice (Dub), Iowa Falls, Ia.
— Michael F. (D M), Missouri Valley, Iowa.
— Mortimer (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 70 Frank st.
— Nolascus, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., Monastery.
— Patrick (Sac), Crescent City, Cal.
— Peter A. (Scr), Sayre, Pa.
— Peter N., *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
— R. M. (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill.
— Robert M., Very Rev. (Dal), Fort Worth, Texas.
— T. J. (St A), absent on account of ill health.
— Thomas (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5112 Washington blvd.
— Thomas A. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 212 E. Broad st.
— Thomas A., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Xavier's College.
— Thomas J. (Ph), Sharon Hill, Pa., 17 School st.
— Timothy, Very Rev. (Dub), Eagle Grove, Ia.
Nolan, Wm. V., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (S Falls), Carrelson, S. Dak.
Nolen, Charles A., *c.ss.r.* (Er), Brooklyn, N. Y., 556 Fifth st.
Nolin, A. L., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 725 Merrimack st.
Noll, John F. (Ft W), Huntington, Ind., 903 N. Jefferson st.
— Raymond R. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., Avondale pl. and 2nd st.
Nolte, Felix, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
— George J. (St L), White Church, Mo.
— Jas., *o.f.m.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal.
Nona, Francis J. (Gal), Chapel Hill, Tex.
Nonorgues, L. (Port), Waterville, Me., 52 E. m st.
Nonorgue, Vidal (Port), Lewiston, Me., St. Mary's Church.
Noon, Henry J. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 233 County st.
— W. D., *o.p.* Very Rev. (N Y), New York City, 411 E. 68th st.
Noonan, Edward (S Lk), Salt Lake City, Utah, Cathedral.
— Herbert C., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
— J. T. (D M), Des Moines, Ia., 1209 Columbus ave.
— James A. (Spr), Westfield, Mass.
— James E. (N Y), New York City, 31 Barclay st.
— M. J. (Buf), Buffalo, N.Y., 418 N. Division street.
— Theodore, *c.p.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Brighton, 159 Washington st.
— Thomas W. (F R), Montclair, N. J., 30 N. Fullerton ave.
— W. J. (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 804 9th ave.
— William (Alb), West Winfield, Me.
— Wm. J. (N Y), New York City, 623 E. 138th st.
Noone, James A. (Ph), absent on leave.
Nooy, O. (B C), Freewater, Ore.
Norman, Henry A. (Pro), Ashton, R. I.
— James F. (L R), Hardinsburg, Ky.
Normand, J. A. (Port), Waterville, Me.
Normoyle, Cornelius J. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 727 2nd st., N. E.
— Thomas (Win), Winona, Minn., St. Mary's College.
Norris, Cornelius J. (Col), Columbus, O., 212 E. Broad st.
— John J. (Dub), Elma, Iowa, R. F. D.
— John W. (Tr), Deal, N. J.
— Joseph I. (N Y), New York City, 207 W. 96th st.
— Thos. (Dub), Grundy Center, Iowa.
Norton, John T. (Bal), Elkridge, Md.
— Lemuel B. (Ph), Shenandoah, Pa., Annunciation Church.
— M. B. (Mil), Ripon, Wis.
— M. J. (L R), Pine Bluff, Ark., 412 W. Sixth ave.
— M. K. (Dub), Waukon, Iowa.
Norus de, R. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 11652 Church st., Morgan Park.
Nosbisch, N. H. (Mar), Menominee, Mich., St. Joseph's Hospital.
Notebaert, Alphonse (Roch), Rochester, N.Y., 10 Pleasant st.
Notheis, Chas. H., *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Fort Recovery, Ohio, R. F. D. 2.
— Philemon, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Fort Recovery, Ohio, R. F. D. 3.
Nothofer, M. P. (Alex), Alexandria, La.

Norgaret, Lucien (Lor), Toledo, O., 2133 Cherry st.
Nor, A. (Abbey) *o.s.b.* (Sup), Chetek, Wis.
Nova'ec, A. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2933 Lowe ave.
Novy, Frank (Sec), Cheyenne, Pa.
— Apostolic Legation, Washington, D. C., Apostolic Mission House.
Jos. V., Carnegie, Pa.
— W. S. (Sec), Puerto de Luna, N. Mex.
— Wenceslaus F. (Cev), Lorain, Ohio, 2125 Lexington ave.
Novorolsky, Joseph J. (Phi), Allentown, Pa., 234 Front st.
Nowak, Thomas G. B., Sobieski, Wis.
— Matthew, *m.e.* (Ent), Evansville, Md.
— Peter (Alb), Amsterdam, N. Y., 58 Market st.
— Stanislaus J. (N Y), Florida, N. Y.
— Theodore (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2401 South Ipost ave.
Nowicki, Ladislaus (Sup), Weyerhaeuser, Wis.
Nowakowski, B. (Chic), Hammond P. O., Ind.
— Francis (Scr), Nanticoke, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
— Stephen (G E), Paterson, N. J., 86 Martin st.
Nowicke, Adolph (St L), Marcus, Wash.
— John (FR), Fall River, Mass., 36 Rockland st.
— V. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 8412 Marquette ave.
Nowlan, K. A., *s.j.* (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala.
Nowogrolzki, Alphonse (Col), Dallonvale, O.
Noyt, Adrian (New), Daphne, Ala.
Nuebel, Wm. A. (Dub), Cedar Rapids, Iowa.
Nuelle, Justin A., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 4244 Washington blvd.
Nugent, F. J. (Day), Ottumwa, Iowa, St. Joseph's Hospital
— Francis V., *c.m.*, Very Rev. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1629 Napoleon ave.
— J. F. (DM), Des Moines, Iowa, East 9th and Garfield sts.
— John (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 6300 Page ave.
John A., *o.s.a.* (Phi), Bryn Mawr, Pa.
— T. (Sac), Arcata, Cal.
—William (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 6311 Elm street.
— William (Dav), Dewitt, Iowa.
— W. J. (Spr), Gilbertville, Mass.
Nulty, James R. (Bo), Dedham, Mass.
Nunmey, Thomas A. (Br), Richmond Hill, N. Y., 404 Chestnut st.
Nunan, Daniel (Mon), Pasadena, Cal.
— James J. (St A), Fernandina, Fla.
Nurnberg, Chrysostom, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Station C.
Nurre, Leonard, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1798 Queen City ave.
Nuss, T. W., *c.m.* (St L), Perryville, Mo.
Nussbaumer, A., *o.s.b.* (Far), Berwick P. O., N. Dak.
Nusstein, Giles, *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Caguas, Porto Rico.
Nuttmann, Bernard (Mil), West Bend, Wis., Route No. 2.
Nye, G. (G R), Mackinaw City, Mich.
Nys, O. A. (N Y), New York City, 10 Bridge st.
Nysson, Marianus (Alex), absent in Germany.
— Michael M. P. (Sea), Raymond, Wash.

O'Ahern, Peter (Wor), Worcester, Mass., Cathedral of the Holy Cross.
O'Bagony, D. S. (Leav), Leavenworth, Kans., St. Johns Hospital.
O'Beirne, Joseph (Far), Lisbon, N. Dak.
Obenauer, J. J. (Dub), Dyersville, Ia.
Obenauer, F. W. (Dub), Dyersville, Ia., R. F. D.
Oberdoerfer, Benedict, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
Oberholz, John (Ft W), Attica, Ind.
Oberholzer, Julius, *s.j.* (St A), West Tampa, Fla.
Oberle, J. J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Station O, R. F. D. No. 1.
Oberlies, John (Ben), Belleville, Pa., 220 S. Logan st.
— M. (Min), Elm Grove, Wis.
Obermair, J. R. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 421 Hickory st.
Oberst, Joseph (Wich), Very Rev. (Wich), St. Paul, Kans.
Obtasser, Bonaventure, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Tucson, Ariz., Box 58
O'Boylan, B. M. (Col), Newark, Ohio, 14 Pearl st.
O'Boyle, Eugene H. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., Hyde Park, 1403 Jackson st.
— Francis J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— J. F. (St A), Daytona, Fla.
— M. A. (Lin), Davey, Nebr.
— Stephen H. (Scr), Gillett, Pa., R. F. D. 1.
Obrecht, G., *l.a.m.* (Sav), Savannah, Ga., St. Benedict's Church.
Leopold, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 7 S. Wolfe st.
O'Brian, John M., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Columbus Park.
O'Brien, Albert J., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave., N. E.
— Andrew J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. John's Seminary.
— B. (Dal), Dallas, Tex., 1520 S. Harwood st.
— Charles A. (Bo), Lynn, Mass., 8 So. Common st
— Charles C. (Sea), Penfield, Ill
— Charles L. (Spr), Diocesan Missionary.
— Cornelius J. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., Washington st.
— Cornelius J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 85th st. and Tinicum ave.
— D. J. (S Lk), Salt Lake City, Utah, Cathedral.
— D. P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 331 E. 71st st,
— Daniel (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 397 Louisiana st.
— Daniel (St L), absent on sick leave.
— Daniel (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3147 Douglas blvd.
— Daniel M. (Char), Aiken, S. C.
— Denis (Alt), Greenfield, Ill.
— Denis A. (Bo), Cambridge, Mass., 34 Holyoke st.
— Denis A. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 340 Collins st.
— Denis J. (Port), South Berwick, Me.
— Edward F. (Og), Ogdensburg, N. Y., Cathedral.
— F. A., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Det), Kalamazoo, Mich., 417 N. Park st.
— F. A. (Lin), Dawson, Neb.
— F. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 30 E. Superior st
— Francis (St P), Maple Lake, Minn.

O'Brien, H. Vincent (Peo), Odell P. O., Ill., R.R. 1.
- J. E. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 731 Potter ave.
- J. C. (Hart), Stamford, Conn., Church of St. John.
- J. D., *o.p.* (S Fr), Vallejo, Cal.
- J. J. (Bur), Castleton, Vt
- James (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 9 Austin st.
- James (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 5303 Corson ave.
- James (Dub), Riceville, Iowa.
- James D. (Port), Bar Harbor, Me.
- James E. (Hart), Stonington, Conn.
- James E. (Det), Leslie, Mich., R. F. D. 4.
- James E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 758 S. Springfield ave.
- James J., Very Rev. (Alb), Hudson Falls, N.Y., St. Mary's Church.
- James J. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., 179 Summer st.
- James J., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Loyola University.
- James J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3854 Flad ave.
- James J., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
- James M., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 313 Second st., S. E.
- James P. (N Y), New York City, 448 College ave.
- James P. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 92 Hope st.
- James V., *c.m.* (Tr), Princeton, N. J., St. Joseph's College.
- Joachim, *o.p.* (Scr), Scranton, Pa., St. Ann's Monastery.
- John, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Bo), East Cambridge, Mass., 49 Sixth st.
- John (Con), Junction City, Kans.
- John, Very Rev. (St A), St. Augustine, Fla., Cathedral.
- John (Wich), Walnut, Kans.
- John A. (New), East Orange, N. J., 456 Main st.
- John E. (Sea), Everett, Wash., 2621 Cedar st.
- John H. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 410 Chili ave.
- John J. (Mon), Banning, Cal.
- John J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1909 S. Ashland ave.
- John J. (Bo), Winthrop, Mass.
- John J. (N Y), New York City, Morris Heights, 1940 University ave.
- John J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Belasco ave.
- John Joseph (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 269 Church st.
- John T. (Bo), Sharon, Mass.
- Joseph (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 200 Euclid ave.
- Joseph A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 5628 Chester ave.
- Joseph L. (Char), Charleston, S. C., 114 Broad st.
- M. J. (G B), Green Bay, Wis., 211 N. Maple ave., Sta. A.
- M. T. (Spr), O'Brien, Mont.
- Martin (Hart), Saybrook, Conn.
- Martin J., *c.m.* (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo.
- Matthew (Clev), Ashtabula, O., 474 Lake street.
- O'Brien, Matthew P. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Blue Rock and Cherry sts.
- Michael (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 3115 W. 44th st.
- Michael (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2157 Humboldt blvd.
- Michael F. (Pro), Cumberland, R. I.
- Michael F., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., De Paul University, 1010 Webster ave.
- P. J. (Dub), Hibbing, Minn.
- P. W. (E), Austin, Pa.
- Patrick (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 1136 W. Woodruff st.
- Patrick F. (Win), St. Paul, Minn., College of St. Thomas.
- Richard, Very Rev. (Buf), Wellsville, N. Y.
- Richard A., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Boston College.
- Samuel, *t.o.r.* (S C), Sioux City, Ia., Trinity College.
- Stephen J. (Bo), Amesbury, Mass.
- T. (S Lk), Salt Lake City, Utah, St. Ann's Asyaum.
- Terence A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4532 N. Western ave.
- Thomas (Rock), Genoa, Ill.
- Thomas B. (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 105 So. Broadway.
- Thomas B. (Peo), Bloomington, Ill.
- Thomas C. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 538 Broadway.
- Thomas F. (Dub), Tama City, Iowa.
- Thomas J. (Br), Whitestone, N. Y.
- Thomas J. (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 590 Hobart st.
- Thomas J. (Og), San Francisco, Cal., retired.
- Timothy (St P), Hutchinson, Minn.
- Timothy J. (N Y), New York City, 517 W. 23rd st.
- Vincent G. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Peter's Church, 2310 Fifth ave.
- W. D. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1133 McCormick Bldg.
- William, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 282 Suffolk st.
- William (Peo), Carthage, Ill.
- William (Col), Johnstown, Ohio.
- William F. (N C), Durham, N. C.
- William F. (Hart), Thompsonville, Conn.
- William J., *s.j.* (B C), Pendleton, Ore., R. R. 1, Box 55.
- William J. (Bo), Brockton, Mass., 917 Montello st.
- William T. (Bo), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
- William T. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., 515 South Main st.

O'Bryan, Edward D. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury Dist., 10 Magazine st.
- Frank E. (Chic), Lockport, Ill., 1214 Hamilton st.
- George J. (Cov), Winchester, Ky.
- John J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3628 Lindell blvd.

Obushkevitch, Theophan (Ruth Gr), Olyphant, Pa., All Saints Church.
- Vladymir (Ruth Gr), Conemaugh, Pa.

O'Byrne, Christopher (Buf), Buffalo, N.Y., 18 Welker st.
- John J., *c.m.* (Buf), P. O. Niagara University, N. Y.
- Patrick F. (Clev), absent on leave.

Obyrtacz, John, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2336 N. Hoyne ave.
O'Callaghan, George, *p.s.m.* Tr., Hanover, Jos. N. J.
— James Mon., San Diego, Calif., 650 Twenty-fourth st.
— J. J., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6126 Sheridan road.
— Jeremiah (Pitt), Fenelton P. O., Pa.
— Jeremiah, St P., Lake Valley, Minn.
— M. (Dub), Stanley City, Iowa.
— M. J. (Peo), Bloomington, Ill., St Patrick's Church.
— Peter J., *c.s.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Brookland Station.
— Thomas, *c.s.c.* N. O., New Orleans, La., Barracks and Common sts.
— T. (Om), Omaha, Neb., 4412 So. Twenty-sixth st.
— T. M., *c.m.* St L., Perryville, Mo.
— W. J. (Hbg), Littlestown, Pa.
O'Callahan, M. J. (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 3090 California ave.
O'Carroll, Henry (N Y), Newburgh, N. Y., 55 Grand st.
— J. J. (G F), Miles City, Mont.
— Peter J., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.
Och, Joseph T. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, Josephinum.
Ochsenfeiter, Sebastian, *c.p.*, Very Rev. (New), West Hoboken, N. J., St. Michael's Monastery.
O'Connell, Anselm, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P.O., Ky.
— Arthur (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1032 Guerrero st.
— Bernard T., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Tr), retired.
— C. J. (L), Bardstown, Ky.
— D. (Pitt), Swissvale, Pa., 7446 McClure ave.
— Daniel (Gal), La Porte, Tex.
— Daniel, Mon.), Fresno, Cal.
— Daniel J. (Pitt), Chicora P. O., Pa., R.F.D.
— E. J. (Win), Fairmont, Minn.
— Fabian V. (Bo), E. Boston, Mass., 199 Webster st.
— G. J. (G B), Greenleaf P. O., Wis., R. F. D.
— J. W. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 720 Sherman ave.
— James (Bal), Brunswick, Md.
— James P. E., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 25 Granby st.
— Jeremiah (Wh), Princeton, W. Va.
— John A. (Spr), Fairview, Mass., St. Anne's Church.
— John E. (Bo), South Boston, Mass., 606 E. 4th st.
— John P. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 950 Prospect st.
— John T., Very Rev. (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 513 Cherry st.
— John, *s.s.j.* (Wil), Clayton, Del.
— Lawrence (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1018 Epiphany st.
— Martin (Dav), Knoxville, Iowa.
— Martin (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 756 Mission st.
— Michael J. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Peter's Church.
— P. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 723 Tennessee st.
— P. H. (Peo), Princeton, Ill., retired.
— Patrick J. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 8328 Broadway.
O'Connell, Patrick J. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 1201 S. Capitol st.
[illegible] J. [illegible], Mass., 671 Bowdoin st.
— Patrick J., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., New Hackett.
— Raphael V., *o.s.a.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 691 Washington st.
— T. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1623 Laurel ave.
— T. C. E., Marlborough, Mass., St W. City ave.
— Thos. J. (S Fr), San Jose, Calif., St. Patrick's Church.
— Wm. H. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 887 Harrison ave.
— Wm. J. (Bo), West Lynn, Mass., 481 Summer st.
O'Connor, Charles (D M), Des Moines, Iowa, East 9th and Grand sts.
— D. E. (Ptl), Hancock, Mont.
— Daniel J. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 1442 Chapel st.
— Daniel J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Hyde Park, Scott st.
— David C. (N Y), New York City, 444 E. 119th st.
— David F. (N Y), on sick leave.
— Denis, *o.c.c.* (N Y), Tarrytown, N. Y., 208 S. Broadway.
— E. A. (Alb), Little Falls, N. Y.
— E. J. (Buf), Silver Creek, N. Y.
— Edmund St P., St. Paul, Minn., St. Thomas College.
— Edward (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4432 N. Troy st.
— F. A. (Det), Lansing, Mich., 821 W. Ionia st.
— Francis (L), Louisville, Ky., 443 South Fifth st.
— Francis J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 4428 Maryland ave.
— G., *s.s.c.* (S Al), Austin, Tex., St. Edward's College.
— Hugh J., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1010 Webster ave.
— J. B., *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 411 East Sixty-eighth st.
— J. S. (Bal), Fort Worth, Tex., 1007 E. Terrell ave.
— James J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., N. S., 2603 Norwood ave.
— James J. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 1118 15th st., N. W.
— James J., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.
— James T. (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., Sacred Heart Church.
— James V., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Brooklyn, Sta.
— J. Lawrence (Win), Rochester, Minn.
— Jeremiah (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 496 View st.
— John (Hel), Eureka, Mont.
— John (L), Louisville, Ky., 2927 4th ave.
— John, *o.c.r.* (Pro), Valley Falls P. O., R. I.
— John A. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1833 Wylie ave.
— John Benedict, *o.p.*, Very Rev. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2390 Bush st.
— John E. (Al), Gallitzin P. O., Pa.
— John F. (Spr), Jefferson, Mass.
— John F., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
— John F. (F R), Taunton, Mass., 19 Agricultural ave.

O'Connor, John Joseph, *s.j.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y. Nostrand ave. and Carroll st.
— John R. (Tr), Metuchen, N. J.
— Joseph A., N. Y., New York City, Madison ave. and 51st st.
— Joseph J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 167 Centre st.
— Joseph L. (Ph), Nesquehoning, Pa.
— Louis A., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kansas.
— Louis M. (Peo), Moline, Ill.
— M. (Al), Nanty Glo, Pa.
— M. (D M), Des Moines, Iowa, 20th st. and University ave.
— M. F. (Port), Winterport, Me.
— Mark P. (L C), Highland, Wis.
— Martin (L), Louisville, Ky., 230 S. Brook st
— Maurice (Ind), St. Mary's P. O., Ind.
— Maurice J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 5 Whitmore st.
— Michael (Sac), Jackson, Cal.
— Michael E. (Win), Mapleton, Minn.
— Michael J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— Michael J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 116 Vernon st.
— Michael J. (Hart), Stratford, Conn.
— P. J. (S C), Sioux City, Iowa, 1112 8th st.
— P. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1368 Tamm ave.
— P. S. (Dub), Oelwein, Iowa.
— Patrick (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Ferry st. and 3rd ave.
— Patrick (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 1404 W. Adams st.
— Patrick (Mob), Montgomery, Ala.
— Patrick, *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 714 N. Broad st.
— Patrick A. (St P), Marshall, Minn.
— Patrick D. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1511 Pennsylvania ave.
— Patrick F. (N Y), New York City, 308 E. 37th st.
— Patrick J. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1725 Bryant ave., N.
— Patrick J. (S Fr), Dixon, Cal.
— Patrick T. (Spr), Northampton, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
— Peter B. (New), Newark, N. J., 250 Lafayette st.
— Pius, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., Passionist Monastery.
— Robert (S Fr), Hayward, Cal.
— Richard P. (Sy), Deerfield, N. Y.
— Roman, *c.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Frederick ave., Sta. D.
— T. (Spo), Spokane, Wash., 1503 Dean ave.
— Thos. C. (Spr), Adams, Mass., St. Thomas Church.
— Thomas F. (Win), St. Claire, Minn.
— Thos. J. (G R), Mt. Pleasant, Mich.
— Thos. J. (Pro), Providence, R.I., 461 Prairie ave.
— Thomas M. (Roch), King Ferry, N. Y.
— Timothy J. (Bo), South Boston, Mass., 55 W. Broadway.
— W. P. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 3007 Sycamore st.
— W. Y. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Brookland Sta., St. Austin's College.
— William (Om), Central City, Neb.
— William (Cin), Urbana, Ohio.
— William A. (Og), Au Sable Forks, N. Y.
— William F. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 598 Central ave.
— William Thos. (Bo), Nahant, Mass.

O'Conor, Geo. P. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Malden Sta., 297 Main st
John F. X., *s.j.* (Bal., Washington, D. C., Georgetown University
O'Daniel, V. F., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave., N. E.
O'Dell, Wm. F. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 170 Main st.
Odenbach, Frederick L., *s.j.* (Cle), Cleveland, O., W. 30th st. and Carroll ave.
Odendahl, Joseph R. (L), Axtel, Ky.
Odermatt, Adelheim, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (Or), St. Benedict P. O., Ore.
Basil, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
Odil, Aurele, *a.a.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Greendale.
O'Doherty, Patrick (Wh), Clarksburg, W. Va.
O'Donaghue, Timothy (Ind), Vincennes, Ind., R. F. D 4.
Odone, Nicolas Charles (St P), St. Paul, Minn., Milton and Blair sts.
O'Donnell, Bernard J., *o.s.a.* (N Y), New York City, Tompkinsville, S. I., Austin pl.
Charles (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 144 Edward st.
— Charles L., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— Daniel P. (Det), Clinton, Mich.
— David R. (Hart), Colchester, Conn.
— Edward (Pro), Thornton, R. I.
— E. (Dub), Walker, Iowa.
— Edward M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3528 Hermitage ave.
— F. X. (Al), Ashville, Pa.
— Hugh R. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 20 Holton st., Allston.
— J. D. (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., St. James' Church.
— J. F. (Hbg), Locust Gap, Pa
— J. L. (Lin), Juniata P. O., Neb.
— John (Al), absent on sick leave.
— John (Dub), Masonville P. O., Iowa.
— John J. (Scr), Inkerman, Pa.
— John J. (Bo), Watertown, Mass., 25 Chestnut st.
— John L. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1810 Garfield blvd.
— John M. (Dub), Sumner, Iowa.
— Joseph H. (Dav), Clinton, Iowa.
— Joseph T. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 743 Belmont ave.
— M. (Sea), Vancouver, Wash., 218 W. 12th st.
— M. S. (Bur), Randolph, Vt.
— Michael C. (Tr), Keyport, N. J.
— P. (Sea), Everett, Wash., Providence Hospital.
— Patrick (D M), Des Moines, Iowa, Cathedral.
— Patrick J. (N Y), New York City, 135 E. 96th st.
— Philip J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 9 Whitmore st.
— Richard (Og), Alderbrook, N. Y.
— Roger (Al), Newry, Pa.
— Thos. F. (New), Bayonne, N. J., 578 Broadway.
— Thos. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 245 Prospect Park, West.
— Walter J., *c.s.c.* (Or), Portland, Ore., University Park Station.
— Wm. A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1700 Summer st.
— Wm. P. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 507 Broadway.
O'Donoghue, J. (Roch), Bath, N. Y., Soldiers and Sailors Home.

O'Donoghue, J. P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 718 W. Adams st.
M... (Detr), Detroit, Neb.
— Martin, ... (Cin), ... ark, Ky.
— Patrick, Mich., ... Co.
— Thomas, ... (Dub), Dublin, Mich., St. James' Orphan Home.
O'Donovan, Thos. (Cin), Concordia, Kans., St. Joseph's Convent.
O'Dowda, Daniel J. C., absent on leave.
— Daniel H., ... N. Y.
— John, ... (Cin), N. Y., New York City, 226 E. 14th st.
— John F., *s.j.* (Hart), Keyser Island, South Norwalk, Conn.
— Louis, ... Baltimore, Md., 408 N. Charles st.
Robert, ... Brooklyn, N. Y., 708 Kenmore pl.
O'Dougherty, Chas. H. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 252 Lincoln ave.
O'Dowd, John (Port), Portland, Me., 70 Sherman st.
— Thos. ... Charlotte, Iowa.
— Thomas J. (Port), Mechanic East, Me.
O'Driscoll, Denis, ... Co., Joplin, Mo., 731 Wall st.
— M. J. ... Grand Forks, N. Dak.
— T. ... Elgin, Neb.
O'Dwyer, Daniel, Peoria, Wenona, Ill.
David T. (Den), Denver, Colo., 835 Pecos st.
— John, ... Oakes, N. D.
— John F., ... Cove, Frankfort, Ky.
— Joseph (Alt), Virginia, Ill.
— Joseph A. (Cov), Maysville, Ky.
— M. P. (Sea), Kent, Wash., R. F. D. 2.
— P. J. (Bal), P. O. Eden, N. Y.
— Peter P. (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 105 S. Broadway.
Odziemszewski, L. (Pitts), Donora, Pa.
Oechsle, Placidus, *o.s.b.* (L R), Altus, Ark.
Oechtering, John H., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Ft W), Ft. Wayne, Ind., 430 E. Jefferson st.
Oehler, Benjamin, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 504 Fulton st.
Oehlerer, Anthony (Mar), Ewen, Mich.
Oenik, J. B. (Col), Caldwell P. O., Ohio.
Oenning, H., *c.ss.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, Mo.
Oestreich, Thomas, *o.s.b.* (N C), Belmont, N. C.
O'Farrell, C. (Den), Montrose, Colo.
— D. J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 116 Vernon st.
— Ed. (S C), LeMars, Iowa.
— F. (Hel), Kalispell, Mont.
— J. M. (Or), Portland, Ore., E. 53rd st. and Alameda Drive.
— James T., Rt. Rev. Mgr (Rich), Richmond, Va., 823 Cathedral pl.
— John J. (Tr), Sea Isle City, N. J.
— Michael C. (N Y), New York City, 139 W. 36th st.
— Richard J. (Tr), Swedesboro, N. J.
— William G., *o.c.c.* (N Y), New York City, 338 E. 29th st.
O'Farrelly, Lawrence J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 418 N. Division st.
Offergeld, Herman J. (Alb), absent on leave.
— Joseph, *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 371 Watson st.
Offermans, Jos., *s.m.m.* (Br), Port Jefferson, N. Y.
O'Flaherty, C. E. (S Falls), Mitchell, S. Dak.
— Maurice (St L), Valley Park, Mo.
— M. J. (Alt), Riverton, Ill.
O'Flaherty, James (Sac), Grass Valley, Cal.
— ... (Hart), ... Hartford, Conn., ... Convent st.
O'Flynn, ... S. A., ... Texas
... J. (Hon), ... Pa.
... P. (Cin), ... Ore.
— M. J. ... Yonkers, Pa.
— P. J. ..., Beaver, Pa.
— Patrick (Mon), San Luis Obispo, Cal.
O'Gallaher, C. (S A), Smithville, Tex.
O'Gara, ... (Newark), ... Nova Scotia, Canada, ... N. J., St. Mary's Monastery.
... P. (N Y), New York City, 226 ... Convent ave.
— Thomas F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4939 Grand blvd.
Ogez, Leo (Den), absent in Europe.
Ogle, William S. (Tol), Findlay, Ohio.
Ogonowski, Alexander (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 318 High st.
O'Gorman, Edw. J. (N Y), New York City, 604 Grote st.
— Ignatius, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P.O., Ky.
— Michael (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 401 Belmont ave.
— Patrick F., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 980 Park ave.
— Raymond, *o.m.cap.* (S Fr), Mendocino, Cal.
— Richard (Dul), Biwabik, Minn.
— Thomas (St Louis), Rockford, S. Dak.
— William (Spr), Worcester, Mass., 44 Temple st.
— Wm. J., *s.j.* (Phi), Philadelphia, Pa., 17th and Stiles sts.
O'Grady, J. T. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 15 Thomas st.
— James (S Lk), Las Vegas, Nev.
— John (Om), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
John A., Right Rev. Mgr. (Tr), New Brunswick, N. J., Somerset st.
— Joseph A. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1127 Payne st.
— P. J. (Dal), Childress, Tex.
Ogulin, A. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 547 Thomas st.
O'Hagan, J. A. (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 4213 Orcas st., Station G.
O'Hare, Leo G. (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
O'Halloran, Michael (Mon), Los Angeles, Calif., 1317 Mariposa st.
O'Hanlon, Byron A. (Al), State College, Pa.
— Felix (Roch), Clifton Springs, N. Y.
— Patrick (Nash), Jackson, Tenn.
— Thomas J. (Tr), absent on leave.
O'Hara, Charles H. (Buf), Le Roy P.O., N. Y.
— Charles (Bal), Cumberland, Md., 131 N. Centre st.
— Edwin V. (Or), Portland, Ore., 62 N. 16th st.
— Francis J., Very Rev. Msgr. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Cathedral pl.
— James (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 239 Selby ave.
— Jeremiah (Sav), Savannah, Ga., St. Patrick's Church.
— John F. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 1123 Eastern Parkway.
— John J., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 19 Eye st., N. W.
— John J. (Tr), Bradley Beach, N. J.
— Joseph M. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 225 N. 18th st.
— Patrick A. (S Fr), Cotati, Cal.
— S. J. (Rock), Sycamore, Ill.

O'Hara, Thomas (Alt), absent on sick leave.
— Walter A. (Pitt), Sharpsburg, Pa., 220 Ninth st.
— Wm. (Scr), Harleigh, Pa.
— Wm. A. (Rich), Keyser, W. Va., 34 James st.
— Wm. L. (Br), Elmhurst, L. I., N. Y.
O'Hare, Edward M. (Ld), Fremont, Ohio, 1021 W. State st.
— John T. (Ind), Evansville, Ind., 1800 Virginia ave.
— Matthew (Prov), Providence, R. I., 99 West River st.
— Patrick F., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 362 Manhattan ave.
— Wm. F., *s.j.*, Very Rev. (Md N Y Prov), Kingston, Jamaica, B. W. I.
— Wm. J. (Cov), Newportsville, Ky.
O'Hearn, David (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., St. Francis' Seminary.
— John J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown, 303 Bunker Hill st.
O'Hern, Chas. A., Very Rev. Msgr. (Chic), Rome, Italy, North American College.
— J. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2542 Wallace st.
— Joan Francis (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., Cathedral.
— Lewis J., *c.s.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Brookland sta., Apostolic Mission House.
— Thomas J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 359 Grider st.
— T. Maurice (E), Clarendon, Pa.
— William E. (E), Eldred, Pa.
Ohle, Louis C. (L), Louisville, Ky., 631 S. Shelby st.
O'Hora, Anthony (Lead), Newell, S. Dak.
— J. (S Falls), El Centro, Cal.
Ohr, Bartholomew, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Vine st.
O'Kane, Bernard S. (Bo), Chelsea, Mass., 57 Nichols st.
— John F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 245 Prospect Park, West.
— Michael A., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., The Gesu, 18th and Stiles sts.
— P. F. (Phi), Fort Monroe, Va.
— Patrick (Sac), Georgetown, Cal.
— Robert E. (Wh), McMechen, W. Va.
O'Keefe, Arthur (Hart), Torrington, Conn.
— E. J. (New), Paterson, N. J., 381 Grand st.
— Henry E., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, Broadway near 207th st.
— James, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Sacred Heart, Okla.
— James T. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1304 E. 3rd st.
— John J. (Spr), Dalton, Mass.
— Joseph F., Very Rev. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2321 Green st.
— Joseph S. (Clev), Akron, Ohio, 672 S. Main st.
— Joseph W. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 988 Third st.
— M. J. (Port), Houlton, Me.
— Maurice J. (S Fr), San Rafael, Calif., 418 Fifth ave.
— Thomas (Spr), Monson, Mass.
— Thomas M. (N Y), New York City, 264 W. 53d st.
— Timothy P. (S Fé), Chaplain U. S. A. 5th Cavalry, Fort Myer, Va.
O'Keeffe, Cornelius G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (N Y), Highland Falls, N. Y.
— David J. (N Y), Haverstraw, N. Y., 151 Broadway.
— J. D. (Pro), awaiting appointment.
O'Keeffe, John, *c.s.c.* (Gal), Austin City, Texas.
— Thomas N Y, Hastings-on-Hudson, N. Y.
O'Kelley, Daniel J. (S Fr), Oakland, Calif., 1165 Dana st.
O'Kelly, Gregory J., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Marys, Kans.
— Henry A. (Peo), Streator, Ill., Immaculate Conception Church.
— John (Mob), Birmingham, Ala., Our Lady of Sorrows Church.
O'Kennedy, John (Hel), Helena, Mont., St. Joseph's Orphan Home.
O'Laughlin, F. D., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham University.
— Joseph, Cheyenne, Wyo.
— Matthias (Dav), Mount Pleasant, Iowa.
Olberding, Evaristus, *o.p.s.* (Cin), Burkettsville, Ohio.
Olbert, Augustine L. (C), Elmwood, Wis.
Oldegeering, Ludgerus, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Hamilton, Ohio, 224 Dayton st.
Oldegeering, Bede, *o.f.m.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 605 Wyman ave.
Oldenburg, Joseph N. (Den), Fruita, Col.
Olds, Alonzo J. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 1118 15th st., N. W.
O'Leary, C. F. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 6311 Elm st., Wellston Sta.
— Cornelius (Rich), Martinsburg, W. Va.
— David, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— James (Clev), Cleveland, O., 2027 W. 65th st.
— J. B. (Gal), Bay City, Tex.
— John B., *c.ss.r.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 526 Fifty-ninth st.
— John J. (Ser), Washington, D. C., Apostolic Mission House.
— John T. (G B), Manitowoc, Wis., 520 W. 7th st.
— Lawrence, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
— Malachy, *c.p.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Brighton, 159 Washington st.
— Michael (Leav), Axtell, Kans., R. F. D.
— Michael J. (St L), Catawissa, Mo., R.F.D. No. 1, Box 48.
— P., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3208 North Crawford ave.
— Patrick (N Y), New York City, 88 Convent avenue.
— Patrick (Wich), Mineral, Kans.
— Timothy, *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 36th and O sts., N. W.
— Thomas M., Very Rev. (Man), Concord, N. H., St. John's Church.
— Wm. J., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (New), Newark, N. J., 337 S. Orange ave.
Olechnowicz, John (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 151 Roger st.
Oleksiw, Michael (Ruth Gr), Olyphant, Pa., 135 River ave.
Olert, Christian J., *c.ss.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 144 Diamond st.
Olesiuski, Stanislaus M. (Ph), Phoenixville, Pa.
Olexinski, Anthony (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 710 Locust st.
Oley, Charles N. (Sy), Pulaski, N. Y.
— George F. (Sy), Binghamton, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
— William H. (Sy), Binghamton, N. Y., St. John the Evangelist Church.
Olfen, Francis, *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Maud P. O., Pa.
Olier, Maurice (S Fé), Watrous, N. Mex.
Olinger, Eberhard, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
Oliva-Civit, Ramon (C C), Laredo, Tex.

Oliver [illegible] Seat., Seattle, Wash., 820 Eighteenth ave.
Oliver, [illegible] Mary's, c. R. I. F. Wis., Bluefield, W. Va., 213 N. Mercer st.
Oliver, P. V. (Or), [illegible]
Ollier, J., *s.m.* (Bo), Haverhill, Mass., 19 Grand st.
O'Loughlin, Colman F. (Roch), Waterloo, N. Y.
— P. (St L), Rolla, Mo.
— P. L. (Lin), Lincoln, Neb., 1420 K st.
— Patrick J., *s.m.* (B), Brooklyn, N. Y., 11 De Sales pl.
— Richard D. (Peo), Galva, Ill.
Olsavsky, John, (Cle), Chicago, Ill., 910 Barley ave.
Olsen, E. S., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (Or), Portland, Ore., 375 Clackamas st.
Olsen, Charles M. (Mil), Clyman, Wis.
Olszewski, A. S. (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 26 Eliza Beth st.
— Francis (Far), Fried, N. Dak.
Joseph (New), Newark, N. J., 146 Belmont ave.
Stanislaus (Far), Wales, N. Dak.
O'Mahoney, D. (Wil), retired, Cork, Ireland.
— Daniel J., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 300 Haverhill st.
— Edward J. (N Y), New York City, 510 W. 165th st.
— J. J. (Dul), Brainerd, Minn.
— J. P., *c.s.c.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill.
— J. P. (L), Louisville, Ky., 443 S. Fifth st.
— Patrick (Sup), Superior, Wis., 12th and Hammond sts.
O'Mahony, Cornelius, *m.s.c.* (Og), Watertown, N. Y.
— Denis (E), Mercer, Pa., R. F. D. 10.
— James (N Y), New York City, 141 Henry st.
— John R. (S Falls), Parker, S. Dak.
— William G. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 1222 Eleventh ave.
O'Mallia, Miles J., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Kingston, Jamaica, B. W. I.
O'Malley, William M. (Hel), Polson, Mont.
O'Malley, Aloysius, *o.f.m.* (N Y), Callicoon, N. Y., St. Joseph's College.
— Austin D. (Spr), Huntington, Mass.
— E. M. (Spr), Ridgewood, N. J.
— F. A. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
— J. P., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis Preparatory Seminary.
— James (Scr), Plains, Pa.
— James A. (Spr), Hinsdale, Mass.
— John F. (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 211 Court st.
— John J. (Scr), St. Joseph, Pa.
— John J. (Spr), Hatfield, Mass.
— M. J., *c.m.* (St L), Perryville, Mo.
— Martin J. (Br), Southhold, L. I., N. Y.
— Martin J. (Cle), Cleveland, O., 2642 Superior ave., N. E.
— Michael, *s.j.* (B), Slickpoo, Idaho.
— P. J. (Spr), Westfield, Mass.
— Peter D. (Dub), W. Dubuque, Iowa, St. Anthony's Church.
— T. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1025 Masonic ave.
— Thomas A., *s.j.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 1107 Prospect ave.
— Thomas A. (Scr), Carbondale, Pa.
— W. H. (Spr), Florence, Mass.
— W. J. (Den), Leadville, Colo.
Omaz, John J. (Cle), Cleveland, O., 547 East 80th st.
O'Marra, Patrick A. (N Y), New York City, 259 W. 49th st.
O'Meara, David (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 630 Prospect pl.
— Henry J. (S Falls), Clear Lake, S. Dak.
— James (Sac), Yreka, Cal.
— James A. (Hart), South Manchester, Conn.
[illegible]
— Jeremiah F. (Pro), Arctic, R. I.
— John J. (Dub), Williams, Iowa
— Wm. S. (S Falls), Watertown, S. Dak.
O'Moore, Arthur (Win), Kellogg, Minn.
O'Mullane, Michael (Alt), Michael, Ill.
Ohate, Michael, *c.m.f.* (SA), San Marcos, Texas
O'Neil, A. C., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D.C., 487 Michigan ave., N. E.
[illegible]
— Francis, *c.s.c.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis and Willoughby aves.
— Francis X., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— James F. (Pitt), absent on sick leave.
James H. Boe, East Boston, Mass., Brooks st.
— John E. (N Y), New York City, 3232 Perry ave.
— John H., Very Rev. (Og), Canton, N. Y.
— John H. (Col), Columbus, O., 196 East Broad st.
— Leo F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. John's Seminary.
— Michael W., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— Patrick J. (Pitt), Clairton, Pa.
— Thomas J. (Bo), South Boston, Mass., 381 Dorchester st.
O'Nelle, Charles E. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 540 Brannan st.
O'Neill, Arthur B., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— Augustine M. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 726 Plymouth ave.
— C. P., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
— Clement P. (Peo), Rock Island, Ill., Sacred Heart Church.
— Cornelius J. (Ph), Coatesville, Pa., Sixth and Chestnut sts.
— Daniel H. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Peter's Church.
— Denis P. (N Y), New York City, Bronx Borough, Cason Point Military Academy.
— E. P. (Bis), William, N. Dak.
— F. (Hart), Stafford Springs, Conn.
— F. C. (New), Newark, N. J., 15 Van Ness pl.
— F. O., *o.p.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2424 Eighteenth ave., S.
— Felix M. (New), Newark, N. J., 173 Belleville ave.
— Francis (K C), Marshall, Mo.
— Francis, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 152 Race st.
— Frs. D. (Man), Nashua, N. H., St. Joseph's Hospital.
— Gerald, *o.p.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Brighton, 159 Washington st.
— Henry (Det), Dowagiac, Mich.
— Hugh M. (Al), Ebensburg, Pa.
— James (Mon), Glendale, Cal.
— James D. (Chic), Highland Park, Ill., 315 Laurel ave.

O'Neill, James F. (Nash), absent on leave.
— James H. (Hel), Helena, Mont., Mount St. Charles College.
— James J. (Dav), Nichols, Iowa.
— James P. (Bur), on sick leave.
— James R., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Brooklyn sta.
— John F. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa., St. Charles Seminary.
— John F. (D M), Des Moines, Iowa, 3620 West Fourth st.
— John J. (S Falls), Milbank, S. Dak.
— John J. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 1119 41st st.
— John J. (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., Cathedral.
— John J. (Scr), Emmitsburg, Md., Mt. St. Mary's Seminary.
— Joseph (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1623 Laurel ave.
— Joseph M. (Or), Hillsboro, Ore.
— Michael J., *s.s.j.* (Nat), Pascagoula, Miss.
— Patrick (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 48 Colorado st., E.
— Patrick (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 32 Broad ave.
— Patrick, *o.s.b.* (Mob), Innsbruck, Austria.
— Patrick F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 62nd st. and Cedar ave.
— Richard (Bal), Frostburg, Md.
— Thomas, *o.c.c.* (Leav), Garnett, Kans., R. R. 7.
— Thomas J., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis and Willoughby aves.
— Thomas L., *c.s.p.* (S Fr), Berkeley, Cal., 2630 Ridge road.
Ooghe, Justin J., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.
— Seraphim, *c.ss.cc.* (F R), Fairhaven, Mass., Sacred Heart Church, Howland rd.
Opava, Vincent (Dub), Lawler P. O., Iowa, R. R. No. 3.
Oppel, John J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 199 Jefferson st.
Oppenheim, Charles W. (Alt), Raymond, Ill.
Oppici, Francis, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 276 E. 151st st.
Opyrchalski, Leopold (G R), Cedar P. O., Mich., R. F. D. No. 1.
O'Rafferty, John W. (Det), Durand, Mich., 101 Gratiot st.
— Nicholas (Sea), Leavenworth, Wash.
Orchard, Walter J., *c.s.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 911 So. Wabash ave.
Ording, Jas. A. (Leav), Olathe, Kans.
Ordonez, Castor, *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Webster ave and Osgood st.
O'Reardon, M. J. (S Lk), Ely, Nev.
O'Regan, J. B. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 2622 Gilbert ave.
— J. M. (Win), Rushford, Minn.
— John L., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 4244 Washington blvd.
— P. M., *c.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., St. Vincent de Paul's Church.
— Peter L., *c.s.p.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1121 Seventh st., S. E.
— Richard, *c.ss.r.* (Dav), Davenport, Ia. 2416 Boies st.
— Thomas (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 232 West avenue 53.
O'Reilly, Arthur (St L), Catawissa, Mo., R. F. D. No. 1.
— B. (S C), Manson, Iowa.
— B. (Nat), Pascagoula, Miss.
— B., Jr. (Nat), absent on leave.
— Bernard (Br), Glen Cove, N. Y.
O'Reilly, Bernard F., *s.m.* (Cin), Dayton, O., St. Mary's College.
— Charles A. (Alt), Edwardsville, Ill.
— Daniel F. (Og), Keeseville, N. Y.
— E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 9525 Commercial ave.
— Edward (S C), Marcus, Iowa.
— Edward C., C., Baraboo, Wis.
— Francis J. (Peo), Danville, Ill., 444 E. Main st.
— Francis M. (N Y), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— Henry (Mon), Huntington, Calif.
— Hugh (Og), Ellargeville, N. Y.
— J., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne and Common sts.
— J. A. (S C), Rock Valley, Iowa.
— J. P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 848 N. Leclaire aves.
— James, *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis and Willoughby aves.
— James (Dav), Iowa City, Iowa, Mercy Hospital.
— James J. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., 36 Park st.
— Jas. J. (St J), Baring, Mo.
— James T., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 300 Haverhill st.
— John (Con), Esbon, Kans.
— John Joseph (Lead), Spearfish, S. Dak.
— John T. (N Y), New York City, 351 E. Fifty-fifth st.
— Jos. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., W. Washington and Concord sts.
— Joseph P., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 18th and Thompson sts.
— Lawrence P. (L C), Mineral Point, Wis.
— M. (Sac), absent on sick leave.
— Michael J., Very Rev. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Cherry and 8th sts.
—Michael J. (F R), Oak Bluffs, Mass.
— P. (Dav), Delmar, Iowa, St. Patrick's Church.
— P. J. (Sac), Susanville, Cal.
— Patrick (Sac), Nevada City, Cal.
— Patrick (Sea), Aberdeen, Wash., 405 North G st.
— Patrick, Very Rev. (Nat), Jackson, Miss.
— Patrick D. (Dub), Dougherty, Iowa.
— Patrick J., *s.j.* (Or), Portland, Ore., 3220 Forty-third st. S. E.
— Patrick J., *c.s.c.* (Gal), Austin, Tex., Seton Infirmary.
— Patrick J. (Hart), Somerville, Conn.
— Patrick J. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., 1345 N. Sixth st.
— Peter J. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 3413 Central ave.
— Robert (N Y), New York City, 1071 Castle Hill ave.
— T. J. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 453 N. 20th st.
— Thomas (Con), Abilene, Kans.
— Thomas C., *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 308 West Broadway.
— Thomas C., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 1007 Superior ave., N. E.
— Thomas J. (Clev), Nottingham P. O., Ohio.
— Thos. S. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 245 Prospect Park, West.
— Thomas V. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1839 La Salle st.
— William (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2209 Clinton ave.
— William J. (N Y), Croton Falls, N. Y.

Orendac, Cyril, *o.m.c.* (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 607 N. Holmes ave.
Organ, Ask. J. J. V. (Scr), Pe Ell, Wash.
Orieux, Jos. (Port), Sacramento, Me.
O'Riordan, J. J., St A., Sanford, Fla.
- John P., Boston, Mass., W. Roxbury, 48 Bancroft ave.
— Machar S., Fr., Oakland, Cal., 26th st. and Broadway.
- Patrick, Dul., Big Falls, Minn.
Orlando, Anthony, Ph., Philadelphia, Pa., 805 S. Hutchinson st.
- Joseph, Fr., Force, Pa.
Orlemanski, Bernard J. (Chic), Kankakee, Ill., 420 N. Dearborn ave.
Orlik, Louis I. L. C., assistant, Leave.
Orosz, Frederic F., Ph., Philadelphia, Pa., 42nd st. and Cedar ave.
Orlowski, Joachim, *o.s.c.* (L. C.), Sparta, Wis., South Court st.
- John (Scr), Blossburg, Pa.
O'Rourke, Damian, *o.p.*, New West Hoboken, N. J., St. Michael's Monastery.
— Daniel (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 410 Child ave.
- Francis J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 848 N. Leclaire ave.
— Hilarion, *c.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Frederick ave., Sta. D.
- J. P. Ogd., Westport, N. Y.
— James A. (Bo), South Boston, Mass., 55 W. Broadway.
— John A. (Pro), Newport, R. I., Carroll ave.
— John B. (Og), Malone, N. Y., St. Joseph's.
—John H., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, N. Y., 801 W. 181st st.
— John J., *c.s.s.c.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 3204 Canal st.
- John J., *s.j.* (Mel-N Y Prov), Rome, Italy, Piazza della Pilotta, 35.
— Joseph (Alt), Farmersville, Ill.
— M. F. (Scr), Athens, Pa., 205 N. Main st.
— P. J. (B C), Heppner, Ore.
— Peter Jos. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1313 Academy ave.
— Wm. A. (Roch), Belvidere, Ill., 514 Caswell st.
— Wm. J. (Det), St. Clair Heights P.O., Mich.
Orr, F. M., Very Rev. (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., 415 N. 15th st.
— George E. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1020 N. Front st.
Orth, Vincent, *o.s.b.* (L R), Subiaco P. O., Ark.
Orthen, Francis X. (L C), Edgar, Wis.
Ortiz, Ferdinand, *o.f.m.* (El P), Mescalero, N. Mex.
Ortmann, Anselm, *o.s.b.* (Dul), Duluth, Minn., Villa Sancta Scholastica.
Ortynsky, J. (Ruth Gr), Buffalo, N. Y., 158 Germania st.
Orun, Zachary (Ruth Gr), Nanticoke, Pa., 35 W. Green st.
O'Ryan, Daniel J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 8112 Harney ave.
— Geo. M. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2041 E. Grand ave.
— Philip (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 371 8th ave.
— William (Den), Denver, Colo., 10th st. and Colfax ave.
Orzechowski, M. J. (Pitt), Cleveland, Ohio, 6700 Lansing ave., S. E.
Osadnik, John (Dul), Laporte, Ind., 406 Park st.
Osca, Joseph, *o.c.d.* (Okla), Pittsburg, Okla.
Oscarlof, Ansgar, *o.s.b.* (Ct), Barnesville, Mass.
Osgerby, Augustine, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Lacey, Wash.
O'Shaughnessy, Hugh, *c.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1345 Diversey Pkwy.
O'Shea, Aquinas (L L), New Haven, Ky.
- Cornelius, Ph., Philadelphia, Pa., 708 S. Fifteenth st.
— D. J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 2011 Landis st., N. S.
- Daniel F. (Cev), Cleveland, Ohio, 6914 Woodland ave.
- Denis, *s.s.c.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 3204 Canal st.
— Edmond I. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2321 Fitzwater st.
- Florence F. (Pitt), New Castle, Pa., 124 N. Beaver st.
- Francis M. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., 99 East Main st.
- J. J., *s.j.* (Spo), Hillyard, Wash., R. F. D.
- James (Bis), Butte, Mont., 344 S. Wyoming st.
— James (Chic), Maywood, Ill., 212 So. 6th ave.
— James F. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., Solvay.
- John A., *c.m.* (Pro), Princeton, N. J., College.
— John D. (Det), Mt. Clemens, Mich., R. F. D. 4
— M. J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 248 Lafayette ave.
— Michael (S Fr), Calistoga, Calif.
— Michael J., *s.j.* (Bal), Bowie, Md.
- Patrick, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Kansas City, Kansas, 930 Pacific ave.
— Paul Peter (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2041 East Grand ave.
— R. Mons. (Pasadena, Cal., 232 N. Fair Oaks.
— T. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 607 Oakwood blvd.
— Thomas E. (New), Newark, N. J., 27 Esther st.
— T. F. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 3454 Penn ave.
- Wm., *c.s.s.r.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Hunter ave. and Broadway.
— Wm. J. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 140 Farmington ave.
— Wm. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 30 E. Superior st.
O'Slattery, J. P. (N O), St. Gabriel, La.
Osmola, Athanasius, *o.m.c.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1097 Junction ave.
Ospital, William, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Sacred Heart, Okla.
Ostap, John (Ruth Gr), Chicago, Ill., 9211 Chauncey ave.
Ostaszewski, I. (Pitt), Duquesne, Pa.
Ostdiek, Francis (D M), Red Oak, Iowa.
Ostendorf, Francis J. (Alt), Decatur, Ill., St. James' Church.
Ostenkoetter, C. (Rock), Huntley, Ill.
Ostermann, Hubert, *o.m.c.* (Alb), Rensselaer, N. Y.
— Leopold, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Chin Lee, Ariz.
Osterrath, Leo., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
Osterrieder, Theod., *o.s.b.* (Cin), Ripley, Ohio.
Osthoff, Carl J., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1010 Webster ave.
Ostino, Joseph E. (New), Northvale, N. J.
Ostrowski, C. (Al), Passaic, N. J., Parker ave. and Quincy sts.
— F. G. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2311 Southport ave.

Ostrowski, Herman (Dav), East Pleasant Plain P. O., Iowa.
O'Sullivan, A. J., Maysfield, Ky.
— Cornelius (Port), Machias, Me.
— D., *s.j.* (Gal), Galveston, Tex., University.
— D. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1009 Washington st.
— D. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1715 Oakdale ave., S.
— D. F. (Bis), Crosby, N. Dak.
— D. J. (Bur), St. Albans, Vt.
— Daniel J., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Mechanicsville, N.Y.
— Denis (Nat), Vicksburg, Miss.
— Edward, *c.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., Sta. C.
— Eugene (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 32 Broad ave.
— George (Det), Argyle, Mich.
— Hugh (L), Whitesville, Ky
— J. (L), absent on leave.
— J. E. (Sy), retired.
— J. J. (Om), Fremont, Neb.
— Jas., *s.j.* (B C), Pendleton, Ore.
— Jeremiah (D M), Woodbine, Ia.
— Jeremiah (Dav), Iowa City, Iowa.
— John M. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 3126 Benton blvd.
— L. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 7750 Emerald ave., Sta. P.
— M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2928 Archer ave.
— M. P., *o.p.* (Col), Somerset, Ohio, St. Joseph's Priory.
— Michael J. (E), Houtzdale, Pa.
— P. (Sac), Sacramento, Cal., Immaculate Conception Church.
— Patrick R. (Leav), Delia, Kans.
— Peter, *s.j.* (Mob), Selma, Ala.
— Richard P. (N Y), New York City, Stapleton, S. I., 128 Targee st.
— St. John (L), San Juan Capistrano, Cal.
— T. J. (Wich), Hoisington, Kans.
— Timothy (Om), Omaha, Neb., 701 N. Fortieth st.
— Timothy F. (St L), Portageville, Mo.
— Wm. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., Immaculate Conception Church.
— Wm. J. (Om), Tilden, Neb.
Oswald, Celestin, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Victoria, Kans.
— Matthias, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— Max (G B), Hilbert, Wis.
— Michael, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
Othling, Paul D. (Wh), White Sulphur Springs, W. Va.
Otis, Alphonsus E., *s.j.*, Very Rev. (N O), New Orleans, La., St. Charles ave.
— Michael, *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
O'Toole, Austin J. (Pro), Providence, R.I., 26 Pond st.
— Edward L. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2315 Mullanphy st.
— Edward P. (L C), Ellsworth, Wis.
— G. B. (Tol), Bowling Green, Ohio.
— John (Scr), Honesdale, Pa., 673 N. Locust st.
— John L. (Br), Freeport, L. I., N.Y.
— M. J., Very Rev. (Om), Newcastle, Neb.
— P. A. (G B), Dafoe, Mich.
— Thomas (Mon), San Diego, Cal., 346 E. Beech st.
— William (Sac), Sacramento, Cal., Cathedral.
Ott, Odilo, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., Sacred Heart Church.
Ott, Ernest, *o.f.m.* (Ft W), Lafayette, Ind., 318 N. 8th st.
— J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 513 W. 28th pl.
— James G., *c.s.s.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1429 Wellington ave.
— John Lewis, *s.m.* (Cin), Dayton, O., R.F.D. 8.
— Louis., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
— Michael, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (St C), Collegeville, Minn.
— Richard (Bis), Bismarck, N. Dak., Pro-Cathedral.
— Thos., *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N.Y.
Ottaviano, D. (Alb), Watervliet, N. Y., O. L. of Mt. Carmel Church.
Otten, Bernard J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— John *s.j.* (Leav), St. Marys, Kansas.
— Peter (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa. 2800 Sarah st., S. S.
Ottenhues, Joseph (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 152 Hamilton st.
Otterbein, Henry J., *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y.
— Leo (Bal), Washington, D. C., 5th st., between G and H sts., N. W.
Otterstedt, John, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Calif.
Ottig, Bernard J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— Henry W., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 353 Jefferson ave., East.
Ottke, H. A. (Nash), Lawrenceburg, Tenn.
Otto, N. J. (Chic), Prairie View P. O., Ill.
— Ubaldus, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5049 Lallin st.
Ouellet, F. J. (Og), St. Regis Falls, N. Y.
Ouellette, Guillaume, *o.m.i.* (N Y), Plattsburg, N. Y.
— J., (Far), absent on leave.
— Ludger, (Port), Westbrook, Me.
Ouimet, Alphonse, *s.s.s.*, (N Y), Suffern, N.Y.
— Charles J. (Clev), Dungannon, Ohio.
— H. E. (Rock), Pecatonica, Ill.
— T. (Chic), absent with leave.
Oussani, Gabriel (N Y), Yonkers P. O., N. Y., St. Joseph's Seminary.
Ousset, M. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1139 Dryades st.
Ouvrard, J. M., *s.s.* (S Fr), Menlo Park, Cal., St. Patrick's Seminary.
Overmann, A. B. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Station P., 314 Township ave.
Owens, Bernard (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., N. 12th st. and Doniphon ave.
— Eugene F. (Col), Temperanceville, O.
— J. J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 511 Pavonia ave.
— John J. (N Y), New York City, Spuyten Duyvil-on-Hudson.
— John M., Very Rev. (Sup), Merrill, Wis.
— Michael J. (F R), absent on leave.
— Michael J. (Bo), Quincy, Mass, 21 Gay st.
— Peter P. (Peo), Monmouth, Ill.
— Timothy J. (Peo), Monmouth, Ill.
— Thos. F. (N Y), New York City, 56 W. 88th st.
— William, *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave., N. E.
Ozlinski, Joseph (Ph), Lansford, Pa.

Pace, Edward A. (St A), Washington, D.C., Catholic University.
— Robert, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 151 Thompson st.
Pachlhofer, Wm. A. (Alt), Troy, Ill.

Pachoiski, Jas. (Wig), Winona, Minn., St. Stanislaus Church.
Pachucki, Michael S., Pbr., McAdoo, Pa., Washington and Centennial sts.
Padberg, Wm. A., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Padden, John P. H., Point Marion, Pa., and P. O., Uniontown, Pa.
Padovia, Dominic Leon, Fort Pierre, S. Dak.
Paffhausen, John L., St L., Matthiasville P. O., Mo. R. F. D. No. 1.
Pagano, Eugene Roch., retired, Rochester, N. Y., St. Mary's Hospital.
Page, A., *o.m.cap.* (SA), Castroville, Texas.
Page, Aemilius, *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 35 Essex st.
Page, Lazarus, *c.m.f.*, Mont., San Gabriel, Cal.
Pajkowski, Joseph S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1136 Leavitt ave.
Pajot, Joseph (S Fe), El Rito, N. Mex.
Pakiz, Mark (Mil *p.t.*), West Allis, Wis., 416 Fifty second ave.
Pakosky, Joseph (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 7907 Cushman ave., S. E.
Palermo, Stanislaus, *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 46 Cooper st.
Palfy, John (Al), Bituminous, Pa.
Palisi, Anthony (NY), New York City, 20 City Hall pl.
Palladino, L. B., *s.j.* (Spo), Hillyard, Wash., R. F. D.
Pallanche, F. (S A), Port Lavaca, Tex.
Pallister, Walter F. (N Y), New York City, 30 Manor rd., West New Brighton.
Palm, Augustine, *o.s.b.* (Cov), Middlesboro, Ky.
Palmer, J. C. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 281 Parkview ave.
— Mark L., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
— Thomas, *c.ss.r.* (Mil), Oconomowoc, Wis.
Palmoski, J., *s.m.* (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., Edgington Lane.
Palombi, Alphonse (Tr), Trenton, N. J. 19 Bayard st.
Palubicki, John S. (Om), Fullerton, Neb.
Panesi, Joseph (Bo), Revere, Mass., 37 Waite st.
Panfoerder, Luke, *o.f.m.* (N Y), Callicoon, N. Y.
Panicki, Leo (Bel), Sheller, Ill.
Panik, Gaspar (Hart), Torrington, Conn.
— Stephen, (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., 320 Brooks st.
Pankovski, Matthew A. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., 439 Park ave.
Pannoch, Anthony L. (Mil), Solon, Iowa.
Pantanella, D., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., College of the Sacred Heart.
Pantlemlus, Simon (Phi), Shenandoah, Pa., 115 Chestnut st.
Panuška, W. A. (Pitt), McKeesport, Pa. 132 Seventh ave.
Paolini, Cyprian, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 434 W. 36th st.
Paonessa, G. (Pitt), Darragh P. O., Pa.
Papandrea, Salvator (E), Meadville, Pa., 427 Poplar st.
Pape, F. W. (Dub), New Vienna, Iowa.
— Peter (L C), La Crosse, Wis., 530 Main st.
— W. A. (S C), Pocahontas, Iowa.
Papi, Hector, *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
Papillon, J. J. (Hart), Willimantic, Conn.
Papitto, O. (Chic), Blue Island, Ill.
Papon, Julius (Mar), Menominee, Mich., St. Adelbert's Church.
Papp, Alexander (Ruth Gr), Youngstown, O., 1826 Wilson Ave.
Paquet, Ernest H. (Bur), Milton, Vt.
— J. A. Mar., Marquette, Mich., Cathedral.
— L. L., [illegible], on sick leave.
Paquette, A., [illegible] Bo), Lowell, Mass., 707 Merrimack st.
— Charles Henry (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 568 Chapel st.
Parades, Cyril J. (Man), Berlin, N. H.
— Ludovic Hart), Montreal, Canada.
Pare, George W. (Det), Detroit, Mich., West Grand blvd. and 14th ave.
— Henry O. (Bo), Salem, Mass., 317 Lafayette st.
— John (Far), New Rockford, N. Dak.
Parent, Jean Baptiste, *s.s.e.* (N Y), Suffern, N. Y.
— Jno. B. (Bo), Lynn, Mass., 7 Endicott st.
— O. D., [illegible] K. C., Kansas City, Mo., 2201 Benton blvd.
Parente, Donato, *o.s.a.* (Tr), Williamstown, N. J.
Parenti, Flaminio, *c.s.c.b.* (N Y), New York City, 200 Bleecker st.
— Wenceslaus, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 434 W. Thirty-sixth st.
Paris, L., *s.j.* (Gal), Galveston, Texas, St. Mary's University.
— Pietro (Tr), West Berlin, N. J.
Parisoca, J. E. (Bur), Winooski, Vt.
Park, Edward F., *c.m.* (Dal), Fort Worth, Tex., St. Mary's.
— Thos., *c.s.sp.* (Phi), Philadelphia, Pa., 714 N. Broad st.
Parke, Warren F. (S Falls), Lennox, S. Dak.
Parker, Alphonsus B. (Nash), Nashville, Tenn., 2001 West End ave.
— George (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 908 N. Hamlin ave.
— Herbert J., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Bombay, East India, Carnac rd.
— J. P. (Peo), Chebanse, Ill.
— Jas. P. (Phi), Conshohocken, Pa.
Parkinson, J. A. (Win), Wykoff, Minn.
Parks, Chas. J. (N Y), Tivoli, N. Y.
Parodi, Al., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., Detroit College, 129 Hastings st.
Paroli, Theodorus, *o.s.b.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1570 N. Galvez st.
Parolin, Pio, *o.s.c.b.* (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. Peter's Church.
Parolini, M. (Pitt), Aliquippa, Pa.
Parr, Francis T., *c.ss.r.* (E), North East, Pa.
Parri, Ferdinand, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (N Y), New York City, 151 Thompson st.
Parroccini, L. (Dal), Montaque, Tex.
Parrot, W. (N O), New Orleans, La., 615 St. Anthony Alley.
Parsconta, John (Ruth Gr), Brownsville, Pa.
Partika, Wilfrid, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
Parziale, Alphonsus, *o.f.m.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1011 Forbes st.
Pasino, Peter, *s.j.* (Sea), Tacoma, Wash., 1324 So. Yakima ave.
Pasquarelli, Jerome (N Y), New York City, 263 Mulberry st.
Passaplan, C. J. (Regina Diocese), Regina, Mont.
Passeri, Roger, *o.f.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 522 Carroll st.

Pastorelli, J. L., *o.p.* (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 557 Mt. Vernon ave.
— Louis B., *s.s.j.*, Very Rev. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Joseph's Seminary, Pennsylvania ave.
Patalong, Thomas, *s.s.f.s.* (N Y), New York City, 29 Mott st.
Pateracki, Leo (Ph), Allentown, Pa., 1048 Fullerton ave.
Patt, Daniel V. (Dul), Two Harbors, Minn.
Patterson, Cornelius F. (Ph), Glen Riddle, Pa., Convent of Our Lady of Angels.
— Geo. J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Bo), 80. Boston, Mass., 267 W. 3rd st.
— J. F. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 126 W. Georgia st.
— John J. (Br), Westhampton, N. Y.
— Richard J. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1007 Superior ave., N. E.
Patton, Bernard J. (Clev), Ashtabula, Ohio, 86 Market st.
Pauc, Alfred, *s.s.f.s.* (N Y), New York City, 29 Mott st.
Pauco, Andrew (Scr), Freeland, Pa., cor. Luzerne and Ridge sts.
Paukstis, Benjamin (Scr), Miners Mills, Pa.
Paul, John (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Sycamore st. and Sweet ave.
— William (Wich), Wichita, Kans., St. John's Institute.
Paulak, Alexis (Ruth Gr), Cambridge, Mass., 114 Trowbridge st.
Paulding, Fidelis R., *o.c.c.* (New), Tenafly, N. J.
Paulhan, Edward (S Fé), Pecos, N. Mex.
Paulovits, Robert (Al), Windber, Pa.
Paulus, James, *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
— Joseph M. (Clev), Akron, Ohio, 47 E. State st.
Pauly, Lawrence, *o.f.m.* (St L), Hermann, Mo.
Paunder, Peter, *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.
Pauwelyn, Cyril (G F), Billings, Mont.
Pauzé, Alfred, *s.s.s.* (N Y), New York City, 185 E. 76th st.
Pavlak, Alexander (Bo), Cambridge, Mass., 114 Trowbridge st.
Pavolcik, S. (Scr), Throop, Pa., St. John the Baptist Church.
Pawelkiewiecz, W. (Pitt), Beaver Falls, Pa., 906 Sixth ave.
Pawelski, A. (Scr), Glen Lyon, Pa.
Pawlar, F. (Mar), Ironwood, Mich., St. Michael's Church.
Pawlikowski, E. J. (E), Tyler, Pa.
Pawlowski, B. (Pitt), Uniontown, Pa., 250 S. Mt. Vernon ave.
— John (Tr), Sayreville, N. J.
— Michael (Wh), Weirton, W. Va.
— Stanislaus M. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Townsend st.
Payne, Raymond (L), Washington, D.C., Catholic University.
— W. Gaston (Rich), Clifton Forge, Va.
— Wm. (Roch), Auburn, N. Y., 15 Clark st.
Pays, George, *o.p.* (N Y), Ossining, N. Y., Eagle Park.
Pazdrij, Michael (Ruth Gr), Monessen, Pa., 620 Schoonmaker ave.
Pazourek, Michael (Lin), Dwight, Neb.
Pearns, F. A. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, N. S., Pa., 898 California ave.
Peberl, Wm., *o.m.c.* (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Immaculate Conception Church.
Peche, Ildefonse, *o.s.b.* (G F), Plentywood, Mont.
Peck, Samuel J. (Bal), Tompkinsville, Md.
Peckskamp, Augustine (Ind), Lanesville, Ind.
Pecorella, Louis (Den), Gardner, Colo.
Pecoul, R. B), Moscow, Idaho.
Peel, John W. (Buf), Fillmore, N. Y.
Peeters, Jos. (N O), Jennings, La.
Peifer, John B., Lo, Shively, Ky., 18th st.
Peither, N. J. (St Cl), Eden Valley, Minn.
— N. J., Dave, West Burlington, Iowa.
— Peter (Tol), Defiance P. O., Ohio, R. F. D. 12.
Pelkert, A. S. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Dubuque College.
Pell, W. J. (G B), Manitowoc, Wis., 1110 S. Main st.
— William P. (Mil), Grafton, Wis.
Peltz, Ferd. (Om), West Point, Nebr.
Pekari, Cornelius, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa.
Pelaez, Cyriacus, *o.p.* (N O), Ponchatoula P.O., La.
Pelé, P. (G B), retired, living in France.
Pelensky, Alex (Ruth Gr), Plymouth, Pa., 20 Turner st.
Pellegrini, Mathew (Sy), Binghamton, N. Y.
Pellet, Henry, *m.s.* (Hart), Danielson, Conn.
— Henri (Lead), Lead, S. Dak., Pro-Cathedral.
Pelletan, Henry (Or), Albany, Ore.
Pelletier, Alfred (Port), Caribou, Me.
— Alphonse, *s.s.s.* (N Y), New York City, 184 E. 76th st.
— J. N., *o.m.i.* (Gal), Houston P. O., Texas, R. 1.
— Louis, *s.m.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Brookland sta.
Pellieux, Augustine M. (N Y), New York City, Mt. Loretto, S. I.
Pelnar, Joseph (Gal), West, Texas.
Peloquin, Zephyrin, *m.s.c.* (Og), Watertown, N. Y.
Peltier, A. M., *s.s.* (S Fr), Menlo Park, Cal., St. Patrick's Seminary.
— Jos. A. (Bo), Salem, Mass., Story st.
Peluso, F. (New), Palisades Park, N. J.
Peizer, Peter J. (S Fé), San Marcial, N. Mex.
Pendergast, J. D., *o.p.* (Col), Somerset, Ohio, St. Joseph's Priory.
— William (Man), Enfield, N. H.
Penders, James L. (Bur), Pittsford Mills, Vt.
Pendl, Bernardine, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Fribourg, Switzerland.
Pendleton, Allan T. (Br), Bayside, N. Y.
Pennartz, A. J. (Alt), Sigel, Ill.
Pennings, Bernard H., *o.praem.*, Very Rev. (G B), West De Pere, Wis.
Penny, Wm. L. (N Y), New York City, 88 Convent ave.
Penta, Gerardo (New), Kingsland, N. J.
— Vincenzo (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. Peter's Church.
Penzkofer, Corbinian, *o.c.d.* (Mil), Hubertus P. O., Wis., R. R. No. 1, Box 72.
Pepin-Lachance, L. H. (Far), Walhalla, N. Dak.
Perardi, P. (Chic), Kenosha, Wis., 908 Pearl st.
Percot, Bernard, *o.p.* (F R), Fall River, Mass., 818 Middle st.
Perennes, Hernin, *s.m.* (Amer Prov), N. Cambridge, Mass., 7 Harvey st.

Pérez, Manuel, *o.p.* (N O), Ponchatoula P. O., La.
Perigord, Jules (St P), Hamel, Minn.
— Paul (St P), absent with leave.
Perna, F., *p.s.m.* (N Y), New York City, 312 E. 110th st.
Perrino, P. (N O), Raceourel, La.
Perrus, Ignatius, *c.r.* (Li), St. Mary, Ky.
Perkins, J. A., *o.s.a.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 63rd st. and Oakley ave.
Permicaro, Giuseppe (N Y), New York City, 210 Bleecker st.
Perrin, Claude J., *s.j.* (L Ca), Prairie du Chien, Wis.
Perozak, Cyril (Ruth Gr), Ford City, Pa.
Perotti, Jos. M. (Newk), Newark, N. J., 159 8th ave.
Perrault, J. (Far), Belcourt, N. Dak.
Perreault, J. E. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Name Church.
— Joseph P. (Hart), Bristol, Conn., St. Ann's Church.
Perrier, Jos., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Con), retired.
Perrin, Ernest (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., 65 Congress st.
Perron, Joseph, *s.j.* (Al), Koserefsky, Alaska.
Perrone, Angelo (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 29 Wooster pl.
Perronnet, L. (Mob), Santa Rosa, Fla.
Perry, John S. (Bo), Plymouth, Mass., Court st.
Perschl, Nicholas, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Tucson, Ariz., Box 58.
Perse, John (Den), absent on leave.
Personé, C., *s.j.* (El P), El Paso, Tex., 602 South Oregon st.
— Salvador, *s.j.* (Den), Trinidad, Colo., 221 N. Convent st.
Pesch, G. (L C), Star Route, Spring Green P. O., Wis.
Peschges, John H. (Win), Winona, Minn., St. Mary's College.
Peschong, John (Mil), South Milwaukee, Wis.
— Louis (Mil), St. Francis, Wis.
Pescinski, L. I. (G B), Stevens Point, Wis., R. R. 1.
Pessoz, Tranquille, *a.a.* (N Y), New York City, 229 W. 14th st.
Peter, Benedict, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Richardton, N. Dak.
— E., *l.a.m.* (Sav), Savannah, Ga., 552 East Gordon st.
— Joseph (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2312 Bridge ave., N. W.
Peters, Albert R., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
— B. (Bel), Albers, Ill.
— F. (G B), Green Bay, Wis., R. F. D. No. 3.
— F. F. (St L), Glennonville, Mo.
— James S. (Dav), Clinton, Iowa.
— John (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 4172 Delore st.
— Mathias, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 10620 Cedar ave.
— Theodore (New), Newark, N. J., 103 16th ave.
Petersen, Theodore C., *c.s.p.* (Dal), Austin, Tex., 401 West Twenty-first st.
Peterson, John B., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. John's Seminary.
Petillo, A. (New), Portland, Me., 307 Congress street.
Petit, J. A., *s.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 423 Olivier st.
Petkus, Nicodemus (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 259 North Fifth st.
Petlach, Charles, Very Rev. (Om), Verdigre, Nebr.
Petraeus, A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 8801 Saginaw ave.
Petranek, V. gustine, *o.s.a.* (Balt), Baltimore, Md., 3111 Associated ave.
Petrarca, Rocco (Spr), Columbus, Ohio, 720 Hartley st.
Petrasch, A. (Lin), absent on leave.
Petrassovich, Eugene (Ruth Gr), Jessup, Pa.
Petre, Henry C. (St L), Charleston, Mo.
— Peter J. (Tr), Atlantic City, N. J., Our Lady Star of the Sea.
Petre, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 816 S. Clark st.
Petrean, Ireneus, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 76 W. Fiftieth st.
Petrie, Thomas A., *o.m.cap.*, Very Rev. (Wh), Charleston, W. Va., 1026 Virginia st.
Petrilli, A. (Ft W), Ft. Wayne, Ind., 456 Bass st.
Petrovsky, Vladimir, Very Rev. (Ruth Gr), Frankford, Pa., 4641 Stiles st.
Petrone, Alexander (Newk), Bayonne, N. J., 91 W. Twenty-third st.
Petrosek, George (Wh), Clarksburg, W. Va.
Petrovicz, Joseph (Bel), Norristown, Ill.
Petry, David (N Y), New York City, 472 W. 142nd st.
— Francis J. W. (N Y), New York City, 47 E. 129th st.
Petter, John M. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Bernard's Seminary.
Pettigrew, Charles A. (St P), Dayton, Minn.
Pettit, F. J. (Mil), South Milwaukee, Wis.
— George A., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
— Geo. J. (Port), Calais, Me., 22 Calais ave.
— John A. (G F), Chinook, Mont.
Petz, Peter, *o.s.b.* (Newk), Hilton, N. J.
Pfeifer, Clemens, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 220 37th st.
— H. (G B), Sawyer P. O., Wis.
— Herman J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 177 Kent st.
Pfeiffer, C. (St Cl), Melrose P. O., Minn., R. R. 3.
— James J. (Ind), Cynthiana P. O., Ind.
— Peter R., *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
Pfeil, Aloysius, *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Woodhaven, L. I., N. Y., St. Anthony's Hospital.
— Godfrey (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 4712 Liberty ave.
— Hubertus, *o.f.m.* (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 618 Arcade st.
— Mathias (Al), Johnstown, Pa., St. Michael's Church.
— Nicholas (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1583 E. 17th st.
Pfiffner, B. C. (Gal), Burlington, Tex.
Pfister, John A., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Kingston, Jamaica, B. W. I.
— Peter, *o.f.m.* (Den), Denver, Colo., St. Elizabeth's Church.
Pfisterer, Raphael, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.
Pfleger, Ernest, *s.m.* (Wh), Elm Grove, W. Va.
Pfluger, John F. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 317 Leroy ave.
Pfyl, F. J. (Clev), Sandusky, Ohio, Providence Hospital.

Phalan, Jas. H. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown, 1 Monument sq.
Phaneuf, A. H. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., 36 Slater st.
— Louis (Og), Sciota, N. Y.
Phares, Caesar, *s.s.f.s.* (N Y), New York City, 429 E. 12th st.
Phelan, Albert, *o.p.*, (New), West Hoboken, N. J., St. Michael's Monastery.
— Eugene, *c.s.sp.*, Very Rev. (Hart), Darien, P. O., Conn.
— Francis J., *c.s.c.* (Det), Nazareth, Mich.
— H. C. (New), Convent Station, N. J.
— J. (S C), Grand Junction, Iowa.
— J. E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 30 E. Superior st.
— John A., *o.c.* (Peo), Galesburg, Ill., College.
— John C. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1719 Morris st.
— John P. (Spr), Whitinsville, Mass.
— Michael J. (N Y), New York City, 125 E. 106th st.
— P. B. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., 435 Maple st.
— Patrick J., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Columbus Park.
— Patrick J. (Lin), Pueblo, Colo., Sacred Heart Orphanage.
— Richard P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 6315 Lancaster ave.
— Simeon, *t.o.r.* (S C), Sioux City, Iowa, Trinity College.
— Thomas (Det), Columbia Falls, Mont.
— Thomas P. (N Y), Brewster, N. Y.
— William J. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 171 Academy ave.
— Wm. P. (G F), Fort Benton, Mont.
Phibbs, Thomas (Alb), Delmar, N. Y.
Philbin, Thomas G. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 71 Lawrence st.
Philipp, Dorotheus, *o.f.m.* (G R), Petosky, Mich., 415 State st.
— Karl (Spo), Odessa, Wash.
— Maximilian, J. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 821 E. Main st.
Philippe, John T. (Cr), Bemidji, Minn.
— P. J., *s.j.* (N O), Grand Coteau, La.
Philipps, Bernard (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2600 Tasker st.
— Martin (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 1107 Main st.
Phillips, Alphonse (Col), absent on leave.
— Edward C., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
— E. L., *o.p.* (N Y), Pleasantville, N. Y.
— Henry, E. *o.ss.r.* (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, 2416 Boies st.
— Patrick J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— Percy A. Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Den), Denver, Colo., 1536 Logan st.
Plaskowski, Francis (G R), Cheboygan, Mich.
Picard, John A. (S Fé), Belen, N. Mex.
Picarella, Nunzio *s.s.f.s.* (N Y), New York City, 429 E. 12th st.
Picchi, R. (Pitt), Smithton, Pa.
Piccoli, J., *o.s.m.* (Den), Denver, Colo., 3549 Navajo st.
Pichardo, Francis J., *s.j.* (Mo Pro), Belize, British Honduras, C. A.
Picherit, Henry, Very Rev. (Nat), retired, Vicksburg, Miss.
Pichery, F. (Mil), Knowles, Wis., R. R. No. 1.
— William (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 521 Murray ave.
Pickel, George J., *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis., College.
Picker, Thos. J. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., St. Patrick's Church.
Pickert, Herman, *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 W. Twelfth st.
Pidhorecky, Nicholas, Very Rev. (Ruth Gr), New York City, 22 E. Seventh st.
Piechocki, Paul (Hart), Union City, Conn.
Piechowski, John, *ca.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 82 N. Carpenter st.
Pieczynski, Francis, *o.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1825 N. Wood st.
Piegay, Anthony, Very Rev. (Alex), Natchitoches, La.
Piemonte, Peter (Bo), Salem, Mass., 27 Front st.
Pieper, Joseph (Om), Howells, Neb.
Pieragostini, Raphael, *s.o.s.b.* (Wich), Frontenac, Kans.
Pierce, John P., *s.s.j.* (Nat), Natchez, Miss., Holy Family Church.
— Richard F., Very Rev. (Og), Port Henry, N. Y.
— Thomas (Mil), Sharon, Wis.
Pierets, Alphonse (Okla), Oklahoma City, Okla., 519 N. Harvey st.
Pierotti, Seraphin (Alt), Collinsville, Ill.
Pierre, Jos. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1923 St. Philip st.
Pierron, Edwin, *o.s.b.* (Al), Patton, Pa.
— J. P. (Mil), Waterford, Wis.
— Joseph J. (Mil), Lodi, Wis.
Pierse, Patrick (Mon), Santa Monica, Cal., 1343 Third st.
Pierson, Geo. M. (Peo), Camp Grove, Ill.
Piet, Joseph M., *s.j.* (S Fr), Los Gatos, Cal.
Pieters, Julian T. (L), Springfield, Ky., R. R. 2.
Pietraslk, Joseph (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 602 Diamond ave., N. E.
Pietruszka, J. (Al), Jerome, Pa.
Pietsch, Wm. (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., R. F. D. No. 1.
Piette, J. B. (Mil), Fond du Lac, Wis., 209 Bannister st.
Pihan, Isidore (Port), Wallagras, Me.
Pike, Jas. J. (L), Lebanon, Ky., R. R. 5.
— W. D. (L), Fairfield, Ky.
Pikulski, F. (Pitt), Carnegie, Pa., Immaculate Conception Church.
Pikutes, Joseph F. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., S. S., 2112 Sarah st.
Pillod, F. X., *s.j.* (Md N Y Prov), Brown's Town, Jamaica, B. W. I.
Pilloir, John, *m.s.* (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
Pilon, J. A. (Sup), absent on sick leave.
Piltz, Francis (Al), South Forks, Pa.
Pliz, John (Al), Lilly, Pa.
— Ig. M. (Al), Johnstown, Pa., 501 Power st.
Pimentel, Antonio Joaquime (Bo), E. Cambridge, Mass., 341 Portland st.
Pinaud, Ferd. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 876 Madison ave.
Pinclurek, Anth. (Alb), Troy, N.Y., 639 4th st.
Pindar, P. F. (New), Waldwick, N. J.
Pingel, Charles, *s.s.f.s.* (N Y), Hawthorne, N. Y., Columbus Institute.
Pinigiani, Valerian, *o.f.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 522 Carroll st.
Pinnel, J. (S A), San Antonio, Tex., St. Patrick's Church.
Pinnola, Ciro (N Y), New York City, 14 Stanton st.
Pinten, Jos. G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Mar), Marquette, Mich., 245 Baraga ave.

Pinter, Nicholas (Col), Columbus, O., 821 E. Main st.
Pinto, Charles M., *s.j.*, Very Rev. (El P), El Paso, Tex., 401 South Oregon st.
Piontek, Cyrillus, *o.f.m.* (G B), Green Bay, Wis., St. Mary of the Angels Church.
Piotrowski, Ignatius L. (Cle), Berea, Ohio.
Piotrzkowski, Laurence, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Lacey, Wash.
Piper, Hubert V., *c.m.*, Eastern Prov., Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown, 1045 E. Chelten ave.
Piperni, R. M., *s.s.f.s.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 660 Filbert st.
Pipp, William B., *c.s.sp.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 911 So. Wabash ave.
Pirnat, Aloysius (Dul), Pittsburgh, Pa., S. S., 407 Grandview ave.
— John B. (Hel), Anaconda, Mont., 405 Alder street.
— M. (Hel), Meaderville, Mont.
Pirozek, Cyril (Kath Gr), Lopez, Pa.
Pirron, Sigismund, *o.f.m.* (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., St. Anthony's Church.
Pirson, M. Bernard, *o.ss.cc.*, Very Rev. (F R), Fairhaven, Mass.
Piscopo, Bonaventure (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 224 Edmund st.
Pitass, Alexander (Buf), East Buffalo, N. Y., Townsend st.
— Peter (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Clinton and Smith sts.
Pittar, John B., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 321 Whitings alley
Pivetz, Maximilian (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 277 Reeb ave.
Pivo, J. (Win), Owatonna, Minn.
Plachta, A. (St Cl), Royalton, Minn.
Plagens, Joseph C. (Det), Hamtramck P. O., Mich.
Plaisance, Walter, *o.m.i.* (Bo), Tewksbury, Mass.
Plamondon, L. G. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1130 Beech ave.
— W. A. (Bur), Burlington, Vt., St. Anthony's Church.
Plana, Louis (C C), Goliad, Tex.
Planchet, R. (S A), Devine, Tex.
Planitzer, Otto (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1700 Harpster st., N. S.
Plank, Gustave (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 51 West Ninth st.
Plante, John B., *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P. O., Ky.
— Joseph N. (Man), Suncook, N. H.
— T. G. (S C), Sioux City, Ia., St. John Baptist.
Plappert, Joseph I. (Ph), Slatington, Pa.
Plasmans, Raymond, *s.m.* (Pro), Providence, R. I., 158 Harrison st.
Plasse, Ovide J. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 94 Carrington ave.
Plassmann, Thomas, *o.f.m.* (But), St. Bonaventure P. O., N. Y.
Plassmeyer, Theodosius, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., St. Francis Monastery.
Plaster, H. M. (Ft W), Hammond, Ind., 660 S. Hohman st.
Platta, J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 825 Becher st.
Platte, E., *o.m.i.* (Dal), Dallas, Texas, 407 William Tell st., St. Joseph's Church.
Plattier, J. A., *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 85 New Park ave.
Platto, B. (Mob), Thomas P. O., Ala.
Plaznik, John (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 813 Chicago st.
Pleuss, John B. (St L), Jefferson City, Mo., 720 E. Mc Carty st.
Plevnik, Jakob (Lub), Isabel, Ld., 813 Chicago st.
Proinet, J., *c.s.sp.* (Gal), Houston, Tex., St. Thomas College.
Plonsey, Conrad (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3215 Irving Park blvd.
Plosky, J. F., Chester, Pa., 31 Hayes st.
Plumanns, Leonard (Tol), Defiance, Ohio, 510 Jackson st.
Plunkett, A. J. (Hart), Sharon, Conn.
— Christopher J., *c.s.sp.* (N Y), New York City, 7 W. 15th st., St. Mark the Evangelist Church.
— Edward J. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., 96 Cannon ave.
— John F. (Cle), Columbus, Ohio, St. Anthony's Hospital.
— Joseph (N Y), New York City, 7 State street.
— L. (Ke, *s.s.j.* (Nat), Pass Christian, Miss.
— Thomas J., *s.s.j.* (Nash), Nashville, Tenn., 517 Stevenson ave.
Plut, Alois, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (St P), Shakopee, Minn.
Plutz, F. J. (Alex), Campti, La.
Pnlak, Anthony A. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 213 Steuben st., N. E.
—Simon (Syr), Oswego, N. Y., St. Stephen's Church.
Pobleschek, Joseph A., *c.s.sp.* (N O), La Fayette, La.
Poche, O. M., *s.j.* (Den), Pueblo, Colo., St. Patrick's Church.
Poclecha, J. (G B), Rosholt, Wis., R. F. D. 2.
Pockstaller, Theodore, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2211 Hayes st.
Podgorsek, Anthony P. (Wich), Dubuque, Kansas
— F. (Ft W), Whiting, Ind., SS. Peter and Paul's Church.
Podlaszewski, Edward (G B), Standish, Mich., St. Florian's Church.
Podlewski, Leonard (But), Lackawanna, N. Y., 875 Ridge rd.
Poelhuis, Jos. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 5317 E. Washington st.
Poels, J. P. (New), Holland, retired,
Poetz, Chas. J. (Pitt), Freeport, Pa.
— Vincent G. (Pitt), absent on account of ill-health.
Poey, Andrew, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Sacred Heart, Okla., absent with the army in France.
Pohl, F. (Hbg), Lancaster, Pa., St. Anthony's Church.
— Geo. A. (Ind), Guilford P. O., Ind., R. F. D. 1.
— Julius, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Rich), Bristow, Va.
Pohle, Jerome, *o.s.b.* (L R), Subiaco P. O., Ark.
Pohlen, J., *o.m.i.* (C C), Brownsville, Tex.
Pohlkamp, Dionede, *o.f.m.* (Prov), Peoria, Ill., Sacred Heart Church, 504 Fulton st.
Pohlmann, Bernard H., *s.j.* (Md N Y Prov), Bull Bay, Jamaica, B. W. I.
Pohlschneider, Jos. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1117 Pendleton st.
Pola, Joseph, *c.s.c.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 909 Grand ave.
Poirel, Augustine, *s.m.* (Bo), North Cambridge, Mass., 7 Harvey st.
Poirier, A. O. (Man *p.l.*), Manchester, N. H., St. Mary's Church.
— E., *s.s.s.* (N Y), Suffern, N. Y.
— George (Port), Sanford, Me.

Poissant, C. A. Chic., Bourbonnais, Ill., R. F. D. No 2, Box 31.
Poitras, J. U., *o.m.i.* (Dul), Duluth, Minn., 24th ave. West and Third st.
Pokorny, W. (Lin), Prague, Neb.
Pokriefka, Francis (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1280 Woodward ave.
Polaczyk, W. B. (G B), Junction City, Wis.
Polatec, Wm. F., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Polanowski, A. F. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 521 Lovett ave.
Polášek, Emil (St P), Montgomery, Minn.
Polaski, Maximilian (Er), Oil City, Pa., Polaski st.
Polczynski, John P. (Chic), absent on leave.
Poll, Aurelius (Roch), Raritan, N. J.
— John A., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Tewksbury, Mass.
Pollock, Charles (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, 416 Dale ave.
Polk, Walter L., *o.ss.r.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 645 Junction ave.
Pollack, Leo C. (L C), Necedah, Wis.
— Michael F. (L C), La Crosse, Wis., R. R. 1, St Michael's Orphanage.
Pollak Joseph (G F), Great Falls, Mont., St. Thomas' Orphan Home.
Pollmann, Joseph (Col), absent.
Polonsky, Peter M. (St L *p.t.*), St. Louis, Mo., 1625 S. Eleventh st.
Polyanski, Casimir (Scr), Wanamie, Pa.
Polyansky, Stephen (Ruth Gr), Windber, Pa., Somerset ave.
Pomereau, M. (Fort), Biddeford, Me., 73 Bacon st.
Pomije, Henry D (St P), Olivia, Minn.
Pompeney, Jos. A. (Wich), Pittsburg, Kans.
Ponce de Leon, B., *o.s.m.* (St L), Malden, Mo.
Ponet, W. P., *c.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Calif., Grand ave. and Washington st.
Ponganis, Simon (G R), Gaylord, Mich.
Poniatishin, Peter (Ruth Gr), Newark, N. J., 295 Hunterdon st.
Ponikvar, Bartholomew (Clev), Cleveland, O., 1114 Norwood rd., N. E.
Pontbriand, C. L. (Bur), Lyndonville, Vt.
Ponte, Antonio O. (F R), Taunton, Mass., School st.
Pontur, Joseph (Og), Norwood, N. Y.
Pop, J. (Rock), Aurora, Ill., 445 N. Lincoln ave.
Popovich, Peter (Ruth Gr), Cleveland, O., 2036 Scoville ave.
Popp, Matthew, *o.f.m.* (S Fe), Jemes, N. Mex.
Poppy, Maximus, *o.f.m.* (Sup), Superior, Wis., St. Francis Xavier's Church.
Porcella, F. S. (Rock), Sublette P. O., Ill., R. F. D.
Porenba, Joseph (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 141 Grape st., Manayunk.
Portal, Jean M., *s.m.* (Bo), Haverhill, Mass., 19 Grand st.
Porter, Andrew C. (Buf), East Aurora, N. Y.
— Francis E., *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis.
Porto, Joseph (S Fr), San Pablo, Cal.
Porubsky, John (Scr), Binghamton, N. Y., SS. Cyril and Method Church.
Post, H. A., *s.j.* (A), Nome, Alaska.
— J., *s.j.* (B), De Smet, Idaho.
— Peter, *o.s.b.* (L R), Nazareth, Tex.
Postner, J. A. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. John's Church.
Pothmann, H., *o.m.i.* (S A), Eagle Pass, Texas.
Pottgiesser, Fr., (Leav), Leavenworth, Kans., Soldiers' Home.
Potvin, A. (Spr), Easthampton, Mass.
– Armand, *m.s.* (Hart), Danielson, Conn
– Joseph E. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 967 Stafford rd.
Pougot, Henry C. (D M), Maloy, Iowa.
Poulin, A. (Mar), absent on leave.
– Joseph Louis (G R), Muskegon, Mich., 192 Jefferson st.
Poullot, J. B. (Bur), Essex Junction, Vt.
Powell, A. W. (Bel), Olney P. O., Ill., R. F. D. 2.
– George B. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 95 Fourth ave.
Power, Edward, *c.ss.r.* (Or), Portland, Ore., Holy Redeemer.
— Edmund J. (N Y), absent on leave.
— J. F. (Peo), Dwight, Ill.
— James J. (N Y), New York City, 119 Avenue B.
Jas. W. (N Y), New York City, 47 E. 129th st.
— John (Mon), Santa Cruz, Calif., 26 High st.
— John R. (St P), Farmington, Minn.
— John (Sea), Kent, Wash.
— John (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 684 40th st.
— John, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Brooklyn sta.
— John J. (S Fr), Stockton, Cal., 203 E. Washington st.
— M. J. (Ind), retired in Ireland.
— Michael (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1032 Guerrero st.
— Richard E. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., 323 Dickinson st.
— W., *s.j.* (NO), New Orleans, La., St. Charles ave., opposite Audubon Park.
— W. J. (Spr), Florence, Mass.
Powers, A. H. (Spr), Linwood, Mass.
— Chas. J., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
– David (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1062 Wesley ave.
— Francis P., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), New York City, 980 Park ave.
— J. H. S. (Or), Medford, Ore.
– James J. (Tr), Lakewood, N. J.
– John H. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 24 Clarke street.
– John J. (Bo), Cambridgeport, Mass., 189 Pearl st.
— John M. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 2115 Coventry rd.
– Joseph A. (St P), Sebring, Ohio.
— Luke M., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1154 So. Broad st.
— Robert J., *c.m.* (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo.
— Richard F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 887 Harrison ave.
— Robert (Dub), Anamosa, Iowa.
— Thomas A. (Col), Steubenville, Ohio, St. Peter's Church.
— T. F., *c.m.* (Dal), Dallas, Texas, University.
— T. J. (Wich), Council Grove, Kans.
— W. J. (Dul), Virginia, Minn.
— William (Mon), Los Angeles, Calif., 564 Isabel st.
—William F. (Bo), Chelsea, Mass., 16 Tudor street.
Požek, Ferdinand (St P), New Ulm P. O., Minn.
Pozos, Augustine, *o.f.m.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Brookland sta.
Pozukanis, F. (Pitt), New Kensington, Pa.

Pozzi, Aloysius, Rt. Rev Mgr (Tre Vineland, N. J.
Prange, Felix (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3247 Bond ave
Prat, Raymond, *c.m.f.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., 617 So. Concho st
Prati, Sylvio (Pec), Tolleca, Ill., St. Joachim's Church
Prats, V. (N O), Baton Rouge, La., 405 Main st.
Pratt, Robert J. (Ft W), Kokomo, Ind.
Prechtl, J. B. (S Fe), Alameda, Cal.
Prechtl, John, *c.ss.r.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 645 Junction ave.
Precioso, J. M., *c.m.f.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Calif., 535 N. Main st.
Precker, Christoecher (Gal), West P. O., Tex., R. F. D.
Predmore, George (Roch), Elmira, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
Pregenzer, August C., *c.ss.r.* (B), Coeur d' Aléne, Idaho, 919 Indiana ave.
Preisser, Jerome, *o.m.c.* (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 461 North st.
— Stephen A. (Sy), Syracuse, N.Y., St. Joseph's Church
Prendergast, C. Raymond (Tre), Gloucester, N. J.
— Edw. R. (Sy), Norwich, N. Y.
— J. H. (St P), Kilkenny, Minn.
— J. P. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 5106 St. John ave.
— James M. (Spr), Jefferson, Mass.
— James S. (N Y), Kingston, N. Y., 10 Fitch st.
— Jeremiah M., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Montego Bay, Jamaica, B. W. I.
— John M. (Nat), Bay St. Louis, Miss.
— Jos. M., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., St. Joseph's College.
— Maurice E., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Kingston, Jamaica, B. W. I.
— T. F. (K C), Eldon, Mo.
— Thomas F. (N Y), Newburgh, N. Y., 55 Grand st.
Prendiville, John (Mon), Florence, Cal.
Presser, Liberatus, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Francis College.
Preston, John J. (New), Newark, N. J., 66 Fleming ave.
—Thos. J. (Hart), Thompsonville, Conn.
Preta, Louis, *o.f.m.*
Preuss, Joseph (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Michael's Church, Shrewsbury Park.
Preusser, August (St Cl), St. Cloud, Minn., Cathedral
Prevost, C. E. (Bur), Bennington, Vt.
— Jean A., Rt. Rev. Msgr., (F R), Fall River, Mass., 529 Eastern ave.
— Louis E. (F R), North Attleboro, Mass.
Price, John J. (Cley), Cleveland, Ohio, 2642 Superior ave., N. E.
— Thos. F. (N Y), Maryknoll, Ossining P. O., N. Y.
Pridal, Frank (Gal), Granger, Tex.
Prikazky, F. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 2459 California ave.
Prim, Francis, Very Rev. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1226 Carrolton ave.
— J. B. (N O), New Orleans, La., 721 St. Ferdinand st.
Primeau, B. B. (Og), Chicago, Ill., 614 Sibley street.
Prince, M. A. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 305 Rathbun st.
Prinsen, J. W., *c.ss.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, Mo.
Prinster, I. A. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 1140 Ada st.
Prior, Marino (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 515 Stevens st.
Probst, Leopold, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Prochaska, Andrew (G B), Manitowoc, Wis., R. F. D. 6.
Prochaska, Michael (Nth Dk), Minneapolis, Minn., 312 Sixth ave., N. E.
Proctor, Edmund, *s.s.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1510 N. Galvez st.
Prokes, Francis (Win), Windom, Minn.
Prokop, Leo (Mil), West Allis, Wis., R. F. D. 15.
Propper, Nicholas, *c.s.s.r.* (B), Somerville, Mass., 435 Somerville ave.
Prospero, Giuseppe (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 238 Sackett st.
Prusseda, John (Bal), Oakland, N. Y.
Prost, H. W. B. (Peo), Pesotum, Ill.
Provin, C. E. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., 17 Harriet st.
— Northern Bars, Rutland, Vt., Sacred Heart Church.
Prout, John J. (N Y), New York City, 250 E. 72nd st.
Provost, Theodore (Sy), Oxford, N. Y.
Pruc, V. (G B), Denmark, Wis., R. 2.
Prucha, John E. (L C), Potosi, Wis., R. R. 4.
Prunte, E. (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo.
Prunty, Francis J. (N Y), New York City 413 E. 79th st.
— William S. (N Y), Milton, N. Y.
Pryor, James A. (Pitt), McKeesport, Pa., 909 N Evans ave.
Prystay, Alex., Very Rev. (Ruth Gr), Syracuse, N. Y., 104 S. Wilbur ave.
Przemielewski, Benedict, *o.m.c.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 700 S. Ann st.
Przyborowski, S. (S A), Atkins, Tex., R. F. D. 1.
Przybylski, F. (Pitt), Homestead, Pa., 412 E. 5th ave.
— Joseph (Det), Hamtramck P. O., Mich.
Przybysz, Stanislaus A. (Peo), Peru, Ill.
Przytarsky, John (Bis), New Hradec, N. Dak.
Puchalla, John B. (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Hedwig's Church.
Puchalski, Bol. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 183 25th st.
Pudenz, Joseph C. (Win), Wilmont, Minn.
Pudlo, F. X. (L C), Thorp P. O., Wis., R. R. 1.
— John L. (Pitt), Brier Hill, Pa.
Pudlowski, Francis A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Emerson and Harney aves.
— Theophilus T. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1621 N. 8th st.
Puetter, Adolph (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1919 South 7th st.
Puetz, Chas. J. (K C), Jamestown P. O., Mo., R. R. 1.
— Maternus, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
— Peter J. (Dub), Ionia, Ia.
Pufahl, Theod. (G B), New London, Wis., R. F. D. 3.
Puffer, Leonard (St L), Portage des Sioux, Mo.
Pugens, Joseph (S Fé), Puerto de Luna, N. Mex.
Pugny, R. P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 16 E. 117th street
Puig, Michael (C C), San Patricio, Tex.
Pujol, I., *c.m.f.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 535 N. Main st.
— John (Mon), Oxnard, Cal.

Pulch, Michael (Sup), Turtle Lake, Wis.
Punch, Wm. T. (Cov), Lexington, Ky., St. Peter's Church.
Purcell, Francis A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 30 E. Superior st.
— Harold, *c.p.* (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y.
— L. J. (Spr), Turners Falls, Mass.
— Nathaniel S., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2211 Hayes st.
— Richard (Sy), Homer, N. Y.
— Thos. J. (B), Mullan, Idaho.
— Wm. H. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., Solvay sta.
Purbeck, Francis J. (Phl), Overbrook, Pa.
— Michael A., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.
Purtill, John R. (Dav), Ottumwa, Ia.
Pütz, Michael (Tol), Napoleon, Ohio.
Pyk, Alex. (Ruth Gr), Philadelphia, Pa., 821 N. Franklin st.
Pyne, John X., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
Pypers, Theo (Spo), Spokane, Wash., 2120 E. First ave.
Pypiatz M. (Chic), absent on leave.
Pyterek, P. H. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2315 W. Augusta st.

Quack, J. (Bel), Carmi, Ill.
Quade, Edward L. (Ind), New Middletown, Ind.
Quadrado, Manuel (El P), Marfa, Texas
Quadranti, Joseph, *c.s.c.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 218 Alexander st.
Quand, Edmund (Det), Palms, Mich.
— Edward G. (Sy), Oswego, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
Quailey, David P. (Col), Corning, Ohio.
Quain, Thomas (Sea), Aberdeen, Wash., 405 North G st.
Quante, Andrew, *o.s.b.* (L R), Subiaco P. O., Ark.
Quaremba, John (Tr), Atlantic City, N. J.
Quatman, William L. (Alt), Tuscola, Ill.
Quattrucci, Gaetano, *o.f.m.* (Bo), East Boston, Mass., 128 Grove st.
Queally, John J. (Col), Steubenville, Ohio, 411 S. 5th st.
Quealy, Matthew L. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Cathedral pl.
—Peter (Br), Rockville Center, N. Y.
Queenan, J. H. (Man), Concord, N. H.
Quenouilliere, J. (N O), Montegut, La.
Quesnel, A. (St P), Armstrong, Ia.
Quétu, Alfred (Tuc), San Juan Capistrano, Cal.
Quezel, Francis, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P.O., Ky.
Quigley, A. M., *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3121 Jackson blvd.
— Daniel (Roch), Auburn, N. Y., 15 Clark st.
— Geo. C. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown District, 303 Bunker Hill st.
— J. R. (Rock), Elgin, Ill., 109 Gifford st.
— Jas. P. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., St. Patrick's Church.
— John A. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., 260 State st.
— Raymond (Roch), Sonyea, N. Y.
— Silverius J., *o.c.c.*, Very Rev. (New), Englewood, N. J., 50 Waldo pl.
— W. (Sea), Hoquiam, Wash., 612 Second st.
— Wm. J., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper street
Quill, Patrick A., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 18th and Thompson sts.
— Patrick J. (Bo), Woburn, Mass.
Quillan, Adrian, *o.p.* (L J C S Falls), Omaha, S. Dak.
Quille, A. G. (Chic), Evanston, Ill., 1421 Oak ave.
C. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1140 W. Jackson blvd.
Quillen, Joseph (Duh), Crosby, Minn.
Quillinan, John (Fargo), Casselton, N. Dak.
Quilter, P. J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 2210 Beaver ave.
— Patrick J. (Pitt), Wilmerding, Pa., 405 Westinghouse ave.
— Thomas E. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 5030 Second ave.
Quin, Geo. E., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 980 Park ave.
Quinan, Guy F., *c.s.p.* (Or), Portland, Ore., 181 E. Seventeenth st.
Quinlan, Alexis, *c.p.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Mt. Adams, Holy Cross Retreat.
Aloysius, Tr, Haddon Heights, N. J.
James, *c.s.c.* Ft Wa, Notre Dame, Ind.
— Jeremiah H. (Peo), El Paso, Ill.
— John R. (Ft W), Ft Wayne, Ind., 1120 Clinton st.
— Michael A., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— Thomas (Tol), Toledo, O., 434 Western ave.
— Thomas A. (Bo), Chelsea, Mass., 16 Tudor st.
— Walter A. (Bo), Quincy, Mass.
— Wm. (Mon), Pasadena, Cal.
— Wm. (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., 79 E. Hunter st.
— Wm. B. (Buf), Jamestown, N. Y.
— Wm. P., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Neb., Creighton University.
Quinlisk, W. P. (Rock), Loe, Ill.
Quinn, Arthur J. F. (N Y), New York City, 221 West 132nd st.
— Bernard (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1006 Sterling pl.
— C. H. (Rock), Dixon, Ill.
— D. A. (Pro), retired, in Ireland.
— Daniel (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 709 Delhi ave.
— Daniel (Alt), Auburn, Ill.
— Daniel A. (N Y), New York City, Stapleton, S. I., 128 Targee st.
— Daniel J., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 980 Park ave.
— David J. (Pro), Providence, R.I., 99 West River st.
— Edward (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., 629 Baldwin st.
— Francis A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1700 Summer st.
— Francis J. (Tr), Woodstown, N. J.
— Francis J. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. Anthony's Church.
— Francis P., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Mechanicsville, N. Y., 52 William st.
— Francis P. (Cin), Piqua, O., 528 Broadway.
— F. T., *o.p.* (Col), Zanesville, Ohio, 144 N. 5th st.
— George C. (Al), St. Michael's, Cambria Co., Pa.
— Henry (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 10513 Torrence ave.
— Henry E. (Hart), New Hartford, Conn.
— J. A. (Rock), Aurora, Ill., 3 S. Locust st.
— J. D. (Port), Yarmouthville, Me.
— J. F. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., St. Margaret's Church.
— J. L. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1201 Creedmore ave., S.S.

Quinn, James (Balt), Midland, Md.
James D. M[illegible]
— James D. [illegible]
James E. [illegible]
James H., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas, St. Mary's Church.
— James J. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 916 E. 82nd st.
— James J. (Peo), Rock Island, Ill., St. Joseph's Church.
— John P. (N Y), New York City, 2320 Walker ave.
John F., Sac., Whittier, Cal.
John F. X. Hart, [illegible]
— John H. (Hart), Glastonbury.
John J., *m.s.c.*, Fort Nathan, R. I.
— John M. (Al), South Fork, Pa.
— John M. J. (N Y), New York City, 469 Madison ave.
— John P. (Roch), Charlotte P. O., N. Y.
— John P. (Peo), Ottawa, Ill.
— John T. (L C), Stanley, Wis., 134 Third ave.
M. James (F R), Fall River, Mass., 274 Second st.
— Michael St P. (St. Paul, Minn.), 299 Case st.
— Nicholas J. (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
— P. F., *o.m.* (N O), Convent P. O., La.
— P. J. (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 3366 Adeline st.
— P. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2519 S. Keeler ave.
— Patrick F. (Pitt), Trafford, Pa., 506 Gilmore st.
— Patrick J. (Clev), absent on leave.
— Patrick J. (Trt), Hackettstown, N. J.
— Peter A. (Ph), West Conshohocken, Pa.
— Peter C. (Bos), Chelsea, Mass., 69 Nichols st.
— Peter J. (Ft W), Logansport, Ind., 700 Wheatland ave.
— Peter J. (N Y), New York City, 1512 Webster ave.
— T. F. (Chic), Deerfield P. O., Ill.
— Thomas F. (Tol), Gallon, Ohio.
— Thomas H. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., Holy Rosary Church.
— Thomas J. (N Y), New York City, 921 Morris ave.
— Thomas J. (Br), Central Islip, N. Y.
— W. H. (Al), Bellefont, Pa.
— W. M., *c.m.* (St L), Webster Groves P. O., Mo., Kenrick Seminary.
— William, *o.p.* (New), Newark, N. J., 337 So. Orange ave.
— William J. (D M), Council Bluffs, Ia., 2227 Avenue A.
Quinnan, Patrick F. (Ser), Pittstown, Pa., 1700 Wyoming ave.
Quintero, Jos. (S Fe), Ribera P. O., N. Mex.
— Juan (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Ellis and Franklin sts.
Quirbach, Conrad J. (Bo), Arlington, Mass., 6 Appleton st.
Quirin, Joseph P. (Dub), Rockford, Iowa.
Quirk, Bartholomew L. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 414 Lexington ave.
— E. F. (New), Newark, N. J., 39 Wallace place.
— Edward F. (Man), Dover, N. H.
— J. W. (F R), Taunton, Mass.
— John F., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D.C., Georgetown University.
— M. J. (S C), Clinton, Ia., Mt. Alverno.
— Michael A. (Peo), Ottawa, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
Quirk, Thos. (Wh), Camden, Lewis Co., W. Va., R. R. No. 1.
Quirter, Wm. J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1220 Lyon st.

Raab, Clement, *o.f.m.* (N Y, Caledonia, N. Y., P. O., *o.f.m.* (Mon), Waterford, P. O., Cal.)
John, J. (Pitt), Mckeesport, Pa., 1024 Jenny Lind st.
Rabel, Adolph, *o.m.* (Port), Brunswick, Me.
Raber, G. (Den), Colorado Springs, Colo., 29 W. Kiowa st.
Rabey-Cec, Adrian (S Fe), East Las Vegas, N. Mex.
Racette, Edw. H. (G R), Pinconning, Mich.
Geo. E. (Chic), Aurora, N. Y.
J. [illegible] (Bos), Lowell, Mass., 725 Merrimack st.
Rachie, Henry J., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Harrison ave. and Concord st.
Rachwalski, Anthony, *o.s.sp.* (Hbg), Mt. Carmel, Pa.
Racine, P., Very Rev. (N O), New Orleans, La., 615 St. Anthony alley.
Raczynski, Al. (Chic), Cicero, Ill., 3009 S. 49th ave.
Radant, G. B. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 2900 Grand ave.
Radecki, Aug. A. (Clev), Lorain, Ohio, 418 14th st.
Radka, Boleslaus (Kea), Ashton, Neb.
Radnicki, S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3745 S. Paulina st.
Radoccia, A. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 473 Atwells ave.
Radoczy, Charles (Trt), Trenton, N. J., 210 Genesee st.
Radtke, Stephen, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
Radziszewski, Francis (Buf), absent on leave.
Raedler, L. (Dub), Garnavillo, Iowa.
Raess, Ferd. (Mil), St. Nazianz, Wis., retired.
Rafferty, Isidore, *o.m.c.* (Chey), Douglas, Wyo.
— Michael J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1020 N. Front st.
— Patrick, *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College
— William A. (Roch), Corning, N. Y.
Raffo, Charles P. (L), Louisville, Ky., 2704 W. Chestnut st.
Ratter, Thos. (G R), Bay City, Mich., 710 Columbus ave.
— Walter G. *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
— William J. (N Y), New York City, 319 Bowery.
Raftery, Edward (Pro), Wakefield, R. I.
Rager, John F. (Ind), Napoleon, Ind.
Raggio, Aloysius V., *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
Ragor, John S., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Marys, Kansas.
Rahilly, Edward J. (Ph), Cheltenham, Pa.
Rahm, C. (L), Morganfield, Ky.
— Jacob (L), Peoria, Ky.
Rahrle, J. J. (Cin), Cincinnati P. O., Ohio, Station L., R F.D. 7.
Raia, Emmanuel (Bel), Cleveland, Ohio, 1267 Central ave., S. E.
Raida, Jos. (Tuc), Solomonville, Ariz.
Raimondo, Michael (Mon), Paterson, N.J., 74 Cross st.
Rainer, Jos., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Seminary.

Ralnville, Geo. A. (Bo), Salem, Mass., 317 Lafayette st.
Raith, Joseph (Bis), Minot, N. Dak.
-- Fachtens, *o.m.cap.* Mlle, Mount Calvary, Wis.
Rajcany, Benedict M. (Ft W), Whiting P. O., Ind.
Rajs, Joseph J. (E) Dubois, Pa., St. Michael's Church.
Raker, James M. (L C), Wilton, Wis.
Rakowski, Francis (St P), Ivanhoe P. O., Minn., R. R. No. 2.
-- Wlaniskus (St J), Philadelphia, Pa., 827 Wharton st.
Raley, Charles N. (Mon), Lompoc, Cal.
Ramel, John, *m.s.* (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., 54 N. Summer st.
Ramirez, Elias F. *o.s.a.* (Phi), Villanova, Pa.
— J. (Mon), Oxnard, Cal., 323 E. st.
Ramiro, Gerardin, *o.p.* (N O), Independence, La.
Ramm, Chas. A. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1100 Franklin st.
Ramos, David, *o.f.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 522 Carroll st.
Ramsay, L. A. (Mac), Manchester, N. H.
Ramsbottom, Patrick (Far), Fargo, N. Dak., Cathedral.
Ranclinger, Francis (Pitt), Millvale, Pa., 24 Maryland ave.
Rand, James P. (Bur), Brattleboro, Vt.
Randall, W. E. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 817 Sidney st.
Randolph, Bartholemew, *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 75 Lewis ave.
Range, Adolphus J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1919 S. Seventh st.
Rangger, Jos. A. (Dav), West Point P. O., Iowa, R. R. 2.
Ranlszewski, Joseph M. N. (Hart), Stamford, Conn., Church of the Holy Name.
Ranken, Richard R., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
Rankin, Thos. A. (Rich), Charlottesville, Va.
Rant, Francis (St P), Springfield, Minn.
Rapacz, Vincent, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 825 N. Carpenter st.
Rapien, Joseph J. (St L), Argyle, Mo.
Rapier, George S., *s.m.*, Very Rev. (S Lk), Salt Lake City, Utah, College.
Rapozo, Dario A. (F R), Provincetown, Mass.
Rapp, Ildephonse, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville P. O., Ind.
-- Jerome A. (Gal), La Porte, Tex., St. Mary's Seminary.
— John J. (Ind), Sunman P. O., Ind., R. F. D. 1.
Rappard, Arthur, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 135 W. 31st st.
Rasche, Servatius, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5049 Laflin st.
Raska, A. (S A), Schulenburg, P.O., Tex., R.F.D. 5.
Rassler, Victor, *o.s.b.* (Or), St. Benedict P.O., Ore.
Ratajczak, Charles, *o.m.c.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Clarke and Kent sts.
Rath, J. August (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Onderdonk ave. and Stanhope st.
— Luke, *c.pp.s.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., 4423 Pearl rd., S. W.
Rathers, Henry (S Fr), Fribourg, Switzerland, University.
Rathner, Joseph (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 31 W. Front st.
Ratigan, J. J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 240 9th st.
— William S. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 250 21st street.
Ratterman, F. A. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Auburn ave. and McMillan st.
Ratti, Michele (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 710 Montrose st.
Ratto, Joseph W. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., St. Clement's Church, 7104 Woodland ave.
Ratz, John (Scr), Johnstown, Pa., 820 Broad st.
Rau, George (Bis), Odense, N. Dak.
Rauber, Angelo, *c.p.* (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y.
Rauch, Geo., Very Rev. (St Cl), Fergus Falls, Minn.
Raufast, J. (Far), Leeds, N. Dak.
Rauh, Nicholas, *o.s.b.* (F), Poplar, Mont.
Rauw, Jas., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Or), Beaverton P. O., Ore.
Ravnikar, Fridolin H. (Ph), Reading, Pa., 449 So. 6th st.
Ravoire, A. F. (N O), Labadieville, La.
Rawlinson, August J. (Ind), Brazil, Ind.
— Edmund A. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 72 Frank st.
Raycroft, B. J. (E), Erie, Pa., 10th st. and East ave.
Raymond, Chas. (Or), Portland, Ore., 774 Bowdoin st.
— J. F. (N O), New Orleans, La., Lafon Asylum, Tonti st.
— Napoleon J. (Mar), Lake Linden, Mich.
— William J. (Bur), Rutland, Vt.
Raynal, Emile (N O), Lockport, La.
Raynor, Thomas, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
Raywood, Jas. F. (N Y), New York City, 517 W. 23rd st.
Rea, Thomas (Scr), retired, in Ireland.
— Thomas R. (Pitt), McKeesport, Pa., 909 N. Evans ave.
Read, Hugh P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3728 Chestnut st.
Readdy, Albert M. (Bo), Avon, Mass.
Ready, James J., *c.s.c.* (Or), Portland, Ore., Columbia University
— John H. (Alb), Harlowton, Mont.
Reagan, Michael L. (Hart), New Haven P.O., Conn., 164 Beacon ave.
Real, Joseph F., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Xavier College.
Realbuto, Salvatore (N Y), New York City, 237 East 116th st.
Reap, H. F. (Scr), Sayre, Pa.
Reardon, D. P. (Hbg), Harrisburg, Pa., Cathedral.
— Francis A. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1062 Wesley ave.
— George A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Brighton, 321 Market st.
— H. C. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 374 Stevens st.
— James A. (Mon), Long Beach, Cal., 528 Olive ave.
— James M. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 240 Dayton ave.
— John F. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 791 Potter ave.
— P. (Alb), Glens Falls, N. Y.
— P. H. (Port), Gardiner, Me.
— William J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Brighton, 321 Market st.
Rebec, Anastasius, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 635 W. Taylor st.
Rebello, Antonio P. (Pro), Bristol, R. I., 577 Wood st.

Reber, George (Clev), New Milford P. O., Conn., R. F. D. 17.
Rebesche, Conrad, *s.s.j.* (Mob), Mobile, Ala., c. Seigstan st.
Rehmann, James, *s.j.* (Spo), Spokane, Wash., 604 E. Providence ave.
Rechtbene, Fabian, *o.m.* (Sup), Superior, Wis., St. Rose and W. 4th sts.
Rechtin, Herman H. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Pine St. Mission st.
Reck, J. B. N Y., Conners, N. Y.
Reckelnward, Otho, *o.m.c.* (GR), Grand Rapids, Mich., 332 Ransom st.
Redaman, E. C., *s.s.s.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 80 Santa Rosa ave.
Redmond, Maurice Mass., Peterboro, N. H.
Redmond, Mark, Milton, N. H.
Redmond, M. J. (Charl), Charleston, S. C., 136 St. Philip st.
— Thomas J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2315 Mallinckrodt st.
Redding, Thomas M. (Col), Maumee, Ohio.
— Wm. H. (Harts), Unionville, Conn.
Reddy, J. A., *o.p.* (New), Newark, N. J., 337 S. Orange st.
— John (Edw), Palmyra, Neb.
— John Jerome (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 263 Marcy ave.
— Martin F. (Prov), Providence, R. I., 38 State st.
Redeker, Aug., Very Rev. (Leav), Marysville, Kans.
— John, Very Rev. (Leav), Westphalia, Kans.
Redelberger, Leonard M. (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, 22 Notre Dame ave.
Redican, James J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. Cecilia st.
Redihan, Bernard F. (Pro), Newport, R. I., Carroll ave.
Reding, Wm. (LC), Grand Rapids, Wis., 591 2nd st., N.
Redinger, Anthony, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Sacred Heart, Okla.
Redman, Francis, *o.f.m.* (B C), Hood River, Ore.
Redner, Louis (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 6114 Francis ave., S. E.
Redmond, J., *s.j.* (St A), Key West, Fla.
Redon, Augustine (S Fé), Anton Chico, N. Mex., retired
— John M., *s.s.* (S Fr), Menlo Park, Calif.
Reedy, W. V. (Rock), Rockford, Ill., 428 N. 2nd st.
Reef, Wm. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2747 Rutger st.
Rees, Aloysius R. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., E. Allegheny ave. and Gaul st.
Regan, C. S. (Dub), Oxford Junction, Iowa.
— Charles F. (Pitt), Midland, Pa.
— Charles W. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 167 Centre st.
— D. E. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., 193 Walcott st.
— D. H. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 483 Russell ave.
— Daniel D., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 243 N. Lawrence st.
— David F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 10 Magazine st.
— Eugene B. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 359 Grider st.
— Henry T., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 55 E. Haverhill st.
— James F. (Bo), Ashland, Mass.
Regan, John C. (Cov), Chancellor, Louisville, Ky., *s.s.s.* (Ind), Notre Dame, Ind.
Regan, J. J. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 230 Lawrence st.
Regan, Nicholas, *o.f.m.* (Buff), St. Bonaventure P. O., N. Y.
Regan, Thomas M., Racine, Wis., 1109 Douglas ave.
Regensburger, Herbert Roth, Auburn, N. Y., St. Alphonsus Church.
Regensburger, George Mass., St. Francis P. O., Wis.
Regensberger, Albert, *o.m.c.* (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 812 N. Salina st.
Regens, Conrad, Herman (Com), New England, N. Dak.
Regot, Ambrose, *o.s.b.* (Cov), Corbin, Ky.
Reidlinger, Louis Mass., Manchester, N. H.
Reginaldo, Clement, *o.f.m.* (Sea), Lacey, Wash.
Regis, B. (Alt), Bellefonte, Pa.
Regnet, Ulrich, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Cov), Covington, Ky., St. Joseph's Church
Wagner, [illegible] N. C., Statesville, N. C.
Regnery, Francis P., Phila., Ledgehaven, Pa.
— John J. (Alt), Hoosick Falls, N. Y., 136 Main st.
Regnet, Celestin, *a.a.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Assumption College.
Regulski, Theo (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 477 New Jersey ave.
Rehl, Aloysius H., St. L., Centaur, Mo.
Rehbach, W. (Om), Clofter, Neb., R. F. D.
Rehil, Thos. (St P), Watertown, Minn.
Rehring, George J. (Cin), Lockland Branch P. O., Cincinnati, Ohio.
Reich, C. M. (Sav), Albany, Ga.
— Joseph (Bed), Elizabethtown P. O., Ill., R. F. D. No. 2.
— Leonard, Very Rev., *o.m.c.* (Ind), Terre Haute, Ind., 1001 S. Sixth st.
Reichart, Leo J., *o.s.a.* (Phi), Philadelphia, Pa., 1154 S. Broad st.
Reichel, Joseph, *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, O., 618 Michigan st.
Reichelt, Frederick M., *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.
Reichert, Anthony J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 101 Greene ave.
— Florian J., *c.ss.r.* (Roch), Rochester, N.Y., 58 Franklin st.
— Melchior, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (N C), Belmont, N. C., Cathedral Abbey.
— S. J. (New), Guttenberg P. O., N. J.
Reichertz, Paul, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New York City, 210 W. 31st st.
Reichl, Edward (Ph), Bernharts P. O., Pa.
— F. B. (Win), Adams, Minn., R. R. 1.
— John (Mil), Port Washington, Wis.
Reichlin, Casimir (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1930 W. 54th st.
— Chas. (Clev), Loraln, Ohio, 317 Fifteenth street.
Reichmeyer, Wm. J., *s.s.j.* (Mob), Magnolia Springs P. O., Ala.
Reid, Charles C. (Nash), Chattanooga, Tenn., 214 East Eighth st.
— Charles F. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 141 Ashburton ave.
— George J. (Al), Clarksville, Tex.
— Thomas A., *s.j.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1125 Carroll st.
— Thomas J. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 1830 Grandville ave.
Reidhaar, A. (Or), Astoria, Ore., St. Mary's Hospital.

Reddy, Daniel (Wich), Oswego, Kans.
— Daniel, *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
— Jerome J. (Chey), East Liverpool, Ohio, 515 Wedgewood st.
— Maurice (Wich), Great Bend, Kansas.
— William P. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Thomas Seminary.
Redley, J. P. (New), Bayonne, N. J., 326 Avenue C.
James A., *c.ss.sp.* Phs, Maud P.O., Pa.
Reilly, Aloysius M., *o.c.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6415 Drake avenue, Woodlawn
— Bernard (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 116 Sixth ave.
— Bernard J. (N Y), New York City, 44 Second ave.
— Charles (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 4th ave. and 73rd st.
— C. E., *s.s.j.* Mob), Birmingham, Ala., Ave. F and 17th st.
— Denis M. (Buf), E. Buffalo, N. Y., 1947 Bailey ave.
— Edward A. (Clev), Olmstad Falls, Ohio.
— Edward F. Bal., Clarksville, Md.
— Edward T. (Alb), Watervliet, N. Y., 500 Twenty-third st.
— Eugene (Mil), Janesville, Wis.
— F. P. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., East Milwaukee P.O., R. F. D.
— Francis (New), Orange, N. J., 66 Ridge st.
— Francis X., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kans.
— J. F. (Dub), Elkader, Iowa.
— J. F. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Peter's Church.
— James (S Falls), Faulkton, S. Dak.
— James, *s.m.* (Port), Van Buren, Me.
— James J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 4th ave. and 96th st.
— James T. (Spr), Diocesan Missionary.
— John B. (N Y), New York City, 211 W. 141st st.
— John L., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., P. O. Box 55.
— Joseph (Ser), Brooklyn, N. Y., 4th ave. and 73rd st.
— Mathew W. (Port), South Brewer, Me.
— Michael (St P), Waterville, Minn.
— Michael A. (N Y), New York City, 409 E. 241st st.
— P. E. (New), Bayonne, N. J., 578 Broadway.
— Robert M. (Alb), Castleton, N. Y.
— T. J., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 980 Park ave.
— Thomas A. K. *o.p.* (Pro), Providence, R. I., 28 Eighth st.
— Wendell S., *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
— W. J., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
— William C. (Br), Riverhead, N. Y.
Reimbold, A., *c.ss.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, Mo.
— H. F., *c.ss.r.* (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, 2416 Boles st.
Reinartz, Leo L. (Tol), Adrian, Ohio, R. R. 1.
Reiner, Joseph S., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Xavier's College.
Reinert, Henry (Dub), Waupeton P. O., Iowa, Route 36.
Reinfels, Paul (Alt), Paloma, Ill., R.R. No. 1.
Reing, Michael V. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2141 N. Broad st., Our Lady of Mercy Church.
Reinhart, A. (L), Paducah, Ky., R. F. D. No. 6.
Reinhart, Thomas D. (Bal), Hancock, Md.
Reinhold, Henry, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev (Og), Cragham, N. Y.
Reinhold, Alb. Th. (Mil), Racine, Wis., 1526 Grand ave.
Reinsch, Gustave, *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 471 Watson st.
Reinschmidt, George (Wich), Spearville, Kansas.
Reis, Henry J., (Mar), Lake Linden, Mich.
John August, *s.m.* (Sav), Brunswick, Ga.
— Joseph (G R), Saginaw, Mich., 704 Cherry st.
— Joseph A. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Vincent's Home.
Reisch, Conrad, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Francis Solanus' College.
Reisdorf, Joseph (Dal), Slaton, Texas.
Reisel, A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5211 Sunnyside ave.
Reiser, Fidelis, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New York City, 213 Stanton st.
— Joseph J., *c.ss.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1429 Wellington ave.
— V. J. (E), Erie, Pa., 621 W. Seventeenth street.
Reisler, Arbogast, *o.f.m.* (El P), Carlsbad, N. Mex.
Reissmann, Augustine, *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.
Reiter, John B. (Cov), Latonia P. O., Ky.
Reithmeier, Bonaventure, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2127 West 22nd place.
Reitmeier, Robert, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
Reitz, Theobald, *c.p.p.s.* (Tol), Frank, Ohio.
Reker, F. X. (St L), Manchester, Mo.
Rekosiak, T. (St Cl), Little Falls, Minn.
Relle, Max (Ruth Gr), Chicago, Ill., 4949 S. Seeley ave.
Remelka, Sylvester P. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 213 South Fourth st.
Rementeria, J., *c.m.f.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas, 617 S. Concho st.
Remillard, W. J. (Mar), Engadine, Mich.
Remke, Ignatius, *o.s.b.* (N C), Belmont, N. C.
Remler, F. J., *c.m.* (St L), Webster Groves, Mo., The Kenrick Seminary.
Rempe, C. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 30 E. Superior st.
— Francis (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 646 Deming pl.
— Joseph (Chic), Waukegan, Ill., 313 McKinley ave.
Remskar, Peter F. (St P), Canby, Minn.
Rémy, Francis N., *s.m.* (N O), Paulina, La.
— Hormisdas (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Precious Blood Church, Cabot st.
— J., *s.j.* (Sav), Macon, Ga.
— Theophile J., *s.m.* (Port), Brunswick, Me., 37 Pleasant st.
Ren, Francis (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 324 Sheridan ave.
Renaud, Jos. M., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.
— J. Louis (Port), Upper Frenchville, Me.
— L., *c.s.b.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 54 19th st.
Renaudin, Ch., *s.s.e.* (Bur), Winooski, Vt.
Renck, Charles A. (Tol), Swanton P. O., Ohio, R. F. D. 21.
Réné, Alfred (Port), Biddeford, Me., 73 Bacon st.
— John B., *s.j.* (S Fr), Los Gatos, Calif.
Renehan, Jas. J. (Sy), Marcellus, N. Y.
— M. J. (E), Frenchville, Pa.
Rengel, Edw. J. (Buf), Olean, N. Y.

Renzi, Frances C. (Dal.), Ames, Ia.
— Frederick J. (Dub), Story City, Iowa, R. R. 1.
— Vaerian, *o.f.m.* (S Fé), James, N. Mexico.
Renihan, R. J. (Dav), Oxford, Iowa.
Renne, A. (Rock), Aurora, Ill., St. Joseph's Church.
Renner, Casimir (Om), Elgin, Neb.
F. X. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 467 Stanhope st.
Reno, Louis Paul (Bal), Emmitsburg P. O., Md.
Reno, Joseph C., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Renwig, James O., Bonneville P. O., N. Y., R. F. D. 2.
Rensmann, J. A. (Bel), Ridgway, Ill.
W. J. St L., St. Louis, Mo., St. Rose's Hospital
Renzullo, P., *o.pp.s.* (Chic), Chicago Heights, Ill., San Rocco Church, 315 E. 22nd st.
Repp, Henry F. (Scr), Ashley, Pa.
Replinski, Francis, *o.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1351 Ingraham st.
Replat, Emile, *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 85 New Park ave.
Resa, A., *o.m.f.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., 610 S. Concho st.
Reschini, Joseph (E), Walston, Pa.
Rosetarius, J. (Hbg), Reigartown, Pa.
Ress, Joseph (Lin), Hebron, Neb.
Ressa, Raphael, *p.s.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 500 Hicks st.
Retka, Francis, *c.s.sp.*
— Michael S., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Holy Ghost College.
Rettger, Benedict, *o.s.b.* (N C), Belmont, N. C.
— Charles, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Rich), Richmond, Va., Sheppard st. and Stuart ave.
— Cyril, *o.s.b.* (Den), Louisville, Colo.
Marcellus, *o.s.b.* (E), St. Mary's, Pa.
Retzek, Henry (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1037 Center st.
Reudter, J. August (Hbg), McSherrystown, Pa.
Reul, Wm. (G B), Wausaukee, Wis.
Reuland, J. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., Holy Trinity Church.
— John A. (Chic), Coal City, Ill.
Reusch, Bernard (Bel), McLeansboro, Ill., R. F. D. No. 10.
Reuter, Dominic M., *o.m.c.*, Very Rev. (Sy Prov), Rome, Italy, Piazza Scossacavalla
— Frederick (New), Paterson, N. J., 440 River st.
— Gregory (Sup), Rib Lake, Wis.
— Paul, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Carthagena, O.
— William (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 657 James st.
— William (Far), absent with leave.
Reutermann, Jerome, *o.p.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Norwood Park Sta.
Reuther, John F. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 4129 Humphrey st.
Reverman, Joseph H. (Cin), North Star, Ohio.
— Theodore (L), Jeffersontown, Ky.
Revilla, Marianus, *o.p.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 4604 Canal st.
Reville, John C., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 59 E. 83rd st.
Rey, Eugene (Alb), Hudson Falls, N. Y.
Reynaert, J. H. (Mar), Orlando, Fla., retired.
Reynolds, E. V. (Okla), Pawhuska, Ohio.
Reynolds, Edward (Bur), Burlington, Vt., St [illegible], Cathedral Apts.
— Fidelis J., *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (Buf), St. [illegible], Allegany P. O., N. Y.
— Francis L. (Chic), absent with leave.
— Francis P. (Col), Millersburg, Ohio.
— J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Conklin and Rockaway aves.
— James J. (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 528 Elizabeth ave.
— John (Mon), National City, Cal.
— John P. (New), Rahway, N. J.
— P. (Dub), Waukon, Iowa, R. F. D.
P. J., *o.m.c.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas, Theological Seminary
— Robert F. X., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.
— T. J., *o.m.*, (Dal), Dallas, Texas, University.
— Thomas R. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., 300 Medford st.
Rezek, A. J. (Mar), Houghton, Mich.
Rheams, J. V., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill.
Rhein, John N. (Clev), Jefferson, O.
Rheindorff, Romuald, *o.f.m.* (St L), Hermann, Mo.
Rhode, Alphonse, *o.f.m.* (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Holy Trinity Church
— Anastasius, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., 1721 Vine st.
— Cajetan, *o.f.m.* (G B), Petoskey, Mich.
— Clement R. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 304 S. 5th st.
— Joseph, *o.f.m.* (Clev), West Park, Ohio, Riverside ave.
— Polycarp, *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2334 E. 33rd st.
Ribeiro, Candido, *s.s.f.s.* (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 1102 7th st.
Ribera, M. A. D. (S Fé), East Las Vegas, N. Mex., Sanitarium.
Ribiero, Henry, Very Rev. Mgr. (S Fr), San Jose, Cal.
Ricard, Jerome S., *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
Ricci, Domenico (Hart), Meriden, Conn., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
Ricciardelli, E., *o.pp.s.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6732 S. Hermitage ave.
Riccio Louis (N Y), New York City, West New Brighton, S. I., 1287 Castleton ave.
Rice, Daniel J., *s.s.j.* (Mob), Montgomery, Ala., St. Margaret's Hospital.
— E. F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 653 W. 37th st.
— G. L. (Hbg), Harrisburg, Pa., Sacred Heart Church.
— James J. (Port), South Brewer, Me.
— J. S., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2390 Bush st.
— O. F. (St P), Pine Island, Minn.
— Peter (Sup), Superior, Wis., 12th and Hughitt sts.
— T. J., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill.
— W. J. (G B), Stevens Point, Wis., St. Stephen's Church.
— W. L. (Wich), Claflin, Kans.
Richard, Charles (N O), Edgard, La.
— Damasus (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1016 Lyndale ave., N.
— John H. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Sacred Heart Church.
— J. J. (Man), Nashua, N. H.
— Rosario (Bo), Shirley, Mass.
Richards, Edmund C. (Col), Logan, O.
—J. Havens, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 980 Park ave.

Richardson, M. V., *c.m.* St L., St. Louis, Mo., 1427 S. 4th st.
Richardt, Michael, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Calif., Old Mission.
— Theophile, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., St. Joseph's Church.
Richartz, Cornelius, *c.m.c.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 1628 Garland ave.
Richarz, Hermann, *s.c.J.* (Cin), Teutopy, Ill.
Richen, L., N O), New Orleans, La., 812 Bertrand st.
Richert, James, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Holy Ghost College.
Richmond, W. J. (New), Newark, N. J., 671 Summer ave.
Richter, Bernard, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (St Cl), Melrose, Minn.
— Felix (Pitt), Penn Station, Pa.
— Frederick (Mar), Atlantic, Mich.
— Henry Jos. (Cin), Henley, Ohio.
Rickard, Peter L. (Bro), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1006 Sterling pl.
Rickert, Ernest (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 547 Thomas st.
— Sulthert, *o.s.b.* (E), St. Mary's, Pa.
Ricklin, Isidore, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Anadarko, Okla.
Ridder, Arnold (Far), Wahpeton, N. Dak.
Riddle, Robert T. (Ph), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Riebenthaler, Lawrence, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
Riedel, F. J. (Con), Logan, Kans.
Riedford, Bernard (Ind), New Albany, Ind., 415 E. Eighth st.
Riedl, John A. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis.
— Jos. M., *p.s.m.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 227 S. Exeter st.
Riefer, Charles P., (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 70 Frank st.
Riega, J. C., *s.j.* (S Fe), Albuquerque, N. Mex., 405 Stover Ave.
Riegelsperger, Chas., *m.s.c.* (L C), Sparta, Wis., S. Court st.
Rieger, Michael (Sy), Rome, N. Y.
— Maximilian (Dul), Hinckley, Minn.
Riehle, A. (Ind), Terre Haute, Ind., retired.
Rieken, Gustave H. (Tol), Fremont, Ohio, 708 Croghan st.
Rielag, Joseph A., *s.j.* (St L), St. Charles, Mo., 603 North 4th st.
Rielander, A. O. (S Fr), Olema, Cal.
Riemann, Stanislaus, *o.f.m.* (Om), Humphrey, Neb.
Riemer, Edgar, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa.
Ries, Ferdinand, *s.m.* (B), Nampa, Idaho.
— Henry B. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis.
— John P., *s.m.* (B), Nampa, Idaho.
Riesemny, A., *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3121 Jackson blvd.
Riesen, L., Very Rev. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., 426 N. 6th st.
Riesinger, Theophilus, *o.m.cap.* (G B), Appleton, Wis.
Riess, John J. (G R), Grayling, Mich.
Riester, Albert, *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
Riesterer, Joseph (L C), La Crosse, Wis., 1333 S. 13th st.
Rieter, John (N O), New Orleans, La., 4219 N. Rampart st.
Rietsch, Paul, *s.m.* (Sav), Brunswick, Ga.
Riggs, Wm. F., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Neb., Creighton University.
Rigler, Peter (Pitt), Grindstaw P. O., Pa.
Rigney, E. A. (Newk), Westfield, N. J.
Joseph A. (Pr), Riverton, N. J.
Riley, Alphonsus, *o.p.* (Or), Portland, Ore., 375 Clackamas st.
Daniel H. (Bo), Walpole, Mass.
— Edward A. (Alb), Stamford, N. Y., Sacred Heart Church.
Henry, *o.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
James A., *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Maud P. O., Pa.
— James H. (Man), Newmarket, N. H.
John H. (L), Shelbyville, Ky.
— John J., *s.j.* (L C), Pastor on Chilen, Wis.
— Maurice A. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, St. Colmans. Church, 2027 W. 65th st.
P. A., *o.p.* (S Fr), Vallejo, Cal., 925 Sacramento st.
— Patrick H. (Bo), East Boston, Mass., 65 London st.
— R. F. (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., Notre Dame Church.
Rimmels, Ch. L. M. (Peo), Ashkum, Ill.
Rimoli, Nicholas A. (N Y), New York City, 1900 Crotona Parkway.
Rin, Jose, *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa. 1903 Spring Garden st.
Rinaldi, Joseph (N Y), New York City, Columbus Hospital, 226 E. 20th st.
Rindesmann, Sigtrid, *o.f.m.* (St P), Jordan, Minn.
Rinella, A. F., *o.s.v.* (S Fall), Chamberlain, S. Dak.
Ring, Charles J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 85 Regent st.
— John D. (Peo), Streator, Ill.
— John M. (E), Sharon, Pa.
— Thomas G. (Clev), Euclid Ohio.
— William C. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 4129 Superior ave., N. E.
— W. J. M., *o.m.i.* (SA), San Antonio, Texas, St. Mary's Church.
Rinke, Andrew J. (St P), Winsted, Minn.
Riofrio, D. J., *c.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., St. Vincent de Paul's Church.
Riordan, Cornelius I. (Bo), East Weymouth, Mass.
— D. (Dav), Grand Mound, Iowa.
— D. H. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 331 E. 71st st.
— D. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4049 Wabash ave.
— Daniel C. (Bo), Newton, Mass., 1821 Centre st., (Newton Centre).
— Edward (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 3413 Central ave.
— Frederick S., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Andover, Mass., 43 Essex st.
— Jeremiah A. (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
— Joseph H. (Bo), Medway, Mass.
— J. J. (Or), St. Benedict P. O., Ore.
— Jos. W., *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
— M. (Win), Preston, Minn.
— M. J. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 1315 Eighth st., N. W.
— Patrick (Den), Colorado Springs, Colo., Glockner Sanitarium.
— W. F. (Bo), absent on leave.
Riou, E. J. B. (Hart), Meriden, Conn., St. Laurent's Church.
Ripero, Sebastian, *c.m.f.* (Wich), Dodge City, Kansas.

Rapp, Conrad G. F., Bear Creek, Wis.
Rappenger, Maurice, *o.f.m.* (K C), Higginsville, Mo.
Ripple, Leonard (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 915 E. Lanvale st.
— M. J., *o.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 1104 S. Sixth st.
Riss, Arthur A. (Chic), absent on leave.
Rist, Philip, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Carthagena, Ohio.
Ritchie, Patrick J. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 1242 C st., S. E.
— Paul L. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1511 Pennsylvania ave.
Ritger, Jas. A. (Mil), Eagle, Wis.
— Joseph P. (Mil), Mayville, Wis.
Ritter, Caspar G., *o.s.b.* (Ben Prov), Philadelphia, Pa., 1019 N. 5th st.
Rittenmeier, Philip N., *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5045 Laflin st.
Rittmeyer, George A., *s.j.* (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala.
Rivallier, Francis (Den), absent.
Rivard, E. L., *c.s.c.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3208 North Crawford ave.
Rivers, Albert F. (Bal), Portageville, N. Y.
— F. G. (Sup), Merrill, Wis.
Rizk, Paul (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 323 Main st., N. E.
Rizzo, E. (Den), Trinidad, Colo., 221 N. Convent st.
Rizzo, Anthony (Hart), Lakeville, Conn.
Roach, Alphonse J. (Tol), Lima, Ohio, 479 W. West st.
— Charles (Bal), Washington, D. C., 1315 Eighth st., N. W.
— Jeremiah E. (Peo), Rock Island, Ill., St. Anthony's Hospital.
— John D. (N Y), New York City, Morris Heights, 1940 Aqueduct ave.
— John Paul, *o.p.* (Col), Zanesville, O., 144 N. 5th st.
— Richard A. (Tol), Hamler, Ohio.
Roache, William V. (St L), Perryville P. O., Mo.
Robaczewski, Francis A. (E), Erie, Pa., 525 East Third st.
Robakowski, John (Pitt), McKees Rocks, Pa.
John V. (Chic), Posen, Ill., Blue Island P. O.
Robaut, Aloysius, *s.j.* (A), Pimute, Alaska.
Robben, Wm. (Col), Barnesville, Ohio.
Roberge, Charles E. (Pro), Phenix, R. I.
— Mederic (Pro), Central Falls, R. I., 437 Broad st.
Robers, Bernard (Cin), Miamisburg, Ohio.
Robert, L. Damase (F R), Fall River, Mass., 529 Eastern ave.
Roberti, Maurus, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 151 Thompson st.
Roberto, Diego (New), Paterson, N. J., 106 E. 19th st.
Roberts, Frederick I., *a.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1802 Tulane ave.
— John J. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Ascension Church.
— Paschal (N Y), New York City, 26 Roosevelt st.
— William J. (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 217 N. Ottawa st.
— William, *s.m.* (St L), Clayton, Mo.
Robichaud, Jos. E. (Bo), Newton, Mass., 328 Watertown st.
— William (Man), Hooksett, N. H.
Robillard, Omer, *o.m.i.* (Dul), Duluth, Minn., 24th ave., W., and 3rd st.
Robillard, P. A. (Alb), Watervliet, N. Y., 601 Fifteenth st.
— J. A. (Spr), Williamsett Mass.
Robin, Ferdinand, *s.s.s.* (N Y), New York City, 29 Mott st.
Robinson, Chas. (S Falls), Jefferson, S. Dak.
— Denis, *o.f.m.* (New), Paterson, N. J., 174 Ramsey st.
— John (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Carondelet and Delore sts.
— John J. F., Rev., Huntington, L. I., N. Y.
— Paschal, *o.f.m.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— Thos. A. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 39 West River st.
Robison, William F., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Robl, Gregory, *o.s.b.* (Or), Portland, Ore., 784 East 11th st., S.
Robling, John (Scr), San Antonio, Texas, S. Flores st.
Robotti, Louis (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 125 Market st.
Roccati, Vincent, *s.j.* (A), Juneau, Alaska.
Rocchi, Humbert (Cle), Cleveland, O., 1267 Central ave., S. E.
Rochefort, Chas. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Greendale.
Rochford, Aug. M. (N O), Breezy Bridge, La.
Roche, Ambrose F., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Bo), Watertown, Mass., 25 Chestnut st.
— Andrew L. (N Y), New Rochelle, N. Y., 104 Mt. Joy pl.
— Christopher (Con), Ogden, Kans.
— David, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 151 Thompson st.
— David J., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.
— Francis (Alb), Colonie, N. Y., St. Bernard's Church.
— J. J., *o.m.i.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.
— J. T. (Rock), absent on leave.
— James H. (Og), Evans Mills, N. Y.
— James H. (Dub), Waukon, Iowa.
— James J. (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., 1917 Eleventh st.
— John (Om), Benson, Neb., St. James Orphanage.
— L. (Dub), Cascade, Iowa, St. Martin's Ch.
— Lawrence J. (Rock), Elgin, Ill., State Institution.
— Robert J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 361 Oakland ave.
— Thos., *c.ss.r.* (N Y), Esopus, N. Y.
— Thos. A. (Tr), Asbury Park, N. J.
— Walter J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 8 Allen st.
Rochford, John E. (Buf), Chaplain U. S. A., Fort Slocum, N. Y., Coast Artillery.
Rock, Dominic F. (Bo), Winthrop, Mass.
— James E. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 119 E. Fourth st.
— L. T. (Spr), Shelburne Falls, Mass.
— P. M. J. (L), Louisville, Ky., 443 S. 5th street.
Rockel, Adolph, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 504 N. Hickory st.
Rockliff, Jas. A., *s.j.* (Spo), Hillyard, Wash., R. F. D.
— Joseph E. (Pitt), Woodlawn, Pa.
Rockwell, Joseph H., *s.j.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1125 Carroll st.
Rocque, T. O. (G F), Lee, Mont.
Roddy, Walter A (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 325 W. Eighth st.

Rodenkirch, Edward J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 252 Howell ave.
Roder, Alphonsus (G B), Cleveland, Wis.
Rodrigues, Francis J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 908 Broadway.
Rodi, Felix A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1359 Sixty-third st.
Rodier, L. T. (Spr), Ludlow, Mass., St. John Baptist Church.
Rodriguez, Jos. A., Seguin, Texas.
Roemisch, C. S., Utica, N. Y., St. John's Orphan Asylum.
Rodzal, S. P. M. (Roch), Elmira, N. Y.
Roe, Bernard, o.c.c. (Pet), Greensburg, Ill.
Roederer, Paul (Ft W), Hammond, Ind., St. Joseph's Church.
Roediger, Edmund, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 504 North Hickory st.
Roehrig, Francis X., *c.ss.sp.* (Pitt), Sharpsburg, Pa., 210 Penn st.
Roell, Alois J. (Cov), Fort Thomas, Ky.
— Francis A. (Ind), Richmond, Ind., St. Andrew's Church.
Roels, W. F. (K C), Joplin, Mo., 721 Wall st.
Roemer, Frs. (St P), Wabasso, Minn.
Theodore, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.
Roeper, Roman, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Jasper, Ind.
Roerig, Gabriel, *o.s.b.* (N Y), Behring Point, Andros Island, Bahama Islands.
— Leander, *o.s.b.* (N Y), Nassau, New Providence, Bahama Islands.
Roesener, Bernard H. M. (Cin), Mt. Healthy, Ohio.
Roesner, C. A. (Bed), retired, Belleville, Ill., 411 East First st.
Roex, John B., *s.m.m.* (Br), Woodhaven P. O., N. Y., 4312 Jerome ave.
Roger, A. F. (N O), Church Point, La.
Rogers, R. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 351 113th st.
— E. F. (N Y), New York City, 343 W. 25th st.
Edward A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1933 Sidney st.
— Francis E. (Bo), Winchester, Mass.
— James (Wh), Parkersburg, W. Va.
— James T. (Br), Flushing, N. Y.
— John (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 756 Mission st.
— John J. (Buf), Warsaw, N. Y.
— John J. (Spr), Dalton, Mass.
— Patrick J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 20 Madison st.
— William Banks, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., Brooklyn sta.
— William H. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 83 Church st.
Rogler, H., *s.d.s.* (G B), Manitowoc, Wis., R. F. D. No. 1.
Rogosz, Stanislaus (Mar), Kansas City, Mo., 18th st. and Ewing ave.
Rogowsky, Honoratus, *o.f.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 21 Nassau ave.
Roguet, John (N O), Youngsville, La.
Rohde, Aloysius, *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 129 Hastings st.
Rohleder, J. P., *s.p.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 1273 Fifty-eighth st.
Rohling, Anthony Herman (St L), Chaffee, Mo.
Rohlinger, John N. (G B), Wausau, Wis.
Rohlmann, Henry P. (Dub), Waterloo, Ia., St. Mary's Church.
Rohner, Maurus, *o.s.b.* (L R), Little Rock, Ark., 815 Sherman st.
— Theodore (Mil), Mount Horeb, Wis.
Rohr, Charles A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 36 Tillery st.
— Sebastian (Mil), Monroe, Wis.
Rohrer, Edw. (Cov), Mt. Sterling, Ky.
Rokosski, Joseph (Balt), Baltimore, Md., 1634 Eastern ave.
Rokowski, J. (Pitt), Natrona, Pa.
Roken, Joseph A. (Bel), Olney, Ill.
Rokosz, John (Pitt), Glen Campbell, Pa.
Roland, Thomas, *o.s.a.* (Phi), Philadelphia, Pa., 1154 S. Broad st.
Rolbiecki, J. J. (L Ct), Mosinee, Wis.
Rolf, Agatho, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 220 Thirty-seventh st.
Rolfes, Adalbert, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Bloomington, Ill., 527 Jackson st.
— Chas. F. (Cov), absent on sick leave.
— H. (S C), Oyens, Iowa.
Rolinski, Francis (New), Newark, N. J., 146 Belmont ave.
Rolwes, George (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2200 Clinton ave.
Rom, Agnellus, *o.f.m.* (Ft W), Lafayette, Ind., 318 N. 9th st.
Roman, Jos., *s.m.* (N O), Convent P. O., La.
Romaniuk, Nicon (Ruth Gr), Desloge, Mo.
Rombouts, E. (N O), New Orleans, La., 723 Royal st.
— Francis (N O), New Orleans, Baton Rouge, La., 405 Main st.
Romeo, M. (Tuc), Tucson, Ariz., St. Augustine's Cathedral.
Romer, Charles M., *c.pp.s.* (Tol), New Riegel, Ohio.
— Francis, *c.ss.r.* (Mon), Fresno, Cal.
— Joseph (Clev), Cleveland, O., 10510 Buckeye rd., S. E.
Romero, P. (S Fr), Dixon, Calif.
Rompe, A. W. (B), Nez Percé, Idaho.
Ronan, Edwin, *c.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., Station C, Newburg rd.
— Peter, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 300 Bowdoin st.
Ronayne, Bartlett (St J), Bucklin, Mo.
— D. (Far), New Rockford, N. Dak.
— Jos. (Bal), on sick leave.
— Patrick (N Y), White Plains, N. Y.
Ronco, Dominic (Pitt), Charlerol, Pa., Mother of Sorrows Church.
Rondot, L. A., *o.p.* (Port), Lewiston, Me., St. Peter's Church.
Ronellenfitch, Victor, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
Ronellenfitsch, Anthony, *o.s.b.* (N Y), New York City, 673 Tinton ave.
Roney, H. F. (Dub), State Centre, Iowa.
Rongetti, John J. (New), East Newark, N. J., 409 N. 2nd st.
Rongier, Andreas, *s.j.* (Spo), Hillyard, Wash., R. F. D.
Rooney, C. J., *c.s.sp.* (Pro), Portsmouth, R.I.
— James B. (Col), Shawnee, Ohio.
— John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 218 Queen st.
— Richard R., *s.j.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 53rd st. and Troost ave.
— Thomas A. (E), Crown, Pa.
— Thomas J. (Dub), Manchester, Iowa.
— W. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6045 Michigan ave.
Rootes, Wm. P., *c.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., Grand ave. and Washington st.
Roppuld, Michael (G B), Hilbert, Wis., R. F. D. 3.

Rosa, John (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 234 [illegible] st.
Joseph, [illegible] (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 939 S. Sumner st.
M. J., *c.m.* (Buf), P. O. Niagara University, N. Y.
Rosati Sigismondo, *c.m.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 6513 Meadow st., L. L.
Rosch, P. J. (Chic), Blue Island, Ill.
— Peter P. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 4249 Mercier st.
Rose, Joseph (Om), Ewing, Neb.
— Joseph, *o.m.i.* (C C), Rio Grande City, Tex.
[illegible] H. (Det), Rockwood, Mich.
Rosenbauer, Charles, *c.s.s.p.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L.B. 436.
Rosencrans, Thomas, *c.s.s.r.* (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 917 Madison st.
Rosenfeld, Hilary, *o.s.b.* (Dav), Burlington, Ia., 700 Division st.
Rosenmuller, Engelbert, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 661 Fourth st.
Rosenstock, Charles O., Bar, Forest Glen, Md.
— C., *c.m.* (Spr), Springfield, Mass., St. Vincent's Mission House.
— Thos. (Pitt), Sharpsburg, Pa., 220 9th st.
Rosenthal, A. H., *o.m.i.* (I C), Bloomer P.O., Wis., R. R. 2.
Roser, Joannes B., *o.f.m.* (New), Butler, N. J.
Theodore, *c.m.* (S Lk), Salt Lake City, Utah.
Rosetti, Felix A., *s.j.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 225 West Avenue 52.
Rosluski, Benedict (Tol), Toledo, O., 2916 Lagrange st.
Roskovics, Constantine (Ruth Gr), Rankin, Pa., 147 Third ave.
Rosler, Hildebrand, *o.s.b.* (K C), Pilot Grove, Mo.
Ross, Frances J. (Phi), Philadelphia, Pa., St. Gregory's, 52nd and Warren sts.
- John (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 72 Maujer st.
— John E., *c.s.sp.* (Gal), Austin, Tex., 401 West Twenty-first st.
Robert A. (N Y), Millbrook, N. Y.
— Walter (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 1576 E. Rich st.
Rossbach, Anthony (Mil), Sauk City, Wis., R. R No. 2.
— Philip, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 114 W. Saratoga st.
Rossenbach, Joseph A., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Holy Ghost College.
Rosset, Albert, *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 85 New Park ave.
Rossi, Bernardo, *o.f.m.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1011 Forbes st.
— Crispinus, *s.j.* (A), Nulato, Alaska.
— Ercole J. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 70 Park Hill ave.
— Ernest, *c.s.c.b.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 12 North sq.
— Joseph O., *s.j.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Calif.
— N. (Pitt), McKeesport, Pa., Ridge st.
— R. (Mob), New Orleans, La., 1114 Chartres st.
— Victor (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 53 Ontario st.
Rossiter, Th. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Mary's Hospital.
Rossmann, Francis P. (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 99 Main st.
— G., *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 661 4th st.
— Jos. (Pitt), Allison Park, Pa.
— Lawrence, *o.f.m.* (S Fé), Roswell, N. Mex.
Rosswinkel, J. Reinhardt, *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, [illegible] W. [illegible] st.
Roth, A[illegible] A. [illegible] (Buf), N. Y., St. Anthony's Church.
— Benedict, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (St A), St. Leo, Fla.
F. A. Clay, Cincinnati, Ohio, 112[illegible] Sumner ave.
J. R. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 5th st., between G and H sts., N. W.
Joseph, [illegible] (Alb), Nott, West Point P. O., R. F. D. 2.
Kilian, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Francis Hospital, The Queen City ave.
— Leander M. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1404 Erato st.
— S. P. (S C), Larchwood, Ia.
Rothenstreicher, J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1911 N. Taylor ave.
Rother, Aloysius J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Rothfeld, H. J. L., Louisville, Ky., 1951 Bardstown rd.
Rothlauf, Anthony J. (N Y), New York City, 822 E. 166th st.
Rotko, Alexander (Ruth Gr), Carnegie, Pa., 303 Jane st.
Rottach, Walter A. (Det), Ann Arbor, Mich.
Rottler, H. (Dub), absent on leave.
Rougé, F. (N O), New Orleans, La., Flood and Levee.
Rouleaux, N. J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Alex), Shreveport P. O., La.
Roumie, S. R., *c.s.s.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1249 S. Washtenaw ave.
Roure, J. B. (S A), Needles, Cal.
Rourke, Bernard J. (N Y), New York City, 113 E. 117th st.
- Joseph G., *o.p.* (S Fr), Antioch, Cal., Most Holy Rosary.
— Paul V., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Novitiate.
— William C. (N Y), Scarsdale, N. Y., Carman ave.
Rous, J. (G B), Luxemburg, Wis., R. F. D. 3.
Rousseau, Ferdinand A., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 18th and Thompson sts.
Julius J. (N O), Franklin, La.
Routhier, L. P. (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Mary's.
Roux, Peter, *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 85 New Park ave.
Rouzeau, J. (Port), Rumford P. O., Me.
Rovai, Ernest (Sy), Revere, Mass., 37 Waite street.
Rowan, Owen J. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1996 Marshall ave.
— William (Dub), Waterloo, Iowa.
Rowland, Dominic, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 135 W. 31st st.
Roy, Francis C., *s.j.* (El P), El Paso, Texas, 118 N. Campbell st.
— J. A. (Man), Epping, N. H.
— L. J. (Man), Nashua, N. H., St. Aloysius' Church.
— Pacifique, *s.s.j.* (N O), Lebeau P. O., La.
— Paul E. (Spr), Fiskdale, Mass.
— Peter (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 263 Charles st.
— Telesphore, *s.s.s.* (N Y), Suffern, N. Y.
Royer, E. (N O), Brusly P. O., La.
Rozanski, Z. (Sea), Tacoma, Wash., 608 South Thirty-fourth st.
Rozmus, John Cantius, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 3215 Army st.

Ruane, Patrick (Col), Newark, Ohio.
[illegible] Very Rev., N. O., Poneha-toula P. O., La.
[illegible] R. R., Grand Rapids, Mich., St. Joseph's Seminary.
Rubey, Andrew A., D.D., Calmar, Iowa, R. F. D. No. 1.
Rubo, F. G. (Buf), Boston, N. Y.
— Joseph J. (Roch), Weedsport, N. Y.
Ruby, Joseph John, Ruth Gr., McAdoo, Pa., 10 W. Laurel st.
Ruddy, Francis J., S.J., Clev., Cleveland, Ohio, Brooklyn sta.
— Thomas F. (Tr), Bound Brook, N. J.
Rudis, Hugo J., Sec., Pittston, Pa., St. John's Church.
— James V. (N Y), Tarrytown, N. Y., 130 Beekman ave.
— John J. (Scr), Dunmore, Pa.
Rudge, Eugene, *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
Rudolf, A. (Pitt), Smock, Pa.
Rudolph, Benvenutus, *o.f.m.* (New), Garfield, N. J., 125 Passaic ave.
— Charles J., *c.s.sp* (Pitt), Sharpsburg, Pa., 210 Penn st.
— Christian, *c.ss.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1633 Cleveland ave.
Rudrof, George M., *o.m.c.* (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 907 N. Holmes ave.
Rudroff, Alban, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Paola, Kans.
Rudzinski, J. (Buf), Perry, N. Y., 77 Water st.
Ruebsaat, Gustave, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Ruehl, John J., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Tarentum, Pa.
Ruemenapp, Leopold (Bis), Kenmore, N. Dak.
Ruemmele, M. (S C), Bode P. O., Ia., Route 1.
Ruesing, J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Om), West Point, Neb.
Ruessmann, Fred. H. (G B), Provemont, Mich.
— Frederick L. (G B), Appleton, Wis., Sacred Heart Church.
Ruetershoff, F. Jos. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6404 Ridge ave.
Rufe, Augustine H. (Ph), Glenside, Pa.
Ruff, Rudolph (L), Stithton, Ky.
Ruffing, Augustine, *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 353 Jefferson ave., East.
— John T. (Clev), Canton, Ohio, Immaculate Conception College.
Ruggle, Philip, *o.s.b.* Very Rev. (B), Cottonwood, Idaho.
Ruhlmann, C., *s.j.* (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala.
Ruhmann, Francis (Mil), Barton, Wis.
Ruiquin, Paul, *s.m.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 305 Haverhill st.
Rumaggi, R. L., *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
Rumbach, August, *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Maud P. O., Pa.
Rummel, Joseph F. (N Y) New York City, 832 E. 166th st.
Rumpel, Michael (G B), Aniwa, Wis.
— Valentine, *p.s.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 500 Hicks st.
Rumpelhardt, Charles (L C), Potosi P. O., Wis., R. F. D. 5.
Rung, Albert (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 35 Edward st.
Runnebaum, Francis A. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Holy Family Church, 3104 W. 8th st.
Rupert, Frederick A. (Tol), Delphos, Ohio.
Ruppert, Frederick, *s.j.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 225 West Avenue 52.
— Gabriel M., *o.s.b.* (St A), Fort Pierce, Fla.
Ruppricht, Adolph, *o.s.b.* (Cov), Covington, Ky., 326 E. 9th st.
Rupprecht, Max M. L. C., Bloomington, Wis., R. F. D.
Rusch, F. S. (Chic), Niles, Chicago, Ill., R. F. D.
Rusin, Francis (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., Sacred Heart Church.
— Louis (Hart), Terryville, Conn.
Russ, Boniface, *o.p.s.s.*, Very Rev. (Cin), Carthagena, Ohio.
— William, *c.p.s.s.* (Cin), Wapakoneta, Ohio.
Russow, John (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 644 Grand ave.
— Michael F. (Cin), West Jefferson, Ohio.
— William T., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Balt), Washington, D. C., 619 Tenth st., N. W.
Russi, Henry W. (Tr), Burlington, N. J.
Russo, Carmelo A., Br., Brooklyn, N. Y., 124 Sackman st.
— Leonardo (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 225 Seigel st.
Rust, Thomas A., *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill.
Ruszkowski, Chas S. (Clev), Cleveland, O., St. Casimir's Church, 8223 Sowinski ave.
Ruth, Sebastian, *o.s.b.* (Seat), Lacey, Wash.
Rutkay, Paul (Ruth Gr), Charleroi, Pa., 828 Meadow ave.
Rutowski, C. (G B), Manitowoc, Wis., St. Mary's Orphan Asylum.
Rutten, John H. C. (New), Bergenfield, N. J.
Ruty, Leon (Spr), Chicopee, Mass., Assumption Church.
Ruvolo, James, Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 304 N. 8th st.
Ryan, Benedict, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Shawnee, Okla., University.
— Benvenutus, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (Buf), St. Bonaventure P. O., N. Y.
— Bruno J., *o.c.r.* (Dub), Peosta P.O., Iowa, R. R. 1.
— Charles N., *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis.
— Daniel J. (Det), Port Huron, Mich., 417 Erie st.
— David D. (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. Cecilia st.
— David J. (Buf), Akron, N. Y.
— Denis J. (Dav), Petersville, Iowa.
— Dennis J. (Alt), Granite City, Ill.
— E. (Dub), New Albin, Iowa.
— Edward A. (Cin), Wyoming, Ohio.
— Edward F. (Bo), Cambridge, Mass., 31 Buckingham st.
— Edwin J. A. (N Y), Yonkers P. O., N. Y., St. Joseph's Seminary.
— Francis C. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 448 Twentieth ave.
— Francis J. (Bo), Boston, Dorchester, Mass., Mattapan, 1548 Blue Hill ave.
— Francis R (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 269 Washington ave.
— Fred. W. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 265 Sheldon ave., S. E.
— Henry J. (Bo), absent on leave.
— J. F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 22 N. Kildare ave.
— J. J. (S C), Early, Iowa.
— J. W. (S C), Barnum, Iowa.
— James (Dav), Welton, Iowa.
— James F. (Mil), Beloit, Wis.
— James F., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3618 N. Kedvale ave.
— James H. (Ind), St. Mary's P. O., Ind.
— James I. (Tr), New Brunswick, N. J.

Ryan, James J. (Clev), absent on sick leave, Chatham, Ont., Canada.
— James J. (Ind), Henryville, Ind.
— James M. (Cin), Columbus, Ohio.
— James P., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, 516 Filmore st.
John (Clev), Medina, Ohio, 108 W. Liberty st.
— John (S Lk), Eureka, Utah.
— John (St J), Monroe City, Mo.
John A., S.T.D., Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
John F., Hartford, Hartford, Conn., 89 Wilson st.
— John F. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 64 Hertel ave.
— John F., Newark, Jersey City, N. J., 372 Montgomery st.
— John J. (Bo), Cambridge, Mass., 34 Holyoke st.
— John M., S.T.L., San Francisco, Cal., Howard and 10th sts.
John M., Winona, Minn., St. Mary's College.
— John P. (Det), Mt. Clemens, Mich.
— John P. (Bo), Rockland, Mass.
— John P. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1015 Goodfellow ave.
— Joseph A. (Tr), Millville, N. J.
— Joseph J. (Mil.), Milwaukee, Wis., 746 48th st.
— L. C. (Alt), Waverly, Ill.
— Lawrence F. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 239 Selby ave.
— Lawrence F. (N Y), White Plains, N. Y., 29 Hamilton ave.
— Leo E. (N Y), New York City, 146 W. 71st st.
— Leo J. (Rich), Norfolk, Va., 340 York st.
— M. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Bernard's Seminary.
— M. (Peo), Macomb, Ill.
— M. A. (E), Clearfield, Pa.
— M. P. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2320 Green st.
— Marcellus L., *c.ss.r.* (B), Coeur d' Alène, Idaho, 919 Indiana ave.
— Martin, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1833 Wylie ave.
— Martin M. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., Cathedral.
— Michael A. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Forty-second st. and Old York road.
— Michael A., *o.s.a.* (Phila), Villanova, Pa.
— Michael A. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Thomas College.
— Michael J. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 397 Ferry st.
— Michael J. (Pitt), New Brighton, Pa.
— Michael J., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Xavier College.
— Michael L. (Prov), Newport, R. I., Spring and William sts.
— Michael M. (St P), Rosemont P. O., Minn.
— Michael S., *c.m.*, Very Rev. (St L), Webster Groves, Mo., Kenrick Seminary.
— N. (L), Louisville, Ky., 901 Barrett ave.
— P. (Dul), Carlton, Minn.
— P. H. (Dub), Lawler, Iowa.
— Patrick (Sac), Sacramento, Cal., Cathedral.
— Patrick (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, 422 E. 10th st.
— Patrick G. (S Falls), Columbia, S. Dak.
— Patrick J. (S Fr), Oakland, Calif., 1535 Sixteenth st.
Ryan, Patrick J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3741 Spruce st.
— Patrick L. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1100 Franklin st.
— Patrick M. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Holy Family Church, Normandy and Marguerite aves.
— Peter C. (Det), Adrian, Mich., 2 Frank st.
— Peter J. (Sea), Sumas, Wash., P. O. Box 55.
Peter J. (Pitt), Connellsville, Pa., 106 W. 2nd st.
— Peter J. H. (Og), Schenectady, N. Y.
Raymond F., S.T.L., Washington, D. C., 2001 Howard st.
Richard F., S.J., Boston, Chestnut Hill, Mass.
— Richard T. (Tr), Somerville, N. J., 35 W. High st.
— Robert (Sea), Seattle, Wash., Twelfth ave., South and Trenton sts.
— Simon A., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 W. 14th st.
— Theodore (Sea), Tacoma, Wash., 1121 N. J st.
— Thomas (K C), Holden, Mo.
— Thomas (Spr), Gardner, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
— Thomas E. (Prov), Harrisville, R. I.
— Thomas F. (Ph), Eddystone, Pa.
— Thomas J. (Det), Pontiac, Mich.
— Thomas P. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Thomas' College.
— Vincent J. (Far), Fargo, N. Dak., 608 Broadway.
— W. E. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., 270 Park ave.
— W. H. (Bo), Newburyport, Mass.
— W. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2158 S. Millard ave.
— William (Den), Ouray, Colo.
— William Pitt, absent on account of health.
— William A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 800 Columbia road.
— William B. (Cov), West Covington, Ky., St. Ann's Church.
— William J., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 363 Jefferson ave., E.
— William Jeremiah (N O), New Orleans, La., 1526 Chippewa st., St. Michael's Church.
— William P. (Roch), Clifton Springs, N. Y.
— William W. (Den), Denver, Colo., 42 0 Federal blvd.
Rybinski, Casimir F., (E), Farrell, Pa.
Rybrook, G., *o. praem.* (G B), West De Pere, Wis.
Rye, T. Chas. (Bo), Ipswich, Mass., Topsfield rd.
Ryder, Joseph S. (Ft W), Gary, Ind., 700 Tyler st.
— S. J. (Ft W), Michigan City, Ind., 412 W. Tenth st.
— William (N Y), New York City, 457 W. 51st st.
Ryding, John L, (Pro), on duty with permission in the Diocese of Calgary, Alta., Can.
Rydlewski, Sigismund J., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 3058 Brereton ave.
Rykacewski, John A. (Pitt), Braddock, Pa., 209 Sixth st.
Rynda, John (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 187 Western ave., South.
Rynkowski, Fridolinus, *o.f.m.* (G B), Seymour, Wis., R. R. 36.
Rysanek, Peter J. (Clev), Barberton, Ohio, 313 Central ave.
Rysiaklewicz, Stanislaus (Br), Riverhead, N. Y.

Ryazka, David J. (Win), Lakefield, Minn.
Ryves, Francis P. (Indp), Evansville, Ind., Assumption Church.
Jones, Rev. Terre Haute, Ind., St. Ann's Church, 1402 Locust st.
Rzeska, Ladislaus (Chic), Chicago Ill., 3745 S. Paulina st.

S

Saas, Charles (Ph), Zerbe P. O., Pa.
— James (Al), Windber, Pa.
Saborosz, Francis, *c.r.* (Ft W), Michigan City, Ind., 118 Ripley st.
Sabots, Paul (Chic), Des Plaines, Ill.
Sack, Michael Anton (S Falls), Scotland, S. Dak.
Sackler, Francis, *o.s.b.* (St A), St. Leo, Fla.
Sadowski, Michael, *c.m.* (E), Erie, Pa., St. John Kanty College.
Saenz, C., *c.m.f.* (Mon), San Gabriel, Cal.
Saettele, Matthew, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (L R), McGehee, Ark.
Saile, C. (G B), Antigo, Wis., St. John's Church.
Salter, J. G. (Far), Oakes, N. Dak.
John M. (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, 1125 Superior ave.
Salmon, H. P. (Sea), Everett, Wash., Immaculate Conception Church.
Salmo, Angelo C. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 37 Le Couteulex st.
Saint-Amant, C. J., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3618 N. Kedvale ave.
Saint-Jacques, Joseph F. (Og), North Lawrence, N. Y.
Saint-John, Wm. T. (N Y), Harrison, N. Y.
Saint Laurent, J. A., *s.s.j.* (Mob), Montgomery, Ala., P. O. Box 755.
Saint-Louis, Philip (G B), retired, 32 Mt Washington ave., Colorado Springs, Col.
Saint-Martin, Alfred, *s.m.* (Port), Van Buren, Me.
— Zacharie, *a.a.* (N Y), New York City, 611 W. 156th st.
Saint-Onge, E. A. (Spr), Southbridge, Mass.
— John B. (Alb), absent on sick leave.
Saintourens, D. M., *o.p.* (Tr), Camden, N. J., 1500 Haddon ave.
Sala, Thomas (Br), Coney Island, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Saladino, Casper (Br), Long Island City, N. Y. 118 Fifth st.
Salamon, John D. (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 209 Livingston st.
Salazar, Antonio, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (Mon), San Luis Rey, Cal.
Salbrelter, Bernard (Mil), St. Francis, Wis.
Salentin, John J. (Mil), Sun Prairie, Wis.
— William M., *s.j.* (Mob), Mobile, Ala., St. Joseph's Church.
Salick, August B. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 920 Thirty-seventh st.
Salland, Edmund F. (St L), Kimmswick, Mo.
Salmon, E. M., *s.s.e.*, Very Rev. (Bur), Swanton, Vt.
— R. F. (S Falls), Elk Point, S. Dak.
— Robert, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Purcell, Kans.
Salmone, Phillip (LC), La Crosse, Wis., 810 Caledonia st.
Salomon, Bronislaus (Clev), Akron, O., 298 Otis st.
Salovan, Francis (Peo), La Salle, Ill., 542 Crosat st.
Salter, John M., *s.j.* (Sav), Augusta, Ga., Sacred Heart Church.
Salvador, M. (Mon), Lompoc, Cal.
Salva, Benjamin Hbg., Steelton, Pa.
Sammon, M. P. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 500 Kansas ave.
Samperi, S. A. (Dal), Fort Worth, Tex., St. Patrick's Church.
Sample, Francis (Mil), Portage, Wis.
— James Lead), Kennebec, S. Dak.
Sampson, C. (Dub), Marshalltown, Iowa., 9 W. Lynn st.
— Matthew (St P), Sedro Woolley, Wash.
— Robert (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 10010 E. 14th st.
Sanchez Alphonsus, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (Mon), San Luis Rey, Cal.
Sand, John (St Cl), Vining P. O., Minn., R. R. No. 2.
— Joseph (Win), absent on leave.
Sandalgi, Paul (Bal), Curtis Bay, Md.
Sander, Celestine, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
— George D. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 199 Jefferson st.
Sanderson, Thomas, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), Esopus, N. Y.
Sandfort, Felician, *o.f.m.* (S Fé), Lumberton, N. Mex.
Sandkuehler, Henry, *c.ss.r.* (E), North East, Pa.
Sandri, Felix (New), Clifton, N. J.
Sands, Eugene L. (Mob), Tuscaloosa, Ala.
Sanky, Paul (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 401 Henry st.
Sans, M., *c.m.f.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 535 N. Main st.
Sansone, Francis, *s.j.* (GF), Hingham, Mont.
— Vincent (New), Newark, N. J., 7 Bedford st.
Santandreu, Anthony M. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 908 Broadway.
Santerre, F. X. (Con), Kahoka, Mo., St. Michael's Church.
Santolini, Alvaro., *m.s.c.* (Pro), Natick, R. I.
Santoro, Ernest (Ph), Allentown, Pa., 321 Ridge ave.
— Nicholas, *c.pp.s.* (Clev), Niles, Ohio, 381 Robbins ave.
Santor, Bonaventure, *o.m.c.* (Hbg), Shamokin, Pa., St. Stanislaus' Church.
Santy, P. C. (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., Most Holy Trinity Church.
Saponara, Peter (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 304 North 8th st.
Sardi, John, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2211 Hayes st.
Sarmas, Serglus (Hart), New Britain, Conn.
Sarnecki, Chas. J. (Br), Glen Cove, N. Y.
Sarrazin, Desire (N O), Port Barre, La.
Sarton, Bonaventure, *o.m.c.* (Spr), Chicopee, Mass.
Sarubbi, Michael (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 142 Willow st.
Sasek, Placid, *o.s.b.* (Dub), Clutier, Iowa.
Sasia, Joseph C., *s.j.* (S Fr), Los Gatos, Calif.
Sasse, Peter U. (Chey), Sterling, Colo.
Sassen, John L. (Tol), Marblehead, Ohio.
— W. B. (Dub), Earlville P.O., Iowa.
Sasvary, Francis (New), Newark, N. J., 10 Ridgewood ave.
Sauer, A. J. (Bel), Belleville, Ill., St. Elizabeth's Hospital, retired.
— Andrew J. (N Y), Blauvelt, N. Y.
— Cyprian, *o.f.m.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 2552 Locust st.

Sauer, Prof. P. [illegible] Spec., Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga University
Wa[illegible] Wm. C., [illegible], W. Va.
Sauers, Chas. I. (Phi), Reading, Pa., 1235 Walnut st.
Sauliner, Assist. [illegible] Ft W., Notre Dame, Ind., Community House
Saunders, P. J., C.S.B., Little Rock, Ark., Pulaski Heights
James F., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (S C), Fort Dodge, Iowa.
Jose, Rt., Brooklyn, N. Y., 720 15th ave.
Mi[illegible], St.P., St. Paul, Minn., St. Thomas' College.
Sauter, Adolphe (Org., absent on leave in France).
Sautot, Theodore, *c.pp.s.* (Lin), Nebraska City, Nebr.
Sauvageau, Peter (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., 26 Congress ave.
Sauvain, Alphonse, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
Sauter, Augustine (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, 912 Washington st., retired.
Sauvage, George M., *o.s.c.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Holy Cross College.
Sauve, A. A. (Alex. Cl), Abbeville, La.
Savage, D. Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Mont), Montgomery, Ala., St. Peter's Church.
– George J. (Og), Lake Placid, N. Y.
– J., Very Rev. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 116 Porter st.
– James, Portland, Me., St. Dominic's Church.
Savageau, E. E. (Sup), Amery, Wis.
– V. C. *o.praem.* (Mar), Marquette, Mich.
Savary, A. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., St. Louis Church, 16 E. 107th st.
Savastano, Pacifico, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 1 3 Baxter st.
Savelsberg, Matthew, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Victoria, Kans.
Savoie, A. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 163 County st.
Savoure, Louis (N O), Chenal, La.
Savs, Mathias (St P), Delano, Minn.
Savy, L. J. (N O), Villeplatte, La.
Sawaya, G. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 539 S. Hancock st.
Sawkins, Arthur J. (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, 525 Islington st.
Sayegh, Ignatius (F R), Fall River, Mass., 286 Jencks st.
Sayers, John F. (Mon), Castroville, Cal.
Sbrocca, Fred. (Buf), Jamestown, N. Y.
Scallabrella, Daniel, *o.s.a.* (Alb), Mechanicsville, N. Y., 52 William st.
Scanlan, Arthur J. (N Y), Yonkers, P. O., N. Y., St. Joseph's Seminary.
– Cornelius M. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 1029 Bennington ave.
– Francis E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 842 E. 65th st.
– J. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4650 N. Ashland ave.
– John B. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2060 W. 12th st. blvd.
– Joseph I. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3805 N. Broad st.
– M. (Hbg), Lancaster, Pa.
– M. J. F. (N Y), Barrytown, N. Y.
– Martin A. (N Y), New York City, 262 W. 118th st.
– Martin P. (S Fr), Oakland, Calif., 6401 San Pablo ave.

Scanlan, M[illegible] J. (Bos), Boston, Mass., 75 [illegible] st.
M[illegible] F. (Mon), Alhambra, Cal., Ramona Convent.
P. J. [illegible], Chicago, Ill., 407 Locust st.
Th[illegible], [illegible], Cape Cod, N. Y.
Th[illegible], [illegible], Irving, [illegible]
[illegible], Woodstock, Md.
Scannell, W. G. [illegible], Nash., Memphis, Tenn., 148 Vance ave.
Scanlon, [illegible], [illegible], Chic., Chicago, Ill., Newman Park Sta.
– Daniel P. (Bo), Franklin, Mass.
George H. [illegible], N. Y., New York City, 2342 Andrews ave.
Patrick J. (Bo), Stoughton, Mass.
Scapp[illegible], Alexander, *o.f.m.* (N Y), Mt. Vernon, N. Y., 10 South 10th ave.
Scarpace, Lawrence (Buf), North Collins, N. Y.
Scarpelli, A. (Bal), Barton, Md.
Schaad, Andrew A. (Ind), Brookville, Ind.
– Anselm, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
– Cornelius, *o.f.m.* Lec, Louisville, Ky., 526 Lampton st.
– F. J., (Peo), Hennepin, Ill.
– Nicolaus (Mil), Menomonee Falls, Wis., R.F.D. No. 17.
– V[illegible] *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1615 Vine st.
Schaak, Adam, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Bloomington, Ill., St. Joseph's Hospital.
Schabbaker, [illegible], *o.s.b.*, St. Leo, Fla.
Schabe, Francis, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Millvale, Pa., 126 Farragut st.
Schade, Joseph L. (Phi), Landsdale, Pa., E. Main st.
Schadewell, Godfrey X. (Sav), Washington, Ga.
Schaefer, Magnus (Pitt), Hays, Pa.
Schaefer, A. (Alex), Lake Providence, La.
Achille P. (St P), Lucan, Minn.
– Adolph A. (St L), Carrollton, Mo.
– Albert (S C), Danbury, Iowa.
Aloysius G., S C, Charter Oak, Iowa.
– Barnabas, *o.f.m.* (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., 155 Market st.
– Chas. H. (St J), Aholt, Mo.
– Francis J., Very Rev. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Paul Seminary.
Francis Solanus, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Streator, Ill.
– Joseph (Con), Cuba, Kans.
– Joseph A. (Ph), St. Clair, Pa., St. Bonifacius' Church.
– Lawrence H., *s.s.j.* (Nash), Jackson, Tenn.
– Martin, *o.s.b.* (Wh), Pocahontas, Va.
– Matthew, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.
– Wm. A. (Col), Marietta P. O., Ohio, R. F. D. 2.
Schaefers, Thomas Aq., *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
Schaeffer, Matthew, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., Shonnard pl.
– Peter P. (Okla), Union City, Okla.
Schaeffner, Columban, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 661 Fourth st.
– Joseph (Br), Long Island City (N Y), 515 Grand ave.
Schaele, Joseph (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 229 George st.
Schaeper, Frederick W., *c.pp.s.* (Det), Adrian, Mich., 23 Ormsby st.
Schafer, Herman (Roch), Geneseo, N. Y.

Schaff, Sebastian, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 661 Fourth st.
Schaffel, Paul (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Seminary
Schatzold, John A. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, St. Michael's Church, 114 Scranton road, S. W.
— Joseph G. (Clev), Amherst, Ohio.
Schaffer, Alexander (Phi), McAdoo, Pa., 206 E. Grant st.
Schaefemann, John Henry, *c.ss.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1426 Wellington ave.
— Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 389 E. 150th st.
Schaider, Emil (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1930 W. 54th st.
Schalk, Francis X., *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, St. Paul ave.
— Frederic, *c.pp.s.* (G B), Bay City, Mich., 400 W. Ionia ave.
Schaller, Albert, *o.s.b.* (St A), San Antonio, Fla.
— Gabriel, *o.s.b.* (Al), Hastings, Pa.
Schamberger, Mellitus, *o.s.b.* (E), St. Mary's, Pa.
Schantz, Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Dechester, Md.
Schanz, M. A. (Sup), Osceola, Wis., R.F.D. 1.
Schappert, C. F., *s.s.j.* (Nat), Biloxi, Miss.
Schappler, Stephen, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
Schardt, W. P. (Bis), on sick leave.
Scharfenberger, Philip (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 148 Montrose ave.
Schark, G. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6404 Ridge ave.
Scharl, Severin, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Catharine, Kans.
Scharoun, Peter W., *o.m.c.* (Ind), Floyds Knobs, Ind.
Schatz, Valerian (St P), Gibbon, Minn.
Schaub, A. J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 100 Allen st., S. S.
— Francis (Ind), Rockport, Ind.
Schaubroeck, Hector (Okla), Bison, Okla.
Schauenberg, Alois L. C., Sauk City, Wis.
Schauer, Andrew (Peo), Henry, Ill.
— Elias Fred., *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 173 E. 3rd st.
Schauerte, Caspar (Bel), Murphysboro, Ill.
Schauf, J. A. (Dal), Pilot Point, Tex.
Schaul, Joseph F. (Mar), Houghton, Mich.
Schaus, Chas.(Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 157 East st.
— John V. (Buf), Lancaster, N. Y.
Schaut, A. (St Cl), Perham, Minn.
Schauwaker, S. A. (Alt), Alton, Ill., 525 E. 4th st.
Schawe, John A. (Cin), Norwood, Ohio, 2310 Robertson ave.
Schechtl, Martin, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New York City, 210 W. 31st st.
Scheefers, John H. (Ind), Troy, Ind.
Scheer, Gabriel (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 407 Grandview ave.
Scheffel, John M. (Br), Jamaica, N. Y., 78 Flushing ave.
Scheffels, V. (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y.
Scheffer, Joseph V. (L C), Potosi, Wis., R.R. No. 4.
Scheffold, Geo., *o.s.b.* (St P), Wayzata P. O., Minn.
Scheid, Callistus, *o.m.c.* (Ind), Floyds Knobs, Ind.
— Ferdinand (Roch), Cohocton, N. Y.
— John H. (C C), Corpus Christi, Tex., 804 Antelope st.
Scheid, Norbert, *o.m.c.* (Sy), Syracuse, N.Y., 812 N. Salina st.
Scheidel, Adam (Buf), Kenmore, N. Y., 2958 Delaware ave.
Scheideler, Anthony, Very Rev. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 317 N. New Jersey st.
Scheidhauer, J. C. (G B), Manitowoc, Wis., Holy Family Hospital.
Scheidle, Lawrence, *o.s.b.* (N O), St. Benedict P. O., La.
Scheidler, Albinus, *o.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville P. O., Ind.
— George (Ind), Vincennes, Ind., St. John's Church.
Scheier, John B., *o.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
Scheitner, W. (St Cl), West Union, Minn.
Schelb, Felix, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New York City, 213 Stanton st.
Schell, J. (Ft W), Fowler P. O., Ind., R. R. 3.
— Jos. (S Falls), Aberdeen, S. D.
— Leander, *o.f.m.* (Cin), St. Bernard, Ohio, 4536 Carthage Pike.
Schellberg, W., Very Rev. (Con), Hanover, Kans.
Schellhorn, John P. (Roch), Rochester, N.Y., 1089 Joseph ave.
Schellinger, G. (Chey), Pine Bluffs, Wyo.
— H. (Chey), Green River, Wyo.
Schemel, Jos. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 3269 Main st.
— M. A. (S C), Halbur, Iowa.
Schemmel, A. J. (S C), absent on leave.
Schemmer, Geo. A. (G B), Shawano, Wis.
Schenck, Richard A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 146 Dupont st.
Schengber, J. Henry (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, 272 Bainbridge st.
Schenk, George (Ind), Evansville, Ind., St. Anthony's Church.
— John (Ind), Evansville, Ind., St. Mary's Church.
Schenkelberg, C. M. B. (Det), absent on leave.
— L. (S C), Odebolt, Iowa.
Scher, P. G. (Mon), Hanford, Cal.
Scherbring, F. H. (Or), Shaw, Ore.
Scherer, Dominic, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.
— E. (Leav), Greeley, Kans.
— F. X. (Buf), Forks P. O., N. Y.
— Henry (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1410 Eighth st., S.
— Joseph M., *o.s.c.* (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., 431 S. Taylor st.
— Leo, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
— Michael (St Cl), Pierz P. O., Minn., R. R. 4, Box 25.
— Polycarp, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
Scherf, Aloysius F. (Ph), Quakertown, Pa., 531 W. Broad st.
— John (Dav), absent with leave at Denver, Colo.
— John (Hel), Ringling, Mont.
Scherrer, M., *l.a.m.* (Sav), Atlanta, Ga.
— E. (Leav), Greeley, Kans.
Scheuer, Eugene (St Cl), Holdingford, Minn.
Scheuerman, Gregory, *o.m.c.* (Alb), Rensselaer, N. Y., St. Anthony's Church,
Scheuermann, Francis (Wh), Huntington, W. Va.
Scheuroll, Leo (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 483 11th st.

Scheuren, Joseph J. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 18 Page st.
Schevers, B. J., *o.p.rtem.* (Mar), Manistique, Mich.
Scheyer, John B., Very Rev. (Supr, Superior, Wis., St. Mary's Hospital.
Schlapanski, E. M., [illegible], Cal., [illegible] Church.
Schickling, Robert A., *c.m.* (Eastern Prov), Balboa, C. Z.
Schieber, Basil, *o.s.b.* (Or), St. Benedict P. O., Ore.
— Odilo, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
Schiesse, Paul E. (Mil), Menomonee Falls, Wis., R. F. D. 12.
Schiefen, Edward (Mil), Kansasville, Wis.
— J. H. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 252 Howell ave.
Schiele, Victor, *o.m.cap.* (Com), Munjor, Kans.
Schierman, William H., *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis.
Schiessl, F. J. (Dak), Abilene, Tex.
Schiffer, John P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1835 N. Redvale ave.
Schiffler, A. (Chey), Rock Springs, Wyo.
— J. F. (Dub), Chatsolin, Minn.
— Valentine (St P), Madison, Minn.
— Vincent, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn., Abbey.
Schikowski, F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5842 Princeton ave.
Schildgen, Francis J. (Chic), Lemont Ill.
Schilhab, Frederic, *o.m.c.* (Ind), Floyds Knobs, Ind.
Schiller, Francis H. (St L), Brinktown, Mo.
Schillinz, Charles F. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1835 N. Eighteenth st.
— Godfrey, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Brookland sta.
Schilmoeller, B. (S C), Cherokee P. O., Iowa, R. R. 6.
— Joseph H. (Dub), Worthington, Iowa.
Schilp, Charles F. (Wh), retired.
Schiltz, J. N. (Mil), South Milwaukee, Wis., St. Mary's Church, 1301 Manitoba ave.
Schimberg, Edward J. (G B), Greenville, Wis.
Schimko, John P. (Pol), South Bethlehem, Pa., E. Fourth and Centre sts.
Schimmel, Charles J. (Br), Cutchogue, L. I., N. Y.
— William (Far), Alice, N. Dak.
Schimpf, John B., *s.j.* (Den), Pueblo, Colo., St. Patrick's Church.
Schindler, Joseph, *o.s.b.* (Or), Clayaquot, B. C., Canada.
Schirack, Lawrence J., *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Winamac, Ind.
— Peter, *c.pp.s.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 4423 Pearl rd., S. W.
Schirmers, Peter (St P), Cologne, Minn.
— Sebastian (St Cl), Melrose, Minn.
Schlachter, G., *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., 1515 Barthold st.
Schlang, Seraphin, *o.m.c.* (L), Louisville, Ky., St. Anthony's Monastery.
Schlarmann, J. H. (Bel), Belleville, Ill., 330 S. Race st.
Schlathoelter, L. F. (St L), Troy, Mo.
Schlatterer, Joseph (L R), Stuttgart, Ark.
Schlattmann, Frederic J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1835 N. 18th st.
Schleck, Joseph (Buf), Williamsville, N. Y.
Schlefers, Christian H. (St L), Kimmswick P. O., Mo.
Schleicher, George, [illegible], Wis.
Schleicher, Hermann J. (S C), Sioux City, Ia., [illegible]
Schleicher, H. Sch[illegible], Ga.
Schlernitzauer, Anthony (Col), Columbus, Ohio, [illegible]
Schlesinger, John P. M., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 14 Cobb st.
Schleyer, Edgar L. (S C), Moorland, Iowa.
Schlicht, John, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (St A), Nueva Cadiz, [illegible]
Schlimm, Leonard, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2127 W. 22nd place.
Schlinkmann, L. A. (Bal), Canton, Ohio, 614 Cleveland ave., N. W.
Schlinsmann, Eusebius, *o.f.m.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 102 Seymour st.
Schlitzkott, Robert (St P), New Ulm, Minn.
Schlueman, J. B. (Bel), Evansville, Ill.
Schlueter, Mark, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Humphrey, Nebr.
Schlueter, Adalbert, *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., 510 E. 23d st.
— Charles, *o.f.m.* (Nash), North Nashville, Tenn., 1227 Seventh st., North.
— Henry J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 5111 Lasmore st.
— Innocent, *o.f.m.* (G R), Harbor Springs, Mich.
— Joseph M. (Dub), Stacyville, Iowa.
Schmaltz, Gerard, *o.f.m.* (Clev), West Park, O., Riverside ave.
Schmandt, J. P., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 14 Cobb st.
Schmaus, Raphael, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Fort Recovery, O.
Schmeding, Albert, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), Esopus, N. Y.
Schmickler, M. J. (Leav), Eudora, Kans.
Schmid, Anselm, *c.pp.s.* (St P), New Ulm, Minn., Hospital.
— F. C. (Mil), Doylestown, Wis.
— Placid, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
— Stephen (Cov), Newport, Ky., St. Stephen's Church.
Schmidt, Benedict, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (St L Prov), Rome, Italy, via Merulana 124.
— Casimir (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2011 Linton ave.
— Geo. T. (Scr), Dubolstown, Pa., R. D. 1.
— Geo. X. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Blue Rock and Lakeman sts.
— Gerard John (St L), St. Thomas, Mo.
— J. C. (B C), Wallowa, Ore.
— Joseph (St L), Jefferson City P. O., Mo., R. F. D. No. 3, Box 74.
— Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 173 E. 3rd st.
— Joseph (Sea), Toppenish, Wash., 213 N. Beech st.
— Joseph F. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 2573 Trade st.
— Martin (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 7021 May st.
— William (Ft W), Muncie, Ind., 820 E. Charles st.
— William A. (St L), O'Fallon P. O., Mo., R.F.D. No. 1.
Schmidtner, Herman J. B. (St L), Gadsden, Ala.
Schmiehausen, B., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Wich), Audale, Kans.
Schmit, Benedict, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.

Schmit, Christopher F., Very Rev. (Sup), Rice Lake, Wis.
— Joseph J. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 7211 Woodland ave., S. E.
Schmitt, Adrian, *o.s.b.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 629 Second st, N. E.
— Adrian, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal.
— Aemilian, *o.s.b.* (LR), Subiaco P. O., Ark.
— Aloysius, *c.ss.sp.* (Ph), Maud P. O., Pa.
— Charles (Sup), Tomahawk, Wis.
— Edward (Mon), Tulare, Cal.
— Engelbert, (L), Hodgenville, Ky.
— Fr. X. A., Dom., Frederick, Colo.
— G. W., Rev., Cincinnati, Ohio, 3660 Warsaw ave.
— George J. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 330 Gregory st.
— H., Mil., Milwaukee, Wis., 148 Twentieth ave.
— I., *l.a.m.* (G B), Phlox, Wis.
— J. B. (S A), Lammburg P. O., Texas.
— James C. B., New Holstein, Wis., P.O., R. F. D. No 3.
— James S., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1437 N. Eleventh st.
— John (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 20 Rich st.
— John A. (G B), Grand Rapids, Mich., 265 Sheldon ave., S. E.
— John F. (Rock), Aurora, Ill., St. Joseph's.
— Joseph, *s.m.* (S Lk), Salt Lake City, Utah, College.
— Louis C., Serv., Honesdale, Pa., 414 Church st.
— Martin, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Melrose P. O., Minn.
— Martin J. (Con), Selden P. O., Kans.
— Mathias, *s.j.* (Sup), Superior, Wis., 2008 Lackawana ave.
— Michael (Bis), Mohall, N. Dak.
— Nicholas (Okla), Lawton, Okla.
— Peter (Ft W), Columbia City, P. O. Ind., R.R. 4.
— Simon A., *o.c.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., St. Cyril's Priory, 6431 Dante ave., Woodlawn.
— Theodore, *o.s.b.* (Cov), Covington, Ky., Villa Madonna.
— V. F. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 313-2nd st., N. E.
Schnitz, Anthony (Peo), retired.
— A. (Chic), Steger, Ill.
— Bernardine, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 661 Fourth st.
— Gerhard M. (Tol), Custar, Ohio.
— Herman (Bis), absent on sick leave.
— Hubert (Cov), Warsaw, Ky.
— John M. (Ft W), Union City, Ind.
— John W. (Clev), Loudonville, O.
— Matthew, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5049 Laflin st.
— Mathias (Ind), New Point P. O., Ind., R. F. D. No. 2.
— Michael (G B), Oshkosh, Wis., 1318 6th st.
— Nicholas (Win), Rollingstone, Minn.
— Nicholas (Clev), Monroeville, Ohio, retired.
— Nicholas (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., 214 6th ave.
— Sylvester, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
— Thomas A. (Mil), St. Francis P. O., Wis.
Schmodry, J. A., *c.s.sp.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Holy Ghost Church.
Schmuck, F. C. (Tol), Edgerton, Ohio.
Schmucki, Columban, *o.s.b.* (L R), Subiaco P. O., Ark.
Schneeberger, Othmar, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Evansville, Ind., 1430 Lincoln ave.
Schneider, Alban, *o.f.m.* (Mar), Calumet, Mich., Sacred Heart Church.
— Anthony C., Dcn., Byron Center P. O., Mich., R.F.D. 1.
— Arthur J., (S Falls), Marion, S. Dak.
— C., *c.ss.r.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., 1721 Iowa st.
— Charles, *c.ss.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, Mo.
— Cornelius P. (Col), Pomeroy, Ohio.
— Cyrinus, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., Franciscan Monastery.
— Frmln., *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Vine st.
— Francis X. (Mil), Montello, Wis.
— Fred. M. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 138 Montrose ave.
— Fridolin, *c.pp.s.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., Alamo Heights.
— G., Jr. (Wich), Pratt, Kans.
— George, *c.ss.r.*, (N Y), Esopus, N. Y.
— Jerome, *o.f.m.*, (G B), Pulaski, Wis., Franciscan Monastery.
— Joseph (Win), Iona, Minn.
— Joseph A., *c.ss.r.*, Very Rev. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 5th ave. and Fifty-ninth st.
— Joseph George (Bel), Pinckneyville, Ill.
— Joseph M., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
— Leander, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
— N. F. X. (Hart), Meriden, Conn., St. Mary's Church.
— Nicholas (Cin), Franklin, Ohio.
— Philip J. (Ind), Cannelburg, Ind.
Schnell, V. A. (Ind), Terre Haute, Ind., St. Patrick's Church.
Schnellenberger, A. (Ind), Denver, Colo., St. Anthony's Hospital.
Schnelten, J. B. (Bel), Carrollton, Ill, retired.
— H. B. (Alt), Highland, Ill.
Schneppenheim, Werner, *o.s.b.* (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 197 W. Geranium st
Schnetzer, Jacob (Gal), Houston, Texas, Church of the Blessed Sacrament.
— P. J. (S A), San Antonio, Texas, 3514 W. Commerce st.
Schneeweiss, Frank M. W. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 1244 V st., S. E.
Schneweis, Salesius, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mount Calvary, Wis.
Schnieders, Mathias, *o.m.c.* (Chey), Douglas, Wyo.
Schnitzler, Peter (LC), Milwaukee, Wis., Notre Dame Convent.
Schnorr, Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 58 Franklin st.
Schnuck, Frank J. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 2733 Massachusetts ave.
Schnur, Henry (Buf), Varysburg, N. Y.
Schnittigen, Ferd. (Om), Hartington, Neb.
Schnyder, Maurus, *o.s.b.* (Or), St. Benedict P. O., Ore.
Schockaert, A. (Ft W), Mishawaka, Ind., 511 West Seventh st.
Schoelch, M. (L C), retired. Res., Chicago, Ill., 5126 Prairie ave.
Schoendorff, Peter G. (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 626 Locust st.
Schoenemann, G. Charles (Clev), absent on leave.
Schoenen, P. M. (Wh), Fairmont, W. Va.
Schoener, George A. (Or), Brooks, Ore.
Schoenfelder, Jacob J. (Dav) Davenport, Ia., St. Ambrose's College.
Schoeningh, A. H., Very Rev. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, 1128 W. Sixth st.

Schoeppner, Charles B., *o.f.m.* (Chi), Checkerboard, Ohio, R. R. 9, Box 126.
Francis S., *o.s.b.* (Ind), Jasper, Ind.
Schoettl, Martin, *o.s.b.* (Belmont Abbey), Rome, Italy, College of San Anselmo.
Schofield, Edmund T., Rev., North Carolina, Fort Bragg, Mass.
Schoff, Charles, Ft W), Hammond, Ind., 600 S. Hochstetter st.
— Wm. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 745 Laurel st.
Scholle, George, G., St Cl), Watkins, Minn., R. F. D. 8.
Scholly, Joseph J., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
Scholz, Anthony Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., St. Joseph's Protectory, Valencia st.
— Gregory R., *o.s.b.* (Phi), Philadelphia, Pa., 1304 E. Susquehanna ave.
Schoken, Anthony (St P), Bird Island, Minn.
Schommer, Hyacinth, *o.m.cap.* Bro., Brooklyn, N. Y., 225 Jerome st.
Schonhardt, Henry (Sav), Albany, Ga.
Schonhart, A. J. (New), Park Ridge, N. J.
Schoman, F. X. (Alt), retired.
Schoof, Anselm, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
H. (Om), West Point, Neb., R. F. D. 6.
Schopp, Francis (Om), Snyder, Neb.
John S. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 203 Bank st.
Schoppel, August (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Mt. Oliver station.
Schorer, Herman, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., N. S., 634 Park Way.
Schorkett, Adrian, *o.s.f.c.* (I C), Bend, Ore.
Schorn, Placidus, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.
Schorno, J. B., *o.s.b.* (Ind), Ferdinand, Ind.
Schorp, Henry, *c.ss.r.* (Phi), Philadelphia, Pa., 1019 N. Fifth st.
Schorsch, P. A., *c.m.* St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis Preparatory Seminary.
Schott, Adolph, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Logansport, Ind., St. Joseph's Hospital.
— Albert, *c.ss.r.* (Ore), Portland, Ore., 262 E. Portland blvd.
—Kilian (Ind), Evansville, Ind., St. Anthony's Church.
Schottlhoefer, C. M. (New), Summit, N. J.
Schouven, Herman (Far), Mooreton, N. Dak.
Schraffel, F. X. (Lin), retired. Res., Radfeld, Tyrol, Austria.
Schramm, George (Ft W), Laporte, Ind., 1110 Monroe st.
— J. (Chic), absent on leave.
— John (St L), Richfountain, Mo.
— Stephen J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, S.S., Pa., 100 Allen st.
Schrantz, Charles B., *s.s.* (Bal), Catonsville, Md.
Schratz, Aloysius, *s.m.* (Cin), Dayton, O., St. Mary's College.
Schrauder, Edw. (Det), Lenox, Mich.
Schreck, Andrew, *c.ss.r.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 258 Pine st.
— Wm. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 1190 E. Delavan ave.
Schreckenberger, Charles (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 20 Rich st.
Schreiber, Ferd. A. (Clev), Mausfield, Ohio, 81 S. Mulberry st.
— John M. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 373 12th street.
— Joseph (Br), Jamaica, L. I., N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
— Louis, *c.j.m.* (S Falls), Woonsocket, S. Dak.

Schreiner, Augustine H., Rev., Grand Rapids, Mich., 224 Carrier st.
Christopher, Rev., Very Rev., N. Y., Nassau, New Dominican Retreat, Islands.
Schrenger, Vincent, Rev., St. L., St. Louis, Mo., 1200 Mullanphy st.
Schroeder, John, Ind., P. O. Medora, Ill., R. R. 1.
Schrier, John A., St Cl), Kent, Minn.
Frank A., Rev., Newark, Ohio.
Schroeder, H. J., Rev., Very Rev., L., Spring Grove, Ky.
— Hyacinth, *o.f.m.* (Sp), Superior, Wis., St. Francis and W. 4th sts.
— J. M., Rev., Cross Plains, Wis.
Matthew, Rev., Louisville, Ky., 1406 E. Washington st.
— P., Rev., Rt., Brooklyn, N. Y., 509 Hicks st.
Schroeffel, John, *c.s.sp.* (Phi), Maud P.O., Pa.
Schubert, Henry, *c.ss.r.* (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 224 Carrier st.
— Francis J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 1974 Seneca st.
Schuch, Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (Ft W), North East, Pa.
Schuchter, A. J., *o.f.m.* (Ft W), Greenbay, Wis.
Wm. (G R), Kenosha, Minn., R. F. D. 1.
Schuck, Henry J., Cin), Cincinnati, O., Darwin and Greenmore sts., Station L.
Schuetz, John (Ind), Schererville, Ind.
Schuette, Alexius, *c.pp.s.* Ft W), Collegeville P. O., Ind.
— Bernard J. (Chic), Naperville, Ill., 120 Front st.
Clement, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville P. O., Ind.
— Vitus, *c.pp.s.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 4423 Pearl rd., S. W.
Schuetz, Benignus, *o.f.m.* (St P), Jordan, Minn.
— Charles, *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6435 Sheridan rd.
— Edward (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 607 N. Madison st.
— Joseph (Wich), Florence, Kans.
Schuh, F. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Mary's Church.
Schuhmann, G. W. (L), Louisville, Ky., 706 E. Walnut st.
Schuler, Aloysius J., *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis.
— Casimir (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 130 Larimer ave., East End.
— H. J., *s.j.* (Spo), Ward P. O., Wash.
— L. J., *s.j.* (Sav), Augusta, Ga., Sacred Heart Church.
Schulte, A. J., Very Rev. (Dav), Iowa City, Iowa, St. Mary's Church.
— A. J. (Phi), Overbrook, Pa., St. Charles Seminary.
— E. F. (New), Passaic, N. J., 214 Harrison st.
— F. H. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 4330 Marcus ave.
— F. X. (S C), Remsen, Iowa.
— Gilbert, *o.f.m.* (El P), Carlsbad, N. Mex.
— Godfrey, *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 807 Superior st.
— Henry B. (Cov), Bellevue, Ky.
— John B., *o.m.i.* (St P), Wanda, Minn.
— John C. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 4019 Gratiot ave.
— Joseph (Hel), Anaconda, Mont., 218 E. Park ave.
— Joseph A. (S C), Arcadia, Iowa.

Schlotz, Paul C. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 209 W Lafayette st.
— Theodore J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Grand ave. and West Pine blvd.
W (Fort) Deuschen, N. Dak.
— William C. A. (St L), Caruthersville, Mo.
— William H. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Dubuque College.
— William P. (Det), Maybee, Mich.,
Schultehenrichs, Anscar, *o.m.cap.* (NY), Yonkers, N. Y., Sacred Heart Church.
Schultz, Francis T. (Del), Duluth, Minn., 2405 W. 5th st.
— Jos., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Millvale, Pa., 608 Farragut st.
— Louis J. (St L), Sikeston, Mo.
— Wm. A., *o.m.*
Schulze, Frederick (Alt), St. Francis, Wis., Seminary.
Schum, Benno, *c.ss.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, Mo.
Schumacher, A. (G R), Big Rapids, Mich.
— Henry J. (Cin), Kenton, Ohio.
— Heinrich (Bal), Washington, D.C., Catholic University.
— Ignatius (St P), Clara City, Minn.
— John L. (LC), Auburndale, Wis., L. Box 93.
— Matthew, A. *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— M. A. (Rock), Sublette, Ill.
Schumack, Ambrose (Br), College Point, N.Y.
Schunicht, Jos., *o.m.c.* (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Immaculate Conception Church.
Schupp, Liberat, *c.pp.s.* (Tol), Glandorf, Ohio.
Schuster, Dominic, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Hays, Kans.
— Fridolin, *o.f.m.* (S Fé), Gallup, N. Mex.
— Gaudentius, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Hamilton, Ohio, 224 Dayton st.
— Thomas, *o.s.b.* (N O), Covington, La.
Schutte, Joseph M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6015 Justine st.
— Theodore, *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis., College.
Schutten, Henry, *c.ss.r.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 2315 Sixth ave.
Schutz, Peter, (Br), Hicksville, L. I., N. Y.
Schuyler, Henry C. (Phi), Philadelphia, Pa., 225 N. 18th st.
Schwaab, Chas. (Sup), Fifield, Wis.
Schwab, F. A., *c.s.sp.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 200 Monroe ave.
— Leo, *o.s.b.* (N O), St. Leo, Rayne P.O., La.
— Sylvester, *o.s.b.* (Al), Carrolltown, Pa.
Schwaebe, Maurice (Lead), Custer, S. Dak.
Schwallenberg, Francis A. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Sta. H, R F. D.
Schwaller, Joseph (Al), Newark, N. J., 103 Sixteenth ave.
Schwam, Theophilus P. (Leav), Shawnee, Kans.
Schwartz, John (Win), Eupen, Germany.
— John H. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Sta. C., 3804 Eastern ave.
Schwartzmeyer, Jno. D. (G B), retired, Oconto, Wis.
Schwarz, Augustine, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., 1721 Vine st.
— C. J. (Ind), St. Croix, Ind., retired.
— Joseph A. (E), Erie, Pa., 147 West Twenty-fourth st.
— Peter (Br), Amityville, N.Y.
— Raphael M., *o.m.cap.* (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 2111 Market st.
— Rudolph E. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 18 Clarendon ave.
— Simon, *o.f.m.* (G B), Keshena, Wis.
Schwarze, Alvin, *o.f.m.* (Mon), San Luis Rey, Cal.
— Linus A. (Tr), New Brunswick, N. J., 29 Abeel st.
Schweitzer, Benedict, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Lacey, Wash.
— Bernard, *o.m.c.* (Tr), Point Pleasant, N. J.
D. A. W., *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Burkettsville, Ohio.
Peter J., *s.j.* Spra, Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
Philip R. (Mil), Kansasville P. O., Wis.
Schweizer, Justus, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Richardton, N. Dak.
Schweller, Jos. (S A), Schulenburg, Texas, R. F. D. 1.
Schwener, Henry, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty P. O., Pa.
Schwertner, A. J. (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 525 Islington st.
— T. M., *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 411 E. Sixty-eighth st.
Schwertz, Alfred, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Highlandtown P. O., Md., 600 S. Third st.
Schwietermann, Richard, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Burkettsville, Ohio.
Schwinn, Francis (Mil), Watertown, Wis., 412 N. Fourth st.
— Seb. P. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 556 Twenty-first ave.
Schwetalla, Alphonse, M *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Grand ave. and West Pine blvd.
Scialabba, Anthony (Ph), Strafford, Pa.
Scieszka, Ferdinand C. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3452 N. Laundale ave.
Sciskalski, John, *c.m.* (E), Erie, Pa., St. John Kanty College.
Sciolla, Vincenzo (New), Plainfield, N. J., 516 West 6th st.
Scoglio, Felix (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., 311 South Main st.
Scollin, W. J. (Rock), Geneva, Ill.
Scott, Charles J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Grand ave. and West Pine blvd.
— Henry L. (Bo), Chelmsford, Mass.
— Martin J., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Harrison ave. and Concord st.
— Patrick J. (Man), Exeter, N. H.
— Philip A., *c.ss.r.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1118 N. Grand ave.
— W. J. (Wil), Henry Clay Factory, Del.
Scotti, P., Very Rev. (N O), absent on leave, Brooklyn, N. Y., 64 Middagh st., Assumption Church.
Scramuzza, Vincent M. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1114 Chartres st.
Scullen, John J. (Clev), Akron, Ohio, 164 W. Market st.
— Wm. A. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 1007 Superior ave., N. E.
Scullin, Felix (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., 259 Fourth st.
— Felix M. (Clev), Niles, Ohio.
— Francis T. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 285 Willoughby ave.
— J. (Win), Winona, Minn., 337 Center st.
Scullon, C. A. (Hel), Helena, Mont., College,
Scully, Alfred S. (Tr), Glassboro, N. J.
— John, *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 19 Eye st., N. W.
— Jos. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 12 Madison pl.
— Joseph B. (N Y), Phoenicia, N. Y.
— Michael G. (Ph), Oakview, Pa.
— Patrick F. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 391 Delaware ave.

Seagrave, Edward E. Pro., Des Moines, Iowa St. Joseph's Academy.
Searle, Geo. M., *c.s.p.* (Ind.), Washington, D. C. Paulist st.
Sears, Patrick, See Sacramento, Cal.
Sebek, Francis (Pitt), Connellsville, Pa., 41 N. Mt. Vernon ave.
Sechel Casimir, Org., Watertown, N. Y.
Secrest, Albert, *c.s.b.* (Pitt), Jeannette, Pa., 306 Cowan ave.
Secor, Valentin, *cap.* (Wich.), St. Paul, Kans.
Secrist, J. *c.s.c.* (Mont.), San Gabriel, Calif., Old Mission.
Sedgwick, Chas., *c.m.* (Phil.), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown, East Chelten ave.
Sedlmair, Joseph (Pitt), Wexford, Pa.
Sedlovsky, Maurice (Phil.), Philadelphia, Pa., Seminary, 36 Overbrook sts.
Seebeck, Edward F. (Ft.), Bedford, L. I., N. Y.
Seebel, Francis C. (Colo.), Wooster, Ohio.
Seelbetger, C., *capuc.* (Chic.), Carthagena, Ohio.
Seeholtz, A. Supp., Washburn, Wis.
— Lutkus, *ord. me.* (Om.), Omaha, Neb., Sixteenth and Center sts.
Seeger, Francis, *s.j.* (Tol.), Toledo, Ohio, 843 Superior st.
Seeholzer, Adolph M. (Clev.), Cleveland, Ohio, 3306 Denison ave., S. W.
Seethaler, Benedict, *o.s.b.* (G. F.), Poplar, Mont.
Louis, *o.s.b.* (G. F.), Poplar, Mont.
Segouin, Damien, *l.c.r.* (Ala.), Loretto, Pa., College.
Seguin, J. L., *c.s.c.* (Chic.), Bourbonnais, Ill., College.
Seguiñes, E., *c.m.f.* (S. A.), San Antonio, Tex., 617 S. Concho st.
Sehnke, Joseph (Chic.), Chicago, Ill., 1023 W. Thirty second st.
Sehringer, Leo J. (Pitt), Rankin, Pa., St. Barnabas Church.
Selber, Edwin, *o.s.b.* (St P.), Minneapolis, Minn., 1125 4th st., N.
Seibertz, William F. (Ind.), New Albany, Ind., 415 East Eighth st.
Seidel, Benedict, *o.s.b.* (Peo.), Peru, Ill.
— Herman (Pitt), Butler, Pa., St. Peter's Church.
Seidl, Nicholas, *o.s.b.* (Den.), Longmont, Colo.
Seiferle, Hubert, *c.pp.s.* (Chic.), Chicago, Ill., Alexian Hospital, Racine and Belden aves.
Seifferman, Joseph H. (Hart.), Jewett City, Conn.
Seiffermann, Meinrad, *o.s.b.* (St Cl.), Cold Spring, Minn.
Seifert, Augustine, *c.pp.s.* (Cin.), Maria Stein, Ohio.
— Charles J. (Bel.), Sandoval, Ill.
— Frank Albert (Mar.), Marquette, Mich., Cathedral.
Seikel, Angelus, *o.m. cap.* (Wh.), Wheeling, W. Va., 2111 Market st.
Seiller, Henry, *s.m.* (N. O.), Convent P. O., La.
Seimetz, J. J. (Ft. W.), Logansport, Ind., 112 Market st.
— John A. (Ph.), Catasauqua, Pa., 122 Union st.
— Julius A. (Ft. W.), Decatur, Ind., 115 N. Fourth st.
Seiter, Emil (G. B.), Marinette, Wis., St. Anthony's Church.
Seitzer, A. (Bis.), Freeburg, Minn.
Sesenger, J. B. (Port.), Lewiston, Me., St. Patrick's Church.
Sensenbrenner, J. A. (G. B.), Oshkosh, Wis., 187 Merrill st.
Selder, John (Bis.), In Europe on account of the war.
Seley, Emilian (Cin.), Ellenora, Ohio.
Selinger, Cornelius, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
Sellenet, Joseph (St L.), Jefferson City, Mo.
Sellenet, Joseph (St L.), St. Paul, Minn., 176 St. Peter st.
Sella, W. F., Pres., Sacramento, P. O., Cal.
Sellz, Anselm, *o.m.c.* (Ind.), Terre Haute, Ind., St. Benedicts' Church.
Sellis, H. (Buf.), Brant, N. Y.
— Leo (Spr.), Milford, Mass.
Sellig, John E. (Spr.), South Hadley Falls, Mass.
Sellinger, George (Buf.), Buffalo, N. Y., 1084 E. Ferry st., St. Matthias's Church.
— John M. (Roch.), Rochester, N. Y., 198 St. st.
Selva, Louis, Pres., Bergent, Ill.
Semmes, Oliver, *s.j.* (St A.), Key West, Fla.
Semmet, Nerlas, *o.m.cap.* (Mil.), Mt. Calvary, Wis.
Semper, I. J. (Dub.), Dubuque, Ia., Dubuque College.
Semple, Henry C., *s.j.* (N. Y.), New York City, Fordam University.
Sendbuehler, Henry (Dav.), Harper P. O., Iowa, R. F. D.
Senese, E. (Bel.), Herrin, Ill.
Seng, Boniface, *o.s.b.* (Mob.), St. Bernard, Ala.
Senger, Adam (Clev.), Lorain P. O., Ohio, R. F. D. 1
Sengir, M. (Dul.), Virginia, Minn.
Senn, F. X., *s.j.* (Cin.), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Xaviers' College.
Sennefeld, Joseph T. (Ind.), Sellersburg P. O., Ind., R. F. D. No. 2.
Senner, F. (Clev.), Monroeville, Ohio.
Sennett, Charles (Br.), Brooklyn, N. Y., 167 North Sixth st.
Sennhauser, John J., *s.j.* (St L.), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Septier, Gaston, *s.p.m.* (N. Y.), New York City, 450 W. 114th st.
Serafinas, F. B. (Chic.), Chicago, Ill., 2323 W. 23rd pl.
Serda, Lawrence (S. Fr.), Oakland, Cal., 684 40th st.
Sereda, Peter (Ruth. Gr.), Coyne, Pa., Box 92.
Sergenti, Marcellino (N. Y.), New York City, 226 E. 151st st., Our Lady of Pity Church.
Sermersheim, Joseph (Ind.), New Albany, Ind., R. F. D. No. 3.
Seroczynski, Felix T. (Ft. W.), Hammond, Ind., 149 Cameron st.
Serodes, Charles, *o.m.i.* (C. C.), Mission, Tex.
Seroski, Charles (Or.), Gervais, Ore.
Serpa, Antonio M. (Pro.), Providence, R. I., 403 Benefit st.
Serra, A. (Mon.), Montecito, Cal.
Serrano, Raphael, *c.m.f.* (Wich.), Dodge City, Kansas.
Servant, Robert (Den.), Golden, Colo.
Sesnon, John T. (St L.), St. Louis, Mo., 1313 Academy ave., St. Marc Evangelist Church.
— Robert F. (S. Fr.), Mill Valley, Cal.
Seter, Michael P. (Ind.), Haubstadt, Ind.
Seubert, And., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (G. B.), Appleton, Wis., St. Elizabeth's Hospital.
— Geo. P. (Mon.), Reedley, Cal.

Seuffert, John L. (Cin), Ellenora, Ohio.
Seus, Timothy, *o.s.b.*
Seux, Camillo(S Fé), Chamita P. O., N. Mex.
Sevčik, M. T. (St L), Bonneterre, Mo.
Sevens, Reuben (Okla), El Reno, Okla.
Severin, Denis, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill.
Sexton, J. C., Fargo, St. Thomas, N. Dak.
Sexton, Fabian, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Lacey, Wash.
— Francis J. (New), Laramie, Wyo.
John E. (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. John's Seminary.
Seybold, Joseph Det., in Europe, retired.
Seyfried, John G. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1861 Catalpa ave.
Seymour, M., *o.ss.r.* (Or), Portland, Ore., 261 Portland blvd.
Shalenka, Leon, *s.s.s.* (N Y), New York City, 185 E. 76th st.
Shanagher, M. (Lin), Lincoln, Nebr., Cathedral.
Shanaghy, John F. (L C), Ferryville P. O., Wis., R. R. 2.
Shanahan, Daniel (Pitt), Duquesne, Pa.
Edmund T., Very Rev. (Bo), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— J. B. (Hbg), Bonneauville, Pa.
J. J. (Mil), Fond du Lac, Wis., 83 E. Second st.
— John (S C), absent on sick leave.
John P. (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
Patrick (Pitt), Unity, Pa.
— Patrick J. (St P), Beardsley, Minn.
— R. J. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. John the Evangelist's Church.
— William (S C), absent on sick leave in Plymouth, Eng.
Shandelle, Henry J., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.
Shanley, George P., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Avondale, Dana ave. and Winding Way.
— James L. (Scr), Sayre, Pa.
— Timothy J. (NY), New York City, 264 West 53rd st.
— Walter J. (Hart), Danbury, Conn.
Shannahan, J. E. (Rock), Galena, Ill., St. Michael's Church.
— William P., Very Rev. (Dav), Iowa City, Ia., St. Patrick's Church.
Shannon, James D. (Bur), Bellows Falls, Vt.
— James L., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— James J., Very Rev. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 607 N. Madison ave.
— Michael F. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1514 E. 81st pl.
— Thomas V. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1097 Superior ave., N. E.
— Thomas V. (Chic), Wilmette, Ill.
— William A. (Nash), McEwen, Tenn.
Sharkey, Aloysius, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill.
— Luke F. (Buf), Jamestown, N. Y.
— Patrick A. (Bo), Bradford, Mass., 6 Carleton ave.
— Terence C. (Br), Woodside, N. Y., 8 Fourth st.
— Thomas A. (Br), Long Island City, N. Y., 118 Fifth st.
Sharp, Joseph V. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 720 Sherman ave.
Sharpe, Alph. X. M. (Det), Williamston, Mich.
Shaughnessey, Wm. F. (Bo), Peabody, Mass.
Shaughnessy, John, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), Esopus, N. Y.
Shaw, Chas. F. (New), Kearny, N. J., 116 Kearny ave.
— H. S., *o.p.* (S Fr), Martinez, Cal.
— John J. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 543 Bridge st.
— John P., *c.ss.r.* (SA), San Antonio, Tex., 1721 Iowa st.
Thomas A., *c.m.* (St L), Perryville, Mo.
Shay, Charles, Roch., Hornell, N. Y.
Geo. W. (Phi), Philadelphia, Pa., 345 N. 63d st.
Shea, Brendan C., Trp. Long Branch, N. J.
— C. F. (Port), Woodland, Me.
— Edward J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1511 Pennsylvania ave.
— Eugene I., *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis.
— Francis (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4050 Sheridan rd.
— F. C. (Pitt), Perryopolis P. O., Pa.
— George L. (E), Wilcox, Pa., R. F. D. 1.
— H. M. (Chic), North Chicago, Ill.
— Hamilton (N Y), New York City, Cathedral College.
— J. J. (S Falls), Mitchell, S. Dak., retired.
— James (Ind), Cannelton, Ind.
— John J. (Pro), on duty with permission in the diocese of Calgary, Alta., Canada.
— M. (Gal), Houston, Tex., Sacred Heart Church.
— M. F. (Ft W), Covington, Ind.
— Michael J. (N Y), Yonkers P. O., N. Y., Seminary.
— Patrick M. (St P), Benson, Swift Co., Minn.
— W. L. (St L), Overland Park P. O., Mo.
Sheahan, J., *o.s.m.* (Mil), North Milwaukee, Wis., R. F. D. 11.
— Jos. F., Very Rev. (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 95 Mill st.
Shealy, Terence J., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 801 W. 181st st.
Shean, Wm. T. (S Falls), Brookings, S. Dak.
Shearer, Edwin, *c.ss.r.* (E), North East, Pa.
Shee, Jos. A. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Price Hill.
Sheedy, Arthur E. (Spr), Ware, Mass., All Saints' Church.
— Bernard (Peo), Rantoul, Ill.
— D. F. (F R), Attleboro, Mass.
— John H. (Tr), Allentown, N. J.
— John M. (Peo), Lewistown, Ill.
— Morgan M. (Al), Altoona, Pa., St. John's Cathedral.
— Patrick J. (Bo), Ayer, Mass.
— Peter (Peo), Peoria, Ill., St. Francis' Hospital.
Sheehan, D. J. (Spr), Polo, Ill.
— D. S. (E), Kane, Pa.
— Francis J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1719 Morris st.
— George, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (S Falls), Elkton, S. Dak.
— James J. (New), Newark, N. J., 93 Parker st.
— John (S A), Yoakum, Tex.
— John H. (Hart), New London, Conn.
— John J. (G R), Carson City, Mich.
— John J. (Bo), absent on leave.
— John P. (Bo), Brookline, Mass., 5 Linden pl.
— John T. (Spr), Ware, Mass.
— John T., *o.s.a.* (Tr), Atlantic City, N.J., Church of St. Nicholas of Tolentino.
— Luke, Very Rev., *o.s.f.c.* (B C), Bend, Oregon.

Sheehan, Martin A., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (N Y), New York City, 304 Lexington ave.
Sheehan, D. M., Harper's Ferry, Iowa.
Sheehan, J. J., Salt Lake City, Utah, St Patrick's Church.
— Michael J., *c.ss.r.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 526 Fifty-ninth st.
— William (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1108 N. Jefferson ave.
— Wm. F. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. John the Baptist Church.
Sheets, Daniel M., Hamburg, Iowa.
— James, *s.p.m.* (N Y), New York City, 450 W. 114th st.
— James (Dub), Greene, Ia.
— John (Dub), Dorchester, Ia.
— John J. (Buf), Andover, N.Y.
— John J. (Mon), Monrovia, Cal.
Sheil, Michael J., *s.j.* (Mil N Y Prov.), Chaplain, Md.
— Thomas (G F), Billings, Mont.
— Thomas (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 3817 Pleasant ave.
— Thos F. (Dav), Valeria, Iowa.
Sheeran, James W. (N Y), New York City, 262 W. 118th st.
Sheerin, Daniel S. (Bo), So. Hanover, Mass.
— John (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1525 E. 12th st.
Shell, John A., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2324 18th ave., S.
Shea, J. H., Shamokin, Pa.
Shemall, F. Bud), Buffalo, N. Y., 464 Seneca st.
Shepherd, William V., *s.p.* (A), Anchorage, Alaska.
— Vincent J. (Mon), Fresno, Cal.
Sheppard, John A., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 240 9th st.
Sheran, W. H. (St P), absent on leave.
Sheridan, A., *c.ss.p.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 714 N. Broad st.
— F. A., *c.s.c.* (S Falls), Chamberlain, S. Dak.
— H. C. (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 152 Race st.
— J. (B C), Baker City, Ore., Cathedral.
— James P. (N Y), New York City, 472 W. 142nd st.
— John (K C), Springfield, Mo., 533 S. Jefferson ave.
— John A. (Bo), Holbrook, Mass.
— John J. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. Lucy's Church.
— John J. (N Y), New York City, 263 Mulberry st.
— Joseph M. (Mob), Blocton, Ala.
— Matt. (Alb), Valatie, N. Y.
— P. F. (Peo), Earlville, Ill.
— Peter J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (E), Oil City, Pa.
— Philip H. (Bal), Towson, Md.
— T. H. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2153 So. Millard ave.
— William C. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Rhawn and D sts.
— William N. (Alb), Ilion, N. Y.
Sherman, George D. (Br), Woodhaven, N. Y., 460 Benedict ave.
— John P. (Win), Winona, Minn., 357 Center st.
— Thomas E. (Spo), Loomis, Wash.
— Wm. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1403 Jackson st.
Sherry, James A. (Bo), South Lawrence, Mass.
— James P. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 97 South st., Roxbury W.
— John H., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Tewksbury, Mass.
— John J., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Loyola University.
Shestik, Methodius, *o.s.b.* (Al), Patton, Pa.
Shestokas, Jos. J. (N Y), New York City, 82 Dominick st.
Shevlin, Francis (G F), Laurel, Mont.
Shewbridge, P. F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., St. Gertrude's Church, 6214 Glenwood ave.
— T. R. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6530 Harvard ave.
Shiel, B. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 22 N. Kildare ave.
— M. P. (Spo), Prosser, Wash.
Shields, Thomas C. (Pitt), Mckeesport, Pa., 216 Seventh ave.
— Francis P. (Pitt), Braddock, Pa., St. Brendan's Church.
— F. P. (E), Edinboro, Pa., R. F. D.
— J. L. (Hbg), Sunbury, Pa.
— Jas. A. (Ph), absent on leave.
— John (Pitt), Turtle Creek, Pa., 549 Hunter st.
— Jos. T. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2715 Sarah st.
— Michael T. (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 134 So. Washington st.
— Richard, J. (Spr), Syracuse, N. Y., St. Vincent de Paul's Church.
— Thos. E. (St P), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Shiels, Francis (Alt), Jerseyville, Ill.
Shindler, Jos. (S A), La Grange P. O., Tex.
Shipp, Michael A. (Lan), Plattsmouth, Neb.
— Michael J. (N Y), Croton-on-Hudson, N. Y.
Shippy, F. P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1701 Lunt ave.
Shoiai, Wenceslaus, *o.s.b.*, Peoria, Ill.
Short, Edw. P. (E), Erie, Pa., 230 West Tenth st.
— J. C. (G B), Green Bay, Wis., 211 N. Maple ave.
Shortell, Rd. E. (Hart), Ridgefield, Conn.
Shorter, Jos. A. (Leav), Leavenworth P.O., R. R. 6., Kans.,
Shott, Jos. W., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 2111 Ashland ave.
Shovlin, Joseph A. (New), Passaic, N. J., 153 Washington pl.
Shuba, Arnold (Ruth Gr), McKees Rocks, Pa., Holy Ghost Church.
Shuchovsky, John (Ruth Gr), Johnstown, Pa., 623 Maple ave.
Shultz, J. M. (Mob), North Birmingham, Ala.
Shuvlin, Anthony (Tr), Camden, N. J., 2503 Howell st.
Shvazdys, John (New), Paterson, N. J., 155 Montgomery st.
Shyne, C. A., *s.j.* (Hart), Keyser Island, South Norwalk, Conn.
Sialm, Placidus F., *s.j.* (Lead), Pine Ridge Reservation, S. Dak.
Siara, F., *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1351 Ingraham st.
Siatecki, Thaddeus (Clev), Connellsville, Pa., 109 Seventh st.
Siatka, Stanislaus, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 825 N. Carpenter st.
Sice, Martin B. (Alex), Marksville, La.
Siddons, Francis E. (Scr), Pittston, Pa., 533 N. Main st.
Sidley, John A. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 6914 Woodland ave.
Siebauer, Augustine, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Brooklyn sta.
Sieber, Joseph S. (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, 149 Franklin st.

Siebert, Joseph (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 817 Sidney st.
Siedenburg, Frederick, *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6435 Sheridan rd
Siefert, Frank (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1117 Pendleton st.
Siefke, Vincent A., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Marys, Kans.
Siegelack, Francis O. (Br), Glendale, N. Y., Myrtle ave. and Deboo pl.
Siegmund, F. P. (Phi), Overbrook, Pa.
Siegert, Isidore, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn
— Victor V. (St Cl), Pierz, Minn.
Siemer, Sebastian, *o.s.b.* (Mob), Sheffield, Ala.
Siemes, Charles, *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., Theological Seminary.
Siepker, Bernard (Mil), Waunakee, Wis.
Siesener, Otto T. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Ripa ave.
Sieve, Francis B. (Cin), Chillicothe, Ohio.
Sieverding, Jos. W. (E), Warren, Pa.
Sifton, John B., *s.j.*, Very Rev. (A), Koserefsky, Alaska.
Sigl, Chas., *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y.
Sigstein, J. J. (Chic), Lake Forest, Ill.
Sikora, J., *s.s.f.s.* (N Y), New York City, 29 Mott st.
Sikorski, Emil (Scr), Mocanaqua, Pa.
— Stanislaus (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 625 Fourth st.
Silke, Cornelius A. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 70 Frank st.
— Patrick M. (Port), Houlton, Me.
Silva, Julian, *o.p.* (NO), Ponchatoula P.O., La.
— M. A. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 185 Canal st.
Silvestri, Ottavio (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 225 Seigel st.
Silvioni, Aniceto, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 151 Thompson st.
Simard, J. C. (Rock), Aurora, Ill., 91 N. State street.
— John (Og), Constable P. O., N. Y.
— L. A. (Spr), Williamstown, Mass., St. Raphael's Church.
Simeoni, Angelo, *c.s.s.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 303 Jackson st.
— Jos. R., *s.s.f.s.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 666 Filbert st.
Simmen, Boniface, *o.s.b.* (B), Ferdinand, Idaho.
Simmer, Michael (Leav), Flush, Kans.
— Richard, *o.s.b.* (N Y), New York City, 673 Tinton ave.
Simmons, Gilbert, *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
— John V. (Sy), Binghamton, N. Y., St. Paul's Church,
—William I. (Pro), Providence, R.I., 171 Academy ave.
Simon, Antoine (N O), New Orleans, La., 1210 Hospital st.
— Eugene A. (Ind), Evansville, Ind., St. Agnes.
— John, *o.s.m.* (Mil), North Milwaukee P. O., Wis., R. F. D. 11.
— Joseph (Col), Columbus, Ohio, Josephinum.
— M. J. (Far), Fingal, N. Dak, R. F. D. 2.
— William (G R), Ludington, Mich., 109 E. Foster st.
Simonetti, Marco T. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 259 Essex st.
Simoni, Aristeo, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1351 Ingraham st.
— Romano, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 113 Baxter st.
Simpson, Edward (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 70 Frank st.
— J. F. (Far), Larimore, N. Dak.
— Leo, *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
Sims, Paul W. (Rock), Chicago, Ill., 1456 W. Division st.
Sindele, F. X., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Main and Jefferson st., Canisius College.
Singer, Emmeran, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
— Martin, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Jeannette, Pa.
Sinisi, Dominic (New), Weehawken P. O., N. J., 4554 Hudson blvd.
Sinkmajer, Jos. (Br), East Islip, N. Y.
Sinne, B. (Om), Omaha, Neb., 109 S. 19th st.
Sinnott, Edwin M. (N Y), New York City, 142 E. 29th st.
— George A. (N Y), New York City, 457 W. 51st st.
— Geo. T. (Hart), Newton, Conn., St. Rose's Church.
— James P., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 902 S. 20th st.
— William J. (N Y), New York City, 110 E. 12th st.
Sion, Justin, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Valley Falls, Kans.
— Paul (Ph), Shenandoah, Pa., 5 West st.
Sippel, Felix (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 469 Twenty-fourth st.
— Henry, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 173 E. 3rd st.
— John, *c.ss.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 1545 Tremont st.
Sirca, Ambrosius, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 552 W. Fiftieth st.
Sirois, J. Alfred, *o.m.i.* (Og), Plattsburg, N. Y.
Sis, Sebastian, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn., Abbey.
Siska, Paul (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 515 Walnut st.
Sittenauer, Geo. (Wich), Garden City, Kans.
— Jos., *o.s.b.* (Leav), Seneca, Kans.
Sittere, Louis, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Krebs, Okla.
Siwiec, A. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 2314 Mission st., S S.
Skaer, Francis H. (St L)), St. Louis, Mo., 4428 Maryland ave.
Skelly, A. M., *o.p.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 5041 Ninth ave., N. E.
— Joseph, *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., St. Vincent's Seminary.
Skinner, Lawrence J., *c.ss.r.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 2315 Sixth ave.
— Robert A., *c.s.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Brookland Sta.
Sklenář, John M. (Wich), Marion P.O., Kans., R. F. D. No. 4.
Skluzacek, W. J. (St P), Nicollet, Minn.
Skoček, Wm. (Gal), Jarrell, Tex., R. R. 1.
Skolaski, A. (Mil), North Milwaukee, Wis.
Skory, Casimir (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 635 Fourth st.
Skowronski, Casimir (G R), Mainistee, Mich., 249 Sixth st.
Skrotsky, Michael (Ruth Gr), Gorham, N. Dak.
Skrypko, Alex. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4557 So. Wood st.
— Casimir (Det), Detroit, Mich., 331 Westminster ave.
Skrzycki, St. T. (Det), Port Austin, Mich.

Skrzypinski, Julian (Ft W), Whiting, Ind., St Adalbert's Church.
Skur, Joseph (Clev), Lorain, Ohio 1709 East 31st st.
Skutil, Francis (New), Boonton, N. J.
Slanek, Edward, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1818 S Paulina st
Slane, Peter J. (Det), Owosso, Mich.
Slatinsk, M. (Pitt), Homestead, Pa., St. Michael's Church.
Slattery, Andrew W., *o.f.m.* (Hart), Winsted, Conn.
— Christopher A., *o.c.c.* (N Y), New York City, 338 E. 20th st.
— Daniel P. (Cley), Coliente, Nev.
— David J. (Dub), Wankon P. O., Iowa, R.R.
— E., Very Rev. (Roch), Waterloo, Iowa.
— Francis (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 202 Cherry st.
— James (C), Fort Dodge, Iowa, 416 N. 8th st.
— J. J. (Col), Coshocton Ohio.
— John T. (Alb), Watervliet, N. Y., 500 Twenty-third st.
— Lawrence W. (Bo), Newton, Mass., 573 Washington st.
— M. (Hel), absent on leave.
— Maurice D. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1027 Masonic ave.
— Michael F. (Mon), Capitola, Calif.
— Michael T. (Sp), Northbridge, Mass.
— Patrick (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., 408 Columbia pl.
— Richard (Dub), Tres Pinos, Cal.
— T. F. (Det), absent on leave.
— Terence (S Falls), Henry, S. Dak.
— Thomas (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. John's Church, 129 Dongan ave.
— Walter D. (N Y), New York City, 56 W. 88th st.
— Wm. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 2915 Webster ave.
Slawinski, B. (Alb), Easthampton, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
Slaven, Wm. H. (Sy), Whitesboro, N. Y.
Slavinas, Vincent F. (Ph), Rome, N. Y., 404 S. George st.
Slazyk, John, *m.d.a.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 922 Girard st., Brookland.
Sleiman, Anthony (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1201 S. Ange ave.
Slevin, John J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (St P), Faribault, Minn.
— Richard D., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland O., W. 30th st. cor. Carroll ave.
— Thomas, *s.j.* (Mob), Mobile, Ala., St. Joseph's Church.
Sliemers, John W. (Nash), St. Joseph, Tenn.
Sliney, Edmund C. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown, Vine st.
— James F. (Bo), East Weymouth, Mass.
— John W. (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Ann's Church.
Slisz, L. L. (L C), St. Joseph, Mo., Twentieth and Messanie sts.
Sliszka, Wm., *o.f.m.* (G R), Harbor Springs, Mich.
Sliwinski, Ladislaus (Pitt), Washington, Pa.
Slizewski, C. (Buf), Lackawanna, N. Y.
Sloan, C. J., *o.m.i.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.
— Patrick (Kea), absent on leave.
— Patrick J. (Sy), Jamesville, N. Y.
Sloane, L. J. (Br), Sea Cliff, N. Y.
Slominski, C. F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1814 S. Leavitt st.
Slomsk, Joseph (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 2530 Church ave.
Slosky, Hyacinth, [illegible] St P), Chaska, Minn.
Sloupsky, Emil (Clev), [illegible] Pa.
Slupesky, W. [illegible], Erie, Pa., St. John Baptist Church.
Smaczny, F. H. (St P), Faribault, Minn., 723 Second ave.
Smaz, Charles J. (Dav), East Nation, Iowa.
[illegible] (Chic), Chicago Ill., 908 N. Hoyne ave.
Smeaton, Charles E., Brockwayville, Pa.
Smeltz, A. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 41st and Foster sts.
Andrew (Scr), Kingston, Pa., 295 Seventh st.
Smet, Louis (Rich), Alexandria, Va.
Smet, Constantine (Okla), Ada, Okla.
Smeth, J. (Wlm), Owatonna, Minn., St. Hyacinth's Church.
Smith, Albert E. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1410 Riverside ave.
— Alphonse (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 14th and Meridian st.
— Andrew (Alt), Franklin, Ill.
— Arthur (Roch), Corning, N. Y.
— Augustine, *o.s.a.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y.
— Benedict J., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., St. Joseph's College.
— Bernard A. (Sy), Scarborough, N. Y.
— C. M. (Or), Portland, Ore., 909 Smith ave.
— Celestin, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Shawnee, Okla.
— Charles A. (New), Newark, N.J., 39 Wallace pl.
— Charles R. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 110 Summer st.
— Chrysostom, *o.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Frederick ave., Sta. D.
— Edwin, *c.ss.r.* (Mil), Oconomowoc, Wis.
— E. J. (S C), Boone, Iowa, 921 12th st.
— Francis A. (Ph), Lemon Mills P. O., Pa.
— Francis J. (N Y), New York City, Mt. Loretto, S. I.
— Francis M. C. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1359 So. Harding ave.
— George J. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 560 N. Rural st.
— H. F. (Bo), Chelsea, Mass., 16 Tudor st.
— Henry I., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave., N. E.
— Hugh M. (Bo), Medfield, Mass.
— Ignatius, *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 411 E. 68th st.
— Isidore, *c.p.* (Br), Shelter Island, N. Y.
— J. J. (Peo), Ivesdale, Ill.
— J. P. (New), Belleville, N. J., 155 William st.
— J. Roger, *c.m.* (Tr), Princeton, N. J., St. Joseph's College.
— James H. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 538 Broadway.
— James J. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 397 Ferry st.
— James J. (New), Rutherford, N. J., 91 Home ave.
— James J. (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 538 Elizabeth ave.
— James L. (Hart), Rockville, Conn.
— John, *o.s.b.* (Rich), Bristow, Va.,
— John A. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Mt. Royal and Lafayette aves.
— John I. (Br), Kings Park, N. Y.
— John J. (N Y), New York City, 141 E. 43rd st.
— John L. (Alb), Dolgeville, N. Y.

Smith, John Talbot (N Y), Dobbs Ferry, N. Y.
— Joseph A. (Br), Hempstead, L. I., N. Y.
— Joseph F. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 13412 Euclid ave.
— Joseph F. (N Y), New York City, 328 W. 14th st.
— Joseph G. (Mil), Lake Geneva, Wis.
— Joseph H., s.s. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1125 Carroll st.
— Joseph J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 5 Allen st.
— Joseph P. (Phi), Norwood, Pa., 322 Chester Place.
— Joseph T. (Spr), Adams, Mass., Seven Dolors Church.
— Louis N., *c.s.s.r.* (E), North East, Pa.
— M. J., s.j. (N Y), New York City, 980 Park ave.
— M. S. (Alt), Altoona, Pa., Sacred Heart Church.
— Matthew, (S Fr), Stockton, Calif.
— Michael P., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
— Nic. (Scr), retired; Ireland.
— Owen J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 2530 Church ave.
— Patrick J. (Leav), Blaine, Kans.
— P. W. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 3026 Hudson blvd.
— Philip H. (Br), Long Island City, N. Y., St. John's Hospital.
— Richard H., *s.m.*, Very Rev. (N O), Convent P. O., La.
— Richard J. (Mil), Kenosha, Wis., St. James.
— Stephen J. (Phi), Philadelphia, Pa., 2813 Diamond st.
— Terence B. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., Church of the Blessed Sacrament.
— T. G., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Creighton University.
— T. G. (Alt), Marshall, Ill.
— T. W., Very Rev., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 159 Moore st.
— Thomas (Rock), absent on leave.
— Thos. J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— Thos. P. (Spr), Blackstone, Mass.
— Thomas P., Very Rev. (Al), Altoona, Pa., Sacred Heart Church.
— Thomas W., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Xavier College.
— Vincent, (Wich), Kinsley, Kans., St. Nicholas Church.
— W. F. (Spr), Huntington, Mass.
— W. Paul, (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1501 E. Oliver st.
— Wm. E., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Novitiate.
— Wm. P. (New), absent on account of sickness.
Smits, A. W., *o. praem.* (G B), West De Pere, Wis.
— Athanasius J., *o.c.c.* (Leav), Garnett, Kans., R. R. 7.
— C. J., *o. praem.* (G B), Casco P. O., Wis. R.F.D. 2.
— M. P., *o. praem.* (G B), Luxemburg, Wis., R. F. D. 5.
— William (Sup), Solon Springs, Wis.
Smitz, A. M. (G B), De Pere, Wis., St. Bonitace's Church.
Smogor, Casimir (Col), Steubenville, Ohio, St. Stanislaus' Church.
Smoley, John C. (Sup), Superior, Wis., Belknap and Pine aves.
Smolenski, Adalbert J. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Cathedral.
Smolenski, John M. (Scr), Jessup, Pa.
Smyk, Thomas, (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 12226 Eggleston ave.
Smyth, Carroll N. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 31 Fairbury ave.
— H. J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 140 Summer st.
— H. P. (Chic), Evanston, Ill., 1121 Oak ave.
— Hugh, *c.s.c.* (Om), Spalding, Nebr.
— Hugh, P. (Dal.), Greenville, Texas.
— James A. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 619 Tenth st., N. W.
— J. J. (Hbg), Mt Carmel, Pa.
— John C., *c.s.p.* (Bal), Washington, D.C., Brookland sta.
— John (S Fr), Healdsburg, Cal.
— James (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 713 Forty-eighth st.
— Michael, *o.m.cap.* (S Fr), Uklah, Cal.
Patrick E., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 511 Pavonia ave.
Peter R. Sem., Mount Vernon, Wash.
— Patrick J. (Roch), Livonia, N. Y.
— Thos. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., 395 Chestnut st.
— Thomas F., sr. (Dav), retired.
— Thos. C. (Bal), Washington, D.C., 4400 Wisconsin ave.
Smythe, M. J. (Wim), retired.
Smyth-Vaudry T. (Chic), absent on leave at Los Angeles, Calif., 3991 Halldale ave.
Snebelen, Amatus J., *s.j.* (Gal), Galveston, Texas, St. Mary's University.
Snider, Seraphin *s.j.* (S Fr), San Jose, Calif.
Sniderhorn, George M. (Or), Portland, Ore., Thirty-fourth st. and Killingsworth ave.
Snoj, Benignus, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 21 Nassau ave.
Snyder, C. A. (Ft W), Jacksonville, Ill.
— Eugene F., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1045 E. Chelten ave., Germantown.
— Ephrem, *o.f.m.* (Den), Denver, Colo., St. Elizabeth's Church.
— Leopold, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., St. Michael's Monastery.
Soares, Seraphino G. (Sac), Freeport, Cal.
Sobczak, Paul, *c.r.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3636 Wolfram st.
Sobieszczyk, John, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., St. Stanislaus College, 1456 W. Division st.
Sobianiowski, Stanislaus (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 670 N. Main st.
Sobota, John (Scr), Nanticoke, Pa., 741 Prospect st.
Socha, B. A. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 330 Sixth st
Sodja, Joseph (St P), Searles, Minn.
Soehnler, Anselm, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Soengen, B. (Ft W), Monterey, Ind.
Soentgerath, Joseph, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 821 E. Main st.
Soer, A., *s.j.* (Hel), Family P. O., Mont.
Soest, A. W. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 2280 Woodward ave.
— Laurence H. (Det), Whittaker, Mich.
Sojar, A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1852 W. 22nd pl.
Sokol, F. B. (Cov), Van Lear, Ky.
Sokoll, Paul (G B), Two Rivers, Wis.
Soland, Ewald, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 133 Golden Gata ave.

Soler, Edward *o.f.m.* (Mexican Prov.), Brentley, Cuba.

Soligniac, J. P., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (N O), New Orleans, La., 605 St. Maurice ave.

— J. F. (N O), Lorcauville, La.

Solowiej, F. A. (Om), Genoa P. O., Nebr.

Soltaz, Jos. F., *s.m.m.*, Very Rev., Bal., Washington, D. C., Brookland Sta.

Soltis, J. A. (Cle), De Kalb, Ill.

Soltisz, Stephen (Cle), Chicago, Ill., 2251 Cleveland ave.

Soltysek, Matthias (Hart), Rockville, Conn.

Solymos, Oscar (Clev), Barberton, Ohio.

Somers, Andrew, *s.m.m.* (Br), Woodhaven P. O., N. Y., 4312 Jerome ave.

Sommer, Bernard J. (Phil), Northampton, Pa., 1324-26 Newport ave.

— Martin C. (Mar), Mackinac, Mich.

— Victor, *com.* (Leav), Emporia, Kans., 121 Cottonwood st.

Sommermann, William B., *s.j.*, Very Rev. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, West 30th st. and Carroll ave.

Somple, H. V. (G B), Lena, Wis.

Sondermann, Francis H. (Ind), Yorkville, Ind.

— J. F. (Ind), Lawrenceburg, Ind.

Sonefeld, John J. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 265 Sheldon ave., S. E.

Sonnabend, Bernardo, *o.f.m.* (New), Paterson, N. J., 174 Ramsey st.

Sonnefeld, Michael, *c.s.sp.*

Sonnek, Raymund, *o.f.m.* (G B), Pulaski, Wis.

Sonnen, J. T. (Bel), Mount Carmel P. O., Ill., R. F. D. 4.

Sorasio, Jacoma (S Fr), Stockton, Cal., 203 E. Washington st.

Sorenk, Adalbert, *o.s.b.* (N O), Covington, La.

Sorgi, Robert, *p.s.m.* (F R), Fall River, Mass., 120 Beattie st.

Sorkano, Nicholas (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 170 Palisade ave.

Soric, Jos. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1850 S. Throop st.

Sorin, René J. (Nat), De Lisle, Miss.

Sorrentino, Joseph M., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 303 Elizabeth st.

— Vincent (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 124 Sackman st.

Sosna, Albert (K C), Pierce City P. O., Mo., R. R. 3.

Sosnowski, Narcissus S. (Ser), Dupont, Pa.

— Stanislaus (G R), Bay City, Mich., Mercy Hospital.

Sotter, Bonifface, *o.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Station C.

Souby, Andrew (N O), Morgan City, La.

Soulard, W. C. (Mar), Rapid River, Mich.

Souligny, Elder J. (Chic), Kankakee, Ill., 486 W. Merchant st.

Soumis, Joseph A. (St P), absent on leave.

Sourd, Adolph F. (Cin), Bellefontaine, Ohio.

Soust, Anthony, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 151 Thompson st.

Southgate, Edward M. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Brookland Sta.

Southwell, Edward P., *o.c.c.*, Very Rev. (N Y), New York City, 338 E. 29th st.

Southwick, John H. (N Y), New York City, 110 E. 12th st.

Souvay, C. L., *c.m.* (St L), Webster Groves, Mo., The Kenrick Seminary.

Sovak, Charles (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 3181 W. 14th st.

Spadaro, J., New Jersey City, N. J., 344 4th st.

Spaeth, Joseph L., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.

Spahn, Otho, *o.f.m.* (Og), Croghan, N. Y.

Spalding, Edward L., Very Rev. Mgr. (Alt), Alton, Ill., Cathedral.

— Henry S., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6435 Sheridan rd.

— James, *o.s.b.* (E), Erie, Pa., 315 E. Ninth st.

— Louis H. (L), St. Joseph, Ky.

Spalding, Samuel B. (Phil), West Chester, Pa., 239 W. Clay st.

Spalla, Matthias (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 2809 Sarah st., S. S.

Spangler, John S. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2211 Hayes st.

Spanier, Bernhard, *o.s.b.* (Dal), Texarkana, Tex.

Spannagel, Louis, *o.s.sp.* (Pitt), Millvale, Pa., 608 Farragut st.

Spanowski, Joseph (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 6700 Lansing ave, S. E.

Specht, Lawrence J., *o.praem* (G B), West De Pere, Wis.

Speckmaier, Maximilian, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Strasburg, N. Dak.

Speckert, Chas. B., *o.m.cap.*, Very Rev. (Con), Victoria, Kans.

Speeman, Walter H. (Tr), Stockbridge, Mass.

Speich, Michael F., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo., St. Ferdinand's Church.

Speidel, Fidelis, *c.ss.r.*, Very Rev. (Bal Prov), Rome, Italy, S. Alfonso, via Merulana.

Spellman, Peter W. (N Y), Kingston, N. Y., R. F. D. 2.

Spelman, E. J. (Ind), New Castle, Ind.

Spence, E. L., *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.

Spencer, John P. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 4428 Maryland ave.

— J. W. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Malden Sta.

Spengler, H. A. (Nat), Gulfport, Miss.

— Henry A. (Br), College Point, N. Y.

Speranco, V. (S Fr), Santa Rosa, Calif.

Sperlein, F. M. (Mar), Nadeau, Mich.

Spetz, Andrew, *c.r.* (L), St. Mary, Ky.

— Geo. (Buf), Orchard Park, N. Y.

Spickerman, Wm. J. (Cin), North Bend, Ohio.

Spiegelberg, Bernard, *o.f.m.* (N Y), Callicoon, N. Y.

Spielmann, Gerard, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (St Cl), St. Cloud, Minn.

Spiess, Eugene, *o.s.b.* (L), Owensboro, Ky., 508 E. 4th st.

Spigardi, Caesar, *c.s.c.b.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2913 Locust st.

Spillane, Edward P., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 18th and Thompson sts.

— Maurice R. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Warren and Bank sts., Cathedral.

Spillard, Daniel, *c.s.c.* (F W), Notre Dame, Ind.

Spina, Gaetano (NY), New York City, University ave. and 175th st.

Spinael, Rumold, *o.a.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Assumption College.

Spinneweber, Simon (Gal), Cameron, Tex.

Spirig, Alfred, *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis., College.

— John, *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, O., St. Mary's Church, 618 Michigan st.

Spalg, Robert F., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6076 W. 12th st
Spitzer, Antonin, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
Spitzig, Edward J. (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio, 1026 Belmont ave.
Splaine, Michael J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 26 Bergen st., Roxbury Dist.
– Richard H. (Bo), Watertown, Mass., 770 Mt. Auburn st.
Spletzer, C. A., *o.p.*, Very Rev., N. Y., New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
Spoltaverwalt, Valentin (Roth Gr.), Wilkesbarre, Pa., 635 N. River st.
Spoonemore, Henry Com., Mt. Hanvale, Kans.
Spors, B. (Bel), absent on leave.
Sprajcar, P. (Mar), Ironwood, Mich.
Sprangers, John J. (G B.), Little Chute, Wis.
Spreyer, James (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3452 N. Lawndale ave.
Springer, August J. (Det), Sullivan, Ind.
Springer, F. J. (Or), Forest Grove P.O., Ore., R. F. D. No. 2.
– Joseph (Phi), Pottsville, Pa., St. Patrick's Church.
Springmeier, B. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3924 Wentworth ave.
Sproll, Bern. (Lin), Geneva, Neb.
– Joseph (Tol), Tiffin, Ohio, 351 Jefferson st., retired.
Spyker, Dennis, *c.ss.cc.* (F R), Fairhaven, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
Staab, Norbert, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Hays, Kans.
Stabenau, Thos. (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., 1347 E. Falls st.
Stachowiak, Anthony (Ft W), Indiana Harbor, Ind., 139th and Cedar sts.
Stachowicz, Louis A. (Phi), Shenandoah, Pa., 209 W. Cherry st.
Stack, Bartholomew A. (Sy), Fayetteville, N. Y.
– E. (Win), not engaged in diocesan work.
– John (Bro), Brooklyn, N.Y., 563 Sterling place.
– Joseph, *s.j.* (Spo), Hillyard, Wash., R. F. D.
– Michael (Mon), Pomona, Cal.
– P. (B C), Baker City, Ore., Cathedral.
Stackable, J. B. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5478 Kimbark ave.
Stadelman, Jos. M., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 983 Park ave.
– Wm. F., *c.s.sp.* (Phi), Maud P. O., Pa.
Stader, John B., *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., St. Benedict's Abbey.
Stadler, Thos., *c.ss.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1033 Cleveland ave.
Staerkle, Thomas, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Richardton, N. Dak.
Stafford, G. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1340 E. Seventy-second st.
– J. G. (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 3402 14th ave., W.
– Thomas (Roch), Elmira, N.Y., St. Patrick's Church.
Stagg, Louis H., *s.j.* (Mob), Selma, Ala.
Stagno, Michael (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 1334 So. Ninth st.
Stahl, C. A. (Cr), Bemidji, Minn.
– Herman (Om), Butte, Nebr.
– Jos. P. (Dav), Davenport, Ia., 1527 Brady st.
– Linus, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), P. O. Burkettsville, Ohio, R. F. D. 1.
– O. P. (Mob), detained in Europe by the war.
– Peter (Dav), Richmond, Ia.
– Wm. (Mar), Bark River, Mich.
Stalb, Cyriac (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 421 Hickory st.
Stallo, Guido, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Bloomington, Ill.
Standaert, Charles, Very Rev. (Okla), Guthrie, Okla.
Stanford, Joseph V. (N Y), New York City, 130 St. Nicholas ave.
Stangl, Joseph, *o.s.b.* (Mob), Brookside, Ala.
Staniszewski, S. (G B), Kewaunee, Wis., R. R. 3
Stankevanas, A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 67th and Rockwell sts.
Stanley, John J. (N Y), New York City, 1676 White Plains rd.
Stanowski, Rembert, *o.f.m.* (Sup), Ashland, Wis., 2nd ave. and E. Front st.
– U. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1413 N. 20th st.
Stanton, Edward (Det), Pontiac, Mich., 177 S. Parke st.
– Francis J. (Clev), Akron, Ohio, 614 W. Market.
– Jas. F. (Bo), Stoughton, Mass.
– J. M., *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 411 E. 88th st.
– M. E. (Bal), Annmendale, Md.
– Thos. (Bal), Catonsville, Md.
– William J., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 861 W. 181st st.
Stanzel, Michael J. (Pitt), Millsboro, Pa.
Stapf, Charles (Lin), Cambridge, Neb.
Stapleton, Andrew A. (Peo), Delavan, Ill.
– Edward A. (Phi), South Bethlehem, Pa., 312 E. 4th st.
– Elmer M. (Phi), Philadelphia, Pa., 1907 W. Tioga st.
– James (Det), Detroit, Mich., 281 Parkview ave.
– John H. (Hart), New Canaan, Conn.
– Thomas E. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Chase st. and Forest pl.
– T. W. (N C), Philadelphia, Pa., 146 Rector st.
Stappers, Chrysostomus, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Wauwatosa, Wis., R.R. 13.
Stark, Henry L., *c.s.sp.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 660 California st.
– John B., *o.f.m.* (New), East Rutherford, N. J., 2 Hackensack st.
– Sebastian, *o.f.m.* (N Y), Callicoon, N. Y., Holy Cross Church.
Starostzick, L. (Mil), West Allis, Wis., R. R. No. 5, Box 147.
Starr, John J. (Bo), Peabody, Mass.
– W. E., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Mt. Royal and Lafayette aves.
Stas, John E. (Scr), Taylor, Pa.
Statkus, John (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4557 S. Wood st.
Staub, J. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 378 Hudson ave.
– M. Clement, *o.s.a.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Greendale.
Staubach, B., *o.f.m.* (Leav), Emporia, Kans.
Stauble, Fridolin, *o.m.c.* (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 907 N. Holmes ave.
Staud, Hugh, *o.f.m.* (Ind), Oldenburg, Ind.
Stauder, Wm. F. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 720 Main st., W.
Stauffer, Philip, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill.
Staunton, Henry M. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 110 Summer st.
Stauss, Gustave (Phi), retired at Reading, Pa.
– Joseph (Det), Detroit, Mich., 304 Eliot st.
– Leo (Det), Detroit, Mich., 304 Eliot st.

Stavrovsky, Paul (Ruth Gr), Susquehanna, Pa.

Stebel, Zenon (Okla), Okarche, Oklahoma

Stech, Vincent, Rock Cr, Fresno Heights, N. Y., 175 Horse Heads blvd.

Stecher, Anna, Rt. Rev. Mgr (New), Newark, N. J., 44 Belmont ave.

— Thomas F. (8 Falls), Howard, S. Dak.

Steck, Francis Borgia, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., St. Joseph's College

Stedler, John A., [illegible], Brooklyn, N. Y., Nostrand ave. and Carroll st.

Steece, F. B. Dens, Cedar Rapids, Iowa, 810 First ave., W.

Stefanec, John A. (Clev), Avon, Ohio, R. F. D.

Stefanowicz, R. Chas., absent with leave.

Stefanski, B. (Det), Kinde, Mich.

— Francis (New), Harrison, N. J., 217 Cleveland ave.

Steffan, August, *s.j.* Tole, Toledo, Ohio, 618 Michigan st

— Edward, *s.j.* (Tole), Toledo, Ohio, 618 Michigan st.

Steffes, Jos. M. (G B), Manistee, Mich., 371 Fifth st.

Stehly, M. J. (Dge), Lancaster, Pa., Sacred Heart Church.

Stehl, Leopold (Rich), New Bohemia, Va.

Steger, John B. (Ft W), Sheldon, Ind.

Steinle, Arthur, *c.ss.r.* (Mon), Fresno, Cal.

— Aurelius, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.

— Callistus, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.

— Joseph, *c.ss.r.*, Mt. Ommaroowoc, Wis.

— Walter, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Den), Pueblo, Colo., 600 College ave.

Stehling, Charles (Mil), Fond du Lac, Wis., 98 Marquette st.

— Edward (Mil), New Holstein P. O., Wis., R. R. 3.

— Henry (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 496 Broadway.

— Hubert J. (L C), Marshfield, Wis., 201 West B st.

— J. (Mil), Richfield, Wis.

Steigenberger, Ephrem, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P. O., Ky.

Steiger J. (D M), Lacona P. O., Iowa.

Steil, Gregory, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Richmond, Minn.

Stein, Anthony H. (Newk), Paterson, N. J., 389 Market st.

— Ignatius, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.

— John G. (Cin), Elmwood Place P. O., Ohio.

— Joseph, *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.

— Matthias, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.

Steinach, Emil Joseph (St Cl), Carlos P. O., Minn., R.F.D. 1.

Steinbach, W., *c.ss.r.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Hunter ave. and Broadway.

Steinberg, L., *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.

Steinbrecher, Francis X. (G B), South Kaukauna, Wis., St. Mary's Church.

Steinbrunner, Joseph H. (Cin), Cleveland, Ohio, 6914 Woodland ave., S. E.

Steines, Gabriel, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.

— J. J. (C C), Skidmore, Tex.

— Michael (Sy), Oneida, N. Y.

Steinhagen, Henry John (Ph), Pottsville, Pa., St. John the Baptist's Church.

Steinhart, Otymar, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Richardton, N. Dak.

Steinhauer, Julius J., *s.v.d.* (Nat), Vicksburg, Miss., 1512 Main st.

— William (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 129 N. Oriental st.

Steinkamper, Joseph L. (S Fe), Elsa Galle, W—

Steinkamp, Clement, *o.f.m.* (Ft W), Lafayette, Ind., St. Francis' Convent.

[illegible], Fred, [illegible], and Vine st

Steinkirchner, John (Scr), Williamsport, Pa., 326 Washington st.

Steinkogler, Wolfgang, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Sea), Lacey, Wash.

Steinmetz, Alphonse M., *s.j.* (El P), El Paso, Texas, 602 S. Oregon st.

Steinmetz, Augustine, [illegible] Spokane Hospital, Wash., R. F. D.

Stelmes, John (St P), Waconia, Minn.

Stemmler, Ambrose, *o.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Norwood Park Sta.

— Jno. B. (Roch), Elmira, N. Y., St. John's.

— Thos., *o.s.b.* (Rich), Richmond, Va., 4th and Marshall sts.

Stempfle, Cyprian, *o.f.m.* (Om), Lindsay, Neb., R. F. D.

Stemper, F. X. A. (Spo), Charleston, Wash.

— H. T. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 487 11th st.

Stengel, A. J. (Alt), Brussels, Ill.

Stengel, Leonard (Pitt), Butler, Pa., St. Peter's Church.

Stenglein, John (Mar), Sault-Ste-Marie, Mich.

Stenmaus, Theophile (N O), Gretna, La.

Stenson, J. W. (Om), Omaha, Neb., 1334 S. 9th st.

Stenz, Joseph F. (L C), Loyal, Wis.

Stenzel, Francis E. (8 Falls), Farmer, S. Dak.

Stephan, Jos. A. (St Cl), Rice, Minn.

— Joseph L. (Buf), Town Line P. O., N. Y., R.F.D.

— Theodore, *o.f.m.* (S Fé), Pena Blanca, New Mexico.

— Venantius, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Vine st.

Stephen, K., Rt. Rev. Mgr (Brl), Brooklyn, N. Y., 295 Hicks st.

Stephenson, W. J., *c.s.c.* (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill.

Stepka, Victor (St L), Clayton, Mo.

Steppe, James, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 220 37th st.

Stepplng, Charles J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1722 Brownsville road, Mt. Oliver Sta.

Stepuncik, Ignatius A. (Alt), Mount Olive, Ill., Holy Trinity.

Stern, A. (Belf), Pinckneyville, Ill., R.R.3.

— Albert J., *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 308 W. Broadway.

— Aloysius, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Jose, Calif., 556 S. 2nd st.

— H. B. (Den), Sterling, Colo.

Sterniuk, Miron (Ruth Gr), Detroit, Mich., Cicotte ave.

Sterritt, James, *c.m.* (Buf), P. O. Niagara University, N. Y.

Stetter, Benedict, *o.s.b.* (N O), Chinchuba, La.

— Chas. V. (Ft W), Kentland, Ind.

Stettner, Joseph, *m.s.c.* (L C), Sparta, Wis.

Stetzyuk, Basil (Ruth Gr), Philadelphia, Pa., 821 N. Franklin st.

Steurer, Chas., *c.ss.sp.* (Pitt), Tarentum, Pa., Ninth ave.

Stevens, Cyril (Og), Ticonderoga, N. Y.

— John F. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1919 S. 7th st.

Stevenson, Allen A., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Belize, British Honduras, C. A.

Stewart, James J. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 11411 Detroit ave., N. W.

— W. J. (N Y), New York City, 4381 Broadway, St. Elizabeth's Church.

Stewart, William J. (St P), Minneota, Minn.
Stich, Henry A. (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, St. Elizabeth's Hospital.
Stickney, Louis B. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 408 N. Charles st.
Stiegler, J. G. (St Cl), Pierz, Minn.
Stier, Michael (Mil), Racine, Wis., 1532 N. Wisconsin st.
Stillemans, Joseph (Okla), New York City, 10 Bridge st.
Stindel, F., *o.s.b.*
Stinson, William M., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 18th and Thompson sts.
Stipanovic, John A. (Clev), S. Chicago, Ill., 2906 E. 96th st.
Stock, M. E. (Hbg), New Oxford, Pa.
Stocker, Augustine, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (L R), Subiaco, Ark.
Stockinger, Joseph (Linc), Colon, Neb.
Stockman, P. J., Very Rev. Mgr. (Mon), Hollywood, Cal.
Stockert, Edward, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
Stoffel, Julius (S Fé), Socorro, N. Mex.
Stoesser, John P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1634 Gregory st.
Stolinski, John J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1284 W. 52nd st.
Stokes, James (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 33 Persia ave.
Stolbery, Martin, *o.s.b.* (B), Cottonwood, Idaho
Stoll, C. (Ft W), Logansport, Ind., Ninth and Spencer sts.
— Vitus (D M), Milo, Iowa.
Stollenwerk, R. (Wich), Liebenthal, Kans.
Stolte, Bernard S. A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 5811 S. Kings Highway.
Stoltz, Nicholas (S. Falls), Florence, S. Dak., R. R. 2.
— Rudolph, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville P. O., Ind., College.
Stolz, Joseph A., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1225 E. Eager st.
Stolze, Clement T. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., St. John's Hospital.
Stommel, Henry (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1400 S. 4th st.
Stopper, Geo. (Scr), Duryea, Pa.
Storck, Herman L., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Canisius College.
Storff, Didymus, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Francis Solanus College.
— Hugolinus, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 133 Golden Gate ave.
Stork, M. (S C), Ruthven, Iowa.
Storers, P. (Mon), Escondido, Cal.
Strack, Otto F. (N Y), absent on sick leave.
Straeten, M. J. (Lead), Edgemont, S. Dak.
Strahberger, Charles, *o.m.cap.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 440 Mt. Elliott ave.
Strain, Jerome, *o.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., St. Michael's Monastery.
Strasburger, C. J. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 1436 Independence ave.
Strassmaier, Bernard, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Fort Yates P. O., N. Dak.
Straten, Magnus, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 614 Park Way.
Stratman, Clement, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Stratmann, C. (Om), St. Helena, Nebr.
Straub, Andrew, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Albany, Minn.
— F. G. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Bernard's Seminary.
— Frank P. (Scr), absent on sick leave.
Straub, Gilbert, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Greensburg, Pa., 412 N. Main st.
— J. C. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., St. John's Hospital.
Straubinger, F. X., *c.ss.r.* (Mil), Oconomowoc, Wis., Seminary.
Strauss, Aloysius, *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y.
— Edward J., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Tewksbury, Mass.
— Jos., *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), San Juan, Puerta de Tierra, Porto Rico.
Stravens, M. H. (Ore), Davis, W. Va.
Strazzoni, A., *c.ss.r.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 190 Court st.
Strebl, Oscar (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 7021 May st.
Strenski, Arthur B. (Tr), South Amboy, N. J.
— Emil F. (Br), Jamaica, N. Y., St. Joseph's.
Stricker, Chas. (Lin), Indianola, Neb.
Strickland, H. B. (Hbg), Cornwall, Pa.
Striegel, Francis, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Minster, O.
Striewe, J. (St L *p.t.*), Cottleville, Mo.
Strigl, Aloysius, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Richardton, N. Dak., St. Mary's Abbey.
Strimaitis, Constantine (Scr), Hazleton, Pa., 857 W. Diamond ave.
Stritch, John H., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., St. Charles ave.
— Michael L., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— S. A. (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., St. Patrick's Church.
— Thomas, *s.j.* (Sav), Augusta, Ga., Sacred Heart Church.
Strittmatter, Agatho, *o.s.b.* (Den), Boulder, Colo., 2323 Fourteenth st.
Strnad, Francis J. (Ph), Mahanoy City, 728 W. Centre st.
Strobel, Francis S. (L R), Columbus, Tex.
Stroemmel, Joseph (Bis), Wilton, N. Dak.
Strohmayer, Pacificus, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Hays, Kans.
Stromberg, John H. (L C), Mosinee P. O., Wis., R. R. 1.
— Theo. (Sup), Superior, Wis., St. Francis' Hospital.
Stronk, Generose, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 22 Green st.
Stroszky, Anthony (Ruth Gr), Manchester, N. H., 54 Walnut st.
Strub, Celestine, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill.
— Giles, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill.
— Martin, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
Strube, Anthony L. (N Y), Nanuet, N. Y.
Struckus, Simon J. (Scr), Plymouth, Pa., Chestnut st.
Strumia, Victor (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1511 S. 10th st.
Strumpen, Charles (Bel), Renault, Ill.
Strutynsky, Nicholas, Very Rev. (Ruth Gr), Chicago, Ill., 2238 Rice st.
Strzelczok, B. F. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Stanislaus' Church, Cutter and Liberty sts.
Strzelecki, John H. (N Y), New York City, 109 7th st.
Stryzempievicz, Michael (Ph), Sheppton, Pa.
Strzycki, Jas. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Sacred Heart Church, 4613 S. Lincoln st.
Stuart, John C. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Dubuque College.
Stuber, Anthony B. (Clev), Canton, Ohio, 614 Cleveland ave., N. W.

Stuber, Theodore (Cin), Springfield, Ohio, 225 E. High st.

Stuckenschneider, Michael, *o.s.b.* (St C), Zeeb, Minn., R. R.

Studemer, Christian, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Metamora, Ill.

— Othmar, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Metamora, Ill.

Studnicka, Jos. Frs. (Far), Hankinson, N. Dak.

Studzinski, Jos., *c.m.* (Hart), Derby, Conn.

Stuhlmann, Christian, *o. m. i.* (South-Western Prov. headquarters in Mexico)

Stultz, Joseph J. (N Y), New York City, 657 Washington st.

Stumpf, Jos. F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6005 S. Marshfield ave.

— Mathias (St P), Newmarket, Minn.

Stumpf, L. Hugo, New Freedom, .

Stumpfebeck, Erwin, *o.f.m.* Mat. Calumet, Mich., Sacred Heart Church.

Stupfel, P. J. (Mil), West Bend, Wis.

Stupinski, M., *c.m.* (Er), Erie, Pa., St. John Kanty College.

Sturla, G. S., *o.p.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 5041 Ninth ave., N. E.

Sturm, Ferdinand, *o.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 173 E. 23rd st.

— Gregory, *o.s.b.* (Wh), Powhatan, W. Va.

Stutts, Sebastian, *c.p.* (Newt), West Hoboken, N. J., St. Michael's Monastery.

Stutz, Joseph (Con), Bison P. O., Kans., R. R. 1, Box 41.

Stutzer, Pius, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 661 Fourth st.

Suba, Arnold (Ruth Grc), McKees Rocks, Pa.

— E. (Ruth Grc), McKees Rocks, Pa.

— Victor (Ruth Grc), Phoenixville, Pa.

Subileau, Jos., Very Rev. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1329 Hospital st., retired.

Suchos, John (Scr), Eynon, Pa.

Sudeik, Jos. G. J. (St L), Old Monroe, Mo., R. F. D. 5.

Suerth, J. P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 10201 Ewing ave.

Sugranes, E., *c.m.i.* (S Fr), Newman, Calif.

Sugrue, John F. (Chey), Rock Springs, Wyo.

Sühr, Joseph, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 130 Larimer ave., East End.

Suk, Theodore (Spr), Housatonic, Mass., All Saints Church.

Sulek, A. (Ph), Northampton, Pa., 1560 Main st.

Sullivan, A., *s.j.* (Hel), St. Ignatius P. O., Mont.

— C. A. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., 16 Granville st.

— Chas. F. (Pitt), Kittanning, Pa.

— Chas. J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 25 Granby st.

— Christopher A., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Boston College.

— D. A., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Columbus Park.

— D. Alexander (Man), Portsmouth, N. H.

— D. H. (Bur), Springfield, Vt.

— D. J. (Roch), Kalamazoo, Mich., 417 N. Park st.

Sullivan, D. J. (Man), Nashua, N. H., St. Patrick's Church.

— D. J. (Peo), Pekin, Ill.

— D. J. (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., St. Bernard's Church, 178 Water st.

— D. P., *Spr.*, Shelburne, Mass.

— Daniel F. (St J), Hannibal, Mo., 120 S. 6th st.

— Daniel F., *s.m.* (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., The Marist College.

— Daniel F. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2715 Sarah st.

— Daniel M. (Og), Antwerp N. Y.

— Daniel R. (Pitt), Greensburg, Pa., St. Joseph's Academy.

— Denis (St P), Lakeville, Minn.

— Denis F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 85 Regent st.

— Denis J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 377 Walnut ave., Roxbury.

— E. F. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 3602 Bridge ave., N. W.

— Edward P., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 10820 Cedar ave.

— Eugene L. (Hart), Port Chester P. O., N. Y.

— F. J., (Sav), Macon, Ga.

— F. X., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.

— Francis (Buf), Albion, N. Y.

— Frances J., Nash., Chattanooga, Tenn., 214 E. 8th st.

— Henry D. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 90 Gould st.

— J. A., (Wil), Anderson, Ind., 1114 Fletcher st.

— J. D., (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., 50 Mosher st.

— J. F. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 351 Branch ave.

— J. F. (Spr), Williamstown, Mass.

— J. J. (S C), Vail, Iowa.

— J. J., *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 411 E. 68th st.

— J. S. (Port), Oldtown, Me.

— J. W. (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 1535 Sixteenth st.

— James (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1012 E. 47th st.

— James E. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1123 Eastern Parkway.

— James J., *o.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1427 S. 9th st.

— James J., *s.j.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 1107 Prospect ave.

— John A. (Tr), East Millstone, N. J.

— John A. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 651 Virginia ave.

— John Aloysius (Hart), Colchester, Conn.

— John Augustine (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., 5 Wolcott st.

— John B. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 356 Winton rd., N.

— John C. (Wich), Scammon, Kansas.

— John D., *c.m.* (Tr), Princeton, N. J., College.

— John F. (Pro), Central Falls, R. I., 78 Fuller ave.

— John F. (Pro), Auburn, R. I.

— John H., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.

— John J., *s.m.* (S Lk), Salt Lake City, Utah.

— John J. (Port), Fort Fairfield, Me.

— John J. (S Fr), Redwood City, Cal.

— John J. (N Y), Tuckahoe, N. Y.

— John J. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 163 Winter st.

— John J. (F R), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.

— John L. (Bal), Lansdowne, Md.

Sullivan, John Leo (Hart), New Britain, Conn., St. Joseph's Church.
— John P. (Bo), Salem, Mass., 30 Union st.
— Joseph, *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
— Joseph P., *c.m.* (Tr), Princeton, N. J., St. Joseph's College
M. A. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 230 Park st.
— M. C. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Bluff and Eleventh sts.
— M. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5072 Jackson blvd.
— Mark J. (Bo), Manchester-by-the-Sea, Mass.
— Michael A., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Bryn Mawr, Pa.
— Michael B. (Pro), East Providence, R. I., 118 Taunton ave
— Michael J. (Col), Steubenville, Ohio, 411 S. 5th st.
— Michael J. (Col), Amsterdam, Ohio.
— Michael J. (Bo), Brockton, Mass., 917 Montello st.
— Mortimer A., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
— P. F. (Hbg), Orrtanna, Pa.
— Patrick J. (Pro), Jamestown, R. I.
— Patrick J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester. 12 Bicknell st.
— Patrick J. (Roch), Addison, N. Y.
— Robert P. (Wh), Littleton, W. Va.
— S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., West Ohio and Sangamon sts.
— Stephen J. (Hel., absent on leave.
— T. D. (Kea), Elm Creek, Neb.
— T. D. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, retired.
— Thos. J. (Hart), Highwood, Conn.
— Thomas J. (Ph), Chester, Pa., 711 Edgemont ave.
— Timothy B. (S C), Fort Dodge, Iowa.
— Timothy C. (Bo), South Boston, Mass., 267 W. 3rd st.
— Timothy E. (Hart), Chester, Conn.
— W. D., *o.p.* (New), Newark, N. J., 337 S. Orange ave.
— W. F. (F R), Wareham, Mass.
— William D. (Ft W), Wabash, Ind., 184 West Sinclair st.
— Wm. F. X., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.
— Wm. N. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 5533 Cedar ave.
— Wm. M. (Col), McConnelsville, Ohio.
— Wm. P. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1100 Franklin st.
Sund, Joseph F. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Sayler Park Station, R.F. D. 12.
Sunday, George, *c.ss.r.* (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 224 Carrier st., N. E.
Supersaxo, Basil, *s.j.* (Win), Mankato, Minn.
Supinski, John (Tr), Mammoth, Pa.
Supik, Wenceslaus F. (Lin), Milligan, Nebr.
Suplicki, A. J. (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 1416 Nebraska ave.
Suppan, Egidius (Col), New Lexington, O., St. Aloysius' Academy.
Supple, James A. (Bo), Lynn, Mass., 8 So. Common st.
— James N. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown, 303 Bunker Hill st.
— Patrick J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 26 Lawrence ave.
Surges, Charles (L C), Bangor, Wis., R.F.D. 2.
Surowinski, L. F., (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 2916 Lagrange st.
Surprenant, A. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., House of Good Shepherd.
Surprenant, Ex. E. J. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 107 Hamilton st.
— Jos. E. (G R), Saginaw, Mich., 1515 S. Washington ave.
— W. J., *o.s.c.* (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill.
Sussel, Ferdinand (Kea), Ord, Nebr.
Suster, Oscar (St L), Phoenixville, Pa., 148 Church st.
Suszczynski, S. (St Cl), Royalton P. O., Minn., R.F.D.3.
Suter, Aloys, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, W. 30th st. and Carroll ave.
Sutkaitis, John (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., S.S., 2112 Sarah st.
Sutter, A. C. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 11411 Detroit ave., N. W.
Sutton, Xavier, *c.p.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Norwood Park sta.
Suwalski, Anthony (Okla), Harrah, Okla.
Svrcek, Adalbert, *o.s.b.* (N O), Covington, La.
Svrlik, F. (Dub), Cedar Rapids, Iowa, St. Wenceslas' Church.
Swanson, F. B. (Rock), Freeport, Ill.
Sweeney, A. L. (Mob), Pensacola, Fla., Hospital.
— Charles (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., 618 Illinois ave.
— Clement P. (S C), Spirit Lake, Iowa.
— Dominic J. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 3381 Fulton rd.
— Edward J., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 19 Eye st., N. W.
— John J. (Tr), Bordentown, N. J.
— John J. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., 179 Summer st.
— Joseph V. (Ph), Newtown, Bucks Co., Pa.
— Joseph W. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 856 Pacific st.
— Leo J., *c.m.* (Mon), San Diego, Cal., 4061 Ibis st.
— Stephen, *s.s.j.* (Dal), Dallas, Tex., St. Peter's Church.
— Stephen, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., St. Michael's Monastery.
— T. P. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 420 Bradford ave.
— Walter F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, Staunton st.
— Wm. H. (Man), Lakeport, N. H.
Sweens, J. (Sea), Vancouver, Wash., 218 W. Twelfth st.
Sweeny, Edwin M. (N Y), New York City, 221 W. 107th st.
— Matthew (Og), Plattsburg, N. Y.
— Michael F. (Scr), Avoca, Pa.
— Richard (G R), retired.
— Robert C. (N Y), absent on leave.
Swiatkowski, Lucas, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1825 N. Wood st.
— Michael (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., 2336 Hanna st.
Swickerath, Robert., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
Swider, Sigismund (New), Bayonne, N. J., 39 E. 22nd st.
Swientek, Valentine, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1351 Ingraham st.
Swierczek, Stanislaus, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2312 N. Lorel ave., Cragin sta.
Swierczynski, Adolph L. (Br), retired; Rome, Italy, 38 via Pietro Cavallini.
— Stanislas, *o.f.m.* (G R), Petoskey, Mich., 415 State st.

Swift, F. H. (Spr), Chicopee Falls, St. Patrick's Church.
— F. J. (St P), absent with leave.
— Henry J., *s.j.* (S Fé), Las Vegas, N. Mex.
[illegible]
— John J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., 764 River st.
— S. F. (Bal), Catonsville, Md.
Swingler, Athanasius, *o.s.b.* (D M), Des Moines, Iowa, 1715 9th st.
Swint, Joseph [illegible], Wis., Weston, W. Va.
Switala, F. (News), Bayonne, N. J., 30 E. 22nd st.
— Peter (Pro), Yonkers, N. Y., 263 Nepperhan ave.
Swoboda, Charles J. (Mar), Bessemer, Mich.
Sydlowski, L. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1024 W. [illegible] st.
Sydlowski, Eustachy (Ruth Gr), Passaic, N. J., 4 Van Buren st.
Sylvestre, Arthur A. (Man), Penacook, N. H.
— Honorius Z. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., 1253 Newport ave.
Symko, Andrew (Ruth Gr), Philadelphia, Pa., 1931 W. Passyunk ave.
Synan, Ed (Hel), Lavern, Mont.
Synnott, John, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 340 Collins st
— Joseph (Hart), Ansonia, Conn.
Syoen, H. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 384 Berlin st.
Sypniewski, Stanislaus, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., 501 S. Scott st.
Syski, A. (Bos), Boston, Mass., Hyde Park, 1466 River st.
Szabados, Nicholas, Very Rev. (Ruth Gr), Johnstown Pa., 413 Power st.
Szabo, John (Ruth Gr), Toronto, Ohio
— John (Tr), South River, N. J.
— Joseph N. (Clev), South Norwalk, Conn., St. Ladislaus Church.
— Nicholas M. Ruth Gr), Sheffield, Pa.
— Thomas (Ruth Gr), Kingston, Pa., 321 Chestnut ave.
Szadzinski, Stanislaus (Chic), Fairpoint, Ohio.
Szalewski, M. (Det), Orchard Lake, Mich.
Szamotulski, Mieclaus (St L), Owensville, Mo.
Szatkus, Constantine (Scr), Duryea, Pa.
Szawlinski, Alexander (Scr), absent on sick leave.
Szczepanski, S. L. (Buf), North Tonawanda, N. Y., 67 Fifth ave.
— S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1234 W. 52nd st.
Szczepuchowski, Francis (Om), Omaha, Neb., 4501 So. Thirty-second st.
Szczerkowski, A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1814 S. Leavitt st.
Szczukowski A. W. (Dul), Cloquet, Minn.
— Ladislaus (FtW), New Carlisle P.O., Ind.
Szczypta, John, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2226 N. Hoyne ave.
Szemann, John (Scr), Jersey City, N. J., 115 York st.
Szeneczey, John N. (Tr), New Brunswick, N. J., 215 Somerset st.
Szepe, Paul, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 825 N. Carpenter st.
Szepessy, Julius (Clev), Cleveland, O., 9016 Buckeye rd.
Szmytkowski, John (Buf), Albion, N. Y., Assumption Church.
Szopinski, Dominic S. (Chic), St. Francis, Wis., Seminary.
Szorc, L. (Man), Passaic, N. J., St. Joseph's Church.
Szostakowski, Andrew S. (Tr), Burlington, N. J.
Szparka, Michael (Newk), Hackensack, N. J., Hudson and Henry sts.
Szpilman, Julian (Newk), Jersey City, N. J., 120 Sussex st.
Szpotanski, Stanislaus (Scr), Hudson, Pa.
[illegible], Chicago, Ill., 1118 Noble st.
— Casimir, *c.s.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1118 Noble st.
Sztuka, Paul, *c.s.sp.* (Hart), Darien P. O., Conn.
Szuchy, Joseph C. (Tr), Perth Amboy, N. J., 496 Penn st.
Szulczewski, Leonidas (Newk), Jersey City, N. J., 120 Sussex st.
Szwedowski, F. [illegible], Hammond P. O., Ind.
Szwej, Venantius, *o.m.c.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 997 1st ave.
— Theodore J. (Pitt), absent on account of health
Szymanowski, Peter F. (Cleve), Cleveland, O., 4147 Valley rd., S. W.
Szymczyk, Francis, *c.s.sp.* (Phi), Mead, Pa.
Szupa, Stanislaus (Roch), Auburn, N. Y., 61 Pulsifer st.
Szupszynski, John (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 140 S. Meade st.
Szwarcbok, J., *c.s.sp.* (Hart), Darien P. O., Conn.
Szydlowski, E., *o.s.b.* (Den), Pueblo, Colo., 600 College ave.
— Sigismund, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Vandergrift, E. S., Pa.
Szydzik, Francis (Chic), Youngstown, Ohio, 735 South ave.
Szygula, Charles (Mar), Wakefield, Mich.
Szymanski, Ignatius J. (Gal), Bremond, Texas.
— Jos. (S A), Weimar, Texas.
— W. (G R), Saginaw, Mich., St. Casimir's Church.
Szymkiewicz, Caietan (Pitt), Mt. Pleasant, Pa., Hitchman st.
Szymkiewicz, A. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1529 Market st., S. E.
Szymtkowski, John (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 435 Amherst st.
Szypa, C. H. (G B), Flintville, Wis., Green Bay, R. F. D. 9.
Szypkowski, Theophile, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1351 Ingraham st.
Szyrocki, Victor (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 7007 Casimir ave., S.E.

Taaffe, James A., *s.j.* (Phi), Philadelphia, Pa., Eighteenth and Thompson sts.
— J. J. (Cov), Williamstown, Ky.
— Thos., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 285 Willoughby ave.
Tabenski, W. (Sup), Rhinelander, Wis.
Tabke, Anthony C. (Cin), Piqua, Ohio, 310 S. Downing st.
Tabor, M. (Gal), Brenham, Tex.
Taeyaerts, A. C. (Okla), Kingfisher, Okla.
Taelman, Louis, *s.j.* (G F), St. Xavier P. O., Mont.
Taggart, Joseph (Bel), St. Francisville, Ill.
Taillart, Remi, *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, Broadway and W. 132nd st.
Taken, James P. (Dub), Waterloo, Ia., R.R. 1.
Takkenberg, Henry (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, St. Ambrose's College.

Takuski, Jos. (Bos), Lynn, Mass., 507 Summer st.
Talbot, James A. (N Y), Saugerties, N. Y.
— James J. (N Y), New York City, 230 E. 90th st.
Talbot, Thos. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 239 Selby ave.
— William J., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 W. 12th st.
Tallmadge, Archibald J., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 353 Jefferson ave., E.
Talton, P. W. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 4515 Evans ave.
— William T., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N.Y., Novitiate.
Tamassy, Matthias A. (N Y), New York City, 346 E. 4th st.
Tammany, Jos. A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2904 Clark ave.
Tamolunas, A. (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., 87 N. Grandview st.
Tanguay, F. X. N. (Bos), Brockton, Mass., 235 Court st.
— L. P. (Bo) Marlboro, Mass., Broad st.
Tannrath, John Jos. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 209 Walnut st.
Tannyane, Thomas (G F), Belt, Mont.
Tapan, Augustus (Conc), Damar, Kans.
Tappert, Henry M. (Cov), Covington, Ky., Church of the Mother of God, 6th st.
Taranowicz, John (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 86 Brownell st.
Tarasiuk, Joseph, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2246 N. Hoyne ave.
Tardif, Aug. J., *c.s.v.* (S Falls), Plankinton, S. Dak.
Tarkowski, Anthony (Pitt), McKeesport, Pa. 2318 Versailles ave.
Tarlowski, John (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., Sacred Heart Church.
Tarnavsky, Philemon, Very Rev. (Ruth Gr), Auburn, N. Y., 132 Washington ave.
Tarnowski, Stanislaus, *o.m.c.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 700 S. Ann st.
Tarrant, Samuel (S Fr), Tomales, Cal.
Tarrent, Michael A. (Alt), Alton, Ill.
Tarro, Peter B. (Bal), Glen Arm P. O., Md.
Tarskey, B. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 843 West Garfield blvd.
Taske, H. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 2573 Trade st.
Taskunas, Vladus K. (Rock), Rockford, Ill., 1534 S. West st.
Tastevin, Joseph (Mar), Perkins, Mich.
Taton, Francis (Leav), Axtell, Kans.
Tattan, Henry M. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 543 Bridge st.
Taufen, P. L., (Spo), Pomeroy, Wash.
Tausl, John (Mil), Muscoda, Wis.
Taveira, Augusto J. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 1238 Acushnet ave.
Taverna, D. M. (Sac), Sutter Creek, Cal.
Tavernier, Henry E., *s.j.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Calif.
Tawczynski, Joseph J. (New), Bayonné, N. J., 39 E. Twenty second st.
Taylor, Casimir, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., 381 West st.
— Edward J. (Det), Laingsburg, Mich.
— Germain, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
— James L., *s.j.* (Calif Prov), Los Angeles, Cal., 6634 Hollywood blvd.
— Michael J., (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Maplewood Sta., 7261 Anna ave.
— Vincent, *o.s.b.* (N C), Greensboro, N. C., 109 Schenk st.
Teehan, Eugene (Conc), Osborne, Kans.
Teehan, F. X. (Spo), Williamstown, Mass.
Teehon, D. J. (Om), Omaha, Neb., 4112 So. Twenty sixth st.
Tearney, Edw. M. (Rich), Lynchburg, Va., 710 Clay st.
Tecklenburg, F. J. (Bel), Mound City, Ill.
Teehan, William, *c.s.sp.* (Phi), Maud P. O., Pa.
Teeling, A. J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Bo), Lynn, Mass., 8 S. Common st.
— Benjamin F. Bos, Boston, Mass., 887 Harrison ave.
Tegze, George (Ruth Gr), Bayonne, N. J., 210 Twenty-second st.
Telpe, Clement B. (Col), Danville, Ohio.
Telese, Peter M., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Novitiate.
Telkon, James (Alt), Litchfield, Ill.
Teli, Hugo, *o.s.b.* (Cr), Ogema, Minn.
Tembreull, Fridolin, *o.s.b.* (St C), Collegeville, Minn.
Temmerman, A. (Roch), Elmira, N. Y., State Reformatory.
Temple, Thomas F. (N Y), New York City, 31 Barclay st.
— Patrick (N Y), attending Catholic University, Washington, D. C.
— William Wm, Wilmington, Del., St. Elizabeth's Church.
Ten Brink, W. (Nat), Meridian, Miss.
Tenerowicz, S. (Alb), Amsterdam, N. Y., 54 Cornell st.
Tenk, Herman J., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Punta Gorda, British Honduras, C. A.
Tennian, John C. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., 107 Pine st.
Tennissen, J. A. (Tol), Clyde, Ohio, 609 Vine st.
Teppe, Aloysius (Alt), Decatur, Ill., St. Mary's Hospital.
Terbay, A. (Rich), Richmond, Va., 2316 E. Grace st.
Teresi, Guido, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Station C.
Terlizzi, Thomas, *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 816 Christian st.
Ternes, Anthony P. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 792 E. Canfield ave.
— M. (Mon), Huntington Park, Cal.
— Peter J. (Det), Marine City, Mich., 618 S. Water st.
Terra, M. C. (F R), Provincetown, Mass.
Terraz, Symphorien, *a.a.* (N Y), New York City, 229 W. 14th st.
Terrien, Joseph, *o.p* (F R), Fall River, Mass., 818 Middle st.
Terrone, C. (N Y), Tarrytown, N. Y., 130 Beekman ave.
Ter Woert, B. Henry (New), Jersey City, N.J., 246 2nd st.
Terwoord, Francis A. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 5300 Denison ave., S. W.
Terzic, Lucas, *o.f.m.* (Ft W), Gary, Ind., 2260 Adams st.
Tesselaar, V., *o.s.m.* (St L), Wilhelmina, Mo.
Tessier, C. (N O), absent on leave.
Testa, Vincent, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2211 Hayes st.
Teta, A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
Tetrault, Edward (Og), Schroon Lake, N.Y.
Tetreau, John B. (N Y), Washingtonville, N. Y., Goshen ave.
— H. (Man *p.t.*) Gonic, N. H.

Tottemer, J. H. (St L), Pine Lawn P. O., Mo.
Tetzaff, Jos. A., *s.m.* (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, St. Mary's College.
Tewksbury, Clarence Hart, Hartford, Conn., 70 College st.
Teurlings, W. J., Very Rev. (N O), Lafayette, La.
Teves, Bernard Otto, Dodge, R. F. D., Neb.
Tewes, Wm., *o.s.e.r.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 867 Pine st.
Texsier, F. L. (Okla), Antlers, Okla.
Thanesing, Henry, Very Rev., *o.m.c.* (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 18 Central ave.
Theado, Francis A. (Rich), Petersburg, Va., Market and Washington sts.
Thegze, Victor, Ruth Gr., Binghamton, N. Y., 22 Clinton st.
Theisen, E. (Cr), Gentility, Minn.
Theis, James, *c.s.s.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1038 Cleveland ave.
John B., *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis.
John B. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 423 First st., N W.
John N. (Col), Columbus Grove, Ohio.
— Lawrence, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., R. R. 2.
Thelsen, John H. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Layton Blvd. and Greenfield ave.
— Peter (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 2442 Locust st.
— Theodore (St P), New Hradec, N. Dak.
Thelssen, Augustine D., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
Thelen, L. N. (G B), Chilton, Wis.
Thelen, J. W. (Bo), Cambridge, Mass., Holy Ghost Hospital.
Themm, Theodore (Alb), Troy, N.Y., 146 Twelfth st.
Theobald, Chrysostom, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1615 Vine st.
— John (Dub), Dubuque, Ia., Bluff and 2nd sts.
— Stephen (St L), St. Paul, Minn., 319 Fuller st.
Theodorovich, John (Ruth Gr), Duquesne, Pa., 946 Oak st.
Thérien, Jos. (Burl), Underhill Centre, Vt.
— Joseph A. (G B), Green Bay, Wis., 413 Milwaukee st.
Therrien, P. J. (Spr), Southbridge, Mass., Notre Dame Church.
Thibaudeau, J. E. S., *o.m.i.* (Dul), Duluth, Minn., 24th ave. W. and 3rd st.
Thibault, Benoit C. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
Thie, Jos. A. (Ind), Toll City, Ind., 828 Main st.
Thiebaut, C. (St Cl), Brown's Valley, Minn.
Thiel, James (Far), Rugby, N. Dak.
Thiele, A. J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2342 Le Moyne st.
— Chas. H. (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., St. Peter's square.
— D. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Ravenswood Sta., 2306 Ainslie st.
— George G. (Chic), Niles Center, Ill.
Thienes, Clement J. (Ind), St. Mary-of-the-Woods, Ind.
Thier, A. R. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Dubuque College.
Thierman, Wm. H., *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis., College.
Thiery, H., *s.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 526 Bush st.
Thies, John A., *c.ss.r.* (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 58 Franklin st.
Thill, Dominic F., Very Rev. (Mil), Sheboygan, Wis., Holy Name Church.
John B. (L C), Marshfield, Wis., St. Joseph's Hospital.
— Rhabanus, *o.f.m.*
Thiriman, Jules F., *s.s.e.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Holy Cross College.
Thirtich, M. J. (Dub), Iowa.
Thomares, M. A. (New), Newark, N. J., 44 Belmont ave.
Thomassen, John (Om), Remsen, Iowa.
Thoenunssen, Jasper, *o.f.m.* (Dub), Dubuque, Ia., Holy Trinity Church.
Thole, A. J. (Dub), New Vienna, Ia.
Thome, H. (Peo), Quincy, Ill., 1112 Locust st., retired.
— L. C. (Peo), Nauvoo, Ill.
Thoma, Paul, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
Thomas, C. (Mob), Citronelle, Ala.
C. F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 528 E. 22nd st.
— Cyrin (L), absent on leave.
— Francis L., Rev., Malden, Mass., 397 Main st.
— George A., *c.s.s.r.*, Very Rev. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Hunter ave. and Broadway.
— James (B), absent on leave.
— Joseph, *s.m.* (Burl), Van Buren, Me.
Thome, A. J. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1207 S. Shelby st.
— Anthony, *c.s.sp.* (L C), Chippewa Falls, Wis., 412 Main st.
Thommes, Peter, *c.ss.r.* (Mil), Oconomowoc, Wis.
Thompkins, John J., *s.j.* (Md-N Prov), Vigan, Ilocos Sur, P.I., Seminary.
Thompson, Albert (L), Fancy Farm, Ky.
— George F. (Ore), Portland, Ore., 23rd and Sisklyou sts.
— John C. (Hbg), Steelton, Pa.
— John P. (Phi), Philadelphia, Pa., 242 S. 20th st.
— Joseph, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Phoenix, Ariz., 231 N. 3rd st.
— Matthew, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
— Newton W. (Alb), Ossining P O., N. Y.
— Robert J. (Ph), Phoenixville, Pa., Third ave. and Main st.
— Wm. E. (New), Coytesville, N. J.
Thomson, John J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1009 South Sixth st.
Thoral, Joseph, *s.m.* (Bal), Washington, D.C., Brookland Sta., Marist Seminary.
Thornton, J. A. (Alb), Broadalbin, N. Y.
— James P. (Det), Howell, Mich.
— Thos. A. (N Y), New York City, 343 W. 25th st.
— Walter F., *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
Thouvenin, M., *s.m.*, Very Rev. (Port), Van Buren, Me.
Thuente, Clement M., *o.p.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2424 18th ave., S.
Thuet, John Baptist, *l.a.m.* (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., 95 North blvd.
Thuille, Joseph M., *o.s.b.* (Mil), New Cassel, Wis., St. Joseph's Convent.
Thuis, Columban, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
Thum, Adalbert (L R), St. Louis, Mo., 1536 Papin st.
— Basil, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Lefor, N. Dak.
Thumel, Augustine, *c.ss.r.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 258 Pine st.
— William, *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y.

Thummel, James (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 1299 Irving st.
Thürheimer, P. T. (Col), Jackson, Ohio.
Tibeau, A. N. (Dub), Sabula, Iowa.
Tibesar, P. A. (Win), Avoca, Minn
Tichler, Charles W. (New), Bloomfield, N. J.
Tichy, Francis, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (St P), Silver Lake, Minn.
Tiedeken, Gerard, *o.m.c.* (Sy Prov), Shirehampton, Bristol, England.
Tief, Francis J. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Cathedral.
Tieken, Joseph A. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Wunder ave., Station L.
Tieman, Louis A. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio 2501 Eastern ave.
Tiernan, James H. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 549 Plainfield st.
— Joseph S. (Sy), Camden, N. Y.
— L. C. (K C), California, Mo
— Thomas H. (Pro), Providence, R.I., 18 Pope st.
— Thomas H. (Hart), Moodus, Conn.
Tierney, Dudley R. (N Y), New York City, 142 E. Twenty-ninth st.
— Edward J. (N Y), New York City, 207 W. 96th st.
— Edw. L. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 38 State st.
— H. B. (St J), Trenton, Mo.
— John D. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown, 49 Vine st.
— John J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Wil), Emmitsburg, Md.
— Joseph L. (Og), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— Matthew J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 119 E. 4th st.
— P. A. R. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, R. R. 4.
— P. F. (Wich), Coffeyville, Kans.
— Richard H., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 59 E. Eighty-third st.
— Thaddeus W. (N Y), New York City, 503 E. 14th st.
— William D. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Grand ave. and West Pine blvd.
— Wm. E. (Bo), Revere, Mass.
Tighe, Denis P. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 315 Baldwin ave.
— Lawrence F., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Columbus Park.
— Michael J. (N Y), New York City, 221 W. 107th st.
— Wm. P. (Tr), Monmouth Beach, N. J.
Till, Francis Xavier (L C), La Crosse, Wis., 936 Winnebago st.
Timmermans, P., Very Rev. (Tuc), Tucson, Arizona.
Timmins, Andrew F. (Peo), Keithsburg, Ill.
— James (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2422 S. 17th st.
— Joseph F. (Ph), Chester, Pa., 711 Edgemont ave.
Timmons, Thomas (Peo), Watseka, Ill.
— Thos. J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 330 Linwood ave.
Timoney, Francis J. (L), Knottsville, Ky.
Timony, J. C., *o.p.* (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 1 Hillhouse ave.
Timpane, Thomas D., *o.p.* (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., 190 Adams ave.
Tinan, P. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1648 Grand ave.
Tinney, John (Br), Springfield Gardens, N. Y.
Tipp, John B. (E), Erie, Pa., R.F.D. 7
Tirocchio, Achille, *m.s.c.* (Prov, Natick, R. I.
Tischler, James W. (Roch), Penn Yan, N. Y.
Tivnan, Edward P., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Novitiate.
Tobin, Francis J., *c.s.s.* (Rich), Richmond, Va., 709 N. First st.
— John P. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 3321 Sixteenth st.
— Justman, *c.ss.r.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., 381 West st.
— L. D. (Dub), St. Anthony, Iowa.
— Richard H. (N Y), Peekskill, N. Y., 911 First st.
— Richard P. (Ph), absent on leave.
— Sylvester J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 21 Sydney pl.
— Thos. F. (Ph), absent on leave.
— Thos. V., Very Rev. (L R), Little Rock, Ark., Cathedral.
— Wm. H. (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., 259 Fourth st.
— Wm. A. (Clev), Lima, Ohio, 479 N. West st.
— William A. (Char), Greenville, S. C.
— Walter J. (Mob), Birmingham, Ala., St. Paul's Church.
Toebben, Andrew (St L), Advance, Mo.
Toelle, Meinrad (Ind), St. Henry, Ind.
Toeller, Henry P. (L C), Altoona, Wis.
— Theodore (Mil), Campbellsport P O., Wis., R. R. No. 27.
Toennies, Gerard (Bel), New Baden, Ill.
Toepfer, P., *o.f.m.* (S Fr), Lakeport, Calif.
Tolini, Scipio, *p.s.m.* (N Y), New York City, 447 E. 115th st.
Toher, Eugene (Spr), Leominster, Mass.
— George J. (D M), Des Moines, Ia., 1769 Lyon st.
Tokarz, John (St Cl), Pierz, Minn., R. R. 3.
Tolan, J. A. (Al), Huntington, Pa.
Toledo, Joseph G. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 124 Bowen st.
Tolksdorf, Paulinus, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., St. Joseph s College.
Toll, Michael (Bel), absent on leave.
Tomanek, Francis (Om), absent on leave in New York City.
Toma, Louis, *c.s.c.b.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 125 Leyden st., East Boston sta.
Tomasek, Augustin (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2281 Columbus rd., S. W.
Tomasi, Joseph (Clev), Ashtabula, O., Columbus st.
Tomaszewski, Caesar, *o.s.sp.* (Hbg), Mt. Carmel, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
Tomazin, Ignatius (St Cl), Albany P. O., Minn., R. R. 4.
Tomchany, C. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 351 2nd st.
Tomczak, Stanislaus, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 128 Antoinette st.
Tomczykowski, Sigismundus, *o.m.c.* (Hbg), Shamokin, Pa., St. Stanislaus Church.
Tomek, B., *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1818 S. Paulina st.
— Jos. (St P), Redwood Falls, Minn.
Tomiak, Benedict (Ph), Conshohocken, Pa.
— Casimir (Chey), Carneyville, Wyo.
Tomikowski, Joseph, (Spr), Ludlow, Mass.
Tomkiewicz, Dominic C. (Scr), Wyoming, Pa., 145 E. 8th st.
Tomkin, Joseph, *s.j.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., Seattle College.
Tommasini, F. X., *s.j.* (El P), El Paso, Tex., 602 S. Oregon st.

Tommaseni, Paschal, *o.f.* (S Fe), Albuquerque, N. Mex.
Tommel, John, (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 147 North Oregon st.
Tomsco, Joseph, (Sol), Forest City, Pa.
Tondorf, Francis A., (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.
Tonelon, Joseph, (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., Grand ave. and Washington st.
Toner, George H. Wm., retired on account of ill health, Jamestown, Iowa.
— Joseph Pitt, (Phila), Pa., St. Lawrence Church, Allentown ave., E. End.
Mattie, *s.s.*, (Sea), Lacey, Wash.
Michael J. (N Y), New York City, 23 Oliver st.
Tonna, Raffaniano, *o.m.cap.*, (N Y), New York City, 215 Stanton st.
Tonnori, Antonio, *c.s.c.*, (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., Fenn st.
Tonnos, Accursius, *o.f.m.* (Ind), Batesville, Ind.
Toohey, John A., (Prov), Valley Falls, R. I.
— John F., *o.s.c.*, (N Y), New York City, 308 West Broadway.
— John J., *s.j.*, (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.
— John M. (Phi), Philadelphia, Pa., 3813 Spring Garden st.
— M. J., (New), Jersey City, N. J., 3026 Hudson blvd.
Toohig, William F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester District., 20 Rosemont st.
Toohill, John W. F. (S C), Sioux City, Iowa, 1116 Summit ave.
Toolan, Francis J. (Alb), Albany, N.Y., 52 Walter st.
— Wm. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 521 N. Schroeder st.
Toole, J. V. (Det), Kalamazoo, Mich., 417 N. Park st.
— Maurice, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill.
Toolen, Thos. J. (Bal), Waverly, Baltimore, Md., 936 Gorsuch ave.
Toomey, David J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 25 Granby st.
— J. J., Very Rev. (Dub), Cedar Rapids, Ia.
— John J. (Phi), Philadelphia, Pa., 134 E. Mt. Airy ave.
— John J. (Dub), Cedar Rapids, Ia.
— Wm. A. (Alt), Mount Olive, Ill.
Topet, Hippolyte, *o.s.b.* (Mon), Montebello, Calif.
Toplak, F. J. (Sup), Eagle River, Wis.
Topolinski, Adalbert, *o.m.c.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 997 First ave.
— Patrick, *o.m.c.* (Hbg), Shamokin, Pa., St. Stanislaus' Church.
Topolski, S. (Sup), Lublin, Wis.
Toralka, Anthony (New), Passaic, N. J., Parker ave. and Quincy st.
Torbeck, Frs. (Ind), Evansville, Ind., St. Mary's.
Torka, Bruno, *o.f.m.* (G R), Petoskey, Mich.
Tormey, Walter, Very Rev. (St J), retired.
Torpey, Walter J. (Alb), Whitehall, N. Y.
— W. J. (Dub), Forest City, Iowa.
Torre, A., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2211 Hayes st.
Torrente, Camilo, *c.m.f.* (Tuc), Jerome, Ariz.
Torres, José G., *o.f.m.* (Mon), San Luis Rey, Cal.
Torrijos, Rendento (Okla), Lehigh, Okla.
Torsney, James T. (Og), Clintonville, N. Y.
Tort, J., (S A), San Antonio, Tex., 617 S. Flores st.
Tortorano, Antonio, *o.f.m.* (Mont), San Luis Rey, Cal.
Tosi, J. M., (Burl), Winooski, Vt.
Toth, J. F., Ft W), Gary, Ind., 1537 Van Buren st.
Touhey, Charles G., (Hel), Helena, Mont., Cathedral.
Tovar, John, (C C), Riviera, Tex.
Townsend, Francis E., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
Tower, James P. (Bal), Cumberland, Md.
Towey, James P., *c.s.p.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 660 California st.
Towle, D. F., (Ver), New, Newark, N. J., 357 So. Orange ave.
Towney, A. I., *o.p.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2020 Bush st.
Tozzi, Egisto (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 540 Brannan st.
Trabert, Aloysius, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3141 Meramec st.
Tracey, Edward J., (N Y), New York City, 23 E. 51st st.
Tracy, Charles L. (Syr), Ithaca, N. Y.
— Frank W. (St L), Rochester, Minn., St. Mary's Hospital.
— Henry F. (N Y), Livingston Manor, N. Y.
— James J. (D M), Lenox, Ia.
J. A., *c.m.* (Buf), P. O. Niagara University, N. Y.
— J. A. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 615 Grove st.
— J. J. (Hel), Helena, Mont. Mt. St. Charles College.
— John A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. John's Heights.
— John F. (Buf), absent on leave.
— Jos. V. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Brighton, 321 Market st.
— Michael E. (E), Corry, Pa., 203 W. Washington st.
— P. C. (Buf), Franklinville, N. Y.
— Robert J., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 18th and Thompson sts.
Traenkle, Jos. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 927 Herkimer st.
Trageser, James, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 389 E. 150th st.
— Rupert, *o.s.b.* (Alt), Spangler, Pa.
Trageser, George H. (Bal), Emmitsburg P.O., Md.
— Joseph (Bel), Grand Chain, Ill.
— Joseph L., *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 220 Thirty-seventh st.
— Louis, A., *s.m.* (St L), Clayton, Mo., Chaminade College.
Trainor, H. S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2157 Humboldt blvd., St. Sylvester's Church.
— James J. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 30 Fenner st.
— Jos. N. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 4129 Superior ave., N. E.
— Thomas (F R), Taunton, Mass., 29 First st.
Tranchemontagne, F. (Port), North Lyndon, Me.
Tranchese, Cornelius, *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Novitiate
Transerici, Joseph, *p.s.m.* (New), Newark, N. J., 12 Court House pl.
Trapp, Joseph M. (Clev), North Ridgeville, Lorain Co., Ohio.
Traudt, Bernard G. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 2000 Grand ave.

Trautler, Louis, *o.s.b.* (N Y), New York City, 673 Tinton ave.
Trauuero, N. (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 420 Sandusky st.
Travassos, Manuel S. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 249 Alden st.
Travers, Eugene J. (Ph), Easton, Pa., 132 S. Fifth st.
— L. J. (Tr), Camden, N. J., Ferry and Broadway.
— Thomas J. (Ft W), Portland, Ind., 506 E. Walnut st.
Travi, Lambert (Ph), Norristown, Pa., 407 E Main st.
Trawniczek, Francis, *c.m.* (Phi), Philadelphia, Pa., 311 23rd st., N.
Traxler, Francis X., *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Whitney, Pa.
Traynor, M. J. (S Falls), Alexandria, S Dak.
— Matthew J. (Hart), Waterville, Conn.
— Philip (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 9150 Harper ave.
Treacy, Gerald C., *s.j.* (Phi), Philadelphia, Pa., St. Joseph's College, 18th and Thompson sts.
— James, (Far), Starkweather, N. Dak.
— John J. (St P), Lamberton, Minn.
— T., Very Rev. (S C), Los Angeles, Cal., absent on sick leave.
— Thos. F., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 W. 12th st.
— William (Dav), Council Bluffs, Iowa, St. Bernard's Hospital.
Treanor, Hugh (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., 5 Wolcott st.
— J. J. (Win), Waseca, Minn.
— William, *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y.
Tréca, Joseph, *s.j.* (A), Nome, Alaska.
Tredtin, W., *s.m.* (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, St. Mary's College.
Trefney, Chas. L. (Pitt), Fairchance, Pa.
Treiber, Clement R. (Clev), Canton, Ohio, 2435 W. Tuscarawas st.
Treitz, Jos. Wm. (Scr), Hazleton, Pa., 123 West Oak st.
Tremmel, John (Ft W), Plymouth, Ind.
Trentmann, William H., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 W. 12th st.
Trepanier, Jos. (Far), Thorne, N. Dak.
Tresch, I., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., Theological Seminary.
Treunet, G. (Sea), Anacortes, Wash.
Triana, Pantaleon (Mon), San Juan Bautista, Calif.
Tricani, Joseph (N Y), West Park, N. Y.
Trienekens, Wm. (Okla), Chandler, Okla.
Trierweiler Peter (L C), Durand, Wis.
Triganne, L. O. (Spr), Southbridge, Mass., Notre Dame Church.
Trigory, M. J., *s.s.e.* (G F), Ashland P. O., Mont.
Trimberger, Geo. (Mil), Hales Corners, Wis., R. R. 20.
Trimble, Hugh A. (Ph), Branchdale, Pa.
Trinchieri, Oreste, *s.s.f.s.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 666 Filbert st.
Trinkaus, Charles J. (Bal), Fullerton, Md., R. F. D. No. 1.
Triquet, C., *m.s.* (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., 54 No. Summer ave.
Trischler, Edmund, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Herndon, Kans.
Tristany, Lucas, *o.c.d.* (Tuc), Tucson, Ariz., Third st. and Twelfth ave.
Tritz, Alfred, *o.f.m.* (G R), Petoskey, Mich., 415 State st.
Tritz, C. A. (Win), Rochester, Minn.
Trobec, Joseph M. (Dav), Lyons, Iowa.
Trivelli, Albert F., *s.j.* (Hel), Missoula, Mont., 120 Pine st.
Trotter, Jean (StCl), Rice P. O., Minn., R. F. D. 2.
Troeskon, Engelhard, *o.f.m.* (G R), Keshena, Wis.
Troestel, Marcellus, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), St. Michael's, Apache Co., Ariz.
Trogus, Otto P. (Col), Malvern, Ohio.
Trois, J. Aimé (Og), Pierrefond, N. Y.
Trojanowski, L. (G B), Marinette, Wis., Sacred Heart Church.
Trombley, William (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., 613 Illinois ave.
Trompeter, Francis J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 115 O'Connell ave.
— Leonard (L C), Twin Bluffs P. O., Wis., R. R. No. 1.
Trost, Paulinus, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Carthagena, Ohio.
— Vincent, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, R. R. No. 9, Box 140.
Trottier, Cleophas D. (Bur), Island Pond, Vt.
— Geo. (Spr), Northampton, Mass.
— Philias (Spr), Northampton, Mass.
Trotteux, V. (N O), St. Matthusville, La.
Troy, Ferdinand, *s.j.* (S Fe), Albuquerque, N. Mex
— James J. A. (D M), Lenox, Iowa.
— John Edw. (G R), Ada, Mich., R. D. 43.
— John J. (Dav), Lovilla P. O., Iowa, R. F. D.
— Patrick J., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kans.
Trudeau, J. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., Good Shepherd Convent.
— O. C. (Cr), Warroad, Minn.
Trudel, F. X., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Port), Oldtown Me.
— J. A. (Man), Berlin, N. H.
— J. P., *s.s.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Mercy Hospital.
Truffa, Peter, *s.s.f.s.* (N Y), Hawthorne, N. Y., Columbus Institute.
Trumm, P. A. (Duo), absent on leave.
Truszynski, Charles, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., 331 S. Scott st.
Trzeirzynski, J. (Al), Barnesboro, Pa.
Tschida, Francis J. (Kea), Riverdale P. O., Nebr., R. F. D. 1.
Tschippert F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3111 Mosspratt st.
Tubman, Thos. (Sac), Reno, Nev.
Tucker, J. F., *o.s.f.s.* (Wil), Wilmington, Del., Eighth and West sts.
Tudyka, Paul, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1456 W. Division st.
Tuigg, Patrick J. (Br), Rockaway Park, N. Y.
Tuite, F. (Pro), absent on leave.
— Thomas (Con), Norton, Kans.
Tulley, F. (G B), Marinette, Wis., Our Lady of Lourdes Church.
Tully, D. M. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Beaven-Kelly Home.
— Francis I. (E), Erie, Pa., 230 W. Tenth st.
— John F. (Pro), Cranston, R. I., 1493 Cranston st.
— Thomas I., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 18th and Thompson sts.
Tuohy, D. J. (Chic), Morris, Ill.
— J. T. (St L), Jonesburg, Mo.
Turblaux, A. (Dul), Aitkin, Minn.
Turcot, J. (Bur), Graniteville, Vt.

Turcotte, C. M., Very Rev. (Far), Grafton, N. Dak.
— Donchespie, *o.p.* (F R), Fall River, Mass., Priory.
Turek, John N., *o.f.m.* (Cin), Lindsay, Nebr., R. F. D. 2.
Turgeon, Joseph, *c.j.m.* (S Falls), Woonsocket, S. Dak.
— O. N. Line, Burchard, Nebr.
Turk, Frances (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 215 Leavitt ave.
Turner, Jas. P., Rt Rev. Msgr. Phi., Philadelphia, Pa., East Allegheny ave. and Belgrade st.
— John F. (N Y), New York City, 308 E. 37th st.
— Joseph P., *c.ss.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 1845 Tremont st.
— P. Mullen, Birmingham, Ala., Blessed Sacrament Church.
— Wm. St A., Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Turski, Stanislaus (G R), absent
Tuttle, Basil (Ruth Gr), Woonsocket, R. I., 174 W. School st.
Tuscher, J. F., *s.s.* (Bal), Catonsville, Md.
— R. M. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Malden, Sta.
Tusek, Michael (Wh), Josephine P. O., Pa.
Tweitmeyer, Francis X., *s.j.* (N O), Grand Coteau, La.
Twigg, Edward P. (Bo), Maplewood, Mass., 780 Salem st.
Twohig, F. J., *o.p.* (New), Newark, N. J., 337 S. Orange ave.
Twomey, Eugene A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., W. Roxbury, 177 Ashland st.
— Jeremiah Leary, Tonganoxie P. O., Kans., R. R. 2.
— John J. (N. Y), absent on leave.
— Mortimer E. (Bo), So. Boston, Mass., 789 E. Broadway.
Tyllo, Leo (Man), Nashua, N. H., St. Casimir's.
Tymek, P. M. (Buf), Depew, N. Y., St. Augustine's Church.
Tynan, James J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3805 N. Broad st.
— Wm. J., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 19 Eye st., N. W.
— Xavier E., *o.c.c.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh Pa., 1501 Centre ave.
Tynin, Walter J. (L R), Atkins, Mich.
Tyrcha, F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2311 Southport ave.
Tyrrell, J. J. (Spr), Mittineague, Mass.
— William J., *s.j.* (St A), Ybor, Fla.
Tyson, George G. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 98 Richards st.
Tyszka, Apollonius (Pitt), West Newton, Pa.
Tyszkiewicz, Jerome (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 597 Fifth ave.
Tyzynski, Conrad, *c.m.* (E), Erie, Pa., St. John Kanty College.

Ucker, E. J. (L R), Little Rock, Ark., 2501 State st.
Ueber, Jerome, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Coldwater P. O., R. F. D. No. 2, Ohio.
Uehlein, F. (Bel), Metamora P. O., Ill.
Uhlenbrock, Gregory, *o.s.b.* (N O), Covington, La.
Uhlyarik, John (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 148 19th st., S. S.
Ulanytsky, Vladimir (Ruth Gr), St. Louis, Mo., 1120 Dolman st.
[illegible], Andrew (Ruth Gr.), Ramey, Pa.
[illegible] Bernard (Lead), Hardtner P. O., Neb.
[illegible], Lawrence (Ruth Gr), [illegible], N. Y.
[illegible], Andrew (Ruth Gr), Jersey City, N. J., 81 Grand st.
Ulrich, Chas. A. (Bo), E. Boston, Mass., 39 Ashley st.
— Felix, *o.s.b.* (St A), St. Leo, Fla.
— William H. Bell, Haverhill, Mass., 175 Winter st.
— William J. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
Ulrich, Constantine (G B), retired in Switzerland.
[illegible], *o.m.cap.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 448 Mt. Elliott ave.
Stephen, Dr., Connellsville, Pa., Church of St. John the Evangelist.
Umbach, C. R., *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Woodbrooke, Episcopal Apostolic College.
Underwood, Francis, *o.s.b.* (N O), Belmont, N. C.
Unger, Joseph P. (S Falls), Clare City, S. Dak.
Unmussig, Paul *o.s.b.*, (Far), Fort Totten, N. Dak.
Unrighe, Adalbert, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Albany, Minn.
Unser, Augustine, *o.s.b.* (N O), Covington, La., St. Paul's College.
Unterkoefler, Gustav H. (Bel), Harrisburg, Ill.
Unterleidner, Aurelius, *o.a.*, (N Y), New York City, 229 W. 14th st.
Unterreitmeier, F. X. (Ind), Evansville, Ind., Holy Trinity Church.
Untraut, Herman Jos. (L C), Eau Claire, Wis., 446 N. Dewey st.
Upton, Frederick (Den), Denver, Colo., 1854 Grant st.
Urban, Joseph (Tr), Perth Amboy, N. J.
Urbanowicz, Casimir (Bo), Brockton, Mass. cor. Webster and Fletcher sts.
Urbanus, Frederick, *c.ss.r.* (Mil), Oconomowoc, Wis.
Urbanowicz, Alphonsus, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., St. Michael's Monastery.
Urben, Henry, *c.ss.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1019 N. 5th st.
Urcarte, J., *c.m.f.* (Mon), San Gabriel, Calif.
Urich, J. Adam (Ind), Millhousen, Ind.
Uriel, John (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 145 Lewis st.
Urique, Pierre A., *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
Urnauer, Sebastian, *o.c.c.* Very Rev. (Al), New Baltimore, Pa.
Usher, John V., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6435 Sheridan rd.
Utas, Joseph (Det), Detroit, Mich., 76 Pulaski ave.
Utecht, Julius (Pitt), Duquesne, Pa., 817 Grant ave.

Vabre, C. (Tuc), Flagstaff, Ariz.
Vachon, F., *o.m.i.* (S A), Uvalde, Texas.
Vaeth, George J. (St J), Sawkill, N. Y.
Vagnier, Thomas, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
Vaicunas, H. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3230 Auburn ave.
Vaissiere, E. H. (G B), Marinette, Wis., St. Joseph's Church.
Valaitis, H. (Hbg), Shamokin, Pa., St. Michael's Church.

Va[illegible] (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., 49 Congress ave.
Valdambrini, Joseph (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., 311 South Main st
Va[illegible] (C), Mission, Tex.
Va[illegible] (Congr), N. O., Pontchartrain P. O., La.
Va[illegible] (Cist), Wayne, Lucas.
Valenti, Modesto, *s.s.f.a.* (New), Paterson, N. J., 138 Beech st.
Valentin, Columbian, *o.f.m.* (Obs), Lindsay, Nebr., R. F. D
Valentine, Jules, C. Ff. m. (Cap), Lewiston, Me.
Valentino, A. M., *s.j.* (Den), Trinidad, Colo., 221 N. Convent st.
Valentini, [illegible] (Cist), Columbus, Ohio, 221 E. Main st.
Valentini, [illegible] (Cist), Chicago, Ill., 2425 W. [illegible] place.
Valentini, Francis Xavier, Utica, N. Y., Jay st.
Valiquette, Alfred H., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Waterford, N. Y.
Vallastre, P[illegible] (Dom), St. Donatus, Iowa.
Vallauri, Francis J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., [illegible] W. [illegible] st.
Valley, [illegible] (Cist), Kansas City, Kans., [illegible] Ann ave.
— J. P[illegible], Very Rev. (Lo), Louisville, Ky., [illegible] Seventh st.
Valois, Heliodore (Og), Morrisonville, N. Y.
— Oscar F. B., New Bedford, Mass., 341 Summer st.
Valpoli[illegible], Agostino, *o.s.* (S Fr), San Jose, Cal., Holy Family Church.
Valverde, Francis (Sec), Dunmore, Pa.
Van Assche, J. B., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., [illegible] W. 12th st.
Vanazzi, Peter (Syr), Utica, N. Y., St. George's Church.
Vanbeckevoort, Vincent V. (Mil), Sheboygan, Wis., [illegible] Erie ave
Van Aken, Cornelius M. (Hel), Whitefish, Mont
Van Antwerp, F. F. (Det), Flint, Mich., 625 Beech st.
—Francis J. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1280 Woodward ave.
Van Baast, Joseph, *ss.j.* (Mob), Chastang, Ala.
Van Baeslaere, E. L. (Cov), Georgetown, Ky.
Van Bogaert, J. (G B), Kaukauna, Wis.
Van Boxtoven, J. (Alex), Zwolle, La.
Van Carenbeck, F. (G F), Tillamook, Ore.
Van Coen, Charles (G B), Grand Rapids, Mich., 265 Sheldon ave., S. E.
Vandebelt, A. (N O), Houma, La.
Van de Bogaard, Martin A. (Tr), retired. .
Van de Castle, L. (G B), Wrightstown, Wis.
Vandegaer, N. F. (Alex), Monroe, La.
Van de Genachte, A. B., *o.praem.* (G B) Essexville, Mich.
Van Delft, Wm. (Bel), Prairie du Rocher, Ill.
Van den Berg, H. (Win), Cazenovia, Wis.
Van den Borne, B. C. (G B), Tigerton, Wis.
Van den Bosch, A. M. (St P), New Prague P. O., Minn.
— Albert (Cin), Hamilton, Ohio.
Van den Broeck, V. J. (G F), Lewistown, Mont.
Van den Brock, A. (N O), Bourg, La.
Van den Bussche, Marcellus C. (Wh), New Martinsville, W. Va.
Van den Elsen, M. J., *o.praem.* (Hel), Valier, Mont.
Van den Heede, John (Okla), Bartlesville, Okla.
Vandenhende, Victor (Og), Chazy, N. Y.
Van [illegible] Hecke, A. A. [illegible] P[illegible], Henderson, Minn.
Van [illegible] Neerv, John (Hart), Dongen, Holland [illegible]
Vanden Wyngaert, Alphonse (Peo), Moline, Ill., [illegible] 4th ave
Vandepoel, L. A., Very Rev. Rufo, Leroy, N. Y., 36 Lake st.
Vanderen, F. H. (Okla), Apache, Okla.
Van der Horst, John, *o.s.c.* (St Cl), Ward, Springs, Minn.
Vanderburg, H. (Alex), Many, La.
Van der Donckt, Cyril (G B), Pocatello, Idaho.
Van der Elsen, J. H. (G B), So. Kaukauna, Wis., R. R. 14.
Vander Griendt, A. J. (Okla), Sterling, Okla
— Everard (Okla), Guthrie, Okla.
Van der Gulik, S. (Peo), Annawan, Ill.
Van der Heyden, Jos. (Bl), Louvain, Belgium, rue de Namur, 143.
Van der Hulst, John, *o.s.c.* (St Cl), Onamia, Minn.
Van de Riet, John (Bel), Germantown, Ill.
Vandermaesen, M. (El P), Las Cruces, N. Mex.
Van der Pol, John H., *s.j.* (Ak), Seward, Alaska.
Van der Putten, H. J. (Alex), Mansfield, La.
Van der Shans, Augustine, *o.s.c.* (New), Englewood, N. J., 30 Waldo place.
Van der Stassen, L. (Spr), Merrimack, Mass.
Van der Velden, Aloysius, *s.j.* (Ore), Portland, Ore., 3220 Forty-third st., S. E.
— George M. St P., Green Valley, Minn.
Van der Vorst, R. (Cov), Augusta, Ky.
Van de Ven, H. J. (Spr), Walla Walla, Wash.
Van de Walle, J. M. (Sea), Wenatchee, Wash.
— T. F. (Sea), Snohomish, Wash.
Van Dinter, W., Very Rev., *o.s.c.* (St Cl), Sebeka P. O., Minn., R. 1.
Van Dorme, Victor (Okla), Stillwater, Okla.
Van Dyke, A. (G B), Florence, Wis.
— Ernest (Det), Detroit, Mich., 36 Washington blvd.
— Henry (Det), Bad Axe, Mich.
— I. F., *o.praem.* (G B), West De Pere, Wis.
Van Eyck, Theo. (N O), New Orleans, La., Mandeville cor. Marais st.
— J. (Okla), Sapulpa, Okla.
Van Gastel, James (Okla), Hobart, Okla.
— John (Okla), Tulsa, Okla., 122 W. Eighth st.
— Joseph J. (Okla), Wagoner, Okla.
Van Gils, Bernard, *o.s.c.* (Bis), Ray, N. Dak.
Van Goethem, G. C. (Sea), Nogales, Ariz.
Van Grinsven, H. (N O), St. Francisville, La.
Van Halder, G., *o.s.m.* (Sup), Ladysmith, Wis.
Van Haver, F. (Alex), Plaucheville, La.
Van Heertum, John A., *o.praem.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 11406 Edbrooke ave.
Van Helden, A. J. (Sup), Tomahawk, Wis.
Van Heyster, P. (G B), Kaukauna, R F.D. 11, Wis.
Van Hoenackere, E. J. (Win), Madella, Minn.
Van Hoomissen, John, *s.j.* (Spo), Hillyard P. O., Wash., 345 Queen ave.
Van Holse, Charles (Okla), Vinita, Okla.
— Jos. (Okla), Muskogee, Okla.
— Theophile (Okla), Nowata, Okla.
Vanicek, J. (Far), Fayetteville, Tex.

Van Ingelgem, A. J. (Rich.), West Falls Church, Va.

Van [illegible], Gregory [illegible] (Chic.), Chicago, Ill., 48th st. and Winchester ave.

Van Lint, Leopold Anton Alexandrine Ida, Cottonwood, Ida.

Van Mierlo, Francis, *o.m.* (Kan.), Kansas City, Mo., 2552 Locust st.

Van Meer, H. Fr., Napoleon P. O., N. Dak., R. R. 1

Van Mese, F. X. (Okla.), Woodward, Okla.

Van Nevel, J. A. (Ft W.), Antwerp, Ohio

Van Nistelroy, F. X. (La.), Kaukauna, Wis.

Van Oeffelt, L. (Gr. B.), New Franken, Wis., R. F. D. 2

Vanoli, Arnaldo (Buf), Fredonia, N. Y., 42 Orchard st.

Van Oppen, A. H. (Hart), Meriden, Conn.

Van Oudenhoven, J. Fr. (L B), Debow P. O., Ark.

Van Pelt, Henry G. (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 755 S. Ottawa st.

Van Remoortel, Hubert (Okla), Okmulgee, Okla.

Van Rie, Aug. C. (Ft W.), North Judson, Ind.

Van Rin, A. (Tr), Egg Harbor City, N. J.

Van Roosmalen, W. (Gr. B.), De Pere, Wis.

Van Rooy, R. J., *o. praem.* (Gr.), Essexville, Mich.

Van Rossum, Theodore, *s.j.* (Clev.), Cleveland, Ohio, Brooklyn Station.

Van Roth, Gabriel, *ms.* (Spr.), Westfield, Mass.

Van Sente, P. J. (Sac), Sacramento, Cal., 23rd and R sts.

Van Sever, A. (L C), Grand Rapids, Wis., R. F. D. No. 2.

Van Stappen, Leon E. (Peo), East Moline, Ill.

Vanston, John F., *o.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., St. Michael's Monastery.

Van Susteren, P. (G B), Green Bay, Wis., 209 S. Adams st.

Van Tourenhout, Charles L. (St L), Ste. Geneviève, Mo.

Van Treeck, J. P. (Mil), Sheboygan, Wis., 1436 S. 11th st.

— Jos. A. (Mil.), Burlington, Wis.

Vantroostenberghe, G. A. (L), Louisville, Ky., 800 W. Walnut st.

Van Waesberghe, Edward, Very Rev. (Okla), Pawhuska, Okla.

Van Walleghem, H. V. (St P), Ghent, Minn.

Van Wees, Francis (Okla), Purcell, Okla.

Van Zale, William F. (New), Hawthorne, N. J., 290 Diamond Bridge ave.

Vaqué, Peter, *s.m.m.* (Br), Woodhaven P. O., N. Y., 4312 Jerome ave.

Varanelli, Nicholas (Tr), May's Landing, N. J.

Varelmann, Francis (Cin), Norwood, Ohio.

Varga, S. (Ft W), East Chicago, Ind., 4748 Alexander ave.

Varh, Joseph (St P), Shakopee P. O., Minn.

Varlaky, A. (Ph), Connellsville, Pa., 114 Porter ave.

Varley, Frank (Cin), Houston P. O., Ohio, R. F. D. 2.

— Martin M. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio., 325 W. Eighth st.

Vaschalde, A. A., *c.s.b.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.

Vasey, N[illegible] J. [illegible] (Phi), Philadelphia, Pa., 9 E. Chestnut ave.

Vashelyshyn, Stephen (Ruth Gr), New Britain, Conn., 184 North st.

Vasilauskas, C. (Spr), Westfield, Mass., St. Casimir's Church.

Vasochik, Theodosius (Ruth Gr), Pittsburgh, Pa., 405 Atwood st.

Vasquez, Fidelis, *o.f.m.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Brookland.

Vasse, A. [illegible], Cincinnati, Ohio, 1057 E. Main st.

Vasyanovich, Timothy (Ruth Gr), Jeannette, Pa., 1015 Gaskill ave.

Vattmann, Edward J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Clev), Wilmette, Ill.

Vaughan, James (Sac), Angels, Cal.

— M. W. [illegible], Dubuque, Iowa.

Vautier, Ambrose, *c.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1509 Tulane ave.

Vautrin, Abel, *o.s.f.s.* (Wil), Childs, Md.

Vaux, James, [illegible], Rochester, N. Y., St. Bernard's Seminary.

Veau, James, *s.j.* (N O), Grand Coteau, La.

Veerkamp, Ignatius [illegible], Hamilton, Ohio, 224 Dayton st.

Veesart, J. P. [illegible], Watertown, S. Dak.

Veez, Urban J. (Cin), Montgomery, Ohio.

Vela, F. B. (Chic), Hammond, Ind., 82 McAlvie ave.

Velard, Eug., *m.s.*, Hartford, Hartford, Conn., 85 New Park ave.

Velt, Anthony (Buf), Swormville, N. Y.

— Jas. (N Y), New York City, 425 W. 49th st.

— William (St P), Emmetsburg, Iowa.

Velte, Henry (Mil), Randolph, Wis., R. F. D. 3.

Veltchansky, John (Ruth Gr), Granville, N. Y., Box 642.

Venus, J. M. (Hel), Butte, Mont., 444 E. Park st.

Verallí, V. N. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 146 Rector st., Manayunk.

Verdan, F. M. (Wich), Girard, Kans., R. F. D. 2.

Vereker, Patrick (Al.), Hollidaysburg, Pa.

— Richard (Sac), Auburn, Cal.

Vergenet, Henry A., *o.s.f.s.* (Wil), Wilmington Del., 8th and West sts.

Verhagen, A. Very Rev. (Spo), Spokane, Wash., 1115 W. Riverside ave.

Verhalen, Wm. F. (Chic), absent on leave. Res., Chicago, Ill., 5249 N. Paulina st.

Verheyen, Boniface, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.

— Joseph (Og.), New York, N. Y., St. Francis' Hospital.

Verhoeven, A. (N O), Jeanerette P. O., La.

Vermare, Anthony (Mar), Chassel, Mich.

Vermette, J. Stanislaus (Bo), Ipswich, Mass., 18 Washington st.

Vermeulen, G. (Om), Cedar Rapids, Neb.

Vernimont, R. (Dal), Denton, Tex.

Versavel, Arthur F., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Benque Viejo, British Honduras, C. A.

Verschaffelt, R. (El P), Marfa, Texas.

Verst, Henry (Ind), Mt. Vernon P. O., Ind., R. F. D. No. 7.

Verwyst, Chrysostom, *o.f.m.* (Sup), Bayfield, Wis., Holy Family Church.

Vesely, Cosmas, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Lisle, Ill.

Veth, Jerome, *o.s.b.* (B), Cottonwood, Idaho.

— Martin, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.

Veuilleux, S. (Man), Laconia, N. H.

Vezina, L. A. (Bur), Vergennes, Vt.

Viau, Albert (Mar), Sault-Sainte-Marie, Mich.
— A. M., *s.s.* (Og), Standish, N. Y.
Vicari, Victor, *s.s.f.* (Og), Plattsburg, N. Y.
Vicari, V. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 472 Atwells ave.
Vicuro, Leonardo (New), West Hoboken, N. J., High and Spring sts.
Victor, H. (S Falls), Hartford, S. Dak.
Videnz, Frs. (Br), New Hyde Park, N. Y.
Vieban, Anthony, *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
Vieira, Antonio P. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 230 Bonney st.
- Francisco C. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 463 Benefit st.
Viel, A. (N O), Mamou, La.
- Cyril G. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 13th and Clay sts.
Vien, G. J., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3208 North Crawford ave.
Vieracker, Corbinian, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.
Vifredo, Joseph (Buf), Jamestown, N. Y.
Vigliero, John A. (N O), Patterson, La.
Vigroux, Eugene (N O), Lockport, La., retired.
Vilademat, J. (S Fr), Hayward, Cal.
Vilkauskas, Vincent G. (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio, 26 W. Rayen ave.
Villa, Octavio, *s.j.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal.
Villani, Joseph, *s.s.f.s.* (N Y), New York City, 429 E. 12th st.
Villiard, Camille (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 82 Cumberland st.
Villiger, Benedict, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
Villing, Lawrence, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
Villinger, Joseph, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Fulda, Ind.
Vilman, A. (St P), Watkins, Minn.
Vinas, Etienne, *s.m.* (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 506 Cedar st.
Vincent, Eugene J. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 257 W. Sixth st.
— Henri (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 414 S. Main st.
— John F., *s.m.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 25 Isabella st.
— W. J. P. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1342 Moss st.
Viola, Cherubino, *o.f.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 522 Carroll st.
Violich, Geo. (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 906 Broadway.
Virnich, P. J. (Alt), Ste. Marie, Ill.
Virnig, Chas. H. (Lead), Winner, S. Dak.
Visconti, A. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 472 Atwells ave.
Vismara, J. C. (Det), Kalamazoo, Mich., 417 N. Park st.
Vissers, A. A., *o.praem.* (G B), West De Pere, Wis., R. R. 2.
Vitale, Aloysius, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 113 Baxter st.
— M. (Pitt), Turtle Creek, Pa., 549 Hunter st.
Vitkus, Michael (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3212 Pulaski st.
Vitt, John Clement (Ph), Minersville, Pa., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel Church.
Vitta, Chas. F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 992 St. Mark's ave.
Vittigli F., *c.s.c.b.*, (Bo), Boston, Mass., 12 North sq.
Vives, Joseph, *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
Vlček, John (Lin), Plattsmouth, Nebr.
Vlossak, F. (Ph), South Bethlehem, Pa., 621 Linden st.
- John P. (Ph), Treskow, Pa.
— John S. (Ph), South Bethlehem, Pa., 621 Linden st.
Voag, Albert, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Chickashaw P. O., R.F.D. No. 1, Ohio.
Vocca, James A. (Pitt), New Kensington, Pa.
Voda, Aurel (Clev), Youngstown, O., 126 Bruce ave.
Voelpel, Crescentian, *o.m.cap.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 140 Mt. Elliott ave.
Vogdes, Charles W. (Ph) Philadelphia, Pa., 1437 Catharine st.
Vogel, Anthony (Pitt), Carrick, Pa.
— Bernard (Col), Murray, Ohio.
— Francis Xavier, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Rochester, Pa.
— John (Lead), Eagle Butte, S. Dak.
— John, *pss.m.*, Very Rev. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 500 Hicks st.
— Wm. A. (K C), Lamar, Mo.
Vogelmann, Const., *c.pp.s.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3933 S. Broadway.
Voghera, John, *s.s.f.s.* (N Y), New York City, 29 Mott st.
Vogl, Joseph J. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 423 First st. N. W.
Vogt, A. (Pitt), West View, Pa., Ashford ave.
— Bernard, *o.f.m.* (Og), Croghan, N. Y.
— Casimir, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 1500 Thirty-fourth ave.
— Felix (G R), Reed City, Mich.
— Fred., *c.ss.r.* (Mon), Fresno, Cal.
— John Geo. (Clev), Lorain, Ohio, St. Joseph's Hospital.
— Phil. J. (Mil), Kewaskum, Wis.
— Wm. (Pitt), Carnegie, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
Voight, Basil, *o.f.m.* (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., 155 Market st.
Voltonis, P. A. (Mil), Racine, Wis., 900 Park ave.
Vojáček, August (Dub), Oxford Junction, Iowa, Sacred Heart Church.
Volenzky, Nestor (Ruth Gr), Pittsburgh, Pa., 405 Forward ave.
Volkay, Eugene (Ruth Gr), Minneapolis, Minn., 2215 Third st. N. E.
— Miron (Ruth Gr), Gary, Ind., 1248 Madison st.
Volke, J. C. (Con), Lanham, Neb.
— P. J. (L), Louisville, Ky., 3115 Cherokee Drive.
Volkert, Anthony (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., St Joseph's Seminary.
Voll, Jos. L. (Bel), Dahlgren, Ill.
Vollebregt, A. (Alt), Liberty, Ill.
— F. (B), Saint Maries, Idaho.
Vollman, A. J. (Chic), Oregon, Ill.
Vollmayer, Michael (Clev), Massillon, Ohio, 314 East Cherry st.
Vollmer, Alphonse, *o.m.c.* (Og), Raquette Lake, N. Y.
— Dominic, *o.s.b.* (Rich), Richmond, Va., Sheppard st. and Stuart ave.
— Eustace, *o.f.m.* Very Rev. (Sup), Ashland, Wis., 2nd ave and E. Front st.
— Louis J., *c.ss.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1019 N. 5th st.
— Theodore (Ind), Armstrong P. O., Ind., R. F. D. 2.
Vollrath, Paul, *o.m.c.* (Ind), Floyds Knobs P. O., Ind.

Volmer, Maurice, *o.f.m.* (New), Paterson, N. J., 13 Ramsey st
Volyner, Roman (Roth Grc), New York City, N. Y., 25 E. Seventh st.
Voss, Joseph F. (L C), Marshfield, Wis.
— J. R., *o.p.* (Col), Shepard P. O., Ohio.
— Peter B., *o.f.m.* (Cap), Chicago, Ill., St. Peter's Church, 6 S. Clark st.
Von Bruun, Axel Jos. (St L), Elmhill, Mo.
Von Bremen, Paul (Port), Augusta, Me., 32 Washington st.
Von der Ahe, George H. (Cin), Bond Hill, Ohio, St. Aloysius Orphan Asylum.
Vonderlage, B. (St P), Le Sueur, Minn., R. F. D. 1.
Vonderstein, Gabriel, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Seneca, Kans.
Vones, Methodius, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1631 Airport st.
Von Eglofstein, Julius, *o.s.* (S Fr), San Francisco Co., 2041 Buchanan st.
Von Frentz, Desiderius, *o.m.* (Cle), Cleveland, O., 2543 E. Twenty-third st.
Von Hagel, Albert (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 3741 Borden st.
Von Kovacs, Louis (Ind), Youngstown, Ohio, 854 Wilson ave.
Von Lintel, Otto H. (Col), Bridgeport, Ohio.
Von Mach, Leo (Det), Ruth, Mich.
Vonnez, John P. (Col), Moberton, Ohio.
Von Weldon, Chas. Ser), Wilkes Barre, Pa., 225 Blackman st.
Voorden, Wilibrord, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Perry, Okla.
Vopátek, Thomas, *o.s.b.* (Dub), Cedar Rapids, Iowa, 202 S. Fifth st.
Vorbach, Alexander A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 146 Dupont st.
Vorlicek, G. J. (G B), Antigo, Wis.
Vornholt, J. B. (Con), New Almelo, Kans.
Vorster, Anton, *o.s.b.* (L R), Subiaco P. O., Ark.
Voussen, Henry I. (L C), Waumandee, Wis.
Voyer, Louis (Nat), Vicksburg, Miss.
Vrána, J. (Pitt), McKee's Rock's, Pa.
Vranek, John (Om), Omaha, Neb., 1430 S. 14th st.
Vrebosch, Aloysius, *s.j.* (Cal Prov), St. Xavier P. O., Mont.
—Henry J., *s.j.* (Spo), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga University.
Vrhunec, Joseph (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 301 Forward ave.
Vuibert, A. J., *s.s.* (S Fr), Menlo Park, Cal., St. Patrick's Seminary.
Vurpillat, E. H. (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., St. Peter's Church.
Vytisk, Joseph (Dub), Duncan, Ia.

Wachendorfer, Felician, *o.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville P. O., Ind.
Wachowiak, Stanislaus A. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1634 Eastern ave.
Wachowski, Joseph P. (Tol), Toledo, O., 3233 Lagrange st.
Wachter, John (Ph), Allentown, Pa., 421 Chew st.
— Wm. A. (Ph), Pottstown, Pa.
Wächter, Charles, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
Wack, J. M. J. (S A), New Braunfels, Texas.
— Wm. (Ind), Brookville P.O., R.F.D. 6., Ind.
Wade, James J. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 129 N. Oriental st.
— John E. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., North Charles ave. and 27th st.
Wade, Peter, *o.f.m.* (Buf), Olean, N. Y., St. Bonaventure P. O.
Wade, Thomas Mar Gwynn, Moh
Hagen, P. [illegible], [illegible], Ohio.
Joseph R. [illegible], Cincinnati, Ohio.
Waegemann, Dominic, *o.s.b.* (Ore), St. Benedict P. O., Ore.
Waeckerlin, John (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3200 Gravois ave.
Waegmans, Frederick, *s.j.* (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala.
Wagle et, A. J., S C., Mapleton, Iowa.
Hermann (St L), Media, Mo.
J. P. (Dub), Cresco, Iowa.
Wagner, A., [illegible], Kenmare, N. Dak.
Albert, [illegible], Shields, Nebr.
— Albert L., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Barataria and Common sts
— Alphonsus, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P. O., Ky.
— Charles (Ind), Chrisney, Ind.
— Clement, *o.s.b.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 645 Junction ave.
— Englebert, *o.f.m.* (Cle), West Park, O., Riverside ave.
— Eusebius, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 128 Antoinette st.
— F. C. (Hbg), Danville, Pa.
— F. J. (E), Brookville, Pa.
— Ignatius, *o.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville P.O., Ind.
— J. (B), Rupert, Idaho.
— James (Okla), P.O. Baxter Springs, Kans., R.F.D. 2.
— John (St P), New Ulm, Minn
— John (Cle), Massillon P.O., Ohio, R.F.D.1.
— John H. (Col), Cambridge, Ohio.
— Maurice, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Mariah Hill, Ind.
— Michael (Ind), Morris, Ind.
— Nicholas M. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1861 Catalpa ave.
— Philip (Mil), Hubertus, Wis.
— P. J. (L C), La Crosse, Wis., Cathedral.
— Vincent, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Evansville, Ind., Lincoln ave.
Wahl, William F. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 382 1st st.
Wahler, Victor, *o.m.c.* (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. Joseph's Convent.
Wahlmeier, Louis E. (Con), Cawker City, Kans.
Waitt, Warren (Or), Portland, Ore., 1158 E. Salmon st.
Wajtanowski, Francis (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 30 Harvard st.
Wakefer, John C. (Ft W), Indiana Harbor, Ind., 3810 Grapevine st.
Wakim, Francis (N Y), New York City, 46 Washington st.
Walajtys, Casimir (Det), absent on sick leave
Walaszkiewicz, Francis S. (Om), Dubuque, Iowa, New Melleray Abbey.
Walcher, James (St Cl), St. Cloud P. O., Minn., R. R. No. 3.
Walczak, John S. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 76 Pulaski ave.
— Francis (Chic), Chicago, Ill., St. Michael's Church, 8227 Bond ave.
Wald, Jos., *o.m.cap.* (N Y) New York City, 226 E. 113th st.
Waldeisen, John L. (Clev), Canton, O., 1900 S. Market st.
Waldhaus, H. J. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 419 W. Fourth st.
Waldmann, Philip J., *o.f.m.* (Buf), St. Bonaventure P. O., N. Y.

Wa[illegible], Martin A., [illegible], Very Rev. Hall, Wa[illegible], D. C., 457 Michigan ave., N. E.
— Matthew P. (Tr), New Brunswick, N. J., [illegible]
[illegible], Mass., Somerville ave., [illegible]
— Thos. F. (Will), Wilmington, Del., 4th and [illegible] sts.
Wa[illegible], Augustine [illegible], Con. Hays, Kansas.
Wa[illegible], Augustine D. [illegible], Chelsea, Mass., 59 Nahant st.
[illegible], [illegible], Conn., [illegible] 87
[illegible], [illegible], Allegheny, N. Y., St. Alloy [illegible] Cemetery.
— [illegible], St. [illegible], Pa.
Wa[illegible], [illegible] O. (Cath), Pass, Okla.
[illegible], H. Rt. [illegible], Mgr., N. Y., New York [illegible], 1 W. 16th st.
— [illegible], W. [illegible], Newark, Jersey City, N. J., [illegible]
[illegible], [illegible], Mass., 37 Cooper st.
— [illegible], J. [illegible], Philadelphia, Pa., [illegible], [illegible], Harrisburg.
[illegible], [illegible], [illegible], N. Y.
Wallace, Edward A. (Br), Long Island City, N. Y., [illegible]
— [illegible], St. Aloysius, Fla., College, [illegible]
[illegible], Johnstown, N. Y.
J. V., Ont., Carleton, Neb.
Patrick F. (Alb), Fayetteville, N. Y.
[illegible], Mgr., Marcellus, Ore.
— [illegible], S. [illegible], Ore., Watertown, N. Y.
[illegible], [illegible], Omaha, Nebr., [illegible], University.
— [illegible], [illegible], Cincinnati, Ohio, Syca[illegible] and 7th sts.
— [illegible], J. [illegible], Leavy), **St. Marys, Kans.**
[illegible], [illegible], C.S.C.M. (Clev), West Park, Ohio, Riverside ave.
Wallheser, John E. (Con), Grinnell P.O., Kans., R. R. 1.
Wallschneck, Peter, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal.
Walsh, Albert (Mar), Leola, S. Dak.
Walsh, James J. (Okla), Ardmore, Okla.
Walrath, Michael (Sac), Woodland, Cal.
Walsh, A., *s.m.*, N. O., Convent P. O., La.
Walsh, Ambrose, *o.s.b.* (Ore), St. Benedict P. O., Ore.
— A. H. (Wich), Kingman, Kans.
— Charles L. (Col), Lancaster, Ohio.
— Christopher V. Den., Denver, Colo., 135 S. Sherman ave.
— Columban, *o.s.d.* (Mil), Hubertus P. O., Wis., R.R. No. 1, Box 72
— D. E. (Peo), Spring Valley, Ill.
— Daniel (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 20 Herkimer st.
— David Pitt, Monongahela, Pa., 722 W. Main st.
— David P. (Wh), retired on account of ill health.
— Edmond (Dub), Proctor, Minn.
— Edward, *o.s.f.c.* (Ore), Roseburg, Ore.
— Edward A. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., 204 Third st.
— Edward A. Hart, Waterbury, Conn., 5 Wolcott st.
— Edward J., *c.m.*, Very Rev. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., St. Vincent's Mission House.
— Francis, *o.f.m.* (Buf), St. Bonaventure P.O., N. Y.
Wa[illegible], [illegible], N. Y., New York City, 189 W. [illegible] st.
— Francis (Bo), Reading, Mass., 102 Woburn street.
Francis E. (Peo), Pontiac, Ill., 607 N. Main ave.
Francis J., *c.m.* (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo.
Francis L. (Cin), Elmwood, Ohio.
Gu[illegible] J. S. [illegible], Sioux Falls, S. Dak., [illegible]'s Hospital.
G. L. Very Rev. (Gal), Houston, Tex., Assumption Church.
— Harold E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 178 W. [illegible] st.
— Henry A. Rev., South Natick, Mass.
— Henry L., *s.j.*, St. Ignatius, Santa Clara, Cal.
— Henry L. Hayes, Plainville, Conn.
— Hugh, *o.s.a.*, Bar Harbor, Mass., 159 Washington st., Lawrence, Mass.
— J. F. (Chic), [illegible] St., Ill., Leave.
— J. B. Hart, Thomaston, Conn.
— J. J. [illegible], [illegible] ave.
— J. V. Rock, Freeport, Ill.
— James A. Neil, Susquehanna, Pa.
Jas. Aloysius, Very Rev., N. Y., Ossining P. O., N. Y.
James E., N. Y., Ossining P. O., N. Y.
James J., Bos., E. Pepperell, Mass.
— James L., *c.m.* (Tr), Princeton, N. J., College.
— James L. (Alb), Hudson, N. Y.
— James M. (Ft W), Denver, Colo., 1625 Newport ave.
— James Philip (Alt), Altamont, Ill.
— James T., Very Rev. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 515 Scheidler ave.
— John, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., [illegible] Fifth ave.
— John A. (Ind), Brownsburg, Ind.
— John B. (Ser), Sugar Notch, Pa.
— John F. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 5107 Northland ave.
— John F. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Cathedral.
— John F. X., N. O., Lake Charles, La.
— John Francis X. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 563 W. Tioga st.
— John J. (G R), Manistee, Mich., Mercy Hospital.
— John J. (Ph), Allentown, Pa., 501 Ridge ave.
— John M. (Wil), Cambridge, Md.
— John M. (Dav), Albia, Ia.
— John P. M., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 321 Willing's alley.
— John V. (Rock), Freeport, Ill.
— Jos. C. (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. John's Seminary.
— Joseph M. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., 88 Park st.
— Matthew J., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— Maurice (Det), Battle Creek, Mich., 92 Maple st.
— Maurice A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 6315 Lancaster ave.
— Michael, *s.j.* (Sav), Augusta, Ga.
— Michael A. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 103 South Broadway.
— Michael J. (Br), Woodside, L. I., N. Y.
— Michael J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 371 Eighth ave.
— Nicholas R. (Bo), Beverly Farms, Mass.
— P. A. (Dub), absent on leave.

Walsh, P. A. (Sup), New Richmond, Wis., R. F. D. No. 1
- Patrick, *c.p.* (C C), Corpus Christi, Tex., Sacred Heart Church.
- Patrick L., Louisville, Ky., 651 S. 17th st.
- Patrick R. (Man), Woodsville, N. H.
- Patrick H. (Bo), Brockton, Mass., 335 Main st.
- Patrick J. (Syr), Binghamton, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
- Peter J. (Bo), Waltham, Mass., 48 Taylor st.
- Philip (Pro), Ponca, Ill., St. Ann's.
- Philip J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Ambrose Church, Park Heights and Wylie aves.
- Raymond, *o.f.m.*, New Baltof, N. J.
- Redmond J., *s.v.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
- Richard Sen., retired, Pittston, Pa.
- Robert E. (Buf), Salamanca, N. Y., 120 River st.
- Seraphim, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., St. Michael's Monastery.
- Simon B. (Tr), Beach Haven, N. J.
- Stephen, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 4503 Fifth ave.
- Thomas (Bo), Colebrook, Mass.
- Thomas (Om), Battle Creek, Neb.
- Thomas A. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 2850 Twenty seventh st, N. W.
- Thomas A. (New), Newark, N. J., 86 Custer ave.
- Thomas E. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2027 W. 65th st.
- Thomas F. (Pitt), Leechburg, Pa.
- Thomas F. X. (N Y), New York City, 56 W. 88th st.
- Thomas J. (Alb), Coeymans, N. Y.
- Thomas J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1220 Whittier st.
- Thomas J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 50 Franklin st.
- Thomas P. (Pitt), Braddock, Pa., Verona st.
- W. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 225 N. 18th st.
- Wm. (St P), Murdock, Minn.
- Wm. E., *a.m.* (Tr), Princeton, N. J., St. Joseph's College.
- Wm. H. (Alb), Ballston, N. Y.
- Wm. H. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown, 303 Bunker Hill st.
- Wm. H., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 304 Elizabeth st.

Walshe, Austin J. (Dub), Bernard, Dubuque Co., Iowa, R. F. D.
- Edmund (Og), absent on sick leave.
- John D., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Jose, Calif., 556 S. 2nd st.
- Patrick (N O), New Orleans, La., 1503 Annette st.

Walter, Alto, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), St. Cloud, Minn., Immaculate Conception Church.
- Leonard, *o.s.b.* (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 917 Madison st.
- L. J., *o.c.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6413 Dante ave.
- W. (Bel), Shawneetown, Ill.

Walterbosch, Macarius (Bel), New Athens, Ill.

Walter-Truninger, F. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Catholic Normal School.

Walters, Augustine W., *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 807 Superior st.
- Ernest (G R), Big Rapids, Mich.

Walters, Leo J., *s.s.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., St. Cyril's Priory, 6413 Dante ave.
- R. F. [illegible] (Det), Dearborn, Mich., St. Joseph's Lectorate.

Ward, J. [illegible], [illegible] (Chic), Hays, Kansas.

Ward, [illegible] (FtW), Rome City, Ind.

Wardell, Frederick A. (L C), Lancaster, Wis.

Ward, John B. (Alb), North Pawlet, Ore.

Wardy, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Tucson, Ariz., Box [illegible].

Ware, [illegible], Roman M. (Ser), Minooka P. O., Pa.

Warmbacher, Francis A. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 20 Herkimer st.

Warner, Jos. (Chic), absent on leave, Penac hapel Cal.

Warnkowski, W. (Chic), Downers Grove P. O., Ill.

Ward, Daniel (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 1040 Lovejoy st.
- Edmund, J. S. (F Riv), Fall River, Mass., 1598 South Main st.
- Felix, *c.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Frederick ave., Station D.
- Francis M. (Ph), Silver Creek P. O., Pa.
- Henry (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 540 Olden ave.
- James F. (Chic), Owensville, Ohio.
- James T. (Pro), Newport, R. I., Spring and Williams sts.
- John (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Mercy Hospital, Pride and Locust sts.
- John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1404 S. 3d st.
- Michael H. (Pitt), absent on account of health.
- Nicholas, *c.p.* (Scr), Scranton, Pa., St. Ann's Monastery.
- Peter Joseph (St L), New Franklin, Mo.
- Roger (Alb), absent on sick leave.
- Stephen A., Johnstown, Pa.

Wardein, J. B. (Alb), Meppen, Ill.

Waring, George J. (Dub), 11th Cavalry, U. S. Disciplinary Barracks, Ft. Jay, Governors Island, N. Y. City.

Warken, Nicholas, *c.s.c.* (Mil), Watertown, Wis.

Warning, Theo., Very Rev. (Dub), Dyersville, Iowa.

Warol, Aloysius, *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.

Warren, Cornelius J., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
- Edward C., *o.p.* (S Fr), Benicia, Calif.
- Eugene (S Fr), Alameda, Calif.
- Vincent, *s.s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1530 N. Fremont ave.
- Vincent D., *s.s.j.* (Rich), Norfolk, Va., 211 E. Queen st.

Wartinger, Peter M., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1225 E. Eager st.

Warzawa, Paul (S C), St. Benedict, Iowa.

Warzynski, S. (G B), Antigo, Wis.

Wasik, Francis (Buf), Medina, N. Y.

Wasniewski, C. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 1110 Windlake ave.

Wassem, C. G. P. (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., 277 S. Fourth st.

Wastl, Francis X. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3741 Spruce st.

Wasyliszyn, John (Pitt), New Castle, Pa., 6 Maple st.

Waszko, Paul, *c.m.* (Hart), Derby, Conn.

Waszyca, Arnold (Det), Detroit, Mich., 896 Russell st.

Waters, Angelus, *o.m.c.* (New), Hoboken, N. J., 61 Monroe st.
— Francis V. (Br), Long Island City, N. Y., 123 Academy st.
— John A. (S Fr), Port Chester, N. Y., 266 Westchester ave.
— John F. A. (Or), Astoria, Ore.
— John J. (Og), Saranac Lake, N. Y.
— Patrick J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. John's Seminary.
— R. (Al), Altoona, Pa., St. Mark's Church.
— [illegible] (Nor), Norfolk, Va., 749 York st.
Watkins, George A. (N C), Wilmington, N. C., 405 Ann st.
Watson, Ernest, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2211 Hayes st.
— Joseph R. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1114 Destrahan st.
— Paul James Francis, *s.st.* (N Y), Garrison P. O., N. Y.
— Vincent, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
Watson, Henry [illegible] (Lin), Campbell, Nebr.
Watterson, Chas. H. A. (Col), Newark, O.
— Henry J. (Newa), Westfield, N. J., 502 Westfield ave.
Wattson, Edwin (Alb), Hancock, N. Y.
Waugh, Thomas (Wil), Wilmington, Del., Eighth and West sts.
Wawer, F. (Bur), Bellows Falls, Vt.
Weakland, Bernard, *t.o.r.* (S C), Sioux City, Ia., Trinity College.
Webber, Joseph (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 48 Colorado st., E.
— Peter (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Nineteenth and Church sts.
Webster, Aloysius (G B), Cheboygan, Mich.
Weber, Ambrose A. (Col), Fostoria, Ohio, 222 N. Wood st.
— Aloysius A. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 141 Ashburton ave.
— Alphonse, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal.
— Anselm, *o.f.m.* (Det), Saint Michaels, Apache Co., Arizona.
— Bernard (S Falls), Salem, S. Dak.
— Charles (Con), St. Peter, Kans.
— Chas. J., Very Rev. (Sup), Superior, Wis., 1410 Baxter ave.
— Clement (Con), Wilson, Kans.
— Dominic, *o.s.b.* (D M), Des Moines, Ia., 2nd and Crocker sts.
— Edward E. (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 13th and Byron sts.
— George (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 20 Rich st.
— George (Dal), Electra P.O., Texas.
— Henry, *c.ss.r.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 645 Junction ave.
— Henry (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4920 Grand blvd.
— Herman J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2306 Ainslie st.
— Hermann J. (Con), Clifton, Kans.
— Jos. F. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 1117 Blaine ave.
— Louis S., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
— Michael J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 2315 Seneca st.
— Nicholas A., *s.m.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Brookland sta.
— P. J. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 416 W. 12th st.
— P. J. (Rock), Aurora, Ill., 260 High st.
— Peter F. (L C), Neillsville, Wis.
— Peter J. (Ft W), Earl Park, Ind.
— Wm. (Rock), McHenry, P. O. Ill.
Webster, R. B., *ss.* (S Fr), Menlo Park, Cal., St. Patrick's Seminary.
Weckel, Nicholas (Lex), Louisville, Ohio.
— Raymond (Cov), Mellenville, Ky.
Weckert, Edward, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Lacey, Wash.
Weckesser, Joseph, *s.m.*, Very Rev. (St L), Clayton, Mo.
Weckman, Boniface, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa.
Weegs, Peter J., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Sacred Heart Church.
Weckworth, Lambert, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
Wegemer, Ludger, *o.f.m.* (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., Union and Palmer sts.
— Salvator, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
Wehmeyer, George, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 218 E. 12th st.
Wehner, John (St L), Jefferson City P. O., Mo., R. F. D. No. 1.
Wehrle, Jos. M. (Col), Columbus, Ohio., 684 S. Third st.
Wehrli, Othmar, *o.s.b.* (L R), Bigelow P. O., Ark.
Weiand, Joseph (Og), retired; New York City, 135 W. 31st st.
— John A., *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 807 Superior st.
Weibel, J. E., Very Rev. (L R), Hot Springs, Ark., 595 W. Grand ave.
— George F., *s.j.* (Sea), Tacoma, Wash., 1324 S. Yakima ave.
Weidekamp, Martin, *o.m.c.* (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 812 N. Salina st.
Weidner, M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3517 W. 13th pl.
Weigand, Jos. A. (Col), Steubenville, Ohio, Holy Name Church.
— Stephen F., *c.pp.s.* (Lin), Nebraska City, Nebr.
— Vincent (St Cl), St. Joseph, Minn., Perham P. O.
— W. (Alt), New Berlin, Ill.
Weigel, Edward M., *c.ss.r.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 526 Fifty-ninth st.
Weikmann, A. M. (Wich), Halstead, Kans.
— Charles B. (L C), Alma Center, Wis., L. B. 9.
Weiland, Mathias (Ind), Tell City P. O., Ind., R. R. 1.
— T. S., *o.p.* (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 557 Mt. Vernon ave.
Weiler, A. (Mil), Racine, Wis., 1919 Green st.
— John (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 211 S. Kildare ave.
Weindl, Ivo, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., Shonnard pl.
Weiner, Symphorian, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1798 Queen City ave.
Weinhoff, John J. (Mil), East Troy, Wis.
Weinig, Frs. W. (St L), St. Genevieve, Mo.
Weir, John F. (N Y), Millbrook, N. Y.
Weirich, Wm. J. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Holy Ghost Church.
Weis, Alphonse, *s.j.* (Md-NY Prov), Boston, Mass., 14 Cobb st.
— Bernardine, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (Cev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2543 E. 23rd st.
— Ivo, *c.pp.s.* (Lin), Nebraska City, Neb.
— Jos. A., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Neb., Creighton University.
— Jos. B. (Nat), Paulding, Ohio.
— William, *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 807 Superior st.

Weisbecker, James F. (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 518 Second St.
Weisbeck, Joseph A. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 18 Welker st.
Weisbrod, Ignatius, *o.cr.* (Cr), Very Rev. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 330 Thirty-seventh st.
Weisenberger, A. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 100 Vista st., S. S.
Weisgar, Lambert (Indp), Batesville P. O., Ind., R. F. D. 4.
Weisgar, Mathias F. (L C), Sandusky P. O., Wis.
Weisiger, S. P. (Colo), Columbus, Ohio, 648 South College ave.
Weismantel, Jno. A. (Buf), Canaseraga, N. Y.
Weisnerowski, C. (Cin), Macon, Tex.
Weiss, Geo. A. L., Lewisburg, Ky., 1420 S. 18th st.
Weissenberger, Sebastian, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Argonia, Kans.
Weisser, Augustine J., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., P. O. Highlandtown, 600 S. 3d st.
— Chas. (New), Newark, N. J., 318 Morris ave.
Otto, *o.s.b.* (Cr), Dilworth, Minn.
Weissteiner, Aloysius (G Rs), New Lothrop, Mich., R. F. D. No. 1.
Weitz, Peter (Sspc), Absent on leave.
Welter, John (Leav), Sabbatha P. O., R. R. 3, Kans.
Welkenman, Frederick A. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 1634 W. Manchester ave.
Wellbers, L. J., *s.s.j.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., P. O. Box 579.
Welch, Edward A. (Pro), East Greenwich, R. I.
— F. A. (Bur), Orwell, Vt.
— Garret B. (Alt), Portage, Pa.
— George A. (Tr), Camden, N. J., 642 Market st.
— Geo. W. (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., St. Joseph's Church, 344 North st.
— Henry, *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
— James E. (Bo), Chelsea, Mass., 16 Tudor street.
— John C. (Chic), Chicago Heights, Ill., 1515 Chicago rd.
— Michael J. (Bo), West Lynn, Mass., 484 Summer st.
— Thos. A. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 977 Portland ave.
— Wm. C. (Cin), Lebanon, Ohio.
Weldon, Michael F. (Peo), Bloomington, Ill.
— Thomas J., *c.m.* Very Rev. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1802 Tulane ave.
Welk, Justin, (Lin), Steinauer, Nebr.
Welling, Peter de Alcantara, *o.f.m.* (Leav), Olpe, Kans.
Wellinghoff, John Ev., *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 42 Calhoun st.
Wellman, B. J. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Blue Rock and Lakeman sts.
— Henry G. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 843 W. Garfield blvd.
Welp, F. (St Cl), Alexandria, Minn.
Wells, Joseph H., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio., St. Xavier College.
Welsch, Nicholas, *c.pp.s.* (Tol), Bellevue P. O., Ohio., R. F. D. No. 3.
Welsh, Alfred C. (Phi), Kennett Square, Pa.
— Edwin J. (Peo), Aledo, Ill.
— F. J. (Hbg), Carlisle, Pa.
— James P. (Det), Three Oaks, Mich.
Welsh, John F., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Newton ave.
Welsh, P. F. (Lou), Hopkinsville, Ky., 70 E. Ninth st.
— M. S., *o.p.* (Col), Columbus, O., 557 Mt. Vernon ave.
— Oliver A., *c.s.p.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 650 California st.
— Paul A. (Ft W), Arcola, Ind.
Welstead, Edward J. (N Y), New York City, 510 W. 165th st.
— Samuel A. (Pitt), Charleroi, Pa., 618 Washington ave.
Welter, M. A. (Rock), Somonauk, Ill.
Wenz, Justin, *s.v.d.*, Seven Fountains Wash., 5815 S. Warner st.
Wendel, J., *s.v.d.* (Nat), Meridian, Miss., 1914 18th ave.
— M. (S C), Carroll, Iowa.
Wendling, Alphonse, *o.s.b.* (Ind), San Antonio, Tex., 310 Dwyer ave.
— John B. (Tol), Leipsic, Ohio.
Wenkbrink, Bernhard, *o.s.b.* (Ev), St. Mary's, Pa.
Wensorra, A. (S A), El Campo, Tex.
Wenta, Michael J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 806 Racine st.
Wentker, Joseph (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2011 Linton ave.
Wenzek, Columban, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (N O), St. Benedict, La.
— William (Con), Schoenchen, Kans.
Wepfer, Robert, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Crabtree, Pa.
Werdehoff, Anton (Dub), Buffalo Center, Ia.
Werdige, Raymond, *o.m.c.*, Fr., Camden, N. J., 500 Spruce st.
Wermund, Stanislas, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., 1721 Vine st.
Werling, Edward G. (Ft W), Wanatah, Ind.
Wermerskirchen, A. (Win), Hokah, Minn.
Wermuth, Geo. (N Y), Kingston, N. Y., 93 Wurts st.
— Julius (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 673 Fourth ave.
Werner, Anselm, *o.c.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6413 Dante ave.
— Edward G. (Ph), Beaver Meadow, Pa.
— Joseph, J., *s.j.* (Sea), Tacoma, Wash., 1324 So. Yakima ave.
— N. (L), Chicago, Ky.
Wernert, James, *c.ss.r.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1421 Liberty ave.
— L. C. (St L), Arcadia, Mo.
Wernerus, Mathias H. (L C), Rozellville, Wis.
Wernet, Oscar J. W. (Alt), Dieterich, Ill.
Werninger, J. W. (Wh), Huntington, W. Va., St. Edward's College.
Wernke, H. H. (L R), Little Rock, Ark., 617 Louisiana st.
— Joseph (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 918 Bank st.
Werr, Paul, *o.m.cap.* (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 2111 Market st.
Werth, Ludger, *o.m.cap.* (G B), Appleton, Wis., 924 Lawrence st.
Wertz, Jacob M. (Pitt), Beaver Falls, Pa., Tenth st. and Sixth ave.
Weschler, Andrew (E), Meadville, Pa.
Wespe, Jerome, *o.s.b.* (Or), St. Benedict P. O., Ore.
Wessendorf, Jos. (St Cl), Osakis, Minn.
Wessling, Bernard (St Cl), Donnelly, Minn.
— Geo. (S C), Coon Rapids, Iowa.

West, J. J. (Tr), Princeton, N. J., St. Paul's Church.
Wester, John (Chic), Chicago, Ill, 2342 Le Moyne st.
Westerman, H. A. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 933 Bank st.
Westermann, Henry (L), Louisville, Ky., 422 8th st.
Westhoff, Severinus, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), Lakeport, Calif.
Westrate, Joseph G. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3519 N. 14th st.
Westman, John A. (New), Arlington, N. J., 135 Midland ave.
Westropp, Henry, *s.j.* (S Falls), Ravinia, S. Dak.
Wetenkamp, George, *o.f.m.* (Clev), West Park, Ohio, Riverside ave.
Wetta, Daniel, J. *c.ss.r.* (KC), Kansas City, Mo., Hunter ave. and Broadway.
Wetula, John F. (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 250 E. Jersey st.
Wetzel, Augustine (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 26 Olive st.
— H. J. (Cov), Newport, Ky., St. Stephen's Church.
Wetzelsberger, Paul, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
Wewer, Bernard, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 504 N. Hickory st.
— Justin, *o.s.b.* (L R), Subiaco P. O., Ark.
Wewers, Robert, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Garrison, N. Dak.
Wey, William (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 657 James st.
Weyer, Bernard (L C), Glenhaven, Wis.
— Michael (Mil), Middleton P. O., Wis., R. R. No. 3.
— Nicolas (L C), Mineral Point, Wis.
Weyland, John (New), Jersey City, N. J., 122 Ferry st.
Weyman, Arnold, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville P. O., Ind.
Weyrich, F. (Bel), Breese, Ill.
Whalen, Daniel Frs. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 26 Lawrence ave.
— Edward J. (Tr), Oxford Furnace, N. J.
— J. L. (Dub), Decorah, Iowa.
— J. N. (Hbg), Edgegrove, Pa.
— John P. *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
— Kyran J. (G R), Saginaw, Mich., 910 N. Sixth st.
— M. J. (New), Belleville, N. J., 155 William st.
— T. J. (Bo), absent on leave.
— Thomas L. (G R), Muskegon, Mich., 61 W. Clay ave.
— Wm. B. (Bo), Rockport, Mass.
— W. L. *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave., N. E.
— W. W. (Hbg), Shamokin, Pa.
Whearty, William T. (N C), Portsmouth, Va.
Wheeler, Clarence E. (Bal), Washington, D.C., 1 Fourteenth st., S. E.
— James (Det), Detroit, Mich., 790 Congress st., E.
— John D., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 59 E. 83rd st.
— John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 21 S. 18th st.
— Thomas J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 317 S. Broadway.
Whelan, Isaac P., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (New), Newark, N. J., 91 Washington st.
— J. (K C), Independence, Mo.
— J. H. (Rock), Maple Park, Ill.
Whelan, James F., *c.m.* (Dal), Fort Worth, Tex., St. Mary's Church.
— James L. (L), St. Joseph, Ky.
— John A., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 243 N. Lawrence st.
— John I. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1661 St. Marks ave.
— John J., *o.m.i.* (S A), Del Rio, Texas.
— John T., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1410 Riverside ave.
— Patrick M. (Ph), Ambler, Pa.
— Thomas J. (Tr), Camden, N. J., 509 Vine st.
— W. L., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave., N. E.
— William P., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Neb., Creighton University.
Whitaker, John H. (Pro), Woonsocket, R.I., 190 N. Main st.
— Joseph A. (Ph), Overbrook P. O., Pa., Seminary.
White, Andrew J. (Bo), Hingham, Mass.
— Arthur (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3916 Newstead ave.
— Charles D. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., St. Joseph's Seminary.
— Daniel J. (Buf), Cuba, N. Y.
— H. P., *s.j.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Brooklyn College.
— J. C. (D M), Winterset, Iowa.
— Jas. E. (Man), North Conway, N. H.
— John (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 5321 Reber pl.
— John B. (Den), Durango, Colo.
— John F. (N Y), New York City, 141 E. 43rd st.
— John P. (Wh), Salem, W. Va.
— Joseph A. (Bal), Forest Hill P. O., Md.
— Joseph B. (L R), Forrest City, Ark.
— Lawrence P., *s.j.* (St A), Tampa, Fla., College.
— M. J. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 24th and Brighton sts.
— Michael J. (New), Newark, N. J., 25 Thomas st.
— Thomas F., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
— Thos. W. (L), Louisville, Ky., 2119 Payne st.
— W. P. (Peo), Cullom, Ill.
— William (L C), La Crosse, Wis., 1613 King st., retired.
— William E., *c.ss.r.* (Hbg), Ephrata, Pa.
— William H. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., 52 Ford ave.
Whitely, Francis A. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., 25 Arlington st.
Whitfield, Jas. P. (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., 135 St. Paul st.
Whitney, John D., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.
Whittle, Henry D., *s.j.* (Or), Portland, Ore., 3220 Forty-third st., S. E.
Whyte, Martin T. (S Fr), absent on leave.
— Thos. A. (Scr), Williamsport, Pa., 415 Walnut st.
Wibbert, Adolph (G B), Fond du Lac, Wis., 93 Marquette st., retired.
Wich, Benedict, *o.m.cap.*, Very Rev. (Bal), Cumberland, Md.
Wichmann, Henry (Tol), Cloverdale, Ohio.
Wichulis, Jerome, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Shawnee, Okla.
Wicke, Albert (Ind), New Albany, Ind.
Wicker, Jos. M. (L C), Oshkosh, Wis., St. Mary's Hospital.
Wickham, John E. (N Y), New York City, 142 E. 29th st.

Wickland, Damasus, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New York City, 233 E. 149th st
Widera, John, *c.s.sp.* (E), Girard, Pa
Widerin, George L. (Ind), South Vernon, Ind.
Widman, Edward G. (Buf), Limestone, N. Y.
Wiegand, *o.s.b.* (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 408 Spring st.
— Jos. S. (Cov), Sandusky, O., 129 Central ave
Widmer, Edmund A. (To), West Toledo, O., 40 Marina ave
Wiechman, Mark, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Tacoma, Wash., 12 S. Thirtieth st.
Wiedmann, F. (St Cl), Bluffton, Minn.
Wiegerein, H., *o.s.b.* (Sept), Ladysmith, Wis.
Wieczorek, Francis (Pitt), Rossiter, Pa
Wiedau, Bernard (Ft W), New Haven, Ind.
Wiedemann, Otto, *o.c.c.* (New), Penafly, N. J.
Wiedenham, Jas. J. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 45 Second st., S. E.
Wiederhold, Chas. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Lockland Branch P. O.
— J. (Cin), Winfield, Ill.
Wiederkehr, Fintan, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Ferdinand, Ind.
Wiedmann, Jos. B. (L C), Chippewa Falls, Wis., 821 Pearl st.
— Laurence, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Sweetbriar P. O., N. Dak.
Wiehl, Francis, *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3121 Jackson blvd.
Wieland, Raphael, *o.s.b.* (Al), St. Boniface, Cambria Co., Pa.
— Stephen, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Wielebinski, John (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., 127 Crane st.
Wiemann, Claude, *o.s.b.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 629 Second st., N. E.
Wiemar, J. F. (Bel), East St. Louis P. O., Ill., R. F. D. No. 1.
Wiencek, Ladislaus (Det), Detroit, Mich., St. Josaphat's Church, 247 Canfield ave.
Wieneke, A. (Alt), Marine, Ill.
— John C. (Dub), Cedar Falls, Iowa.
Wieners, A. J. (Leav), Paxico, Kans.
Wienker, H. C., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (E), Erie, Pa., 147 W. 24th st.
Wierclnski, Anton (Col), Adena, Ohio.
Wierczorek, Peter J. (Tr), Riverside, N. J.
Wiersbinski, Anthony H. (E), Johnsonburg, Pa.
— Felix J. (E., Erie, Pa., 509 E. 26th st.
Wiersma, G., *s.s.j.* (Cov), Lexington, Ky., St. Peter Claver's Church.
— S. (Okla), Durant, Okla.
— S. L., *s.s.j.* (Nat), Pass Christian, Miss.
Wierzynski, Leon (Ph), New London, Conn.
— Stephen (Tr), Camden, N. J., 10th and Liberty sts.
Wiese, Aug. (Buf), Lockport, N. Y., 15 Walnut st.
— Humilis, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), Oakland, Calif., St. Elizabeth's Church.
— Paul (Om), Ashton P. O., Neb.
Wiesmann, Charles J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Troy Hill, St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.
Wiesner, Paulin, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 197 W. Geranium st.
Wiesneth, Osmund, *o.s.b.* (L), Danville, Ky.
Wieszok, Francis (Scr), Plymouth, Pa., 126 Nesbitt st.
Wiezelowski, R. A. (Scr), Throop, Pa., St. Anthony's Church.
Wigel, Vincent, *o.s.b.* (Bis), St. Joseph, N. Dak.
Wigger, Anthony St L., Villa Ridge P. O., Mo., R. R. 2
— Peter St L., St. Louis, Mo., 2115 Clarach st
— Peter Joseph, St L., Jerusalem, Mo
Wight, B. J. L., Pikeville, Ky
Wigert, Albert J., Pitts, Monessen, Pa., 721 Schoonmaker ave
Wikarski, S. (G B), New Franken, Wis., R. R. 2
Wilanowski, Francis Br., Bronx Park, N. Y.
Wilbur, E. J. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 727 2nd st., N. E.
Wilcox, William T. (Buf), Batavia, N. Y.
Wilderding, Alexander, *o.s.m.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 1406 E. Washington st.
— Alphonse, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1015 Vine st.
— Herman (Dub), Belle Plaine, Iowa.
Wilgenz, Russell Ignatius (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1203 Boyle ave.
Wilburn, J. S., *o.p.* (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 567 Mt. Vernon ave.
Wilczek, Andrew S. (Rich), Portsmouth, Va.
Wilczewski, Joseph, *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 353 Jefferson ave., E.
Wilde, I. (Mar), Gainesville, Fla.
Wildenberg, A., *o.p.* (N. Y.), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
— J. D., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 515 6th st., S. W.
Wilenski, Joseph A. R. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 888 Frederick ave.
Wilhelm, Frederick (Tol), Tiffin, Ohio, 36 Melmore st.
— Geo. (Gal), Palestine, Texas.
— Norbert, *o.f.m.* (Sup), Bayfield, Wis.
Wilhelmy, Nicholas, *s.m.* (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., Marist College.
Wilkens, Ignatius M., *o.f.m.* (Cin), St. Bernard, Ohio, 4536 Carthage Pike.
Wilkes, Herman Farr, Montador, N. Dak.
— John B. (St Cl), Elizabeth, Minn.
Wilkey, Robert D. (Pitt), Ellwood City, Pa
Wilkin, P. M. (Rock), Freeport, Ill., St. Joseph's Church, 29 Washington pl.
Wilkinson, William W., *s.j.* (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala.
Will, Andrew, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 389 E. 150th st.
— Michael J., *c.ss.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1019 N. 5th st.
Willenbrink, Antoine, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
— Jos. (St Cl), Princeton, Minn.
Willett, E. Erle (L), Louisville, Ky., 1434 Bardstown rd.
Willging, Joseph C. (Hel), Helena, Mont., 720 Madison ave.
Williams, Edward A. (Bal), Catonsville, Md.
— Frederick J. (G R), Hemlock, Mich.
— J. A., *c.s.v.* (S Falls), Chamberlain, S. Dak.
— James M. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 5533 Cedar ave.
— Jerome, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn., Abbey.
— Joseph J., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Kingston, Jamaica, B. W. I.
— Philip, *o.s.b.* (Mon), Alhambra, Cal., 17 S. Electric ave.
— Thomas David (Bal), Brookland, D. C., 1029 Monroe st., N. E.

Willinger, Alexander, *o.s.b.* (Bel Prev), San Juan, Puerto de Tierra, Porto Rico.
Willis, Jno. S. (E), Emlenton, Pa.
Willitzer, John (L C), Pittsville, Wis.
— Joseph (L C), Plum City, Wis.
Willman, J. B. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 899 Willoughby ave., retired.
Willmes, F. X. (St L), St. Charles, Mo.
Wills, H. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 718 W. Adams st.
Wilmer, Antonine, Very Rev., *o.m.cap.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 440 W. Elliott ave.
Wilmes, Joseph (Sy), Liverpool, N. Y.
Wilson, Laurence A., *o.p.* (N Y), Pleasantville, N. Y.
— J. U., *o.m.i.* (S A), Eagle Pass, Tex.
— James J. (Phl), Merion, Pa.
— John J. (N Y), Rye, N. Y., Purchase st. and Boston Post rd.
— Joseph A. M. (Alt), Marshall, Ill.
— Martin E. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 340 Collins st.
— Stephen W. (Clev), Oberlin, Ohio, 167 So. Pleasant st.
— Thomas J. (Rich), Fort Monroe, Va.
Wilwerding, Anthony, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., 10620 Cedar ave.
— Peter (Okla), Chickasha, Okla., 210 S. Seventh st.
Win, Charles, *s.s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1530 N. Fremont ave.
Windbiel, Chas. (Alb), Averill Park, N. Y.
Windolph, W. (Om), Creighton, Neb.
Windthorst, Ernest, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 621 W. 5th st.
Wingerter, Placidus, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
Winkelman, Joseph (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 5811 S. Kings Highway.
Winkelmann, C. H. (St L), St. Charles, Mo., St. Peter's Church.
—Peter (Alb), Schenectady, N.Y., 608 State st.
Winkelreid, Jos., *s.j.* (Alex); Shreveport, La., Texas ave.
Winkler, Geo. (E), Kersey, Pa.
Winkman, Bonaventure, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
Winn, Thomas F. (Pro), Rumford, R. I., 42 Bishop ave.
Winne, M. J., *c.m.* (Dal), Dallas, Texas, University.
Winner, Henry J. (Cin), absent on leave.
Winnicki, J. J. (Buf), Batavia, N. Y., 302 Jackson st.
Winter, Francis, Right Rev. Msgr. (E), Meadville, Pa., St. Agatha's Church.
— Joseph A. (Ph), retired.
— Ludwin E. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 65 Watson st.
— Stephen (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 547 Thomas st.
— Valerian, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
— Victor, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., W. 30th st. and Carroll ave.
Winterheld, Pacificus, *o.f.m.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 501 Fehr ave.
Winters, James M. (N Y), New York City, 424 W. 34th st.
— James (Roch), Horseheads, N. Y.
— John T. (Hart), New Britain, Conn., St. Mary's Church.
—Peter C. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1503 Penn ave.
Wippermann, Joseph (St L), New Haven P. O., Mo., R. R. 3.
Wippich, Ignatius (St Cl), Brandon P. O., Minn., R. R. 3, Box 72.
Wirth, Augustine, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
— Edmund J. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Bernard's Seminary.
— Justus, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1107 Orleans st.
Wirtner, Anthony, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
— Boniface, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Royal St., N. S.
— Modestus, *o.s.b.* (Alt), Nicktown, Pa.
Wirtz, Benjamin, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., St. Michael's Monastery.
— Chas. J. (Cin), Cincinnati O., Mt. Healthy P. O., R. R. 13.
— Henry M. J. (S A), Buffalo, N. Y., 24 Urban st.
— John (Dub), La Crosse, Wis., 1020 Market st.
Wirtzberger, N. F. (B), Shoshone, Idaho.
Wise, Albert R., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Neb., Creighton University.
— Joseph L., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Nat), Yazoo City, Miss.
— Stephen, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kansas.
Wisniewski, Jerome, *o.s.b.* (St A), St. Leo, Fla., Abbey.
— Stanislaus J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1621 N. 8th st.
— Wenceslaus (Pitt), Monessen, Pa.
Wisniowski, Celestine, *o.f.m.* (G B), Green Bay, Wis., Monastery.
Wissel, Joseph R., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 7 S. Wolfe st.
Wissing, Leo J. (Peo), Bloomington, Ill.
Wissler, Bernardin, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Streator, Ill.
Withopf, Caspar I. (Buf), Holland, N. Y.
— K. J. (Con), retired.
Witkowski, Anthony, *o.m.c.* (Br), Elmhurst, L. I., N. Y.
Witt, Odilo, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Jasper, Ind., College.
Witte, Frederic (Bel), Johnston City, Ill.
Wittemann, George A. (Det), North Branch, Mich.
Wittig, Raphael, *s.d.s.* (G B), St. Nazianz, Wis.
Wittliff, S. A. J. (Det), Brighton, Mich.
Wittman, Joseph F. (Col), Bellaire, Ohio.
Wittmann, A. (Bal), York, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
— Cornelius, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
— Ildephonse, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Lisle, Ill.
Witzig, Bede, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Gen Ulin, N. Dak.
Władasz, Francis (Hart), New Britain, Conn., Sacred Heart Church.
Wlasłowski, F. (G B), Oshkosh, Wis., 79 Walnut st.
Włodarczyk, Stanislaus, *c.m.* (E), Erie, Pa., St. John Kanty College.
Wocet, Oscar, *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Immaculate Conception College.
Woda, Joseph (Ph), Reading, Pa., 250 S. Twelfth st.
Woelfel, Louis (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 162 Steuben st., W. E.
Woerdehoff, Anton (Dub), Buffalo Center, Iowa.
— Eugene, *o.s.b.* (Cr), Red Lake Falls, Minn.
Woesman, F. M. (Col), Marietta, Ohio.
Woeste, Anthony B. (Far), Sykeston, N. D.
— Chas. A. (Cov), Melbourne, Ky., R. F. D.
Woitys, Lewis (Hart), Nashua, N. H., St. Stanislaus' Church.
Wojak, Theofilus (L C), Wausau, Wis., 1315 Sixth st.

Wojcieschowski, F. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2009 Carmen ave.
— J., (Pitt), Wilmerding, Pa.
— John, Domestic, Wichita, Kansas.
— Leonard, *o.cist.*, M., Wauwatosa, Wis., R. R. 13.
Wojciszczuk, Anthony (S Falls), Wanday, S. Dak.
Wojcik, Jas. (Buf), Springville, N. Y.
Wojno, V. G. (Pa), Kingsmont, Pa.
Wojtowski, F. J., S. Ass., Lockhart, Texas, R. F. D.
Wojszner, John (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., St. Vincent's Church, S. S.
Wojtalewicz, Francis M. (Chic), S. Chicago, Ill., 8255 Exchange ave.
Wojtalewski, Francis (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 30 Harvard st.
Wojtowicz, J., S. Falls, Grenville, S. Dak.
Wolf, Alphonsus, *c.ss.r.* (Phi), Philadelphia, Pa., 144 Diamond st.
— F. X., S. Ass., Monetou, Texas.
— Frs. W. (Ind), Poseyville, Ind.
— Geo. J. (Phi), Philadelphia, Pa., E. Allegheny ave. and Gaul st.
— H. F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 30 East Superior st.
— Joseph (S C), Ogden, Iowa
— Joseph L. W. (Phi), Philadelphia, Pa., 242 S. Twentieth st.
— Romanus, *o.f.m.* (Ore), Tigard, Ore.
Thos., *o.s.b.*, Very Rev., Altoona, Pa.
— William (Mil), Silt Prairie, Wis., R. R. 3.
— W., Very Rev. (Om), Grand Island, Neb.
Wolfe, J. M. (Dub), Maquoketa, Iowa.
Wolff, Henry, *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
Wolfgarten, Anthony J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 30 E. Superior st.
— Stephan (Rock), Sterling, Ill.
Wolfstyn, Em. L. (Det), Erie, Mich.
Wolket, Placidus, *o.m.cap.* (Conn), Herndon, Kans.
Wolking, Charles F., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, W. 30th st. and Carroll ave.
Wollnik, Peter, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Ramey, Minn.
Wollny, Alexander (Mar), Calumet, Mich., 315 Seventh st.
Wollschlager, Alexander (Hart), New London, Conn., St. Mary's Church.
Wolohan, Thomas J. (Den), Pueblo, Colo., 414 W. 11th st.
Woloszyk, Thaddeus, *o.f.m.* (S C), Sioux City, Ia., 703 W. Fifth st.
Wolpers, Otto (Bis), Beach, N. Dak.
Wolsfeld, Wm., *c.ss.r.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1421 Liberty ave.
Wolters, Henry W., *s.j.* (St L), St. Charles, Mo., 603 N. 4th st.
— Theo. A. (Peo), Havana, Ill.
Wood, Charles Dubois (Char), Florence, S. C.
— James E., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis ave. and Hart st.
— Jas. F. (K C), Lebanon, Mo.
— James T. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 82 Prince st.
— Thos. F., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 159 Moore st.
Woodman, Clarence E., *c.s.p.* (S Fr), Berkeley, Cal., 2630 Ridge road.
Woods, Charles M. (N Y), New York City, 23 Oliver st.
— Francis A. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 563 Sterling pl.
— George A. (N C), Nazareth, N. C.
Woods, Henry J., *s.j.* (S Fr), Los Gatos, Calif.
— J. F., *c.m.* (Dal), Dallas, Tex., University.
— John V. (New), Montclair, N. J., 30 N. Fullerton ave.
Jos. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 583 Throop ave.
— Jas. J., St. Ft., Le Sueur Center, Minn.
Woods, L., Rt. Rev. Mgr., Br., Brooklyn, N. Y., 2330 Church ave.
— John S., *c.m.*
Jos. M., (Pitt), Woodstock, Md.
Matt., S. J., (Newark), Newark, N. J.
Louis G., S. J., St. Louis, Mo., 3655 N. 23d st.
Timothy J., Rev., Cambridgeport, Mass., 121 Norfolk st.
Worm, Clarence Jos., *s.j.m.* (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 1530 Union st.
— Thomas, *c.m.* (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 504 N. Hickory st.
Woronieckl, Sigismund (Hart), Southington, Conn.
Worpenberg, George H., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Marys, Kans., St. Mary's College.
Worzalla, Vincent S. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1625 4th st., N. E.
Wotowiec, Max, (Trt), Perth Amboy, N. J., St. Stephen's Church.
Wotzka, Vincent J. (St Cl), St. Cloud, Minn., St. John Cantius Church.
Woulfe, Stephen (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 700 E. 91st st.
Woydziak, R., *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
Woytanis, P. (Bel), absent on leave.
Woywood, Stanislaus, *o.f.m.* (New), Paterson, N. J., 174 Ramsey st.
Wozniak, Ily. (Bel), Belleville, Ill., 330 S. Race st., awaiting appointment.
— Wm. J. (Alt), Madison, Ill.
Wozny, Joseph (Alt), Hooversville, Pa.
Stanislaus (Mil), Berlin, Wis.
Wrea, H. J., (Spr), South Hadley, Mass.
Wreun, Francis (S C), Duncombe, Iowa.
— M. (L C), Ridgeway, Wis.
— Thomas A., *c.s.sp.* (Phi), Philadelphia, Pa., 502 S. 12th st.
Wright, Hugh (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 221 Maurice st.
— William E. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal.
Wrobel, Emanuel J. (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., retired.
— James (Pitt), Cherry Valley, Pa.
Wroblewski, John (Ft W), Otis, Ind.
Wrzesiono, James (New), Jersey City, N. J., 272 St. Paul's ave.
Wübbe, B. (Alt), Oconee, Ill.
Wucher, Theophilus, *s.p.m.*, Very Rev. (N Y), New York City, 120 West 24th st.
Wuchter, M. A. (Sup), Deerpark, Wis., R. F. D. 3.
Wuelfing, Gottfried (Mil), San Jose, Calif., Dominican Convent, retired.
Wuenschel, Frederick, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill.
Wuest, Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Rochester, Md.
— Joseph, *c.s.sp.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 200 Monroe ave.
Wulf, Clement, *s.m.* (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, St. Mary's College.
Wunder, Edward J., Very Rev. (Bal), Cumberland, Md.
Wunsch, Francis X. (Br), Manorville, L. I., N. Y.
Wurm, Joseph (Mil), New Munster, Wis.
— Joseph (Cr), Crookston, Minn., Pro-Cathedral.

Wurmhaeringer, Ramiro (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 51 W. Ninth st.
Wurst, Louis (LC), Tomah, Wis.
— Max, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Win), Wabasha, Minn.
Wurth, Richard, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 22 Green st.
Wyborski, Michael (Og), Mineville, N. Y.
Wybraniec, Nicholas, *o.m.c.* (spr), Chicopee, Mass., 566 Front st.
Wyman, Henry H., *c.s.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 911 So. Wabash ave.
Wynhoven, Peter M. H. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1213 Esplanade ave.
Wynn, Daniel, A., *o.p.* (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 376 Naghten st.
Wynne, Daniel (G R), Coral P. O., Mich.
— Edward J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2709 Clara ave.
— John D. (Br), Flushing, N. Y.
— John J., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. Sixteenth st.
Wyrzykowski, Leonard (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 743 Armour st.
Wysiecki, Leo (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 607 Humboldt st.
Wyss, John G. (G R), Bay City, Mich., 510 N. Lincoln ave.
Wyszynski, Cezar (Chic), Orchard Lake, Mich.

Xavier, Henry F. (N Y), absent on sick leave.

Yakymovych, Hilary (Ruth Gr), Coatesville, Pa., Box 552.
Yannes, Victor C., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
Yanuszas, Albin (Scr), Forest City, Pa.
Yany, Vincent (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2507 Bryant ave., N.
Yaselli, Nicholas (Bal), Sykesville, Md.
Yates, Walter R., *s.s.j.* absent on leave.
Yauss, Louis H. (Cin), Cold Water, Ohio.
Yazbek, Jos., Right Rev. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1005 Ellsworth st.
— Joseph K. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 66 Tyler st.
Yeager, John (G R), Traverse City, Mich., 301 N. Division st.
Yenn, S. M. (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., 1140 Clinton st.
Yeske, Lawrence A., *s.m.* (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, R. F. D. No. 16.
Yezierski, Peter, Very Rev. (Ruth Gr), Ambridge, Pa.
Yingling, Malachy (Bal), Washington, D. C., Conduit Road and V st.
Ylla, Emile (C C), Santa Paula, Cal.
Yochum, Alphonse M. (Pitt), New Castle, Pa., 115 S. Jefferson st.
Yoerg, P. S. (Nat), Columbus, Miss.
York, John B. C. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 409 Linden st.
Yorke, Peter C. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1200 Florida st.
Young, Augustus (Ft W), Garrett, Ind.
— Louis J., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Novitiate.
Youngblood, Charles L. (L C), Dodgeville, Wis., St. Joseph's Hospital.
Yuenger, David, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
Yunger, Francis (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 31 Front st.
Yzermans, Hy., *o.s.c.* (St Cl), Verndale, Minn.

Zabel, F. H., Very Rev. (Alt), Alton, Ill., 211 Danforth st.
Zablochi, J. M. (New), absent on sick leave.
Zablonski, G., *o.m.c.* (Spr), Chicopee, Mass., 566 Front st.
Zacharko, John (Ruth Gr), Fall River, Mass., Church of St. John the Baptist.
Zacharski, Thos. (Pitt), Canonsburg, Pa., 216 Greenside ave.
Zachmann, James (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 399 E. Ninth st.
— Otto (Win), Adrian, Minn.
Zadala, A. (Det), Hilliards, Mich.
— W. (Det), Orchard Lake, Mich.
Zahm, J. A., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— John I., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Brooklyn sta.
Zahner, Joseph (Win), P. O. Kellogg, Minn., R. R. No. 2.
Zaiser, Arthur J. (Dav), Fort Madison, Iowa.
Zajkowski, C. (Chic), Waukegan, Ill., 1232 Lincoln st.
Zak, C. L. (Om), Howells, Neb.
Zaklinsky, John (Ruth Gr), Jenners, Pa.
Zakrajsek, Casimir, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 21 Nassau ave.
Zaldivar, Domingo (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 535 N. Main st.
Zalewski, A. (St P), Silver Lake, Minn., St. Adalbert's Church.
Zallbera, Joseph (Clev), Struthers, Ohio.
Zalitach, Roman (Ruth Gr), Hartford, Conn. 7 Walnut st.
Žálud, Francis (Lin), Bruno, Neb.
Zaniewicz, Joseph (N Y), New York City, 420 E. 156th st.
Zankel, Clement, *o.s.b.* (Wh), Stonega, Va.
Zapala, Ladislaus *c.r.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1456 W. Division st.
Zapatoczky, Cornelius (Ruth Gr), Cleveland, O., 2408 Fourteenth st.
Zaplotnik, John (Om), Omaha, Neb., 2211 Q st.
Zarb, P. P. (S A), Floresville, Tex.
Zarek, Victor (New), Pittsfield, Mass., Immaculate Conception Church.
Zareneny, V. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1120 N. Leavitt st.
Zarrilli, J. (Dul), Duluth, Minn., 11th ave., W., and Superior st.
Zarn, Sigisbert, *o.s.b.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1570 N. Galvez st.
Zaszczezynski, John (Spr), Deerfield, Mass., St. Stanislaus Church.
Zatkovich, Theofil (Ruth Gr), Minersville, Pa.
Zatzerkowny, Basil (Ruth Gr), Youngstown, Ohio, 526 W. Raynor ave.
Zaukl, Clement, *o.s.b.* (Cov), Jellico P. O., Tenn.
Zauner, Edward G. (Pitt), McKees Rocks, Pa., 1011 Church st.
Zaupa, Giovanni B, *c.s.f.* (Spr), Springfield, Mass., 119 William st.
Zavala, M., *c.m.f.* (Tuc), Yuma, Ariz., 506 N. Main st.
Zavart, Ansgar, *o.m.cap.* (Bal), Cumberland, Md.
Zavatta, Ottavio, *c.pp.s.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., 4423 Pearl rd., S. W.
Zazzara, Jerome, *t.o.r.*, Very Rev. (Al), Altoona, Pa., 804 Eleventh st.
Zbawiony, Ignatius (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 183 Twenty-fifth st.
Zboyovsky, John F. (Ph), McAdoo, Pa.
Zdebel, S. C. (Spr), Turners Falls, Mass.

Zdechlik, John, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3636 Wolfram st.
— Stephen (St P), Delano, Minn.
Zechenter, E., Very Rev. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., McGee and 9th sts.
Zehnder, Athanasius, *o.s.b.* (L R), Shoal Creek, Ark.
Zehner, A., *m.s.* (Spr), Westfield, Mass.
Zehnle, Bernardus, *o.f.m.* (St L), Washington, Mo.
Zeininger, Aug., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Mil), Lintz, Austria, retired.
Zeiser, Blasius J., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 9 E. Chestnut ave.
Zell, Bernard M., *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Dal), Lindsay, Tex.
— Peter, *c.s.sp.* (L R), Conway, Ark.
Zeller, Aloysius, *c.ss.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, Mo., St. Joseph's College.
— Anthony J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1404 S. 3d st.
— Augustus, *c.ss.r.* (Mil), Oconomowoc, Wis.
— Cyril, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Hays, Kans.
— Ignatius, Very Rev. (Br), Elmont, N. Y., R. F. D. 2.
— John, *c.ss.r.* (Mil), Oconomowoc, Wis.
— Ulrich, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Victoria, Kans.
Zembrodt, Cletus, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Streator, Ill.
Zemp, Albert (Tol), Swanton P. O., Ohio, R.F.D. 19.
Zengler, Chas., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas, Theological Seminary.
Zeníšek, Cyril, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1950 W. 48th st.
Zentgraf, George J. (N Y), New York City, 405 W. 125th st.
Zepf, Emil (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 1084 E. Ferry st.
— Clement (Ind.), Richmond, Ind.
Zerbach, J. E. (G B), Appleton, Wis., R.F.D. 4.
Zerhusen, Francis X., *c.s.c.* (Ft W) Notre Dame, Ind.
Zerr, L. J. (N O), New Orleans, La., 2705 State st.
Zettel, Florian, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Watsonville P. O., Cal.
Zeug, Hercules, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 22 Green st.
Zeyen, Joseph (Dub), Meyer, Iowa.
Ziebarth, Joseph (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 488 Eleventh st.
Ziebura, Anthony (Scr), Hazleton, Pa., 213 Green st.
Ziegan, Ernest (Roch), Perkinsville, N. Y.
— Thomas A., *o.f.m.* (Sea), Winlock P. O., Wash.
Ziegelmaier, Andrew, *o.s.b.* (KC), Verona, Mo.
Ziegelmeier, Joseph Anthony, *o.m.cap.*, Very Rev. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 220 37th st.
Ziegenfuss, James, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
— Romanus (Con), Gorham, Kans.
Ziegler, Joseph L., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.
— Oscar (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Catholic Normal School.
Zielezinski, John (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2222 S. Whipple st.
Zielinski, J. (Ft W), East Chicago, Ind., 808 150th st.
— Joseph (Bel), Radom, Ill.
— Julien A. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Brunswick and Olden aves.
— Simon Joseph (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3212 Pulaski st.
Ziemanski, Ladislaus (Scr), Avoca, Pa.
Zierolf, Wm. C. (Clev), Canton, Ohio, 2415 Mahoning road.
Ziesel, Augustus (Om), Wynot, Neb.
Zieverink, Willibrord, *o.f.m.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 605 Wyman ave.
Zila, Charles (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 662 Scott st.
Zilla, J. (Chic), Elmhurst, Ill.
Zilles, Hubert, *c.ss.r.* (K), North East, Pa.
Zillinskis, Thomas (Bo), So. Boston, Mass., 50 W. Sixth st.
Zimblis, Ignatius (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 324 Wharton st.
Zimmer, Henry A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 138 Montrose ave.
— Henry J. (Br), Jamaica, L. I., N.Y., 147 Shelton ave., retired.
— Jos. J. (Tr), Raritan, N. J.
Zimmerman, H. (Buf), Eden N. Y., R.F.D.
— J. (Far), Napoleon, N. D.
— Joseph C. (S Falls), Kranzburg, S. Dak.
Zimmermann, A. E. (S C), Auburn, Iowa.
— Hubert (Mar), Hubbell, Mich.
— J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2215 Irving Park blvd.
— Joseph, *l.a.m.* (Sav), West Savannah, Ga.
— Theodore (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., East Favin st.
Zinc, D. (Chic), Harvey, Ill.
Zindler, John (Det), Belding, Mich., 409 S. Bridge st.
— John V. (Sup), Superior, Wis., Tower and Fifty-sixth sts.
— Leo J., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Holy Ghost College.
Zindzius, Bartholomew (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 214 Ripley pl.
Zingen, A. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 920 37th street.
Zinsmayer, Dominic (Tol), Tiffin, Ohio, 90 Melmore st.
Zirbes, L. M. (Mil), Sheboygan, Wis., 1426 N. Eighth st.
Zircher, Ignatius F. (Ft W), Laporte, Ind., 109 C st.
Zirkelbach, Edward J. (Ind), Boonsville P. O., Ind., R. F. D. 13.
Ziskovsky, Albert (St P), Comfrey, Minn.
Ziskowsky, Aloysius (St P), St. Paul, Minn., Summit ave. and Mississippi blvd.
Zitteri, Alois, (Mil), Madison, Wis., 123 W. Gorham st., retired.
Zittler, Lucius, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Phoenix, Ariz., 231 N. 3rd st.
Zitur, Fr. (St Cl), Staples, Minn.
Zlamal, Oldrich (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 3396 E. 54th st.
Zmich, Stephanus (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 141 Grape st.
Zmiejewski, B. (Det), absent on leave.
Zmijewski, Henry (Bo), East Cambridge, Mass., 100 Otis st.
— S. (Pitt), Pittsburg, S. S., Pa., 162 S. 15th st.
Zoeller, Andrew C. (L), Raywick, Ky.
— Augustine (L), Loretto, Ky., R.F.D.
— Michael, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, W. 30th st. and Carroll ave.
Zoepfchen, Charles, *o.m.i.* (CC), Rio Grande City, Tex.
Zoglmann, Jos. M. (Ind), Evansville, Ind., Holy Trinity Church.
Zohlen, Stephen (Mil), Fond du Lac, Wis., R. R. 5.
Zoldak, Basil (Ruth Gr), Simpson, Pa.

Zodin, Paul, *s.s.f.s.* (NY), Hawthorne, N. Y., Columbus Institute.
Zoiser, Innocentius, *c.m.c.*, Very Rev. (Sy), Lyons, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
Zuccaro, L., S. A., Lockhart, Tex.
Zuhowicz, A., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., 231 South Scott st.
Zuhrynsky, Dosydery (Ruth Gr), Pleasant City, O.
Zukowski, Joseph N. (E), De Lancey, Pa.
Zuccarelli, James (New), Orange, N. J., 6 Hecht st.
Zuccaro, Sacri (NY), New York City, 207 E. 28th st.
Zuchola, Leo F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 12226 Parnell ave., West Pullman Sta.
Zuchowski, Florian, *c.m.c.* (Gl), Pulaski, Wis.
Zudeck, Albert, *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y.
Zuercher, Edgar, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Zugelder, Alex. (GR), Rosebush, Mich., R.F.D.
Zumarraga, F., *c.m.f.* (Tuc), Yuma, Ariz., 506 N. Main st.
Zumbahlen, Fintan, *o.f.m.* (S Fé), Farmington, N. Mex., Box 365.
Zumbuehl, L. (Peo), Pesotum, Ill., R.F.D.
Zumbusch, Henry, *o.c.r.* (Lo), Trappist P. O., Ky.
Zumbush, Ferd. (Far), absent on leave.
Zumkeller, Aemilian, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
Zündt, Joseph, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
Zuniga, Gundisalvo, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Grand ave. and West Pine blvd.
Zupan, Cyril, *o.s.b.* (Den), Pueblo, Colo., 806 E. B street.
— Peter, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty P. O., Pa.
Zurbonsen, A. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., Immaculate Conception Church.
Zurcher, G. N. (Buf), North Evans, N. Y.
Zurr, R. F. (Bo), Grandeville, Idaho.
Zuvich, A. (Hbg), Steelton, Pa.
Zwadzich, John F. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 1135 Windlake ave.
Zwierlein, Frederick J. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Bernard's Seminary.
Zwierzchowski, J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 743 Armour st.
Zwierzycki, John, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3636 Wolfram st.
Zwinge, Jos., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.
Zwinger, Frederick, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.
Zwisler, Hilary (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 3114 Scranton rd., S. W.
Zwyssig, Pius, *o.s.b.* (L R), Subiaco P. O., Ark.
Zyburt, John S. (Clev), Bellaire, Ohio, 4278 Franklin st.
Zych, Clement J. (Mil), South Milwaukee, Wis.
Zychowicz, Andrew A. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1213 Prospect ave.
Zydanoviez, Jos. (Alb), Amsterdam, N. Y., 260 E. Main st.
Zynda, Francis J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 866 Racine st.

NECROLOGY

†Quigley, James Edward, Most Rev., late Archbishop of Chicago.—Died July 10, 1915.

†Colton, Charles H., Right Rev., late Bishop of Buffalo.—Died May 9, 1915.

†Conaty, Thomas J., Right Rev., late Bishop of Monterey and Los Angeles, Cal.—Died September 18, 1915.

†Doran, Thomas F., Right Rev., late Auxiliary Bishop of Providence, R. I.—Died January 3, 1916.

†Fox, Joseph J., Right Rev., late Bishop of Green Bay.—Died March 14, 1915.

†Kozlowski, Edward, Right Rev., late Auxiliary Bishop of Milwaukee.—Died August 7, 1915.

†Maes, Camillus Paul, Right Rev., late Bishop of Covington.—Died May 11, 1915.

†Scanlan, Lawrence, Right Rev., late Bishop of Salt Lake City.—Died May 10, 1915.

†Scannell, Richard, Right Rev., late Bishop of Omaha.—Died January 8, 1916.

†Shanahan, John W., Right Rev., late Bishop of Harrisburg.—Died February 19, 1916.

†Stariha, John, Right Rev., former Bishop of Lead, S. D.—Died at Laibach, Austria, November 28, 1915.

†Adams, Anthony, *o.m.cap.* (Br)., Brooklyn, N. Y., 225 Jerome st.—Died November 17, 1915.

†Althoff, August (Nat)—Died at Rome March 7, 1915.

†Anastasi, Emmanuel, *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 411 E. 68th st.—Died May 19, 1915.

†Andlauer, Charles A., (Clev), Sandusky, Ohio.—Died Jan. 6, 1915.

†Barras, Michael (Dul), Belle Prairie, Minn.—Died November 10, 1915.

†Barthel, George A. (N Y), New York City, 304 E. 47th st.—Died January 15, 1915.

†Baxter, Thomas J. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 352 42nd st.—Died September 20, 1915.

†Bender, John J. (Br), Winfield, N. Y., 25 Madison ave.—Died October 11, 1915.

†Besset, Firmin (N Y), Wurtsboro, N. Y.—Died January 31, 1916.

†Beucler, Joseph J. (Tol), North Baltimore, O.—Died November 26, 1915.

†Biedermann, John (Ft W), Sheldon, Ind.—Died November 27, 1915.

†Bill, Charles J., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6435 Broadway.—Died November 8, 1915.

†Bischoff, Anthony, *c.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., Newburg Road.—Died Oct. 10, 1915.

†Blake, Wm. L. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., State st. and Boerum place.—Died June 6, 1915.

†Bonfield, M. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3147 Douglas blvd.—Died October 24, 1915.

†Bonneterre, E. (S Falls), Flandreau, S. Dak.—Died June 22, 1915.

†Bordas, E. P. (Mar), Ishpeming, Mich., St. Joseph's Church.—Died June 7, 1915.

†Boucher, Charles (Mil), Northampton, Mass.—Died December 28, 1914.

†Brady, John E. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 999 Branch ave.—Died October 25, 1915.

†Brancheau, Lafayette I. (Det), Lansing, Mich., 321 W. Ionia st.—Died December 20, 1915.

†Brosnahan, Timothy, *s.j.* (Bal)—Died at Georgetown, Washington, D. C., Georgetown Hospital, June 4, 1915.

†Broun, J. B. (Clev), Akron, Ohio, 47 E. State st.—Died July 10, 1915.

†Broydrick, Thos. J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 31 N. Fulton ave.—Died, October 5, 1915.

†Brummer, John F. (Cin), Greenville, Ohio.—Died September 18, 1915.

†Busam, Joseph F., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.—Died May 14, 1915.

†Byrne, Patrick F. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill.—Died September 11, 1915.

†Cadoret, J. C. (Man), Troy, N. H.—Died August 8, 1915.

†Campbell, Edward F. (Dal), Paris, Tex.—Died March 12, 1915.

†Campbell, Thos. (Dub), Hanover, Iowa, St. Mary's Church.—Died March 7, 1915.

†Casey, Michael (Den), Pueblo, Colo., St. Mary's Hospital.—Died October 13, 1915.

†Cassidy, Thos. P. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Cathedral.—Died October 29, 1915.

†Cattani, Herman (L R), St. Vincent, Ark.—Died December 25, 1914.

†Chandonnet, Z. L. (St Cl), Perham, Minn., St. James Hospital.—Died November 14, 1915.

†Chapon, Peter P., *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's Seminary.—Died April 5, 1915.

†Charroppin, Charles M., *s.j.* (St L), St. Charles, Mo.—Died October 17, 1915.

†Cichi, Anthony, *s.j.* (Cal Prov), Santa Clara, Calif.—Died January 3, 1916.
†Clark, Thomas F. (Buf), Forks P. O., N. Y.—Died November 24, 1915.
†Comerais, [illegible] Died December 15, 1915, St. Aubin, France.
†Condon, John P., *o.s.a.* (Amer Prov), Havana, Cuba.—Died December 4, 1915.
†Conway, Patrick F., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Tr) Phillipsburg, N. J.—Died January 3, 1915.
†Conway, John A., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D.C., Georgetown University.—Died October 7, 1915.
†Coonan, Wm., Very Rev. (E), Bradford, Pa.—Died Nov. 7, 1915.
†Cooper, Jas. S. [illegible], San Francisco, Cal., 32 Broad ave.—Died August 31, 1915.
†Copus, John E., *s.j.* (Mil.), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.—Died June 12, 1915.
†Corbett, Martin J. (Buf), Belfast, N. Y.—Died May 24, 1915.
†Corrigan, Geo. W. (New), Newark, N. J., 39 Wallace pl.—Died May 25, 1915.
†Costello, George A. (Bo), Lexington, Mass.—Died October 28, 1915.
†Costigan, Patrick J. (Hbg), Columbia, Pa.—Died October 3, 1915.
†Crane, Eugene M. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1367 S. 12th st.—Died November 14, 1915.
†Croissier, E. D., *o.m.i.* (Dul), Duluth, Minn., 24th ave., West, and 3rd st.—Died October 26, 1915.
†Curley, Wm. H. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 250 Snell st.—Died June 10, 1915.
†Curran, James T. (N Y), Peekskill, N. Y., 911 1st st.—Died January 21, 1916.
†Cutler, Henry J. (Rich), Alexandria, Va.—Died August 30, 1915.
†Cwiklinski, Charles (Lin), St. Mary, Neb.—Died May 22, 1915.
†Dalgnault, D. (Bur), retired.—Died November 7, 1915.
†D'Alton, Richard, *o.m.i.* (S A) San Antonio, Tex., Laurel Heights.—Died December 7, 1915.
†Dealy, John J. (Buf), Salamanca, N. Y.—Died July 12, 1915.
†Delaney, Bernard A. (N Y), New York City, 125 E. 105th st.—Died September 7, 1915.
†Dermody, Joseph J. (Bo), Brockton, Mass., Wendell ave.—Died March 1, 1915.
†Devlin, J. J. (New), Hoboken, N. J., 400 Willow ave.—Died April 9, 1915.
†Devlin, Peter J., Very Rev. (Og), Watertown, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.—Died April 17, 1915.
†Dexter, Alfred D. (Cin), South Charleston, Ohio.—Died April 20, 1915.
†Dickhaus, John B. (Cin), Chickasaw P.O., Ohio, R. F. D. 1.—Died April 21, 1915.
†Dillon, Michael (L), Buechel, Ky., Preston Park. Died February 13, 1915.
†Dolan, Michael (Bo), Newton, Mass., 578 Washington st.—Died July 26, 1915.
†Donahoe, John F. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 95 Fourth ave.—Died August 15, 1915.
†Donnellan, John J. F. (E), Erie, Pa., 230 West Tenth st.—Died August 14, 1915.
†Donovan, James J. (Bo), Boston, Mass. Died July 28, 1915.
†Dooley, William F., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 363 Jefferson ave.—Died July 7, 1915.
†Dowling, James A., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1078 W. Twelfth st.—Died February 6, 1915.
†Dowling, Michael P., *s.j.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 1107 Prospect ave.—Died February 13, 1915.
†Downing, John W., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1010 Webster ave.—Died December 25, 1915.
†Doyle, John O'Neil (L R), Little Rock, Ark., St. Vincent's Infirmary.—Died July 29, 1915.
†Drube, William (Bel), O'Fallon, Ill.—Died May 18, 1915.
†Dubbel, Joseph P. (Lead), Thorncreek, Idaho.—Died September 3, 1915.
†Duff, Timothy J. (F R), Woods Hole, Mass. Died December 24, 1914.
†Duffy, Joseph (S A), San Antonio, Tex., Santa Rosa Infirmary.—Died August 14, 1915.
†Dumont, Francis L. M., *s.s.*, Very Rev. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Brookland sta., St. Austin's College.—Died April 16, 1915.
†Dunn, James A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 653 W. 37th st.—Died October 30, 1915.
†Dunn, James J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (E), Meadville, Pa.—Died December 20, 1915.
†Dupont, Pierre E. (Port), Biddeford, Me., 43 Center st.—Died December 10, 1915.
†Dwyer, William F. (E), Erie, Pa., 608 Raspberry st.—Died May 7, 1915.
†Dyer, D. Marcus (N Y), New York City, 510 W. 165th st.—Died February 24, 1915.
†Eisenring, Joseph Thos., *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., St. Joseph's Hospital.—Died November 20, 1915.
†Ellard, Daniel W. (Nash), Nashville, Tenn., 514 Main st.—Died January 17, 1915.
†Engelhardt, Aloysius, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 173 E. 3rd st.—Died April 16, 1915.
†Essing, Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1429 Wellington ave.—Died July 16, 1915.
†Faber, John (Leav), Bethel P. O., Kans. R. R. 2.—Died May 21, 1915.
†Fairbanks, H. F., Very Rev. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 467 Washington st.—Died in February, 1915.
†Fardy, Walter, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Sup), Superior, Wis., St. Mary's Hospital.—Died November 15, 1915.
†Favard, Benoit L., *s.s.j.* (Rich), Norfolk, Va., 211 E. Queen st.—Died November 5, 1915.
†Fersil, Benno, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Zion P. O., Minn.—Died November 21, 1915.

†Flanagan, Wm. (Hart), Baltimore, Md. Died October 3, 1915.

†Flynn, Wm. S. (Prov), Providence, R. I., St. Teresa's Church. Died August 24, 1915.

†Forlani, Luigi, *c.s.c.b.* (Wh), Monongah, W. Va., 108 Church st.—Died October 2, 1915.

†Frank, Adalbert, *c.ss.r.* (Phil), Philadelphia, Pa. 3019 N. 5th st. Died January 6, 1915.

†Franke, Philip (L C), La Crosse, Wis., 530 Main st.—Died January 16, 1915.

†Freckmann, Francis (Wis), Breezing Prairie, Minn., R. R. 3.—Died November 4, 1915.

†Freeman, J. C. (Lin), Wymore, Neb. —Died Nov. 15, 1915.

†French, Athanasius, *o.m.c.* (Tr), Trenton, N. J., St. Francis College.—Died June 15, 1915.

†Furnees, Stephen (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 3308 E. 74th st.—Died Jan. 18, 1915.

†Gallagan, Chas. J. (Phila), Locust Gap, Pa.—Died February 21, 1915.

†Gardiner, Jas. T., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew on Hudson.—Died December 10, 1915.

†Garriga, A. (Mont), San Luis Obispo, Cal. Died March 27, 1915.

†Garrigan, James (Pitt), Freeport, Pa., Died April 8, 1915.

†Gastbiehl, Corbinian, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1107 Orleans st.—Died February 17, 1915.

†Gaydasek, Joseph (Far), Wahpeton, N. Dak., St. Adalbert's Church. Died October 31, 1915.

†Genest, Joseph M. O. (Bo), Brockton, Mass., 235 Court st.—Died November 17, 1915.

†George, Theodore, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 114 W. Saratoga st. Died December 30, 1914.

†Gillin, C. P. (New), Paterson, N. J., 339 Market st.—Died May 27, 1915.

†Goepfert, Prosper, *o.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Duquesne University.—Died October 11, 1915.

†Gosselin, N. N. (Cov), Ashland, Ky.—Died Nov. 7, 1915.

†Haeckler, John B. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 528 Arlington ave., S. S.—Died October 28, 1915.

†Hafertepe, Angelus, *o.f.m.* (Ind), Batesville, Ind.—Died March 11, 1915.

†Hamault, Francis J. (Sy), Clayville, N.Y. —Died January 14, 1916.

†Hamakers, H. H. (Fort), Lisbon, Me.—Died July 9, 1915.

†Hann, Joseph H., *s.j.* (Bal), Died at Georgetown, Washington, D. C., Georgetown Hospital, Dec. 5, 1915.

†Harrington, Wm. J., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Creighton University.—Died October 2, 1915.

†Haughran, John M. (Gal), Houston, Tex., St. Patrick's Church.—Died December 10, 1915.

†Hawelka, F. S. (B), Belgrade, Minn.—Died April 17, 1915.

†Healey, William J. (Alt), Murrayville, Ill.—Died June 2, 1915.

†Healy, James M. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 915 Putnam ave.—Died June 17, 1915.

†Heaney, Frederick W., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.—Died January 10, 1916.

†Hechenberger, A. (Win).—Died at Wabasha, Minn., St. Elizabeth's Hospital, December 29, 1915.

†Hecker, Nicholas J., *c.ss.r.* (Den), Denver, Colo., 605 West 6th ave.—Died March 19, 1915.

†Hemann, John B., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.—Died December 29, 1915.

†Hemming, Ensign A. (Mil), Janesville, Wis.—Died December 24, 1914.

†Hendrick, Martin (Roch), Penn Yan, N. Y.—Died November 23, 1915.

†Hermann, Adam G. (Clev), Norwalk P.O., Ohio, R.F.D.3.—Died December 7, 1915.

†Higgins, Michael, *s.j.* (N O), Grand Coteau, La., St. Charles College.—Died December 30, 1914.

†Hofschneider, L. (New), Hoboken, N. J. 404 Hudson st. Died April 7, 1915.

†Holtgreve J. J. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1034 Pauline st.—Died May 9, 1915.

†Hoolehan, Aloysius, *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3421 Jackson blvd.—Died August 17, 1915.

†Hughes, Francis J. (Bo), East Cambridge, Mass., 49 Sixth st.—Died November 24, 1915.

†Huhn, F. M. (Gal) Independence, Tex. —Died February 1, 1915

†Hurley, John E., *s.j.* (Bo)—Died at Boston, Mass., Carney Hospital, August 28, 1915.

†Iames, Henry (Nash), Nashville, Tenn., retired—Died April 13, 1915.

†Johns, Amos, *c.s.sp.* (L C), Chippewa Falls, Wis., 117 Allen st.—Died Dec. 11, 1915.

†Joyce, Michael (Sy), Fayetteville, N. Y. —Died January 9, 1915.

†July, Nicholas (G B), Milwaukee, Wis., St. Mary's Hospital.—Died May 1, 1915.

†Jung, Peter, *s.m.* (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., Marist College.—Died March 10, 1915.

†Kelly, Edwin D, *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 10-6 West 12th st.—Died February 12, 1915.

†Kelly, John C., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Marys, Kans. Died May 26, 1915.

†Kelly John F. (Bo), Newton Highlands Mass., St. John's Industrial School. —Died August 8, 1915.

†Kelly, Thos. (Alb), absent on sick leave —Died June 30, 1915.

†Kerby, J. L. (S C), Sioux City, Iowa, 1616 Rustin ave.—Died July 17, 1915.

†Kersten, Norbert (Mil), Racine, Wis., St. Joseph's Church.—Died in January 1915.

†Klein, Bernard (L C), Mosinee, Wis.—Died March 15, 1915.

†Kleyinghaus, William (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1918 S 7th st. Died February 2, 1915.

†Knegtel, Theodore (G B), Little Chute, Wis.—Died June 15, 1915.

†Koenig, H (C ... Det), Detroit, Mich. —Died Sept. 22, 1915.

†Kollmansperger, Winfried, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty P. O., Pa. Died August 17, 1915.

†Koplotz, Emmanuel (Mar), Menominee, Mich.—Died October 21, 1915.

†Kosinski, John J (*c.r.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 825 N. Carpenter st.—Died May 1, 1914.

†Krause, John (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 9546 Ewing ave. Died February 13, 1915.

†Kropac, John (N Y), New York City, 348 E. 57th st.—Died February 14, 1916.

†Laforest, Fabian (N O), Abbeville, La.—Died August 26, 1915.

†Lauth, Jacob, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.—Died August 29, 1915.

†Lavezzari, Secundus, *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown, St. Vincent's Seminary.—Died in June, 1915.

†Lavrig, Joseph (Ind), Cleveland, Ohio, 3547 E. 80th st.—Died July 25, 1915.

†Leahy, Jeremiah (S Fr), Petaluma, Cal. Died August 5, 1915.

†Lebeau, P. O., *s.s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 919 Cambronne st.—Died December 27, 1915.

†Leibfritz, John B., *c.ss.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 144 Diamond st.—Died February 16, 1915.

†Lenz, W. (Spr), Easthampton, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.—Died December 8, 1914.

†Lings, Albert A., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 141 Ashburton ave. —Died July 2, 1915.

†Linn, John A., *c.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., Grand ave. and Washington st. —Died August 25, 1915.

†Lorente, Thos., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (N O), New Orleans, La., 4604 Canal st.—Died August 24, 1915.

†Lowekamp, John H., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1225 E. Eager st.—Died March 15, 1915.

†Lynch, M. J. (Win), retired, La Crosse, Wis.—Died September 2, 1915.

†Lyons, Thos. E. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Mercy Hospital. —Died August 19, 1915.

†McAuliffe, Joseph Francis, *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1010 Webster ave.—Died January 10, 1916.

†McCarthy, James J. (Alt), Paris, Ill. —Died in 1915.

†McCarthy, James J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, Savin Hill, 1043 Dorchester ave.—Died December 13, 1915.

†McCarthy, Michael R., *s.j.* (N Y).—Died at Boston, Mass., Carney Hospital, October 22, 1915.

†McCready, Chas., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (N Y), New York City, 329 W. 42d st.—Died April 9, 1915.

†McGee, James R. (Scr), Casper, Wyoming.—Died November 27, 1915.

†McGeveran, Jas. (Ph), Easton, Pa., 132 S. Sixth st.—Died June 7, 1915.

†McGinty, Joseph M. F. (N Y), Chaplain U. S. Navy, Annapolis, Md.—Died June 25, 1915.

†McGrath, Jeremiah (Buf), Buffalo, N.Y., 248 Lafayette ave. Died Dec. 9, 1915.

†McIlhenny, William F. (Hbg), Marietta, Pa. Died March 3, 1915.

†McKenna, Joseph D. A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 583 Throop ave.—Died August 14, 1915.

†McMahon, Denis J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (N Y), New York City, 239 E. 21st st. Died April 11, 1915.

†McMahon, Wm. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio. Died Dec. 22, 1915.

†McNerney, Jas. (Cov), Newport, Ky.—Died July 19, 1915.

†McSweeny, Thomas (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 560 Hobart st.—Died July 28, 1915.

†Macpherson, Samuel P. (N Y), Hyde Park, N. Y. Died August 16, 1915.

†Mahoney, James (Dav), Parnell, Iowa. Died November 5, 1915.

†Mailluchet, Leon (N O), Garyville, La. —Died July 16, 1914.

†Makar, Stephen (Ruth Gr), Cleveland, Ohio. 2036 Scovill ave., S. E.—Died January 2, 1915.

†Marker, R. L. (Det), Dearborn, Mich. —Died December 7, 1915.

†Marra, Joseph M., *s.j.* (S Fé), Las Vegas, N Mex.—Died March 29, 1915.

†Martin, Michael J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.—Died February 28, 1915.

†Massardier, J. M. T., Very Rev. (N O), Donaldsonville, La.—Died December 19, 1915.

†Meegan, Edward J. (Alb), Philmont, N. Y.—Died July 5, 1915.

†Meenan, William B. (Pro), Newport, R.I., Spring and William sts.—Died April 24, 1915.

†Merkl, Joseph J. (Ind), Guilford P. O., Ind., R. F. D. No. 1.—Died January 31, 1915.

†Meurer, Henry F., *c.ss.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1633 Cleveland ave.—Died June 13, 1915.

†Meyer, Francis S. (S Falls), White Lake, S Dak.—Died July 27, 1915.

†Miller, Eugene, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), Esopus, N. Y.—Died February 3, 1915.

†Moll, Anthony, *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2543 E. 23rd st.—Died February 14, 1915.

†Molloy, Thomas J. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., Robbins st.—Died January 2, 1916.

†Molyneaux, John P., *c.m.* (Mob), Opelika, Ala.—Died November 8, 1915.

†Mooney, John V. (Buf), Buffalo, N.Y., Chaplain Erie County Jail.—Died January 10, 1916.

†Mooney, Michael F. (Alb), Cooperstown, N. Y.—Died April 30, 1915.

†Moore, John A., *s.j.* (Md N Y Prov), Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.—Died July 12, 1915.

†Moormann, Clement, *o.f.m.* (Om), Lindsay Nebr.—Died October 16, 1915.
†Morgan, William B. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal. 14th and Church sts.—Died February 2, 1915.
†Motley, [illegible] A., *o.s.a.* (Phe) Died at Philadelphia, Pa., St Joseph's Hospital, March 7, 1915.
†Murphy, John I. D. (K C), Springfield, Mo.—Died February 28, 1915.
†Murphy, Michael (Spr), Broomfield, Mass.—Died September 17, 1915.
†Nardiello, Joseph M. (Newa), Bloomfield, N. J.—Died March 25, 1915.
†Neitbart, Reinhold, *c.ss.r.* (Chile), Chicago Ill., 3633 Cleveland ave.—Died March 9, 1915.
†News, Edward J., *o.m.* (Rich), Norfolk, Va., St. Vincent's Hospital.—Died in 1915.
†Noonan, James A., *s.j.* (Bal).—Died at Washington, D. C., Georgetown Hospital, Nov. 4, 1915.
†Noonan, John J. (Bo), absent on leave.—Died August 3, 1915.
†O'Connell, Joseph P., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 467 Court st.—Died March 9, 1915.
†O'Connor, James (L), Louisville, Ky., Preston Park.—Died July 24, 1915.
†O'Connor, Jas. P., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Alb), Albany, N. Y.—Died March 16, 1915.
†O'Connor, Thomas F. (N Y), New York City, 316 E. 31st st.—Died November 26, 1915.
†O'Grady, Henry E. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Cathedral.—Died in February, 1915.
†O'Keefe, Joseph J., *o.f.m.* (Mon), Watsonville, Cal.—Died August 13, 1915.
†O'Keefe, Stephen, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P. O., Ky.—Died July 20, 1915.
†Olejnik, Joseph (Det), Detroit, Mich., 896 Russell st.—Died August 30, 1915.
†Ollig, Rudolph (L C), Chippewa Falls, Wis., R F D. 8.—Died March 27, 1915.
†O'Meara J. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1415 N. Park ave.—Died April 1, 1915.
†O'Reilly James, (Sy), Clinton, N. Y.—Died February 28, 1915.
†O'Sullivan, Edward F. (N Y), Harrison, N. Y.—Died October 25, 1915.
†O'Sullivan, Wm. (Bur), Montpelier, Vt.—Died June 22, 1915.
†Phelan, D. S. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 8333 North Broadway.—Died September 21, 1915.
†Phelan Wm. I. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., 16 Granville st.—Died August 12, 1915.
†Pont, Joachim, *s.j.* (N O), Grand Coteau, La., St. Charles College.—Died December 19, 1915.
†Poole, William C. (N Y), W. New Brighton, N. Y., 981 Castleton ave.—Died April 11, 1915.
†Power, Patrick (S Fr), Livermore, Cal.—Died February 11, 1915.
†Preiser, Stanislaus, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.—Died March 17, 1915.
†Pyne, William (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Patrick's Church.—Died January 10, 1915.
†Quinn, George (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 1098 Peralta st.—Died September 21, 1915.
†Raillère, John B. (S Fé), Tome, N Mex.—Died July 18, 1915.
†Rank, Michael, *o.s.b.* (Den)—Died at Pueblo, Colo., St. Mary's Hospital, October 18, 1915.
†Reaney, W. H. I (Bal), Chaplain U. S. Navy, Brooklyn Navy Yard, New York, N. Y.—Died November 18, 1915.
†Redmond, N. M. (S Falls), Beaumont, Cal.—Died June 22, 1915.
†Regnery, James (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1839 N. 23rd st.—Died November 10, 1915.
†Reilley, Thomas E. (Man), Dover, N. H., St. Mary's Church.—Died March 29, 1915.
†Reilly, Charles Ormand (Det), West Detroit, Mich., 183 Alexandrine ave.—Died March 2, 1915.
†Reinhard, Henry J. (Chic), Nauvoo, Ill.—Died August 7, 1915.
†Renaudier, Christian, *s.m.*, Very Rev. (Bal), Washington D. C., Brookland sta.—Died February 20, 1915.
†Repiso, E., *o.m.i.* (CC), Brownsville, Tex.—Died January 19, 1915.
†Ricklin, Leo A. (G B), Green Bay, Wis., 414 Milwaukee st. Died April 16, 1915.
†Riordan, J. J. (Den), St. Louis, Mo., St. Vincent's Institution.—Died October 22, 1915.
†Riordan, William, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Wlm), St. Paul, Minn., Randolph st. and Fairview ave. Died December 24, 1914.
†Romano, Aloysius, *s.j.* (Bal)—Died at Baltimore Md., Mercy Hospital, January 19, 1915.
†Ronayne, James (Det), Conners Creek, Mich.—Died December 1, 1915.
†Rzadkowolski, John (Det), Detroit, Mich., 247 Canfield ave.—Died June 28, 1915.
†Sacco, F. (Pitt), Mc Kees Rocks, Pa., 92 Graham ave. Died June 15, 1915.
†Schaapman, Henry A., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 363 Jefferson ave., E.—Died March 19, 1915.
†Schacken, Alphonse M. (Newa), Jersey City, N. J., 14 Greenville ave.—Died October 22, 1915.
†Schindler, E. (S A), Moulton, Tex.—Died December 19, 1915.
†Schlatboelter, Bernard (St L), Brinktown, Mo.—Died February 25, 1915.
†Schmeltzer, James, *o.c.r.*, (L), Trappist, Ky.—Died March 5, 1915.
†Schmidt, Pancratius, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Highlandtown, Md., 600 S. Third st.—Died February 4, 1915.
†Schneider, John J. (Col), Ironton, Ohio.—Died April 26, 1915.
†Schoenhoeft, John F. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 3680 Warsaw ave.—Died July 22, 1915.
†Schoppe, Bernard (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., 608 State st.—Died September 16, 1915.

†Shannon, Thomas F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2821 Green st.—Died November 16, 1915.
†Shea, Cornelius J., Rt Rev. Mgr. (Alb), Albany, N. Y.—Died January 31, 1915.
†Shea, Edward (Mob), Toulminville, Ala. —Died October 28, 1915.
†Shell, James (St L), Doniphan, Mo.—Died April 24, 1915.
†Simon, Magloire (N O), Lafourche Crossing, La.—Died November 28, 1915.
†Singleton, Wm. S., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., St. Joseph's College. —Died December 20, 1915.
†Six, Julius M., *s.m.m.* (Br), Ozone Park, N. Y.—Died January 11, 1916.
†Smyter, Gerard J. (La Crosse), Wis., 530 Main st.—Died August 19, 1915
†Smietana, Alexander (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., 809 Vermont ave. Died April 20, 1915.
†Smith, James J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1121 Spring Garden st.—Died January 16, 1916.
†Smith, James L., *s.j.* (N Y) New York City, 30 W. 16th st.—Died April 2, 1915.
†Smith, John F. (Om), Omaha, Neb., 1404 Castellar st.—Died February 2 1915.
†Soldi, Virgilio, *o.f.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N Y., 522 Carroll st. Died April 8, 1915.
†Solnce, J. M. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 51 West Ninth st.—Died November 15, 1915.
†Spensley, John W., Very Rev. (Alb), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.—Died December 9, 1915.
†Stemker, B. (St L), Kirkwood, Mo., 219 W. Main st.—Died April 17, 1915.
†Stenger, Stephen, *o.s.b.* (Far), St. Anthony, N. Dak.—Died December 31, 1915.
†Steurer, C. (Peo), Leonore, Ill.—Died in January 1916.
†Steyle, Philip (Col), Delaware, Ohio.—Died December 9, 1915.
†Story, Richard J. (Roch), Brockport, N. Y.—Died December 12, 1914.
†Strahan, Joseph A. (Ph), Jenkintown, Pa., 604 West ave.—Died June 28, 1915.
†Sullivan, Francis J. (N Y), New York City, 221 West 132d st.—Died October 12, 1915.
†Sullivan, John J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4650 N. Ashland ave.—Died March 15, 1915.
†Sullivan, Timothy J. (Dub), Cedar Rapids, Iowa—Died December 26, 1914.
†Supple, David G. (Bo), Malden, Mass., Immaculate Conception Church.—Died February 23, 1915.
†Swiderski, Maximillian (Det), Houtzdale, Pa.,—Died May 8, 1915.
†Swinko, Bartholomew B. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 160 Cable st.—Died May 24, 1915.
†Szikora, G. (New), Bayonne, N. J., 317 Avenue E.—Died March 30, 1915.
†Szukalski, John F. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 1110 Windlake ave.—Died April 7, 1915.
†Thompson, Cornelius, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., St. Paul's Monastery.—Died March 14, 1915.
†Tobin, Michael J. (Buf), Lewiston, N. Y. —Died August 23, 1915.
†Tracy, Urban, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.—Died June 13, 1915.
†Tralnor, Jas. F., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1719 Morris st.—Died January 1, 1916.
†Trov, James B. (Bo), South Boston, Mass., 267 W. Third st.—Died May 2, 1915.
†Truchard, Anthony (Gal)—Died in Lyons, France, November 1, 1915.
†Tully, Michael J., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham University.—Died October 20, 1915.
†Tuohey, Joseph (Col), Martins Ferry, Ohio.—Died November 16, 1915.
†Verwilghen, Felix, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Sea), Vancouver, Wash.—Died October 12, 1915.
†Viger, Amedee J., *o.s.a.* (Ph)—Died at Philadelphia, Pa., St. Joseph's Hospital, February 2, 1915.
†Von den Bogaard, Martin A. (Tr), retired.—Died in Holland, 1915.
†Waldowski B. (Far), Geneseo, N. Dak. —Died February 28, 1915.
†Waldron, Charles F. (D M), Maloy, Iowa. —Died October 19, 1915.
†Wall, Robert (Mil), Fond du Lac, Wis.—Died October 10, 1915.
†Wallace, Thomas W., *s.j.* (New)—Died at Jersey City, N. J., St. Francis' Hospital, November 26, 1915.
†Walsh, Edward J. (Man), Portsmouth, N. H.—Died March 26, 1915.
†Walsh, Edward J. (Rich), Norfolk, Va., 232 Chapel st.—Died September 5, 1915.
†Walsh, William (Wh), retired.—Died September 15, 1915.
†Ward, Francis J. (Dav), Iowa City, Iowa, St. Patrick's.—Died July 27, 1915.
†Ward, M. J. (Mil), Beloit, Wis.—Died March 31, 1915.
†Wehs, John A. B. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 2800 Sarah st., S. S.—Died October 6, 1915.
†Weir, John F., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Xavier College.—Died February 25, 1915.
†Welbes, P. H. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 252 Howell ave. Died May 17, 1915.
†Welch, M. J. (Spr), Charlton City, Mass. —Died August 7, 1915.
†Wermers, B. J. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 151 Antietam st.—Died December 2, 1915.
†Whelan, Philip J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 251 Front st.—Died January 23, 1916.
†Wilson, John P. (Br), Rockaway Beach, N. Y.—Died June 9, 1915.
† Wilson, Patrick J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 241 Maurice st.—Died May 15, 1915.
†York, Thos. A. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1022 Jackson st.—Died October 12, 1915.
†Zebris, Jos. (Hart), New Britain, Conn., —Died February 8, 1915.

Photo Copyright Lavecchi, Chicago.

MOST REV. JAMES E. QUIGLEY, D.D.

Late Archbishop of Chicago.

Ordained April 12, 1879.

Consecrated Bishop of Buffalo, February 24, 1897.

Promoted to the See of Chicago, January 8, 1903.

Died July 10, 1915.

R. I. P.

RIGHT REV. LAWRENCE SCANLAN, D.D.

Late Bishop of Salt Lake, Utah.

Ordained June 24, 1868.

Appointed Vicar-Apostolic of Utah, January 25, 1887.

Consecrated Titular Bishop of Laranda, June 29, 1887.

Appointed First Bishop of Salt Lake in 1891.

Died May 10, 1915.

R. I. P.

RIGHT REV. RICHARD SCANNELL, D.D

Late Bishop of Omaha, Nebr

Ordained February 28, 1871

Consecrated Bishop of [illegible], November 30, 1897

Translated to the See of Omaha, January 16, 1900

Died January 8, 1916.

R. I. P.

RIGHT REV. J. W. SHANAHAN.

Late Bishop of Harrisburg.

Ordained January 2, 1869.

Consecrated May 1, 1899.

Died February 19, 1916.

R. I. P.

Photo Copyright Young and Carl.

RIGHT REV. CAMILLUS P. MAES, D.D.

Late Bishop of Covington, Ky.

Ordained December 19, 1868.

Consecrated January 25, 1885.

Died May 11, 1915.

R. I. P.

Photo Copyright H. D. Beach.

RIGHT REV. CHARLES H. COLTON, D.D.

Late Bishop of Buffalo, N. Y.

Ordained June 10, 1876.

Consecrated August 24, 1903.

Died May 9, 1915.

R. I. P.

RIGHT REV. THOMAS J. CONATY, D.D.

Late Bishop of Monterey and Los Angeles.

Ordained December 21, 1872.

Consecrated Titular Bishop of Samos, November 24, 1901.

Appointed Bishop of Monterey and Los Angeles, March 27, 1903.

Died September 18, 1915.

R. I. P.

Photo Copyright Matzene, Chicago.

RIGHT REV. JOSEPH J. FOX, D.D.

Late Bishop of Green Bay, Wis.

Ordained June 7, 1879.

Consecrated July 25, 1904.

Resigned December 4, 1914.

Died March 14, 1915.

R. I. P.

RIGHT REV. EDWARD KOZLOWSKI, D.D.

Late Auxiliary Bishop of Milwaukee, Wis.

Ordained June 29, 1887.

Consecrated Titular Bishop of Germen, January 14, 1914.

Died August 7, 1915

R. I. P.

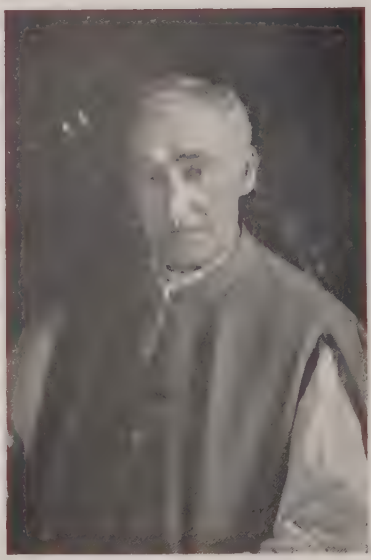


Photo Copyright Ye Rose Studio.

RIGHT REV. THOMAS F. DORAN, D.D.

Late Auxiliary Bishop of Providence, R. I.

Consecrated Titular Bishop of Halicarnassus, April 28, 1915.

Died January 3, 1916.

R. I. P.

MOST REV. THOMAS F. KENNEDY, D D.

Archbishop of Seleucia.

Rector of the North American College at Rome.

Ordained, 1887.

Consecrated Titular Bishop of Adrianopolis, December 29, 1907.

Raised to the Archiepiscopal Dignity and Named Archbishop of Seleucia, June 17, 1915.

Photo Copyright Hartsook.

MOST REV. EDWARD J. HANNA, D.D.

Archbishop of San Francisco.

Ordained May 30, 1885.

Consecrated Titular Bishop of Titopolis and Auxiliary Bishop of San Francisco, December 4, 1912.

Promoted to the See of San Francisco, June 1, 1915.

Photo Copyright Anna Frances Levins.

MOST REV. GEORGE W. MUNDELEIN, D.D

Archbishop of Chicago.

Ordained June 8, 1895.

Consecrated Titular Bishop of Loryma and Auxiliary Bishop of Brooklyn, September 21, 1909.

Promoted to the See of Chicago, December 9, 1915.

RIGHT REV. DENNIS J. DOUGHERTY, D.D.

Bishop of Buffalo, N. Y.

Ordained May 31, 1890.

Consecrated Bishop of Nueva Segovia, P. I., June 14, 1903.

Transferred to the See of Jaro, P. I., April 19, 1908.

Transferred to the See of Buffalo, N. Y., December 6, 1915.

Photo Copyright E. F. Foley.

RIGHT REV THOMAS F. CUSACK, D.D.

Bishop of Albany.

Ordained May 30, 1885.

Consecrated Titular Bishop of Themiscyra and Auxiliary Bishop of New York, April 25, 1904.

Transferred to the See of Albany, July 5, 1915.

RIGHT REV. JOSEPH F. BUSCH, D.D.

Bishop of St. Cloud, Minn.

Ordained July 28, 1889.

Consecrated Bishop of Lead, S. D., May 19, 1910.

Transferred to the See of St. Cloud, Minn., January 19, 1915.

RIGHT REV. JOHN J. LAWLER, D.D.

Bishop of Lead, S.Dak..

Ordained December 19, 1885.

Consecrated Titular Bishop of Greater Hermopolis and Auxiliary Bishop of St. Paul, May 19, 1910.

Transferred to the See of Lead, S.D., February 8, 1916.

Photo Copyright Rev. T. Bona.

RIGHT REV. PAUL P. RHODE, D.D.

Bishop of Green Bay, Wis.

Ordained June 17, 1894.

Consecrated Titular Bishop of Barca and Auxiliary Bishop of Chicago, July 29, 1908.

Transferred to Green Bay, July 5, 1915.

Photo Copyright Burkart's, Newport.

RIGHT REV. FERDINAND BROSSART, D.D.

Bishop of Covington, Ky.

Ordained Sept. 1, 1872.

Appointed November 29, 1915.

Consecrated January 25, 1916.

RIGHT REV. ANTHONY J. SCHULER, S.J., D.D.

Bishop of El Paso, Texas.

Ordained June 27, 1901.

Consecrated October 28 1915.

RIGHT REV. JOSEPH S. GLASS, C.M., D.D.

Bishop of Salt Lake, Utah.

Ordained August 15, 1897.

Consecrated August 24, 1915.

RIGHT REV. MICHAEL J. GALLAGHER, D.D.

Coadjutor Bishop of Grand Rapids.

Ordained March 19, 1893.

Consecrated Titular Bishop of Tipasa, September 8, 1915.

RIGHT REV. CHARLES W. CURRIER, D.D.

Ordained November 24, 1880.

Consecrated First Bishop of Matanzas, Cuba, July 6, 1913.

Resigned and Appointed Titular Bishop of Hetalonia, June 16, 1915

RIGHT REV. PLACID HOENERBACH, O.S.B., D.D.
Abbot of St. Mary's Abbey, Richardton, N. Dak.
Ordained June 2, 1899.
Elected Abbot July 7, 1915.

Archdioceses, Dioceses, Vicariates-Apostolic.	Archbishops.	Bishops.	Clergy. Secular.	Religious	Total.	Churches with Resid't Priests.	Missions with Churches.	Total Churches	Seminaries.	Students.	Colleges for Boys.	Academies for Girls.	Parishes with Schools	Children attending.	Orphan Asylums.	Orphans.	Homes for Aged.	Catholic Population.
BALTIMORE	*1	1	276	272	548	143	75	218	12	902	10	19	96	27 908	11	1 372	4	261 000
BOSTON	*1	1	552	176	728	245	37	282	1	155	4	9	100	62 800	10	1 153	5	900 000
CHICAGO	1	1	524	317	841	331	24	355	2	384	11	25	250	110 860	6	2 562	5	1 150 000
CINCINNATI	1	..	234	134	368	180	34	214	2	199	5	15	123	31 500	3	666	2	200 000
DUBUQUE	1	..	235	10	245	166	66	232	....	....	1	11	93	14 873	1	236	2	108 000
MILWAUKEE	1	..	321	104	425	222	72	294	2	208	4	9	159	36 776	5	611	2	260 000
NEW ORLEANS	1	1	161	154	315	145	119	264	2	100	9	11	90	21 568	8	1 005	3	550 000
NEW YORK	*1	1	699	402	1 101	311	75	386	2	705	23	46	181	88 125	9	6 248	5	1 219 920
OREGON CITY	1	..	78	66	144	65	40	105	1	32	3	13	47	† 6 000	3	346	1	60 000
PHILADELPHIA	1	1	537	174	711	275	33	308	5	232	3	16	163	79 232	15	3 187	3	700 000
ST. LOUIS	1	..	322	218	540	240	47	287	8	591	7	16	169	32 837	6	986	3	385 000
ST. PAUL	1	1	289	50	339	203	65	268	1	218	1	10	95	23 376	3	395	3	265 000
SAN FRANCISCO	1	..	218	161	379	124	61	185	3	182	7	24	46	12 869	5	1 104	4	290 000
SANTA FE	1	..	51	33	84	45	300	345	....	....	3	7	22	† 3 872	2	205	....	140 573
Albany	..	1	196	41	237	127	47	174	....	....	1	3	49	19 106	5	1 063	2	210 000
Alexandria	..	1	28	9	37	24	48	72	....	....	2	5	18	1 864	....	....	....	36 400
Alton	..	1	157	39	196	117	44	161	2	16	2	5	67	10 480	2	209	3	87 000
Altoona	..	1	96	31	127	84	23	107	1	48	1	2	42	10 894	1	170	....	127 000
Baker City	..	1	22	13	35	24	25	49	....	....	....	5	5	690	....	....	....	6 967
Belleville	..	1	129	1	130	99	31	130	....	....	....	3	76	9 749	1	220	2	71 500
Bismarck	..	1	38	34	72	46	81	127	....	....	1	....	10	2 090	....	....	....	33 600
Boise	..	1	34	18	52	32	58	90	....	....	....	5	9	† 1 441	....	....	....	16 000
Brooklyn	..	1	437	98	535	216	13	229	2	156	3	13	109	61 393	11	3 609	2	750 000
Buffalo	..	1	277	138	415	191	30	221	2	172	5	11	127	37 522	5	1 210	4	310 000
Burlington	..	1	89	12	101	70	32	102	1	10	2	6	21	6 922	1	226	2	84 949
Charleston	..	1	24	....	24	13	20	33	....	....	....	5	8	751	....	....	....	9 300
Cheyenne	..	1	17	5	22	17	23	40	....	....	....	1	2	235	....	....	....	13 000
Cleveland	..	1	297	72	369	190	31	221	1	43	7	12	126	47 528	4	917	1	400 000
Columbus	..	1	134	36	170	96	38	134	1	161	1	3	59	13 311	2	295	....	101 179
Concordia	..	1	65	33	98	58	34	92	....	....	1	1	31	4 286	1	30	....	31 980
Corpus Christi	..	1	24	28	52	30	78	108	....	....	1	4	24	† 1 900	1	51	....	87 300
Covington	..	1	78	11	89	59	25	84	....	....	....	10	37	7 762	3	208	2	60 500
Crookston	..	1	25	16	41	35	33	68	....	....	....	2	7	1 020	....	....	....	24 167
Dallas	..	1	57	36	93	56	50	106	....	....	....	11	33	† 4 979	1	100	....	33 000
Davenport	..	1	120	9	129	89	30	119	....	....	1	7	45	6 387	1	103	....	55 000
Denver	..	1	97	78	175	100	112	212	1	15	2	4	30	† 6 853	4	835	....	110 384
Des Moines	..	1	70	6	76	56	31	87	....	....	....	2	19	2 532	....	....	....	32 456
Detroit	..	2	241	69	310	166	57	223	2	165	5	5	93	39 838	5	873	1	360 000
Duluth	..	1	47	10	57	41	30	71	....	....	....	1	11	3 019	1	122	1	51 500
El Paso	..	1	15	18	33	19	51	70	....	....	....	3	8	1 251	....	....	....	81 290
Erie	..	1	136	43	179	106	54	160	1	222	....	7	47	11 522	1	290	1	125 000
Fall River	..	1	134	28	162	72	19	91	....	....	....	4	30	13 121	3	671	....	173 366
Fargo	..	1	92	8	100	82	84	166	....	....	....	8	17	† 2 587	1	156	....	69 871
Ft. Wayne	..	1	161	89	250	126	38	164	3	28	2	11	93	19 584	2	256	2	120 685
Galveston	..	1	62	31	93	56	56	112	....	....	3	9	40	5 740	1	60	....	67 000
Grand Rapids	..	2	134	27	161	108	104	212	....	....	....	4	83	17 775	2	275	1	140 000
Great Falls	..	1	43	15	58	33	59	92	....	....	....	4	7	† 956	1	175	....	28 500
Green Bay	..	1	166	49	215	152	73	225	....	....	2	1	109	18 694	5	372	....	146 765
Harrisburg	..	..	105	15	120	72	12	84	....	....	....	2	43	10 091	3	220	....	62 977
Hartford	..	1	329	56	385	190	42	232	3	285	....	6	86	39 081	2	515	1	469 701
Helena	..	1	69	12	81	41	49	90	....	....	1	3	16	† 6 100	1	220	....	70 200
Indianapolis	..	2	165	81	246	146	47	193	4	148	2	9	122	18 934	2	202	2	128 741
Kansas City	..	1	83	47	130	76	32	108	....	....	2	9	52	† 7 242	3	303	1	70 000
Kearney	..	1	33	....	33	23	42	70	....	....	....	1	3	† 549	....	....	....	12 030
La Crosse	..	1	173	37	210	143	83	226	....	....	1	2	85	11 093	1	150	....	117 000
Lead	..	1	25	11	36	24	84	108	....	....	....	1	4	281	1	15	....	15 000
Leavenworth	..	1	83	71	154	93	33	126	....	....	2	3	53	6 000	3	225	....	60 000
Lincoln	..	1	83	7	90	75	58	133	....	....	....	3	24	† 2 337	1	92	....	28 266
Little Rock	..	1	42	34	76	46	61	107	2	18	2	7	45	3 394	1	143	....	23 000
Louisville	..	1	126	62	188	109	54	163	....	....	3	15	83	12 889	3	421	2	111 371
Manchester	..	1	130	13	143	77	31	108	....	....	1	3	41	17 559	8	763	2	134 000
Marquette	..	1	90	10	100	76	53	129	....	....	....	4	26	† 7 983	1	100	....	97 000
Mobile	..	1	66	63	129	56	46	102	1	29	3	8	36	† 5 501	3	475	1	46 000
Monterey-Los Angeles	..	..	135	86	221	127	78	205	1	40	1	10	43	† 8 602	3	1 417	3	179 168
Nashville	..	1	38	16	54	31	27	58	....	....	1	5	25	4 170	2	325	1	19 000
Natchez	..	1	40	11	51	39	69	108	....	....	1	4	35	† 3 688	2	133	....	28 003
Newark	..	1	355	132	487	195	38	233	4	129	6	10	125	58 080	12	1 221	3	425 600
Ogdensburg	..	2	128	15	143	92	63	155	1	22	....	12	17	4 435	2	260	1	98 000
Oklahoma	..	1	71	34	105	64	84	148	....	....	3	2	39	† 5 087	1	70	....	40 633
Omaha	..	1	136	43	179	116	42	158	....	....	1	7	95	11 793	1	134	1	80 465
Peoria	..	2	183	45	228	158	72	230	....	....	4	8	75	12 647	1	123	2	112 873
Pittsburgh	..	1	388	148	536	288	52	340	3	142	3	6	175	54 794	4	1 473	3	510 000
Portland	..	1	118	25	143	79	64	143	....	....	1	11	47	14 637	7	481	1	131 638
Providence	..	1	195	30	225	88	20	108	....	....	3	5	38	†20 319	4	570	2	275 000
Richmond	..	1	55	16	71	35	52	87	....	....	3	4	27	4 692	3	160	1	42 200
Rochester	..	1	199	5	204	107	44	151	2	330	....	2	64	21 456	3	415	1	159 840
Rockford	..	1	107	....	107	72	21	93	....	....	....	1	29	5 198	1	135	2	57 918
Sacramento	..	1	67	5	72	47	53	100	....	....	1	7	11	† 2 332	2	140	1	50 000
St. Augustine	..	1	23	28	51	26	40	66	1	7	2	11	18	† 2 880	1	50	....	51 000
St. Cloud	..	1	89	63	152	97	29	126	1	58	1	2	31	5 882	1	80	1	62 694
St. Joseph	..	1	61	28	89	50	47	97	1	6	2	5	30	3 445	1	38	....	35 000
Salt Lake	..	1	17	9	26	13	11	24	....	....	1	2	3	† 643	1	150	....	13 000
San Antonio	..	1	82	72	154	80	86	166	1	2	5	16	60	6 898	2	233	1	143 600
Savannah	..	1	19	45	64	22	34	56	1	28	3	7	17	† 4 018	5	327	1	19 384
Scranton	..	1	262	12	274	174	55	229	....	....	1	3	81	19 857	1	175	1	278 000
Seattle	..	1	75	63	138	70	68	138	....	....	3	13	28	5 242	4	267	1	70 000
Sioux City	..	1	120	17	137	105	37	142	....	....	1	4	63	8 694	1	95	1	61 944
Sioux Falls	..	1	117	10	127	99	81	180	....	....	1	1	29	4 422	....	....	....	60 947
Spokane	..	1	34	40	74	42	41	83	....	....	4	5	13	1 486	2	154	....	24 000
Springfield	..	1	315	64	379	177	29	206	....	....	2	2	68	29 286	5	750	5	327 468
Superior	..	1	69	22	91	63	80	143	....	....	....	1	24	4 624	....	81	....	54 058
Syracuse	..	1	130	19	149	90	37	127	....	....	....	1	29	11 487	5	878	....	151 463
Toledo	..	1	117	38	155	92	29	121	....	....	1	5	72	15 290	2	337	2	101 923
Trenton	..	1	177	32	209	130	42	172	....	....	1	3	47	14 598	2	300	2	168 000
Tucson	..	1	18	34	52	30	36	66	....	....	....	6	7	† 2 484	1	85	....	40 000
Wheeling	..	1	81	22	103	59	56	115	....	....	2	5	21	3 643	2	176	....	55 162
Wichita	..	1	84	26	110	80	59	139	....	....	....	3	43	3 364	1	30	....	35 000
Wilmington	..	1	38	24	62	30	18	48	....	....	....	2	14	4 284	3	190	....	38 000
Winona	..	1	110	7	117	83	40	123	....	....	1	2	34	6 137	1	65	....	67 000
North Carolina	..	1	19	21	40	19	34	53	1	12	1	2	16	977	2	60	....	7 290
Ruthenian-Greek	..	1	155	6	161	152	....	152	....	....	....	....	150	10 966	2	95	....	500 000
TOTAL	14	97	14 318	5 254	19 572	10058	5105	15 163	85	6 200	210	685	5 588	1 497 949	283	48 089	112	16 564 109

*Cardinal. †Including Academies.

Copyright 1916 by P. J. KENEDY & SONS.

PART III.

The Catholic Church in Canada.

APOSTOLIC DELEGATION.

His Excellency Most Rev. Peregrine Francis Stagni, O.S.M., D.D., cons. May 26, 1907.

PROVINCE OF EDMONTON.

Archdiocese of Edmonton—Most Rev. [illegible], O.M.I., D.D., cons. June 26, 1897.
Diocese of Calgary—Rt. Rev. John Thomas McNally, D.D., cons. June 1, 1909.
Vicariate Apostolic of Athabaska—Rt. Rev. Emile Grouard, O.M.I., D.D., cons. August 1, 1891. Rt. Rev. Cornelius Jorissen, O.M.I., D.D., Coadjutor Bishop, cons. Sept. 8, 1901.
Vicariate Apostolic of Mackenzie—Rt. Rev. Gabriel Breynat, O.M.I., D.D., cons. April 6, 1902.

PROVINCE OF HALIFAX.

Archdiocese of Halifax—Most Rev. E. J. McCarthy, D.D., cons. Sept. 2, 1906.
Diocese of Antigonish—Rt. Rev. James MacCarthy, D.D., cons. Sept. 4, 1912.
Diocese of Charlottetown—Rt. Rev. Henry J. O'Leary, D.D., cons. May 25, 1913.
Diocese of Chatham—Rt. Rev. Thomas F. Daly, D.D., cons. Feb. 11, 1900. Rt. Rev. Louis J. O'Leary, D.D., Auxiliary Bishop, cons. June 15, 1904.
Diocese of St. John—Rt. Rev. Edward A. Le Blanc, D.D., cons. Dec. 16, 1912.

PROVINCE OF KINGSTON.

Archdiocese of Kingston—Most Rev. Michael Joseph Spratt, D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1911.
Diocese of Alexandria—Rt. Rev. W. A. Macdonell, D.D., cons. June 24, 1909.
Diocese of Peterborough—Rt. Rev. Michael Joseph O'Brien, D.D., cons. Sept. 24, 1913.
Diocese of Sault Ste. Marie—Rt. Rev. D. J. Scollard, D.D., cons. Feb. 24, 1905.

PROVINCE OF MONTREAL.

Archdiocese of Montreal—Most Rev. Paul Bruchési, D.D., cons. August 8, 1897. Rt. Rev. George Gauthier, D.D., Auxiliary Bishop, cons. Aug. 24, 1912.
Diocese of Joliette—Rt. Rev. William Forbes, D.D., cons., Oct. 9, 1913.
Diocese of St. Hyacinthe—Rt. Rev. Alexis Xyste Barnard, D.D., cons. Feb. 15, 1906.
Diocese of Sherbrooke—Rt. Rev. Paul Larocque, D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1893. Rt. Rev. H. O. Chalifoux, D.D., Auxiliary Bishop, cons. Dec. 22, 1911.
Diocese of Valleyfield—Rt. Rev. Joseph M. Emard, D.D., cons. June 9, 1892.

PROVINCE OF OTTAWA.

Archdiocese of Ottawa—Most Rev. Charles Hugh Gauthier, D.D., cons. Oct. 18, 1898.
Diocese of Mont Laurier—Rt. Rev. Frances Xavier Brunet, D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1913.
Diocese of Pembroke—Rt. Rev. Narcisse Zephirin Lorrain, D.D., cons. Sept. 21, 1882. Rt. Rev. Patrick T. Ryan, D.D., Auxiliary Bishop, cons. July 25, 1912.
Vicariate Apostolic of Temiskaming—Rt. Rev. Elie A. Latulipe, D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1908.

PROVINCE OF QUEBEC.

Archdiocese of Quebec—His Eminence Louis Nazaire Cardinal Bégin, D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1888; created and proclaimed Cardinal May 25, 1914. Most Rev. Paul Eugène Roy, D.D., Titular Archbishop of Selencia, Auxiliary to His Eminence, cons. May 10, 1908.
Diocese of Chicoutimi—Rt. Rev. Michael Thomas Labrecque, D.D., cons. May 22, 1892.
Diocese of Nicolet—Rt. Rev. J. S. H. Brunault, D.D., cons., Dec., 27, 1899.
Diocese of Rimouski—Rt. Rev. A. A. Blais, D.D., cons. May 18, 1890.
Diocese of Trois Rivières—Rt. Rev. F. X. Cloutier, D.D., cons. July 25, 1899.
Vicariate Apostolic of the Gulf of St. Lawrence—Rt. Rev. G. Blanche, C.J.M., D.D., cons. October 28, 1905.

PROVINCE OF ST. BONIFACE.

Archdiocese of St. Boniface—Vacant. Rt. Rev. Arthur Beliveau, D.D., Bishop of Domitianopolis, administrator.
Diocese of Prince Albert—Rt. Rev. Albert Pascal, O.M.I., D.D., cons. June 28, 1891.
Diocese of Regina—Rt. Rev. Oliver Elzear Mathieu, D.D., cons. Nov. 5, 1911.
Vicariate Apostolic of Keewatin—Rt. Rev. Ovide Charlebois, O.M.I., D. D., cons. Nov. 30, 1910.

PROVINCE OF TORONTO.

Archdiocese of Toronto—Most Rev. Neil McNeil, D. D., cons. Oct. 20, 1895.
Diocese of Hamilton—Rt. Rev. Thos. Joseph Dowling, D.D., cons. May 1, 1887.
Diocese of London—Rt. Rev. M. F. Fallon, O.M.I., D. D., cons. April 25, 1910.

PROVINCE OF VANCOUVER.

Archdiocese of Vancouver—Most Rev. Timothy Casey, D.D., cons. Feb. 11, 1900.
Diocese of Victoria—Rt. Rev. Alexander MacDonald, D.D., cons. Jan. 3, 1909.
Prefecture Apostolic of the Yukon—Very Rev. Emile Bunoz, O.M.I., appointed April 8, 1908.

Ruthenian Bishop for Canada—Rt. Rev. Nicetas Budka, D.D., appointed July 10, 1912. Res. 511 Dominion st., Winnipeg, Manitoba.

THE APOSTOLIC DELEGATION

(For Canada and Newfoundland.)

HIS EXCELLENCY

THE MOST REVEREND

PEREGRINE FRANCIS STAGNI, O.S.M., D.D.

Delegate Apostolic for Canada and Newfoundland; born at Budrio, Archdiocese of Bologna Italy, April 2, 1870; ordained priest in 1894, Prior General of the Servites of Mary, July 23, 1901, Archbishop of Aquila, April 15, 1907; Apostolic Delegate to Canada and Newfoundland, Oct. 31, 1910. Res., *Ottawa, Canada.*

Secretary—Very Rev. Mgr. ALFRED A. SINNOTT, J.C.D.

Former Apostolic Delegates:

The Apostolic Delegation in Canada was permanently established by His Holiness Pope Leo XIII. in August, 1899. His Eminence Diomede Cardinal Falconio was the first incumbent of the office, 1899-1902. He was followed by His Excellency the Most Rev. Donatus Sbarretti, D.D., at present Assessor of the Holy Office, 1902-1910. The Island of Newfoundland was placed under the jurisdiction of the Apostolic Delegation in May, 1910.

The following Delegates of the Holy See to Canada had only a temporary mission: His Excellency Mgr. George Conroy in 1877; His Excellency Mgr. Henry Smeulders in 1883; His Eminence Raphael Cardinal Merry del Val in 1896.

ARCHDIOCESE OF EDMONTON

(*Archidioecesis Edmontonensis*)

SEE CREATED SEPT. 22, 1871; ARCHDIOCESE NOV. 30, 1912.

Is bounded on the north by the Northern Boundary of Province with [illegible] on the east by the [illegible] on the south by the [illegible] Degree of Latitude and on the west by the Province of British Columbia.

MOST REVEREND

EMILE JOSEPH LEGAL, O.M.I., D.D.

Archbishop of Edmonton, [illegible] June 6, 1865; [illegible] Bishop of Pogla; transferred to the See of St. Albert, June 3, 1902; Appointed Archbishop of Edmonton Nov. 30, 1912. **Res., *St. Albert, Alta.***

First Bishop—Right Rev. Vital J. Seis Grandin, O.M.I., D.D., [illegible] Bishop of Satala and Coadjutor of the Bishop of St. Boniface, Nov. 29, 1857; transferred to the See of St. Albert on the day of its erection, Sept. 22, 1871; died Dec. 3, 1902.

Vicar General—Very Rev. H. Leduc, O.M.I. Res. St. Albert, Alta.

Honorary Vicar General—Very Rev. A. Taverniti, O.M.I. Res., Midnapore, Alta., Diocese of Calgary.

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. H. Leduc, O.M.I., V.G., Revs. M. Merer, O.M.I., H. Voisin, S.M.T., A. Bernier, M. Pilon, A. Gauthier.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF EDMONTON.

St. Joachim's (French), Very Rev. H. Grandin, O.M.I., Vicar of Missions, Revs. A. Lemarchand, O.M.I., A. Naessens, O.M.I., procurator, J. Moulin, O.M.I., H. Bigonesse, O.M.I., P. Hetu, O.M.I., L. Cormier, O.M.I., P. Beaudry, O.M.I., P. Duchaussois, O.M.I., 6 Brothers, O.M.I. Res., 9018 116th st.
School—[illegible] Faithful Companions of Jesus.
Convent—5 Daughters of Jesus.
Missions—Edson; Deville; Jasper; Marlboro; Pokahontas; Wabamun.

St. Joseph's (English), Revs. A. Lemarchand, O.M.I., M. Murphy, O.M.I.

St. Anthony's (*Edmonton South*), Revs. Joseph Tousignant, O.M.I., J. E. Tessier, O.M.I. Res., 9420 105th st.
School—1 Faithful Companions of Jesus.
Convent—7 Sisters of Charity of Evron.
Mission—St. Rose, attended from Immigrate of Oblate Fathers.

Immaculate Conception (French), Rev. A. Ethier, P.P. and chaplain of Penitentiary, Rev. H. Belanger, Res., 1450 Kinistino ave.
School—9 Faithful Companions of Jesus.

Sacred Heart (English), Rev. M. Pilon, Rev. A. Lamontagne. Res., 10821 96th st.

St. Edmund, Revs. E. Gaborit, S.C.J., supr.; G. Cochet, S.C.J. 1 Brother, S.C.J. Res., 19th st.
School—7 Ursulines of Jesus.
Missions—Cherhill, Clover Bar; Cooking Lake; Greencourt; Peavine.

St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. Xavier M. de Berthumeny, O.F.M., supr., Rev. Martin Dietrich, O.F.M., Rev. Boniface Heidmeier, O.F.M., Gregoire Marie [illegible], O.F.M., 3 Brothers, O.F.M. Res., 67 129th st.
School—4 Little Franciscans of Mary.
Missions—Beverley; Chailey; Chipman; Cookville, Fort Saskatchewan; Hilliard; Innistree; Lamont; Myrtle Creek; Pine Creek; Ranfurly; Redwater; Ross Creek; Scotford.

St. Francis Xavier (*Edmonton West*), Rev. L. T. Adam, S.J., P.P.

Holy Rosary (*Edmonton, Norwood*), Revs. P. Kulawy, O.M.I., W. Gelsdorf, O.M.I.
Missions—Egremont; Flat Lake; Glidehurst; Krakow, St. Casimir; Mundare, St. Mary; Peguis; Plain Lake; Skaro; Waugh; Wostok.

OUTSIDE THE CITY OF EDMONTON.

Athabaska, Alta., St. Gabriel, Rev. A. Desmarais, O.M.I.
Missions—Colinton; Donatville, Lac Baptiste; Stocks.

Beaumont, Alta., St. Vital, Rev. J. E. Ouellet.

Bonnyville, Alta., St. Louis, Rev. J. M. Boucher.
Missions—Beaver River; St. Michel's.
Brosseau, Alta., St. Lawrence, Rev. J. B. Leduc.
Missions—Beauvallon; St. Benoît.
Camrose, Alta., St. Francis Xavier, Rev. M. Schnitzler, P.P.
Missions—Manfred; Mirror.
Castor, Alta., Our Lady of Grace, Rev. L. A. Leconte, S.M.T., supr.
Missions—Consort; Coronation; Foreman; Gadsby; Halkirk; Hannah; Ingleton; Leo; Lindsville; Lorraine; Loyalist; Notre Dame de Savoie; Throne; Veteran.
Chauvin, Alta., Sacred Heart, Rev. A. Soyer.
Cold Lake, Alta. (*Legoff P. O.*), (Indian Mission), St. Raphael, Revs. L. LeGoff, O.M.I., L. Dauphin, O.M.I., J. Lechevallier, O.M.I.
Mission—Heart Lake, St. Dominic.
Daysland, Alta., St. Mark, Rev. J. Molders.
Missions—Amisk; Bawlf; Hardisty; Killam; Lougheed; Nilrem; Sedgewick; Strome, St. Joseph.
Denisville, Alta., St. Vincent, Rev. A. Desroches.
Duhamel, Alta., St. Thomas, Rev. H. Beillevaire.
Missions—Bittern Lake; Buffalo Lake.
Hobbema, Alta. (Indian Mission), Our Lady of Seven Dolors, Rev. P. Moulin, O.M.I.
School—See heading "Orders of Women."
Mission—Pigeon Lake.
Lac La Biche, Alta., Our Lady of Victories, Revs. V. LeGoff, O.M.I., C. Boulenc, O.M.I. 1 Brother, O.M.I.
School—4 Daughters of Jesus.
Lac La Biche Station, St. Catherine, Rev. J. A. Ouellette.
Mission—Normandeau.
Lac Ste. Anne, Alta., Ste. Anne, Rev. J. Portier, O.M.I.
Missions—Entwistle; Indian Reserve; Great Island; Lobstick; Onoway.
Lafond, Alta., St. Bernard, Rev. J. Hamelin.
Lamoureux, Alta., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. J. Garnier.
Mission—St. Eugène.
Legal, Alta., St. Emile, Rev. R. Guertin, P.P.
Morinville, Alta., St. John the Baptist, Rev. A. Gauthier, P.P.
Onion Lake, Sask. (Indian Mission), Our Lady of the Most Holy Rosary, Revs. E. Cunningham, O.M.I., J. M. Dupé, O.M.I.
School—See heading "Orders of Women."
Missions—Frog Lake; Island Lake; Long Lake.
Pickardville, Alta., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. N. Chartrand.
Missions—Dunrobin; Westlock.
Red Deer, Alta., Our Lady of Seven Dolors, Revs. H. Voisin, S.M.T., P. Lamort, S.M.T., R. Mortreux, S.M.T. 1 Brother, S.M.T.
School—See heading "Orders of Women."
Missions—Alix; Big Valley; Blackfalds; Bowden; Beazeau-Nordegg; Didsbury; Erskine; Ewing; Gulp Lake; Innisfail; Olds; Penhold, Rocky Mountain House; Settler, O. L. of Perpetual Help; Sylvan Lake.
Rivière qui Barre, Alta. (Indian Mission), St. Alexander, Revs. P. Lebré, O.M.I., Z. Lizée, O.M.I. 1 Brother, O.M.I.
Missions—Egg Lake; Lake LaNonne; Mosside; Sadde River; Pembina River; St. Charles.
Rosenheim, Alta., St. Norbert, Rev. J. Schultz, O.M.I.
Missions—Cadogan; Provost.
Round Hill, Alta., St. Hyacinth (Polish), Rev. M. Dyminski, O.M.I.
Missions—Halley; Kopernick; Musidora; Rabbit Hill; Thorsby.
Saddle Lake (*Sacred Heart P.O.*), Alta., (Indian Mission), Rev. A. Husson, O.M.I., supr., Rev. Ph. Roux, O.M.I. 1 Brother, O.M.I.
School—See heading "Orders of Women."
St. Albert, Alta., St. Albert's Pro-Cathedral, Most Rev. Emile J. Legal, O.M.I., D.D., Very Rev. H. Leduc, O.M.I., V.G., Revs. M. Mérer, O.M.I., supr., V. F. Ladet, O.M.I., V. Philippot, O.M.I., L. Simard, O.M.I. 3 Brothers, O.M.I.
School—See heading "Orders of Women."
St. Edouard, Alta., Rev. O. Desroches.
St. Emerence (*Rivière-qui-Barre P.O.*), Rev. F. Okhuysen.
St. Lina, Alta., St. Helen, Rev. J. Lapointe.
St. Mathias (*White Fish Lake P.O.*), Alta. (Indian Mission), Rev. W. Comiré, O.M.I. 1 Brother, O.M.I.
Missions—Beaver Lake; Grandin.
St. Paul des Métis, Alta., Revs. A. Thérien, O.M.I., L. Balter, O.M.I., J. M. LeClainche, O.M.I. 1 Brother, O.M.I.
School—See heading "Orders of Women."
Mission—Cork; St. Alfred (Boyne P.O.).
Spring Lake, Alta., St. Boniface (German), Rev. J. Seltmann, O.M.I.
Missions—St. Peter; Wanda.
Stettin, Alta., Notre Dame de l'Espérance, Rev. L. Tremblay.
Tawatinaw, Alta., Rev. J. Huet, S.C.J. 1 Brother, S.C.J.
Missions—Clyde; Edison, St. Aloysius Gonzaga; Jeffrey.

ARCHDIOCESE OF EDMONTON

Trochu, Alta., St. Ann of the Prairies, Rev. P. Bazin, S.M.T., supr., Rev. A. Robveille, S.M.T., asst.
School—See heading "Orders of Women."
Missions—Delburn; Lousana; Lowden Lake; Ramsey; Swalwell, Three Hills
Vegreville, Alta., St. Martin, Rev. A. Bernier.
School—Daughters of Providence.
Vermillion, Holy Name of Jesus, Rev. H. Goutier.
Missions—Dewberry; Islay; Kitscoty; Lloydminster; Manville.
Viking, Alta., Holy Heart of Mary, Rev. F. Steinmetz, S.C.J., Rev. F. Koolen, S.C.J.
Missions—Birch Lake; Brace; Holden; Nestor, Ryley; Tofield.
Villeneuve, Alta., St. Peter, Rev. A. Clermont.
Wainwright, Alta., Rev. G. Carpentier, S.C.J., Rev. A. Lemaire, S.C.J.
Missions—Edgerton; Gilltedge, Heath; Irma, Kinsella, Paradise Valley; Philips.
Wetaskiwin, Alta., Sacred Heart, Revs. L. C. Waltravens, O.Praem., P.P., F. Van Wetten, O. Praem.
School—See heading "Orders of Women."
Missions—Gwynne; Lacombe; Leduc, St. Benedict, Millet, St. Norbert; Morningside; Ponoka.
Winterburn Alta., (Indian Mission), St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Chr. Tissier, O.M.I.
Mission—St. Joseph.

On duty elsewhere: Rev. A. Normandeau, Agent of Colonization, Res., 172 St. Anthony st., Montreal, P.Q.
Chaplains in the Army: Rev. Ivor Daniel, O.M.I.; Rev. Paul Renut, S.M.T.
Absent on leave: Rev. J. Laufer, O.M.I.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

EDMONTON. *Provincial House of the Oblates.*—Very Rev. H. Grandin, O.M.I., Vicar of Missions; Revs. A. Lemarchand, O.M.I., A. Naessens, O.M.I., J. Moulin, O.M.I. H. Bigonesse, O.M.I., P. Hetu, O.M.I., L. Culerier, O.M.I., P. Beaudry, O.M.I., P. Duchaussois, O.M.I. 6 Brothers, O.M.I.

EDMONTON SOUTH. *St. John the Evangelist College, Juniorate of the Oblates.*—Rev. A. Daridon, O.M.I., Supr., Revs. Charles Devic, O.M.I., Bursar; T. P. Murphy, O.M.I., C. Meyer, O.M.I., A. Chevigny, O.M.I., U. Langlois, O.M.I., H. Barney, O.M.I. 1 Scholastic Brother. 3 Lay Brothers. Students, 40.

EDMONTON WEST. *St. Francis Xavier College.*—Rev. Th. Hudon, S.J., Rector; Revs. L. Drummond, S.J., Ignace Adam, S.J., G. Lebel, S.J. Scholastics, 3. Students, 80.

RED DEER. *St. Mary's Apostolic School.*—Rev. P. Lamort, S.M.T., Director, Rev. R. Mortreux, D.D., S.M.T., Rev. T. Roncy, S.M.T. Students, 12.

ST. ALBERT. *Little Seminary, Holy Family.*—Revs. J. Boutin, F.M.I., Supr., A. Mollé, F.M.I., A. Rondard, F.M.I. Students, 30.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

EDMONTON. *Immaculate Conception Academy and Catholic Separate School.*—16 Faithful Companions of Jesus. Mother O'Flaherty, Supr. Pupils, 470.
General Hospital.—Gray Nuns, 16, Nurses, 24; Helpers, 6. Sister Bissonette, Supr. Patients admitted during the year, 1390.
Misericordia Hospital.—15 Sisters of Misericorde. Nurses, 20; Helpers, 6. Sister St. Aristide, Supr. Patients admitted during the year, 1236. Infants, 25.
Refuge.—5 Sisters of Our Lady of Refuge (Good Shepherd.) Sister St. Leo, Supr. Inmates, 13.
Presbytery. 5 Daughters of Jesus in charge of the household dept. Sister St. Pierre Nolasque, Supr.
Convent and Catholic Separate School—Sister Anne Celine O'Keefe, Supr. 7 Sisters Ursulines of Jesus. Pupils, 75.
Ste. Ann Convent and Catholic Separate School—8 Faithful Companions of Jesus. Mother M. Renaud, Supr. Pupils, 500.
Convent and Catholic Separate School.—5 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 90.

EDMONTON SOUTH. *Convent and Catholic Separate School.*—5 Faithful Companions of Jesus. Mother Julia, supr. Pupils, 261.
Convent, Juniorate of the Oblates.—8 Sisters of Charity of Evron in charge of the household department. Sister Alphonsine Heneau, supr.

ATHABASKA. *Hospital.*—4 Sisters of Providence. Sister Heloise, Supr. Patients admitted during the year, 144.

CASTOR. *Our Lady of the Rosary Hospital.*—8 Daughters of Wisdom. Sister St. Polixene, Supr. Patients admitted during the year, 80.

DAYSLAND. *Hospital.*—4 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Raphael, Supr. Patients admitted during the year, 101.

HOBBEMA. *Indian Boarding School.*—9 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister St. Jean Baptiste, Supr. Pupils, 65.

LAC LA BICHE. *Convent and School.*—4 Daughters of Jesus. Sister Anice de St. Charles. Pupils, 31.

MORINVILLE. *Presbytery, Home, Convent and Catholic Public School*—17 Daughters of Jesus, Mother M. St. Euphrasie, Supr. Pupils, 158.

ONION LAKE (Sask.). *Catholic Boarding School*—9 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister St. [illegible], Supr. Pupils, 70.

RED DEER. *Convent and Catholic Separate School*—13 Daughters of Wisdom. Sister M. Agathe, Supr. Pupils, 90.

SADDLE LAKE (Sask.). *Indian Boarding School*—8 Gray Nuns. Sister St. Annie, Supr. Pupils, 46.

ST. ALBERT. *Presbytery, Home, Academy and Catholic Public School, Boarding School, Orphan Asylum, Indian Industrial School*—30 Gray Nuns, Helpers, 15. Rev. Mother Pays Prov. Sister St. Augustin, Supr. Orphans, 75, Indian Pupils, 83, Boarders, 42; Pupils, [illegible]. Ladies, 120.

Convent of the Immaculate Heart of Jesus—5 Sisters in charge of the household dept. Bishop's House. Sister St. Elzear, Supr.

Convent of the Immaculate Heart of Jesus—4 Sisters in charge of the household dept. Seminary. Sister S. Guenole, Supr.

ST. PAUL DES METIS. *Convent and Catholic Separate School*—8 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister M. de la Croix, Supr. Pupils, 127.

LEDUC. *Presbytery, Home, Convent and Catholic Separate School*—15 Sisters of Charity of Evron. Sister M. Louise Recton, Supr. Prov. Pupils, 60.

Hospital—6 Sisters of Charity of Evron. Sister Marie Louise Recton, Supr. Patients admitted during the year, 110.

VEGREVILLE. *Convent, Novitiate and Catholic Separate School*—14 Daughters of Providence. Mother St. Adelaide, Supr., Mistress of Novices. Pupils, 132.

Hospital—11 Sisters of Charity of Evron. 4 Helpers. Sister Marie Francoise Joulin, Supr. Patients admitted during the year, 233.

WETASKIWIN. *Convent and Catholic Separate School*—6 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister Marie Ange, Supr. Pupils, 56.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE ARCHDIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Oblates of Mary Immaculate (Province of Canada)—The Oblate Fathers attend to all Indian missions of the diocese, and numerous parishes and missions, viz. Edmonton Centre, Edmonton South, Athabaska, Cold Lake, Hobbema, Lac La Biche, Lac Ste. Anne, Onion Lake, Riviere qui Barre, Rosenheim, Saddle Lake, St. Albert, St. Mathias, St. Paul des Metis, Spring Lake, Winterburn.

Premonstratensians (Grimbergen Abbey, Belgium)—Leduc, Wetaskiwin.

Priests of St. Mary of Tinchebray (Flers de l'Orne, France)—Castor, Red Deer, Trochu.

Franciscan Fathers (Province of Canada)—North Edmonton.

Priests of the Sacred Heart of Jesus (St. Quentin, France)—Edmonton, Tawatinaw, Viking, Wainwright.

Missionaries, Sons of Mary Immaculate (Chavagnes, France)—Seminary of St. Albert.

Jesuit Fathers (Province of Canada)—West Edmonton.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns (Montreal, P. Q.)—Edmonton, Saddle Lake, St. Albert.

Sisters of the Assumption (Nicolet, P.Q.)—Hobbema, Onion Lake, St. Paul des Métis, Wetaskiwin.

Faithful Companions of Jesus (Paris, France)—Edmonton, South Edmonton.

Sisters of Providence (Montreal, P. Q.)—Athabaska.

Sisters of Misericords (Montreal, P. Q.)—Edmonton.

Daughters of Jesus (Kermaria, France)—Edmonton, Lac La Biche, Morinville, St. Albert.

Daughters of Providence (St. Brieuc, France)—Vegreville.

Sisters of Charity of Providence (Kingston, Ont.)—Daysland.

Daughters of Wisdom (St. Laurent Sur Sevres, France)—Castor, Red Deer.

Sisters of Charity of Evron (Evron, Mayenne, France)—South Edmonton, Trochu, Végreville.

Sisters Ursulines of Jesus (Chavagnes, France)—Edmonton.

Sisters Little Franciscans of Mary (Baie St. Paul, P. Q.)—North Edmonton.

Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge (Good Shepherd) (Pittsburg, U. S.)—Edmonton.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Colleges	2
Secular Priests	27	Juniorate of the Oblate Fathers	1
Priests of Religious Orders	78	Convent Schools and Academies	12
Total of Priests	105	Indian Boarding Schools	3
Churches with Resident Priests	45	Pupils in Catholic Schools	4 500
Missions with Churches	42	Hospitals	7
Stations, without Churches	89	Orphan Asylums	2
Seminary (little)	1	Refuge	2
Students in Seminary	30	Catholic Population	38 000

ARCHDIOCESE OF HALIFAX

(Archidioecesis Halifaxiensis.)

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF NOVA SCOTIA, 1817; DIOCESE OF HALIFAX, FEBRUARY 16, 1842.

ARCHDIOCESE MAY 4, 1852

Comprises all but three Counties of Nova Scotia proper, and the Bermuda Islands

MOST REVEREND

EDWARD J. McCARTHY, D.D.

Archbishop of Halifax; cons. Sept. 3, 1896; Res., *Halifax, N. S., Archbishop's House.*

Deceased Bishops and Archbishops—Right Rev. EDMUND BURKE, D.D., cons. Bishop of Sion July 5, 1825, Vicar-Apostolic of Nova Scotia; died Nov. 29, 1850. Right Rev. WILLIAM FRAZER, D.D., cons. Bishop of Tanes, June 4, 1837; Bishop of Halifax Feb. 15, 1842; transferred to Arichat Nov. 27, 1844; died October 4, 1851. Most Rev. WILLIAM WALSH, D.D., cons. Coadjutor Bishop of Halifax, 1845; Bishop of Halifax, 1844; created Archbishop, May 4, 1852; died Aug. 10, 1858. Most Rev. THOMAS L. CONNOLLY, O.S.F., D.D., cons. Bishop of St. John, N. B., Aug. 15, 1852; promoted to Halifax April 15, 1859; died July 26, 1876. Most Rev. MICHAEL HANNAN, D.D., cons. May 20, 1877; died April 27, 1882. Most Rev. CORNELIUS O'BRIEN, D.D., cons. January 21, 1883; died March 9, 1906.

Vicar General—Very Rev. GERALD MURPHY, Res., *Halifax, N. S., St. Patrick's Church*

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director, Very Rev. GERALD MURPHY, V.G.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF HALIFAX.

ST. MARY'S CATHEDRAL, Most Rev. Edward J. McCarthy, D.D., Rev. Wm. J. Foley, D.D., rector; Revs. P. McQuillan, D. Summers, J. Foley, D.D., M. Driscoll, H. J. McCallion, Charles F. Curran.
Schools—For Boys, 8 departments. 8 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 340.
For Girls, 10 departments. 10 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 475.

ST. PATRICK'S, 301 Brunswick st., Very Rev. Gerald Murphy, V.G., rector; Revs. Geo. F. Courtney, J. Devine, C. Martin.
Schools—For Boys. 13 departments. 14 Lay Teachers. Boys, 662.
For Girls. 15 departments. 17 Sisters of Charity. Girls, 783.
High School for Girls. 4 departments. Pupils, 150.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Rev. C. E. McManus, Rev. D. Thornton, Rev. F. Buchannan.
School—12 departments. 14 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Pupils, 434.

ST. AGNES', 1 Munford rd., Rev. Michael J. Cole, Rev. M. Carroll.
School—2 departments. 4 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 230; Girls, 245

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF HALIFAX.

Amherst, Cumberland Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Revs. J. W. Brown, E. Bourneuf.
School—6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 415.

Annapolis, Annapolis Co., St. Louis', Rev. T. Grace.
Missions—Bear River, Digby Co., St. Ann's; Bridgetown, Annapolis Co., St. Liguori's; Digby, Digby Co., St. Patrick's.

Buttes-Amirault, Yarmouth Co., Rev. J. E. Hamelin.

Caledonia, Queens Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. John Buckley.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 19.
Mission—Liverpool, Queen's Co., St. Gregory's.

Chester, Lunenberg Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Nicholas C. MacCarthy.
Missions—Bridgewater, Lunenberg Co., St. Joseph's; Dalhousie, Lunenberg Co., St. Bridget's; Lunenberg, Lunenberg Co., St. Norbert's; New Ross, Lunenberg Co., St. Patrick's.

Chezzetcooke, Halifax Co., St. Anselm's, Rev. A. Theriault.
Mission—East Chezzetcook, Halifax Co.

Church Point, Digby Co., St. Mary's, Rev. C. Le Dore, C.J.M.
School—Connected with Academy. 5 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 68.

Concessions, Digby Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel. Attended by Eudist Fathers from Church Point.

Dartmouth, Halifax Co., St. Peter's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Charles Underwood, Rev. D. O'Sullivan.
Mission—Eastern Passage, Halifax Co., St. Andrew's.
Eelbrook, Yarmouth Co., St. Ann's, Rev. D. H. Comeau, Rev. F. Doucet.
School—3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 73.
Mission—Quinan, Yarmouth Co.
Enfield, Hants Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. M. K. Kinsella.
Missions—Bedford, Halifax Co., St. Ignatius'; Hammond Plains, Halifax Co., St. James'; Shubenacadie, Hants Co., St. Ann's, Indian Reservation; Shubenacadie, Hants Co., St. Bridget's; Windsor Junction, Halifax Co., St. Rose of Lima.
Herring Cove, Halifax Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. McKinnon.
Missions—Ferguson's Cove, Halifax Co., Stella Maris; Ketch Harbor, Halifax Co., St. Peter's.
Joggin Mines, Cumberland Co., St. Thomas Aquinas', Rev. J. D. Curry.
Missions—Maccan, Cumberland Co., St. Denis'. Ragged Reef, Cumberland Co., St. James'.
Kentville, King's Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Alphonsus R. Donahue, Ph.D., D.C.L., Rev. John Quinan.
Missions—Canning, King's Co.; Kingston Station, King's Co., St. Laurence's; Morden, King's Co., Star of the Sea; Woodfrwn, St. John's.
Londonderry Station, Colchester Co., St. Ambrose's, Rev. Louis Graham.
Missions—Oxford, Cumberland Co., St. Ann's, Point Beule, Cumberland Co., St. Michael's; Pugwash, Cumberland Co., St. Catherine's; Street's Ridge, Cumberland Co., St. Cornelius; Wallace, Cumberland Co., St. Cyprian's.
Meteghan, Digby Co., Stella Maris, Rt. Rev. Mgr. A. B. Cote, Rev. Denis Comeau.
Parrsboro, Cumberland Co., Transfiguration, Rev. W. B. Hamilton.
Plympton, Digby Co., Holy Cross, Rev. J. Thibeault.
Prospect, Halifax Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. John Walsh.
Missions—Dover, St. Thomas, Lower Prospect.
Quinan, Yarmouth Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Michael Doucet.
Salmon River, Digby Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. Daly Comeau.
Saulnierville, Digby Co., Sacred Heart. Attended by Eudist Fathers from Church Point College.
Sheet Harbor (or Watt Section), Halifax Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Thomas E. Sweet.
Missions—Ship Harbor, Halifax Co., St. Denis; Sober Island, Halifax Co., St. Anthony's; Tangier, Halifax Co., St. Martin's; West Newdy Quoddy, Halifax Co., St. Michael's.
Spring Hill, Cumberland Co., St. John's, Rev. W. J. Doody.
Truro, Colchester Co., Immaculate Conception, Rt. Rev. Mgr. E. Kennedy.
Mission—Maitland, Hants Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
Tusket Wedge, Yarmouth Co., St. Michael's, Rev. J. Deveau.
Mission—Comeau's Hill, Yarmouth Co., St. Gabriel's.
West Pubnico, Yarmouth Co., St. Peter's, Rev. H. Semery.
School—Sisters of Charity.
Missions—East Pubnico, Yarmouth Co., Immaculate Conception; Lockeport, Shelburne Co., St. John Baptist's; Shelburne, Shelburne Co., St. Thomas'.
Weymouth, Digby Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. D. Melanson.
Weymouth Bridge, Digby Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. N. Dion.
Mission—Corberie, Digby Co., St. Basilius'.
Windsor, Hants Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Thomas O'Sullivan.
Yarmouth, Yarmouth Co., St. Ambrose's, Rev. William E. Young.

BERMUDA ISLANDS.

Hamilton, St. Edward the Confessor's, Rev. John B. Moriarty, Rev. Gerald B. Phelan.
School—Connected with Academy. 7 Sisters of Charity.
St. George's, Chaplain to H. M. Forces, Rev. ——.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

HALIFAX. *Holy Heart Theological Seminary.* Conducted by the Eudist Fathers. Rev. P. LeCourtois, C.J.M., D.D., supr.; Revs. Jean Levallois, C.J.M., D.D., C. Veillard, C.J.M., D.D., L. A. Jennet, C.J.M., D.D., John O'Reilly, C.J.M., D.D., H. Brynon, C.J.M., D.D. Students, 39.

St. Patrick's Home for Boys.—4 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Remigius, director. Boys, 90. Rev. Michael J. Cole, chaplain.

St. Mary's College, Windsor st.—Irish Christian Brothers. 6 Brothers.

CHURCH POINT. *St. Ann's College.* Conducted by the Eudist Fathers.—Rev. Patrice Chiasson, C.J.M., pres.; Rev. C. Le Doré, C.J.M., vice-pres.; Revs. J. A. Le Guyader, C.J.M., prefect; P. Lebellego, C.J.M., A. Cottreau, C.J.M., P. Le Chanioux, C.J.M., F. LeQuemener, C.J.M., Modeste Champoux, C.J.M., O. Le Fer de la Motte, C.J.M., Jos. Macé, C.J.M., Joseph Tressel, C.J.M., A. Orève, C.J.M., V. Bageon, C.J.M., E. Georges, C.J.M., A. Richard, C.J.M. Lay Professors, 5. Students, 170.

ARCHDIOCESE OF HALIFAX.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

HALIFAX—*Convent and Academy of Mount St. Vincent*—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity—Mother Mary Bernardine, supr.—Pupils, [illegible].

Halifax Infirmary and Lying-in Asylum, 14 Hollis st.—14 Sisters of Charity—Sister Dominic Xavier, supr.—Patients, [illegible].

St. Joseph's Convent of Adoration, Quinpool road—16 Sisters of Charity—Sister M. De Pazzi, supr.—Orphans, 150.

House of the Good Guardian for Penitents, 395 Brunswick st.—11 Sisters of Charity—Sister Annunciata, supr.—Inmates, 120.

Academy of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Spring Garden road.—61 Religious of the Sacred Heart—Mother M. Cotnoir, R. S. H., supr.—Pupils, 160.—A Public School under the supervision of the Convent.—Pupils, 242.

Monastery of Our Lady of the Good Shepherd, Industrial and Reform School, Quinpool road—40 Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd—Mother M. of the Holy Eucharist, local supr.—Inmates, 160.

CHEBUCTO HEAD—*St. Mary's Academy*—5 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul—Sister Marie Agnes, local supr.—Pupils, 75.

HAMILTON, Bermuda Islands—*Academy of Mt. St. Agnes*, Cedar Ave. and Ladlow st.—7 Sisters of Charity—Sister M. Constance, supr.—Pupils, 118.

METEGHAN—*Sacred Heart Academy*—12 Sisters of Charity—Sister Maria Amadeus, local supr.—1 Lay Teacher.—Pupils, 320.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE ARCHDIOCESE

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Eudist Fathers, Bathurst, West, N. B.—Halifax, Church Point, Concessions, Saulnierville
Brothers of the Christian Schools (New York Province)—Halifax.
Christian Brothers of Ireland, Dublin.—Halifax.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (Halifax, N. S.)—Motherhouse and Academy, Parochial Schools, Infirmary, Orphan Asylum, House of the Angel Guardian, Halifax, Amherst, Church Point, Eelbrook, Hamilton, Meteghan, West Pubnico
Religious of the Sacred Heart (Canadian Province)—Halifax.
Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd (Montreal, P. Q.)—Halifax.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Academies for Young Ladies	5
Diocesan Priests	49	Parochial Schools	13
Priests of Religious Orders	19	Pupils	3 874
Total	68	Orphan Asylum	1
Churches with Resident Priest	37	Orphans	159
Missions with Churches	39	Infant Asylum	1
Total Churches	76	Infants	110
Chapels	13	Industrial and Reform School	1
Seminary	1	Protectories for Boys	1
Students	39	Homes for Aged Poor	1
Colleges and Academies for Boys	2	Catholic Population, about	55 000

ARCHDIOCESE OF KINGSTON

(Archidioecesis Regiopolitana.)

DIOCESE JANUARY 27, 1826. ARCHDIOCESE JULY 28, 1889.

Comprises the territory from the eastern line of Dundas Co. to the western boundary of Hastings Co., the Counties Addington, Dundas, Frontenac, Grenville, Hastings, Leeds, Lennox, Prince Edward, and part of Lanark, in the Province of Ontario.

MOST REVEREND

MICHAEL JOSEPH SPRATT, D. D.,

Archbishop of Kingston; consecrated Nov. 30, 1911.—Res., *Kingston, Ont., Archbishop's Palace.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. ALEXANDER MCDONNELL, D.D., cons. Dec. 31, 1820; Bishop of Kingston January 27, 1826; died January 14, 1840. Right Rev. REMIGIUS GAULIN, D.D., cons. Oct. 29, 1833; Bishop of Kingston January 14, 1840, died May 8, 1857. Right Rev. PATRICK PHELAN, S.S., D.D., cons. May 20, 1843; administrator in 1852; Bishop May 8, 1857, died June 6, 1857. Right Rev. EDWARD JOHN HORAN, D.D., cons. May 1, 1858; died Febr. 15, 1875. Right Rev. JOHN O'BRIEN, D.D., cons. April 18, 1875; died Aug. 1, 1879.—Most Rev. J. V. CLEARY, cons. in Rome, Nov. 21, 1880; Archbishop in 1889; died February 24, 1898. Most Rev. C. H. GAUTHIER, D.D., cons., Archbishop of Kingston, October 18, 1898; transferred to Ottawa, Sept. 6, 1910.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. JOHN MASTERSON. Res., *Prescott, Ont.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. R. S. HALLIGAN. Res., *Kingston, Ont., Cathedral.*

Dean—Very Rev. C. B. MURRAY. Res., *Brockville, Ont.*

Diocesan Consultors—Right Rev. Mgr. J. MASTERSON, V. G., Very Rev. C. B. MURRAY, V.F., Revs. J. T. HOGAN, T. A KELLY, M. J. MCDONALD.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF KINGSTON.

CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Johnson st., Most Rev. M. J. Spratt, D.D., Rev. A. J. Hanley, rector; Rev. R. S. Halligan, Rev. J. V. Meagher, Rev. E. Piché, Rev. J. E. McNeill, Rev. F. D. Hyland, Rev. J. A. MacHugh, Rev. T. J. Scott.

Schools—St. Mary's, for Boys. Rev. A. J. Hanley, supr. 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 280. St. John's, for Girls and Boys. 4 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 165.

Missions—Amherst Island, Addington Co., St. Bartholomew's, Bath, Lennox Co., St. Linus'. } Attended by Rev. E. Piché, of Kingston.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF KINGSTON.

Bedford, Frontenac Co. (*Godfrey P.O.*), Sacred Heart, Rev. M. O'Hanlon.
Mission—Sharbot Lake, Addington Co., St. James Major.

Belleville, Hastings Co., St. Michael the Archangel, Rev. C. J. Killeen, pastor; Rev. J. O'Connor, assistant.
School—9 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Pupils, 268.

Brewer's Mills, Frontenac Co., St. Barnaby's, Rev. A. Traynor.

Brockville, Leeds Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Very Rev. C. H. Murray, V.F., pastor; Rev. S. A. Corrigan, assistant.
Schools—Separate, Convent of the Congregation de Notre Dame; Girls 170
8 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Boys, 250.
Burgess, Lanark Co., [illegible], Rev. P. J. Kearney
Mission—Bathurst, Lanark Co., St. Vincent's.
Camden, Addington Co., [illegible], Rev. Jno. McCarthy
Carleton Place, Lanark Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. P. Corcoran
Chesterville, Dundas Co., St. Columbkill's, Rev. M. F. [illegible]
School—4 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Pupils, 45.
Chippewa, Addington Co., [illegible], Rev. J. H. McDonald
Cistendale, Kingston Mills P.O., Frontenac Co., Holy Name of Jesus, Rev. W. T. Kingsley, D.D.
Deseronto, Hastings Co., St. Vincent de Paul, Rev. P. J. Harrigan
Elgin, Leeds Co., St. Columbanus, Rev. P. McKeown
Mission—Philippsville, Leeds Co., St. Malachy's.
Ernestville, Addington Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. D. J. Casey
Flinton, Addington Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. J. A. Power
Missions—Arlbeck, Addington Co., St. Kevin's; Palmerston, Addington Co., St. Leo the Great.
Frankford, Hastings Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. J. J. O'Reilly.
Mission—Stirling, Hastings Co., St. James Minor.
Gananoque, Leeds Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. John P. Kehoe, pastor; Rev. H. J. Farrell.
Missions—Howe Island, Frontenac Co., St. Philomena's; Lansdowne, Leeds Co., St. Patrick's.
Kemptville, Grenville Co., Exaltation of the Holy Cross, Rev. J. J. Meagher
Lanark, Lanark Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. B. A. Carey.
Missions—Ferguson's Falls, Lanark Co., St. Patrick's; McDonald's Corners, Lanark Co., St. Columbanus.
Madoc, Hastings Co., Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. J. O'Riordan.
Mission—Queensboro', Hastings Co., St. Henry's.
Marmora, Hastings Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Thomas Murtagh
Marysville, Hastings Co., Holy Name of Mary, Rev. M. Meagher.
Merrickville, Grenville Co., St. Alo's, Rev. W. A. McDonagh.
Morrisburg, Dundas Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. A. Meehan.
Napanee, Lennox Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. T. P. O'Connor.
Perth, Lanark Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. John T. Hogan
School—5 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Pupils, 200.
Picton, Prince Edward Co., St. Gregory the Great, Rev. A. J. Carson
Mission—Wellington, Prince Edward Co., St. Frances of Rome.
Portsmouth, Frontenac Co. (*Kingston P.O.*), Church of the Good Thief, Rev. M. J. McDonald.
Prescott, Grenville Co., St. Mark's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. John Masterson, V. G., pastor; Rev. J. Nicholson, assistant.
School—7 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Pupils, 130.
Mission—Cardinal, Grenville Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
Rallton, Addington Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. L. E. Staley.
Mission—Odessa, Lennox Co., St. Bridget's.
Read, Hastings Co., St. Charles Borromeo, Rev. Thomas McCarthy.
Mission—Richmond, Lennox Co., St. John the Baptist.
Smith's Falls, Grenville Co., St. Francis de Sales, Rev. T. A. Kelly, pastor.
School—5 Sisters. Pupils, 208.
South Mountain, Dundas Co., St. Daniel's, Rev. J. J. Keeley.
Mission—Dixon's Corners, St. Ann's.
Spencerville, Grenville Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's, Rev. C. F. O'Gorman
Mission—Throoptown, Grenville Co., St. Patrick's.
Toledo, Brockville Co., St. Philip Neri's, Rev. J. T. Hanley.
Mission—Lombardy, Brockville Co., St. Columbkill's.
Trenton, Hastings Co., St. Peter in Chains, Rev. J. J. Connelly.
School—7 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Pupils, 200.
Tweed, Hastings Co., St. Carthagh's, Rev. John S. Quinn.
Mission—Stoco, Hastings Co., St. Edmund's.
Westport, Leeds Co., St. Edward's, Rev. M. O'Rourke.
School—5 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 150.
Wolfe Island, Frontenac Co., Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. J. Fleming.
Trevelyan, Leeds Co. (*Mallorytown P. O.*), St. James Minor, Rev. D. A. Cullinane.
Missions—Athens, Leeds Co., St. Denis the Areopagite; Rockport, Leeds Co., St. Brendan's.

Absent on leave: Rev. J. Traynor.
Retired: Rev. C. J. Duffus, House of Providence, Kingston, Ont.
Rev. C. A. McWilliams, Kingston, Ont.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

KINGSTON. *Regiopolis College.* The Most Reverend Archbishop of Kingston, President. Rev. J. V. Marshall, Principal, Prof. of Christian Doctrine, Latin and Greek; Rev. J. E. McNeal, Prof. of Latin and French. Lay Teachers, 4. Students, 85.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

KINGSTON. *House of Providence*, Montreal and Ordnance sts.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity of Providence. 56 Sisters. 18 Novices. 11 Postulants. Mother Mary Francis Regis, supr. gen. 200 Orphans and Infirm. Rev. E. S. Hudigan, chaplain.

St. Mary of the Lake, Orphanage.—6 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Annunciata, supr. 137 Orphans. Rev. C. J. Mea, chaplain.

Hôtel Dieu, Sydenham and Brock sts. Hospital Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Power, supr. Rev. B. L. Murphy, chaplain. 11 Resigners. 9 Servants. 150 beds.

Convent of the Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.—11 Sisters. Sister St. Agnes, supr. Pupils, 184.

St. Vincent's Academy.—5 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 265.

BROCKVILLE. *St. Vincent de Paul's Hospital.*—51 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Mary of the Cross, dir. Patients, 69.

SMITH'S FALLS. *St. Francis General Hospital.* 23 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Beatrice, supr. 35 Patients. Rev. A. D. Rheaume, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE ARCHDIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity of Providence (Kingston, Ont.) Kingston; Belleville; Brockville; Chesterville; Perth; Prescott; Smith Falls; Trenton.

Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Montreal, P. Q.)—Kingston; Brockville; Westport.

Hospital Sisters of St. Joseph (Kingston, Ont.)—Kingston.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Academies for Young Ladies	1
Secular Priests	57	Parochial Schools	46
Churches with Resident Priests	40	Orphan Asylum	1
Missions with Churches	23	Hospitals	3
College for Boys	1	Catholic Population, about	45 000

ARCHDIOCESE OF MONTREAL

(Archidioecesis Marianopolitana.)

SEE ERECTED MAY 13, 1836; CREATED AN ARCHIEPISCOPAL JUNE 8, 1886.

Comprises the City of Montreal, the Counties of Hochelaga, Jacques Cartier, Laprairie, Laval, Napierville, St. Jean, and part of the Counties of Argenteuil, L'Assomption, Terrebonne and Vercheres, in the Province of Quebec.

MOST REVEREND

PAUL BRUCHESI, D.D.

Archbishop and Metropolitan of Montreal, P.Q., born in Montreal, October 29, 1855; ordained December 21, 1878; named Archbishop of Montreal, June 25, 1897; cons. August 8, 1897. — Res., *Montreal, P.Q., Archbishop's Palace, 471 West Lagauchetiere street.*

RIGHT REVEREND

GEORGE GAUTHIER, D.D.

Auxiliary-Bishop of Montreal, P.Q., born in Montreal, October 9, 1871; ordained September 29, 1894; named Titular Bishop of Philippopolis and Auxiliary to Most Rev. Paul Bruchesi, June 28, 1912; cons. August 24, 1912. — Res., *Montreal, P.Q., Archbishop's Palace, 471 West Lagauchetiere street.*

Succession of Prelates — Right Rev. JOHN JAMES LARTIGUE, S.S., D.D., cons. January 21, 1821, Titular Bishop of Telmessa; first Bishop of Montreal May 13, 1836; died April 19, 1840. — Most Rev. IGNATIUS BOURGET, D.D., cons. July 25, 1837, Titular Bishop of Telmessa and Coadjutor with the right of succession to the Bishop of Montreal; succeeded April 19, 1840, resigned May 11, 1876, named Titular Archbishop of Martianopolis, July 26, 1877; died June 8, 1885. - Most Rev. EDOUARD CHARLES FABRE, D.D., cons. May 1, 1873, Titular Bishop of Gratianopolis and Coadjutor with the right of succession to the Bishop of Montreal, succeeded May 11, 1876; created first Archbishop June 8, 1886; died December 30, 1896.

Vicar-General — Right Rev. Mgr. EMILE Canon ROY, P.A., D.D. — Res., *Montreal, P.Q., Archbishop's Palace, 471 West Lagauchetiere street.*

Chancellor Rev. ADELARD HARBOUR. — Res., *Montreal, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace, 471 West Lagauchetiere street.*

Officiality Official: Right Rev. Mgr. EMILE Canon ROY, P.A., D.D., V.G.; Assessor: Very Rev. Canon M. R. C. DECARIE; Promoter: Very Rev. Canon L. COUSINEAU; Vice-Promoter: Very Rev. Canon F. L. T. ADAM; Chancellor: Rev. A. HARBOUR; Vice-Chancellor: Rev. J. S. MCCRORY.

Metropolitan Chapter — Erected May 13, 1836; established January 21, 1841; reorganized May 1, 1891. Right Rev. GEORGE GAUTHIER, D.D., Titular Bishop of Philippopolis. Canons: Right Rev. Mgr. E. ROY, P.A., D.D., V.G.; Right Rev. Mgr. W. C. MARTIN, D.P., Archdeacon; Very Rev. L. COUSINEAU, D.D., Econome; Right Rev. Mgr. G. DAUTH, D.P., D.D., Vice-Rector of Laval University; Very Rev. A. SYLVESTRE, D.D., Procurator.

Honorary Canons—His Excellency Cardinal E. Le Camus, D.D., Bishop of Montpellier, France; Right Rev. J. M. Emard, D.D., Bishop of Valleyfield; Right Rev. P. Bruchesi, D.D., Bishop of Germanicopolis; Joseph Right Rev. H. L. Bourgeois, D.D., Bishop of Chartres, France; Right Rev. Mgr. C. A. Marois, P.A., V.G., Quebec; Right Rev. Mgr. A. Baillargeon, P.A., Paris; Very Rev. Mgr. J. A. L. Decarie, D.P., V.G., Nicolet; Right Rev. Mgr. A. P. Dontenwill, D.P., Montreal; Very Rev. H. Gabriel, S.S., Superior General of the Sulpicians, Paris, France; C. Lecoq, S.S., Superior of the Sulpicians in Canada; F. T. Gelien, Chartres, France; C. M. Lesage, A.A., L'Assomption; J. F. Savaria, P.P., Lachine; A. Nantel, St. Lin; Superior; M. R. C. Decarie, P.P., St. Henry; F. L. T. Adam, P.P., Mary Queen of Heart of Jesus; G. V. Villeneuve, L'Assomption College; G. M. Le Patteur, P.P., St. Francois D'Assise; W. O'Meara, P.P., St. Gabriel the Archangel; L. A. Jasmin, P.P., Ste. Therese.

Canons Residentiary—1, Very Rev. Canon C. Lecoq, S.S.; 2, Very Rev. Canon M. R. C. Decarie; 3, Very Rev. Canon F. L. T. Adam; 4, Very Rev. J. A. Belanger; 5, Very Rev. Canon G. M. Le Patteur; 6, Very Rev. Ed. Content; 7, Very Rev. Canon W. O'Meara; 8, Very Rev. Canon J. J. Savaria; 9, Very Rev. Canon L. A. Jasmin; 10, Very Rev. R. Hetu; 11, Very Rev. F. X. De La Durantaye; 12, Very Rev. Canon G. V. Villeneuve; 13, Very Rev. F. A. Baillargeon; 14, Very Rev. L. J. Lafortune.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF MONTREAL AND SUBURBS.

ARCHBISHOP'S PALACE, 471 West Lagauchetiere st., Most Rev. Paul Bruchesi, D.D., Archbishop of Montreal; Right Rev. George Gauthier, D.D., Bishop of Philippopolis, Auxiliary Bishop and Rector of the Cathedral; Canons: Right Rev. Mgr. Emile Canon Roy, P.A., D.D., vicar general; Right Rev. Mgr. W. C. Martin, D.P., archdeacon, Right Rev. Mgr. G. Daudt, D.D., D.P., vice-rector of Laval University; Very Rev. Canons L. Cousineau, D.D., econome; A. Sylvestre, D.D., procurator; Revs. A. Harbour, chancellor; J. S. McCorry, vice-chancellor; E. J. Auclair, D.D., J. L. Desjardins, D.D., secretary of Laval University; Rev. J. A. Mousseau; Rev. Emile Chartier; Rev. Nap. Roy, master of ceremonies.

METROPOLITAN CATHEDRAL OF ST. JAMES THE MAJOR, (Pop. 3730), West Dorchester, Mansfield and Cathedral sts., Right Rev. George Gauthier, D.D., Bishop of Philippopolis, Auxiliary Bishop, P.P.; Revs. E. J. Auclair, D.D., A. Harbour, and the clergy of the Archbishop's Palace. Res., 471 West Lagauchetiere st.

Schools—Bourget Academy, for girls, 434 West Lagauchetiere st. 13 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame, 2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 260.
Archbishop's Academy, for boys, 37 St. Cecile st. 8 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 187.

NOTRE DAME, HOLY NAME OF MARY, (Pop. 10420), Place d'Armes, Very Rev. Canon C. Lecoq, S.S., D.D., supr.; Rev. Rene Labelle, S.S., P.P.; Revs. N. A. Trolo, S.S., D.D.; W. J. Hebert, S.S., procurator; J. E. Labrosse, S.S., D.D.; A. Fournet, S.S.; B. J. Pelletier, S.S.; P. Braye, S.S.; H. Filiatrault, S.S., D.D.; S. Charrier, S.S.; L. Boulder, S.S.; A. Guindon, S.S.; J. Jodoin, S.S.; O. L. Rolland, S.S.; J. D. Brule, S.S.; M. Lemire, S.S.; curates. Revs. R. Portier, S.S.; J. M. Chiron, S.S.; A. T. Costes, S.S., chaplains. Res., 66 West Notre Dame st. Rev. S. J. Dubeau. Res., 109 W. Lagauchetiere st.

Schools—Notre Dame, for girls, 440 Clarke st. 6 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 129.
Our Lady of Bonsecours, for girls, 94 St. Paul st. 7 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Res., 39 Des Commissaires st. Pupils, 152.
St. Urbain's Academy, for girls, 636 St. Urbain st. 15 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. 3 Lay teachers. Pupils, 189.
St. Antoine de Bonsecours, for small boys, 78 St. Paul st. 11 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Pupils, 60.
St Joseph, for girls, 96 St. Alexander st. 4 Religious of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 80.
Maternal School, 23 Mance st. 3 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Res., 95 West St. Catherine st. Infants, 150.

Church—THE GESU (non parochial), 236 Bleury st. Rev. L. Arcand, S.J., rector, and other Fathers of St. Mary's College. Res., 232 Bleury st.

ST. AGNES (English), (Pop. 2160), 800 St. Denis st., Rev. John C. Brophy, D.D., P.P., Rev. Richard J. McKeogh, curate. Res., 796 St. Denis st.

Schools—Offer School, 216 Roy st. 5 Lay teachers. Pupils, 180.
4 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary, 250 West Rachel st. Pupils, 244.

ST. ALOYSIUS (GONZAGA), (Pop. [illegible]), Rev. [illegible], Superior and Founder of the Redemptorists
Revs. Mortimer L. Shea, P.P., W. J. Gough, curate. Res., 360 Valois st.
Schools—[illegible]
East Notre Dame st. Girls, 795.

ST. ALPHONSUS (de Liguori), (Pop. [illegible]), Rev. [illegible], Redemptorist, Very Rev. A. Lapierre, C.SS.R., P.P.; Rev. L. Lecompte, C.SS.R., Rev. A. Pepin, C.SS.R., Rev. A. Cartier, C.SS.R., Rev. L. Gauthier, C.SS.R., Rev. S. Paquet, C.SS.R., Rev. L. Lacasse, C.SS.R., Rev. A. Simonet, C.SS.R., Superior; Brothers Rose, Jos. Cremazie st., Youville.
School—[illegible]
Cremazie st., Youville. Boys, 90; Girls, 120.

ST. ANN, Redemptorist, [illegible], cor. Ann and Basin sts. Rev. [illegible], Superior; Rev. [illegible], C.SS.R., P.P., Eugene Mallet, C.SS.R., Eugene J. Hudson, C.SS.R., Rev. [illegible], C.SS.R., Rev. Stephen Connolly, C.SS.R., 4 Lay Brothers, C.SS.R. Res., 8 Basin st.
Schools—St. Ann's School, for boys, cor. Young st., 10 Brothers of the Christian Schools.
3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 420.
St. Ann's Academy, for girls, 50 Murray st., 12 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 367.
Ste. Lucie, for girls, 11 Murray st., 3 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 175.
St. Augustine, 120 Conway st., 2 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 135.
St. Ann's Kindergarten, Elena st., 3 Sisters of Providence. 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 210.

ST. ANSELME, Pop. [illegible], cor. Forsyth and Hibert sts. Rev. [illegible], Rev. E. E. Chaston, P.P., J. Dalpé, A. Blais, curates. Res., 350 Forsyth st., Hochelaga.
Schools—Frontenac, for boys, 40 Forsyth st., 4 Lay teachers. Pupils, 150.
Frontenac, for girls, 44 Forsyth st., 3 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 3 Lay teachers. Pupils, 200. Res., 200 De Lisle st., Hochelaga.

ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA, (Pop. [illegible]), Pop. [illegible], St. Anthony st., cor. Canning and Seigneurs sts., Revs. J. L. Donnelly, P.P., E. E. Callahan, J. Foley, curates. Res., 353 St. Antoine st.
Schools—St. Agnes Academy, for girls, 367 St. Antoine st., 11 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 370.
Beaumont School, for boys, 140 Cote st., 2 Lay professors. Pupils, 130.
2 Elementary Schools. 2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 70.

ST. ARSENE, (Pop. 3000), cor. Boyer and Bélanger sts., Rev. J. V. Decarie, P.P., Rev. Eugene Marsolais. Res., 541 Daniel st.
Schools—Christopher Columbus, for boys, 11 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Res., 2019 Christopher Columbus st. Pupils, 500.
Christopher Columbus, for girls, Christopher Columbus st., 12 Sisters of St. Ann. Res., 2050 Christopher Columbus st. Pupils, 530.

STE. BRIGIDE, (Pop. 11200), 105 Maisonneuve st., Revs. J. M. Demers, P.P., J. Z. Dufort, L. P. Choquette, E. Carrieres, curates, G. Charette, a. c. Res., 165 Maisonneuve st.
Schools—St. Brigide, for boys, 205 Maisonneuve st. 18 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 1130.
St. Brigide, for girls, 141 Papineau st. 23 Sisters of the Holy Cross and Seven Dolors. 10 Lay teachers. Pupils, 830.

ST. CASIMIR FOR LITHUANIANS, Pop. 1500), Lower Church of St. Eusebe, Fullum st., bet. Lariviere and Amity sts., Rev. J. Wiszniewski, adm., 618 Fullum st.
School—In Meilleur's School, 695 Fullum st., 1 Lithuanian Lay teacher. Pupils, 15.

STE. CATHERINE D'ALEXANDRIE, Pop. 95,55), Amherst and St. Timothy sts., bet. East De Montigny and Ontario sts., Revs. A. Papineau, P.P., L. Giard, E. Marsan, O. Piette, curates. Res., 408 Amherst st.
Schools—Salaberry, for boys, 26 Robin st. 18 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Res., 453 Montcalm st. Pupils, 700.
Garneau, for girls, 463-473 Visitation st. 18 Lay teachers. Pupils, 705.

STE. CECILE, (Pop. 2750), 1071 de Castelnau st., Rev. E. Beaudin, P.P., Rev. Henry Boequillet, Rev. L. A. Ducharme, curates. Res., 1171 de Castelnau st.
School—De Gaspé st., bet. Rolette and Adeline sts., 2 Sisters of Holy Cross and Seven Dolors. 1 Lay teacher. Res., 347 East Mt. Royal ave. Pupils, 643.

ST. CHARLES BORROMEE, (Pop. 10000), cor. Center and Island sts., Revs. A. Lacasse, P.P., A. Dulude, S. Filiatrault, A. Lafrance, A. Fournier, curates. Res., 401 Center st.
Schools—St. Charles Borromée, for boys, 220 Island st. 12 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 4 Lay teachers. Pupils, 600.
St. John the Evangelist, for girls, 495 Center st. 19 Sisters of the Holy Cross and Seven Dolors. Pupils, 600.

STE. CLAIRE, (Pop. 1540), Tetreaultville. Rev. C. C. Mousseau, P.P. Res., St. Peter st., Tetreaultville.
Schools—For girls, 6 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Desormeaux st. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 170.
For boys, 3 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Pupils, 108.

ST. CLEMENT DE VALOIS, (Pop. 1475), Maisonneuve, cor. Adam and 1st ave., Rev. L. N. D. Lajoie, P.P., M. Legendre, C. Pouliot, curates. Res., 35 Adam st., Valois ave., Maisonneuve. Res., 215 1st ave., Valois ave., Maisonneuve.
Schools—For girls, 201 2 ave., 10 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Res., 249 20 ave., Valois ave., Maisonneuve. Pupils, 540.

STE. CLOTILDE, (Pop. 3000), Notre Dame, Sherbrooke and Cadillac aves., Rev. J. A. Bourassa, P.P., Rev. Joseph Cassidy, curate. Res., 67 St. Clotilde ave.
Schools—For girls, cor. Bourassa ave. and St. Paul Road. 7 Sisters of St. Ann, 1 Bourassa st. 7 Lay teachers. Pupils, 375.
For boys, cor. Bourassa ave. and St. Paul Road. 4 Brothers of Christian Instruction. 3 Lay teachers. Res., 2858 St. Paul rd. Pupils, 338.

COEUR DE JESUS (SACRE), (Pop. 16,000), cor. Ontario and Plessis sts., Very Rev. Canon E. L. J. Auclair, V.F., P.P., Revs. J. W. Casmartin, V. Robert, A. Pageau, E. Cazeau, O. Deschenes, D. Binette, curates. Res., 805 East Ontario st.
Schools—Plessis School, for boys, 12 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 10 Lay Teachers. Res., 40 Plessis st. Pupils, 466.
Bourgeoys Academy, 20 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. 2 Lay Teachers. Res., 430 Plessis st. Pupils, 1100.

STE. CUNEGONDE, (Pop. 11000), 1435 Jacques st., Rev. E. F. X. Eeremont, P.P., Revs. D. Dufault, J. Amable Eeremont, J. A. Gauthier, curates, Rev. A. J. Santiol, a. c., Rev. A. Desnoyers, a. c. Res., 1357 St. James st.; Revs. Jules Archambault, a. c., P. Dion, a.c. Res., 773 Albert st.
Schools—Academy, for girls, 708 Albert st. 13 Sisters of St. Ann, Pupils, 780.
For boys, 48 Vinet st. 22 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 1000.

ST. DENIS, (Pop. 10150), cor. Laurier ave. and Des Carrieres st., Revs. J. A. C. Saint Jean, P.P., Charles Lussier, Charles Boyer, R. Mercure, curates. Res., cor. Laurier ave and Rivard st.
Schools—St. Denis Academy, for boys, 210 Laurier ave. 15 Marist Brothers of the Schools. Res., 140 St. Andrew st. Pupils, 750.
For girls, 105 Laurier ave. 15 Sisters of the Holy Cross and Seven Dolors. Pupils, 611.

ST. DOMINIC, (English), (Pop. 1200), cor. Gilford and De Lorimer ave., Rev. Andrew P. Callinan, P.P., Res., 1318 De Lorimer ave.
Schools—For girls, 5 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Res., 1050 East Mt. Royal ave. Pupils, 200.
For boys. Brothers of Christian Instruction. Res., 1427 De Lorimer ave. Pupils, 200.

ST. EDOUARD, (Pop. 15000), cor. St. Denis and Beaubien sts., Rev. J. A. Morin, P.P.; Revs. J. A. Perreault, A. Berthiaume, L. E. Cloutier, J. A. Corbeil, H. McDougall, curates. Res., 341 Beaubien st.
Schools—St. Paul Academy, for boys, 24 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Res., 2060 St. Denis st. Pupils, 1250.
St. Edward's Academy, for girls, 341-365 East Beaubien st. 23 Sisters of the Holy Cross and Seven Dolors. Pupils, 1300.

STE. ELIZABETH DU PORTUGAL, (Pop. 2083), cor. St. James and De Courcelles sts., Revs. A. J. B. Desnoyers, P.P., A. Duplessis, curate. Res., 310 De Courcelles st.
Schools—St. Elizabeth College, for boys, 2198 St. James st. 16 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Pupils, 350.
For girls. 3 Sisters of St. Ann. Res., 338 De Courcelles st. Pupils, 350.

ENFANT JESUS (TRES SAINT), (Pop. 10,000), La Haye Park, Rev. Philippe Perrier, D.D., D.J.C., P.P., Revs. L. M. Borrel, E. Aubertin, Pierre Roy, Arthur Deschênes, J. O. Maurice, curates. Res., 1939 St. Dominic st.
Schools—St. Louis School, 25 East Fairmount st. 12 Clerics of St. Viator. Pupils, 850.
Holy Child Jesus School, 13 Sisters of St. Ann. 91 St. Joseph's blvd. Pupils, 775.
Infant Select School, 1909 St. Dominic st. 18 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 732.
Lanctot Institute, 210 West Villeneuve st. 19 Teachers. Pupils, 150.

ST. ETIENNE, (Pop. 1835), Christopher Columbus st., bet. De Fleurimont and Belchasse sts., Rev. C. Brodeur, P.P., J. A. Lajeunesse, curate. Res., Christopher Columbus st.
School—Lemoyne School, cor. De Fleurimont and Boyer sts. 3 Sisters of the Holy Cross and Seven Dolors. 2 Lay teachers. Res., 949 Beaubien st. Pupils, 400.

ST. EUSEBE DE VERCEIL, (Pop. 9000), Fullum st., bet. Lariviere and Amity sts., Rev. M. Roux, P.P., Revs. C. C. Berthiaume, M. Barbeau, curates. Res. 641 Fullum st.
Schools—Meilleur's School, for boys, 695 Fullum st. 27 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Res., 684 Fullum st. Pupils, 1050.
St. Eusèbe, for girls, 711 Fullum st. 14 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. 6 Lay teachers. Res., 711 Fullum st. Pupils, 900.
Maternal School, 647 Fullum st. 5 Sisters of the Daughters of Wisdom. Infants, 125.

ST. FRANCOIS D'ASSISE, (Pop. 3213), Notre Dame st., Longue Pointe Ward, Very Rev. Mgr. George M. Le Pailleur, P.D., P.P., Rev. V. J. Geoffrion, curate. Rev. J. A. Peladeau, a. c. Res. 1 des Commissaires st., Longue Pointe Ward.
Schools—Park Dufresne, 141 Carillon st., Longue Pointe Ward. 2 Sisters of St. Ann. Res., 117 Hector st., Terrace Vinet, Longue Pointe Ward. Pupils, 70.
1 Elementary School, for boys, 5 Lay teachers. Pupils, 225.
1 Elementary School, for girls, 5 Lay teachers. Pupils, 215.
Park Lebrun, Longue Pointe Ward, 2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 70.

ST FRANÇOIS SOLANO, P.O. [illegible] Laprairie, Parish, and Depot of Supplies for Indians of St Regis, Caughnawaga, Oka, Lake of Two Mountains, Maniwaki, Restigouche, Gaspé, Bersimis, Escoumains, Betsiamites, Mingan, Seven Islands, Lake St John, Abitibi, Temiscamingue, Moose Factory, Fort Albany, Winnipeg, Qu'Appelle, Battleford, Prince Albert, Edmonton, Athabasca, Mackenzie River, Yukon, Peace River, Grouard, Dunvegan, Fort Vermilion, Fort Resolution, Fort Providence, Fort Simpson, Fort Wrigley, Fort Norman, Fort Good Hope, Peel River, Fort McPherson, Herschel Island, Hudson Bay, Keewatin, Mackenzie, Athabasca, Saskatchewan, Alberta, Assiniboia, Manitoba, Ungava, Labrador, Anticosti, Magdalen Islands, Prince Edward Island, Nova Scotia, New Brunswick, Newfoundland, Bermuda, Jamaica, Trinidad, Demerara, Guiana, Martinique, Guadeloupe, Haiti, Dominica, Cuba, Porto Rico, Mexico, Central America, Colombia, Ecuador, Peru, Bolivia, Chile, Argentine Republic, Paraguay, Uruguay, Brazil, Patagonia, Tierra del Fuego, Falkland Islands, Cape Horn, Cape of Good Hope, Natal, Zululand, Basutoland, Orange Free State, Transvaal, Rhodesia, Bechuanaland, Damaraland, Ovamboland, Angola, Congo, Gaboon, Kamerun, Nigeria, Dahomey, Togoland, Ashanti, Gold Coast, Sierra Leone, Liberia, Senegambia, Sahara, Algeria, Tunis, Tripoli, Egypt, Abyssinia, Somaliland, Zanzibar, Nyassaland, Uganda, Soudan, Arabia, Persia, Afghanistan, Beluchistan, Baluchistan, Kashmir, Thibet, Nepaul, Bhutan, Sikkim, Assam, Burmah, Siam, Cochin China, Tonquin, Annam, Cambodia, Malay Peninsula, Sumatra, Java, Borneo, Celebes, Philippine Islands, Formosa, Japan, Corea, Manchuria, Mongolia, Siberia, Kamtchatka, Alaska, Greenland, Iceland, Lapland, Norway, Sweden, Finland, Russia, Poland, Germany, Austria, Hungary, Bohemia, Switzerland, Italy, Sardinia, Corsica, Sicily, Malta, Spain, Portugal, Andorra, France, Belgium, Holland, Luxemburg, Great Britain, Ireland, Isle of Man, Channel Islands, Azores, Madeira, Canary Islands, Cape Verde Islands, W. C. Mission, A. P. [illegible], Rev. Peter J. Hedderman, curate. Res., 435 Center st.

Schools—Christian School, 146 Laprairie st., by Presentation Brothers. Res., 146 Laprairie st. Boys, 600.

St Catherine's Academy, 47 Centre st., by Sisters of Holy Cross. Girls, 200.

ST GEORGE, Pop. [illegible], cor. George Étienne and Wellington sts. Rev. Eugène Prévost, S.V.P., P.P.; Revs. Paul J. P. Lapierre, S.V.P., Hugh McLeod, S.V.P., Leo Lem. blay, S.V.P., curates. Res., 2573 Waverly st.

Schools—Orchard School, for girls, 49 Mignonne [illegible]. Res., 49 St Urbain st. Pupils, 300.

St George's Academy, for girls, cor. Bernard and Waverly sts., by Sisters of St. Ann. Res., 2524 St. Urbain st. Pupils, 284.

STE HELENE, Pop. about [illegible], cor. Mignonne st. and Côte St. Antoine rd. Rev. Reginald S.M.M., P.P.; Revs. Joseph M. Bernard, S.M.M., P. Lambert, S.M.M., curates; 2 Lay Brothers. Res., 150 St. Maurice st.

Schools—St. Helen's School, for girls, 6 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame, 5 Chaboillez st. Pupils, 224.

St Hedwig's School, for boys, 2 Brothers of St Gabriel. Pupils, 217.

Malcolm School, 2 Daughters of Wisdom. Res., cor. W. Notre Dame st. Pupils, 21.

ST HENRY, Pop. [illegible], cor. St. James and College sts. Very Rev. Canon M. R. C. Decarie, V.F., P.P.; Revs. L. Decarie, M. Piquemal, Daniel Lavoie, Joseph A. Lefebvre, Anatole Lapierre, curates. Res., 1967 St. James st.

Schools—St. Henry's School, for boys, 2 Brothers of the Christian Schools, 10 lay teachers. Cor. St. James and College sts. Pupils, 900.

St. Henry's School for girls, 20 Sisters of St. Ann. Res., St. James and Convent sts. Pupils, 1200.

IMMACULEE CONCEPTION B. V. M., Pop. 10000, cor Rachel st. and Papineau ave. Rev. A. Proulx, S.J., P.P.; Revs. F. X. Renaud, S.J., L. Desautels, S.J., A. Michelot, S.J., W. Chartrand, S.J., O. Neault, S.J., J. Dubois, S.J., E. Fortaine, S.J., S. Proulx, S.J., curates.

Schools—St. John Berchmans Academy, for boys, 13 Brothers of Christian Instruction. Res., 672 East Mary Ann. Pupils, 592.

St. Francis Xavier Academy, for boys, 1153 East Rachel st. 15 Brothers of Christian Instruction. Res., 1151 East Rachel st. Pupils, 602.

Most Holy Family Academy, for boys, 11 Brothers of Christian Instruction. 2 Lay teachers. Res., 1427 De Lorimier st. Pupils, 450.

Immaculate Conception Academy, for girls, 668 East Mary Ann. 13 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Res., 1050 East Mt. Royal ave. Pupils, 628.

Mount Royal Academy, for girls. 18 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Res., 1050 East Mt. Royal ave. Pupils, 320.

Proulx Academy for girls, 1089 Parthenais st. 17 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 590.

St. Francis Xavier Academy, for girls, 1155 East Rachel st. 10 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Res., 1050 East Mt. Royal ave. Pupils, 590.

Most Holy Family Academy, for girls, 1455 De Lorimier ave., 9 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Res., 1050 East Mt. Royal ave. Pupils, 515.

ST. IRENEE, Pop. 5000, cor. Atwater and Delisle sts., Rev. J. B. Berard, P.P., Rev. Napoleon Labrosse, Rev. Amable Dorval, curates. Res., 886 Delisle st.

Schools—St. Irenaeus School, for boys, 878 Albert st. 3 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Res., 2 College st. Pupils, 300.

St. Irenaeus School, for girls, 457 Delisle st. 3 Sisters of St. Ann. 5 Lay Teachers. Res., 470 St. Antoine st. Pupils, 300.

ST. JACQUES LE MAJEUR, APOTRE, Pop. 17000, St. James Park, St. Denis st., bet. East Ste. Catherine and East De Montigny sts., Rev. H. J. Gauthier, S.S., P.P.; Revs. H. Guibert, S.S., J. B. L. Clement, S.S., D.D., V. T. Duhamel, S.S., J. B. Ouellette, S.S., André Pustienne, S.S., G. Hamel, S.S., E. Blanchard, S.S., O. Maurault, S.S., N. E. Poulin, M. Lacombe, curates. Res., 331 St. Catherine st.; Right Rev. Mgr. A. P. Canon Dubuc, D. P., 3606 Christopher Columbus st.; Rev. J. C. Coallier, 47 East Dorchester st.

Schools—St. James School, for boys, 293 St. Denis st. 14 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Res., 72 Notre Dame de Lourdes st. Pupils, 710.

Montcalm School, 408 East De Montigny st. 18 Lay teachers. Pupils, 650.

St Stanislaus Academy, 321 Sanguinet st. 8 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 320.

St. Denis Academy, 69 St. Denis st. 15 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 220.

Infant Select School, 310 East De Montigny st. 20 Sisters of Providence. 5 Lay teachers. Pupils, 275.

St. Ignatius Academy, 420 St. Hubert st. 14 Sisters of the Holy Cross and Seven Dolors. Pupils, 160.

ST. JEAN BAPTISTE, (Pop. 17000), East Rachel st. and Henry Julien ave., Rev. L. A. Dubuc, P.P., Revs. Ch. De Lamirande, A. J. Lapalme, N. Fauteux, L. Groulx, curates. Res., 761 Henry Julien ave.

Schools—Sacred Heart School, for girls, 163 Drolet st., 20 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 10 Lay teachers. Pupils, 1012.
St. John Baptist Academy, 86 Henry Julien ave. 25 Clerics of St. Viator. 5 Lay teachers. Pupils, 1350. Rev. Louis Bonin, a. c.
2 Elementary Schools. Pupils, 80.

ST. JEAN BERCHMANS, (Pop. 3654), cor. Bellechasse and Fleurimont sts., Rev. J. D. A. Guay, P.P., Rev. J. A. Labonté, curate. Res., 2021 Cartier st.

School—Elementary School, cor. East Bellechasse and Cartier sts., 8 Lay teachers. Pupils, 925.

ST. JEAN DE LA CROIX, (Pop. 4995), cor. St. Lawrence and St. Zotique sts., Rev. A. J. Prefontaine, P.P.; Revs. H. Lecourt, H. Papineau, curates. Res., 2961 St. Lawrence blvd.

Schools—11 Clerics of St. Viator. 7 Lay Teachers. 21 East St. Zotique st. Pupils, 550.
13 Sisters of St. Ann, 2950 St. Dominic st. Pupils, 625.

ST. JEAN BAPTISTE DE LA SALLE, (Pop. 2419), Létourneux ave., bet. Ernest and Girard sts., Rev. Remi Contant, P.P., Rev. Alexander Belanger, Rev. P. Magnan, curate. Res., 847 Létourneux ave., Maisonneuve.

Schools—De la Salle Academy, for boys, cor. Ernest st and Létourneux ave. 13 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Res., 847 Letourneux ave., Maisonneuve. Pupils, 536.
Holy Name of Mary, for girls, (La Salle Academy), cor. Girard st. and Létourneux ave. 16 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 2 Lay teachers. Res., 869 Létourneux ave., Maisonneuve. Pupils, 423.

ST. JOSEPH, (Pop. 7800), Richmond st., bet. West Notre Dame and St. James sts., Rev. Anthime Corbeil, P.P., Revs. J. C. Jetté, El. Meilleur, curates; Rev. N. D. St. Cyr (Pastor Point aux Roches); Rev. F. Kavanagh, a. c. Res., 306 Richmond st.

Schools—St. Joseph's Academy, for girls, 739 West Notre Dame. 28 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 750.
St. Joseph's School, for boys, 310 Richmond st, 14 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 700.
Belmont School, 245 Guy st. 10 Lay teachers. Pupils, 360.

ST. JOSEPH, (Pop. 1200), Bordeaux Ward. Rev. T. Lafontaine, P.P. Res., 2182 Viel st.

Schools—2 Clerics of St. Viator. 1 Lay teacher. Res., Bois de Boulogne ave., Bordeaux Ward. Pupils, 97.
5 Sisters of the Holy Cross and Seven Dolors. 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 121.

ST. LEON WESTMOUNT, (Pop. 2000), (French and English), cor. Clarke and Western aves. Rev. Oscar P. Gauthier, D.D., Ph.D., P.P. Res., 4311 Western ave., Westmount.

Schools—St. Leo's Academy, for boys, 360 Clarke ave., Westmount. 6 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 225.

ST. LOUIS DE FRANCE, (Pop. 10,000), cor. Laval and Roy sts., Very Rev. J. A. Bélanger, V.F., P.P., Revs. J. S. Renaud, Geo. E. Boileau, A. J. Prud'homme, J. Lesage, curates; Rev. H. Charpentier, a.c. Res. 270 Laval ave.

Schools—St. Leo's Academy, 895 Cadieux st. 22 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 520.
St. Louis School, 101 Roy st. 8 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Res., 895 Cadieux st. Pupils, 700.
Academy of the Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 320.
Olier School, for boys, 216 Roy st. 11 Lay teachers. Pupils, 600.
2 Elementary Schools. 3 Lay teachers. Pupils, 150.

STE. MADELEINE, (Pop. 858), cor. Duverger and Outremont sts., Rev. Zénon Thérien, P.P. Res., 8 Duverger st., Outremont.

Schools—2 Elementary Schools. 4 Lay teachers. Pupils, 152.

ST. MARC, (Pop. 800), 2002 Beaubin st. Rev. Avila Perreault, P.P.

School—Visitation Hill. 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 155.

ST. MARY DE CZESTOCHOWA (Polish), (Pop. 4000), Lower Church of St. Vincent de Paul, East St. Catherine st., bet. Fullum and Dufresne sts., Rev. Francis Pyznar, O.M.C. Res., 166 Fullum st.

School—In Frontenac's, 345-347 Forsyth st., Hochelaga. 4 Polish Lay Teachers. Pupils, 200.

ST. MICHAEL THE ARCHANGEL. (English) (Pop. 6000), St. Michael bet. St. Denis and Henry Julien sts. Revs. Luke Callaghan, D.D., P.P., Edward Walsh, Michael T. O'Brien, curates. Res., 2348 St. Urbain st.

Schools—St. Michael's Academy, for boys, St. Michael st., bet. St. Denis and Henry Julien sts. 10 Marist Brothers. Res., 1610 St. Denis st. Pupils, 375.
St. Michael's Academy, for girls, St. Michael st., bet. St. Denis and Henry Julien sts. 7 Sisters of St. Ann. Res., 1602 St. Denis st. Pupils, 294.
Elementary School, 298 Outremont ave., Outremont. 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 25.

NATIVITE B.V.M., (Pop. 19000), Hochelaga, cor. Ontario and Desery sts., Rev. H. Langevin, D.Th., P.P., Revs. Israel Lachapelle, J. C. Geoffrion, D.D., T. Marechal, J. C. Beaudin, D.D., E. Pepin, curates. Res., 305 Desery st., Hochelaga. Rev. M. B. Pujos, *a.c.*, 2200 East Ontario st.

NATIVITE B.V.M. (Continued).

Schools—St. Joseph's Academy, for boys, 295 Dessery st. 5 Brothers Congregation of the Holy Cross. Res., 300 Dessery st., Hochelaga, P.Q., 1900.
Nativity Academy, for girls, 20 St. Germain st., Hochelaga. 33 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 6 Lay teachers. Pupils, 1900.
St. Joseph's Academy, for girls, 247 Hudon and Dessery sts., Hochelaga. 21 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 3 Lay teachers. Pupils, 486.

ST. NICOLAS, Diocesan Mission Work, Rev. Arthur Lamarre, P.P.

School—1 Elementary School. Lay teachers, 2. Pupils, 100.

NOM DE JESUS DES SAULT, (Pop. 2500), Maisonneuve, cor. Adam and Desjardins sts., Very Rev. L. Cordeiro, V.F., P.P., Revs. C. Berthiaume, J. Cloutier, A. Pare, curates, G. Mongrain, Sec. Res., 760 Adam st., Maisonneuve.

Schools—Maisonneuve Academy, for boys, cor. Labelle st. and Lacasse ave. 18 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Res., 488 Lacasse ave., Maisonneuve. Pupils, 780.
Holy Name of Jesus School, cor. Labelle ave. and Desjardins aves., Maisonneuve. 23 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 2 Lay teachers. Res., 181 Desjardins st. Pupils, 965.
2 Elementary schools. 2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 75.

NOTRE DAME DU MONT CARMEL, (Italian), (Pop. 1500), East Dorchester st. bet. St. Andre and St. Timothee sts. Rev. E. Magnotta, O.S.M., Prior and Pastor. Rev. A. Bertelle, O.S.M., curate. Res., 479 East Dorchester st.

School—1 Elementary School. 1 Lay teachers. Pupils, 225.

NOTRE DAME DE LA DELIVRANDE, Italian), (Pop. 5000), Henry Julien ave., bet. Bullet and St. Zotique sts. Rev. P. M. Armadori, O.S.M., Prior; Rev. William M. Vangelisti, O.S.M., P.P. 2 Brothers, O.S.M. Res., 2805 Drolet st.

School—For boys and girls, 2184 Henry Julien ave. 5 Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate. Pupils, 230.

NOTRE DAME DE GRACE, (Pop. 2856), Notre Dame de Grace Ward, Revs. F. L. Bourque, O.P., P.P., D. Jacques, O.P., H. Couture, O.P., P. A. Roy, O.P., D. Archambault, O.P., L. Tradeau, O.P., curates. 3 Brothers, O.P. Res., Notre Dame de Grace st.

Schools—Notre Dame School. 3 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 120.
Academy of the Brothers of the Sacred Heart, for boys, cor. Prud'homme and St. Antoine aves. 6 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 140.
3 Elementary Schools. Lay teachers, 3. Pupils, 70.

NOTRE DAME DES NEIGES, (Pop. 2000), 1266 Cote des Neiges Road, Mount Royal Ward. Rev. A. Dufour, P.P., Revs. H. Bernard, F. Parizeau, a.c. Res., 1341 Cote des Neiges Road, Mount Royal Ward.

Schools—Academy for girls, 6 Sisters of the Holy Cross. 1260 Cote des Neiges Road, Mount Royal Ward. Pupils, 175.
St. Joseph's Academy, Mount Royal Ward. 4 Brothers of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 190.

NOTRE DAME DU PERPETUEL SECOURS, (Pop. 6000), Monk Boulevard, bet. De Briencourt ave. and Clovis st., Rev. J. M. Jolicoeur, P.P., Revs. Charles Boyer, H. Raynault, curates. Res., 199 Monk Boulevard, Emard Ward.

Schools—Academy, for girls, 19 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. 6 Lay teachers. 198 Monk Boulevard, Emard Ward. Pupils, 700.
Academy, for boys, De Briencourt bet. Monk Boulevard and Hadley st. 14 Brothers of Holy Cross. Res., 20 De Razilly st. Pupils, 700.

NOTRE DAME DU ST. ROSAIRE, (Pop. 5450), Villeray, cor. St. Hubert and Villeray sts., Rev. J. A. Foucher, P.P., Revs. Joseph A. Guimond, Marcel Cloutier, curates. Res., 3415 St. Hubert st.

Schools—Academy, for girls, cor. Rosary and Boyer sts., Villeray. 14 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 600.
Clerics of St. Viator, 2570 De Chateaubriand st., Villeray. 10 Brothers, 4 Lay teachers. Pupils, 420. Rev. A. D. Laporte.

NOTRE DAME DES SEPT-DOULEURS, (French), (Pop. 9648), Verdun, cor. Wellington and Church sts., Rev. Joseph Arsene Richard, P.P., Revs. Arsene Dufresne, Leopold Olivier, J. Honore Primeau, curates. Res., 1385 Wellington st., Verdun.

Schools—Academy, for girls, 216 Church ave., Verdun. 25 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 1063.
Academy, for boys, 50 Galt st., Verdun. 23 Brothers of the Sacred Heart, Pupils, 947.

NOTRE DAME DES VICTOIRES, (Pop. 2000), cor. Monsabre and Boyce sts., Terminal Park, Longue Pointe Ward, Rev. J. Thibaudeau, P.P., Rev. C. A. Labelle. Res., 760 Lacordaire St., Longue Pointe Ward.

Schools—Cor. Louis Veuillot and Boyce sts., Longue Pointe Ward. 8 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 360.
Cor. Louis Veuillot and Boyce sts. 10 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, 367.

OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL, (English) (Pop. 2527), East Craig and Panet sts., Rev. P. J. Brady, P.P., Rev. A. I. Walsh, curate.

Schools—St. Mary's Academy, 714 East Craig st. 12 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 300.

ST. PASCHAL BAYLON, Pop. 400, 1761 Côte des Neiges Road, West Côte des Neiges Ward.
Rev. J. E. Granger, P.P., Res. 1791 Côte des Neiges Road.
School—St. Paschal Baylon School, 1761 Côte des Neiges Road, West Côte des Neiges Ward. 7 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 150.

ST. PATRICK, [illegible] and Alexander sts., Rev. Gerald J. Murphy, S.S., P.D., P.P., Revs. Thomas W. O'Reilly, F. J. Singleton, J. P. Kiernan, rector emeritus of the Grand T. F. M. Elliott, curates. Res., 280 West Dorchester st.
Schools—[illegible] of the Christian Schools, 71 St. Genevieve st. 11 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 400.
St. Patrick's Academy, for girls, 59 St. Alexander st. 15 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 480.
[illegible] Schools. Lay teachers, 8. Pupils, 340.

ST. PAUL DE LON[illegible], French and English, Pop. 3550, Church ave., bet. Rielle and Angers sts. Rev. Hyacinthe Busset, P.P., Rev. A. Sicard, curate. Res., 1558 Church ave.
Schools—Convent of Notre Dame of the Holy Rosary, Church ave., bet. Rielle and Angers sts. 7 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 352.
Mary Queen of Angels, for girls, Church ave. 5 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 163.
St. Paul's Academy, for boys, Angers st. bet. Church ave. and Galt st. 6 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Pupils, 208.

ST. PHILOMENE DE ROSEMONT, Pop. 3550, 6th ave. Rev. J. E. Brien, P.P., Revs. J. E. Dagenais, J. H. Lachapelle, curates. Res., 1751 Masson st.
Schools—St. Philomene School, for boys, 400 6th ave. 6 Marist Brothers. Pupils, 385.
[illegible] Colls, 80 5th ave. 14 Sisters Congregation de Notre Dame. 4 Lay teachers. Pupils, 380.

ST. PIERRE APOTRE, Pop. 9000, cor. Visitation and East Dorchester sts. Very Rev. G. Caudebec, O.M.I., provincial; Rev. E. J. A. Tourangeau, O.M.I., P.P., supr.; Rev. J. N. Dozois, O.M.I., Rev. J. Jodoin, O.M.I., chaplain of the Sisters of Misericorde, Rev. G. E. Villeneuve, O.M.I., Econome, Revs. P. Degure, O.M.I., W. Valiquette, O.M.I., D. Prodhomme, O.M.I., A. Francoeur, O.M.I., J. C. Decelles, O.M.I., Alfred J. Turgeon, O.M.I., L. Cote, O.M.I., A. Ménard, O.M.I., A. Bernassa, O.M.I. Res., 254 Visitation street.
Schools—Visitation Academy, 404 East Craig st. 30 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 660.
St. Peter's School, 100 Panet st. 16 Marist Brothers. Pupils, 750.
10 Sisters of Providence, 4 Lay teachers, 110 Visitation st. Pupils, 258.
Maternal School, 3 Sisters of Providence, 110 Visitation st. Pupils, 295.

ST. PIERRE-AUX-LIENS, Pop. 10000, cor. 2nd ave., and St. James st.; Ville St. Pierre, near Montreal. Rev. J. P. Desrosiers, P.P., Rev. A. L'Orphelin, curate. Res., 121 2nd ave., Ville St. Pierre, near Montreal.
Schools—Desrosiers Academy, for boys, 129 2nd ave., Ville St. Pierre, near Montreal. 6 Marist Brothers. Res., 125 2nd ave., Ville St. Pierre, near Montreal. Pupils, 214.
St. Ann's Academy, for girls, St. Jacques st., Ville St. Pierre, near Montreal. 6 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, 200.

ST. PIERRE CLAVER, (Pop. 6000), 1429 De Lorimier ave., Rev. Joseph Picotte, P.P., Rev. J. F. L'Heureux, Rev. Joseph A. Forget, curates. Res. 1360 De Lorimier ave.
Schools—Holy Family Academy, for girls, 1425 De Lorimier ave. 14 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Girls, 610.
Holy Family Academy, for boys, 13 Brothers of Christian Instruction. Res., 1427 De Lorimier ave. Boys, 620.

REDEMPTEUR (Très Saint), Pop. 6057), Hochelaga, 1860 East Notre Dame st., Rev. J. U. Geoffrion, P.P., Revs. D. Cote, S. Morin, A. Beauregard, curates. Res., 1860 East Notre Dame st.
School—Baril School, Stadacona st., betw. Chambly and Jollette sts., Hochelaga. 18 Brothers of the Holy Cross; Pupils, 650; Res., 306 Chambly st. 11 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary, 4 Lay teachers; Pupils, 700; Res., 1857 East Notre Dame st., Hochelaga.

ST. STANISLAS KOSTKA, (Pop. 10654), cor. De Lanaudière st. and Boulevard St. Joseph East. Rev. A. V. J. Piette, P.P., Revs. Hermas Colin, W. Lessard, E. Hébert, R. Kieffer, curates. Res., 780 Boulevard St. Joseph East.
Schools—St. Stanislas Academy, for boys, 479 Gilford st. 24 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Pupils, 850.
Academy of the Holy Angels, for girls. 24 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Res., cor. Boulevard St. Joseph East and Garnier st. Pupils, 850.

ST. THOMAS AQUINAS, (English), (Pop. 3400), St. Antoine st., bet. Convent and College sts. Rev. Thomas Francis Heffernan, P.P., Rev. E. Polan, curate. Res., 124 Convent st.
Schools—2 Brothers of the Christian Schools, 2198 St. James st. Boys, 158.
2 Sisters of St. Ann, 65 College st., 2 Lay Teachers. Girls, 201.

ST. VIATEUR, (Pop. 3200), Outremont, cor. Laurier ave. and Bloomfield ave., Rev. O. Charbonneau, C.S.V., P.P., Revs. N. Vaillancourt, C.S.V., X. Gagnon, C.S.V., Jos. Roy; C.S.V., curates. Res., 183 Bloomfield ave., Outremont.

ST. VIATEUR.—(Continued).

Schools—[illegible] 4 [illegible] 8 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 175.

[illegible] Pupils [illegible]

ST. VICTOR, Prov. and Archdiocese, Terrace Vinet, Longue Pointe Ward, see J. S. Gascon, P.P. Res., 121 Hector st., Terrace Vinet, Longue Pointe Ward.

Schools—[illegible] 4 Sisters of St. Anne. [illegible] Pupils, 308.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL, Prov. and Archdiocese, [illegible] Rev. Vincent Lecavalier, P.P. Res., 40 Church st., Verdun.

Schools—[illegible] 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 150.
For girls, 224 De Courcelles st. 16 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, 850.

CHURCH FOR CHINESE, Prov. and Archdiocese, Point St. Charles, Chinatown, Rev. Father Lacombe, Ste. Marie Mission, Ste. Marie de Monnoir, P.Q. Res., 40 Church st., Verdun.

School—Basement 1934 St. Dominic st. 1 Priest Teacher. Students, 50.

CHURCH FOR [illegible] Prov. and Archdiocese, [illegible] Rev. Father Lacombe, Ste. Marie Mission, Ste. Marie de Monnoir, P.Q. Res., 40 Church st., Verdun.

Notre Dame de Lourdes Chapel, 1 Priest Teacher. Notre Dame de Lourdes Sch., Rev. Samuel Nasse, Basilica of St. Sauveur, Attn.: Rev., 484 East Lagauchetière st.

School—434 East Lagauchetière st. 1 Priest Teacher. Students, 24.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF MONTREAL

Boucherville, Chambly Co., Most Holy Family, Pop. 1952. Very Rev. L. J. Lafortune, P.P., Rev. Z. E. Dubuc, curate.

Schools—9 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 175.
4 Elementary Schools, 2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 100.

Carterville, Jacques Cartier Co., Our Lady of Angels, (Pop. 450). Rev. J. E. Chevalier, P.P.

School—1 Elementary School, 2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 112.

Caughnawaga, Laprairie Co., St. Francois Xavier, (Pop. 2500). Iroquois Indian Mission), Rev. Joseph Gras, S.J., P.P., Rev. L. S. Grangel, S.J.

Schools—8 Sisters of St. Anne. Pupils, 9.
4 Elementary Schools, 6 Lay teachers. Pupils, 275.

Chambly Bassin, Chambly Co., St. Joseph, (Pop. 1802). Rev. C. Latorce, P.P., Rev. J. Fortin, curate; Rev. J. St. Denis, a. c.

Schools—St. Joseph Academy, 3 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Pupils, 100.
7 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 184.
1 Model School, 1 Lay teachers. Pupils, 36.
5 Elementary Schools, 5 Lay teachers. Pupils, 121.

Chambly Canton, Chambly Co., Holy Heart of Mary, (Pop. 800). Rev. C. G. Villeneuve, P.P.

Schools—1 Model School, 4 Lay teachers. Pupils, 136.
1 Elementary School, 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 24.

Charlemagne, L'Assomption Co., SS. Simon and Jude, (Pop. 757). Rev. Michael Beaudoin, P.P.

School—4 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 180.

Contrecœur, Verchères Co., Most Holy Trinity, (Pop. 1681). Rev. Jean Ducharme, P.P., Rev. A. O. Boucher, curate.

Schools—7 Elementary Schools, 6 Lay teachers. Pupils, 124.

Cote St. Michel, Laval Co., St. Bernardin, (Pop. 750). Rev. J. E. Belair, P.P.

School—1 Elementary School, 3 Lay teachers. Pupils, 155.

Dorval, Jacques-Cartier Co., Presentation of B.V.M., (Pop. 850). Rev. Joseph M. Pluymakers, S.M.M., P.P.

School—10 Filles de la Sagesse, 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 145.

Ile-aux-Noix, St. Jean Co., St. Paul's, (Pop. 541). Rev. A. Mandeville, P.P.

Schools—1 Model School, 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 72.
2 Elementary Schools 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 64.

Isle Bizard, Jacques-Cartier Co., St. Raphael the Archangel, (Pop. 555). Rev. Alfred Nantel, P.P.

Schools—3 Elementary Schools, 3 Lay teachers. Pupils, 76.

L'Acadie, St. Jean Co., Ste Marguerite, (Pop. 820). Rev. J. A. Cloutier, P.P.

Schools—1 Model School, 2 Lay teachers. Pupils 72.
6 Elementary Schools, 7 Lay teachers. Pupils, 236.

Lachenaie, L'Assomption Co., St. Charles, (Pop. 600). Rev. J. A. Chaussé, P.P.

Schools—1 Model School, 2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 60.
2 Elementary Schools, 2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 70.

Lachine, Jacques Cartier Co., Holy Guardian Angels, (Pop. 5457). Very Rev. Canon J. T. [illegible] V.F., P.P., Revs. A. M. Kieffer, A. Piche, Joseph Daunais, curates.
Schools—13 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 600.
12 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, 600.
Maternal School, 3 Sisters of St. Ann. Infants, 120.
Lachine, Dominion Park, Jacques Cartier Co., Most Blessed Sacrament, (Pop. 880). Rev. J. E. Provost, P.P.
School—3 Sisters of St. Ann, 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 175.
Lachute, Argenteuil Co., St. Athanase, (Pop. 1800). Rev. J. A. Beauchamp. Rev. J. Oscar Vian, curates.
Schools—1 Model School, 3 Lay teachers. Pupils, 150.
2 Elementary Schools, 2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 86.
Lacolle, (*Lacolle, R. R.*), St. Jean Co., St. Bernard's, (Pop. 1000). Rev. Louis Brunette, P.P.
Schools—2 Elementary Schools, 2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 225.
Lacolle Village, St. Jean Co., (*Lacolle, P. O.*), Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, (Pop. 858), Rev. J. A. Leveque, P.P.
Schools—1 Model School, 3 Lay teachers. Pupils, 104.
2 Elementary Schools, 2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 103.
Laprairie, Laprairie Co., Nativity of B.V.M., (Pop. 3200). Revs. A. R. Lamarche, P.P., Lionel Martel, curate.
Schools—10 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 225.
Academy for boys, 6 Brothers of Christian Instruction. Pupils, 250.
8 Elementary Schools, 8 Lay teachers. Pupils, 200.
L'Assomption, L'Assomption Co., Assomption of B.V.M., (Pop. 1916). Rev. J. H. Marsolais, P.P., Very Rev. Canon C. M. Lesage, *q. c.*
Schools—3 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Pupils, 130.
9 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 160.
1 Model School, 2 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 65.
6 Elementary Schools, 4 Lay teachers. Pupils, 214.
Laval Des Rapides, Laval Co., Notre Dame de Lorette, Bon Pasteur, (Pop. 925). Rev. C. Le Doré, C.J.M., adm.
School—1 Elementary School, 2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 125.
Longueuil, Chambly Co., St. Antoine de Padoue, (Pop. 5000), Rev. J. G. Payette, P.P., Revs. H. Guay, Alphonse Chapleau, H. Quesnel, curates. Res., 90 St. Charles st.
Schools—Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 600.
7 Elementary Schools, 10 Lay teachers. Pupils, 250.
Mission—Point Bois, Chambly Co., St. Josaphat's. (Pop. 500).
Schools—2 Elementary Schools. 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 115.
Montreal South, Chambly Co., St. George's, (Pop. 238) Rev. Albert Lessard, P.P.
School—1 Elementary School, 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 27.
Napierville, Napierville Co., St. Cyprien, (Pop. 1615). Rev. A. Daigneau, P.P., Rev. E. Laurin, curate.
Schools—5 Model and Elementary Schools, 7 Lay teachers. Pupils, 370.
Oka, Deux Montagnes Co., Annunciation of B.V.M., (Pop. 1275). Mission of the Iroquois and Algonquins, Rev. S. Tranchemontagne, S.S., P.P., Rev. J. U. Lafontaine, SS., curate.
Schools—2 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 45.
4 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 65.
3 Elementary Schools, 5 Lay teachers. Pupils, 225.
Pointe-aux-Trembles, Laval Co., Most Holy Infant-Jesus, (Pop. 1800). Rev. J. O. Roussin, P.P., Rev. J. E. Ferland, curate.
Schools—9 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 125.
22 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Boarders, 250; Pupils, 130.
2 Elementary Schools, 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 100.
Chapel—Chapel of the Reparation (Pilgrimage Shrine) attended by Fathers of the Most Blessed Sacrament, 368 East Mt. Royal ave., Montreal.
Pointe Claire, Jacques Carter Co., St. Joachim, (Pop. 800). Rev. J. H. Mongeau, P.P., Rev. J. E. W. Léonard, curate.
Schools—8 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 216.
6 Elementary Schools, 6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 210.
Mission—Valois, Jacques-Cartier Co., (summer only).
Repentigny, L'Assomption Co., Purification of B.V.M., (Pop. 600). Rev. Z. Cardin, P.P.
Schools—3 Elementary Schools, 3 Lay teachers. Pupils, 178.
Riviere des Prairies, Hochelaga Co., St. Joseph, (Pop. 628). Rev. A. Morin, P.P.
Schools—3 Elementary Schools, 3 Lay teachers. Pupils, 123.
Sault-au-Recollet, Laval Co., (Pop. 1700), Visitation of B.V.M., (Pop. 2000). Rev. Charles A. Lamarche, D.D., P.P., Rev. A. Corbeil, chap.
Schools—2 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Pupils, 60.
6 Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 225.
4 Elementary Schools, 4 Lay teachers. Pupils, 200.
Mission—Ahuntsic, St. Nicolas, Laval Co.
Senneville, Jacques-Cartier Co., attended by a Father of Holy Cross. (summer only).

Sherrington, Napierville Co., St. Patrick, Pop. [illegible], Rev. A. W. Maurice, P.P.
Schools—[illegible]

Terrebonne, Terrebonne Co., St. Louis, Pop. [illegible], Rev. J. V. Perreten, P.P.
Schools—10 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 285.
4 Elementary Schools, 3 Lay teachers. Pupils, 150.

Varennes, Verchères Co., St. Amable, Pop. [illegible], Rev. J. L. Gauthier, P.P., Rev. N. Bruère, curate; Rev. J. B. Beauchemin, *a. c.*
Schools—[illegible]

Vaudreuil, Vaudreuil Co., St. Clement, Pop. [illegible], Rev. J. L. B. Lalonde.
Schools—3 Elementary Schools, 3 Lay teachers. Pupils, 84.

Verchères, Verchères Co., St. Louis de Verchères, Pop. [illegible], Rev. F. A. Barbarie, V.F., P.P., Rev. E. Dulude, curate.
Schools—3 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Pupils, 150.
3 Elementary Schools, 3 Lay teachers. Pupils, 78.

Ste. Agnes, Terrebonne Co., Pop. [illegible], Religious Congregation of B. V. M., Rev. Armand Palement, P. Michaud, curate.
Schools—6 Elementary Schools, 8 Lay teachers. Pupils, 400.

St. Amable, Verchères Co., (Pop. 4451), Rev. J. Eugene Gohier, P.P.
Schools—2 Elementary Schools, 2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 65.

St. Andre, Argenteuil Co., St. Andrew, Pop. [illegible], Rev. H. Lamoureux, P.P.
Schools—[illegible] Pupils, 90.

Ste. Anne de Bellevue, Jacques Cartier Co., Pop. [illegible], Rev. J. A. S. Perrin, P.P., Rev. A. C. Lavigne, curate.
Schools—3 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Pupils, 150.
8 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 158.
4 Elementary Schools, 4 Lay teachers. Pupils, 98.

Ste. Anne Des Plaines, Terrebonne Co., Pop. [illegible], Rev. J. B. Courtaud, P.P., Rev. Adelard Delorme, curate.
Schools—1 Model School, 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 40.
9 Elementary Schools, 8 Lay teachers. Pupils, 184.

St. Augustin, Deux Montagnes Co., St. Augustin, Pop. [illegible], Rev. J. C. Rochon, P.P.
Schools—7 Elementary Schools, 8 Lay teachers. Pupils, 277.

St. Basile Le Grand, Chambly Co., Pop. [illegible], Rev. N. Z. Huntoon, P.P.
Schools—3 Elementary Schools, 4 Lay teachers. Pupils, 101.

St. Benoit, Deux Montagnes Co., St. Benoit, Pop. [illegible], Rev. J. O. Crevier, P.P.
Schools—7 Elementary Schools, 7 Lay teachers. Pupils, 151.

St. Blaise, St. Jean Co., (Pop. 850), Rev. J. Cloutier, P. P.
Schools—5 Elementary Schools, 5 Lay teachers. Pupils, 201.

St. Bruno, Chambly Co., (Pop. 580), Rev. J. A. Champagne, P.P.
Schools—4 Sisters of the Immaculate Conception.

St. Canut, Deux Montagnes Co., St. Canut, Pop. [illegible], Rev. Horace Bellerose, P.P.
Schools—4 Elementary Schools, 4 Lay teachers. Pupils, 110.

St. Colomban, Deux Montagnes Co., Pop. [illegible], (French and English), Rev. L. Desjardins, P.P.
Schools—2 Elementary Schools, 2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 25.

St. Constant, Laprairie Co., St. Constant, (Pop. [illegible]), Rev. F. X. Rabeau, P.P.
Schools—1 Model School, 2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 90.
4 Elementary Schools, 5 Lay teachers. Pupils, 300.

Ste. Dorothee, Laval Co., (Pop. 900), Rev. L. Laporte, P.P.
Schools—5 Elementary Schools, 7 Lay teachers. Pupils, 156.

St. Edouard, Napierville Co., (Pop. 907), Rev. J. Latortune, P.P.
Schools—1 Model School, 2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 50.
6 Elementary Schools, 7 Lay teachers. Pupils, 207.

St. Elzear de Laval, Laval Co., (Pop. 820), Rev. Joseph Verschelden, P.P.
School—1 Model School, 4 Lay teachers. Pupils, 185.

St. Eustache, Deux Montagnes Co., (Pop. 3000), Rev. J. H. Cousineau, D.D., P.P.; Rev. B. Poirier, curate.
Schools—5 Clerics of St. Viator. Pupils, 200.
9 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 180.
9 Elementary Schools, 9 Lay teachers. Pupils, 180.
Mission—Bélairbourg, Deux-Montagnes Co.

St. François de Sales, Laval Co., (Pop. 836), Rev. D. Casaubon, P.P.
Schools—4 Elementary Schools, 5 Lay teachers. Pupils, 144.

Ste. Geneviève, Jacques-Cartier Co., (Pop. 1855), Rev. Louis Alderic Desjardins, S. Th., Ph. D., P.P.; Rev. A. Ethier, curate.
Schools—2 Model Schools, 2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 240.
4 Elementary Schools, 4 Lay teachers. Pupils, 258.

St. Hermas, Deux Montagnes Co., (Pop. 991), Rev. M. Moulin, P.P., Rev. S. A. Sauvé, a. c., Rev. J. T. Proulx, a. c.
Schools—1 Model School, 2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 107.
3 Elementary Schools, 3 Lay teachers. Pupils, 128.

St. Hippolyte, Terrebonne Co., (Pop. 771), Rev. J. C. Desrochers, P.P.
Schools—6 Elementary Schools, 6 Lay teachers. Pupils, 228.

St. Hubert, Chambly Co., (Pop. 950), Rev. G. A. Fonrouge, P.P.
Schools—1 Model School, 1 Lay teacher. Boys, 75.
4 Elementary Schools, 4 Lay teachers. Pupils, 60.

St. Isidore de Laprairie, Laprairie Co., (Pop. 1,000.) Rev. S. B. F. Maynard, P.P., Rev. J. Eugène, curate.
Schools—1 Model School, 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 70.
1 Elementary School, 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 115.

St. Jacques le Mineur, Laprairie Co., Rev. C. C. Desrosiers, P.P.
Schools—1 Model School, 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 55.
1 Elementary School, 1 Lay teachers. Pupils, 195.

St. Janvier, Terrebonne Co., Rev. J. O. Labonté, P.P., Rev. F. X. Labonté, curate.
Schools—1 Model School, 2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 90.
1 Elementary School, 3 Lay teachers. Pupils, 177.

St. Jean de Dieu, Rockland Co., *Comté de P. Q.* Hospice Asylum. Rev. J. P. Z. Therrien, chaplain. Revs. J. Juste, J. A. Desrochers, assistant chaplains.

St. Jean, St. Jean Co., Vicar St. Jean, for Laprairie and St. Charles sts.
Rev. C. Colin, P.P., Revs. A. Bolleau, Eugene Dufresne, curates.
Schools—12 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 480.
Academy for boys, 10 Lay teachers. Pupils, 380.

Notre Dame Annexation, De Salaberry st., Rev. P. Dezel Labrèche, P.P.
School—2 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. 4 Lay teachers. Pupils, 275.

St. Jérôme, Terrebonne Co., Very Rev. F. X. de la Durantaye, P.P., Revs. R. C. Caron, A. Matte, H. Brien, curates.
Schools—34 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils 650.
Maternal School, 3 Sisters of St. Ann. Infants, 80.
10 Elementary Schools, 15 Lay teachers. Pupils, 350.

St. Josaphat, Chambly Co. (Pop. 875), Rev. A. Gratton.

St. Joseph du Lac, Deux Montagnes Co., Rev. R. Pelletier, P.P.
Schools—3 Elementary Schools, 3 Lay teachers. Pupils, 360.

Ste. Julie, Verchères Co., Rev. J. A. Bertrand.
Schools—1 Model School, 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 80.
6 Elementary Schools, 4 Lay teachers. Pupils, 237.

St Lambert, Chambly Co., Rev. Joseph B. Miettaud, P.P.
School—3 Clerics of St. Viator. Pupils, 160.

St Laurent, Jacques-Cartier Co., Rev. Holy Cross Fathers from College.
Schools—6 Elementary Schools, 6 Lay teachers. Pupils, 381
Maternal School, 3 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Infants, 150.

St. Leonard de Port Maurice, Hochelaga Co., Rev. E. E. Mongeau.
Schools—2 Elementary Schools, 4 Lay teachers. Pupils, 160.

St. Luc, St. Jean Co., Rev. F. G. Calsse, P.P.
Schools—5 Elementary Schools, 5 Lay teachers. Pupils, 113.

Ste. Lucie, Terrebonne Co., Rev. Z. Gravel, P.P.
Schools—1 Model School, 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 63.
3 Elementary Schools, 3 Lay teachers. Pupils, 77.

St. Marguerite, Lac Masson, Terrebonne Co., Rev. C. Robillard, P.P.
Schools—4 Elementary Schools, 4 Lay teachers. Pupils, 96.

St. Martin, Laval Co., Rev. M. Leblanc, P.P., Rev. J. A. Froment, curate.
Schools—2 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Pupils, 90.
4 Elementary Schools, 4 Lay teachers. Pupils, 160.

St. Michel Archange de Napierville, Napierville Co., Very Rev. J. A. Perras, P.P.
Schools—6 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, 81.
6 Elementary Schools, 1 Sister of St. Ann, 5 Lay teachers. Pupils, 219.

Ste. Monique, Deux-Montagnes Co., Rev. A. Cadot, P.P.
Schools—5 Elementary Schools, 6 Lay teachers. Pupils, 210.

St. Paul l'Ermite, L'Assomption Co., Rev. M. T. Beauparlant, P.P.
School—3 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 170.

St. Philippe, Laprairie Co., Rev. J. B. Jobin, P.P.
Schools—1 Model School, 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 30.
6 Elementary Schools, 9 Lay teachers. Pupils, 317.

St. Placide, Deux-Montagnes Co., Rev. J. B. Aubry.
Schools—5 Elementary Schools, 7 Lay teachers. Pupils, 185.

St. Remi de Napierville, Napierville Co., Rev. A. Mageau, P.P., Rev. D. Toupin, curate.
Schools—6 Elementary Schools, 7 Lay teachers. Pupils, 152.

Ste. Rose, Laval Co., Rev. J. Aubin, P.P., Rev. Eugene Therien, curate.
Schools—5 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Pupils, 260.
6 Elementary Schools, 14 Lay teachers. Pupils, 240.
Mission—Owing, Laval Co., Notre Dame.

St. Sauveur des Montagnes, Terrebonne Co., St. Sauveur, Rev. J. U. Labelle, P. P.
Schools—7 Elementary Schools, 7 Lay teachers. Pupils, 240.

Ste. Scholastique, Deux-Montagnes Co., Very Rev. Romuald Hétu, V.F., P.P., Rev. Louis Gauthier, curate.
Schools—St. Ann's Academy, 3 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Bro. Liguori, Dir. 10 Lay teachers. Pupils, 225.

Ste. Sophie, Terrebonne Co., (French and English), Rev. J. Dupras, P.P.
Schools—6 Elementary Schools, 6 Lay teachers. Pupils, 179.

St. Sulpice, L'Assomption Co., Rev. Albert Boisseau, P.P.
Schools—4 Elementary Schools, 4 Lay teachers. Pupils, 100.

Ste. Théodosie, Verchères Co., Rev. L. A. Plante, P.P.
Schools—[illegible] Pupils, 80.

Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, [illegible] Rev. C. A. Dauth, V.F., P.P. Revs. J. E. Charbonneau, E. Paré, curates.
Schools—9 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 350.
2 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 86.
4 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Pupils, 350.
9 Elementary Schools, 9 Lay teachers. Pupils, 246.
Mission—[illegible] St. François Xavier. Attended from the Seminary.

St. Valentin, St. Jean Co., Rev. A. Arbour, P.P.
Schools—3 Elementary Schools, 3 Lay teachers. Pupils, 160.

St. Vincent de Paul, [illegible] Rev. J. Prefontaine, P.P. Rev. J. B. Gauthier, curate, Rev. A. Martin, chaplain.
Schools—5 Elementary Schools, 4 Lay teachers. Pupils, 238.

DIOCESAN SEMINARY.

MONTREAL, *Seminary of Theology*, 57 West Sherbrooke st.—Very Rev. Canon C. Leroy, S.S., D.D., (Sup.); Rev. J. J. Lecompte, S.S., D.D., Rector, Prof. of Pastoral Theology; Rev. J. E. Dubroux, S.S., D.D., Dir. L., (Moral Theology and Canon Law); Rev. V. X. Many, S.S., D.D., (Hebrew); E. A. Dowdall, S.S., D.D., (Moral Theology and Canon Law); B. M. Gathot, S.S., D.D., Sacred Scripture and Liturgy; L. J. Desmarais, S.S., D.D., Sacred Scripture and Liturgy; J. R. Nevers, S.S., D.D., Economat, Prof. of Church History; J. B. Carrière, S.S., D.D., Dogmatic Theology and Canon Law; J. D. Lamy, S.S., D.D., L. Gendre, S.S., (Church History and Liturgy); J. H. Lamarche, S.S., D.D., Dogmatic Theology, Church History and Liturgy; A. J. E. Pampalon, S.S., D.D., Dogmatic Theology; E. Jacob, S.S., Sacred Scripture; R. Arnaud, S.S., D.D., Dogmatic Theology. Students, 286.

Seminary of Philosophy, 161 Côte des Neiges Road. Rev. Louis M. Lecompte, S.S. (Rector); Rev. Horm. Sulas Garnon, S.S., Econome; Rev. Francis H. Peptel, S.S. (Dir. L.); Rev. Joseph Gagnon, Eustache, S.S. (Mathematics); Rev. Wilfrid Alfred Latrosse, S.S. (Physics and Chemistry); Rev. Adolphe Verdet, S.S. (Philosophy); Rev. Ernest Savarese, S.S. (Philosophy); Rev. Alexandre Archambeault, D.D., Ph.D., Philosophy). Students, 150.

Canadian College at Rome, 117 via delle 4 Fontane. Rev. E. L. Perrin, S.S., D.D., Ph.D., C.L.D., (Sup.); Rev. V. J. Robin, S.S., (Procurator). Students, 20.

UNIVERSITY.

MONTREAL, *Laval University of Montreal*, St. Denis st. Founded in 1852 at Quebec and in 1876 at Montreal. Right Rev. Mgr. G. Canon Dauth, D.P., D.D., Vice Rector; Rev. J. L. Desjardins, Secretary.
Faculty of Theology.—See Seminary of Theology.
Faculty of Law—Judge Archambeault, D.C.L., (Dean); Professors, 17; Students, 139.
Faculty of Medicine—E. P. Lachapelle, M.D., (Dean); Professors, 71; Students, 136.
Faculty of Arts, Right Rev. Mgr. G. Canon Dauth, S.T.D., Vice-Rector and Pro-Dean): Professors, 22; Students, 16.
Polytechnic School—E. Marceau, B.A.Sc., (Principal). Professors, 29; Students, 154.
School of Comparative Medicine and Veterinary Science. E. P. Lachapelle, M.D., (Pres.) Professors, 10; Students, 57.
School of Dentistry—E. Dubeau, D.D.S., (Pres. and Dir.). Professors, 18; Students, 128.
School of Pharmacy. J. Contant, G. Ph., (Pres.). Professors, 12, Students, 110.
School of Agriculture—See La Trappe.
Notre Dame College.—See Orders of Women.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

MONTREAL, *Montreal College*, 841 West Sherbrooke st.—Revs. D. Lalanne, S.S. (President); Rev. F. Laliberte, S.S. (Prof. of Studies and Prof. of Rhetoric); Rev. L. Dimberton, S.S. (Belles-Lettres); Rev. J. Mouly, S.S. (Versification); Rev. L. Regandie, S.S. (Mathematics); Rev. J. Simon, S.S. (Method); Rev. J. B. Porcher, S.S. (Versification); Rev. P. A. Lajoie, S.S. (History); Rev. D. Lalonde, S.S. (Rhetoric and Belles Lettres); Rev. E. Golleau, S.S. (Procurator, and Professor of Mathematics); Rev. F. Puau, S.S. (Prefect of the Senior Division); Rev. D. Waddel, S.S. (Prefect of the Junior Division); Rev. A. Dubeau, S.S. (English); Rev. H. Leclerc, S.S. (Methods); Rev. E. Larocque, S.S. (Prefect of Day Scholars); Rev. E. Roy, S.S. (Syntax); Rev. E. Lamarche (Method); Rev. A. Payment (Syntax); Rev. C. A. Labelle (Syntax); Rev. F. Rolecourt (Elements); Rev. T. Grenier (Elements); Rev. S. Chalifiloux (Elements); Rev. H. Chabot (Mathematics); Rev. L. Charron (Elements). Rev. A. Tessier (Discipline). Boarders, 250; Half Boarders, 110; Day Scholars, 90.

Jacques-Cartier Normal School, Student teachers (Men). 798 East Sherbrooke st.—Rev. L. J. A. Desrosiers, (Principal); Rev. J. Verner, (Asst. Principal); Rev. Lussier, (Disciplinarian).

MONTREAL—(Continued).

St. John the Evangelist Separate School, 220 West Sherbrooke st.—Rev. J. Eugene Moreau, S.S. (Director); Rev. Adhemar P. Bernard, S.S.; Rev. Joseph Cogné, S.S. Rev. Alexandre Jacquemin, S.S. Rev. Valentin Roy, S.S.; Rev. Hector Nadeau, Students, 60.

L'Assomption *L'Assomption Commercial College*, Rev. Victor Pilon, Superintendent; Rev. Elzéar Hébert, A.M., Vice-Superintendent and Prefect of Studies; Rev. Gedeon Villeneuve, D.Ph., Head Classical Master; Rev. Joseph Rousseau, D.Ph., A.M., Director; Rev. Joseph Alfa Lavoie, Director; Rev. Lucien Pinsonnault, D.Ph., D.Th., (Theology and Philosophy); Rev. Charles Pelletier, L.Th., (Philosophy); Rev. William Pernet, (Mathematics); Rev. Henri Gates, A.M., (Mathematics); Rev. Eugene Desmarais, (Mathematics); Rev. Alexandre Gervais, (Sciences); Rev. Edmond Joseph, D.Ph., A.M., (Rhetoric); Rev. Francois Xavier Tousignant, (Humanities); Rev. Olivier Boileau, (Versification); Rev. Eugene Lapointe, (Methods); Rev. Ernest Beauchamp, (Syntax); Rev. Raymond Therrien, (Syntax); Rev. Pierre Gauthier, (Latin Rudiments); Rev. Samuel Pelletier, (Latin Rudiments); Rev. Arthur Lachapelle, (Preparatory); Rev. Anastase Lemay, Ph.D., (Greek); Rev. Armand Beauregard, (Greek); Rev. Albert Gregoire, (English); Rev. Ernest Turcot, (English); Rev. Joseph Cherrier, (Prefect of Discipline); Rev. Ernest Gratia, (Discipline); Rev. Adrien Fauteux, (Discipline); Rev. Albert Hetu, (Preparatory); Rev. Flavien Joly, (Preparatory); Rev. Charles Grenier, (Discipline); Rev. Robert Brouillet, (Discipline); Rev. Albert Pinsonnault, (Discipline); Rev. Wilfrid Deschênes, (Preparatory); Rev. Henri Martin, (Discipline); Rev. Georges Desilets, (Discipline); Ecclesiastics, 8; Students, 325.

St. Jean *Collège of Saint Jean*, Rev. J. Arthur Lajeunesse, (Superior); Rev. Alphonse Gilardi, (Vice-Superior); Rev. Ernest J. Labelle, (Director); Rev. Wilfrid Carbonneau, (Procurator); Rev. Armand Chasse, Rev. Gedeon Sarrasin, Rev. Rene Williams, Rev. Arthur Gilbert, Rev. Oscar Gravel, Ph.D., Th.D., Rev. Emmanuel Charlebois, Rev. C. Honore Roy, Rev. Leon Boisvenu, Rev. Georges Chiasson, Rev. Lucien Potvin, Rev. Eugene Grenon, Rev. Agis Choquette, Rev. Emile Mathieu, Rev. Daniel Charbonneau, Rev. Leo Belanger, Rev. Hector Gerard, Ecclesiastics, 6; Brothers, 2; Students, 246.

Ste. Therese *Preparatory Seminary of Ste. Therese*, Very Rev. L. A. Jasmin, (Supr), Very Rev. Antonin Nantel, Rev. J. Conrad Chaumont, Rev. Donat Chaumont, Rev. Joseph Valiquette, Rev. Emelide Binette, Rev. Donat Belisle, Rev. Alexis Leveille, Rev. Emile Dubois, Rev. Francois Dubois, Rev. Ephrem Coussol, Rev. Sylvio Gauthier, Rev. Samuel Valiquette, Rev. Joseph Chartrand, Rev. Leon Verscheiden, Rev. Henri Lecompte, Rev. Paul Emile Coussol, Rev. Henri Vermette, Rev. Emile Lambert, Rev. J. Eudore Charbonneau, Rev. Adelard Fauteux, Rev. Albert Valois, Rev. Donat Godin, Rev. Joseph Latour, Rev. Cleophas Pigeon, Rev. Joseph Pigeon, Rev. Bruno Vezeau, Rev. Joseph Theoret, Rev. Elzear Pare, Rev. Arthur Bagras, Rev. Henri Charbonneau, Rev. Albert Charbonneau, Rev. Oliver Vaillancourt, Rev. Leopold Lavigne, Rev. Henry Arbour, Rev. Philippe Chartrand. Seminarians, 3. Students, 432.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS

ORDERS OF MEN.

MONTREAL. *Immaculate Conception Scholasticate*, (Jesuit Scholasticate), cor. Rachel st. and Papineau ave. Rev. Samuel Bellavance, S.J., (Rector and Prefect of Studies; Rev. G. Leclaire, S.J., (Minister), Rev. E. Labelle, S.J., (Procurator); Rev. J. Dugas, S.J., (Dogmatic Theology and Liturgy; Rev. E. de la Peza, S. J., (Dogmatic Theology); Rev. J. B. Meloche, S. J., Moral Theology; Rev. T. Couture, S. J., Scripture and Hebrew); Rev. A. Chassegros, S. J., (Ecclesiastical History); Rev. G. Jean, S.J., (Canon Law,; Rev. J. Schmidt, S. J., (Dogmatic Theology); Rev. G. Lebel, S.J., (Scripture); Rev. C. Chaput, S. J., (Cosmology and Psychology); Rev. L. Blanchard, S.J., (Logic and General Metaphysics); Rev. J. Fouillet, S.J., (Mathematics, Mechanics and Biology); Rev. E. Durocher, S.J., (Dogmatic Theology), Rev. A. Chicoine, S.J., (Chemistry and Physics), Rev. L. Garceau, S.J., Rev. J. B. Plante, S.J., Rev. E. Devine, S.J., Rev. E. Colclough, S.J., Rev. L. Bongompain, S.J., Rev. L. Begin, S.J., Rev. A. Bernier, S.J., Rev. B. Bisson, S.J., Rev. J. Primeau, S.J.; Missionary Band: Rev. L. Lalande, S.J., Rev. P. Prince, S.J., Rev. G. Robichaud, S.J., Rev. J. Plamondon, S.J.; Theologians, 49; Philosophers, 40; Lay Brothers, 13.

Bureau of Religious and Social Works, 1075 East Rachel st.—1). Central Office of Apostleship of Prayer for French and English people. 2). Head Office of the Federation of the French Leagues of the Sacred Heart for men. 3). Headquarters of the L'Ecole Sociale Populaire. 4). Chief Office of L'Association Catholique de la Jeunesse Canadienne-Française. 5). Canadian Messenger of the Sacred Heart; Messenger Canadien du Sacré Coeur. 6). Parochial Monthly Bulletins for 145 parishes are published at this bureau.

St. Mary's College, 232 Bleury st.—Very Rev. Joseph Carrière, S.J., (Provincial); Rev. F. X. Bellavance, S.J., (Socius); Rev. L. Arcand, S.J., (Rector); Rev. Aloysius Cotter, S.J., Rev. A. Bellemare, S.J., Rev. Philip Bournival, S.J., Rev. F. X. Caisse, S.J., Rev. J. Coullier, S.J., Rev. T. Filiatrault, S.J., Rev. A. Jones, S.J., Rev. H. Lalande, S.J., Rev. L. Lemire, S.J., Rev. S. Loiseau, S.J., Rev. A. Melancon, S.J., Rev. A. Mirault, S.J., Rev. A. Monet, S.J., Rev. J. Pare, S.J., Rev. H. Hudon, S.J., Rev. J. Sheehy, S.J., Rev. M. Tamisier, S.J. Scholastics, 20; Brothers of the Christian Instruction, 3; Seminarians, 6; Lay Teachers, 6; Students, 603.

MONTREAL.—(Continued).

Loyola College, de Lorimier ave. and [illegible]. Rev. Thomas McMahon, S.J., Rector; Rev. Moses C. Magone, S.J., Rev. [illegible] McCarthy, S.J., [illegible] S.J., Rev. [illegible] S.J., Rev. [illegible] S.J., Rev.

MONTREAL.—(Continued).

Bro. P. B. Boyce, (Principal). Pupils, 150.

Colestin Rilland, S.M.M. Lay Brothers, 2.

Teachers. Bro. Stephen, Supr. Pupils, 500.

Heart. Boarders, —

Religious, 6; Novices, 38; Postulants, 3.

Modestus, Dir. Pupils, 550.

Teachers. Bro. Eudore, assistant.

Novices. Brothers, 57, Novices 18, Postulants, 22.

ST. MARTIN. *St. Martin Diocesan Juvenate Retreats.* Rev. Joseph Papin Archambault, S.J., Supr. Rev. A. Dion, S.J., Rev. J. R. Rhéaume, S.J., Rev. Edouard Lecompte, S.J. Res., St. Martin, Laval Co.

ST. REMI DE NAPIERVILLE. *Commercial College.*—13 Clerics of St. Viateur. Rev. L. M. Hamelin, C.S.V., Dir. Students, 165.

SAULT-AU-RECOLLET. *St. Joseph's Novitiate and Scholasticate of the Jesuit Fathers.*—Rev. Joseph D'Orsonnens, S.J., Rector and Master of Novices. Rev. J. A. Desjardins, S.J., Minister; Rev. L. Hudon, S.J., Socius; Rev. J. Charles, S.J., Rhetoric; Rev. A. Couture, S.J., Humanities; Rev. Louis Côté, S.J. Religious Students, 16; Scholastics, 28; Scholastic Novices, 9; Coadjutor Novices, 5; Coadjutor Brothers, 8.

Procurature House of the Brothers of St. Gabriel. Brother Louis Bertrand, provincial; Bro. Euphrasie, procurator. Rev. J. A. Desjardins, S.J., chaplain. Brothers, 20.

Novitiate and Juniorate of the Brothers of St. Gabriel. Bro. Tarcisius, Dir. Brothers, 3; Novices, 40; Juniorists, 16.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL. *Lay College.* 18 Marist Brothers of the Schools. Bro. Marie-Gabriel, Dir. Pupils, 92. Boarders, 175.

TERREBONNE. *St. Louis Commercial College.*—13 Clerics of St. Viateur. Bro. N. Piché, C.S.V., Dir. Rev. J. A. O. Fleury, chaplain. Students, 185.

St. Thomas's Seraphical School and Juniorate. Revs. A. Michaud, S.S.S., (Rector and Prof. of History; T. Menard, S.S.S., Latin; O. Dube, S.S.S. Lay Professors, 3. Pupils, 60.

VARENNES. *St. Paul's College.*—12 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Albert, Dir. Pupils, 200.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

MONTREAL AND ST. [illegible] Mother General of the Congregation de Notre Dame, St. James [illegible] St. Catherine [illegible] Mother St. Magloire, Assistant General, Mother St. Edouard, Treasurer, Mother St. Ephrem, Mother St. Alexandre, [illegible], Mother St. Jean, Mother St. Joseph, [illegible], Mother St. Jean de Dieu, Mother St. Jean de Matha, [illegible], Mother St. Norbert, [illegible], Mother St. Jean [illegible] S.S., chaplains, who reside at the Seminary of Philosophy.

Notre Dame [illegible] Mother St. Anne Marie, Dir. Professors, 32; Sisters, 12. Pupils, 604.

Providence [illegible] Sister St. Catherine of the Rosary, Dir. Pupils, 63.

Immaculate Conception [illegible] Rev. J. Verner, asst. Priests, 2; Sisters, 22; Lay Professors, 3

Immaculate Conception [illegible] Rev. J. A. Picotte, chaplain. Pupils, 200.

Mount Sainte Marie [illegible] Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Sister St. [illegible] Pupils, 60.

St. Pierre Apôtre [illegible] Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Sister St. [illegible] Pupils, 70.

Notre Dame de St. Bernard [illegible] Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Sister St. Gregoire, Supr. Pupils, 60.

Immaculate Conception [illegible] Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Sister St. Arcade, Supr. Pupils, 60.

Patronage St. Joseph [illegible] Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Sister St. Dorothée, Supr. Pupils, 60.

St. Pierre Apôtre [illegible] Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.

Point St. Charles, Lower Lachine Road Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.

Hôtel Dieu St. Joseph, under the direction of the Hospital Nuns of St. Joseph of Nouvelle Orléans, Pine Avenue, cor. St. Urbain st. Rev. E. Gould, S.S., Rev. H. J. [illegible], D.D., P.S.D., Rev. A. A. Lajoie, chaplains. Mother St. Dominique Lagacé, Supr. Professed Nuns, 30; Novices, 5; Postulants, 5; [illegible] Lay Patients. Connected with the Hospital is an *Orphelinage* Orphans, 18. Training School for Nurses, Pupils, 5.

General Hospital, *Mother House of the Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns)*, 490 Guy st. Mother M. Pichè, Supr. General Rev. A. L. Coates, S.S.; J. E. Cloutier, S.S.; J. Pallault, S.S., chaplains. Religious, 68; Novices, 26; Postulants, 21; Pupils, 60; Old people, 200; Orphans, 130; Foundlings, 130. Connected with Motherhouse is a *School of Domestic Science*. Sisters, 3. Pupils, 60.

St Patrick's Asylum, St Catherine road, West Côte des Neiges, for Irish orphans, boys and girls. 17 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Sister M. Dalton, Supr. Orphans, 242. Rev. M. P. Reid, chaplain.

Hospice St. Joseph, 60 Cathedral st., for French Canadian Orphans and Provincial House of the Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Sisters, 14. Sister M. Dalton, Supr. Orphans, 83. Connected with the Hospice is a Free Dispensary and a Domestic Science School. Pupils, 81.

St. Bridget's Home for the aged of both sexes and servants out of employment, 745 West Lagauchetiere st. 13 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Sister Ste. Marguerite, Supr. Inmates, 94.

The Kellarney Working Girls Home, 471 West Lagauchetiere st. Sisters Bourgeault and Franklin, Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns), in charge. Inmates, 50. Rev. T. O'Reilly, Dir.

Ste. Cunegonde's Asylum, 775 Albert st. 25 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Sister A. Degnir, Supr. Orphans, 233; in Kindergarten, 253; Invalids, 148. Rev. Charles Dionne, chaplain.

Nazareth Asylum for the Blind and Provincial House of the Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns), 36 West St. Catherine st. Sisters, 18. Sister M. C. Faubert, Supr.-Vic. Sister Ste. Eulalie, Supr. 117 blind pupils.

Catholic Orphanage, West St. Catherine st. 4 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Sister Aubry, Supr. Boys, 76.

Hospice St. Antoine de Bon Secours, 334 St. Paul st. 11 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Sister Prenoveau, Supr. Inmates, 140.

St. Henry's Orphan Asylum, 68 College st. 7 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Sister St. Jean Berchmans, Supr. Orphans, 2[illegible]; Pupils, 498, Inmates, 18.

Bethlehem Orphan Asylum and Infant School, 1 Richmond Square. 15 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Sister Dion, Supr. Orphan girls, 96; in Kindergarten, 130.

Notre Dame Hospital, 351 East Notre Dame. 29 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Sister St. Mathias, Supr. Patients, 2464. Rev. E. Choquet, chaplain. Training school for Nurses. Pupils, 22.

St. Paul's Hospital, contagious diseases, 656 Maisonneuve st. 21 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Sister A. Benoit, Supr. Inmates, 65. Rev. N. Dubois, visitor of Montreal Catholic schools. Patients during the year, 1065.

Patronage d'Youville, 71 West Lagauchetiere st. Employment bureau and home for working girls and servants. 7 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Sister Marie de Bon Secours, Supr. Young ladies, 76.

MONTREAL AND SUBURBS.—(Continued).

Academy of the Sacred Heart, 6 and St Alexander st. Mother C. Desbarats, Supr. Religious, 65; Novices, 2; Postulants, 1. Pupils, 150. Night School Pupils, 200.

Mother House of the Sisters of Charity of Providence, 1351 rue Ste-Catherine, East. Mother M. Jones, Supr. Gen. Religious, 142; Novices, 67; Postulants, 30. The Sisters visit the poor and sick at their own homes. Also a private hospital for the poor. They have a Depository for alms, and the provisions are collected with the Mother House as an Asylum for children. Children, 150. Sister Alexandre, Local Supr. Rev. Z. Asselin, chaplain.

Grandes Orphelines Asylum, 1251 Ste. Catherine st., East. 32 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Joseph Edouard, Supr. Old people, 11. Rev. P. M. Coutlée, chaplain.

Providence Asylum, 253 Ste. Catherine st., East. Provincial House of Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Octave, Prov. Supr. Sister Marie Alexis, Supr. Religious, 105, Old people of both sexes, 200. Visits are made to the sick and poor. Dispensary and Depository for the poor. Connected with Asylum is the Bruchesi Institute, 240 St. Hubert st. Asylum, Hospitals and Dispensary Patients, 2,000. Rev. J. A. Rioux, P. C., chaplain.

Asylum for Deaf Mutes, 255 St. Denis st. 26 Sisters of Charity of Providence, 19 deaf-mute Sisters. Sister Bettina, Supr. Deaf mutes, 200, poor people, 32, boarders, 51. In *Kindergarten*, pupils, 24. Rev. L. Deschamps, chaplain. Rev. A. Decoste, P. C.

St. Anne Orphan Asylum, 274 St. Denis st. 76 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Bernadette, Supr. Orphans, 150. Connected with the Asylum is a *School* and *Kindergarten*. Pupils in School, 120, Children in Kindergarten, 120; Pupils in School, 140.

St. Vincent de Paul Asylum, 110 Visitation st., asylum for little children. 17 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Lay teachers, 5. Sister Angelat, Supr. Day scholars, 425. Connected with Asylum is an orphanage for girls. Orphans, 64.

House of Providence and Kindergarten, 1309 St. Dominique. 14 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Marie du Bon Conseil, Supr. Pupils, 505.

Hospice de la Providence, 401 Pie IX ave., 14 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Etienne, Supr. Orphans, 27, poor people, 25. The Sisters visit the poor and sick at home.

"Hospice Auclair", 762 Henri Julien ave. 30 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Marie de la Passion, Supr. Inmates, 10; Poor, 65; Orphans, 104; Boarders, 50.

Hospice Bourget, 2400 East Ontario st. 13 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Helene de la Croix, Supr. Orphans, 60. Poor people, 23.

Hospital for Incurables, 605 Descartes ave. Notre Dame de Grace Ward. 70 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Sabithe, Supr. Patients, 315; Inmates, 60. Rev. Dominican Father, chaplain.

House of Providence, 181 Gauthier st. 6 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Cesaire, Supr. Orphans, 6. The Sisters visit the poor and sick in their own homes.

Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary, and *School Boarding School*, 1857 Notre Dame st., (East), Hochelaga.—Mother Martin of the Ascension, Supr. General; Sister Marie Maxime, Local Supr. Religious, 177; Novices, 138; Postulants, 87; Pupils, 265. Rev. G. H. Chartier, chaplain.

Boarding School St. Nom de Marie, 628 St. Catherine st., Outremont. 59 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Jean Gualbert, Supr. Pupils, 178. Rev. J. M. Melançon, chaplain.

Central House of the Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary, 329 East Lagauchetière st. Sister Mary Michel, Supr. Sisters, 14. Pupils, 25.

Academy Mary-Rose, and Provincial House, 250 Rachel st., East. 57 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Mother Marie Delphine, Prov. Supr. Sister M. Godefroy, Local Supr. Pupils, 1360.

Academy of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary, 109 Cherrier st.—19 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Alphonse de Liguori, Supr. Pupils, 175.

Convent of Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary, 1050 Mt. Royal ave., East. —Sisters, 68. Sister M. Octavie, Supr. Pupils, 300.

Convent of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary, 387 St. Germain st. Sisters, 41. Sister St. Gregoria de Nazianze, Supr. Pupils, 1080. Rev. G. H. Chartier, chaplain.

St. Emilie's Academy, 51 Adam st. 22 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Albinus, Supr. Pupils, 180.

Provincial House, 470 St. Antoine st.—40 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Claire, Prov. Supr.

Boarding School, St. Angele.—Sisters of St. Ann, Sister M. Jude, Dir. Pupils, 225.

Boarding School, Angel Guardian, 1907 St. James st.—27 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister Marie Athanasie, Supr. Girls, 242.

Notre Dame des Victoires Academy, 769 Louis Veuillot st.—7 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister Marie Antonine, Supr. Pupils, 290.

Provincial Monastery and House of the Good Shepherd, 64 East Sherbrooke st. — Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd. Sisters, 128; Novices, 34; Postulants, 8. Connected with the Monastery are a *Magdalen Asylum, Home for Penitents, Reformatory School for Girls and Ladies' Retreat*. Inmates, 364. Mother Mary of St. Joseph of Bethlehem Beauchemin, Supr.-Prov. Rev. F. Crechemine, C.J.M., Rev. Louis Le Barzic, chaplains.

Sainte-Darie Asylum of the Good Shepherd. 350 Fullum st.—88 Religious of the Good Shepherd. Prisoners, 110; Penitents, 103. Mother M. of St. Thomas-de-Villeneuve, Supr. Rev. J. M. Haquin, C.J.M., chaplain.

MONTREAL AND SUBURBS.—(Continued).

Academy of St. Ursula, 2 Ursula st., Victoria Sq. 1878. 110 East Sherbrooke st. 46 Religious of the Good Shepherd. Mother Mary Ann Xavier Donnelly, Supr. Postulants, 2.

Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Misericordia, 139 East Sherbrooke st., 19 Lagauchetière st. Sisters, 1; Novices, 1; Postulants, 1. Mother Mary Hyacinth, Supr. Gen. Sister St. Veronique, Local Supr.

Catholic Maternity Hospital, 61 East Sherbrooke st., under the direction of the Sisters of Misericordia. Number of patients during the year. Average number per day. Sisters of Misericordia, [illegible].

Mercy Hospital, 1861 St. Hubert st. 4 Sisters of Misericordia. Sister St. Veronique, Local Supr. [illegible] during the year. Rev. J. N. Dupuis, D.D., rector of Montreal Independent Catholic schools.

Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Institute of the Little Franciscans of St. Joseph, 100 West Sherbrooke st. Mother Marie Augustine, Supr. Gen. Professed, 80. Novices, 21. Postulants, 4. Rev. R. M. Portier, S.S., chaplain.

Convent of the Little Franciscans of St. Joseph, 45 N. D. de Lourdes st. Sisters, 20. Sister Marguerite Marie, Supr. Rev. R. M. Portier, S.S., chaplain.

Little Franciscans of St. Joseph, 4 Sisters in charge of the [illegible] dept. Grand Seminary. Sister Marie Gertrude, Supr. Rev. R. M. Gattet, S.S., chaplain.

Little Franciscans of St. Joseph, 4 Sisters in charge of the [illegible] dept. Notre Dame Seminary. Sister Marie Antoinette, Supr. Rev. R. M. Portier, S.S., chaplain.

House of the Little Sisters of the Poor and des Soupes, 48 St. Dominique st. Paupers, 2. Sister Berthe de La Assomption, Supr. Old People, 130. Rev. Franciscan Father, chaplain.

St. Rose's Academy and Preparatory House, 351 East Mt. Royal ave. 4 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolours. Mother St. Cyprien, Prov. Supr. Sister M. of St. Stanislaus, Supr. Pupils, 125. Rev. Fathers of the Blessed Sacrament.

Farm, 14 West Côte des Neiges Road. 4 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Sister M. St. Sabine, Supr.

Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family. Archbishop's Palace, 471 West La gauchetière st. 9 Sisters in charge of the Sacristie and Household Department.

Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family. 10 Sisters in charge of the household department of Notre Dame College, Côte des Neiges Ward.

Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family. 11 Sisters in charged the household dept. of Montreal College.

Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family. 11 Sisters in charge of the household dept. of Philosophy Seminary.

Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family. 5 Sisters in charge of the household dept. of St. Joseph. Residence, Côte des Neiges Ward.

Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family. 7 Sisters in charge of the household dept. of St. Peter's Church.

Sisters of the Holy Family.—8 Sisters in charge of the household dept. Sister St. Jude, Supr. Sacerdotal School.

Convent of the Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood, Notre Dame de Grace Ward, 563 Decarie ave. Mother St. Cecile, Supr. Professed Sisters, 43; Novices, 4; Postulants, 2. Rev. Albert Benoît, O.P., chaplain.

Priory of Carmelite Nuns, Avenue du Carmel. Mother Antoine de Padoue, prioress. Sisters, 19; Novices, 2; Postulants, 3. Rev. J. A. Giguere, Chaplain.

St. Justine's Infant Hospital, 1870 St. Denis st. 18 Daughters of Wisdom. Sister Marguerite of St. Charles, Supr. Infants, 520 during the year.

Sisters of the Immaculate Conception, 344 St. Catherine's Road, Outremont. Motherhouse Novitiate and Convent. Mother Marie du St. Esprit, Superior General. Sisters, 60; Novices, 20; Postulants, 13; Pupils, 125. Revs. L. Hudon, S.J., F. M. Roberge, C.S.V., chaplains.

Sisters de l'Esperance, 505 East Sherbrooke st. Sister Ste. Alexandrine, Supr. Sisters, 26.

Societe de Marie Reparatrice, 1025 West Mt. Royal ave., (Outremont). Sisters, 20; Novices, 20. Rev. — Laroix, chaplain.

CAUGHNAWAGA. *Sacred Heart Hospital*. Madame Perrono, Dir. Rev. L. S. Granger, S.J. chaplain.

CHAMBLY. *St. Joseph's Hospital and Orphanage*. -9 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Sister Mougeau, Supr. Orphans, 103; Invalids, 18.

CONTRECOEUR. *Convent of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary*.—Sisters, 7. Sister St. Pierre Célestin, Supr. Pupils, 180.

LAFRAIRIE. *Hospice N. D. des Sept Douleurs*. -10 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Vitaline, Supr. Poor Inmates, 28; Orphans, 45.

LAC DES DEUX MONTAGNES. *4 Sisters of the Little Daughters of St. Joseph*.—Sister Marie Daniel, Supr.

LACHINE. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Ann*, St. Catherine st., cor. 18th ave. -Sisters, 48; Novices, 52; Postulants, 80. Mother M. Melanie, Asst. Gen. Rev. J. U. Demers, chaplain.

Convent of the Sisters of St. Ann. St. Joseph's st.—Sisters, 46. Sister Marie Columbe, Supr. Rev. H. Deslongchamps, chaplain.

Boarding School 360 St. Joseph's st. 26 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister Mary Antoinette, Supr. Rev. H. Deslongchamps, chaplain. Pupils, 208.

Little Sisters of the Holy Family. -7 Sisters in charge of the household dept. Novitiate of Oblate Fathers. Lock Docks. Sister St. Francois, Supr.

LACHINE. *St. Joachim's Academy.*—13 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Sister Mary of St. Ignatius of Loyola, Supr. Pupils, 41.

L'ASSOMPTION. *Hospice Notre Dame.*—14 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Hermas, Supr. Poor inmates, 14; Orphans, 30; Boarders, 24. Rev. H. Gadues, chaplain.

LAVALLEE-LAVALTRIE. *Immaculate Schools of the Good Shepherd.*—17 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Sister M. de St. Astophe Supr. Pupils, 434. Rev. C. Le Doré, C.J.M., chaplain.

LONGUEUIL. *St. Antony's Lyceum for orphans and the aged poor and Infant School.*—21 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Sister M. Le Gresselmere, Supr. Children in Kindergarten, 100; Orphans, 100; Aged, 27; Boarders, 4.

Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. St. Charles st.—47 Sisters Sister Marie Adelaide Supr. Scholars, 258.

NAPIERVILLE. *St. Cajetan's Boarding School.*—16 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister Mary Alphonsus Liguori, Supr. Scholars, 150.

STE. ADELE. *House of Providence.*—7 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister G. Alfred, Supr. Day Scholars, 135.

ST. ANDRE. *House of Providence.*—12 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Joseph Henri, Supr. Boarders and Day Scholars, 208; Aged, 48.

STE. ANNE DES PLAINES. 7 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Elizabeth, Supr. Pupils, 152.

ST. BENOIT. *Parochial Asylum*, for orphans, connected to a parochial school. 12 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Sister Corbeil, Supr. Pupils, 120. Aged Women, 16; Orphans, 10.

STE. GENEVIEVE. *St. Ann's Convent.*—16 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. de Cherubin, Supr. Pupils, 104.

ST. HUBERT. *Pensionnat and Externat.* 20 Religious of the Good Shepherd. Sister Maria de St. Ferdinand, Supr. Pupils, 125.

ST. JEAN DE DIEU. *Orphelinat P.O. Providence St. Isidore.* Provincial House of Sisters of Charity of Providence. Mother Joseph Calazance, Prov. Supr. Sisters, 7. The Sisters visit the sick at home.

Lunatic Asylum of St. Jean de Dieu. 230 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Helpers, 143; Patients, 285. Sister Amarine, Supr. Revs. Z. Therrien, J. Jetté, J. A. Desroches, chaplains.

Ste. Theresa's Residence.—Sisters of Charity of Providence.

Boarding School and Academy. Grant st. 20 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister St. Agathange, Supr. Pupils, 400; Boarders, 70.

ST. JEAN, St. Jean Co. *Hospital St. Jean and Infant School.* 12 Sisters of Charity. Sister Quesnel, Supr. Patients, 203; Aged, 38; In Kindergarten, 175.

Patronage for Girls. De Salaberry st. 5 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Girls, 25.

Little Sisters of the Holy Family. 14 Grant st.—10 Sisters in charge of the household dept. Collège de St. Jean. Sister Marie des Neiges, Supr.

ST. LAMBERT. *Convent of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.*—13 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. de la Providence, Supr. Pupils, 123.

ST. LAURENT. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors.* Mother Mary of St. Julien, Supr.-Gen. Religious, 145. In Community: Sisters, 114; Novices, 142; Postulants, 52. Rev. C. Lacasse, chaplain.

Academy of Holy Angels. 35 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Sister M. of St. Beatrix, Dir. Pupils, 260. Rev. C. Lacasse, chaplain.

Novitiate of Sisters de l'Esperance.—6 Sisters. Sister M. du Sacré Coeur, Supr. Novices, 4; Postulants, 8. Rev. E. Perrier, C.S.C., chaplain

St. Charles Farm. Côte de Liesse Road. 29 Gray Nuns. Sister St. Louis de Gonzaga, Supr. Orphans, 350. Rev. J. O. Duchesneau, chaplain.

Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family.—37 Sisters in charge of the household work of the college.

STE. MARGUERITE. *House of Providence.*—6 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Marie de Jesus, Supr. Pupils, 89; Boarders, 60.

ST. MARTIN. *Boarding School.*—7 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Pupils, 100

ST. REMI. *St. Ann's Convent.*—18 Sisters of Ste. Anne. Sister M. de la Misercorde, Supr. Pupils, 250.

ST. ROSE. *Boarding School.* 9 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Pupils, 250.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL. *House of Providence.*—26 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Alexandra, Supr. Pupils, 225; Orphans; 55. Patients, 25. Rev. J. R. Lussier, chaplain.

ST. SCHOLASTIQUE. *Boarding School.* 9 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Pupils, 125.

STE. THERESE DE BLAINVILLE. *Hospice Drapeau.*—14 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Albine, Supr. Poor Inmates, 70; Orphans, 28.

Little Sisters of the Holy Family.—12 Sisters in charge of the household dept. at Seminary. Novices, 10; Postulants, 3. Sister St. Arsene, Supr.

SAULT AU RECOLLET. *Provincial House, Academy of the Religious of the Sacred Heart.*—Sisters and Novices, 81. Mother E. Mahony, Provincial Supr. Girls, 130; Pupils, 312. Rev. J. A. Curotte, D.D., chaplain.

Sacred Heart. Academy Boarding School.

Maison St. Janvier. Foundling Asylum and Nursery. 13 Sisters of Misericorde. Sister St. Alfreda, Supr. Inmates, 80. Rev. A. Corbeil, chaplain.

ARCHDIOCESE OF MONTREAL

VARENNES—*Asylum for Incurables* for Orphans and the Sick.—14 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Saint Hubert Street, Sister Clarence, 174. Inmates, 203. Rev. J. C. Cuillier, chaplain.
Academy of the Holy Cross (Canadian Province, Montreal; Mother House, Montreal). 9 Sisters of the Holy Cross and of the Sacred Heart. Sister Marie [illegible]. Pupils, 140
VERCHÈRES—*Convent of the Holy Name of Jesus and Mary*.—Sisters, 11. Sister M. Sophie, Supt. Pupils, 150.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE ARCHDIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Sulpician Fathers—Canadian Province, Montreal—Notre Dame, St. Sulpice Seminary, Grand Seminary, Seminary of Philosophy, Petit Seminary, St. Jean Baptiste's School, Montreal; Lac des Deux Montagnes.
Oblate Fathers (Canadian Province, Montreal; St. Peter's Church, Montreal; [illegible]
Jesuit Fathers (Canadian Province, Montreal; [illegible]; St. Mary's and Loyola Colleges, Montreal; Congregation Sodality, Immaculate Conception, St. Martin's, St. Alphonse de Liguori, Notre Dame de Grâce, [illegible] Church, Montreal.
Redemptorist Fathers—Canadian Province, St. Anne de Beaupré, Que.; Provincial Monastery and Novitiate, St. Alphonse de Liguori, Que.; [illegible] Church, Montreal.
Redemptorist Fathers—Vice Province of Toronto—St. Anne's Church, St. Anne's Monastery, Montreal.
Clerics of St. Viator—Canadian Province, Outremont, Montreal—Provincial House, Novitiate, St. John the Baptist Academy, Schools, [illegible] School, St. Jean de Matha, Catholic Institute for Deaf Mutes, Laval, Jesus School, Montreal; Lanoraie; St. Eustache; St. Lambert; St. Remi; Terrebonne.
Basilian Fathers of St. Salvator, Montreal.
Congregation of the Holy Cross—Notre Dame, P.Q.—U.S. Canadian Province, Montreal—St. Joseph's Scholasticate and Notre Dame des Neiges Church, Montreal; St. Joseph's Commercial College, Hochelaga, Private Chapel, Ste. Genevieve; St. Laurent.
Company of Mary (Canadian Province, Montreal—St. Hubert, Montreal; La Présentation de Dorval.
Trappist Fathers—La Trappe, Institut Agricole, Oka.
Congregation of the Blessed Sacrament, Rome—Montreal, Outremont.
Franciscan Fathers (Canadian Province, Montreal; St. Joseph Convent, Pine Lassalle, Montreal.
Franciscan Fathers (Minor Conventuals)—Buffalo, N.Y.—St. Mary de Czestochowa, Montreal.
Dominican Fathers (St. Hyacinth, P.Q.)—Notre Dame de Grace.
Fathers of St. Vincent de Paul, Montreal, Beauharnois—St. Charles—Mass in les Oblates, Montreal.
Servite Fathers—Rome—Notre Dame de la Defense, Notre Dame—Mt. Carmel, Montreal.
Eudist Fathers (C.J.M.)—Halifax, N.S.—Chapel-schools in Montreal, Lawrences Rapides.
Brothers of the Christian Schools—Montreal, Mass-colleges—District Houses, Normal, Scholasticate, Juvenate, Boarding School, Mt. St. Louis, Archbishop's Academy, Ste. Anne's, Ste. Brigget's, St. Charles', St. James', St. Joseph's, St. Laurent's, St. Patrick's, St. Henri, St. Leon de Westmount, Saraguay), Sacred Heart Schools, St. Clement, Ste. Cunegonde, St. Jean Baptiste de Lasalle, Montreal, Lachine, Longueuil, St. Jerôme; Oka; Varennes.
Brothers of Charity (Canadian Province, Montreal—Montreal, Longue Pointe.
Brothers of the Sacred Heart—Montreal Province—St. Eusebe Montreal, Notre Dame de Grace, Notre Dame des Victoires, Verdun; Pointe-aux-Trembles.
Marist Brothers (Canadian Province, Iberville, P.Q.—St. Peter's School, St. Michael's School, St. Denis, St. George, Ste. Philomene, St. Pierre aux Liens, Montreal; St. Vincent de Paul.
Brothers of the Christian Instruction (Canadian Province, Lapraire, P.Q.)—Lapraire; St. Clotilde, St. Mary's College, St. Dominic's, St. Edward's Ste. Elizabeth du Portugal, St. John Berchmans, St. Francis Xavier, Holy Family, St. Paul, St. Stanislaus Schools, Montreal, Chambly; La Trappe; Napierville; Ste. Scholastique, Ste. Anne de Bellevue, Verchères; St. John-College.
Brothers of St. Gabriel (Canadian Province, Sault au Recollet)—Provincial House, Novitiate and Schools, Sault-au Récollet; Montreal College, Patronage St. Vincent de Paul, Ste. Helene, St. Claire de Tetreaultville, St. Arsene's, Orphanage, Montreal; L'Assomption; St. Martin; Ste. Rose; Ste. Thérèse.
Brothers of the Presentation (Ireland)—High School, for boys, 55 Durocher st. St. Gabriel's, Montreal.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame (Montreal, P.Q.)—Motherhouse, Novitiate, Notre Dame College, Business College, Normal School. Boarding Schools:—Ville-Maria, Mount Ste. Mary, Ste. Catherine, Notre Dame of the Rosary, St. Philomene Rosemont. Academies: Visitation, Bourgeoys, Ste. Anne, Ste. Agnes, St. Denis, St. Anthony, St. Joseph, St. Stanislaus, St. Leo, St. Urbain, St. Patrick, St. Paul, Our Lady of the Angels, Our Lady of Good Counsel. Parochial Schools:—Bonsecours, Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Our Lady of the Seven Dolors (Verdun), Notre Dame de Grace, Ste. Helen, St. Eusèbe, St. Louis, St. Alphonsus, Jeanne Lebre, Marguerite Bourgeoys, Notre Dame, Montreal; Boarding Schools outside of the city: Boucherville, Chambly, Lapraire, L'Assomption, Oka., St. Eustache, Pointe-aux-Trembles, Pointe Claire, Ste. Anne de Bellevue, St. Jean, Ste. Thérèse; Terrebonne.

Hospices Nurses of St. Joseph (Hotel Dieu), Montreal.

Sisters of Charity, Grey Nuns (Montreal, P. Q.)—General Hospital, St. Patrick's Asylum, St. Jacques Hospital, St. Bridget, Rosemere, Home, Nazareth Asylum, Bethlehem Asylum, Notre Dame Hospital, Pathfinder, Lachine, Cote des Neiges, St. Paul's Hospital, St. Cunegonde Asylum, Hospice St. Antoine, Cote des Neiges, Montreal; Chambly, Longueuil, St. Bernard de Lacolle, St. Lambert, Varennes.

Religious of the Sacred Heart (Sault au Recollet, P. Q.—Montreal); Sault au Recollet.

Sisters of Charity of Providence (Montreal, P. Q.—Motherhouse, Canadian Asylum, Providence Asylum, Institution for Deaf Mutes, St. Alexis Orphan Asylum, St. Vincent de Paul Asylum, Hospital des Incurables, Providence Ste Genevieve, Hospice Auclair, Hospice Bernard, Holy Child Jesus, Maisonneuve, St. Anne's Kindergarten, Montreal; Lafontaine, L'Assomption, St. Andre d'Argenteuil, Ste. Therese, St. Jean de Dieu; St. Vincent de Paul; Ste. Adèle; Ste. Marguerite.

Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (Montreal, P. Q.)—Motherhouse, Novitiate, Pensionnat, Couvent House, Sacred Heart School, Convent of the Holy Names, Mary Immaculate, St. Frances Xavier, and Holy Family Schools, Academy of the Holy Angels, Nativity of the B. V. M., St. Dominic, St. Joseph, Ecole Barthelemy, Ecole Frontenac, Hochelaga Academy St. Enedine, Holy Name of Jesus, Holy Name of Mary, Maisonneuve, St. Nom de Marie, Quebec School, Outremont, St. Pierre Apotre, Montreal; Charlemagne; Cote des Neiges, Longueuil, St. Lambert, St. Paul l'Ermite, Verchères.

Sisters of Notre Dame of Charity of the Good Shepherd (Montreal—Provincial Monastery, Ste. Darie Asylum, St. Louis de Gonzaga Academy, Montreal; St. Hubert, Pare Laval; Sault au Recollet.

Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors (St. Laurent, P. Q.)—Motherhouse, Novitiate, Academy and School, St. Laurent, St. Bridget's, St. Gabriel's, St. Denis', O. L. of the Holy Rosary (Viaduct), St. Edouard's, St. Paschal's, St. Ignatius' and St. Basil's Academies, St. Alphonsus, Yorkville, St. Cote des Neiges, St. John Evangelist, Montreal; Lachine, St. Martin, Ste. Rose, Ste. Scholastique, Varennes.

Sisters of Misericorde (Montreal, P. Q.)—Motherhouse, Hospital, Nursery, Foundling Asylum, and Maternity Hospital, Montreal, Sault au Recollet.

Sisters of Ste. Anne (Lachine, P. Q.—Motherhouse, Novitiate, Boarding School and Academy, Lachine, St. Arsène, Ste. Cunegonde, St. George, St. Henri, St. Jean de la Croix, St. Michael, Ste. Elizabeth of Portugal, Holy Child Jesus, St. Pierre aux Liens, Terrace Bernard, St. Zotique, St. Clotilde, Park Terminal, Park Dufresne, Terrace Vinet, Montreal; Caughnawaga, St. Michael de Napierville, Ste. Anne des Plaines; Ste. Geneviève; St. Jerome; St. Remi, Dominion Park, Lachine.

Sisters of the Precious Blood (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.)—Notre Dame de Grâce, Montreal.

Carmelite Sisters (Montreal)—Montreal.

Daughters of Wisdom (Vendee, France—Dorval, Montreal, St. Edouard, St. Eusebe, Ste. Helene.

Little Sisters of the Poor (Paris; Brooklyn, N. Y.)—Montreal.

Little Daughters of St. Joseph (Montreal)—4 houses in Montreal; Lac des Deux Montagnes.

Little Sisters of the Holy Family (Sherbrooke, P. Q.)—Notre Dame des Neiges, N. D. College, Montreal College, Seminary of Philosophy, St. Joseph's Residence, Côte des Neiges, St. Peter's Church, St. John the Evangelist School, Archevêché de Montréal, Montreal; Lachine Locks; Ste. Therese de Blainville, St. John's College.

Soeurs de l'Esperance (Bordeaux, France—Sherbrooke st. Montreal, St. Laurent.

Sisters of Immaculate Conception (Outremont, Montreal) Outremont, St. Bruno, P. Q.

Societe de Marie Reparatrice (Rome)—Outremont, P.Q.

Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary (Bate St. Paul, P. Q.)—St. François Solano School, Lasalle Park, Montreal.

Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate (Rome)—Our Lady of the Defense School, Montreal.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Missions	4
Bishops	1	Classical Colleges and Schools	15
Diocesan Priests	446	Asylums, Hospitals, Etc	73
Priests of Religious Orders	342	Catholic Schools	700
Total	788	Pupils	110,000
University	1	Reform Schools	4
Theological Seminary	1	Institutes for Deaf-Mutes	2
Philosophical Seminary	1	Institute for the Blind	1
Scholasticates	3	Lunatic Asylums	2
Parishes in Montreal and Suburbs	76	Houses of the Good Shepherd	3
Parishes outside of Montreal	88	Residence for Infirm Priests	1
Total Parishes	164	Catholic Population	537,981

ARCHDIOCESE OF OTTAWA

(*Archidioecesis Ottaviensis.*)

DIOCESE JUNE 25, 1847; ARCHDIOCESE JUNE 8, 1886.

Comprises Ottawa County, and a part of Argenteuil County in the Province of Quebec; the counties of Carleton, Prescott, Russell and part of Lanark, in the Province of Ontario.

MOST REVEREND

CHARLES HUGH GAUTHIER, D.D.

Archbishop of Ottawa; cons., Archbishop of Kingston, Oct. 18, 1908; transferred to the See of Ottawa, Sept. 6, 1910. Res., *Ottawa, Ont., Archbishop's Palace.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH EUGENE BRUNO GUIGUES, O.M.I., D.D., First Bishop of Ottawa; cons. July 30, 1848; died Feby. 3, 1874. Most Rev. JOSEPH THOMAS DUHAMEL, D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1874; raised to the Archiepiscopal Dignity June 8, 1886; died June 5, 1909.

Chapter—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. O. ROUTHIER, V.G., Archpriest. Very Rev. Canon L. N. CAMPEAU, Archdeacon. Very Rev. Canon G. BOUILLON, Prosecretary. Very Rev. J. P. BELANGER. Very Rev. Canons J. A. PLANTIN, S. PHILIP, F. P. BEAUCHAMP, P. CORKERY.

Chancellor—Rev. ——.

Secretary and Diocesan Procurator—Rev. J. LELEAU. Res., *Ottawa, Ont., Cathedral.*

Assistant Secretary—Rev. J. HEBERT. Res., *Ottawa, Ont., Cathedral.*

Diocesan Officiality—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. O. ROUTHIER, V.G., official. Very Rev. Canons L. N. CAMPEAU, promotor, G. BOUILLON, vice promotor, Rev. ——, chancellor, Very Rev. Canon J. A. PLANTIN, and Rev. M. J. WHELAN, assessors.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF OTTAWA, ONT.

CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Most Rev. C. H. Gauthier, D.D., Archbishop of Ottawa; Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. O. Routhier, V.G., Very Rev. Canons L. N. Campeau, rector, G. Bouillon, J. A. Plantin; Revs. O. Lalonde, J. Lebeau, J. Hébert, R. T. Lapointe, E. Thériault, barsar. Res., St. Patrick st.

Schools—Dalhousie, 12 Gray Nuns of the Cross. (Reside at Motherhouse). Pupils, 590.
D'Youville Academy, 6 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 288.
Guigues, 7 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Reside at La Salle Academy.
7 Gray Nuns of the Cross (Reside at Motherhouse). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 620.
Rideau, 1 Gray Nun of the Cross. (Reside at Motherhouse). Pupils, 28.

STE. ANNE'S, Rev. J. A. Myrand, Rev. P. Major.

Schools—St. Ann's, 10 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 370.
Brebeuf School. 12 Christian Brothers. Pupils, 485.

ST. BRIDGET'S, 179 Murray st., Rev. Thomas P. Fay.

School—St. Bridget's, 4 Gray Nuns of the Cross. (Reside at Motherhouse). Lay Teachers, 8; Pupils, 465.

ST. JEAN BAPTISTE, Revs. H. Thériault, O.P., P. M. Bérard, O.P.

Schools—Convent of Our Lady of the Rosary. 10 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 250.
St. Roch, 1 Gray Nun of the Cross. Pupils, 103.
Holy Family, 1 Gray Nun of the Cross. Pupils, 80.
St. John Baptist, 9 Christian Brothers. Pupils, 400.

ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI, 1062 Wellington st., Capuchin Fathers, Very Rev. Conrad, O.M. Cap., rector; Rev. Honore, O.M. Cap., Rev. Casimir, O.M. Cap., assistants.

Schools—Convent, St. Francis of Assisi, 14 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 480.
St. Anthony's, 4 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 162.
St. Conrad, 4 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 160.
4 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 350.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Rev. E. J. Cornell, O.M.I., Rev. D. Finnegan O.M.I., Rev. James M. Healy, O.M.I. Res., cor. Laurier ave. and Cumberland st.

School—4 Gray Nuns of the Cross. (Reside at Motherhouse). Lay Teachers, 9. Pupils, 488.

ST. PATRICK'S, Rev. M. J. Whelan; Rev. J. Burke, asst.
Schools—St. Patrick's Catholic Literary Institute. 12 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 498.
St. Patrick's ... Gray Nuns of the Cross. (Reside at Motherhouse). Pupils, 420
St. ... Gray Nuns of the Cross. (Reside at Motherhouse). Pupils, 13.
St. ... Gray Nuns of the Cross. (Reside at Motherhouse). Pupils, 101.
Holy Angels', 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 97.

OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL, Rev G. Fitzgerald.
Schools—St. Malachy, 5 Gray Nuns. (Reside at Motherhouse). Pupils, 230
St. Mary's. Pupils, 226.

SACRED HEART, Cumberland st., Rev J. E. Jeannotte, O.M.I., pastor; Rev. L. Lejeune, O.M.I., Rev. O. E. Fafard, O.M.I., asst.
School—St. Peter's. Gray Nuns of the Cross. (Reside at Motherhouse). Pupils, 89.

HOLY FAMILY (Métis), Rue H... Rev. H. ..., O.M.I., A. Bachelot, O.M.I., asst.
School—Convent Holy Family. Gray Nuns of the Cross (Hazel st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 217

BLESSED SACRAMENT, Rev. J. J. O'Gorman.
School—St. Matthew's. 2 Gray Nuns of the Cross. 3 Lay Teachers.

ST. BONAVENTURE, Britannia (for the summer only), attended by Capuchin Fathers.

ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA (Italian), Dominican Priests, Very Rev. Prosper M. Bernardi, O.S.M., pastor. Rev. Ambrose M. Prospeti, O.S.M., pastor, Rev. Stephen M. Chell, O.S.M.

ST. CHARLES, Rev. F. X. Barrette, pastor.
School—4 Gray Nuns of the Cross. (Reside at Motherhouse). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 164.

PROVINCE OF QUEBEC.

Angers, Ottawa Co., Guardian Angel, Rev. J. A. Millard.
School—4 Sisters of the Sacred Heart of St. Jacut. Pupils, 105.

Aylmer-East, Ottawa Co., St. Paul's, Rev. A. A. Labelle, Rev. René Morin.
Schools—Connected With Academy. Gray Nuns.
4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 400.

Boileau, Labelle Co., Ste. Valérie, Rev. Joseph H. Laniel.
Mission—Harrington, Argenteuil Co., Our Lady of Victory.

Brownsburg, Argenteuil Co., St. Louis', Rev. V. Bouchard.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 80.
Mission—St. Michel de Wentworth, Argenteuil Co.

Buckingham, Ottawa Co., St. Gregory of Nazianze, Revs. J. Chatelain, P. Chatillon, J. U. Wilson.
School—14 Gray Nuns. Pupils, 432.

Cantley, Ottawa Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. G. O'Toole.
School—Pupils, 42.
Mission—Quinnville, Ottawa Co., St. Columban.
School—Pupils, 45.

Chénéville, Ottawa Co., St. Felix de Valois, Rev. A. C. Guillaume.
School—8 Sisters de la Sagesse. Lay Teachers, 7. Pupils, 445.

Farrelton, Ottawa Co., St. Camille of Lellis, Rev. A. Chénier.

Fassett, Ottawa Co., St. Fidèle, Rev. J. M. Guilbault, Rev. A. Mandeville, curate.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Hearts. 1 Lay Teacher.
Mission—Pointe au Chene, Argenteuil Co., Our Lady of the Rosary.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 38.

Gatineau Point, Ottawa Co., St. François de Sales', Very Rev. Canon F. P. Beauchamp, Rev. A. Routhier, asst.
Schools—7 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 191.
4 Brothers of Christian instruction. Pupils, 155.

Grenville, Argenteuil Co., Our Lady of the Seven Dolors, Rev. L. J. Archambault, Rev. C. Gagnon, asst.
School—6 Sisters de la Sagesse. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 280.

Hull (near Ottawa), Ottawa Co., N. D. de Grace, Oblates of Mary Immaculate, Rev. A. Guertin, O.M.I., supr.; Revs. M. Prévost, O.M.I., J. O. Pelletier, O.M.I., S. Blanchin, O.M.I., A. Paquet, O.M.I., J. B. Grandfils, O.M.I., A. Laniel, O.M.I., E. Duret, O.M.I., J. E. Guinard, O.M.I., and 4 Brothers, O.M.I.
Normal School—9 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 163. Rev. S. Corbeil, D.D., dir.
Schools—Collège Notre Dame, 18 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 1250.
St. Mary's Academy and Thomas Aquinas. 20 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 1300.
Other Schools: 12 Gray Nuns of the Cross. 18 Lay Teachers.

Most Holy Redeemer, Rev. J. A. Carrière, Rev. C. Landry, Rev. Ones. Lemay. Res., St. Redempteur st.
Schools—8 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 450.
7 Christian Brothers. 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 425.

St. Joseph, Rev. A. Larocque, Rev. A. Séguin, curate.

ARCHDIOCESE OF OTTAWA

Lac Ste. Marie, Ottawa Co., Rev. F. Leve.
School — Lay Teachers. Pupils, 40.
Luskville, Wright Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. J. Dozois.
School — Lay Teachers. Pupils, 60.
Manotick, Ottawa Co., St. Martin's, Rev. J. A. Brunet.
School — 6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 165.
Masson, Ottawa Co., N. D. des Neiges, Rev. J. Kavelaars.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 300.
Mayo, Ottawa Co., St. Malachy's, Rev. J. Ainsborough.
Mission — Blanche, Ottawa Co., Our Lady of Lights.
Montebello, Labelle Co., N. D. de Bon Secours, Rev. M. Campeau, supr. Rev. A. E. Prévost, retired.
School — 4 Gray Nuns of the Cross. 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 240.
Montfort, Argenteuil Co., Montfort Hall, Rev. A. Dumouchel, S.M.M., supr. Rev. E. Peyret, S.M.M., Rev. A. Jamelet, S.M.M., Rev. L. Nault, S.M.M., Rev. J. Wouters, S.M.M., Rev. M. Lacoste, S.M.M., Rev. M. Lacaste, S.M.M., Rev. E. Lecuyer, S.M.M., Rev. H. Wouters, S.M.M., Lay Brother.
Montpelier, Ottawa Co., Notre Dame de la Consolation, Rev. E. Coursol.
Mission — Duhamel, Ottawa Co., Notre Dame du Mt. Carmel.
Notre Dame de la Paix, Labelle Co., Rev. W. Cardinal.
School — Pupils, 190.
Notre Dame de la Salette, Ottawa Co., Rev. E. Coursol.
Old Chelsea, Ottawa Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. J. O. Bowd.
School — 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 90.
Papineauville, Ottawa Co., St. Angustin's, Rev. A. Constantineau, Rev. A. Ladoux, asst.
School — 5 Sisters de la Sagesse. 7 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 450.
Perkins, Wright Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. A. E. Richard.
School — Pupils, 200.
Plaisance, Ottawa Co., Heart Most Pure of Mary, Rev. O. Ferron.
Ripon, Labelle Co., St. Casimir's, Rev. J. J. Gouin.
St. Andre Avellin, Ottawa Co., Very Rev. J. P. Belanger, Rev. Adrien Brossard.
School — Academy — 12 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Pupils, 150.
St. Cécile de Masham, Ottawa Co., Rev. H. Vezie.
St. Emile de Suffolk, Ottawa Co., Rev. R. Chenu.
School — 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 120.
St. Philippe d'Argenteuil, Argenteuil Co., Rev. L. P. Montour.
St. Pierre de Wakefield, Ottawa Co., Rev. C. Paré.
Mission — Portmore, Ottawa Co., St. Louis'.
Ste. Rose de Lima, Ottawa Co., Ste. Rose de Lima, Rev. A. Bélanger.
School — 6 Lay Teachers. Pupils 254.
St. Sixte, Ottawa Co., Rev. A. Bazinet.
Tetreauville (near Hull), Ottawa Co., Our Lady of Loretto, Rev. J. Leduc.
Thurso, Ottawa Co., St. Jean l'Evangeliste's, Rev. J. G. Desrosiers.
Val des Bois, Ottawa Co., Notre Dame de la Garde, Rev. R. Marion.

PROVINCE OF ONTARIO.

Alfred, Prescott Co., St. Victor's, Rev. A. Desjardins.
School — 6 Sisters de la Sagesse. Pupils, 152.
Almonte, Lanark Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Walter E. Cavanagh, Rev. P. C. Harris.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 151.
Mission — Brightside, Lanark Co., St. Declan's.
Billings' Bridge, Russell Co., St. Thomas Aquinas, Rev. P. Bélanger.
Bourget, Russell Co., Sacre Cœur de Jésus, Rev. L. C. Raymond.
School — 7 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Lay Teachers, 5. Pupils, 400.
Carlsbad Springs, Russell Co., St. Lawrence Martyr, Rev. A. Dupras.
School — 2 Lay Sisters. Pupils, 95.
Mission — Vars, Russell Co.
Casselman, Russell Co., St. Euphémie's, Rev. J. H. Touchette, Rev. O. Bélanger.
School — 8 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 300.
Chute à Blondeau, Prescott Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. J. Leclerc.
Clarence Creek, Russell Co., Ste. Félicité's, Rev. C. Poulin.
School — 5 Gray Nuns of the Cross. 6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 510.
Corkery, Carleton Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Aug. Stanton.
School — Pupils, 76.
Curran, Prescott Co., St. Luke's, Rev. F. X. J. Lortie.
School — 4 Lay Teachers.
Cyrville, Russel Co., Notre Dame de Lourdes, Rev. J. Dupuy, S.M.M.
School — 13 Sisters de la Sagesse. Pupils, 97.
Dawson, Russell Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. J. T. Brownrigg.
Mission — Manotic, Russell Co., St. Bridget's.
Eastview Center, Russell Co., N. D. de Lourdes, Rev. Joseph Kalen, S.M.M., supr.; Revs. Joseph Dronsset, S.M.M., Rene Poirier, S.M.M., Wilfrid Nadeau, S.M.M. 1 Lay Brother.
School — 9 Sisters de la Sagesse. 3 Lay Teacher . Pupils, 410.

Embrun, Russell Co., St. Lawrence, Revs. J. T. Forcest, E. Olivier
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 80.
Lemieux, Carleton Co., St. Alphonsus, Lay. W. McCauley.
Limoges, Prescott Co., St. Eugene, Rev. D. D. Rochester
Orleans, Russell Co., St. Laurent, Rev. G. D. Prud'homme.
Hammond, Russell Co., St. Matthew, Rev. A. Roy.
School—5 Lay Teachers.
Hawkesbury, Prescott Co., St. Alphonsus, Revs. J. Gascon, Rev. E. Landry.
School — Grey Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 705
Lefaivre, Russell Co., St. Eugene, Rev. P. Bernard.
School — Sisters of the Sacred Heart. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 191.
Lemieux, Prescott Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. R. Fortier
L'Orignal, Prescott Co., St. Jean Baptiste's, Revs. J. Piton, Rev. J. A. Racan.
School — Grey Nuns of the Cross. 2 Lay Teachers
Marionville, Russell Co., St. Theresa's, Rev. J. A. Lemonde.
School—3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 120.
Metcalfe, Russell Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. W. Carleton.
Orleans, Russell Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. Chartrand, Rev. I. Godin, asst.
School — 6 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 99.
Pakenham, Lanark Co., St. Peter Celestin's, Very Rev. Canon P. Corkery, Rev. T. O'Neill.
Mission — Fitzroy Harbor, Carleton Co., St. Michael's.
Plantagenet, Prescott Co., St. Isaac's, Rev. J. A. Pelletier.
School—12 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 305.
Richmond, Carleton Co., St. Philippe's, Rev. M. O'Neill.
School — Lay Teachers, 10. Pupils,
Mission — Goodwood and Carleton Co., Dwyer Hill, P.O., St. Clare's.
Rockland, Russell Co., Holy Trinity, Revs. P. S. Hudon, J. Lombard.
School — Connected with Academy.
St. Albert, Russell Co., Rev. V. Piton.
School—4 Sisters of the Sacred Heart of St. Jacut.
St. Anne de Prescott, Prescott Co., Revs. J. E. Coderre.
St. Eugene, Prescott Co., St. Eugene, Rev. F. Towner, Rev. D. Routhier.
School — 9 Sisters of St. Mary. 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 190.
St. Isidore de Prescott, Prescott Co., Rev. O. Boulet.
St. Pascal Baylon, Russell Co., Rev. J. Ethier.
Sarsfield, Russell Co., St. Hugues', Rev. J. A. Lallamme.
South Indian, Russell Co., St. Viateur's, Rev. J. H. Limoges.
School—4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 207.
South March, Carleton Co., St. Isidore's, Rev. John Cunningham.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 40.
Vankleek Hill, Prescott Co., St. Gregory of Nazianze, Rev. A. Beausolell.
School — Connected with Sacred Heart Academy.
Wendover Prescott Co., St. Benoit Joseph's, Rev. J. A. Ségum.
School—5 Lay Teachers.

Retired: Rev. J. B. Langlais, St. Denis, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.; Rev. J. L. Francoeur, Casselman, Ont.; Very Rev. Canon S. Philip, Sarsfield, Ont.; Rev. F. Lombard, Hull, Quebec, P. Q.
Sick: Rev. A. Lemieux, Rev. H. Lauthier, Rev. F. O. Allard.

UNIVERSITY.

OTTAWA, ONT. *University of Ottawa. – Apostolic Chancellor*: Most Rev. C. H. Gauthier, D.D., Archbishop of Ottawa.

Faculty and Officers.—Very Rev. L. Rhéaume, O.M.I., D.D., (Rector); Rev. L. Binet, O.M.I., (Secretary, Prof. of Chemistry, Mineralogy); Rev. O. Allard, O.M.I., (History); Rev. F. Blanchin, O.M.I., (Dogmatic Theology); Rev. A. Bourassa, O.M.I., (Moral Theology, Director of Grand Seminary); Rev. L. Bouvet O.M.I., (Supr. of Juniorate); Rev. L. M. Boyon, O.M.I., (French); Rev. J. D. Dalpé, O.M.I., (Supr. of Oblate Scholasticate); Rev. A. Duhant, O.M.I., (Chaplain); Rev. J. Duvic, O.M.I., (Canon Law); Rev. A. Estève, O.M.I., (Dogmatic Theology); Rev. E. Guérin, O.M.I., (Eloquence, Sciences, Ecclesiastical History); Rev. J. B. Hofreau, O.M.I., (Latin and French); Rev. G. Marchand, O.M.I., (Philosophy); Rev. F. X. Marcotte, O.M.I., (Holy Scriptures); Rev. A. Villeneuve, O.M.I., (Liturgy); Rev. R. Villeneuve, O.M.I., (Moral Theology); Rev. D. Finnegan, O.M.I., (Irish History); Rev. A. Jasmin, O.M.I., (Philosophy and History); Rev. E. Killian, O.M.I., (English and Catechism); Rev. N. Nilles, O.M.I., (Latin and Political Sciences); Rev. A. Veronneau, O.M.I., (French and Mathematics); Rev. A. Cary, O.M.I., (French and History); Rev. H. Dube, O.M.I., (Latin and Mathematics); Rev. N. Dubois, O.M.I., (English and French); Rev. A. Fusey, O.M.I., (French and Algebra); Rev. A. Lajeunesse, O.M.I., (Natural Sciences and Prefect of Studies); Rev. O. Lambert, O.M.I., (Latin and French); Rev. A. Leclerc, O.M.I., (Arithmetic and French); Rev. G. Martel, O.M.I., (English and Algebra); Rev. O. Paradis, O.M.I., (French and History); Rev. A. Pelletier, O.M.I., (Greek); Rev. L. Perulsset, O.M.I., (Philosophy); Rev. E. Renaud, O.M.I.,

OTTAWA, ONT. *University of Ottawa.*—(Continued).

[illegible] A. Lajoie, O.M.I., (Greek). Lay Teachers, 10. Students, 650.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

OTTAWA, ONT. *St. [illegible]*

Capuchin Novitiate and Scholasticate of the Canadian Province.—Very Rev. Conrad, O.M.Cap., Custos; Rev. Jules, O.M.Cap., Vicar; Rev. Ignatius, O.M.Cap., Guardian; Rev. Hermenegild, O.M.Cap., Confessor; Rev. Leander, O.M.Cap., Preacher; Rev. Patrick, O.M.Cap., Secretary; Rev. Ernest, O.M.Cap., Catechist; Rev. Odoric, O.M.Cap., Catechist. Professors, 6. Professed Lay Brothers, 7. Juniors, 40.

Dominican Convent and Scholasticate, [illegible]—Very Rev. [illegible], O.P., (Prior); Very Rev. R. M. Rovers, O.P., (Rector of Studies and Prof. of Moral Theology); Very Rev. C. A. Chamberland, O.P., (Vice Prior and Prof. of Apologetics); Rev. C. Cote, O.P., Master of Novices; Rev. L. Archambault, O.P., Missionary; Rev. H. Lacasse, O.P., (Rector of the Parish); Rev. L. Marchand, O.P., Missionary; Rev. P. De Lacroix, O.P.; Rev. F. Thibaudi, O.P., Missionary; Rev. V. Marion, O.P.; Rev. P. M. Emard, O.P., (Assistant); Rev. M. Cote, O.P.; Rev. H. Forest, O.P., Prof. of Holy Scripture; History of Philosophy; Rev. C. Forest, O.P., Prof. of Dogma; Rev. A. Lacasse, O.P., Prof. of Eccl. History, Canon Laws; Rev. G. Perrin, O.P., Prof. of Philosophy; Rev. G. Proulx, O.P.; Rev. D. Laferrière, O.P.; Rev. S. Poirier, O.P.; Rev. F. Chartrand, O.P.; Rev. R. Charette, O.P.; Rev. M. Dumont, O.P. Scholastics, 16. Lay Brothers, 7.

Philosophical and Theological Seminary, for the Scholasticate of the Redemptorist Fathers, 207 Bayswater ave. Very Rev. Thomas Pujol, C.SS.R., Rector and Prof. of Moral Theology; Rev. P. Pampalon, C.SS.R., Minister; Rev. A. Guibal, C.SS.R., (Prof. of Studies and Prof. of Canon Law); Revs. J. Morin, C.SS.R., Prof. of History and Physical Science; J. Coulie, C.SS.R., (Prof. of Dogmatic Theology and Sacred Scripture); Theophile Duval, C.SS.R., Louis Regaert, C.SS.R., Romuald Berard, C.SS.R., (Prof. Dogmatic Theology); Alphonse Denis, C.SS.R., (Prof. of Exegesis). Clerics, 27. Brothers, 9.

La Salle Academy, 373 rue Sussex. 20 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Julius, Dir. Pupils, 300.

BUCKINGHAM, P. Q. *St. Michael's College.*—11 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Bro. Anatollus Louis, Dir. Pupils, 440.

CARVILLE, ONT. *Novitiate of the Company of Mary.*—Rev. John Weerts, S.M.M. Novices, 6. Lay Brother, 1.

EASTVIEW CENTER, ONT. *Scholasticate of the Company of Mary.*—Very Rev. Theophile Rousin, S.M.M., D.D., (Supr.); Rev. William Wevers, S.M.M., (Prof. of Moral Theology, Canon Law); Rev. William Salden, S.M.M., D.D., Prof. of Fundamental Theology, Ecclesiastical History; Rev. Henry Guinchelaar, S.M.M., (Prof. of Philosophy); Rev. H. Lemmens, S.M.M., D.D., (Prof. of Holy Scripture); Rev. Victor Devy, S.M.M., D.D., (Prof. of Philosophy); Rev. Francis Xavier De Texier, S.M.M., D.D., (Prof. of Dogmatic Theology); Rev. Joseph Geurts, S.M.M., (Bursar). Scholastics, 36. Lay Brothers, 3.

IRONSIDE, P. Q. *St. Alexander's Apostolic College.*—Fathers of the Holy Ghost. Very Rev. Joseph Burgsthaler, C.S.Sp., (Supr.); Rev. F. X. Sundhauser, C.S.Sp., (Director); Professors: Revs. E. Muller, C.S.Sp., E. Knaebel, C.S.Sp., E. O'Shea, C.S.Sp., L. Staehr, C.S.Sp., J. A. Rutché, C.S.Sp., N. Lynch, C.S.Sp., J. Vichard, C.S.Sp., M. Martin, C.S.Sp. Lay Brothers, 14. Students, 160.

PAPINEAUVILLE, P.Q., *Juniorate of the Company of Mary.*—Very Rev. James Bemelmans, S.M.M., Superior; Revs. Joseph Bidet, S.M.M., Frédéric Brung, S.M.M., Joseph Besnard, S.M.M., Ewald Bremen, S.M.M., Eugene Rousseau, S.M.M., Hubert Six, S.M.M., Hubert Claes, S.M.M., Joseph Beaudry, S.M.M., Jules Roger, S.M.M. (Professors). Lay Brothers, 10. Juniorists, 125.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

OTTAWA, ONT. *General Convent*, corner Sussex and Water sts. — Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Grey Nuns of the Cross. Mother E. Duhamel, Supr. General. Community, 834 Professed Sisters; Novices, 60; Postulants, 50.

Grey Nuns Hospital, Water st. — 21 Grey Nuns of the Cross. Sister Marie Auxiliatrice, Supr. Inmates, 200. Patients, in Patients, average number 148. Received during the year, 2690.

St. Charles Home, for Old and Infirm People. — 10 Grey Nuns of the Cross. Sister St. Claude, Supr. Inmates, 205. Rev. A. Barrette, Chaplain.

St. Patrick's Orphan Asylum and Home for the Aged, 380 Laurier ave. — 15 Grey Nuns of the Cross. Sister St. Mark, Supr. Lay Teacher, 1. Aged Infirm, 124. Also 126 Orphans.

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, New Edinburgh. — 21 Grey Nuns of the Cross. Sister Plante, Supr. 225 Children.

Institute of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Rideau st. 29 Grey Nuns of the Cross. Sister Oller, Supr. Pupils, 306.

Institute of the Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame Convent and Academy, 34 Gloucester st. Sister St. Agnes of Rome, Provincial Superior; Sister St. Mary Alexander, Local Supr. 28 Sisters. Pupils, 315.

Misericordia Maternity Hospital and Infants' Home, 42 Cambridge st. — Sisters of Misericorde de Sister St. Cerne, Supr. Sisters, 12. Inmates, 25. Patients, 47. Orphans, 119. Patients received during year, 260.

Monastery of the Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood, 774 Echo Drive. — 35 Choir Sisters (Professed), 4 Novice, 3 Postulants, 5 Professed Tourières, 4 Lay Sisters (Professed). Mother Aurelie de Jesus, Supr.

Monastery of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge (Good Shepherd) 411 St. Andrew st. — Mother Stanislas Janelle, Prioress. Number of Religious, 67 Nuns; 10 Novices; 1 Postulant; 48 Magdalens; 5 Penitents; 38 Orphans; Children in preservation class, 50.

Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family. — 40 Sisters. The Sisters have charge of the household department of the University of Ottawa; the Juniorate of Oblate Fathers; the Apostolic Delegation, the Archbishop's Palace, and the Presbytery of the Oblate Fathers in Hull, P. Q.

St. George's Home, Catholic Emigration Association, 153 Wellington st. — 8 Sisters of Charity of St. Paul. Sister M. Evangelista O'Keefe, Supr. Inmates, 184.

Boarding School and Novitiate of Sacred Heart. Sisters of the Sacred Heart of St. Jaeut, Main st. Sister Philomene, Supr. Sisters, 16. Novices, 4. Postulants, 6. Girls, 30. They have charge of household department of the Scholasticate of Oblate Fathers.

Convent of the Visitation Blessed Virgin Mary. Richmond road. — 13 Sisters of the Visitation. Sister Marguerite Marie de Viry, Supr. Novices, 4. Postulants, 1.

Sisters of Bon Secours. (Nurses) 183 Wilbrod st. Sister Charles Maurice, Supr. The Sisters nurse the sick in their homes. Sisters, 6.

AYLMER, P. Q. *Academy of Our Lady of Mercy, Boarding School*.—23 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Mother D. Kirby, Supr. Pupils, 300.

BUCKINGHAM, P. Q. *St. Lawrence Academy* 14 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister St. Bernardin de Sienne, Supr. Lay Teachers, 2; Pupils, 420.

St. Michael's Hospital 6 Gray Nuns. Sister Ste. Albertine, Supr. Patients, in the year, 207.

EASTVIEW CENTER, ONT. *Convent of Notre Dame de Lourdes*. 55 Sisters of la Sagesse. Sister St. Marie Arsene de St. Paul, Prov. Novices, 17. Postulants, 5. Lay Teachers, 19. Pupils, 740.

HULL, P. Q. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters Servants of Jesus and Mary*. 210 Laurier st. 52 Sisters. Sister Marie de l'Enfant Jésus, Supr. 41 Professed Sisters; Novices, 7. Rev. A. L. Manuin, Chaplain.

Normal School. — Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister St. Emerentienne, Supr.

Little Sisters of the Holy Family, Notre Dame Rectory.

Hull City Hospital—Sisters of Providence. Rev. O. Cousineau, Chaplain.

L'ORIGNAL, Ont. *Home for Aged and House of Refuge*. — 6 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister St. Felix de Valois, Supr. Postulant, 1. Inmates, 61.

Convent. — 5 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister M. Alfred, Supr.

MONTEBELLO, P. Q. *House of Refuge and Roy Orphan Asylum*. — 6 Dominican Sisters. Mother Catherine de Sienne, Supr. Pupils, 20. Orphans, 20.

Saint Michel Academy. Ormes st.—8 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister St. Thomas d'Aquin, Supr. Pupils, 213.

MONTFORT, P. Q. *Convent and Orphanage of the Sisters of la Sagesse*.—Sister Theodore de la Croix, Supr. 32 Sisters have charge of the household department of the Mission of Our Lady of the Rosary and instruct Orphans in the Orphan Asylum. Orphans, 325. Rev. A. Winnen, S.M.M., Chaplain.

ROCKLAND, ONT. *Academy of the Sacred Heart*.—12 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Lay Teachers, 6. Pupils, 850.

ST. ANDRE AVELLIN, P. Q. *House of Providence*.—13 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Armelle, Supr. 24 Poor Inmates. 15 Orphans. — Connected herewith is an *Academy*. Pupils, 155. The Sisters visit the sick at home.

THURSO, P. Q. *Academy*.—6 Sisters of the Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary. Sister Marie Clementine, Supr. Pupils, 174.

VANKLEEK HILL, ONT. *Sacred Heart Convent and Academy of the Sisters of St. Mary*.—16 Sisters. Sister Clementine, Supr. Pupils, 246.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE ARCHDIOCESE

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Oblates of Mary Immaculate (Province of Canada)—University, Seminary, Scholasticate, Juniorate, & Novitiate, Ottawa, Hull.
Capuchin Fathers (Ottawa)—Ottawa.
Dominican Fathers—St. Hyacinthe, P. Q.—Ottawa.
Fathers of the Company of Mary (Montreal)—Eastview Center, Cyrville, Montfort, Papineauville.
Fathers of the Holy Ghost (France)—Ironside, P. Q.
Jesuit Fathers (Province of Ottawa)—Ottawa.
Servite Fathers—Ecrues, Ottawa.
Brothers of Christian Schools—Maisonneuve, P. Q.—Ottawa, Hull.
Brothers of the Christian Instruction—Lanoraie, P. Q.—Buckingham and Gatineau Point.
Brothers of the Sacred Heart (Athabaska)—P. Q.—Ottawa.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Dominican Sisters—(Trois Rivieres, P. Q.)—Montebello, P. Q.
Regular Canonesses of the Five Wounds of Our Saviour (Lyons, France)—Ottawa, Sarsfield, Ont.
Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame (Montreal, P. Q.)—Boarding School and Academy, Ottawa.
Sisters of Charity of Providence (Montreal, P. Q.)—St. Andre Avellin Academy and Asylum, Hull City Hospital.
Gray Nuns of the Cross (Ottawa, Ont.)—Motherhouse, Institute of the Sacred Heart, General Hospital, St. Charles' Home, St. Patrick's Orphan Asylum, **St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum**, Convent of Our Lady of the Rosary, Convent of the Holy Family, L'Orignal, Ottawa, Aylmer, Buckingham, Casselman, Eastern Ontario, Pont. Hawk Surry, Hull, Montebello, Orleans, L'Orignal, Home for Aged, Rockland and Bourget, Clarence Creek.
Sisters of Bon Secours (Troyes, France)—Ottawa, Ont.
Sisters of Misericorde (Montreal, P. Q.)—Ottawa.
Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.)—Ottawa.
Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge, Good Shepherd (Caen, France)—Ottawa.
Sisters de la Sagesse (Eastview Center, Ont.)—Eastview Center, Cyrville, Montfort, Chenéville, Grenville, St. Victor d'Alfred, Papineauville and Lefaivre.
Sisters of St. Mary (Lockport, N.Y., U.S.A.)—Vankleek Hill, Ont.—St. Eugene and Masson.
Little Sisters of the Holy Family (Sherbrooke, P. Q.)—Ottawa; Hull.
Sisters Servants of Jesus and Mary—Hull—Hull, P. Q.
Sisters of the Sacred Heart of St. Jacut (France)—Ottawa, Ont.; Angers; St. Albert.
Sisters of Charity of St. Paul (Birmingham, England)—St. George Home, Ottawa.
Sisters of the Visitation (Annecy, France)—Ottawa.
Sisters of the Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary—Joliette, P. Q.)—Thurso, P. Q., Fassett, P. Q.
Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Hyacinth P.Q.,)—Almonte.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Scholasticates	4
Secular Priests	132	Junioriates	3
Priests of Religious Orders	150	Parochial Schools, about	450
Total	282	Pupils, about	30 000
Churches with Resident Priest	91	Academies and Boarding Schools	15
Missions with Churches	10	Hospitals	3
Grand Seminary	1	Asylums	6
University and College	1	Catholic Population	138 000

ARCHDIOCESE OF QUEBEC

(*Archidioecesis Quebecensis.*)

VICARIATE APOSTOLIC IN 1657, DIOCESE OCTOBER 1, 1674; ARCHDIOCESE JULY 12, 1844.

Comprises the Counties of Quebec, Portneuf, Montmorency, Kamouraska, Islet, Montmagny, Beauce, Dorchester, Lévis, Bellechasse, and a part of Témiscouata County in the Province of Quebec.

HIS EMINENCE

LOUIS NAZAIRE CARDINAL BEGIN,

Archbishop of Quebec, cons. Bishop of Chicoutimi Oct. 28, 1888; Archbishop of Cyrene and Coadjutor *cum jure successionis* Dec. 22, 1891; Administrator, Sept. 3, 1894; Archbishop, April 12, 1898, Cardinal, May 25, 1914. —Res., *Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.*

MOST REVEREND

PAUL EUGENE ROY, D.D.

Auxiliary Archbishop of Quebec; cons. Titular Bishop of Eleutheropolis May 10, 1908; appointed Titular Archbishop of Selencia September 8, 1914. —Res., *Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.*

Series of Bishops.—Right Rev. FRANCOIS DE LAVAL DE MONTMORENCY, D.D., cons. Bishop of Petraea, Dec. 8, 1658, Vicar-Apostolic; Bishop of Quebec, October 1, 1674; resigned Jan. 24, 1688; died May 6, 1708; declared "Venerable" Sept. 29, 1890.—Rt. Rev. JEAN-BAPTISTE DE LA CROIX CHEVRIERE DE ST. VALLIER, D.D., Bishop of Quebec, January 25, 1688; died December 26, 1727.—Rt. Rev. LOUIS-FRANCOIS DUPLESSIS DE MORNAY, D.D., Bishop of Quebec Dec. 26, 1727; resigned Sept. 12, 1733; died November 28, 1741.—Rt. Rev. PIERRE-HERMAN DOSQUET, D.D., Bishop of Quebec Sept. 12, 1733; resigned June 25, 1739; died March 4, 1777.—Rt. Rev. FRANCOIS-LOUIS POURROY DE L'AUBE-RIVIERE, Bishop of Quebec Dec. 20, 1739; died August 20, 1740.—Rt. Rev. HENRI-MARIE DUBREUIL DE PONTBRIAND, D.D., Bishop of Quebec April 9, 1741; died June 8, 1760.—Rt. Rev. JEAN OLIVIER BRIAND, D.D., Bishop of Quebec March 16, 1766; died June 25, 1794.—Rt. Rev. LOUIS-PHILIPPE MARIAUCHAU D'ESGLIS, D.D., Bishop of Quebec Nov. 29, 1784; died June 4, 1788.—Rt. Rev. JEAN-FRANCOIS HUBERT, D.D., cons. Nov. 19, 1786; Bishop of Quebec June 4, 1788; resigned Sept. 1, 1797; died October 17, 1797.—Rt. Rev. CHARLES-FRANCOIS BAILLY DE MESSEIN, D.D., Coadjutor-Bishop of Quebec July 12, 1789; died May 20, 1794.—Rt. Rev. PIERRE DENAUT, D.D., cons. June 23, 1795; Bishop of Quebec Sept. 1, 1797; died January 17, 1806.—Most Rev. JOSEPH OCTAVE PLESSIS, D.D., Bishop of Quebec January 17, 1806; Archbishop 1819; died December 4, 1825.—Most Rev. BERNARD-CLAUDE PANET, D.D., cons. April 19, 1807; Archbishop December 4, 1825; died February 14, 1833.—Most Rev. JOSEPH SIGNAY, D.D., cons. May 20, 1827; Bishop of Quebec, February 14, 1833; Archbishop July 13, 1844; died October 3, 1850.—Most Rev. PIERRE-FLAVIEN TURGEON, D.D., cons. June 11, 1834; Archbishop October 3, 1850; died August 26, 1867.—Most Rev. CHARLES-FRANCOIS BAILLARGEON, D.D., cons. February 23, 1851; Archbishop August 26, 1867; died October 13, 1870.—His Em. ELZEAR ALEXANDRE CARDINAL TASCHEREAU, D.D., cons. March 19, 1871; created Cardinal June 7, 1886; died April 12, 1898.

Vicars General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. C. Alexis Mathieu, P.A., Rev. Quebec, P. Q. *Archbishop's Palace.*

Mgr. Paquet, P.A., V.G.—Rt. Rev. Mgr. L. A. Paquet, P.A., Rev. Quebec, P. Q. *Seminary.*

Members of the Chapter—Rt. Rev. Mgr. C. Alexis Mathieu, P.A., V.G.; Very Rev. L. St. G. Canon Lindsay, Archivist; Very Rev. Charles Canon Gagné; Very Rev. J. C. Canon Arsenault, Procurator and Almoner; Very Rev. Joseph B. Canon Hallé; Very Rev. L. Dumais, Hon. Canon; Rev. C. N. Gariépy; Rev. J. E. Grandbois.

Secretary—Very Rev. Jules Canon Lahaye, Rev. Quebec, P. Q. *Archbishop's Palace.*

Chaplains of the Ursuline Monastery and Nunnery—Very Rev. Joseph B. Hallé, Rev. Quebec, P. Q., *Archbishop's Palace.*

Officials—Rt. Rev. Mgr. C. A. Mathieu, V.G.; Rev. Quebec, P. Q. *Archbishop's Palace.*

Assessors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. L. A. Paquet, V.G.; Very Rev. Eugène C. Canon Lapointe, Very Rev. L. St. G. Canon Lindsay, Very Rev. J. C. Canon Arsenault.

Promotor—Very Rev. Charles Canon Gagné, Rev. Quebec, P. Q. *Archbishop's Palace.*

Vice Promotor and Defensor Matrimonii—Very Rev. J. Canon Gosselin, Rev. Quebec, P. Q. *Seminary.*

Chancellor—Very Rev. Jules Canon Lahaye, Rev. Quebec, P. Q. *Archbishop's Palace.*

Censeurs Vigilateurs—Rt. Rev. Mgr. L. A. Paquet, P.A.; Amédée E. Gosselin, P.A., François Pelletier, P.A., C. O. Gagnon, P.D., Very Rev. L. St. G. Canon Lindsay.

Theologian Censors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. L. A. Paquet, P.A., Very Rev. Joseph B. Canon Hallé, Very Rev. L. Dumais, Hon. Canon, Rev. C. N. Gariépy, Rev. J. E. Grandbois.

Examinators—Very Rev. L. St. G. Canon Lindsay, Very Rev. J. C. Canon Arsenault, Rev. Omer Cloutier.

Parochi Consultores—Rt. Rev. Mgr. F. X. Gosselin, P.D., Very Rev. Chas. P. Richard, Hon. Canon, Rev. Robert Laguerin.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF QUEBEC.

Archbishop's Palace. His Eminence L. N. Cardinal Bégin, Most Rev. P. E. Roy, D.D., auxiliary archbishop, Rt. Rev. Mgr. C. A. Mathieu, P.A., V.G.; Very Rev. L. St.G. Canon Lindsay, archivist, Very Rev. Charles Canon Gagné; Very Rev. J. C. Canon Arsenault, procurator and almoner; Very Rev. Joseph B. Canon Hallé, Very Rev. L. Dumais, Hon. Canon, Rev. C. N. Gariépy, assistant procurator and assistant almoner, Very Rev. Jules Canon Lahaye, secretary, Rev. Alph. Gagnon, assistant secretary; Rev. L. Dumais, Diocesan Missionary, Very Rev. V. A. Huard, Honorary Canon; Rev. Pl. Gagnon, director of the choir; Rev. P. Casgrain, in Europe.

Notre Dame Parish. Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception, Square Notre Dame, Very Rev. E. C. Canon Lafiamme, P.P.; Revs. L. LaRue, Ap. Allaire, C. Labrecque, curates; Rev. A. Têtu, 26 Couillard st.; Rev. Jos. A. Proulx, 14 rue d'Aiguillon; Rev. Albert Dion, 9½ Rue Ste. Famille.

School—Ursuline Sisters.

Mission—Notre Dame des Victoires, attended by Rev. L. LaRue.

Schools—2 Sisters of Charity, 1 Lay Teacher; Palace Ward School, 5 Sisters of Charity.

St. Roch Parish. St. Roch, St. Joseph's st., Rev. R. Lagueux, P.P.; Revs. Alb. Côté, Em. Bernard, E. Groleau, Ph. Mathieu, I. Fortin, I. Drouin, curates; Rev. L. Boldue.

Schools—Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Sisters, 38.
14 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 4 lay teachers.

Jacques Cartier Parish. Rev. Omer Cloutier, P.P.; Revs. Em. Guillot, P. Cloutier, V. Grenier, H. Gagnon, curates; Rev. A. Boutin, retired, Boulevard Langelier; Rev. G. Ouvrard, retired.

Schools—13 Brothers of the Christian Schools. (326 St. Francis st.).
14 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.

Notre Dame des Anges Parish. St. Ours st., Rev. H. Lessard, P.P. Rev. J. R. L. Hamelin, retired.

ST. SAUVEUR PARISH. St. Sauveur Mission-st., Rev. H. Legault, O.M.I., supr. and curé. Revs. A. Vermet, O.M.I., D. Capretton, O.M.I., J. Bergon, O.M.I., F. Guertin, O.M.I., A. Desnoyers, O.M.I., M. Desnoyers, O.M.I., F. M. Forget, O.M.I., V. Lemoine, O.M.I., A. E. O. Normandeau, O.M.I., J. Grignon, O.M.I., A. Faure, O.M.I., N. Lafrance, O.M.I., R. O'Meara, O.M.I., J. O. Sauvain, O.M.I.

Schools—2 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 1 Lay Teacher, 1-3 rue Massue).
24 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. (84 rue Massue).

Mission—Notre Dame de Lourdes.

ST. MATHIAS PARISH. Rev. J. H. Bouchard, P.P., Revs. V. Poulot, E. Gignère, J. Laroche, H. Lepage, curates, Rev. F. de B. Boutin, retired.

Schools—In Mance Academy, Argyle-st.
12 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.

NOTRE DAME DE LA GARDE PARISH. Notre Dame de la Garde, Cap Blanc, Rev. H. Desrochers, P.P.

School—7 Sisters of Charity.

ST JEAN-BAPTISTE PARISH. St. John the Baptist, St. John st., Rev. J. D. Beaudoin, P.P., Revs. A. Dumont, J. Dubé, A. Lamoul, L. Delisle, Arthur Bolduc, curates, Revs. H. McGrath, 6 St. John st., J. Edward Roy, 21 Deligny st., J. Caron, 164 Latourelle st.

Schools—3 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 4 Lay Teachers (492 St. John st.).
19 Sisters of Charity.

NOTRE DAME DU CHEMIN PARISH, Ste. Foy Road (*P.O. Candiac*), Rev. J. Lalande, S.J., P.P., Revs. J. Waddell, S.J., H. Ferron, S.J., curates, Rev. T. Lord, S.J., Rev. W. Clavel, 25 St. John st., Rev. Edward Pacaud, 64 Salaberry st.

Schools—13 Sisters of St. Joseph.
6 Brothers of Christian Instruction.

ST. PATRICK'S PARISH. St. Patrick Upper Town, 7 St. Stanislaus st., Rev. James Woods, C.SS.R., rector, Revs. Henry Mohan, C.SS.R., James McCandish, C.SS.R., Francis A. Healy, C.SS.R., Edward Meehan, C.SS.R. 3 Lay Brothers.

School—8 Brothers of the Christian Schools (10 McMahon st.).

Mission—Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Cape Diamond.

School—Sisters of Charity.

STADACONA PARISH. St. Zéphirin, Rev. G. Sauvageau, P.P.

School—6 Sisters Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary.

LIMOILOU PARISH. St. Charles, Rev. Father Maurice, O.M.Cap., P.P.; Rev. Fathers Vital de Louversan, O.M.Cap., Robert, O.M.Cap., curates. In the Convent: Very Rev. Father Ernest Marie, O.M.Cap., guardian; Very Rev. Father Alexis, O.M.Cap., Rev. Fathers Adolphe, O.M.Cap., Alberic, O.M.Cap., Placide, O.M.Cap.

Schools—12 Sisters Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary.
11 Brothers of the Sacred Heart (80-4th ave.).
Brothers of the Christian Schools. Juvenat, Rev. J. A. D'Amours, chaplain.

ST. FRANÇOIS D'ASSISE. Lauzon, Rev. A. Godbout, P.P., Rev. F. X. Burque, retired.

School—5 Sisters of St. Francois d'Assise.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF QUEBEC.

Ancienne Lorette, Quebec Co., l'Annonciation, Rev. J. O. Faucher, P.P.; Revs. Ad. Chouinard, E. Bedard, curates.

Ange Gardien, Montmorency Co., Rev. Omer Plante, P.P.

School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help.

Armagh, Bellechasse Co., St. Cajétan, Rev. L. P. Coté, P.P.

School—4 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.

Baillargeon, Lévis Co., St. Etienne de Lauzon, Rev. Jacques J. Blais, P.P.

Chapel—Chaudière, Levis Co.

Beauce Junction, Beauce Co., L'Enfant Jésus, Rev. E. Pichet, P.P.

School—6 Sisters of the Congregation of St. Francis of Assisi.

Beauceville, Beauce Co., St. François, Rev. L. Z. Lambert, P.P.; Revs. S. Villeneuve, J. Falardeau, curates.

School—14 Sisters of Jesus Mary.

Beaumont, Bellechasse Co., St. Etienne, Rev. L. Hudon, P.P.

Beauport, Quebec Co., N. D. de la Nativité, Rev. L. A. Déziel, P.P.; Revs. J. Verret, A. Lizotte, curates; Rev. A. Chalifour.

School—11 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.
7 Brothers of the Christian Schools.

Beaurivage, Lotbinière Co., St. Patrice, Rev. P. O'Reilly, P.P., Rev. M. O'Farrell, curate.

School—3 Sisters of Our Lady of Perpetual Help.

Berthier, Montmagny Co., l'Assomption, Rev. Cl. Levesque, P.P.

School—3 Sister Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary.

Bienville, Lévis Co., St. Antoine, Rev. D. Pelletier, P.P., Rev. L. Vien, curate.

School—10 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.

Breakeyville, Levis Co., Ste Hélène, Rev. Joseph Enoil Michaud, P.P.

Broughton, Megantic Co., St. Pierre; Rev. A. A. Vincent, P.P., Rev. M. Bernard, retired.

Buckland, Bellechasse Co., Notre Dame Auxiliatrice, Rev. Raymond Lamontagne, P.P.

School—4 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.

Cap Rouge, Quebec Co., St Félix. Rev. Ant. Pampalon, P. P.
School—5 Sisters of Charity.
Cap St. Ignace, Montmagny Co., St. Ignace, Rev. A. Taschereau, P.P.; Rev. S. Théberge, curate; Rev. B. Bernier, retired.
School—10 Sisters of Charity.
Cap-Santé, Portneuf Co., Ste. Famille, Rev. Nap. Pouliot, P.P.
Charlesbourg, Quebec Co., St. Charles Borromée, Rev. D. Gosselin, P.P.; Rev. Geo. Darveau, curate.
Schools—Girls. 10 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.
Boys. 5 Marist Brothers.
Charny, Lévis Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. O. Poirier, P.P.
School—10 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.
Château Richer, Montmorency Co., Notre Dame, Rev. C. O. Cloutier, P.P., Rev. Edmond Pelletier, curate.
Schools—Academie Laval. 2 Brothers of Christian Instruction.
8 Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help.
Mission—St. Achillée, Montmorency Co.
Cranbourne, Dorchester Co., St. Odilon, Rev. J. E. Donaldson, P.P.
School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help.
Deschaillons, Lotbinière Co., St. Jean Baptiste, Rev. J. Lizotte, P.P., Rev. J. Guillot, curate.
Schools—10 Sisters of Charity, and 3 Lay Teachers.
Commercial College. 5 Marist Brothers.
Deschambault, Portneuf Co., St. Joseph, Rev. Alex. Lepage, P.P., Rev. P. Crépault, curate.
School—10 Sisters of Charity.
East Broughton, Beauce Co., Sacré-Cœur de Jésus, Rev. A. Lafrance, P.P., Rev. Arth. Prémont, curate.
School—4 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame of Perpetual Help.
Fortierville, Lotbinière Co., Ste. Philomène, Rev. Frs. Blanchet, P.P.
Frampton, Dorchester Co., St. Edouard, Rev. J. O'Farrell, P.P.; Rev. J. D. Rouleau, curate.
School—7 Sisters Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary.
Fraserville, Témiscouata Co. (*Rivière du Loup P.O.*), St. Patrice, Rev. Philéas Roy, P.P.; Revs. A. Roy, E. Gauthier, curates. Rev. J. Girard, retired.
Schools—15 Brothers of the Christian Schools (rue du College).
Connected with Academy, Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.
Giffard, Quebec Co., St. Ignace de Loyola, Rev. Romeo Guimont, P.P.
Schools—Sisters of St. Chretienne.
Grandbois (*St. Thuribe P.O.*), Portneuf Co., St. Thuribe, Rev. J. Chamberland, P.P.
School—6 Sisters Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary.
Grondines, Portneuf Co., St. Charles, Rev. J. H. Cinq-Mars, P.P., Rev. J. Ballantyne, retired.
Grosse-Ile, Montmagny Co., St. Luc, Rev. J. Ferland, P.P.
Honfleur, Bellechasse Co., N. D. du Bon Conseil, Rev. N. Lafrance, P.P.
Isle-aux-Grues, Montmagny Co., St. Antoine, Rev. Alfred Paré, P.P.
Inverness, Mégantic Co., St. Athanase, Rev. C. Dupont, P.P.
Issoudun, Lotbinière Co., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Edmond Paré, P.P.
Kamouraska, Kamouraska Co., St. Louis, Rev. Geo. Guy, P.P.; Rev. R. Routhier, curate.
School—5 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.
Kennébec, Beauce Co., St. Côme, Rev. F. P. Lamontagne, P.P., Rev. J. Elie-Breton, retired.
School—8 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.
Lac à Busque, Dorchester Co., St. Benjamin, Rev. Edmond Levesque, P.P.
Lac-aux-Sables, Portneuf Co., St. Rémi, Rev. Chs. Auger, P.P.
School—6 Sisters Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary.
Lac Noir (*Black Lake P.O.*), Mégantic Co., St. Désiré, Rev. A. Magnan, P.P., Rev. L. Fontaine, curate.
School—17 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.
La Durantaye, Bellechasse Co., Rev. L. Larochelle, P.P.
Lake Edward, Quebec Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. P. Chalifour, P.P.
Lake Etchemin, Dorchester Co., Ste. Germaine, Rev. T. Lauzé, P.P., Rev. V. Rochette, curate.
School—2 Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help.
Lambton, Beauce Co., St. Vital, Rev. A. Belleau, Sr., P.P., Rev. Ls. Belleau, curate.
School—9 Sisters of Charity and 1 Lay Teacher.
Langevin, Dorchester Co., Ste. Justine, Rev. J. Kirouac, P.P., Rev. Z. Raymond, curate.
School—5 Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help.
Mission—St. Cyprien, Dorchester Co.
Laval, Montmorency Co., Ste. Brigitte, Rev. E. Giroux, P.P.
Leclercville, Lotbinière Co., Ste. Émélie, Rev. E. Hudon, P.P.
Leeds, Mégantic Co., St. Jacques, Rev. F. Lespinay, P.P.
Les Ecureuils, Portneuf Co., St. Jean Baptiste, Rev. G. Turgeon.
Mission—Donnacona.
Lévis, Lévis Co., Notre Dame, Rt. Rev. Mgr. F. X. Gosselin, P.P.; Revs. E. V. Lavergne, J. Lacasse, Chs. Rodrigue, curates; Revs. J.A. Pelletier, Peter Plante, St. G. Begin, retired.
Schools—Marist Brothers; Sisters of Charity.
L'Islet, Islet Co., Notre Dame de Bon Secours, Rev. Ém. Dionne, P.P., Rev. L. Leclerc.
Schools—7 Brothers of the Christian Schools.
6 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.

Loretto, Quebec Co., St. Ambroise, Rev. R. Morisset, P.P., Revs. Ov. Larochelle, E. Proulx, curates; Rev. O. Giroux, retired.
Schools—1 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis. Rev. J. Dubeau, chaplain.
4 Brothers of the Christian Schools.
Lotbinière, Lotbinière Co., St. Louis, Rev. L. L. Paquin, P.P., Rev. C. Naz. Paquet, retired.
School—6 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.
Lyster, Mégantic Co., Ste. Anastasie de Nelson, Rev. E. Hevey, P.P.
School—5 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.
Mt. Carmel, Kamouraska Co., N. D. du Mont Carmel, Rev. J. A. Lessard, P.P.
Montmagny, Montmagny Co., St. Thomas, Rev. V. O. Marois, P.P., Revs. F. X. Lefebvre, A. Gosselin, J. V. Bossé, J. Bilodeau, curates, Rev. A. Poitier.
Schools—12 Brothers of the Sacred Heart.
8 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.
Newboys, Lotbinière Co., St. Narcisse, Rev. M. Destroismaisons, P.P., Rev. J. Destroismaisons.
New Ireland, Mégantic Co., St. Adrien, Rev. Arthur Proulx, P.P.
Notre Dame des Laurentides, Quebec Co., Rev. C. O. Gauthier, P.P.
Notre Dame de Lourdes, Mégantic Co., Rev. Esdras Castonguay, P.P.
Notre Dame des Anges, Montfortain P.O., Portneuf Co., Rev. S. Garon, P.P.
School—10 Sisters Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary.
Notre Dame du Portage, Témiscouata Co., Rev. S. Chénard, P.P.
Notre Dame du Rosaire, Montmagny Co., Rev. J. B. Leclerc, P.P.
School—4 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis
Parisville, St. Jacques, Lotbinière Co., Rev. F. Rouleau, P.P.
Pintendre, Levis Co., St. Louis, Rev. L. Carrier.
Plessisville, Mégantic Co., St. Calixte, Rev. A. Vaillancourt P.P.; Rev. C. Raymond, curate.
School—12 Sisters of Charity.
Pointe-aux-Trembles, Portneuf Co., St. François de Sales, Rev. Elz. Dionne, P.P., Rev. Arthur Gaultier, missionary for the Apostolic School.
Schools—Girls, 5 Sisters of the Congrégation de Notre Dame.
Boys, 2 Brothers of Christian Instruction.
Ponthriand, Mégantic Co., St. Antoine, Rev. J. Fortunat Roy, P.P.
Pont-Rouge, Portneuf Co., Ste. Jeanne de Neuville, Rev. C. F. Bourque, P.P., Rev. M. Tessier.
Schools—4 Marist Brothers
11 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.
Portneuf, Portneuf Co., Notre Dame, Rev. F. X. Tessier-Laplante, P.P., Rev. H. Tremblay.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph of St. Vallier.
Rivière-à-Pierre, Portneuf Co., St. Bernardin de Sienne, Rev. O. Blanchet, P.P.
School—15 Sisters Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary.
Missions—Pearl Lake, Portneuf Co., and others.
Rivière Boisclair, Lotbinière Co., St. Edouard, Rev. Charles Leclerc, P.P.
School—7 Sisters of Charity.
Rivière Ouelle, Kamouraska Co., l'Assomption, Rev. L. P. Delisle, P.P., Rev. A. Casgrain, retired.
School—5 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.
Robertsonville, Mégantic Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. L. Boulanger, P.P.
Sacré Cœur de Marie, Mégantic Co., Rev. A. Filteau, P.P.
Sault-Montmorency, Quebec Co., St. Grégoire, Rev. J. B. Ruel, P.P.; Rev. T. Gagnon, curate.
School—11 Sisters of St. Joseph of St. Vallier.
Sillery, Quebec Co., St. Colomb, Rev. A. E. Maguire, P.P.
Mission—Sillery West.
Standon, Dorchester Co., St. Léon, Rev. F. X. Côté, P.P.
School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help.
Stoneham, Quebec Co., St. Edmond, Rev. Albert Labrecque, P.P.
St. Adalbert, L'Islet Co., Rev. W. Caron, P.P.
St. Agapit de Beaurivage, Lotbinière Co., Rev. P. A. Pouliot, P.P.
School—3 Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help.
Ste. Agathe, Lotbiniere Co., Rev. S. Turcotte, P.P.
St. Alban, Portneuf Co., Rev. J. E. Rouleau, P.P.
School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help.
St. Alexandre, Kamouraska Co., Rev. E. A. Bourassa, P.P., Rev. Alexander Morissette, curate; Rev. A. Dumais, retired.
School—8 Sisters of Charity.
St. André, Kamouraska Co., Rev. J. Gervais, P.P.
School—13 Sisters of Charity.
St. Anges, Beauce Co., Rev. J. A. Provencher, P.P.
Ste. Anne de Beaupré, Montmorency Co., Very Rev. A. Lemieux, C.SS.R., provincial; Rev. P. Rioux, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. E. Flynn, C.SS.R., A. J. Caron, C.SS.R., A. Trudel, C.SS.R., L. St. Pierre, C.SS.R., J. Desmet, C.SS.R., E. Manise, C.SS.R., J. S. Garant, C.SS.R., director of the juniorate, A. Giroux, C.SS.R., A. De Nolf, C.SS.R., E. Janssens, C.SS.R., R. Ménard, C.SS.R., J. Caron, C.SS.R., A. Roberge, C.SS.R., J. Néron, C.SS.R., J. Degagne, C.SS.R., A. Lessard, C.SS.R., J. Legris, C.SS.R. Brothers, 18; Juniorate in the House, Juvenists, 90.
Schools—10 Sisters of Our Lady of the Holy Rosary (2 schools).
6 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 1 Lay Teacher.
Mission—Sept-Crans.

Ste. Anne de Lapocatière, Kamouraska Co., Rev. Edward Martin, P.P.; Rev. P. Skaiencks, [illegible] Rev. J. E. Savard, retired.
School—2 Sisters of Charity.

St. Anselme, Dorchester Co., Rev. O. Samson, P.P.; Rev. J. Audet, curate.
School—9 Sisters of Charity.

St. Antoine, Lotbinière Co., Rev. [illegible], P.P.

St. Antonin, Témiscouata Co., Rev. E. Desrochers, P.P.

St. Apollinaire, Lotbinière Co., Rev. J. [illegible], P.P., Rev. A. Roberge, curate.
School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help.

St. Apolline, Montmagny Co., Rev. Od. Guimond, P.P.

St. Arsène, Islet Co., Rev. Jos. Bernard, P.P., Rev. H. Dube, retired.
School—3 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.

St. Augustin, Portneuf Co., Rev. J. A. [illegible], P.P., Rev. A. Blondeau, curate.
School—3 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.
4 Brothers of the Christian Schools.

St. Aurelie, Beauce Co., Rev. Ulric Croteau, P.P.

St. Basile, Portneuf Co., Rev. C. E. [illegible], P.P., Rev. J. A. Latouche, curate, Rev. Eugene Frenette, retired.
School—8 Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help.

St. Benoit Labre, Beauce Co., Rev. J. Théophile Turcotte, P.P.
School—9 Sisters Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary.

St. Bernard, Dorchester Co., Rev. P. Turcotte, P.P.

St. Bruno, Kamouraska Co., Rev. J. Rodrigue, P.P.

St. Camille, Bellechasse Co., Rev. T. Bilodeau, P.P.
Mission—St. Just de Bretenières, Bellechasse Co.

St. Casimir, Portneuf Co., Rev. Geo. Mercier, P.P., Rev. Ad. Pichè, curate.
Schools—11 Sisters of Providence.
Academy. 6 Brothers of the Christian Instruction.

Ste. Catherine, Portneuf Co., Rev. S. Joncas, P.P., Rev. A. Dion, administrator.

St. Charles de Bellechasse, Bellechasse Co., Rev. A. A. Faucher, P.P.; Rev. Pamphile Roy, curate; Rev. A. H. Gosselin, retired.
Schools—10 Sisters of Charity.
3 Brothers of the Christian Instruction.

Ste. Christine, Portneuf Co., Rev. Charles H. Tessier, P.P.

Ste. Claire, Dorchester Co., Rev. J. H. Fiechette, P.P., Rev. Ernest Lemieux, curate.
Schools—4 Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help.

Ste. Croix, Lotbinière Co., Rev. P. Gauthier, P.P., Rev. A. Legendre, curate.
School—8 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame,
6 Brothers of the Christian Instruction.

St. Cyrille, Islet Co., Rev. George Mercier, P.P.
School—3 Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help.

St. Damase, Islet Co., Rev. A. Castonguay, P.P.

St. Damien de Buckland, Bellechasse Co., Rev. A. Dupont, P.P.
School—3 Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help.

St. David de l'Aube-Rivière (*P. O. St. David de Lévis*), Lévis Co., Rev. H. Desjardins, P.P., Rev. Eug. Sirois, asst.

St. Denis de la Bouteillerie, Kamouraska Co., Rev. J. F. Dumais, P.P., Rev. Ol. Martin, Missionnaire Agricole.

St. Eleuthère, Kamouraska Co., Rev. D. Chénard, P.P.

St. Elzéar, Beauce Co., Rev. L. A. Gagnon, P.P.

St. Ephrem de Tring, Beauce Co., Rev. J. N. Gignac, P.P., Rev. W. Lemieux, curate.
School—14 Sister Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary.

St. Eugène, Islet Co., Rev. S. Richard, P.P.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph of St. Vallier.

Ste. Euphémie, Montmagny Co., Rev. W. Proulx, P.P.
School—4 Sisters Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary.

St. Evariste de Forsyth, Beauce Co., Rev. Nap. Laflamme, P.P.; Rev. J. P. Nadeau, curate.
School—3 Sisters Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary.

St. Fabien de Panet, Montmagny Co., Rev. G. Cloutier, P.P., Rev. T. Cloutier.

Ste. Famille, Ile d'Orléans, Montmorency Co., Rev. H. Martel, P.P.
School—5 Sisters of the Congrégation de Notre Dame.

St. Ferdinand, Mégantic Co., Rev. L. Gagné, P.P., Rev. Philibert Plante, curate.
Schools—8 Brothers of the Christian Schools, connected with college.
Sisters of Charity.

St. Ferréol, Montmorency Co., Rev. J. O. Langlois, P.P.

St. Flavien, Lotbinière Co., Rev. L. Pérusse, P.P.; Rev. Od. Roy, curate.
School—4 Sisters of Our Lady of Perpetual Help.

St. Foy, Quebec Co., Notre Dame, Rev. A. Scott, P.P.
School—8 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.

St. François, Ile d'Orléans, Montmorency Co., Rev. Em. Rochette, P.P.

St. François, Riv. du Sud, Montmagny Co., Rev. G. T. Pelletier, P.P.
School—6 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame.

St. François-Xavier de Fraserville, Temiscouata Co., Rev. J. T. Thibaudeau; Rev. A. Bergeron, Rev. Ph. Jobin, curates. 4 Brothers of the Christian Schools.

St. [illegible] Co., Rev. [illegible] Landerie, P.P. Rev. Edm. Bernier, curate
School—[illegible] Sisters of Jesus-Marie and Sisters of Providence Hospice
St. [illegible] Co., Rev. [illegible] Lessard, P.P.
School—[illegible] Sisters of Charity of St. Louis
St. [illegible] Co., Rev. H. A. [illegible] P.P., Rev. O. Fortin, Rev. Joseph Fortin, curates.
School—[illegible] Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.
St. Gérard, Quebec Co., Rev. Honorius Deschenes, P.P.
St. [illegible] Co., Rev. F. [illegible] P.P.
St. [illegible] Co., Rev. J. P. [illegible], P.P., Rev. F. Dumont, Rev. D. Maranda, curates.
School—[illegible] Sisters of Jesus Marie.
St. Gilbert, Portneuf Co., Rev. Eugene Maurais, P.P.
St. Gilles, Lotbinière Co., Rev. Ed. Paquet, P.P.
St. [illegible] Co., Rev. Ed. Martin, P.P., Rev. E. Paradis, retired.
St. [illegible] Co., Rev. L. N. Lesage, P.P.
St. Henri de [illegible] Levis Co., Rev. A. [illegible] P.P., Rev. Charles Goulin, asst.
School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help.
St. Hubert, [illegible] Co., Rev. G. Lemieux, P.P., Rev. Eugene Beaudet, curate.
School—Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.
St. Hilaire de Dorset, Lotbinière Co., Rev. Joseph Blonde, P.P.
St. Isidore de Dorchester, Dorchester Co., Rev. Alp. Rouleau, P.P., Rev. P. Sylvain, curate.
School—[illegible] Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary
St. Jean, Ile d'Orleans, Montmorency Co., Rev. J. A. Rainville, P.P.
School—3 Sisters Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary.
St. Jean Chrysostome, Levis Co., Rev. L. G. Arsenault, P.P.
St. Jean Port Joli, Islet Co., Rev. F. Lachance, P.P., Rev. J. Maranda, curate; Rev. A. Blanchet, retired.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph of St. Vallier.
St. Joachim, Montmorency Co., Rev. Gilbert Lemieux, P.P.
School—[illegible] Sisters Notre Dame of Perpetual Help.
St. Joseph de Beauce, Beauce Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. D. Alf. Morissette, P.P.; Rev. J. Ev. Beaudet, curate.
Schools—16 Sisters of Charity; 6 Marist Brothers.
St. Joseph de Lévis (*Lauzon P.O.*), Lévis Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. Bernier, P.P., Rev. Alfred Beaudet, curate.
Schools—Marist Brothers, Sisters of Jesus-Marie.
Ste. Julie, Mégantic Co., Rev. Ad. Greuler, P.P.
St. Lambert, Lévis Co., Rev. E. Cloutier, P.P.
St. Laurent, d'Orleans, Montmorency Co., Rev. U. East, P.P.
School—[illegible] Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.
St. Lazare, Bellechasse Co., Rev. U. Brunet, P.P.
St. Leonard, Portneuf Co., Rev. L. Picher, P.P.
St. Louis de Courville, Quebec Co., St. Louis, Rev. S. Belanger, P.P.
School—[illegible] Sisters of St. Joseph of St. Vallier.
St. Louis de Gonzague, Dorchester Co., Rev. Alph. Corriveau, P.P.
Ste. Louise, Islet Co., Rev. P. A. Ouellet, P.P.
Ste. Lucie de Beauregard, Montmagny Co., Rev. On. Gosselin, P.P.
St. Ludger, Beauce Co., Rev. T. Soucy, P.P.
School—4 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.
St. Ludger, Temiscouata Co. (*Blairville P.O.*), Rev. L. Vézina, P.P.
School—3 Brothers of the Christian Schools.
St. Magloire de Roux, Bellechasse Co., Rev. Arm. Proulx, P.P.
Mission—Ste. Béatrice de Daaquam, Bellechasse Co.
St. Malachie, Dorchester Co., Rev. A. Lapointe, P.P.
School—5 Sisters of St Chrétienne.
St. Marc des Carrières, Portneuf Co., Rev. J. A. Langlais, P.P.
St. Marcel, Islet Co., Rev. C. H. Garneau, P.P.
Ste. Marguerite, Dorchester Co., Rev. J. Lavoie, Sr., P.P.
St. Marie Beauce, Beauce Co., Ste. Marie, Rev. J. E. Feuiltault, P.P.; Rev. P. Poulin, curate; Rev. P. Théberge, retired.
Schools—12 Brothers of the Christian Schools.
12 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.
St. Martin (*Beauce P.O.*), Beauce Co., Rev. Isaac Galerneau, P.P.
School—6 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.
Ste. Martine, Beauce Co., Rev. G. Desjardins, P.P.
School—3 Sisters of St. François d'Assise.
St. Maurice de Thetford (*Thetford Mines P.O.*), Megantic Co., Rev. J. F. Th. Houle, P.P., Rev. J. C. Dumas, curate.
School—Sisters of Charity.
St. Maxime de Scott, Beauce Co., Rev. G. Rémillard, P.P.
St. Méthode, Beauce Co., Rev. E. J. Lavoie, P.P.; Rev. J. E. Lavoie, retired.
School—3 Sisters Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary.
St. Michel, Bellechasse Co., Rev. L. P. Deschênes, P.P.; Rev. S. Deschênes, auxil.; Rev. M. C. Baillargeon, retired.
School—10 Sisters of Jésus-Marie.

St Sauveur de [illegible], Dorchester Co., Rev. P. A. Dion, P.P.
St Nicolas, Lévis Co., Rev. O. Cantin, P.P.
School—7 Sisters of Charity.
St. Octave de Dosquet, Lotbinière Co., Rev. W. Roy, P.P.
St. [illegible], Lotbinière Co., Rev. [illegible], P.P.
St Pacôme, Kamouraska Co., Rev. A. M. Couture, P.P., J. Alexandre, curate.
School—4 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.
St Pamphile, Lotbinière Co., Rev. [illegible], P.P., Rev. A. [illegible], curate.
School—4 Sisters of St. François d'Assise.
St Pascal, Kamouraska Co., Rev. A. A. Bernard, P.P., Rev. E. Chapeau and Rev. M. Brown, curates.
St. Paul du Buton, Montmagny Co., Rev. E. Montreuil, P.P.
St [illegible], Montmagny Co., Rev. [illegible], P.P., Rev. [illegible], curate.
Ste Perpétue, Lévis Co., Rev. [illegible], P.P., Rev. [illegible], curate.
Ste Pétronille, Montmagny Co., Rev. [illegible], P.P.
St Philémon, Bellechasse Co., Rev. J. A. Moreau, P.P.
School—5 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.
St. Philippe de Néri, Kamouraska Co., Rev. Eug. Pelletier, P.P., Rev. Ad. Michaud, Missionnaire Agricole.
School—4 Sisters Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary.
St. Pierre-Baptiste, Mégantic Co., Rev. E. Voyer, P.P.
St. Pierre, Exploits du Sud, Montmagny Co., Rev. T. Delaunay, P.P., Rev. Jules Perreault, curate.
School—6 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.
St Pierre, Ile d'Orléans, Montmorency Co., Rev. Old. Savard, P.P.
St. Prosper, Dorchester Co., Rev. H. Fortier, P.P.
School—5 Sisters of St. François d'Assise.
St. Raphaël, Bellechasse Co., Rev. J. E. Desjardins, P.P., Rev. Arthur Gagnon, curate.
School—5 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.
St. Raymond, Portneuf Co., Rev. M. Fiches, P.P., Rev. I. Proulx, Rev. E. Martel, curates, Rev. A. Bergeron, retired.
School—12 Sisters of Charity.
Missions—Petit Saguenay, Lac Sergent.
St Roch des Aulnaies, Islet Co., Rev. F. Gauvreau, P.P., Rev. Ev. Courtemanche, curate.
St Romuald d'Etchemin, Lévis Co., St. Romuald, Very Rev. C. F. Richard, P.P., honorary canon., Revs. J. A. Demers and P. Lapointe, curates.
Schools—10 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame and 4 Lay Teachers.
7 Marist Brothers.
Ste. Rose de Watford, Dorchester Co., Rev. A. Tremblay, P.P.
Ste Sabine, Bellechasse Co., Rev. P. Boyd, P.P.
St. Samuel de Gayhurst, Beauce Co., Rev. L. Levesque, P.P.
School—4 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.
St. Sébastien d'Aylmer, Beauce Co., Rev. J. Amédée Poulin, P.P.
St. Séverin de Beaurivage, Beauce Co., Rev. A. Gagnon, P.P.
Ste. Sophie, Mégantic Co., Rev. J. Labrecque, P.P.
St. Sylvestre, Lotbinière Co., Rev. A. Lachance, P.P., Rev. C. Malenfant, curate.
School—5 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.
St. Théophile, Beauce Co., Rev. L. Hébert, P.P.
St. Tite des Caps, Montmorency Co., Rev. A. Lacasse, P.P.
School—2 Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help and 3 Lay Teachers.
St. Ubald, Portneuf Co., Rev. L. Coulombe, P.P.
School—3 Sister Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary.
St. Vallier, Bellechasse Co., St. Vallier, Rev. H. Roger, P.P.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph of St. Vallier.
St. Victor de Tring, Beauce Co., Rev. Dem. Garon, P.P.; Rev. Jos. E. Bernier, Rev. Am. Caron, curates.
School—4 Sister Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary.
St. Zacharie, Beauce Co., Rev. F. X. A. Dulac, P.P.; Rev. P. Legendre, curate.
School—5 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.
Thetford Mines, Mégantic Co., Rev. G. Goudreau, P.P., Rev. U. Martel, Rev. Gedeon Julien, and Rev. C. Deslauriers, curates.
School—Connected with Academy.
Valcartier, Quebec Co., St. Gabriel, Rev. Aur. Michaud, P.P., Rev. Emilius Michaud.
Missions—Gosford, Portneuf Co.
Tewkesbury, Quebec Co., St. James'.

St. Stanislas de Beaupré, attended from Petite Rivière, Chicoutimi diocese.
Ste. Praxède de Price, attended from Garthby, Sherbrooke diocese.

INDIAN MISSION.—Indian Lorette, Quebec Co. Huron Indians of mixed blood. Rev. Cl. Giroux, P.P.
School—3 Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINE — Ste. Anne de Beaupré, *St. Anne's* — This great pilgrimage shrine of Canada is [illegible] visited by hundreds of thousands pilgrims from all parts of Canada and the U. S. The first pilgrimages date back to 1640

Outside of the Province: Revs. L. Marmette, P. S. Hudon Beaulieu, J. Charles Boulay, P. A. Bégin, Chas. Marmette, J. A. Castonguay, J. F. E. Lacasse, L. Chas. Lamothe, F. Mercier, O. Dupuis, C. Simard, W. Cartier, Nap. Caron, Aug. Huot, Léonidas Lemay, P. Laverdière, J. C. Fiset, J. Lajoie, J. C. E. Chamberland, Z. Marois, Z. Meilleur, Tancrède Roy, Jr.

Missionaries in Europe: Rev. P. O'Leary, S. Jodoin, Edward Guay, Arthur Desjardins.

Students in Europe: Rev. A. Mahieu.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY

QUEBEC. *Seminary of Quebec*, dedicated to the Holy Family. Rt. Rev. Mgr. Francis Pelletier, P. A., Supt. and Rector of Laval University; Rt. Rev. Mgr. L. A. Paquet, P. A., V. G.; Rt. Rev. Mgr. A. E. Gosselin, P. A., Rev. C. N. Garneau, Revs. L. E. Nadeau, B. Ph. Garneau, Lebarron, O. Gosselin, Procurator, Very Rev. Joseph Canon Gignac, Dir. of the Classical Seminary, Revs. H. Simard, P. Hebert, Ph. Filion, C. Roy, C. Desmeloizes, Jos. R. E. Gravel, A. Gariepy, A. Garneau, Very Rev. J. B. Canon Pelletier, Revs. A. A. Ambert, I. Dugas, J. A. Robert, J. A. Langlois, O. Gerrest Dir. of the Minor Seminary, B. Pelletier, W. Cannon, C. Garneau, A. Ferland, A. Mahieu, J. Paquet, L. P. Blais, A. Vachon, A. Allaire, A. Morel, G. Savard, H. Nicole, O. Bergeron, E. Morrissette, Am. Filion, J. E. Lafontaine, J. Lachance, M. Lafleche, Ferdinand Bélleau, A. Robitaille, F. Vandry, P. Roy, G. Côté, P. Beaudry, Ferd. Coté. 25 Auxiliary Ecclesiastical Professors. Students, 650.

University Laval, dedicated to the Immaculate Conception. His Eminence the Cardinal apostolic chancellor and visitor, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Francis Pelletier, P. A., rector, Rev. Ph. Filion, secretary. Lay Students, 580.

Notre Dame Apostolic School.—Very Rev. George Canon Miville, director; Rev. E. Journault, assistant.

Laval Normal School. *Male Department*, Ste. Foy Road (*P. O. Cauliac*). *Female Department* at the Ursuline Convent. Principal of both departments: Rt. Rev. Mgr. T. G. Rouleau. Rev. A. Caron, assistant; Rev. J. G. O. Fleury. Students, 300.

STE. ANNE DE LAPOCATIERE *St. Ann's College*. Very Rev. L. Dumais, Hon. Canon (supr.); Revs. Aug. Boulet, (procurator); Jos. F. Gosselin, Geo. N. Pelletier, J. Bourque, Wilfrid Lebon, A. Beaudoin, (director of the students), Eugene Morneau, Hector Filion, S. Boulet, A. Martin, Charles Bourque, E. Parent, L. Pelletier, E. Rivard, F. St.-Pierre, Amédée Drouin, Cam. Mercier, Onesime Lamonde, A. Fortin, L. Destroismaisons, J. Eml. Pelletier, O. Coutombe, G. Gervais, Alex. Jean, L. Bouenfant, P. Pelletier, (professors); Rev. F. Têtu, retired. 12 Auxiliary Ecclesiastical Professors. Students, 420.

Agricultural School. Rev. N. Pelletier, director; Revs. G. Côté, H. Bois, P. Levasseur, Am. Letourneau, Arm. Garon. Pupils, 70.

LEVIS. *College Notre Dame*. Very Rev. A. Marcoux, Hon. Canon (supr.), S. I. Lecours, (procurator), E. Généreux, Célestin Lemieux, (dir. of ecclesiastics), El. Roy, A. Faucher, J. E. Carrier, (director of the students), J. O. Roy, (prefect of studies), J. V. Roy, J. A. Lallamme, Om. Carrier, L. Chabot, H. Chouinard, Chs. Gosselin, M. L. Belleau, J. Lachance, A. Côté, C. Ferland, H. Raymond, A. Tardif, Jos. Roberge, L. Roberge, P. L. Dumas, E. Poiré, G. Blais, G. Montminy, Joseph Lachance, A. Laberge (professors). 15 Auxiliary Ecclesiastical Professors. 3 Lay Teachers. Students, 650.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

QUEBEC. *Commercial Academy of the Brothers of the Christian Schools*, Upper Town, Cook st. Brothers, 15. Brother Andrew, Dir. Students, 291. Rev. A. Têtu, chaplain.

Residence of the White African Fathers, 87 Rampart st.—Rev. A. Smoor, Rev. A. Cebron, Rev. H. Gaudibert, Rev. F. Menard.

Patronage St. Vincent de Paul, 62 Côte d'Abraham, under the management of the Brothers of St. Vincent de Paul. Brothers, 15. Rev. G. Debeauquesne, Supr. The Brothers also have charge of an Institute for young male apprentices of different trades and a Night Refuge for the Poor.

Day School, for the poor Children of the City. Brothers, 7. Children, 350.

Union Notre Dame and Union St. Louis Gonzaga, for young Artisans. Brothers, 3. Members, 190.

Boarding House for Orphan Apprentices. Brothers, 2. Members, 50.

Novitiate and Juniorate of the Brothers of St. Vincent de Paul, Rev. G. Debeauquesne, Supr., Rev. F. Behal, Director.

QUEBEC.—(Continued).

[illegible]

George Albert, O.F.M. Clerical Students, 25; Lay Brothers, 15.

[illegible]

Rev. H. Lefebvre, S.J., Rev. S. Lemay, S.J., Missionary.

[illegible]

Rev. J. Lalande, S.J., Supr.

[illegible]

Rev. H. Grimonprez, M.S.C. Lay Brothers, 4.

[illegible]

BEAUCEVILLE. *St. Louis Commercial College.*—15 Marist Brothers. Bro. M. Beatrix, Supr. Pupils, 210. Rev. Joseph Turgeon, Chaplain.

BEAUCEVILLE. *St. Edward's Commercial College.*—7 Christian Brothers. Bro. Irenée, Dir. Pupils 250.

Novitiate of the Fathers of the Sacred Heart.—Rev. F. Bourin, M.S.C., Supr., Rev. F. Barral, M.S.C., Master of Novices. Brothers, 9.

CHARLESBOURG. *Commercial College.*—5 Marist Brothers.

CHATEAU RICHER. *Commercial College.*—Brothers of Christian Instruction. Bro. Amantius-Joseph, Supr.

DESCHAILLONS. *St. John's Commercial Academy.*—5 Marist Brothers. Bro. Charles Augustine, Dir.

LEVIS. *House of the Exiled Fathers.*—Rev. P. Dagnaud, C.J.M., Supr., Rev. Yves Gauthier, C.J.M.

Juniorate.—12 Marist Brothers. Juvenists, 47.

St. Francis Xavier's Commercial College. Bégin ave.—8 Marist Brothers. Bro. Elie Frédéric, Supr.

House of the Brothers of St. Vincent de Paul. Rev. Henry M. Stanislas, S.P.V., chaplain.

LORETTE. *Commercial College.*—4 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Fr. M. Lysias, Dir.

MONTMAGNY. *Commercial College.*—12 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. Claud, Dir.

POINTE AUX TREMBLES. *Commercial College.*—Brothers of Christian Instruction.

PONT-ROUGE. *Commercial College.*—Marist Brothers.

STE. ANNE DE BEAUPRE. *St. Joseph's Commercial Academy of the Brothers of the Christian Schools.* Brothers, 4; Lay Teacher, 1.

ST. CASIMIR. *Commercial College.*—Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Bro. Isidore, Dir.

ST. CHARLES DE BELLECHASSE. *Commercial College.*—3 Brothers of Christian Instruction.

STE. CROIX. *Commercial College.*—Brothers of Christian Instruction.

ST. DAMIEN DE BUCKLAND. *Motherhouse of the Brothers of Our Lady of the Fields.*—Bro. Jean de Dieu, Supr. General, Bro. Augustin, Master of Novices. Brothers, 6, Novices, 3. Rev. J. O. Brousseau, chaplain.

ST. FERDINAND D'HALIFAX. *St. Joseph's Commercial College*, for Boarders and Day-Scholars.—10 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Merule, Supr. Pupils, 145.

ST. GEORGE. *Commercial College.*—7 Marist Brothers.

ST. JOSEPH DE LEVIS (*P. O. Lauzon*). *St. Joseph's College.*—A Commercial College for Boarders and Day-Scholars. Conducted by the Clerics of St. Viateur. Bro. L. J. Vanchestenig, C.S.V., Dir. and Prefect of Studies; Bro. O. Forland, C.S.V., Procurator, Rev. H. Leprohon, C.S.V., chaplain. 12 Marist Brothers.

ST. RAYMOND. *St. Joseph's Commercial College.* 8 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Irénée, Dir.

THETFORD MINES. *Commercial College.*—12 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Godfrey, Dir.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

QUEBEC. *Hôtel-Dieu of the Precious Blood*, Palace st., Uppertown. Sisters of the Order of St. Augustine, called "*Hospitalières de la Miséricorde de Jesus*". Sisters, 120; Novices, 5; Postulants, 9. Mother St. Dominique, Supr. Rev. A. E. Pagé, chaplain, Rev. A. Lamothe.

General Hospital, Boulevard Langelier.—Sisters of the Order of St. Augustine, called "*Hospitalières de la Miséricorde de Jesus.*" Mother St. François d'Assise, Supr. Rev. H. Lessard, chaplain; Rev. J. R. L. Hamelin, retired. Sisters, 75. 275 old and sick people.

Hotel-Dieu of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.—Sisters of the Order of St. Augustine, called "*Hospitalières de la Miséricorde de Jesus.*" Rev. J. A. Feuiltault, chaplain; Rev. A. Paquet, retired. Sister Ste. Anne, Supr. Choir Sisters, 79; Novices, 6; Postulants, 5; 273 sick and epileptics received during the year. Children, 72

QUEBEC.—(Continued).

Mother House and Novitiate of the Congregation Notre Dame de Bonsecours.—Sister St. Antoine, Supr.; Priests, 5; Novices, 10; Rev. J. L. Lebrun, Asst. Director. Connected with the Mother House are 2 Academies and Boarding and Day Schools; 2 *Notre Dame Parish School*. 3) *Laval Normal School*, where the teachers required by the Department of Public Instruction are taught by secular teachers. Total number of Pupils, 500.

Mount Benedict Boarding School (St. Louis Road).—Opened in 1902. Mother St. Cyrille, Supr. Sisters, 8; Pupils, 57. Rev. Leo Bernard, chaplain.

Boarding School Bourdaloue.—30 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Sister Ste. Adèle, Supr.; Rev. J. Gervais, Asst. Pastor. 140.

Mount Hermon Boys' Orphan Asylum and Industrial School.—5 rue St. Olivier. Mother Ste. Lucrèce, Supr.; Professed Sisters, 20; Novices, 10; Postulants, 6; Helpers, 10; Revs. U. Perrin and L. B. Derome, chaplains. Connected with the Asylum are 3 *Nurseries Orphanage* for Boys; 2 [illegible] for Girls; Orphans, both sexes, 400; 3 *Institutes of St. Louis* for Unmanageable Pupils. Rt. Rev. Mgr. C. O. Gauthier, P.D., sole director de l'Action Sociale Catholique; Rev. Arthur Lapointe, Jr., Rev. L. Lavoie. Priests retired, Revs. Auguste Gosselin, Rev. Demers, R. Casgrain and Benjamin Paradis. Aged men, 102; 4) *Asylum Mount Jacques*, pupils, 200; 5) *Infant Asylum*; 6) *Hospital Convalescent*.

Hospital for the Incurables.—Sisters of Charity. Sister St. Edward, Dir.

St. Michael's Asylum for the Insane, Master P. O.—[illegible] Sisters of Charity, 109 wardens, 40 employees. Sister St. Calixte, Supr. Inmates—Men and Women, 1,246. Revs. L. A. Rousseau, P. Leclerc, Albert Lemay, chaplains.—Annexed to St. Michael's Asylum is the "Sanatorium Mont Marie" for nervous diseases and cure of drunkards. Sister Ste. Laure, Dir. Rev. Albert Lemay, chaplain.

Civic Hospital, Master P. O.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Ste. Gertrude, Dir. Rev. V. Germain, chaplain. Res., Christian Brothers' Juvenate.

Orphanage of the Sacred Heart, St. Sauveur Parish.—72 Sisters of Charity. Sister Ste. Beatrix, Supr. Orphans, 167. Aged, 40. Kindergarten connected. Pupils 105.

St. Bridget's Asylum.—17 Sisters of Charity. Sister St. Martin, Supr., 69 Old People Orphans of both sexes, 64.

Good Shepherd Asylum, Motherhouse of the Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, 74 rue Lachevrotière.—Mother M. du Carmel, Supr. General; Prof. Sisters, 167; Novices, 80; Postulants, 35. Penitents, 150. Rev. L. Garon, chaplain.

Good Shepherd's Academy, cor. Lachevrotière and St. Amable sts. 22 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Mother St. Herménégilde, Dir. 350 Pupils.

St. Louis Academy, Berthelot and St. Amable sts. 14 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister St. Onésime, Dir. Pupils, 175.

St. Charles Asylum (Industrial and Reformatory School), 14 rue Gignac. 17 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary and 3 Lay Teachers. Sister M. St. Pierre-Damien, Supr. Pupils, 256. Rev. J. Alex. Poulin, chaplain.

Hospice St. Francis d'Assist.—Rev. J. B. Gosselin, chaplain.

St. John Berchmans Boarding School, St. Amable st. 9 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister St. Martin, Dir. Pupils, 240. Rev. W. A. Ferland, chaplain.

Hospice de la Misericorde, rue Couillard.—10 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister St. Antonette, Supr. Rev. Cyr. Gagnon, chaplain.

Hospice St. Antoine, St. Roch Parish. Sister St. Odile, Supr. 17 Sisters of Charity. Boarding Ladies, 28. Old people, 130. Rev. C. Larrivee, retired.

Hospice St. Vincent de Paul, rue Chemin St. Foy.—12 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister S. Clemence, Supr. Lay Nurses, 35. Infants, 140.

Maison Ste. Madeleine, rue Lachevrotière.—12 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister S. Sophie, Supr. Penitents, 150.

Novitiate of "Les Franciscaines Missionnaires de Marie", 180 Grande Allée. Religious, 33; Novices, 69; Postulants, 14. Mother St. Jean Baptiste, Supr. This House is the Novitiate house for Canada.

Kindergarten and Domestic Training School (163 S. Thérèse st.)—24 Franciscan Missionaries of Mary. Mother Mary Sabine, Supr. Pupils, 500.

Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Dominican Servants of the Infant Jesus, St Louis Road.—Sisters, 59; Novices, 6. Mother Marie de la Charité, Supr.-General. Rev. T. Couët, O.P., chaplain; Rev. C. A. Collet, Rev. Ch. Leclerc, retired.

Provincial house of the Sister Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary (Limoilou Parish)—Sisters, 38. Sister St. Paul, Supr.

St. Joseph's Academy.—27 Sister Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary. Pupils, 110.

Motherhouse and Novitiate of Sisters of St. Joseph of St. Vallier, 70 St. Foy Road.—Sisters, 68; Novices, 23; Postulants, 3. Mother St. André Philippe, Supr. Rev. M. Fortin, chaplain.

ARMAGH. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity of St. Louis*.—Sisters, 4.

BEAUCE JUNCTION. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Francois d'Assise*. Sisters, 20.

BEAUCEVILLE. *Academy*.—15 Sisters of Jesus-Mary. Mother St. Arsène, Supr. Pupils, 160.

BEAUPORT. *Convent of the Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame*.—11 Sisters. Sister St. Francois de Salle, Supr. Boarders and Day-Scholars, 365.

BIENVILLE. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity of St. Louis*. (Novitiate). Sisters, 12; Novices, 28.

CHARLESBOURG P.O. *Convent Sch.*—Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Sister St. Ignace, Supr. Professed Sisters, 6; Novices, 2; Postulants, 2. Rev. Joseph Galerneau, chaplain.

CHARLESBOURG. *Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Family of Charlesbourg, Hall*—Sisters, 6; Lay Teachers, 3. Pupils, 100.

FRASERVILLE P.O. *Convent*—Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister St. Ignace, Supr. Professed Sisters, 6; Novices, 2; Postulants, 1. Rev. L. Lemay, chaplain.

Grand Seminary—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister St. Leonard de P. M., Supr. Pupils, 411.

LEVIS. *Academy St. Joseph de la Delâtre*—18 Sisters of Charity and 3 Lay Teachers. Sister St. Bartholomew, Supr. Pensioners, 100; Orphans and Poor, 200. Rev. L. Hebert, chaplain. Revs. L. E. Girardin, A. D. Allard, A.P., Canons A. Lortie, and J. E. A. Vézina, retired.

Lauzon—18 Sisters of Charity. Sister St. Victor, Supr. Pupils, 225. Rev. Eugene Cartier, chaplain.

Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family—14 Sisters of the Congregation of the Holy Family of Levis, Canada. Novices, 3. Mother M. St. Stanislaus, Supr.

Hotel-Dieu—Sisters of the Congregation of St. Augustine, founded 17—; removed to Montreal, 1861; to Levis, Mother du Precieux Sang, Supr. Sisters, 18; Novices, 4; Postulants, 4. Rev. Elias Roy, chaplain.

Convent of Sisters Servants of the Precious Blood—15 Sisters. Mother Veronique, Supr. Rev. J. T. Nadeau, chaplain.

Protectorate of the Holy Angels—Sisters of St. Charles Borromeo, Supr., 5 Sisters. Rev. J. V. Roy, chaplain.

L'ISLET. *Good Shepherd's Academy*—6 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. des Anges, Supr. Pupils 125.

LOTBINIÈRE. *Good Shepherd's Academy*—6 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. de Ste. Mathilde, Supr. Pupils, 60.

MONTMAGNY. *Hospital*—14 Sisters of Charity. Sister St. Leon, Supr. Aged, 60; Orphans, 57.

Academy—8 Sisters of Charity. Sister St. Eleuthere Supr. Pupils, 8.

PLESSISVILLE. *Academy of the Sisters of Charity, Grey Nuns*. Sister St. Etienne, Supr. 11 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Pupils, 265.

PONT ROUGE. *Boarding School.*—9 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis

RIVIERE BOISCLAIR. *Hospital.*—Sisters of Charity.

St. Andre Hospital—Sisters of Charity. Rev. L. Meloche, chaplain.

STE. ANNE DE BEAUPRE. *Pensionnat and Asylum*—Franciscan Missionary Sisters of Mary. Sisters, 40; Novices, 7; Oblates, 5. Mother Marie de Lourdes, Supr. Attended by the Redemptorist Fathers.

Convent of the Redemptorist Sisters—Sister Mary Gabriel of the Incarnation, Supr. Professed Sisters, 14; Novices, 2; Postulants 2.

STE ANNE DE LA POCATIERE. *Academy*—Sister St. Lawrence Jus., Supr. 11 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 150.

ST. CASIMIR. *House of Providence*—10 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Marie-Ant., Supr. Inmates, 130. Lay Sisters visit the sick and poor at home.

ST. DAMIEN DE BUCKLAND. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help.* Sister St. Isidore, Supr. Professed Religious, 100, Novices and Postulants, 48. Connected herewith is a *Hospital* and an *Orphans Asylum*. Orphans of both sexes, 50; Old People, 70. Rev. C. Nadeau, chaplain. Rev. D. Lemieux, Rev. L. D. Guimont, and Rev. F. X. Coutlée, lecturers. *Orphan Farm*—Rev. J. O. Brousseau, procurator.

ST. FERDINAND. *Academy, Hospital and Asylum*—11 Sisters of Charity. Sister St. Josaphat, Supr. Rev. L. Michaud, chaplain. Pupils, 105. Patients, 102.

ST. GEDEON. *St. Louis Academy*—14 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis. Boarders, 20.

ST. GEORGE. *Good Shepherd's Academy*—13 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary and 4 Lay Teachers. Sister M. de St. Romuald, Supr. Pupils, 250

ST. GERVAIS. *Academy*—13 Sisters of Jésus Mary. Mother St. Hilaire, Supr. Pupils, 105. Boarders and Day-Scholars.

ST. JOSEPH DE LEVIS. *Lauzon P. O.*—*Academy*. 58 Sisters of Jésus-Mary. Mother St. Romuald, Supr. Boarders and Day-Scholars, 147. Rev. L. Gauvreau, chaplain.

Hospice Gray—12 Sisters of Our Lady du Bon Conseil. Mother St. Cyrille, Supr. Patients, 63. Rt. Rev. Mgr. Charles Guay, Spir. Dir. Address Ville Guay P. O.

ST. MAURICE DE THETFORD (*Thetford Mines P. O.*). *St. Maurice Hospital*—10 Sisters of Charity. 1 Nurse. Sister St. Thomas d'Aquin, Supr. Patients, 206 in last year.

ST. MICHEL. *Academy*—11 Sisters of Jesus Mary. Mother M. de Loyola, Supr. Pupils, 133. Boarders and Day-Scholars.

ST. PASCAL. *Normal Classical and Domestic Science School.*—20 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Sister Ste. M. Vitaline, Supr. Pupils, 241.

ST. ROMUALD D'ETCHEMIN. *Academy*—28 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Mother M. Seraphine, Supr.

Monastery of N.D. du Bon Conseil—Trappistine Sisters. Mother Mary Seraphine, Supr. Members, 34.

SILLERY. *Provincialhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Jesus-Mary*.—Mother St. Croix, Provincial Supr. Professed Members, 75; Novices, 24; Postulants, 16. Connected with the Motherhouse is an *Academy for Girls*. Rev. F. Masse, chaplain.

THETFORD MINES. *Academy.*—17 Sisters of Charity. Mother St. Isidore, Supr. Pupils, 730.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE ARCHDIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers (Canada Province)—Men's Sodality Chapel, Villa Manresa and Notre Dame du Chemin Church, Quebec.
Franciscan Fathers—Monastery and Theological Seminary, Quebec.
Capuchin Fathers (Ottawa, etc.)—St. Clarens de Limoilou, Quebec.
Dominican Fathers (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.)—Quebec.
Oblates of Mary Immaculate (Canada Province)—St. Sauveur's Church, Quebec.
Redemptorist Fathers (Vice Province of Toronto)—St. Patrick's Church, Quebec.
Redemptorist Fathers (Canada Province)—Ste. Anne de Beaupré.
Clercs of St. Viateur—Montreal—St. Joseph de Levis—*P. O. Lauzon*.
Brothers of St. Vincent de Paul—Tournai, Belgium—Novitiate, Juniorate and Patronage St. Vincent de Paul, Quebec; Patronage Laval, St. Sauveur, Quebec; Patronage, Lévis.
Missionary Fathers of the Holy Cross—Montreal—Study House, Quebec.
Missionary Fathers of the Sacred Heart—Rome, Italy—Quebec and Beauport.
White African Fathers (Carthage)—Study House, Quebec.
Eudist Fathers (Bathurst, West, N. B.)—Lévis.
Fathers of the Blessed Sacrament (Rome)—Novitiate, Quebec.
Brothers of the Christian Schools (Maisonneuve, P. Q.)—Jacques Cartier's, St. John's, St. Patrick's, St Roch's, St. Sauveur's Schools, Quebec; Commercial Academy, Beauport; Fraserville, L'Islet, Lorette, Ste. Anne de Beaupré, St. Augustin; St. Ferdinand; St. Frances Xavier de Fraserville, St. Raymond, Thetford Mines.
Brothers of the Sacred Heart (Arthabaska P. Q.)—Montmagny; St. Charles de Limoilou, Quebec.
Marist Brothers (Iberville, P. Q.) Beauceville; Charlesbourg; Deschaillons; Pont-Rouge; Lévis; St. Joseph de Lévis; St. Malo de Quebec; St Romuald d'Etchemin.
Brothers of Notre Dame des Champs (St. Damien P.Q.)—St. Damien de Buckland, Bellechasse Co.
Brothers of Christian Instruction (Laprairie, P. Q.)—Quebec; Chateau Richer; St. Casimir; St. Charles de Bellechasse; Ste. Croix; Pointe-aux Trembles.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Ursuline Sisters (Quebec)—Quebec. Two Monasteries.
Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Montreal)—St. Roch's, Jacques Cartier's, St. Sauveur's, St. Malo, Bellevue Select School, Quebec; Beauport; Kamouraska; Montmagny; Pointe-aux Trembles; Rivière Ouelle; St. Aubert; St. Augustin; Ste. Croix; St. François de Montmagny; Ste. Famille; St. Pascal; St. Romuald d'Etchemin.
Hospitalières de la Miséricorde de Jesus (Houses are independent of each other)—Hôtel-Dieu, General Hospital, Hôtel Dieu of the Sacred Heart, Quebec; Hôtel Dieu, Lévis.
Sisters of Charity of Providence (Montreal, P. Q.) Fraserville; St. Casimir.
Sisters of Jesus-Mary (Sillery, P. Q.)—Sillery; Beauceville; St. Gervais; St. Joseph de Lévis; St. Michel.
Sisters of Our Lady of the Holy Rosary (Rimouski, P. Q.)—St. Anne de Beaupré.
Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns (Quebec)—Motherhouse and Charity Asylum, St. Bridget's Asylum, St. Michael's Asylum, Hospice St. Antoine, Schools at Notre Dame du Perpetuel Secours (Cap Diamant), Notre Dame de la Garde, Notre Dame des Victoires, St. John the Baptist's, Sacré-Cœur, Hospice St. Vincent de Paul, Maison Ste. Madeleine, Hospital Civique, Quebec; Cap Rouge; Cap St. Ignace; Deschambault; Academy and Asylum, Lévis; Lambton; Montmagny; Plessisville; St. Alexander; St. Andre; Ste. Anne de Lapocatière; St. Anselme; St. Charles; St. Edward (Hospital); St. Ferdinand (Asylum and Hospital); St. Jean d'Eschaillons; St. Joseph, Beauce Co.; St. Maurice (Hospital); St. Nicholas; St. Raymond; Thetford Mines.
Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, Good Shepherd (Quebec)—House of Good Shepherd, Hospice de la Miséricorde, St. Charles Asylum, Hospice St. Vincent de Paul, St. Louis Academy, St. John Berchmans School, Quebec; Charlesbourg; Fraserville; L'Islet; Lotbinière; Lyster; St. Foy; St. George; St. Isidore; St. Laurent; St. Pierre; St. Sylvestre.
Franciscan Missionary Sisters of Mary (Quebec, P.Q.)—Quebec; St. Anne de Beaupré; St. Malo.
Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help (St. Damien)—Ange-Gardien; Beaurivage; Chateau-Richer; Cranbourne; East Broughton; Lake Etchemin; Langevin; Lorette; St. Agapit; St. Alban; St. Apollinaire; St. Basile; St. Claire; St. Cyrille; St. Damien; St. Flavien; St. Frédéric; St. Henry de Lévis; St. Joachim; St. Paul du Buton; St. Tite des Caps; Standon.
Little Sisters of the Holy Family (Sherbrooke, P. Q.)—Lévis; Ste. Anne de la Pocatière.
Sisters Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary (Quebec, P.Q.)—Berthier, St. Thuribe; Motherhouse and Novitiate, Limoilou Parish, St. Zephirin de Stadacona, Quebec, P. Q.; N. D. des Anges de Montauban; Riviere-à-Pierre, St. Methode; St. Benoit Labre; St. Edouard de Frampton; St. Ephrem de Tring; St. Evariste; St. Jean; St. Philippe de Neri; St. Remi du Lac aux Sables; St. Ubalde; St. Victor de Tring.

ARCHDIOCESE OF QUEBEC

Sisters de l'Espérance, Boulevard Provencher, Rue St. Jean, Quebec.
Sisters of Charity of St. Hyacinthe, Arthabaska, Arthabaska Plantation, Chartres, Kennebec, Lac Noir, Lorette, N. D. de Bonsecours, N. D. de Lourdes, Pont Rouge, St. Come, St. Gédéon, St. Honoré, St. Lusaire, St. Marthe, St. Pierre-aux-Liens, St. Raphaël, St. Samuel, St. Zacharie.
Sisters of St. Joseph de St. Vallier, Quebec, N. D. de Lourdes de Canardière, Ville Montcalm, Quebec, Portneuf, Sault Montmorency, St. Augustin, St. Jean Port Joli, St. Louis de Courville, St. Vallier.
Dominican Sisters of Holy Rosary, Quebec, St. Louis Road, Montcalm-ave, Seminary and Bedford Park, Quebec.
Sisters of Mercy of Holy Cross, Chicoutimi, P. Q., Cape Cove, Lévis Co.
Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi, St. Francis of Assisi, Stadacona, Quebec, Beauce Junction Montmorency, St. Prosper, St. Tharsicius, Ste. Marthe.
Trinitarian Sisters, Boischatel, Pointe St. Ignace, I. de Orleans.
Redemptoristine Sisters, St. Anne de Beaupré, P. Q., St. Anne de Beaupré.
Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood, St. Hyacinthe, P. Q., Lévis.
White Adorers Sisters, Angers, Lévis.
Sisters of the Christian Mary, Gaspard, St. Mathieu, P. Q.
Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary, Sept Iles.

RECAPITULATION

Cardinal	1	Theological Seminary	1
Archbishop	1	Collèges Classical	3
Diocesan Priests	578	Academies, boys and girls	97
Priests of Religious Orders	85	Parochial Schools	1 475
Total	663	Pupils	73 000
Churches with Resident Priest	251	Orphan Asylums	19
Missions with Churches	20	Hospitals	18
Chapels	46	Other Charitable Institutions	9
University	1	Catholic Population	459 000

ARCHDIOCESE OF ST. BONIFACE

(Archidioecesis Sancti Bonifacii.)

DIOCESE 1847; ARCHDIOCESE SEPT. 22, 1871.

Comprises that part of the northern limit of Manitoba from its west limit to the intersection of said northern limit, with the Nelson River, thence the territory situated south of Nelson River to the Hudson's Bay, the east portion of Lake Winnipeg to the international boundary line, thence the easterly limit being the boundary line to the western limits of Manitoba, the western limit being the western limit of Manitoba.

SEE VACANT.

RIGHT REVEREND

ARTHUR BELIVEAU, D.D.

Administrator of the Archdiocese; Titular Bishop of Domitiopolis, cons. July 25, 1913.—Res., *St. Boniface, Man.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. JOSEPH NORBERT PROVENCHER, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Juliopolis May 12, 1822, Coadjutor Bishop of Quebec, appointed Vicar Apostolic of the Northwest in 1844; first Bishop of St. Boniface in 1847; died June 7, 1853. Most Rev. ALEXANDRE ANTONIN TACHÉ, O.M.I., D.D., cons. Bishop of Arath Nov. 23, 1851, Coadjutor Bishop of St. Boniface; Bishop of St. Boniface June 7, 1853; Archbishop of St. Boniface, the day of erection of the Metropolitan See, Sept. 22, 1871; died June 22, 1894.—Most Rev. LOUIS PHILIP ADELARD LANGEVIN, O.M.I., D.D., cons. Archbishop of St. Boniface, March 19, 1895; died June 18, 1915.

Archdeacon—Very Rev. Mgr. Frs. Az. DUGAS, Prot. Apost. Res. *St. Boniface, Man.*

Chancellor and Defender of the Marriage Bond—Rev. J. H. PRUD'HOMME, D.D., D.C.L. Res., *St. Boniface, Man.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

MANITOBA.

CITY OF ST. BONIFACE.

ST. BONIFACE'S CATHEDRAL, Right Rev. Arthur Beliveau, D.D., administrator and rector; Very Rev. Mgr. Frs. Az. Dugas, P.A., archdeacon; Rev. D. Dandurand, O.M.I., Rev. J. H. Prud'homme, D.D., D.C.L., chancellor; Rev. D. Lamy, editor of "Les Cloches de St. Boniface"; Rev. J. V. Joubert, procurator; Rev. T. Paré, assistant procurator; Rev. Eugène Tetrault, Revs. O. Corbeil, J. Picod, J. Gagnon, curates.

School—8 Brothers of Mary (112 Aulneau st.).

Mission—Stony Mountain (Penitentiary).

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ST. BONIFACE.

Arborg, Selkirk Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. A. Stoyer, O.M.I., rector; Rev. L. Nandizik, O.M.I., asst.

Missions—Berlo, SS. Peter and Paul's; East Selkirk, St. Stanislaus Kostka; Foley, Our Lady of Holy Rosary; Gimli, SS. Cyrill and Methodius; Haas, St. Anthony of Padua; Komarno, Trinitatis; Ledwin, St. Michael's; Rembrandt, Immaculate Conception; Riverton, St. Wenceslaus; Vidir, St. John Baptist; Zbaraz, St. John Cantius; Winnipeg Beach, Our Lady of Mount Carmel.

Ashern, Provencher Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. J. M. Desrosiers.
Assiniboia, Dauphin Co., St. Andrew's, attended from St. Joseph's Colony, St. Boniface.
Beausejour, Springfield Co., [illegible] attended from Lac du Bonnet, St. A. Pallottine.
Missions—Broken Head, Selkirk Co., St. Peter and Paul's.
[illegible] St. Anthony of Padua.
Berens's River, via Selkirk, St. Mary, Lac Seul, Ont., attended from O.M.I. residence, mission-ary, Rev. Gustave Falard, O.M.I., asst.
Brandon, Brandon Co., St. Augustine of Canterbury, Rev. Edward Wood, C.SS.R., pastor; Rev. Thomas Gaudreault, C.SS.R., Rev. Edward Sexton, C.SS.R., Rev. George Leppert, C.SS.R., Lay Brother.
Convent—6 Sisters of Notre Dame des Missions. 110 Victoria ave. Boys, 95; Girls, 100.
Missions—Carberry, Portage la Prairie Co.; Minnedosa, Marquette Co.; Neepawa, Portage la Prairie Co.; Rapid City, Marquette Co.; St. Wilfrid's, Rivers, Brandon Co.; Souris, Brandon Co.; Oak Lake, Lorgeteal, Turtle Hill.
Brussells, Manitou Co., St. Gerard Majella, Rev. Hubert Drexler.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 30; Girls, 34.
Camperville, Provencher Co., Our Lady of Seven Dolors, Rev. G. Leonard, O.M.I., pastor, Rev. J. L. DeGrandpré, O.M.I., asst.
Indian Boarding School—3 Franciscan Missionaries of Mary. Boys, 45; Girls, 70.
Mission—Crane River.
Cartier (St. Adolphe P.O.), Provencher Co., Missionaries de Chavagnes, Rev. C. Lorieau, O.M.I., supt. missions, Fathers of the Diocese.
Cross Creek, Selkirk Co., St. Michael's, Rev. [illegible], P.P.
Dauphin, Dauphin Co., St. Viateur's, Rev. J. A. Halde.
Deerhorn, Brandon Co., St. Veronica's, Rev. Paul Hebert, Res., Pendleton ave.
Missions—Bonnevalle, Souris Co.; Crescentville, Souris Co.; Lac Pelletier, Souris Co.; Margaret, Souris Co.; Meadowvale, Souris Co.; Lodge, Souris Co.; Wapaha, Souris Co.; Waskada, Souris Co.; Whitewater, Souris Co.
Duck Mountain, Dauphin Co., St. Cecile, Rev. A. P. Pilarczyk, pastor.
Missions—Duncan, Grand View, Kenville, McThomas, Swan River.
Dunrea, Lisgar Co., St. Felix, Rev. N. Bellavance.
Convent—Oblate Sisters of the Sacred Heart and Mary Immaculate. Pupils, 32.
East Kildonan, Selkirk Co., St. Aphrasius, Brazeau and Montcrave., Rev. A. J. Duke, C.SS.R., rector.
Elie, Macdonald Co., Blessed Sacrament, Rev. J. G. Bourbon, pastor, Rev. J. M. Comptois, asst.
School—3 Sisters of Notre Dame des Missions. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 45; Girls, 44.
Fannystelle, Macdonald Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Joseph Pottras.
School—6 Oblate Sisters of the Sacred Heart and Mary Immaculate. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 50; Girls, 40.
Fisher Branch, Dauphin Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Francis X. Leroux.
Mission—Ste. Cecile, Selkirk Co., via Inwood.
School—Lay Teachers. Pupils, 56.
Fort Alexander, Selkirk Co., St. Alexander's, Rev. Paul Bousquet, O.M.I., Rev. George Geelen, O.M.I., asst.
Indian Boarding School—3 Missionary Oblates of the Sacred Heart and Mary Immaculate. Boys, 30; Girls, 35.
Grande Clairiere, Brandon Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. M. Pierquin, pastor.
Convent—6 Sisters of Notre Dame des Missions. Boys, 50; Girls, 25.
Missions—Bellevieux, Deloraine, Brandon Co., St. Jerome's, Hartney.
Gretna, Lisgar Co., St. Francis of Assisi, attended by the Rev. Oblate Fathers of Winnipeg.
Haywood, Macdonald Co., St. Denis', Rev. Cyrille Allaire, P. P.
School—Lay Teachers. Boys, 20; Girls, 24.
Mission—St. Daniel, Lisgar Co.
Hun's Valley (*P. O. Franklin, Box 110*), Dauphin Co., St. Elizabeth of Hungaria, Rev. J. Szjanowski.
School—Boys, 35; Girls, 45.
Ile des Chenes (*Grande Pointe P.O.*), Provencher Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. L.s. Messier.
School—4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 30; Girls, 40.
La Broquerie, Provencher Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. Alex. Giroux.
School—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 25.
LaSalle, Selkirk Co., St. Hyacinthe's, Rev. P. S. Gendron.
Letellier, Provencher Co., St. Pie's, Rev. J. N. Jutras, pastor; Rev. J. A. Defoy, assistant.
Mission—Emerson, Provencher Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
School—6 Sisters of Notre Dame des Missions. Boys, 51; Girls, 83.
Laurier, Macdonald Co., Our Lady of Victory, Rev. E. A. Halde.
Mission—McCreary, Dauphin Co., Nativity of the Virgin Mary.
Lorette, Provencher Co., Our Lady of Loretto, Rev. Joseph Dufresne.
Convent—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 30; Girls, 35.
Mariapolis, Macdonald Co., Assumption, Rev. R. A. Rousseau.
Mission—Pilot Mound, Lisgar Co., St. Gregory.
Morden, Winkler Co., St. John the Evangelist, attended by the Rev. Oblate Fathers of Winnipeg.

Notre Dame de Lourdes, Marquette Co., Notre Dame de Lourdes, Revs. Antonio Chalumeau, C.R.I.C., supr. and pastor; Augustin Rioux, C.R.I.C.

[illegible] Boys, 56; Girls, 67.

Marquette, Marquette Co., St. Marguerite, Marquette Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.

Notre Dame de Pierre, Mac[illegible] Rev. Arthur Desgagnés, P.P.

Oakville, Macdonald Co., St. Anne, Rev. [illegible], P.P.

Meadows, Argyle Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. [illegible], Sandy Lake.

Oak Lake, Assiniboia Co., St. Alphonsus, Rev. [illegible], P.P. Rev. Joseph E. Deromme, asst.

Portage la Prairie, Port La Prairie Co., St. Cuthbert's, Rev. A. Roy, P.P.

[illegible] Sacred Heart, Immaculate Conception, Marquette. Pupils [illegible].

St. Hyacinthe (Polish), attended from Arborg, Man.

St. Adolphe, Provencher Co., Rev. J. M. Miteault.

Convent—22 Sisters of St. Andrew's Cross (La Puye). Pupils, 90.

Ste. Agathe, Provencher Co., Rev. R. B. Rocan, P.P.

[illegible] Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 104.

St. Alphonse, Provencher Co., Rev. Charles Dentscher, rector; Rev. Boniface Diederiens, assistant.

School—Regular Canonesses of the Five Wounds of Our Saviour. Boys, 21; Girls, 29.

St. Ambroise, Macdonald Co., Rev. A. Dallaire, O.M.I., P.P.

Ste. Amélie, Macdonald Co., Rev. Martin Kessler.

School—3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 33; Girls, 42.

Ste. Anne des Chênes, Provencher Co., Rev. W. J. Gauvreau, Rev. A. Chevalier, assistant.

Convent—5 Sisters of Charity (Grey Nuns). 4 Lay Teachers. Girls, 140.

School—4 Brothers of Mary. Boys, 136.

St. Charles, Selkirk Co., Rev. Joseph Thérien, O.M.I., Rev. Joseph Chaumont, O.M.I., missionary.

Mission—White Fish R. S.S., Marquette Co., All Saints, attended by Rev. Joseph Chaumont, O.M.I.

Convent—20 Oblate Sisters of the Sacred Heart and Mary Immaculate. 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 25; Girls, 31.

St. Claude, Lisgar Co., Rev. Joseph Radaz.

School—3 Regular Canonesses of the Five Wounds of Our Saviour. Pupils, 50.

Ste. Elizabeth, Provencher Co., Rev. Francis Allard, Chamberland, P.P.

School—2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 55; Girls, 82.

St. Eustache, Selkirk Co., Rev. Joseph A. Bastien.

Convent—5 Sisters de Notre Dame des Missions. 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 89.

Missions—Baie St. Paul; Marquette.

St. Francis Xavier, Selkirk Co., Rev. J. A. Fyfe.

Convent—7 Sisters of Charity (Grey Nuns). Boys, 17; Girls, 34.

St. George de Chateauguay, Selkirk Co., St. George's, Rev. J. Amédée Rioux.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 15. Girls, 8.

St. Jean Baptiste, Provencher Co., Rev. C. J. St. Amant, rector; Rev. L. Letourneau, asst.

Convent—9 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 8 Lay Teachers. Boys, 155; Girls, 174.

Mission—Morris, Provencher Co., St. Alfred's.

St. Joseph, Provencher Co., Rev. A. Martin.

School—3 Sisters de Notre Dame des Missions. Pupils, 60.

St. Laurent, Selkirk Co., Rev. H. Peran, O.M.I., supr. and rector; Rev. G. Marion, O.M.I., assts.

Convent—15 Franciscan Missionaries of Mary.

Missions—Pointe aux Lièvres, N. D. de la Paix; Posen, Notre Dame de Grâce.

St. Lazare, Ellice Co., Rev. C. W. Lalonde.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 18; Girls, 10.

St. Léon, Lisgar Co., Rev. M. Antonin Straub, Rev. Paul Benoit, Rev. Simon Nivon.

School—7 Regular Canonesses of the Five Wounds of Our Saviour. Boys, 45. Girls, 48.

Mission—Manitou, Lisgar Co., St. Patrick's.

St. Malo, Provencher Co., Rev. I. Macaire.

Convent—9 Sisters of St. Andrew's Cross (La Puye). Boys, 65; Girls, 60.

Mission—Dufrost, Provencher Co.

St. Norbert, Provencher Co., Rev. G. Cloutier.

Convent—16 Sisters of Charity. Girls, 163.

School—4 Brothers of Mary. Boys, 84.

St. Pierre (Jolys), Provencher Co., Rev. J. M. A. Jolys, Rev. J. L. Hella, assistant.

Convent—8 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 129.

School—3 Brothers of Mary. Boys, 75.

Ste. Rose du Lac, Macdonald Co., St. Rose de Lima, Rev. D. A. Beauregard, pastor; Rev. J. Bertrand, asst.

School—20 Sisters of Notre Dame des Missions. Boys, 45; Girls, 60.

Missions—Asham Point; Lonely Lake; Makinak, McDonald Co., St. Benedict's.

St. Vital, Provencher Co., Chapel St. Vital, Rev. P. Girard, C.SS.R., pastor, Rev. A. Lietaert, C.SS.R., Rev. J. Chappel, C.SS.R., assts.

School—3 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 47. Girls, 66.

Sandy Bay, Macdonald Co., Mission, Notre Dame de Lourdes, Rev. O. Charlebois, O.M.I., Rev. F. X. A. C. Gauthier, O.M.I., asst.
Indian Boarding School (Notre Dame de Lourdes), Rev. O. Charlebois, O.M.I., principal. 5 Grey Nuns; Indians, 60.
Missions—Long Plain; Portage la Prairie.
Selkirk, Selkirk Co., St. Michael Arch., Rev. R. Dumoulin, P.P., rector.
Missions—[illegible]
St. Boniface, Dufferin Co., Rev. [illegible], Rev. [illegible], P.P.
Missions—[illegible]
Somerset, Manitou Co., Our Lady of the Snows, Rev. E. Barbot.
Stonewall, Selkirk Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Hormisdas Rogue.
Missions—Carman, Macdonald Co., Our Lady
Swan Lake, Macdonald Co., St. Martin, [illegible], Man.
Tolstoi, Dufferin Co., [illegible], Rev. J. A. [illegible]
School—3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 38. Girls, 31.
Missions—St. Azal, St. Geneviève.
Treherne, Selkirk Co., [illegible], Rev. J. Rivet, Rev. [illegible], P.P.
Vaudrey, Woodlands Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. A. Morgan, P.P.
Winnipeg, Winnipeg Co., [illegible], Rev. William Petyon, O.M.I., [illegible], Rev. A. [illegible], O.M.I., Rev. O. [illegible], O.M.I., Rev. A. [illegible], O.M.I., Rev. [illegible], O.M.I., [illegible], Rev. [illegible], O.M.I., Rev. [illegible], O.M.I., Rev. [illegible], O.M.I., [illegible], Rev. [illegible], O.M.I., Rev. [illegible], O.M.I., [illegible], Rev. [illegible], O.M.I., [illegible], Rev. [illegible], O.M.I., [illegible],

PILGRIMAGE SHRINES: Ste. Anne des Chênes, Provencher Co., St. Anne's; St. Norbert, Provencher Co., Notre Dame du Bon Secours; St. Malo, Provencher Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.

Retired: Rev. Abraham Kaltan, Monastery, St. Norbert, Man.
Absent on account of ill-health: Rev. Pierre Decelles.

INSTITUTION IN SECULAR CHARGE.

ST. BONIFACE. *Junior Seminary.*—Rev. C. N. Deslandes, director. Rev. L. Brodeur. Students, 51.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS

ORDERS OF MEN.

ST. BONIFACE, Man. *St. Boniface College* under the patronage of St. Joseph).—Rev. Gregory Feré S.J., rector. Rev. Victor Gravel, S.J., prefect; Rev. Francis X. Robichaud, S.J., bursar; Rev. A. Primeau, S.J., Rev. Joseph Blain, S.J., Rev. G. Courtot, S.J., Rev. Paul de Margerie, S.J., Rev. R. Vandandaigne, S.J., Rev. A. Messier, S.J. Scholastics, 11; Ecclesiastic, 1; Man. St. Brothers, 4, Lay Teachers, 4, Students, 250.

Provencher School for boys. (40 Cathedral ave.)—15 Brothers of the Society of Mary and 5 Lay Teachers. Bro. Joseph H. Funk, S.M., director. Students, 674.

Immaculate of the Holy Family. Very Rev. Charles Cahill, O.M.I., provincial; Revs. Josaphat Magnan, O.M.I., superior; Joseph Fusque Magnan, O.M.I., provincial-bursar; Louis Gladu, O.M.I., editor of "L'Ami du Foyer;" Joseph C. Camper, O.M.I., missionary; Morse Blais, O.M.I., missionary, author; Adrian Gabriel Morice, O.M.I., author; Alfred Beaudin, O.M.I., teacher; Joseph Caron, O.M.I., teacher, Louis Pealapra, O.M.I., teacher; Joseph Ehnatan, O.M.I., teacher; George Jeannotte, O.M.I., prefect of discipline; Jules Decorby, O.M.I., old missionary. 5 Lay Brothers. Students, 60.

CARTIER, Man. (*St. Adolphe P.O.*) *Juniorate of Fathers Missionaries de Chavagnes.* Rev. C. Lorieau, F.M.I., superior; Rev. Eugene Marcilleau, F.M.I., Rev. M. Picherit, F.M.I., Rev. E. Jadies, F.M.I., Rev. P. Boden, F.M.I. (In U.S.).

OTTERBURNE, Man. *St. Joseph's Home, Orphanage, Farming and Industrial School for Boys.* Rev. G. Ducharme, C.S.V., dir.; Rev. R. Bellerose, C.S.V., asst. 10 Brothers, C.S.V. 7 Dominican Sisters of the Infant Jesus. Boys, 81; Orphans, 70.

ST. ADOLPHE, Man. *St. Anthony's Farm.* Oblates of Mary Immaculate, Rev. P. E. Gendreau, O.M.I., director.

ST. NORBERT, Man. *Monastery of N. D. des Prairies.*—Trappist Fathers. Rev. Paul Pelletier, O.C.R., superior; Revs. Louis de Bourmont, O.C.R., Ephrem Dellpine, O.C.R., Pie Barriquand, O.C.R., Joseph Le Vardois, O.C.R., François Nicol, O.C.R., Pacôme, Dubin, O.C.R., Victor Chanteau, O.C.R., Maurice Defois, O.C.R. Sub deacons, 2; Brothers, 2; Novices, 5.

WINNIPEG, Man. *St. Mary's School* (220 Hargrave st.).—4 Brothers of the Society of Mary. Bro. Charles, director. Pupils, 240.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ST. BONIFACE, Man. *Provincial House and Novitiate of the Sisters of Charity* (*Gray Nuns*), Tache ave.—Sisters, 56; Novices, 23; Postulants, 3; Mother Dugas, supr. prov., Sister Léveillé, local supr. Connected with the Provincial House are an *Orphanage* and *Hospice Youville*. Orphans, 165; Students, 3; Aged, 67.

General Hospital of St. Boniface.—Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Sister Lupien, supr. Sisters, 52; Nurses, 50; Patients, 200. Rev. J. Messier, chaplain.

St. Roch's Hospital (Contagious diseases).—7 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Sister Guimond, supr. Patients, 254.

Provincial House and Novitiate. Aulneau st.—Missionary Oblate Sisters of the Sacred Heart and Mary Immaculate. Mother St. Viateur, supr.-gen. Sisters, 60; Novices, 10; Postulants, 11; *Kindergarten*, Boys, 30.

St. Joseph's Academy and Convent, Cathedral ave.—Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Mary Laurence, supr. Sisters, 30; Pupils, 620.

Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Family.—Sisters, 10. Sister St. Pierre, supr. The Sisters have charge of the household department at the Archbishop's house and at the Seminary.

Convent of the Carmelite Nuns.—Sisters, 7; Novice, 1; Postulants, 3. Mother Raphael de la Providence, prioress. Rev. J. V. Joubert, chaplain.

BRANDON, Man. *Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame des Missions*—110 Victoria ave. Sisters, 14. Mother M. St. Irenee, supr. Pupils, 215.

KENORA, Ont. *St. Joseph's Hospital*—9 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Robert, supr. Patients, 217. Rev. Jean B. Dorais, O.M.I., chaplain.

Indian Boarding School.—5 Sisters of Charity. Rev. J. Brouillet, O.M.I., principal. Pupils, 30.

LETELLIER, Man. *Convent and Boarding School*—Sisters of Notre Dame des Missions. Sisters, 6. Mother St. Anatolie, supr.

LORETTE, Man. *St. Joseph's Convent*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sisters, 7. Sister St. Aimé, supr. Rev. Anthony O'Donnell, chaplain. Pupils, 74.

NOTRE DAME DE LOURDES, Man. *Provincial House and Novitiate* — Regular Canonesses of the Five Wounds of our Saviour. Sisters, 29. Novices, 4. Postulant, 1. Lay Teacher, 1. Sister Augustine de la Eucharist, supr. Pupils, 251.

ST. NORBERT, Man. *Ritchot Foundling Asylum*—4 Sisters of Misericorde. Sister St. François d'Assise, supr. Infants, 72. Rev. G. Gandos, diocesan priest, chaplain.

STE. ROSE DU LAC, Man. *Provincial House, Convent and Novitiate of the Sisters of Notre Dame des Missions.*—Sisters, 23: Novices, 5; Postulants, 2. Mother St. Eusebie, supr. Pupils, 162.

WINNIPEG, Man. *St. Mary's Academy, and Provincial House* (Crescentwood),—41 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Louis de Gonzague, supr. Pupils, 342.

St. Joseph's Orphan Boys' Asylum, Portage ave. 13 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Sister Prince, supr. Orphans, 165. Rev. A. Comeau, O.M.I., chaplain.

Misericordia Hospital, 20 Sherbrook st.—14 Sisters of Misericorde. Sister St. Aimé, supr. Patients, 1448.

Joan of Arc House, Girls' Home and Day Nursery, 139 Jarvis st.—13 Franciscan Missionaries of Mary. Novice, 1. Mother Marie Dulcissima, supr. Pupils, 44.

Home of the Good Shepherd, Forest ave., West Kildonan, Man. Sisters, 13. Sister Mary of St. Francis Borgia Mooney, supr. Inmates, 50. Rev. J. Duffy, chaplain.

St. Benedict's Institute, 311 Pritchard ave.—2 Sisters of the Order of St. Benedict. Novices, 7; Postulants, 4; Lay Teachers, 5; Orphans, 20; Pupils, 18. Mother M. Veronica, O.S.B., prioress.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN ARCHDIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Oblates of Mary Immaculate (Province of Canada)—St. Boniface, Arborg, Beren's River, Camperville, Fort Alexander, Ile de Pierre, Sandy Bay, St. Charles, St. Laurent, Winnipeg, Manitoba; Fort Frances, Kenora, Ontario.

Jesuit Fathers (Province of Canada)—St. Boniface College, St. Boniface; St. Ignatius Loyola, Winnipeg.

Trappist Fathers (St. Norbert, Man.)—St. Norbert, Man.

Canons Regular of the Immaculate Conception (Rome, Italy).—Notre Dame de Lourdes.

Redemptorist Fathers (Vice-Province of Toronto)—Brandon, Man.

Clerics of St. Viateur (Montreal).—Otterburne.

Missionaries of Mary Immaculate (Chavagnes, France)—Cartier.

Brothers of Mary (St. Louis Province)—St. Boniface, St. Anne des Chenes, St. Norbert, St. Pierre, Winnipeg, Man.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns), (St. Boniface, Man.) Provincial House, 2 Hospitals and Orphanage, St. Boniface, Man.—St. Boniface, Winnipeg, La Broquerie, Ste. Anne des Chênes, St. Francis Xavier, St. Norbert, St. Vital, Manitoba; Fort Francis, Kenora, Ontario.

Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (Winnipeg, Man.)—Provincial House, St. Mary's Academy and three Schools, Winnipeg; St. Jean Baptist, St. Pierre (*Jolys*), St. Boniface, St. Agathe, Man.

Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd (Angers, France). Home of Good Shepherd, Winnipeg.

Sisters of Misericorde (Montreal)—Winnipeg, Man.; St. Norbert, Man.

Regular Canonesses of the Five Wounds of Our Saviour (Notre Dame de Lourdes, Man.) Provincial House, Notre Dame de Lourdes, Man.; St. Alphonse, St. Claude, St. Léon, Man.

Franciscan Missionaries of Mary (Quebec, P. Q.) St. Laurent, Man.; Camperville, Man.; Winnipeg, Man.

Sisters of Notre Dame des Missions—(Ste. Rose du Lac.)—Provincial House; Letellier, Brandon, Grande Clairière, St. Rose du Lac, St. Eustache, Elie, St. Joseph, Portage La Prairie, Winnipeg, Manitoba; Fort Frances Ontario.

Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Hyacinth, P.Q.)—Lorette, Sandy Bay, Man.

Sisters of St. Andrew's Cross (La Puye, France).—Provincial House, St. Adolphe; St. Malo, Fort Alexander, Manitoba.

Sisters of the Presentation of Mary (Provincial House St. Hyacinth, P.Q.)—Kenora, Ont.
Sisters of Charity of Providence (Motherhouse Montreal)—Kenora, Ont.
Missionary Oblate Sisters of the Sacred Heart and Mary Immaculate (St. Boniface, Man.)—Provincial House, St. Boniface; St. Charles, Man.; Dunrea, Man.; Fannystelle, Man.; Fort Alexander, Man.
Domuinican Servants of the Infant Jesus (Quebec, P. Q.)—St. Joseph's Orphanage, Otterburn.
Benedictine Nuns—Winnipeg.
Grey Nuns (Montreal)—St. Boniface.
Ursuline Sisters (Cologne, Germany)—St. Joseph's, Winnipeg.
Ursuline Sisters (Belgium)—Bruxelles.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parochial Schools	40
Diocesan Priests	87	Orphan Asylums	3
Priests of Religious Orders	91	Maternity Hospital	1
Students in Theology	8	Industrial School	1
Churches with Resident Priest	78	Boarding Indian Schools	5
Mission Chapels	100	Hospitals	5
College	1	Foundling Asylum	1
Seminary	1	Catholic Population	62,474

ARCHDIOCESE OF TORONTO

(Archidioecesis Torontina or Torontonensis.)

DIOCESE DECEMBER 17, 1841; ARCHDIOCESE MARCH 18, 1870.

Comprises the Counties of Lincoln, Ontario, Peel, Simcoe, Welland York and part of Dufferin in the Province of Ontario.

MOST REVEREND

NEIL McNEIL, D.D.

Archbishop of Toronto; cons. Bishop of St. George's, N. F.L., Oct. 20, 1895; transferred to Vancouver and raised to the Archiepiscopal dignity Feb. 11, 1910; transferred to Toronto April 10, 1912.—Res., *Toronto, Ont., Wellesley place.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. MICHAEL POWER, D.D., cons. May 8, 1842; died Oct. 1, 1847.—Right Rev. ARMAND FRANÇOIS MARIE DE CHARBONNEL, S.S., D.D., cons. May 26, 1850; resigned April 26, 1860, entered the Order of Capuchins, Province of Lyons, France; made Titular Bishop of Sozopolis, 1869; Titular Archbishop in 1881, died in France, March 26, 1891.—Most Rev. JOHN JOSEPH LYNCH, C.M., D.D., cons. Nov. 20, 1859; Titular Bishop of Æthinas, Coadjutor of Toronto, succeeded to the See of Toronto, April 26, 1860, first Archbishop of Toronto, March 18, 1870; died May 12, 1888.—Most Rev. JOHN WALSH, D.D. Archbishop of Toronto; cons. Bishop of Sandwich, Nov. 10th, 1867, transferred to London Oct. 3, 1869, transferred to Toronto, and raised to the Archiepiscopal Dignity, July 25, 1889; died July 31st, 1898.—Most Rev. DENIS O'CONNOR, C.S.B., D.D., Archbishop of Toronto; cons. Bishop of London, Oct. 19, 1890; transferred to Toronto Jan. 27, 1899, resigned and appointed Titular Archbishop of Laodicea, May 4, 1908; died June 30, 1911.—Most Rev. FERGUS PATRICK MCEVAY, D.D., Archbishop of Toronto; cons. Bishop of London, Ont., Aug. 6, 1899; appointed Archbishop of Toronto April 13, 1908; installed June 17, 1908; received the Sacred Pallium, Aug. 15, 1909; died May 10, 1911.

Vicar-General, Archbishop's Secretary and Chancellor—Rt. Rev. Mgr. MARTIN D. WHELAN. Res., *Toronto, Ont., 1 Earl st.*

Bishop's Council—Rt. Rev. Mgr. MARTIN D. WHELAN, V.G.; the Very Rev. Deans; the President of St. Augustine's Seminary and Rev. M. J. GEARIN.

Superintendent of Catholic Charities—Rev. P. J. BENCH. Res., *Toronto, Ont., 202 Church st.*

Deans—Very Rev. D. MORRIS, for the parishes of Fort Erie, Merritton, Niagara Falls, Niagara-on-the-Lake, Port Colborne, Grimsby, St. Catharines (2 parishes), Thorold and Welland (2 parishes). Very Rev. A. O'MALLEY, for the parishes of Alliston, Barrie, Brechin, Collingwood, Midland, Orillia, Penetanguishene, Perkinsfield, Phelpston, Stayner, Ste. Croix, Uptergrove and Waubaushene. Very Rev. J. L. HAND, for the parishes of the city of Toronto, Adjala, Albion, Dixie, Pickering, Gore of Toronto, Mimico, Newmarket, Orangeville, Oshawa, Schomberg, Thornhill and Uxbridge.

Diocesan Director of Priests' Eucharist League—Rev. A. O'LEARY, D.D.

Matrimonial Court—Very Rev. M. MOYNA, Judge; Rev. Denis MCBRIDE, Defender of the Marriage Bond; Rt. Rev. Mgr. MARTIN D. WHELAN, V.G.

The Catholic Church Extension Society of Canada—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN T. KIDD, D.D., President.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF TORONTO.

ST. MICHAEL'S CATHEDRAL, Church st., Rev. James A. Trayling, rector; Revs. Wm. J. Kelly, J. Sneath, A. C. Walter, D.D., Morgan O'Brien.
Schools—Non Parochial. 9 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 2 Lay Teachers. Parochial. 3 Sisters of St. Joseph and 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 185.

ASSUMPTION, Sydney, 225 Jarvis st. Rev. Paul K. Maloney, pastor. Res., House of Providence, 65 Power st.

ST. AGNES, Arthur and Gore sts., Rev. Joseph Bapasse, D.D., pastor. Res., 162 Gore-vale ave.

ST. ANN'S, Rev. T. O'Donnell, pastor; Rev. P. J. Flanagan. Res., 120 First ave.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph and 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 270.

ST. ANTHONY'S, 125 Bartlett ave., Rev. J. J. McGrand, pastor; Rev. C. E. Begley.
School—4 Ladies of Loretto and 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 240.

ST. BASIL'S, St. Joseph st., in building of St. Michael's College, Rev. T. J. Hayes, C.S.B., pastor; Rev. F. R. Frachon, C.S.B., asst.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph and 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 250.

ST. CECILIA'S, West Toronto, Rev. J. P. Treacy, D.D., pastor; Rev. J. Coleman. Res., 161 Annette st.
School—5 Ladies of Loretto and 3 Lay Teachers. Wellington place. Pupils, 442.

ST. CLARE, St. Clair ave., Rev. Edward McCabe, pastor. Res., 4 Ravensden ave.
School—4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 220.

ST. FRANCIS', Arthur st., Rev. W. A. McCann, pastor; Rev. A. J. Staley, asst. Res., 15 Grace st.
School—2 Brothers of the Christian Schools, 4 Sisters of St. Joseph and 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 475.

ST. HELEN'S, Dundas st., Rev. J. Walsh, pastor. Rev. William Heydon. Res., 666 Dundas st.
School—2 Brothers of the Christian Schools, 4 Ladies of Loretto and 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 493.

ST. JOHN'S, Kingston Road, East Toronto, Rev. G. A. Williams, pastor; Rev. Geo. Prance. Res., 37 Main st.
School—4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 150.

ST. JOSEPH'S, 57 Curzon st., Rev. A. O'Leary, D.D., Rev. T. Finegan, asst.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph and 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 346.

ST. MARY'S (Immaculate Conception) McDonnell sq., Toronto, Very Rev. M. Moyna, pastor; Rev. D. M. Staley.
School—4 Brothers of the Christian Schools, 8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Res., 140 Bathurst st. Pupils, 643.

ST. MONICA'S, Rev. J. B. Dollard, pastor. Res., 14 Broadway ave., N. Toronto.

OUR LADY OF LOURDES, Sherbourne st., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Martin D. Whelan, V.G., pastor; Rev. John Egan. Res., 1 Earl st.
Schools—3 Ladies of Loretto and 1 Lay Teacher (Wellesley crescent). Pupils, 263.
Girls' High School, Jarvis st. 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 196.

ST. PATRICK'S, 141 McCaul st., Very Rev. P. J. Mulhall, C.SS.R., vice provincial; Rev. A. T. Coughlan, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. S. Grogan, C.SS.R., C. McCormick, C.SS.R., John O'Regan, C.SS.R., John Barry, C.SS.R., Joseph L. McLaughlin, C.SS.R., Charles O'Hara, C.SS.R., Donald McDougall, C.SS.R. 3 Lay Brothers. Applications for missions and retreats should be addressed to Very Rev. P. J. Mulhall, C.SS.R.
School—2 Brothers of the Christian Schools, 4 Sisters of St. Joseph and 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 300.

ST. PAUL'S, Very Rev. Dean J. L. Hand, pastor; Revs. T. K. Boylan, J. M. O'Connor, assts. Res., 83 Power st.
School—2 Brothers of the Christian Schools, 20 Duke st., 6 Sisters of St. Joseph, 21 Powers st. 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 647.

ST. PETER'S, Bloor st. W., Rev. M. J. Carey, C.S.P., pastor; Revs. Thomas F. Ryder, C.S.P., Arthur Miller, C.S.P., assts. Res., 643 Markham st.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph and 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 311.

SACRED HEART, 438 King st. E., Rev. P. Lamarche.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 17.

HOLY FAMILY, cor. Close ave. and King st., Rev. P. J. Coyle, pastor; Rev. B. S. Doyle, asst. Res., 1372 King st., West.
School—3 Ladies of Loretto and 3 Lay Teachers (Wellington place). Pupils, 275.

HOLY NAME, Rev. M. Cline. Res., 727 Carlaw ave.
School—4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 310.

HOLY ROSARY, St. Clair and Kendal ayes., Rev. Jas. F. Player, C.S.B., pastor.
School—St. Charles. 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 70

OUR LADY OF MT. CARMEL (Italian), attended from St. Patrick's Church.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph, 4 Lay Teachers and 2 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 181.

ST. STANISLAUS' (Polish), Rev. Joseph Hinzmann, pastor. Res., 12 Denison ave.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL, Rev. L. Minehan, pastor. Res., Fermanagh ave.

NATIVITY OF B. V. M. (Polish), Rev. M. Wachowiak, pastor. Res., 2014 Davenport rd., W.

ITALIAN CHURCH, 1469 Dufferin st., Rev. M. Berardo, pastor.

NEWMAN HALL, 97 St. Joseph st., St. Thomas Aquinas Chapel and Club for Catholic Students at University of Toronto, Rev. John E. Burke, C.S.P., pastor.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF TORONTO.

Albion, Peel Co., St. John Evangelist's, Rev. Joseph Longo.
Mission — Caledon, Peel Co., St. Cornelius'.

Alliston, Simcoe Co., St. Paul's, Rev. H. J. Gibney.
Mission — North Adjala, Simcoe Co., Immaculate Conception, every Sunday.

Barrie, Simcoe Co., Most Pure Heart of Mary, Very Rev. A. O'Malley, dean, assistant, Rev. E. T. Keane.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 131.
Mission—Belle Ewart, Simcoe Co., Assumption B. V. M.
Beaverton, Ontario Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. [illegible], pastor.
Missions—Brock, Ontario Co., St. Mary's; [illegible], Ontario Co., St. Anthony Hermit.
Brechin, Ontario Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. James Hayes, pastor.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 52.
Christian Island (Indian Mission), St. Francis Xavier's, attended from the Diocese of Hamilton by a Jesuit Father.
Colgan, Simcoe Co., St. James', Revs. M. J. Jeffcott, pastor, Rev. M. J. Wilson, asst.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 80.
Missions—Actin, Simcoe Co., St. Mary's, every Sunday; Tottenham, Simcoe Co., St. Francis Xavier's, every Sunday.
Collingwood, Simcoe Co., St. Mary's, Rev. ——.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 88.
Dixie, Peel Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. C. J. Richardson, pastor.
Mission—Lambton Mills, St. Rita's, every Sunday.
Falls View, Welland Co., Our Lady of Peace, Rev. B. J. O'Neill, O.C.C., prior, and Fathers from the Monastery.
Missions—New Germany, Welland Co., St. Joseph's, Snyder, Welland Co., St. Joseph's.
St. Ann's (Italian), Seventh st., Rev. Telesphorus Zazzi, O.C.C.
Fifth Line of Toronto Township, Peel Co., Heart of Jesus, attended from Dixie.
Fort Erie (*Bridgeburg P. O.*), Welland Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. W. Coffey, pastor.
Mission—St. George's Crystal Beach, is searched, once a month, in winter.
Gore of Toronto (*Wildfield P. O.*), Peel Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Robert P. Walsh, pastor.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 23.
Grimsby, Lincoln Co., Patronage of St. Joseph, Rev. W. Fraser, pastor.
Mission—Smithville, Welland Co., St. Martin's, (west Flamboro).
Highland Creek, Ontario Co., St. Joseph's, attended from St. Augustine's Seminary.
Lafontaine, Simcoe Co., Exaltation of the Holy Cross, Rev. H. Brunet, pastor.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils 185.
Merritton, Lincoln Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. K. McRae, pastor.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 61.
N. B.—5 Carmelite Sisters of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary and 6 Postulants look after the foreign-born population.
Midland, Simcoe Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. L. A. Barreco, D.D., pastor; Rev. A. T. Clancy.
Mission—Victoria Harbor, St. Mary's, every Sunday.
Mimico, York Co., St. Leo's, Rev. George E. Doherty, pastor.
Newmarket, York Co., St. John Chrysostom's, Rev. M. J. Wedlock, pastor.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 55.
Mission—Bradford, York Co., Forty Japanese Martyrs', every Sunday.
Niagara-on-the Lake, Lincoln Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. H. J. Sweeney, pastor.
Niagara Falls, Welland Co., St. Patrick's, 175 Victoria ave., Rev. Bernard G. Fluk, O.C.C.
School—2 Ladies of Loretto and 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 136.
Orangeville, Dufferin Co., St. Peter's, Rev. William A. Egan, pastor.
Missions—Brampton, Peel Co., St. Mary's, every two weeks; Cataract, Peel Co., St. Patrick's, every two weeks.
Orillia, Simcoe Co., Holy Angels' Guardian, Rev. James C. Carberry, pastor; Rev. F. H. Pennylegion, asst.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 214.
Mission—Warminster, Simcoe Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, every Sunday.
Oshawa, Ontario Co., St. Gregory the Great, Rev. H. J. Murray, pastor.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 120.
Penetanguishene, Simcoe Co., St. Ann's (Jesuit Memorial Church), Rev. P. J. Brunelle, pastor.
School—11 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 550.
Perkinsfield, Simcoe Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Ferdinand Roussin, pastor.
School—3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 88.
Phelpston, Simcoe Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. J. Gearin.
Port Colborne, Welland Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas H. Cruise, pastor.
Mission—Sherkston, attended once a month.
Port Credit, Peel Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. J. McCaffrey, pastor.
Mission—Streetsville, St. Joseph's, every Sunday.
Schomberg, York Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. S. McGrath, pastor.
Missions—King, York Co., St. Mary's; Tecumseh, Simcoe Co., St. Margaret's.
Stayner, Simcoe Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John O'Brien.
Mission—Brentwood, Simcoe Co., Assumption B.V.M.
St. Catharines, Lincoln Co., St. Catherine of Alexandria, Very Rev. Dean D. Morris and Rev. M. E. O'Neill. Res., 3 Lyman st.
School—23 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 290.
St. Mary's (Assumption), Rev. F. Smyth, pastor.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 68.
Mission—Port Dalhousie, Lincoln Co., Star of the Sea, every Sunday.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 60.

Thornhill, York Co., St. Luke Evangelist, Rev. E. Kelly, pastor.
Missions—Holy Name Parish, Service Sunday afternoon; Mass Monday morning; Richmond Hill, York Co., St. Mary's, every Sunday.
Thorold, Welland Co., Our Lady of the Holy Rosary, Rev. T. Sullivan, pastor, Rev. A. M. J. O'Leden
School—5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 139.
Mission—Port Robinson, Welland Co., Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary., every week
Uptergrove, Ontario Co., St. Columkill's, Rev. J. Sheridan.
Missions—Black River, *Rural Deanship*, St. Joseph's, attended once a month.
Uxbridge, Ontario Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Charles C. Cantillon
Missions—Markham, Ontario Co., St. Patrick's, every three weeks; Port Perry, Ontario Co., Immaculate Conception, every three weeks.
Waubaushene, Simcoe Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. F. Maynard, S.J., pastor; Rev. C. Vandriessche, S.J.
Missions—Coal Water, Simcoe Co., Honey Harbor, Simcoe Co.; Mt. St. Louis, Simcoe Co.; Moon River, Simcoe Co.; Port Severn, Simcoe Co.
Shrine—St. Ignace of the Martyrs', 4 miles from church. Built on the site of old St. Ignace Fort, where Fathers John de Brebeuf, S.J., and Gabriel Lalemant, S.J., were martyred in 1649 by the Iroquois.
Welland, Welland Co., Japanese Martyrs', Rev. K. E. Morrow Res., 90 Griffith st.
SS. Peter and Paul (Polish), Rev. B. Sperski, pastor. Res., Devon and Beatrice sts.
Weston, York Co., St. John Evangelist, Rev. James Minehan, pastor.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 27.
Whitby, Ontario Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. W. J. Ryan, pastor.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 47.
Mission—Pickering, Ontario Co., St. Francis de Sales.

Apostolic Mission House, Washington, D. C.: Rev. C. J. Dillon.
At House of Providence: Revs. P. McEachern, P. McCabe.
Retired: Rev. P. Whitney.
Army Chaplain. Rt. Rev. Mgr. A. E. Burke, at present in Europe.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

TORONTO. *St. Augustine's Theological Seminary*, Rt. Rev. Mgr. John T. Kidd, D.D., President; Rev. Francis Morrissey, D.D., Vice President, Prof. of Pastoral and Ascetic Theology and Homiletics; Rev. Michael J. Ryan, D.D., Ph. D., Prefect of Studies, Prof. of Dogmatic Theology, Logic and History of Philosophy; Rev. Cyril Kehoe, O.C.C., Prof. of Dogmatic Theology, and Metaphysics; Rev. John R. Grant, Ph. D., Prof. of Moral Philosophy and Moral Theology; Rev. Denis McBride, J.C.D., Prof. of Moral Theology and Canon Law; Rev. Edward Kissane, S.T.B., S.S.L., Prof. of Sacred Scripture and Hebrew; Rev. John M. Castex, Prof. of Liturgy, Gregorian Chant and French; Rev. Leo O'Reilly, D.D., Prof. of Ecclesiastical History. Students, 82.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

TORONTO. *St. Michael's College*, St. Joseph st. Federated with the University of Toronto and conducted by the Fathers of the Congregation of St. Basil. Very Rev. Nicholas Roche, C.S.B. (Provincial); Rev. H. Carr, C.S.B. (Superior of College, Greek, German and History of Philosophy); Rev. F. G. Powell, C.S.B. (Asst.-Superior, Logic, Metaphysics and Psychology); Rev. M. J. Ryan, C.S.B. (Bursar); Rev. R. McBrady, C.S.B. (Latin and French); Rev. F. D. Meader, C.S.B. (Religious Knowledge, Cosmology and Ethics); Rev. J. E. Pajeau, C.S.B. (Commercial); Rev. M. J. Oliver, C.S.B. (German and Psychology); Rev. M. J. Pickett, C.S.B. (Master of Discipline), Rev. W. Murray, C.S.B. (Greek and French); Rev. T. J. Hayes, C.S.B. (Pastor of St. Basil's Church); Rev. F. R. Frachon, C.S.B. (Assistant at St. Basil's Church); Rev. P. Ryan, C.S.B., Rev. D. E. Foley, C.S.B., Rev. E. O'Neill, C.S.B., Rev. E. Murray, C.S.B. (Chaplains).

St. Basil's Novitiate and Scholasticate, St. Clair and Kendal aves. Rev. M. P. Christian, C.S.B. (Master of Novices); Rev. V. Murphy, C.S.B. (Asst. Master of Novices); Rev. A. P. Du Mouchel, C.S.B. (Superior Scholasticate); Rev. D. Cushing, C.S.B. (Director of Scholastics); Rev. J. F. Player, C.S.B. (Pastor of Holy Rosary Church). 12 Scholastics; 8 Novices.

De La Salle Institute, 28-30 Duke st.—Motherhouse of Christian Brothers for Ontario. Brother T. Edward, Provincial.

De La Salle Collegiate 13 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Rogation, Dir. 1 Parochial School. Pupils, 270.

TORONTO—(Continued).

St. Joseph's Normal Model and Practising Schools, 28 Duke st.—Bro. S. Edward, Dir. Novices, 16.
St. Joseph's Normal Model and Practising Schools, 28 Duke st.—Bro. Alvan, Dir. Students, 40.
St. John's Preparatory School, East Toronto.—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Maurelian, Dir. Boys, 80. Very Rev. W. E. Harris, chaplain.
St. Mary's Commercial, McDonnell sq.—Bro. S. Felix, Dir. 12 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 3 Paternal Schools.

FALLS VIEW. *Monastery of Our Lady of Peace*,—Rev. Benedict J. O'Neill, O.C.C. (Prior and Pastor), Rev. Jerome Reichwech, O.C.C., Rev. Thomas L. O'Neill, O.C.C., Rev. Theophilus Zazza, O.C.C.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

TORONTO. *Loretto Abbey*, Wellington pl.—Mother-house of the Institute of the Blessed Virgin called Ladies of Loretto. Mother M. Dorotea, Superior. *Ladies' Boarding School and Academy*.—Pupils, 110; 10 Sisters, Novitiate with 5 Novices and 3 Postulants.
St. John's Academy, 140 Wellesley Crescent.—12 Ladies of Loretto. Pupils, 162.
Loretto Academy, 358 Brunswick ave.—Day School and Commercial. Ladies of Loretto.
St. Joseph's Boarding School and Academy, St. Alban st.—Mother-house, Novitiate, College, Academy, Resident and Day School of the Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. M. Alberta, Superior. 39 Sisters, 34 Novices and 4 Postulants. Pupils, 384. Rev. J. E. Pajeau, C.S.B., chaplain.
House of Providence, 65 Power st.—Home for the Aged Poor and Incurables. 42 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Dymphna, Superior. Inmates, 490.
St. Vincent's Home for Incurables, 58 Sherbourne st.—4 Sisters of St. Joseph, 2 Novices and 6 Nurses. Mother M. Bertilla, Superior. Infants, 140; Inmates, 178; Patients during year, 726.
St. Michael's Hospital, 32-38 Bond st.—21 Sisters of St. Joseph. Nurses, 105; Average Patients, 255. Training School for Nurses.
Sacred Heart Orphanage and Children's Home, Sunnyside, 1880 Queen st., West.—22 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Demetria, Superior. Children, 236. Rev. F. Ryan, C.S.B., chaplain.
Convent of the Sisters of St. Martha, Domestic Department, St. Augustine's Seminary.—Sisters of St. Martha. Mother De Sales, Superior. Nuns, 9.
St. Mary's Convent and Academy, 140 Bathurst st.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Borromeo, Superior. Nurses, 2.
Monastery of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge.—14 W. Lodge ave.—Mother Mary of St. Magdalen Cain, Prioress. Religious, 40; Novices, 9; Penitents, 145. Girls in Industrial School, 50. Rev. T. Heydon, C.S.B., chaplain.
Convent of the Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood, 113 St. Joseph st.—Mother M. Immaculata, Superior. 37 Professed Sisters, Novice, 1, Postulants, 4.
Carmelite Sisters of the Divine Hearts, 50 Ossington ave.—Mother Mary Immaculate, Prioress. Sisters, 5; Postulants, 5.
St. Mary's Maternity Hospital, Bond st. and Wilton ave.—Sisters of Misericorde. Connected herewith is an *Infants' Home*.

NIAGARA FALLS. *Academy of Our Lady of the Most Blessed Sacrament*.—30 Ladies of Loretto. Mother M. Leocreta, Superior. Pupils, 130.

ST. CATHARINES. *St. Joseph's Convent and Academy*, Church st.—21 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Benedicta, Superior. Pupils, 500.

UNDER LAY MANAGEMENT.

TORONTO. *Rosary Hall*.—Boarding House for Catholic Girls.
St. Elizabeth Nurses' Association (nursing sick poor in their homes).
St. Philip Neri Hotel, A home for Immigrant Girls and depot for Domestic Servants. 251 Sherbourne st.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE ARCHDIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Carmelite Fathers (American Province)—Falls View; Niagara Falls.
Redemptorist Fathers (Vice Province of Toronto)—St. Patrick's Church, Toronto.
Basilian Fathers (Toronto)—St. Michael's College, St. Basil's Novitiate and Scholasticate, St. Basil's Church, Holy Rosary Church, Toronto.
Jesuit Fathers (Province of Canada)—Waubaushene.
Paulist Fathers (New York City), Toronto.
Brothers of the Christian Schools (Province of Toronto)—De La Salle Institute, St. Joseph's Junior Novitiate, St. John's Protectorate, Cathedral, St. Mary's, St. Paul's, St. Patrick's, St. Helen's, St. Francis' Schools, Toronto.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Ladies of Loretto—Toronto, Ont.—Motherhouse, 3 Academies and 5 Schools, Toronto; Niagara Falls.

Sisters of St. Joseph—Toronto, Ont.—Motherhouse and Academy, House of Providence, St. Vincent's Home, St. Michael's Hospital, Sacred Heart Orphanage, St. Mary's Convent and Academy and 2 separate Schools, Brockton High School, Toronto; Barrie; Merritton; Orillia; Oshawa; Port Dalhousie; St. Catharine; Ste. Croix.

Sisters of St. Martha—Antigonish, N. S.—Toronto.

Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood—St. Hyacinthe—Toronto.

Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge, Good Shepherd—Toronto—Toronto.

Community Sisters of the Incarnate Hearts (Rome, Italy)—Toronto; Merritton.

Sisters of Misericorde—Toronto.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Catholic Elementary Schools	44
Diocesan Priests	97	Academies and Colleges	7
Priests of Religious Orders	44	Orphan Asylums	2
Churches with Resident Priest	68	Orphans	356
Missions with Churches	37	Industrial Schools	2
Ecclesiastical Students	23	Hospital	1
College	1	Catholic Population, about	75 000

ARCHDIOCESE OF VANCOUVER.

(Archidioecesis Vancouverensis.)

VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF BRITISH COLUMBIA, Dec. 14 1846; DIOCESE OF NEW WESTMINSTER, Sept. 2, 1880; ARCHDIOCESE OF VANCOUVER, Sept. 7, 1908.

Comprises the Province of British Columbia, South of the 54th parallel of latitude and East of Georgia Strait.

MOST REVEREND

TIMOTHY CASEY, D.D.

Archbishop of Vancouver, cons. Titular Bishop of Utica and Coadjutor Bishop of St. John, N. B., Feb. 11, 1900, Bishop of St. John, March 25, 1901; transferred to the Archdiocese of Vancouver, July 31, 1912. Res., *Vancouver, B. C., Shaughnessy Heights.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. LOUIS-JOSEPH D'HERBOMEZ, O.M.I., D.D., cons. Bishop of Mellitopolis, Oct. 9, 1864, Vicar-Apostolic, died June 3, 1870. RT. REV. PAUL DURIEU, O.M.I., D.D., First Bishop of New Westminster, cons. Bishop of Marcopolis, Oct. 28, 1875. Bishop of New Westminster, Sept. 2, 1880. (Died June 1st, 1899). MOST REV. ALEXANDER DONTENWILL, O.M.I., D.D., cons. Bishop of Germanicopolis, Aug. 22, 1897. Bishop of New Westminster, June 1, 1899; appointed Archbishop of Vancouver, Sept. 7, 1908; resigned Sept. 21, 1908, appointed Titular Archbishop of Ptolemais, Jan. 29, 1909; elected Superior General of the Oblates of Mary, resides in Rome. MOST REV. NEIL MCNEIL, D.D., cons. Bishop of St. George's, N.F.L., Oct. 20, 1895, transferred to Vancouver and raised to the Archiepiscopal dignity, Feb. 18, 1910, transferred to the Archdiocese of Toronto, April 10, 1912.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF VANCOUVER.

PRO-CATHEDRAL OF OUR LADY OF THE HOLY ROSARY, Rev. William P. O'Boyle, O.M.I., Rev. H. Thayer, O.M.I., Rev. E. W. Connolly, O.M.I., Rev. J. B. Salles, O.M.I., Rev. B. J. Kennedy, O.M.I. Res., 646 Richards st.
School—6 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, 175.
SACRED HEART, 887 Keefer st., Rev. Joseph F. McNeil.
ST. PATRICK'S, corner 12th ave. and Quebec st., Rev. M. Power.
ST. ANDREW'S, 280 49th ave., East (South Vancouver), Rev. A. La Montagne.
ST. AUGUSTINE'S, Rev. J. M. Tavernier, O.M.I., Rev. F. R. Landon, O.M.I., D.D. Res., 2331 Maple st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Ann, from Holy Rosary School. Pupils, 122.
ST. JOSEPH'S (Cedar Cottage), Rev. W. M. MacKinnon.
ST. HELEN'S, Vancouver Heights, Rev. W. T. Deatcher.
OUR LADY OF SORROW, Rev. Ambrose M. Mayer, O.S.M., pastor; Rev. P. Lyons, O.S.M. Res., 2676 Pender st., East.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF VANCOUVER.

Cranbrook, Kootenay Co., Holy Name of Mary, Rev. Peter Plamondon, O.M.I., Rev. Anthony J. Swencisky, O.M.I.
School—2 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Pupils, 45.
Creston, Kootenay Co., Holy Cross, Rev. John Duplanil, O.M.I.
Missions—Bull River; Copeland; Kimberly; Kingsgate; Moyie; Port Hill; Strdar; Wardner; Yaek.
Fernie, Holy Family, cor. McPherson ave. and Cox st., Rev. A. Michels, O.M.I., pastor; Rev. J. P. O'Neil, O.M.I., Rev. J. Meissner, O.M.I.
Missions—Coal Creek; Corbin; Elko; Gateway; Michel, St. Michael's; Waldo.
Golden, Kootenay Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. William R. Vahner, pastor.
Missions—Arrowhead; Athalmer; Bear Creek; Field; Glacier; Invermere, Malakwa; Rogers' Pass; Spillamacheen; Taft; Wilmer.
Graham Island, St. James, Rev. J. B. McDonald.

Grand Forks, Sacred Heart, Rev. Charles Pelletier.
Missions—Cascade; Eholt; Fife.
Greenwood, Sacred Heart, Rev. D. G. Dorval.
Missions—Anaconda; Bradesville; Carmi; Midway; Mother-Lode; Westbridge.
Indian Missions—Ashnola; Chopaka; Duck Lake; Hedley; Keremeos; Nine Mile Creek; Okanagan Falls; Osyoos.
Kamloops, Sacred Heart, Rev. H. Deming, O.M.I., pastor; Rev. J. M. Lejeune, O.M.I., Rev. James Wagner, O.M.I.
Missions—Adams Lake, Holy Cross; Bonaparte, St. Louis'; Clinton, Assumption B.V.M., Deadman Creek, St. Mary's, Enderby; Kamloops, Indian Reserve, St. Joseph's; Lafontaine, Holy Trinity; North Fork Thompson, St. John the Baptist, Pavilion, St. Mary's; Salmon Arm; Shoushouap, SS. Peter and Paul's.
Kaslo, Kootenay Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. Boogaers, absent in Belgium on war duty. Parish administered *pro tem* by Rev. W. R. Yahner, of Golden, B. C.
Missions—Ainsworth; Burton City, Gerard; Nakusp; New Denver; Roseberry; Sandon, St. Joseph; Silverton; Slocan City; Trout Lake City.
Kelowna, Immaculate Conception, Rev. F. Verbeke.
Lumby, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Thomas Doheny.
Mission—Armstrong, St. Joseph's.
Maillardville, New Westminster Co., Notre Dame de Lourdes, Rev. E. Garon.
School—6 Sisters of the Holy Infant Jesus. Pupils, 130.
Mission City, Mary Immaculate, Revs. V. Rohr, O.M.I., F. Bellot, O.M.I., E. C. Chirouse, O.M.I., Fr. Maisonneuve, O.M.I. 7 Brothers.
Missions—Abbottsford, Agassiz; American Bar; Anderson Lake; Boston Bar; Bridge River; Carelanding; Chalkalt; Cheam, St. Joseph's; Chehalis; Church House; Chilliwack; Fountain; Glen Valley; Haney; Harrison River; Hatzic Prairie; Honok, Saint Francis Xavier's; Hope, St. John the Baptist; Ketsy; Kin Kin Kins; Kreat Kom; Kwantlen, St. Martin's; Langley; Leon Creek, Lillooettown; Lohomok; Lillooet village; Maria Island; Matsqui; Nekraitc; Nicomen; Ohomil; Port Douglas; Pavilloon; Ruby Creek; Saarchin; Silverbate, Skatin; Skwa, St. Paul's; Skwalog; Skwy Skuy Hala; Slkaamen, Thoos; Slalok; St. Gabriel, Indian Church; Tsalis, Compassion Blessed Virgin Mary; Te Cho San; Tsa Maquoom; Yale, St. Michael's.
Nelson, Mary Immaculate, Very Rev. J. Althoff, V.G.
School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace. Pupils, 155.
Mission—Ymir.
New Westminster, St. Peter's, 59 Blackwood st., Rev. Felix Beck, O.M.I., pastor, and other Fathers of the College.
North Vancouver (Squamish Mission), St. Paul's, Rev. Edmond Peytavin, O.M.I.
School—10 Sisters of the Holy Infant Jesus. Pupils, 65.
St. Edmund's, 545 Mahon ave., Rev. J. Bedard, O.M.I.
School—3 Sisters of the Instruction of the Infant Jesus. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 92.
Penticton, St ——, Rev. L. Lechesne, O.M.I., Rev. P. Conan, O.M.I.
Port Guichon, Sacred Heart, Rev. Terence Fitzpatrick.
Mission—Steveston.
Powell River, St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis Coccola.
Revelstoke, St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. J. C. McKenzie.
Mission—St. John's (Polish).
Rossland, Sacred Heart, Rev. A. K. MacIntyre.
Sechelt, Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. ——.
School—10 Sisters of the Instruction of the Holy Infant Jesus. Pupils, 45.
St. Eugene Mission (*Cranbrook P.O.*), Kootenay Co., St. Eugene's, Rev. E. Lambot, O.M.I.
Trail, Kootenay Co., St. Francis Xavier, Rev. Austin D. McInnis.
Mission—Castlegar.
Mission—Head of the Okanagan Lake.
Vernon, St. James', Rev. E. de Wilde.
Williams Lake, St. Joseph's, Rev. Edward Maillard, O.M.I., supr., Rev. F. Thomas, O.M.I., missionary.
Missions—Alexander; Alkali Lake, St. Peter's; Anaham; Barkerville; Canoe Creek, St. Gabriel's; Kenin Lake; Quesnelle, St. Michael's; Sugar Cane.

Absent: Rev. A. Brucker.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

NEW WESTMINSTER. *St. Louis College.*—Very Rev. John Welch, O.M.I., (Prov.); Rev. Felix Beck, O.M.I., (Local Supr. and Pastor); Rev. Louis Choinel, O.M.I., (Prov.-Bursar); Rev. Herbert P. Bessette, O.M.I., Rev. Stephen Murphy, O.M.I. (Rector of College); Rev. Joseph Lepage, O.M.I. Boarders, 40; Day Scholars, 50; Brother, 1; Lay Teachers, 4.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

VANCOUVER. *St. Paul's Hospital*, 1081 Burrard st.—30 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Roderick, supr. 3000 Patients. 30 Nurses in training.

Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart, Point Grey, Marine Heights.—20th ave and Dunbar st.—21 Religious of the Sacred Heart. Mother Marie Wenders, supr. Pupils, 52. Rev. Andrew Connor, chaplain.

St. Ann's Academy and Business College (Shaughnessy Heights), 606 Dunsmuir st.—11 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Martha, supr. Pupils, 175.

Monastery of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge, 14th ave and Ash st.—25 Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge. Novices, 5; Postulant, 1; Children, 50. Mother M. St. Gabriel Laveille, supr. Children, 85.

CRANBROOK. *St. Eugene Hospital*.—14 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Bertrand, supr. Patients, 504.

GREENWOOD. *Sacred Heart Hospital*.—5 Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace. Sister M. Scholastica, supr. 4 Sisters.

KAMLOOPS. *St. Ann's Academy*, Columbia st.—10 Sisters of St. Ann. 1 Lay Teacher. Sister M. Ludovic, supr. Pupils, 52.

Indian Industrial School, for boys and girls.—4 Sisters of St. Ann. 2 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Monica, supr. Pupils, 66. Rev. A. M. Carion, O.M.I., chaplain.

ST. EUGENE MISSION (*Cranbrook, P.O., Sacred Heart School*).—7 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 1 Lay Teacher. Sister Cassilda, supr. Average number of children, 85.

MISSION CITY. *School for Indian Boys and Girls*.—8 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Benedict, supr. Pupils, 80.

NELSON. *St. Joseph's Boarding and Day School*, for girls.—8 Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace. Sister Bernard, supr. Pupils, 150. Boarders, 20.

NEW WESTMINSTER. *St. Ann's Academy*, 77 Albert Crescent.—10 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Zenaide, supr. Pupils, 80.

St. Mary's Hospital.—6 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Rodrigue, supr. Average number of Patients, 40. Patients during the year, 495.

Providence Orphanage, 836 Twelfth st.—8 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Dolores, supr. Orphans, 114.

NORTH VANCOUVER. *Indian Boarding School*, Keith road, West.—37 Sisters of the Holy Infant Jesus. Novices, 2; Postulant, 1. Sister M. Amy, supr. Pupils, 250.

ROSSLAND. *Mater Misericordiæ Hospital*, Columbia ave.—6 Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace, Sister M. Hieronymo, supr. Patients, during the year, 342.

SECHELT. *St. Augustine's Industrial School*.—6 Sisters of the Holy Infant Jesus. Novices, 2; Postulant, 1. Sister M. Theresine, supr. Boys and Girls, 42.

WILLIAMS LAKE. *Indian Industrial School*.—6 Sisters of the Holy Infant Jesus. Sister M. Gabriel, supr. Pupils, 66.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE ARCHDIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Oblates of Mary Immaculate (Province of Canada.)—All Missions in diocese except 14.
Servite Fathers (American Province).—Vancouver.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity of Providence (Montreal, P. Q.)—Vancouver; Cranbrook; Kootenay; New Westminster; St. Eugene Mission.
Sisters of St. Ann (Lachine, P. Q.)—Vancouver; Kamloops; Mission City; New Westminster.
Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge (Caen, France)—Vancouver.
Sisters of the Holy Infant Jesus (France)—North Vancouver; Maillardville; Sechelt; Williams Lake.
Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace (Bellingham, Wash.)—Greenwood; Nelson; Rossland.
Religious of the Sacred Heart (sault-au-Recollet, P.Q.)—Vancouver.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Industrial and Boarding Schools for Indians	6
Diocesan Priests	16	Academies for Young Ladies	4
Priests of Religious Orders	37	Parochial Schools	7
Churches with Resident Priests	31	Pupils	784
Missions with Churches	33	Hospitals	5
Chapels (where Mass is said)	60	Orphanage	1
College	1	Catholic Population, about	38 000
Boarding Schools for Boys	1		

DIOCESE OF ALEXANDRIA

(Dioecesis Alexandrina).

ESTABLISHED JANUARY 21, 1890.

Comprises the Counties of Glengarry and Stormont in the Province of Ontario.

RIGHT REVEREND

WILLIAM A. MACDONELL, D.D.

Bishop of Alexandria; cons. June 24, 1906.—Res., *Alexandria, Ont.*

Former Bishop—Right Rev. ALEXANDER MACDONELL, D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1890; died May 29, 1905.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

ALEXANDRIA, Glengarry Co., St. Finnan's, Rt. Rev. William A. Macdonell, D.D., Rev. A. L. Macdonald, Rev. J. A. Macdonell.
Schools—For boys and girls. 16 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 534.
Sacred Heart, Rev. J. W. Dullu.
Apple Hill, Glengarry Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. John M. Foley, pastor.
Mission—Monkland Station, Stormont Co., Our Lady of Angels.
Cornwall, Stormont Co., St. Columban's, Very Rev. George Corbet, V.G., pastor; Rev. Charles H. Gauthier, asst.
Schools—8 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame and 1 Lay Teacher. Girls, 280.
Centre Ward School. 7 Brothers of the Presentation. Boys, 317.
Cornwall East, Stormont Co., Nativity B.V.M., Rev. A. J. McMillan, pastor.
School—4 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame, 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 260.
Crysler, Stormont Co., Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. M. J. Leahy, Rev. E. J.. Macdonald.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 68. Girls, 57.
Mission—South Finch, Stormont Co., St. Bernard's.
Dickinson's Landing, Stormont Co., Our Lady of Grace, Rev. C. A. McRae, pastor.
Missions—Farran's Point, Stormont Co., Our Lady of the Rosary.
Mille Roches, Stormont Co., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart.
Glennevis, Glengarry Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. D. R. Macdonald, pastor.
School—9 Sisters of the Charity of Providence. Boys, 47. Girls, 63.
Mission—Curry Hill, Glengarry Co., St. Lawrence.
Glen Robertson, Glengarry Co., St. Martin of Tours, Rev. Duncan Macdonald.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 85. Girls, 70.
Glen Walter, Glengarry Co., Precious Blood, Rev. William M. Fox, pastor.
Greenfield, Glengarry Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. R. A. McDonald, pastor.
Mission—Maxville, Glengarry Co., St. James' Chapel.
Lancaster, Glengarry Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John J. Macdonell, pastor.
Lochiel, Glengarry Co., St. Alexander's, Rev. D. D. McMillan.
Mission—Dalkeith, Glengarry Co.
Moose Creek, Stormont Co., Our Lady of Angels, Rev. Charles McRae.
School—2 Lay Teachers.
St. Andrews, West Stormont Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. J. E. McRae, pastor.
School—7 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Boys, 30. Girls, 75.
St. Raphael, Glengarry Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. D. A. Campbell.
School—5 Sisters of the Holy Cross and Seven Dolors. Pupils, 87.
Mission—Munroe's Mills, Glengarry Co., St. Columkille's.
Williamstown, Glengarry Co., Nativity B.V.M., Rev. Albert A. McRae, pastor.
Mission—Martintown, Glengarry Co., St. Ita's.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ALEXANDRIA. *St. Margaret's Convent.*—16 Sisters of the Holy Cross and Seven Dolors. Sister M. of St. Antoninus, supr. Pupils, 534.
CORNWALL. *Hospital, Hotel Dieu of St. Joseph.*—27 Hospital Sisters of St. Joseph; Novices, 2; Postulant, 1; Patients, 45. Sister St. George, supr. In connection with said institution is *St. Paul's Home for Aged Poor.* Inmates, 66.
Nazareth Orphanage.—Inmates, 18.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Brothers of the Presentation (Ireland) — Cornwall.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame (Montreal, P. Q.) — Cornwall, Cornwall East; St. Andrews.
Sisters of the Holy Cross and Seven Dolors (St. Laurent, P. Q.) — Alexandria, St. Raphael.
Hospital Sisters of St. Joseph (Montreal, P. Q.) — Cornwall.
Sisters of the House of Providence (Kingston, Ont.) — Cornwall.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Students in College and Seminary	11
Diocesan Priests	20	Separate Catholic Public Schools	20
Churches with Resident Priest	17	Pupils	2,136
Missions	9	Hospitals	1
Total Churches	26	Catholic Population, about	24,000

DIOCESE OF ANTIGONISH

(Dioecesis Antigonishensis.)

DIOCESE OF ARICHAT SEPTEMBER 21, 1844; SEE TRANSFERRED TO ANTIGONISH AUGUST 23, 1886.

Comprises the Counties of Antigonish, Cape Breton, Guysborough, Inverness, Pictou, Richmond and Victoria, in the Province of Nova Scotia.

RIGHT REVEREND

JAMES MORRISON, D.D.

Bishop of Antigonish, N. S.; cons. Sept. 4, 1912.—Res., *Antigonish, N. S.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. WM. FRASER, D.D., cons. Bishop of Tanes and Vicar-Apostolic of Nova Scotia in 1827; first Bishop of Arichat, Sept. 21, 1844; died in 1851.—Right Rev. COLIN FRANCIS MACKINNON, cons. Feb. 27, 1852; resigned and appointed Titular-Archbishop of Amida July 17, 1877; died Sept. 26, 1879.—Right Rev. JOHN CAMERON, D. D., cons. Bishop of Titopolis and Coadjutor-Bishop of Arichat May 22, 1870; Bishop of Arichat July 17, 1877; transferred to Antigonish August 23, 1886; died April 6, 1910.

Vicar General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. D. J. MACINTOSH, Res., *Baddeck, N. S.*

Chancellor—Rev. M. A. MACADAM.—Res., *Antigonish, N. S.*

Diocesan Consultors—Revs. DONALD CHISHOLM, WILLIAM F. KIELY, A. E. MOMBOURQUETTE, ALEX. THOMPSON, D.D., A. L. MACDONALD, D. M. MACADAM.

Parish Priest Consultors—Revs. W. B MACDONALD, C. W. MACDONALD, J. A. M. GILLIS, JAMES MCKEOUGH, A. R. MACDONALD.

Pro-Synodal Examiners—Revs. JOSEPH MACDONALD, J. F. MCMASTER, Ph.D., ARCHIBALD J. CHISHOLM, M. M. DOYLE.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

ANTIGONISH, St. Ninian's Cathedral, Rev. M. A. MacAdam, rector; Rev. D. C. MacKay, assistant.
Schools—For Girls. 5 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 140.
For Boys. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 75.

Arichat, Richmond Co., Assumption. Rev. A. E. Mombourquette.
School—8 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 110.
Mission—Louisdale, Richmond Co.. St. Louis.

Arisaig, Antigonish Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. D. L. MacDonald.

Baddeck, Victoria Co., St. Michael's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. D. J. MacIntosh., V.G.

Bailey's Brook, Pictou Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. J. MacKinnon.
Mission—West Merigomish, Pictou Co., St. Peter's.

Bay St. Lawrence, Victoria Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. Angus D. Beaton.
Missions—Dingwall, Victoria Co., St. Joseph's; White Point, Victoria Co., Star of the Sea.

Big Pond, Cape Breton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. D. P. MacDonald.

Boisdale, Cape Breton Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Joseph MacDonald.
Mission—French Vale, Cape Breton Co., Assumption.

Bridgeport, Cape Breton Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Charles W. MacDonald.

Broad Cove, Inverness Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. Alexander MacPherson.

Brook Village, Inverness Co., St. John Baptist, Rev. R. H. MacDougall.
Missions—Glencoe, Inverness Co., St. Joseph's; West Lake Ainslie, Inverness Co., Immaculate Conception.

Canso, Guysborough Co., Star of the Sea, Rev. James McKeough.
Missions—Queensport, Guysborough Co., Star of the Sea; Dover, Guysborough Co.

Cheticamp (*Eastern Harbor P.O.*), Inverness Co., St. Peter's, Rev. P. A. LeBlanc.
School—3 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 312.

Christmas Island, Cape Breton Co., St. Barra's, Rev. A. R. MacDonald.
Mission—Eskasoni, Cape Breton Co., St. Ann's.

Creignish, Inverness Co., Stella Maris, Rev. Peter Rankin
Mission—Framboise, Inverness Co., St. Margaret's.
Dessaussie, Richmond Co., St. Peter's, Rev. [illegible]
Dominion No. 4, Cape Breton Co., **St. Anthony's, Rev. J. J. MacNeil.**
School—3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 370.
East Bay, Cape Breton Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. J. W. MacIsaac
Mission—North Side East Bay, Cape Breton Co., St. Rose of Lima
Friar's Head, Inverness Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. [illegible]
Georgeville, Antigonish Co., St. George's, Rev. Malcolm Gillis
Mission—Maryvale, Antigonish Co., St. Mary's
Glace Bay, Cape Breton Co., St. Ann's, Rev. A. Thompson, D.D., Rev. A. Rolland, Rev. **R. A. MacDonald.**
School—17 Sisters of Charity. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 880.
Glendale, Inverness Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. N. MacLennan.
Missions—River Denys Road, Inverness Co., St. Margaret's, River Denys Station, Inverness Co., St. Bonaventure, Whycocomagh, Inverness Co., Hell's Liberty
Grand Mira, Cape Breton Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. D. Rankin
Missions—French Road, Cape Breton Co., St. Mary's, Gabarus, Cape Breton Co., **Sacred Heart.**
Guysborough, Guysborough Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Maurice Tompkins
Missions—Guysborough, Interval, Guysborough Co., St. Patrick's, Salmon River, **Guysborough Co., St. Thomas.**
Havre-au-Boucher, Antigonish Co., St. Paul's, Rev. M. M. Doyle.
School—4 **Sisters of Charity.** Pupils, 160.
Heatherton, Antigonish Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Donald Chisholm
Mission—Summerside, Antigonish Co., St. Ann's.
Ingonish, Victoria Co., St. Peter's, Rev. R. MacEwen
Inverness, Inverness Co., Stella Maris, Rev. A. L. MacDonald, Rev. J. Decoste
School—5 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 405
Iona, Victoria Co., St. Columba's, Rev. Rod. McKenzie.
Missions—Marble Mountain, Inverness Co., Nyanza, Victoria Co., Washabuck, Victoria Co., **Holy Rosary.**
Johnstown, Richmond Co., **Sacred Heart,** Rev. William A. McPherson.
Mission—Chapel Island, Richmond Co., St. Ann's.
Judique, Inverness Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Archibald Chisholm.
Lakevale, Antigonish Co., St. Columba's, Rev. Donald Boston
Mission—**Ballentyne's Cove, Antigonish Co., Holy Rosary.**
L'Ardoise, Richmond Co., Holy Guardian Angels, Rev. A. A. Boudreau.
Larry's River, Guysborough Co., St. Peter's, Rev. A. H. Cormier.
Mission—Charlo's Cove, Guysborough Co., St. Joseph's
Little Bras d'Or, Cape Breton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. D. Barry.
Missions—Boulardarie, Cape Breton Co., St. Joachim, Florence, Cape Breton Co.
Lochaber, Antigonish Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael MacCormick
Missions—Giant's Lake, Guysborough Co., St. Frances de Sales, Sherbrooke, Guysborough Co., St. Paul's, Wine Harbor, Guysborough Co., St. Patrick's.
Louisburg, Cape Breton Co., St. Richard's, Rev. M. Wallace.
Mission—**Mira Ferry, Cape Breton Co., St. Joseph's.**
Lourdes, Pictou Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. W. B. MacDonald.
School—5 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 154.
Mission—Bridgeville, Pictou Co., St. Margaret's.
Mabou, Inverness Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John McMaster, Ph.D.
School—4 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 75.
Mainadieu, Cape Breton Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. J. Bryden.
Mission—Seatarle Island, Cape Breton Co.
Margaree, Inverness Co., St. Michael's, Revs. R. MacDonald, D.D., R. MacNeil.
Mission—Margaree (Northeast), St. Patrick's.
New Aberdeen, Cape Breton Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. John J. Fraser.
New Glasgow, Pictou Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. John D. McLeod.
School—3 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 355
Mission—Indian Island, Pictou Co., St. Anne's.
New Waterford, Cape Breton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. H. Nicholson.
Mission—Lingan, Cape Breton Co.
School—2 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 200
St. Agnes, Rev. J. H. MacDonald.
School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 234.
North Sydney, St. Joseph's, Rev. Wm. Kiely, Rev. Z. E. Picotte.
School—15 Sisters of Charity. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 565.
Petit de Grat, Richmond Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. L. de G. Chouinard.
Pictou, Pictou Co., Star of the Sea, Rev. R. MacDonald.
School—5 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 152.
Pomquet, Antigonish Co., Holy Cross, Rev. D. E. Chisholm.
Port Felix, Guysborough Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Eugene Noel.
Port Hawkesbury, Inverness Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. MacKenzie.
Missions—Basin River Inhabitants, Richmond Co., St. Patrick's; Lower River Inhabitants, Inverness Co., St. Francis de Sales.

Port Hood, Inverness Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. C. Chisholm, Rev. R. MacGillivray.
School—3 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 130.
Port Morien, Cape Breton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. C. Brady.
Port Mouton, Guysborough Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. J. A. M. Gillis.
Reserve Mines, Cape Breton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. Coady.
School—3 Sisters of Charity. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 203.
River Bourgeois, Richmond Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. P. Robitaille.
St. Andrew's, Antigonish Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Archibald J. Chisholm.
St. Francis Harbor, Guysborough Co., St. Francis, Rev. J. J. Nugent.
Mission—Salut Point, Guysborough Co., St. Patrick's.
St. Joseph's, Antigonish Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. C. Chisholm.
Mission—Keppoch, Antigonish Co., Immaculate Conception.
St Peter's, Richmond Co., St. Peter's, Rev. R. L. MacDonald.
Mission—Salmon River, Richmond Co., Immaculate Conception.
South West Margaree, Inverness Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. J. Chisholm.
Sydney, Cape Breton Co., The Sacred Heart, Revs. Donald M MacAdam, D. Patton.
School—14 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. 12 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 971.
Mission—Edwardsville, Cape Breton Co., Church of the Incarnation.
Sydney Mines, Cape Breton Co., St. Peter's, Rev. C. F. McKinnon; Rev. W. B. MacIsaac.
School—7 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. 7 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 637.
Tracadie, Antigonish Co., St. Peter's, Rev. M. Lallin.
Mission—Rear Tracadie, Antigonish Co., St. Patrick's.
Victoria Mines, Cape Breton Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. A. G. MacAulay.
West Arichat, Richmond Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. E. Robitaille.
Westville, Pictou Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. Adrian Butts.
Mission—Thorburn, Pictou Co., St. Ann's.
Whitney Pier, Cape Breton Co., Holy Redeemer, Rev. R. MacInnis, Rev. P. MacMullan, asst.
School—8 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame and 6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 540.

Italian Missions in Cape Breton Co., Rev. D. Viola, Whitney Pier.
Syrian Church, Sydney, Rev. L. Soalb.
Polish Church, Whitney Pier, Cape Breton Co., Nativity of Our Lady, Rev. Marian Godlewski.

Retired: Rt. Rev. Mgr. Hugh Gillis, Antigonish; Rev. D. M. McGregor, D.D., Res. Judique, Inverness Co.; Rev. L. J. Gallant, Arichat; Rev. M. Tompkins, Guysborough; Rev. R. MacDonald, Antigonish; Rev. J. A. D'Auteuil, Antigonish.
Absent on leave: Rev. Ronald Rankin.
Chaplain with Overseas Forces: Rev. Donald McPherson.

Mount Cameron, Antigonish, N. S., Home for Aged Priests. 4 Sisters of St. Martha.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

ANTIGONISH. *University of St. Francis Xavier's College.*—Rt. Rev. James Morrison, D.D. (Chancellor); Rev. H. P. MacPherson, D.D. (President Rector); Rev. J. J. Tompkins, M.A. (Vice President); Rev. H. J. MacDonald, S.T.L. (Vice-Rector); Rev. J. M. Kiely (Bursar); Rev. D. C. Gillis, Ph.D. (Philosophy); Rev. D. J. MacDonald, M.A., Ph.D. (Economics and Sociology); Rev. C. J. Connolly (Biology); Rev. M. M. Coady, D.D., Ph.D. (Apologetics and History of Education); Rev. R. K. McIntyre, B.A., B.Sc. (Chemistry); Rev. J. F. Raiche, B.A. (French); Rev. J. Boyle, M.A. (Modern Languages); Rev. Hugh MacPherson, D.D., Rev. M. N. Tompkins, B.Sc. (Lecturers and Demonstrators in Agricultural Science). Lay Professors, 8. Students, 200.
St. Francis Xavier's High School,—Courses covering the last two years of the High School work. Students, 100.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

TRACADIE. *Monastery of N. D. du Petit Clairvaux.*—Trappist Fathers, Rev. Dominique, O.C.R., Superior; Rev. Corentin, O.C.R., Sub-Prior; Revs. Joseph, O.C.R., Maurice, O.C.R., Guenole, O.C.R., Yves, O.C.R., Gildas, O.C.R.; Choir Religious, 2; Lay Brothers, 9.

DIOCESE OF ANTIGONISH

ORDERS OF WOMEN

ANTIGONISH—*Mount St. Bernard Convent and Academy*—Affiliated with Institute of St. Thomas Aquinas, Halifax—Established in Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame Mother House in Montreal—Professed Sisters 34; Novices 3; Postulants 2; Lay Sisters 4—Pupils in Academy 120; Orphans 24; Aged 18

St. Martha's Hospital—Sisters of St. Martha—About 80 patients received during the year—Sister M. Aquilina, Supr.

Home of Providence—Sisters of St. Martha—Sister M. Francis, Supr.

GRACE BAY—*St. Joseph's Hospital*—Sisters of St. Martha—Sister M. Faustina, Supr.

LOURDES—Sisters of St. Martha—Sister M. Dorothy.

NORTH SYDNEY—*Hotel Dieu Hospital*—Sisters of Charity—5 Lay Nurses—Patients during the year 200—Sister M. Aquila, Supr.

SYDNEY—*St. Anthony's Home*—Daughters of Jesus—Sister St. Charles, Supr.—Orphans, 24; Aged, 18

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITY OF MEN.

Trappist Fathers (Tracadie)—Tracadie.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame (Montreal, P. Q.)—Antigonish; Mabou; New Glasgow, Pictou, Port Hood; Sydney; Sydney Mines, Whitney, Inverness, New Waterford.
Sisters of Charity (Halifax, N. S.)—Havre au Boucher, Glace Bay, Lourdes, North Sydney, Reserve Mines.
Sisters of St. Martha (Antigonish, N. S.)—Antigonish; Glace Bay.
Daughters of Jesus—(Trois Rivieres, P. Q.)—Arichat, Sydney, Chetleamp.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Ecclesiastical Students	13
Diocesan Priests	96	Colleges	1
Retired Priests	6	Boarding Schools for Young Ladies	6
Priests of Religious Orders	7	Parochial Schools	18
Churches with Resident Priests	71	Hospitals	3
Missions with Churches	44	Catholic Population, about	87 000

DIOCESE OF CALGARY

(Dioecesis Calgariensis.)

DIOCESE ESTABLISHED NOVEMBER 30, 1912

Comprises the southern part of the Province of Alberta, with the line that divides the 30th from the 31st township as northern boundary, and is bounded on the east by the Province of Saskatchewan, on the south by the United States border, and on the west by the summit of the Rocky Mountains.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN T. McNALLY, D.D.

Bishop of Calgary; cons. June 1, 1913. Res., *Calgary, Alta., Eighteenth Ave., West.*

Honorary Vicar-General—Very Rev. ALBERT LACOMBE, O.M.I., Res., *Midnapore, Alta.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. ARTHUR J. HETHERINGTON. Res., *Calgary, Alta.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rev. ARTHUR J. HETHERINGTON, Rev. A. B. MACDONALD, D.D., Rev. RONALD BEATON, Rev. A. NEWMAN.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF CALGARY.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. MARY (ASSUMPTION), First st. W., Rt. Rev. J. T. McNally, D.D., Rev. A. Newman, Rev. A. B. MacDonald, D.D., Rev. W. F. Bowlen.
School—Faithful Companions of Jesus (19th ave. W.).

SACRED HEART, 13th avenue, W., Rev. A. J. Hetherington, Rev. E. J. Carew. Res., 1515 13th ave. W.
School—13th avenue W.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Crescent Heights, Rev. F. O'Brien, 640 19th ave., N. W.
Schools—West Mount Pleasant, Hillhurst and Riverside.

ST. ANN'S (*East Calgary*), Rev. P. Chauvin, S.M.I. Res., 922 21st ave., E.
School—21st ave and 9th st., E.

OUTSIDE THE CITY OF CALGARY.

Banff, Alta., St. Mary's, Rev. H. Hermes, O.M.I.

Beiseker, Alta., St. Mary's, Rev. ——.
Missions—Langdon; Carbon; Shepard; Acme; Swatwell.

Bellevue, Alta, Rev. Ronald Beaton.
Missions—Burmis; Frank; Hill Crest; Mapleleaf; Passburg.

Blackfoot Crossing (*Cluny P.O.*), Alta. (Indian Mission), Most Holy Trinity, Rev. J. L. LeVern, O.M.I. 1 Brother, O.M.I.
Mission—Cluny.

Blood Reserve (*Stand Off P.O.*), Alta. (Indian Mission), St. Francis-Xavier's, Revs. E. Ruaux, O.M.I., M. Lepine, O.M.I. 1 Brother of Charity.
Missions—Cardston; Hazlemere; Lower Kootenay; Wolford.

Canmore, Alta., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Sylla, O.M.I.
Missions—Bankhead; Cochrane; Exshaw; Laggan; Tidelake.

Carstairs, Alta., St. Agnes', Rev. L. Anciaux, S.M.T.
Missions—Airdrie, Cremona, Crossfield, Olds, Sampsonstone.

Coleman, Alta., The Holy Ghost, Rev. A. Crociata.
School—Lay teachers.
Mission—Blairmore.

Dunbow (*Davisburg P. O.*), Alta., St. Joseph's, Rev. G. Nordmann, O.M.I., Principal. 2 Brothers, O.M.I.

Gleichen, Alta., St. Victor's, Rev. G. Simonet, O.M.I.
Missions Arrowwood, Heelan; Namaka; Okotoks; Queenstown; Rosebud.
High River, Alta., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. W. [illegible] Smith.
Missions Allenville, Barons, Bassano, Brant, Carmangay, Champion, Claresholm, Stavely, Vulcan.
Lethbridge, Alta., St. Patrick's, Revs. J. H. Rosenthal, O.M.I., Supr., J. Bokelt, O.M.I., W. Stutzmann, O.M.I. Bro. [illegible] Smith.
School 16 Faithful Companions of Jesus.
Missions Acme, Bridge, Airdrie, Arrowwood, Bruce, Spring Bridge, Bow City, Brant, Buffalo, Cochrane, Crossfield, Cluny P.O., Eagle, Edgerton, Lacombe, Hanbury, Hays Spring, Keoma, Kneehill Creek, Lone Star, Lonely Spring, Magrath, Mayton, New Dayton, Pekisko, Spring, Richmond, Rolston, Sunnyside, Sound Valley, Walrond, Wyoming Centre.
Macleod, Alta., Holy Cross, Revs. J. Fayet, O.M.I., A. Lacombe, O.M.I., J. Brother, O.M.I.
Missions Claresholm, Monarch, Pekisko, Stavely.
Medicine Hat, Alta., St. Patrick's, Revs. Charles Sauner, M.S.C., J. Cailler, M.S.C., J. Rossi, M.S.C.
School 4 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.
Missions Bassano, Bow Island, Box Spring, Brooks, Alderson, Cherry Grove, Dunmore, Elkwater, Enchant, Seven Persons, Suffield, Walsh, Whelan, Windy Bridge, Winnifred.
Midnapore, Alta., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. A. Lacombe, O.M.I., V.G., Rev. L. Doucet, O.M.I.
Okotoks, Alta., St. James', Rev. D. Dubois, O.M.I.
Missions Black Diamond; Nanton.
Oyen, Alta., Sacred Heart, Rev. W. R. Deegan.
Missions Consul; Chinook; Drumheller, St. Anthony's; Empress, Flowerdale, Howie, Hutton, Munson, St. Patrick's, Rochdale, St. Peter's, Rosebud, Sunny Youngstown, St. Paul's.
Pelgan Reserve (*Brocket P.O.*), Alta., Indian Mission, St. Paul's, Rev. J. Eloi, O.M.I.
Mission Sacred Indian Reserve, St. George's.
Pincher Creek, Alta., St. Michael's, Revs. L. Pilon, O.M.I., A. Demers, O.M.I.
School 12 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 30.
Missions Beaver Mines, Brocket, Cowley, Dry Fork, Fishburn, Lambreck, Porcupine, St. Henry (Germania), Yarrow.
Strathmore, Alta., Sacred Heart, Rev.
Missions Akenskadt; Cheadle; Namska; Nightingale; Rockford.
Taber, Alta., St. Augustine's, Rev. L. Vantighem, O.M.I.
Missions Chin, Grassy Lake; Purple Springs; Coal City.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

CALGARY. *Provincial House, Sacred Heart Academy.* – 22 Faithful Companions of Jesus. Mother M. Francis O'Brien, Supr. Prov. Pupils, 25.
Holy Cross Hospital 20 Gray Nuns. 12 Hespers. Sister Desmarais, Supr. Average Patients, 200.
BLACKFOOT CROSSING. (*Cluny P.O.*) *Indian Boarding School.* – 8 Sisters of Providence. Sister Adrian, Supr. Pupils, 48.
BLOOD RESERVE. (*Stand Off P. O.*) *Hospital.* – 6 Gray Nuns. 1 Helper. Sister Cayer, Supr. Average Patients, 12.
Indian Boarding School 8 Gray Nuns. Sister M. des Sept Douleurs, Supr. Pupils, 53.
DUNBOW. (*Davisburg P.O.*) *St. Joseph's Industrial School for Indians.* 6 Gray Nuns. Sister Legof, Supr. Pupils, 76.
LETHBRIDGE. *St. Aloysius Academy.* 14 Faithful Companions of Jesus. Pupils, 283. Mother Mechtilde Cleary, Supr.
MIDNAPORE. *Orphanage and Asylum.* – *Lacombe Home.* – 10 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Dolores, Supr. Old People, 20. Orphans, 80.
PEIGAN RESERVE. (*Brocket P. O.*) *Indian Boarding School.* – 7 Gray Nuns. Sister St. Marguerite, Supr. Pupils, 27.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Missionaries of the Sacred Heart (Issoudun, France)—Medicine Hat.
Oblate Fathers of Mary Immaculate (Province of Canada)—Banff, Canmore, Cluny P.O., Davisburg P. O., Gleichen, Lethbridge, Macleod, Brocket P. O., Midnapore, Okotoks, Pincher Creek, StandOff P. O., Taber.
Priests of St. Mary of Pinchebray (Flers de l'Orme, France)—Calgary, Carstairs.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity, Grey Nuns—Nicolet, P.Q. Blood Indian Reservation, Plegan Reservation
Sisters of Charity, Grey Nuns of the Cross, Montreal.—Calgary, Dunbow.
Sisters of Charity of St. Louis—Port Rouge, P.Q.—Medicine Hat.
Daughters of Jesus—Roffignac, France.—Pincher Creek.
Evangelical Companions of Jesus—Paris, France.—Calgary, Lethbridge.
Sisters of Providence—Montreal, P.Q.—Cluny P.O., Midnapore.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes with Schools	12
Secular Priests	11	Academies	2
Priests of Religious Orders	26	Indian Boarding Schools	3
Semi-attaches	33	Industrial School	1
Churches with Resident Priest	25	Hospitals	2
Missions with Churches	24	Orphan Asylums	1
Stations without Churches	106	Catholic Population	29,000

DIOCESE OF CHARLOTTETOWN

(Dioecesis Carolinapolitana.)

ESTABLISHED AUGUST 11, 1829.

Comprises the Province of Prince Edward Island, and the Magdalen Islands

RIGHT REVEREND

HENRY JOSEPH O'LEARY, D.D.

Bishop of Charlottetown, P. E. I.; cons. May 22, 1913; Res. *Charlottetown, P. E. I.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. BERNARD ANGUS McEACHERN, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Rosea, June 17, 1851; Bishop of Charlottetown, August 11, 1859; died April 29, 1865.—Right Rev. BERNARD DONALD McDONALD, D.D., cons. Oct. 15, 1865; died Dec. 30, 1889.—Right Rev. PETER McINTYRE, D.D., cons. Aug. 15, 1869; died April 30, 1891.—Right Rev. JAMES CHARLES McDONALD, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Iona, Aug. 28, 1886; Coadjutor, Bishop of Charlottetown; Bishop of Charlottetown, May 1, 1891; died Dec. 1, 1912.

Vicar General—Very Rev. J. C. McLEAN, Res., Summerside, *P. E. I.*

Secretary—Rev. T. F. HUGHES, D.D.—Res., *Charlottetown, P. E. I.*

Vicar Forane for the Magdalen Islands—Very Rev. J. A. H. BLANCHIERE, D.D.

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. D. M. McDONALD, Revs. J. CHIASSON, D.D., A. P. McLELLAN, P. D. McGUIGAN.

Pro-Synodal Examiners—Revs. P. C. GAUTHIER, D.D., G. J. McLELLAN, D.D., M. J. SMITH, D.C.L., Ph.D.

Parish Priest Consultors—Revs. F. X. GALLANT, J. C. MACMILLAN, D.D., T. CURRAN, D.D.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.

CHARLOTTETOWN, St. Dunstan's Cathedral, Rev. Maurice McDonald, rector; Revs. P. J. Hogan, Francis McQuaid, P. S. Duffy, T. F. Hughes, D.D.
Schools—Notre Dame Academy. Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.
St. Joseph's Academy. Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.
St. Patrick's Academy for Boys. Lay Teachers, 19. Pupils, 363.
Mission—South Shore, Lot 65, St. Martin's.
Alberton, Prince Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. T. Campbell
Brae, Prince Co., St. Mary's, Rev. R. J. McDonald.
Mission—Lot 11, Prince Co., St. Bridget's.
Cardigan Bridge, King's Co., All Saints', Rev. J. C. Macmillan, D.D.
Egmont Bay, Prince Co., St. James', Rev. Stanislas Boudreault.
Fairfield, King's Co., St. Columba's, Rev. Bernard Gillis, D.D.
Fort Augustus, Queen's Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Allan J. McDonald.
Georgetown, King's Co., St. James', Rev. D. P. Croken.
Mission—Montague Bridge, King's Co., St. Mary's.
Grand River, Lot 14, Prince Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John A. McDonald.
Missions—Lennox Island, St. Ann's.
Wellington, Prince Co., Immaculate Conception.
Hope River, Queen's Co., St. Ann's, Rev. J. Gaudet.
Indian River, Prince Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. Mgr. D. J. Gillis.
Mission—Freetown, Prince Co., Holy Magi.
Iona, Queen's Co., St. Michael's, Rev. M. J. Smith, D.C.L., Ph.D.
Kelly's Cross, Queen's Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas Curran, D.D.
Mission—Lot 65, Queen's Co., St. Ann's.
Kinkora, Prince Co., St. Malachy's, Rev. John James McDonald, Rev. A. J. McIntyre.
Mission—Seven Mile Bay, Prince Co.
Miscouche, Prince Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Martin Monaghan, D.D.
School—4 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 187.
Morell, King's Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Pius A. McDonald.
Mount Carmel, Prince Co., Notre Dame de Mont Carmel, Rev. P. P. Arsenault.
Rollo Bay, King's Co., St. Alexis, Rev. Edward Walker, D.D.
Mission—Little Pond, Lot 56, King's Co., St. Francis.
Rustico, Queen's Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. John Chiasson, D.D.
School—5 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 80

St. Andrew's, Queen's Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. A. P. McLellan.
St. Anthony's, Prince Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. F. X. Gallant.
St. George's, Lot 65, King's Co., St. George's, Rev. D. J. G. McDonald.
St. Louis, Prince Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. C. Gauthier, D.D., Rev. J. F. Johnston.
St. Margaret's, King's Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. K. C. McPherson.
Mission — St. Charles, Kings Co., St. Charles'.
St. Marks, Lot 7, Prince Co., St. Mark's, Rev. S. J. McDonald.
St. Peter's Bay, King's Co., St. Peter's, Rev. A. McAulay.
St. Teresa's, King's Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. L. R. A. McDonald.
Souris, King's Co., St. Mary's, Rev. R. B. McDonald, Rev. J. Arch. McDonald.
School — 6 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 150.
Sturgeon, King's Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. T. Gallant.
Summerside, Prince Co., St. Paul's, Very Rev. J. C. McLean, V.G.
School — 5 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 125.
Tignish, Prince Co., SS. Simon and Jude, Rt. Rev. Mgr. D. M. McDonald, Rev. A. J. McDougall.
School — 5 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 90.
Tracadie, Queen's Co., St. Bonaventure's, Rev. J. B. McIntyre, Rev. J. T. Murphy.
Missions — Coran Ban Bridge, Queen's Co., St. Michael's.
Cove Head, Queen's Co., St. Eugene's.
Vernon River, Queen's Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. P. D. McGuigan, Rev. F. X. Connolly.
Mission — China Point, Lot 50.

MAGDALEN ISLANDS, P. Q.

Bassin, St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Isaac Theriault.
Mission — Amherst, Notre Dame de la Visitation.
Hâvre aux Maisons, St. Magdalen's, Rev. J. S. Turbide.
School — 4 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 201.
Mission — Grande Entrée
La Vernière, St. Peter's, Very Rev. J. A. H. Blaquière, D.D., Rev. Peter Gallant.

Lennox Island, Prince Co., St. Ann's, attended from Grand River, Lot 14. Indian mission of 60 families (Micmac tribe).

Very Rev. Mgr. A. A. Sinnott, J.C.D., Apostolic Delegation, Ottawa.
Retired: Rt. Rev. Mgr. James Phelan, Rev. L. J. McDonald, Rev. William Phelan, Charlottetown.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

CHARLOTTETOWN. *St. Dunstan's College.*—Rev. G. J. McLellan, D.D., rector; Rev. Joseph Gallant, B.A., Rev. Nazaire Poirer, Rev. P. F. Hughes, D.D., Rev. O. Kiggins, B.A., Rev. Leo Herrell. Lay Teachers, 6; Students, 140.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

CHARLOTTETOWN. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—8 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Sister St. Hilda, Supr. Pupils, 365.
Notre Dame Academy.—18 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Sister St. Catherine, Supr. Pupils, 375.
Hospital.—20 Sisters of Charity. (Gray Nuns). Sister Ste. Tarcilla, Supr. About 500 patients received during a year. Free medicaments for the poor.
Hospital Boarding House at the Esplanade, directed from the Hospital.
St. Vincent's Orphanage.—7 Sisters of Charity. (Gray Nuns). Sister St. Eleanor, Supr. Orphans, 40.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame (Montreal, P. Q.)—Charlottetown; Hâvre aux Maisons; Miscouche; Rustico; Souris; Summerside; Tignish.
Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns (Quebec, P. Q.)—Charlottetown, Hospital and St. Vincent's Orphanage.
Little Sisters of the Holy Family (Sherbrooke)—St. Dunstan's College.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for Girls	8
Priests	56	Academy for Boys	1
Churches with Resident Priest	36	Hospital	1
Missions with Churches	15	Orphanage	1
College for Boys	1	Catholic Population, about	48 000

DIOCESE OF CHATHAM

(*Dioecesis Chathamensis.*)

DIOCESE MAY 8, 1860.

Comprises the Northern Half of the Province of New Brunswick, viz. the Counties of Gloucester, Madawaska, Northumberland, Restigouche, Victoria and the part of Kent north of Richibucto River.

RIGHT REVEREND

THOMAS F. BARRY, D.D.

Bishop of Chatham, succeeded Aug. 7, 1902; cons. Feb. 11, 1900. Res., *Chatham, N. B.*

RIGHT REVEREND

LOUIS J. O'LEARY, D.D.

Auxiliary Bishop of Chatham; cons. Titular Bishop of Hierapolis, June 11, 1914. Res., *Chatham, N. B.*

Former Bishop—Rt. Rev. JAMES ROGERS, D.D.; cons. August 15, 1860; resigned Aug. 7, 1902; died March 22, 1903.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. L. N. DUGAL, V.G., D.P. Res., *St. Basil, N. B.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. WM. VARRILY, D.P., Rev. JOHN CARTER, Rev. S. J. DOUCET, Rev. JOSEPH LEVASSEUR.

Parish Priests Examiners—Rev. WILFRID SORMANY, Rev. E. P. WALLACE, Rev. FELIX DUGAL.

Parish Priests Consultors—Rev. A. COMEAU, Rev. M. A. O'KEEFE, Rev. JOHN WHETEN.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CHATHAM, St. Michael's Cathedral, Rt. Rev. Thos. F. Barry, D.D., Rt. Rev. Louis J. O'Leary, D.D., Auxiliary Bishop; Revs. M. O'Keefe, J. A. Hartt, J. A. Trudel.

Acadiaville, Kent Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. A. Babineau.

Anderson, Restigouche Co., Rev. Eudore Martin.

Athol, Restigouche Co., Rev. F. M. Lanteigne.
Missions—Glenlivet, Restigouche Co.; Upsalquich, Restigouche Co.

Baker Lake, Madawaska Co., St. Thomas Aquinas, Rev. M. L. Richard.

Balmoral, Restigouche Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Arthur Melancon.
Missions—Colebrook; Dundee, Restigouche Co.

Barnaby River, Northumberland Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. E. J. Bannon.

Bartibogue, Northumberland Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Raymond Hawkes.
Missions—Millbank; Upper Bartibogue.

Bathurst (Town), Gloucester Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. John Wheten, adm., Rev. J. Vautour.
Mission—Nepissiguit Mines.

Bathurst (West), Gloucester Co., Holy Family, Rt. Rev. Mgr. William Varrilly, D.P.

Belledune, Gloucester Co. (*P.O. Turgeon*), St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Theophilus Van de Moortel.
Mission—Green Point, Gloucester Co., St. Vincent of Paul.

Black Point, Restigouche Co. (*P.O. Nash's Creek*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Eugene Delagarde.
Mission—New Mills.

Blackville, Northumberland Co., St. Raphael's, Revs. Simon J. Crumley, L. Chiasson.
Mission—The Forks, Northumberland Co.

Bolestown, Northumberland Co., served from Blackville.
Missions—Blissfield, Northumberland Co.; Doaktown, Northumberland Co.; Cain's River, Northumberland Co.

Burnt Church, Northumberland Co. (Indian Village), served from St. Augustin.
Campbellton, Restigouche Co. (Our Lady of the Snows), Rev. Edward P. Wardell.
Caraquet, Gloucester Co., St. Peter-in-Chains, Very Rev. E. Mery le Beuve, C.J.M., Rev. J. Legarrec, C.J.M.
Missions—Maisonette, Gloucester Co.; St. Simon, Gloucester Co.
Charlo, Restigouche Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Romain Robichaud.
Mission—Eel River, Restigouche Co.
Dalhousie, Restigouche Co., Immaculate Conception of St. John the Baptist, Rev. A. A. Boucher.
Douglastown, Northumberland Co., St. Samuel's, Rev. J. Cormier.
Dreumond, Victoria Co. (*P.O. St. Maurice*), St. Michael's, Rev. Felix Dugal.
Edmundston, Madawaska Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. W. J. Conway.
Escuminac, Northumberland Co., Stella Maris, Rev. Nazaire Savoie.
Mission—Point Sapin, Kent Co., St. Joseph's, Bay St. Ann, — Co., St. Ann's.
Grand Anse, Gloucester Co., SS. Simon and Jude Apps., Very Rev. S. J. Doucet.
Mission—Caton, Gloucester Co., St. Columban's.
Grand Falls, Victoria Co., Assumption of the B.V.M., Rev. Henry T. Joyner.
Mission—Limestone, Victoria Co.
Jacquet River, Restigouche Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. F. Daigle, D.D.
Kedgwick, Restigouche Co., Rev. J. B. Thibault.
Lameque, Gloucester Co., St. Urbain's, Revs. Alfred Trudel, A. McKinnon.
Mission—La Mer, Gloucester Co., St. .
Loggieville, St. Andrew's, served from Chatham.
Lower Caraquet, St. Paul, attended by Eudist Fathers from Chatham.
Miscou, Gloucester Co., Rev. A. McKinnon, adm. Res., Lameque.
Mission—Little River, Gloucester Co.
Negnac, Northumberland Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Geo. B. Gauvin.
Mission—French Cove.
Nelson, Northumberland Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Nicholas Power.
Newcastle, Northumberland Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Patrick W. Dixon, Rev. B. J. Murdock.
Missions—Bridgetown, Northumberland Co.; Eel Ground, Northumberland Co., St. Joachim's (Indian Mission).
Pacquetville, Gloucester Co., St. Augustin's, Rev. J. E. Dutour.
Petit Rocher, Gloucester Co., St. Polycarp's, Rev. John Carter, Rev. R. Redding.
Mission—Mill Stream.
Pokemouche (*P.O. Upper Pokemouche*), Gloucester Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Claude Cyr.
Mission—St. Rose.
Pokemouche Island (*P.O. Inkerman*), Gloucester Co., St. Michael's, Rev. D. Robichaud.
Portage River, Northumberland Co., Rev. J. G. Robichaud.
Red Bank (Northwest Miramichi), Northumberland Co., St. Thomas Apostle, Rev. Peter V. Duffy.
Mission—Sevogle, Northumberland Co.
Renous Bridge, Northumberland Co., St. Bridget's, Revs. Edward S. Murdock, A. Martin.
Missions—Chelmsford; Millerton.
Richibucto, Kent Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. J. J. McLaughlin.
Mission—Big Cove, Kent Co., St. Ann's (Indian); Bass River, Kent Co., St. Bartholomew's.
Rogersville, Northumberland Co., St. Francis of Sales, Rev. W. E. Sormany, Rev. Auguste Allard.
Missions—Collette Settlement; Rosairéville, Northumberland Co.; St. Joseph of Kent, Kent Co.; St. Marcel.
Shippegan, Gloucester Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. Thos. Albert, D.D.
St. Andrew (*St. Andrew of Madawaska, P.O.*), Madawaska Co., Rev. Eloi Martin.
St. Anne, Madawaska Co., Rev. A. Berubé.
Mission—Selgas.
St. Augustin, Northumberland Co., Rev. J. B. Sâmdon.
Mission—Grand Dunes.
St. Basil, Madawaska Co., Rt. Rev. Mgr. L. N. Dugal, V.G., D.P., and Rev. E. Michaud.
Mission—Green River, Sacred Heart.
St. Charles Borromeo, Kent Co., Rev. W. A. Venner.
St. Francis Xavier, Madawaska Co., Rev. I. N. Dumont.
Mission—Connors, Madawaska Co.
St. Francis of Assisi, Madawaska Co. (*Claire Station P. O.*), Rev. T. Lambert.
St. Hilaire, Madawaska Co., Rev. Z. Lambert.
St. Ignatius of Loyola, Kent Co., Rev. W. Lagacé.
St. Isidore, Gloucester Co., Rev. Géo. Bernier.
St. Jacques, Madawaska Co., Rev. Maxime Babineau.
St. Leonard, Madawaska Co., Rev. A. Comeau.
St. Louis des Français, Kent Co., Rev. T. Nadeau.
St. Theresa, Gloucester Co., Rev. C. Poirier.
Mission—Patrick's Landing, Gloucester Co.
Tobique, Victoria Co. (*P.O. Matisco*), St. Ann's, Rev. F. Ryan.
Missions—Andover, Victoria Co.; Plaster Rock; Rangers; Red Rapids.
Tracadie, Gloucester Co., St. John the Baptist and St. Joseph, Revs. Joseph Levasseur, Theophile Haché.

DIOCESE OF CHATHAM

Upper Bay du Vin, Northumberland Co.—St. Mary's, Rev. Jules Doucet.
Mission—Bay du Vin, Northumberland Co.—The Assumption of St. Michael, Charlo; Petitcodiac, Kouchibouguac, etc., Kent Co., St. James.

Retired: Very Rev. Joseph Prefontaine, Hotel Dieu, St. Basil; Rev. Louis Gagnon, St. Isidore; Rev. Jos. Martin, Fitzpatrick, P.Q.; Rev. L. A. Lacoste, St. Basil.
Absent—Rev. Fidele Baldwinson, Arizona.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

CHATHAM. *St. Thomas' College.*—Very Rev. W. J. Ronald, C.S.B., supr.; Rev. J. Flanagan, C.S.B., treasurer; Rev. W. Rogers, C.S.B.; Rev. V. Reale, C.S.B., Rev. J. Sheridan, C.S.B., Commercial, Classical and Collegiate courses. Lay Professors 6. Students 150.

BATHURST (WEST). *Presbytere House, Novitiate and Mission House.*—Congregation of Jesus and Mary (Eudist Fathers).—Very Rev. Ernest Lecoste, C.J.M., pastor and supr.; Revs. Camille Le Doze, C.J.M.; Joseph Sansoucy, C.J.M.; Louis Le Floch, C.J.M.; Joachim Legare, C.J.M.; Joseph Hue, C.J.M.; Jacques Lacoste, C.J.M.; Ernest Hebert, C.J.M.; Emmanuel Le Bouteiller, C.J.M.; Etienne Rey-mond, C.J.M.; Joseph Lange, C.J.M.; Henri Rathegeau, C.J.M.; Emmanuel Daring, C.J.M.; Joseph Bernard, C.J.M.; Marcel Lagrée, C.J.M.

CARAQUET. *College of the Sacred Heart.*—Conducted by the Eudist Fathers.—Very Rev. Eugene Mery de Beaye, C.J.M., supr.; Revs. Joseph M. Hetu, C.J.M.; Joseph Legarrec, C.J.M.; Pierre Pelletier, C.J.M.; Joseph Morin, C.J.M.; Joseph Rehel, C.J.M.; Charles Guidemain, C.J.M.; Alexandre Braun, C.J.M.; Armand Guidemain, C.J.M.; George de la Cotardiere, C.J.M.; Wilfrid Pacifin, C.J.M.; Francois de Negri, C.J.M.; Patrick Bray, C.J.M.; Léonce Marsolan, C.J.M.; Simeon Comeau, C.J.M. Lay Professors, 4. Students, 150.

ROGERSVILLE. *Monastery of N. D. du Calvaire.*—Trappist Fathers.—Rev. Antony Plana, O.C.R., supr.; Revs. Hypolyte, O.C.R., Stanislaus, O.C.R., Leo, O.C.R., Humbert, O.C.R., Timothy, O.C.R., Jean, O.C.R. Priests, 5. Lay Brothers, 8.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

CHATHAM. *Hotel Dieu Hospital, St. Michael's Academy and St. Joseph's Preparatory School for Boys.*—Hospital Nuns of St. Joseph. Mother Kane, supr. Professed Nuns, 62; Novices, 3; Postulants, 4. Pupils: Boys, 300; Girls, 360. Total, 660.
Daughters of Jesus (Bishop's Residence).—Mother Caroline des Anges, supr. 4 Sisters.

BATHURST. *Academy of the Sacred Heart.*—9 Sisters of Charity. Sisters M. Constance, supr. Boys, 72. Girls, 105; Total, 177.

BATHURST (WEST). *Academy of the Holy Family.*—5 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Borgia, dir. Pupils: Boys, 78; Girls, 85. Total, 163.

CAMPBELLTON. *Hotel Dieu, Hospital and Academy of Our Lady.*—Hospital Nuns of St. Joseph. Mother Belle Isle, supr. Professed Nuns, 15. Novices, 3; Postulants, 2. Lay Teachers, 3. Pupils: Boys, 125; Girls, 145. Total, 270.

CARAQUET. *Academy.*—Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Mother St. Anthuse, supr. Pupils, 115.
Sacred Heart College.—Sisters of the Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary. Mother St. Joseph Anthony, supr. Sisters, 10.

DALHOUSIE. *Academy.*—Our Lady of the Sacred Heart.—Daughters of Jesus. Mother Mary Paterne, supr. 12 Sisters. Boys, 85. Girls, 140. Total, 225.

EDMUNDSTON. *Academy.*—Daughters of Wisdom. Mother Cecilia of the Sacred Heart, supr. 8 Sisters. Pupils, 150.

NEWCASTLE. *St. Mary's Academy.*—Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Mother St. Dunstan, supr. Sisters, 8. Pupils, 179.

ROGERSVILLE. *Academy.*—Our Lady of Pity. Daughters of Jesus. Mother Marie Aline, supr. Sisters, 4. Boys, 57; Girls, 65. Total, 122.
Monastery of the Assumption—(Trappistines). Mother Mary Julia, prioress. 30 Professed Sisters. Novices, 2; Postulant, 1.

ST. BASIL. *Hospital, Academy, Orphan Asylum and Preparatory School for Boys.*—Hospital Nuns of St. Joseph. Mother Maillet, supr. Professed Nuns, 50; Novices, 3; Postulants, 4. Pupils, 230. Orphans, 40. Total, 270.

ST. LOUIS. *Academy.*—7 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Mother St. Lidovine, supr. Pupils, 130.

TRACADIE. *Government Hospital for Lepers.*—Hospital Nuns of St. Joseph. Mother Sormany, supr. 14 Lepers. Professed Nuns, 38; Novice, 1; Postulant, 1. Connected herewith are an *Orphan Asylum and Academy.* Orphans, 16. Pupils: Boys, 75; Girls, 65. Total, 140.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Eudist Fathers (Bathurst, West)—Caraquet, Bathurst (West).
Trappist Fathers (Rogersville, N. B.)—Rogersville.
Basilian Fathers (Toronto, Ont.)—Chatham.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame (Montreal, P. Q.) Caraquet; Newcastle; St. Louis.
Hospital Nuns of St. Joseph Campbellton, Chatham; St. Basil; Tracadie.
Sisters of Charity (Halifax, N.S.) Bathurst; Bathurst Village.
Daughters of Jesus (Trois Rivières) — Chatham; Dalhousie; Rogersville.
Trappistines (France) Rogersville.
Daughters of Wisdom (Notre Dame de Lourdes, P.Q.) — Edmundston.
Sisters of the Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary (Joliette, Que.) Caraquet.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishops	2	Preparatory Schools for Boys	9
Priests	71	Pupils	692
Priests of Religious Orders	49	Academies for Young Ladies	12
Churches with Resident Priest	58	Orphan Asylums	2
Missions with Churches	44	Orphans	56
Theological Students	10	Hospitals	4
Colleges	2	Catholic Population	73,155

DIOCESE OF CHICOUTIMI

(Dioecesis Chicoutimiensis.)

ESTABLISHED MAY 28, 1878.

Comprises the Counties of Chicoutimi, Charlevoix and Lac St. Jean, and part of Saguenay west of River Portneuf in the Province of Quebec.

RIGHT REVEREND

MICHAEL THOMAS LABRECQUE, D.D.

Bishop of Chicoutimi, P. Q.; cons. May 22, 1892.—Res., *Chicoutimi, P. Q.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. DOMINIQUE RACINE, D.D., cons. August 4, 1878; died January 28, 1888. His Eminence LOUIS NAZAIRE CARDINAL BEGIN, D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1888, at Quebec; appointed Archbishop of Cyrène and Coadjutor to the Archbishop of Quebec December 22, 1891; Administrator Sept. 3, 1894; Archbishop April 12, 1898, Cardinal May 25 1914.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. EUGENE LAPOINTE.—Res., *Chicoutimi, P.Q., Seminary.*

Vicar-Forane—Rev. M. P. HUDON.—Res., *Murray Bay, P. Q.*

Procurator—Rev. F. X. EUGENE FRENETTE.—Res., *Chicoutimi, P. Q.*

Secretary—Rev. LEON MAURICE.—Res., *Chicoutimi, P. Q.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CHICOUTIMI, Cathedral of St. Francis Xavier, Rev. Almas Larouche, Rev. Léon Pelletier, Rev. Arthur Verreault, Rev. Edmour Simard, vicars.
Sacred Heart Church, Rev. J. Dréan, C.J.M., Revs. J. Courtois, C.J.M., Gabriel Louer, C.J.M.
School—6 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, and 6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 600.
Anse St. Jean, Saguenay Co., Rev. Jos. Allard.
Bagotville, Chicoutimi Co., St. Alphonse, Rev. Henri Cimon.
School—4 Sisters of Our Lady of Good Counsel. Pupils, 200.
Baie St. Paul, Charlevoix Co., St. Paul, Right Rev. Mgr. F. X. Belley, P. D.; Rev. Edmond Jean, vicar.
Bergeronnes, Saguenay Co., Ste. Zoé, Rev. Amedée Gaudreault.
Chambord, Lac St. Jean Co., St. Louis, Rev. Simon Bluteau.
Eboulements, Charlevoix Co., l'Assomption, Rev. Narcisse Parant; Rev. Emile Parent.
Escoumins, Saguenay Co., St. Marcellin, Rev. Ed. Bolly.
Grande-Baie, Chicoutimi Co., St. Alexis, Rev. J. F. Roy.
School—5 Sisters of Our Lady of Good Counsel. Pupils, 175.
Hébertville, Lac St. Jean Co., Notre Dame, Rev. Louis Gagnon; Rev. Albert Bolly, vicar.
School—5 Sisters of O. L. of the Holy Rosary. Pupils, 250.
Ile aux Coudres, Charlevoix Co., St. Louis, Rev. Paul Lavoie.
Jonquières, Chicoutimi Co., St. Dominique, Rev. C. Richard Tremblay; Rev. Louis Renaud. Rev. Eleusippe Allard, retired.
Kénogami, Chicoutimi Co., St. Famille; Rev. M. Jos. Lapointe.
Lac a la Croix, Lac St. Jean Co., Ste. Croix, Rev. Abraham Villeneuve.
Laterrière, Chicoutimi Co., Notre Dame, Rev. Elzéar Bergeron, Rev. M. Ernest Hervieux, retired.
Mille Vaches, Saguenay Co., St. Paul, Rev. Thomas Dufour.
Missions—Ste. Anne de Portneuf, Saguenay Co.; Sault-au-Mouton, Saguenay Co.
Mistassini, Lac St. Jean Co., St. Michel's, Rev. Joseph G. Renaud.
Murray Bay, Charlevoix Co., St. Etienne, Rev. M. P. Hudon, V.F., Revs. J. B. Boivin, Eugène Grenon, vicars.
School—Connected with Academy of the Brothers of the Cross of Jesus.
Mission—St. Emérentienne, Charlevoix Co.
Notre-Dame de la Doré, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Onias J. Coulombe.
Petite Rivière, Charlevoix Co., St. François Xavier, Rev. Louis Plourde.

Pointe-au-Pic, Charlevoix Co., Sacré Coeur de Jésus, Rev. Jos. Adelard Tremblay.
School—4 Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary.
Roberval, Lac St. Jean Co., Notre Dame du Lac St. Jean, Rev. George Bilodeau, Rev. Leonard Lacombe, Rev. Henry Tremblay, vicars.
School—Connected with the Marist Brothers Academy.
Sacré Coeur de Jésus, Saguenay Co., Rev. Guillaume Tremblay.
Sacré Coeur de Marie, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Joseph Girard.
School—4 Sisters of Our Lady of Good Counsel. Pupils, 100.
Ste. Agnes, Charlevoix Co., Rev. Joseph Gauthier, Jr. Rev. Arthur Dégagné, retired.
St. Ambroise, Chicoutimi Co., Rev. Abel Simard.
St. Andre, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Edmour Côté.
Ste. Anne, Chicoutimi Co., Rev. J. E. Lemieux, Rev. Aimé Laberge, vicar. Rev. William Tremblay, retired.
School—4 Sisters of Our Lady of Good Counsel. Pupils, 150.
St. Bruno, Lac St. Jean, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Horace Gaudreault, Rev. M. Arthur Guay, retired.
St. Charles (*P. O. La Décharge*) Chicoutimi Co., Rev. Ludger Gauthier, Sr.
St. Cyriac, Chicoutimi Co., Rev. Napoléon Saint Gelais.
St. Cyrille, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. David Tremblay.
School—4 Sisters of Our Lady of Good Counsel.
St. Edouard de l'Ecrebonne, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Auguste Verreault.
School—3 Sisters of Our Lady of Good Counsel.
St. Félicien, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. J. F. R. Gauthier, Rev. Jerémie Gagnon, vicar.
School—5 Sisters of Our Lady of Good Counsel. Pupils, 137.
St. Félix d' Otis, Chicoutimi Co., Rev. Joseph Gagnon.
St. Fidèle, Charlevoix Co., Rev. Ovide Larouche.
St. Firmin, Saguenay Co., Rev. Adrien Delay.
St. François de Sales, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Alfred Gaudreault.
St. Fulgence, Chicoutimi Co., Rev. Geo. H. Gagnon.
St. Gédéon, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Elz. Lavoie, Rev. Damase Boulanger, vicar.
School—4 Sisters of Our Lady of Good Counsel. Pupils, 120.
St. Georges de Val-Jalbert, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. J. Edmond Tremblay.
School—3 Sisters of Our Lady of Good Counsel. Pupils, 100.
Ste. Hedwige, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Joseph Dufour, Sr.
St. Henri, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Elie Tremblay.
St. Hilarion, Charlevoix Co., Rev. Philippe Tremblay.
St. Honoré, Chicoutimi Co., Rev. J. B. Martel.
St. Irénée, Charlevoix Co., Rev. Jos. O. Perron.
St. Jérôme, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Louis Boily, Rev. Armand Dégagné, vicar.
St. Joseph d'Alma, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. H. Lavoie, Rev. Léonce Boivin, vicar.
School—4 Sisters of Our Lady of Good Counsel. Pupils, 130.
Ste. Lucie d'Albanel, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Adjutor Tremblay.
School—3 Sisters of Our Lady of Good Counsel.
St. Louis Nazaire, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Alfred Simard.
St. Méthode, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Art. Bourgoing.
St. Placide (*Clairvaux de Charlevoix P.O.*), Charlevoix Co., Rev. Médéric Gravel.
St. Prime, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Jos. Savard.
School—4 Sisters of Our Lady of Good Counsel.
St. Siméon, Charlevoix Co., Rev. Alfred Labrecque.
Mission—Baie des Rochers, Charlevoix Co.
St. Thomas d'Aquin (*Lac Bouchette P.O.*), Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Thomas Tremblay, Jr.
Mission—Lac des Commissaires, Lac St. Jean Co.
St. Urbain, de Charlevoix, Rev. Mathias Tremblay; Rev. Ernest Gauthier, vicar.
School—Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary.
St. Wilbrod, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Salmon Rossignol.
Tadousac, Saguenay Co., Ste. Croix, Rev. Jean Bergeron.

INDIAN MISSION.

Pointe Bleue, Lac St. Jean Co. (about 200 Montagnais Indians), Rev. P. Boyer, O.M.I., Supr., Revs. J. Barou, O.M.I. and W. A. Sasseville, O.M.I. 2 lay brothers.
School—5 Sisters of Our Lady of Good Counsel.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINE: Ste. Anne du Saguenay.

Absent or Retired: Revs. J. B. Vallée, J. S. Pelletier, L. E. Lauriot, Ad. Girard, Ernest Hervieux, Louis Tremblay, J. E. Tremblay, Arthur Guay, Eug. Warren, Onésime Lavoie, William Tremblay, Jean Brassard, Nap. Talbot, Arthur Dégagné, El. Allard.

DIOCESE OF CHICOUTIMI

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

CHICOUTIMI. *Seminary of Chicoutimi.* Rt Rev. Mgr Eugene Lapointe, V.G. supr and procurator, Rev. J. Alf. Lemieux, ecclesiastical supr and director of grand seminary, Rev. Lionel Lemieux, prefect of studies, Rev. Edmond Desbiens, director of minor seminary, Revs. Arthur Gauthier, P.D., Ludger Morel, Josaphat Dufour, Jr., Joseph Tremblay, Eugene Tremblay, Hermenegilde Fortin, Ludger Gauthier, Jr., Joseph Coccoube, C. E. Girard, Louis Mathieu, Avila Laliberte, Charles Elzear Tremblay, Elzear Bergeron, Jr. Boarders in the Seminary, 200. Students, 375.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

CHICOUTIMI. *School of the Marist Brothers.* — 11 Brothers. Bro. Priscillianus, Dir. Scholars, 522.

BAIE ST. PAUL. *St. Joseph's Academy.* 6 Marist Brothers. Bro. Léon Ambroise, Dir. Scholars, 300.

JONQUIERES. *St. Michael's Academy.* 10 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. David, Dir. Pupils, 400.

MISTASSINI. *Monastery of Notre Dame de Mistassini.* Rev. Gabriel, O.C.R., Supr., Rev. Adrien, O.C.R., Sub-Prior; Revs. Paul, O.C.R., Leo, O.C.R., M. Léon, O.C.R., Placide, O.C.R., Florent, O.C.R., Armand, O.C.R. 8 Professed Religious, 16 Professed Lay Brothers.

MURRAY BAY. *Academy of the Brothers of the Cross of Jesus.* 4 Brothers; Pupils, 300.

POINTE BLEUE. *Oblates of Mary Immaculate.* Rev. P. Boyer, O.M.I., Supr., Revs. J. Baron, O.M.I., W. A. Sasseville, O.M.I.

ROBERVAL. *Academy of N. D. du Lac St. Jean.*—10 Marist Brothers. Bro. M. Eparque, Dir. 245 Pupils.

ST. EDOUARD DE PERIBONKA. *Brothers of St. Francis Regis.* — 18 Brothers; 5 Novices and 2 Postulants. Bro. Ch. Stackler, Supr. Gen.; Bro. C. Frasse, Local Supr., Rev. Eugene Bedard, Sr., Chaplain. *Agricultural School.*—Pupils, 35.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

CHICOUTIMI. *Good Shepherd Academy.*—18 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. 1 Lay Teacher. Sister St. Marcel, Supr. Pupils, 297.

St. Dominic's Academy.—5 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 200.

Normal School—9 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister Marie des Séraphins, Supr. Pupils, 82. Rev. Narcisse Dégagné, Principal.

Hotel-Dieu St. Vallier.—77 Religieuses Hospitalières de la Miséricorde de Jésus. 17 Novices. Mother Marie-Madeleine, Superioress. The Religious also conduct an Orphanage for girls. 120 Orphans. Sister Marie-Madeleine, Supr. Rev. George Cimon, Chaplain; Rev. Joseph Gauthier, Rev. Elz De Lamarre, Rev. J. B. Vallée, retired.

Monastere de N.-D. du Bon Conseil, Motherhouse of the Sisters of Notre Dame of Good Counsel.—Mother Marie du Bon Conseil, Supr. 95 Professed Sisters; 8 Novices; 6 Postulants. Rev. F. X. Eugene Frenette, Chaplain. Res., Bishop's House, Chicoutimi, P. Q.

Monastere des Servantes du SS. Sacrement.—21 Professed Sisters; 17 Novices. Mother M. Anne de Jésus, Supr. Rev. Onésime Larouche, Chaplain.

Convent of Sisters de St. Antoine de Padoue. - Motherhouse of Sisters de St. Antoine de Padoue. Mother Marie de l'Eucharistie, Supr. 29 Professed Sisters; 8 Novices; 7 Postulants.

BAIE ST. PAUL. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary.*—Mother Marie Dominique, Supr. Gen. In Motherhouse: 232 Professed Sisters; 18 Novices; 30 Postulants. Connected herewith is *Hospice Ste. Anne*, divided into departments: 1) for private boarders, 15; 2) for the aged, infirm, poor and incurable idiots of both sexes, 195. Rev. Pierre Bouchard, Chaplain; Rev. L. E. Lauriot, Rev. J. S. Pelletier, retired.

Academy of the Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.—9 Sisters, and 2 Lay Teachers. Sister Pélagie, Supr. 277 Pupils.

MURRAY BAY. *Academy of the Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns.*—Sister St. Donatien, Supr. 13 Sisters. Boarders and Day Scholars, 332.

ROBERVAL. *Ursuline Monastery.*—Mother St. Augustin, Supr. 42 Professed Choir Sisters; 5 Novices; 2 Postulants. Rev. Thos. V. Marcoux, Chaplain. Connected with the Monastery is the *Academy of the Holy Family.* Boarders and Day Scholars, 370.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Marist Brothers (Iberville, P.Q.)—Chicoutimi, Baie St. Paul, Roberval.
Trappist Fathers, La Trappe, P.Q.—Mistassini.
Oblates of Mary Immaculate (Canada Province)—Pointe Bleue.
Eudist Fathers (Rogersville, N.B.)—Chicoutimi.
Brothers of St. Francis Regis (Le Puy, France)—St. Edouard de Péribonca.
Brothers of the Sacred Heart (Arthabaska, P.Q.)—Jonquières.
Brothers of the Cross of Jesus (Rimouski, P.Q.)—Murray Bay.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Ursuline Sisters (Roberval P.Q.)—Roberval.
Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame (Montreal, P.Q.)—Baie St. Paul.
Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns (Quebec, P.Q.)—Murray Bay.
Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Quebec, P.Q.)—Chicoutimi.
Sisters of Our Lady of the Holy Rosary (Rimouski, P.Q.)—Hebertville.
Religieuses Hospitalières de la Misericorde de Jesus (Quebec, P.Q.)—Chicoutimi.
Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary (Baie St. Paul)—Baie St. Paul, Pointe au Pic, St. Urbain.
Sisters of Our Lady of Good Counsel (Chicoutimi, P.Q.)—Chicoutimi, Bagotville, Coeur de Marie, Grande Baie, Pointe Bleue, Ste. Anne, St. Edouard de Péribonca, St. Félicien, St. Gedeon, St. Joseph d'Alma, Ste. Lucie d'Albanel, St. Prime, St. Georges de Valbelair.
Servantes du SS. Sacrement (Angers, France)—Chicoutimi.
Soeurs de St. Antoine de Padoue (Chicoutimi, P.Q.)—Chicoutimi.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Colleges for Boys	7
Diocesan Priests	124	Academies for Young Ladies	6
Priests of Religious Orders	15	Students	1 500
Total	139	Schools	380
Churches with Resident Priest	60	Students	17,000
Missions with Churches	10	Orphan Asylums	2
Stations	6	Industrial Schools	4
Chapels (where Mass is said)	90	Hospitals	2
Seminary for Secular Clergy	1	Homes for Aged Poor	2
Students	375	Catholic Population	80 800

DIOCESE OF HAMILTON

(*Dioecesis Hamiltonensis.*)

ESTABLISHED FEBRUARY 17, 1856.

Comprises the Counties of Brant, Bruce, Grey, Haldimand, Halton, Waterloo, Wellington, and Wentworth, in the Province of Ontario.

RIGHT REVEREND

THOMAS JOSEPH DOWLING, D.D.

Bishop of Hamilton, Ont.; cons. Bishop of Peterborough, Ont., May 1, 1887, transferred to Hamilton January 11, 1889. Res., *Hamilton, Ont., King st., West.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. JOHN FARRELL, D.D., first bishop, cons. May 11, 1856; died Sept. 26, 1873. Rt. Rev. P. F. CRINNON, D.D., cons. April 19, 1874; died Nov. 1882. Rt. Rev. JAMES JOS. CARBERY, O.P., S.T.M., cons. in Rome, Nov. 11, 1883; died Dec. 19, 1887.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. J. M. MAHONY, J.C.D.—Res., *Hamilton, Ont., Cathedral.*

Archdeacon—Very Rev. S. FOERSTER. Res., *New Germany, Ont.*

Rural Deans—Very Rev. R. E. M. BRADY, Very Rev. J. KELLY, Very Rev. J. J. CRAVEN, Very Rev. M. HALM.

Secretary—Rev. A. J. LEYES.—Res., *Hamilton, Ont.*, 260 Herkimer st.

Bishop's Council—Right Rev. Mgr. J. M. MAHONY, V.G., J.C.D., Very Rev. R. E. M. BRADY, Very Rev. J. J. CRAVEN, and Rev. M. HALM.

Superintendent of Schools—Rev. P. J. MALONEY. Res., *Hamilton, Ont.*

Matrimonial Curia—Very Rev. R. E. M. BRADY, D.D., *Moderator*; Rev. — —, *Defensor Vinculi*; Rev. J. F. BONOMI, *Secretary*; Very Rev. Dean J. J. CRAVEN, *Assessor*.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF HAMILTON.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. MARY OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Park st., N., Right Rev. T. J. Dowling, D.D., Bishop, Right Rev. Mgr. J. M. Mahony, V.G., J.C.D., rector; Rev. P. J. Maloney, Rev. J. O'Sullivan, Rev. F. McReavy.
Schools—Cathedral High School for Girls. 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 150.
Classical School for Boys. Pupils, 110.
St. Mary's (Boys). 8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 300.
Sacred Heart (Girls). 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 130.
Holy Angels'. 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 230.
St. Joseph's. 1 Sister of St. Joseph. Orphans, 50.

ST. ANN'S, cor. Barton and Sherman ave., Rev. Joseph Englert. Res., 120 Sherman ave., N.
School—St. Ann's. 8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 440.

ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA (Italian), cor. Clinton and Lotteridge sts., Rev. J. F. Bonomi. Res., 56 Mulberry st.

ST. MARY'S CHAPEL, Park st., N. (Italian), Rev. J. F. Bonomi. Res., 56 Mulberry st.

ST. PATRICK'S, 325 Main st., E., Very Rev. J. J. Craven, Dean; Rev. J. S. McGoey, Rev. Francis McCarthy.
Schools—St. Patrick's. 7 Sisters of St. Joseph. St. Thomas'. 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. } total pupils, 500.

ST. LAWRENCE'S, cor. of Picton and Mary sts., Rev. F. J. Hinchey. Res., 475 Mary st.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 300.

ST. JOSEPH'S, cor. Herkimer and Locke sts., Rev. A. J. Leyes, Rev. H. Dermody, asst. Res., 260 Herkimer st.
School—St. Vincent's. Ladies of Loretto. Pupils, 150.

ST. STANISLAUS (Polish), cor. Barton and St. Ann sts., Rev. T. Tarasink.

ST. THOMAS AQUINAS, cor. Dundurn and Marguerite, attended from Cathedral.

SACRED HEART, cor. Mountain Park ave., attended from St. Patrick's.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF HAMILTON.

Acton, Halton Co., St. Joseph's. Rev. E. Doyle
Missions—Limehouse, Wellington Co., Georgetown, Halton Co., Holy Cross.
Arthur, Wellington Co., St. John the Evangelist, Very Rev. J. Kelly, Dean.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph and 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 93.
Ayton, Grey Co., St. Peter's, Rev. T. L. Ferguson, pastor.
Schools—2 Separate Schools, taught by Lay Teachers. Pupils, 25.
Berlin, Waterloo Co., Our Lady of the Seven Dolors (English and German), Rev. A. J. Eschert, C. R., rector; Rev. Theobald Spetz, C.R., supr.; Rev. William V. Kloepfer, C. R., asst. Res., 64 Young st.
School—15 Sisters of Notre Dame and 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 800.
Missions—Floradale, Waterloo Co.; Hamburg, Waterloo Co., Holy Family, attended from St. Jerome's College, Berlin, New Hamburg, Waterloo Co.
St. Joseph's Chapel for the Poles, Rev. Stanislaus Rozalski, C.R., pastor. Res., 64 Young st.
Brantford, Brant Co., St. Basil's, Very Rev. R. E. M. Brady, Dean, pastor; Rev. L. Dogorski, assistant
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 350.
St. Mary's, Rev. P. J. Padden. Res., 104 Northumberland st.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 103.
Caledonia, Haldimand Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. George C. Cleary, pastor.
Missions—Elmbrook, Wentworth Co., Hagersville, Haldimand Co.; Walpole, Haldimand Co., St. Ann's;
Carlsruhe, Bruce Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. J. A. Lenhard.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 40.
Mission—Hanover, Grey Co
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 62.
Cape Croker, Grey Co., St. Joseph's (Indian Mission), Rev. Joseph Cadot, S.J., pastor.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 30.
Missions—Christian Island; Lion's Head; Sangeen; Tobermoray.
Cayuga, Haldimand Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. —, pastor; Rev. J. S. O'Leary, asst.
Chepstow, Bruce Co., Mary Immaculate, Rev. F. A. Zettler, pastor, Rev. W. G. Goodrow, assistant.
Schools—(2 Separate Schools.) 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 149.
Mission—Cargill, Bruce Co.
Deemerton, Bruce Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. A. C. Montag.
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 45.
Drayton, Wellington Co., St. Peter's, Rev. J. Arnold.
Missions—Peel and Palmerston.
Dundalk, Grey Co., St. John's, Rev. T. J. Clohecy, pastor.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 65.
Missions—Mekanethon, Grey Co., St. Lawrence; Osprey, Grey Co.; Proton, Grey Co., St. Patrick's; Shelburne, Grey Co.
Dundas, Wentworth Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. J. J. Feeny, pastor.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 110.
Dunnville, Haldimand Co., St. Michael's, Rev. P. J. Donovan, pastor.
Elora, Wellington Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Neil Sullivan adm.
Mission—Fergus, Wellington Co., Holy Family.
Formosa, Bruce Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Clement W. Brohmann, pastor.
School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. 2 Secular Teachers. Pupils, 250.
Freelton, Wentworth Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel. Rev. William Becker.
Mission—Waterdown, Wentworth Co., St. Francis'.
Galt, Waterloo Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. E. A. Doyle, pastor. Res., 55 Wellington st.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 88.
Guelph, Wellington Co., Our Lady Immaculate, Rev. F. Wafer Doyle, S.J., rector; Rev. N. Quirk, S.J., Rev. Alex. Gagnieur, S.J., Rev. C. Battaglia, S.J.
Schools—St. Stanislaus. For Boys. Ladies of Loretto. Pupils, 250.
St. Agnes. For Girls. Ladies of Loretto. Pupils, 225.
Hespeler, Wellington Co., Rev. P. J. Meyer, pastor.
Kenilworth, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. J. J. Traynor, pastor.
School—4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 90.
Macton, Wellington Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. J. Weidner, pastor.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 86.
Mission—Linwood, Waterloo Co.
Markdale, Grey Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. J. Flahaven, pastor.
Missions—Durham, Grey Co., St. Philip's; Glenelg, Grey Co., St. John's.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 100.
Mildmay, Bruce Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Very Rev. M. Hahn, Dean, pastor.
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 130.
Mount Forest, Wellington Co., Purification, Rev. D. F. Kehoe, pastor.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 52.
New Germany, Waterloo Co., St. Boniface's, Very Rev. S. Foerster, Archdeacon, pastor.
School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 141.

Oakville, Halton Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. A. J. Savage.
School—2 Sisters of Notre Dame, assisted by Lay Teachers. Pupils, 90.
Missions—Bronte, Halton Co., St. Joseph's; Milton, Halton Co., Holy Rosary; Trafalgar, Halton Co., St. Luke's.

Owen Sound, Grey Co., Assumption, Rt. Rev. R. E. Burke, C.S.B., Supr.; **Rev. M. V. Kelly, C.S.B.**, Rev. N. McNeely, C.S.B.; Rev. P. H. Granotier, C.S.B., retired.
School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 149.
Missions—Chatsworth, Grey Co., St. Stanislaus'; Dorwich, Grey Co., St. Paul's; Hanover, Bruce Co., St. Mary's; Meaford, Grey Co., St. Vincent's; Sydenham, Leeds Co., St. Margaret's; Thornbrough, Grey Co., St. Francis of Assisi; Wiarton, Grey Co., St. Anthony's.

Paris, Brant Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. G. Cassidy.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 74.

Preston, St. Cornelius, Rev. W. Doyle (Gaelic), pastor.
School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 175.

St. Agatha, Waterloo Co., St. Agatha's Convent, Rev. J. Fehrenbach, C.R., Ph.D., D.D.
School—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 60.

St. Clement, Waterloo Co., St. Clement's, Rev. Joseph L. Weg, pastor.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 110.

Tenswater, Bruce Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. A. Capps.

Walkerton, Bruce Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. P. Cullinane, pastor; Rev. R. M. Haller, asst.
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 265.
Missions—Brant, Bruce Co., St. Mary's Convent, Bruce Co., St. Anne's, Southampton, Bruce Co., Saugeen (Indian Church), St. Thomas'.

Waterloo, Waterloo Co., St. Louis', Rev. Hubert Aeymans, C.R., pastor. Res., Berlin, Ont., St. Jerome's College.
School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 225.

Absent on sick leave—Rev. R. C. Lehmann, Rev. A. C. Walter, D.D.
Retired—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. P. Doherty, D.D., Rev. P. Lennon, Res., Dundas, Ont., Rev. P. Cosgrove.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

BERLIN. *St. Jerome's College.*—Conducted by the Congregation of the Resurrection of Our Lord. Rev. A. L. Zinger, C.R., (Supr. and Prof. of Philosophy, Latin); Rev. W. V. Kloepfer, C.R., (Vice-Pres. and Prof. of Philosophy, Latin); Rev. W. Bentzger, C.R., (Disciplinarian and Prof. of German, Bookkeeping); Rev. A. Scafuro, C.R., (Prof. of Judaic, Latin); Rev. Charles Dantzer, C.R., (Prof. History, Greek); Rev. Charles Meyer, C.R., Prof. of English, Natural Science); Rev. Simon Winter, C.R., (Prof. of Greek, Mathematics); Rev. Charles L. Klefer, C.R., (Prof. of Apologetics, Sacred Scripture); Rev. Theobald Spetz, C.R., (Prof. of Political Economy); Rev. Hubert Aeymanns, C.R., (Prof. of German, French); Rev. Stanislaus Rogalski, C.R., (Prof. of Polish, Religion); Rev. William Kloepfer, C.R., (Prof. of Mathematics). Students, 200.

GUELPH. *St. Stanislaus' Novitiate.*—Address: R.R. No. 5. For English speaking subjects of the Canadian Province of the Society of Jesus. Rev. F. H. Bourque, S.J., rector and master of novices; Rev. F. N. Hingston, S.J., professor; Rev. H. J. Swift, S.J., missionary. Junior Jesuit Students, 8; Jesuit Novices, 10.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

BERLIN. *St. Anne's High School.* 25 Weber st. 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Postulants, 6; Pupils, 25. Sister M. Lioba, Supr.

HAMILTON. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph*, for the diocese of Hamilton, 204 Park st., N.—Mother Antoinette, Supr. Professed Sisters, 170; Novices, 23; Postulants, 4. Connected with the Motherhouse are *St. Mary's Orphan Asylum* and *Boys' and Girls' Industrial School.* 125 Orphans.
Mount Carmel, Viewpoint ave.—Summer resort for Orphans. Sisters of St. Joseph.
St. Joseph's Hospital, 316 John st., S. 18 Sisters of St. Joseph. 20 Lay Nurses. Mother M. Helen, Supr. Patients, 44.
High School for Girls, connected with Sacred Heart School.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils are prepared for Teachers' and Commercial Examination.
Mt. St. Mary's Academy.—24 Ladies of Loretto. Boarding and Day-School. Mother Mary Augusta, Supr. Pupils, 180.
High School for Boys, connected with St. Mary's School.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys prepared for matriculation to university.

BRANTFORD. *St. Joseph's Convent.*—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Raymond, Supr.

DUNDAS. *House of Providence and Sanitarium for Ladies.* 26 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Pauline, Supr. Aged, 124. Rev. L. E. Cherrier, C.S.B., chaplain. Rev. P. Lennon, retired.

GUELPH. *Loretto Academy and Boarding School.* 23 Ladies of Loretto. Mother M. St. Teresa, Supr. Boarders and Day Pupils, 100.

St. Joseph's Hospital and House of Providence. 20 Sisters of St. Joseph. 25 Lay Nurses. Mother M. Martina, Supr. Accommodation for 75 patients. Aged, 85.

ST. AGATHA. *Orphan Asylum.* 12 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Nivarda, Supr. Orphans, 61.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers (Province of Canada)—Cape Croker; Guelph.
Basilian Fathers (Province of Canada)—Owen Sound and Missions.
Fathers of the Resurrection (Berlin, Ont.)—Berlin; Hamburg; St. Agatha; Waterloo.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Ladies of Loretto (Toronto, Ont.)—Guelph; Hamilton.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Hamilton, Ont.)—Arthur; Brantford; Dundas; Guelph; Hamilton; Mount Forest and Paris.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis., U. S. A.)—Berlin; Deemerton; Formosa; Midway; New Germany; Owen Sound; Preston; St. Agatha; St. Clements; Walkerton; Waterloo.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies	2
Diocesan Priests	47	Parochial Schools	40
Priests of Religious Orders	16	Pupils	7 000
Churches with resident priest	45	Convents	20
Missions with Churches	14	Hospitals	2
Theological Students	15	Orphan Asylums	3
College	1	Houses of Providence	2
High Schools	3	Catholic Population	62 000

DIOCESE OF JOLIETTE

(Dioecesis Joliettensis.)

ESTABLISHED JANUARY 23, 1904.

Comprises the counties Joliette, Berthier, Montcalm and five parishes in the county of L'Assomption in the Province of Quebec.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOSEPH WILLIAM FORBES, D.D.

Bishop of Joliette; cons. October 9, 1913. Res., *Joliette, P. Q., Bishop's House.*

Former Bishop—Right Rev. JOSEPH ALFRED ARCHAMBAULT, D.D., cons. August 24, 1904, died April 25, 1913.

Honorary Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. P. BEAUDRY, P.D. Res., *Joliette, P. Q.*

Vicar-General—Very Rev. E. DUGAS, P.A. Res., *Joliette, P. Q.*

Procurator—Rev. J. A. H. DESY. Res., *Joliette, P. Q.*

Chancellor—Rev. E. LACHAPELLE. Res., *Joliette, P. Q.*

Secretary—Rev. C. GARCEAU. Res., *Joliette, P. Q.*

Cathedral Chapter—Right Rev. Mgr. P. BEAUDRY, P.D., Very Rev. E. DUGAS, P.A., V.G., Revs. O. DUBOIS, Dean, D. LAFORTUNE, A. BRIEN, P. SYLVESTRE, N. FERLAND, F. X. PIETTE, P.D., L. F. BONIN, A. ROCH, L. GERVAIS.

Rural Deans—Rev. L. F. BONIN, Rev. P. PELLETIER, Rev. P. SYLVESTRE, Rev. F. X. PIETTE, P.D.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF JOLIETTE.

BISHOP'S PALACE, Rt. Rev. Joseph William Forbes, D.D.; Very Rev. E. Dugas, V. G., P.A., Rev. J. A. H. Desy, procurator; Rev. E. Lachapelle, chancellor; Rev. C. Garceau, secretary; Rev. L. Gervais, canon, principal of normal school; Rev. O. Dubois, canon, anc. curé, retired.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. CHARLES BORROMEO, Rev. F. X. Piette, P.D., curé, canon; Revs. F. C. Poirier, Albert Chevalier, O. Archambault, H. Ferland, J. B. Chagnon, vicars; Rev. J. Desrosiers, anc. curé. Res., Joliette, P.Q.

Schools—St. Viateur (for boys). 10 Clerics of St. Viateur. 450 pupils.
Lajoie School, for boys. 2 Clerics of St. Viateur. 60 Pupils.
Lanaudière School. 5 Sisters. 207 pupils.
St. Charles School. 2 Sisters. 105 pupils.
Bonsecours. 3 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 80 pupils.
St. Louis. 3 Sisters of the Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary. 120 pupils.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF JOLIETTE.

Berthierville, Berthier Co., Ste. Geneviève, Rev. P. Pelletier, curé; Revs. Nap. Aumont, M. Payette, vicars; Rev. Joseph Bonin, anc. curé.
School—12 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. 250 pupils.

Chertsey, Montcalm Co., St. Théodore, Rev. E. Deschenes, curé.

Isle Dupas, Berthier Co., La Visitation, Rev. D. Bordeleau, curé.
School—5 Sisters of the Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary. 100 pupils.

Kildare, Joliette Co., St. Ambroise, Rev. J. B. Desrosiers, curé; Rev. F. X. Chagnon, vicar.
School—9 Sisters of St. Ann. 90 pupils.

Lanorale, Berthier Co., St. Joseph, Rev. A. Picotte, curé; Rev. Alcide Forest, vicar.
School—11 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 125 pupils.

Lavaltrie, Berthier Co., St. Antoine, Rev. D. Desroches, curé.

L'Epiphanie, L'Assomption Co., L'Epiphanie, Rev. I. Chaîroux, curé, Rev. C. Piette, vic.
Rev. E. Desroches, anc. curé.
Schools—3 Clerics of St. Viateur. 145 pupils.
Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Connected with Academy.
Mascouche, L'Assomption Co., St. Henri, Rev. A. Dugas, curé, Rev. J. L. Martin, vic.; Revs. Joseph Edmond Deguire, anc. curé.
Schools—2 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. 75 pupils.
1a Sisters of Charity of Providence. 120 pupils.
Notre Dame de la Merci, Montcalm Co., Rev. Am. Forest, curé.
Rawdon, Montcalm Co., Ste. Julienne, Rev. Jos. Landry, curé, Rev. Alcide Dufort, vicar.
School—14 Sisters of St. Ann. 134 pupils.
St. Alexis de Montcalm, Montcalm Co., Rev. L. Gagnon, curé, Rev. E. Mondor, vicar.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary. 145 pupils.
St. Alphonse Rodriguez, Joliette Co., Rev. Z. Lippé, curé.
St. Barthelemi, Berthier Co., Rev. R. Boulé, curé; Rev. H. Gaudet, vicar.
Schools—5 Clerics of St. Viateur. 165 pupils.
11 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 148 pupils.
Ste. Béatrix, Joliette Co., Rev. J. M. Vignault, curé; Rev. L. Vignault, anc. curé.
St. Calixte de Kilkenny, Montcalm Co., Rev. H. Perreault, curé.
St. Cléophas de Brandon, Berthier Co., Rev. E. Pertus, curé.
St. Côme, Joliette Co., Rev. Viateur Deschenes, curé.
St. Cuthbert, Berthier Co., Rev. Od. Forest, curé, Rev. H. Lachapelle, vicar.
School—9 Sisters of St. Ann. 92 pupils.
St. Damien de Brandon, Berthier Co., Rev. J. Jodoin, curé.
School—4 Sisters of Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary. 130 pupils.
St. Edmond, Berthier Co., Rev. M. Nadeau, desservant.
Ste. Elizabeth, Joliette Co., Rev. N. Ferland, curé, canon; Revs. A. Richard, L. A. Lafortune, vicars.
School—13 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 330 pupils.
St. Emile, Montcalm Co., Rev. F. X. Lafrance, curé.
St. Emélie de l'Energie, Joliette Co., Rev. M. Clermont, curé.
School—6 Sisters of Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary. 120 Pupils.
St. Esprit, Montcalm Co., Rev. O. Lachapelle, curé, Rev. C. Rondeau, vicar.
School—9 Sisters of St. Ann. 171 pupils.
St. Félix de Valois, Joliette Co., Revs. A. Martel, curé, L. Robillard, vicar.
School—13 Sisters of St. Ann. 168 pupils.
St. Gabriel de Brandon, Berthier Co., St. Gabriel, Rev. J. A. Pauzé, curé; Rev. R. Forest, vicar.
School—13 Sisters of St. Ann. 150 pupils.
St. Ignace de Loyola, Berthier Co., Rev. J. P. T. Desrosiers, curé.
St. Jacques de l'Achigan, Montcalm Co., Rev. O. Houle, curé; Revs. A. Ducharme and J. M. Piette, vicars.
Schools—3 Brothers of St. Gabriel. 135 pupils.
24 Sisters of St. Ann. 280 pupils.
St. Jean de Matha, Joliette Co., Rev. Jos. Lavallée, curé, Rev. J. Plante, vicar.
School—9 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 165 pupils.
St. Joachim de Berthier, Berthier Co., Rev. S. Barrette, curé.
Ste. Julienne, Montcalm Co., Rev. A. Jacques, curé.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary. 80 pupils.
St. Liguori, Montcalm Co., Rev. J. Bruyère, curé.
School—8 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. 83 pupils.
St. Lin, L'Assomption Co., Rev. O. Laforriere, curé; Revs. D. Caumartin, L. J. Gervais vicars; Rev. G. Dugas, anc. curé.
Schools—4 Brothers of St. Gabriel. 200 pupils.
8 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 150 pupils.
Ste. Marie Salomée, Montcalm Co., Rev. Aug. Carrières, curé.
Ste. Mélanie, Joliette Co., Rev. J. T. Beaudry, curé.
St. Michel des Saints, Berthier Co., Rev. G. Melançon, curé; Rev. J. O. Frechette, vicar.
School—5 Sisters of the Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary. 140 pupils.
Mission—St. Théophile, Berthier Co.
St. Norbert, Berthier Co., Rev. E. Leblanc, curé.
School—7 Sisters of St. Ann. 69 pupils.
St. Paul, Joliette Co., Rev. D. Lafortune, curé, canon; Rev. H. Beaudoin, vicar.
School—6 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 141 pupils.
St. Roch de l'Achigan, L'Assomption Co., Rev. L. F. Bonin, curé; Rev. O. Plante, vicar. Rev. J. Dagenais, anc. curé.
School—7 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 11 pupils.
St. Thomas de Joliette, Joliette Co., Rev. F. Mondor, curé; Rev. H. Lamarche, vic.
School—7 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 114 pupils.
St. Viateur (*St. Cuthbert P.O.*), Rev. E. Guilbault.
St. Zénon, Berthier Co., Rev. V. Ducharme, curé, Rev. H. Ducharme, anc. curé.

At Rome: Revs. J. Piquette, R. Allard.
In the U. S.: Revs. M. Morin, J. Geoffroy, C. Gervais.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

JOLIETTE. *Novitiate of the Clerics of St. Viateur.*—Rev. O. Joly, C.S.V., Rev. S. Thivierge, C.S.V., 30 Clerics of St. Viateur, 9 Novices.

Scholasticate of the Clerics of St. Viateur. Rev. J. Lajoie, C.S.V., 15 Students.

Juniorate Seminary—classical and commercial courses.—Rev. L. J. Martin, C.S.V., Supr., Rev. F. Cressetiere, C.S.V., Prof., Revs. J. A. Nepveu, C.S.V., J. E. Sauvage, C.S.V., P. Dube, C.S.V., D. Charette, C.S.V., V. Caza, C.S.V., A. De Grandpre, C.S.V., A. Leach, D. Th., J. C. D., G. Robitaille, D. Ph., D. Th., A. Fortin, D. Th., T. F. Dorochy, J. Lamarche, D. Ph., C. Falardeau, D. Ph., D. Ps., D. Rioux, O. Lachapelle, J. D., and several priests. Rev. G. Belanger, ass't supr., 15 Clerics of St. Viateur; 4 seminarists, 105 students.

BERTHIERVILLE. *St. Joseph's Commercial College.*—Bro. J. A. Charbonneau, C.S.V., dir. 18 Clerics of St. Viateur, 5 students.

Juniorate of the Clerics of St. Viateur.—Rev. J. A. Desjardins, C.S.V., Dir.; Rev. C. Forest, C.S.V., asst.

RAWDON. *St. Anselm Academy.*—7 Clerics of St. Viateur, 60 pupils. Rev. L. E. Lauzon, C.S.V., Supr.

ST. LIN. *Laurentides Academy.*—4 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Pupils, 165.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

JOLIETTE. *Provincial House and Novitiate of the Sisters of Charity of Providence.*—Sister Marie Antoinette, Provincial, 55 Sisters, 25 Novices, 25 Postulants. Connected with the Provincial House are a *Hospital* and an *Orphanage*. Sister M. Carmel, supr., 28 Patients, 68 Inmates, 80 Orphans. Rev. R. V. Lavallee, chaplain.

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.—12 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Omer, supr. 9 Sisters, 106 Boys.

Notre Dame Academy and St. Margaret School.—35 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Sister St. Alfred, supr., 5 lay teachers, 654 Pupils.

Normal School.—4 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Rev. I. Cuervas, principal. 40 Pupils, 3 Lay Teachers.

Monastery of the Precious Blood.—18 Sister Adorers of the Precious Blood. Mother St. Jean de la Croix, Supr.

Provincial House and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary. Sister St. Nom de Marie, provincial. 15 Sisters of the Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary, 19 Novices, 12 Postulants. School for girls connected with provincial house. 3 Sisters, 120 Pupils.

LANORAIE. *Asylum and Select School.*—9 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Zotique, Supr. 122 Pupils, 15 Orphans, Inmates, 7.

L'EPIPHANIE. *Provincial House of the Sisters of Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.*—Mother M. Christine, provincial, Sister Marie Valentin, local supr. *St. Alfred Academy* connected with Provincial House. 27 Sisters, 3 lay teachers, 195 Pupils.

MASCOUCHE. *Asylum and Select School.*—10 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Léon de Sicile, Supr. 62 Girls, 9 Orphans, 18 Inmates.

ST. LIN. *Hospice of St. Antoine.*—12 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Camille, supr. 25 Poor Inmates, 43 Orphans.

ST. THOMAS. *Maison de la Providence.*—7 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Sylvain, supr. 104 Pupils.

ST. JACQUES DE L'ACHIGAN. *Pensionnat "Villa Anna."* 24 Sisters of St. Ann. Provincial House of the Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Adalbert, prov. supr. 110 Pupils.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Clerics of St. Viateur (Montreal, P.Q.)—Novitiate, Scholasticate, Seminary, Parochial School, Sacristy of Cathedral, Joliette; Berthierville; Rawdon; St. Barthelemi.
Brothers of Christian Instruction (Laprairie, P.Q.)—Mascouche.
Brothers of St. Gabriel (Sault-au Recollet, P.Q.)—St. Jacques de l'Achigan; St. Lin.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Ann (Lachine, P.Q.)—Brandon; Kildare; Rawdon; St. Cuthbert; St. Esprit; St. Félix de Valois; St. Norbert; Provincialhouse, Pensionnat "Villa Anna," Parochial School, St. Jacques de l'Achigan.
Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame (Montreal, P.Q.)—Berthierville, Joliette.
Sisters of Charity of Providence (Montreal, P.Q.)—Joliette; Lanorale; Mascouche; St. Elizabeth; St. Lin; St. Paul; St. Thomas.
Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (Hochelaga, P.Q.)—Provincial House at L'Epiphanie; St. Barthelemi; St. Jean de Matha; St. Lin; St. Roch de l'Achigan.

Sisters of Holy Cross and Seven Dolors (St. Laurent, P.Q.) — St. Liguori.

Sisters of Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary — Joliette, P.Q.: College, Bishop's House, Schools, Provincial House and Novitiate, Joliette; St. Damien, Isle Dupas, St. Michel, Ste. Julienne, St. Alexis, Erwston, Ste. Emelie, St. Cleophas.

Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood (St. Hyacinth, P.Q.) — Joliette.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for Young Ladies	24
Diocesan Priests	110	Parochial Schools	285
Priests of Religious Orders	15	Pupils, about	12,500
Churches	42	Orphan Asylums	5
Chapels, where Mass is said	40	Orphans	320
Theological Students	28	Home for Aged Poor	5
Classical College	1	Hospital	1
Colleges and Academies for Boys	7	Catholic Population	65,500

DIOCESE OF LONDON

(Dioecesis Londinensis.)

ESTABLISHED FEBRUARY 29, 1856, TRANSFERRED TO SANDWICH FEBRUARY, 2, 1859. TRANSFERRED AGAIN TO LONDON, OCTOBER 3, 1869.

Comprises the following Counties in the southwestern section of Ontario, viz: Middlesex, Elgin, Norfolk, Oxford, Perth, Huron, Lambton, Kent and Essex.

RIGHT REVEREND

MICHAEL F. FALLON, D.D.

Bishop of London; cons., April 25, 1910—Res., *London, Ont.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. P. A. PINSONNEAULT, D.D., cons. May 18, 1856, Bishop of London, transferred to Sandwich Feb 2, 1859; resigned Dec. 18, 1867; died Jan 30, 1883.—Right Rev. JOHN WALSH, D.D., cons. Bishop of Sandwich, Nov. 10, 1867; transferred to London, Oct. 3, 1869; transferred to Toronto and raised to the Archiepiscopal dignity July 25, 1889; died July 31, 1898.—Rt. Rev. DENNIS O'CONNOR, C.S.B., D.D., cons. Bishop of London, October 19, 1890; transferred to the Archdiocese of Toronto, Jan. 25, 1899; resigned May 4, 1908, died June 30, 1911.—Rt. Rev. F. P. McEVAY, D.D., Bishop of London, Ont., cons. Aug. 6, 1899; transferred to the Archdiocese of Toronto June 17, 1908; died May 10, 1911.

Vicar General—Very Rev. D. O'CONNOR, S.T.L.—Res., *London, Ont., St. Peter's Seminary.*

Chancellor—Very Rev. P. J. McKEON.—Res., *London, Ont.*

Secretary—Rev. JAMES A. HARDING.—Res., *London, Ont., St. Peter's Seminary.*

Bishop's Council—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. T. AYLWARD, Very Rev. D. O'CONNOR, V.G., Very Rev. Dean C. McGEE, Very Rev. JAMES ARCHINGER, O.F.M., Rev. T. WEST, Rev. M. J. BRADY, Rev. J. KENNEDY, Rev. C. PARENT, Rev. A. J. COTE, C.S.B.

Deans—Very Rev. D. J. DOWNEY, WINDSOR, Very Rev. P. J. McKEON, LONDON; Very Rev. C. McGEE, STRATFORD.

Curia pro Causis Matrimonialibus—Right Rev. Msgr. J. T. AYLWARD, *judex*; Very Rev. P. J. McKEON, *defensor vinculi*; Rev. J. V. TOBIN, *notarius*; Rev. F. J. ODROWSKI, *assistant notarius.*

Prosynodal Examiners—Rev. JOHN J. GNAM, Rev. A. J. LOISELLE, Rev. D. J. EGAN, Rev. C. COTE, C.S.B., Rev. J. F. STANLEY.

Parish Priest Consultors—Rev. J. RONAN, Very Rev. J. ARCHINGER, O.F.M., Rev. T. NOONAN, Very Rev. D. J. DOWNEY.

Officiality Board—Rev. F. X. LAURENDEAU, *official*; Very Rev. P. J. McKEON, Rev. D. FORSTER, Rev. J. HANLON, *assessors*; Rev. JAMES A. HARDING, *secretary.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF LONDON.

ST. PETER'S CATHEDRAL, Very Rev. P. J. McKeon, rector; Revs. J. V. Tobin, James A Harding, A. Roy, J. A. Finn, assistants.
School—16 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 300.

ST. MARTIN'S (South London), Rev. F. X. Laurendeau.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 44.

ST. MARY'S, Lyle st., Revs. J. Kennedy, T. Corcoran, F. Costello.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 268.

ST. MICHAEL'S, Maitland st., Rev. J. Hanlon.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 117.

ST. PATRICK'S (East London), Dundas and Oakland aves., Revs. Peter M. Doyle, C.SS.R., Supr.; Joseph P. O'Reilly, C.SS.R., George Mylett, C.SS.R.

CHAPEL WITH RESIDENT CHAPLAIN.

Mount St. Joseph Convent, Rev. J. F. Foley.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF LONDON.

Amherstburg, Essex Co., St. John's, Rev. F. X. Semande, C.S.B., supr., Rev. Joseph Sharp, C.S.B.
School—Connected with Academy.
Mission—Harrow, Pelee Island.
Ashfield, Assumption P.O., Huron Co., Rev. M. J. McCormack.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 82.
Belle River, Essex Co., Rev. P. L. Heaumeaux.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 116.
Biddulph, Lucan P.O., Middlesex Co., Rev. James Hogan.
Big Point, Kent Co., Rev. L. Landrevaie.
Bothwell, Kent Co., Rev. J. Mahoney.
Missions—Thamesville, Kent Co.; Wardsville, Middlesex Co.
Canard River, Essex Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. J. A. Lorsellé, J. Emery.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 106.
Chatham, Kent Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James Archinger, O.F.M., rector, Revs. Hermenegild Eschmann, O.F.M., Prosper Stemann, O.F.M., Clarence Meyer, O.F.M., assistants.
School—5 Ursuline Nuns. Pupils, 312
Mission—Blenheim, Kent Co.
Clinton, Huron Co., Rev. John Hogan.
Missions—Blythe, Huron Co.
Corunna, Lambton Co., Rev. J. G. Labelle.
Missions—Courtright, Lambton Co.; Forest, Lambton Co.
Dublin, Perth Co., Rev. L. Noonan.
Ford City, Essex Co., Church of Our Lady of the Lake, Rev. L. A. Beaudoin, pastor.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 260.
French Settlement (*Arpadale P.O.*), Huron Co., Rev. A. A. Rondot.
Goderich, Huron Co., Rev. D. McRae.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 70.
Ingersoll, Oxford Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John J. Gnam.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 88.
Kinkora, Perth Co., Rev. T. Hussey.
La Salette, Norfolk Co., Rev. J. Brennan.
Mission—Vienna, Elgin Co.
Logan, (*Moulton R. R. 2*), Perth Co., Rev. W. J. Kelly.
Mission—Mitchell, Perth Co.
Maidstone, Essex Co., Rev. P. McCabe.
Mission—Essex, Essex Co.
McGregor, Essex Co., Rev. J. A. Pinsonneault.
Mornington, Perth Co. (*Hesson P. O.*), Rev. J. Dantzer.
Mount Carmel (*Parkhill, R. R. 8*), Middlesex Co., Rev. E. L. Tierney, Rev. T. McCarthy, assistant.
Mission—McGillvray.
Paincourt (*Dover South P.O.*), Kent Co., Rev. A. Emery.
Parkhill, Middlesex Co., Rev. M. D. O'Neil.
Mission—Williams, Kent Co.
Port Lambton, Lambton Co., Rev. F. J. Odrowski.
Mission—Sombra, Lambton Co.
Raleigh (*Merlin P. O.*), Rev. A. Goodwin.
Ridgetown, Elgin Co., Rev. D. Forster.
Sandwich, Assumption, Essex Co., Basilian Fathers, Rev. A. J. Coté, C.S.B., pastor; Rev. Joseph Kennedy, C.S.B., assistant.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Names. Pupils, 263.
Sarnia, Lambton Co., Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. T. Aylward, Rev. J. P. Gleeson.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 285.
Seaforth, Huron Co., Revs. P. Corcoran, G. Northgraves.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 60.
Simcoe, Norfolk Co., Rev. C. F. Nagle.
Mission—Port Dover, Norfolk Co.
St. Augustine, Huron Co., Rev. W. Dean.
Mission—Lucknow, Bruce Co.
St. Columban, Perth Co., St. Columban, Rev. F. P. White.
St. Joachim River Ruscom, Essex Co., Rev. C. La Liberté.
St. Mary, Perth Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. Ronan.
St. Peter's (*Tilbury East, R.R. No. 2*), Kent Co., Rev. T. Martin.
St. Thomas, Elgin Co., Rev. T. West, pastor; Revs. J. Dunn, W. Langlois, assistants.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 187.
Missions—Aylmer, Elgin Co.; Fingal, Elgin Co.; Port Stanley, Elgin Co.
Staples, Essex Co., Holy Redeemer, Rev. D. Brisson.
Missions—Comber, Essex Co.; Leamington, Essex Co.
Stony Point, Essex Co., Rev. G. Pitre.

Stratford, Perth Co., Very Rev. Dean C. McCann, pastor; Rev. L. P. Lavoy, assistant.
School—Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 40.
Immaculate Conception, Rev. D. J. Egan.
Strathroy, Middlesex Co., Rev. P. Quinlivan.
Missions—Adelaide, Metcalfe Co.; Westland, Lambton Co.
Tecumseh, Essex Co., St. Anne, Rev. P. Laurendeau.
School—3 Canadian Nuns. Pupils, 80.
Tilbury, Essex Co., St. Francis, Rev. C. Pitteri.
School—3 Canadian Nuns. Pupils, 80.
Tilsonburg, Oxford Co., Rev. E. G. Gaudet.
Missions—Norwich, Oxford Co.
Walkerton, Essex Co., St. Agnes, Rev. J. J. Egan.
Wallaceburg, Kent Co., Rev. M. J. Brady, Rev. J. Bell, assistant.
School—3 Canadian Nuns. Pupils, 250.
Missions—Dresden, Kent Co.
West Lorne, Elgin Co., Rev. A. Lacombe.
Missions—Wallacetown, Orwell, Elgin Co.
Windsor, Essex Co., St. Alphonsus, Very Rev. D. J. Downey, Revs. J. Neville, J. R. Quigley.
School—3 Canadian Nuns, 75 Park St. Pupils, 300.
Immaculate Conception, Rev. H. N. Bennett, pastor; Revs. J. Rooney, R. H. Dignan, assistants—Mass at 6 o'clock.
School—3 Canadian Nuns, 315 Wyandotte st., E.). Pupils, 546.
Wingham, Huron Co., Rev. J. Larkin.
Missions—Brussels, Huron Co.
Woodslee, Essex Co., Rev. T. J. Ford.
Woodstock, Oxford Co., Rev. J. F. Stanley, Rev. A. P. Mahoney, assistant.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 250.
Mission—Princeton, Oxford Co.
Wyoming, Lambton Co., Rev. J. N. Campeau.
Missions—Oil Springs, Lambton Co.; Petrolea, Lambton Co.
Zurich, Huron Co., Rev. A. Strooster

Rev. Edward Gordon Doe, Serving in Europe as Chaplain to the English speaking troops of the Canadian Contingent.
Retired: Ven. Archdeacon Audfieux, Windsor; Rev. E. Hodgkinson, Rev. James Mugan.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

LONDON. *St. Peter's Seminary.*—Very Rev. D. O'Connor, S. T. L. (Director and Prof. of Dogmatic Theology and Church History); Rev. E. J. Brennan, S.T.L. (Prof. of Moral Theology and Sacred Scripture), Rev. J. A. Harding (Prof. of Canon Law and Sacred Liturgy). 16 Seminarians.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDER OF MEN.

SANDWICH. *Assumption College.* Conducted by the Basilian Fathers, Rev. F. Forster, C.S.B., (President and Prof. of Philosophy); Rev. T. Roach, C.S.B., (Vice President and Treasurer); Rev. J. J. Purcell, C.S.B., (Secretary and Prof. of Philosophy and Religious Knowledge); Rev. T. V. Moylan, C.S.B., Director of Studies and Prof. of Mathematics); Rev. E. Burns, C.S.B., (English and French); Rev. W. Sharpe, C.S.B., (Latin and Greek); Rev. C. Collins, C.S.B., (English), Rev. E. J. Plourde, C.S.B., (Commercial); Rev. P. J. Howard, C.S.B., (Prefect of Discipline); Rev. T. J. Heydon, C.S.B., (Chaplain). Lay professors, 10. Students, 280.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

LONDON. *Mt. St. Joseph Orphan Asylum and Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Joseph.*—170 Religious. 40 Novices. 10 Postulants. 105 Orphans.
House of Providence.—15 Sisters of St. Joseph. Aged, 135.
Mount St. Michael Convent.—11 Sisters of the Precious Blood. 5 Novices.
St. Joseph's Hospital.—14 Sisters of St. Joseph. 52 Nurses in training. Patients during year, 1,242.
St. Angela's College for Girls—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 35. Religious, 6.
AMHERSTBURG. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—13 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 286.

CHATHAM. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Ursuline Sisters.* Religious, 81. Novices, 19. Conducted [illegible] "The Pines," a *College, Academy and Boarding School.* Pupils, 225.
St. Joseph's Hospital. 13 Sisters of St. Joseph. Nurses, 15. Patients during the year, 704.
STRATFORD. *Academy and Boarding School of the Ladies of Loretto.* 28 Religious. Pupils 54.
WINDSOR. *St. Mary's Academy.* 32 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 187.
Hotel Dieu. 13 Hospital Nuns of St. Joseph. Rev. S. A. Rocheleau, chaplain. Patients during the year, 800.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Basilian Fathers (Province of Canada) Amherstburg, Sandwich.
Franciscan Fathers (Cincinnati, O., U.S.A.) Chatham.
Redemptorist Fathers (New Province of Toronto) London.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Hospital Nuns of St. Joseph (Windsor, Ont.)—Windsor.
Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (Montreal, P. Q.) — Amherstburg; Canard River, Windsor.
Religious of Loretto (Toronto, Ont.) Stratford.
Sisters of St. Joseph (London) — London; Belle River; Chatham; Ford City; Goderich; Ingersoll, St. Thomas, Sarnia; Woodstock; Seaforth; Ashfield.
Sisters of the Precious Blood St. Hyacinthe, P.Q. — London.
Ursuline Sisters (Chatham, Ont.) Chatham; Dublin; Tilbury; Tecumseh; Wallaceburg; Windsor; London.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Theological Seminary	1
Diocesan Priests	85	College	1
Priests of Religious Orders	17	Academies	4
Churches with Resident Priest	59	Parochial Schools	22
Missions with Churches	29	Orphan Asylum	1
Hospitals	3	Catholic Population, about	65,000

DIOCESE OF MONT LAURIER

(Dioecesis Montis Laurel)

ESTABLISHED APRIL 26, 1913.

Comprises part of Labelle, Wright, Terrebonne, Argenteuil and Montcalm Counties, in the Province of Quebec.

RIGHT REVEREND

FRANCIS XAVIER BRUNET, D.D.

First Bishop of Mont Laurier, cons. October 28, 1913. Res., *Mont Laurier, P. Q., Bishop's House.*

Vicar-General—Very Rev. S. J. OUIMET. Res., *St. Jovite, P. Q.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

MONT-LAURIER, Labelle Co., Cathedral of Notre Dame, Rt. Rev. F. X. Brunet, D.D., Bishop of Mont-Laurier; Rev. J. A. Genier, Rev. J. L. E. Limoges, Rev. Z. Bélanger, Rev. J. Cossette.
School—14 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Pupils, 520.
Missions—St. Charles de Devlin, Labelle Co., St. Charles, Chemin Gouin, Labelle Co., St. Hippolyte.
Bois-Franc, Wright Co., St. Boniface, Rev. Joseph Gravel.
Bouchette, Wright Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. A. Forget.
School—4 Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 110.
Brébeuf, Labelle Co., La Présentation, Rev. ——.
Barbidge, Wright Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. F. Le Gendre.
Ferme Neuve, Labelle Co., Our Lady of the Blessed Sacrament, Rev. J. M. Martin.
Gracefield, Wright Co., Visitation, Rev. J. J. Desjardins, Rev. S. Gaucher.
School—3 Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 150.
Missions—Blue Sea Lake, Wright Co., St. Felix.
Pointe Confort, Wright Co., Notre Dame du Perpétuel Secours.
Huberdeau, Argenteuil Co., Notre Dame de la Merci, Rev. A. Gilbert, S.M.M., Supr.; Revs. S. Guthemut, S.M.M., Parish Priest, A. Uttings, S.M.M., M. Goupil, S.M.M.
School—5 Daughters of Wisdom (Filles de la Sagesse). Pupils, 90.
Klamika, Labelle Co., St. Gérard, Rev. P. Neveu.
Labelle, Labelle Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin, Rev. C. Proulx.
School—8 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Pupils, 200.
Lac des Ecorces, Labelle Co., St. François Régis, Rev. R. Cadieux.
Lac des Iles, Labelle Co., St. Aimé, Rev. A. Mondoux.
La Conception, Labelle Co., Rev. W. Pion.
L'Annonciation, Labelle Co., Rev. A. Dalloz, C.R.I.C.
School—8 Regular Canonesses of the Five Wounds of Our Saviour. Pupils, 150.
Mission—Macaza, Labelle Co., Notre Dame du Divin Pasteur.
L'Ascension, Montcalm Co., Rev. L. Pilon.
Maniwaki, Wright Co., L'Assomption, Oblates of Mary Immaculate, Revs. L. Beaupré, O.M.I., F. X. Fafard, O.M.I., G. Gauvreau, O.M.I., J. Benoit, O.M.I., T. Blanchard, O.M.I., and 5 Brothers, O.M.I.
School—Convent St. Joseph. 10 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 200.
Mission—Baskatong, Wright Co., St. Francis Xavier.
Minerve, Labelle Co., St. Mary's, Rev. S. Girouard.
Montcerf, Labelle Co., Ste. Philomène, Rev. C. Arpin.
Nominingue, Labelle Co., St. Ignace, Revs. R. Bazin, A. Roy.
School—8 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Pupils, 127. Boarders, 23.
Notre-Dame de Pontmain, Labelle Co., Rev. N. Lassalle.
Notre Dame du Laus, Labelle Co., Rev. E. Trinquier.
Rivière-Joseph, Wright Co., Holy Family, Rev. F. Légaré.
St. Adolphe de Howard, Argenteuil Co., Rev. O. Lavergne.
Ste. Agathe des Monts, Terrebonne Co., Revs. J. B. Bazinet, P. Dusseres-Telmon, H. Brousseau.
Schools—Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, ——.
13 Daughters of Wisdom. Pupils, 300. Boarders, 50.
Mission—St. Agricole, Labelle Co.

St. Donat de Montcalm, Montcalm Co., Rev. D. Guay.
St. Faustin, Terrebonne Co., Rev. A. Gauthier.
St. Jovite, Terrebonne Co., Very Rev. S. J. Clermont, V.G.
Academy—12 Daughters of Wisdom. Pupils, 101. Boarders, 60
St. Remi d'Amherst, Labelle Co., Rev. ——.
Mission. Lac Windigo, Labelle Co., Our Lady of Angels.
Ste. Véronique, Labelle Co., Rev. ——.

Retired: Revs. T. Allard, Ste. Agathe des Monts, P. Q.—A. P. Tassé, Ste. Agathe des Monts, P. Q.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

MONT-LAURIER, P. Q. *St. Joseph's Seminary.*—Theological, Classical and Commercial Courses. Rev. J. R. Mercure, Supr., Rev. O. Coté, Rev. A. Rejimbal. Seminarians, 15. Pupils, 100.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

HUBERDEAU, P. Q. *Orphan Asylum and Convent of the Daughters of Wisdom.*—38 Sisters. Sister Therese de St. Francois, Supr. The Sisters have charge of the household department and instruct orphans in the orphan asylum. Orphans, 315. Brothers of the Company of Mary have charge of the farm. Brothers, 9. Rev. P. Rocher, S.M.M., retired.
MANIWAKI, P. Q. *Hospital of St. Joseph.*—5 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister St. Basile, Supr. Patients in the year, 110.
NOMININGUE, P. Q. "Manresa."—In charge of the Missionary Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Prepares Missionary Nuns for Chinese Missions. Sister St. Antoine de Padou, Supr. Sisters, 14.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Oblates of Mary Immaculate (Province of Canada)—Maniwaki.
Fathers of the Company of Mary (Montreal)—Huberdeau.
Regular Canons of the Immaculate Conception (Rome, Italy)—L'Annonciation.
Brothers of the Sacred Heart (Arthabaska, P. Q.)—Ste. Agathe des Monts.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Regular Canonesses of Five Wounds of Our Saviour (Lyons, France)—L'Annonciation.
Sisters of Charity of Providence (Montreal, P. Q.)—Mont-Laurier.
Gray Nuns of the Cross (Ottawa, Ont.)—Maniwaki.
Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors (St. Laurent, P. Q.)—Nomininigue and Labelle.
Daughters of Wisdom (Notre Dame de Lourdes, P.Q.)—Huberdeau, Ste. Agathe des Monts and St. Jovite.
Sisters of the Sacred Heart (St. Jacut, France)—Mont Laurier, Gracefield, Bouchette and Maniwaki.
Missionary Sisters of the Immaculate Conception (——)—Nomininigue.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	College	1
Secular Priests	37	Parochial Schools	151
Priests of Religious Orders	13	Pupils	6,925
Total	50	Hospital	1
Churches with Resident Priest	29	Orphanage	1
Missions with Churches	8	Orphans	365
Total	37	Catholic Population	33,500

DIOCESE OF NICOLET

(Dioecesis Nicoletana.)

ESTABLISHED JULY 10, 1885.

Comprises the Counties Arthabaska, Drummond, Nicolet, Yamaska and portions of Shefford and Bagot in the Province of Quebec.

RIGHT REVEREND

J. S. H. BRUNAULT, D.D.

Bishop of Nicolet, P.Q.; cons. at Nicolet, Dec. 27, 1899; Res., *Nicolet, P.Q., Bishop's House*

Former Bishop: Right Rev. E. GRAVEL, D.D., cons. August 5, 1888; died Jan. 28, 1904.

Vicars General: Very Rev. Mgr. J. A. Ir. DOUVILLE, P.A., Res., *Nicolet, P.Q., Seminary*, and Very Rev. Mgr. J. E. BOURRET, Res., *Nicolet, P.Q., Bishop's Palace*.

Archdeacon—Very Rev. Mgr. J. E. BOURRET, V. G.

Procurator—Rev. F. A. SAINT-GERMAIN, J.C.D.

Secretary: Rev. F. A. SAINT-GERMAIN, J.C.D., Res., *Nicolet, P.Q., Bishop's Palace*.

Assistant Secretary: Rev. J. ALFRED TÉTREAU, Res., *Nicolet, P.Q., Bishop's Palace*.

Diocesan Council: Very Rev. Mgr. J. A. Ir. DOUVILLE, P.A., V.G.; Very Rev. Mgr. J. E. BOURRET, V.G.; Revs. L. V. THIBAUDIER, V.G.H., O. MILOT, V.G.H., A. PAQUIN, F. A. SAINT-GERMAIN, J.C.D., Secretary.

Officiality: Very Rev. Mgr. J. A. Ir. DOUVILLE, P.A., V.G., official, Revs. L. V. THIBAUDIER, V.G.H., and EDM. GRENIER, assessors, Revs. C. E. BRUNAULT, promotor, F. ED. BARIL, vice-promotor, Revs. F. A. SAINT-GERMAIN, J.C.D., chancellor, and GEORGE COURCHESNE, vice-chancellor.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. J. D. BOURGEOIS, J.C.L.

Examiners of the Clergy: Very Rev. Mgr. J. A. Ir. DOUVILLE, P.A., V.G.; Revs. F. A. SAINT-GERMAIN, J.C.D., ANT. CAMIRAND, S.T.D., ALCIDE PELLERIN, S.Th.D.

Council of Vigilance: Very Rev. Mgr. J. A. Ir. DOUVILLE, P.A., V.G.; Very Rev. Mgr. J. E. BOURRET, V.G. and Rev. C. E. BRUNAULT.

Examiners: Revs. ZEPH. LAHAYE, F. ED. BARIL, F. A. SAINT-GERMAIN and ANT. CAMIRAND.

Parish Consultors: Revs. L. V. THIBAUDIER, V. G. H., O. MILOT, V. G. H., A. P. de COURVAL.

Commission on Church Building: Very Rev. Mgr. J. E. BOURRET, V. G., Revs. F. A. SAINT-GERMAIN, J.C.D., GEO. DESILETS.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF NICOLET.

BISHOP'S PALACE, Rt. Rev. J. S. H. Brunault, D.D., Very Rev. Mgr. J. E. Bourret, V.G., Revs. F. A. Saint-Germain, J.C.D., secretary and procurator; J. Edm. de Châtillon, Geo. Desilets; J. A. Tétreau, asst. secretary.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, Rev. L. H. Lavallée, rector; Revs. G. Dube, D. D., Honoré Lavigne and Ludger Morin, curates, Rev. T. Quinn and Rev. J. E. Bellemare, retired.

RESIDENCE ST. JOSEPH, Very Rev. Mgr. Ph. H. Suzor, P.D., V.G.H., Revs. Ed. Tessier and C. E. Baillargeon.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF NICOLET.

Arthabaska, Arthabaska Co., St. Christophe's, Rev. L. A. Coté; Rev. Ludger Lavigne, vicar.
Schools- Connected with Commercial College.
Academy of the Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Boarding and day-school. 9 Sisters. Pupils, 140.
Hôtel-Dieu, Rev. Ulric Leblanc, chaplain.

Becancour, Nicolet Co., Nativity de Notre Dame, Rev. A. O. Papillon, Rev. Al. Lefebvre, vic
School—Boarding and day school, 7 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 115.
Blandford, Arthabaska Co., St. Francis, Rev. J. W. Lajoie.
St. Joseph de Nicolet Co., 17, Rev. G. Lacasse, cure.
School—7 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 80.
Chester, Arthabaska Co., St. Louis de Kostka, Rev. Eugene Voisard, vicar.
Drummondville, Drummond Co., St. Frederic, Rev. J. Tetreau, Revs. George Melançon, Alcide Belisle, vicars.
Schools—6 Presentation Sisters. Pupils, 252.
2 Brothers of Charity. Pupils, 115.
Gentilly, Nicolet Co., St. Edward's, Rev. L. V. Thibaudier, V.G. H.; Revs. Paul Mayrand, D.D. and A. Théroux, vicars.
School—Boarding and day school, 7 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 214.
Kingsey, Drummond Co., St. Francis, Rev. A. Marcoux, Rev. Frédéric Courteau, vicar.
School—Boarding and day school, 7 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 123.
Kingsey Falls, Drummond Co., St. Alban's, Rev. J. A. Champoux.
La Baie du Febvre, Yamaska Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. V. P. Jutras, Rev. O. Desrosiers, vicar.
Schools—Boarding and day school, 7 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 110.
Boarding and day-school, Brothers of Christian Schools.
L'Avenir, Drummond Co., Rev. J. Gravel, Rev. R. Fraser, vicar.
School—Boarding and day school, 7 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 102.
La Visitation, Yamaska Co., Rev. M. Mauseau, cure.
Maddington Falls, Arthabaska Co., Ste. Anne du Sault, Rev. R. Généreux, Rev. C. Morvan, vicar.
School—Boarding and day school, 6 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 116.
Notre Dame de Pierreville, Yamaska Co., Rev. F. X. J. Letendre, cure.
Notre Dame du Bon Conseil, Arthabaska Co., Rev. J. A. Houle, Rev. A. Jolicoeur, vicar.
Pierreville, Yamaska Co., St. Thomas, Rev. Eugene Roberge, Rev. A. Lamarre, vicar.
School—Boarding and day school for girls, 7 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 126.
Indian Village, Yamaska Co., Rev. J. De Cocagne, Missionary.
School for Indians—5 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 80.
Precieux Sang, Nicolet Co., Rev. H. Demontcourt, cure.
St. Albert de Warwick, Arthabaska Co., Rev. P. F. Piatte.
Ste. Angele de Laval, Nicolet Co., Rev. C. E. Saint Germain, J.C.D., Rev. R. Doucet.
School—Boarding and day school, 7 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 89.
St. Bonaventure d'Upton, Drummond Co., Rev. S. Edge, cure; Rev. Philip O. Roberge, vicar.
Ste. Brigitte des Saults, Nicolet Co., Rev. J. N. C. Lafond, Rev. R. Crochetiere, vicar.
Ste. Cecile de Levrard, Rev. C. E. Provencher.
St. Celestin, Nicolet Co., Rev. E. Brunet, Rev. L. Farly, vicar.
School—Boarding and day-school, 6 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 95.
Ste. Christine, Drummond Co., Rev. L. Comeau.
Ste. Clotilde de Horton, Arthabaska Co., Rev. A. Longval, Rev. S. Caplstran, vicar.
School—Boarding and day-school, 6 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 149.
St. Cyrille de Wendover, Drummond Co., Rev. O. Manseau, Rev. A. Langlais, vicar.
School—Boarding and day school, 5 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 226.
St. David d'Yamaska, Yamaska Co., Rev. A. Paquin; Rev. S. Bibaud, vicar.
School—8 Presentation Sisters. Pupils, 180.
Ste. Elisabeth de Warwick, Arthabaska Co., Rev. J. E. Lemire.
St. Elphege, Yamaska Co., Rev. A. Desliets.
St. Eugène de Grantham, Drummond Co., Rev. B. Morin.
Ste. Eulalie, Nicolet Co., Revs. Ant. P. de Courval, Ph. Ducharme, vicar.
St. François du Lac, Yamaska Co., Rev. C. E. Brunault; Rev. R. Fraucher, vicar.
School—Boarding and day school, 8 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 140.
St. Fulgence de Durham (*South Durham P. O.*), Drummond Co., Rev. Ernest Proulx.
School—Boarding and day-school, 3 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 86.
St. Gérard d'Yamaska, Yamaska Co., Rev. J. B. E. Janelle, Rev. Laurent Belcourt, vicar.
St. Germain de Grantham, Drummond Co., Rev. Edm. Grenier, Rev. Armand Champoux, vicar.
School—Boarding and day-school, 10 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 253.
Ste. Gertrude, Nicolet Co., Rev. J. Forcier.
School—Boarding and day-school, 5 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 53.
St. Grégoire, Nicolet Co., Rev. Edm. P. de Courval; Rev. E. Bibaud, vicar.
Schools—Boarding and day-school, 8 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 149.
Boarding and day-school, 6 Brothers of Christian Schools.
St. Guillaume d'Upton, Drummond Co., Rev. F. X. Lessard; Revs. Alfred Bernier, L. Hébert, vicars.
Schools—Boarding and day-school, 12 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 230.
Boarding and day-school, 4 Brothers of Charity. Pupils, 127.
Ste. Helène de Chester, Arthabaska Co., Rev. C. E. Joyal.
St. Joachim de Courval, Yamaska Co., Rev. Theo. Joyal, curé.
St. Léonard, Nicolet Co., Rev. B. Prince; Rev. C. Masse, vicar.
School—Boarding and day-school, 8 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 162.
St. Lucien, Drummond Co., Rev. A. Desmarais, curé.
St. Majorique, Drummond Co., Rev. A. Labranche.

Ste. Marie de Blandford, Nicolet Co., Rev. E. Guillemette.
Ste. Monique, Nicolet Co., Rev. A. Blondin; Rev. Antonio Denoncourt, vicar.
School—Boarding and day school for girls; 3 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 120.
St. Nicodème, Drummond Co., Rev. F. Lemaire.
St. Norbert d'Arthabaska, Arthabaska Co., Rev. Simon Lefebvre; Rev. H. Parenteau, vicar.
St. Patrice de Durham, Arthabaska Co., Rev. C. Archambault; Rev. A. Morin, vicar.
Ste. Perpétue, Nicolet Co., Rev. P. L. Jacques; Rev. Simon Lefebvre, vicar.
St. Pie de Guire, Yamaska Co., Rev. C. Gélinas.
St. Pierre les Becquets, Nicolet Co., Rev. A. Gagnon, S.T.D., curé; Rev. A. Desmarais, vicar.
School—Boarding and day school for girls; 2 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 90.
St. Raphael, Nicolet Co., St. —, Rev. Albert Clair.
St. Rémi de Tingwick, Arthabaska Co., Rev. O. Mercier.
Saint Rosaire, Arthabaska Co., Rev. J. P. Lemaire.
St. Samuel de Horton, Nicolet Co., Rev. V. Lemire.
Ste. Sophie de Lemaire, Nicolet Co., Rev. L. P. Lemay; Rev. D. Pinard, vicar.
St. Sylvère, Nicolet Co., Rev. N. Descôteaux; Rev. O. Lemire, vicar.
St. Valère de Bonsecours, Arthabaska Co., Rev. F. O. Gagné.
St. Wenceslas, Nicolet Co., Rev. Thomas Rondeau; Revs. R. Sabon, Arl. Mclançon, D.D., vicars.
St. Zéphirin de Courval, Yamaska Co., Rev. O. Is. Hébert; Rev. C. H. Pousson, vicar.
Stanfold, Arthabaska Co., St. Eugène's, Rev. F. Bélanger; Rev. Philomène Lemay, vicar.
School—Boarding and day school for boys and girls; 10 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 237.
Victoriaville, Arthabaska Co., Ste. Victoire's, Rev. O. Morel, V.G., H.; Revs. E. Lavoie, P. Allard, vicars; Revs. J. L. Lemay, J. A. Lemaire, C. E. Marchet, retired; Rev. R. Brassard, chaplain of the Commercial College.
School—Boarding and day school for girls; 16 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 600.
Warwick East, Arthabaska Co., St. Maxime's, Rev. P. A. Gosselin; Rev. J. A. Baril, vicar.
School—Boarding and day school for boys and girls; 6 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 81.
Wickham West, Drummond Co., St. John's, Rev. J. A. MacDonald; Rev. J. Beauchemin, vicar.
School—Boarding and day school; 4 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 130.
Yamaska, Yamaska Co., St. Michael's, Rev. I. Benoît; Rev. V. Desautels, vicar.
School—Boarding and day school for boys and girls; 8 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 242.

Retired: Rev. J. Rainville, Rev. Irenee Cyr.
Priests absent from Diocese: Rev. J. P. Falardeau, in the diocese of Temiskaming, P.Q.; Revs. Albert Forcier, Henri Vincent, C. E. Proulx in the United States.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

NICOLET. *Grand Seminary*,—Founded Feb. 22, 1803; affiliated to the University Laval. Very Rev. Mgr. J. A. H. Dorvilée, P.A., V.G., supt. and rector; Revs. Cs.-Alp. Amyot, director of ecclesiastics; J. A. Camirand, S.T.D., prof. of dogmatic theology and holy scripture; Alcide Pelletin, S.Th.D., prof. of moral theology.
Seminary of Nicolet. Founded in October 1803, affiliated to the University Laval in 1863. Very Rev. Mgr. J. A. H. Dorvilée, P.A., V.G., superior; Revs. Z. Lahaye, procurator; S. Poirier, director of the students; C. Archambault, J. A. Camirand, S.T.D., J. D. Bourgeois, J. C. L., H. Belcourt, A. Brulé, George Courchesne, S.T.D., Alcide Pelletin, S.Th.D., H. Bernier, S.T.D., A. Gill, L. Tourigny, Alfred Beaudet, E. Noel, Emile Dussault, Z. Garand, D. Lavalée, Ch. Masson, A. Descôteaux; 20 ecclesiastical students and 360 students.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

NICOLET. *St. John the Baptist Academy*—9 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Tertullien. Pupils, 225.

ARTHABASKA. *Commercial College*,—10 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Palasis, Director. Boarding and day-school. Pupils, 200; Boarders, 100.
Provincialhouse, Novitiate and Juniorate. Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. Theodule, Visitor; Bro. Octavius, Provincial, Bro. Henry, Provincial Bursar, Bro. Justin, Dir. Novitiate, Bro. Antoine, Master of Novices. 57 Novices. Juniorate, Bro. Destré, Dir. 50 Juvenists. Rev. Jules Richard, Chaplain. 22 Brothers.

DRUMMONDVILLE. *St. Frederick's College*.—12 Brothers of Charity. Bro. Nazaire, Dir. Students, 78.
Juniorate of the Brothers of Charity.—28 Juniorists.
Academy of the Brothers of Charity.—3 Brothers. Bro. Emebert, Dir. Pupils, 150.

LA BAIE DU FEBVRE. *Commercial Academy*—5 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Quintilien, Dir. Pupils, 74.

St. Grégoire. *St. Joseph's Commercial Academy, Boarding and Day School.*—6 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 152. Dir. F. Alis, 152.

St. Guillaume d'Upton. *Academy of the Brothers of Charity.*—Brother Hugon, Dir. 5 Brothers. Pupils, 127.

Victoriaville. *Commercial College.*—Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Théodose, Dir. Boarders, 97. Pupils, 275. Rev. R. Brassard, chaplain.

Commercial Academy. 7 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Charles, Dir. Pupils, 330.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Nicolet. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Assumption.*—General Administration. Mother Ste. Monique, Supr. Gen.; Sister du Sacré Cœur, asst. Sisters, 104. Rev. Ed. Tessier, chaplain; Rev. C. E. Bergeron, Prof. of Latin and assistant chaplain at the Boarding School Connected with the Motherhouse is an *Academy*. Boarders, 297. Day Scholars, 110.

Normal School. 12 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister M. Estelle, Dir. Pupils, 98. Rev. T. Melançon, Principal.

Hôtel-Dieu, Mother House of the Gray Nuns. General Hospital for old men, infirm women, orphans, boys and girls. In the Motherhouse 123 Sisters, 14 Novices, 12 Postulants. Mother Catherine, Supr. Aged, 119; Boarders, 10; Orphans, 130. Rev. Noe Pepin, Chaplain.

St. Joseph's Farm. Sister S. Benoit, dir. 4 Gray Nuns. 10 Inmates.

Hospice Notre Dame.—7 Gray Nuns. Sister S. Georges, Dir. Revs. Theophile Lemire, Médéric Roy, P. Bonvouloir, E. Pepin, Retired Pastors.

Bishop's House.—3 Gray Nuns. Sister S. Elphège, Dir.

Convent of the Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood.—Mother Marie des Cinq Plaies, Supr. 45 Sisters. Rev. Elz. Mondou, Chaplain.

Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Family.—These Sisters do the housework in the Nicolet Seminary. Sister M. Anne, Supr. 21 Sisters.

Arthabaska. *Hospital.*—38 Hospital Sisters of St. Joseph. Inmates, 260. Mother Dagenais, Supr.

Drummondville. *Hospital St. Croix.* 9 Gray Nuns. Sister Martin, Supr. Boarders, 20; Invalids, 29.

St. Célestin. *Hospital for Old People.*—5 Gray Nuns. Sister M. Dumont, Supr. 18 Patients.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Brothers of the Christian Schools (Maisonneuve, P.Q.)—Arthabaska; La Baie du Febvre; Nicolet; St. Grégoire.

Brothers of the Sacred Heart (Arthabaska, P. Q.)—Arthabaska, Victoriaville.

Brothers of Charity (Montreal)—Drummondville, St. Guillaume d'Upton.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame (Montreal, P. Q.)—Arthabaska; Victoriaville.

Hospital Sisters of St. Joseph—Arthabaska.

Gray Nuns of the Cross (Ottawa, Ont.)—St. François du Lac; Indian Village (Abénakis), near Pierreville.

Sisters of the Assumption (Nicolet, P. Q.)—Becancour; Daveluyville; Gentilly; Kingsey; La Baie; L'Avenir; Manseau; Nicolet; Pierreville; St. Grégoire; St. Célestin; Ste. Monique; St. Guillaume; Ste. Gertrude; Stanfold; Ste. Angèle; St. Pierre; St. Léonard; St. Germain; St. Cyrille; St. Eugene; St Fulgence de Durham; Warwick; Yamaska; Ste. Clotilde; Wickham (West).

Sisters of the Presentation (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.)—St. David d'Yamaska; Drummondville.

Gray Nuns (Nicolet, P. Q.)—Nicolet; Drummondville; St. Celestin.

Sisters of the Precious Blood (St. Hyacinthe, P. Q.) Nicolet.

Little Sisters of the Holy Family (Sherbrooke)—Nicolet Seminary.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for Boys	6
Secular Priests	165	Parochial Schools	550
Churches with Resident Priests	68	Children attending Parochial Schools	21 000
Theological Seminary	1	Normal School for Girls	1
Students	20	Boarding Schools for Girls	80
Classical College	1	Orphan Asylum	1
Commercial Colleges	3	Catholic Population	90 000

DIOCESE OF PEMBROKE

VICARIATE APOSTOLIC JULY 11, 1882. DIOCESE MAY 4, 1898.

Comprising all the County of Renfrew, the townships of Fredericksburgh and Ashgrove, a considerable part of the Counties of Hastings and Peterborough, and of the districts of Parry Sound and Nipissing, in the Province of Ontario, and, in the Province of Quebec, the County of Pontiac from the Ottawa River to the 47° of latitude.

RIGHT REVEREND

NARCISSE ZEPHIRIN LORRAIN, D.D.

*Bishop of Pembroke, cons. Sept 21, 1882. Res., *Pembroke, Ont.*

RIGHT REVEREND

PATRICK THOMAS RYAN, D.D.

Auxiliary Bishop of Pembroke, cons. Titular Bishop of Clazomene, July 25, 1912. Res., *Pembroke, Ont.*

Vicar-General and Administrator—Rt. Rev. P. T. RYAN, D.D. Res., *Pembroke, Ont.*
Chancellor—Rev. Z. LORRAIN. Res., *Pembroke, Ont.*
Vice Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. W. P. BREEN. Res., *Pembroke, Ont.*
Episcopal Council—Revs. A. ASTOR, F. L. FRENCH, B. JANKOWSKI, B. J. KIERNAN, J. KIMPTON, A. M. RENAUD.
Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. J. C. DAGENAIS.
Defensor Vinculi—Rev. J. T. WARNOCK.
Diocesan Director Priests' Eucharistic League—Rev. H. MARTEL.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

PROVINCE OF ONTARIO.

PEMBROKE, Renfrew Co., St. Columbkille's Cathedral, Rt. Rev. N. Z. Lorrain, D.D., Rt. Rev. P. T. Ryan, D.D., auxiliary bishop; Rev. P. S. Dowdall, rector, Rev. Z. Lorrain, Rev. W. P. Breen, Rev. J. L. Bourke, Rev. James Collins, Rev. J. J. McInerney.
School—6 Gray Nuns of the Cross. 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 500.
Mission—Black Bay, St. Mary's.

Arnprior, Renfrew Co., St. John Chrysostome's, Revs. A. M. Chaine, pastor; Matthew Doyle, curate.
School—Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 383.
Mission—Sand Point, St. Alexander's.

Astorville, Nipissing District, St. Thomas Aquinas, Rev. A. Astor, Rev. E. A. Letang, curate.
Missions—Chisholm, St. Louis; Corbeil, Sacred Heart of Jesus.

Barry's Bay, Renfrew Co., St Hedwige (Polish), Rev. P. Biernacki.

Bonfield, Nipissing District, St. Philomena's, Rev. C. Sudre.
Mission—Boissonnault, St. Henry.

Brudenell (Opeongo Road), Renfrew Co., Our Lady of the Angels, Revs. J. N. George, pastor; C. D. O'Gorman, curate.
Missions—Combermere, Sacred Heart; Raglan, St. Francis of Sales; Sebastopol, St. Ann's.

Calabogie, Renfrew Co., Most Precious Blood of Our Lord, Rev. W. H. Dooner.
Missions—Black Donald Creek, Renfrew Co., St. John the Baptist; Springtown, Renfrew Co., St. Gabriel's.

Dorset, attended from Kearney, Diocese of Peterborough.

**The death of Right Rev. Bishop N. Z. Lorrain was announced after this form had been closed.*

Douglas, Renfrew Co., St. Michael's, Rev. J. J. Quilty; Rev. M. J. O'Gorman, curate.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 150.
Eganville, Renfrew Co., St. James the Less, Rev. I. A. French, pastor; Rev. Daniel Breen, curate.
School — 6 Gray Nuns of the Cross. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 212.
Mission — Golden Lake, St. John the Baptist
Griffith, Renfrew Co., Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. C. J. Jones.
Mission — Esmonde, Renfrew Co., St. Joseph's
Killaloe, Renfrew Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. A. J. Reynolds.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph.
Missions — Barry's Bay, English; St. Lawrence O'Toole's; Round Lake, St. Sylvester's.
La Passe, Renfrew Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. H. Martel.
Mission — Westmeath, Renfrew Co. Our Lady of Grace.
Mattawa, Nipissing District, St. Ann's, Rev. O. F. Paquette, O.M.I., supr.; Rev. P. Gagné, O.M.I., Rev. I. Evain, O.M.I., Rev. L. Brochu, O.M.I., Rev. A. Chaput, O.M.I.
School —6 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 307.
Missions — Deux Rivières, St. Lawrence the Martyr; Eau Claire, St. Teresa's; Klock's, St. James'; Long Sault, P.Q.; Mackey's, St. Zephirin's; Stonecliff.
Maynooth, Hastings Co., St. Ignatius Martyr, Rev. J. T. Warnock.
Mission — Bancroft, Our Blessed Lady of Mercy.
Mount St. Patrick, Renfrew Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. P. Harrington.
Osceola, Renfrew Co., St. Pius' V., Rev. R. J. McEachen.
Mission — Cobden, Sacred Heart.
Renfrew, Renfrew Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. E. L. French, pastor, Rev. J. Ryan, curate.
School — 7 Sisters of the Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Pupils, 350.
Wilno, Renfrew Co., St. Stanislaus Kostka, Rev. B. Jankowski.
Whitney, Nipissing District, St. Martin of Tours, Rev. T. J. Sloan.
Mission — Madawaska, St. Anthony of Padua.
Wylie, Renfrew Co., St. Alexander's, Rev. J. N. Duquette.
Missions—Chalk River, St. Anthony of Padua; Rapids des Joachims, P.Q., St. Ann.

PROVINCE OF QUEBEC

Aldfield, Pontiac Co. (*P.O., East Aldfield, P.Q.*), St. Sophia's, Rev. P. J. Pontbriand.
Mission— Wolf Lake, St. Francis of Assisi.
Allumette Island, Pontiac Co. (*Allumette Island P. O.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. H. E. Letang.
Allumette Island, Pontiac Co. (*Chapeau P. O.*), St. Alphonsus, Rev. A. M. Renaud; Rev. I. J. Rice, curate.
Calumet Island, Pontiac Co., St. Anne's, Rev. J. O. Beaudry.
Mission — Bryson, Pontiac Co., Immaculate Conception.
Fort Coulonge, Pontiac Co., St. Peter's, Rev. J. C. Dagenais; Rev. W. L. Murray, curate.
Mission — Pontefract, St. Anthony of Padua; Waltham, Our Lady of Good Counsel.
Lake Cayamant, St. Roch, attended from Gracefield, Diocese of Mont Laurier.
North Onslow, Pontiac Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. O. J. McDonald.
Otter Lake, Pontiac Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. P. Martineau.
Mission—Thorne, St. Francis of Assisi.
Portage-du-Fort, Pontiac Co., St. James the Greater, Rev. J. T. Côté.
Mission — Bristol, Pontiac Co., St. Edward's.
Quyon, Pontiac Co., Holy Name of Mary, Rev. B. J. Kiernan.
Sheenboro, Pontiac Co., St. Bridget, Rev. P. J. Tracy.
Vinton, Pontiac Co., St Elizabeth of Hungary, Rev. John Kimpton.
Mission—Campbell's Bay.

Retired at Douglas: Rev. H. S. Marion.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

PEMBROKE, ONT. *Mary Immaculate Academy.*—Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister McMillan supr.
General Hospital.—13 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Patients, 709.
MATTAWA, ONT. *Hospital*—7 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister Ste. Laure, supr. Patients 377

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Oblates of Mary Immaculate (Province of Canada)—Mattawa.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Gray Nuns of the Cross (Ottawa, Ont.) Eganville, Mattawa, Pembroke.
Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors St. Laurent, P. Q.) Renfrew
Little Sisters of the Holy Family (Sherbrooke) Pembroke.
Sisters of Charity of Providence (Kingston) Arnprior.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Peterborough) Douglas, Killaloe.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishops	2	Academies	1
Diocesan Priests	44	Parochial Schools	80
Priests of Religious Orders	5	Children Attending Parochial Schools	4 588
Total Churches with Resident Priests	30	Hospitals	2
Missions with Churches	31	Catholic Population, about	38 500

DIOCESE OF PETERBOROUGH

(*Dioecesis Peterboroughensis.*)

DIOCESE JULY 11, 1882.

Comprises the Counties of Peterborough, Durham, Northumberland, Victoria, and the Districts of Muskoka and Parry Sound, in the Province of Ontario.

RIGHT REVEREND

MICHAEL JOSEPH O'BRIEN, D.D.

Bishop of Peterborough, Ont.; consecrated Sept. 24, 1913.—Res., *Peterborough, Ont.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. JOHN FRANCIS JAMOT, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Sarepta, Vicar-Apostolic of Northern Canada, Feb. 24, 1874; Bishop of Peterborough July 11, 1882; died May 4, 1886.—Rt. Rev. THOMAS JOSEPH DOWLING, D.D., cons. May 1, 1887; transferred to Hamilton, January 11, 1889.—Rt. Rev. RICHARD ALPHONSE O'CONNOR, D.D., cons. May 1, 1889; died January 23, 1913.

Vicar General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. D. J. CASEY.—Res., *Lindsay, Ont.*

Chancellor—Rev. C. J. PHELAN.—Res., *Peterborough, Ont.*

Bishop's Council—Rt. Rev. Mgr. D. J. CASEY, V.G.; Very Rev. Dean W. J. MCCOLL, V.F.; Rev. M. J. MCGUIRE, Rev. F. J. O'SULLIVAN.

Deans—Very Rev. W. J. MCCOLL, V.F., for Counties of Peterboro and Victoria; Rt. Rev. Mgr. E. H. MURRAY, V.F., for Counties of Northumberland and Durham; Very Rev. A. F. KELLY, V.F., for Muskoka and Parry Sound.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF PETERBOROUGH.

ST. PETER'S CATHEDRAL, Rt. Rev. M. J. O'Brien, D.D., Rev. C. J. Phelan, rector; Revs. D. McGinity, J. Leonard.
Schools—Catholic High School for City of Peterboro. Pupils, 140.
St. Mary's Convent. 10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 275.
St. Peter's School. Pupils, 300.
Missions—Bowmanville, Durham Co., St. Joseph's; Keene, Peterborough Co.; Newcastle, Durham Co., St. John the Baptist.
SACRED HEART, Rev. John J. O'Brien, Rev. J. V. McAuley, assistant.
Schools—Sacred Heart. 8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 300.
St. Joseph's. Pupils, 45.
IMMACULATE CONCEPTION CHURCH, Very Rev. W. J. McColl, V. F., Rev. J. J. McCarthy, assistant.
School—Pupils, 160.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF PETERBOROUGH.

Bracebridge, Muskoka district, St. Joseph's, Rev. M. J. O'Leary, Rev. D. A. Casey.
Missions—Baysville, Muskoka district, St. George's; Beaumaris, Muskoka district, St. Mary's; Graven-Hurst, Muskoka district, St. Paul Apostle; Morinus, Muskoka district, St. John the Baptist; Muskoka Station, Muskoka District, St. James; Whiteside, Muskoka District, St. Ann's.
Byng Inlet, Parry Sound district, Holy Family, Rev. S. Dufresne, S.J.
Missions—French River, Parry Sound District, Sacred Heart of Jesus; Shawanaga, Holy Cross (Indian Mission).
Campbellford, Northumberland Co., Visitation of the B.V.M., Rev. G. F. Whibbs.
Cobourg, Northumberland Co., St. Michael's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Edward H. Murray, V.F.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 200.
Douro, Peterborough Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. J. McGuire.
Emily (*Downeyville P. O.*), Victoria Co., St. Luke's, Rev. P. J. McGuire.
Ennismore, Peterborough Co., St. Martin's, Rev. M. F. Fitzpatrick.
Grafton, Northumberland Co., St. Mary's, Rev. T. F. Scanlan.
Hastings, Northumberland Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. C. S. Bretherton.

Kearney, Parry Sound district, St. Patrick's, Rev. T. F. Fleming.
Missions—Huntsville, Muskoka District, St. Mary's of the Assumption; Sprucedale, Parry Sound District, St. Gerard's, Burk's Falls, Muskoka District, St. Patrick's.
Kinmount, Victoria Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James J. Guiry.
Missions—Bobcaygeon, Victoria Co., St. Joseph's; Fenelon Falls, Victoria Co., St. Aloysius'; Galway, Peterborough Co., Immaculate Conception.
Lakefield, Peterborough Co., St. Paul's, Rev. W. P. Meagher.
Missions—Chandos, Peterborough Co.; Young's Point, Peterborough Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel.
Lindsay, Victoria Co., Purification B.V.M., Rt. Rev. Mgr. D. J. Casey, V.G.; Rev. Joseph Ferguson, assistant.
School and Academy—14 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 250.
Norwood, Peterborough Co., St. Paul's, Rev. P. J. Galvin.
Mission—Havelock, Peterborough Co., St Mary's.
Parry Harbor, Parry Sound District, St. Peter Apostle, Rev. P. J. Kelly.
Missions—Depot Harbor, Parry Sound District, Sacred Heart of Jesus; Parry Island.
Port Hope, Durham Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. F. J. O'Sullivan.
Trout Creek, Parry Sound District, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Very Rev. A. F. Kelly, V.F., Rev. A. B. Coté, assistant.
Missions—Alsace, Parry Sound district, St. John Evangelist; Loring, Parry Sound District, St. Mary's of the Lake; Powassin, Parry Sound District, St. Joseph's; South River, Parry Sound District, St. Augustine's.
Victoria Road, Victoria Co., Our Lady Help of Christians, Rev. J. O'Sullivan.
Mission—Kirkfield, Northumberland Co., St. John Evangelist.
Warkworth, Northumberland Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. T. B. O'Connell.
Missions—Burnley, Northumberland Co., St. Peter Apostle; Harwood, Northumberland Co., Sacred Heart.
Wooler, Northumberland Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. V. G. McFadden.
Mission—Brighton, Northumberland Co., Holy Angels.

There are also *Separate Schools* in Peterborough, Lindsay and Coburg; Alsace, Douro, Emily, Ennismore, Galway, Grafton, and Hastings, for boys and girls, most of them well attended.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

PETERBOROUGH. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Joseph.*—Mother Clotilde, supr.
House of Providence.—Mother Mildred, supr.
St. Joseph's Hospital.—Mother M. Antoinette, supr.
St. Mary's Convent.—Mother St. Michael, supr.
St. Vincent's Orphanage.—Mother Placidia, supr.
LINDSAY. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—Mother Carmelita, supr.
PARRY SOUND. *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—Mother Aldegonde, supr.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers (Province of Canada)—Byng Inlet.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Joseph (Peterborough, Ont.)—Peterborough; Cobourg; Lindsay; Parry Sound.
Conferences of St. Vincent de Paul at Peterborough and Lindsay.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Theological Students	6
Diocesan Priests	30	Separate and Free Schools	51
Priests of Religious Communities	1	Orphan Asylums	1
Churches with Resident Priest	23	Hospitals	2
Missions with Churches	29	House of Providence, inmates	75
Total Churches	52	Catholic Population	27,000

DIOCESE OF PRINCE ALBERT

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC 1890; DIOCESE DECEMBER 3, 1907.

Comprising nearly the whole northern part of the Province of Saskatchewan between the southern boundary of township 31, situated halfway between parallels 51 and 52, on the south and northern limits of township 50 as far west as third Meridian thence north along said Meridian to northern limits of township 60, thence west to limits of Province.

RIGHT REVEREND

ALBERT PASCAL, D.D., O.M.I.

First Vicar-Apostolic of Saskatchewan, consecrated as Titular Bishop of Mosinopolis, June 28, 1891; appointed First Bishop of Prince Albert, December 3, 1907.—Res., *Prince Albert, Sask., 1415 Fourth ave., W.*

Diocesan Council — Right Rev. BRUNO DOERFLER, O.S.B., V.G., Abbot, Rev. J. MCCAFFREY, O.M.I., Rev. THARSICE SCHMIDT, Rev. P. NICOLET.

Council of Vigilance — Rev. P. WINDSCHIEGL, O.S.B., Prior; Rev. W. BRUCK, O.M.I.

Defensor Vinculi—Rev. CONSTANT J. B. BOURDEL.

Notarius—Rev. THARSICE SCHMIDT.

Judex—Rev. W. BRUCK, O.M.I.

Society for Propagation of the Faith—Diocesan Director, Rev. E. PASCAL, O.M.I.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director, Rev. J. MCCAFFREY, O.M.I.

Building Committee—Rev. THARSICE SCHMIDT, Rev. F. PERQUIS, Rev. L. VOISIN.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

PRINCE ALBERT, Cathedral Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rt. Rev. Albert Pascal, D.D., O.M.I.; Rev. J. McCaffrey, O.M.I., pastor; Rev. F. Dajenais, O.M.I., curate; Rev. E. Pascal, O.M.I., secretary, procurator; Rev. A. F. Auclair, O.M.I., Director of "Le Patriote." 1 Lay Brother.
School—2 Sisters of Our Lady of Sion. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 180.
Missions—Ibster Crossing (German-Polish); North Melfort (Polish); Redberry Lake (Polish); Steep Creek (Polish); Sucker Creek (Polish).
St. Joseph's, attended from the Cathedral.
Albertville, St. James', Rev. A. L. Lebel.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 20.
Mission—St. George, attended from Prince Albert.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 40.
Allan, Sask., St. Aloysius (German), Rev. P. Schweers, O.M.I.
Mission—Seltz, St. Theodore (German).
Annaheim, St. Ann's (German), Rev. Dominic Hoffmann, O.S.B.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 35.
Mission—Lenora Lake, St. Anthony's.
Arborfield, Sask., Our Lady of Nativity, Rev. P. Nicolet.
Mission—Tisdale.
Battleford, St. Vital, Rev. Maur Mourey.
Battleford (North), Notre Dame de Lourdes, Rev. H. L. Vachon, O.M.I., pastor; Rev. Camille Vandendaele, O.M.I., Rev. J. Poulenard, O.M.I.
School—3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 90.
Missions—Cut Knife, N. D. du Perpétuel Secours; Denholm; Fielding; Langham; Lashburn; Maidstone; Maymont; Painton; Radison; Richard; Waseca.
Beauchamp, Holy Family (French), Rev. J. M. Benoit.
Mission—Green Lake.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 22.
Bellevue, St. Isidore's, Rev. C. Chauvain.
School—3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 39.
Mission—Batoche, Sask., St. Anthony's.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 30.

Big River, Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Rev. C. Mollier.
School — 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 70.
Mission—Blaine Lake, St. Andrew's.
Biggar, St. Gabriel, Rev. Matthew Collins.
Mission—Sixty Miles Bush, St. Hubert.
Boutin, Notre Dame des Victoires, Rev L. Voisin.
Mission—Debden.
Bruno, St. Bruno's (German), Rev. Chrysostom Hoffmann, O.S.B.
School — Connected with Boarding School.
Mission — Dana, Sask., St. Bede's.
Charlotte, St. Marguerite, Rev. ——.
Missions—Emmaville; Indian Village; Island Lake; Paradise Hill; St. Walburgh.
Crooked Lake, (*Bonne Madone P.O.*), attended from Wakaw.
Dead Moose Lake, Assumption B.V.M., Rev. Casimir Cismowski, O.S.B.
Mission—Pilger, St. Bernard.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 45.
Delisle, St. Anne des Prairies, Rev. A. Brissette.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 23.
Missions—Asquith; Tessier, Our Lady of Good Counsel; Vanscoy.
Delmas, St. John Baptist de la Salle, Rev. A. Watelle, O.M.I., principal; Rev. E. Lacombe, O.M.I., asst.
School—Pupils, 24.
Missions—Jackfish (Indian); Little Pine; Mosoomin; Red Pheasant; Sweet Grass.
Domremy, Blessed Jeanne d'Arc, Rev. A. Perrault.
School — 4 Daughters of Providence. Pupils, 28.
Duck Lake, Blessed Sacrament, Rev. Tharsice Schmidt.
School — 7 Sisters of the Presentation, B.V.M. Pupils, 108. Boarders, 25.
Engelfeld, Holy Angels', Rev. Joseph Wickel, O.S.B.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 40.
Missions—Beauchamp; St. Gregor (German); St. Martin's.
Fish Creek, Immaculate Conception, Rev. C. Nanzick, O.M.I.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 20.
Mission—Deep Lake, St. Sauveur (Polish).
Fort Pelly, (*St. Philips P. O.*), St. Philippe Neri, Rev. P. Poulet, O.M.I.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 15.
Fulda, St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Laurens Steinkogler, O.S.B.
School — Lay Teachers. Pupils, 140.
Mission — Wilmont, St. John's
School — Lay Teacher. Pupils, 60.
Groswerder, St. Anthony's, Rev. Francis Palm, O.M.I.
School—Pupils, 120.
Mission—Macklin, St. Donat.
Hoodoo, St. Benoit, Rev. Rudolphe Palm, O.S.B.
Mission—St. Leo.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 30.
Howell, SS. Donation and Rogatien, Rev. Constant J. B. Bourdel.
Boarding School — Daughters of Providence. Pupils, 147.
Humboldt, St. Augustine's, Rev. Benedict Stegenberger, O.S.B.
School — 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 120.
Missions—Schreiber's Settlement (*Humboldt P.O.*), St. Scholastica's; South Carmel (*Carmel P.O.*), Immaculate Conception.
Jackfish Lake, St. Leo's, Rev. Louis Esquirol.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 35.
Kerrobert, St. Francis Regis, Rev. J. Schwebius, O.M.I., pastor.
Mission—Ermine.
Lac des Prairies (*Meadow Lake P. O.*), St. Philip, Rev. C. L. Cochin, O.M.I., Rev. A. Waddel, O.M.I.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 36.
Leofeld, St. Boniface (German), Rev. Mathias Steger, O.S.B.
School—Connected with Boarding School.
Luxemburg, St. Solange's, attended from Aldina.
Muskeg Lake (*Aldina P.O.*), Our Lady of Pontmain, Rev. X. Simonin, O.M.I., Rev. A. Lajeunesse, O.M.I., assistant.
Muenster, St. Peter's (German), Rt. Rev. Bruno Doerfler, O.S.B., V.G., abbot.
School—3 Ursuline Nuns. Pupils, 55.
Nut Lake, St. Athanase's, Rev. D. Gamache. Res., Wakaw, Sask.
Missions—Kelvington; Kuroki; Paskwegin; Wadena.
Onion Lake, Our Lady of the Most Holy Rosary. Attended from the Archdiocese of Edmonton.
Rosthern, St. Odilon. Rev. S. M. Drapeau.
Missions—Star City, St. Adrien's, *School*—3 Lay Teachers, Pupils, 30; Carlton (*Titanic P.O.*), St. Ann's, *School*—1 Lay Teacher Pupils, 21.
St. Albert de Marcelin (*Marcelin P. O.*), Rev. P. E. Myre.
School—5 Sisters Presentation de Marie. Pupils, 95.

St. Brieux (St. Brieux P.O.), Rev. F. X. Barbier.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 25.
Missions—Fort Supérieur, Rossmaria.
St. Denis, St. Denys's, Rev. F. Perreas.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 46.
St. Henry (Hensel P.O.), Rev. P. Becker, O.M.I.
Missions—Denzil, St. John's, Assiniboia, Holy Rosary; Denzil, Sacred Heart.
St. Hippolyte, Rev. J. B. Jadion, Rev. B. Brasseur, acting parish priest.
St. Louis (Leroy P.O.), St. Louis, Rev. J. Dares, O.M.I.
School—Connected with Boarding School.
St. Maclou's (Sonnet P.O.), Rev. P. Guth, O.M.I., pastor.
St. Pascal (Leroy P.O.), Rev. J. Christ, O.M.I., Rev. P. Nolz, O.M.I., assistant.
Mission—Handel, St. Mary's.
Saskatoon, St. Peter's, Rev. H. Lacoste, O.M.I., pastor; Rev. J. Leparoux, O.M.I., Rev. L. Larose, O.M.I.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 120.
Scott, St. Joseph's, Rev. A. L. Forner, O.M.I.
Missions—St. Charles; Unity; Winter; Wilkie.
Sinnett, St. Ignatius', Rev. J. C. Sinnett.
Schools—Pupils, 40.
Missions—McGuire, St. Patrick's, McGuire, St. Mary's (Polish).
Sturgis, St. Patrick's, Rev. Joseph Schonhart, C.SS.R. Res., Yorkton, Sask.
Missions—(Polish) Dobrawoda, Kowalowaka.
Viscount, St. Alphonse's, Rev. Louis Leduc.
Vonda, St. Philippe's, Rev. A. Loutson.
Schools—Two schools. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 66.
Missions—Aberdeen; Warman.
Wakaw, St. Mary's (Hungarian), Rev. Oscar Solymos (absent on sick leave).
Missions—Bassin Lake, St. Emeneus' (Hungarian); Houghton, St. Ladislaus' (Hungarian), Plunkett, Holy Trinity (Hungarian); Wakaw, St. Stephen's (Hungarian and German).
St. Etienne (French), Rev. D. Gamache.
Watson, Sacred Heart, Rev. Bernard Schaeffler, O.S.B.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 65.
Missions—Barthold Settlement, St. Oswald's; Carmel; Jansen; Spalding, Sask., St. Anselm's.
School—1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 35.
Young, St. Patrick's, Rev. F. Pierre.
Mission—Watrous, St. Andrew's.

Absent on leave: Rev. W. Meleniewski.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDER OF MEN.

MUENSTER. *St. Peter's Abbey.*—Rt. Rev. Bruno Doerfler, O.S.B., V.G., abbot; Very Rev. Peter Windschiegl, O.S.B., prior; Rev. Leo Ojdowski, O.S.B., sub-prior. Clerics, 2. Lay Brother, 2.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

PRINCE ALBERT. *The Catholic Orphanage of Prince Albert*—7 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Ursula, Supr. Orphans: Boys, 30; Girls, 37. Rev. W. Bruck, O.M.I., director and chaplain.
Holy Family Hospital—9 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Martha, Supr. Rev. E. Pascal, O.M.I., chaplain. Training School for Nurses. Pupils, 10. Patients, 75. Patients during the year, 542.
Convent of Our Lady of Sion, Boarding School and Academy.—30 Sisters; 66 Boarders; 20 Day scholars. Mother Mary Ilda, Supr. Rev. A. F. Auclair, O.M.I., chaplain.
Bishop's House—4 Sisters of the Holy Infant Jesus. Sister Mary Eugene, Supr.
BATTLEFORD. *Convent of the Assumption, Academy and Day School.*—6 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister Marie de l'Esperance, Supr. Pupils, 86.
BATTLEFORD, NORTH. *N. D. Hospital*—Sisters of Providence (Montreal). 6 Sisters. Sister Heliodore, Supr. Rev. G. Poulenard, O.M.I., chaplain. Patients, 25. Patients during the year, 602.
BRUNO. *Boarding School*—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 73.
DEAD MOOSE LAKE. *Boarding School*—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 60.
DELMAS. *St. John Baptist de la Salle. Boarding School for Indians.*—9 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister St. Stanislas, Dir. Pupils, 74.
DOMREMY. *Academy and Boarding School*—4 Daughters of Providence of St. Brieuc. Mother St. Sylvester, Supr. Pupils, 40.

DUCK LAKE—*St. Michael's Boarding School* for Indians; 12 Sisters of the Presentation of Mary. Rev. H. Lecoq, O.M.I., Principal. Rev. V. Guyomard, O.M.I., Asst. 1 Lay Brother. Indian Children, 40.

HOWELL—*St. Augustine and Guardian Angels' Boarding School*. Daughters of Providence of St. Brieuc. Mother Ewen, Supr. Pupils, 60.

HUMBOLDT—*Hospital*. 7 Sisters of the Sisters of St. Elizabeth. 12 Sisters. Mother Paschasia Wichmann, Supr. Rev. Bernhard Lehn, O.S.B., Chaplain. Nurses, 3. Postulants, 2. Patients during year, 1,074.

LEOFELD—*Boarding School* for Indian Sisters. Pupils, 30.

SASKATOON—*St. Peter's Hospital*. Aug. 1st, 1908. 15 Grey Nuns. Sister Dumoulin, Supr. Rev. J. Lajeunesse, O.M.I., Chaplain. Patients 58. Patients in the year 1,420. Training School for Nurses. Pupils 16.

ST. LOUIS—*Residence and Boarding School* for Daughters of Providence of St. Brieuc. Mother John Batchelmans, Supr. Boarders 25. Day scholars 30. Pupils, 110.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Oblates of Mary Immaculate (Ota. Sask. Province)—Battleford, North, Delmas, Duck Lake, Saskatoon, St. Michael's School, St. Joseph's Convent, St. Phillips P. O.

Benedictine Fathers—St. Peter's Abbey, Muenster, Annaheim, Bruno, Dead Moose Lake, Fulda, Hoodoo, Humboldt, Leofeld, Watson, Engelbert.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity—St. John, N. B.—Orphanage and Hospital, Holy Family, Prince Albert.
Sisters of the Assumption—Nicolet—Battleford, St. Jean Baptist de la Salle, Duncans P.O.
Daughters of Providence of St. Brieuc (France)—Dunleavy, Howell, St. Louis.
Sisters of Our Lady of Sion (Paris, France)—Prince Albert.
Sisters of the Presentation of Mary—St. Hyacinth, Duck Lake, Saskatoon, Marcellin.
Grey Nuns—Montreal—Saskatoon.
Sisters of St. Elizabeth (Austria)—Humboldt, Muenster.
Sisters of Providence—Montreal, Canada—Battleford, North.
Ursuline Nuns (Germany)—Muenster, Bruno, Leofeld, Dead Moose Lake.
Sisters of Holy Infant Jesus (France)—Prince Albert.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Separate or Parochial Schools	40
Secular Priests	26	Pupils	2200
Priests of Religious Orders	49	Orphan Asylums	1
Missions with Churches	122	Orphans	67
Churches with Resident Priests	52	Boarding Schools for Indians	2
Academies for Young Ladies	5	Number of Pupils	173
Students	220	Catholic Population	35,000

DIOCESE OF REGINA

(Dioecesis Reginensis.)

ESTABLISHED MAY 18, 1910.

Comprises the southern portion of the Province of Saskatchewan lying between the International Boundary Line and the line separating Townships 30 and 31 of the Official Survey of Canada.

RIGHT REVEREND

OLIVIER ELZEAR MATHIEU, D.D.,

Bishop of Regina, cons. Nov. 5, 1911.—Res., *Regina, Sask., 2107 McIntyre st.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. ZEPHYRIN HARVEY MAROIS. Res., *Regina, Sask., 2107 McIntyre st.*

Procurator—Rev. A. BENOIT, D.C.L. Res., *Regina, Sask., 2107 McIntyre st.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF REGINA.

PRO-CATHEDRAL OF OUR LADY OF THE MOST HOLY ROSARY (English and French), Rev. G. Daly, C.SS.R., rector; Rev. J. B. Guillo, C.SS.R., and Rev. Joseph Schonhart, C.SS.R. assistants.
School—Connected with Academy. Sisters de Notre Dame des Missions.
ST. MARY'S (German and Polish), Rev. A. Sulfa, O.M.I., rector, Rev. P. Greitchell, O.M.I., Rev. P. Funke, O.M.I., Rev. F. Huberberg, O.M.I., assistants.
School—Connected with Academy.
Missions—Arat, Regina Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus; Grenfell (south), Qu'Appelle Co., St. Pius.

OUTSIDE THE CITY OF REGINA.

Arbury (*Crosswoods P. O.*), Humboldt Co., Rev. J. Schafer.
Mission—Benchonzie, Humboldt Co., St. Joseph's.
Assiniboia, Assiniboia Co., St. George's, Rev. A. Sammutt.
Auvergne, Notre Dame, Rev. M. A. Royer, pastor.
Balgonie, South Regina Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. Metzger.
Bon Secours (*Mutrie P. O.*), Qu'Appelle Co., N. D. du Bon Secours, Rev. J. Vande Velde.
Mission—Franzfeld (Seitz).
Cedoux, Regina Co., Most Holy Trinity, Rev. Louis Adam, C.SS.R.
Coderre, Moose Jaw Co., St. Charles, Rev. C. Poirier.
Mission—Courval, Moose Jaw Co.
Dollard, Moose Jaw Co., St. ——, attended by Rev. A. Fortin.
Dumas, Assiniboia Co., Notre Dame de l'Esperance, Rev. E. Bonny, pastor.
Estevan, Souris Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. F. C. Socquet, M.S., supr. and prov., Rev. J. Kuonen, M.S., assistant.
Forget, Cannington Co., Notre Dame de la Salette, Rev. A. Sorrel, M.S., curé; Rev. A. Dupraz, M.S., assistant.
Glenavon, Moose Mountain Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. ——.
Missions—Candiac, St. Joseph's; Kipling, St. Ann's.
Gravelbourg, Moose Jaw Co., St. Philomena, Rev. A. Magnan, pastor; Rev. L. P. Gravel, missionary agent; Rev. A. Ernys, assistant.
Grayson, Saltcoats Co., Our Lady of Good Help, Rev. J. Riedinger, O.M.I., pastor; Revs. L. Gabriel, O.M.I., Theodore Joerissen, O.M.I.
Missions—Cupar, Saltcoats Co., St. Patrick; Dysart, Saltcoats Co., St. John the Baptist; Killaly, Saltcoats Co., St. Elizabeth; Kronsberg, St. Henry of Germany; Lemberg, Saltcoats Co., St. Michael; Mariahilf, Saltcoats Co., Holy Name of Mary.
Grismerville, Moose Jaw Co., St. Elizabeth's Rev. J. Wilhelm.

Gull Lake, Moose Jaw Co., St. Anne, Rev. Oswald Hunt.
Holdfast, Regina Co., Rev. A. P. Kim, O.M.I., pastor.
Kaposvar, Whitewood Co., Assumption, (P.E.V.M., Rev. J. Szabo, O.S.B.
Mission—Shoal Lake, Saskatchewan Co., St. Elizabeth of Hungary.
Kenaston, Saskatoon Co., St. ——, Rev. J. Lucas.
Missions—Imperial, Saskatoon Co.; Craik, Regina Co.; Davidson, Humboldt Co.
Lac Pelletier, Moose Jaw Co., St. Ignatius, Rev. J. Bernard, pastor.
Lafleche, Moose Jaw Co., Rev. E. Dubois.
Lanigan (*Langenburg P.O.*), Cote Indian Reserve, Our Lady of Grace, Rev. F. Varet.
Mission—Esterhazy, Whitewood Co., Our Lady of Victory.
Lebret, Qu'Appelle Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. J. Carrière, O.M.I., rector, Rev. P. St. Germain, O.M.I., Rev. J. Rivoire, O.M.I., Rev. J. B. Boyer, O.M.I.
School—66 Sisters of Notre Dame des Missions.
Industrial School, Rev. J. Hugonnard, O.M.I., supt. and principal; Rev. M. Kuhnes, O.M.I., assistant principal; 16 Sisters of Charity (Grey Nuns), etc.
Missions—Assiniboine Reserve, Our Lady of Seven Dolors, Indian Cemetery, St. Peter de Valois; Montagne de Pierre, Our Lady of Angels; Pasqua Reserve, Our Lady of Grace; Pasqua Reserve, St. Gregory; Sioux Reserve, St. Joseph.
Maple Creek, Moose Jaw Co., Rev. ——.
Marieental, Assiniboia Co., St. Casmegunda, Rev. F. Rendl.
Mission—Oxbow, Assiniboia Co., St. Joseph.
Marleval, Whitewood Co., Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. J. B. Bevs, O.M.I., supr., Rev. A. La Riviere, O.M.I., assistant.
Industrial School, 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils 45.
Marquis, Moose Jaw Co., St. ——, Rev. P. Conroy.
Missions—Bridgeford, Moose Jaw Co.; Brownlee, Moose Jaw Co.; Central Butte, Moose Jaw Co.; Lefroy, Saskatoon Co.; Grasside, Saskatoon Co.
Marthelon (*Boscombe P. O.*), Qu'Appelle Co., St. Martha, Rev. ——.
Maryland (*Stockton P. O.*), Souris Co., Notre Dame des Anges, Rev. J. Fallonier.
Mission—Landau, St. Landolf.
Melville, Salteaux Co., St. Henry's, Rev. Francis Pander.
Meyronne, Moose Jaw Co., St. ——, Rev. J. Bois.
Milestone, Regina Co., St. Athanasius, Rev. W. Brown.
Missions—Lang, Regina Co.; New Warren, Regina Co.; Rouleau, Regina Co.; Wilcox, Regina Co.
Montmartre, Wolseley Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. J. A. Therriault, rector.
Moose Jaw, Moose Jaw Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. Woodcutter, rector, Rev. J. Fehrenbach.
School—6 Sisters of Zion.
Mullraney, Moose Jaw Co., Rev. T. Rahard, pastor.
Prelate, —— Co., Rev. F. X. Rapp, O.M.I.
Mission—Prussia.
Qu'Appelle, Qu'Appelle Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. A. Dufresne, pastor.
Mission—Indian Head, Qu'Appelle Co., St. Joseph.
Radville, Regina Co., Holy Family, Rev. Max Genaron, pastor.
Boarding School—4 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.
Station—Rushton, Regina Co.
Raymore, Humboldt Co., St. ——, Rev. J. Heinrich, pastor.
Rosetown, Moose Jaw Co., St. ——, Rev. ——.
Missions—Alsack; Marango; Savona; Kindersley; Brock; Zealandia; Sovereign; Piche; Conquest.
Shawnavon, Moose Jaw Co., Rev. T. Caraher, pastor.
St. Andrews, Moosomin Co., Rev. Ronald Rankin.
St. Antoine des Prairies (via Redvers), Souris Co., Rev. M. A. M. Ferland.
Ste. Delphine (*File Hills P. O.*), North Qu'Appelle Co., Rev. Alphonse Poullot.
St. Francis de Sales (*Lumsmuir P.O.*), Cannington Co., Rev. M. Michel, M.S., Rev. P. Girard, M.S., assistant.
St. Hubert (*Whitewood P. O.*), Whitewood Co., Rev. B. Fallourd, F.M.I., supr., Rev. Jacques Libert, F.M.I., Rev. Joseph Barreau, F.M.I.
School—4 Sisters of Our Lady of the Cross. Boarding and Day School. Pupils, 30.
Missions—Broadview, Qu'Appelle Co., Holy Name of Mary; Moosomin, Qu'Appelle Co., St. Bernard; Whitewood, Qu'Appelle Co., St. Joseph.
St. Maurice (*Bellegarde P.O.*), Souris Co., St. ——, Rev. N. Poirier, pastor.
School—6 Sisters de la Croix de St. André.
St. Paul (*Vibank P. O.*), South Qu'Appelle Co., St. Paul, Rev. J. Schelbert, pastor.
Missions—St. Wandelin; Odessa.
St. Raphael, Souris Co. (*Cantal P.O.*), Rev. L. Nadeau.
Schultz, (Happyland District), Rev. J. Hermanding, O.M.I., pastor.
Sedley, South Qu'Appelle Co., Our Lady of Grace, Rev. A. J. Janssen.
Mission—Bloomfield, St. James.
Souris Valley, South Regina Co., Ste. Germaine, Rev. D. Thibault, pastor.
Swift Current, Moose Jaw Co., St. Vitus, Rev. Eugene Cabanel.
Touchwood Hills (*Lestock P. O.*), North Qu'Appelle Co., N. D. de L'Espérance, Rev. A. Dugas, O.M.I., principal; Rev. T. Baillargeon, O.M.I., asst. principal.
Indian Boarding School—5 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Pupils, 45.
Val Marie, Moose Jaw Co., St. ——.

Wauchope (Qu'Appelle Co., St. Francis Regis), Rev. Jean Gatre.
Weyburn, South (Qu'Appelle Co., St. Vincent de Paul), Rev. J. des Morard, M.S., Rev. A. Mollard, M.S., assistant.
Missions—Hazenmore (Assiniboia Co., St. Francis Regis).
Willow Bunch, Missions (Assiniboia Co., St. Jacques des Saulteaux), Rev. A. Lemieux.
Missions—Scott (Assiniboia Co., St. Joseph).
Woodhurst, (Qu'Appelle Co., St. Louis), Rev. P. Hedrick, O.M.I., pastor.
Worcester, Worcester Co., St. Victor de Gravel), Rev. Charles Mollard
Missions—Sisters of N. D. des Missions.
Yorkton, Yorkton Co., St. Gerard's, Rev. J. A. Kaine, C.SS.R., supr.; Rev. Stephen Mayer, C.SS.R., Rev. Edward Holland, C.SS.R.
Missions—Arran (St. Josaphat), Arlington Beach, Cornwoa, Dobrawoda, St. Peter and St. Paul, Greenwoa, Hazel, St. Michael, Jusinger; Kowalowoka, Mariendorf, Mary Immaculate, Assumption of Blessed Virgin Mary; Ottawa, Hungarian, Holy Family, Odessa, (Polish), Ste. Cunégonde, Plainview, Our Lady of Mount Carmel.

Retired—Rev. Henry Paquelet and Rev. D. Gelinas, Garnett St., Regina.
On duty elsewhere—Rev. F. Le Goff, Chaplain of the Catholic Immigrants and Sailors, Archbishop's Palace, Quebec, P. Q.
With the Armies in Europe—Rev. H. Kugener, Rev. J. Barraud, F.M.I., and Rev. J. Libert, F.M.I.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

REGINA. *General Hospital*—15 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns), Sister Germ, supr. Patients, 80; Nurses, 18. Rev. J. G. E. Grandmont, Res., Regina, Sask., 2107 McIntyre st.
Academy of Sacred Heart—12 Sisters of Notre Dame des Missions.
Domestic Servants of the Infant Jesus—Bishop's Palace. Sisters, 4.
St. Mary's Academy—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, ——.
FORGET. *Provincial House and Novitiate*. 10 Sisters of Our Lady of the Cross. Sister M. Alype, supr. *St. Joseph Boarding School* connected. Pupils, 165.
MOOSE JAW. *Hospital*—12 Sisters of Providence. Patients, 30.
Home for Old People—4 Sisters of N. D. de Sion. Pupils, 141.
WEYBURN. *Hospital*.—8 Sisters of Our Lady of the Cross. Patients, ——.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Oblates of Mary Immaculate (Winnipeg, Man.)—Regina, Touchwood Hills, Marieval, Grayson, Lebret, Wardhorst, Holdfast, Melville
Redemptorist Fathers (Vice Province of Toronto)—Regina, Yorkton.
La Salette Fathers (Hartford, Conn., U. S. A.)—Estevan, Forget, St. Francis de Sales, (*Lampman P. O.*), Weyburn.
Missionaries of Mary Immaculate (England)—St. Hubert (*Whitewood P.O.*).

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Dominican Sisters of the Infant Jesus (Quebec)—Regina.
Sisters of Charity of St. Louis, Pont Rouge, P. Q.)—Moose Jaw, Radville.
Sisters of Providence, Kingston, Ont.) Moose Jaw.
Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns), (Montreal, P.Q.)—Regina, Lebret, Touchwood Hills.
Sisters of Notre Dame des Missions (Letellier, Man.)—Regina, Lebret, Wolseley.
Sisters of St. Joseph, St. Hyacinthe, P.Q.)—Marieval.
Sisters de la Croix de St. Andre (La Puye, France)—St. Maurice (*Belleyarde P.O.*), Lafleche, Willowbunch.
Sisters of Our Lady of the Cross (Murinais, France)—Forget; St. Hubert (*Whitewood P. O.*), Weyburn.
Sisters of Our Lady of Clermont (France) Notre Dame d'Auvergne.
Sisters of Notre Dame de Sion—(Paris, France) Moose Jaw.
Ursuline Sisters (Chatham, Ont.)—Regina.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Industrial Schools	2
Diocesan Priests	52	Pupils	287
Priests of Religious Orders	37	Indian Boarding Schools	2
Churches with resident priests	63	Hospitals	3
Sisters	116	Catholic Population	60 000

DIOCESE OF RIMOUSKI

(Dioecesis S. Germani)

DIOCESE JANUARY 15, 1867.

Comprises the Counties of Rimouski, Bonaventure and Gaspé except the Magdalen Islands and the greater part of Temiscouata County, in the Province of Quebec

RIGHT REVEREND

ANDRE ALBERT BLAIS, D.D., D.C.L.

Bishop of Rimouski, P. Q., cons. Titular Bishop of Germanicopolis May 18, 1890. Coadjutor *cum jure successionis* to Bishop Langevin, succeeded February 6, 1892. Res., *Rimouski, P. Q.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. JEAN LANGEVIN, D.D., cons. Bishop of Rimouski May 1, 1867, resigned and nominated Archbishop of Leontopolis February 6, 1891; died January 26, 1892.

Vicar General—Mgr. F. X. ROSS, J.C.D.—Res., *Rimouski, P. Q.*

Cathedral Chapter—Mgr. L. J. LANGIS, D.V.G., provost. Revs. C. A. CARBONNEAU, R. PH. SYLVAIN, J. O. NORMANDIN, D. MORISSET, J. H. LAVOIE. Mgr. F. X. ROSS, V.G.; Revs. C. P. COTE, J. E. PELLETIER, J. R. LEONARD, *canons*.

Honorary Canons—Mgr. M. BOUDET, P.D. Res., *Bonaventure, P. Q.*; Revs. J. A. OUELLET, P.P., Res., *Grande Riviere, P.Q.*; J. A. VERREAU, P.P. Res., *Carleton, P. Q.*

Diocesan Officialty—Mgr. F. X. ROSS, V.G., *official*; Revs. C. A. CARBONNEAU, D. MORISSET, J. H. LAVOIE, C. P. COTE, *assessors*; Rev. S. LANGIS, *promotor*; Rev. J. O. NORMANDIN, *vice-promotor*; Rev. R. PH. SYLVAIN, *chancellor*.

Vicars-Forane—Rev. J. A. VERREAU in Bonaventure Co.; Rev. J. A. OUELLET in Gaspé Co.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF RIMOUSKI.

BISHOP'S PALACE, Rt. Rev. André Albert Blais, D.D., D.C.L., Mgr. F. X. Ross, V.G., procurator; Rev. J. Forest, secretary, Rev. J. E. Desbiens, assistant.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. GERMAIN, Rev. Joseph Elzear Pelletier, rector; Revs. J. E. Sirois, Ph. Roux, vicars; Mgr. M. Boudet, P.D., retired; Rev. J. U. St. Laurent, retired.

Schools—Normal School for Young Ladies, Sisters of Charity, Pupils, 203. Sisters of the Holy Rosary, Pupils, 115.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF RIMOUSKI.

Amqui, Rimouski Co., St. Benoît Labre's, Rev. N. Caron.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Pupils, 260.

Bic, Rimouski Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. J. H. Lavoie, Rev. D. Thériault, vicar.

Cacouna, Temiscouata Co., St. George's, Rev. L. T. Landry, Rev. A. Duval, retired.

Cap Chat, Gaspé Co., St. Norbert's, Rev. J. O. Caron.
School—6 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 248.

Cap d' Espoir, Gaspé Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Perrier.

Cap des Rosiers, Gaspé Co., St. Alban's, Rev. S. Roy.
Mission—Grande Grave, Gaspé Co., St. Augustine's.

Caplan, Bonaventure Co., St. Charles', Rev. J. Dechamplain.

Carleton (*Carleton Center P.O.*), Bonaventure Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. A. Verreau.
School—8 Sisters of Charity. Connected with Academy.

Chandler, Gaspé Co., Rev. J. Thomas Fortin.

Clorydorme, Gaspé Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. D. S. Giguere.

Douglastown, Gaspé Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. F. Gauthier.
School—7 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Pupils, 150.

Escourt, Temiscouata Co., Rev. G. D. Jean.
Mission—Lac-Long, Temiscouata Co.

Gascons, Bonaventure Co., St. Germaine Cousin's, Rev. Jos. C. Belles-Isles, Rev. C. Berubé, retired.

Gaspé Bassin, Gaspé Co., St. Albert's, Rev. A. Richard.

Grande Vallée, Gaspé Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. A. Gagnon.

Grande Riviere, Gaspé Co., Notre Dame, Rev. J. E. Ouellet, V.F., Rev. J. E. Guimont, vicar.
School—7 Sisters of Good Shepherd.
Mission—St. Isidore, Gaspé Co.
Griffith Cove, Gaspé Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. B. Langlais.
Ile Verte, Temiscouata Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Canon C. P. Cote
McNider, Matane Co., Assumption, Rev. L. P. Chenard, Rev. Ch. Roy, retired.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Pupils, 122
Madeleine, Gaspé Co., Rev. Arthur Rioux.
Mission—Gros Mole, Gaspé Co., St. Anthony's.
Matia, Bonaventure Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Th. Simila, Rev. J. Gagné, a. c.
Matane, Matane Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. A. A. Soucy, Rev. J. E. Miville, vicar.
Schools—4 Brothers of the Cross of Jesus; 7 Sisters of Good Shepherd. Pupils, 268.
Matapédia, Bonaventure Co., St. Alexis, Rev. L. F. Côté.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Pupils, 93.
Mission—St. François d'Assise, Bonaventure Co.
St. Laurent, Rev. F. C. Nayette.
Missions—Assametquagan, Bonaventure Co., St. Robert's; Mill Stream, Bonaventure Co., St. Ambroise's.
Méchins, Matane Co., St. Edward's, Rev. J. A. Langlois.
Mission—Capucins, Matane Co., St. Paul's.
Mont-Joli, Rimouski Co., Notre Dame de Lourdes, Rev. J. R. Leonard, P.P., Rev. J. N. Abler, vicar.
Schools—4 Brothers of the Cross of Jesus; 6 Sisters of the Holy Rosary.
Mont Louis, Gaspé Co., St. Maxime's, Rev. P. M. Gagné.
Missions—Matache d'Epée, Gaspé Co., Rivière à Claude, Gaspé Co., St. Evagre.
New Carlisle, Bonaventure Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. J. B. Dubé.
Newport, Gaspé Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. Jos. St. Laurent, Rev. N. Rioux, vicar.
New Richmond, Bonaventure Co., Holy Guardian Angels, Rev. J. A. Chalifour, Rev. Charles Michaud, asst.
Notre Dame de l'Ile Verte, Temiscouata Co., Rev. Arthur Adelard Beaulieu, P.P.
Notre Dame du Lac, Temiscouata Co., Notre Dame, Rev. Ph. Morcault, P.P., Rev. J. A. Moreault, vicar.
School—11 Daughters of Jesus.
Notre Dame du Sacré Coeur, Rimouski Co., Rev. L. d'Auteuil, P.P.
Pabos, Gaspé Co., St. Adelaide's, Rev. J. V. Côté, D.D., P.P.
School—5 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 215.
Paspébiac, Bonaventure Co., Notre Dame, Rev. T. C. Duret, P.P.
Percé, Gaspé Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Eug. Martin, P.P.
School—3 Brothers of the Cross of Jesus. Pupils, 45.
Mission—Ile Bonaventure, Gaspé Co., Guardian Angels.
Pointe au Père, Rimouski Co., St. Ann's, Rev. A. Morin, C.J.M.
School—6 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 52.
Port Daniel, Bonaventure Co., St. George's, Rev. J. Cyr.
Restigouche, Bonaventure Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Pierre, O.M.Cap., Guardian; Rev. Pacifique, O.M.Cap., Indian Missionary; Revs. Robert, O.M.Cap., Isidore, O.M.Cap., Ferdinand, O.M.Cap., Simon, O.M.Cap., Leonard, O.M.Cap.
School—5 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 160.
Missions—Chemin Kempt, St. Fidèle de Sigmaringa; Escuminac, Bonaventure Co., St. Anthony de Padoue; L'Alverne, Bonaventure Co., Stigmates of St. Francois d'Assise; Marieville, Bonaventure Co., Immaculate Conception.
Riviere Bleue, Temiscouata Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. A. W. Gauthier.
Rivière au Renard, Gaspé Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Elias Morris.
Riviere Trois-Pistoles, Temiscouata Co., St. Jean Baptiste, Rev. P. Lafrance.
Sayabec, Matane Co., Rev. J. C. Saindon, Rev. L. J. Lavoie, vicar.
Schools—5 Brothers of the Cross of Jesus. Pupils, 210.
5 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 215.
St. Alphonse de Caplan, Bonaventure Co., Rev. J. M. Belzile.
St. Anaclet, Rimouski Co., Rev. J. F. A. Lavoie, Rev. Louis D. D'Auteuil, assistant.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Pupils, 150.
St. André de Restigouche, Bonaventure Co., Rev. J. P. Pelletier.
Ste. Angèle, Rimouski Co., Revs. D. Lebel, P. P.; L. P. Canuel, vicar.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 100.
Ste. Anne des Monts, Gaspé Co., Rev. F. X. Lebel; Rev. C. Langlois, vicar; Rev. J. R. Sasseville, retired.
School—6 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Pupils, 198.
Missions—Cap aux Renards, Gaspe Co., St. François; Marsouins, Gaspe Co., Ste. Emélie; Rivière à la Martre, Gaspé Co., St. Martial's.
St. Antoine de Padoue, Matane Co., Rev. J. R. Charest.
St. Arsène, Temiscouata Co., Rev. J. E. Roy.
Ste. Blandine, Rimouski Co., Rev. Narc. Rioux.
School—3 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 137.
St. Bonaventure, Bonaventure Co., Rev. J. E. Matte, Rev. P. l'Italien, vicar.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Rosary.
St. Clément, Temiscouata Co., Rev. L. C. H. Tremblay.
St. Cyprien, Temiscouata Co., Rev. J. L. Noel.

St. Damase, Rimouski Co., Rev. J. F. Lepage.
St. Donat, Rimouski Co., Rev. J. F. Lelièvre.
St. Fabien, Rimouski Co., Rev. A. Langevin.
St. Fidèle, Temiscouata Co., Rev. J. A. Caron.
St. Eugène, Temiscouata Co., Rev. A. D. Joblin.
St. Eusèbe, Temiscouata Co., Rev. J. W. Dionne.
St. Fabien, Rimouski Co., Rev. E. Pelletier.
Ste. Felicité, Matane Co., Rev. G. Gagnon.
Mission—St. Octave des Bois, Rimouski Co.
Ste. Flavie, Matane Co., Rev. Jos. Perron.
Ste. Florence de Mont-Joly, Matane Co., Rev. F. Veilleux.
Ste. Françoise, Temiscouata Co., Rev. J. M. G. Belzile.
Mission—**St. Médard, Rimouski Co.**
St. Gabriel, Rimouski Co., Rev. A. C. Le Boutillier, Rev. Th. Dumais, vicar.
School—3 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Pupils, 115.
Missions—St. François Xavier, Rimouski Co., St. Marcellin, Rimouski Co.
St. George de Malbaie, Gaspé Co., Rev. J. B. Asselin.
St. Godfrey, Bonaventure Co., Rev. J. O. Dubé.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Pupils, 84.
St. Honoré, Temiscouata Co., Rev. J. A. Ayotte.
St. Hubert, Temiscouata Co., Rev. Charles Poulin, P.P., Rev. C. F. Beaudieu.
St. Jacques-le-Majeur, Matane Co., Rev. J. G. Z. Bergeron, Isles.
Mission—**Albertville, Matane Co.**
St. Jean de Dieu, Temiscouata Co., Rev. J. A. Ouellet.
St. Jean Evangéliste, Bonaventure Co., Rev. J. O. Drapeau.
St. Joseph de Lepage, Rimouski Co., Rev. E. Sanfaçon.
St. Jules, Bonaventure Co., Rev. J. D. Morin.
Mission—St. Louis des Sauvages, Bonaventure Co.
St. Léandre, Matane Co., Rev. J. O. Roux.
St. Léon le Grand, Matane Co., Rev. Z. O. Gendron.
St. Louis du Ha-Ha, Temiscouata Co., Rev. G. Garvin.
St. Luc, Matane Co., Rev. E. Saint Pierre.
Ste. Luce, Rimouski Co., Rev. P. E. Sirois.
St. Majorique, Gaspé Co., Rev. Charles LeBlanc.
Mission—Cap aux Os, Gaspé Co., **St. John the Baptist.**
St. Mathias de Cabano, Temiscouata Co., Rev. E. Gagnon. Rev. J. E. Mercier, retired.
School—3 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Pupils, 260.
St. Mathieu, Rimouski Co., Rev. J. B. A. Cayouette.
St. Maurice, Gaspé Co., Rev. J. A. d'Amours.
St. Modeste, Temiscouata Co., Rev. C. Saint Laurent.
St. Moïse, Rimouski Co., Rev. J. A. A. Beaulieu.
St. Octave, Rimouski Co., St. Octavius, Rev. D. A. Michaud, P.P.
St. Omer, Bonaventure Co., Rev. J. A. St. Laurent.
Mission—St. Louis de Gonzague, Bonaventure Co.
St. Paul de la Croix, Temiscouata Co., Rev. E. P. Choutnard.
St. Pierre de Malbaie, Gaspé Co., Rev. J. G. C. Plourde.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Pupils, 100.
St. Rémi, Matane Co., Rivière Métis, Rev. J. P. Morin.
Ste. Rose du Dégelé, Temiscouata Co., Revs. Ach. Thibault, C. A. Lavoie, assistant.
Mission—St. Benoît de Packington.
St. Simon, Rimouski Co., Rev. J. Amiot.
St. Siméon, Bonaventure Co., Rev. S. Plourde.
St. Valérien, Rimouski Co., Rev. Z. Jean.
St. Ulric, Matane Co., Rev. P. C. Saindon.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. 150 Pupils.
Trois Pistoles, Temiscouata Co., Our Lady of Snows, Revs. D. Morisset, P.P.; J. J. Ross, vicar.
School—Connected with Academy. 12 Sisters. Pupils, 365.
Val-Brillant, Matane Co., St. Pierre du Lac, Rev. J. D. Michaud, P.P., Rev. A. Ouellet, vicar.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Pupils, 265.
Mission—St. Agricole, Montcalm Co.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINES: Pointe au Père, Rimouski Co., St. Anne's; Restigouche, Bonaventure Co., St. Ann's; Ste. Anne des Monts, Gaspe Co.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

RIMOUSKI. *Diocesan Seminary*, under the Patronage of St. Anthony. (Affiliated to Laval University.) Rev. Canon R. P. Sylvain, D.D., (Superior); Rev. F. Charron, M. A., (Prof. of Studies); Rev. E. S. Chenard, S.B., (dir. of Petit Seminary); Rev. S. Langis, D.D., Ph.D. (dir. of Grand Seminary); Rev. J. A. Sirois, B.A. (Procurator); Rev. L. Roy, D. D., Ph. D., Rev. J. A. Fortin, B.A., Rev. Charles Charette, B.L., Rev. Flavius Danjou, D.D., Ph.D., Rev. J. Alph. Pelletier, B.A., Rev. Ernest Miles, B.L., and 22 other ecclesiastical professors. Students, 225.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

RIMOUSKI. *Novitiate of the Brothers of the Cross of Jesus.* —Brother Firmin, Supr. Gen., Brother Stanislas, Dir. Brothers, 7; Novices, 8; Postulants, 20. Rev. J. Forest, chaplain.

MONT JOLI. *St. Joseph's Academy.* 3 Brothers of the Cross of Jesus. Brother Charles, Supr. Pupils, 267.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

RIMOUSKI. *Normal and Boarding School.* —26 Ursuline Sisters, 13 Novices; 2 Postulants; Sister Angèle, supr. 130 Boarders, 77 Day Scholars. Rev. J. T. Hudon, Chaplain.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity. Sister St. Ursule, supr. 41 Sisters, 17 lady boarders—Connected herewith is: 1) *Academy and Boarding School* —203 day scholars. 2) *Orphan Asylum.* —33 orphans, 30 Infirm. 3) *Home for Aged Poor.* 4) *Infant Asylum* —45 infants. Rev. P. LeMay, Chaplain Mgr. L. J. Langis, Revs. H. J. Bernier, O. Sylvain, retired.

Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Holy Rosary. —Sister M. de la Victoire, supr. In Motherhouse 45 Sisters; 25 Novices; 20 Postulants. Pupils, 115. Rev. J. O. Normandin, Chaplain.

Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family. The Sisters have charge of the household work at the Bishop's Palace and Seminary. 16 Sisters, 2 Novices, 1 Postulant.

CACOUNA. *Academy and Boarding School.* 7 Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns. Sister St. Thais, supr. 175 pupils.

CARLETON. *Academy and Boarding School.* 8 Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns. Sister Mary Robert, supr. 67 pupils

GRANDE RIVIERE. *Good Shepherd Academy and Boarding-School.* 7 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister St. Marie S. Polycarp, supr. 129 pupils.

MATANE. *Good Shepherd Academy and Boarding School.* 7 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, 3 lay teachers. Sister Mary of Seven Dolors, supr. 250 pupils.

NOTRE DAME DU LAC. Daughters of Jesus. *Academy and Boarding School.* 11 Sisters. Sister M. Joseph, supr. Pupils, 132.

TROIS PISTOLES. *Academy and Boarding School.* 16 Sisters of Jesus-Mary. Mother St. Anaclet, supr. 250 pupils.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Capuchin Fathers (Ottawa, Ont.)—Restigouche.
Eudist Fathers (Bathurst, N. B.) —Rimouski, Pointe-au-Père.
Brothers of the Cross of Jesus (Rimouski, P. Q.)— Rimouski; Matane; Mont-Joli; Perce.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Ursuline Sisters—Rimouski.
Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns (Quebec, P. Q.)—Rimouski; Cacouna; Carleton.
Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, Good Shepherd (Quebec, P. Q.)—Grande-Rivière; Matane.
Sisters of Jesus-Mary (Sillery, P. Q.)—Trois Pistoles.
Sisters of the Holy Rosary (Rimouski, P. Q.) —Rimouski; Amqui; Val-Brillant: Douglastown; Sandy Bay; Mont-Joli; Restigouche; St. Alexis de Matapédia; St. Anaclet; Ste. Angèle; Ste. Anne des Monts; Ste. Flavie; St. Gabriel; St. Godfroy; St. Mathias; St. Pierre de Malbaie; St. Ulric; St. Bonaventure.
Daughters of Jesus (Trois-Rivieres, P. Q.) —Cap Chat; Notre Dame du Lac; Pabos; Pointe au Père; Ste. Blandine; Sayabec.
Little Sisters of the Holy Family (Sherbrooke, P. Q.)—Rimouski, Seminary and Bishop's House.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for Young Ladies	30
Diocesan Priests	160	Normal School for Young Ladies	1
Priests of Religious Communities	10	Parochial Schools	530
Total	170	Pupils, about	12 500
Churches	125	Orphan Asylum	1
Seminary for Secular Clergy	1	Infant Asylum	1
Students	250	Home for Aged Poor	1
		Catholic Population	126 500

DIOCESE OF ST. HYACINTH

(Dioecesis Sancti Hyacinthi.)

ESTABLISHED JUNE 8, 1852.

Comprising the Counties of St. Hyacinth, Richelieu, Rouville, Missisquoi, Bagot, Iberville and a part of the Counties of Brome, Shefford and Verchères in the Province of Quebec.

RIGHT REVEREND

ALEXIS-XYSTE BERNARD, D.D.

Bishop of St. Hyacinth, cons. Feb. 15, 1906.—Res., *St. Hyacinth, P.Q., Bishop's Palace.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. JOHN CHAS. PRINCE, cons. Bishop of Martyropolis and Coadjutor of Montreal July 25, 1845, transferred to St. Hyacinth June 8, 1852, died May 5, 1880.—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH LAROCQUE, cons. Bishop of Cydonia and Coadjutor of Montreal Oct. 28, 1855, transferred to St. Hyacinth June 22, 1880, resigned Aug. 17, 1885, named Bishop of Germanicopolis Jan. 15, 1887; died Nov. 18, 1887.—Rt. Rev. CHAS. LAROCQUE, cons. Bishop of St. Hyacinth July 29, 1866, died July 15, 1875.—Rt. Rev. LOUIS-ZEPHIRIN MOREAU, cons. Bishop of St. Hyacinth Jan. 16, 1876, died May 24, 1901.—Rt. Rev. MAXIME DECELLES, cons. Bishop of Druzipara and Coadjutor of St. Hyacinth March 9, 1893; Bishop of St. Hyacinth, May 24, 1901; died July 7, 1905.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. L. GUERTIN.—Res., *St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.*

General Secretary—Rev. P. S. DESRANLEAU.—Res., *St. Hyacinth, P.Q., Bishop's Palace.*

Assistant Secretary—Rev. F. A. LAROCHE.—Res., *St. Hyacinth, P.Q., Bishop's Palace.*

Procurator—Very Rev. A. M. DAOUST, Rev. F. LANGELIER, archdeacon and assistant procurator.

Canons—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. L. GUERTIN, V.G., provost; Very Revs. A. O'DONNELL, F. X. JEANNOTTE, C. A. BEAUDRY, Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. Z. DECELLES, J. C. BERNARD, L. A. SENECAL, penitentiary; Rt. Rev. Mgr. C. P. CHOQUETTE, A. M. DAOUST, F. Z. DECELLES, L. T. PROULX.

Honorary Canons—Very Revs. J. B. MICHON, J. M. LAFLAMME, J. S. TAUPIER.

Diocesan Officiality—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. L. GUERTIN, V.G., official; Very Rev. F. X. JEANNOTTE, Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. Z. DECELLES, Rt. Rev. Mgr. C. P. CHOQUETTE, assessors; Very Rev. L. T. PROULX, promotor; Rev. P. M. J. BENOIT, vice-promotor; Rev. P. S. DESRANLEAU, chancellor; Rev. F. A. LAROCHE, vice-chancellor.

Curia for Matrimonial Causes—Rt. Rev. Mgr. L. J. GUERTIN, V.G., delegated judge; Rev. P. S. DESRANLEAU, defensor vinculi; Rev. F. A. LAROCHE, notary.

Consilium Vigilantiae—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. L. GUERTIN, V.G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. Z. DECELLES, Very Rev. F. Z. DECELLES, Very Rev. L. T. PROULX, Rev. J. A. BALTHAZARD.

Theological Censors—Revs. J. M. M. CADIEUX, P. M. J. BENOIT, L. O. ROBERGE, OLIVIER ARCHAMBAULT.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ST. HYACINTH.

BISHOP'S PALACE, Rt. Rev. A. X. Bernard, D.D.; Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. L. Guertin, V.G., Rev. P. S. Desranleau, defensor vinculi matrimonii and general secretary; Rev. F. A. Laroche, asst. secretary; Very Rev. M. A. Daoust, procurator; Rev. F. Langelier, archdeacon and asst. procurator.

ST. HYACINTH'S CATHEDRAL, Very Rev. L. A. Senécal, rector; Revs. C. H. Lafontaine, P. Desmeuniers, R. C. Langevin, Assistants; Rev. P. L. Paré, a.c., Rev. J. D. Meunier, Rev. G. Gaudreau, retired.
Schools—Classical Academy. 17 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 693.
Louise Academy. 23 Sisters of the Presentation. Pupils, 290.
Normal School for Young Ladies. 37 Sisters of the Presentation of Mary. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 229.
Prince Academy. 7 Sisters of the Presentation. Pupils, 418.

NOTRE DAME DU ROSAIRE, Rev. R. Hamel, O. P., rector; Rev. Thomas Houle, O. P., Rev. Reginald Guimet, O. P., Assistants.
Schools—St. Joseph's Academy. 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 40.
La Providence. 7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 213.
La Rocque. 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 245.
Raymond. 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 293.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ST. HYACINTH.

Abbotsford, Rouville Co., St. Paul, Rev. P. C. R. Desmoyers, pastor.
Acton Vale, Bagot Co., St. André, Rev. P. J. Cardin, pastor; Rev. A. J. Lamontagne, asst.
Schools—Presentation Convent. 16 Sisters. Pupils, 245.
Academy. 5 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Bro. Dunstan, Dir. Pupils, 160.
Adamsville, Brome Co., St. Vincent, Rev. J. C. A. Loiselle, pastor; Rev. C. L. N. Angers, retired.
Ange Gardien de Rouville, Rouville Co., Rev. L. O. Roberge, pastor.
Bedford, Missisquoi Co., St. Damien, Rev. R. Lamoureux, pastor.
School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 180.
Beloeil, Verchères Co., St. Mathieu, Very Rev. F. X. Jeannotte, pastor; Revs. G. A. J. Phaneuf, A. Laflamme.
School—Holy Names of Jesus and Mary Convent. 11 Sisters. Sister Marie Rodrigue, Dir. Pupils, 134.
Clarenceville, Missisquoi Co., St. Jacques', Rev. J. P. Laviolette, pastor.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 125.
Dunham, Missisquoi Co., Ste. Croix, Rev. J. A. Roy, pastor.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 90.
Farnham, Missisquoi Co., St. Romuald, Rev. Edmond Decelles, pastor; Revs. V. Davignon, E. Larocque, assistants; Very Rev. J. M. Laflamme, retired; Rev. H. Balthazard, a.c.
Schools—Presentation Convent. 36 Sisters. Sister M. des Seraphins, dir. Pupils, 428.
Frelighsburg, Missisquoi Co., St. François d'Assise, Rev. J. A. Monfet, pastor.
School—Presentation Convent. 6 Sisters. Pupils, 84.
Granby, Shefford Co., St. Coeur de Marie, Rev. M. Gill, pastor; Revs. O. Paulhus, J. Morin, assistants.
Schools—Presentation Convent. 29 Sisters. Pupils, 479.
Commercial School for Boys. Brothers of the Sacred Heart of Jesus. Brother Bruno, Dir. 15 Brothers. Pupils, 426.
Henryville, Iberville Co., St. George, Rev. P. M. J. Benoit, pastor.
School—Presentation Convent. 11 Sisters. Pupils, 106.
Knowlton, Brome Co., St. Edouard, Rev. H. Bélisle, pastor.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 91.
La Présentation, St. Hyacinth Co., Rev. J. A. Laurence, pastor; Rev. H. C. E. Hétu, assistant.
Milton, East, Shefford Co., Ste. Cécile, Rev. H. A. Bergeron, pastor.
Mt. Johnson, Iberville Co., St. Grégoire, Rev. P. E. Noiseux, pastor.
North Stanbridge, Missisquoi Co., St. Ignace, Rev. Alfred Lagacé, pastor.
Notre Dame de Stanbridge, Missisquoi Co., N. D. des Anges, Rev. J. I. Larose, pastor.
Pike River, Missisquoi Co., St. Pierre de Vérone, Rev. J. Néréé Lévesque, pastor.
Richelieu, N. D. de Bon Secours, Rev. J. E. Roy, pastor.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 101.
Rougemont, Rouville Co., St. Michel, Rev. J. E. Létourneau, pastor.
Roxton Falls, Shefford Co., St. Jean-Baptiste, Rev. Alfred Saint-Amour, pastor; Rev. O. Berthiaume, Rev. G. A. Déjordy, assistants.
School—Presentation Convent. 18 Sisters. Pupils, 150.
Roxton Pond, Shefford Co., Ste. Pudentienne, Rev. V. Lincourt, pastor.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 126.
Sabrevois, Iberville Co., Ste. Anne, Rev. J. B. Larochelle, pastor.
Sorel, Richelieu Co., St. Pierre, Very Rev. J. C. Bernard, pastor; Revs. H. A. Bélaud, E. I. Bouvier, D. Cournoyer, assistants. Revs. C. Sicard, J. R. Lussier, H. Chapdelaine.
School—Congregation de Notre Dame Convent. 23 Sisters. Pupils, 712.
Notre-Dame du Perpétuel Secours, Rev. C. H. Tétreau, pastor; Rev. F. X. Larose, asst.
Sweetsburg, Missisquoi Co., Ste. Rose de Lima, Rev. S. E. Messier, pastor.
Schools—Presentation Convent. 8 Sisters. Pupils, 128.
Upton, Bagot Co., Rev. E. Lessard, pastor; Rev. A. Girard, assistant.
Schools—Academy. 3 Marist Brothers. Brother Regnier, dir. Pupils, 82.
Presentation Convent. 13 Sisters. Pupils, 143.

Waterloo, Shefford Co., St. Bernardin, Rev. M. Beauregard, pastor, Rev. J. O. Ladeur, assistant. Rev. J. L. Beauregard, P. C., retired.
Schools—Academy, 5 Marist Brothers. Bro. Marie-Alexandre, dir. Pupils, 122.
Holy Names of Jesus and Mary Convent. 7 Sisters. Pupils, 117.

West Shefford, Shefford Co., St. Damase, Rev. J. F. E. Deschêne, pastor.
Schools—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 91.

St. Aimé, Rethenel Co., Rev. J. A. Balthazard, pastor; Rev. E. F. Proulx, assistant.
Schools—Commercial Academy, 3 Brothers of the Holy Cross. Brother Didace, dir. Pupils, 100.
Presentation Convent. 25 Sisters. Pupils, 190.

St. Alexandre, Iberville Co., Rev. J. A. Archambeault, pastor. Rev. H. Barsalou, assistant.
School—Presentation Convent. 7 Sisters. Pupils, 100.

St. Alphonse, Shefford Co., Rev. J. A. H. Lecomte, pastor.

Ste. Angèle, Rouville Co., Rev. J. A. Bernard, pastor.

Ste. Anne de Sorel, Richelieu Co., Rev. J. H. Decoste, pastor.

St. Antoine, Richelieu Co., Very Rev. C. A. Beaudry, pastor, Rev. J. A. Ségain, assistant.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 153.

St. Armand, Missisquoi Co., Notre Dame de Lourdes, Rev. R. Cingras, pastor.
Mission—Philipsburg, Missisquoi Co.

St. Athanase (*Iberville P. O.*), Rev. J. C. Cormier, pastor. Revs. L. Dorais, A. U. Langelier, assistants. Rev. L. A. Lizotte, retired.
Schools—Academy, 6 Marist Brothers. Brother Philippeus, dir. Pupils, 160.
Congregation de Notre Dame Convent. 12 Sisters. Pupils, 230.

St. Barnabé, St. Hyacinth Co., Rev. J. C. Charbonneau, pastor, Rev. Ernest Vezina, asst.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 95.

St. Bernard (*Marieville P. O.*), St. Hyacinth Co., Rev. J. M. H. Phaneuf, pastor.

Ste. Brigide, Iberville Co., Rev. L. A. Desilets, pastor.

St. Césaire, Rouville Co., Rev. J. M. M. Cadieux, pastor, Rev. J. L. A. Charbonneau, assistant.
School—Presentation Convent. 25 Sisters. Pupils, 206.

St. Charles, St. Hyacinth Co., Very Rev. J. S. Lespérance, pastor. Rev. A. Ducharme, assistant.
School—Presentation Convent. 9 Sisters. Pupils, 94.

St. Damase, St. Hyacinth Co., Rev. P. Bonlas, pastor, Rev. J. Jodoin, a.c., retired.

St. Denis, St. Hyacinth Co., Rev. J. H. Nadeau, pastor, Rev. M. Paulhus, assistant, Rev. L. F. Codère, retired.
School—Congregation de Notre Dame Convent. 9 Sisters. Pupils, 122.

St. Dominique, Bagot Co., Rev. J. B. Tétreau, pastor.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 186.

Ste. Hélène, Bagot Co., Rev. F. X. N. Boulais, pastor. Rev. E. H. Collette, assistant.

St. Hilaire, Rouville Co., Rev. T. J. Barre, pastor.
School—Holy Names of Jesus and Mary Convent. 8 Sisters. Pupils, 66.

St. Hugues, Bagot Co., Rev. E. H. Messier, pastor.
School—Presentation Convent. 13 Sisters. Pupils, 179.

St. Jean Baptiste, Rouville Co., Rev. P. A. Saint Pierre, pastor.
School—Presentation Convent. 11 Sisters. Pupils, 180.

St. Joachim de Shefford, Shefford Co., Rev. J. W. Guilbet, pastor.

St. Joseph de Sorel, Richelieu Co., Rev. J. A. Bonin, pastor, Rev. F. J. Jodoin, assistant.
School—12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 395.

St. Jude, St. Hyacinth Co., Rev. E. Filiatrault, pastor.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 108.

St. Liboire, Bagot Co., Rev. J. Chalfers, pastor. Rev. Napoléon Maynard, assistant.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 151.

St. Louis, Richelieu Co., Rev. C. A. Perrault, pastor.

Ste. Madeline, St. Hyacinth Co., Rev. A. F. Kéroack, pastor.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 135.

St. Marc, Verchères Co., Rev. J. P. Laberge, pastor.

St. Marcel, Bagot Co., Rev. L. C. Savoie, pastor.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 68.

Ste. Marie de Monnoir (*Marieville P. O.*), Rev. J. B. Houle, pastor; Rev. E. A. J. Belval, assistant.
Schools—Academy for boys, 3 Sisters of Presentation of Mary. Pupils, 128.
Presentation Convent. 18 Sisters. Pupils, 222.

St. Mathias, Rouville Co., Rev. J. E. Lemonde, pastor.

St. Nazaire D'Acton, Bagot Co., Rev. J. O. Gadbois, pastor; Rev. J. L. Boisvert, assistant.

St. Ours, Richelieu Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. A. Foisy, pastor; Rev. A. E. C. Després, assistant.
Schools—St. Louis de Gonzaga Academy. 3 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Brother Eustache, dir. Pupils, 101.
Presentation Convent. 12 Sisters. Pupils, 135.

St. Pie, Bagot Co., Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. Z. Decelles, pastor; Rev. D. H. Breton, Rev. A. A. Cordeau.
Schools—Academy. 4 Brothers of Sacred Heart. Pupils, 100.
Presentation Convent. 14 Sisters. Pupils, 153.

St. Robert, Richelieu Co., Rev. E. A. Rivard, pastor; Rev. G. Arthur Goyette, assistant.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 123.

St. Roch, Richelieu Co., Rev. L. E. Cormier, pastor.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 126.

Ste. Rosalie, Bagot Co., Rev. A. V. Rey, pastor, Rev. S. P. Léveillé.
School. 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 128
Ste. Sabine, Iberville Co., Rev. J. A. T. Tourigny, pastor.
St. Sebastien, Iberville Co., Rev. P. D. Daroche, pastor.
St. Simon, Bagot Co., Rev. G. E. Dion, pastor.
School. 2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 138.
St. Theodore d'Acton, Bagot Co., Rev. N. P. Belanger, pastor; Rev. Eugene V. Lagace, assistant.
St. Thomas d'Aquin, St. Hyacinth Co., Rev. F. M. Gosselin, pastor; Rev. J. B. A. Allaire, missionary.
St. Valerien, Shefford Co., Rev. C. A. Guillet, pastor.
Ste. Victoire, Richelieu Co., Rev. J. C. Blanchard, pastor; Rev. A. Lavallée, assistant.
School. 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 132.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINES: St. Ann of Sorel, parochial church. St. Hyacinth, chapel at the Monastery of the Precious Blood; parochial church of Notre Dame du Rosaire.

Priests of St. Hyacinth residing in other dioceses: Revs. A. T. Guertin, P. S. Gendron, J. Bachand, J. L. Marcotelles, N. C. Maynard, Amédée Goyette, J. E. Choquette, E. W. Delfresne, E. Caron, N. Perrier, J. A. Halde, J. A. Gervais, P. A. Archambault, N. Blanchet, H. Brodeur, H. J. Gaudet, J. A. Lemieux, V. Larose, J. S. Caron, L. F. Labonte, H. Chabot, P. Hamel, F. X. N. Tanguay, O. Peloquin, G. Godreau, P. Ethier, F. X. Larivière, L. Geoffrion, H. Desmarais, L. P. Tanguay, E. Alix, O. Huot, A. Neveu, A. A. Cormier, J. E. E. Chartier.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

ST. HYACINTH. *Seminary of St. Hyacinth.*—Very Rev. F. Z. Decelles, (Pres.); Rt. Rev. Mgr. C. P. Choquette, (Vice-Pres.); Rev. J. B. Chartier; Revs. J. G. Roy, Very Rev. L. T. Proulx, L. Pratte, (Director); J. A. Dubreuil, (procurator); Arthur J. Vézina, (assistant procurator); P. A. Lafond, Jos. Chas. Lescault, O. Archambault, J. F. E. Laferrière, J. A. E. Gervais, Jos. Lemay, L. A. H. Morin, J. L. N. Raymond, A. F. Guillet, R. J. Martin, U. M. Decelles, L. M. Bernard, N. Salvail, A. Nadeau, S. Cusson, J. B. Archambault, H. Gendron, J. V. Cordeau, E. A. Fournier, Aldeé Desmarais, H. Mongeau, R. Vadnais, P. Anger, V. Lajoie, P. Jodoin, and 9 ecclesiastics, (profs.). Students, 500. Rev. V. Chartier, a. c., retired. Rev. J. A. Fontaine, principal of Normal School.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

ST. HYACINTH. *Provincial House and Convent of the Dominican Fathers.*—Very Rev. E. A. Langlais, O.P., (Provincial); Very Rev. P. M. Béliveau, O.P., (Prior); Very Rev. J. D. Brosseau, O.P., (Sub-Prior); Very Rev. A. Bibaud, O.P., (Master of Novices); Rev. A. Lauzon, O. P., (Treasurer); Rev. D. C. Gonthier, O.P., Rev. L. Boisverd, O.P., (adm. of the Holy Rosary); Rev. R. Hamel, O.P., (rector of Notre Dame du S. Rosaire); Revs. M. Lamarche, O.P., P. Granger, O.P., C. Doyon, O.P., T. Houle, O.P., R. Ouimet, O.P., (assistants at Notre Dame), H. Pelletier, O.P., A. Richer, O. P., J. Mathieu, O. P., J. M. Olivier, O.P. 8 Choir Novices. 12 Lay Brothers.

Novitiate of the Marist Brothers.—Brother Marie Sylvestre, dir.; Bro. Charles Casimir, (Master of Novices); Brothers, 13; Juvenates, 61. Rev. J. E. E. Laferriere, chaplain.

Patronage St. Vincent de Paul, under the management of the Brothers of St. Vincent de Paul. Brothers, 5. Rev. L. E. Tremblay, supr. The Brothers have charge of *Night School and Boarding House for Orphan Apprentices* and institutes for young workmen. Members or Apprentices, 183.

Juvenate of St. Vincent de Paul.—Rev. Paul Degesne, Dir., Rev. J. Fortin, asst. Brother, 1. Juvenates, 24.

College of the Sacred Heart.—Comprises the Scholasticate of the Brothers of the Sacred Heart, for their two Canadian Provinces of Montreal and Arthabaska and a Juniorate for their province of Montreal; Brother Laurent, Prov. Professed Brothers, 10. Scholastics, 38. Juniorists, 60. Rev. H. Massé, chaplain.

IBERVILLE. *Provincial House and Novitiate of the Marist Brothers of the Schools.*—Brother Joseph Emeric, Prov.; Bro. Angelicus, Prov. Secretary; Brother Gervasius, Dir.; Bro. Charles-Emile, master of Scholastics. Brothers, 16; Scholastics, 12. Brother Adonis, Dir. of the Juniorate. Brothers, 15; Juvenates, 85.

ST. CESAIRE. *Commercial College.*—Religious of the Holy Cross. Rev. Jos. Girard, C.S.C., Chaplain. Lay Teacher, 1. 21 Brothers of the Holy Cross. Bro. Hilarion, C.S.C., Dir. Students, 186. Connected herewith is *Juvenate of St. Joseph.* Brother Augustin Marie, C.S.C., Dir. Juvenates, 42.

ST. DENIS. *St. Francis Xavier's Commercial College.*—6 Clerics of St. Viateur. Bro. C. Q. Racine, Dir. Students. 134. Rev. J. C. Guertin, Chaplain.

SOREL. *Mt. St. Bernard Convent*—College [illegible] Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. [illegible] and day scholars. [illegible] Sisters of St. Vincent de Paul. [illegible] Sisters. Dir. Students, 186. Rev. J. S. E. Lemarre, Chaplain.

Sacred Heart Academy—Boarding and day [illegible] of St. Vincent de Paul. Brother Arsene, Dir. Students, 592. Rev. P. N. Desmarais, Chaplain.

ORDERS OF WOMEN

ST. HYACINTH. *Hotel Dieu, Motherhouse of the Gray Nuns*—Mother Saint Eugene, Superior; Assistants, Saint Gertrude, Professed, Employees and Novices and Postulants; [illegible] Rev. C. E. H. Nadeau, Chaplain; Rev. J. E. O. Dionne, [illegible] Asylum of St. Elizabeth—Patients [illegible] Sisters of Charity of St. Hyacinth. These Sisters are devoted to the care and [illegible] and young women, [illegible] and sick and dying. Residence of Patients, [illegible] Sisters, 14 Servants, 15; Sick, 37. Patients, [illegible] Rev. A. E. Desmarais, Vicar; Rev. J. H. Maurice, a.c., Rev. P. P. Chaput, a.c. [illegible] Sisters, 14 Servants, 12; Sick, 37 Patients, [illegible] Rev. A. E. Desmarais, Vicar; Rev. J. H. Maurice, a.c., Rev. P. P. Chaput, a.c. [illegible] Sisters, 14 Servants, 15; Sick, 37.

Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (Montreal, P.Q.)—Beloeil, St. Hilaire; Waterloo.
Sisters of the Presentation, St. Hyacinth, P.Q.)—St. Hyacinth; Acton Vale, Farnham; Frelighsburg, Granby, Henryville, Marieville, Roxton Falls, Sweetsburg, St. Aime; St. Alexandre, St. Cesaire, St. Charles, St. Hugues, St. Jean Baptiste; St. Ours; St. Pie; Upton.
Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.)—St. Hyacinth.
Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Hyacinth, P. Q., St. Hyacinth Bedford, Clarenceville; Dunham; Knowlton; Notre Dame de Richelieu, Roxton Pond; St. Antoine, St. Barnabé; St. Dominique, St. Joseph de Sorel, St. Jude, St. Liboire; Ste. Madeline, St Robert; St. Roch, Ste. Rosalie, St. Simon, Ste. Victoire; West Shefford; St. Marcel.
Sisters Servants of St. Martha—St. Hyacinth, P. Q.—Seminary of St. Hyacinth.
Little Sisters of the Holy Family (Sherbrooke, P. Q.)—St. Césaire.
Sisters of the Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary (Joliette, P. Q.)—St. Denis.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for Young Ladies	28
Secular Priests	227	Normal School	1
Priests of Religious Orders	22	Schools	447
Total	249	Pupils	21 198
Churches with Resident Priests	75	Orphan Asylums	5
Seminary	1	Deaf-mute Asylum	1
Students	500	Hospitals	8
Theological Students (St. Hyacinth, Montreal)	28	Patronage	1
Colleges and Academies for Boys	18	Children	180
		Catholic Population, about	115 463

DIOCESE OF ST. JOHN, N. B.

(Dioecesis Sancti Joannis in America.)

DIOCESE SEPTEMBER 30, 1842.

Comprises the Southern Half of the Province of New Brunswick, the Counties of Albert Carleton, Charlotte, Kings, Queens, St. John, Westmoreland, York, and portion of Kent.

RIGHT REVEREND

EDWARD A. LeBLANC, D.D.

Bishop of St. John; cons. Dec. 10, 1912. Res., *St. John, N. B.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. WILLIAM DOLLARD, D.D., cons. June 11, 1843, died August 29, 1851—Rt. Rev. THOMAS L. CONNOLLY, D.D., O.S.F., cons. August 15, 1852, promoted to Halifax April 15, 1859, died July 27, 1876—Rt. Rev. JOHN SWEENY, D.D., cons. April 15, 1860, died March 25, 1891. Rt. Rev. TIMOTHY CASEY, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Utina, and Coadjutor Bishop of St. John, Feb. 11, 1900. Bishop of St. John, March 25, 1901, transferred to the Archdiocese of Vancouver, July 31, 1912.

Vicars-General—Right Rev. Mgr. JOHN J. WALSH and Right Rev. Mgr. JOHN HEBERT.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ST. JOHN.

CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Rev. William M. Duke, rector; Revs. Michael O'Brien, M. P. Howland, Charles McLaughlin, F. A. Bourgeois, D.D., H. Bellveau.
Schools—High School. 6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 300.
Day School. 6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 400.
Missions—Hampton, King's Co., St. Alphonsus'; Rothesay, King's Co., Our Lady of Help.
ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, Rev. F. J. McMurray.
ST. PETER, North End, Rev. Peter M. Costello, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. John McPhail, C.SS.R., Joseph Borgmann, C.SS.R., Martin Maloney, C.SS.R., William Hogan, C.SS.R., Peter F. O'Hare, C.SS.R.
School—9 Sisters of Charity and 11 lay teachers. Pupils: Boys, 864; Girls, 875.
Mission—Chapel Grove, King's Co., St. Bridget's.
HOLY TRINITY, Rockland and Moore sts., Rt. Rev. Mgr. John J. Walsh, V.G.
ASSUMPTION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN, West End, Rev. J. J. O'Donovan.
School—4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 200.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ST. JOHN.

Adamsville, Kent Co., St. Timothy's, Rev. John Gaudet.
Mission—St. Norbert, Kent Co.
Baraehois, Westmoreland Co., St. Henry's, Rev. N. Massé.
Buctouche, Kent Co., St. John the Baptist, Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. Hebert, V. G., rector; Rev. N. Landry.
School—9 Sisters of Charity. 110 pupils.
Cape Bald, Westmoreland Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. F. X. Collerette, rector; Rev. C. Gervais.
Central Kingsclear, York Co., St. Ann's, Rev. D. O'Keeffe.
Missions—Allandale, York Co., St. Dominic's; Cork Settlement, York Co., St. Mary's; Hanwell Settlement, York Co., St. Mary's; Newmarket, York Co., St. Patrick's; Lake George, York Co., St. Mark's.
Chipman, Queen's Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. E. J. Conway.
Missions—Cambridge, Queen's Co., St. Patrick's; Northfield, Sunbury Co., St. Bridget's; Springfield, King's Co., St. James'.
Cocagne, Kent Co., St. Peter's, Rev. A. Larchevêque.
De Bec, Carleton Co., St. Agnes', Rev. M. Murphy.
Missions—Benton, Carleton Co., St. Lawrence's; Canterbury, York Co., St. Thomas of Canterbury; McAdam Junction, York Co., St. Clement's; Skiff Lake, York Co., St. Joseph's,

Dorchester, Westmoreland Co., St. Edward's, Rev. D. LeBlanc, C.S.C.
Mission — Dorchester Penitentiary.
Fairville, St. John Co., St. Rose's, Rev. C. Collins.
Florenceville, Carleton Co., St. Luke's, Rev. Francis Bradley.
Missions — Newburg, Carleton Co., St. Joseph's, Clear View, Carleton Co., St. Bonaventure's, Williamstown, Carleton Co., St. Bonaventure's.
Fredericton, York Co., St. Dunstan's, Rev. P. L. Carney.
School — St. Dunstan's Convent, 5 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 200.
Mission—Fredericton Junction, Sunbury Co., St. Columba.
Grand Digue, Kent Co., Assumption, B. V. M., Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. L. Belliveau.
Johnville, Carleton Co., St. John Evangelist, Rev. R. J. Coughlan.
Mission — Foreston, Carleton Co., St. Coleman's.
Memramcook, Westmoreland Co., St. Thomas Apostle, Very Rev. Alfred Roy, C.S.C., rector; Revs. Edouard D. Lacasse, C.S.C., and Hippolyte D. LeBlanc, C.S.C.
School — Convent of Sacred Heart of Mary. 11 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 63.
Missions — Boudreau Village, Westmoreland Co., St. Ann's, Memramcook East, Westmoreland Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.
Milltown, Charlotte Co., St. Stephen's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. E. Doyle, Rev. Joseph Hayes, assistant.
Moncton, Westmoreland Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. E. Savage, rector.
School — Convent of Jesus and Mary. 12 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 750.
Mission—Louisville, Westmoreland Co., St. Louis.
Church of the Assumption, Rev. H. D. Cormier, rector; Rev. E. Ouellet, asst.
Norton, Kings Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. — .
Notre Dame, Kent Co., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph La Pointe.
Mission — St. Anthony, Kent Co., St. Anthony's.
Petersville, Queen's Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. C. P. Carleton.
Missions — Gagetown, Queen's Co., St. Bridget's; Oromocto, Sunbury Co., St. Vincent de Paul.
Richibucto Village, Kent Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. A. Gaudet.
Riverside, Albert Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. Walter Donohue.
Missions — Albert Mines, Albert Co., St. Aloysius'; Beaver Brook, Albert Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Fredericton Road, Westmoreland Co., Our Lady of Mercy; South Branch, King's Co., St. Isidore's.
Sackville, Westmoreland Co., Our Lady of the Holy Rosary, Rev. A. Landry.
Missions — Port Elgin, Melrose, Westmoreland Co.
Scoudac, Westmoreland Co., St. James Apostle, Rev. A. C. Hudon.
Shediac, Westmoreland Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. D. LeBlanc.
School— St. Anne's Convent, 6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 192.
Ste. Anne, Kent Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Philip Hébert.
Missions — Chapel Point, Kent Co., St. Patrick's; Kingston, Kent Co., Immaculate Conception; South Branch, Kent Co., St. Peter's.
St. Andrew's, Charlotte Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. A. W. Meahan, D.D.
Missions — Dumbarton, Charlotte Co., St. Patrick's; Flume Ridge, Charlotte Co., Holy Angels.
St. Anselm, Westmoreland Co., St. Anselm's, Rev. A. Robichaud.
Mission — Irishtown Westmoreland Co., St. Lawrence's.
St. George, Charlotte Co., St. George's, Rev. J. W. Holland.
Mission — Musquash, St. John Co., St. Elizabeth's.
St. Mary's, Kent Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. Albert Poirier.
St. Mary's, York Co., St. Anthony, Rev. J. J. Ryan, Rev. D. Cormier, assistant.
Missions — Tay Creek, York Co., St. Joseph's; Maugerville, Sunbury Co., St. Thomas'; Stanley, York Co., St. Patrick's.
St. Paul, Kent Co., St. Paul's, Rev. D. F. Leger.
St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. J. M. O'Flaherty.
Silver Falls, St. John Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. A. J. O'Neill.
Mission — Golden Grove, St. John Co., St. Patrick's.
Sussex, King's Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. J. McDermott.
Missions — White's Mountain, King's Co., St. Michael's; Millstream, King's Co., St. Philip's; Waterford, King's Co., St. Patrick's.
Upper Aboujagane, Westmoreland Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. F. X. Cormier.
West Quaco, St. John Co., Precious Blood, Rev. W. Hannigan.
Missions — Black River, St. John's Co., St Mary's; Hammond, King's Co., St. Catherine of Sienna; Quaco Road, St. John's Co., St. Luke's; Ryan Settlement, St. John's Co.; Upham, King's Co., St. Anthony of Padua.
Woodstock, Carleton Co., St. Gertrude's, Rev. — .

Large schools at St. John, Moncton, Fredericton, and in most of the missions, conducted by Sisters of Charity and Lay teachers under separate School system.

Rev. Francis Lockary, Chaplain to 55th Battalion, Overseas Forces.
Rev. J. Ouellet and Rev. T. B. Martineau, retired.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDER OF MEN.

MEMRAMCOOK—*St. Joseph's P. O.*—*University of St. Joseph's College*—Fathers of the Holy Cross—Rev. B. Lecavalier, C.S.C., Pres.; Rev. L. Gamelin, C.S.C., D.D., Vice-Pres.; Rev. A. T. Le Blanc, C.S.C.; Rev. F. McEnroe, C.S.C., D.D.; Rev. J. E. Masson, C.S.C., M.A.; Rev. A. Hanlon, C.S.C.; Rev. T. Lynch, C.S.C.; Rev. A. Vaydon, C.S.C.; Rev. A. S. McDougall, C.S.C.; Rev. R. Cayouet, C.S.C.; Rev. N. Paquereau, C.S.C.; Rev. P. Le Blanc, C.S.C.; Rev. P. McBride, C.S.C.; Rev. J. Fiset, C.S.C.; Rev. Albert Bans, C.S.C. Brothers, 9; Lay Teachers, 16; Students, 419.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ST. JOHN—*St. Vincent's Convent and Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity*, Cliff st.—Mother Mary Thomas, Supr.—56 Religious.—Connected herewith is *St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum for Girls*.—Orphans, 88.

Mater Misericordiæ Hospital and Home, Sydney st.—8 Sisters of Charity.—Sister M. Beatrice, Supr.—85 Aged.

Monastery of the Good Shepherd, Waterloo st.—38 Sisters of the Good Shepherd.—Mother M. de la Salette, Supr.—32 Penitents.—4 Preservates.—7 Prisoners.

MEMRAMCOOK—*Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family*.—47 Sisters.—Sister Sophia, Supr.—The Sisters have charge of the Household Department of St. Joseph's College.

SHEDIAC—*Orphanage*.—Sisters of Providence.—13 Sisters.—Orphans, 95.

SILVER FALLS—*Orphan Asylum and Industrial School for Boys*.—10 Sisters of Charity.—Sister Mary Patrick, Supr.—Orphans, 115.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Fathers of the Holy Cross (Montreal, P.Q.)—Dorchester; Memramcook.
Redemptorist Fathers (Vice-Province of Toronto.)—St. John.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Religious of the Good Shepherd (Montreal, P. Q.)—St. John.
Sisters of Charity (St. John, N. B.)—St. John; Buctouche; Fredericton; Memramcook; Moncton; St. Joseph; Shediac; Silver Falls.
Little Sisters of the Holy Family (Sherbrooke, P. Q.)—Memramcook.
Sisters of Providence. (Montreal, P. Q.)—Shediac.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	College	1
Diocesan Priests	53	Academies	2
Priests of Religious Orders	26	Orphan Asylums	3
Churches with Resident Priest	44	Industrial Schools	3
Missions with Churches	50	Asylum for Old People	1
Total Churches	94	Hospital	1
Ecclesiastical Students	8	Catholic Population, about	65 000

DIOCESE OF SAULT STE. MARIE

DIOCESE SEPTEMBER 16, 1904.

Comprises the Districts of Thunder Bay and Algoma, and that portion of the District of Nipissing lying north and west of Lake Nipissing and the Manitoulin and other Islands, in the Province of Ontario.

RIGHT REVEREND

D. J. SCOLLARD, D.D.

Bishop of Sault Ste. Marie; consecrated in Peterborough, Ont., February 24, 1905.—Res., *North Bay, Ont.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

TOWN OF NORTH BAY.

OUR LADY OF THE LAKE (Pro-Cathedral), Rt. Rev. D. J. Scollard, D.D.; Rev. P. J. Monahan. Rev. J. Collins.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph and 6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 570.
Missions—Bear Island, Callander, St. Alphonsus', Elk Lake; Gowganda; Temagami; Trout Mills.
ST. RITA (Italian), Rev. A. Belcastro, P.P.
ST. VINCENT OF PAUL, Rev. J. A. Lecuyer, P.P.
School—5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 260.

OUTSIDE OF NORTH BAY.

Biscotasing, Algoma district, attended from Sudbury.
Missions—Cartier; Geneva; Metagama; Pogamasing; Ramsay; Stralak.
Blezard Valley, Nipissing district, Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. O. Dufresne, P.P.
School—5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 168.
Blind River, Algoma district, Holy Family, Rev. J. E. Carrère, P.P.
School—9 Sisters de la Sagesse. Pupils, 254.
Missions—Algoma; Dean Lake; Iron Bridge.
Cache Bay, Nipissing district, St. Theresa's, Rev. J. A. Roy, P.P.
School—3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 175.
Chelmsford, Algoma District, St. Joseph's, Rev. S. Coté, P.P.
School—5 Gray Nuns of the Cross. 6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 350.
Coniston, Nipissing District, Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. P. M. Roussel, P.P.
School—6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 200.
Missions—Burwash, St. Joseph's; Capreol Junction; Garson Mine, St. John the Evangelist's; Sellwood, Our Lady of the Blessed Sacrament; Wahnapitae, St. Alphonse of Liguori.
Copper Cliff, Algoma district, St. Stanislas, Rev. T. Crowley, P.P.
Mission—Creighton Mine, St. Michael's.
St. — — (Italian), Rev. — .
Cutler, Algoma District, Most Pure Heart of Mary, Rev. H. Caron, S.J.
Missions—John's Island; Spragge, St. Mary's; Walford, St. Francis Xavier.
Espanola, Algoma District, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. James Brennan, P.P.
Missions—Nairn Centre; Webbwood, St. Anthony of Padua.
Field, Nipissing district, St. Joseph's, Rev. L. P. Thériault, P.P.
Schools—(Rural) 7 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 150.
Missions—River Valley; Smoky Falls.
Fort William Mission, Thunder Bay district, Immaculate Conception (Indian Mission), Rev. P. E. Lamarche, S.J. 1 Lay Brother.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 51.
Missions—Mountain Road; Savanne (Indian).
Fort William, Thunder Bay district, St. Patrick's, Rev. J. McDonald, S.J., Supr.; Rev. E. Tourangeau, S.J., Rev. L. Desjardins, S.J. 1 Lay Brother. Res., 209, Archibald st, South.
Missions—Baird; Moose Hill; Savanne.
School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph (213 Miles st.) and 6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 400.
St. Joseph's (Italian), Rev. A. Sansone.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph and Lay Teachers. Pupils, 130.

Fort William (West), St. Agnes, Rev. W. P. [illegible] Res., 202 Brown st.
School—4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 180.
Fort William (East), St. Patrick's [illegible] Res., 100 McIntosh st.
School—4 Sisters of St. [illegible] 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 300.
Garden River, Algoma district, [illegible] Rev. G. A. Artus, S.J. 1 Lay Brother.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 50.
Hammer, Nipissing district, St. James [illegible] Rev. L. Nave, P.P.
School—5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 250.
Little Current, Algoma district, [illegible] Rev. E. Papineau, S.J.
Missions—[illegible]
Massey Station, Algoma district, Immaculate Conception, Rev. E. Proulx, S.J.
School—3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 140.
Nepigon, Thunder Bay district, Immaculate Heart of Mary (Indian), Rev. C. Belanger, S.J.
School—(Indian). Average attendance, 20.
Missions—Nepigon Lake (Indians) *School*—Pupils, 7; Pays Plat (Indian); Pic River, St. Francis Xavier's (Indian), *School*—Pupils, 15; Moose Ambert (Indian); White River (Indian).
Noelville, Nipissing district, St. Paul's, Rev. O. Dupuis, P.P.
School—(Rural), 8 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 260.
Mission—Ingwood.
Notre Dame du Lac, Nipissing district, Notre Dame, Rev. Arthur Lavigne, P.P.
Port Arthur, Algoma district, St. Andrew's, Rev. D. Dumesnil, S.J. Rev. A. Larue, S.J.
School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph and 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 400.
St. Anthony's (Italian), Rev. D. Tomaselli, P.P.
St. Charles, Nipissing district, Rev. Joseph Astor, P.P.
School—6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 200.
Sault Ste. Marie, Algoma district, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. D. P. McMenamin, P.P., Rev. C. C. Fawcett, asst.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph and 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 380.
Missions—Desbarats; Ekoba; Laird; McKinnons.
Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, (Italian), Rev. J. P. Martinez, P.P.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 200.
Schreiber, Thunder Bay district, Holy Angels, Rev. J. J. Lafortune, S.J.
Missions—Jack Fish, Nepigon, Rossport, White River.
Spanish, Algoma district (Indian), St. [illegible], Rev. Jesuit Fathers.
Steelton, Algoma district, St. Ignatius', Rev. D. Dumesnil, S.J., Rev. T. Gorman, S.J., Rev. J. Richard, S.J., Rev. W. Gagnon, S.J. Res., 322 Cathcart st.
School—5 Daughters of Wisdom, 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 320.
Missions—Batchewana (Indian), Cockburn Island (Indian), Goulais Bay (Indian), *School*—Pupils, 25; Gros Cap (Indian); Helen Mine, Les Sables (Indian), *School*—Pupils, 7; Michipicoten River (Indian), *School*—Pupils, 10; Mississaga (Indian), *School*—Pupils, 12; White Sands (Indian).
Sturgeon Falls, Nipissing district, Rev. C. Langlois, P.P.; Rev. T. Mercier.
School—Connected with Boarding School.
Sudbury, Nipissing district, St. Anne's, Rev. F. X. Descoteaux, S.J., Supr., Rev. T. Lussier, S.J., Rev. J. A. Diolet, S.J., Rev. J. Grenier, S.J., Rev. V. Renaud, S.J.
School—6 Gray Nuns of the Cross; 8 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 790.
Missions—Beaucage (Indian), *School*—Pupils, 10; Broder; Chaudiere Falls (Indian); Cream Hill, Long Lake, Saganaok (Indian), *School*—Pupils, 25; Spanish Mills; Spragge (Indian); The Garden (Indian), *School*—Pupils, 20; Victoria Mine, St. Paul's, Whitefish Lake (Indian), *School*—1 Lay Teacher, Pupils, 11; Whitefish, St. Peter's; Worthington.
Thessalon, Algoma district, Rev. T. H. Trahor, P.P.
Missions—Bruce Mines, Algoma district; Gawas; Hilton; Nesterville; Richard's Landing; Rydal Bank; Sailor's Encampment; Sowerby.
Verner, Nipissing district, St. Jean's, Rev. O. Racette, P.P.
School—10 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 350.
Warren, Nipissing district, St. Thomas', Rev. Lionel Seguin.
School—7 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 150.
Mission—Markstay, St. Mark's.
Wikwemikong, Algoma district, Manitoulin Island, Holy Cross (Indian Mission), Rev. T. Desautels, S.J., Rev. E. Comte, S.J. 2 Lay Brothers.
School—2 Daughters of Immaculate Heart and 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 34; Girls, 38.
Missions—Beaverstone, St. Francis Xavier's (Indian); Collins Inlet; Killarney, St. Joseph's, *School*—Pupils, 75; Lake Manitou; South Bay, Immaculate Conception (Indian), *School*—Pupils, 25; Wickwemikonsing, Sacred Heart of Jesus (Indian), *School*—Pupils, 20.

Absent on leave: Rev. J. Bourgeois.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SPANISH. *Industrial Boarding School for Indian Boys.* Rev. J. N. Dugas, S.J., Supr.; Rev. W. Lessier, S.J. Lay Brothers, 8; Lay Teachers, 2. Pupils, 84.
SUDBURY. *Sacred Heart College* (Boarding and Day School for Boys), conducted by Jesuit Fathers. Rev. N. Paré, S.J., rector. Rev. E. Guibeau, S.J., Rev. S. Bouvrette, S.J., Rev. A. A. Ragaru, S.J. Lay Brothers, 3; Students, 123.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

FORT WILLIAM. *St. Joseph's Industrial Boarding School and Orphan Asylum.*—9 Sisters of St. Joseph, Sister M. Francis Clare, Supr. Children, 90.
PORT ARTHUR. *Hospital.* 12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Monica, Supr. Average number of patients, 70.
SAULT STE. MARIE. *General Hospital.*— Gray Nuns of the Cross, Sister M. M. Howley, Supr. Sisters, 10; Lay Nurses, 15; Number of patients during year, 1718.
SPANISH. *Industrial Boarding School for Indian Girls.*—14 Daughters of Immaculate Heart. Pupils, 63.
STURGEON FALLS. *Boarding and Day School for Boys and Girls.*—16 Daughters of Wisdom. Pupils, 400.
SUDBURY. *St. Joseph's Hospital.*- 18 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister Elizabeth of the Cross, Supr. Lay Nurses, 18; Number of patients during year, 1619.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers (Province of Canada) -Biscotasing; Cutler; Ft. William; Garden River; Little Current; Massey Station; Nepigon; Port Arthur; Spanish; Steelton; Sudbury; Wikwemikong.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Joseph (Peterborough, Ont.)—Port Arthur; Sault Ste. Marie; Fort William; Fort William (East); North Bay.
Gray Nuns of the Cross (Ottawa, Ont.)—Sudbury; Sault Ste. Marie; Chelmsford.
Daughters of Wisdom (Cummings Bridge, Ont.)—Sturgeon Falls; Blind River and Steelton.
Daughters of Immaculate Heart (———)—Spanish; Wikwemikong.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Schools (Catholic)	50
Diocesan Priests	28	Pupils	5200
Priests of Religious Communities	27	Schools (Public), with Catholic Teachers	70
Churches with Resident Priest	40	Pupils	2600
Hospitals	3	Industrial Schools (Indian)	3
College	1	Catholic Population incl. 5,500 Indians	47,000

DIOCESE OF SHERBROOKE

(Dioecesis Sherbrookiensis.)

ESTABLISHED AUGUST 18, 1874.

Comprises the Counties Sherbrooke, Compton, Richmond, Stanstead, Wolfe and a portion of the Counties of Brome, Frontenac, Shefford and Beauce in the Province of Quebec.

RIGHT REVEREND

PAUL LA ROCQUE, D.D.

Bishop of Sherbrooke; cons. Nov. 30, 1893. - Res., *Sherbrooke, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.*

RIGHT REVEREND

H. O. CHALIFOUX, D.D.

Auxiliary Bishop of Sherbrooke; appointed Oct. 11, 1914.—Res., *Sherbrooke, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.*

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. ANTOINE RACINE, D.D., cons. Oct. 18, 1874, died July 17, 1893.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. H. O. CHALIFOUX, D.D., *Sherbrooke, P. Q.*

Bishop's Consultors—Rt. Rev. H. O. CHALIFOUX, D.D., Rev. J. A. DUFRESNE, Rev. P. J. A. LEFEBVRE, J.C.D., Rev. J. H. ROY, Rev. P. BRASSARD, Rev. D. BELLEMARE, Rev. H. A. SIMARD, Th. D.

Chancellor—Rev. H. J. BEAUDRY, Ph.D.—Res., *Sherbrooke, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.*

Diocesan Officiality—Rt. Rev. H. O. CHALIFOUX, D.D., official; Rev. P. J. A. LEFEBVRE, J.C.D., Rev. J. A. DUFRESNE, Rev. P. BRASSARD, assessors, Rev. A. O. GAGNON, promotor; Rev. ALEX MALTAIS, J.C.D., vice-promotor; Rev. H. J. BEAUDRY, Ph. D., chancellor.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF SHERBROOKE.

BISHOP'S PALACE, Rt. Rev. Paul LaRocque, D.D.; Rt. Rev. H. O. Chalifoux, D.D., Auxiliary Bishop; Rev. H. J. Beaudry, Ph.D. chancellor; Rev. F. V. Charest, Rev. J. E. Gosselin, retired; Rev. J. B. Godbout, Rev. F. X. Guimont.

ST. MICHAEL'S CATHEDRAL, Rev. H A. Simard, D.D., rector; Rev. J. P. Pilette, Rev. J. E. Bellehumeur, assts.
Schools—15 Brothers of Sacred Heart. Brother Ulric, Dir. Students, 600.
47 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Boarders, 125. Pupils, 915.

ST. JEAN-BAPTISTE, Rev. J. A. Laporte. Rev. J. A. Turcotte, curate.
Schools—9 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Boys, 350.
8 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 360.

ST. PATRICK'S, Rev. E. C. Fisette.
School—4 Presentation Brothers. Connected with Academy.

NOTRE DAME, Rev. J. A. Bussière, Rev. René Favreau, asst.
Schools—6 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 385.
Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils 300.

NOTRE DAME DU PERPETUEL SECOURS, Sherbrooke. North, Rev. C. Leclerc, C.SS.R., and other Fathers of the Novitiate.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 26.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SHERBROOKE.

Ascot-Corner, Sherbrooke Co., St. Stanislas, Rev. J. E. Raymond.
School—6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 197.

Barnston (*Stanhope P.O.*), Stanstead Co., Ste. Suzanne, Rev. A. Goyette.
School—5 Sisters of the Presentation of the B. V. M. Pupils, 85.

Brompton, *Brompton Road P.O.*, Richmond Co., Ste. Praxède, Rev. J. S. LaRocque, Rev. A. Roy, vicar.
Schools—8 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 168.
5 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 175.

Bury, Compton Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. H. Deseve.
Mission—Newport, Compton Co., Ste. Famille.

Cameron, Sherbrooke Co., Patrocinio Sainte, Rev. L. Couture.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 65.

Charterville, Compton Co., Decollation de St. Jean Baptiste, Rev. C. A. Garnepy.

Coaticook, Stanstead Co., St. Edouard, Revs. J. E. Samuel, L. P. Genest, vicar.
Schools—3 Sisters of the Presentation of the B. V. M. Pupils, 380.
18 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 617.
Mission—Dixville, Stanstead Co.

St. Jean l'Evangeliste, Rev. O. Martin, G. E. Gervais, curate.
School—6 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 220.

Compton, Compton Co., St. Thomas Aquinas, Rev. I. A. Lavallée.
School—4 Sisters of the Presentation of the B. V. M. Pupils, 90.

Cookshire, Compton Co., St. Camille's, Rev. T. O'Neill.

Danville, Richmond Co., Ste. Anne's, Rev. J. E. Hebert, Rev. H. Colteux.
Schools—11 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 163.
5 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 120.

Dudswell (*Marbleton P.O.*), Wolfe Co., St. Adolphe's, Rev. W. La Rue

East Bolton, Brome Co., St. Benoit du Lac, Rev. Dom Ernest Emile Boltard, O.S.B. rector, Rev. Dom Paul Brun, O.S.B., Rev. Dom Paul Allx, O.S.B.

East Hereford, Compton Co., St. Henri's, Rev. J. A. Chasse.

Eastman, Brome Co., St. Edouard's, Rev. A. E. Genest.

Ely (*Vaudreuil P.O.*), Shefford Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. O. Bernier.
School—8 Daughters of Charity of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 180.

Fontainebleau, Wolfe Co., St. Raymond de Pennafort, Rev. Dom Félix Lajat, O.S.B.

Garthby, Wolfe Co., St. Charles Borromée's, Rev. W. J. Carrier.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Names Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 185.

Glen Iver, Sherbrooke Co., St. Elie d'Orford, Rev. J. E. B. de Beaufort.

Hatley (*Katevale P.O.*), Stanstead Co., Ste. Catherine de Sienne, Rev. L. A. N. Caron.
North Hatley, St. Elisabeth's, Rev. E. Noel.
School—7 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 140.

Kingscroft, Stanstead Co., St. Wilfrid, Rev. A. A. Gervais.

Lake Megantic (*Megantic P.O.*), Compton Co., Ste. Agnès de Ditchfield, Rev. J. E. Choquette, Rev. Edgar Parent, asst.
Schools—8 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 193.
9 Brothers of Sacred Heart. Pupils, 290.

La Patrie, Compton Co., St. Pierre's, Rev. N. A. Gariépy.
School—6 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 7 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 335.

L'Assomption, (*Waterville P.O.*), Compton Co., Rev. A. Rhéaume.

Lennoxville, Sherbrooke Co., St. Antoine's, Rev. J. A. Parent.

Magog, Stanstead Co., St. Patrice's, Rev. F. X. Brassard, P.P., Rev. J. A. Godbout, vicar.
Schools—12 Daughters of Charity of the Sacred Heart of Jesus. Pupils, 315.
8 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 315.

Mansonville, Brome Co., St. Cajetan's, Rev. P. Picard.
School—4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 95.

Martinville, Compton Co., St. Martin, Rev. J. A. Côté.
School—4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 93.

North Ham, Wolfe Co., St. Anges, Rev. N. J. C. Lemire.

Notre Dame de Lourdes (*Notre Dame de Ham P.O.*), Rev. P. B. Couillard, Rev. Am. Adam.

Notre Dame des Bois, Compton Co., Rev. A. Rousseau.

Paquette, Compton Co., St. Venant's, Rev. L. E. Gendron, pastor.
School—7 Sisters of the Assumption. 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 120.

Piopolis, Compton Co., St. Zénon's, Rev. H. Courtemanche.
Mission—Ditchfield, St. Hyacinthe's.

Racine, Richmond Co., St. Theophile, Rev. S. Gervais.
School—7 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 165.

Richmond, Richmond Co., Ste. Bibiane's, Rev. Eugene St. Jean, rector; Rev. J. M. Couture, curate.
Schools—Connected with Academy of Brothers of the Sacred Heart.
12 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 195.

St. Adrien de Ham, Wolfe Co., Rev. J. A. Lemay.
School—6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 170.

St. Aimé de Shipton (*Asbestos P.O.*), Richmond Co., Rev. L. N. Castonguay, Rev. Joseph Gauthier, vicar.
Schools—7 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 265.
4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 190.

St. Camille, Wolfe Co., Rev. L. J. Pelletier.
School—4 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 76.

Ste. Cécile de Whitton, Compton Co., Rev. J. M. V. Dodier.
Mission—Spring Hill, Frontenac Co. Notre Dame du Bon Conseil.

St. Claude, Richmond Co., Rev. O. Z. Letendre.

St. Etienne de Bolton, Brome Co., St. Etienne, Rev. E. A. D. Bessa.
St. Fortunat, Wolfe Co., Rev. P. Tourigny.
St. François Xavier de Brompton, Richmond Co., Rev. D. Pelletier.
School—1 Daughter of Charity of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.
St. George de Windsor, Richmond Co., Rev. J. H. Lynch.
School—4 Sisters of the Assumption, 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 120.
St. Gérard, Wolfe Co., St. Gérard's, Rev. C. J. Roy.
Ste. Hedwige Compton Co., Rev. W. Murphy.
St. Hermas, Terrebonne Co., Rev. A. Crevier.
School—4 Sisters of the Presentation of the B. V. M., 2 Lay Teachers.
St. Hubert de Spaulding (*P.O. Bury*), Rev. H. Lessard.
St. Isabelle d'Archambault, Compton Co., St. ——, Rev. A. E. Meunier.
St. Jacques le Mineur (*P.O. Stanstead*), Wolfe Co., Rev. A. E. Gosselin.
Ste. Lucie (*P.O. Lucie*), Iberville Co., Rev. J. A. Hyacinthe, Desservant.
Schools—14 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 395.
8 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 300.
St. Malo, Compton Co., Rev. H. Fraser.
Ste. Marguerite de Lingwick (*P.O. Lingwick*), Compton Co., Rev. J. A. Robidas.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 36.
Ste. Marie d'Ely, Rev. J. N. Boucher.
School—3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 60.
Massawippi, Mcleantic, Richmond Co., St. Matthew's.
St. Roch's d'Orford, (*P.O. Rock Forest*), Rev. N. P. Lavigueur.
School—3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 100.
St. Romain, Compton Co., Rev. J. T. Michaud.
School—2 Daughters of Charity of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.
Sawyerville, Compton Co., Notre Dame de St. Rosaire, Rev. A. D. Richard.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 50.
Scotstown, Compton Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. A. Vandreuil.
South Ham, Wolfe Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. Rayeroft.
Stanstead, Stanstead Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. E. X. Cruvellier, M.S., rector.
School—Connected with Academy. 6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 200.
Stoke Centre, Richmond Co., St. Philemon's, Rev. J. E. Lemieux.
Stornoway, Compton Co., St. Alphonsus, Rev. L. J. M. Boulmer.
School—3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 200.
Stratford Centre, Wolfe Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. J. D. Bernier, J. D. O. Godin.
Stukely (South), (*P. O. St. Anne de Stukely*), Shefford Co., Ste. Anne's, Rev. F. N. Rousseau.
Stukely (North), Notre Dame de Bon Secours, Rev. P. Côté.
Sutton, Brome Co., St. André's, Rev. Charles McGee.
School—5 Sisters of the Presentation of the B. V. M., 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 250.
Val-Racine, Compton Co., St. Leon de Marston, Rev. L. H. Nicol.
Weedon Centre, Wolfe Co., St. Janvier's, Rev. J. A. Lefebvre, P.P.; Rev. L. A. O. Huart, Rev. Joseph Têtu, vicars.
School—11 Sisters of the Presentation of the B.V.M. 7 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 475.
Westbury (*P.O. East Angus*), Compton Co., St. Louis', Rev. J. A. R. Plamondon, Rev. R. Desnoyers, vicar.
School—9 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 354.
Windsor Mills, Richmond Co., St. Philippe's, Rev. J. A. Dufresne; Rev. Antonio Carlos, Rev. H. Houle.
School—7 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 220.
Woburn, Compton Co., St. Augustin's, Rev. J. V. Latontaine.
Wolfstown, Wolfe Co., St. Julien's, Rev. P. E. Brouillet.
School—7 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 300.
Wotton, Wolfe Co., St. Hippolyte's, Rev. P. Brassard, pastor; Rev. A. Benoît.
Schools—6 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 60.
8 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 496.

Absent: Rev. F. H. Lavallée, 228 Boulevard Pereire, Paris, France; Rev. J. D. Methvier, U. S. A.; Rev. P. C. Desclos, in France; Rev. N. H. G. Gaulin, Woonsocket, R. I.

Retired: Revs. J. B. Ponton and F. X. Desrosiers at the Hospital of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Sherbrooke; Rev. E. O. Plante, at l'Ile d'Orleans.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

SHERBROOKE. *St. Charles Borromeo's Seminary.*—Conducted by secular priests. Rev. A. O. Gagnon, A.M., (supr. and prefect of studies); Rev. P. J. A. Lefebvre, A.M., J.C.D., (vice-supr. and prof. of philosophy); Mgr. E. C. Tanguay, D.D., (procurator); Rev. A. Maltais, J.C.D., (prof. of theology and philosophy); Rev. P. A. Bégin, (prof. of science); Rev. J. E. M. Vincent, J.C.D., (director of the Petit Seminary); Rev. J. A. Castonguay, (director of Grand Seminary); Revs. J. A. Bonin, L. M. Marcotte, C. E. Chartier, J. N. Codère, X. S. Gosselin, P. Ledoux, L. Lemay, Léonidas Adam, E. Gauthier, L. St. Laurent, E. H. Caron, P. Berube, V. H. Vincent, S. A. Bois, Th. H. Lanctot (professors).
3 Lay Teachers; 20 Seminarians; 464 Pupils.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SHERBROOKE. *Academy.* 15 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. Ulric, dir. Students, 600.
Rev. J. A. Castonguay, chaplain.
St. Patrick's Academy (Belvidere S.) 4 Presentation Brothers. Bro. Cassian, dir. Pupils, 140.
Novitiate of the Redemptorist Fathers for the Province of Canada, Rev. C. Leclerc, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. L. Farthet, C.SS.R., (minister), A. Gena, C.SS.R., Joseph Simard, C.SS.R., master of novices, Joseph Knapik, C.SS.R., (missionary for the Poles); Leo Vanzeveren, C.SS.R., George Belanger, C.SS.R., H. Séguin, C.SS.R., Ch. Chartrand, C.SS.R., J. A. Beauchamp, C.SS.R.
BROMPTONVILLE. *Academy.* 4 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. Quintinus, Dir. Pupils, 175.
COATICOOK. *Academy.* 6 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. Nazaire, dir. Students, 220.
DANVILLE. *Academy.* 5 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. Théogène, Dir. Pupils, 120.
EAST BOLTON. *Novitiate of the Benedictine Fathers of Canada.* Rev. Dom Ernest Emile Bedard, O.S.B., rector, Rev. Dom Paul Brun, O.S.B., Rev. Dom Paul Alix, O.S.B. 2 Missionaries. 2 Lay Brothers.
LAKE MEGANTIC (*Megantic P.Q.*). *Academy.*—9 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. Amable, Dir. Students, 290.
MAGOG. *Academy.* 8 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. M. Liguori, dir. Students, 315.
RICHMOND. *Academy.* 5 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. Petrus, dir. Students, 140.
WINDSOR MILLS. *Academy.*—6 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. Adrian, dir. Pupils, 216.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SHERBROOKE. *Asylum of the Sacred Heart of Jesus* for aged persons and orphans.—19 Gray Nuns, Sisters of Charity. Sister Massé, Supr. Rev. J. B. Ponton, Chaplain. Aged, 100; Orphans, 248; Invalids, 123. Rev. F. X. Desrosiers, retired.
St. Vincent de Paul's Hospital. 34 Gray Nuns, Sisters of Charity. Sister Dussault, Supr. Rev. W. E. Dufresne, chaplain. Number of patients under medical care varies; During year, 2311.
St. Elizabeth's Foundling Asylum.—4 Gray Nuns, Sisters of Charity. Sister Lamontagne, Supr. Boys, 82; Girls, 73.
Convent of the Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood.—Sister St. Ursule, supr. 34 Sisters. Novices, 5. Postulants, 2. Rev. P. J. A. Lefebvre, chaplain.
Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family. 525 Sisters. Novices and Postulants, 173. Sister St. Gertrude, Supr. Gen. Rev. J. B. Godbout, chaplain.
Convent of Notre Dame.—47 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Sister St. Anne D'Auray, Supr. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 915.
Provincial House and Novitiate of the Daughters of Charity of the Sacred Heart of Jesus (East Sherbrooke)—Sister St. Gertrude, prov. and local superioress. Sisters 4; Novices 7. Rev. H. J. Beaudry, Chaplain.
St. Mary's Academy (South Sherbrooke).—Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Sister St. Mary Narcisse Supr. Pupils, 309.
COATICOOK. *Academy and Boarding School.*—36 Sisters of the Presentation of B.V.M. Sister de l'Epiphanie, supr. Pupils, 380.
MAGOG. *Academy of the Daughters of Charity of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.* Sisters, 12. Pupils, 260.
Foundling Asylum of the Daughters of Charity of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.
STANSTEAD. *Convent of the Ursuline Sisters.*—Sister M. Marie de l'Immaculée Conception, Supr. 18 Choir Sisters, 4 Novices, 11 Prof. Lay Sisters, 6 Outdoor Sisters. Rev. J. Jolivet, M.S., chaplain. Connected herewith is an *Academy and Boarding School.* 31 Sisters. The Sisters also have a School of Domestic Science. Pupils, 185.
SUTTON. *Academy and School of Domestic Science*—16 Sisters of the Presentation. Sister M. Ste. Cesarine, supr. Pupils, 145.
VALCOURT. *Convent and Model School of the Sacred Heart.*—Daughters of Charity of the Sacred Heart of Jesus. 8 Sisters. Sister Marie St. Gregoire, supr. Pupils, 147.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers—(France)—East Bolton.
Brothers of the Sacred Heart (Arthabaska, P. Q.).—Bromptonville, Coaticook, Danville, East Sherbrooke, Lake Megantic, Magog, Richmond, Sherbrooke, South Sherbrooke, Windsor Mills.
La Salette Fathers (Hartford, Conn.)—Stanstead.
Presentatim Brothers (Cork, Ireland)—Sherbrooke.
Redemptorist Fathers (Montreal, P.Q.)—Sherbrooke.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN

Grey Nuns, Sisters of Charity St. Hyacinthe, P. Q. — Stanstead.
Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame Montreal, P. Q. — Compton, Danville, East Sherbrooke, Lake Megantic, Richmond, Stanstead, St. Sylvestre, St. Anne de Stukely, Windsor Mills.
Clarence Sisters Stanstead.
Sisters of the Assumption Arundel, P. Q. — Hereford, *P.O.* Pigeon Hill, St. Cesaire, St. George de Windsor, Windsor.
Sisters of the Presentation of the B. V. M. St. Hyacinthe, P. Q. — Barnston, Stanstead, P. Q., Coaticook, Compton, St. Hermenegilde, Sutton, Windsor.
Little Sisters of the Holy Family Sherbrooke, P. Q. — Sherbrooke.
Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood St. Hyacinthe, P. Q. — Sherbrooke.
Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary Hochelaga, Montreal, P. Q. — Gaetthey, Ile Pattie, Ste. Luce, *Le Gardeur, P. Q.*, Westmount, *post Angus P.O.*
Daughters of Charity of the Sacred Heart of Jesus East Sherbrooke — East Sherbrooke, Magog, St. Francois Xavier de Brompton, Varennes, St. Romain.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Seminary for Secular Clergy	1
Diocesan Priests	130	Students	30
Churches with Resident Priest	79	Academies for Boys	11
Missions with Churches	6	Academies for Young Ladies	26
Chapels (where Mass is said)	25	Catholic Population	95,000

DIOCESE OF TROIS-RIVIERES

(Dioecesis Trifluvianensis).

DIOCESE JUNE 8, 1852.

Comprising the Counties of Champlain, Maskinongé and St. Maurice, in the Province of Quebec.

RIGHT REVEREND

F. X. CLOUTIER, D.D.

Bishop of Trois-Rivières, P. Q.; consecrated July 25th, 1899. Res., *Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. THOMAS COOKE, D.D., cons. Oct. 18, 1852; died April 30, 1870. Right Rev. L. F. LAFLECHE, D.D., cons. Feb. 25, 1867, Titular Bishop of Anthedon, Coadjutor Bishop of Trois Rivières; Administrator of the diocese April 11, 1869; Bishop of Trois-Rivières April 31, 1870; died July 14, 1898.

Vicar-General and Chancellor—Rt. Rev. Mgr. U. MARCHAND, J.C.D. Res., *Trois-Rivieres, P.Q., Bishop's Palace.*

Vice-Chancellor—Rev. EMILE CLOUTIER, J.C.D.

Canons—Rev. N. CARON, Provost, Rt. Rev. Mgr. U. MARCHAND, J.C.D., V.G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. LEON ARCAND, P.A., D.D., Revs. J. N. TESSIER, J. F. BELAND, TEL. LAFLECHE, LS. DENONCOURT, A. MOREAU, L. CHARTIER, J. MASSICOTTE, D.D., E. PAQUIN.

Honorary Canons—Revs. H. TRAHAN, P. CLOUTIER, J. B. GRENIER.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF TROIS-RIVIERES.

BISHOP'S PALACE AND CATHEDRAL OF THE ASSUMPTION, Rt. Rev. F. X. Cloutier, D.D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. U. Marchand, V.G., chancellor; Rev. J. Massicotte, D.D., pastor; Rev. E. Paquin, procurator; Rev. T. Giroux, archivist; Rev. Emile Cloutier, vice-chancellor; Revs. H. Trudel, A. Baril, A. Boucher, assistants.

ST. PHILIP'S, Rev. Ls. Canon Denoncourt, pastor; Rev. Antoine Auger, assistant.

OUR LADY OF THE SEVEN JOYS, Rev. Ladislas, O.F.M., curé, Rev. Daniel, O.F.M., Rev. Ludovic, O.F.M., vicars. Res., Franciscan Monastery.

STE. CECILE, Rev. J. A. Lemire, Rev. H. Deschesnes, vicar.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF TROIS-RIVIERES.

Almaville, Champlain Co., Notre Dame de la Presentation, Rev. H. Trudel.

Batiscan, Champlain Co., St. Francois Xavier, Rev. A. A. Bellemare, Rev. J. Caron, assistant.
School—4 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 110.

Cap de la Madeleine, Champlain Co., St. Marie Madeleine's, Rev. F. Perdereau, O.M.I., supr.; Revs. C. B. Boissonnault, O.M.I., A. Hénault, O.M.I., Athanase Francoeur, O.M.I., H. Gonneville, O.M.I., Mederic Magnan, O.M.I., E. Harnois, O.M.I., A. Joyal, O.M.I., J. Bertrand, O.M.I.
School—10 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 297.

Champlain, Champlain Co., Visitation, Rev. P. Cloutier, hon. canon.
School—7 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 152.

Grand Mère, Champlain Co., St Paul de la Grand Mère, Rev. L. R. Lafleche, Revs. Arthur Brunelle, J. A. Bellemare.

Louiseville, Maskinongé Co., St. Antoine de Padoue, Rev. J. N. Tessier, Canon; Rev. A. Tousignant, asst.
School—15 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 256.

Maskinongé, Maskinongé Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. F. Béland, Rev. J. Paquin, Rev. E. E. Béland, retired.

Notre Dame des Neiges, St. Maurice Co., Rev. D. Gelinas, Sr.

Pointe du Lac, St. Maurice Co., Visitation, Revs. E. H. Poisson, J. Damphousse, asst., H. Vallée, Chaplain of Juniorate.
School—Connected with Academy. 10 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 184.

St. Adelphe, Champlain Co., Rev. A. Lamy.
School—4 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 187.
St. Alexis des Monts, Maskinongé Co., Rev. P. Lesage.
School—4 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 154.
Ste. Anne de la Pérade, Champlain Co., Rev. I. Lafleche, Canon, Rev. D. Grenier, Rev. E. Lafleche, retired.
School—7 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 92.
St. Barnabe, St. Maurice Co., Rev. L. E. Dugas, Rev. R. Lamy, asst.
School—5 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 208.
St. Charles de Mandeville, Rev. J. C. Laquerre.
St. Didace, Maskinongé Co., Rev. Theodore Gravel.
Mission—St. Edouard, Maskinongé Co., Rev. E. Brunel.
School—4 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 140.
St. Elie de Caxton, St. Maurice Co., Rev. C. O. Barthault.
School—5 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 55.
St. Etienne des Grès, St. Maurice Co., Rev. J. E. I. Trudel, Rev. H. Melançon, asst.
Ste. Flore, St. Maurice Co., Revs. C. Leblanc, J. O. Landry
School—5 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 184.
Ste. Geneviève de Batiscan, Champlain Co., Revs. J. A. Lesieur, O. Forest, asst.
St. Ignace du Lac, Maskinongé Co., Rev. A. G. Racette.
St. Jacques des Piles, Champlain Co., Rev. Chas. S. de Carufel.
St. Jean des Piles, Champlain Co., Rev. C. Carbonneau.
St. Joseph de Mékinac, Champlain Co., Rev. O. Mesmer.
St. Justin, Maskinongé Co., Rt. Rev. Mgr. D. Gelin and Rev. L. Deshaies.
School—4 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 110.
St. Léon, Maskinongé Co., Revs. J. P. Garceau, Josaphat Rinfret.
St. Louis de Champlain, Rev. E. Lessard.
St. Luc, Champlain Co., Rev. Charles Boutet.
St. Mathieu, St. Maurice Co., Rev. P. Mongrain.
St. Maurice, Champlain Co., Revs. F. Caron, A. Belliveau.
Mission—St. Théodore of the Grande Anse, Champlain Co., Rev. E. Lamy.
School—5 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 147.
St. Narcisse, Champlain Co., Revs. G. E. Panneton, D. Fréchette, asst.
School—5 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 145.
St. Paulin, Maskinongé Co., Revs. J. A. E. Lafleche.
School—8 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 269.
St. Prosper, Champlain Co., Rev. O. H. Lacerte.
School—5 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 150.
St. Roch de Mékinac, Champlain Co., Rev. C. B. Veillet.
St. Séverc, St. Maurice Co., Rev. E. S. de Carufel, Rev. H. Trahan, hon. canon, retired.
St. Séverin (*Proulxville P.O.*), Champlain Co., Rev. P. Proulx, Rev. A. Lessard.
St. Stanislas, Champlain Co., Revs. T. Joyal, and H. Béland.
Ste. Thècle, Champlain Co., Rev. M. Masson; Rev. Emile Turcotte; Rev. M. Janelle, retired.
School—5 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 225.
St. Théophile, Champlain Co., Rev. P. Boulay and Rev. E. Brunelle.
School—4 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 108.
St. Thomas de Caxton, St. Maurice Co., Rev. A. Trudel.
St. Timothée, Champlain Co., Rev. A. Lavergne.
St. Tite, Champlain Co., Revs. J. B. Grenier, J. Grenier.
Schools—For boys, 5 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Pupils, 219.
For Girls, 12 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Pupils, 238.
Ste. Ursule, Maskinongé Co., Revs. F. Boulay, A. Bourassa.
Shawenegan, St. Maurice Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. J. E. Héroux.
School—5 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 170.
Shawenegan Falls, St. Maurice Co., St. Pierre's, Rev. L. A. L. Dusablon; Rev. J. O. Ferron.
School—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 480.
St. Marc de Shawenegan, Rev. R. Gélinas.
St. Bernard de Shawenegan, Rev. J. H. Brousseau, Rev. E. Villemure.
Sacred Heart (Baie de Shawenegan), Rev. J. A. Ladouceur.
School—6 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 218.
Valmont, Champlain Co. N. D. du Mont-Carmel, Rev. E. Fusey.
Vieilles Forges, St. Maurice, Rev. T. Giroux. Res., Trois-Rivieres.
Yamachiche, St. Maurice Co., St. Anne's, Rev. Canon N. Caron, Revs. A. Lupien, P. A. Milot, chaplain.
Schools—7 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 200.
9 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 175.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINES. Yamachiche, Sanctuaire de Ste. Anne; Cap de la Madeleine, Sanctuaire de Notre Dame du St. Rosaire.

Absent on leave: Revs. Alex. Beauchune, L. L. O. Massicotte, Omer Ferron, A. Paquin, J. M. Boucher, Alphonse Chevalier, Achille Laquerre.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

TROIS-RIVIERES. *Seminary of Trois-Rivieres.*—Rt. Rev. Mgr. Léon Canon Arcand, D.D., P.A. supr.; Revs. A. Caron, Moreau, L. Canon Chartier, Alfred Comtois, D.D., director of grand seminary; D. Baril, director of minor seminary; Emile Gélinas, procurator; Jos. G. Grenier, J. Jacob, H. Marcotte, D. Gélinas, E. Trudel, J. G. Turcotte, Alphonse Caron, J. Desilets, D. Guillemette, H. Garceau. 19 Ecclesiastics, Professors and Tutors. Students, 220.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

TROIS-RIVIERES. *Commissariat of the Holy Land and Franciscan Monastery.*—Rev. Thomas-Marie, O.F.M., Guardian; Rev. Frederick, O.F.M., commissary; Rev. Ladislas, O.F.M., master; Revs. Augustin, O.F.M., Eugène-Marie, O.F.M., Cyrille, O.F.M., Joachim, O.F.M., Germain-Marie, O.F.M., Daniel, O.F.M., Francois, O.F.M., Raymond Pennafort, O.F.M., and Seraphin of Cologne, Ludovic, O.F.M., Viateur, O.F.M., Ambroise, O.F.M., Alphonse-Marie, O.F.M., Sylvestre, O.F.M., Placide, O.F.M. Lay Brothers, 7.

Seminary of the Franciscan Fathers. Students, 92.

De La Salle Academy.—24 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Sigebert, dir. Lay teachers, 2. Pupils, 1000. Rev. Eugene Denoncourt, chaplain.

GRAND'MERE. *Academy of the Sacred Heart.*—Conducted by 13 Brothers of Christian Instruction. Bro. Théophile Joseph, dir. Pupils, 665.

LOUISEVILLE. *Academy.*—7 Brothers of Christian Instruction. Bro. Isidore Louis, dir. Pupils, 230.

POINTE DU LAC. *Juniorate of the Brothers of Christian Instruction.*—10 Brothers. Brother Joas, dir. Pupils, 94.

STE. ANNE DE LA PERADE. *Commercial College.*—12 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Ulric, supr. Pupils, 150.

ST. STANISLAS. *St. Gabriel's College.* (Commercial Course incl.).—6 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Brother Jean Marie, supr. Pupils, 150.

ST. TITE. 5 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Bro. Adolphe, dir. Pupils, 230.

SHAWENEGAN FALLS. *College.*—10 Brothers of Christian Instruction. Bro. Celestin, dir. Pupils, 380

YAMACHICHE. 5 Brothers of Christian Schools. Bro. Richarius, dir. Pupils, 114.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

TROIS-RIVIERES. *Motherhouse of the Ursuline Sisters.*—Mother Marie de la Nativité, supr. Sisters, 125; Novices, 25. Rev. Aug. Lelaider, chaplain.—Connected herewith is an *Academy and Boarding School*, 2) *St. Ursula's Day School*, 3) *St. Louis of Gonzaga Day School*, Mother Ste. Claire, dir. 7 prof. nuns, pupils, 313. 4) *St. Philippe School*, Mother St. Augustin, dir. 6 prof., nuns, pupils, 317. 5. *Notre Dame School*, Mother Ste. Héléne, supr. pupils, 340. In Academy: Sisters, 32. Pupils, 342. *Day School*—Sisters, 18. Pupils, 225. *Normal School*—Pupils, 59.

St. Joseph's Hospital, Asylum for the Poor and Dispensary.—54 Sisters of Charity of Providence, Sister St. Antoine de Padue, local supr. Helpers, 12; poor inmates, 45; boarders, 14. The Sisters visit the sick at home.—Connected herewith is an *Orphan Asylum*, Orphans, 75; infants 13. In the last year 757 sick were assisted in the hospital. Rev. J. Berard, chaplain, Revs. H. Thibodeau, E. Deguise, J. Ferron.

Convent of the Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood.—Mother M. Seraphine de Jesus, supr. Professed Nuns, 42; Novices, 6. Rev. L. Lamothe, chaplain.

Daughters of Jesus. Provincial House.—Mother Marie Antonine, provincial. Mother Marie St. Evariste, supr. Sisters, 34; novices, 20. School for small boys. Pupils, 210.

Convent of the Dominican Sisters of the Rosary.—Mother Hyacinthe du Sacré Coeur de Jésus. Prof. nuns, 42; novices, 13. *Orphan Asylum*, orphans, 50; externes, 10. Rev. J. Jacob, chaplain.

CAP DE LA MADELEINE. *Convent and School.*—10 Daughters of Jesus. Sister Ste. Marie-Alfred du Sacré Coeur, supr. Pupils, 297.

Little Sisters of the Holy Family. Sisters, 6.

CHAMPLAIN. *Good Shepherd Academy.*—7 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister Mary of St. Ernest, supr. Pupils, 152.

GRAND MERE. *Convent.*—17 Ursuline Sisters. Sister S. Joseph, supr. Pupils, 695.

LOUISEVILLE. *Academy.*—5 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister St. Andre, supr. Pupils, 256.

POINTE DU LAC. *Academy and Boarding School.*—10 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister St. Fulgence, supr. Pupils, 184.

Convent—Dominican Sisters of the Rosary. Sister Rose de Lima, supr Sisters, 6.

STE. ANNE DE LA PERADE. *Academy.*—7 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Sister Ste. Jeanne de Valois, supr. Pupils, 92.

ST. STANISLAS. *Convent.*—3 Daughters of Jesus. Sister Eudoxie de St. Joseph, supr. Pupils, 59.

ST. TITE. *House of Providence.*—12 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Zaccaria, supr. Orphans, 17. Connected herewith is an *Academy*. Pupils, 238.

STE. URSULE. *House of Providence.*—16 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Marie Elie, supr. 53 poor inmates. The Sisters visit the sick at home. Orphans, 30. Boarders, 23. Connected herewith is an *Academy*. Pupils, 191.

SHAWENEGAN FALLS. *Patronage for Young Girls.*—Dominican Sisters of the Rosary, Sister Marie Joseph, supr. Sisters, 4. Connected herewith is a school for small boys. Pupils, 40.

YAMACHICHE. *Hospice Ste. Anne.*—10 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Home for the poor and orphan asylum. Sister Octavien, supr. Inmates, 28. Orphans, 21. The Sisters visit the sick at home.

Academy.—9 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Sister Ste. Claire d'Assise, supr. Pupils, 175.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Oblates of Mary Immaculate (Province of Canada) —Cap de la Madeleine.
Franciscan Fathers (Montreal, P. Q.)—Trois-Rivières.
Brothers of the Christian Schools (Canada Province)—Trois-Rivières; Yamachiche.
Brothers of the Sacred Heart (Athabaska, P. Q.)—Ste. Anne de La Pérade.
Brothers of St. Gabriel (Sault au Recollet, P. Q.)—St. Stanislas; St. Tite.
Brothers of the Christian Instruction (Laprairie, P. Q.)—Grand Mère; Louiseville; Pointe du Lac, Shawenegan Falls.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Ursuline Sisters—(Trois-Riviéres, P.Q.) Grand Mère; Trois-Rivières; Shawenegan Falls.
Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame (Montreal, P. Q.)—Ste. Anne de la Pérade; Yamachiche.
Sisters of Charity of Providence (Montreal, P. Q.)—St. Tite; Ste. Ursule; Trois-Rivières; Yamachiche.
Gray Nuns of the Cross (Ottawa, Ont.)—Pointe du Lac.
Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Quebec)—Champlain.
Sisters of the Assumption (Nicolet, P. Q.)—Louiseville; St. Barnabé; St. Maurice; St. Paulin.
Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood (St. Hyacinthe, P. Q.)—Trois-Rivières.
Daughters of Jesus (Trois-Rivieres).—Batiscan; Baie de Shawenegan; Cap de la Madeleine; St. Adelphe; St. Alexis des Monts; St. Boniface de Shawenegan; St. Didace; St. Elie de Caxton; Ste. Flore; St. Justin, St. Narcisse; St. Prosper; St Stanislas; St Théophile; Ste. Thecle; Trois-Rivières.
Dominican Sisters of the Rosary.—(Trois-Rivieres) Pointe du Lac; Shawenegan Falls; Seminary, Orphanage, Trois-Rivières.
Little Sisters of the Holy Family (Sherbrooke).—Cap de la Madeleine.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for Young Ladies	8
Diocesan Priests	116	Catholic Parochial Schools	320
Priests of Religious Orders	27	Pupils	24 792
Total	141	Orphan Asylums	4
Churches with Resident Priest	55	Infant Asylum	1
Seminary for Secular Clergy	1	Hospital	1
College	1	Homes for Aged Poor	4
Academies for Boys	6	Catholic Population	95 884

DIOCESE OF VALLEYFIELD

(Dioecesis Campivallensis.)

DIOCESE APRIL 5, 1892.

Comprises the Counties Beauharnois, Chateauguay, Huntingdon, Soulanges and Vaudreuil in the Province of Quebec.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOSEPH MEDARD EMARD, D.D.

Bishop of Valleyfield; cons. June 9, 1892.—Res., *Valleyfield, P.Q., Bishop's Residence.*

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. N. AUBRY—Res., *Valleyfield, P.Q.*

Chancellor—Rev. J. DE LA CROIX DORAIS.—Res., *Valleyfield, P. Q.*

Rural Deans—Rev. R. T. CHAPUT, Res., *Chateauguay, P. Q.*; Rev. N. PREVILLE, Res., *St. Jean Chrysostome, P. Q.*; Rev. A. C. DUGAS, Res., *St. Clet, P. Q.*

Official—Right Rev. Mgr. N. AUBRY, V. G., Res., *Valleyfield, P.Q.*

Assessors—Revs. J. O. GODIN, curé de Vaudreuil; R. T. CHAPUT, Res., *Chateauguay, P. Q.*

Promotor—Rev. Z. AUCLAIR. Res., *St. Polycarpe, P. Q.*

Vice-Promotor—Rev. T. NEPVEU.—Res., *Beauharnois, P. Q.*

Chancellor—Rev CHARLES A. DUGAS.—Res., *St. Clet, P. Q.*

Vice-Chancellor—Rev. L. U. MOUSSEAU.—Res., *College de Valleyfield, P. Q.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

VALLEYFIELD, Bishop's Palace, Right Rev. J. M. Emard, D.D., Right Rev. Mgr. N. Aubry, V.G., Rev. J. de la Croix Dorais, chancellor.
Ste. Cécile's Cathedral, Rev. T. Z. Simon, rector; Revs. H. Emard, G. Miron, J. E. Levac, R. D. McDonald, assistants.
Schools—Connected with Academy.

Beauharnois, Beauharnois Co., St. Clement's, Rev. T. Nepveu, curé; Rev. O. Delisle, Rev. L. Rolland, vics.
Schools—4 Clerics of St. Viateur, 175 pupils; 9 Lay Teachers, 458 pupils.

Bellerive, Notre Dame de Bellerive, Immaculée Conception. Rev. J. E. Gauthier, dess.
School—3 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 7 Lay teachers. 350 pupils.

Cascades Point, Soulanges Co., attended by Rev. H. U. Tremblay.

Chateauguay, Chateauguay Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. R. T. Chaput, V.F., curé; Rev. D. Daignault, a. c., Rev. V. Campeau.
Schools—Connected with Academy and Mansion of Gray Nuns.
6 Lay Teachers. 278 pupils.

Coteau du Lac, Soulanges Co., St. Ignace's. Rev. F. X. Tisseur, curé; Rev. L. Gosselin, asst., Rev. A. Faubert.
Schools—13 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 4 Lay teachers. 157 pupils.

Coteau Station, Soulanges Co., St. Médard, Rev. J. A. Lippé, curé; Rev. S. Morin.
Schools—4 Lay Teachers. 155 pupils.

Hemmingford, Huntingdon Co., St. Romain's, Rev. F. X. Goyette, curé.
Schools—6 Lay Teachers. 170 pupils.

Hinchinbrooke, Huntingdon Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. O. Dagenais.

Howick, Chateauguay Co., Très Saint Sacrement, Rev. J. M. Bourbonnais.
Schools—5 Lay Teachers. 140 pupils.

Hudson, Vaudreuil Co., St. Thomas d'Aquin, Rev. J. A. Reid, dess.
Schools—4 Lay Teachers. 160 pupils.

Huntingdon, Huntingdon Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. A. Derome, curé.
Schools—4 Lay Teachers. 205 pupils.

Ile Perrot, Vaudreuil Co., Ste. Jeanne de Chantal, Rev. J. Duhamel, curé.; Rev. A. Peladeau.
Schools—6 Lay Teachers. 170 pupils.

Les Cèdres, Soulanges Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. N. Remillard, curé; Rev. M. Gagnier, vic.
Schools—7 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. 10 Lay teachers. 544 pupils.

Ormstown, Chateauguay Co., St. Malachie's, Rev. A. L. Laporte, curé.
Schools—6 Lay Teachers. 225 pupils.

Pointe Fortune, Vaudreuil Co., St. François Xavier, Rev. F. A. Thibaudeau.
School—1 Lay Teacher. 100 pupils.

Rigaud, Vaudreuil Co., Ste. Madeleine, Rev. J. A. Primeau, curé, Rev. A. Hebert.
Schools—15 Sisters of St. Anne. 7 Lay Teachers. 290 pupils.
30 Clerics of St. Viateur. 310 pupils.

Rivière Baudette, Soulanges Co., Ste. Claire d'Assise, Rev. N. D. Legroc.
school—2 Lay Teachers. 79 pupils.

Ste. Agnès de Dundee, Huntingdon Co., Rev. J. A. Lacerte, curé
School—1 Lay Teacher. 125 pupils.

St. Ameet, Huntingdon Co., Rev. D. Nepveu, curé.
Schools—8 Lay Teachers. 282 pupils

St Antoine Abbé, Huntingdon Co., attended by Rev. A. Hebert.
Schools—4 Lay Teachers. 184 pupils.

Ste. Barbe, Huntingdon Co., Rev. W. Gregoire, curé.
Schools—4 Lay Teachers. 115 pupils.

St. Chrysostôme, Chateauguay Co., Rev. N. de Préville, V.F., curé, Rev. G. Marleau, vic.
Schools—Connected with Academy. 9 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 11 Lay Teachers. 425 pupils.

St. Clet, Soulanges Co., Rev. A. C. Dupuis, curé.
Schools—7 Lay Teachers. 248 pupils.

Ste. Clotilde, Chateauguay Co., Rev. J. A. Darocher, curé.
Schools—5 Lay Teachers. 146 pupils.

St. Etienne, Beauharnois Co., Rev. E. N. Renaud, curé.
Schools—5 Lay Teachers. 169 pupils.

Ste. Justine de Newton, Vaudreuil Co., Rev. O. Dufault, curé.
Schools—7 Lay Teachers. 289 pupils.

St. Lazare, Vaudreuil Co., Rev. A. Desnoyers, curé.
Schools—8 Lay Teachers. 268 pupils.

St. Louis de Gonzague, Beauharnois Co., Rev. J. Quesnel, curé, Rev. L. Lafrance, vicar.
Schools—3 Clerics of St. Viateur.
Connected with Academy. 10 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 8 Lay Teachers. 310 pupils.

Ste. Marthe, Vaudreuil Co., Rev. M. Marleau, V.F., curé, Rev. H. Julien, vic.
Schools—7 Lay Teachers. 247 pupils.

Ste. Martine, Chateauguay Co., Mgr. J. C. Allard, P. A., curé; Rev. A. Lemay, vic.
Schools—9 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.
8 Lay Teachers. 395 pupils.

Ste. Philomène, Chateauguay Co., Rev. A. L. Gagnier, curé.
Schools—7 Lay Teachers. 265 pupils.

St. Polycarpe, Soulanges Co., Rev. Z. Asselin, curé; Rev. E. André, vic.
Schools—Connected with Academy.
6 Lay Teachers. 405 pupils.

St. Régis, Huntingdon Co., Rev. P. J. Bourget, curé.
Schools—5 Lay Teachers. 234 pupils.

St. Stanislas de Kostka, Beauharnois Co., Rev. A. N. Boucher, curé.
Schools—7 Lay Teachers. 220 pupils.

St. Télesphore, Soulanges Co., Rev. R. H. Laberge, curé.
Schools—5 Lay Teachers. 200 pupils.

St. Timothée, Beauharnois Co., Rev. J. A. Perreault, curé; Rev. H. Guesnel, vic.
Schools—Connected with Academy. 3 Clerics of St. Viateur.
6 Lay Teachers. 380 pupils.

St. Urbain du Chateauguay, Chateauguay Co., Rev. Edm. Lachapelle, curé.
Schools—7 Lay Teachers. 187 pupils.

St. Zotique, Soulanges Co., Rev. Thos. Préville, curé.
Schools—6 Lay Teachers. 253 pupils.

Très-St. Rédempteur, Vaudreuil Co., Rev. J. H. Martel, curé..
Schools—2 Lay Teachers. 80 pupils.

Vaudreuil, Vaudreuil Co., Rev. J. O. Godin, curé; Rev. J. D. Meloche, vic.
Schools—Connected with Academy. 9 Sisters of St. Anne.
9 Lay Teachers. 431 pupils.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINE: Notre Dame de Lourdes, on a slope near Rigaud. This Sanctuary is enriched with a number of privileges by the Holy See.

All the Catholic Schools in the Valleyfield diocese are Catholic parochial schools and under the direction of the clergy and Catholic lay teachers.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

VALLEYFIELD, *College* (commercial and classical).—Rev. P. A. Sabourin, (superior, procurator and prof. of moral theology); Rev. J. E. Aubin, (dir. of seminary and prefect of studies, Latin); Revs. M. Cleroux (Greek and religion); L. U. Mousseau (philosophy, Christian apology); J. C. Vincent (ass. proc.); Arthur Billette (physics and mathematics); J. Gallagher (English); J. Laframboise, (director of students); H. Delage (English and Music); N. Aumais (prefect of commercial studies); A. Goyette (rhetoric); O. Bissonnette (English); J. David (fifth form); D. Fortier (literature); E. Laberge (Method, Greek, Latin, French); A. Prieur (French); A. Pigeon (Latin); E. Veronneau, (prefect of discipline); J. Morand (French); J. A. Dandurand (Latin); R. Langlois (French); E. Maheu (French); D. St. Aubin (discipline), professors. Seminarians, 8; Students, 280.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

BEAUHARNOIS. *St. Clement's Commercial Academy*—4 Clerics of St. Viateur. Bro. A. Poupart, C.S.V., dir. 200 students.

RIGAUD. *College Bourget*, (Classical and Commercial) under the direction of the Clerics of St. Viateur.—Rev. A. D. Richard, C.S.V., (president and prof. of theology); Rev. F. X. Forest, C.S.V., (assistant physics and mathematics); Brother Boucher (proc.); Rev. E. Desserre, C.S.V., (harmony and orchestra); Rev. A. Perreault, C.S.V. (fourth grade); Rev. H. Hamelin, C.S.V., (discipline); Rev. O. Roch, C.S.V., philosophy); Rev. M. Gorman, C.S.V., rhetoric and director of pilgrimages); Rev. N. Laurence, C.S.V. (prefect of discipline); Rev. A. Gauthier, C.S.V. (method of versification); Rev. C. Dumontier, C.S.V. (prefect of class studies); J. M. Phaneuf, (syntax); H. Faubert (literature); A. Quesnel (prof. of Latin). Brother J. Fallon (prefect of com. studies). 13 Brothers of St. Viateur; 7 Seminarians; 317 Pupils.

ST. LOUIS DE GONZAGUE. *Commercial Academy.* 3 Clerics of St. Viateur. Brother Richard, C.S.V., dir. Students 92.

ST. TIMOTHEE. *Commercial Academy.*—3 Clerics of St. Viateur. Bro. M. Marois, C.S.V., dir. Students, 90.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

VALLEYFIELD. *Hospital of St. Vincent de Paul.*—Rt. Rev. Mgr. N. Aubry, chaplain; Rev. Th. Chagnon. 19 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Emérentienne, supr. 60 poor inmates. Orphans, 58. The Sisters visit the sick at home. In Kindergarten. Pupils, 150.

Academy.—48 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Mother Basilisse, prov. supr. Sister M. Medard, dir. Lay teachers 13. Connected with the parochial schools. Students and pupils, 694. Rev. T. Z. Simon, chaplain.

Normal School for Young Ladies—Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Rev. P. Sabourin, principal. 90 pupils.

Convent.—25 Little Sisters of the Holy Family. Sister Antoinette, supr. in Bishop's Palace; Sister St. Raymond, supr. in college. Rev. J. Gallagher, chaplain.

Hotel Dieu.—Sisters of Providence. Sister Hormisdas, supr. 5 Sisters. Rt. Rev. Mgr. N. Aubry, chaplain; Rev. C. A. Santoire.

BEAUHARNOIS. *St. Joseph's Hospital and Orphan Asylum.*—9 Gray Nuns. Sister De Grandpré, supr. 68 Orphans, 10 Aged. The Sisters visit the sick at home.

Academy.—15 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister St. Nom de Jesus, dir. 3 Lay Teachers. 259 pupils. Rev. T. Nepveu, chaplain.

BELLERIVE. *Monastery of the Poor Clares.*—28 Poor Clares. Sister M. Joseph de Jesus, abbess. Professed Choir Sisters, 19; Novices, 1; Postulants, 4. Rev. J. A. David, chaplain.

CHATEAUGUAY. *Academy.*—7 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Sister St. Basille, dir. Pupils, 110.

Mansion of Gray Nuns.—11 Sisters. Sister Béchard, supr. Pupils, 74. Rev. V. Compeau, chaplain.

COTEAU DU LAC. *House of Providence.*—15 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Marie Ephise, supr. The Sisters visit the sick at home. 42 poor inmates and orphans, Connected herewith is an *Academy.* Pupils, 128.

HUNTINGDON. *Academy.*—12 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Sister Sainte Marie Eustelle, dir. Pupils, 145.

LES CEDRES. *Academy.*—8 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. 2 Lay Teachers. Sister de l'Interieur de Jesus, dir. Pupils, 140.

RIGAUD. *Academy.*—14 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Theresa dir. Pupils, 96.

ST. CHRYSOSTOME. *Academy.*—8 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Marie-Hyacinthe, dir. Pupils, 124.

ST. LOUIS DE GONZAGUE. *Academy.*—10 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Alberic, dir. Pupils, 140.

STE. MARTINE. *Commercial Academy.*—9 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Paul de Rome, dir. Pupils, 144.

ST. POLYCARPE. *Academy.*—12 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Médéric, dir. Pupils, 95.

ST. TIMOTHEE. *Academy.*—7 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Marie Hermine, dir. Pupils, 100.

VAUDREUIL. *Academy.*—10 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister Marie Victorine, supr. Pupils, 110.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

lerics of St. Viateur (Montreal).—Rigaud, College Bourget, Parochial School, Shrine of Notre Dame de Lourdes; Beauharnois; St. Louis de Gonzague; St. Timothée.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Ann (Lachine, P. Q.)—Rigaud, St. Polycarpe, Vaudreuil.
Sisters of Charity of Providence (Montreal, P. Q.)—Valleyfield, Côteau du Lac.
Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame (Montreal, P. Q.)—Chateauguay, Huntingdon; Les Cèdres.
Gray Nuns (Montreal, P. Q.)—Beauharnois, Chateauguay.
Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (Rochelaga, P. Q.)—Valleyfield, Beauharnois, Bellerive, St. Chrysostome, St. Louis de Gonzague, Ste. Martine, St. Timothée.
Little Sisters of the Holy Family (Sherbrooke, P.Q.)—Bourget College, Valleyfield College, Bishop's Palace.
Poor Clares—Bellerive.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for Young Ladies	18
Diocesan Priests	96	Parochial Schools	214
Priests of Religious Orders	10	Pupils, about	7 500
Churches with Resident Priests	41	Orphan Asylums	3
Chapels (where Mass is said)	7	Orphans, about	200
Theological Students	8	Hospitals	2
Seminary (classical course)	2	Homes for Aged Poor	4
Colleges and Academies for Boys	5	Catholic Population	55,557

DIOCESE OF VICTORIA

(Dioecesis Victoriae.)

ESTABLISHED 1847; ARCHDIOCESE JUNE 19, 1903. DIOCESE, 1908.

Comprises Vancouver Island, B.C., and adjacent Islands.

The diocese of Vancouver Island was erected into an archdiocese by an apostolic brief of June, 19, 1903. Changed name to Victoria Sept. 6, 1904. Changed to a Diocese Oct. 1, 1908.

RIGHT REVEREND

ALEXANDER MACDONALD, D.D.

Bishop of Victoria, appointed Oct. 1, 1908; consecrated January 3, 1909. Res., *Victoria, B. C., 740 View st. P. O. Box, 663.*

Series of Bishops – Right Rev. MODESTE DEMERS, D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1847; died July 27, 1871.—Most Rev. CHARLES JOHN SEGHERS, D.D., cons. June 29, 1873, Bishop of Vancouver's Island; translated as coadjutor to the Archbishop of Oregon City, by Brief of Dec. 10, 1878; Archbishop of Oregon City, through the retirement of Most Rev. F. N. BLANCHET, Dec. 20, 1880; resigned, 1884, reappointed to Vancouver's Island, 1885; murdered Nov. 28, 1886. – Right Rev. JOHN BAPTIST BRONDEL, D.D., cons. Dec. 14, 1879, transferred to Helena, U. S., March 7, 1884; died Nov. 3, 1903. –Right Rev. J. N. LEMMENS, D.D., cons. Aug. 5, 1888; died Aug. 10, 1897. – Right Rev. ALEXANDER CHRISTIE, D.D., cons. June 29, 1898, promoted to the Archiepiscopal See of Oregon City, Feb. 12, 1899.—Most Rev. BERTRAM ORTH, D.D., cons. June 10, 1900; promoted June 25, 1903; resigned April 13, 1908; appointed Titular Archbishop of Amasea, October 1, 1908.

Vicar-General – Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH LETERME, P.D. Res., *Willow Park P. O., B. C.*

Diocesan Consultors – Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH LETERME, P.D., V.G., Rev. ADRIAN J. VULLINGHS, Rev. ANSELM WOOD.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

VANCOUVER ISLAND, B. C., CANADA.

CITY OF VICTORIA.

VICTORIA, ST. ANDREW'S CATHEDRAL, Blanchard st., Rt. Rev. Alexander MacDonald, D.D., Revs. Donald A. MacDonald, Anselm Wood, Charles Biglin.
Mission—Sooke, St. Rose's.
ST. MARY'S (Victoria West), attended from Esquimault.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF VICTORIA.

Alberni, St. George's, attended from the Cathedral once a month.
Comox, St. John the Baptist, Rev. Hubert Mertens.
Mission—Cumberland, St. John the Evangelist's.
Duncans Station, St. Edward's, attended from Quamichan.
Mission—Cobble Hill, St. Francis Xavier's.
Esquimault (*Beaumont P. O.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. John F. Silver.
Hesquiat, St. Antonine's, Rev. Charles Moser, O.S.B.
Kakawis, St. Anselm's, Rev. Frowin Epper, O.S.B., Rev. Joseph Schindler, O.S.B.
Missions—Ahousat, St. George's; Echachist; Keltsemat.
Kuper Island, Holy Rosary, Rev. William Lemmens, S.M.M., Supr., Rev. Arthur Murphy, S.M.M., assistant. 2 Lay Brothers.
Missions—Chemainus, St. Joseph's; Extension.
Kyuquot, St. Mark's, Rev. Emile Sobry.
Ladysmith, Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Andrew MacDonell, O.S.B., Rev. Daniel MacLean.
Nanaimo, St. Peter's, Rev. William Heynen.
Nootka, St. Michael's, attended from Kyuquot.

Quamichan (*Tzouhalem P. O.*, St. Ann's, Indian Mission, Rev. Edward M. M. Schoolen, S.M.M., supr., Rev. Frederic Boekenkamp, S.M.M., [illegible] brothers.
Saanich (*Turgoose P. O.*, Assumption of the B.V.M., Rev. Martin Rondeel, S.M.M., Rev. William Cuttenhard, S.M.M.
Missions—East Saanich, Indian; Sacred Heart, Fulford Harbor; St. Paul's, Galiano Island; Mayne Island; Pender Island; Portland Island; Provost Island; Salt Spring Island; Sidney; St. Elizabeth; Tsao-outg Indian; Tsartlip Indian; Tsolum Indian.
Willows Park (*Willow Park P.O.*), Our Lady of Lourdes, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Joseph Leterme, V.G.

Temporarily absent: Rev. J. Haley, Rev. J. Bradley, B.A. (Oxon).

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

VICTORIA. *St. Louis' College.* The Christian Brothers. Brother Ryan, Supr. Boys, 90.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

VICTORIA. *Provincialhouse and Novitiate.*—Sisters of St. Ann. Sister Mary Charles, Prov. Supr.
Young Ladies' Academy and Boarding School. 835 Humboldt st. 36 Sisters of St. Ann; Postulants, 9; Novices, 5. Sister Mary Good Shepherd, Supr. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 230. Connected with the Academy is the *Kindergarten and Primary School* on Blanchard st.
St. Joseph's Hospital. Humboldt st. 22 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Bridget, Supr. Patients for 1914-1915, 3789. Nurses in Training School, 40. Rev. Adrian Vullinghs, chaplain.
COMOX. *St. Joseph's Hospital.* 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Novices, 2. Sister Mary Majella, Supr. Patients for 1914-1915, 230.
KAKAWIS. *Christie Indian Industrial School.*—Rev. Erowin Epper, O.S.B., principal. Girls' department in charge of Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Clara, Supr. Boys, 18; Girls, 15.
KUPER ISLAND. *Indian Industrial School.*—4 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister Mary Rogatienne, Supr. Girls, 25; Boys, 24.
LADYSMITH. *St. Joseph's House*—A Receiving Home for Rescued Children from Great Britain, and a Day School. 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 30; Girls, 50.
NANAIMO. *Young Ladies' Academy*—Wallace st. 9 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. of Perpetual Help, Supr. Boys, 40; Girls, 126; Orphans, 46.
QUAMICHAN. *St. Ann's School for Boys.* 5 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Zenobia, Supr. Pupils, 37.
WILLOWS PARK (*Willows Park P.O.*). *St. Clare's Monastery*—2950 Haultain st. Mother Mary Angela, Supr. 8 Sisters of Poor Clares. Novices, 1; Postulants, 3.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (Fort Augustus Abbey, Scotland)—Ladysmith.
Fathers of the Company of Mary (Montreal, P. Q.)—Tzouhalem P.O.; Duncans; Kuper Island; Saanich.
Benedictine Fathers (Mt. Angel, Ore.)—Kakawis; Hesquiat.
Christian Brothers (Dublin, Ireland)—Victoria.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Poor Clares (New Orleans)—Willows Park.
Sisters of St. Ann (Victoria, B.C.)—Provincialhouse and Novitiate, Victoria; Kuper Island; Nanaimo; Quamichan.
Sisters of St. Benedict (Mount Angel, Ore.)—Kakawis.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Toronto)—Comox.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for Young Ladies	2
Secular Priests	11	Parochial Schools	4
Regular Priests	10	Pupils	596
Churches with Resident Priest	12	Orphan Asylums	2
Missions with Churches	12	Industrial Schools	2
College for Boys	1	Hospitals	2

Catholic Population (incl. 2,500 Indians)..... 12 500

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF ATHABASKA

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC April 8, 1862.

Comprises the regions bounded on the north by the 60th degree of latitude, on the east by the Vicariate of Saskatchewan, on the south by the 54th degree of latitude, on the west by the Rocky Mountains.

RIGHT REVEREND

EMILE GROUARD, O.M.I., D.D.

Vicar-Apostolic of Athabaska; cons. August 1, 1891, Titular-Bishop of Ibora.—Res., *Grouard, Alta.*

RIGHT REVEREND

CELESTIN JOUSSARD, O.M.I., D.D.

Coadjutor of Athabaska; Titular Bishop of Arcadiopolis.—Res., *Vermilion, Alta.*

First Vicar-Apostolic Right Reverend HENRY FARAUD, O.M.I., D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1864, Titular-Bishop of Anemour; died Sept. 26, 1890.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

GROUARD, St. Bernard's, Rt. Rev. E. Grouard, O.M.I., D.D., Rev. C. Falher, O.M.I., proc. vic.; Revs. E. Giroux, O.M.I., Y. Floch, O.M.I., Jules Calais, O.M.I., and 6 Brothers.
School—Connected with Academy. Sisters of Charity of Providence.
Missions—High Prairie; Poisson Blanc; St. Antony, East End of the Lake and Indian Reserves; Saint-Jean-Baptiste.

Athabaska Lake (*Athabaska P.O., Alta.*), Nativity, Revs. J. Le Treste, O.M.I., L. Le Doussal, O.M.I., A. H. de Chambeuil, O.M.I., and 7 Brothers.
School—Connected with Academy.

Falher, St. Anne's, Rev. F. Dréan, O.M.I.

Fond du Lac (*Athabaska P.O., Alta.*), Our Lady of Seven Dolors, Rev. P. Rioux, O.M.I.

Fort McMurray, St. John Baptist's, Rev. H. Laffont, O.M.I.

Friedenstal, Rev. P. Croisé, O.M.I., Rev. N. Ebert, O.M.I.
Missions—Dunvegan; St. John's.

Grande Prairie, St. Vincent Ferrer, Revs. Alex. Josse, O.M.I., F. Hautain, O.M.I., Rev. F. Serrant, O.M.I. 1 Brother.
Missions—Hudson's Lope; Pouce Coupé; Rivière Batalile.

St. Bruno, St. — , Rev. C. Battie, O.M.I., Rev. J. Dupin, O.M.I. 1 Brother,
School—6 Sisters of Providence.

Sawridge, St. Celestin's, Rev. H. Pétour, O.M.I.

Smoky River, St. Augustine's, Rev. Francis Leserrec, O.M.I., Rev. F. A. Alac, O.M.I.
School—6 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Pupils, 49.

Spirit River, St. Joseph's, Rev. F. L. Girard, O.M.I., and 1 Brother.

Sturgeon Lake (*Athabaska P. O., Alta.*), St. Francis Xavier, Rev. F. Habay, O.M.I., Rev. J. Wagner, O.M.I. 1 Brother.
School—Connected with Academy.

Vermilion, St. Henry's, Rt. Rev. C. Joussard, O.M.I., D.D., Rev. A. L. Rault, O.M.I. 3 Brothers.
School—6 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Pupils, 112.
Missions—Rivière aux foins; Maskutck; Petite Rivière Rouge; Pointe Carcajou.

Wabasca, St. Martin's, Revs. D. Laferriere, O.M.I., supr., F. J. Jaslier, O.M.I., and 2 Brothers.
School—Connected with Academy.

Absent with the army: Rev. F. Bocquene, O.M.I.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS

GROUARD. *St. Bernard's Academy.*—16 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Vincent, supr. Pupils, 198.

ATHABASKA LAKE [*Athabaska P. O.*]. *Holy Angels' Academy.*—11 Gray Nuns. Sister Angela, supr. Connected herewith is *Orphans' Asylum and Hospital.* Orphans, 9.

SMOKY RIVER. *St. Augustine's Academy.*—6 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Ellarice, supr. Boarders, 49.

STURGEON LAKE [*Athabaska P. O., Alta.*]. *St. Francis Xavier.*—5 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Calixte, supr. Pupils, 35.

VERMILION. *St. Henry's.*—6 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Martin, supr. Boarders, 112.

WABASCA. *St. Martin Indian Museum.*—6 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Catherine, supr. Boarders, 57.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Oblates of Mary Immaculate (Athabaska, Alta.).—In all Missions.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity of Providence (Montreal, P.Q.), Grouard, Smoky River, Sturgeon Lake, Vermilion, Wabasca.

Gray Nuns (Ottawa, Ont.), Athabaska.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishops	2	Missions	12
Priests, Oblate Fathers	29	Convents	5
Churches with Resident Priest	14	Catholic Population, about	12,000

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF KEEWATIN

ESTABLISHED AUGUST 10, 1910.

Comprises the regions bounded on the north by the North Pole, on the east by the Bays and Straits separating Canada from Greenland, on the south by Manitoba and on the west by the Townships in the 52d and 53d degrees of latitude.

RIGHT REVEREND

OVIDE CHARLEBOIS, O.M.I., D.D.

Vicar-Apostolic of Keewatin; Titular Bishop of Berenice, cons. Nov. 30, 1910. Res., *Le Pas, Manitoba.*

Vicar-General—Very Rev. JOSEPH GUY, O.M.I. Res., *Le Pas, Manitoba.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

LE PAS, Man., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart. Rt. Rev. O. Charlebois, O.M.I., D.D., Very Rev. Joseph Guy, O.M.I., V.G., rector, Rev. W. Girard, O.M.I., asst.
School—8 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 96.

Carrot River (*via Carrot Creek, Alta.*), St. Francis, Rev. J. F. Mallet.

Chesterfield Inlet, N.W.Ty., Notre Dame de la Délivrance (for Esquimaux). Rev. A. Turquetil, O.M.I., dir., Rev. P. Leblanc, O.M.I., missionary.

Cross Lake (*via Norway House, Man.*), Holy Cross, Rev. H. Boissin, O.M.I., dir., and Rev P. Lecoq, O.M.I.
School—7 Sisters Oblate of the Sacred Heart and Mary Immaculate. Pupils, 15.

Cumberland House, Sask., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Thomas, O.M.I., dir.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Indian children, 30.
Missions—Pas Mountain; Asiniskak.

Green Lake, Sask., St. Julian's, Rev. J. Teston, O.M.I., dir.
Missions—Lac Doré; Lac Poule d'eau.

Ile à la Crosse, Sask., St. John the Baptist's, Revs. M. Rossignol, O.M.I., dir., J. Rapet, O.M.I., missionary.
Missions—Lac Canot; Lac du Boeuf.

Lac Caribou (*via Cumberland House, Sask.*), St. Peter's, Rev. J. Egenolf, O.M.I., dir.
Missions—Eskimo and other Reservations.

Lac Laplonge (*Bauval P.O., Sask.*), Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Rev. J. F. Ancel, O.M.I., dir.
School—6 Grey Nuns.

Nelson House (*via Le Pas, Man.*), L'Assumption, Rev. J. Renaud, O.M.I., dir.
Missions—Pakitawagan; Cree Indian Lake.

Norway House, Man., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. E. Bonald, O.M.I., dir.

Pelican Narrows (*via Cumberland House, Sask.*), St. Gertrude's, Rev. N. Guilloux, O.M.I.
Missions—Lac Laronge; L'Entrée du Lac Caribou.

Portage La Loche (*via Green Lake, Sask.*), Our Lady of the Visitation, Rev. J. M. Pénard, O.M.I., dir; Rev. L. Morand, O.M.I., asst.

This Vicariate-Apostolic, composed of Indian missions, is evangelized by Oblate Fathers and Brothers of Mary Immaculate who are assisted in educational work by Grey Nuns and Oblate Sisters of the Sacred Heart and Mary Immaculate.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

LE PAS, Manitoba. *St. Anthony's Hospital.*—8 Grey Nuns. Sister Pellier, Supr. Patients, during the year, 188. Connected herewith is an *Orphanage.* Orphans, 12.

CROSS LAKE (*via Norway House, Man.*). *Indian Boarding School.*—7 Oblate Sisters of the Sacred Heart and Mary Immaculate. Indian children, 15.

LAC LAPLONGE. (*Bauval P. O., Sask.*), *Our Lady of the Sacred Heart Boarding School.*—Connected herewith is an *Orphan Asylum* (for Indians). 6 Grey Nuns. Indian children, 50.

VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF KEEWATIN 155

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Oblate Fathers—In all missions.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Grey Nuns (Montreal, P.Q.)—Lac Laplonge. *Hascall P. O., Sask.).*
Grey Nuns (St. Hyacinthe)—Le Pas.
Oblate Sisters of the Sacred Heart and Mary Immaculate (St. Boniface, Man.)—Cross Lake.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Churches with Resident Priests	13
Oblate Fathers	18	Catholic Population	5,000

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF MACKENZIE

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC 1901.

Comprises that part of the North West Territory which lies north of the 60th degree of Latitude, east of Yukon Territory and west of the 100th degree of Longitude.

RIGHT REVEREND

GABRIEL BREYNAT, O.M.I., D.D.

Vicar-Apostolic of Mackenzie; appointed 1901; consecrated Titular Bishop of Adramittium, April 6, 1902. Res., *Fort Resolution, N. W. T.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

FORT RESOLUTION, N.W.T., St. Joseph's, Right Rev. G. Breynat, O.M.I., D.D., Revs. T. Falaize, O.M.I., P. Latty, O.M.I., A. Duport, O.M.I. 8 Brothers.
School — 9 Gray Nuns. Pupils, 72.
Arctic Red River, N.W.T., Sacred Name of Mary, Rev. P. L'Ecuyer, O.M.I.
Fort de Liards, N.W.T., St. Raphael's, Revs. M. Vacher, O.M.I., A. Bézanuier, O.M.I.
Mission— Fort Nelson, St. Paul's.
Fort Norman (*Athabaska P.O., Alta.*), St. Therese, Revs. G. Houssais, O.M.I., P. Ducot, O.M.I., J. Frapesauce, O.M.I., F. J. Rouviere, O.M.I., L. Le Roux, O.M.I., visiting the Esquimaux on the Coppermine and Carren grounds.
Fort Rae (*Athabaska P.O., Alta.*), St. Michael's, Rev. N. Laperriere, O.M.I.
Missions—Lac Brochet; Lac-la-Martre.
Fort Simpson, N.W.T., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. G. Andurand, O.M.I., Rev. T. Moisan, O.M.I.
Mission—Fort Wrigley, Sacred Heart of Mary.
Fort Smith, Alta., St. Isidore's, Rev. F. A. Mansoz, O.M.I., Rev. E. Gouy, O.M.I.
St. Bruno's, Rev. F. B. Rome, O.M.I.
Good Hope, Alta., Notre Dame de Bonne-Espérance, Revs. A. Giroux, O.M.I., J. Robin, O.M.I.
Hay River, N.W.T., St. Anne's, Rev. F. Bousso, O.M.I.
Providence (*via Athabaska, Alta.*), Sacred Heart, Revs. F. LeGuen, O.M.I., B. Roure, O.M.I. 7 Brothers.
School — Gray Nuns.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS

FORT RESOLUTION, N.W.T. *St. Joseph's School.* — 9 Gray Nuns. Sister Girouard, dir. Pupils, 72.
PROVIDENCE (*via Athabaska, Alta.*). *Sacred Heart School.* — 13 Gray Nuns. Sister St. Gregoire, supr. Connected herewith is a *Hospital* and *Orphan Asylum.* Orphans, 75.
FORT SMITH, Alta. *Hospital*—5 Gray Nuns.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITY OF MEN.

Oblate Fathers—In all Missions.

INDEX TO COMMUNITY OF WOMEN.

Gray Nuns (Montreal)—Fort Smith; Fort Resolution; Providence.

RECAPITULATION

Bishop	1	Churches	13
Oblate Fathers	22	Catholic Population, about	5,000

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF THE GULF OF ST. LAWRENCE

Formed of the Prefecture Apostolic of the same name (May 29, 1882)

ERECTED SEPTEMBER 8, 1895.

The Vicariate comprises the northeastern part of the province of Quebec, east of the Diocese of Chicoutimi.

RIGHT REVEREND

GUSTAVE BLANCHE, C.J.M., D.D.

First Vicar Apostolic of the Gulf of St. Lawrence, cons. Titular Bishop of Sicca, October 28, 1895. Res., *Seven Islands, Saguenay Co., P. Q.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

SEVEN ISLANDS, Saguenay Co., St. Joseph's, Rt. Rev. Gustave Blanche, C.J.M., D.D., Revs. A. Duvet, C.J.M. and L. Vincent, C.J.M.
School—4 Sisters of the Infant Jesus. Pupils, 120.
Missions—Moisie, Saguenay Co.

Anticosti Island, Gaspé Co., Ste. Claire, Revs. M. Leventoux and André Jauffret.
Missions—St. Alfred, Ellis Bay; St. Ludger, Strawberry Cove).

Betsiamites, Saguenay Co., Notre Dame, Revs. François Fetré, C.J.M., A. Tortellier, C.J.M., and J. Braire, C.J.M., who attend the Montagnais Indian Stations and other Missions for Naskapis and Esquimaux.
School—3 Sisters of Our Lady of Good Counsel. Pupils, 78.
Missions—Betsiamits, Saguenay Co.; Mandeconagan, Saguenay Co.; Petites Iles, Pointe-aux-Outardes, Saguenay Co.

Blanc Sablon, Saguenay Co., Rev. F. Hesry, C.J.M.
Missions—Belles Amours, Brador Bay; Gethsémani d'Olumen, Lourdes, Moganthe Co., Ste. Anne de la Fete a la Baleine; St. Joseph de la Tabatiere, Saguenay Co.; Sacré Coeur de Jésus de Romaé Esperance.

Clark City, Saguenay Co., St. Marguerite's, Rev. E. Jauffret, C.J.M.
School—St. Marguerite's. Pupils, 70.

Esquimaux Point, Saguenay Co., St. Peter's, Revs. R. Kerdellué, C.J.M. and E. Gallix, C.J.M.

Natashquan, Saguenay Co., Notre Dame, Revs. L. Garneet C.J.M. and J. Gallix, C.J.M.
School—2 Sisters of the Infant of Jesus. Pupils, 50.
Missions—Agamish, Piastie Bay.

Pentecost River, Saguenay Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. M. Huland, C.J.M.
School—3 Sisters of the Infant of Jesus. Pupils, 95.
Missions—Godbout, Ilets Caribou, Pointe des Monts, Saguenay Co.; Pointe aux Anglais, Saguenay Co.

St. John River, Saguenay Co., St. John's, Revs. J. Le Strat, C.J.M.
Missions—Longue Pointe, Magpie, Mingan.

Thunder River, Saguenay Co., St. Hippolyte's, Rev. L. Hery, C.J.M., Rev. J. Robin, C.J.M.
School—2 Sisters of the Infant of Jesus. Pupils, 70.
Missions—Chaloupe, Le Dock, Rivière aux graines, Sheldrake.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ESQUIMAUX POINT. *Convent of St. Joseph of Labrador of the Sisters of the Infant Jesus*—Sister M. Idelphonse, Supr. Religious, 8; Boarders, 30; Pupils, 150.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Eudist Fathers (Halifax, N. S.)—Anticosti Island; Betsiamits; Blanc Sablon; Clark City; Esquimaux Point; Natashquan; Pentecost River; Seven Islands; St. John River; Thunder River.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of the Infant of Jesus (Chauffailles, France)—Esquimaux Point; Seven Islands; Natashquan; Pentecost River; Thunder River.
Sisters of Our Lady of Good Counsel (Chicoutimi, P. Q.)—Betsiamits.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Chapels	19
Priests of Religious Orders	17	Parochial Schools	6
Churches with Resident Priests	11	Pupils	700
Missions	25	Catholic Population (incl. 3,000 Indians)	11,000

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF TEMISKAMING

ESTABLISHED OCTOBER 1, 1908.

Comprises that portion of the Provinces of Ontario and Quebec bounded on the north by Hudson Bay and the Great Whale River; on the west by 81° Longitude; by 72° on the east; on the south by the height of land, except in the Temiskaming district, of which the southern boundary is the 47° latitude.

RIGHT REVEREND

ELIE ANICET LATULIPE, D.D.

First Vicar Apostolic of Temiskaming, appointed Oct. 1, 1908; consecrated Titular Bishop of Catenna, Nov. 30, 1908.—Res., *Haileybury, Ont.*

Matrimonial Court—Rev. L. JOURDON, M.S.C., *Judge*; Rev. P. COURBON, M.S.C., *Defensor Vinculi*; Rev. J. R. O'GORMAN, *Promotor*; Rev. ALPH. DUFUIS, *Notary*.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

HAILEYBURY, ONT., Holy Cross Cathedral, Rt. Rev. E. A. Latulipe, D.D., Rev. A. Dupuis, secretary; Rev. H. D. J. Brosseau, rector; Rev. J. A. Renaud, Rev. J. B. Bourassa, Rev. I. Caron.
School—3 Sisters of the Assumption. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 350.

Albany, P.Q.—*Hudson Bay P.O.*, Holy Guardian Angels, Revs. L. Carrière, O.M.I., L. P. Martel, O.M.I.
Missions—Fort Hope; Kepiskaw; Martin's Falls.

Amos, P. Q., St. Thérèse, Rev. V. Dudemaine.

Attawapiskat—*James Bay P.O.*, Rev. L. P. Bousseau, O.M.I., Rev. A. Archambault, O.M.I.

Chapleau, Ont., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. R. Gascon, P.P.
School—4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 186.
Missions—Missinabi, Ont; Nemegos, Ont.

Charlton, Ont., St. John the Evangelist, attended from New Liskeard.

Cobalt, Ont., St. Hilarion's, Rev. Pierre Courbon, M.S.C., rector; Rev. Mathieu Lagrevole, M.S.C., Rev. Louis Kopp, M.S.C.
School—7 Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 500.
St. Patrick's, Rev. J. R. O'Gorman.
School—3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 125.

Cochrane, Ont., The Transfiguration, Rev. Jos. Larocque, P.P., Rev. S. Laferrière, curate.
Missions—Driftwood; Hearst, Ont.; Fauquier; Jacksonboro.

Earlton, Ont., St. John the Baptist, attended from Haileybury.

Englehart, Ont., Holy Trinity, attended from Haileybury.

Fabre, P. Q., St. Edward's, Rev. G. Spenard, P.P.

Giroux Lake, P. Q., attended from North Cobalt.

Grand Lake, St. Clotilde's, attended from Manitwaki.

Guigues, P.Q., St. Bruno's, Rev. A. Mouttet, P.P.
School—7 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 202.

Iroquois Falls, Rev. A. Pelletier, P.P.
Missions—Porcupine, Ont.; South Porcupine, Ont.

Lake Barrière, St. Nazaire's, attended from Manitwaki.

Lalement, P.Q., St. Gabriel's, Rev. J. Gauvin, P.P.

Latchford, Ont., Holy Ghost, attended from Cobalt.

La Tuque, P.Q., on the St. Maurice River, Rev. E. Corbeil, P.P., Rev. Zepherin Menard, Rev. W. Gagne, curates.
School—14 Sisters of the Assumption. 7 Marist Brothers. Pupils, 625.

Laverlochere, P.Q., St. Isidore's, Rev. C. Bertin, P.P.

Loon Lake, Ont., attended from North Cobalt.

Lorrainville, P. Q., Notre Dame de Lourdes, Rev. E. Geoffroy, P.P.

Mekiskan (River St. Maurice), attended from Manitwaki, Ottawa.

Mont Carmel, Témiskaming, P.Q., Notre Dame, Rev. J. A. Fugère, P.P.
Mission—Latulipe, P. Q., St. ——.

Nedelac, P. Q., L. Z. Moreau, P.P.

New Liskeard, Ont., St. Theodore's, Rev. A. Arsenault, D.D.

North Cobalt, Ont., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Rev. L. Jourdon, M.S.C., supr., and Fathers of the College.
School—3 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 150.

North Témiskaming, P.Q., St. Joseph's, Rev. S. Beaudry, O.M.I., supr., Rev. L. Boileau, O.M.I.
School—5 Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 140.
Missions—Abbittibi, P.Q., St. George's; Bay Lake; Grassey Lake; Longue Pointe; Matadjiwaug; Matawagamang.

Nuska, ONT., Rev. J. Lecompte
Missions: Matheson, Ont.; Swastika, Ont.
Parent, P. Q., Rev. Z. Lemieux
Pittet, Rev. L. O. Le Sacré
Rivière Lamarche, ONT., Rev. J. Lecompte
Rivière Quevillon, P. Q., Rev. H. Morin, P. P.
St. Eugène de Guigues, P. Q., Rev. P. J. Chevrier, P. P.
St. Faustin, P. Q., Rev. M. J. Lachapelle, P. P.
Thurso, Ont., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. C. E. Theriault.
Tomiko, Ont., attended from Cobalt.
Ville Marie, P. Q., Lake Temiskaming, Pontiac Co., N. D. du Rosaire, Rev. P. Z. Bergier, O. M. I., supr., Revs. J. B. Levesque, O. M. I., H. Perreard, O. M. I., 3 Brothers
School—3 Marist Brothers. Pupils, 90.
Waswanipi, P. Q., St. Augustin's, attended from Mattawaka, Ottawa.
Weymontachingue, P. Q., St. Rose of Lima, attended from Maniwaki.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

NORTH COBALT, ONT. *St. Joseph's College*—Conducted by the Missionaries of the Sacred Heart. Rev. Louis Jourdain, M.S.C., supr., Revs. Joseph Marcoux, M.S.C., Joseph Frappa, M.S.C., Emile Chaussonnie, M.S.C., John Sullivan, M.S.C., Joseph Travers. Students, 70.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ALBANY, P. Q. (*Hudson Bay P. O.*). *Boarding School, Orphanage and Home for Aged*—5 Grey Nuns of the Cross. Sister St. Alexander, supr. Boarders, 35, Orphans, 3, Aged, 40.
COCHRANE, ONT. *Convent*—3 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister St. Gertrude, supr.
GUIGUES, P. Q. *Boarding School*—8 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister M. de la Foi, supr. Pupils, 59.
HAILEYBURY, ONT. *City Hospital*—15 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Lazare de Jesus, supr. Patients during the year, 582. Beds, 45.
Convent and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Assumption. Sister Ste. Henriette, supr. Sisters, 16, Novices 6, Postulants, 2, Pupils, 571
LORRAINVILLE, P. Q. *Convent*—4 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister St. Valerie, supr. Pupils, 120.
VILLE MARIE, P. Q. *City Hospital*—4 Grey Nuns of the Cross. Sister St. Martine, supr. Patients during the year, 105.
Notre Dame de Lourdes Boarding School—12 Grey Nuns of the Cross. Sister St. Philomène, supr. Pupils, 235.
Community House—5 Little Sisters of the Holy Family. Sister St. Flavien, supr.
LA TUQUE, P. Q. *Boarding School*—16 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister St. Agnes, supr. Pupils, 370
St. Joseph's Hospital—7 Gray Nuns. Sister St. Raphael, supr. Patients during the year, 89.
TIMMINS, ONT. *St. Mary's Hospital*—4 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister St. Gregori, supr. Patients during the year, 122.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Oblates of Mary Immaculate (Province of Canada)—Albany; North Témiskaming; Ville Marie.
Marist Brothers (Iberville, P. Q.)—La Tuque; Ville Marie.
Missionaries of the Sacred Heart (Rome, Italy)—Cobalt; North Cobalt.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Grey Nuns of the Cross (Ottawa, Ont.)—Albany; Ville Marie.
Sisters of the Sacred Heart (Ottawa)—Cobalt; North Temiskaming.
Sisters of the Assumption of the B.V.M. (Nicolet)—Haileybury; Guigues; La Tuque; Cochrane; Lorrainville; North Cobalt.
Little Sisters of the Holy Family (Sherbrooke, P. Q.)—Ville Marie.
Sisters of Charity of Providence (Montreal, P. Q.)—Haileybury; Timmins.
Gray Nuns (Nicolet)—La Tuque.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Schools	13
Secular Priests	30	Hospitals	3
Regulars	17	Orphanage	1
Parishes	28	College	1
Missions	24	Catholic Population (Incl. 3000 Indians)	25 000

PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC OF THE YUKON

ESTABLISHED MARCH 9, 1908.

Comprises the North of British Columbia from the 54th degree and the Yukon Territory.

Prefect Apostolic—Very Rev. E. M. BUNOZ, O.M.I., appointed April 7, 1908. Res., *Prince Rupert, B. C., Canada.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

PRINCE RUPERT, B.C., Annunciation Church, Very Rev. E. M. Bunoz, O.M.I., Prefect-Apostolic; Rev. P. McGrath, O.M.I.
Stations—Lulu Island; Portches, Fort Hays, Terrace.
Anyox, B. C., Rev. J. M. Hartmann, O.M.I.
Missions—Stuart's City; Naas River.
Dawson, Yukon Ty., St. Mary's, Rev. V. Lewis, O.M.I., Rev. L. Plamondon, O.M.I.
School—4 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils: Boys, 34; Girls, 30.
Missions—Bonanza, Dominion; Granville; Lansing Creek (Indian mission), and other mining camps.
Fort St. James, B. C., Our Lady of Good Hope, Rev. N. Coccola, O.M.I., Rev. G. Godfrey, O.M.I.
School—Indian Day School. Pupils, 45.
Missions—Babine, St. John Baptist. *School*—Indian Day School, Pupils, 50; Bear Lake, St. Ann's; Cayoocet, St. Nicolas'; Fort George, St. Joseph's, Fraser Lake, St. Peter's; McLeod's Lake, St. Louis'; Old Fort, St. Michael's; Pinchy, Holy Cross; Stella, St. Patrick's; Stony Creek, Holy Trinity; Tache, St. Cecil's; Yecouche, St. Mathew's.
Hazelton, B.C., St. Mary Magdalen's, Rev. J. Allard, O.M.I.
School—Pupils: Boys, 17; Girls, 19.
Missions—Moricetown, St. Lazarus'; Telkwa; Smithers.
Prince George, B. C., Rev. Louis H. Rivet, O.M.I.
Missions—McBride; Vanderoot.
White Horse, Yukon Ty., Sacred Heart, Rev. C. Wolfe, O.M.I.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

DAWSON, Yukon Ty. *St. Mary's Hospital.*—11 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister Mary Marcienne, Supr. An average of 25 Patients.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

Oblate Fathers—In all Missions.
Sisters of St. Ann (Lachine, P. Q.)—Dawson.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	10	Schools	4
Churches and Chapels	25	Stations without Chapels	13
Hospital	1	Catholic Population	7 500

RUTHENIAN GREEK CATHOLIC CHURCH IN CANADA

RIGHT REVEREND

NICETAS BUDKA, D.D.

Ruthenian Greek Catholic Bishop of Canada, born June 7, 1877, ordained October 14, 1900, consecrated Titular Bishop of Patara, October 14, 1912. Res., *Winnipeg, Man., 573 Dominion st.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Very Rev. I. Perepelycia, D.D. Res., *Winnipeg, Man., 573 Dominion st.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

MANITOBA.

CITY OF WINNIPEG.

Episcopal Parish of SS. Vladimir and Olga, cor McGregor and Stella sts. Rt. Rev. Nicetas Budka, D.D., Bishop. Very Rev. I. Perepelycia, D.D., Rev. Michael Olenczuk. Res., 514 Dominion st.
Missions—Hadashville, St. Elias's, Portage la Prairie; Franscona; Victoria Park, Yanlw, Holy Cross.

St. Nicholas, Flora ave. Very Rev. A. Filipow, O.S.B.M., rector. Res., 612 Flora ave.
School—9 Sisters of the Immaculate Conception (cor Flora and McKenzie sts.). Pupils, 300.
Missions—Gonor Mountain Road } Attended by Very Rev. S. Dydyk, O.S.B.M. from the Monastery.

OUTSIDE THE CITY OF WINNIPEG.

Beausejour, Selkirk Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. R. Krupa, rector.
Missions—Brokenhead, St. Michael's; Cooks Creek, St. John Baptist; Cromwell, St. Demetri's, Ladywood, Pine Ridge, Sapton, Nativity of Blessed Virgin Mary; Sapton, St. Nicholas; Thalberg, SS. Peter and Paul, Tyndall.

Brandon, Brandon Co., Assumption, Rev. A. Kaluznacky, rector. Res., 310 Dennis st.
Missions—Harrison; Newdale; Sandy Lake.

Kreuzburg, Selkirk Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. E. Androchovich.
Missions—Arborg; Chatfield; Dones Lake; Fisher Branch; Foley, St. Nicholas; Gimli, St. Demetri's; Komarno, Assumption of Blessed Virgin Mary; Komarno, St. George; Rembrandt, Annunciation of Blessed Virgin Mary; Teulon; Vider.

Olha, Marquette Co., St. Michael's, Rev. N. Drohomirecky, rector.
Missions—Elphinston; Oakburn; Rossburn.

Roslin, Holy Cross, attended from Sifton.

Sifton, Provencher Co., St. Josaphat's, Rev. P. Kamenecky, rector.
Missions—Ashville; Cowan; Dauphin; Drifting River; Duck Mountain; Ethelbert; Fishing Creek; Fishing River; Garland; Glenella; Grand View; Gruber; Keld; Magnet; Mink Creek; Mink River; Oak Brae; Pine River; Roolin, St. Michael's; Schater; Shortdale; Ukraina; Valley River; Venlau; Winnipegosis; Zoria.

Sunville, Dauphin Co., St. Nicholas, attended from Sifton.

Vita, Provencher, Co., St. Demetri's, Rev. ——.
Missions—Arbaka, SS. Peter and Paul; Roza; Sandilands; Sarto; Stuartburn, Holy Trinity; Tolstol, Sacred Heart; Zhoda.

SASKATCHEWAN.

Canora, Mackenzie Co., Rev. I. Dumycz, rector.
Missions—Antonowka, Assumption of B.V.M; Arran; Czechiw; Dobry Wody; Hryhoriw; Norquay; Olesha; St. Philips.

Hafford, Rev. A. Czerepaniak
Missions—North Battleford; Saskatoon.

Rosthern, Saskatoon Co., St. ——, attended by Very Rev. S. Dydyk, O.S.B.M.

Yorkton, Mackenzie Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Succours, Very Rev. A. Delaere, C.SS.R., rector, and other Fathers of the Monastery.
Missions—Beaverdale, Assumption, Beckenham, Transfiguration, Bedfordville, St. Nicholas, Birmingham, St. Praxedes, Buchanan, SS. Constantinus and Helena; Calder, Assumption; Fenwood, SS. Peter and Paul, Goodeve, St. Michael's, Goodeve, Sacred Heart, Hubbard, Holy Cross, Hubbard, Holy Ghost, Insinger, St. Nicholas, Jaroslaw, Nativity of B.V.M.; Jasmin, Immaculate Conception, Model Farm, Patrocinium B.V.M.; Plain View, St. John the Baptist, Rama, St. Demetri's, Stornoway, St. Josaphat's; Whitesand, Patrocinium B.V.M.; Wroxton, SS. Vladimir and Olgae.

ALBERTA.

Calgary, Alta., St. Stephen's, Rev. Nicholas Shumsky, rector. Res., 319 Seventeenth ave., N. W.
Missions—Canmore, Exshaw, Lethbridge; Three Hills.
Edmonton, Edmonton Co., St. Josaphat's, Very Rev. M. Hura, O.S.B.M., rector; Rev. B. V. Ladyka, O.S.B.M., asst. Res., 9648 108th ave.
Missions—Carvel, Cookville; Gildehurst; Kopernik; Leduc; Quarrel; Redwater; Round Hill; Waugh.
Mundare, Victoria Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Very Rev. N. Kryzanowsky, O.S.B.M., rector.
Missions—Alvena, Sask.; Borszczow, Alta; Chipman, Alta; Dolph, Alta; Innisfree, Alta.; Krakow, Alta.; Musidora, Alta.; Myrnam, Alta.; Peguis, Alta.; Plain Lake, Alta.; St. Julien, Sask; Skaro, Alta; Vonda, Sask; Warwick, Alta; Wostock, Alta.
Stry, Alta., Rev. Ph. Roux, rector.
Missions—Souland; Multy; Crick.

ONTARIO.

Copper Cliff, Algomo District, St. Nicholas, Rev. B. Gegejczuk, rector.
Missions—Coniston; Garson; Sudbury; Victoria.
Fort William, Thunder Bay District, Transfiguration, Rev. M. Ircha, rector. Res., 811 Simpson st.
Missions—Port Arthur; Westfort.
Ottawa, Russell Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. J. Fylyma, rector. Res., 305 Le Breton st.
Missions—Branfort; Preston.
Toronto, York Co., St. Josaphat's, Rev. J. Boyarchuk, rector. Res., 143 Franklin ave.

QUEBEC.

Montreal, Hochelaga Co., St. Michael's, Very Rev. A. Redkevich, D.D., rector. Res., 189 Beaudry st.
Mission—Lachine.

NOVA SCOTIA.

Sydney, Cape Breton Co., St. ——, Rev. E. Krasitzky, rector. Res., 32 West st.

Chaplain to the interned Ruthenians: Rev. M. Kuzmak.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

WINNIPEG, MAN. *Basilian Fathers' Monastery*, 612 Flora ave.—Very Rev. Sozont Dydyk, O.S.B.M., Provincial; Very Rev. Athanasius Filipow, O.S.B.M., Superior.
EDMONTON, ALTA. *Basilian Fathers' Monastery*, 9648 108th ave.—Very Rev. Matthew Hura, O.S.B.M., Superior; Rev. Basilius V. Ladyka, O.S.B.M.
MUNDARE, ALTA. *Basilian Fathers' Monastery.*—Very Rev. Naucratius Kryzanowsky, O.S.B.M., Superior.
ST. BONIFACE, MAN.—French Minor Seminary. Pupils, 18.
SIFTON, MAN. *St. Joseph's Apostolic School.*—Rev. J. Ad. Sabourin, director; Rev. L. Primeau, and 2 lay teachers.
YORKTON, SASK. *House of the Redemptorist Fathers of the Ruthenian Rite.*—Very Rev. A. Delaere, C.SS.R., Superior; Rev. N. M. Decamps, C.SS.R., Rev. F. L. Van den Bossche, C.SS.R., Rev. F. H. Boels, C.SS.R.

ORDERS OF WOMEN

WINNIPEG, MAN. *Convent of the Sisters of the Immaculate Conception*, Cor. Flora and McKenzie Sts.—9 Sisters. Sister Elizabetha, Supr.

EDMONTON, ALTA. *Convent of the Sisters of the Immaculate Conception*, 214 Picard St.—6 Sisters. Sister Josepha, Supr.

MUNDARE, ALTA. *Convent and Orphanage of the Sisters of the Immaculate Conception.*—14 Sisters. Sister Josepha, Supr.

SIFTON, MAN. *St. Joseph's Convent of the Sisters of the Immaculate Conception.*—9 Sisters. Sister Josaphata, Supr. Children, 50.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Basilian Fathers. Winnipeg, Man. Edmonton, Alta. Mundare, Alta.
Redemptorist Fathers of the Ruthenian Rite. Yorkton, Sask.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Winnipeg, Man., Sifton, Man., Edmonton, Alta; Mundare, Alta.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Missions	81
Secular Clergy	18	Parochial Schools	4
Priests of Religious Orders	8	Orphan Asylum	1
Churches with Resident Priest	17	Ruthenian Catholics, about	150 000

NEWFOUNDLAND.

ARCHDIOCESE OF ST. JOHN'S, N. F. L.

(Archidioecesis Sancti Joannis Terrae Novae.)

ESTABLISHED 1796 AS A VICARIATE APOSTOLIC, ERECTED INTO A DIOCESE 1847; INTO AN ARCHDIOCESE AND METROPOLITAN SEE, IN 1904.

MOST REVEREND

EDWARD PATRICK ROCHE, D.D.

Archbishop of St. John's, N. F. L.; consecrated June 29, 1915.—Res., *St. John's, N. F. L., The Palace.*

Former Prelates—Rt. Rev. Bishop JAS. O'DONEL, O.S.F., who arrived in 1784, was consecrated in Quebec in 1796, and died 1811.—Rt. Rev. Dr. LAMBERT, O.S.F., died 1817.—Rt. Rev. Dr. SCALLAN, O.S.F., died 1830.—Rt. Rev. Dr. FLEMING, O. S.F., died 1850.—Rt. Rev. Dr. MULLOCK, O.S.F., died 1869.—Rt. Rev. Dr. POWER, died 1893.—Most Rev. M. F. HOWLEY, D.D., first Archbishop of St. John's; cons. June 24, 1892, Titular Bishop of Amastris and Vicar Apostolic of St. George's; transferred to St. John's December 21, 1894; raised to the Archiepiscopal Dignity, Feb. 18, 1904; died October 15, 1914.

Dean of the Archdiocese—Very Rev. NICHOLAS ROCHE, P.P.—Res., *Whittles Bay, N.F.L.*

Chancellor—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN ST. JOHN, P.P.—Res., *Torbay, N.F.L.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

ST. JOHN'S CITY.

ST. JOHN'S CATHEDRAL, Very Rev. J. J. McDermott, adm., Rev. James Greene, Ph.D. Rev. John Carter, Ph.D., Rev. Thomas Nangle.
ST. PATRICK'S, Riverhead, Rev. J. F. Pippy, Rev. P. P. Sheehan, Rev. Francis J. Ryan.
ST. JOSEPH'S, Hoylestown. Rev. W. Kitchin, Ph.D.

OUTSIDE OF ST. JOHN'S CITY.

Argentia, Rev. John Ashley, P.P.
Bar Haven, Rev. F. A. Cacciola, P.P.
Bell Island, Rev. James J. McGrath, P.P.
Burin, Rev. D. O'Callaghan, P.P.
Cape Broyle, Rev. John Rawlins.
Fermeuse, Rev. J. Enright.
Ferryland, Rev. Lawrence Vereker, P.P.
Marystown, Rev. E. J. Wilson, P.P.
Oderin, Rev. James Coady.
Petty Harbor, Rev. R. Tierney, P.P.
Missions—Blackhead; Goulds.
Placentia, Rt. Rev. Monsignor V. F. Reardon, P.P.
Portugal Cove, Rev. Thomas Gough, P.P.
Pouch Cove, Rev. J. F. Conway.
Renews, Rev. W. P. Doutney, P.P.
Salmonier, St. Joseph's, Rev. W. O. Flaherty, P. P.
St. Bride's, Rev. M. F. McGuire, P.P.
St. Kyran's, Rev. A. Fyme, P.P.
St. Lawrence's, Rev. A. Maher, P.P.
Mission—Lamaline.
St. Mary's, Rev. S. O'Driscoll, P.P.
Mission—St. Vincent's.
Topsail, Rev. P. Kelly.
Mission—Kelligrews.

Torbay, Rt. Rev. Mgr. John. St. John, P.P.
Torris Cove, Rev. P. O'Brien, P.P.
Mission—Mobile.
Trepassey, Rev. Henry Renaud, P.P.
Whitbies Bay, Very Rev. Nicholas Roche, P.P., Rev. C. McCarthy.
Mission—Bay Bulls.

Retired—Revs. James Whelan, Wm. McCarthy, Jos. Kearney.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

ST. JOHN'S. *Monastery of St. Francis de Sales*—25 Brothers of Christian Schools.
Nine Convents of the Presentation Nuns. Six Convents of Sisters of Mercy.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

ST. JOHN'S. *St. Bonaventure's College.* Directors—The Archbishop of the diocese, the Bishops of Harbor Grace and St. George's, Bro. Ryan, Principal. Pupils, 300.
St. Patrick's Schools. Christian Brothers. Pupils, 690.
Holy Cross Schools. Riverhead, Christian Brothers. Pupils, 400.
St. Bride's Academy for Young Ladies, at Littledale, Waterford Bridge, St. John's. Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 150.
Day School for Young Ladies. Military Road St. John's. Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 200.
St. Vincent's School. Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 200.
St. Joseph's School. Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 400.
St. Johns Cathedral Square School. Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 500.
St. Patrick's School. Riverhead, Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 500.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

ST. JOHN'S. *St. Michael's Orphanage for Girls* (Belvedere). Sisters of Mercy. Orphans, 120.
MT. CASHEL. *Boys' Orphanage and Industrial School.* Christian Brothers of Ireland. Bro. Ennis, supr. Orphans, 126.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

In each parish are Schools under the care of the parochial Clergy and supported by Government Grant.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	36	Colleges	1
Churches	27	Convents	15
Missions	7	Catholic Population	45 000

DIOCESE OF HARBOR GRACE

Dioecesis Portus Gratiæ.

ESTABLISHED 1856.

Comprises the northeast portion of the island of Newfoundland, and Labrador.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN MARCH, D.D.

Bishop of Harbor Grace, Newfoundland; cons. Nov. 4th, 1906.—Res., *Harbor Grace, N. F. L.*

Former Prelates—Rt. Rev. Bishop DALTON, cons. in 1856; died in 1869.—Rt. Rev. Bishop CARFAGNINI, cons. in 1870; translated to Gallipoli, Italy, in 1880.—Most Rev. R. MCDONALD, cons. Bishop of Harbor Grace Aug. 21, 1881; resigned March 27, 1906; appointed Titular-Archbishop of Gortina, Sept. 3, 1906; died Sept. 16, 1912.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. F. D. MCCARTHY. Res., *Carbonear, N. F. L.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

HARBOR GRACE, Cathedral, Right Rev. John March, D.D., Rev. J. J. Walker.
Bay de Verde, Rev. J. V. Donnelly, P.P.
Bonavista, Rev. M. P. Dwyer.
Brigus, Rev. J. Murphy, P.P., LL. D.
Carbonear, Rt. Rev. Mgr. F. D. McCarthy, V. G.
Coachman's Cove, Rev. John Kavanagh.
Conception Harbor, Very Rev. Mgr. W. Veitch, P P.
Conch, Rev. G. Thibeault, P.P.
Fortune Harbor, Rev. J. Nolan. P.P.
Grand Falls, Rev. W. Finn, P.P.
Harbor Main, Rev. R. M. Shean, P.P.
Holyrood, Rev. W. P. Finn, P.P.
King's Cove, Rev. J. Scully P.P.
Labrador Missions, attended during summer months from Harbor Grace.
Northern Bay, Rev. E. O'Brien.
North River, Rev. S. J. Whelan, D.D., P.P.
St. Brendans, Rev. J. Mackey.
Tilting, Rev. E. Jones, D.D.
Trinity, Rev. W. M. Tarahan, P.P.
Whitbourne, Rev. John Kerwan.

The Indian missions in the interior of Labrador are attended by the O.M.I. Fathers.

INSTITUTIONS.

Two Catholic Academies; Three Convents of the Sisters of the Presentation; Two Convents of the Sisters of Mercy.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Convents	5
Secular Priests	19	Catholic Schools	115
Churches	40	Catholic Population	24 000

DIOCESE OF ST. GEORGE'S

By a decree of May 9, 1870, the western portion of the island of Newfoundland was erected into a Prefecture Apostolic. By Letters Apostolic of Our Holy Father Pope Leo XIII, dated April 28, 1892, the Prefecture Apostolic of St. George's was raised to the dignity of a Vicariate Apostolic. The Boundaries West of the 1st Prefecture were removed as far eastward as Cartwright, Labe including Sharger, Bay d'Espoir and Fortune Bay. Diocese of St. George's by decree dated February 15, 1904.

RIGHT REVEREND

MICHAEL F. POWER, D.D.

Bishop of St. George's; cons. July 25, 1911. Res., *St. George's, N.F.L.*

Former Prelates—Rt. Rev. Mgr. T. SEARS, appointed First Prefect Apostolic by a decree of December 17, 1871; died November 7, 1886.—Most Rev. M. F. HOWLEY, D.D., nominated Vicar Apostolic of St. George's and Titular Bishop of Amastris; cons. in St. John's, June 24, 1892; transferred to St. John's in 1894, raised to the Archiepiscopal dignity in 1904; died October 15, 1914.—Most Rev. NEIL MCNEIL, D.D., cons. Oct. 20, 1895, transferred to Vancouver and raised to the Archiepiscopal dignity in 1910, transferred to Toronto April 10, 1912.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. ANDREW SEARS. Res. *Grand River, Searstown, N.F.L.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

ST. GEORGE'S, St. Joseph's Cathedral, Rt. Rev. M. F. Power, D.D., rector; Rev. P. O'Carroll.
Missions—Bank Head, St. Patrick's; Heatherton; Highlands, St. Columbkill's; Mattes Point, Sandy Point, Immaculate Conception.

Bay of Islands, Curling, Sacred Heart, Very Rev. Dean O'Rourke, P.P.
Missions—Benoit's Cove, Our Lady of Mercy; Chateaux, St. Brendan's; Middle Arm; Riverhead; Summer Side, Holy Family.

Bonne Bay, St. Patrick's, Rev. G. W. Massé, P.P.
Missions—Brie Bay, Cowhead, Daniel's Harbor; Ferrolle; Port-aux-Choix, Assumption; Port Saunders, River of Ponds, Trout River.

Grand River, Searstown, St. Anne's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Andrew Sears, P.P., V.G.
Missions—Cape Ray, St. Martin's; Channell, St. Michael's; Codroy; Little River; South Branch.

Harbor Breton, St. Joseph's, Rev. Stanislaus St. Croix.
Missions—Burgeo; Millar's Passage; Romea, Sagona.

Lourdes (*Port au Port P. O.*), St. ———. Rev. P. Pineault, P.P.
Missions—Black Duck Brook, St. Francis Xavier's; Mainland; West Bay.

Port-a-Port, Holy Cross, Rev. J. M. Joy, P.P.
Missions—Campbell's Creek, St. Niman's; Cape St. George, St. George's; Fox River.

St. Albans, Bay d'Espoir, St. Ignatius, Rev. T. Andrew Nolan, C.C.
Missions—Conne River, St. Anne's; Gaultors; Great Jervis; St. Veronica's.

Stephenville, St. Stephen's, Rev. P. F. Adams, P.P.
Mission—Stephenville Crossing.

St. Jacques, Sacred Heart, Rev. G. H. Hawkins, P.P.
Missions—Bay du Nord; English Harbor (West); English Harbor (East); Fox Cove; Long Harbor; Rencontre; St. John's.

Wood's Island, Bay of Islands, Rev. Stephan Callan, P.P.
Missions—Bottle Cove; Penguin Arm.

Absent on leave: Rev. Joseph McNeil, D.D., Vancouver, B.C.; Rev. John Kerwan, Harbor Grace, N.F.L.; Rev. Martin G. Sears.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	12	Schools	42
Churches	30	Catholic Population	11 000

Places in Canada,

in which are located Catholic Churches with Resident Pastors.

Abbotsford, P. Q.	St Hy
Acadiaville, Kent Co., N. B.	Chat
Acton, Ont.	Ham
Acton Vale, P. Q.	St Hy
Adamsville, N.B.	St J
Adamsville, P. Q.	St Hy
Albanel P.O., P.Q., Ste. Lucie d'Albanel	Chic
Albany, P. Q., *Hudson P.O.*	Tem
Alberton, P. E. I.	Char
Albertville, Sask.	P A
Albion, Ont.	To
Aldfield, P. Q., *East Aldfield P. O.*	Pem
Aldina, P.O., Sask., Muskeg Lake	P A
ALEXANDRIA, ONT.	A
Alfred, Ont.	Ott
Allan, Sask.	P A
Alliston, Ont.	To
Allumette Island, P.Q., *Allumette Island P. O.*	Pem
Allumette Island, P.Q., *Chapeau P.O.*	Pem
Allumette Island P.O., P. Q., Allumette Island	Pem
Almaville, P. Q.	T R
Almonte, Ont.	Ott
Amherst, N. S.	Hal
Amherstburg, Ont.	Lon
Amos, P. Q.	Tem
Amqui, P. Q.	Rim
Ancienne Lorette, P. Q.	Q
Anderson, N. B.	Chat
Ange Gardien, Montmorency Co., P. Q.	Q
Ange Gardien de Rouville, P. Q.	St Hy
Angers, P. Q.	Ott
Annaheim, Sask.	P A
Annapolis, N. S., *Annapolis Royal P. O.*	Hal
Annapolis Royal, P.O., N.S., Annapolis	Hal
Anse St. Jean, Saguenay Co., P. Q.	Chic
Antioosti Island, Gaspé Co., P. Q.	St L
ANTIGONISH, N. S.	An
Anyox, B. C.	Y
Apple Hill, Ont.	A
Arborfield, Sask.	P A
Arborg, Man.	St B
Arbury, Sask., *Crosswoods P. O.*	R
Arctic Red River, N. W. T.	Mack
Arichat, N. S.	An
Arisaig, N. S.	An
Armagh, P. Q.	Q
Armand P. O., P. Q., St. Honoré	Rim
Arnprior, Ont.	Pem
Arthabaska, P. Q.	Nic
Arthur, Ont.	Ham
Asbestos P.O., P.Q., St. Aimé de Shipton	Sher
Ascot Corner, P. Q.	Sher
Ashfield, Ont., *Kingsbridge P. O.*	Lon
Assiniboia, Sask.	R
Astorville, Ont.	Pem
Athabaska, Alta.	Edm
Athabaska Lake, Alta., *Athabaska P. O.*	Ath
Athabaska P. O., Alta., Athabaska Lake	Ath
Athabaska P. O., Alta., Fond du Lac	Ath
Athabaska P. O., Alta., Fort Norman	Mack
Athabaska P. O., Alta., Fort Rae	Mack
Athabaska, P. O., Alta., Providence	Mack
Athabaska P.O., Alta., Sturgeon Lake	Ath
Athol, Restigouche Co., N. B.	Chat
Attawapiskat, Ont., *James Bay Junction P.O.*	Tem
Aubigny, Man.	St B
Audet P.O., P.Q., St. Hubert de Spalding	Sher
Auvergne, Sask.	R
Aylmer, East, P. Q.	Ott
Ayton, Ont.	Ham
Baddeck, N. S.	An
Bagotville, P. Q.	Chic
Baie St. Paul, P. Q.	Chic
Bailey's Brook, N. S.	An
Baillargeon, P. Q.	Q
Baker Lake, Madawaska Co., N. B.	Chat
Balgonie, Sask.	R
Balmoral, N. B.	Chat
Banff, Alta.	Cal
Barachois, N. B.	St J
Barnaby River, N. B.	Chat
Barnston, P. Q., *Stanhope P.O.*	Sher
Barrie, Ont.	To
Barry's Bay, Ont.	Pem
Bartibogue, N. B.	Chat
Bassin, Magdalen Islands, P. Q.	Char
Bathurst N. B.	Chat
Bathurst Village P.O., N.B., Bathurst West	Chat
Bathurst, West, N. B., *Bathurst Village P.O.*	Chat
Batiscan, P. Q.	T R
Battleford, Sask.	P A
Battleford, North, Sask.	P A
Bauval P. O., Sask., Lac Laplonge	Kee
Bay St. Lawrence, N. S.	An
Beauce Junction, P. Q.	Q
Beauceville, P. Q.	Q
Beauchamp, Sask.	P A
Beauharnois, P. Q.	V
Beaumont, Alta.	Edm
Beaumont, P. Q.	Q
Beauport, P. Q.	Q
Beaurivage, P. Q.	Q
Beausejour, Man.	St B
Beausejour, Man.	Ruth Gr
Beaverton, Ont.	To
Bécancour, P. Q.	Nic
Bedford, Ont., *Godfrey P. O.*	K
Bedford, P. Q.	St Hy
Beiseker, Alta.	Cal
Belledune, N. B., *Turgeon P. O.*	Chat
Bellegarde P. O., Sask. St. Maurice	R
Bellerive, P. Q.	V
Belle River, Ont.	Lon
Belleville, Ont.	K
Bellevue, Alta	Cal
Bellevue, Sask., *St. Isidore de Bellevue P.O.*	P A
Belœil, P. Q.	St Hy

Berens River, Man. St B
Bergeronnes, Saguenay Co., P. Q. Chic
Berlin, Ont. Ham
Berthier, Montmagny Co., P. Q. Q
Berthierville, Berthier Co., P. Q. Jol
Betsiamits, Saguenay Co., P. Q. St L
Big P. Q. Rim
Biscotasing, Ont. Sud
Big Point, Ont. Sim
Big River, Sask. P A
Billings Bridge, Ont. Ott
Birch Lake, Ont. Ren
Birchy Bay, Ont. St M
Bird's Hill, Man. St B
Birds Hill, Ont. Ren
Birkenhead, Queen's Co., N. S. Hal
Birkenhead, Ont. Ham
Birtle, Man. St B
Bishop's Falls, Nfld. Nfld
Bissett, Man. St B
Black Bay, Ont. Thu B
Black Bay, Ont. Thu B
Black Creek, Ont. Wel
Black Creek, Ont. Wel
Black Diamond, Alta. Cal
Black Diamond, Alta. Cal
Black Lake, Que. Lot
Black Lake, Que. Lot
Black Lake P. O., P. Q., Lac Noir Q
Black Point, Restigouche Co., N. B. Chat
Blackville, N. B. Chat
Blainville P. O., P. Q., St Ludger Q
Blanc Sablon, Saguenay Co., P. Q. St L
Blandford, P. Q. Nic
Blezard Valley, Ont. Sud
Blind River, Ont. Sud
Blood Reserve, Alta., *Stand Off P.O.* Cal
Bloomfield, Ont. Pic
Bloomfield, Ont. Pic
Bloomfield, Ont. Pic

Chemin Taché P. O., P. Q., St. Hubert Rim
Chéneville, P. Q. Ott
Chepstow, Ont. Ham
Chertsey, Montcalm Co., P. Q. Jol
Chester, N. S. Hal
Chester, P. Q., *Chester Nord P. O.* Nic
Chesterfield Inlet, N. W. T. Kee
Chester Nord P. O., P. Q., Chester Nic
Chesterville, Ont. K
Chetticamp, N. S., *Eastern Harbour P.O.* An
Chezzetcook, Halifax Co., N. S. Hal
CHICOUTIMI, P. Q. Chic
Chipman, N. B. St J
Chippewa, Addington Co., Ont. K
Christmas Island, N. S. An
Church Point, N. S. Hal
Chute à Blondeau, Ont. Ott
Clairvaux de Charlevoix P. O., P. Q., St. Placide Chic
Clarence Creek, Ont. Ott
Clarenceville, P. Q. St Hy
Clark City, P. Q. St L
Clinton, Ont. Lon
Cloridorme, Gaspé Co., P. Q. Rim
Cluny Station P. O., Alta., Blackfoot Crossing Cal
Coaticook, P. Q. Sher
Cobalt, Ont. Tem
Cobourg, Ont. Pet
Cocagne, N. B. St J
Cochrane, Ont. Tem
Coderre, Sask. R
Cold Lake, Alta., *Legoff P.O.* Edm
Coleman, Alta. Cal
Colgan, Ont. To
Collingwood, Ont. To
Comox, B. C. Vic
Compton, P. Q. Sher
Concessions, N. S. Hal
Coniston, Ont. St M
Contrecœur, P. Q. M
Cook's Creek, Man. St B
Cookshire, P. Q. Sher
Copper Cliff, Ont. St M
Copper Cliff, Ont. Ruth Gr
Corkery, Ont. Ott
Cornwall, Ont. A
Cornwall (East), Ont. A
Corunna, Ont. Lon
Coteau du Lac, P. Q. V
Coteau Station, P. Q. V
Cote St. Michel, P. Q. M
Courcelles P. O., P. Q., Ste. Martine Q
Cranbourne, P. Q. Q
Cranbrook, B. C. Van
Cranbrook P.O., B.C., St. Eugene Van
Creighnish, N. S., *Creighnish Rear P. O.* An
Creighnish Rear P. O., N. S., Creighnish An
Creston, B. C. Van
Crooked Lake, Sask., *Bonne Madone P. O.* P A
Cross Lake, Man., *Norway House P. O.* Kee
Crosswoods P. O., Sask., Arbury R
Crysler, Ont. A
Cumberland House, Sask. Kee
Cumberland House P. O., Sask., Lac Cariboo Kee
Cumberland House P. O., Sask., Pelican Narrows Kee
Curran, Ont. Ott
Cushendall, Ont., *Kingston Mills P. O.* K
Cutler, Ont. St M
Cyrville, Ont. Ott

Dalhousie, N. B. Chat
Danville, P. Q. Sher
Dartmouth, N. S. Hal
Dauphin, Man. St B
Davisburg, P. O., Alta., Dunbow Cal
Dawson, Russell Co., Ont. Ott
Dawson, Yukon Y
Daysland, Alta. Edm
Dead Moose Lake, Sask. P A
De Bec, N. B., *Debec P. O.* St J
Debec P. O., N. B., De Bec St J
Deemerton, Ont. Ham
Delisle, Sask. P A
Delmas, Sask. P A
Deloraine, Man. St B
Denisville, Alta. Edm
Denzil P. O., Sask., St. Henry P A
Deschaillons, P. Q. Q
Deschambault, P. Q. Q
Descousse, N. S., *D'Escousse P. O.* An
D'Escousse P. O., N. S., Descousse An
Deseronto, Ont. K
Dickinson's Landing, Ont. A
D'Israeli P.O., P. Q., Ste. Luce Sher
Dixie, Ont. To
Dollard, Sask. R
Dominion No. 4, N. S. An
Domremy, Sask. P A
Dorchester, N. B. St J
Dorval, P. Q. M
Dosquet, P.O., P.Q., St. Octave de Dosquet Q
Douglas, Ont. Pem
Douglastown, N. B. Chat
Douglastown, P. Q. Rim
Douro, Ont. Pet
Dover Centre P. O., Ont., Palmcourt Lon
Downeyville P. O., Ont., Emily Pet
Drayton, Ont. Ham
Drummond, N. B., *St. Michel P.O.* Chat
Drummondville, P. Q. Nic
Dublin, Ont. Lon
Duck Lake, Sask. P A
Duck Mountain, Man. St B
Dudswell, P. Q., *Marbleton P.O.* Sher
Duhamel, Alta. Edm
Dumas, Sask. R
Dunbow, Alta., *Davisburg P. O.* Cal
Dundalk, Ont. Ham
Dundas, Ont. Ham
Dundee, N. B. Chat
Dunham, P. Q. St Hy
Dunnville, Ont. Ham
Dunrea, Man. St B

East Aldfield P. O., P. Q. Aldfield Pem
East Angus P.O., P. Q., Westbury Sher
East Bay, N. S. An
East Bay P. O., Man., Notre Dame de Toutes Aides St B
East Bolton, P. Q., *Bolton Centre P. O.* Sher
East Broughton, P. Q. Q
Eastern Harbour P.O., N.S., Cheticamp An
East Hereford, P. Q. Sher
East Kildonan, Man. St B
Eastman, P. Q. Sher
Eastview Centre, Ont. Ott
Eboulements, P. Q. Chic
EDMONTON, Alta. Edm
Edmonton, Alta. Ruth Gr
Edmundston, N. B. Chat
Eel Brook, N. S. Hal
Eganville, Ont. Pem
Egmont Bay, P. E. I. Chat

Elgin, Ont.	R
Elgin Road P.O., P.Q., Ste. Petronille	Q
Elie, Man.	St B
Elora, Ont.	Ham
Ely, P. Q., *Valcourt P.O.*	Sher
Elzbetan, Ont.	Ott
Emery, Ont., *Downeyville P.O.*	Pet
Enfield, N. S.	Hal
Englefeld, Sask.	P A
Enterprise, Ont.	Pet
Erinsville, Ont.	K
Escoumains, Saguenay Co., P. Q.	Chic
Escuminac, P. Q.	Rim
Escuminac, N. B.	Chat
Espanola, Ont.	St M
Esquimalt, B. C.	Vic
Esquimaux Point, P. Q.	St L
Estevan, Sask.	R
Fabre, P. Q.	Tem
Fairfield, King's Co., P. E. I.	Char
Fairville, N. B.	St J
Falher, Alta.	Ath
Farmersfield, Carleton Co., Ont.	Ott
Falls View, Ont.	To
Fannystelle, Man.	St B
Farnham, P. Q.	St Hy
Farrellton, P. Q.	Ott
Fassett, P. Q.	Ott
Ferme Neuve, P. Q.	M L
Fernie, B. C.	Van
Field, Ont.	St M
Fish Creek, Sask.	P A
Fisher Branch, Man.	St B
Flinton, Ont.	K
Florenceville, N. B.	St J
Fond du Lac, Alta., *Athabaska P. O.*	Ath
Fontainebleau, P.Q.	Sher
Ford City, Essex Co., Ont.	Lon
Forget, Sask.	R
Formosa, Ont.	Ham
Fort Alexander, Man.	St B
Fort Augustus, P. E. I.	Char
Fort Coulonge, P. Q.	Pem
Fort de Lards, N. W. T.	Mack
Fort Erie, Ont., *Bridgeburg P. O.*	To
Fort Frances, Ont.	St B
Fortierville, Lotbinière Co., P. Q.	Q
Fort McMurray, Alta.	Ath
Fort Norman, Alta., *Athabaska P. O.*	Mack
Fort Pelly, Sask., *St. Philips P.O.*	P A
Fort Rae, Alta., *Athabaska P. O.*	Mack
FORT RESOLUTION, N.W.T.	Mack
Fort St. James, B.C.	Y
Fort Simpson, N. W. T.	Mack
Fort Smith, Alta.	Mack
Fort William, Ont.	St M
Fort William, Ont.	Ruth Gr
Fort William (East), Ont.	St M
Fort William Mission, Thunder Bay District, Ont.	St M
Fort William West, Ont.	St M
Fournier, Ont.	Ott
Fox River P.O., P.Q., Rivière au Renard	Rim
Frampton, P. Q.	Q
Frank, Alta.	Cal
Frankford, Ont.	K
Franklin P. O., Man., Hun's Valley	St B
Fraserville, P. Q., *Riviere du Loup P. O.*	Q
Fraserville Centre P. O., P. Q., St. François-Xavier de Fraserville	Q
Fredericton, N. B.	St J
Freelton, Ont.	Ham
Frelighsburg, P. Q.	St Hy
French Settlement, Huron Co., Ont.	Lon
Friar's Head, N. S.	An
Friedenstal, Alta.	Ath
Frieta, Sask.	P A
Galt, Ont.	Ham
Gamelin P. O., P. Q., St. Jean de Dieu	M
Gananoque, Ont.	K
Garden River, Ont.	St M
Gardenny, P. Q., *Gardenny West P. O.*	Sher
Gardenny West P. O., P. Q., Gardenny	Sher
Gaspesia, P. Q.	Rim
Gaspé Basin, P. Q., *Gaspé P. O.*	Rim
Gaspé P. O., P. Q., Gaspé Basin	Rim
Gatineau Point, Ottawa Co., P. Q.	Ott
Gentilly, P. Q.	Nic
Georgetown, P. E. I.	Char
Georgeville, N. S.	An
Gilbert, P. Q.	Q
Glace Bay, N. S.	An
Gleichen, Alta.	Cal
Glenavon, Sask.	R
Glendale, N. S.	An
Glen Ivey, P. Q.	Sher
Glennevis, Glengarry Co., Ont.	A
Glen Robertson, Ont.	A
Glen Walter, Glengarry Co., Ont.	A
Gloucester, South, Ont.	Ott
Goderich, Ont.	Lon
Godfrey P. O., Ont., Bedford	K
Golden, B. C.	Van
Good Hope, Alta.	Mack
Gore of Toronto, Ont., *Wildfield P.O.*	To
Gould P. O., P. Q., St Marguerite de Lingwick	Sher
Gracefield, P. Q.	M L
Grafton, Ont.	Pet
Graham Island, B. C.	Van
Granby, P. Q.	St Hy
Grandbois, P. Q., *St. Thurribe P. O.*	Q
Grand Digue, N. B., *Grandigue P. O.*	St J
Grandigue P. O., N. B., Grand Digue	St J
Grande Anse, N. B.	Chat
Grande Baie, P. Q.	Chic
Grande Clairière, Man.	St B
Grande Pointe, Man., Ile des Chênes	St B
Grande Prairie, Alta.	Ath
Grande Rivière, P.Q., *Grand River P.O.*	Rim
Grande Vallée, P. Q.	Rim
Grand Falls, N. B.	Chat
Grand Forks, B. C.	Van
Grand' Mère, P. Q.	T R
Grand Mira, N. S.	An
Grand River, Lot 14, Prince Co., P. E. I.	Char
Grand River P.O., P.Q., Grande Rivière	Rim
Gravelbourg, Sask.	R
Grayson, Sask.	R
Greenfield, Ont.	A
Green Lake, Sask.	Kee
Green Lake P. O., Sask., Portage La Loche	Kee
Greenwood, B. C.	Van
Grenville, P. Q.	Ott
Griffin Cove, P. Q.	Rim
Griffith, Ont.	Pem
Grimsby, Ont.	To
Grismerville, Sask.	R
Grondines, P. Q.	Q
Grosse-Ile, P. Q.	Q
Grosswerder, Sask.	P A
GROUARD, Alta.	Ath
Guelph, Ont.	Ham
Guigues, P. Q.	Tem
Gull Lake, Sask.	R
Guysborough, N. S.	An

Ilford, Sask. Ruth Gr
Halesworth, Ont. Tem
Halifax, N. S. Hal
Hamilton, Bermuda Islands Hal
Hamilton, Ont. Ham
Hammond, Ont. Ott
Hanmer, Ont. St M
Hastings, Ont. Pet
Hatley, P. Q., *Katerale P. O.* Sher
Havre au Boucher, N. S., *Havre Boucher P. O.* An
Hâvre aux Maisons, Magdalen Islands, P. Q. Char
Havre Boucher P. O., N. S., Havre au Boucher An
Hawkesbury, Ont. Ott
Hay River, N. W. T. Mack
Haywood, Man. St B
Hazelton, B. C. Y
Heatherton, N. S. An
Hébertville, P. Q. Chic
Hemmingford, P. Q. V
Henryville, P. Q. St Hy
Herring Cove, N. S. Hal
Hespeler, Ont. Ham
Hesquiat, B. C. Vic
High River, Alta. Cal
Hinchinbrooke, Huntingdon Co., P. Q. V
Hobbema, Alta. Edm
Hochelaga, P. Q. M
Holdfast, Regina Co., Sask. R
Honfleur, P. Q. Q
Hoodoo, Sask., *St. Benedict P. O.* P A
Hope River, Queen's Co., P. E. I. Char
Howell, Sask. P A
Howick, P. Q. V
Huberdeau, Argenteuil Co., P. Q M L
Hudson, P.Q. V
Hudson P. O., P. Q., Albany Tem
Hull, P. Q. Ott
Humboldt, Sask. P A
Hun's Valley, Man., *Franklin P. O.* St B
Huntingdon, P. Q. V

Iberville P.O., P. Q., St. Athanase St Hy
Ile à la Crosse, Sask. Kee
Ile aux Coudres, P. Q. Chic
Ile aux Grues, P. Q. Q
Ile aux Noix, P. Q. M
Ile des Chênes, Man., *Grande Pointe P. O.* St B
Ile Perrot, P. Q. V
Indian Lorette, P. Q. Q
Indian River, P. E. I. Char
Ingersoll, Ont. Lon
Ingonish, N. S. An
Inkerman P. O., N. B., Pokemouche Island Chat
Inverness, N. S. An
Inverness, P. Q. Q
Iona, N. S. An
Iona, P. E. I. Char
Iroquois Falls, P. Q. Tem
Isle Bizard, P. Q. M
Isle Dupas, P. Q. Jol
Isle Verte, P. Q. Rim
Issoudun, P. Q. Q

Jack Fish, Sask., *Jackfish Lake P. O.* P A
Jackfish Lake P. O., Sask., Jack Fish P A
Jacquet River, N. B. Chat
James Bay Junction P.O. Ont., Attawapiskat Tem
Joggin Mines, N. S. Hal
Johnstown N. S. An
Johnville, N. B. St J
Joliette, P. Q. Jol
Jonquières, P. Q. Chic
Judique, N. S. An

Kakawis, B. C. Vic
Kamloops, B. C. Van
Kamouraska, P. Q. Q
Kaposvar, Whitewood Co., Sask. R
Kaslo, B. C. Van
Katerale P. O., P. Q., Hatley Sher
Kearney, Ont. Pet
Kedgwick, Restigouche Co., N. B. Chat
Kenwatin, Ont. St B
Kelly's Cross, P.E.I. Char
Kelowna, B. C. Van
Kemptville, Ont. K
Kenaston, Sask. R
Kenilworth, Ont. Ham
Kennébec, Beauce Co., P. Q. Q
Kenogami, Chicoutimi Co., P. Q. Chic
Kenora, Ont. St B
Kentville, N. S. Hal
Kerrobert, Sask. P A
Kiamika, P. Q. M L
Kildare, P. Q. Jol
Killaloe, Ont. Pem
Kingsbridge P. O., Ont., Ashfield Lon
Kingscroft, P. Q. Sher
Kingsey, P. Q., *Kingsey Falls P. O.* Nic
Kingsey Falls, P. Q. Nic
Kingsey Falls P. O., P. Q., Kingsey Nic
Kingston, Ont. K
Kingston Mills P. O., Ont., Cushendall K
Kingston P. O., Ont., Portsmouth K
Kinkora, Perth Co., Ont. Lon
Kinkora, P. E. I. Char
Kinmount, Ont. Pet
Knowlton, P. Q. St Hy
Kreuzburg, Man. Ruth Gr
Kuper Island, B. C. Vic
Kyuquot, B. C. Vic

La Baie du Febvre, P. Q., *La Baie P.O.* Nic
La Baie P. O., P. Q., La Baie du Febvre Nic
Labelle, P. Q. M L
La Broquerie, Man. St B
Lac à Busque, Dorchester Co., P. Q. Q
L'Acadie, P. Q. M
Lac à la Croix, P. Q. Chic
Lac-aux-Sables, P.Q. Q
Lac Bouchette P. O., P. Q., St. Thomas d'Aquin Chic
Lac Cariboo, Sask., *Cumberland House P. O.* Kee
Lac des Ecorces, P. Q. M L
Lac des Iles, P. Q. M L
Lac des Prairies, Sask., *Meadow Lake P. O.* P A
Lachenaie, P. Q. M
Lachine, P. Q. M
Lachine, Dominion Park, P. Q. M
Lachute, P. Q. M
Lac la Biche, Alta. Edm
Lac Laplonge, Sask., *Bawal P. O.* Kee
Lac Noir, P. Q., *Black Lake P. O.* Q
Lac Pelletier, Sask. R
Lacolle, P. Q., *Lacolle, P. O., R. R. 2* M
Lacolle P.O., P.Q., Lacolle Village M
Lacolle P. O., R. R. 2, P. Q., Lacolle M
Lacolle Village, P. Q., *Lacolle P. O.* M
La Conception, P. Q M L
Lac Ste. Anne, Alta. Edm
Lac Ste. Marie, P. Q., *Lake St. Mary P.O.* Ott

La Decharge P. O., P. Q., St. Charles	Chic
La Durantaye, P. Q.	Q
Ladysmith, B. C.	Vic
Lafleche, Sask.	R
Lafontaine, Ont.	To
Lake Edward, P. Q.	Q
Lake Richemin, P. Q.	Q
Lakefield, Ont.	Pet
Lake Megantic, P. Q.	Sher
Lake St. Mary P. O., P. Q., Lac Ste Marie	Ott
Lakevale, N. S.	An
Latement, P. Q.	Tem
Lambton, P. Q.	Q
Lamerton, N. B.	Chat
Lamoureux, Alta., *L'Amoureux P. O.*	Edm
L'Amoureux P. O., Alta., Lamoureux	Edm
Lampman P. O., Sask., St. Francis de Sales	R
Lanark, Ont.	K
Lancaster, Ont.	A
Landshut, Sask., *Langenburg P.O.*	R
Langenburg P. O., Sask., Landshut	R
Langevin, P. Q.	Q
L'Annonciation, P. Q.	M L
Lanoraie, P. Q.	Jol
La Passe, Ont.	Pem
La Patrie, P. Q.	Sher
Laprairie, P. Q.	M
La Presentation, P. Q.	St Hy
L'Ardoise, N. S.	An
Larry's River, N. S.	An
La Salette, Ont.	Lon
La Salle, Man.	St B
L'Ascension, P. Q.	M L
L'Assomption, P. Q.	M
L'Assomption, P. Q., *Waterville P.O.*	Sher
Laterrière, P. Q.	Chic
La Trappe, P. Q.	M
La Tuque, P. Q.	Tem
Laurier, Man.	St B
Lauzon P.O., P. Q., St. Joseph de Lévis, Lévis Co.	Q
Laval, P. Q.	Q
Laval des Rapides, P. Q.	M
Lavaltrie, P. Q.	Jol
L'Avenir, P. Q.	Nic
Laverlochere, P. Q.	Tem
La Vernière, Magdalen Islands, P. Q.	Char
La Visitation, P. Q.	Nic
Lebret, Sask.	R
Leclercville, Lotbinière Co., P. Q	Q
Lecog P. O., Sask., St. Louis	P A
Leduc, Alta.	Edm
Leeds, P. Q., *Leeds Village P. O.*	Q
Leeds Village P. O., P. Q., Leeds	Q
Lefalvre, Ont.	Ott
Legal, Alta.	Edm
Legoff P. O., Alta., Cold Lake	Edm
Leipzig P. O., Sask., St. Paschal	P A
Lemieux, Ont.	Ott
Lennoxville, P. Q.	Sher
Leofeld, Sask.	P A
LE PAS, MAN.	Kee
Le Pas P.O., Man., Nelson House	Kee
L'Epiphanie, P. Q.	Jol
Les Cèdres, P. Q., *Cedars P.O.*	V
Les Ecureuils, P. Q.	Q
Lestock Station P. O., Sask., Touchwood Hills	R
Letellier, Man.	St B
Lethbridge, Alta.	Cal
Lévis P. Q.	Q
Lindsay, Ont.	Pet
L'Islet, P. Q.	Q
Little Bras d'Or, N. S.	An
Little Current, Ont.	St M
Lochaber, N. S.	An
Lochiel, Dundas Co., Ont.	A
Lobo, Ont., *Komoka P. O., R. R. 2*	Lon
LONDON, ONT.	Lon
Londonderry Station, N. S.	Hal
Longueuil, P. Q.	M
Loretto, Man., *Loretto P. O.*	St B
Loretto, P. Q.	Q
Loretto P. O., Man., Loretto	St B
L'Orignal, Ont.	Ott
Lorrainville, P. Q.	Tem
Lotbinière, P. Q.	Q
Louisburg, N. S.	An
Loutseville, P. Q.	T R
Lourdes, N. S.	An
Lower Caraquet, N. B.	Chat
Lucan P. O., Ont., Biddulph	Lon
Lumby, B. C.	Van
Luskville, P. Q.	Ott
Lyster, P. Q.	Q
McGregor, Ont.	Lon
McNicol, Matane Co., P. Q.	Rim
Malone, N. S.	An
Macleod, Alta.	Cal
Macton, Wellington Co., Ont.	Ham
Maddington Falls, P. Q.	Nic
Madeleine, Gaspé Co., P. Q.	Rim
Madoc, Ont.	K
Magog, P. Q.	Sher
Maitstone, Ont.	Lon
Maillardville, B. C.	Van
Malmadieu, N. S.	An
Maisonneuve, P. Q.	M
Mal Bay P. O., P. Q., St. Pierre de Malbaie	Rim
Maliseet P. O., N. B., Tobique	Chat
Mallorytown P. O., Ont., Trevelyan	K
Mandeville P. O., P. Q., St. Charles de Mandeville	T R
Manitwaki, P. Q.	M L
Mansonville, P. Q.	Sher
Maple Creek, Sask.	R
Marbleton P.O., P.Q., Dudswell	Sher
Marcelin P.O., Sask., St. Albert de Marcelin	P A
Margaree, N. S.	An
Maria, P. Q.	Rim
Mariapolis, Man.	St B
Marienthal, Sask.	R
Marieval, Sask.	R
Marieville P.O., P. Q., Ste. Marie de Monnoir	St Hy
Marionville, Ont.	Ott
Marius P. O., Man., Sandy Bay	St B
Markdale, Ont.	Ham
Marmora, Ont.	K
Marquis, Sask.	R
Martheton, Sask., *Rocanville P.O.*	R
Martindale, P. Q.	Ott
Martinville, P. Q.	Sher
Maryland, Sask., *Steelman P. O.*	R
Marysville, Ont.	K
Mascouche, P. Q.	Jol
Maskinongé, P. Q.	T R
Massey Station, Ont.	St M
Masson, P. Q.	Ott
Mastai P.O., P. Q., Quebec	Q
Matane, P. Q.	Rim
Matapédia, Bonaventure Co., P.Q.	Rim
Mattawa, Ont.	Pem
Maynooth, Ont.	Pem
Mayo, P. Q.	Ott

Meadow Lake P.O., Sask., Lac des Prairies P A
Méchins, Matane Co., P. Q. Rim
Medicine Hat, Alta. Cal
Melville, Sask. R
Memramcook, N. B. St J
Merlin P. O., Ont., Raleigh. Lon
Merrickville, Ont. K
Merritton, Ont. To
Metcalfe, Ont. Ott
Meteghan, N. S. Hal
Meyronne, Sask. R
Mickaudville P. O., P. Q., St. Bernard St Hy
Midland, Ont. To
Midnapore, Alta. Cal
Midmay, Ont. Ham
Milestone, Sask. R
Mille Vaches, P. Q. Chic
Milltown, N. B. St J
Milton, East, P. Q. St Hy
Mimico, Ont. To
Minerve, P. Q. M L
Miscouche, P. E. I. Char
Mission City, B. C. Van
Mistassini, P. Q. Chic
Moncton, N. B. St J
Monkton P. O., R. R. 2, Ont., Logan Lon
Montauban P.O., P. Q., Notre Dame des Anges Q
Mont Carmel, P. Q. Tem
Montcerf, P. Q. M L
Monte Bello, P. Q. Ott
Montfort, P. Q. Ott
Mont Joli, P. Q. Rim
MONT LAURIER, P. Q. M L
Mont Louis, P. Q. Rim
Montmagny, P. Q. Q
Montmartre, Sask. R
Montpellier, P. Q. Ott
MONTREAL, P. Q. M
Montreal, P. Q., *Hochelaga P. O.* M
Montreal, P. Q., *Maisonneuve P. O.* M
Montreal, P. Q., *Notre Dame de Grace P. O.* M
Montreal, P. Q., *Tetreaultville P. O.* M
Montreal, P. Q., *Verdun P. O.* M
Montreal, P. Q., *Westmount P. O.* M
Montreal, P. Q., *Youville P. O.* M
Montreal, P. Q. Ruth Gr
Montreal South, P. Q. M
Moose Creek, Ont. A
Moose Jaw, Sask. R
Morell, P. E. I. Char
Morinville, Alta. Edm
Mornington, Perth Co., Ont. Lon
Morrisburg, Ont. K
Mount Carmel, Ont., *Park Hill P. O., R. R. 8* Lon
Mount Carmel, P. E. I. Char
Mount Carmel, P. Q. Q
Mount Forest, Ont. Ham
Mount Johnson, P. Q. St Hy
Mount St. Patrick, Ont. Pem
Muenster, Sask. P A
Mullraney, Sask. R
Mundare, Alta. Ruth Gr
Murray Bay, Charlevoix Co., P.Q. Chic
Muskeg Lake, Sask., *Aldina P.O.* P A
Mutrie P. O., Sask., Bon Secours R

Nanaimo, B.C. Vic
Napanee, Ont. K
Napierville, P. Q. M
Natashquan, P. Q. St L
Nedelac, P. Q. Tem
Neguac, N. B. Chat
Nelson, B. C. Van
Nelson, N. B., *Nelson Reserve P. O.* Chat
Nelson House, Man., *Le Pas P. O.* Kee
Nelson Reserve P. O., N. B., Nelson Chat
Nepigon, Thunder Bay District, Ont. St M
Neubois P. O., P. Q., Newbois Q
New Aberdeen, N. S. An
Newbois, P. Q., *Neubois P. O.* Q
Newburg P. O., Ont., Camden K
New Carlisle, P. Q. Rim
Newcastle, N. B. Chat
New Germany, Ont. Ham
New Glasgow, N. S. An
New Ireland, P. Q. Q
Newmarket, Ont. To
Newport, P. Q. Rim
New Richmond, P. Q. Rim
New Waterford, N. S. An
New Westminster, B. C. Van
Niagara Falls, Ont. To
Niagara-on-the-Lake, Ont. To
NICOLET, P. Q. Nic
Noelville, Ont. St M
Nominingue, P. Q. M L
North Battleford, Sask. P A
NORTH BAY, ONT. St M
North Cobalt, Ont. Tem
North Ham, P. Q. Sher
North Onslow, P. Q. Pem
North Stanbridge, P. Q. St Hy
North Stukely, P. Q. Sher
North Sydney, N. S. An
North Temiskaming, P. Q. Tem
North Vancouver, B. C. Van
Norton, N. B. St J
Norway House, Man. Kee
Norway House P. O., Man., Cross Lake Kee
Norwood, Ont. Pet
Notre Dame, N. B. St J
Notre Dame de Grace, P. Q. M
Notre Dame de Ham P. O., P. Q., Notre Dame de Lourdes Sher
Notre Dame de la Dore, P. Q. Chic
Notre Dame de la Merci, P. Q. Jol
Notre Dame de la Paix, P. Q. Ott
Notre Dame de la Salette, P. Q. Ott
Notre Dame de l'Ile Verte, P. Q. Rim
Notre Dame de Lourdes, Man. St B
Notre Dame de Lourdes, Megantic Co., P. Q. Q
Notre Dame de Lourdes, P. Q., *Notre Dame de Ham P. O.* Sher
Notre Dame de Pierreville, P. Q. Nic
Notre Dame de Pontmain, P. Q. M L
Notre Dame de Stanbridge, P. Q. St Hy
Notre Dame de Toutes Aides, Man., *East Bay P. O.* St B
Notre Dame des Anges, P. Q., *Montauban P. O.* Q
Notre Dame des Bois, P. Q. Sher
Notre Dame des Laurentides, Quebec Co., P. Q. Q
Notre Dame des Neiges, St. Maurice Co., P. Q. T R
Notre Dame du Bon Conseil, Arthabasca Co., P. Q. N
Notre Dame du Lac, Ont. St M
Notre Dame du Lac, P.Q. Rim
Notre Dame du Laus, P. Q. M L
Notre Dame du Portage, P. Q. Q
Notre Dame du Rosaire, P. Q. Q
Notre Dame du Sacré Coeur, Rimouski Co., P. Q. Rim
Nut Lake, Sask. P A

Oakburn, Man. St B
Oak Lake, Man. St B
Oakville, Ont. Ham
Oka, P. Q. M
Okotoks, Alta. Cal
Old Chelsea, P. Q. Ott
Olha, Man. Ruth Gr
Onion Lake, Sask. Edm
Orangeville, Ont. To
Orillia, Ont. To
Orleans, Ont. Ott
Ormstown, P. Q. V
Osceola, Ont. Pem
Oshawa, Ont. To
Otis P. O., *P. Q.*, St. Felix d'Otis Chic
OTTAWA, ONT. Ott
Ottawa, Ont. Ruth Gr
Otter Lake, P. Q. Pem
Owen Sound, Ont. Ham
Oyen, Alta. Cal

Pabos, P. Q., *Pabos Mills P. O.* Rim
Pabos Mills P. O., *P. Q.*, Pabos Rim
Pacquetville, Gloucester Co., N. B. Chat
Padoue P. O., *P. Q.*, St. Antoine de Padoue Rim
Paincourt, Ont., *Dover Centre P. O.* Lon
Pakenham, Ont. Ott
Panet P. O., *P. Q.*, St. Fabien de Panet Q
Papineauville, P. Q. Ott
Paquette, P. Q. Sher
Parent, P. Q. Tem
Paris, Ont. Ham
Parisville, P. Q. Q
Parkhill, Ont. Lon
Park Hill P. O., *R. R. s*, *Ont.*, Mount Carmel Lon
Parrsboro, N. S. Hal
Parry Harbour, Ont. Pet
Paspébiac, P. Q. Rim
Pelgan Reserve, Alta., *Brocket P. O.* Cal
Pelican Narrows, Sask., *Cumberland House P. O.* Kee
PEMBROKE, ONT. Pem
Penetanguishene, Ont. To
Pentecost River, P. Q. St L
Penticton, B. C. Van
Percé, Gaspé Co., P. Q. Rim
Perkinsfield, Ont. To
Perth, Ont. K
PETERBOROUGH, ONT. Pet
Petersville, N. B. St J
Petit de Grat, N. S., *Petit de Grat Bridge P. O.* An
Petit de Grat Bridge P. O., *N. S.*, Petit de Grat An
Petite Rivière, P. Q. Chic
Petit Rocher, N. B. Chat
Phelpston, Ont. To
Pickardville, Alta. Edm
Picton, Ont. K
Pictou, N. S. An
Pierreville, P. Q. Nic
Pike River, P. Q. St Hy
Pincher Creek, Alta. Cal
Pinewood, Ont. St B
Pintendre, P. Q. Q
Piopolis, P. Q. Sher
Plaisance, P. Q. Ott
Plantagenet, Ont. Ott
Plessisville, P. Q. Q
Plympton, N. S. Hal
Pointe au Père, P. Q. Rim
Pointe au Pic, P. Q. Chic
Pointe aux Trembles, P. Q. M
Pointe aux Trembles, Quest, P. Q. Q
Pointe Bleue, P. Q. Chic
Pointe Claire, P. Q. M
Pointe du Lac, P. Q. T R
Point Fortune, P. Q. V
Pokemouche, N. B., *Upper Pokemouche P. O.* Chat
Pokemouche Island, N. B., *Pokerman P. O.* Glst
Pomquet, N. S. An
Pont Portage, P. Q. Q
Pont Rouge, P. Q. Q
Portage du Fort, P. Q. Pem
Portage La Loche, Sask., *Green Lake P. O.* Kee
Portage la Prairie, Man. St B
Portage River, N. B. Chat
Port Arthur, Ont. St M
Port Colborne, Ont. Lo
Port Credit, Ont. Lo
Port Daniel, P. Q. Rim
Port Felix, N. S. An
Port Guichon, B. C. Van
Port Hawkesbury, N. S. An
Port Hood, N. S. An
Port Hope, Ont. Pet
Port Lambton, Ont. Lon
Port Morien, N. S. An
Port Mulgrave, Guyborough Co., N. S. An
Portneuf, P. Q. Q
Portsmouth, Ont., *Kingston P.O.* K
Powell River, B. C. Van
Précieux Sang, P. Q. Nic
Prelate, Sask. R
Prescott, Ont. K
Preston, Ont. Ham
PRINCE ALBERT, SASK. P A
Prince George, B. C. Y
PRINCE RUPERT, B. C. Y
Privat, P. Q. Tem
Prospect, N. S. Hal
Proulxville P. O., *P. Q.*, St. Sévérin T R
Providence, Alta., *Athabaska P. O.* Mack
Provost P. O., *Alta.*, Rosenheim Edm

Quamichan, B. C., *Tzouhalem P. O.* Vic
Qu'Appelle, Sask. R
QUEBEC, P. Q. Q
Quebec, P. Q., *Mastai P. O.* Q
Quebec, P. Q., *Candiac P. O.* Q
Quinan, N. S. Hal
Quyon, P. Q. Pem

Racine, P. Q. Sher
Radville, Sask. R
Railton, Addington Co., Ont. K
Rainy River, Ont. St B
Raleigh, Ont., *Merlin P.O.* Lon
Rawdon, P. Q. Jol
Raymore, Sask. R
Read, Ont. K
Red Bank, N. B. Chat
Red Deer, Alta. Edm
Redvers P. O., *Sask.*, St. Antoine des Prairies R
REGINA, SASK. R
Renfrew, Ont. Pem
Renous Bridge, N. B., *Renous P. O.* Chat
Renous P. O., *P. Q.*, Renous Bridge Chat
Repentigny, P. Q. M
Reserve Mines, N. S. An
Restigouche, P. Q. Rim
Revelstoke, B. C. Van
Richelieu, Rouville Co., P. Q. St H y

Richer P. O., Man., Thibeaultville St B
Richibucto, N. B. Chat
Richibucto Village, N. B. St J
Richmond, Carleton Co., Ont. Ott
Richmond, Richmond Co., P. Q. Sher
Ridgetown, Ont. Lon
Rigaud, P. Q. V
RIMOUSKI, P. Q. Rim
Ripon, P. Q. Ott
River Baudette P. O., P. Q., Rivière Baudette V
River Bourgeois, N. S. An
River Joseph P.O., P.Q., Rivière Joseph M L
Riverside, N. B. St J
Rivière-à-Pierre, P. Q. Q
Rivière au Renard, P. Q., *Fox River P. O.* Rim
Rivière Baudette, P.Q., *River Baudette P. O.* V
Rivière Blanche, Ont., *White River P.O.* Tem
Rivière Bleue, P. Q. Rim
Rivière Bois Clair, P. Q Q
Rivière Croche, P. Q. Tem
Rivière des Prairies, P. Q. M
Rivière du Loup (en bas) P. O., P. Q., Fraserville Q
Rivière Joseph, P. Q., *River Joseph P.O.* M L
Rivière Ouelle, P. Q. Q
Rivière Qui Barre, Alta. Edm
Riviere Qui Barre P. O., Alta., St. Emérence Edm
Riviere St. Jean P. O., P. Q., St. John River St L
Rivière Trois Pistoles, P. Q. Rim
Robertsonville, P. Q. Q
Roberval, P. Q. Chic
Rocanville P. O., Sask., Martheton R
Rock Forest P. O., P. Q., St. Roch Sher
Rockland, Ont. Ott
Rogersville, N. B. Chat
Rollo Bay, King's Co., P. E. I. Char
Rosenheim, Alta., *Provost P. O.* Edm
Rosetown, Sask. R
Rossland, B. C. Van
Rosthern, Sask. P A
Rougemont, P. Q., *Rougemont Station P. O.* St Hy
Rougemont Station P. O., P. Q., Rougemont St Hy
Round Hill, Alta. Edm
Roxton Falls, P. Q. St Hy
Roxton Pond, P. Q. St Hy
Rustico, P. E. I. Char

Saanich, B. C., *Turgoose P. O.* Vic
Sabrevois, P. Q. St Hy
Sackville, N. B. St J
Sacré Coeur de Jésus, Saguenay Co., P. Q. Chic
Sacré Coeur de Marie, P. Q. Q
Sacré Coeur de Marie, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q. Chic
Sacred Heart P.O., Alta., SaddleLake Edm
Saddle Lake, Alta., *Sacred Heart P.O.* Edm
Salmon River, N. S. Hal
Sandwich, Ont. Lon
Sandy Bay, Man., *Marius P. O.* St B
Sarnia, Ont. Lon
Sarsfield, Ont. Ott
Saskatoon, Sask. P A
Saulnierville, N. S. Hal
Sault-au-Récollet, P. Q. M
Sault-Montmorency, Quebec Co., P. Q. Q
Sault Ste. Marie, Ont. St M
Sawridge, Alta. Ath
Sawyerville, P. Q. Sher
Savabec, P. Q. Rim
Schomberg, Ont. To
Schrecher, Thunder Bay District, Ont. St M
Schulz, Sask. R
Scotstown, P. Q. Sher
Scott, Sask. P A
Scott P. O., Sask., St. Michael's P A
Scoudac, N. B. St J
Seaforth, Ont. Lon
Sechelt, B. C. Van
Sedley, Sask. R
Selkirk, Man. St B
SEVEN ISLANDS, P. Q. St L
Shaunavon, Sask. R
Shawenegan, P. Q. T R
Shawenegan Falls, P. Q. T R
Shediac, N. B. St J
Sheenboro, P. Q. Pem
Sheet Harbour, N. S. Hal
SHERBROOKE, P. Q. Sher
Sherrington, P. Q. M
Shippegan, N. B. Chat
Sifton, Man. St B
Sifton, Man. Ruth Gr
Sillery, P. Q. Q
Silver Falls, St. John Co., N. B. St J
Simcoe, Ont. Lon
Sinnett, Sask. P A
Sioux Lookout, Ont. St B
Smith's Falls, Ont. K
Smoky River, Alta. Ath
Somerset, Man. St B
Sorel, P. Q. St Hy
Souris, P. E. I. Char
Souris Valley, Sask. R
South Durham P.O., P.Q., St. Fulgence de Durham Nic
South Gloucester, Ont. Ott
South Ham, Wolfe Co., P. Q. Sher
South Indian, Ont. Ott
South March, Ont. Ott
South Mountain, Ont. K
South Stukely, P. Q., *Ste. Anne de Stukely P.O.* Sher
South Vancouver P.O., B.C., Vancouver Van
South-West Margaree, N. S. An
Spanish, Ont. St M
Spencerville, Ont. K
Spirit River, Alta. Ath
Spring Hill, N. S. Hal
Spring Lake, Alta. Edm
Stand Off P. O., Alta., Blood Reserve Cal
Standon, P. Q. Q
Stanfold, Arthabasca Co., P. Q. Nic
Stanhope P.O., P. Q., Barnston Sher
Stanleyville P. O., Ont., Burgess K
Stanstead, P. Q. Sher
Staples, Ont. Lon
Starbuck, Man. St B
Stayner, Ont. To
Steelman P. O., Sask., Maryland R
Steelton, Ont. St M
Stenson P. O., P. Q., St. Jacques-le-majeur Sher
Stettin, Alta. Edm
Stoke Centre, P. Q. Sher
Stoneham, P. Q. Q
Stony Point, Ont. Lon
Stornoway, P. Q. Sher
Stratford, Ont. Lon
Stratford Centre, P. Q. Sher
Strathmore, Alta. Cal
Strathroy, Ont. Lon
Sturgeon, King's Co., P. E. I. C ar

Sturgeon Falls, Ont. St M
Sturgeon Lake, Alta., *Athabaska P.O.* Ath
Sturgis, Sask. P A
Sudbury, Ont. St M
Summerside, P. E. I. Char
Sussex, N. B. St J
Sutton, P. Q. Sher
Sweetsburg, P. Q. St Hy
Swift Current, Sask. K
Sydney, N. S An
Sydney, N. S. Ruth Gr
Sydney Mines, N. S. An
St. Adalbert, P. Q. Q
Ste. Adèle, P. Q. M
St. Adelphe de Champlain, P. Q. T R
St. Adolphe, Man. St B
St. Adolphe de Howard, P. Q. M L
St. Adolphe P. O., Man., Cartier St B
St. Adrien de Ham, P. Q. Sher
St. Agapit de Beaurivage, P. Q. Q
St. Agatha, Ont. Ham
Ste Agathe, Man. St B
Ste. Agathe, Lotbinière Co., P. Q. Q
Ste. Agathe des Monts, P. Q. M L
Ste. Agnès de Charlevoix, P. Q. Chic
Ste. Agnès de Dundee, P. Q. V
St. Aimé, P. Q. St Hy
St. Aimé de Shipton, P.Q., *Asbestos P.O.* Sher
St. Alban, P. Q. Q
St. Albert, Alta. Edm
St. Albert, Ont. Ott
St. Albert de Marcelin, Sask., *Marcelin P. O.* P A
St. Albert de Warwick, P. Q. Nic
St. Alexandre de Kamouraska, P. Q. Q
St. Alexandre d' Iberville, P. Q. St Hy
St. Alexis de Montcalm, P. Q. Jol
St. Alexis des Monts, P. Q. T R
St. Alphonse, Man. St B
St. Alphonse, P. Q., *St. Alphonse de Granby P. O.* St Hy
St. Alphonse de Caplan, P. Q. Rim
St. Alphonse de Granby P. O., P. Q., St. Alphonse St Hy
St. Alphonse P. O., P. Q., St. Alphonse Rodriguez Jol
St. Alphonse Rodrigues, P. Q., *St Alphonse P. O.* Jol
St. Amable, Vercheres Co., P. Q.. M
St. Ambroise, Man. St B
St. Ambroise, Cincouttmi Co., P. Q. Chic
Ste. Amélie, Man. St B
St. Anadet, P.Q. Rim
St. André, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q. Chic
St. André, P. Q., *St. Andrews East P. O.* M
St. André Avellin, P. Q. Ott
St. André de Kamouraska, P. Q. Q
St. André de Madawaska P. O., N. B., St. Andrews Chat
St. André de Restigouche, P. Q. Rim
St. Andrews, Antigonish Co., N. S. An
St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., N. B. St J
St. Andrews, N. B., *St. André de Madawaska P. O.* Chat
St. Andrews, Queen's Co., P. E. I. Char
St. Andrews, Moosomin Co., Sask. R
St. Andrews East P. O., P. Q., St. André M
St. Andrews West, Ont. A
Ste. Angèle, P. Q., *Ste. Angele de Monnoir P. O.* St Hy
Ste. Angèle de Laval, Nicolet Co., P. Q. Nic
Ste. Angele de Monnoir P. O., P. Q., Ste. Angèle St Hy
Ste. Angèle de Rimouski, P. Q. Rim
Ste. Anges, Beauce Co., P. Q. Q

St. Anicet, Huntingdon Co., P. Q. V
Ste. Anne, Chateauguay Co., P. Q. Chic
Ste. Anne de Beaupré, P. Q. Q
Ste. Anne de Bellevue, P. Q. M
Ste. Anne de Kent, N. B. St J
Ste. Anne de la Pérade, P. Q. T R
Ste. Anne de Lapocatière, P. Q. Q
Ste. Anne de Madawaska, N. B. Chat
Ste. Anne de Prescott, Ont. Ott
Ste. Anne des Chênes, Man. St B
Ste. Anne des Monts, Gaspé Co., P. Q Rim
Ste. Anne de Sorel, P. Q St Hy
Ste. Anne des Plaines, P. Q. M
Ste. Anne de Stukely P. O., P. Q., South Stukely Sher
St. Anselm, N. B. St J
St. Anselme, Dorchester Co., P. Q. Q
St. Anthony's, Prince Co., P. E. I. Char
St. Antoine, P. Q., *St. Antoine, River Richelieu P. O.* St Hy
St Antoine, Lotbinière Co., P. Q. Q
St. Antoine de Padoue, P. Q., *Padoue P. O.* Rim
St. Antoine des Prairies, Sask., *Redvers P. O.* R
St. Antoine, River Richelieu P.O., P.Q., St. Antoine St Hy
St. Antonin, Témiscouata Co., P. Q. Q
St. Apollinaire, Lotbinière Co., P. Q. Q
Ste. Apolline, Montmagny Co., P. Q. Q
St. Armand, P. Q., *St. Armand Station P. O.* St Hy
St. Armand Station P. O., P. Q., St. Armand St Hy
St. Arsène, Temiscouata Co., P. Q. Rim
St. Athanase, P. Q., *Iberville P. O.* St Hy
St. Aubert, Islet Co., P. Q. Q
St. Augustine, N. B. Chat
St. Augustine, Ont. Lon
St. Augustin, Portneuf, P. Q. Q
St. Augustin, Two Mountains, P. Q., M
Ste. Aurelle, P. Q. Q
Ste. Barbe, Huntingdon Co., P. Q. V
St. Barnabé, P. Q., *St. Barnabe Nord P. O.* T R
St. Barnabé, P. Q., *St. Barnabe Sud P. O.* St Hy
St. Barnabe Nord P. O., P. Q., St. Barnabé T R
St. Barnabe Sud P. O., P. Q., St. Barnabé St Hy
St. Barthélemi, Berthier Co., P. Q. Jol
St. Basil, Madawaska Co., N. B. Chat
St. Basile, P. Q., *St. Bazile de Portneuf P. O.* Q
St. Basile le Grand, Chambly Co., P. Q. M
St. Bazile de Portneuf P. O., P. Q., St. Basile Q
Ste. Beatrix, Joliette Co., P. Q. Jol
St. Benedict P. O., Sask., Hoodoo P A
St. Benoit, P. Q. M
St. Benoit Labre, Beauce Co., P. Q. Q
St. Bernard, P. Q., *Michaudville P.O.* St Hy
St. Bernard de Dorchester P. Q. Q
St. Blaise, St. Jean Co., P. Q. M
Ste. Blandine, Rimouski Co., P. Q. Rim
St. Bonaventure, P. Q. Rim
St. Bonaventure d'Upton, P. Q. Nic
St. Boniface, Man. St B
St. Brieuc, Sask., *St. Brieux P. O.* P A
St. Brieux P. O., Sask., St. Brieuc P A
Ste. Brigide d'Iberville, P. Q. St Hy
Ste. Brigitte des Saults, Nicolet Co., P. Q. Nic
St. Bruno, Alta. Ath
St. Bruno, P. Q. M
St. Bruno de Kamouraska, P. Q. Q

St. Bruno, Lac St. Jean, P. Q. Chic
St. Calixte de Kilkenny, P. Q. Jol
St. [illegible], Wolfe Co., P. Q. Sher
St. [illegible] de Beauharnois, P. Q. Q
St. Canute, P. Q. M
St. Casimir, Portneuf Co., P. Q. Q
St. Catharines, Ont. To
Ste. Catherine, Portneuf Co., P. Q. Q
Ste. Cécile de Lévrard, P. Q. Nic
Ste. Cécile de Masham, P. Q. Ott
Ste. Cécile de Whitton, P. Q. Sher
St. Célestin, Nicolet Co., P. Q. Nic
St. Césaire, P. Q. St Hy
St. Charles, Man. St B
St. Charles, Nipissing Dist., Ont. St M
St. Charles, P. Q., *La Decharge P. O.* Chic
St. Charles, P. Q., *St. Charles, River Richelieu P. O.* St Hy
St. Charles Borromeo, Kent Co., N. B. Chat
St. Charles de Bellechasse, P. Q. Q
St. Charles de Mandeville, P. Q., *Mandeville P. O.* T R
St. Charles, River Richelieu P. O., P. Q., St. Charles St Hy
Ste. Christine, P. Q. Nic
Ste. Christine, Portneuf Co., P. Q. Q
St. Chrysostome, P. Q. V
Ste. Claire, Dorchester Co., P. Q. Q
St. Claude, Man. St B
St. Claude, P. Q. Sher
St. Clement, Temiscouata Co., P. Q. Rim
St. Clement's, Ont. Ham
St. Cleophas de Brandon, P.Q. Jol
St. Clet, Soulanges Co., P. Q. V
Ste. Clothilde de Chateauguay P. Q. V
Ste. Clotilde de Horton, P. Q. Nic
St. Colomban, P. Q. M
St. Columban, Ont. Lon
St. Côme, Joliette Co., P. Q. Jol
St. Constant, Laprairie Co., P. Q. M
Ste. Croix, Lotbinière Co., P. Q. Q
St. Cuthbert, Berthier Co., P. Q. Jol
St. Cuthbert P. O., P. Q., St. Viateur Jol
St. Cyprien, Temiscouata Co., P. Q. Rim
St. Cyriac, Chicoutimi Co., P. Q Chic
St. Cyrille, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q. Chic
St. Cyrille de l'Islet, P. Q. Q
St. Cyrille de Wendover, P. Q. Nic
St. Damase, P. Q. St Hy
St. Damase, P. Q., *St. Damase des Aulnaies P. O.* Q
St. Damase de Rimouski, P. Q. Rim
St. Damase des Aulnaies P O., P. Q., St. Damase Q
St. Damien de Brandon, P. Q. Jol
St. Damien de Buckland, P. Q. Q
St. David de l'Aube-Rivière, P. Q., *St. David de Levis P. O.* Q
St. David de Levis P. O., P. Q., St. David de l'Aube-Rivière Q
St. David de Yamaska, P. Q. Nic
Ste. Delphine, North Qu' Appelle Co., Sask. R
St. Denis, P. Q., *St. Denis, River Richelieu P. O.* St Hy
St. Denis, Sask. P A
St. Denis de la Bouteillerie, P. Q. Q
St. Denis, River Richelieu P. O., P. Q., St. Denis St Hy
St. Didace, Maskinongé Co., P. Q. T R
St. Dominique de Bagot, P. Q. St Hy
St. Donat, Rimouski Co., P. Q. Rim
St. Donat de Montcalm, P. Q. M L
Ste. Dorothée, Laval Co., P. Q. M
St. Edmond, Matane Co., P. Q. Rim
St. Edmond de Berthier, P. Q. Jol
St. Edouard de Napierville, P. Q. M
St. Edouard de Percheches, Lac St Jean Co., P. Q. Chic
St. Eleuthère, Kamouraska Co., P. Q. Q
St. Elie de Caxton, St. Maurice Co., P.Q. T R
Ste. Elisabeth, Man. St B
Ste. Elizabeth, Joliette Co., P. Q. Jol
Ste. Elizabeth de Warwick, P. Q. Nic
St. Eloi, Temiscouata Co., P. Q. Rim
St. Elphège, Yamaska Co., P. Q. Nic
St. Enfant de Beauce, P. Q. Q
St. Enfant de Laval, P. Q. M
St. Emelie de l'Energie, Joliette Co., P.Q. Jol
St. Emerence, Alta., *Riviere Qui Barre P.O.* Edm
St. Emile de Montcalm, P. Q. Jol
St. Emile de Suffolk, P. Q. Ott
St. Ephrem de Tring, Beauce Co., P. Q. Q
St. Epiphane, Temiscouata Co., P. Q. Rim
St. Esprit, Montcalm Co., P. Q. Jol
St. Etienne de Beauharnois, P. Q. V
St. Etienne de Bolton, P. Q. Sher
St. Etienne des Grès, P. Q. T R
St. Eugène, B. C., *Cranbrook P. O.* Van
St. Eugène, Prescott Co., Ont. Ott
St. Eugene, Islet Co., P. Q. Q
St. Eugène de Grantham, P. Q. Nic
St. Eugène de Guigues, P. Q. Tem
Ste. Eulalie, Nicolet Co., P. Q. Nic
Ste. Euphémie, P. Q. Q
St. Eusèbe, Temiscouata Co., P. Q. Rim
St. Eustache, Man. St B
St. Eustache, P. Q. M
St. Evariste de Forsyth, Beauce Co., P. Q. Q
St. Fabien, Rimouski Co., P. Q. Rim
St. Fabien de Panet, P. Q., *Panet P.O.* Q
Ste. Famille, Montmorency Co., P. Q. Q
St. Faustin, Terrebonne Co., P. Q. M L
St. Félicien, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q. Chic
Ste. Félicité, Matane Co., P. Q. Rim
St. Félix de Valois, Joliette Co., P. Q. Jol
St. Felix d'Otis, P. Q., *Otis P. O.* Chic
St. Ferdinand, Mégantic Co., P. Q. Q
St. Ferréol, Montmorency Co., P. Q. Q
St. Fidèle, Charlevoix Co., P. Q. Chic
St. Firmin, Saguenay Co., P.Q. Chic
Ste. Flavie, Rimouski Co., P. Q. Rim
St. Flavien, Lotbinière Co., P. Q. Q
Ste. Flore, St. Maurice Co., P. Q. T R
Ste. Florence de Beaurivage, P. Q. Rim
St. Fortunat, Wolfe Co., P. Q. Sher
St. Foy, Québec Co., P. Q. Q
St. Francis Harbour, N. S. An
St. Francis de Sales, Sask., *Lampman P.O.* R
St. Francis of Assisi, Madawaska Co., N. B. Chat
St. Francis Xavier, Man. St B
St. François, Montmagny Co., P. Q. Q
St. François, Montmorency Co., P. Q., *St. Francois d'Orleans P. O.* Q
St. Francois de Madawaska P.O., N.B., St. François Xavier Chat
St. François de Sales, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q. Chic
St. François de Sales, Laval Co., P. Q. M
St. Francois d'Orleans P O., P. Q., St. François, Montmorency Co. Q
St. François du Lac, Yamaska Co., P. Q. Nic
Ste. Françoise, Temiscouata Co., P. Q. Rim
St. François Xavier, N. B., *St. Francois de Madawaska P.O.* Chat
St. François Xavier de Brompton, P. Q. Sher
St. François-Xavier de Fraserville, P.Q., *Fraserville Centre P. O.* Q

St. Frédéric, Beauce Co., P. Q. Q
St. Eugène, Chateauguay Co., P. Q. Chic
St. Eugène de Dorchester, P. Q., *South Durham P.O.* Nic
St. Gabriel de Brandon, P. Q. Joli
St. Gabriel de Kinnoull, P. Q. Rim
St. Gedeon, P. Q. Chic
St. Gedeon de Beauce, P. Q. Q
Ste. Geneviève, P. Q., *Ste. Geneviève de Pierrefonds P. O.* M
Ste. Geneviève de Batiscan, P. Q. T R
Ste. Geneviève de Pierrefonds P. O., P. Q., Ste. Geneviève M
St. George, Man. St B
St. George, N. B. St J
St. George, Beauce, P. Q. Q
St. George de Malbaie, P. Q. Rim
St. George de Windsor, P. Q. Sher
St. Georges de Va. Lalbert, P. Q., *Val Lalbert P. O.* Chic
St. George's Lot 58, Kings Co., P. E. I. Clar
St. Gerard, Quebec Co., P. Q. Q
St. Gerard, Wolfe Co., P. Q. Sher
St. Gerard d'Yamaska, P. Q. Nic
St. Germain de Grantham, P. Q. Nic
St. Germain de Kamouraska, P. Q. Q
Ste. Gertrude, Nicolet Co., P. Q. Nic
St. Gervais, Bellechasse Co., P. Q. Q
St. Gilbert, Portneuf Co., P. Q. Q
St. Gilles, Lotbinière Co., P. Q. Q
St. Godfrey, Bonaventure Co., P. Q. Rim
St. Grégoire, Nicolet Co., P. Q. Nic
St. Guillaume d'Upton, P. Q. Nic
Ste. Hedwige, Compton Co., P. Q. Sher
Ste. Hedwige, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q. Chic
Ste. Hélène de Bagot, P. Q. St Hy
Ste. Hélène de Chester, P. Q. Nic
Ste. Hélène de Kamouraska, P. Q. Q
Ste. Hénédine, Dorchester Co., P. Q. Q
St. Henri, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q. Chic
St. Henri de Lauzon, P. Q., *St. Henri de Levis P. O.* Q
St. Henri de Levis P. O., P. Q., St. Henri de Lauzon Q
St. Henry, Sask., *Denzil P. O.* P A
St. Hermas, P. Q. M
St. Herménégilde, P. Q. Sher
St. Hilaire, Madawaska Co., N. B. Chat
St. Hilaire, Rouville Co., P. Q. St Hy
St. Hilaire de Dorset, P. Q. Q
St. Hilarion, Charlevoix Co., P. Q. Chic
St. Hippolite, Sask. P A
St. Hippolyte, P. Q., *St Hippolyte de Kilkenny P. O.* M
St. Hippolyte de Kilkenny P. O., P. Q., St. Hippolyte M
St. Honoré, Chicoutimi Co., P. Q. Chic
St. Honoré, P. Q., *Armand P. O.* Rim
St. Honoré de Shenley, P. Q., *St. Honore P. O.* Q
St. Honore P. O., P. Q., St. Honoré Q
St. Hubert, Chambly Co., P. Q. M
St. Hubert, P. Q., *Chemin Tache P. O.* Rim
St. Hubert, Sask., *Whitewood P.O.* R
St. Hubert de Spalding, P.Q., *Audet P.O.* Sher
St. Hugues, P. Q. St Hy
St. Hyacinth, P. Q. St Hy
St. Ignace de Loyola, P. Q. Joli
St. Ignace du Lac, P. Q. T R
St. Ignatius of Loyola, N. B. Chat
St. Irénée, Charlevoix Co., P. Q. Chic
St. Isidore, Gloucester Co., N. B. Chat
St. Isidore, Dorchester, P. Q. Q
St. Isidore, Laprairie, P. Q. M
St. Isidore d'Auckland, P. Q. Sher
St. Isidore de Bellechasse P. O., Sasp. Bellechasse P A
St. Isidore de Prescott, P. Q. Ott
St. Jacques, Madawaska Co., N. B. Chat
St. Jacques de Leeds, P. Q.
[illegible] P. O. Rim
St. Jacques de l'Achigan, Montcalm Co., P. Q. Joi
St. Jacques des Piles, Champlain Co., P. Q. T R
St. Jacques le Mineur, P. Q., Stanstead P. O. Sher
St. Jacques le Mineur, Laprairie Co., P. Q. M
St. Janvier, Terrebonne Co., P. Q. M
St. Jean, P. Q., *St. Jean Baptiste P. O.* Q
St. Jean, St. Jean Co., P. Q. M
St. Jean Baptiste, Man. St B
St. Jean Baptiste de Rouville, P. Q. St Hy
St. Jean Chrysostome de Levis, P. Q. Q
St. Jean de Dieu, P. Q., *Causapscal P. O.* M
St. Jean de Pabos, Pabos Mills Co., P. Q. Rim
St. Jean de Matha, Joliette Co., P. Q. Joli
St. Jean des Pres, P. Q. T R
St. Jean Port Joli, P. Q., *P. Q.*, St. Jean Q
St. Jean Reservoir, P. Q. Rim
St. Jean Port Joli, Islet Co., P. Q. Q
St. Jerome, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q. Chic
St. Jerome, Terrebonne Co., P. Q. M
St. Joachim de Berthier, P. Q. Joli
St. Joachim de Courval, P. Q. Nic
St. Joachim de Montmorency, P. Q. Q
St. Joachim de Shefford, P. Q. St Hy
St. Joachim River Reserve, Ont. Lon
St. John, N. B. St J
St. John River, P. Q., *Riviere St. Jean P. O.* St L
St. Josaphat, Chambly Co., P. Q. M
St. Joseph, Provencher Co., Man. St B
St. Joseph, N. S. An
St. Joseph d'Alma, P. Q. Chic
St. Joseph de Beauce, Beauce Co., P. Q. Q
St. Joseph de Lepage, P. Q. Rim
St. Joseph de Lévis, P. Q., *Lauzon P. O.* Q
St. Joseph de Mesenac, P. Q. T R
St. Joseph de Sorel, P. Q. St Hy
St. Joseph du Lac, P. Q. M
St. Jovite, Terrebonne Co., P. Q. M L
St. Jude, P. Q. St Hy
St. Jules, Bonaventure Co., P.Q. Rim
Ste. Julie, P.Q., *Ste Julie Station P. O.* Q
Ste. Julie de Verchères, P. Q. M
Ste. Julienne, Montcalm Co., P. Q. Joli
Ste. Julie Station P. O., P. Q., St. Julie M
St. Justin, Maskinonge Co., P. Q. T R
Ste. Justine de Newton, P. Q. V
St. Lambert, Chambly, P. Q., M
St. Lambert de Levis, P. Q. Q
St. Laurent, Man. St B
St. Laurent, Montréal, P. Q. M
St. Laurent d'Orléans, P. Q. Q
St. Lazare, Ellice Co., Man. St B
St. Lazare, P. Q., *St Lazare Village P.O.* Q
St. Lazare de Vaudreuil, P. Q. V
St. Lazare Village P.O., P.Q., St. Lazare Q
St. Leandre, Matane Co., P. Q. Rim
St. Léon, Lisgar Co., Man. St B
St. Léon, P. Q. T R
St. Léon le Grand, P. Q. Rim
St. Léonard, Madawaska Co., N. B. Chat
St. Léonard, P. Q., *St. Leonard d'Aston P. O.* Nic
St. Leonard d'Aston P. O., P. Q., St. Léonard Nic
St. Léonard de Port-Maurice, P. Q. M
St. Léonard de Portneuf, P. Q. Q

St. Ilbaire, P. Q. St Hy
St. Jacques, Montcalm Co., P. Q. Jol
St. Jean L'Assomption Co., P. Q. Jol
St. Lazr, Alta. Edm
St. Louis, P. E. I. Char
St. Louis, P. Q., *St. Louis de Bonsecours P. O.* St Hy
St. Louis, Sask., *Leoville P. O.* P A
St. Louis de Bonsecours P. O., P. Q., St Hy
St. Louis de Chamblain, P. Q. T R
St. Louis de Courville, P. Q. Q
St. Louis de Gonzague, P. Q. V
St. Louis de Gonzague, Dorchester Co., P. Q. Q
St. Louis de Kent P. O., N. B., St. Louis des Français Chat
St. Louis des Français, N. B., *St. Louis de Kent P. O.* Chat
St. Louis du Ha-Ha, P. Q. Rim
St. Louis Nazaire, P. Q. Chic
Ste. Louise, Islet Co., P. Q. Q
St. Luc, P. Q. M
St. Luc, Champlain Co., P. Q. T R
St. Luc de Matane, P. Q. Rim
Ste. Luce, P. Q., *D'Israeli P. O.* Sher
Ste. Luce, Rimouski Co., P. Q. Rim
Ste. Lucie, P. Q., *Ste. Lucie de Doncaster P. O.* M
Ste. Lucie d'Albanel, P. Q., *Albanel P. O.* Chic
Ste. Lucie de Beauregard, P. Q. Q
Ste. Lucie de Doncaster P. O., P. Q., Ste. Lucie M
St. Lucien, P. Q. Nic
St. Ludger, P. Q., *Blaisville P. O.* Q
St. Ludger, Beauce Co., P. Q. Q
Ste. Madeline, St. Hyacinth Co., P. Q. St Hy
St. Magloire de Roux, P. Q. Q
St. Majorique, P. Q. Nic
St. Majorique, Gaspé Co., P. Q. Rim
St. Malachie, Dorchester Co., P. Q. Q
St. Malo, Provencher Co., Man. St B
St. Malo, Compton Co., P. Q. Sher
St. Marc, Vercheres Co., P. Q. St Hy
St. Marc des Carrières, P. Q. Q
St. Marcel, Bagot Co., P. Q. St Hy
St. Marcel de L'Islet, P. Q. Q
St. Margaret's, King's Co., P.E.I. Char
Ste. Marguerite, P. Q., *Ste. Marguerite Station P. O.* M
Ste. Marguerite de Dorchester, P. Q. Q
St. Marguerite de Lingwick, P. Q., *Gould P. O.* Sher
Ste. Marguerite Station P. O., P. Q., Ste. Marguerite M
Ste. Marie, Beauce, P. Q. Q
Ste. Marie de Blandford, Nicolet Co., P.Q. Nic
Ste. Marie d'Ely, P. Q., *St. Mary's of Ely P. O.* Sher
Ste. Marie de Monnoir, P. Q., *Marieville P. O.* St Hy
Ste. Marie Salomée, P. Q. Jol
St. Mark's, Lot 7, Prince Co., P. E. I. Char
Ste. Marthe, Vaudreuil Co., P. Q. V
St. Martin, P. Q. M
St. Martin, P. Q., *Bolduc P. O.* Q
Ste. Martine, P. Q. V
Ste. Martine, P. Q., *Courcelles P. O.* Q
St. Mary's, Kent Co., N. B. St J
St. Mary's, York Co., N. B. St J
St. Mary's, Ont. Lon
St. Mary's of Ely P. O., P. Q., Ste. Marie d'Ely Sher
St. Mathias, Alta., *Whitefish Lake P. O.* Edm
St. Mathias, Rouville Co., P. Q. St Hy
St. Mathias de Cabano, P. Q., *Cabano P. O.* Rim
St. Mathieu, Rimouski Co., P. Q. Rim
St. Mathieu, St. Maurice Co., P. Q. T R
St. Maurice, Champlain Co., P. Q. T R
St. Maurice, Gaspé Co., P. Q. Rim
St. Maurice, Sask., *Bellegarde P. O.* R
St. Maurice de Thetford, P. Q., *Thetford Mines P. O.* Q
St. Maxime de Scott, P. Q., *St. Maxime P. O.* Q
St. Maxime P. O., P. Q., St. Maxime de Scott Q
Ste. Mélanie, Joliette Co., P. Q. Jol
St. Methode, Beauce Co., P. Q. Q
St. Methode, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q. Chic
St. Michael's, Sask., *Scott P. O.* P A
St. Michel Archange de Napierville, P. Q. M
St. Michel de Bellechasse, P. Q. Q
St. Michel des Saints, Berthier Co., P. Q. Jol
St. Michel P. O., N. B., Drummond Chat
St. Modeste, Temiscouata Co., P. Q. Rim
St. Moise, Rimouski Co., P. Q. Rim
Ste. Monique de Nicolet, P. Q. Nic
Ste. Monique des Deux Montagnes, P. Q. M
St. Narcisse, Champlain Co., P. Q. T R
St. Nazaire d'Acton, P. Q. St Hy
St. Nazaire de Buckland, P. Q. Q
St. Neree, Bellechasse Co., P. Q. Q
St. Nicéphore, P. Q. Nic
St. Nicolas, Lévis Co., P. Q. Q
St. Norbert, Man., *St. Norbert Station P. O.* St B
St. Norbert, Berthier Co., P. Q. Jol
St. Norbert d'Arthabaska, P. Q. Nic
St. Norbert Station P. O., Man., St. Norbert St B
St. Octave, P. Q. Rim
St. Octave de Dosquet, P.Q., *Dosquet P.O.* Q
St. Omer, P. Q. Rim
St. Onésime, Kamouraska Co., P. Q. Q
St. Ours, Richelieu Co., P. Q. St Hy
St. Pacôme, Kamouraska Co., P. Q. Q
St. Pamphile, Islet Co., P. Q. Q
St. Pascal, Kamouraska Co., P. Q. Q
St. Pascal-Baylon, Ont. Ott
St. Paschal, Sask., *Leipzig P. O.* P A
St. Patrick, P. Q., *Tingwick P. O.* Nic
St. Paul, P.Q., *St. Paul de l'Industrie P.O.* Jol
St. Paul, Sask., *Vibank P. O.* R
St. Paul's, N. B. St J
St. Paul de la Croix, P. Q. Rim
St. Paul des Metis, Alta. Edm
St. Paul du Buton, Montmagny Co., P. Q. Q
St. Paulin, Maskinongé Co., P. Q. T R
St. Paul l'Ermite, L'Assomption Co., P.Q. M
Ste. Perpétue, P. Q., *Elgin Road P. O.* Q
Ste. Perpétue, Nicolet Co., P. Q. Nic
St. Peter's, Richmond Co., N. S. An
St. Peter's, Ont., *Tilbury P. O., R.R. No. 2* Lon
St. Peter's Bay, King's Co., P. E. I. Char
Ste. Pétronille, Montmorency Co., P. Q. Q
St. Philémon, Bellechasse Co., P. Q. Q
St. Philippe d'Argenteuil, P. Q. Ott
St. Philippe de Néri, P. Q., *St. Philippe Est P. O.* Q
St. Philippe de Laprairie, P. Q. M
St. Philippe Est P. O., P. Q., St. Philippe de Neri Q
St. Philips P.O., Sask., Fort Pelly P A
Ste. Philomène, Chateauguay Co., P. Q. V
St. Pie, Bagot Co., P. Q. St Hy
St. Pie de Guire, Yamaska Co., P. Q. Nic
St. Pierre, Montmagny, P. Q. Q

St. Pierre Baptiste, Megantic Co., P. Q. Q
St. Pierre de Matane, P. Q., *Mat Bay P. O.* Rim
St. Pierre de Wakefield, P. Q. Ott
St. Pierre d'Orléans, Montmorency Co., P. Q. Q
St. Pierre Jolys, Man. St B
St. Pierre les Becquets, P. Q. Nic
St. Placide, P. Q. Tem
St. Placide, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q. M
St. Placide, P. Q., *Chûteaux de Charlevoix P. O.* Chic
St. Polycarpe, Soulanges Co., P. Q. V
St. Prime, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q. Chic
St. Prosper, Champlain Co., P. Q. T R
St. Prosper de Dorchester, P. Q. Q
St. Raphael, Ont., *St. Raphael West P.O.* A
St. Raphael, P. Q. Nic
St. Raphael, P. Q., *St. Raphael East P.O.* Q
St. Raphael, Sask., *Cantal P. O.* E
St. Raphael East P.O, P.Q., St. Raphael Q
St. Raphael West P. O., Ont., St. Raphael A
St. Raymond, Portneuf Co., P. Q. Q
St. Redempteur P O., P Q., Les St. Rédempteur V
St. Régis, Huntingdon Co., P. Q. V
St. Rémi, Matane Co., P. Q. Rim
St. Rémi, Napierville Co., P. Q. M
St. Rémi d'Amherst, Ottawa Co., P. Q. M L
St. Rémi de Tingwick, P. Q. Nic
St. Robert, Richelieu Co., P. Q. St Hy
St. Roch, P. Q., *Rock Forest P. O.* Sher
St. Roch de Mekinac, Champlain Co., P. Q. T R
St. Roch de Richelieu, P. Q. St Hy
St. Roch des Aulnaies, Islet Co., P. Q. Q
St. Roch l'Achigan, P. Q. Jol
St. Romain, P. Q. Sher
St. Romuald d'Etchemin, P. Q. Q
St. Rosaire, Arthabaska Co., P. Q. Nic
Ste. Rosalie, Bagot Co., P. Q. St Hy
Ste. Rose, Laval Co., P. Q. M
Ste. Rose de Lima, Ottawa Co., P. Q. Ott
Ste. Rose de Watford, P. Q. Q
Ste. Rose du Dégele, P. Q. Rim
Ste. Rose du Lac, Man. St B
Ste. Sabine, Iberville Co., P. Q. St Hy
Ste. Sabine de Bellechasse, P. Q. Q
St. Samuel de Gayhurst, P. Q. Q
St. Samuel de Horton, Nicolet Co., P. Q. Nic
St. Sauveur des Montagnes, P. Q. M
Ste. Scholastique, P. Q. M
St. Sébastien, P. Q. St Hy
St. Sébastien de Beauce, P. Q. Q
St. Sévère, P. Q. T R
St. Severin, P. Q. *Prondreville P. O.* T R
St. Sévérin de Beaurivage, P. Q. Q
St. Simon, P. Q., *St. Simon de Yamaska P. O.* St Hy
St. Simon de Rimouski, P. Q. Rim
St. Simon de Yamaska P. O., P. Q., St. Simon St Hy
St. Siméon, Charlevoix Co., P. Q. Chic
St. Siméon, Bonaventure Co., P. Q. Rim
St. Sixte, Ottawa Co., P. Q. Ott
Ste. Sophie, P. Q., *Ste. Sophie de Lacorne P. O.* M
Ste. Sophie de Mégantic, P. Q. Q
Ste. Sophie de Lacorne P. O., P. Q., Ste. Sophie M
Ste. Sophie de Lévrard, Nicolet Co., P.Q. Nic
St. Stanislas de Champlain, P. Q. T R
St. Stanislas de Kostka, P. Q. V
St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., N. B. St J
St. Sulpice, L'Assomption Co., P. Q. M
St. Sylvère, Nicolet Co., P. Q. Nic
St. Sylvestre, Lotbinière Co., P. Q. Q
St. Télesphore, Soulanges Co., P. Q. V
St. Teresa, P. E. I. Char
Ste. Thècle, P. Q. T R
St. Théodore d'Acton, P. Q. St Hy
Ste. Thérèse, Vaudreuil Co., P. Q. M
St. Thomas, Dorchester Co., P. Q. Q
St. Thomas, Témiscouata Co., P. Q. T R
St. Thomas, Gloucester Co., N. B. Chat
Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, P. Q. M
St. Thomas, Elgin Co., Ont. Lon
St. Thomas de Caxton, P. Q. T R
St. Thomas de Joliette, P. Q. Jol
St. Thomas d'Aquin, P. Q. St Hy
St. Thomas d'Aquin, P. Q., *Lac Bouchette P. O.* Chic
St. Thomas P. O., P. Q., Grandbois Q
St. Timothée, Beauharnois Co., P. Q. V
St. Tite, Champlain Co., P. Q. T R
St. Tite des Caps, Montmorency Co., P. Q. Q
St. Ubald, Portneuf Co., P. Q. Q
St. Ulric, P. Q., *St. Ulric Station P. O.* Rim
St. Ulric Station P. O., P. Q., St. Ulric Rim
St. Urbain du Châteauguay, P. Q. V
St. Urbain des Caps, P. Q. Chic
Ste. Ursule, Maskinongé Co., P. Q. T R
St. Valentin, St. Jean Co., P. Q. M
St. Valère de Bulstrode, P. Q. Nic
St. Valérien, Shefford Co., P. Q. St Hy
St. Valerien de Rimouski, P. Q. Rim
St. Vallier, Bellechasse Co., P. Q. Q
Ste. Véronique, P. Q. M L
St. Vlateur, P. Q., *St. Cuthbert P.O.* Jol
Ste. Victoire, Richelieu Co., P. Q. St Hy
St. Victor de Tring, Beauce Co., P. Q. Q
St. Vincent de Paul, Laval Co., P. Q. M
St. Vital, Provencher Co., Man. St B
St. Wenceslas, Nicolet Co., P. Q. Nic
St. Wilbrod, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q. Chic
St. Zacharie, Beauce Co., P. Q. Q
St. Zénon, Berthier Co., P. Q. Jol
St. Zephirin de Courval, P. Q. Nic
St. Zotique, Soulanges Co., P. Q. V

Taber, Alta. Cal
Tadousac, P. Q. Chic
Tawatinaw, Alta. Edm
Tecumseh, Ont. Lon
Teeswater, Ont. Ham
Terrebonne, P. Q. M
Tetreaultville, P. Q. M
Tétreauville (near Hull), Ottawa Co., Ont. Ott
Thessalon, Ont. St M
Thetford Mines, P. Q. Q
Thetford Mines P. O., P. Q., St. Maurice de Thetford Q
Thibeaultville, Man., *Richer P. O.* St B
Thornhill, Ont. To
Thorold, Ont. To
Thunder River, P. Q. St L
Thurso, P. Q. Ott
Tignish, Prince Co., P. E. I. Char
Tilbury, Ont. Lon
Tilbury P. O., R. R. 2, Ont., St. Peter's Lon
Tillsonburg, Ont. Lon
Timmins, Ont. Tem
Tingwick P. O., P. Q., St. Patrick Nic
Tobique, N. B., *Maliseet P. O.* Chat
Toledo, Ont. K
TORONTO, ONT. To
Toronto, Ont. Ruth Gr

Touchwood Hills, Sask., *Lestock Station P. O.* R
Tracadie, N. B. Chat
Tracadie, N. S. An
Tracadie, P. E. I. *Tracadie Cross P. O.* Char
Tracadie Cross P. O., P.E. I., Tracadie Char
Track, B. C. Van
Transcona, Man. St B
Trenton, Ont. K
Très St. Rédempteur, P.Q., *St. Redempteur P. O.* V
Trevelyan, Ont., *Mallorytown P. O.* K
Trochu, Alta. Edm
Trois Pistoles, P. Q. Rim
Trois-Rivières, P. Q. T R
Trout Creek, Ont. Pet
Truro, N. S. Hal
Turgeon P. O., N.B., Belledune Chat
Turgoose P. O., B. C., Saanich Vic
Tusket P. O., N. S., Tusket Wedge Hal
Tusket Wedge, N. S., *Tusket P. O.* Hal
Tweed, Ont. K
Tzouhalem P. O., B. C., Quamichan Vic

Upper *Aboujagguin P. O., N. S.*, Upper Aboujagane St J
Upper Aboujagane, N. B., *Aboujagguin* St J
Upper Bay du Vin, N. B. Chat
Upper Pockmouche P.O., N. B., Poke mouche Chat
Uptergrove, Ont. To
Upton, P. Q. St Hy
Uxbridge, Ont. To

Val-Brillant, P. Q. Rim
Valcartier, P. Q. Q
Valcourt P.O., P. Q., Ely Sher
Val des Bois, P. Q. Ott
Val Jalbert P. O., P. Q., St. George de Val Jalbert Chic
Valleyfield, P. Q. V
Valmont P. Q. T R
Val-Racine, P. Q. Sher
Vancouver, B. C. Van
Vancouver, B. C., *South Vancouver P.O.* Van
Vankleek Hill, Ont. Ott
Vannes, Man. St B
Varennes, P. Q. M
Vaucluse, P. Q. M
Vaudreuil, P. Q. V
Vegreville, Alta. Edm
Verchères, P. Q. M
Verdun, P. Q. M
Vermilion, Alta. Ath
Vermillion, Alta. Edm
Verner, Ont. St M
Vernon, B. C. Van
Vernon River, P. E. I. Char
Vibank P. O., Sask., St. Paul E
Victoria, B. C. Vic
Victoria Mines, N. S. An
Victoria Road, Ont. Pet
Victoriaville, P. Q. Nic
Viking, Alta. Edm
Ville Guay, P. Q. Q
Ville Marie, P. Q. Tem
Villeneuve, Alta. Edm
Vinton, P. Q. Pem
Viscount, Sask. P A
Vita, Man. Ruth Gr
Vonda, Sask. P A

Wabasca, Alta. Ath
Wainwright, Alta. Edm
Wakaw, Sask. P A
Walkerton, Ont. Ham
Walkerville, Ont. Lon
Wallaceburg, Ont. Lon
Warkworth, Ont. Pet
Warren, Ont. St M
Warwick (East), P. Q. Nic
Waterloo, Ont. Ham
Waterloo, P. Q. St Hy
Waterville P.O., P. Q., L'Assomption Sher
Watson, Sask. P A
Waubaushene, Ont. To
Wauchope, Sask. E
Weedon Centre, P. Q. Sher
Welland, Ont. To
Wendover, Ont. Ott
West Arichat, N. S. An
Westbury, P. Q., *East Angus P.O.* Sher
West Lorne, Ont. Lon
Westmount, P. Q. M
Weston, Ont. To
Westport, Ont. K
West Pubnico, N. S. Hal
West Quaco, N. B. St J
West Shefford, P. Q. St Hy
Westville, N. S. An
Wetaskiwin, Alta. Edm
Weyburn, Sask. E
Weymouth, N. S. Hal
Weymouth Bridge, Digby Co., N. S. Hal
Whitby, Ont. To
Whitefish Lake P.O., Alta., St. Mathias Edm
White Horse, Yukon Y
White River P.O., Ont., Rivière Blanche Tem
Whitewood P. O., Sask., St. Hubert E
Whitney, Ont. Pem
Whitney Pier, N. S. An
Wickham West, P. Q. Nic
Wikwemikong, Ont. St M
Wildfield P. O., Ont., Gore of Toronto To
Williams Lake, B. C. Van
Williamstown, Ont. A
Willow Bunch, Sask. E
Willowpark P. O., B.C., Willows Park Vic
Willows Park, B.C., *Willowpark P. O.* Vic
Wilno, Ont. Pem
Windsor, N. S. Hal
Windsor, Ont. Lon
Windsor Mills, P. Q., *Windsor P. O.* Sher
Windsor, P. O., P. Q., Windsor Mills Sher
Windthorst, Sask. E
Wingham, Ont. Lon
Winnipeg, Man. Ruth Gr
Winnipeg, Man. St B
Winterburn, Alta. Edm
Woburn, P. Q. Sher
Wolfe Island, Ont. K
Wolfstown, P. Q. Sher
Wolseley, Sask. E
Woodridge, Man. St B
Woodslee, Ont. Lon
Woodstock, Carleton Co., N. B. St J
Woodstock, Ont. Lon
Wooler, Ont. Pet
Wotton, P. Q. Sher
Wylie, Ont. Pem
Wyoming, Ont. Lon

Yamachiche, P. Q. T R
Yamaska, P. Q. Nic
Yarmouth, N. S. Hal
Yorkton, Sask. R
Yorkton, Sask. Ruth Gr
Young, Sask. P A
Youngstown, Alta Cal
Youville, P. Q. M

Zurich, Huron Co., Ont. Lon

Abbreviations.

ARCHDIOCESES.

Edmonton ..... (Edm)
Halifax ..... (Hal)
Kingston ..... K
Montreal ..... M
Ottawa ..... (Ott)
Quebec ..... (Q)
St. Boniface ..... (St B)
Toronto ..... (T)
Vancouver ..... (Van)

DIOCESES.

Alexandria ..... (A)
Antigonish ..... (An)
Calgary ..... (Cal)
Charlottetown ..... (Char)
Chatham ..... (Chat)
Chicoutimi ..... (Chic)
Hamilton ..... (Ham)
Joliette ..... (Jol)
London ..... (Lon)
Mont Laurier ..... (M L)
Nicolet ..... (Nic)
Pembroke ..... (Pem)
Peterborough ..... (Pet)
Prince Albert ..... (P A)
Regina ..... (R)
Rimouski ..... (Rim)
Sault Ste. Marie ..... (St M)
St. Hyacinth ..... (St Hy)
St. John ..... (St J)
Sherbrooke ..... (Sher)
Trois Rivieres ..... (T R)
Valleyfield ..... (V)
Victoria ..... (Vic)

VICARIATES-APOSTOLIC.

Athabaska ..... (Ath)
Keewatin ..... (Kee)
Mackenzie ..... (Mack)
St. Lawrence ..... (St L)
Temiskaming ..... (Tem)

PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC.

Yukon ..... (Y)

Ruthenian Greek Catholic Church in Canada ..... (Ruth Gr)

NEWFOUNDLAND.

Archdiocese of St. John's ..... (S J)
Diocese of Harbor Grace ..... (H G)
Diocese of St. George's ..... (St G)

ADDENDA

APPOINTMENTS OF ARCHBISHOPS IN CANADA.

Shortly after the statistics for the Archdioceses and Dioceses had been printed important changes affecting the Hierarchy in Canada were announced. We are pleased to be able to give our patrons the following important facts:

1.—The Ecclesiastical Province of St. Boniface was divided and a new Province erected in the Civil Province of Saskatchewan, with REGINA as the Metropolitan See.

2.—Rt. Rev. Olivier E. Mathieu, D.D., Bishop of Regina, was appointed Archbishop of Regina.

3.—The Archdiocese of St. Boniface was also divided, that part of Manitoba to the west of Lake Winnipeg and the Red River being made a new Archbishopric *immediately subject to the Holy See*, with the Archiepiscopal See in the city of WINNIPEG.

4.—Monsignor Alfred A. Sinnott, J.C.D., Secretary to the Apostolic Delegate at Ottawa, was named Archbishop of Winnipeg.

5.—Rt. Rev. Arthur Beliveau, D.D., Administrator of the vacant See of St. Boniface, was appointed Archbishop of St. Boniface.

The above changes could not be made on page 1, page 2, page 56 and page 118 as the forms in question had been printed.

Alphabetical List of the

Archbishops, Bishops, Abbots,

Secular and Regular Priests

in Canada and Newfoundland.

APOSTOLIC DELEGATE.

His Excellency, Most Rev. Pellegrino Francis Stagni, O.S.M., Ottawa, Ont.

CARDINAL.

His Eminence Louis Nazaire Cardinal Begin, Quebec, P.Q.

ARCHBISHOPS.

Mt. Rev.	Bellveau, Arthur	St. Boniface, Man.
	Bruchési, Paul	Montreal, P. Q.
	Casey, Timothy	Vancouver, B. C.
	Gauthier, Charles Hugh	Ottawa, Ont.
	Legal, Emile Joseph, O.M.I.	Edmonton, Alta.
	McCarthy, Edward J.	Halifax, N. S.
	McNeil, Neil	Toronto, Ont.
	Mathieu, Olivier Elzear	Regina, Sask.
	Orth, Bertram	Resigned and Retired.
	Roche, Edward Patrick	St. John's, N. F. L.
	Roy, Paul Eugene	Quebec, P. Q.
	Sinnott, Alfred A.	Winnipeg, Man.
	Spratt, Michael J.	Kingston, Ont.

BISHOPS

Rt. Rev.	Barry, Thomas F.	Chatham, N. B.
	Bernard, Alexis-Xyste	St. Hyacinth, P. Q.
	Blais, Andre Albert	Rimouski, P. Q.
	Blanche, Gustave, C.J.M.	Seven Islands, P. Q.
	Breynat, Gabriel, O.M.I.	Fort Resolution, N. W. T.
	Brunault, J. S. H.	Nicolet, P. Q.
	Brunet, Francis Xavier	Mont Laurier, P.Q.
	Budka, Nicetas	Winnipeg, Man.
	Chartoux, H. O.	Sherbrooke, P. Q.
	Charlebois, Ovide, O.M.I.	The Pas, Man.
	Cloutier, F. X.	Trois-Rivières, P. Q.
	Dowling, Thomas Joseph	Hamilton, Ont.
	Emard, Joseph M.	Valleyfield, P. Q.
	Fallon, Michael F.	London, Ont.
	Forbes, Joseph William	Joliette, P.Q.
	Gauthier, George	Montreal, P. Q.
	Grouard, Emile, O.M.I.	Grouard, Alta.
	Joussard, Celestin, O.M.I.	Vermilion, Alta.
	Labrecque, Michael Thomas	Chicoutimi, P. Q.
	LaRocque, Paul	Sherbrooke, P. Q.
	Latulipe, Elie A.	Haileybury, Ont.
	Le Blanc, Edward A.	St. John, N. B.
	McNally, John Thomas	Calgary, Alta.
	MacDonald, Alexander	Victoria, B.C.
	MacDonell, William A.	Alexandria, Ont.
	March, John	Harbor Grace, N. F. L.
	Morrison, James	Antigonish, N. S.
	O'Brien, Michael Joseph	Peterborough, Ont.
	O'Leary, Henry Joseph	Charlottetown, P.E.I.
	O'Leary, Louis J.	Chatham, N. B.
	Pascal, Albert, O.M.I.	Prince Albert, Sask.
	Power, Michael F.	St. George's, N. F. L.
	Ryan, Patrick T.	Pembroke, Ont.
	Scollard, D. J.	North Bay, Ont.

ABBOTS

Rt. Rev.	Doerfler, Bruno, O.S.B.	Muenster, Sask.
	Gaboury, Pacôme, O.C.R.	La Trappe, P. Q.

PREFECT-APOSTOLIC.

Very Rev.	Bunoz, Emile, O.M.I.	Prince Rupert, B. C.

SECULAR AND REGULAR PRIESTS

ABBREVIATIONS

c.j.m., Congregation of Jesus and Mary, Eudist Fathers.
c.r., Congregation of the Resurrection.
c.r.i.c., Canons Regular of the Immaculate Conception.
c.s.b., Congregation of St. Basil.
c.s.c., Congregation of the Holy Cross.
c.s.sp., Holy Ghost Fathers.
c.ss.r., Redemptorist Fathers.
c.s.v., Clerics of St. Viateur.
f.m.i., Missionaries of Mary Immaculate.
m.s., Missionary Fathers of La Salette.
m.s.c., Missionaries of the Sacred Heart.
o.c.c., Order of Calced Carmelites.
o.c.r., Trappist Fathers of the Order of Citeaux.
o.f.m., Franciscan Fathers.
o.m.cap., Order of Capuchin Fathers.
o.m.i., Oblate Fathers of Mary Immaculate.
o.p., Dominican Fathers
o.praem., Premonstratensian Fathers.
o.s.b., Benedictine Fathers.
o.s.b.m., Basilians of the Greek United Rite.
o.s.m., Servite Fathers.
s.c.j., Priests of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.
s.j., Society of Jesus, Jesuit Fathers.
s.m.m., Company of Mary.
s.m.t., Priests of St. Mary of Tinchebray.
s.s., Sulpician Fathers.
s.s.s., Order of the Blessed Sacrament.
s.v.p., Fathers of St. Vincent de Paul.

The letters in parenthesis designate the diocese.

Adam, Am. (Sher), Notre Dame de Ham P.O., P.Q.
— F. L. T., Very Rev. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 835 East Ontario st.
— I., *s.j.* (Edm), Edmonton, West, Alta., College.
— Leonidas (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
— Louis, *c.ss.r.* (R), Cedoux, Sask.
Adams, P. F. (St G), Stephenville, N. F. L.
Adelard, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
Adolphe, *o.m.cap.* (Q), Quebec, P.Q., Limoilou Parish.
Adrien, *o.c.r.* (Chic), Mistassini, P. Q.
Aeymans, Hubert, *c.r.* (Ham), Waterloo, Ont.
Ahier, J. N. (Rim), Mont Joli, P. Q.
Ainsborough, J. (Ott), Mayo, P. Q.
Alac, F. Arsene, *o.m.i.* (Ath), Smoky River, Alta.
Alarie, Z. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 160 Dufresne st.
Alberic, *o.m.cap.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Limoilou Parish.
Albert, Thos. (Chat), Shippegan, N. B.
Alexander-Marie, *o.f.m.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Franciscan Monastery.
Alexandre, J. (Q), St. Pacome, P. Q.
Alexis, Very Rev., *o.m.cap.* (Q), Quebec, P.Q., Limoilou Parish.
Alfred, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
Alix, Paul, *c.s.b.* (Sher), East Bolton, P. Q.
Allaire, Ap. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— Cyrille (St B), Haywood, Man.
— J. B. A. (St Hy), St. Thomas d'Aquin, P.Q.
Allard, Auguste (Chat), Rogersville, N.B.
— Eleusippe (Chic), Jonquieres, P.Q., retired.
— F. O. (Ott), absent on sick leave.
— J., *o.m.i.* (St B), Winnipeg, Man., 352 St. Mary's st.
— J., *o.m.i.* (Y), Hazelton, B. C.
— J. C., Mgr. (V), St. Martine, P. Q.
— Jos. (Chic), Anse St. Jean, P.Q.
— O., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— P. (Nic), Victoriaville, P. Q.
— R. (Jol), absent, at Rome.
— R., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 857 West Sherbrooke st.
— T. (M L), Ste. Agathe des Monts, P. Q., retired.
Allion, J., *m.s.c.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 71 Ste. Ursula st.
Althoff, J., Very Rev. (Van), Nelson, B. C.
Ambroise, *o.f.m.* (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Franciscan Monastery.
Ame, *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 2774 Dandurand st., Mont Lasalle.
Amiot, Jules (Rim), St. Simon, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
Ancel, J. F., *o.m.i.* (Kee), Bauval P. O., Sask.
Anelaux, L., *s.m.t.* (Cal), Carstairs, Alta.
André, E. (V), St. Polycarpe, Soulanges Co., P. Q.
Andrieux, C. (Lon), retired.
Androchovich, E. (Ruth Gr)) Kreuzburg, Man.
Andurand, G., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Fort Simpson, N. W. T.
Anger, P. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
Angers, C. L. N. (St Hy), Adamsville, P. Q., retired.
Anselme, *o.f.m.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Franciscan Monastery.
Antonin, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
April, J. A. (Rim), Armand P. O., P. Q.
Arbour, A. (M), St. Valentin, St. Jean Co., P. Q.
— Henry (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q., Seminary.
Arcand, L., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 236 Bleury st.
— Léon, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Seminary.
Archambault, Alexander (St Hy), Montreal, P.Q., 164 Cote des Neiges rd.
— A., *o.m.i.* (Tem), James Bay P. O., Ont.
— D., *o.p.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame de Grace st.
— J. A. (St Hy), St. Alexandre, Iberville Co., P. Q.
— J. B. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P.Q., Seminary.
— Joseph Papin, *s.j.* (M), St. Martin, P. Q.
— Jules (M), Montreal, P.Q., 773 Albert st.
— L., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 95 Empress ave.
— L. J. (Ott), Grenville, P.Q.
— O. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
— O. (Jol), Joliette, P.Q., Cathedral.

Archange-Marie, *o.f.m.* (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P.Q., Franciscan Convent.
Archinger, James, *o.s.m.* (Lon), Chatham, Ont.
Armadori, P., *o.s.m.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 2808 Drolet st.
Armand, *o.c.r.* (Chic), Mistassini, P. Q.
Arnold, J. (Ham), Drayton, Ont.
Arpin, C. (M L), Montcerf, P. Q.
Arsenault, A. J., (Tem), New Liskeard, Ont.
— Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Grand Seminary.
— J. C. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.
— P. P. (Char), Mount Carmel, P. E. I.
Arthur, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P.Q.
Artus, G. A., *s.j.* (St M), Garden River, Ont.
Ashley, J. (S J), Argentina, N. F. L.
Asselin, J. R. (Rim), St. George de Malbaie, P. Q.
Astor, Antonin (Pem), Astorville, Ont.
— Jos. (St M), St. Charles, Ont.
Athanase, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P.Q.
Aubert, A. A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
Aubertin, E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1939 St. Dominic st.
Aubin, J. (M), Ste. Rose, Laval Co., P. Q.
— J. E. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.
Aubry, J. B. (M), St. Placide, P. Q.
— N., Rt. Rev. Mgr (V), Valleyfield, P.Q.
Auclair, A., *o.m.i.* (PA), Prince Albert, Sask.
— E. J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 471 West Lagauchetiere st.
— L. G. (Q), St. Jean-Chrysostôme, Lévis Co., P. Q.
— Z (V), St. Polycarpe, P. Q.
Audet, J. (Q), St Anselme, P. Q.
Auger, Ant. (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., St. Philip's Church.
— Chas. (Q), Lac-aux-Sables, P.Q.
Augustin, *o.f.m.* (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Franciscan Convent.
Aumais, N. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q.
Aumont, N. (Jol), Berthierville, P. Q.
Autate, Eugene (Nic), Chester, P. Q.
Aylward, John T., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Lon), Sarnia, Ont.

Babineau, A. (Chat), Acadiaville, N. B.
— Fidele (Chat), in the United States.
— Maxime (Chat), St. Jacques, Madawaska Co., N. B.
Bachand, J. (St Hy), in the United States.
Bageon, V., *c.j.m.* (Hal), Church Point, N. S., College.
Bagnasco, Joseph (To), Toronto, Ont., 162 Gorevale ave.
Baillargé, F. A., Very Rev. (M), Verchères, P. Q.
Baillargeon, C. E. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Assumption Convent.
— J., *o.m.i.* (R), Lestock P. O., Sask.
— J. M. (Tem), Nuska, Ont.
— M. C. (Q), St. Michel, Bellechasse Co.. P. Q., retired.
Ballantyne, J. D. (Q), Grondines, P. Q., retired.
Balter, L., *o.m.i.* (Edm), St. Paul des Metis, Alta.
Balthazard, H. (St Hy), Farnham, P. Q., retired.
— J. A. (St Hy), St. Aimé, P. Q.
Bannon, E. J. (Chat), Barnaby River, N. B.
Banville, P. (Rim), Ste Angéle, P. Q.
Barbeau, M. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 641 Fullum st.
Barbier, F. X. (PA), St. Brieux P. O., Sask.
Barcelo, L. A. (To), Midland, Ont.
Barnard, C. (T R), St. Elie, P. Q.
Barry, A. (T R), Trois Rivieres, P. Q., Cathedral.
— D. (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Seminary.
— F. Ed. (Nic), St. Gregoire, P. Q.
— J. A. (Nic), Warwick, East, P. Q.
Barney, H., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Immaculate, South, Alta., College.
Barolet, A., *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1038 Cremazie ave.
Barou, *J., o.m.i.* (Chic), Pointe Bleue, P. Q.
Barral, F., *m.s.c.* (Q), Beauport, P. Q.
Barreau, J., *o.m.i.* (R), Whitewood P. O., Sask.
Barre, T. J. (St Hy), St. Hilaire, Bagot Co., P. Q.
— T., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q., College.
Barrette, A. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Cathedral.
— F. X. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Charles Church.
— S. (Jol), St. Joachim de Berthier, P.Q.
Barriquand, Pie, *o.c.r.* (St B), St. Norbert, Man., Monastery.
Barry, H. D. (An), Little Bras d'Or, N. S.
— John, *c.ss.r.* (To), Toronto, Ont., 141 McCaul st.
Barsalou, J. H. (St Hy), St. Alexandre, P.Q.
Barton, Edward (St B), Winnipeg, Man., Arlington and Yarwood sts.
Bastien, J. A. (St B), St. Eustache, Man.
— Joseph Gregoire, *s.s.*, (M), Montreal, P. Q., 164 Côte des Neiges rd.
— J. L. (St B), Pinewood, Ont.
Battie, C., *o.m.i.* (Edm), St. Bruno, Alta.
Battaglia, C., *s.j.* (Ham), Guelph, Ont.
Bazin, P., *s.m.t.* (Edm), Trochu Valley, Alta.
— R. (M L), Nominingue, P. Q.
Bazinet, A. (Ott), St. Sixte, Ottawa Co., P. Q.
— J. B. (M L), Ste. Agathe des Monts, P. Q.
Beaton, A. D. (An), Bay St. Lawrence, N. S.
— Donald (An), Lakevale, N. S.
— Ronald (Cal), Bellevue, Alta.
Beauchamp, E. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
— F. P., Very Rev. (Ott), Gatineau Point, P. Q.
— J. A., (M), Lachute, P. Q.
— J. A., *o.ss.r.* (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Novitiate.
Beauchemin, J. B. (M), Varennes, P. Q.
— Jos. (Nic), Wickham, (West), P. Q.
Beauchesne, Alex. (T R), absent on leave.
Beaudet, A. A. (Q), St. Pascal, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.
— A. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Nicolet Seminary.
— Eugene (Q), St. Honoré de Shenley, Beauce Co., P. Q.
— S., *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 964 West Dorchester st.
Beaudin, A., *o.m.i.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Juniorate.
— J. C. (M), Montreal, P.Q., 305 Desery st.
Beaudoin, A. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatiere, P. Q., College.
— H. (Jol), St. Paul, Joliette Co., P.Q.
— J. D. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Jean Baptiste Parish.
— L. A. (Lon), Ford City, Ont.
— Michael (M), Charlemagne, P. Q.
Beaudry, C.A., Very Rev. (St Hy), St. Antoine, Richelieu Co., P. Q
— H. J. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.

Beaudry, J. A. (St. B), Richer P. O., Man.
— J. H. St Hy., Ste. Anne de Sorel, P. Q.
— J. O. (Pem.), Cabanel Island, P. Q.
— J. T. (Ont.), Ste. Marie de Beauce Co., P. Q.
— Joseph, *o.m.i.* (Ott.), Papineauville, P. Q.
— L. P. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.
— P., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q.
— P., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Edmonton, Alta., 9948 110th st.
— P. Q., Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— S., *o.m.i.* (Tem), North Temiskaming, P.Q.
Beaulac, Edouard (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1171 de Castelnau st.
Beaulieu, J. A. A. (Rim), St. Moise, P. Q.
— C. B. (Rim), Cloman Tache P. O., P. Q.
— J. Charles, Very Rev. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.
— A. A. (Rim), Notre Dame de l'Ile Verte, P. Q.
— F. X., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q., College.
Beauperthant, M. (M), St. Paul l'Ermite, L'Assomption Co., P. Q.
Beaupré, L., *o.m.i.* (M.L., Manitwaki, P. Q.
Beauregard, Adolphe (STB., Ste. Rose du Lac, Macdonald Co., Man.
— A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 171 Stadacona st., Hochelaga.
— Armand, (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
— D., *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 964 West Dorchester st.
— J. L. (St Hy), Waterloo, P. Q., retired.
— M. (St Hy), Waterloo, P. Q.
Beausoleil, A. (Ott), Vankleek Hill, P. Q.
Beck, Felix, *o.m.i.* (Van), New Westminster, B. C., 59 Blackwood st.
Becker, William (Ham.), Freelton, Ont.
Bédard, Eugene (Chic), Ancienne Lorette, P. Q.
— Jul., *o.m.i.* (Van), North Vancouver, B. C.
— P. (Ott), Lefaivre, Ont.
Begley, C. E. (To), Toronto, Ont., 126 Bartlett ave.
Bégin, L., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Rachel st. and Papineau ave.
— P. A. (Q), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
— St. Geo. (Q), Levis, P. Q., retired.
Behal, F. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Chapel of the Brothers of St. Vincent de Paul.
Beillevaire, H. (Edm), Duhamel, Alberta.
Belair, J. E. (M), Côte St. Michael, P. Q.
Beland, Ed. (T R), Maskinonge, P. Q., retired.
— F. A., *o.m.i.* (M), Lachine, P. Q.
— H. A. (St Hy), Sorel, P. Q.
— H. (T R), St. Stanislas, P. Q.
— Is. (Nic), Yamaska, P. Q.
— J. F. (T R), Maskinonge, P. Q.
Belanger, A. (Ott), Ste. Rose de Lima, P. Q.
— Alexander (M), Montreal, P. Q., 847 Letourneux ave., Maisonneuve.
— C., *s.j.* (St M), Nepigon, Ont.
— D. D. (Ott), Fournier, Ont.
— G., *c.ss.r.* (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Novitiate.
— G. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.
— H. (Edm), Edmonton, Alta., 1450 Kinistino ave.
— J. A. (Ott), Martindale, P. Q.
— J. A. Very Rev. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 270 Laval ave.
— J. P., Very Rev. (Ott), St. André-Avellin, Ottawa Co., P. Q.
— L. de G. (St B), Transacona, Man.
— Leo (M), St. Jean, P. Q., College.
— N. P. (St Hy), St. Theodore d'Acton, P. Q.
Belanger, O. (Ott), Casselman, Ont.
— P. (Ott), Billings Bridge, Ont.
— S. (Q), St. Louis de Courville, Quebec Co., P. Q.
— Z. (M.L), Mont Laurier, P. Q., Cathedral.
Belcastro, A. (St. M), North Bay, Ont., St. Rita's Church.
Belcourt, E. (M.), Montreal, P. Q., 841 W. Sherbrooke st.
— H. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
— L. (Nic), St. Gerard d'Yamaska, P. Q.
Bélisle, Albert (Nic), Drummondville, P. Q.
— D. (M.), Ste. Therese, P. Q., Seminary.
— H. (St Hy), Knowlton, P. Q.
Bélivean, A. (T R) St. Maurice, P. Q.
— O. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
— P. M., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Convent.
— S. (Nic), St. Norbert d'Arthabaska, P. Q.
Bell, J. (Lon), Wallaceburg, Ont.
Bellaire, J., (R), Lac Pelletier, Sask.
Bellavance, S., *s.j.* (M.), Montreal, P. Q., Immaculate Conception Scholasticate.
— F. X., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College.
— N. (St B), Dunrea, Man.
Bellemi, A., Sr. (O), Lambton, P. Q.
— Arthur (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. John st.
— Ferdinand, (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— Louis (Q), Lambton, P. Q.
— M. L., (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
Bellehumeur, J. E., (Sher), Sherbrooke, P.Q., Cathedral.
Bellemare, A. A. (T R), Batiscan, P. Q.
— Alb., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College 232 Bleury st.
— D. (Sher), St. Francois Xavier de Brompton, Richmond Co., P. Q.
— G., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— J. A. (T R), Grand' Mère, P. Q.
— J. Ely (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Cathedral, retired.
Bellerose, Horace (M), St. Canut, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.
— R., *c.s.v.* (St B), Otterburne, Man., St. Joseph's Home.
Belley, F. X., Right Rev. Mgr. (Chic), Bale St. Paul, P. Q.
Belles-Isles, J. G. Z. (Rim), St. Jacques Câusapscal, P. Q.
— Jos. (Rim), Gascons, P. Q.
Belzile, J. M. G. (Rim), Ste. Francoise, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.
— J. M. (Rim), St. Alphonse de Caplan, P. Q.
Belliveau, H. (St J), St. John, N. B., Cathedral.
— P. L., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (St J), Grandigue, Kent Co., N.B.
Bellot, F., *o.m.i.* (Van), Mission City, B. C.
Belval, J. A. E. (St Hy), Marieville P.O., P.Q.
Bemelmans, J., *s.m.m.* (Ott), Papineauville, P. Q.
Bench, P. J. (To), Toronto, Ont., 202 Church st.
Beninger, Wm., *c.r.* (Ham.), Berlin, Ont.; St Jerome's College.
Benoit, A., *o.p.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 563 Decarie ave.
— A. R., Regina, Sask., 2107 McIntyre st.
— Albert (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Nicholas Church.
— A. (Sher), Wotton, P.Q.
— *o.f.m.* (Q), Quebec, P.Q., rue de l'Alverne.
— Benedict (St B), St. Leon, Man., retired.

Benoît, J. A. (St Hy), Ste. Angèle, Beauville Co., P. Q.
— J. B. O. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Hotel Dieu.
— J. M. P. A. (Beauchamp), Sask.
— Joseph, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
— J., *o.m.i.* (M L), Maniwaki, P. Q.
— Paul (St B), St. Louis, Lagar Co., Man.
— P. M. J. (St Hy), Henryville, P. Q.
Bérard J. (St B), Trois Rivières, P. Q., St. Joseph's Hospital.
— J. B. (M), Montreal, P.Q., 368 Delisle st
— P. M., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Jean Baptiste
— Reginald, *o.s.s.r.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 207 Bayswater ave.
Berardo, M. (To), Toronto, Ont., 1469 Dufferin st.
Berchmans, Marie, *o.f.m.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Franciscan Monastery.
Berger, G. J. M., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1010 West Sherbrooke st.
Bergeron, A. (Q), St. Raymond, Portneuf Co., P. Q., retired.
— A. (Q), St. Francois-Xavier de Fraserville, P. Q.
— Elzear (Chic), Laterriere, P.Q.
— Elzear, Jr. (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
— H. A. (St Hy), Milton, P. Q.
— Jean Chic., Tadousac, P. Q.
— O. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
Bérnault, Joseph M., *s.m.m.* (Ott), Montreal, P. Q., 190 St. Maurice st.
Bernard, Athenar P., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 999 West Sherbrooke st.
— Eus (Q), Quebec, P.Q., St. Roch Parish.
— H., (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame des Neiges Parish.
— J. C., Very Rev. (St Hy), Sorel, P. Q.
— L. M. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P.Q., Sem'y.
— M. (Q), Broughton, P. Q., retired.
Bernardi, Prosper M., Very Rev., *o.s.m.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Division and Pine sts.
Berneche, A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Main st
Bernier, A. (Edm), Vegreville, Alta.
— A., (Nic), St. Guillaume d' Upton, P.Q.
— A., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Rachel st. and Papineau ave.
— B. (Q), Cap St. Ignace, P.Q., retired.
— E. (Q), St. Frederic, P. Q.
— G. (Chat), St. Isidore, Gloucester Co., N.B.
— H. (Q), Lauzon, P. Q., P. Q.
— H. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
— H. J. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Convent, retired.
— J. D. (Sher), Stratford Centre, P.Q.
— J. E. (M), Laprairie, P. Q.
— J. O. (Sher), Valcourt P.O., P. Q.
— Jos. E. (Q), St. Victor de Tring, Beauce Co., P. Q.
— P. Z., *o.m.i.* (Tem), Ville Marie, P. Q.
Bertche, A., *o.s.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 479 East Dorchester st.
Berthiaume, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Edouard's.
— C. (M), Montreal, P.Q., 599 Adam st., Maisonneuve.
— C. C. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 641 Fullum street.
— O. (St Hy), Roxton Falls, P. Q.
Bertin, C. (Tem), Laverlochere, P. Q.
Bertrand, J. A. (M), Ste. Julie, Vercheres Co., P.Q.
Bertrand, J. (St B), St. Rose du Lac, Man.
— J., *s.j.* (Q), Cap de la Madeleine, P. Q.
Bérubé, Andrew (Chat), St. Andrew of Madawaska P.O., N.B.
— C. (Rim), Gascons, P. Q., retired.
— P. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
Besette, H. P., *o.m.i.*, (Van), New Westminster, B. C., College.
Besnard, Joseph, *o.m.i.* (Ott), Papineauville, P. Q.
Beys, J. B., *o.m.i.* (E), Marieval, Sask.
Bezzenber, A., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Fort de Liards, N. W. T.
Bibaud, A., *o.p.* (St. Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
— E. (Nic), St. Grégoire, P.Q.
— S. (Nic), St. David d' Yamaska, Yamaska Co., P. Q.
Bidault, J., *o.m.i.* (Cal), Lethbridge, Alta., 312 10th st., South.
Bidet, J., *s.m.m.* (Ott), Papineauville, P. Q.
Bieler, P., *o.m.i.* (PA), Denzil P. O., Sask.
Biermacki, P. B. (Tem), Barrys Bay, Ont.
Bigan, Charles (Vic), Victoria, B. C., Cathedral
Bigonesse, H., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Edmonton, Alta., 9348 110th st.
Bigras, Arthur (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q., Seminary.
Billaud, Celestin, *s.m.m.* (M), Dorval, P. Q., La Presentation.
Billette, A. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.
Billodeau, A. (Q), St. Augustin, P. Q.
— George (Chic), Roberval, P. Q.
— T. (Q), St. Camille, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.
Binet, L., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Binette, D. (M), Montreal, P.Q., 835 East Ontario st
— E. (M), Ste. Therese, P.Q., Seminary.
Biron, R. A. D. (Sher), St. Étienne de Bolton, Brome Co., P. Q.
— Philemon (Nic), Stanfold P. Q.
Bisson, B., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Rachel st. and Papineau ave.
Bissonnette, O. (V), Valleyfield, P.Q., College.
Blain, Joseph, *s.j.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., College.
Blair, J. J. (Lon), Walkerville, Ont.
Blais, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 350 Forsyth st., Hochelaga.
— A., *c.s.c.* (St J), Memramcook, St. Joseph P.O., N.B.
— G. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
— J. J. (Q), Baillargeon P. Q.
— Ludger (Q), Rivière du Loup P. O., P. Q., retired.
— L. P. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— Morse, *o.m.i.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Juniorate.
Blanchard, E., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 331 St. Catharine st.
— J. C. (St Hy), Ste. Victoire, Richelieu Co., P. Q.
— L., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P.Q. Rachel st. and Papineau ave.
— T., *o.m.i.* (M L), Maniwaki, P. Q.
Blanchet, Ad. (Q), St. Jean Port Joli, Islet Co., P. Q., retired.
— A., *o.m.i.* (Cal), Macleod, Alta.
— Frs. (Q) Fortierville, P. Q.
— N. (St Hy), in the United States.
— Od. (Q), Riviere a Pierre, Portneuf Co., P. Q.

Blanchin, E., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Hull, P.Q.
— P. E. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Blanchet, J. A. H., Very Rev. (Char), La Visitation, Magdalen Islands, P. Q.
Blondin, A. (Nic), Ste. Monique, P. Q.
Bluteau, Simon (Chic), Chambrod, P. Q.
Boeperne, F., *o.m.i.* (Ath), absent with the army.
Boequillet, H. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1171 de Castelnau st.
Boels, F. H., *c.ss.r.* (Ruth Gr), Yorkton, Sask., Monastery.
Boening, H., *o.m.i.* (Van), Kamloops, B. C.
Boileau, A. (M), St. Jean, St. Jean Co., P. Q.
— G. E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 270 Laval ave.
— L., *o.m.i.* (Tem), North Temiskaming, Ont.
Boily, Albert, (Chic), Hebertville, P. Q.
— Ed. (Chic), Escoumins, Saguenay Co., P.Q.
— Ls. (Chic), St. Jerôme, P.Q.
Bois, H. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatiere, P.Q. Agricultural School,
— J. (R), Meyronne, Sask.
— S. A. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P.Q., Seminary.
Boisseau, L. (M), St. Jean, P. Q., College.
Boisseau, Albert (M), St. Sulpice, L'Assomption Co., P. Q.
— L. P., *o.m.i.* (Tem), James Bay P. O., Ont.
Boissin, Henry, *o.m.i.* (Kee), Cross Lake, (via Norway House), Man.
Boissonnault, C. B., *o.m.i.* (T B), Cap de la Madeleine, P. Q.
— L. J. B. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1270 East St. Catherine st.
Boisvert, L., *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Convent.
Boisvert, J. L. (St Hy), St. Nazaire d'Acton, P. Q.
— J. O. (Tem), Privat, Ont.
— L. E. (Nic), Nicolet, P.Q., Hospice Notre Dame, retired.
Boltard, Ernest Emile, *o.s.b.* (Sher), East Bolton, P. Q.
Boivin, J. B. (Chic), Murray Bay, P. Q.
— J. (Q), Montmagny, P. Q.
— Léonce (Chic), St. Joseph d'Alma, P. Q.
— R. (St B), Somerset, Man.
Bolduc, M., Mgr. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Cathedral, retired.
— L. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Joseph's st.
Bonald, E., *o.m.i.* (Kee), Norway House, Man.
Boncompain, L., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Immaculate Conception College.
Bonenfaut, L. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatiere, P. Q., College.
Bonin, J. A. (St Hy), St. Joseph de Sorel, P.Q.
— J. A. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
— Joseph (Jol), Berthierville, P. Q.
— L. F. (Jol), St. Roch, l'Assomption Co., P.Q.
— L. (M), Montreal, P.Q., 786 Henry Julien ave.
— R. (Jol), St. Barthelemi, P. Q.
Bonny, E. (R), Dumas, Sask.
Bonomi, J. F. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., St. Anthony Church.
Boogaers, J. (Van), Kaslo, B. C.
Bordeleau, D. (Jol), Isle Dupas, P. Q.
Borgmann, Joseph H., *c.ss.r.* (St J), St. John, N. B., St. Peter's Church, North End.
Borrel, L. M. (V), Montreal, P. Q., 1939 St. Dominic st.
Boscher, D., *s.s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 368 Mt. Royal ave., East.
Boshouwers, J., *s. m. m.* (Vic), Tzouhalem P.O., B.C.
Bosshard, Pierre (Chic), Baie St. Paul, P. Q.
— V. (Ott), Brownsburg, P. Q.
Boucher A., (TR), Trois Rivieres, P. Q., Cathedral.
— A. A. (Chat), Dalhousie, N. B.
— A. N. V., St. Stanislas de Kostka, P. Q.
— A. O. (M), Contrecoeur, P. Q.
— Ev. Q., St. Joseph de Beauce, P. Q.
— J. M. (TR), Bonnyville, Alta.
— J. N. (Sher), Ste. Marie d'Ely, P. Q.
— J. V. Q., Montmagny, P. Q.
— Thomas (Nic), St. Wenceslas, Nicolet Co., P. Q.
— Wilfred (An), Descousse, N. S.
Boudin, F., *m. s. c.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 71 Ste. Ursula st.
Boudreau, A. A. (Ant), L'Ardoise, N. S.
Boudreault, Stanislas (Char), Egmont Bay, P. E. I.
Bouffard, J. H. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Malo Parish.
Boulnier, L. J. M. (Sher), Stornoway, P. Q.
— L., *s.s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 West Notre Dame st.
Bouillon, Alexander (Rim), St. Edmond, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
— G., Very Rev. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Cathedral.
— J. G. (St B), Elie, Man.
Boulais, F. X. N. (St Hy), Ste. Hélène, P. Q.
Boulanger, Damase (Chic), St. Gedeon, P. Q.
— J. L. (Q), Robertsonville, P. Q.
Boulay, Frs. (T R), Ste. Ursule, P. Q.
— H. (Sher), St. Hubert de Spalding, Audet P. O., P. Q.
— J. Chs. (Q), outside the Diocese.
— P. (TR), St. Théophile, Champlain Co., P.Q.
— P. (St Hy), St. Damase, St. Hyacinth Co., P. Q.
Boulene, C., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Lac La Biche, Alta.
Boulet, Alfred (Q), Lauzon P. O., P. Q.
— Aug. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatiere, P. Q., St. Ann's College.
— O. (Ott), St. Isidore de Prescott, Prescott Co., Ont.
— S. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatiere, P. Q. College.
Bourassa, Am. (TR), Ste. Ursule, P. Q.
— A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— E. A. (Q), St. Alexandre, P. Q.
— J. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 61 St. Clotilda st.
— J. A., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 213 Visitation st.
— J. B. (Tem), Haileybury, Ont.
— Phil. (Nic), Chester, P. Q.
Bourbeau, D. G. (Nic), St. Patrick de Tingwick, Arthabaska Co., P. Q.
Bourbonnais, J. M. (V), Howick, P. Q.
Bourdel, Constant J. B. (PA), Howell, Sask.
Bourgeois, J. D. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
— J. (St M), absent on leave.
— F. A. (St J), St. John, N.B., Cathedral.
Bourget, P. J. (V), St. Régis, Huntingdon Co., P. Q.
Bourgoing, Arthur (Chic), St. Méthode, P. Q.
Bourke, J. L. (Pem), Pembroke, Ont., Cathedral.
Bourneuf, E. (Hal), Amherst, N. S.
Bournival, Philip, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 232 Bleury st.
Bourque, Chas. F. (Q), Pont-Rouge, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
— Chs. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatiere, P. Q., College.

Bourgue, F. H., *sp.* (Ham), Guelph, Ont., *R. H. V. C.*, Novitiate.
— F. L., *o.p.*, (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame de Grace st.
— J. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatiere, P. Q.
Ste. Ann's Convent.
Bourret, J. E., Very Rev. Mgr. Nic., Nicolet, P.Q., Bishop's Palace.
Bourrin, Fr., *m.s.c.* (Q), Beauport, P. Q., Novitiate.
Bousquet, Paul, *o.m.i.* (St B), Fort Alexander, Man.
Boussu, F., *o.m.i.* (Mack.), Hay River, N.W.T.
Boutet, Charles (T R), St. Luc, Champlain Co., P. Q.
Boutilier, V., *c.s.s.* (M), Dorval, P. Q., La Presentation.
Boutin, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Boulevard Langelier, retired.
— F. de B. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Malo Parish.
— Jerome, *f.m.i.* (Edm), St. Albert, Alta., Seminary.
Bouvet, L., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Sacred Heart Juniorate.
Bouvier, E. L. (St Hy), Sorel, P. Q.
— Joseph, *c.s.c.* (Chat), Bathurst West, N. B., Novitiate.
Bouvrette, S., *sp.* (St M), Sudbury, Ont.
Bowden, W. F. (Cal), Calgary, Alta., Cathedral.
Boyan, Chas. (Ruth Grv), Toronto, Ont., 143 Franklin ave.
Boyd, P. (Q), Ste. Sabine, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.
Boyer, Charles (M), Montreal, P. Q., Laurier ave. and Rivard st.
— J. B., *o.m.i.* (R), Lebret, Sask.
— P., *o.m.i.* (Chic), Pointe Bleue, P. Q.
Boylan, T. K. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Paul's Church, 88 Power st.
— T., *c.s.c.* (St J), Memramcook, St. Joseph P.O., N. B.
Boyle, James (An), Antigonish, N. S., St. Francis Xavier High School
Boyon, L. M., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Bradley, F. (St J), Florenceville, N. B.
— J. (Vic), absent on leave.
Brady, Chas. (An), Port Morien, N. S.
— M. J. (Lon), Wallaceburg, Ont.
— P. J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Our Lady of Good Counsel.
—R. E. M., Very Rev. (Ham), Brantford, Ont.
Brassard, P. X. (Sher), Magog, P. Q.
— H. M., *o.m.i.* (St B), Winnipeg, Man., 597 McDermot st.
— Jean (Chic), absent on leave.
— P. (Sher), Wotton, P. Q.
— R. (Nic), Victoriaville, P. Q.
Braud, Alexandre, *c.j.m.* (Chat), Caraquet, N. B.
Brault, S., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.
Braye, P., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 66 West Notre Dame st.
— Patrick, *c.j.m.* (Chat), Caraquet, N. B., College.
Breen, Daniel (Pem), Eganville, Ont.
— William P. (Pem), Pembroke, Ont.
Bremen, Ewald, *s.m.m.* (Ott), Papineauville, P. Q.
Brennan, F. (Lon), London, Ont., Seminary.
— J. (Lon), La Salette, Ont.
— James (St M), Espanola, Ont.

Bretherton, C. S. (Pet), Hastings, Northumberland Co., Ont.
Breton, D. H. (St H), St. Pie, P. Q.
[illegible] M., *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 964 Dorchester st., W.
[illegible] A. [illegible], N. S.
Brien, A. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., retired.
[illegible] (M), [illegible], P. Q.
[illegible] M. [illegible], P. Q., 750 Masson st.
Brisere, N. (M), Varennes, P. Q.
[illegible], *c.j.m.* (St L), Betsiamits, P. Q.
Brisset, Hyacinthe, Mc. Montreal, P. Q., 1758 Church ave.
Brissette, A. (P A), Delisle, Sask.
Brisson, D. (Lon), Staples, Ont.
Brochu, L., *o.m.i.* (Pem), Mattawa, Ont.
Brodeur, C. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Etienne Church, Christopher Columbus st.
— H (St Hy), in the diocese of Providence, R. I.
— L. T. (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Junior Seminary.
Brohmann, Clement N. (Ham), Formosa, Ont.
Brophy, John C. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 736 St. James st.
Brosseau, Adrien (Ott), St. André Avellin, P. Q.
— H. D. J. (Tem), Haileybury, Ont.
— J. M. A. M., Montreal, P. Q., 144 East Sherbrooke st.
— J. D., *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Convent.
Broughal, L. V., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q., College.
Brouillet, J., *o.m.i.* (St B), Kenora, Ont.
— P. E. (Sher), Wolfstown, P. Q.
— Robert, (M), L'Assomption, P.Q., College.
Brouillette, E., *s.j.* (M), Sault au Recollet, P. Q., St. Joseph's Scholasticate.
Broussard, F. (An), Friar's Head, N. S.
Brousseau, H. (M L), Ste. Agathe des Monts, P. Q.
— J. H. (T R), Shawenegan Falls, P. Q.
— J. O. (Q), St. Damien de Buckland, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.
Brown, J. W. (Hal), Amherst, N. S.
— M. (Q), St. Pascal, P. Q.,
— W. (R), Milestone, Sask.
Brownrigg, J. T. (Ott), Dawson, Ont.
Bruck, W., *o.m.i.* (P A), Prince Albert, Sask.
Brucker, A. (Van), absent on leave.
Brule, A. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
— J. D., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 West Notre Dame st.
Brun, Paul, *o.s.b.* (Sher), East Bolton, P. Q.
Brunault, C. E. (Nic), St. François du Lac, Yamaska Co., P. Q.
Bruneau, G., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q., College.
Brunel, E. (T R), St. Didace, P. Q.
— E. (Nic), St. Celestin, Nicolet Co., P. Q.
Brunelle, Arthur (T R), Grand' Mére, P. Q.
— E. (T R), St. Theophile, P. Q.
— P. J. (To), Penetanguishene, Ont.
Brunet, Eugene (Q), Quebec, P. Q., "Merici" Convent.
— H. (To), Lafontaine, Ont.
— U. (Q), St. Lazare, P. Q.
Brunette, Louis (M), Lacolle, R. R. 2, P. Q.,
Brung, Frederick, *s.m.m.* (Ott), Papineauville, P. Q.
Bruno, *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 964 Dorchester st., W.
Bruyère, J. (Jol), St. Liguori, P. Q.

Bryden, John J. (An), Malmadieu, N. S.
Brynon, H. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Seminary.
Buchanan, F. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., St. Joseph's Church.
Buckley, J. (Hal), Caledonia, N. S.
Buisson, B. (P A), St. Hippolite, Sask.
— L. A. (Nic), Victoriaville, P.Q., retired.
Burgstealer, Joseph, *c.ss.p.* Very Rev. (Ott), Ironside, P. Q.
Burke, A. E., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Char), Army chaplain in Europe.
— J. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Patrick's Church.
— John E., *c.s.p.* (To), Toronto, Ont., 97 St. Joseph st.
— R. T., *c.s.b.* (Ham), Owen Sound, Ont.
Burns, E., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont., College.
Burque, F. X. (Q), St. François d' Assise, P. Q., retired.
Bussière, J. A. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Notre Dame Church.
Butts, J. Adrian (An), Westville, N. S.

Cabanel, Eug. (R), Swift Current, Sask.
Cacciola, Francis A. (S J), Bar Haven, N. F. L.
Cadieux, J. M. M. (St Hy), St. Césaire, Rouville Co., P. Q.
— J. M., *c.s.v.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Institute for Deaf-Mutes, 1941 St. Dominic st.
— R. (M L), Lac des Ecorces, P. Q.
— W (Ott), Notre Dame de la Paix, P. Q.
Cadot, A. (M), Ste Monique, P.Q.
— Joseph, *s.j.* (Ham), Cape Croker, Ont.
Cahill, C., *o.m.i.*, Very Rev. (St.B), St. Boniface, Man., Juniorate.
Caller, J., *m.s.c.* (Cal), Medicine Hat, Alta.
Caisse, F. G. (M), St. Luc, St. Jean Co., P. Q.
— F. X., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 232 Bleury st.
Calais, Jules, *o.m.i.* (Ath), Grouard, Alta.
Callaghan, L. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2348 St. Urbain st.
Callahan, R. E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 353 St. Anthony st.
Callan, S. (St G), Woods Island, N. F. L.
Calasanz, *o.m.cap.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Capuchin Convent.
Camille, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
Camirand, J. A. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
Campbell, D. A. (A), St. Raphael, Glengarry Co., Ont.
— Terence (Char), Alberton, P. E. I.
Campeau, J. N. (Lon), Wyoming, Ont.
— L. N., Very Rev. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Cathedral, St. Patrick st.
— V. (V), Chateauguay, P. Q.
Camper, Joseph O., *o.m.i.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Juniorate.
Cannon, W. (Q), Quebec, P.Q., Seminary.
Cantillon, Chas. (To), Uxbridge, Ont.
Cantin, O. (Q), St. Nicolas, Levis Co., P. Q.
Canuel, L. P. (Rim), Ste. Angéle, P. Q.
Capistran, Seraphin (Nic), Ste. Clotilde de Horton, P. Q.
Capps, A. (Ham), Teeswater, Ont.
Carahar, Rev. T. (R), Shaunavon, Sask.
Carberry, Jas. C. (To), Orillia, Ont.
Carbonneau, C. A. (Rim), St. Eloi, P. Q.
— C. (T R), St. Jean des Piles, P.Q.
— W. (M), St. Jean, P. Q., College.
Cardin, P. J. (St Hy), Acton Vale, P. Q.
— P. O. (Nic), St. Valere de Bulstrode, P. Q.
— V., *c.s.v.* (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.
— Z. (M), Repentigny, P.Q.
Caree, J. (M)., Montreal, P.Q., 231 St. Catharine st.
Carew, E. J. (Cal), Calgary, Alta., 1515 13th ave. W.
Carey, M. J., *c.s.p.* (To), Toronto, Ont., 643 Markham st.
— R. A. (K), Lanark, Ont.
— Thos. (K), Erinsville, Ont.
Carlon, Al., *o.m.i.* (Van), Kamloops, B.C.
Carleton, Charles P. (St J), Petersville, N. B.
— W (Ott), Metcalfe, Ont.
Carlos, Antonio (Sher), Windsor Mills, P. Q.
Carney, F. L. (St J), Fredericton, N. B.
Caron, A., *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1024 Cremazie ave.
— A., *s.s.s.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Novitiate.
— Alphonse (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Seminary.
— Am. (Q), St. Victor de Tring, P. Q.
— A. (Q), Candiac P O., Quebec, P. Q.
— Aug. (Q), St. Pacome, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.
— A. J., *c.ss.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupré, P. Q.
— E. (St Hy), in the United States.
— E. H. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
— H., *s.j.* (St M), Cutler, Ont.
— Ivanhoe (Q), Halleybury, Ont.
— J., *o.m.i.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Juniorate.
— J. (T R), Batiscan, P. Q.
— Jos., *c.ss.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupré, P. Q.
— J. O. (Rim), Cap Chat, P. Q.
— J. S. (St Hy), outside the diocese.
— L. A. N. (Sher), Hatley, Katevale P. O., P.Q.
— N. (Q), Amqui, P. Q.
— N. (T R), Yamachiche, P. Q.
— R. C., (M), St. Jerome, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.
— Thos. (T R), St. Maurice, Champlain Co., P. Q.
— W. (Q), St. Adalbert, L'Islet Co., P. Q.
Carpentier, G., *s.c.j.* (Edm), Wainwright, Alta.
Carr, H., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.
Carrere, J. E. (St M), Blind River, Ont.
Carrier, Alf. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Charles' Cemetery.
— Eug. (Q), Levis, P.Q., Academy.
— J. E. (Q), Levis, P.Q., College.
— L. (Q), Pintendre, P. Q.
— Om. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
— Wm. J. (Q), Garthby, P. Q.
Carriere, J., *o.m.i.* (R), Lebret, Sask.
— Joseph, *s.j.*, Very Rev. (M), Montreal, P.Q., 232 Bleury st.
— J. A. (Ott), Hull, P. Q., St. Redempteur st.
— L., *o.m.i.* (Tem), Hudson P.O., P.Q.
Carrières, A. (Jol), Ste. Marie Salomée, P.Q.
— E. (M), Montreal, P.Q., 165 Maisonneuve street.
Carroll, M. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., 1 Munford rd.
Carson, A. J. (K), Picton, Ont.
Carter, John (Chat), Petit Rocher, N. B.
— John (S J), St. John's, N. F. L. Cathedral.
Carufel, C. S. de (TR), St. Jacques des Piles, P.Q.
— E. S. de (TR), St. Sévère, P. Q.
Cary, A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.

Casaubon, D. (M), St. François de Sales, Laval Co., P. Q.
Casey, D. J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Pet), Lindsay, Ont.
D. A. (Pet), Bracebridge, Ont.
Casgrain, A. (Q), Rivière Ouelle, P.Q., retired
— Philip (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace, absent in Europe
— René (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Institute of St. Louis de Gonzague, retired.
Casimir, *o.m.cap.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 1062 Wellington st.
Cassidy, G. (Ham), Paris, Ont.
Castex, John M. (Tor), Toronto, Ont., St. Augustine's Seminary.
Castonguay, A. (Q), St. Damase, Islet Co., P. Q.
— Esdras (Q), Notre Dame de Lourdes, P. Q.
— J. A. (Q), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
— L. N. (Sher), Asbestos P. O., P. Q.
Caumartin, D. (Jol), St. Lin, P. Q.
— J. W. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 835 E. Ontario st.
Cavanagh, Walter E. (Ott), Almonte, Ont.
Cayer, P., *s.s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 368 Mt. Royal ave., East.
Cayouette, J. E. A. (Rim), St. Mathieu, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
Cebron, A. (Q), Quebec, P.Q., 37 Rampart street.
Chabot, Hilaire (St Hy), outside the diocese.
— H. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 W. Sherbrooke st.
— H., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Holy Family Church.
— L. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
Chadillon, S. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 W. Sherbrooke st.
Chalfers, J. (St Hy), St. Liboire, P. Q.
Chagnon, E. E (M), Montreal, P.Q., 350 Forsyth st., Hochelaga.
— F. X. (Jol), Kildare, P. Q.
— J. B. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Cathedral.
— O., *o.m.i.* (St B), Sandy Bay, Man., Marius P. O.
— Th. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., Hospital.
Chaine, A. M. (Pem), Arnprior, Ont.
Chaisson, John (Char), Rustico, P. E. I.
Chalifour, A. (Q), Beauport, P.Q., retired.
— J. A. (Rim), New Richmond, P. Q.
— P. (Q), Lake Edward, P. Q.
Chalumeau, Antoine, *c.r.i.c.* (St B), Notre Dame de Lourdes, Man.
— H. (M. L.), Nominingue, P. Q., College.
Chamberland, C. A., Very Rev., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Dominican Convent, 95 Empress ave.
— Eugene Alfred (St. B), St. Elizabeth, Man.
— J. (Q), St. Thuribe P. O., P. Q.
— M. (Ott), Montebello, P. Q.
Champagne, J. A. (M), St. Bruno, Chambly Co., P. Q.
Champoux, Armand (Nic), St. Germain de Grantham, P.Q.
— George, (M), St. Jean, P.Q., College.
— J. A. (Nic), Kingsey Falls, P. Q.
— J. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2209 West Notre Dame st.
— M., *c.s.m.* (Hal), Church Point, N. S.
Chanteau, Victor, *o.c.r.* (St B), St. Norbert, Man., Monastery.
Chapdelaine, A. (M), St. Jérome, Terrebonne Co., P.Q.
— H. (St Hy), Sorel, P. Q.
Chapleau, A. M., Longueuil, P. Q., 90 St. Charles st.
— E. (Q), St. Pascal, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.
Chappel, J., *o.s.c.*, St. P., St. Vital, Man.
Charbonneau, A. (Nic), Ponsonby, Montreal, Que.
Charbonneau, Albert (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q., Seminary.
— Damase, M., St. Jean, P. Q., College.
— Henry (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q., Seminary.
— J. E. (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q., Seminary.
— J. L. (St Hy), St. Cesaire, P. Q.
— J. U. (St Hy), St. Barnabé, P. Q.
— O., *c.s.s.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 183 Bloomfield ave., Outremont.
Charest, F. V. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
— J. R. (Rim), St. Antoine de Padoue, P. Q.
Charette, Charles (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Seminary.
— D., *c.s.c.* (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.
— G. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 165 Maisonneuve st.
R., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 95 Empress ave.
— T. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2209 W. Notre Dame st.
Charland, P.V., *o.p.* (Q), Quebec, P.Q., Dominican Convent, 301 Grande Allee.
Charlebois, Charles, *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Scholasticate.
— E. (M), St. Jean, P. Q., College.
— G., *o.m.i.*, Very Rev. (M), Montreal, P.Q., 213 Visitation st.
Charles, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
— J., *s.j.* (M), Sault au-Recollet, P. Q.
Charpentier, H. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 270 Laval ave.
Charrier, S., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 West Notre Dame st.
Charron, A., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P.Q., College.
— F. (Rim) Rimouski, P. Q., Seminary.
— L. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 W. Sherbrooke st.
Chartier, C. E. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P.Q., Seminary.
— Emile, (M), Montreal, P. Q., 471 W. Lagauchetiere st.
— G. H. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1857 Notre Dame st.
— J. B. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P.Q., Seminary.
— J. E. E. (St. Hy), outside the diocese.
— L. (T R), Trois Rivieres, P. Q., Seminary.
— V. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P.Q., Seminary, retired.
Chartrand C., *c.ss.r.* (Sher), Sherbrooke, P.Q., Novitiate.
— H. (Ott), Orleans, Ont.
— J. (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q., Seminary.
— N. (Edm), Pickardville, Alta.
— Philippe (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q., Seminary.
— W., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Rachel st. and Papineau ave.
Chasse, J. A. (Sher), East Hereford, P. Q.
Chatelain, J. (Ott), Buckingham, P. Q.
Chatillon, P. (Ott), Buckingham, P. Q.
Chaumont, Donat (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q., Seminary.
— J. Conrad (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q., Seminary.
— Joseph, *o.m.i.* (St B), St. Charles, Man.

Chaussé, A. (M), St. Jean, P. Q., College.
— J. A. (M), Lachenaie, P. Q.
Chaussegrie, Emile, *m.s.c.* (Tem), North Cobalt, Ont.
Chauvin, C. P (A), Bellevue, Sask.
— J., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q., College.
— P., *s.m.i.* (Cal), East Calgary, Alta., 922 21st ave., E.
Chell, Stephen M., *o.s.m.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Division and Pine sts.
Chenard, D. (Q), St. Eleuthere, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.
— E. S. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Seminary.
— L. P. (Rim), McNider, P. Q.
— S. (Q), Notre Dame du Portage, P. Q.
Chené, R. (V), St. Emile de Suffolk, P.Q.
Chenier, A. (Ott), Farrelton, P. Q.
Cherrier, A. A., Very Rev. Mgr. (St B), Winnipeg, Man. 191 Austin st.
— L. E., *c.s.b.* (Ham), Dundas, Ont.
— O., *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Sauveur Parish.
Chevalier, A., (Jol), Joliette, P.Q., Cathedral.
— A. (St B), Ste Anne des Chenes, Man.
— Alphonse (T R), absent on leave.
— Joseph (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
J. E. (M), Cartierville, P. Q.
Chevigny, A. *o.m.i.* (Edm), Edmonton South, Alta., College.
Chiasson, P., *c.j.m.* (Hal), Church Point, N. S., College.
John (Char), Rustico, P. E. I.
Chicoine, A., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Rachel st. and Papineau ave.
— L. (Chat), Blackville, N.B.
Chiron, J. M., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 West Notre Dame st.
Chirouse, E. C., *o.m.i.* (Van), Mission City, B. C.
Chisholm, A. (An), Judique, N. S.
— Archibald J. (An), St. Andrews, Antigonish Co., N. S.
— C. (An), Port Hood, N. S.
— Donald (An), Heatherton, N. S.
— D. E. (An), Pomquet, N. S.
— F. J. (An), South-West Margaree, N. S.
— John C. (An), St. Joseph's, Antigonish Co., N. S.
Choinel, Louis, *o.m.i.* (Van), New Westminster, B. C., College.
Choquet, E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 351 East Notre Dame st.
Choquette, Agis (M), St. Jean, P.Q., College.
— C. P., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
— J. E. (Sher), Lake Megantic, P. Q.
— L. P. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 165 Maisonneuve st.
Chossegros, A., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Rachel st. and Papineau ave.
Chouinard, L. de G. (An), Petit de Grat, N. S.
— A. (Q), Ancienne Lorette, P. Q.
— E. P. (Rim), St. Paul de la Croix, P. Q.
— H. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
Christian, M. P., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Basil's Novitiate.
Cimon, George (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Hotel Dieu.
— Henry (Chic), Bagotville, Chicoutimi Co., P. Q.
Cinq-Mars, J. H. (Q), Grondines, P. Q.
Cismowski, Casimir, *o.s.b.* (P A), Dead Moose Lake, Sask.
Claes, Hubert, *s.m.m.* (Ott), Papineauville, P. Q.
Clair, A. (Nic), St. Raphael, P. Q.
Clairoux, I. (Jol), L'Epiphanie, P. Q.
Clancy, A. T. (To), Midland, Ont.
Clapin, G., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1010 Sherbrooke st., West.
Clavet, W. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 625 St. John st.
Cleary, George C. (Ham), Caledonia, Ont.
Clement, Adolph, *c.s.c.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Joseph's Residence, Notre Dame des Neiges.
— J. B. L., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 331 St. Catherine st.
— R., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q., College.
Cléophas, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
Clermont, A. (Edm), Villeneuve, Alta
— M. (Jol), St. Emélie de l'Energie, P. Q.
Cleroux, M. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.
Cliche, Ov. (Q), Ste. Perpetue, P. Q.
Cline, M. (To), Toronto, Ont., Holy Name Church.
Clohecy, J. (Ham), Dundalk, Ont.
Cloutier, C. O. (Q), Chateau Richer, P. Q.
— E. (Q), St. Lambert, Levis Co., P. Q.
— E. (T R), Trois Rivieres, P. Q., Cathedral.
— G. (St B), St. Norbert, Provencher Co., Man.
— G. (Q), St. Fabien de Panet, P. Q.
— J. (M), St. Blaise, St. Jean Co., P. Q.
— J. Alire (M), L'Acadie, P. Q.
— Jos. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 599 Adam st.
— L. E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Edouard's Church, 341 Beaubien st.
— Marcel (M), Montreal, P.Q., Notre Dame du St. Rosaire, 3415 St. Hubert st.
— O. (Q), Quebec, P.Q., Jacques Cartier Parish.
— P. (T R), Champlain, P. Q.
— P. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Jacques Cartier Parish.
— S. (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q., Seminary.
— Thos. (Q), St. Fabien de Panet, P. Q.
Coady, James (S J), Oderin, N. F. L.
— Moses M. (An), Antigonish, N. S., College.
— M. (An), Reserve Mines, N. S.
Coallier, J. C. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 47 E. Dorchester st.
Coccola, Francis (Van), Powell River, B. C.
— N., *o.m.i.* (Y), Fort St. James, B. C.
Cochet, G., *s.c.j.* (Edm), Edmonton, Alta., St. Edmund's Church.
Cochin, M. C. L., *o.m.i.* (P A), Lac des Prairies, Sask.
Coderre, J. E. (Ott), St. Anne de Prescott, Prescott Co., Ont.
— L. F. (St Hy), St. Denis, River Richelieu P. O., P. Q.
— L. N. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P.Q., Seminary.
Coffee, J. C., *s.j.* (St B), Winnipeg, Man., 476 McMillan Ave.
Cogne, Joseph, *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 999 West Sherbrooke st.
Coiteux, H. (Sher), Danville, P. Q.
Colclough, E. *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Rachel st. and Papineau ave.
Cole, Michael J. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., St. Agnes' Church.
Coleman, J. (To), Toronto, Ont., 161 Annette st.
Colin, C. (M), St. Jean, St. Jean Co., P. Q.
— Hermas, (M), Montreal, P. Q., 780 Boulevard St. Joseph, East.
Collerette, F. X. (St J), Cape Bald, Westmoreland Co., N. B.
Collet, C. A. (Q), Quebec, P.Q., St. Louis road, retired.

Collette, E. H., St Hy., St. Helene, P. Q.
Comeau, C., St J., Fairville, N. B.
— C., *c.s.b.* (Lon.), Sandwich, Ont., Assumption College.
— James (Pem.), Pembroke, Ont., Cathedral.
— J., St M., North Bay, Ont., Pro-Cathedral.
— Mathew (P A), Biggar, Sask.
— M. K. (Hal).
Colter, Aloysius, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College.
Comeau, Ant. (Chat), St. Leonard, N. B.
— A., *o.m.i.* (St B), Winnipeg, Man., 352 St. Mary's st.
— D. H. (Hal), Eelbrook, N. S.
— Daly (Hal), Salmon River, N. S.
— Denis (Hal), Meteghan, N. S.
— L. (Nic), Ste. Christine, P. Q.
— Simeon, *c.j.m.* (Chat), Caraquet, N. B., College.
Comiré, W., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Whitefish Lake P. O., Alta.
Comte, E., *s.j.* (St M), Wikwemikong, Ont.
— J. M. (St B), Elie, Man.
Comtois, Alfred (T R), Trois Rivieres, P. Q., Seminary.
— Joseph (M), Terrebonne, P. Q.
Conan, J. M., *s.m.m.* (M), Dorval, P. Q., La Presentation.
— P., *o.m.i.* (Van), Penticton, B.C.
Condon, William H., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q., College.
Connelly, J. J. (K), Trenton, Ont.
Connolly, C. J. (An), Antigonish, N. S., College.
— E. W., *o.m.i.* (Van), Vancouver, B. C., Pro-Cathedral.
— Felix X. (Char), Vernon River, P. E. I.
— Stephen, *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 33 Basin st.
Conrad, *o.m.cap.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Capuchin Convent, 1062 Wellington st.
Conroy, P. (R), Marquis, Sask.
Constantineau, A. (Ott), Papineauville, P. Q.
Contant, Ed., Very Rev. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 599 Adam st.
— Remi (M), Montreal, P. Q., 847 Letourneux ave., Maisonneuve.
Conway, E. J. (St J), Chipman, N. B.
— J. (S J), Pouch Cove, N.F.L.
— W. J. (Chat), Edmundston, N. B.
Corbeil, Anthime (M), Montreal, P. Q., 306 Richmond st.
— A. (M), Sault-au Recollet, P. Q.
— E. (Tem), La Tuque, P. Q.
— J. A. (M), Montreal, P.Q., 341 Beaubien street.
— O. (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Cathedral.
— S. (Ott), Hull, P. Q., Normal School.
Corbet, Geo., Very Rev. (A), Cornwall, Ont.
Corcoran, P. (Lon), Seaforth, Ont.
— T. (Lon), London, Ont., St. Mary's Church.
Cordeau, A. A. (St Hy), St. Pie, P.Q.
— J. V. (St H), St. Hyacinth, P.Q., Seminary.
— M. (Sher), Beloeil, P. Q.
Corentin, *o.c.r.* (An), Tracadie, N. S., Monastery.
Corkery, P., Very. Rev. (Ott), Pakenham, Ont.
Cormier, A. A. (St Hy), outside the diocese.
— Andrew (Van), Vancouver, B. C., Convent.
— A. H. (An), Larry's River, N.S.
— D. (St J), St. Mary's, York Co., N.B.
— F. X. (St J), Upper Aboujagane, N.B.
— H. D. (St J), Moncton, N.B.
— J. (Chat), Douglastown, N. B.
Cormier, J. C. (St Hy), Derbyville P. O., P. Q.
— L. J. (St Hy), St. Rose, P. Q.
Corneau, E. J., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Lascelles ave and Cumberland st.
Corneau, H. M., Montreal, P. Q., 1250 E. Catherine st.
Corrigan, S. A. (K), Brockville, Ont.
Corriveau, A. (Q), St. Louis de Gonzague, Dorchester Co., P. Q.
— Ev. (Q), St. Roch des Aulnaies, P. Q.
Cortens, C. W., *o.m.m.* (Vic), Saanich, B. C., Turgoose P.O.
Cosgrave, P. (Ham), retired on account of ill health.
Cossette, J. (M L), Mont Laurier, P. Q., Cathedral.
Costello, F. (Lon), London, Ont., Lyle st.
— Peter M., *c.s.s.r.* (St J), St. John, N. B., St. Peter's Church, North End.
Costes, A. J., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 West Notre Dame st.
Costiou, F. M., *o.m.i.* (St B), Fort Frances, Ont.
Cotardiere, George de la, *c.j.m.* (Chat), Caraquet, N. B., College.
Coté, A. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College Notre Dame.
— A. B., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Hal), Meteghan, N.S.
— A. B. (Pet), Trout Creek, Ont.
— A. J., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont.
— Arthur, *s.s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 368 East Mt. Royal ave.
— C. (Lon), London, Ont.
— C., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Dominican Convent, 95 Empress ave.
— C. Phil. (Rim), Ile Verte, P. Q.
— C. (Nic), St. Pie de Guire, P. Q.
— D. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1860 E. Notre Dame st.
— Edm. (Chic), St. Andre, P. Q.
— Em. (Q), St. Antoine, Lotbiniere Co., P. Q.
— F. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— F. X. (Q), Standon, P. Q.
— F. P. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Hotel Dieu, retired.
— G. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— J. A. (Sher), Martinville, Compton Co., P. Q.
— J. T. (Pem), Portage-du-Fort, P. Q.
— J. V. (Rim), Pabos, P. Q.
— Louis, *s.j.* (M), Sault-au-Recollet, P. Q.
— L. A. (Nic), Arthabaska, P. Q.
— Louis F. (Rim), Matapedia, P. Q.
— L., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 213 Visitation st.
— L. P. (Q), Armagh, P. Q.
— M., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Jean Baptiste Church.
— O. (M L), Mont Laurier, P. Q., St. Joseph's Seminary.
— Paul (Sher), Stukely, Rochelle P.O., P. Q.
— S. (St M), Chelmsford, Ont.
— V., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Cotter, A., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 232 Bleury st.
Cottreau, A., *c.j.m.* (Hal), Church Point, N. S., College.
Couet, T., *o.p.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Dominican Convent, 301 Grande Allee.
Coughlan, A. T., *c.ss.r.* (To), Toronto, Ont., 141 McCaul st.
— R. J. (St J), Johnville, N. B.
Couillard, P. B. (Sher), Notre Dame de Ham P.O., P. Q.

Coulie, J., *c.ss.r.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 207 Baywater ave.
Coullier, J., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 232 Bleury st.
Coulombe, Joseph (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
— L. (Q), St. Ubald, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
— O. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatiere, P. Q., College.
— O. (Chic), Notre Dame de la Doré, P. Q.
Courbon, Pierre, *m.s.c.* (Tem), Cobalt, Ont.
Courchesne, A. (Q), St. Pamphile, P. Q.
— George (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
Cournoyer, D. C. (St Hy), Sorel, P. Q.
Coursol, C. (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q., Seminary.
— E. (Ott), Notre Dame de la Salette, P. Q.
— E. (Ott), Montpellier, P. Q.
— J. E. (M), Ste. Anne des Plaines, P. Q.
— P. E (M), Ste. Thérèse, P. Q., Seminary.
Courteau, Irenee (Nic), Kingsey, P. Q.
Courtemanche, H. (Sher), Piopolis, P. Q.
Courtney, Geo. F. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., St. Patrick's Church.
Courtois, J., *c. j. m.* (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Sacred Heart Church.
Courtot, Gustave, *s.j.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., St. Joseph's College.
Cousineau, J. H. (M), St. Eustache, Deux-Montagnes Co., P. Q.
— L., Very Rev. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Cathedral.
— O. (Ott), Hull, P. Q., City Hospital.
Coutu, Ernest (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
Couture, A., *s.j.* (M), Sault-au-Recollet, P. Q.
—F. X. (Q), St. Damien de Buckland, P. Q., retired.
— H, *o.p.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame de Grace st.
— J. M. (Sher), Richmond, P. Q.
— L. (Sher), Chapelton, P. Q.
— T., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Immaculate Conception Scholasticate.
Couvrette, Donat (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Henry's Church, 1967 St. James st.
Cox, J. F., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 68 Drummond st.
Coyle, P. (To), Toronto, Ont., 1372 King st.
Craven, J. J., Very Rev. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., St. Patrick's Church.
Crawley, Michael E. (K), Chesterville, Ont.
Crechemine, F., *c.j.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 72 East Sherbrooke st.
Crepault, P. (Q), Deschambault, P. Q.
Crevier, Alfred, *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q., College.
— E., *c.s.c.* (St J), Memramcook, N. B., St. Joseph's College.
Crochetiere, R. (Nic), Ste. Brigitte des Saults, P. Q.
Crociata, A. (Cal), Coleman, Alta.
Croise, P., *o.m.i.* (Ath), Friedenstal, Alta.
Croisetiere, F. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.
Croken, D. P. (Char), Georgetown, P. E. I.
Croteau, Ulr. (Q), St. Aurelie, Beauce Co., P. Q.
Crowley, T. (St M), Copper Cliff, Ont.
Cruise, Thomas H. (To), Port Colborne, Ont.
Crumley, Simon J. (Chat), Blackville, N. B.
Cruveiller, E. X., *m.s.* (Sher), Stanstead, P. Q.
Culerier, L., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Edmonton, Alta., 9948 110th st.
Cullinan, Andrew P. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Dominic's Church, 1318 De Lorimier ave.
Cullinane, D. A. (K), Mallorytown P. O., Ont.
— M. W. (To), Fort Erie, Ont.
Cummings, John P. (Ham), Walkerton, Ont.
Cunningham, Ed., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Onion Lake, Alta.
— J. (Ott), South March, Ont.
Curotte, J. A. (M), Sault-au-Recollet, P. Q.
Curran, Charles F. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Cathedral.
— T. (Char), Kelly's Cross, P. E. I.
Curry, J. D. (Hal), Joggin Mines, N. S.
Cushing, D., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Basil's Novitiate.
Cusson, S. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
Cyr, Claude (Chat), Upper Pockmouche P. O., N. B.
— Irénée (Nic), retired.
— J. P. (Rim), Port Daniel, P. Q.
Cyrille, *o.f.m.* (T R), Trois Rivieres, P. Q., Franciscan Monastery.
Czerepaniak, A. (Ruth Gr), Hafford, Sask.

Dagenais, J. C. (Pem), Coulonge, P. Q.
— J. (Jol), St. Roch de l'Achigan, P. Q.
— J. E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1751 Masson st.
— O. (V), Hinchinbrooke, P. Q.
Dagnaud, P., *c.j.m.* (Q), Levis, P. Q.
Daigle, F. (Chat), Jacquet River, N. B.
Daignault, A., *s.j.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 14 Dauphine st.
— D. (V), Chateauguay, P. Q.
Daigneau, A. (M), Napierville, P. Q.
Dajenais, F., *o.m.i.* (P A), Prince Albert, Sask., Cathedral.
Dallaire, A., *o.m.i.* (St B), St. Ambroise, Man.
Dalloz, A., *c.r.i.c.* (M L), L'Annonciation, P. Q.
Dalpe, J. D., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 350 Forsyth st.
Daly, George, *c.ss.r.* (R), Regina, Sask., Pro-Cathedral.
d'Amours, J. A. (Rim), St. Maurice, Gaspé Co., P. Q.
— J. A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Juvenat, Limoilou Parish.
Damphousse, J. (T R), Pointe du Lac, P. Q.
Dandurand, D., *o.m.i.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Cathedral.
— J. A. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.
Daniel, *o.f.m.* (T R), Trois Rivieres, P. Q., Franciscan Convent.
— Ivor, *o.m.i.* (Edm), chaplain in the Army.
Danig, Emmanuel, *c.j.m.* (Chat), Bathurst West, N. B., Novitiate.
Danis, J., *o.m.i.* (P A), Lecoq P. O., Sask.
Danjou, Flavius (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Seminary.
Dantzer, Charles, *c.r.* (Ham), Berlin, Ont., St. Jerome's College.
— J. (Lon), Mornington, Perth Co., Ont.
Daoust, A. M. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q. Bishop's Palace.
— E., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q., College.
Darche, P. D. (St Hy), St. Sebastien, P. Q.
Dargan, W. G. (Cal), Oyen, Alta.
Daridon, A., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Edmonton South, Alta., College.
Darveau, Geo. (Q), Charlesbourg, P. Q.
Daunais, M. M., *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 964 Dorchester st.
Dauphin, L., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Legoff PO., Alta.
D'Auteuil, A. (Q), Levis, P. Q., St. Joseph's Asylum, retired.

D'Auteuil, J. A. (An), Antigonish, N. S., retired.
— Leon (Rim), Notre Dame du Sacré Coeur, P. Q.
— Louis D. (Rim), St. Anaclet, P. Q.
Dauth, G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (M), Montreal, P. Q. Archbishop's Palace, 471 W. Lagauchetiere st.
David, J. Val., Valleyfield, P. Q., College.
Davignon, C. V. St. H., Farnham, P. Q.
Dean, W. Lon., St. Augustine, Ont.
Deatcher, W. T. Den., Vancouver, B. C., St. Henry's Church.
De Beaufort, J. E. B. (Sher), Glen Iver, P. Q.
Debeaupuesne, G. Q., Quebec, P. Q., St. Vincent de Paul Brothers Juniorate.
De Bertrandene, Xavier M., *o.f.m.* (Edm), Edmonton, Alta. St. Francis Church.
De Bourmont, Louis, *o.s.r.* (St B), St. Norbert, Man., Monastery.
Decamps, N. M., *c.ss.r.* (Ruth Gr), Yorkton, Sask., Monastery.
Decarie, J. V. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 541 Daniel st.
— M. B. C., Very Rev. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1967 St. James st.
— T. (M), Montreal, P. Q. 1967 St. James st.
Decary, J. G. M., Montreal, P. Q., 341 E. De Montigny st.
Decelles, E. (St Hy), Farnham, P. Q.
— F. Z., Very Rev. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
— J. C. *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 213 Visitation st.
— P. (St B), absent on account of ill health.
— P. Z., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (St Hy), St. Pie, P. Q.
— U. M. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P.Q., Sem'y.
De Courval, A. P. (Nic), Ste. Eulalie, P. Q.
— E. P. (Nic), St. Gregoire, P. Q.
De Chambeuil, A. H., *o.m.i.* (Ath), Athabaska, P. O., Alta.
Dechamplain, Jos. (Rim), Caplan, P. Q.
Dechamps, E. M., Montreal, P. Q., Asylum for Deaf Mutes, 595 St. Denis st.
De Châtillon, J. E. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Bishop's House.
De Corby, J., *o.m.i.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Juniorate.
De Coste, J. (An), Inverness, N. S.
Defois, Maurice, *o.s.r.* (St B), St. Norbert, Man., Monastery.
Defoy, J. A. (St B), Letellier, Man.
Dégagné, Armand (Chic), St. Jérôme, P. Q.
— Arthur (Chic), Ste. Agnes, P. Q., retired.
— J., *c.ss.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupre, Montmorency Co., P. Q.
— N. (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Normal School.
Degesne, P. (St H), St. Hyacinth, P.Q., Juvenate St. Vincent de Paul.
De Gonzague, J. (Nic), Pierreville, P. Q., Mission Abénakis.
De Grandpré, A., *c.s.s.r.* (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.
— J. L., *o.m.i.* (St B), Camperville, Man.
Deguire, J. J., *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 964 Dorchester st., W.
— P., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 213 Visitation st.
Deguise, E. (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., St. Joseph's Hospital.
Dejordy, G. A. (St Hy), Roxton Falls, P. Q.
De la Durantaye, F. X., Very Rev. (M), St. Jerome, Terrebone Co., P. Q.
Delaere, A., *c.ss.r.* (Ruth Gr), Yorkton, Sask.
Delagrandie, Eugene (Chat), Black Point, Restigouche Co., N. B.
— H. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.
Delagrave, L. Q., St. Pierre, Montmagny Co., P. Q.
De Lamarre, Elz. (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Hotel Dieu.
De Lamirande, Ch. M., Montreal, P. Q., 761 Henry Julien ave.
De Lamothe, D., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Dominican Convent, 8 Empress Ave.
Delay, A. (Chic), St. Fulgence, P. Q.
Delcellier, Ernest, *c.s.r.* (St B), St. Norbert, Man., Monastery.
Delisle, L. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. John st.
— L. P. (Q), Riviere Ouelle, P. Q.
— O. (V), Beauharnois, P. Q.
Delmas, H., *o.m.i.* (Pr A), Duck Lake, Sask.,
Delorme, A. (M), Ste. Anne Des Plaines, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.
De Mangeleere, P., *s.j.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., St. Joseph's College.
Demers, Alfred, *o.m.i.* (Cal), Pincher Creek, Alta.
— A. (Nic), St. Pierre les Becquets, P. Q.
— B. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Institute of St. Louis de Gonzague, retired.
— C. J., *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 964 Dorchester st., W.
— J. M. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 165 Maisonneuve street.
— J. U. (M), Lachine, P. Q.
Denis, Alphonse, *c.ss.r.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 207 Bayswater ave.
Dennisse, Joseph M., Lachine, P. Q.
De Nolf, A., *c.ss.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupre, P. Q.
Denoncourt, Antonio (Nic), Ste. Monique, P. Q.
— Eugene (T R), Trois Rivieres, P. Q., De La Salle Academy.
— H. (Nic), Precieux-Sang, P. Q.
— Ls. (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., St. Philip's Church.
Dermody, W. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., 260 Herkimer st.
Derome, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 595 St. Denis st.
— J. A. (V), Huntingdon, P. Q.
— J. B. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., rue St. Olivier.
— Joseph E. (St B), Oak Lake, Man.
Dery, Arthur, *s.j.* (M), St. Martin, P. Q.
Desautels, A. (V), St. Lazare, Vaudreuil Co., P. Q.
— T., *s.j.* (St M), Wikwemikong, Ont.
Destiens, E. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
Deseatups, N. M., *c.ss.r.* (Ruth Gr), Yorktown, Sask, Monastery.
Descarries, C. G. (M), St. Jacques le Mineur, Laprairie Co., P. Q.
Deschamps, A. E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 595 St. Denis st.
Deschenes, Arthur (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1939 St. Dominic st.
— Elie (Jol), Chertsey, P. Q.
— H. (Q), St. Gerard, P. Q.
— L. P. (Q), St. Michel, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.
— O. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 835 East Ontario st.
— S. (Q), St. Michel, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.
— V. (Jol), St. Come, P. Q.
— Wilfred (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
Deschesnes, H. (T R), Trois Rivieres, P.Q., St. Cecile Church.

Desclos, P. C. (Sher), In France.
Desormeaux, A. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
— F. X., s.j. (St M.), Sudbury, Ont.
— N., Nic., St. Sylvère, Nicolet Co., P. Q.
Desrivé, H. (Sher.), Bury, P. Q.
Desforges, F., *s.m.m.* (M), Dorval, P. Q., La Présentation
Desmarais, L., P. R., St. Justin, P. Q.
— C., (St B), Keewatin, Ont.
Deshoyers, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1537 St. James st.
Désilets, A. (Nic), St. Elphege, Yamaska Co., P. Q.
— Aldéric, *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Massue st.
— G. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
— George (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
— J. (R), Trois Rivières, P. Q., Seminary.
Desjardins, A. (Ott), Alfred, Ont.
— A. (Q), Military Chaplain in Europe.
— B. (Q), St. Antonin, Témiscouata Co., P. Q.
— E., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Rachel st. and Papineau ave.
— George (Q), Ste. Martine, Beauce Co., P. Q.
— H. (Q), St. David de Lévis P. O., P. Q.
— J. A., *c.s.v.* (Jol), Berthierville, P. Q., Juvenate.
— J. A., *s.j.* (M), Sault-au-Recollet, P. Q., Novitiate.
— J. J. (M L), Gracefield, P. Q.
— J. L. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Archbishop's House.
— Louis Alderic, (M), Ste. Genevieve, P. Q.
— L. (M), St. Colomban, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.
— Leon, *s.j.* (St M), Fort William, Ont.
— M., *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Sauveur Parish.
Deslauriers, C. N. (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Junior Seminary.
Deslauriers, C. (Q.), Thetford Mines, P. Q.
Deslongchamps, H. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 800 St. Joseph st.
Desmarais, A., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Athabaska, Alta., St. Gabriel's Church.
— Aldee (St Hy), St. Hycinath, P. Q., Seminary.
— A. (Nic), St. Lucien, P. Q.
— A. (St. B), Notre Dame de Toutes Aides, Man.
— E. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
— H. P. (St Hy), outside the diocese.
— P. N. (St Hy), Sorel, P. Q., Academy of the Sacred Heart.
— R. *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Massue st.
Desmet, J., *c.ss.r.* (Q), Ste Anne de Beaupré, P. Q.
Desnoyers, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1537 St. James st.
— A. *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Scholasticate.
— A. J. B. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 310 De Courcelles st.
— Az. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P.Q., Residence St. Antoine, retired.
— R. (Sher), East Angus P. O., P. Q.
— P. C. R. (St Hy), Abbotsford, P. Q.
Desplus, V. (Nic), Yamaska, P. Q.
Després, Az. C. (St Hy), St. Ours, P. Q.
Desranleau, P. S. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P.Q., Bishop's Palace.
Desrochers, Chrysostom (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary
— J. C., (M), St. Hippolyte P. Q.
— Paul (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P.Q., Cathedral.
Desroches, A. (Edm.), Denisville, Alta.
— D. (Jol.), Lavaltrie, P. Q.
— E. (Jol.), L'Epiphanie, P. Q., retired
— H. (Q.), Quebec, P. Q., Cap Blanc, Notre Dame de la Garde
— J. A. (M.), Gamelin P. O., P. Q.
— O. (Edm), St. Edouard, Alta.
Desrosiers, F. (Sher.), Hospital of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Sherbrooke, P. Q., retired.
— J. (V), Joliette, P. Q., Cathedral, retired.
— J. B. (Jol), Kildare, Joliette Co., P. Q.
— J. G. (Ott), Thurso, P. Q.
— J. M. (St B), Aubigny, Man.
— J. P. (M), Ville St. Pierre, near Montreal, P. Q., 121 2nd ave.
— J. P. T. (Jol.), St. Ignace de Loyola, P. Q.
— L. J. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Normal School, 708 East Sherbrooke st.
— O. (Nic), La Baie du Febvre, P. Q.
Desserre, F., *c.s.v.*, Vs, Rigaud, P.Q., College.
Destroismaisons, Jos. (Q), Newbois, P. Q.
— L. (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere, P. Q.
— M. (Q), Newbois, P. Q.
Désy, J. A. H. (Jol.), Joliette, P. Q., Cathedral.
— J. E., *s.j.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 14 Dauphine st.
Deutschler, Charles (St B), St. Alphonse, Man.
Deveau, J. (Hal), Tusket Wedge, N. S.
Devic, C., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Edmonton South, Alta., College.
Devine, Edw., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Immaculate Conception Scholasticate.
— J. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., 311 Brunswick street.
Devy, Victor, *s.m.m.* (Ott), Eastview Center, Ont.
DeWilde, E. (Van), Vernon, B. C.
Deziel Labrèche, P. (M), St. Jean, St. Jean Co., P. Q., De Salaberry st.
Dezlel, L. Ans. (Q), Beauport, P. Q.
Diederichs, Boniface (St B), St. Alphonse, Man.
Dietrich, Martin, *o.f.m.* (Edm), Edmonton, Alta., St. Francis of Assisi Church.
Dignan, R. H. (Lon), Windsor, Ont., 66 Marantette st.
Dillon, C. J. (To), Washington, D. C., Apostolic Mission House.
Dimberton, L., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 West Sherbrooke st.
Dion, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 9½ rue Ste. Famille.
— Aurelien (Q), Ste. Catherine, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
— G. A., Very Rev., *c.s.c.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame des Neiges College.
— G. E. (St Hy), St. Simon, P. Q.
— P. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 773 Albert st., retired.
— P. A. (Q), St. Nazaire de Buckland, P. Q.
— P. N. (Hal), Weymouth Bridge, N. S.
Dionne Charles (M), Montreal, P. Q., 773 Albert st.
— Emile (Q), L'Islet, Islet Co., P. Q.
— Elzear (Q), Pointe-aux-Trembles, P. Q.
— H. A. (Q), St. George, Beauce Co., P. Q.
— J. W. (Rim), St. Eusebe, P. Q.
Divet, A., *c.j.m.* (St L), Seven Islands, P. Q.
Dixon, P. W. (Chat), Newcastle, N. B.
Dodier, J. M. V. (Sher), Ste. Cécile de Whitton, Compton Co., P. Q.
Doe, E. G. (Lon), in Europe.
Dogorski, L. (Ham), Brantford, Ont.
Doheny, Thomas (Van), Lumby, B. C.

Doherty, G. (To), Mimico, Ont.
— J. P. (St Bon., Mgr., Hon.), retired.
Dollard, J. B. (To), North Toronto, Ont., 44 Broadway ave., N.
Dominique, *o.c.r.* (An), Tracadie, N. S.
Donaldson, J. E. (Q), Cranbourne, P. Q.
Donat, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
Donnelly, J. E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 353 St. Anthony st.
— J. V. (H G), Bay de Verde, N. F. L.
Donahue, Alphonsus R. (Hal), Kentville, N. S.
Donohue Walter, (St J), Riverside, N. B.
Donovan, D., *s.j.* (St M), Port Arthur, Ont.
— P. J. (Ham), Dunnville, Ont.
Doody, Walter J. (Hal), Spring Hill, N. S.
Dooner, W. H. (Pem), Calabogie, Ont.
Dorais, Jean, *o.m.i.* (St B), Kenora, Ont.
— Jean de la Croix (V), Valleyfield, P. Q.
— L. (St Hy), Iberville P. O., P. Q.
D'Orsonnens, J. I., *s.j.* (M), Sault-au-Recollet, P. Q., St. Joseph's Novitiate.
Dorval, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 386 Delisle st.
— D. G. (Van), Greenwood, B. C.
Dorvaux, J. E., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 857 West Sherbrooke st.
Doucet, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Jean Baptiste Church.
— F. (Hal), Eelbrook, N. S.
— John (Chat), Upper Bay du Vin, N. B.
— L., *o.m.i.* (Cal), Midnapore, Alta.
— Michael (Hal), Quinan, N. S.
— R. (Nic), Ste. Angele de Laval, P. Q.
— S. J. (Chat), Grand Anse, N. B.
Doutney, W. P. (S J), Renewse, N. F. L.
Douville, J. A. Ir., Very Rev. Mgr. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
Dowd, J. O. (Ott), Old Chelsea, P. Q.
Dowdall, P. S. (Pem), Pembroke, Ont.
Downey, D. J. Very Rev. (Lon), Windsor, Ont.
Doyle, B. S. (To), Toronto, Ont., 1372 King st., West.
— E., Right Rev. Mgr. (St J), Milltown, N. B.
— Emmet (Ham), Acton, Ont.
— E. A. (Ham), Galt, Ont., 55 Wellington st.
— F. W., *s.j.* (Ham), Guelph, Ont.
— M. (Pem), Arnprior, Ont.
— M. M. (An), Havre-au-Boucher, N. S.
— Peter M., *o.ss.r.* (Lon), London, Ont., St. Patrick's Church.
Doyon, C., *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Convent.
Dozois, J. N., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 218 Visitation st.
Drapeau, S. M. (P A), Rosthern, Sask.
— J. O. (Rim), St. Jean l'Evangeliste, Bonaventure Co., P. Q.
Drean, J. M., *o.j.m.* (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Sacred Heart Church.
Dréau, F., *o.m.i.* (Ath), Falher, Alta.
Driscoll, M. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Cathedral.
Drohomirecky, N. (Ruth Gr), Olha, Man.
Drolet, Jos., *s.j.* (St M), Sudbury, Ont.
Drouin, Amédée (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere, P. Q., College.
— I. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Roch Parish.
Drousset, J., *s.m.m.* (Ott), Eastview Center, Ont.
Drummond, Lewis, *s.j.* (Edm), Edmonton West, Alta., College.
Dubé, H., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— Gaston (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Cathedral.
— H. (Q), St. Aubert, Islet Co., P. Q., retired.
Dube, J. B. (Rim), New Carlisle, P. Q.
— J. J. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Jean-Baptiste Parish.
— J. O. (Rim), St. Godfrey, P. Q.
— O., *s.s.s.* (M), Terrebonne, P. Q.
— P., *c.s.v.* (Joli), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.
— R. (Sher), D'Israeli P. O., P. Q.
Dubeau, A., *s.s.*, (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 West Sherbrooke st.
— J. (Q), Lorette, P. Q.
— S. J. M., Montreal, P. Q., 109 W. Lagauchetiere st.
Dublin, Pacome, *o.c.r.* (St B), St. Norbert, Man., Monastery.
Dubois, D., *o.m.i.* (Cal), Okotoks, Alta.
— E. (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q., Seminary.
— E. (P A), Lafleche, Sask.
— E. M., Ste. Therese, P. Q., Seminary.
— N., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Sacred Heart Juniorate.
— N. (M), Montreal, P.Q., St. Paul's Hospital.
— O. (Joli), Joliette, P. Q., Bishop's Palace, retired.
— O. (Nic), St. Sylvere, P. Q.
Dubreuil, J. A. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
Dubue, A. P. Right Rev. Mgr. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 3606 Christopher Columbus st.
— L. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 761 Henry Julien ave.
— L. N. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 35 Adam st.
— Z. E. (M), Boucherville, P. Q.
Ducharme, A. (St Hy), St. Charles, St. Hyacinth Co., P. Q.
— A. (Joli), St. Jacques de l'Achigan, P. Q.
— Gaspard, *c.s.v.* (St B), Otterburne, Man., St. Joseph's Home.
— H. (Joli), St. Zenon, P. Q., retired.
— Jean (M), Contrecoeur, P. Q.
— L. A. (Fargo), Montreal, P. Q., 1171 de Castelnau st.
— Ph. (Nic), Ste. Eulalie, P. Q.
— V. (Joli), St. Zenon, P. Q.
Duchaussois, P., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Edmonton, Alta., 9948 110th st.
Duchein, F. A., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 857 Sherbrooke st., W.
Duchesne, Edmond (Chic), Chicoutimi, P.Q., Seminary.
Duchesneau, J. O. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 25 St. Matthew st.
Ducot, P., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Athabaska P. O., Alta.
Dudemaine, V. (Tem), Amos, P. Q.
Dufault, D. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1537 St. James st.
— O. (V), Ste. Justine de Newton, Vaudreuil Co., P. Q.
Duffus, Charles J. (K), Kingston, Ont., House of Providence, retired.
Duffy, J. (St B), West Kildonan, Man., Forest ave.
— S. (Char), Charlottetown, P.E.I., Cathedral.
— Peter V. (Chat), Red Bank, Northwest Miramichi, N. B.
Dufort, Alcide (Jol), Rawdon, P. Q.
— J. Z. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 165 Maisonneuve st.
Dufour, A. (M), Montreal, P.Q., 1341 Côte des Neiges road.
— J. Sr. (Chic), Ste. Hedwige, P. Q.
— J. Jr. (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
— P., *c.s.c.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Mt. Royal Ward.
— Th. (Chic), Mille Vaches, P. Q.

Dufresne, A. (R), Qu'Appelle, Sask.
— Arsene (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1485 Wellington st., Verdun.
— E. W. (St Hy), St. Vincent's Hospital, Sherbrooke, P. Q.
— E. (M), St Jean, P. Q.
— J. A. (Sher), Windsor Mills, P. Q.
— Joseph (St B), Lorette, Man.
— O. (St M), Blezard Valley, Ont.
— S., *s.j.* (Pet), Byng Inlet, Ont.
Dugal, F. (Chat), St. Michael P.O., N. B.
— L. N., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Chat), St. Basil, Madawaska Co., N. B.
Dugas, A., *o.m.i.* (R), Lestock Station P. O., Sask.
— Alph. (Joli), Masconche, P. Q.
— A. C. (V), St. Clet, Soulanges Co., P. Q.
— E., Very Rev. (Joli), Joliette, P. Q., Cathedral.
— F. A., Very Rev. Mgr. (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Cathedral.
— G. (Joli), St. Lin, P. Q., retired.
— J., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., Imm. Conc. Scholasticate.
— J. N., *s.j.* (St M), Spanish, Ont.
— M. T. *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1145 W. St. Viator st.
Duguay, L. E. (T R), St. Barnabe, P. Q.
Duhamel, J. (V), Ile Perrot, Vaudreuil Co., P. Q.
— V. T., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 331 St. Catherine st.
Duhaut, A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Duke, A. J., *c.ss.r.* (St B), East Kildonan, Man.
— Wm. M. (St J), St. John, N. B., Cathedral.
Dulac, F. X. A. (Q), St. Zacharie, Beauce Co., P. Q.
Dulin, J. W. (A), Alexandria, Ont., Sacred Heart Church.
Dulude, A. (M), Montreal, P.Q., 401 Center st.
— E. (M), Vercheres, P. Q.
— Jos., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Rachel st. and Papineau ave.
Dumais, A. (Q), St. Alexandre, P. Q., retired.
— J. F. (Q), St. Denis de la Bouteillerie, P.Q.
— Ludger, Very Rev. (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere, P.Q., St. Ann's College.
Dumas, G., *c.s.v.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Institute for Deaf Mutes, 1941 Dominic st.
— J. A. (Q), St. Romuald d'Etchemin, P. Q.
— J. C. (Q), Thetford Mines P. O., P. Q.
— P. L. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
— Th. (Q), Quebec, P.Q., Archbishop's Palace.
— Th. (Rim), St. Gabriel, P. Q.
Dumesnil, D., *s.j.* (St M), Steelton, Ont.
Dumont, E., *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1024 Cremazie ave.
— F. (Q), St. Gervais, P. Q.
— I. N. (Chat), St. Francis Xavier, Madawaska Co., N. B.
— M., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 95 Empress ave.
Dumontier, C., *c.s.v.* (V), Rigaud, P. Q., College.
Du Mouchel, A. P., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Basil's Novitiate.
Dumoulin, R. (St B), Selkirk, Man.
Dumycz, J. (Ruth Gr), Canora, Man.
Dunn, John (Lon), St. Thomas, Ont.
— W. A., *s.j.* (St B), St. Ignatius Loyola, Man., 921 Jessie ave.
Dupé, J. M., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Onion Lake, Alta.
Dupin, J., *o.m.i.* (Ath), St. Bruno, Alta.
Duplanil, J., *o.m.i.* (Van), Creston, B. C.
Duplessis, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 310 De Courcelles st.
Dupont, A. (Q), St. Damien de Buckland, P.Q.
— Chas. (Q), Inverness, P. Q.
Dupont, A., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Fort Resolution, N. W. T.
Dupras, A. (Ott), Carlsbad Springs, Ont.
— Jos (M), Ste Sophie, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.
Duprat, Joseph Edmond (Joli), Mascouche, P. Q.
Dupraz, Aug., *m.s.* (R), Forget, Sask.
Dupret, Francis H., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 164 Cote des Neiges road.
Dupuis, A. (Tem), Hallevbury, Ont.
— J. F. (Q), St. Raphael, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.
— J. N. (M), Montreal, P.Q., 121 St. Hubert st.
— O. (St M), Noelville, Ont.
Dupuy, John, *s.m.m.* (Ott), Cyrville, Ont.
Duquette, J. N. (Pem), Wylie, Ont.
Duret, E., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Hull, P. Q.
— T. C. (Rim), Paspébiac, P. Q.
Durocher, E., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., Immaculate Conception Scholasticate.
— J. Ad. (V), Ste. Clotilde, P.Q.
— J. B. (Nic), St. Rosaire, P. Q.
Dusablon, L. A. L. (T R), Shawenegan Falls, P. Q.
Dussault, Emile (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
Dusserres-Telmon, P. (M L), Ste. Agathe des Monts, P. Q.
Dutilly, L. A. (St Hy), Ste. Brigide, P. Q.
Dutour, J. E. (Chat), Pacquetville, N. B.
Duval, Aug. (Rim), Cacouna, P. Q., retired.
— T., *c.ss.r.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Seminary. 207 Baywater ave.
Duvic, J., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Dwyer, M. P. (H G), Bonavista, N. F. L.
Dydyk, Sozontius, *o.s.b.m.* (Ruth Gr), Rosthern, Alta.
Dyminski, M. (Edm), Round Hill, Alta.

East. U. (Q), St. Laurent d'Orleans, P. Q.
Ebert, N., *o.m.i.* (Ath), Friedenstal, Alta.
Ecrémont, E. F. X. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1537 St. James st.
— J. Anatole (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1537 St. James st.
Edge, S. (Nic), St. Bonaventure d'Upton P.Q.
Egan, D. J. (Lon), London, Ont.
— Wm. A. (To), Orangeville, Ont.
— J. T. (To), Toronto, Ont., 1 Earl st.
Egenolf, J., *o.m.i.* (Kee), Lac Cariboo, via Cumberland House, Sask.
Ehmann, Joseph, *o.m.i.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Juvenate.
Eilermann, Hermenegild, *o f.m.* (Lon), Chatham, Ont.
Elie-Breton, J. (Q), Kennebec, P. Q., retired.
Elliott, F. M. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 280 Dorchester st. West.
Emard, H. (V), Valleyfield, P.Q., Ste. Cecile's Cathedral.
Emery, A. (Lon), Paincourt, Ont.
— J. (Lon), Canard River, Ont.
Englert, George, *c.ss.r.* (St B), Brandon, Man.
— Joseph (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., St. Ann's Church.
Enright, J. (S J), Fermeuse, N. F. L.
Epper, Frowin, *o.s.b.* (Vic), Kakawis, B. C.
Ernest-Marie, *o.m.cap.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Limoilou Parish.

Evans, A. (Ke), Gravelbourg, Sask.
Esquerol, Louis, P. A., Jack Fish, Sask.
Esteve, A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Grand Seminary.
Ethelbert, *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 964 Dorchester st.
Ethier, Areade (Edm), Edmonton, Alta., Immaculate Conception Church.
— A. (M), Ste. Geneviève, P. Q.
— J. (Ott), St. Pascal-Baylon, Russell Co., Ont.
— P. (St Hy), outside the diocese.
Etienne, *c.s.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
— J., *o.m.i.* (R), Lebret, Sask.
Eugene Marie, *o.f.m.* (T R), Trois Rivieres, P.Q., Franciscan Convent.
Evain, Isidore, *o.m.i.* (Pem), Mattawa, Ont.

Fafard, C. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.
— F. X., *o.m.i.*, (M L), Manitwaki, P. Q.
— G., *o.m.i.* (St B), Berens River, via Selkirk W., Man.
Falaize, T., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Fort Resolution, N. W. T.
Falardeau, A. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
— J. P. (Nic), Riviere Blanche, Ont.
— Joseph, (Q), Beauceville, P. Q.
Falher, C., *o.m.i.* (Ath), Grouard, Alta.
Fallon, Joseph Lon), Wingham, Ont.
Fallonier, J. (R), Stoelman P. O., Sask.
Fallourd, B., *f.m.i.* (R), Whitewood P. O., Sask.
Farly, L. (Nic), St. Celestin, P. Q.
Farrell, H. J. (K), Gananoque, Ont.
Faubert, A. (V), Coteau du Lac, P. Q.
— H. (V), Rigaud, P. Q., College.
Faucher, A. A. (Q), St. Charles de Bellechasse, P. Q.
— A. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
— J. O. (Q), Ancienne Lorette, P. Q.
— R. (Nic), St. François du Lac, Yamaska Co., P. Q.
Faure, A., *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P.Q., Massue st.
Fauteux, A. (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q., Seminary.
— N. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 761 Henry Julien ave.
Favreau, N. P. (Sher), Rock Forest P. O., P. Q.
— Réné (Sher), Notre Dame, Sherbrooke, P. Q.
Fawcett, C. C. (St M), Sault Ste. Marie, P. Q.
Fay, Thomas Patrick (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 179 Murray st.
Feeny, J. J. (Ham), Dundas, Ont.
Fehrenbach, J., *c.r.* (Ham), St. Agatha, Ont.
Fehrenback, J. (B), Moose Jaw, Sask.
Ferdinand, *o.m.cap.* (Rim), Restigouche, P.Q.
Féré, Gregory, *s.j.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., College.
Ferguson, Joseph (Pet), Lindsay, Ont.
— T. L. (Ham), Ayton, Ont.
Ferland, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— C. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
— H. (Jol) Joliette, P. Q., Cathedral.
— J. E. (M), Pointe-aux-Trembles, P. Q.
— J. (Q), Grosse-Ile, P. Q.
— M. A. M. (R), St. Antoine des Prairies, via Redvers, Sask.
— N. (Jol), Ste. Elizabeth, P. Q.
— W. A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Amable st.
Fernet, W. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
Ferron, H., *s.s.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Cardiac P. O.
— Jos. (S O), I. E., Shawenegan Falls, P. Q.
— J. T. R., Trois Rivieres, P. Q., St. Joseph Hospital.
— O. (Ott), Plaisance, P. Q.
— Omer (T R), absent on leave.
Feuiltault, J. A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Sacred Heart Hospital.
— J. E. (Q), Ste. Marie Beauce, Beauce Co., P. Q.
Filiatrault, S. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 401 Center st.
— E. (St Hy), St. Jude, P. Q.
— H., *s.j.*, (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 West Notre Dame st.
— R. (Ott), Lemieux, Ont.
— T., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 232 Henry st.
Fillaudeau, Louis, *s.m.m.* (M), Dorval, P. Q., La Presentation.
Fillion, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— Hector (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere, P. Q., College.
— M. (Q), St. Raymond, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
— Ph. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
Filipow, A., Very Rev., *o.s.b.m.* (Ruth Gr), Winnipeg, Man., 612 Flora ave.
Filteau, A. (Q), Sacré Coeur de Marie, P. Q.
Finegan, F. (To), Toronto, Ont., 67 Curzon st.
Fink, Bernard G., *o.c.c.* (To), Niagara Falls, Ont., P. O. Box 13.
Finn, J. A. (Lon), London, Ont., Cathedral.
— W. P. (H G), Holyrood, N.F.L.
— W. (H G), Grand Falls, N.F.L.
Finnegan, D., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Finnigan, J., *c.s.b.* (Chat), Chatham, N.B., St. Thomas College.
Fischer, Anthony J., *o.r.* (Ham), Berlin, Ont., 64 Young st.
Fiset, A., *c.ss.r.*, Very Rev. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1024 Cremazie ave.
— J., *c.s.c.* (St J) Memramcook, St. Joseph P. O., N. B.
— L. N. (Q), Ste. Henedine, Dorchester Co., P. Q.
Fisette, E. C. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., St. Patrick's Church.
Fitzgerald, G. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Our Lady of Good Counsel Church.
Fitzpatrick, M. F. (Pet), Ennismore, Ont.
— Terence (Van), Port Guichon, B. C.
Flahaven, J. (Ham), Markdale, Ont.
Flanagan, P. J. (To), Toronto, Ont., 120 First ave.
Fleming, John (K), Wolfe Island, Ont.
Flemming, T. F. (Pet), Kearney, Ont.
Fleury, J. A. O. (M), Terrebonne, P. Q.
— J. G. O. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Laval Normal School.
Floch, Y. (Ath), Grouard, Alta.
Flood, James (M), Montreal, P. Q., 353 St. Antoine st.
Florent, *o.c.r.* (Chic), Mistassini, P.Q.
Flynn, Edmond, *o.ss.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupre, P. Q.
Foerster, Stephen, Very Rev. (Ham), New Germany, Ont.
Foisy, J. A. (St Hy), St. Ours, P. Q.
Foley, D. E., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.
— J. F. (Lon), London, Ont., Mt. St. Joseph Convent.
— J. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Cathedral.
— J. M. (A), Apple Hill, Ont.
— Wm. J. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Cathedral.

Fourroux, G. A. (M), St. Hubert, Chambly Co., P. Q.
Fontaine, E., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Rachel st. and Papineau ave.
- J. A. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
— L. (Q), Black Lake P. O., P. Q.
Forcier, Albert, Ne, absent in United States.
— Jos. (Nic), St. Gertrude, Nicolet Co., P. Q.
Ford, T. J. (Lon), Woodslee, Ont.
Forest, Adrian (Jol).
— Alcide (Jol), Lanorale, P. Q.
— Am. (Jol), Notre Dame de la Merci, P. Q.
— C., *c.s.v.* (Jol), Berthierville, P. Q., Juvenate.
- C., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Dominican Convent, 95 Empress ave.
- F. X., *c.s.c.* (V), Rigaud, P. Q., College.
— H., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Dominican Convent, 95 Empress ave.
— J. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
— O. (Jol), St. Cuthbert, P. Q.
- O. (T R), Ste. Genevieve de Batiscan, P. Q.
- R. (Jol), St. Gabriel de Brandon, Berthier Co., P. Q.
Forget, Albert (M L), Bouchette, P. Q.
- Anastase (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
— F. M., *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Sauveur Parish.
— Joseph Alphonse (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1360 De Lorimier ave.
— J. U. (Ott), Embrun, Ont.
Forner, A. L., *o.m.i.* (P A), Scott, Sask.
Forster, D. (Lon), Ridgetown, Ont.
— F., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont., Assumption College.
Fortier, D. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.
— H. (Q), St. Prosper, Dorchester Co., P. Q.
— L., *c.ss.r.* (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Novitiate.
Fortin, A. (Q), Levis, P. Q., retired.
— A. (R), Dollard, Sask.
— Hermenegilde (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q.
— I. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Joseph's st.
— J. (St H), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Juvenate of St. Vincent de Paul.
— J. (M), Chambly Bassin, P. Q.
— J. A. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Seminary.
— J. Thomas (Rim), Chandler, P. Q.
— Joseph (Q), St. George, P. Q.
— M. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Foy Road.
— O. (Q), St. George, Beauce Co., P. Q.
Fortune, *o.m.cap.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Capuchin Convent.
Foucher, J. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame du St. Rosaire, 3415 St. Hubert st.
— J. E., *c.s.v.*, Very Rev. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1145 St. Viator st.
Fouillet, Joseph, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Imm. Conc. Scholasticate.
Fournet, A., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 West Notre Dame st.
Fournier, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 401 Center street.
— C. (Q), St. Basile, P. Q.
— E. A. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
Fox, Wm. M. (A), Glen Walter, Ont.
Frachon, F. R., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.
Frafard, C. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Cathedral.
Francis, *o.f.m.* (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Franciscan Monastery.
Francis de Sales, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P.Q.
Francoeur, A., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 248 Visitation st.
- Athanase, *o.m.i.* (T R), Cap de la Madeleine, P. Q.
— J. L. (Ott), Casselman, Ont., retired.
Francois, L. J., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 857 West Sherbrooke st.
Frapesance, J. M., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Athabaska P. O., Alta.
Frappa, Joseph, *m.s.c.* (Tem), North Cobalt, Ont.
Fraser, H. E. (Sher), St. Malo, Compton Co., P. Q.
— John J. (An), New Aberdeen, N. S.
— Wm. (To), Grimsby, Ont.
Frechette, J. H. (Q), St. Claire, Dorchester Co., P. Q.
- D. (TR), St. Narcisse, P. Q.
- J. O. (Jol), St. Michel des Saints, P. Q.
Frederic, *o.m.cap.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Capuchin Convent.
— *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
Frederick, *o.f.m.* (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Franciscan Monastery.
French, F. L. (Pem), Renfrew, Ont.
— I. A. (Pem), Eganville, Ont.
Frenette, E. (Q), St. Basile, P. Q., retired.
— F. X. Eugene (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Bishop's House.
Frigault, R. (Nic), L'Avenir, P. Q.
Froment, J. A. (M), St. Martin, Laval Co., P. Q.
Fuerth, A. (Lon), West Lorne, Ont.
Fugere, J. A. (Tem), Notre Dame de Mont Carmel, P. Q.
Funke, P., *o.m.i.* (R), Regina, Sask.
Fusey, A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— E. (T R), Valmont, P. Q.
Fyfe, J. V (St B), St. Francis Xavier, Man.
Fylyma, J. (Ruth Gr), Ottawa, Ont., 305 Lebreton st.
Fyme, Anthony (St J), St. Kyran, N.F.L.

Gabillon, V., *o.m.i.* (PA), Duck Lake, Sask.
Gaborit, E., *s.c.j.* (Edm), Edmonton, Alta. St. Edmund's Church.
Gaboury, Pacome, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q., Abbey.
Gabriel, *o.c.r.* (Chic), Mistassini, P. Q., Monastery.
- L., *o.m.i.* (R), Grayson, Sask.
Gadbois, J. O. (St Hy), St. Nazaire d'Acton, P. Q.
Gagné, Charles E., Very Rev. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.
— Jacob (Rim), Maria, P. Q., retired.
— L. (Q), St. Ferdinand, Megantic Co., P. Q.
— P., *o.m.i.* (Pem), Mattawa, Ont.
— P. M. (Rim), Mont Louis, P. Q.
— W. (Tem), La Tuque, P. Q.
Gagnier, A. L. (V), Ste. Philoméne, P. Q.
— M. (V), Les Cedres, P. Q.
Gagnieur, Alex. A., *s.j.* (Ham), Guelph, Ont.
— W., *s.j.* (St. M), Steelton, P. Q., 322 Cathcart st.
Gagnon, A. O. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
— Ad. (Rim), Grande Vallée, P. Q.
— Ad. (Q), St. Severin de Beaurivage, P. Q.
— Alph. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.
— Arthur (Q), St. Raphael, P. Q.

Gagnon, C. O., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 5 rue St. Olivier.
— C. (Oil), Grenville, P. Q.
— C. Q., Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— E. (Rim), St. Mathias de Cabano, P. Q.
— E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 85 E. Ontario st.
— G. (Rim), Ste. Felicite, P. Q.
— G. H., jr. (Chic), St. Eugenie, P. Q.
— H. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Jacques Cartier Parish.
— Hormisdas, *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 164 Cote des Neiges road.
— J. M., St. Isidore de Laprairie, P. Q.
— J. St B., St. Boniface, Man., Cathedral.
— Jeremie (Chic), St. Felicien, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q.
— J. F. (Q), St. Gervais, P. Q.
— Jos. (Chic), St. Felix d'Otis, P.Q.
— L. A. (Q), St. Elzear, P.Q.
— Louis (Chat), St. Isidore, N. B., retired.
— Louis (Chic), Hebertville, P. Q.
— Lucien (Jol), St. Aaexis de Montcalm, P.Q.
— Pl. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.
— Th. (Q), Sault-Montmorency, P. Q.
— X., *c.s.v.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 183 Bloomfield ave., Outremont.
Gaire, J. (R), Wauchope, Sask.
Galerneau, Joseph (Q), Charlesbourg, P. Q.
— Isaie (Q), Beldue P. O., P. Q.
Gallagher, J. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.
Gallant, F. X. (Char), St. Anthony's, Prince Co., P. E. I.
— Jos. (Char), Charlottetown, P. E. I., St. Dunstan's College.
— Lubin J. (An), Arichat, N. S., retired.
— J. T. (Char), Sturgeon, P. E. I.
— Peter (Char), La Vernière, Magdalen Island, P. Q.
Gallix, E., *c.j.m.* (St L), Esquimaux Point, P. Q.
— J., *c.j.m.* (St L), Natashquan, P.Q.
Galvin, Rev. P. J. (Pet), Norwood, Ont.
Gamache, D. (P A), Wakaw, Sask.
Gandos, G. (St B), St. Norbert, Man., Foundling Asylum.
Garand, Z. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
Garant, J. S., *c.ss.r.*, (Q) Ste. Anne de Beaupre, P. Q.
Garceau, C. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
— H. (T R), Trois Rivieres, P. Q., Seminary.
— Jos. P. (T R), St. Leon, Maskinonge Co., P.Q.
— L., *s. j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Rachel st. and Papineau ave.
Gareau, Charles (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
— Eugene (M), St. Jean, P. Q., College.
Gariepy, A. (M), L'Assomption, P.Q., College.
— C. A. (Sher), Chartierville, P. Q.
— C. N. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— N. A. (Sher), La Patrie, P. Q.
Garneau, Adolphe (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— B. Ph. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— C. H. (Q), St. Marcel, Islet Co., P. Q.
— F. (Q), St. Roch des Aulnaies, Islet Co., P.Q.
Garnier, J. (Edm), Lamoureux, Alta.
— L., *c.j.m.* (St L), Natashquan, P. Q.
Garon, Arm. (Q), St. Anne de la Pocatiere, P. Q.
— E. (Van), Maillardville, B. C.
— D. (Q), St. Victor de Tring, Beauce Co., P. Q.
Garon, La. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 72 Lachevrotiere st.
— S. (Q), Montmagnan P. O., P. Q.
Garrachet, J. H., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 857 Sherbrooke st., West
Gascon, Joseph (Ott), Hawkesbury, Ont.
— J. S. M., Montreal, P. Q., 119 Hector st., Terrace Vinet.
— R (Tem), Chaplean, Ont.
Gates, H. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
Gattet, E. M., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 857 Sherbrooke st., West
Gauchet, S. (M), Graccfield, P. Q.
Gaudet, A. St J., Rexton, Kent Co., N. B.
— F., *s.s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 368 East Mount Royal ave.
— H. J. St Hy., outside the diocese.
— H. (Jol), St. Barthelemi, P. Q.
— J. (Char), Hope River, P.E.I.
— J. L. (M), Varennes, P. Q.
— John (St J), Adamsville, N.B.
Gaudette, Joseph (M), Montreal, P. Q., 61 St. Clotilda ave.
Gaudibert, H. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 37 Rampart st.
Gaudreau, G. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Cathedral.
Gaudreault, Alfred (Chic), St. François de Sales, P. Q.
— Am. (Chic), Bergeronnes, P. Q.
— Arthur (Chic), Chicoutimi, P.Q., Cathedral.
— H. (Chic), St. Bruno, Lac St. Jean, P. Q.
Gaulin, N. H. G. (Sher), absent at Woonsocket, R. I., U. S. A.
Gauthier, Auguste (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 5 rue St Olivier retired
— A (Edm), Morinville, Alta.
— A., (M L), St. Faustin, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.
— A., *c.s.c.* (V), Rigaud, P. Q., College.
— Arthur (Q), Pointe-aux-Trembles, P. Q.
— Charles H., (A), Cornwall, Ont.
— E. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
— Ernest, (Chic), St. Urbain de Charlevoix, P. Q.
— E. (Q), Riviere du Loup P. O., P. Q.
— Ferdinand (Rim), Douglastown, P. Q.
— F. X. A. C., *o.m.i.* (St B), Sandy Bay, Man.
— H. J., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 331 St. Catherine st.
— J. E. (M), St. Vincent de Paul, P. Q.
— Joseph (Sher), Asbestos P. O., P. Q.
— J. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Ste. Cunegonde.
— J. A. W. (Rim), Riviere Bleue, P. Q.
— J. F. R. (Chic), St. Félicien, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q.
— Joseph (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Hotel-Dieu St. Vallier, retired.
— J. E. (V), Bellerive, P. Q.
— Louis (M), Ste. Scholastique, Deux-Montagnes Co., P. Q.
— Ludger, Jr. (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
— Ludger, Sr. (Chic), La Decharge P.O., P.Q.
— Oscar P. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 4311 Western ave., Westmount.
— P. C. (Char), St. Louis, Prince Co., P.E.I.
— P. (M), L'Assomption, P.Q., College.
— P., *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 964 Dorchester st., W.
— Yves, *o.j.m.* (Q), Levis, P. Q.
Gauvin, G. (Rim), St. Louis du Ha Ha, P.Q.
— G. B. (Chat), Neguac, N. B.
— J. (Q), Lalement, P. Q.

Gauvreau, F. M., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Dominican Convent, 96 Empress ave.
— Geo., *o.m.i.* (M L), Manitwaki, P. Q.
— L. (Q), Lauzon P. O., P. Q.
Gearin, M. J. (To), Phelpston, Ont.
Geelen, George, *o.m.i.* (St B), Fort Alexander, Man.
Gegeczuk, B. (Ruth Gr), Copper Cliff, Ont.
Gehl, William C. (Ham), Preston, Ont.
Gélinas, D. (T R), Trois Rivieres, P. Q., Seminary.
— Em. (TR), Trois Rivieres, P. Q., Seminary.
— Joseph (T R), Trois Rivieres, P. Q., Sem'y.
— Raph. (T R), Shawenegan Falls, P. Q.
Gelley, T. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Bellevue Convent.
Gelsdorf, W., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Edmonton, Norwood, Alta.
Gena, A., *c.ss.r.* (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Novitiate.
Gendron, H. (St H), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
— L. E. (Sher), Paquette, P. Q.
— M. (R), Radville, Sask.
— P. S. (St Hy), La Salle, Man.
— Z. O. (Rim), St. Leon le Grand, P. Q.
Gendreau, P. E., *o.m.i.* (St B), St. Adolphe, Man.
Généreux, E. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
— Remi (Nic), Maddington Falls, P. Q.
Genest, A. E. (Sher), Eastman, P. Q.
— Oscar (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— L. P. (Sher), Coaticook, P. Q.
Genier, J. A. (M L), Mont Laurier, P. Q.
Geoffrion, J. C. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 305 Desery st.
— J. U. (M), Montreal, P.Q., 171 Stadacona st., Hochelaga.
— L., *c.s.c.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., Notre Dame des Neiges.
— L. (St Hy), outside the diocese.
— V. J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1 des Commissaires st.
Geoffroy, E. (Tem), Lorrainville, P. Q.
— J. (Jol), in the United States.
George, J. N. (Pem), Brudenell, Ont.
George-Albert, *o.f.m.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., rue de l'Alverne.
Georges, Emile, *c.j.m.* (Hal), Church Point, N. S., College.
Gérin, D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (T R), St. Justin, Maskinongé Co., P. Q.
Germain, V. (Q), Quebec, Mastai P. O., P. Q., Civic Hospital.
Germain-Marie, *o.f.m.* (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Franciscan Convent.
Gervais, A. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
— Charles (Jol), Cape Bald, N. B.
— G. E. (Sher), Coaticook, P.Q.
— G. (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere, P. Q., College.
— I. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Normal School.
— J. (Q), St. André, P. Q.
— J. A. (St Hy), Kingscroft, P. Q.
— J. A. E. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P.Q., Seminary.
— L. J. (Jol), St. Lin, P. Q.
— S. (Sher), Racine, P. Q.
Geurts, Joseph, *s.m.m.* (Ott), Eastview Center, Ont.
Giard, L (M), Montreal, P. Q., 408 Amherst st.
Gibault, Alphonse, (M), St. Jean, P. Q., College.
— Oscar (M), St. Jean, P. Q., College.
Gibney, H. J. (To), Alliston, Ont.
Gignac, J., Very Rev. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— J. N. (Q) St. Ephrem de Tring Beauce Co.
Gignere, D. S. (Rim), Clorydorme, P. Q.
— Em. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Maco Parish.
— J. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 17 Mt. Carmel ave.
Gilbert, A., *s.m.m.* (M L), Huberdeau, P. Q.
Gildas, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
— *o.c.r.* (An), Tracadie, N. S., Monastery.
Gill, Atchie (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
— M. (St Hy), Granby, P. Q.
Gillies, D. (R), Regina, Sask., Garnett st., retired.
Gillis, Bernard (Char), Fairfield, P. E. I.
— D. J., Very Rev. Mgr. (Char), Indian River, P.E. I.
— D. C. (An), Antigonish, N. S., College.
— Hugh, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (An), Antigonish, N.S., retired.
— J. A. M. (An), Port Mulgrave, N. S.
— M. (An), Georgeville, N. S.
Gingras, Ap. (Q), Levis, P. Q., St. Joseph Asylum, retired.
— Remi (St Hy), St. Armand, P. Q.
Girard, A. (Chic), Upton, Bagot Co., P Q.
— Augustus, *s.j.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 14 Dauphine st.
— C. E. (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
— Hector (M), St Jean, P. Q., College.
— J. (Q), Riviere du Loup P. O., P. Q., retired.
— Joseph (Chic), Sacre Coeur de Jesus, P. Q.
— Jos., *o.s.c.* (St Hy), St. Cesaire, P. Q., College.
— F. L., *o.m.i.* (Ath), Spirit River, Alta.
— P., *m.s.* (R), Lampman P. O., Sask.
— P., *c.ss.r.* (St B), St. Vital, Man.
— W., *o.m.i.* (Kee), Le Pas, Manitoba.
Girot, E., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Pine ave., cor. St. Urbain st.
Girouard, S. (M L), Minerve, P. Q.
Giroux, Alex. R. (St B), La Broquerie, Man.
— A., *c.ss.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupre, P.Q.
— A., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Good Hope, Alta.
— Cl. (Q), Indian Lorette, P. Q.
— E., *o.m.i.* (Ath), Grouard, Alta.
— E. (Q), Laval, P. Q.
— G. (Q), Lorette, P. Q., retired.
— T. (T R), Trois Rivieres, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
Gladu, Albert (Nic), St. Pierre les Becquets, P. Q.
— L., *o.m.i.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Juniorate.
Gleeson, J. P. (Lon), Sarnia, Ont.
Gnam, John J. (Lon), Ingersoll, Ont.
Godbout, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. François d'Assise.
— A., *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 964 Dorchester st., W.
— C. Ovide (Q), Notre Dame des Laurentides, P. Q.
— J. A. (Sher), Magog, P. Q.
— J. B. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Cathedral.
— P. (Q), Ste. Croix, Lotbiniere Co., P. Q.
Godfrey, G., *o.m.i.* (Y), Fort St. James, B.C.
Godin, D. (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q., Seminary.
— I. (Ott), Orleans, Ont.
— J. D. O. (Sher), Stratford Centre, P. Q.
— J. O. (V), Vaudreuil, P. Q.

Godlewski, Marian (An), Whitney Pier, N.S., Polish Church.
Godreau, G. A. —St Hy), outside the diocese.
Goetz, E. G. (Lor), Pellesburg, Ont.
Gohier, J. Eugène, M., St. Amable, Verchères Co., P. Q.
Goiffon, E., *s.s.* (Mo), Montreal, P. Q., 841 West Sherbrooke st.
Gonneville, H., *o.m.i.* (TR), Cap de la Madeleine, P. Q.
Gonthier, D. C., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Convent.
Goodrow, W. G. (Ham), Chepstow, Ont.
Goodwin, A. (Lon), Merlin P. O., Ont.
Gorman, Thomas, *s.j.* (St M), Steeton, Ont.
Gosselin, A. H. (Q), St. Charles de Bellechasse, P.Q., retired.
— Amédée E., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— Chas. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
— D. (Q), Charlesbourg, P. Q.
— F. M. (St Hy), St. Thomas d'Aquin, St. Hyacinth Co., P. Q.
— F. X., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Q), Levis, P. Q.
— J. B. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Hospice St. Francis d'Assisi.
— J. E. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., retired at Bishop's Palace.
— J. F. (Q) Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere, P.Q., College.
— L., *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1024 Cremazie ave.
— L. (V), Cotéau du Lac, P. Q.
— O. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— O. (Q), Ste. Lucie de Beauregard, P. Q.
— X. S. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
Goudreau, G. (Q), Thetford Mines, P. Q.
Gough, Thos. (S J), Portugal Cove, N. F. L.
— W. J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 300 Valois st.
Gouin, Arthur (Q), St. Henri de Lauzon, Levis Co., P.Q.
— Chs. (Q), St. Henri de Lauzon, Levis Co., P. Q.
— E., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 857 W. Sherbrooke st.
— P. Antoine (Nic), Warwick East, P. Q.
Goupil, M., *s.m.m.* (M L), Huberdeau, P. Q.
Gourdon, C., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Hay River, N. W. T.
Goutier, H. (Edm), Vermillion City, Alta.
Gouy, E., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Fort Smith, Alta.
Goyette, Amédée (St Hy), Stanhope P. O., P. Q.
— A. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.
— A. E. (Sher), Stenson P. O., P.Q.
— F. X. (V), Hemmingford, P. Q.
— G. Arthur (St Hy), St. Robert, P.Q.
— W. (V), Ste. Barbe, P. Q.
Grace, Thos. (Hal), Annapolis, N. S.
Graham, L. (Hal), Londonderry Station, N. S.
Grandbois, J. G. E. (Q), Regina, Sask., 2107 McIntyre st.
— Jos. R. E. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
Grandfils, J. B., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Hull, P. Q.
Grandin, H., *o.m.i.*, Very Rev. (Edm), Edmonton, Alta., 9948 110th st.
Granger, J. R. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1791 Cote des Neiges rd.
— P., *o. p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Convent.
— S., *s.j.* (M), Caughnawaga, P. Q.
Granottier, F. H., *c.s.b.* (Ham), Owen Sound, Ont., retired.
Grant, J. R. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Augustine's Seminary.
Gras, Joseph, *s.j.*, M., Caughnawaga, P. Q.
Gratton, Alex. (M), St. Josaphat, P. Q.
Gravel, E. (Nic), L'Avenir, P. Q.
— Joseph, (M L), Bois-Franc, P. Q.
— L. P. (R), Gravelbourg, Sask.
— Mederic (Chic), Clairvaux de Charlevoix P. O., P. Q.
— T. (T R), St. Didace, P Q.
— Victor, *s.j.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., College.
— Z. M., Ste. Lucie, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.
Gray, F. G. (Kg), Carbonear, Place Out.
Greene, Jas. (S J), St. John's Co., N. F. L.
Grégoire Marie, *o.f.m.* (Edm), Edmonton, Alta., 67 129th st.
Grenier, P. —*m.s.* (R) Regina, Sask., St., Mary's Church.
Grenier, A. (Q), Ste. Julie, Megantic Co., P. Q.
— A. (Q), Montmagny, P. Q.
— D. (T R), Ste. Anne de la Pérade, P.Q.
— E. (Nic), St. Germain de Grantham, P. Q.
— J. A., *s.j.* (St M), Sudbury, Ont.
— J. B. (T R), St. Tite, Champlain Co., P.Q.
— Jos. (T R), St. Tite, Champlain Co., P. Q.
— T. M., Montreal, P. Q., 841 W. Sherbrooke st.
— V. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Jacques Cartier Parish.
Grenou, Eugene (Chic), Murray Bay, P. Q.
Grimontprez, E., *m.s.c.* (Q), Quebec, P.Q., 71 St. Ursula st.
Grochowski, I., *o.m.i.* (St B), Winnipeg, Man., Selkirk ave.
— Thomas, *c.ss.r.* (St B), Brandon, Man., 327 Fourth st.
Grogan, Simon, *c.ss.r.* (To), Toronto, Ont., 141 McCaul st.
Groleau, E. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Roch Parish.
Grondin, P. (Q), St. Germain, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.
Grou, E., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q., College.
Groulx, L. (V), Montreal, P. Q., 761 Henry Julien ave.
Grzybala, C. (St B), Cook's Creek, Man.
Guay, Arthur (Chic), St. Bruno, Lac St. Jean, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q., retired.
— J. D. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2621 Cartier st.
— Charles, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Q), Ville Guay P.O. P.Q.
— D. (M L), St. Donat de Montcalm, P. Q.
— E. (Q), Military Chaplain in Europe.
— H. (M), Longueuil, P. Q., 90 St. Charles st.
— J. J. (Ott), Ripon, P. Q.
Guenolé, *o.c.r.* (An), Tracadie, N. S., Monastery.
Guerin, E., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Guertin, Arthur, *o.m.i.* (Ott), Hull, P. Q.
— A. T. (St Hy), outside the diocese.
— Elph., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q., College.
— F., *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Sauveur Parish.
— J. C. (St Hy), St. Denis, P. Q.
— J. L., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P.Q., Bishop's Palace.
— L., *c.s.c.* (St J), Memramcook, St. Joseph P. O., N. B.
— R. (Edm), Legal, Alta.
Guerts, J., *s.m.m.* (Ott), Montfort, P. Q.
Guibeau, E., *s.j.* (St M), Sudbury, Ont.

Guilbert, H., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 331 St. Catherine st.
Guilheneuf, S., *s.m.m.* (M L), Huberdeau, P.Q.
Guilbault, E. (Jol), St. Cuthbert P. O., P. Q.
— J. M. (Ott), Fassett, P. Q.
Guilbert, A. (M), St. Jean, P. Q., College.
Guillaume, A. C. (Ott), Chenéville P. Q.
— *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
Guillemain, Armand, *c.j.m.* (Chat), Caraquet, N. B., Sacred Heart College.
— C., *c.j.m.* Chat), Caraquet, N. B., Sacred Heart College.
Guillemette, D. (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Seminary.
— E. (Nic), Ste. Marie de Blandford, Nicolet Co., P. Q.
Guillet, A. F. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P.Q., Seminary.
— C. A. (St Hy), St. Valerien, Shefford Co., P. Q.
— J. W. (St Hy), St. Joachim de Shefford, Shefford Co., P. Q.
Guille, J. B., *c.ss.r.* (R), Regina, Sask., Cathedral.
Guillot, A., *c.ss.r.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 207 Bayswater ave.
— Em. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Jacques Cartier Parish.
— J. (Q), Deschaillons, P. Q.
Guillioux, N., *o.m.i.* (Kee), Pelican Narrows, via Cumberland House, Sask.
Guimond, J. O. (M), St. Benoit, Deux-Montagnes Co., P. Q.
— Joseph A. (M), Montreal, 3415 St. Hubert st.
— O. (Q), St. Apolline, Montmagny Co., P. Q.
Guimont, E. (Rim), Grande Riviere, P. Q.
— F. X. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Cathedral.
— L. D. (Q), St. Damien de Buckland, P. Q., retired.
— Roméo (Q), Giffard, P. Q.
Guinard, J. E., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Hull, P. Q.
Guindon, A., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 West Notre Dame st.
Guinefoleau, Henry, *s.m.m.* (Ott), Eastview Center, Ont.
Guiry, Jas. (Pet), Kinmount, Ont.
Guth, P. (P A), St. Michael's (Scott P.O.), Sask.
Guy, A., *c.s.c.* (M), Ste. Genevieve, P Q., Novitiate.
— George (Q), Kamouraska, P. Q.
— H. (Q), St. Onésime, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.
— Joseph, *o.m.i.*, Very Rev. (Kee), Le Pas, Man.

Habay, Fr., *o.m.i.* (Ath), Athabaska P. O., Alta.
Habets, P., *o.m.i.* (R), Windthorst, Sask.
Hachè, Theophile (Chat), Tracadie, N. B.
Hage, H., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (Q), Quebec P. Q., 301 Grand Allee.
Halde, E. A. (St B), Laurier, Man.
— J. A. (St Hy), Dauphin, Man.
— Paul E. (St B), Deloraine, Man.
Haley, J. (Vic), absent on leave.
Hallé, J. B., Very Rev. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.
Haller, R. M. (Ham), Walkerton, Ont.
Halligan, R. S. (Lon), Kingston, Ont., Cathedral.
Halm, M., Very Rev. (Ham), Mildmay, Ont.
Hamel, G., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 331 St. Catherine st.
— J. A. (Sher), D'Israeli P. O., P. Q.
Hamel, O. Is. (Nic), St. Zephirin de Courval, P. Q.
— Philéas (St Hy), outside of the diocese.
— R., *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Notre Dame du Rosaire.
Hamelin, H., *c.s.v.* (V), Rigaud, P. Q., College.
— Josaphat (Edm), Lafond, Alta.
— J. E. (Hal), Buttes-Amirault, N. S.
— J. R. L. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., General Hospital, retired.
— L. M., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Remi de Napierville, P. Q.
Hamilton, W. B. (Hal), Parrsboro, N. S.
Hamon, J., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q., College.
Hand, J. L., Very Rev. (To), Toronto, Ont., 83 Power st.
Hanley, A. J. (K), Kingston, Ont., Cathedral.
— J. T. (K), Toledo, Ont.
Hanlon, J. (Lon), South London, Ont.
Hannigan, Wm. (St J), West Quaco, N. B.
Haquin, J. M., *c.j.m.*, (M), Montreal, P. Q., 350 Fullum st.
Harbour, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace, 171 W. Lagauchetiere street.
Harding, James A. (Lon), London, Ont., St. Peter's Seminary.
Harnois, E., *o.m.i.* (TR), Cap de la Madeleine, P. Q.
Harrington, J. P. (Pem), Mount St. Patrick, Ont.
Harris, P. C. (Ott), Almonte, Ont.
— W. R., Very Rev. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. John's Industrial School.
Hartigan, P. J. (K), Deseronto, Ont.
Hartmann, J. M., *o.m.i.* (Y), Anyox, B. C.
Hartt, J. A. (Chat), Chatham, N. B., Cathedral.
Hautain, F., *o.m.i.* (Ath), Grand Prairie, Alta.
Hawkes, Raymond (Chat), Bartibogue, N. B.
Hawkins, George (St G), St. Jacques, N.F.L.
Hayes, James (To), Brechin, Ont.
— Joseph (St. J), Milltown, N. B.
— Th. J., *c. s. b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.
Healey, J. M., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Joseph's Church.
Healy, Francis A., *c.ss.r.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 7 St. Stanislaus st.
Hebert, A. (V), Rigaud, P. Q.
— E. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
— E., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P.Q., College.
— E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Boulevard St. Joseph, East.
— J. Euclide (Sher), Danville, P. Q.
— J., Right Rev. Mgr. (St J), Buctouche, N. B.
— L. (Q), St. Theophile, P. Q.
— L. (Nic), St. Guillaume d'Upton, P. Q.
— P. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— Philip (St J), Ste. Anne, Kent Co., N. B.
— W. J., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 W. Notre Dame st.
Heffernan, Thomas Francis (M), Montreal, P. Q., 124 Convent st.
— Peter J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 435 Center st.
Heidmeier, Boniface, *o.f.m.* (Edm), Edmonton, Alta., St. Francis of Assisi Church.
Heinrich, J. (R), Raymore, Sask.
Heintze, B. M., *o.m.i.* (St B), Winnipeg, Man., Selkirk ave.
Hella, J. L. (St B), St. Pierre, Man.

Hénault, A., *o.m.i.* (T R), Cap de la Madeleine, P. Q.
Henri, Albert M). L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
Hermandung, J., *o.m.i.* (R), Schultz, Sask.
Hermes, H., *o.m.i.* (Cal), Banff, Alta.
Héroux, L., *s.j.* (M), Sault-au-Recollet, P. Q., Novitiate.
— J. E. (T R), Shawenegan, P. Q.
Herrell, Leo (Char), Charlottetown, P. E. I., College.
Hervieux, Ernest (Chic), Laterriere, P. Q., retired.
Hery, J. M., *c. j. m.* (Chat), Caraquet, N. B., College.
L., *c. j. m.* (St L), Thunder River, P. Q.
Hesry, F., *c.s.m.* (St L), Blanc Sablon, P. Q.
Hetherington, A. J. (Cal), Calgary, Alta., 1515 13th ave., W.
Hetu, H. C. E. (St Hy), La Presentation, P. Q.
— P., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Edmonton, Alta., 9948 110th st.
— R., Very Rev. (M), Ste. Scholastique, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.
Heydon, T. J., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont., College.
— W. (To), Toronto, Ont., 666 Dundas st.
Heynen, Hubert (St B), Bruxelles, Man.
— W. (Vic), Nanaimo, B. C.
Hilarion, *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2774 Dandurand st., Mont Lasalle.
Hilland, P., *o.m.i.* (St B), Winnipeg City, Man., 491 College ave.
Hinchey, F. J. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., St. Lawrence's.
Hingston, F. N., *s.j.* (Ham), Guelph, Ont., R. R. 5.
Hinzmann, Jos. (To), Toronto, Ont., 12 Denison ave.
Hlo, Joseph, *c.j.m.* (Chat), Bathurst West, N. B., Novitiate.
Hodgkinson, E. (Lon), retired.
Hoffmann, Chrysostom, *o.s.b.* (P A), Bruno, Sask.
— Dominic, *o.s.b.* (P A), Annaheim, Sask.
Hogan, Jas. (Lon), Lucan P. O., Ont.
— John T. (K), Perth, Ont.
— John (Lon), Clinton, Ont.
— Patrick J. (Char), Charlottetown, P. E. I., Cathedral.
— Wm., *c.ss.r.* (St. J), St. John, North End, N. B., St. Peter's Church.
Hogue, H. (St B), Starbuck, Man.
Hollard, Julien, *c.j.m.* (Chat), Bathurst West, N. B., Novitiate.
Holland, Daniel J., *o.ss.r.*(M), Montreal, P.Q., 33 Basin st.
— Edward, *c.ss.r.* (R), Yorkton, Sask.
— J. W. (St J), St. George, Charlotte Co., N. B.
Honore, *o.m.cap.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Capuchin Convent, 1062 Wellington st.
Horeau, J. B., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Houde, E. (Q), Lyster, P. Q.
— J. (Q), St. Hilaire de Dorset, P. Q.
Houle, H. (Sher), Windsor Mills, P. Q.
— J. A. (Nic), Notre Dame du Bon Conseil, P. Q.
— J. B. (St Hy), Marleville P. O., P. Q.
— J. F. Th. (Q), Thetford Mines, P. O., P. Q.
— O. (Jol), St. Jacques de l'Achigan, P.Q.
— T., *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., N. D. du Rosaire.
Houssais, G., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Athabaska P. O., Alta.
Howard, P. J., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont.
Heard, V. A., Very Rev. Q., Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.
Huard, L. A. O. (Sher), Weedon Centre, P. Q.
Huberding, F., *o.s.b.* (R), Regina, Sask.
Hudon, A., *c.s.c.* (St J), St. Joseph P. O., N. B.
— A. C. (St J), Shediac, N. B.
— Eugene (Q), Lacervelle, P. Q.
— Hyacinth, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College.
— J. L. (Ren), Rimouski, P. Q., Ursuline Convent.
— L. (Q), Beaumont, P. Q.
— M. P. (Chic), Murray Bay, P. Q.
— P. S. (Ott), Rockland, Ont.
— Th., *s.j.* (Edm), Edmonton West, Alta., College.
Hudon-Beaulieu, P. S. (Q., outside the diocese.
Huet, Jos., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Tawatinaw, Alta.
Hughes, P. E. (Char), Charlottetown, P. E. I., Cathedral.
Hugholin, O. F. M. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2774 Dandurand st., Mont Lasalle.
Hugonard, J., *o.m.i.* (R), Lebret, Sask.
Huland, Jean M., *c.j.m.* (St L), Pentecost River, P. Q.
Humbert, *o.c.r.* (Chat), Rogersville, N. B.
Hunt, J. (Q), Levis, P. Q., Hospice St. Joseph.
Huot, A. (Q), outside the diocese.
— Oswald (St Hy), Gull Lake, Sask.
Hura, Matthias, *o.s.b.m.*, Very Rev. (Ruth Grv), Edmonton, Alta., 9648 108th ave.
Hurteau, N. Z. (M), St. Basile le Grand, Chambly Co., P. Q.
Hussey, T. P. (Lon), Kinkora, Ont.
Husson, A., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Sacred Heart P. O., Alta.
Hyacinthe, *o.f.m.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., rue de l'Alverne.
Hyland, F. D. (K), Kingston, Ont., Cathedral.
Hypolyte, *o.c.r.* (Chat), Rogersville, N. B.

Iréha, M. (Ruth Grv), Fort William, Ont.
Isidore, *o.m.cap.* (Rim), Restigouche, P. Q.

Jacob, E., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 857 West Sherbrooke st.
— Joseph (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q. Dominican Convent.
Jacquin, Joseph, C.SS.R. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 33 Basin st.
Jacques, A. (Jol), St. Julienne, P. Q.
— D., *o.p.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame de Grace st.
Jaffres, E., *f.m.i.* (St B), St. Adolphe P. O., Man
Janelle, J. B. E. (Nic), St. Gerard d'Yamaska, P. Q.
— M. (T R), Ste. Thècle, P. Q., retired.
Jankowski, B. (Pem), Wilno, Renfrew Co., Ont.
Janssen, A. J. (R), Sedley, Sask.
Janssens, E., *c.ss.r.*(Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupre, P. Q.
Jaslier, F. J., *o.m.i.* (Ath), Wabasca, Alta.
Jasmin, A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— H. L. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Pine ave., cor. St. Urbain st.
— L. A., Very Rev. (M), Ste. Therese, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.
Jauffret, Andre (St L), Anticosti Island, P.Q.
— E., *c.j.m.* (St L), Clark City, P. Q.

Jaunatre, Alexander, *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 999 West Sherbrooke st.
Jean, Alex. (Que), Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere, P. Q., College.
— Edmond (Chic), Baie St. Paul, P. Q.
— G., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Rachel st. and Papineau ave.
— G. D. (Rim), Escourt, P. Q.
— J. C., *s.s.s.* (Que), Quebec, P. Q., Novitiate.
— *o.c.r.* (Chats), Rogersville, N. B., N. D. du Calvaire.
— Z. (Rim), St. Valérien, Rimouski Co., P.Q.
Jean de la Croix, *o.c.r.* (Me), La Trappe, P. Q.
Jeannotte, F. X., Very Rev. (St Hy), Beloeil, P. Q.
— George, *o.m.i.* (St. B), St. Boniface, Man., Juniorate.
— J. E., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Sacred Heart Church.
— J. H., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 857 Sherbrooke st., West.
Jeffcott, M. J. (To), Colgan, Ont.
Jennet, L. A., *c.j.m.* (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Seminary.
Jerome, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
Jette, J. C. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 306 Richmond st.
— J. (M), Gamelin P. O., P. Q.
Joachim, Joseph, *o.f.m.* (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Franciscan Monastery.
Jobin, A. D. (Rim), St. Epiphane, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.
— F. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
— J. B. (M), St. Philippe, Laprairie Co., P. Q.
— Ph. (Q), St. François-Xavier de Fraserville, P. Q.
Jodoin, F. J. (St Hy), St. Joseph de Sorel, P. Q.
— J. (St Hy), St. Damase, P. Q., retired.
— J. (Joi), St. Damien de Brandon, P. Q.
— J., *s.s.*, (M), Montreal, P. Q., 109 W. Lagauchetiere st.
— J., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— P. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
— V., *o.m.i.* (M), Lachine, P. Q., Novitiate.
Joerissen, T., *o.m.i.* (R), Grayson, Sask.
Johnston, J. F. (Char), St. Louis, P. E. I.
Jolicoeur, A. (Nic), Notre Dame du Bon Conseil, P. Q.
— J. M. (M), Montreal, P.Q., 199 Monk blvd., Emard Ward.
— S. (Q), Ste. Catherine, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
Joly, Flavien (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
— O., *c.s.v.* (Joi), Joliette, P. Q., Novitiate.
Jolys, J. M. A. (St B), St. Pierre, Provencher Co., Man.
Jones, A., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 232 Bleury st.
— C. J. (Pem), Griffith, Ont.
— Ed. (H G), Tilting, N. F. L.
Jordanus, *o.c.r.* (Chic), Mistassini, P. Q.
Joseph, *o.f.m.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., rue de l'Averne.
— *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
— *o.c.r.* (An), Tracadie, N. S., Monastery.
Josse, Alex., *o.m.i.* (Ath), Grande Prairie, Alta.
Jouannic, A., *s.m.m.* (Ott), Montfort, P. Q.
Joubert, Adrien (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
— J. V. (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Cathedral.
Jourdon, Louis, *m.s.c.* (Tem), North Cobalt, Ont.
Journeault, E. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Notre Dame Parish.
Joy, J. M. (St G), Portes Port, N. F. L.
Joyal, A., *o.m.i.* (T R), Cap de la Madeleine, P. Q.
— C. E. (Nic), Ste. Helene de Chester, P. Q.
— Roch, F. (Nic), Ste. Sophie de Levrard, P. Q.
— T. (T R), St. Stanislas, Champlain Co., P. Q.
— Theo. (Nic), St. Joachim de Courval, P. Q.
Joyner, H. T. (Char), Grand Falls, N. B.
Jubinville P. (Tem), St. Eugene de Guigues, P. Q.
— W. (St B), Ste. Anne des Chenes, Man.
Julien, Gedeon (Q), Thetford Mines, P. Q.
— F., *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2774 Dandurand st., Mont Lasalle.
— H. (V), Ste. Marthe, P. Q.
Jullion, J. B. (P A), St. Hippolite, Sask.
Justin-Marie, *o.m.cap.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Capuchin Convent.
Jutras, J. N. (St B), Letellier, Man.
— V. P. (Nic), La Baie du Febvre, P. Q.

Kalen, Joseph, *s.m.m.* (Ott), Eastview Center, Ont.
Kalmes, M., *o.m.i.* (R), Lebret, Sask.
Kaluzniacky, A. (Ruth Gr), Brandon, Man., 310 Dennis st.
Kamenecky, P. (Ruth Gr), Sifton, Man.
Kane, John, *c.ss.r.* (R), Yorkton, Sask.
Kattan, A. (St B), St. Norbert, Man., Monastery, retired.
Kavanagh, F. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 306 Richmond st.
— I. J., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 68 Drummond st.
— John (H G), Coachmans Cove, N. F. L.
Keane, E. T. (To), Barrie, Ont.
Keaney, P. J. (K), Stanleyville P. O., Ont.
Kearney, Jos. (S J), retired.
— T. J., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q., College.
Keeley, J. J. (K), South Mountain, Ont.
Kehoe, Cyril, *o.c.c.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Augustine's Seminary.
— D. F. (Ham), Mount Forest, Ont.
— John P. (K), Gananoque, Ont.
Kellett, T. J., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q.
Kelly, A. F., Very Rev. (Pet), Trout Creek, Ont.
— Edward (To), Thornhill, Ont.
— John, Very Rev. (Ham), Arthur, Ont.
— M. V., *c.s.b.* (Ham), Owen Sound, Ont.
— P. J. (Pet), Parry Harbor, Ont.
— Peter (S J), Topsail, N. F. L.
— Thos. A. (K), Smith's Falls, Ont.
— W. J. (Lon), Logan, Ont.
— W. J. (To), Toronto, Ont., Cathedral.
Kelz, Charles, *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Ann's Church, 33 Basin st.
Kennedy, B. J., *o.m.i.* (Van), Vancouver, B. C., 646 Richards st.
— Ed., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Hal), Truro, N. S.
— Jos. (Lon), London, Ont., St. Mary's.
— Joseph, *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont.
Kerdelhue, R., *c.j.m.* (St L), Esquimaux Point, P. Q.
Kérosack, A. F. (St Hy), Ste. Madeline, P. Q.
Kerwan, John (H G), Whitbourne, N. F. L.
Kessler, Martin (St B), Ste. Amelie, Man.
Kidd, J. T., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Augustine's Seminary.

Kiefer, Charles, *o.r.* (Ham), Berlin, Ont., College.
Kieffer, A. M. (M), Lachine, P. Q.
— R. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 780 Boulevard St Joseph, East.
Kiely, James M. (An), Antigonish, N.S., College.
— Wm. (An), North Sydney, N. S.
Kiernan, B. J. (Pem), Quyon, P. Q.
Kiggins, O. (Char), Charlottetown, P. E. I., College.
Killeen, C. J. (K), Belleville, Ont.
Killian, E., *o.m.c.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Killoran, J. P. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 280 Dorchester st., West.
Kim, A. P., *o.m.i.* (R), Holdfast, Sask.
Kimpton, J. (Pem), Vinten, P. Q.
Kingsley, W. T. (K), Kingston Mills P. O., Ont.
Khuseela, M. K. (Hal), Enfield, N. S.
Kirouac, J. (Q), Langevin, P. Q.
Kissane, Edw. (Tor), Toronto, Ont., St. Augustine's Seminary.
Kitchin, W. (S J), St. John's City, N.F.L., St. Joseph's Church.
Kloepfer, William V., *o.r.* (Ham), Berlin, Ont.
Knaebel, E., *c.s.sp.* (Ott), Ironside, P. Q.
Knapik, Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Novitiate.
Kooten, F., *s.c.j.* (Edm), Viking, Alta.
Kopp, Louis, *m.s.c.* (Tem), Cobalt, Ont.
Koslan, K., *o.m.i.* (St B), Winnipeg, Man., Selkirk ave.
Kowalski, F. B., *o.m.i.* (St B), Winnipeg City, Man., Selkirk ave.
Krasitzky, E. (Ruth Gr), Sydney, N. S., 32 West st.
Krist, T., *o.m.i.* (P A), Leipzig P.O., Sask.
Krupa, Roman (Ruth Gr), Beausejour, Man.
Kryzanowsky, N., Very Rev., *o.s.b.m.* (Ruth Gr), Mundare, Alta.
Kugener, H. (R), military chaplain in Europe.
Kulawy, P., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Edmonton, Norwood, Alta.
Kuonen, J., *m.s.* (R), Estevan, Sask.
Kuzmak, M. (Ruth Gr), chaplain to the Interned.

Labbé, Edouard E., *c.s.c.* (St J), Memramcook, N. B.
— T. (Q), outside the diocese.
Labelle, A. A. (Ott), Aylmer-East, P. Q.
— C. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 West Sherbrooke st.
— E., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Imm. Conc. Scholasticate.
— E. J. (M), St. Jean, P. Q., College.
— J. G. (Lon), Corunna, Ont.
— J. U. (M), St Sauveur des Montagnes, P.Q.
— Rene, *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 West Notre Dame st.
Laberge, Aimé (Chic), Ste. Anne, P. Q.
— A. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
— E. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.
— H. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Malo Parish.
— J. E. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Donnacona st.
— Jules, Very Rev. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.
— J. P. (St Hy), St. Marc, Vercheres Co., P. Q.
— R. H. (V), St. Telesphore, Soulanges Co., P. Q.
Labissonière, G. (Nic), Blandford, P. Q.
Labonté, A., *o.m.i.* St B., Winnipeg, Man., cor. St. Mary's st.
— F. X. M., St Janvier, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.
— J. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2621 Cartier st.
— J. O. (M), St. Janvier, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.
— L. F. St Hy., outside the diocese.
Labranche, A. X. (M), St Michel, P. Q.
Labrecque, Albert (Q), Stoneham P. Q.
— Alfred Clet., St Simeon, P. Q.
— C. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Cathedral.
— G. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 368 East Mt. Royal ave.
— Jos. Q., St Sophie, Megantic Co., P. Q.
Labrosse, J. E., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 West Notre Dame st.
— N. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 486 Dorion st.
— Wilfred, *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 164 Cote des Neiges Road
Lacasse, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 401 Center st.
— Arthur (Q), St. Tite des Caps, P. Q.
— C. (M), St. Laurent, P. Q., Academy.
— Jos. Q., Levis, P. Q.
Lacerte, J. A. (V), Ste. Agnès de Dundee, P. Q.
— O. H. (T R), St. Prosper, Champlain Co., P. Q.
Lachance, A. (Q), St. Sylvestre, Lotbinière Co., P. Q.
— J. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— Joseph (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
— T. (Q), St. Jean Port-Joli, P. Q.
Lachapelle, E. (V), St. Urbain du Chateauguay, P. Q.
— E. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
— H. (Jol), St. Cuthbert, P. Q.
— Is. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 305 Desery st.
— J. H. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1751 Masson st.
— M. J. (Tem), St Placide, P. Q.
— O. (Jol), St. Esprit, P. Q.
— O. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Ave du Parc, Maisonneuve.
Lacombe, A., Very Rev., *o.m.i.* (Cal), Midnapore, Alta.
— E., *o.m.i.*, (P A), Delmas Sask.
— Leonard (Chic), Roberval, P. Q.
— M. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 331 St. Catherine st.
Lacoste, H., *o.m.i.* (P A), Saskatoon, Sask.
Lacroix, E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1025 West Mt Royal ave.
Lader, V. F., *o.m.i.* (Edm), St. Albert, Alta., Pro-Cathedral.
Ladislas, *o.f.m.* (T R), Trois-Rivières, P.Q., Franciscan Convent.
Ladouceur, J. A. (T R), Shawenegan Falls, P. Q.
— O. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.
Ladyka, B., *o.s.b.m.* (Ruth Gr), Edmonton, Alta, 9648-108th ave.
Laferrière, D., *o.m.i.* (Ath), Wabasca, Alta.
— D., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Dominican Convent, 95 Empress ave.
— J. E. E. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Novitiate.
— O. (Jol), St. Lin, L'Assomption Co., P. Q.
— S. (Tem), Cochrane, Ont.
Laflin, M. (An), Tracadie, N. S.
Laffont, H., *o.m.i.* (Ath), Fort McMurray, Alta.
Laflamme, A. (St Hy), Beloeil, P. Q.
— Eugene C., Very Rev. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Cathedral.

Laflamme, J. A. (Ott), Sarsfield, Ont.
— J. A. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
— J. M., Very Rev. (St Hy), Farnham, P. Q., retired.
— Sap. (Q), St. Evariste de Forsyth, P. Q.
— S., *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Massue street.
Laliberte, Ed. (T R), Ste. Anne de la Perade, P. Q., retired.
— J. A. E. (T R), St. Paulin, Maskinongé Co., P. Q.
— L. R. (T R), Grand' Mère, Champlain Co., P. Q.
— T. (T R), Ste. Anne de la Perade, P. Q.
Lalleur, J. O. (St. H), Waterloo, P. Q.
Lalond, E., *c.s.c.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame des Neiges, Mt. Royal Ward.
— J. N. C. (Nic), Ste. Brigitte des Saults, P. Q.
— Peter Alb. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
Lafontaine, C. H. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P.Q., Cathedral.
— J. C., *ss.* (M), Oka, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.
— J. V. (Sher), Woburn, P. Q.
— T. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Joseph's, 2182 Viel st.
Laforce, C. (M), Chambly Bassin, P. Q.
Lafortune, D. (Jol), St. Paul, P. Q.
— Jos. (M), St. Edouard, Naplerville Co., P. Q.
— L. A. (Jol), Ste. Elizabeth, P. Q.
— L. J., Very Rev. (M), Boucherville, P. Q.
— L. J., *s.j.* (St M), Schreiber, Ont.
Laframboise, J. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.
Lafrance, A. (Q), East Broughton, P. Q.
— A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 401 Centre st.
— F. X. (Jol), St. Emile, Montcalm Co., P. Q.
— L. (V), St. Louis de Gonzague, P. Q.
— N. (Q), Honfleur, P. Q.
— P. (Rim), Rivière Trois Pistoles, P. Q.
Lagacé, Alfred (St. Hy), North Stanbridge, P. Q.
— E. V. (St Hy), St. Theodore D'Acton, P. Q.
— J. O. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 4140 Notre Dame st., Longue Pointe Ward.
— W. (Chat), St. Ignatius of Loyola, N. B.
Lagree, Marcel, *c.j.m.* (Chat), Bathurst West, N. B.
Lagrevole, Mathieu, *m.s.c.* (Tem), Cobalt, Ont.
Lagro, M., *s.m.m.* (Ott), Montfort, P. Q.
Lagueux, Robert (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Roch Parish.
Lahaye, Z. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
Laity, P., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Fort Resolution, N. W. T.
Laize, Joseph, *c.j.m.* (Chat), Bathurst West, N. B.
Lajat, Felix, *o.s.b.* (Sher), Fontainebleau, P Q.
Lajeunesse, A., *o.m.i.* (P A), Muskeg Lake, Aldina P. O., Sask.
— A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— J. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Christopher Columbus st.
Lajoie, A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— P. A., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 West Sherbrooke st.
— V. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
Lalande, H., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 232 Bleury st.
— J., *s.j.* (Q), Candiac P. O., Quebec, P. Q.
— L., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Immaculate Conception Scholasticate.
Lalanne, D., *ss.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 West Sherbrooke st.
Laliberte, Andre (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
— C. (Lon), St. Joachim River Ruscom, Ont.
— F., *ss.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 West Sherbrooke st.
— M. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
Lalonde, A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— C. W. (St B), St. Lazare, Ellice Co., Man.
— D., *ss.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 West Sherbrooke st.
— O. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Cathedral.
Lamarche, A. R. (M), Lapraririe, P. Q.
— C. A. (M), Sault-au-Recollet, P. Q.
— E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 Sherbrooke st., West
— H. (Jol), St. Thomas de Joliette, P. Q.
— J. A. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
— L. P. (Jol), Joliette Seminary.
— M., *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Convent.
— P. (To), Toronto, Ont., 438 King st., E.
— P. E., *s.j.* (St M), Fort William, Ont.
Lambert, A. (St B), Sioux Lookout, Ont.
— Emile (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q., Seminary.
— L. Z. (Q), Beauceville, P. Q.
— O., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— T. (Chat), Claire Station P. O., N. B.
— Zoel (Chat), St. Hilaire, N. B.
Lambot, E., *o.m.i.* (Van), Cranbrook P. O., B. C.
Lamonde, Onesime (Q), St. Anne de la Pocatiere, P. Q., College.
Lamontagne, A. (Edm), Edmonton, Alta., 10821 96th st.
— A. J. (St Hy), Acton Vale, P. Q.
— E., *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1854 East Notre Dame st.
— F. (Q), Kennébec, P. Q.
— R. (Q), Buckland, P. Q.
La Montagne A. (Van), South Vancouver, B. C., 280 49th ave., East.
Lamort, P., *s.m.i.* (Edm), Red Deer, Alta.
Lamothe, A. E. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Hotel Dieu, Charlevoix st.
— L. (T R), Trois-Rivières, P. Q., Convent of the Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood.
Lamoureux, R. (St Hy), Bedford, P. Q.
Lamy, A. (T R), St. Adelphe, P. Q.
— D. (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Cathedral.
— E. (T R), St. Maurice, P. Q.
— R. (T R), St. Barnabé, P. Q.
Lanctot, Th. H. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
Landreville, L. (Lon), Big Point, Ont.
Landry, A. (St J), Sackville, N. B.
— C. (Ott), Hull, P. Q., Most Holy Redeemer Church.
— E. (Ott), Hawkesbury, Ont.
— J. (Jol), Rawdon, P. Q.
— J. O. (T R), Ste. Flore, St. Maurice Co., P. Q.
— L. T. (Rim), Cacouna, P. Q.
— N. (St J), Buctouche, N. B.
Langelier, A. U. (St Hy), Iberville P. O., P. Q.
— Frs. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.

Langevin, H. M., Montreal, P. Q., 865 Dorchester st
Langlois, Mgr. L. J. Rom., Rimouski, P. Q., Cathedral, retired
— S. (Sher.), Rimouski, P. Q., Seminary
Lapierre, E. A. (P. P.), Cape Rich, Ont., Archdiocese of Kingston
— J. A., St Marguerite, Argenteuil, P. Q.
— J. A. S., St. Jerome de Terrebonne, P. Q.
— J. B., Cand. M., St. Gregoire, P. Q., Nicolet
— J. B. (Off.), St. Denis, P. Q., retired.
— J. E. (Sher.), Rimouski, P. Q.
Lapierre, Mgr. Q., Sturgeon Falls, Dist. of Nipissing, Ont.
— C., Rect., Ste. Anne des Monts, P. Q.
— J. A. (Sher.), Montreal, P. Q.
— J. A., St. Quentin, P. Q., Seminary
— J. O. Q., St. Perrers, Maskinonge County, P. Q.
— P., Lotbiniere, Two Mountains, P. Q.
— P. V., Valleyfield, P. Q., College
— [illegible], Rect., Edmonton South, Alta., College
— W., Lotbiniere, St. Thomas, Ont.
Laroche, A., [illegible], Rimouski, P. Q.
— Joseph H. (Off.), Pembroke, P. Q.
Larochelle, F. M. (Chan.), Alma, N. B.
Larochelle, H. (Off.), absent on leave
Laporte, A. J. M., Montreal, P. Q., 741 Henry Julien ave.
Laporte, Rev. N., o.m.i. (Mack), Athabaska P. O., Alta.
— P. J. P., [illegible] (M.), Montreal, P. Q., St. George's Church, 2626 Wolfe(?) st.
Laporte, Adolphe M., Montreal, P. Q., 1867 St. James st
— P. Q., St. Romuald d' Etchemin, P. Q.
Laporte, A., Jr. (Q.), Quebec, P. Q., 5 rue St. Olivier
— A. (Q.), St. Malachie, Dorchester Co., P. Q.
— Eug., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Chic.), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
— J. (Edm.), St. Lina, Alta.
— Jos., St. J., Notre Dame, N. B.
— M. Jos. (Chic.), Kennedyville, P. Q.
— R. I. (Off.), Ottawa, Ont., Cathedral.
Laporte, A. D., M., Montreal, P. Q., 2570 De Chateaubriand st.
— A. L. V., Ormstown, P. Q.
— E., M., Chambly, P. Q.
— Eugene (M.), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
— Joseph A. (Sher.), Sherbrooke, P. Q., St. John's Church.
— L., M., Ste. Dorothee, P. Q.
Laquerre, Adolphe (T. R., absent on leave.
— J. G. (T. R), St. Charles de Mandeville, P. Q.
Larchevêque, A. (St J), Cocaigne, N. B.
Lardon, F., o.m.i. (Van), Vancouver, B. C., 2831 Maple st.
Lariviere, A., o.m.i. (R), Marieval, Sask.
— F. X. A. (St Hy), outside the diocese.
Laroche, F. A. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
— I. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Malo Parish.
Larocheille, J. A. (Q), St. Basile, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
— J. B. (St Hy), Sabrevois, P. Q.
— L. (Q), La Durantaye, P. Q.
— Ov. (Q), Lorette, P. Q.
Laroque, A., (Off.), Hull (near Ottawa), P.Q. St. Joseph's Church.
— E. (St H), Farnham, P. Q.
— Joseph (Tem), Cochrane, Ont.
La Rocque, J. S. Sher., Iberville, P. Q.
Larocque, [illegible] (M), Montreal, P. Q., 865 W. [illegible]
— F. X. (St Hy., Sorel, P. Q.
— J. [illegible], Notre Dame de Stanbridge, P. Q.
— L., o.m.i. (P A), Saskatoon, Sask.
— V. (St Hy), outside the diocese.
Larochelle, A. [illegible], P. Q., [illegible]
— [illegible], Rect., Chambly, P. Q., [illegible]
— [illegible], St. Pierre Lapointe, Co., P. Q.
Larrivee, [illegible], Quebec, P. Q., Hospice St. Antoine, retired.
Larue, A. A., (M.), Montreal, P. Q., 220 Pine Ave., West
— A., [illegible], Port Arthur, Ont.
— J. Q., [illegible], Chambly
— W. Sher., Magog, P. Q., P. Q.
Lauzon, N. M., [illegible], P. Q.
Lavergne, [illegible], P. Q.
Lavoie, J. H. M., Valleyfield, P. Q.
— J. [illegible], St. Liboire, P. Q., Archdiocese
— Joseph (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q., Seminary.
Lafullippe, J. E. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
Lavoie, Joseph L., (M.), Ecor[illegible], absent on leave.
Lault, V., o.s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 868 Mt. Royal ave., East
Lauzon, L. A., (Chic), St. Basil, N. B., Hotel-Dieu, retired.
Lavergne, J. A., St Rose, La Presentation, P.Q.
— N., o.s.s. (V), Rigaud, P. Q., College.
Lawrence, F. X. (Sher.), Sandy Beach, Ont.
Lauzon, E., M., Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame College
— E. M., Napierville, P. Q.
Lauzon, L. F., Cap de la St. Paul, P. Q.
Lauzon, H. Q., Lake Etchemin, P. Q.
Lavoie, A., [illegible], St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Presbytere, Cathedral
— L. E., [illegible], Farnham, P. Q.
— L., [illegible], (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Massue St.
Lavoie, L. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
Lavoie, A., St. Hy., [illegible], P. Q.
— Felix (Sher.), absent in Paris, France.
— I. A. (Sher.), Chateauguay, P. Q.
— Jos. Jos., St. Anne de Madin, P. Q.
— L. H., Ste. Nazaire, P. Q., Cathedral.
— Rector V., [illegible], P. Q.
Lavendiere, P. Q., outside the diocese.
Lavergne, Al., T. R., St. Timothee, P. Q.
— Ed. V. Q., [illegible], P. Q.
— O., M. L., St. Adolphe de Howard, P. Q.
Lavigne, A. C., M., Ste. Anne de Beaupre, P. Q.
— Arthur, St. M., Notre Dame de Lac, P. Q.
— Hon., Nic., Nicolet, P. Q., Cathedral.
— Leopold (M., Ste. Therese, P. Q., Seminary.
— Ludger (Nic), Athabaska, P. Q.
— Paul, o.s.s. (M.), Montreal, P. Q., 868 E. Mt. Royal ave
Laviolette, J. P. (St Hy), Clarenceville, P. Q.
Lavoie, Charles A. (Rim.), Ste. Rose du Degele, P. Q.
— E. J., Q., St. Methode, Beauce Co., P. Q.
— Eliz. (Chic), St. Gédeon, P. Q.
— H. (Chic), St. Joseph d'Alma, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q.

Lavoie, J. (Q), Ste. Marguerite, Dorchester Co., P. Q.
— J. E. (Q), St. Méthode, Beauce Co., P.Q., retired.
— J. F. A. (Rim), St. Anaclet, P. Q.
— J. H. (Rim), Bic, P. Q.
— L. J., (Rim), Sayabec, P. Q.
— On. (Chic), absent.
— Paul (Chic), Isle aux Coudres, P. Q.
Leahy, M. J. (A), Crysler, Ont.
Le Barzic, Louis (M), Montreal, P. Q., 64 E. Sherbrooke st.
Lebastard, P., *c.j.m.*, Very Rev. (Chat), Bathurst West, N. B., Novitiate.
Lebeau, J. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Cathedral.
Lebel, A. L., (P A), Albertville P. O., Sask.
— D. (Rim), St. Angele, P. Q.
— F. X. (Rim), Ste. Anne des Monts, P. Q.
— G., *s.j.* (Edm), Edmonton West, Alta., College.
— George *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Immaculate Conception Scholasticate
— J. P. (Rim), St. Donat, P. Q.
LeBelégo, Peter, *c.j.m.* (Hal), Church Point, N. S., St. Ann's College.
Le Blanc, A. (Rim), St. Gabriel, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
— A. T., *c.s.c.* (St J), Memramcook, St. Joseph P. O., N. B.
— Charles (Rim), St. Majorique, P. Q.
— D. (St J), Shediac, N. B.
— D., *c.s.c* (St J), Dorchester, N. B.
— Hippolyte D., *c.s.c.* (St J), Memramcook, B. C.
— P. A. (An), Eastern Harbor P. O., N. S.
Leblanc, C. (T R), Ste. Flore, P. Q.
— D., *c.s.c.*, (St J), Memramcook, N. B., St. Joseph's College.
— E. (Jol), St. Norbert, P. Q.
— M. (M), St. Martin, Laval Co., P. Q.
— P., *o.m.i.* (Kee), Chesterfield, Ont.
— U. (Nic), Arthabaska, P. Q., Hotel Dieu.
Lebon, W. (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere, P. Q., College.
Le Bouter, Emmanuel, *c.j.m.* (Chat), Bathurst West, N. B., Novitiate.
Lebre, P., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Rivière Qui Barre, Alta.
Lecavalier, B., *c.s.c.* (St J) Memramcook, St. Joseph P. O., N. B.
LeChantoux, Pierre, *c.j.m.* (Hal), Church Point, N. S., College.
Lechesne, L., *o.m.i.* (Van), Penticton, B. C.
LeChevallier, J., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Legoff, P. O., Alta.
LeClainche, J. M., *o.m.i.* (Edm), St. Paul des Métis, Alta.
Leclaire, G., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Rachel st., and Papineau ave.
Leclerc, A., *o.m.i.* (Ott). Ottawa, Ont., Juniorate.
— A. (St Hy), Farnham, P. Q.
— Bruno (Q), St. Frederic, P. Q.
— C., *c.ss.r.* (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Notre Dame de Perpetual Secours.
— Cl. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Louis rd.
— Chas. (Q), Riviere Boisclair, P. Q.
— H., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 West Sherbrooke st.
— J. (Ott), Chute à Blondeau, Ont.
— J. B. (Q), Notre Dame du Rosaire, P. Q.
— L. (Q), L'Islet, P. Q.
— Ph. (Q), Mastai P. O., P. Q.
Lecompte, Edouard, *s.j.* (M), St. Martin, P. Q.
— H. (M), Ste. Thérèse, P. Q., Seminary.
Leconte, L. A., *s.m.t.* (Edm), Castor, Alta.
Lecoq, C., *s.s.* Very Rev. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 857 West Sherbrooke st
— P., *o.m.i.* (Kee), Cross Lake (via Norway House), Man.
Lecours, J. A. H. (St Hy), St. Alphonse, P. Q.
— J. S. R. (St Hy), Sorel, P. Q.
— S. I. (Q), Lévis, P. Q., College.
Lecourt, H. (M), Montreal, P.Q., 2961 St. Lawrence blvd
LeCourtois, P., *c.j.m.* (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Seminary.
Lecuyer, J. A. (St M), North Bay, Ont.
L'Ecuyer, P., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Arctic Red River, via Edmonton, Alta., N. W. T.
Leboré, C., *c.j.m.* (Chat), Bathurst West, N. B.
— C., *c.j.m.* (Hal), Church Point, N. S., St. Ann's College.
— Louis, *c.j.m.* (Chat), Bathurst West, N. B.
Le Doussal, L. *o.m.i.* (Ath), Athabaska P. O., Alta.
Ledoux, P. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
Leduc, A., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 95 Empress ave.
— A. (Ott), Papineauville, P. Q.
— H., *o.m.i.*, Very Rev. (Edm), St. Albert, Alta., Cathedral.
— J. (Ott), Tetreauville, P. Q.
— L. (PA), Viscount, Sask.
— N. C. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q. Hotel Dieu, retired.
Lee, J. E. L. (St B), Winnipeg, Man, St. Edward's Church.
Lefebvre, A. (Nic), Becancour, P. Q.
— F. X. (Q), Montmagny, P. Q.
— H., *s.j.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 14 Dauphine st.
— J. A. (Sher), Weedon Centre, P. Q.
— Joseph A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1967 St. James st.
— P. J. A. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P.Q., Seminary.
Le Fer de la Motte, O., *c.j.m.* (Hal), Church Point, N. S., College.
Lagace, J. O. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 4140 Notre Dame st.
Legare, F. (ML), Riviere Joseph, P.Q.
Legarf, Joachim, *c.j.m.* (Chat), Bathurst West, N. B., Novitiate.
Legarrec, J., *c.j.m.* (Chat), Caraquet, N. B. College.
Legault, H., *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Sauveur's Parish, Massue st.
— R., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Le Gendre, F. (ML), Burbidge, P. Q.
— M. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 35 Adam st.
Legendre, A. (Q), Ste. Croix, Lotbiniere Co., P. Q.
— P. (Q), St. Zacharie, P. Q.
Leger, D. F. (St J), St. Paul, Kent Co., N. B.
Léger, Louis, *c.s.v.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1145 W. St. Viator st.
Le Goff, L., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Cold Lake, Alta.
— V., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Lac la Biche, Alta.
Le Grand, J., *c.ss.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupre, P. Q.
Legros, N. D. (V), Riviere Baudette, P. Q.
Lé Guen, F., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Providence, via Athabaska, Alta.
Le Guyader, J. A., *c.j.m.* (Hal), Church Point, N. S., St. Ann's College.
Lehmann, R. C. (Ham), absent on sick leave.
LeJeune, J. M., *o.m.i.* (Van), Kamloops, B. C.
— L., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Scholasticate.

Lajeunesse, A. (M), Ste. Monique, P. Q.
Lalander, Auguste (Rev. Trois Rivieres, P.Q., Motherhouse of the Ursuline Sisters.
Lalandais, F. L., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q. 857 West Sherbrooke st.
Lallèvre, V., *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Massue st.
Lamaire, A., *s.c.j.* (Edm), Wainwright, Alta.
— A. (Nic), Pierreville, P. Q.
Lamarchand, A., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Edmonton, Alta., Provincial House.
Lamay, Albert (Q), Mastai P.O., Quebec, P. Q.
— A. (Nic), Ste. Martine, P. Q.
— J. A. (Sher), St. Adrien de Ham, Wolfe Co., P. Q.
— L. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
— Leonidas (Q), outside the diocese.
— S., *s.j.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 14 Dauphine st.
Le May, Joseph (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
— Ones, (Ott), Hull, P. Q., St. Redempteur st.
— Philogene (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Convent of the Sisters of Charity.
Lemieux, Alph. (R), Willow Bunch, Sask.
— A. (Ott), absent on sick leave.
— A., *c.ss.r.*, Very Rev. (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupre, P. Q.
— C. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
— Durie (Q), St. Damien de Buckland, P.Q., retired.
— Ernest (Q), Ste. Claire, P. Q.
— G. (Q), St. Honoré de Shenley, P. Q.
— Gilbert (Q), St. Joachim, Montmorency Co., P. Q.
— J. A., Very Rev. (St Hy), Montreal, P. Q., Laval University.
— J. E. (Sher), Stoke Centre, P. Q.
— Joseph E. (Chic), Ste. Anne, Chicoutimi Co., P. Q.
— Lionel (Chic), Chicoutimi, P.Q., Seminary.
— W. (Q), St. Ephrem de Tring, Beauce Co., P. Q.
Lemire, C., *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1024 Cremazie ave.
— J. A. (T R), Trois Rivieres, P. Q.
— J. E. (Nic), Ste. Elisabeth de Warwick, P.Q.
— L., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, 252 Bleury st.
— M. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 West Notre Dame st.
— N. J. C. (Sher), North Ham, P. Q., Sts. Anges Church.
— Th. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Hospice, Notre Dame, retired.
— Vincent (Nic), St. Samuel de Horton, P. Q.
Lemmens, William, *s.m.m.* (Vic), Kuper Island, B. C.
— H. *s.m.m.* (Ott), Eastview Center, Ont.
Lemonde, J. A. (Ott), Marionville, Ont.
— J. E. (St Hy), St. Mathias, Rouville Co., P. Q.
Lenhard, Jonas A. (Ham), Carlsruhe, Ont.
Le Neillon, J. M., *s.m.m.* (M), Dorval, P. Q., La Présentation.
Lennon, P. (Ham), Dundas, Ont., retired on account of ill health.
Leo, *o.c.r.* (Chat), Rogersville, N. B.
— *o.c.r.* (Chic), Mistassini, P. Q.
Leon (M. Leon), *o.c.r.* (Chic), Mistassini, P. Q.
Leonard, *o.m.cap.* (Rim), Restigouche, P. Q.
— G., *o.m.i.* (St. B.), Camperville, Man.
— J. (Pet), Peterborough, Ont., Cathedral.
— J. R. (Rim), Mont-Joli, P. Q.
— W. (M), Pointe Claire, P., Q.,
Leopold, *o.c.r.*, (Mr. La Trappe, P. Q.
Lepage, A. (Q), Desmaraisville P. Q.
— E. (M), St. Sauveur des Montagnes, P. Q.
— Jos., *c.s.c.* M., Montreal, P. Q. St. Joseph's Residence, Mt. Royal Ward.
— J. E. (Rim), St. Damase, P. Q.
— Jos., *o.m.i.* (Van), New Westminster, B. C.
Lepailleur, George M., Very Rev. Mgr. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1 des Commissaires st., Lemoyne Pointe Ward.
Leparoux, J., *o.m.i.* (PA), Saskatoon, Sask.
Lépine, M., *o.m.i.* (Cal), Stand Off P. O., Alta.
Lepoupon, Louis M., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 164 Côte des Neiges road.
Leprohon, Hector, *c.s.v.* (Q), Lauzon P.O., P.Q.
Le Quemener, F., *o.m.i.* (Hal), Church Point, N. S.
Leroux, F. X. (St B), Fisher Branch, Man.
— L., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Athabaska P. O., Alta.
Leroy, Joseph, *c.s.m.* (Chat), Bathurst West, N. B.
Lesage, C. M., Very Rev. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q.
— J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 270 Laval ave.
— P. (T R), St. Alexis des Monts, Maskinonge Co., P. Q.
Lescault, Jos. Chas. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
Leserrec, Francis, *o.m.i.* (Ath), Smoky River, Alta.
Lesieur, J. A. (T R), Ste. Genevieve de Batiscan, P. Q.
Lespinay, Felix (Q), Leeds, P.Q.
Lessard, Albert (M), Montreal South, P. Q.
— Alph. (TR), Proulxville P. O., P. Q.
— A., *c.ss.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupre, P. Q.
— Aug. (Q), St. Gédeon, Beauce Co., P. Q.
— E. (St Hy), Upton, Bagot Co., P. Q.
— Emile (T R), St. Louis de Champlain, P. Q.
— F. X. (Nic), St. Guillaume d'Upton, P. Q.
— H. S. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Notre Dame des Anges Parish.
— Jos. A. (Q), Mt. Carmel, P. Q.
— N. (Nic), St Nicephore, P. Q.
— W. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 780 Boulevard St. Joseph, East.
LeStrat, J., *c.j.m.* (St L), St. John River, Saguenay Co., P. Q.
Letang, E. A. (Pem), Astorville, Ont.
— H. E. (Pem), Allumette Island P. O., P. Q.
Letellier, A., *s.s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 368 East Mt. Royal ave.
Letendre, F. X. J. (Nic), Notre Dame de Pierreville, P.Q.
— O. Z. (Sher), St. Claude, P. Q.
Leterme, Joseph, Right Rev. Mgr. (Vic), Willowpark P. O., B. C.
Le Texier, Francis Xavier, *s.m.m.* (Ott), Eastview Center, Ont.
Létourneau, J. E. (St Hy), Rougemont, P.Q.
— Am. (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere, P. Q., Agricultural School.
— L. (St B), St. Jean Baptiste, Man.
LeTreste, Jos. V., *o.m.i.* (Ath), Athabaska P. O., Alta.
Levac, E. (Ott), Lac Ste. Marie, Ottawa Co., P. Q.
— J. E. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., Cathedral.
Levallois, Jean, *c.j.m.* (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Seminary.
Le Vardois, Joseph, *o.c.r.* (St B), St. Norbert, Man.

Levasseur, Joseph (Chat), Tracadie, N. B.
— J. E. B. (Q), outside the diocese.
— P. (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere, P. Q., Agricultural School.
Léveille, A. (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q., Seminary.
— S. P. (St Hy), Ste. Rosalie, P. Q.
Leventoux, M., *c.j.m.* (St L.), Anticosti Island, P. Q.
Lévesque, J. Alph. (M), Lacolle P.O., P. Q.
Le Vern, J. L., *o.m.i.* (Cal), Cluny P.O., Alta.
Levesque, C. (Q), Berthier, P. Q.
— Edmond (Q), Lac à Busque, P. Q.
— J. B., *o.m.i.* (Tem), Ville Marie, P. Q.
— J. N. (St Hy), Pike River, P. Q.
— L. (Q), St. Samuel, Beauce Co., P. Q.
Lewis, V., *o.m.i.* (Y), Dawson, Yukon.
Leyes, Alban J. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., 260 Herkimer st.
L'Heureux, J. E. F. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1360 De Lorimier ave.
— Peter (Lon), Belle River, Ont.
Libert, J., *f.m.i.* (R), Whitewood P. O., Sask.
Lietaert, A., *c.ss.r.* (St B), St. Vital, Provencher Co., Man.
Limoges, J. H. (Ott), South Indian, P. Q.
— J. L. E. (M L), Mont-Laurier, P. Q.
Lincourt, V. (St Hy), Roxton Pond, P. Q.
Lindsay, L. St. G., Very Rev. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.
Lippé, Joseph A. (V), Côteau Station, Soulanges Co., P. Q.
— Z. (Jol), St. Alphonse Rodriguez, Joliette Co., P. Q.
L'Italien, P. (Rim), St. Bonaventure, P. Q.
Lizée, Z., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Riviere Qui Barre, Alta.
Lizotte, A. (Q), Beauport, P. Q.
— Jos. (Q), Deschaillons, P. Q.
Lockary, Francis (St J), Chaplain to 55th Battalion, Overseas Forces.
Loiseau, S., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 232 Bleury st.
Loiselle, J. A. (Lon), Canard River, Ont.
— J. C. A. (St Hy), Adamsville, P. Q.
Lombard, F. (Ott), Hull, P.Q., retired.
— J. (Ott), Rockland, Ont.
Longo, Joseph (To), Albion, Ont.
Longpre, H. (M), St. Andre, P. Q.
Longval, A. (Nic), Ste. Clotilde de Horton, P. Q.
Lord, Tel., *s.j.* (Q), Candiac P. O., Quebec, P. Q.
Lorieau, C., *f.m.i.* (St B), St. Adolphe P. O., Man.
L'Orphelin, A. (M), Ville St. Pierre, near Montreal, P. Q., 121 2nd ave.
Lorrain, Z. (Pem), Pembroke, Ont.
Lortie, F. X. J. (Ott), Curran, Ont.
— J. F. A. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Juniorate.
Louer, Gabriel, *c.j.m.* (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Sacred Heart Church.
Louis Philippe, *o.f.m.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Monastery of the Franciscan Fathers.
Louison, A. (P A), Vonda, Sask.
Louversan, Vital de, *o.m.cap.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Limoilou Parish.
Lowry, L. P. (Lon), Stratford, Ont.
Lucas, J. (R), Kenaston, Sask.
Ludovic, *o.f.m.* (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Franciscan Monastery.
Lupien, A. (T R), Yamachiche, P. Q.
Lusster, Chas. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Laurier ave. and Rivard st.
Lussier, J. R. (St Hy), Sorel, P.Q.
— T., *s.j.* (St M), Sudbury, Ont.
— Father (M), Montreal, P. Q., 798 East Sherbrooke st.
Lynch, N., *c.s.sp.* (Ott), Ironside, P. Q.
Lyons, P., *o.s.m.* (Van), Vancouver, B. C., 2676 Pender st., East.

McAulay, Alexander (Char), St. Peter's Bay, Kings Co., P. E. I.
McAuley, J. V. (Pet), Peterborough, Ont.
McBrady, R., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.
McBride, Denis (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Augustine's Seminary.
— F., *c.s.c.* (St J), Memramcook, St. Joseph P. O., N. B.
— P., *c.s.c.* (St J), Memramcook, St. Joseph P. O., N. B.
McCabe, E. (To), Toronto, Ont., 4 Ravensden ave.
— Peter (Lon), Toronto, Ont., House of Providence, retired.
McCaffrey, A. J. (To), Port Credit, Ont.
— J., *o. m. i.* (P A), Prince Albert, Sask., Cathedral.
McCallion, H. J. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Cathedral.
McCandlish, James, *c.ss.r.* (Q), Quebec, P.Q., 7 St Stanislaus st.
McCann, Wm. A. (To), Toronto, Ont., 15 Grace st.
McCarthy, Charles (S J), Whittles Bay, N. F. L.
— F. D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (H G), Carbonear, N. F. L.
— Francis (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., 325 Main st., East.
— J. J. (Pet), Peterborough, Ont., Immaculate Conception Church.
— Jos., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 68 Drummond st.
— John (K), Newburg P. O., Ont.
— Thos. (K), Read, Ont.
— T. (Lon), Park Hill R. R. 8, Ont.
— Wm. (S J), retired.
McCauley, Wm. (Ott), Fallowfield, Ont.
McColl, W. J., Very Rev. (Pet), Peterborough, Ont.
McCormick, Charles, *c.ss.r.* (To), Toronto, Ont., 141 McCaul st.
— M. J. (Lon), Ashfield, Kingsbridge P. O., Ont.
McCrea, Geo. (Q), St. Casimir, Portneuf Co., P.Q.
McCrory, James S. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.
McCullough, W. F. (St M), Fort William West, Ont., 1021 Brown st.
McDermott, J. J., Very Rev. (S J), St. Johns City, N. F. L., Cathedral.
— J. (St J), Sussex, N. B.
McDonagh, Wm. A. (K), Merrickville, Ont.
— W. B. (M), Montreal, P. Q.
McDonald, Allan J. (Char), Fort Augustus, P. E. I.
— D. J. G. (Char), St. George's, Lot 55, King's Co., P. E. I.
— D. M., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Char), Tignish, P.E.I.
— Ignatius R. A. (Char), St. Teresa's, King's Co., P. E. I.
— J., *s.j.* (St M), Fort William, Ont.
— John A. (Char), Grand River, P. E. I.
— J. Arch. (Char), Souris, P. E. I.
— J. B. (Van), Graham Island, B. C.

McDonald, J. H. (C), Carmanville P. O., Ont.
— John James (Char), Kinkora, P. E. I.
— Laughlin J. (Char), Charlottetown, P.E.I., retired.
— Maurice (Char), Charlottetown, P.E.I., Cathedral.
— M. J. (C), Portsmouth, Kingston P.O., Ont.
— O. J. (Pem), North Onslow P. O., P. Q.
— Pius A. (Char), Morell, P.E.I.
— R. A. (A), Greenfield, Ont.
— Ronald B. (Char), Souris, P. E. I.
— R. D. (V), Valleyfield, P.Q., Cathedral.
— R. J. (Char), Brae, P. E. I.
— Stephen J. (Char), St. Marks, Lot 7, P.E.I.
McDougall, A. J. (Char), Tignish, P. E. I.
— A. S., *c.s.c.* (St J), St. Joseph P. O., N. B.
— Donald, *c.ss.r.* (To), Toronto, Ont., 141 McCaul st.
— H. (M), Montreal, P.Q., 341 Beaubien st.
McEachen, Ronald J. (Pem), Osceola, Ont.
McEachern, P. (To), Toronto, Ont., House of Providence, retired.
McEwen, Robert (An), Ingonish, N. S.
McFadden, V. G. (Pet) Wooler, Ont.
McGarry, M. A., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q.
McGee, Charles (Sher), Sutton, P.Q.
— C., Very Rev. (Lon), Stratford, Ont.
McGinty, D. (Pet), Peterborough, Ont., Cathedral.
McGinnis, Ph. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1281 East St. Catherine st.
McGoey, J. S. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., St. Patrick's.
McGowan, A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
McGrand, John J. (To), Toronto, Ont., 126 Bartlett ave.
McGrath, J. J. (S J), Bell Island, N. F. L.
— P., *o.m.i.* (V), Prince Rupert, B. C.
— S. (To), Schomberg, Ont.
McGratty, H. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 49 Ste. Julie st., retired.
McGregor, D. M. (An), Judique, N. S., retired.
McGuigan, Peter D. (Char), Vernon River, P. E. I.
McGuire, M. F. (S J), St. Bride's, N. F. L.
— M. J. (Pet), Douro, Ont.
— Peter J. (Pet), Downeyville P. O., Ont.
McInerney, John J. (Pem), Pembroke, Ont.,
McInnis, Austin D. (Van), Trail, B. C.
McIntyre, A. J. (Char), Kinkora, P. E. I.
— J. B. (Char), Tracadie, P. E. I.
— R. K. (An), Antigonish, N. S., College.
McKenzie, J. C. (Van), Revelstoke, B. C.
— Roderic (An), Iona, Victoria Co., N. S.
McKeon, P. J., Very Rev. (Lon), London, Ont., Cathedral.
McKeogh, Richard J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 796 St. Denis st.
McKeough, James (An), Canso, N. S.
McKiernan, P. (K), Elgin, Ont.
McKinnon, A. (Chat), Lameque, N. B.
— C. F. (An), Sidney Mines, N. S.
— James (Hal), Herring Cove, N. S.
McLaughlin, C. J. (St J), St. John, N. B., Cathedral.
— J. J. (Chat), Richibucto, N. B.
— Joseph L., *o.ss.r.* (To), Toronto, Ont., 141 McCaul st.
McLean, Jos. C., Very Rev. (Char), Summerside, P. E. I.
McLellan, A. P. (Char), St. Andrew's, Queen's Co., P. E. I.
—G. J. (Char), Charlottetown, P.E.I., Cathedral.
McLeod, H., *s.s.p.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2553 Waverly st.
— John D. (An), New Glasgow, N. S.
McManus, C. E. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., St. Joseph's Church.
McMaster, John (An), Mabou, N. S.
McMenamin, D. P. (St M), Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.
McMillan, A. J., (A), Cornwall East, Ont.
— D. (A), Lochiel, Ont.
McMurray, F. J. (St J), St. John, N. B., St. John the Baptist Church.
McNeil, Cecil (St. B), Winnipeg, Man., 191 Austin st.
— Joe. F. (St G), Vancouver, B. C., Sacred Heart Church.
McNeill, J. E. (K), Kingston, Ont., Cathedral.
McNevin, ——, *c.s.c.* (Ham), Owen Sound, Ont.
McPhail, John, *c.ss.r.* (St. J), St. John, N.B., St. Peter's Church.
McPherson, Donald (An), Chaplain with Overseas Forces.
— K. (Char), St. Margaret's, P. E. I.
— William A. (An), Johnstown, N. S.
McQuaid, Frances (Char), Charlottetown, P. E. I., Cathedral.
McQuillan, P. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Cathedral.
McRae, Albert A. (A), Williamstown, Ont.
— Charles (A), Moose Creek, Ont.
— C. A. (A), Dickinson's Landing, Ont.
— Donald (Lon), Goderich, Ont.
— J. E. (A), St. Andrews, West, Ont.
— K. (To), Merritton, Ont.
McReavy, F. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., Cathedral.
McShane, Gerald J., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 280 Dorchester st., West.
McWilliams, C. A. (K), Kingston, Ont., retired,
MacAdam, Donald M. (An), Sydney, N. S.
— Michael A. (An), Antigonish, N. S.
Macaire, I. (St B), St. Malo, Provencher Co., Man.
MacAulay, A. G. (An), Victoria Mines, N. S.
MacCarthy, Nicholas C. (Hal), Chester, N.S.
MacCormick, M. (An), Lochaber, N. S.
Macdonald, A. L. (A), Alexandria, Ont.
— D. R. (A), Glennevis, Ont.
— Duncan (A), Glen Robertson, Ont.
— E. J. (A), Crysler, Ont.
MacDonald, A. B. (Char), Calgary, Alta, St. Mary's Cathedral.
— A. L. (An), Inverness, N. S.
— Angus R. (An), Christmas Island, N. S.
— Charles W. (An), Bridgeport, N. S.
— D. A. (Vic), Victoria, B. C., Cathedral.
— D. J. (An), Antigonish, N. S., College.
— D. L. (An), Arisaig, N.S.
— D. P. (An), Big Pond, N. S.
— H. J. (An), Antigonish, N. S., College.
— J. A. (Nic), Wickham (West), P. Q.
— Jos. (An), Boisdale, N. S.
— J. H. (An), New Waterford, N. S.
— P. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 40 Church st., Verdun.
— R. (An), Margaree, N. S.
— R. (An), Antigonish, N. S., retired.
— R. A. (An), Glace Bay, N. S.
— R. L. (An), St. Peter's, Richmond Co., N.S.
— W. B. (An), Lourdes, N. S.
MacDonell, Andrew, *o.s.b.* (Vic), Ladysmith, B. C.
Macdonell, J. A. (A), Alexandria, Ont.
— John J. (A), Ont., Lancaster, Ont.
MacDougall, R. H. (An), Brook Village, N. S.

Mace, J., *c.j.m.* (Hal), Church Point, N. S., College.
MacGillivray, R. (An), Port Hood, N. S.
MacHugh, J. A. (K), Kingston, Ont., Cathedral.
MacInnis, R. (An), Whitney Pier, N. S.
MacIntosh, D. J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (An), Baddeck, N. S.
MacIntyre, A. K. (Van), Rossland, B. C.
MacIsaac, J. W. (An), East Bay, N. S.
— W. B. (An), Sydney Mines, N. S.
MacKay, D. C. (An), Antigonish, N. S., Cathedral.
MacKenzie, A. (A), Port Hawkesbury, N. S.
Mackey, John (H G), St. Brendans, N. F. L.
MacKinnon, J. J. (An), Bailey's Brook, N. S.
— W. M. (Van), Vancouver (Cedar Cottage), B. C.
MacLean, Daniel (Vic), Ladysmith, B. C.
MacLennan, J. N. (An), Glendale, N. S.
MacMahon, T., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Loyola College, 68 Drummond st.
MacMillan, John C. (Char), Cardigan Bridge, P. E. I.
MacMullan, P. (An), Whitney Pier, N. S.
MacNeil, J. J. (An), Dominion No. 4, N. S.
— R. (An), Margaree, N. S.
MacPherson, Alex. (An), Broad Cove, N. S.
— H. (An), Antigonish, N. S., College.
— H. P. (An), Antigonish, N. S., College.
Mageau, A. (M), St. Remi, Napierville Co., P. Q.
Magnan, Arcade (R), Gravelbourg, Sask.
— A. (Q), Black Lake P. O., P. Q.
— Josephat, *o.m.i.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Juniorate.
— Joseph P., *o.m.i.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Juniorate.
— Mederic, *o.m.i.* (T R), Cap de la Madeleine, P. Q.
— P. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 847 Letourneux ave., Maisonneuve.
Maguire, A. E. (Q), Sillery, P. Q.
Maher, A. (S J), St. Lawrence, N. F. L.
Maheu, A. (Q), Student in Europe.
— E. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.
Mahoney, A. P. (Lon), Woodstock, Ont.
— J. (Lon), Bothwell, Ont.
Mahony, John M., Right Rev. Mgr. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., Cathedral.
Mailhot, Chas. Ed. (Nic), Victoriaville, P. Q., retired.
Maillard, Charles (R), Wolseley, Sask.
— Edward, *o.m.i.* (Van), Williams Lake, B. C.
— F. X., *m.s.c.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 71 St. Ursula st.
Mailloux, G. (V), St. Chrysostome, P. Q.
Maisonneuve, F. (Van), Maillardville, B. C.
Maitreau, Jules, *s.m.m.* (M), Dorval, P. Q.
Major, P. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Anne's Church.
Malenfant, C. (Q), St. Sylvestre, P. Q.
Mallet, J. F. (Kee), Carrot River (via Carrot Creek), Alta.
Malone, M. C., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 68 Drummond st.
Maloney, M. J., *c.ss.r.* (St J), St. John, N. B., North End.
— P. J. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., Cathedral.
Malouf, Paul K. (To), Toronto, Ont., House of Providence, 65 Power st.
Maltais, Alex. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
Mandeville, A. (M), Ile-aux-Noix, P. Q.
— A. (Ott), Fassett, P. Q.
Mangin, A. L. (Ott), Hull, P. Q.
Manise, E., *c.ss.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupre, P. Q.
Manseau, Alf. (Nic), Kingsey, Drummond Co., P. Q.
— M. (Nic), La Visitation, P. Q.
— O. (Nic), St. Cyrille de Wendover, P. Q.
Mansoz, F. A., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Fort Smith, Alta.
Many, V. N., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 857 West Sherbrooke st.
Maranda, D (Q), St. Gervais, P. Q.
— J. (Q), St. Jean Port Joli, P. Q.
Marceau, L. (Q), outside the Diocese.
Marcel, *o.f.m.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Monastery of Franciscan Fathers.
Marchal, Joseph, *m.s.c.* (Tem), North Cobalt, Ont.
— L. (Q), in the United States.
Marchand, U., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (T R), Trois Rivieres, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
— G., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Scholasticate.
Marchildon, L. V., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 95 Empress ave.
Marciteau, Eugene, *f.m.i.* (St B), St. Adolphe P. O., Man.
Marcotte, H. (T R), Trois Rivieres, P. Q., Seminary.
— F. X., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Scholasticate.
— L. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
Marcoux, A., Very Rev. (Q), Lévis, P. Q., College.
— Thos. (Q), Roberval, P. Q.
Marcorelles, J. L. (St Hy), in the United States.
Marechal, T. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 306 Desery st.
Marie, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
Marie-Anselm, *o.f.m.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Monastery of Franciscan Fathers.
Marie-Joseph, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
Marion, A., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Dominican Convent, 95 Empress ave.
— G., *o.m.i.* (St B), St. Laurent, Man.
— H. S. (Pem), Douglas, Ont., retired.
— R. (Jol), Val des Bois, P. Q.
Marleau, M. (V), Ste. Marthe, P. Q.
Marois, C. A., Rt. Rev. Mgr., (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.
— V. O. (Q), Montmagny, P. Q.
— Zéphyrin Harvey (Q), Regina, Sask., 2107 McIntyre st.
Marsan, E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 408 Amherst st.
Marsolais, E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 541 Daniel st.
— J. H. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q.
Marsolias, L., *c.j.m.* (Chat), Caraquet, N. B., College.
Martel, Arthur (Jol), St. Felix de Valois, Joliette Co., P. Q.
— E. A. (Sher), St. Isidore d' Auckland, P. Q.
— E. (Q), St. Raymond, P. Q.
— H. (Q), Ste. Famille, Ile d'Orleans, P. Q.
— Henry (Pem), La Passe, Ont.
— J. B. (Chic), St. Honore, P. Q.
— J. E., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Scholasticate.
— J. H. (V), Tres-St. Rédempteur, P. Q.
— Lionel (M), Laprairie, P. Q.
— L. P., *o.m.i.* (Tem), Hudson Bay P. O., Ont.
— P., *c.s.c.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 23 rue Ste. Famille.
— Ulric (Q), Thetford Mines, P. Q.
Martin, A. (M), St. Vincent de Paul, Laval Co., P. Q.

Martin, A. (Chat), Renous Bridge, N. B.
A. (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere, P. Q., College.
A. (St B), St. Joseph, Provencher Co., Man.
C. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., 311 Brunswick st.
Ed. (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere, P. Q.
Eloi (Chat), St. Andrew of Madawaska P. O., N. B.
Emile (Q), Ste. Helene, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.
Eudore (Chat), Anderson, N. B.
Eug. (Rim), Percé, P. Q.
Henri (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
Joseph (Chat), Fraserville, P. Q., retired.
J. L. (Jol), Mascouche, P. Q.
J. M. (M L), Ferme Neuve, P. Q.
M., *c.s sp.* (Ott), Ironside, P. Q.
Oliver (Q), St. Denis de la Bouteillere, P. Q.
O. (Sher), Coaticook, P. Q.
R. J. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
T. (Lon), Tilbury East, R. R. No. 2, Ont.
W. C., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Archbishop's House.
Martineau, J. B. T. (St J), retired.
— P. (Pem), Otter Lake, P. Q.
Martinez, J. (St M), Sault Ste. Marie, P.Q., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel Church.
Masse, Ch. (Nic), St. Leonard, P. Q.
— Ferd. (Q), Sillery, P. Q.
— G. W. (St G), Bonne Bay, N. F. L.
— H. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Sacred Heart College.
— N. (St J), Barachois, Westmoreland Co., N. B.
Massicotte, Jules (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P.Q., Cathedral.
— L. L. O. (T R), absent on leave.
Masson, Ch. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
— M. (T R), St. Thecle, Champlain Co., P. Q.
Masterson, John, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (K), Prescott, Ont.
Mathieu, *J., o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Convent.
— Louis (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
— Ph. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Roch Parish.
— Tancrede (M), St. Jean, P. Q., College.
Matte, A. (M), St. Jerome, P. Q.
— J. E. (Rim), St. Bonaventure, P. Q.
Maur, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
Maurault, Olivier, *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 331 St. Catherine st.
Maurais, Eugene (Q), St. Gilbert, P.Q.
Maurice, *o.m.cap.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Limoilou parish.
— *o.c.r.* (An), Tracadie, N. S., Monastery.
— J. O., (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1939 St. Dominic st.
— Leon (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q.
Mayer, A. M., *o.s.m.* (Van), (Amer Prov), Vancouver, B.C., 2676 Pender st., East.
— Stephen, *c.ss.r.* (R), Yorkton, Sask.
Maynard, F., *s.j.* (To), Waubaushene, Ont.
— N. C. (St Hy), outside the diocese.
— N. (St. Hy), St. Liboire, P. Q.
— S. B. F. (M), St. Isidore, Laprairie, P. Q.
Mayrand, Paul (Nic), Gentilly, P. Q.
Mea, Charles J. (K), Kingston, Ont., St. Mary-of-the-Lake Novitiate.
Meader, Daniel, *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.
Meagher, J. J. (K), Kemptville, Ont.
— J. V. (K), Kingston, Ont., Cathedral.
— M. (K), Marysville, Ont.
— W. P. (Pet), Lakefield, Ont.
Meahan, A. W. (St J), St. Andrew's, Charlotte Co., N. B.
— E., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q., College.
Meehan, E., *c.ss.r.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 7 St. Stanislaus st.
— J. A. (K), Morrisburg, Ont.
Meilleur, E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 306 Richmond st.
Meissner, J., *o.m.i.* (Van), Fernie, B. C.
Melançon, A., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 232 Bleury st.
— A. (Chat), Balmoral, N. B.
— Ant. (Nic), St. Wenceslas, P. Q.
— G. (Jol), St. Michel des Saints, P. Q.
— Geo. (Nic), Drummondville, P. Q.
— H. (TR), St. Etienne des Gres, P. Q.
— J. M. (M), Montreal P. Q., St. Nom de Marie Boarding School, Outremont.
— O. (Nic), St. Remi de Tingwick, P. Q.
— Th. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Normal School.
Melanson, D. (Hal), Weymouth, N. S.
Melenlewski, W. (P A), absent on leave.
Meloche, J. B., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Rachel st. and Papineau ave.
— J. D. (V), Vaudreuil, P. Q.
Menand, T., *s.s.s.* (M), Terrebonne, P. Q.
Menard, A., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q. 213 Visitation st.
— F. (Q), Quebec, P.Q., 37 Rampart st.
— Roderique, *c. ss. r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupré, Montmorency Co., P. Q.
Zepherin, (Q), La Tuque, P. Q.
Mercier, A. (St M), Sturgeon Falls, Ont.
— Cam. (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere, P. Q.
— Geo. (Q), St. Cyrille, Islet Co., P. Q.
— J., *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 964 Dorchester st., W.
— Th. (Q), outside the diocese.
Mercure, J. R. (M L), Mont Laurier, P. Q., St. Joseph's Seminary.
— R. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Laurier ave. and Rivard st.
Merel, Joseph, *c.j.m.* (Chat), Caraquet, N. B. College.
Mérer, M., *o.m.i.* (Edm), St. Albert, Alta.
Mertens, Hubert (Vic), Comox, B. C.
Mery Le Beuve, Eugene, *c.j.m.* (Chat), Caraquet, N. B.
Messier, J. A., *s.j.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., College.
— E. H. (St Hy), St. Hugues, P. Q.
— J. (St B), St. Boniface, Man., General Hospital.
— L., (St B), Grande Pointe P. O., Man.
— S. E. (St Hy), Sweetsburg, P.Q.
Metivier, J. D. (Sher), absent.
Metzger, H. (R), Balgonie, Sask.
Meunier, A. W. (M), Sherrington, P. Q.
— J. D. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Cathedral.
— O. (T R), St. Joseph de Mikinac, P. Q.
Meussen, Edward, *s m.m.* (M), Dorval, P. Q.
Meyer, Charles, *c.r.* (Ham), Berlin, Ont., St. Jerome's College.
— Clarence, *o.f.m.* (Lon), Chatham, Ont.
— C., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Edmonton South, Alta., College.
— P. J. (Ham), Hespeler, Ont.
Michaud, Ad. (Q), St. Philippe de Néri, P.Q.
— Aurélius (Q), Valcartier, P. Q.
— A., *s.s.s.* (M), Terrebonne, P. Q.
— Charles (Rim), New Richmond, P. Q.
— D. A. (Rim), St. Octave, P. Q.
— Emilius (Q), Valcartier, P. Q.
— E. (Chat), St. Basil, N. B.

Michaud, J. D. (Rim), Val Brillant, P. Q.
— Joseph Emil (Q), Brookeville, P. Q.
— J. T. (Sher), St. Romain, Compton Co., P.Q.
— P. (M), Ste. Adele, P. Q.
Michel, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
— M., *m.s.* (B), Lampman P. O., Sask.
Michelot, August, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Rachel st. and Papineau ave.
Michels, A., *o.m.i.* (Van), Fernie, B. C.
Michon, J. B., Very Rev. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P.Q. Residence, St. Antoine, retired.
Michy, H. (Tem), Rivière Croche, P. Q.
Migliorini, R. *o.s.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 479 E. Dorchester st.
Mignault, J. (M), St. Lambert, P. Q.
Millard, J. A. (Ott), Angers, P. Q.
Mires, E. A. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Seminary.
Miller, Arthur, *c.s.p.* (Tor), Toronto, Ont., 643 Markham st.
— E. (Q), St. Andre, P. Q.
Milot, O. (Nic), Victoriaville, P. Q.
— P. A. (T R), Yamachiche, P. Q.
Minehan, Jas. (To), Weston, Ont.
— L. (Tor), Toronto, Ont., Sacred Heart Orphanage.
Mirault, A., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 282 Bleury st.
Mireault, J. M. (St B), St. Adolphe, Man.
Miron, G. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., Cathedral.
Miville, J. E. (Rim), Matane, P. Q.
— George, Very Rev. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Apostolic School.
— R., *o.p.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Convent of Dominican Fathers, 301 Grande Allée.
Mohan, H., *c.ss.r.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 7 Stanislaus st.
Moisan, P., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Fort Simpson, N. W. T.
Molders, J. (Edm), Daysland, Alta.
Mollard, A., *m.s.* (R), Weyburn, Sask
Molle, A., *f.m.i.* (Edm), St. Albert, Alta., Seminary.
Molher, C. (PA), Big River, Sask.
Monaghan, Martin (Char), Miscouche, P.E.I.
Monahan, P. J. (St M), North Bay, Ont.
Monbourquette, A. E. (An), Arichat, N. S.
Mondor, Eug. (Jol), St. Alexis de Montcalm, P. Q.
— F. (Jol), St. Thomas de Joliette, Joliette Co., P. Q.
Mondou, J. E., *c.s.c.* (St J), St. Joseph P. O., N. B.
— E. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Convent.
Mondoux, A. (M L), Lac des Iles, P. Q.
Monet, A., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 232 Bleury st.
Monfet, J. A. (St Hy), Frelighsburg, P. Q.
Mongeau, E. E. (M), St. Leonard de Port Maurice, P. Q.
— H., St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
— J. H. (M), Pointe Claire, P. Q.
Mongrain, P. (T R), St. Mathieu, P. Q.
Montag, A. C. (Ham), Deemerton, Ont.
Montminy, G. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
Montour, L. P. (Ott), St. Philippe d'Argenteuil, P. Q.
Montplaisir, A., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q., College.
Montreuil, Ernest (Q), St. Paul du Buton, P. Q.
Moore, R., *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 964 Dorchester st.
Morache, W. (Sher), Ste. Hedwige, P. Q.
Morand, J. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.
Morard, J., *m.s.* (R), Weyburn, Sask.
Moreau, Al. (T R), Trois Rivieres, P. Q. Seminary.
— A. (St B), Vannes, Man.
— G. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 599 Adam st Maisonneuve, retired.
— J. A. (Q), St. Philémon, Bellechasse Co. P. Q.
— J. Eugene, *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 999 W Sherbrook st.
— L. Z. (Nic), Nedelac, P. Q.
Moreault, J. A. (Rim), Notre Dame du Lac P. Q.
— P. (Rim), Notre Dame du Lac, P. Q.
Morel, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— A. (Nic), St. Patrick de Dingwick, P. Q.
— Philibert (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
Moriarty, John B. (Hal), Hamilton, Bermuda Islands.
Morice, A. G., *o.m.i.* (St B), St. Boniface Man. Juniorate.
Morin, A. (M), Riviere des Prairies, P. Q.
— A., *c.j.m.* (Rim), Pointe au Père, P. Q.
— B. (Nic), St. Eugene de Grantham, P. Q.
— Elphege Joseph, *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal P.Q., 964 Dorchester st., W.
— Fortunat C. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1270 E Catherine st.
— J., *c.ss.r.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 207 Bayswater ave.
— J. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Edouard's Church, 341 Beaubien st.
— J. Désire (Rim), St. Jules, P. Q.
— J. P. (Rim), St. Remi, P. Q.
— J. (St H), Granby, P. Q.
— L. A. H. (St Hy), Rome, Italy.
— L. J., *c.s.c.* (Jol), Joliette, P.Q., Seminary.
— Ludger, (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Cathedral.
— M. (Jol), In the United States.
— Rene (Ott), Aylmer East, P. Q.
— S. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 171 Stadacona st.
— S. (V), Coteau Station, P. Q.
Morisset, D. (Rim), Trois Pistoles, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.
— E. (Q), Lorette, P. Q.
Morissette, Alexander (Q), St. Alexandre, P. Q.
— D. A. (Q), St. Joseph de Beauce, P. Q.
— E. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
Morrissey, F. (To), Toronto, Ont., St Augustine's Seminary.
Morneau, Eug. (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere, P.Q., College.
Morrier, J. B. H. (St Hy), Marieville, P. Q., retired.
Morris, D., Very Rev. (To), St. Catherine's, Lincoln Co., Ont., 3 Lyman st.
— E. (Rim), Rivière au Renard, P. Q.
Morrow, Kenneth (To), Welland, Ont.
Mortreux, R., *s.m.t.* (Edm), Red Deer, Alta.
Morvan, C. (Nic), Maddington Falls, P. Q.
Moser, Charles, *o.s.b.* (Vic), Hesquiat, B.C.
Moulin J., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Edmonton, Alta., 9948 110th st.
— M. (M), St. Hermas, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.
— P., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Hobbema, Alta.
Mouly, L. J., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 N. Sherbrooke st.
Mourey, Maur. (PA), Battleford, Sask.
Mousseau, J. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 471 W. Lagauchetiere st.
— C. C. (M), Tetreaultville, Montreal, P. Q., St. Peter st.
— L. U. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.

Mouttet, A., (Tem), Golgines, P. Q.
Moylan, T. V., *c.s.b.* (Lon)., Sandwich, Ont., College.
Moyna, M., Very Rev. (To), Toronto, Ont., McDonnell sq.
Mugan, James J. (Lon), retired.
Mulhall, P. J., Very Rev., *c.ss.r.* (To), Toronto, Ont., 141 Mercer st.
Mulherian, Eugene, *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 38 Basin st.
Muller, E., *c.ss.p.* (Ott), Ironside, P. Q.
Murdoch, R. J. (Chat), Newcastle, N. B.
— E. S. (Chat), Renous Bridge, N. B.
Murphy, A., *s.m.m.* (Vic), Kaiper Island, B.C.
— B. L. (K), Kingston, Ont., Hotel Dieu.
— Gerald, Very Rev. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., St. Patrick's Church.
— J. T. (Char), Tracadie, P. E. I.
— Joseph (H G), Brigus, N. F. L.
— M., St J., Debec, N. B.
— M., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Edmonton, Alta., St. Joseph's Church.
— Stephen, *o.m.i.* (Van), New Westminster, B. C., College.
— T. P., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Edmonton South, Alta., College.
— V. J., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Basil's Novitiate.
Murray, Chas. B., Very Rev. (K), Brockville, Ont.
— E. H., Right Rev. Mgr. (Pet), Cobourg, Ont.
— E., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., College.
— H. J. (To), Oshawa, Ont.
— William, *c.s.b.*, (To), Toronto, Ont., College.
— W. L. (Pem), Fort Coulonge, P. Q.
Murtagh, Thos. (K), Marmora, Ont.
Mylett, George, *c.ss.r.* (Lon), East London, Ont., Dundas and Oakland aves.
Myrand, J. A. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Ste. Anne.
Myre, E.M. (PA), St. Albert de Marcelin, Sask.

Nadeau, A. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q. Seminary.
— C. (Q), St. Damien de Buckland, P. Q.
— Hector (M), Montreal, P. Q., 999 W. Sherbrooke st.
— J. B. H. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Hotel-Dieu.
— J. H. (St Hy), St. Denis, St. Hyacinth Co., P. Q.
— J. P. (Q), St. Evariste de Forsyth, P. Q.
— J. T. (Q), Levis, P. Q.
— L. (R), Cantal P. O., Sask.
— L. Ernest (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— M. (Joli), St. Edmond, Berthier Co., P. Q.
— T. (Chat), St. Louis des Français, Kent Co., N. B.
— Wilfrid, *s.m.m.* (Ott), Eastview Center, Ont.
Naessens, A., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Edmonton, Alta, 9948 110th st.
Nagle, C. F. (Lon), Simcoe, Ont.
Najotte, F. C. (Rim), Matapedia, P.Q.
Nandark, L., *o.m.i.* (St B), Arborg, Man.
Nangle, T. (S J.), St. John's, N. F. L., Cathedral.
Nantel, Alfred (M), Isle Bizard, P. Q.
— Antonin, Very Rev. (M), Ste. Thérèse, P. Q., Seminary.
Nanzick, Ch., *o.m.i.* (P A), Fish Creek, Sask.
Narse, S. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 434 Lagauchetiere st.
Nayl, E. (St M), Hanmer, Ont.
Neault, O., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Rachel st. and Papineau ave.
Netz, P., *o.m.i.*, (P A), Leipzig P. O., Sask.
Nepveu, D. V., St. Ansel, Huntingdon Co., P. Q.
— T. (V), Beauharnois, P. Q.
Neron, J., *c.ss.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupre, P. Q.
Neveu, J. R., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 557 Sherbrooke st., W.
— P. (St H), Kiamika, P. Q.
Neville, J. (Lon), Windsor, Ont.
Newman, A. (Ott), Calgary, Alta., St. Mary's Cathedral.
Nicholson, J. (K), Prescott, Ont.
— J. H. (An), New Waterford, N. S.
Nicol, Francis, *c.s.s.*, St E., St. Norbert, Man.
— L. H. (Sher), Val Racine, P. Q.
Nicolas, J., Very Rev. (Vic), absent in Europe.
Nicole, H. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
Nicolet, P. (P A), Arborfield, Sask.
Nilles, N., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Nivon, Simon (StB), St. Leon, Lisgar Co., Man.
Noel, E. (Sher), North Hatley, P. Q.
— E. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
— Eug. (An), Port Felix, N. S.
— J. L. (Rim), St. Cyprien, P. Q.
— Z., *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 964 Dorchester st., W.
Nolasco, Alfred, *c.s.s.r.* (Joli), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.
— P. E. (St Hy), Mt. Johnson, P. Q.
Nolan, J. H. G., Fortune Harbor, N. F. L.
— T. Andrew (St G), St. Albans, Bayd Espoir, N. F. L.
Noonan, Thos. (Lon), Dublin, Ont.
Nordmann, G., *o.m.i.* (Cal), Davisburg P. O., Alta.
Normandeau, A. (Edm), Montreal, P. Q., 172 St. Antoine st.
Normandin, A., *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Massue st.
— J. O. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Motherhouse of Sisters of the Holy Rosary.
Northgraves, G. (Lon), Seaforth, Ont.
Notten, L., *s.m.m.* (Ott), Montfort, P. Q.
Novotny, John (St M., Fort William (East), Ont., 705 McIntosh st.
Nugent, François de (Chat), Caraquet, N. B., Sacred Heart College.
— J. J. (An), St. Francis' Harbor, N. S.

O'Boyle, W. P., *o.m.i.* (Van), Vancouver, B. C., Pro-Cathedral.
O'Brien, A. M. J. (To), Thorold, Ont.
— Edward (H G), Northern Bay, N. F. L.
— F. (Cal), Calgary, Alta., 640 19th ave., N.W.
— John (To), Stayner, Ont.
— John J. (Pet), Peterborough, Ont., Sacred Heart Parish.
— Michael (St J), St. John, N. B., Cathedral.
— Michael T. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2348 St. Urbain st.
— M. (To), Toronto, Ont., Cathedral.
— P. (S J), Torrs Cove, N. F. L.
O'Byrne, W. D., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q.
O'Callaghan, D. (S J), St. Burin, N. F. L.
O'Carroll, P. (St G), St. George's, N. F. L., Cathedral.
O'Connell, T. B. (Pet), Warkworth, Ont.
O'Connor, Denis, Very Rev. (Lon), London, Ont., Seminary.
— J. (Ham), Belleville, Ont.
— J. M. (To), Toronto, Ont., 83 Power st.
— T. P. (K), Napanee, Ont.

O'Donnell, A., Very Rev. (StHy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., St. Joseph's Convent.
— Anthony (St B), Lorette, Man.
— Fred. V. (St B), Winnipeg, Man., 352 St. Mary's st.
— Thos. (To), Toronto, Ont., 240 Bolton ave.
O'Donovan, J. J. (St J), St. John, N. B., Assumption Church.
Odoric, *o.f.m.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Monastery of Franciscan Fathers.
O'Driscoll, Stephen (S J), St. Mary's, N.F.L.
Odrowski, F. J., (Lon), Port Lambton, Ont.
O'Dwyer, C., *o.f.m.* (St B), Kenora, Man., 222 First st., N.
O'Farrell, J. (Q), Frampton, P. Q.
— M. (Q), Beaurivage, P. Q.
O'Flaherty, J. M. (St J), St. Stephen, N. B.
— Wm. (S J), Salmonier, N. F. L.
O'Gara, E., *s.m.* (St B), Winnipeg, Man., 924 Jessie ave.
O'Gorman, C. D. (Pem), Brudenell, Ont.
— C. F. (K), Spencerville, Ont.
— J. J. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Blessed Sacrament Church.
— J. R. (Tem), Cobalt, Ont.
— M., *c.s.s.* (V), Rigaud, P. Q., College.
— M. J. (Pem), Douglas, Ont.
O'Hara, Charles, *c.ss.r.* (To), Toronto, Ont., 141 McCaul st.
O'Hanlon, M. (K), Godfrey P. O., Ont.
O'Hare, F., *c.ss.r.* (St J), St. John, N. B., St. Peter's Church.
Ojdowski, Leo, *o.s.b.* (P A), Muenster, Sask.
O'Keeffe, David S. (St J), Central Kingsclear, N.B.
— Michael A. (Chat), Chatham, N. B., Cathedral.
Okhuysen, F. (Edm), Riviere-qui-Barre P. O., Alta.
O'Leary, Arthur (To), Toronto, Ont., 67 Curzon st.
— J. S. (Ham), Cayuga, Ont.
— M. J. (Pet), Bracebridge, Muskoka Dist., Ont.
— P. (Q), Military Chaplain in Europe.
Olenchuk, M. (Ruth-Gr), Winnipeg, Man., 511 Dominion st.
Olivier, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
— E. (Ott), Embrun, Ont.
— J., *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Convent.
— Leopold (Jol), Montreal, P. Q., 1385 Wellington st., Verdun.
— M. J., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.
O'Malley, A., Very Rev. (To), Barrie, Ont.
O'Meara, W., Very Rev. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 435 Center st.
O'Neil, M. D. (Lon), Park Hill, Ont.
O'Neill, A. J. (St J), Silver Falls, N. B.
— B. J., *o.c.c.* (To), Falls View, Ont.
— E., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.
— M. (To), St. Catharines, Ont., 3 Lyman st.
— M. (Ott), Richmond, Ont.
— T. (Sher), Cookshire, P. Q.
— T. (Ott), Pakenham, Ont.
— T. L., *o.c.c.* (To), Falls View, Ont.
O'Regan, John, *c.ss.r.* (To), Toronto, Ont., 141 McCaul st.
O'Reilly, J. A. (StJ), St. John, N.B., Sydney st.
— John, *c.j.m.* (Hal), Halifax, N.S., Seminary.
— J. J. (K), Frankford, Ont.
— Joseph P., *c.ss.r.* (Lon), London, Ont., St. Patrick's Church.
O'Reilly, Leo (To), Toronto, Ont., Seminary
— P. (Q), Beaurivage, P. Q.
— Thomas W. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 230 West Dorchester st.
Orève, A., *c.j.m.* (Hal), Church Point, N. S.
O'Riordan, J. (K), Madoc, Ont.
O'Rourke, M. (K), Westport, Ont.
— M., Very Rev. (St G), Bay of Island, N. F. L.
O'Sullivan, D. (Hal), Dartmouth, N. S.
— F. J. (Pet), Port Hope, Ont.
— J. (Pet), Victoria Road, Ont.
— J. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., Cathedral.
— Thomas (Hal), Windsor, N. S.
O'Shea, E., *c.s.sp.* (Ott), Ironside, P. Q.
O'Toole, G. (Ott), Cantley, P. Q.
Ouellet, A. (Rim), Val-Brillant, P. Q.
— E. (St J), Moncton, N. B.
— Ed., *s.s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 368 East Mt. Royal ave.
— J. A. (Rim), St. Jean de Dieu, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.
— J. E. (Edm), Beaumont, Alta, St. Vital Church.
— J. E. (Rim), Grande Riviere, P. Q.
— Joseph (St J), retired.
— P. A. (Q), Ste Louise, Islet Co., P. Q.
Ouellette, J. A. (Edm), Lac la Biche Station, Alta.
— J. B., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 331 St. Catherine st.
Ouimet, R., *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Notre Dame du Rosaire.
— S. J., Very Rev. (M L), St. Jovite, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.
Ouvrard, G. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Jacques Cartier Parish.

Pacaud, Edward (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 6[illegible] Halsberry st.
Pacifique, *o.m.cap.* (Rim), Restigouche, P.Q.
Padden, P. J. (Ham), Brantford, Ont.
Pagé, E. J. A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Hotel Dieu, Charlevoix st.
— Ed. (Q), Quebec, P.Q., Palace st., Uppertown.
— J. E., *c.s.b.* (Lon) Sandwich, Ont., College.
Pageau, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 835 E. Ontario st.
Palement, Armand (M), Ste. Adele, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.
— M. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1967 St. James st.
Paillé, J. Clovis (St B), Rainy River, Ont.
— J., *o.m.i.* (Cal), Macleod, Alta.
Pajeau, J. E., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., College.
Palm, Francis, *o.m.i.* (P A), Grosswerder, Sask.
— Rudolph, *o.s.b.* (P A), Hoodoo, Sask.
Pampalon, A. (Q), Cap Rouge, Quebec Co., P.Q.
— P., *c.ss.r.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 207 Bayswater ave.
Pander, F. (R), Melville, Sask.
Pannetier, Henry (R), retired.
Panneton, G. E. (T R), St. Narcisse, P. Q., Convent of the Sisters of Charity.
Papillon, A. O. (Nic), Becancour, P. Q.
Papineau, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 408 Amherst st.
— Arthur (M), St. Jean, P. Q., College.
— E., *s.j.* (St M), Little Current, Ont.
— H. (M), Montreal, P.Q., 2961 St. Lawrence blvd.
— N., *c.s.c.* (St J), St. Joseph P. O., N. B.
Paquet, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Sacred Heart Hospital, St. Valier st., retired.
— A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Hull, P. Q.

Paquet, C. Naz. (Q), Lotbinière, P. Q., retired.
Edouard (Q), St. Gilles, Lotbinière Co., P. Q.
— J. Q., Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— L. A., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— T. Q., Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
Paquette, C. E., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Sacred Heart Church.
— O. F., *o.m.i.* (Pem.), Mattawa, Ont.
— Victor (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1270 St. Catherine st., East.
Paquin, A. (Nic.), St. David d' Yamaska, P. Q.
— A. (T R), absent on leave.
— Ephrem (T R), Trois Rivieres, P. Q., Cathedral.
— J. (T R., Maskinongé, P. Q.
— J., *s.j.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 14 Dauphine st.
Paradis, Benjamin (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 5 rue St. Olivier.
— E. (Q), Ste. Helene, P. Q., retired.
— H. (Nic.), St. Norbert d' Arthabaska, P. Q.
— Joseph (Q), Ste. Petronille, Ile d'Orleans, Montmorency Co., P. Q.
— L. L. (Q), Lotbinière, P. Q.
— O., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa Ont., University.
Parant, N. (Chic), Eboulements, P. Q.
Paré, Alfred (Q), Isle-aux-Grues, P. Q.
— A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 599 Adam st., Maisonneuve.
— C. (Ott), St. Pierre de Wakefield, P. Q.
— Edmond (Q), Issoudon, P. Q.
— E. (M), Ste. Therese de Blainville, P. Q.
— Jos., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, 232 Bleury st.
— N., *s.j.* (St M), Sudbury, Ont.
— P. L. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Cathedral, retired.
— S., *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1024 Cremazie ave.
— T. (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Cathedral.
Parent, C. A. (Lon), Tilbury, Ont.
— Edgar (Sher), Lake Megantic, P. Q.
— Emile (Chic), Eboulements, P. Q.
— E. (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere, P. Q., College.
— J. A. (Sher), Lennoxville, P. Q.
Parizeau, F. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1341 Cote des Neiges road.
Pascal, E., *o.m.i.* (P A), Prince Albert, Sask., Cathedral.
Pasquier, A. J. B., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 857 Sherbrooke st., W.
Patrick, *o.m.cap.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Capuchin Convent.
Patton, D. (Ant), Sydney, N. S.
— William, *o.m.i.* (St B), Winnipeg, Man.
Paul, *o.c.r.* (Chic), Mistassini, P. Q.
Paulhus, M. (St Hy), St. Denis, St. Hyacinth Co., P. Q.
— O. (St Hy), Granby, P. Q.
Paulin, W., *c.j.m.* (Chat), Caraquet, N. B., College.
Pauze, J. A. (Jol), St. Gabriel de Brandon, P. Q.
— L., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Genevieve, P. Q., Novitiate.
— V. E. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
Payette, J. G. (M), Longueuil, P. Q., 90 St. Charles st.
— M. (Jol), Berthierville, P. Q.
Payment, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 Sherbrooke st.
Pealapra, Louis, *o.m.i.* (St. B), St. Boniface, Man., Juniorate.
Pelgué, E., *s.m.m.* (Ott), Montfort, P. Q.
Pelletier, A. (V), Ile Perrot, P. Q.
— J. A., M., Montreal, P. Q., Des Commissaires st., Longue Pointe Ward.
Pelland, F. X. (V), St. Etienne, Beauharnois Co., P. Q.
Pellerin, Alcide, (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
Pellet, P. H. (Shor), Stanstead, P. Q.
Pelletier, A., *s.s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 364 Mt. Royal ave., East.
— Alex. (Tem), Iroquis Falls, Ont.
— Alphonse, *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— B. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— B. J., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 West Notre Dame st.
— Charles Van, Grand Forks, B. C.
— D. (Q), Bienville, P. Q.
— Edmond (Q), Chateau Richer, P. Q.
— Eugène (Rim), St. Fabien, P. Q.
— Eugène (Q), St. Philippe de Neri, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.
— Francis, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— Geo. N. (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatière, P. Q., Ste. Ann's College.
— George T. (Q), St. François, Montmagny Co., P. Q.
— H., *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Convent.
— Jean S. (Chic), Baie St. Paul, P. Q., retired.
— Joseph, Very Rev. (Chat), Hotel-Dieu, St. Basil, N. B., retired.
— J. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.
— J. A. (Q), Lévis, P. Q.
— J. A. (Ott), Plantagenet, Ont.
— J. Alph. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Seminary.
— Joseph Elzear (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Cathedral.
— J. E. E. (St Hy), West Shefford, P. Q.
— Jos. O., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Hull, P. Q.
— Joseph Philip (Rim), St. Andre de Restigouche, P. Q.
— J. R., Very Rev. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— J. V. (M), Terrebonne, P. Q.
— Leon (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Cathedral.
— L. (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere, P. Q., College.
— L. J. (Sher), St. Camille, Wolf Co., P. Q.
— N. (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere, P. Q., Agricultural School.
— Paul, *o.c.r.* (St B), St. Norbert, Man.
— P. (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere, P. Q.
— P. (Jol), Berthierville, P. Q.
— Pierre, *c.j.m.* (Chat), Caraquet, N. B.
— R. (M), St. Joseph du Lac, Deux-Montagnes Co., P. Q.
— S. (M), L'Assomption, College.
Peloquin, Oliver (St Hy), Sorel, P. Q.
Penard, J. M., *o.m.i.* (Kee), Portage la Loche, via Green Lake, Sask.
Peneault, P. (St G), Lourdes, Port-au-Port P. O., N. F. L.
Pennafort, Raymond, *o.f.m.* (T R), Trois Rivieres, P. Q., Franciscan Monastery.
Pennylegion, F. H. (To), Orillia, Ont.
Pepin, E., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 305 Desery st., Hochelaga.
— Eugene (Nic), Nicolet, Hospice Notre Dame, retired.
— Noé (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Hotel-Dieu.

Peran, H., *o.m.i.* (St B), St. Laurent, Man
Perdereau, F., *o.m.i.* (T R), Cap de la Madeleine, P. Q.
Perepelycia, I., Very Rev. (Ruth Gr), Winnipeg, Man., 511 Dominion st.
Perreault, F. N. (P A), St. Denis, Sask.
Perras, J. A. (M), St. Michel Archange de Napierville, P. Q.
— Gabriel, *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Dominican Convent, 95 Empress ave.
Perrault, A. (P A), Domremy, Sask.
— C. A., St. Hy., St. Louis, Richelieu Co., P. Q.
— L. (M), St. Vincent de Paul, P. Q.
Perreault, Avila (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2092 Beaubien st.
— A., *c.s.c.* (V), Rigaud, P. Q., College.
— Camille, *o.m.i.* (St E), Berens River, Man.
— H. (Jol), St. Calixte de Kilkenny, P. Q.
— H., *o.m.i.* Iowa, Ville Marie, P. Q.
— J. Adélard (V), St. Timothee, P. Q.
— J. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 341 Beaubien st., St. Edouard.
— Wilfrid, *o.m.i.* (M), Lachine, P. Q., Novitiate.
Perrier, E., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q.,
— P. (M), Montreal, P.Q., 1939 St. Dominic st.
— C., *c.s.c.* M), St. Laurent, P. Q., College.
Perrin, E. L. *s.s.* (M), Rome, Via delle 4 Fontane.
Perron, J. A. S. (M), Ste. Anne de Bellevue, P. Q.
— J. O. (Chic), St. Irenee, P Q.
— Jos. (Rim), Ste. Flavie, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
— Ulric (Q), Quebec, P. Q., rue St. Olivier.
Perusset, L., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Pérusse, L. (Q), St. Flavien, Lotbinière Co., P. Q.
Petel, François, *c.j.m.* (St L), Betsiamits, P.Q.
Petour, H., *o.m.i.* (Ath), Sawridge, Alta.
Peytavin, Edmond (Van), North Vancouver, B. C.
Peza, E. de la, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Rachel st. and Papineau ave.
Phaneuf, G. A. J. (St Hy), Beloeil, P. Q.
— J. M. H. (St Hy), Michaudville P. O., P. Q.
— J. M. (V), Rigaud, P. Q., College.
Phelan, C. J. (Pet), Peterborough, Ont., Cathedral.
— Gerald B. (Hal), Hamilton, Bermuda Islands.
— James, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Char), Charlottetown, P.E.I., retired.
— William (Char), Charlottetown, P. E. I., retired.
Philip, S., Very Rev. (Ott), Sarsfield, Ont., retired.
Philippe, *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 964 Dorchester st., W.
Philippot, V., *o.m.i.* (Edm), St. Albert, Alta., Pro-Cathedral.
Piana, A., *o.c.r.* (Chat), Rogersville, N. B.
Picard, P. (Sher), Mansonville, P.Q.
Piche, A. (M), Lachine, P. Q.
— Ad. (Q), St. Casimir, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
— E. (K), Kingston, Ont., Cathedral.
— Emile, *s.v.p.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2573 Waverley st.
— S., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Dominican Convent.
Picher, L. (Q), St. Leonard, P. Q.
Picherit, M., *f.m.i.*, in the U. S. A.
Pichet, E. (Q), Beauce Junction, P. Q.
Pickett, M. J., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.
Picod, Joseph (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Cathedral.
Picotte, A. (Jol), Lanoraie, P.Q.
— Joseph (M), Montreal, P.Q., 1360 De Lorimier ave.
— J. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 529 Decary ave.
— Z. E. (An), North Sydney, N. S.
Pie, *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 964 Dorchester st. W.
Pierquin, M. (St B), Grande Clairiere, Man.
Pierre, *o.m.cap.*, Rim., Restigouche, P. Q.
— F. (P A), Young, Sask.
Piette, A. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.
— A. V. J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 780 Boulevard St. Joseph, East.
— C. (Jol), L'Epiphanie, P. Q.
— F. N. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Cathedral.
— J. M. (Jol), St. Jacques de l'Achigan, P. Q.
— O. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 408 Amherst st.
Pigeon, A. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.
— Cleophas (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q., Seminary.
— Joseph (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q., Seminary.
Pilette, P. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Cathedral.
Pilon, Charles (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
— J. (Ott), L'Orignal, Ont.
— L. (M L), L'Ascension, P. Q.
— L., *o.m.i.* (Cal), Pincher Creek, Alta.
— M. (Edm), Edmonton, Alta., Sacred Heart Church.
— V. (Ott), St. Albert, Ont.
Pineault, Albert (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
— L. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
— Peter (St G), Harbor Breton, N. F. L.
Pinet, Jos., *c.s.c.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame College.
Pinson, J. B., *c.s.c.* (M), in Europe.
Pinsonneault, J. A. (Lon), McGregor, Ont.
Pintal, Thomas, *c.ss.r.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 207 Bayswater ave.
Pion, W. (M L), La Conception, P. Q.
Pippy, J. F. (S J), St. John's City, N. F. L., St. Patrick's Church.
Piquette, J. (Jol), absent, at Rome.
Pitre, D. N., *s.s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 368 Mt. Royal ave., East.
— G. (Lon), Stony Point, Ont.
Pitt, J. W. (Nic), Blandford, P.Q.
Placide, *o.c.r.* (Chic), Mistassini, P. Q., Monastery.
— *o.f.m.* (T R), Trois Rivieres, P. Q.
— *o.m.cap* (Q), Quebec, P.Q., Limoilou Parish.
Plamondon, J., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Rachel st. and Papineau ave.
— J. A. R. (Sher), East Angus P. O., P. Q.
— L., *o.m.i.* (Y), Dawson, Yukon.
— Peter, *o.m.i.* (Van), Cranbrook, B. C.
Plante, E. O. (Sher), Ile d' Orleans, P. Q., retired.
— J. (Jol), St. Jean de Matha, Joliette Co., P. Q.
— J. B., *s.j.* (M), Rachel st. and Papineau ave.
— L. A. (M), Ste. Theodosie, P. Q.
— O. (Q), Ange Gardien, P. Q.
— O. (Jol), St. Roch de l'Achigan, P. Q.
— Peter (Q), Lévis, P. Q., retired.
— Philibert (Q), St. Ferdinand, P. Q.
Plantin, J. A., Very Rev. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Cathedral.
Player, J. F., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., Holy Rosary Church.
Plourde, D. (Nic), Ste. Sophie de Levrard, P.Q.

Plourde, E. J., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont. Assumption College.
— J. G. C. (Rim), St. Pierre de Malbaie, P. Q.
— Louis (Chic), Petite Riviere, P. Q.
— O., *o.m.i.* (St B), Winnipeg, Man., 352 St. Mary's st.
— S. (Rim), St. Simeon, P. Q.
Pluciński, Anthony (St B), Oakburn, Man.
Pluymakers, Joseph M., *s.m.m.* M., Dorval, P. Q.
Poire, E. (Q), Levis, P. Q. College.
Poirier, A. (Rim), Cap d'Espoir, P. Q.
— A. (Q), Montmagny, P. Q.
— Albert (St J), St. Mary's, Kent Co., N. B.
— B. (M), St. Eustache, P. Q.
— C. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 35 Adam st.
— Cajetan (Chat), St. Theresa, N. B.
— Charles (R), Coderre, Sask.
— F. C. (Joli), Johnette, P. Q., Cathedral.
— J. S. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
— N. (R), Bellegarde P. O., Sask.
— Nazaire Charl., Charlottetown, P. E. I., College.
— O. (Q), Charny, Levis Co., P. Q.
— Rene, *s.m.m.* (Ott), Eastview Center, Ont.
Poisson, C. H. (Nic), St. Zephirin de Courval, P. Q.
— Edm. H. (T R), Pointe du Lac, P. Q.
Poitras, E. (Joli), St. Cleophas de Brandon, P. Q.
— J. (Joli), retired.
— Joseph (St B), Fannystelle, Man.
Polan, E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 124 Convent st.
Polowski, A. T. (St B), Beausejour, Man.
Pontbriand, P. J. (Pem), East Aldfield P. O., P. Q.
Ponton, J. B. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Sacred Heart Hospital, retired.
Porcher, J. B., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 West Sherbrooke st.
Portelance, X., *o.m.i.* (StB), Winnipeg, Man., 597 McDermott st.
Portier, J., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Lac Ste. Anne, Alta.
— R., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 66 West Notre Dame st.
Potvin, Lucien (M), St. Jean, P. Q., College.
Poulenard, J., *o.m.i.* (P A), North Battleford, Sask.
Poulet, P. (P A), St. Philips P. O., Sask.
Poulin, C. (Ott), Clarence Creek, Ont.
— Jos. Alexis (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Charles Asylum, 14 rue Gignac.
— J. Amédée (Q), St. Sebastien d'Aylmer, P. Q.
— J. B. A. (Q), St. Augustin, P. Q.
— N. E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 331 St. Catherine st.
— P. (Q), St. Marie Beauce, Beauce Co., P. Q.
Poulliot, A. (Q), St. Agapit de Beaurivage, P. Q.
— Alphonse (R), Ste. Delphine, North Qu'Appelle Co., Sask.
— N. (Q), Cap Santé, P. Q.
— V. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Malo Parish.
Powell, F. G., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., College.
— J. A. (K), Flinton, Ont.
Power, M. (Van), Vancouver, B. C., St. Patrick's Church.
— Nicholas (Chat), Nelson, N. B.
Prance, G. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. John's Church, 37 Main st.
Pratte, F. P. (Nic), St. Albert de Warwick, P. Q.
— L. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
Préfontaine, A. J. M., Montreal, P. Q., 2581 St. Laurence blvd.
Prémont, Arth. (Q), East Broughton, P. Q.
Préville, Nap. (V), St. Chrysostome, P. Q.
— T. (V), St. Zotique, P. Q.
Prevost, M., *s.m.m.*, Ont., Hull, P. Q.
Prieur, A. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.
— Edward (Ott), Montreal, P. Q., retired.
Primeau, A., *o.f.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., College.
— J., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Rachel st. and Papineau ave.
— J. A. (V), Rigaud, P. Q.
— J. Honore (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1385 Wellington st, Verdun.
— L. (St B), Sifton, Man., Apostolic School.
Prince, B. (Nic), St. Leonard, P. Q.
— P., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Imm. Conc. Scholasticate.
Prod'homme, D.V., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 215 Visitation st.
Prosperi, A. M., *o.s.m.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Division and Pine sts.
Proulx, Arm. (Q), St Magloire de Roux, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.
— A., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., Rachel st. and Papineau ave.
— A. (Q), New Ireland, P. Q.
— C. (M L), Labelle, Ottawa Co., P. Q.
— C. E. (Nic), absent in the United States.
— E., *s.j.* (St M), Massey Station, Ont.
— E. (Nic), South Durham P. O., P. Q.
— E. F. (St Hy), St. Aimé, P. Q.
— Ern. (Q), Lorette, P. Q.
— G., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 95 Empress ave.
— J. A. Q., Quebec, P. Q., 14 rue d'Algullion.
— J. T. (M), St. Hermas, P. Q.
— L. T., Very Rev. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
— P. (T R), Proulxville P.O., P.Q.
— Stephen, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Rachel st. and Papineau ave.
— Theodule Q., St. Raymond, P. Q.
— W. (Q), Ste Euphemie, Montmagny Co., P.Q.
Provencher, C. E. (Nic), Ste. Cecile de Levrard P. Q.
— J. A. (Q), Sts. Anges, Beauce Co., P. Q.
Provost, J. E. (M), Lachine, Dominion Park, P. Q.
Prud'homme, A. J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 270 Laval ave.
— G. (Ott), Gloucester, Ont.
— J. H. (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Cathedral.
Puau, F. F., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 West Sherbrooke st.
Pujos, M. B. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2200 E. Ontario st.
Purcell, J. J., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont.
Pustienne, A., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 331 St. Catherine st.
Puth, Boniface, *o.s.b.* (P A), Humboldt, Sask., Hospital.
Pyznar, Francis, *o.m.c.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 166 Fullum st.

Quesnel, H. (V), Chateauguay, P. Q.
— H. (M), Longueuil, P. Q., 90 St Charles st.
— Jos. (V), St. Louis de Gonzague, P. Q.
Quigley, J. R. (Lon), Windsor, Ont.
Quilty, John J. (Pem), Douglas, Ont.
Quinan, John (Hal), Kentville, N. S.
Quinlan, P. (Lon), Strathroy, Ont.
Quinn, John S. (K), Tweed, Ont.
— T. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., retired.
Quirk, N., *s.j.* (Ham), Guelph, Ont.

Rabeau, F. X. (M), St. Constant, Laprairie Co., P. Q.
Rabjohand, G., *s.j.* (Canada province), in the United States.
Racan, J. A., (Ott), L'Orignal, Ont.
Racette, A. G. (Ber), St. Ignace du Lac, P. Q.
— O. (St M), Verner, Ont.
Radaz, Joseph (St B), St. Claude, Man.
Rafliegean, Henri, *c.j.m.* (Chat), Bathurst West, N. B., Novitiate.
Ragaru, A. A., *s.j.* (St M), Sudbury, Ont.
Rahard, T. (R), Muenster, Sask.
Raichey, J. F., (An), Antigonish, N.S., College.
Rainbaud, E., *s.m.m.* (Ott), Montfort, P. Q.
Rainville, J. A. (Q), St. Jean, Ile d'Orleans, P. Q.
— Jos. (Nic), retired.
Rankin, D. (An), Grand Mira, N. S.
— Peter (An), Creignish, N. S.
— Ronald (An), St Andrew's, N. S.
Rapet, J., *o.m.i.* (Kee), Ile à la Crosse, Sask.
Rapp, F. X., *o.m.i.* (R), Prelate, Sask.
Rault, A. L., *o.m.i.* (Ath), Vermilion, Alta.
Ravenel, H. (Sher), South Ham, P. Q.
Rawlins, John (S J), Cape Broyle, N. F. L.
Raymond, C. (Q), Plessisville, P. Q.
— Henri, (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
— J. E. (Sher), Oscot Corner, P. Q.
— J. L. N. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P.Q., Seminary.
— L. C. (Ott), Bourget, Russell Co., Ont.
— Zeph. (Q), Langevin, P. Q.
Raynault H. (M), Emard Ward, Montreal, P. Q., 199 Monk Boulevard.
Reardon, V. F., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (S J), Placentia, N. F. L.
Reath, V., *c.s.b.* (Chat), Chatham, N. B.
Redding, R. (Chat), Petit Rocher, N. B.
Redmond, T. (To), Beaverton, Ont.
Redkewycz, Ambrose, Very Rev. (Ruth Gr), Montreal, P. Q., 189 Beaudry st.
Regaert, Louis, *c.ss.r.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Seminary, 207 Bayswater ave.
Regardin, J. M., *s.m.m.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 190 St. Maurice st.
Regaudie, L., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 West Sherbrooke st.
Regnauld, Etienne, *c.j.m.* (Chat), Bathurst West, N. B.
Reibel, Jos., *m.s.c.* (Cal), Medicine Hat, Alta.
Reichwein, Jer., *o.c.c.* (To), Falls View, Ont.
Reid, J. A. (V), Hudson, Vaudreuil Co., P. Q.
— M. P. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Patrick's Asylum.
Reindl, F. (R), Marienthal, Sask.
Rejimbal, A. (M L), Mont Laurier, P. Q., St. Joseph's Seminary.
Rémillard, Gustave (Q), St. Maximè de Scott, Beauce Co., P. Q.
— Jules (Q), St. Bruno, P. Q.
— N. (V), Les Cedres, P. Q.
Renac, Joseph, *c.j.m.* (Chat), Caraquet, N. B.
Renaud, A. M. (Pem), Chapeau, P. O., P. Q.
— E., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— F. X., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Rachel st. and Papineau ave.
— J., *o.m.i.* (Kee), Nelson House (via Le Pas), Man.
— J., *c.s.c.* (M), Moutreal, P. Q., Notre Dame College.
— J. A. (Tem), Halleybury, Ont.
— J. S. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 270 Laval ave.
— Joseph G. (Chic), Mistassini, P. Q.
— Louis (Chic), Jonquieres, P. Q.
— V., *s.j.* (St M), Sudbury, Ont.
Renouf, Henry (S J), Trepassey, N. F. L.
Renut, P., *s.m.t.*, chaplain in the army.
Reynolds, A. J. (Pem), Kinmore, Ont.
Rheaume, A. (Sher), Waterville P. O., P. Q.
— A. D. (K), Smith's Falls, Ont., St. Francis Hospital.
— L., Very Rev., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Rhodman, J. R., *s.j.* (M), St. Martin, Laval Co., P. Q.
Rice, I. J. (Pem), Chapeau P. O., P. Q.
Richard, A. D., *c.s.c.* (V), Rigaud, P. Q., College.
— A. D. (Sher), Sawyerville, P. Q.
— A., *c.j.m.* (Hal), Church Point, N.S., College.
— A. (Rim), Gaspe Basin, P. Q.
— A. (Joli), Ste. Elizabeth, P. Q.
— A. E. (Ott), Perkins, P. Q.
— C. P., Very Rev. (Q), St. Romuald d' Etchemin, P. Q.
— G. C. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Villa St. Maurice.
— Hy., *s.m.m.*, Very Rev. (M), La Presentation, Dorval, P. Q.
— Joseph (Q), St. Aubert, Islet Co., P. Q.
— Joseph Arsene (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1385 Wellington st. Verdun.
— J. (Nic), Arthabaska, P. Q.
— Joseph, *s.j.* (St M), Steelton, Ont.
— M. L. (Chat), Baker Lake, N. B.
— S. (Q), St. Eugene, P. Q.
Richardson, Chas. (To), Dixie, Ont.
Richer, A., *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Convent.
Riedinger, J., *o.m.i.* (R), Grayson, Sask.
Rigaud, J., *m.s.c.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 71 St. Ursula st.
Rinfret, Jos. (T R), St. Leon, P. Q.
Riopelle, J. S. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
Riou, E., *c.r.i.c.* (Ott), Casselman, Ont.
— J., *o.m.i.* (Cal), Brocket P. O., Alta.
Rioux, Arthur (Rim), Madeleine, P. Q.
— Augustin, *c.r.i.c.* (St B), Notre Dame de Lourdes, Man.
— J. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 369 East St. Catherine st.
— J. A. (St B), St. George, Selkirk Co., Man.
— J. O. (Rim), St. Leandre, P. Q.
— Joseph Narcisse (Rim), St. Blandine, P. Q.
— J. N. H. (Rim), Newport, P. Q.
— Paul, *c.ss.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupre, P. Q.
— P., *o.m.i.* (Ath), Athabaska P. O., Alta.
— Ph. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Cathedral.
Rivard, E. A. (St Hy), St. Robert, P. Q.
— E. (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere, P. Q., College.
— L. G. (St B), Woodridge, Man.
Rivet, Louis H., *o.m.i.* (Y), Prince George, B.C.
Roach, T., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont., College.
— W. J., *c.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Chat), Chatham, N. B., College.
Roberge, A., *c.ss.r.* (Q), St. Anne de Beaupre, P. Q.
— A. (Q), St. Apollinaire, P. Q.
— Eugene (Nic), Pierreville, P. Q.
— F. M., *c.s.v.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1145 W. St. Viator st.
— Joseph (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
— L. O. (St Hy), Ange Gardien de Rouville, P. Q.
— Leopold (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
— Philip O. (Nic), St. Bonaventure d' Upton, P. Q.

Robert, Damien (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary
— H. N. (Lon), Windsor, Ont.
— J. Arth. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary
— J. (M), Montreal, P.Q., 1270 E. St Catherine st.
— V. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 856 E. Ontario st
— *o.m.cap.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Limoilou Parish
Robichaud, Alban (St J), St. Anselme, N. B.
— D. (Chat), Inkerman, N. B.
— Francis X., *s.j.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man. College.
— G., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Immaculate Conception Sholasticate.
— James G. (Chat), Portage River, N. B.
— Romain (Chat), Charlo, N. B.
Robidas, J. A. (Sher), Grand P. O., P. Q.
Robillard, C. (M), Ste. Marguerite, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.
— L. (Jol), St. Felix de Valois, Joliette Co., P. Q.
Robin, J., *c.j.m.* (St L), Thunder River, P. Q.
J., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Good Hope, Alta.
— V. J., *s.s.* (M), Rome, Italy, Canadian College.
Robitaille, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— G. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.
— J. E. (An), West Arichat, N. S.
— P. (An), River Bourgeois, N. S.
Robveille, A., *s.m.i.* (Edm), Trochu, Alta.
Rocan, E. B. (St B), Ste. Agathe, Man.
Roch, A. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.
— O., *c.s.v.* (V), Rigaud, P. Q., College.
Roche, N., Very Rev. (S J), Whittles Bay, N. F. L.
— Nicholas, Very Rev., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.
Rocheleau, S. (Lon), Windsor, Ont.
Rocher, P., *s.m.m.* (M L), Huberdeau, P.Q., retired.
Rochette, E. (Q), Ste. Perpetue, P. Q.
Em. (Q), St. François, Ile d'Orleans, P. Q.
— F. X. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Patronage Laval. Bigaouette ave.
— V. (Q), Lake Etchemin, P. Q.
Rochon, I. C. (M), St. Augustin, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.
Rodrigue, Charles (Q), Levis, P. Q.
Roeschop, M., *s.m.m.* (Ott), Montfort., P. Q.
Rogalski, Stanislaus, *c.r.* (Ham), Berlin, Ont., College.
Roger H. (Q), St. Vallier, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.
— Jules, *s.m.m.* (Ott), Papineauville, P. Q.
Rogers, W. J., *c.s.b* (Chat), Chatham, N. B.,
Rohr, V., *o.m.i.* (Van), Mission City, B. C.
Rolland, L. (V), Beauharnois, P. Q.
— Oscar L., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 West Notre Dame st.
Rome, F. B, *o.m.i.* (Mack), Fort Smith, Alta.
Ronan, John (Lon), St. Mary, Ont.
Roney, Th., *s.m.t.* (Edm), Red Deer, Alta.
Rondard, A., *f.m.i.* (Edm), St. Albert, Alta., Seminary.
Rondeau, C. (Jol), St. Esprit, P. Q.
Ronden, Martin, *s.m.m.* (Vic), Saanich, Turgoose P. O., B. C.
Rondot, A. A. (Lon), French Settlement, Huron Co., Ont.
Ronsin, Theophile, *s.m.m.*, Very Rev. (Ott), Eastview Center, Ont.
Rooden, M., *s.m.m.* (Ott), Montfort, P. Q.
Rooney, J. (Lon) Windsor, Ont.
Rosenthal, J. H., *o.m.i.* (Cal), Lethbridge, Alta, 312 Tenth st., South.
Ross, F. X., Mgr. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Bishop's Palace
J. J. (Rim), Lac a Pastoles, P. Q.
Rossignol, M., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Ile à la Crosse, Sask.
— S. (Chic), St. Wilbrod, P. Q.
Rouleau, A. (Q), St. Isidore de Dorchester, P. Q.
— Fortunat (Q), Parisville, P. Q.
— J. E. (Q), St. Alban, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
— Joseph D. (Q), Frampton, P. Q.
— R. M., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Dominican Convent, 35 Empress ave.
— Th. G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Laval Normal School.
Roure, B., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Providence, Athabaska P.O., Alta.
Rousseau, A. (Sher), Notre Dame des Bois, P. Q.
Eugene, *s.m.m.* (Ott), Papineauville, P. Q.
— F. N. (Sher), South Stukely, P. Q.
— L. A. (Q), Mistal P. O., Quebec, P. Q.
— E. A. (St B), Mariapolis, Man.
Roussel, P. M. (St M), Coniston, Ont.
Rousselot, B., *s.j.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 964 Dorchester st., W.
Roussin, Ferdinand Tot., Perkinsfield, Ont.
J. O. (M), Pointe aux Trembles, P. Q.
Routhier, A. (Ott), Gatineau Point, P. Q.
D. (Ott), St. Eugene, Ont.
Jean (Ott), Masson, Ottawa Co., P. Q.
J. O., Right Rev. Mgr. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Cathedral.
— E. (Q), Kamouraska, P. Q.
Rouviere, F. J., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Athabaska P. O., Alta.
Roux, M. (M), Montreal, P.Q., 641 Fullum st.
— Ph., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Sacred Heart P.O., Alta.
— Ph. (Ruth Grey), Stry, Alta.
Roy, Alfred, *c.s.c.*, Very Rev. (St J), Memramcook, N. B.
— A. (Lon), London, Ont., Cathedral.
— A. (St B), Portage la Prairie, Man.
— Antoine, *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 999 W Sherbrooke st.
— Adalb. (Q), St. Nérée, P.Q.
— Alex. (Q), Riviere du Loup P. O., P. Q.
— A. V. (St Hy), Ste. Rosalie, P. Q.
— A. (Ott), Hammond, Ont.
— A. (Sher), Bromptonville P. O., P. Q.
— A. (M L), Nominingue, P. Q.
— C. (Rim), McNider, P. Q., retired.
— C. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— C. Honoré (M), St. Jean, P. Q., College.
— C. J. (Sher), St. Gerard, P. Q.
— E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 Sherbooke st. West.
— Elias (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
— Emile, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.
— Joseph, *c.s.v.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 183 Bloomfield ave., Outremont.
— J. A. (St M), Cache Bay, Ont.
— J. A. (St Hy), Dunham, P. Q.
— J. E. (Rim), St. Arsène, P. Q.
— J. Edward (Q), Quebec, P.Q., 21 Deligny st.
— J. E. (St Hy), Richelieu, P. Q.
— J. F. (Chic), Grande-Bale, P. Q.
— J. Fortunat (Q), Pontbriand, P. Q.
— J. H. (Sher), St. George de Windsor, P. Q.
— J. G. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P.Q., Seminary.
— J. Ollivier (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
— J. Valere (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
— L. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Seminary.
— M. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Hospice Notre Dame, retired.

Roy, Nap. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 471 W. Lagauchetiere st.
— Od. (Q), St. Flavien, P. Q.
— Pamphile (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— P. A., *o.p.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame de Grace st.
— Pierre (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1939 St. Dominic st.
— Phileas, (Q), Riviere du Loup P.O., P. Q.
— Pamphile (Q), St. Charles de Bellechasse, P. Q.
— Pamphile, Jr. (Q), outside the diocese.
— S. (Rim), Cap des Rosiers, P. Q.
— W. (Q), St. Octave de Dosquet, P. Q.
Royer, M. A. (R), Auvergne, Sask.
Rozdolsky, X. (Ruth Gr), Bosthern, Sask.
Ruaux, E., *o.m.i.* (Cal), Stand Off P.O., Alta.
Ruel, J. B. (Q), Sault-Montmorency, P. Q.
Rutché, J. A., *c.s.sp.* (Ott), Ironside, P. Q.
Ryan, F. (Chat), Maliseet P. O., N. B.
— Francis J. (S J), St. John's, N. F. L., St. Patrick's Church.
— J. J. (St J), St. Mary's, York Co., N. B.
— John (Pem), Renfrew, Ont.
— M. J., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.
— Michael J. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Augustine's Seminary.
— P., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.
— W. J. (To), Whitby, Ont.
Ryder, Thomas F., *c.s.p.* (To), Toronto, Ont., 643 Markham st.

Sabourin, A. (Ruth Gr), Sifton, Man., Apostolic School.
— P. A. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.
Saindon, J. B. (Chat), St. Augustin, N. B.
— J. C. (Rim), Sayabec, P. Q.
— P. C. (Rim), St. Ulric, P. Q.
Saint-Amant, C. J. (St B), St. Jean Baptiste, Provencher Co., Man.
Saint-Amour, Alf. (St Hy), Roxton Falls, P.Q.
Saint-Aubin, D. (V), Valleyfield, P.Q., College.
Saint-Croix, Stan. (St G), Harbor Breton, N.F.L.
Saint-Cyr, N. D., (M), Montreal, P. Q., 306 Richmond st.
Saint-Denis, J. (M), Chambly Bassin, P. Q.
Saint-Gelais, Nap. (Chic), St. Cyriac, P. Q.
Saint-George, L., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Juniorate.
Saint-Germain, Charles E. (Nic), Ste. Angèle de Laval, P. Q.
— F. A. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
— P., *o.m.i.* (R), Lebret, Sask.
Saint-Jean, Eugène (Sher), Richmond, P. Q.
— J. A. G. (M), Montreal, P. Q., cor. Rivard st. and Laurier ave.
Saint-John, John, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (S J), Torbay, N. F. L.
Saint-Laurent, C. (Rim), St. Modeste, P. Q.
— Jos. (Rim), Newport, P. Q.
— Joseph (Rim), St. Omer, P. Q.
— J. U. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Cathedral, retired.
— L. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q. Seminary.
Saint-Louis, A. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Monastery, retired.
Saint-Onge, E. A. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Hotel-Dieu, retired.
Saint-Pierre, E. (Rim), St. Luc, P. Q.
— F. (Q), St. Anne de la Pocatiere, P.Q., College.
— L., *o.s.s.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupré, P. Q.
— P. A. (St Hy), St. Jean Baptiste, P. Q.
Salden, W., *s.m.m.* (Ott), Eastview Center, Ont.
Salles, J. B., *o.m.i.* (Van), Vancouver, B. C., 646 Richards st.
Salois, R. (Vic), Gentilly, P. Q.
— R. (Nic), St. Wenceslas, P. Q.
Salvail, N. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
Sammut, A. (Cal), Assiniboia, Sask.
Samson, C. (Q), St. Anselme, P. Q.
Sanche, G. (M), St. Jean, P. Q., College.
Sansome, A. (St M), Fort William, Ont.
Santerre, E. (Rim), St. Joseph de Lepage, P.Q.
Santoire, C. A. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., Hotel-Dieu.
Sasseville, J. R. (Rim), Ste. Anne des Monts, P. Q., retired.
— W. A., *o.m.i.* (Chic), Pointe Bleue, P. Q.
Sauche, Gedeon (M), St. Jean, P.Q., College.
Saucier, A., *c.s.s.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1624 Cremazie ave.
— J. E., *c.s.v.* (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., College.
Sauner, C., *m.s.c.* (Cal), Medicine Hat, Alta.
Sauriol, A. J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1537 St. James st., retired.
Sauvageau, G. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Stadacona Parish.
Sauvé, S. A. (M), St. Hermas, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q., retired.
Savage, Arthur J. (Ham), Oakville, Ont.
— E. (St J), Moncton, N. B.
Savard, G. (Q), Quebec, P. Q. Seminary.
— Jos. (Chic), St. Prime, P. Q.
— O. (Q), St. Pierre, Ile d'Orleans, P. Q.
Savaria, J. T., Very Rev. (M), Lachine, P. Q.
Savignac, Ernest, *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 164 Cote des Neiges rd.
Savoie, L. C. (St Hy), St. Marcel, P. Q.
— N. (Chat), Escuminac, N. B.
Scafuro, A., *c.r.* (Ham), Berlin, Ont., St. Jerome's College.
Scanlan, Thos. F. (Pet), Grafton, Ont.
Schaeffler, Bernard, *o.s.b.* (P A), Watson, Sask.
Schafer, J. (R), Crosswoods P. O., Sask.
Scheelen, Ed. M., *s.m.m.* (Vic), Tzouhalem P. O., B. C.
Schelbert, J. (R), Vibank P. O., Sask.
Schindler, Jos., *o.s.b.* (Vic), Kakawis, B. C.
Schmidt, J., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Immaculate Conception Scholasticate.
— Tharsice (P A), Duck Lake, Sask.
Schnitzler, M. (Edm), Camrose, Alta.
Schonhart, Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (R), Regina, Sask., Pro-Cathedral.
Schultz, J., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Rosenheim, Alta.
Schweblis, J., *o.m.i.* (P A), Kerrobert, Sask.
Schweers, P., *o.m.i.* (P A), Allan, Sask.
Scott, A. (Q), St. Foy, Quebec Co., P. Q.
— T. J. (K), Kingston, Ont., Cathedral.
Scully, Edward, *c.ss.r.* (St B), Brandon, Man.
— J. (H G), King's Cove, N. F. L.
Sears, A., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (St G), Grand River, Searstown, N. F. L.
— Martin G. (St G), absent on leave.
Sebillet, J., *o.j.m.* (Chat), Bathurst West, N. B.
Seguin, A. (Ott), Hull, P. Q.
— H., *c.ss.r.* (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Novitiate.
— J. A. (Ott), Wendover, Ont.
— J. A. (St Hy), St. Antoine, P.Q.
— L. (St M), Warren, Ont.
Seltmann, J., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Spring Lake, Alta.
Semande, F. X., *o.s.b.* (Lon), Amherstburg, Ont.

Semery, H. (Hal), West Pubnico, N. S.
Séneca, L. A. Very Rev. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Cathedral
— R., *o.m.i.* (Ont.), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Serrant, F., *o.m.i.* (Ath), Grande Prairie, Alta.
Severin, *o.m.cap.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Capuchin Convent.
Shalenka, P. (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere, P. Q.
Sharp, Joseph, *c.s.b.* (Lon), Amherstburg, Ont.
Sharpe, W., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont., College.
Shea, Mortimer L. (Mo), Montreal, P. Q., St. Aloysius' Church, 300 Valois st.
Sheau, R. M. H. G., Harbor Main, N. F. L.
Sheehan, P. (St J), St. John's, N. F. L., St. Patrick's Church.
Sheehy, J., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 232 Bleury st.
Sheelen, E. M. (Vic), Tzouhalem P. O., B. C.
Sheridan, J. (Ter), Tupperville, Ont.
— J., *c.s.b.* (Chat), Chatham, N. B., College.
Shumsky, Nicholas (Ruth Gt., Calgary), Alta., 319 Seventeenth ave., N. W.
Sicard, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1558 Church ave.
— C. (St Hy), Sorel, P. Q., retired.
Sifantus, Raymond Marie, *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 964 Dorchester st., West.
Silver, John F. (Vic), Esquimalt, B. C.
Simard, Abel (Chic), St. Ambroise, P. Q.
— Alfred (Chic), St. Louis Nazaire, P. Q.
— Cleophas (Q), In the United States.
— Edmour (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Cathedral.
— H. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— H. A. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Cathedral.
— Joseph, *c.s.s.r.* (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Novitiate.
— J. E. (Sher), Coaticook, P. Q.
— L., *o.m.i.* (Edm), St. Albert, Alta., Pro-Cathedral.
Simon, *o.m.cap.* (Rim), Restigouche, P. Q.
— J. M., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 West Sherbrooke st.
— T. Z. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., Cathedral.
Simonin, G., *o.m.i.* (Cal), Gleichen, Alta.
— Xavier, *o.m.i.* (P A), Aldina P. O., Sask.
Singleton, F. J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 280 Dorchester st., West.
Sinnett, J. C. (P A), Sinnett, Sask.
Sirois, Eugène (Q), St. David de Levis P. O., P. Q.
— J. A. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Seminary.
— J. E. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Cathedral.
— P. F. (Rim), Ste. Luce, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
Six, Hubert, *s.m.m.* (Ott), Papineauville, P. Q.
Sloan, T. J. (Pem), Whitney, Ont.
Smith, M. J. (Char), Iona, P. E. I.
— Th. (Rim), Maria, Bonaventure Co., P. Q.
— Wm. G. (Cal), High River, Alta.
Smoor, Ant. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 37 Rampart st.
Smyth, F. (To), St. Catherine's, Ont., St. Mary's Church.
Sneath, J. (To), Toronto, Ont., Cathedral.
Soaib, L. (An), Sydney, N. S.
Sobry, E. (Vic), Kyuquot, B. C.
Socquet, F. C., *m.s.* (R), Estevan, Sask.
Solski, Joseph (St B), Sifton, Man.
Solymos, Oscar (P A), Wakaw P. O., Sask.
Sooz, J., *o.s.b.* (R), Kaposvar, Sask.
Sormany, Wilfred E. (Chat), Rogersville, N.B.
Sorrel, A., *m. s.* (R), Forget, Sask.
Soucy, A. A. (Rim), Matane, P. Q.
Soucy, T. Q., St. Ludger, Beauce Co., P. Q.
Soulard, Joseph B. (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere, P. Q., retired.
Soyer, A. (Edm), Chauvin, Alta.
Speuard, G. (Tem), Fabre, P. Q.
Sperski, B. (To), Welland, Ont., Devon and Bentrice sts.
Spetz, Theobald, *c.r.* (Ham), Berlin, Ont.
Staehr, L., *o.s.sp.* (Ott), Ironside, P. Q.
Staley, A. J. (To), Toronto, Ont., 15 Grace st.
— D. M. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Mary's Church, McDonnell Square.
— L. E. (K), Ralston, Ont.
Stanislas, Henry, *c.s.c.* (Q), Levis, P. Q.
Stanislaus, *c.s.c.* (Chat), Rogersville, N. B.
Stanley, J. F. (Lon), Woodstock, Ont.
Stanton, Aug. (Ott), Corkery, Ont.
Steger, Matthias, *o.s.b.* (P A), Leofield, Sask.
Stelzenberger, Benedict, *o.s.b.* (P A), Humboldt, Sask.
Steinkogler, Laurens, *o.s.b.* (P A), Fulda, Sask.
Steinmetz, E., *s.c.j.* (Edm), Viking, Alta.
Stoyer, A., *o.m.i.* (St B), Arborg, Man.
Straub, Antoine (St B), St. Leon, Lisgar Co., Man.
Stroeder, A. (Lon), Zurich, Ont.
Stuhlmann, W., *o.m.i.* (Cal), Lethbridge, Alta., 312 Tenth st. South.
Sudre, Charles (Pem), Bonfield, Ont.
Suffa, A., *o.m.i.* (R.), Regina, Sask.
Sullivan, J., *m.s.c.* (Tem), North Cobalt, Ont.
— Neil (Ham), Elora, Ont.
— T. (To), Thorold, Ont.
Summers, D. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Cathedral.
Sundhauser, F. X., *c.s.sp.* (Ott), Ironside, P. Q.
Suzor, Ph. H., Very Rev. Mgr. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., St Joseph's Residence.
Sweeney, H. J. (To), Niagara-on-the Lake, Ont.
Sweet, Thomas E. (Hal), Sheet Harbor, N. S.
Swerenisky, Anthony J., *o.m.i.* (Van), Cranbrook, B. C.
Swift, H. J., *s.j.* (Ham), Guelph, Ont., R.R. 5.
Sylla, Ant., *o.m.i.* (Cal), Canmore, Alta.
Sylvain, J. O., *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Sauveur Parish.
— O. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Convent, retired.
— P. (Q), St Isidore de Dorchester, P. Q.
— R. Ph. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Seminary
Sylvestre, *o.f.m.* (T R), Trois Rivieres, P. Q., Franciscan Convent.
— A., Very Rev. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.
— P. (Joli), Joliette, P. Q.
Szjanowski, J. (St B), Hun's Valley, Man.

Talbert, P., *s.m.m.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 190 St. Maurice st.
Talbot, A. (Q), St. Pamphile, Islet Co., P. Q.
— Nap. (Chic), absent on leave.
Tamisier, M., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 232 Bleury st.
Tanguay, E. C., Mgr. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
— F. X. N. (St Hy), outside the diocese.
— L. P. (St Hy), outside the diocese.
— R. C. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P.Q., Cathedral.
Tarahan, W. M. (H G), Trinity, N.F. L.
Tarasink, T. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., St. Stanislaus Church.
Tardif, A. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.

Tardif, Louis, *s.s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 368 E. Mt. Royal ave.
Tascheresau, Anie (Q), Cap St. Ignace, P. Q.
Tassé, A. P., Very Rev. (M), Ste. Agathe des Monts, P. Q., retired.
Tauguet, J. S., Very Rev. (St Hy), St. Charles, St. Hyacinth Co., P. Q.
Tavernier, J. M., *o.m.i.* (Van), Vancouver, B. C., St. Augustine's Parish.
Tessier Lapointe, F. X. (Q), Portneuf, P. Q.
Tessier, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 W. Sherbrooke st.
— Charles H. (Q), Ste. Christine, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
— Ed. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Assumption Convent.
— J. E., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Edmonton South, Alta. 1426 105th st.
— J. N. (T R), Louiseville, P. Q.
— J. U. (Nic), Victoriaville, P. Q., retired.
— M. (Q), Pont Rouge, P.Q.
— W., *s.j.* (St M), Spanish, P. Q.
Teston, J., *o.m.i.* (Kee), Green Lake, Sask.
Tétreau, C. H. (St Hy), Sorel, P. Q.
— F. (Nic), Drummondville, P. Q.
— J. Alf (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
— J. B. (St Hy), St. Dominique de Bagot, P.Q.
Tetrault, Eugene (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Cathedral.
Têtu, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 26 Couillard st.
— F. (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere, P. Q., College, retired.
— J. (Sher), Weedon Centre, P. Q.
Thayer, H., *o.m.i.* (Van), Vancouver, B. C. Pro-Cathedral.
Théberge, P. (Q), Ste. Marie Beauce, P. Q., retired.
— P. (Sher), St. Fortunat, P. Q.
— S. (Q), Cap St. Ignace, P. Q.
Theophile, *o.c.r.* (St B), St. Norbert, Man.
Theoret, Anatole (St B), Duck Mountain, Man.
— Joseph (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q.
Theriault, A. (Hal), Chezzetcooke, N. S.
— Chas. Eug. (Tem), Timmins, Ont.
— D. (R), Ile, P. Q.
— E. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Patrick st.
— H., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Jean Baptiste.
— Isaac(Char), Bassin Magdalen Islands, P.Q.
— L. P. (St M), Field, Ont.
Thérien, A., *o.m.i.* (Edm), St. Paul des Metis, Alta.
— Eugene (M), Ste. Rose, Laval Co., P. Q.
— Joseph, *o.m.i.* (St B), St. Charles, Selkirk Co., Man.
— V. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2209 West Notre Dame st.
— Zenon (M), Montreal, P. Q., Outremont, 8 Duverger st.
Theroux, Agenor (Nic), Gentilly, P. Q.
Therriault, J. A. (R), Montmartre, Sask.
Therrien, Edmond (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
— J. P. Z. (M), Gamelin P. O., P. Q.
Thibaudeau, F. A. (V), Point Fortune, P. Q.
— J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame des Victoires.
— J. T. (Q), St. François-Xavier de Fraserville, P. Q.
Thibaudier, L. V. (Nic), Gentilly, P. Q.
Thibault, Ach. (Rim), Ste. Rose du Dégelé, P. Q.
— D. (R), Souris Valley, Sask.
Thibault, F., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Dominican Convent, 95 Empress ave.
— J., *s.s.s.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 368 Mt. Royal ave., East.
— J., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Pine ave. and St. Urbain st.
— J. B. (Chat), Redgwick, N. B.
Thibeault, G. (H G), Conch, N. F. L.
Thibodeau, H. (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., St. Joseph's Hospital.
Thivierge, S., *c.s.c.* (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Novitiate.
Thomas, François, *o.m.i.* (Van), Williams Lake, B. C.
— J., *o.m.i.* (Kee), Cumberland House, Sask.
Thomas-Marie, *o.f.m.* (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Franciscan Monastery.
Thompson, A. (Ann), Glace Bay, N. S.
Thornton, D. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., St. Joseph's Church.
Thuot, L. A. (St Hy), Iberville P. O., P. Q., retired.
Tibeault, J. (Hal), Plympton, N. S.
Tierney, E. L. (Lon), Park Hill, R. R. 8., Ont.
— R. (S J), Petty Harbor, N. F. L.
Timothée, *o.c.r.* (Chat), Rogersville, N. B.
Tisseur, F. X. (V), Coteau du Lac, P. Q.
Tissier, Christopher, *o.m.i.* (Edm), Winterburn, Alta.
Tobin, J. V. (Lon), London, Ont., Cathedral.
Tomaselli, D. (St M), Port Arthur, Ont.
Tompkins, J. J. (An), Antigonish, N. S., College.
— Maurice (An), Guysborough, N. S.
— Michael (An), Guysborough, N. S., retired.
— M. N. (An), Antigonish, N. S., College.
Tortellier, A., *c.s.m.* (St L), Betsiamits, P. Q.
Tosquinet, J., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Edmonton South, Alta., 8426 105th st.
Touchette, J. H. (Ott), Casselman, Ont.
Toupin, D. (M), St. Remi, P. Q.
Tourangeau, E. J. A., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 213 Visitation st.
—E., *s.j.* (St M), Fort William, Ont.
Tourigny, J. T. A. (St Hy), Ste. Sabine, P. Q.
— J. L. (Nic), Ste. Perpetue, P. Q.
— L. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Grand Seminary.
— Z. (Nic), Ste. Perpétue, P. O.
Tousignant, Albert (TR), Louiseville, P. Q.
— F. X. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
Towner, F. (Ott), St. Eugene, Prescott Co., Ont.
Tracy, Patrick John (Pem), Sheenboro, P. Q.
Trahan, H. (T R), St. Severe, P. Q., retired.
Trainor, Thos. H. (St M), Thessalon, Ont.
Tranchemontagne, S., *s.s.* (M), Oka, P. Q.
Travers, J., *m.s.c.* (Tem), North Cobalt, Ont.
Trayling, Jas. A. (To), Toronto, Ont., Cathedral.
Traynor, A. (K), Brewer's Mills, Ont.
— J. A. (K), absent on leave.
— J. J. (Ham), Kenilworth, Ont.
Treacy, Jos. P. (To), Toronto, Ont., 161 Annette st.
Tremblay, A. (Sher), St. Hermenegilde, P.Q.
— Adelard (Chic), Pointe au Pic, P. Q.
— A. (Q), Ste. Rose de Watford, P. Q.
— Adjutor (Chic), Ste. Lucie d'Albanel, P. Q.
— Charles Elzear (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
— C. R. (Chic), Jonquieres, P. Q.
— David (Chic), St. Cyrille, P. Q.
— Eugene (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
— Elie (Chic), St. Henri, P. Q.
— Eric, *s.v.p.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2573 Waverly st.

Tremblay, C. (Chic), Sacré-Cœur de Jésus, P. Q.
— H. L., Vs, Cascades Point, P. Q.
— H. Q., Portneuf, P. Q.
— Henry C. (Chic), Montreal, P. Q.
— J. Alf. (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
— Joseph Edm. (Chic), St. Georges de Val Jalbert, P. Q.
— Joseph Chs. (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
— J. E. (Chic), absent on leave.
— L. (Edm), Stettin, Alta.
— L. E. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Patronage St. Vincent de Paul.
— L. C. H. (Rim), St. Clément, P. Q.
— Louis (Chic), absent on leave.
— M. (Chic), St. Urbain de Charlevoix, P. Q.
— Philippe (Chic), St. Hilarion, P. Q.
— Thomas (Chic), Lac Bouchette P. O., P. Q.
— Wm. (Chic), Ste. Anne, Chicoutimi Co., P. Q., retired.
— Z. (Tem), Parent, P. Q.
Tressel, Jos., *c.j.m.* (Hal), Church Point, N. S.
Trinquier, E., M. L., Notre Dame du Laus P. Q.
Trotz, N. A., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 West Notre Dame st.
Trudeau, L., *o.p.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame de Grace st.
— P. A., St Hy, St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Monastery of the Precious Blood.
Trudel, A., T R, St. Thomas de Caxton, P. Q.
— Alfred (Chat), Lameque, N. B.
— Emile (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Seminary.
— H. (T R), Almaville, Champlain Co., P. Q.
— H. (T R), Trois Rivieres, P. Q., Cathedral.
— J. A., *c.s.s.r.* (O), Ste. Anne de Beaupre, P. Q.
— J. A. (Chat), Chatham, N. B., Cathedral.
— J. R. L. (T R), St. Etienne des Grès, P. Q.
— J. D., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 857 West Sherbrooke st.
Turbide, J. S. (Char), Havre aux Maisons, Magdalen Islands, P. Q.
Turcot, E. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
Turcotte, E., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— Emile (T R), Ste. Thecle, P. Q.
— J. A. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., St. Jean-Baptiste Church.
— J. G. (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Seminary.
— J. Theophile (Q), St. Benoit Labre, P. Q.
— Jules (Q), St. Pierre, Montmagny, P. Q.
— Ph. (Q), St. Bernard, Dorchester Co., P. Q.
— Sauveur (Q), Ste. Agathe, Lotbinière Co., P. Q.
Turgeon, Alfred J., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 213 Visitation st.
— G. (Q), Les Ecureuils, P. Q.
— Joseph (Q), Beauceville, P. Q.
— L. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 5 rue St. Olivier.
Turmel, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. John the Baptist Parish.
Turquetil, A., *o.m.i.* (Kee), Chesterfield, Ont.

Underwood, Charles, Right Rev. Mgr. (Hal), Dartmouth, N. S.
Urbain, *o.m.cap.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Capuchin Convent.
Urlings, A., *s.m.m.* (M L), Huberdeau, P. Q.

Vacher, M., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Fort de Liards, N. W. T.
Vachon, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— H. L., *o.m.i.* (P A), North Battleford, Sask.
Vadnais, R. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
Vaillancourt, A. (Q), Plessisville, P. Q.
— J. L. O. (Q), St. Apollinaire, P. Q.
— N., *c.s.r.*, M., Montreal, P. Q., 183 Bloomfield ave., Outremont.
— Olier, M., Ste. Therese, P. Q., Seminary.
Valès, Ph., *o.m.i.* (St B), Fort Frances, Ont.
Vandaele, A., *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Massue St.
Valiquette, Jos. (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q., Seminary.
— L. W., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 213 Visitation st.
— S. (M), Ste Therese, P. Q., Seminary.
Vallée, J. B. (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Hotel Dieu, retired.
— H. (T R), Pointe du Lac, P. Q.
Vallieres, A., *s.s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 368 East Mt. Royal ave.
Vannes, A. J. M., Ste Therese, P. Q., Seminary.
Vandandaigue, R., *s.j.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., College.
Van de Moortel, T. (Chat), Turgeon P.O., N.B.
Van den Bossche, E. L., *o.s.s.r.*, Ruth Grv, Yorkton, Man.
Vandendaele, Camille, *o.m.i.* (PA), North Battleford, Sask.
Van de Velde, J. (R), Mutrie P. O., Sask.
Vandriessche, C., *s.j.* (To), Waubashene, Ont.
Vannier, F. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
Vangelisti, Winfam M., *o.s.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2806 Drolet st.
Vanier, Al., *c.s.c.* (St J), St. Joseph P.O., N. B.
— Elias, *o.s.c.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Joseph's Residence, Mt. Royal Ward.
— P., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q., College.
Van Tighem, Leonard, *o.m.i.* (Cal), Taber, Alta
Van Wetten, F., *o.praem* (Edm), Wetaskiwin, Alta.
Vanzeveren, Leo., *c.ss.r.* (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Novitiate.
Varrilly, Wm., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Chat), Bathurst West, N. B.
Vaudreuil, J. A. (Sher), Scotstown, P. Q.
Vautour, J., (Chat), Bathurst, N. B.
Veillet, Chas. Borromeo (T R), St. Roch de Mekinac, P. Q.
Veilleux, P. (Rim), St. Florence de Beaurivage, P. Q.
Veitch, W., Very Rev. Mgr. (H G), Conception Harbor, N. F. L.
Venner, W. A. (Chat), St. Charles, N. B.
Verbeke, F. (Vic), Kelowna, B. C.
Vereker, Lawrence (S.J.), Ferryland, N. F. L.
Vermette, H. (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q., Seminary.
Verner, J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 798 East Sherbrooke st.
Veronneau, A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— E. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.
Verreau, J. A. (Rim), Carleton Center P. O., P. Q.
Verreault, August (Chic), St. Edouard de Peribonca, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q.
— Arthur (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Cathedral.
— G., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., College, Main st.
Verret, J. (Q), Beauport, P. Q.
Verschelden, J. (M), St. Elzear de Laval, P. Q.
— L. (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q., Seminary.
Vezeau, Bruno (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q., Seminary.
Vézina, Albert (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Hotel-Dieu, retired.

Vézina, Arthur J. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
— Ernest (St Hy), St. Barnabe, P. Q.
— J. E. A. (Q), Levis, P. Q., Asylum, retired.
— J. W., *o.m.i.* St Bo, Kenora, Ont., Box 195.
— L. (Q), Blainville P. O., P. Q.
Viateur, *o.f.m.* (T R), Trois Rivieres, P. Q., Franciscan Monastery.
Vlau, J. Oscar, (M), Lachute, P. Q.
Vichard, J., *s.s.sp.* (Ott), Ironside, P. Q.
Vien, L. (Q), Bienville, P. Q.
Vignault, J. M. (Jol), Ste. Beatrix, P.Q.
Vigneault, L. (Jol), Ste. Beatrix, P.Q., retired.
Villemaire, E. (T R), Shawenegan Falls, P.Q.
Villeneuve, A. (Chic), Lac à la Croix, P. Q.
— A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— C. G. (M), Chambly Canton, P. Q.
— G. E., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 213 Visitation st.
— G. V. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
— R., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— S. (Q), Beauceville, P. Q.
Vincent, A., *s.s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 368 E. Mt Royal ave.
— A. A. (Q), Broughton, P.Q.
— Henri (Nice), absent in the United States.
— J. C. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.
— J. E. M. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
— Leopold, *o.f.m.* (St L), Seven Islands, P. Q.
— V. H. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P.Q., Seminary.
Viola, D. (An), Whitney Pier, N. S.
Volsin, H., *s.m.t.* (Edm), Red Deer, Alta.
— Laurent (P A), Boutin P. O., Sask.
Volbart, Adolph, *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 164 Côte des Neiges rd.
Vorst, F. (R), Langenburg P. O., Sask.
Voyer, Elzéar (Q), St. Pierre-Baptiste, P. Q.
Vrydaegs, E., *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1854 E. Notre Dame st.
Vullinghs, Adrian J. (Vic), Victoria, B.C., St. Joseph's Hospital.

Wachowiak, M. (To), Toronto, Ont., 2014 Davenport, rd. West.
Waddel, A., *o.m.i.* (P A), Lac des Prairies, Sask.
— D. *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 841 Sherbrooke st., W.
— J., *s.j.* (Q), Candiac, P. O., Quebec, P. Q.
Wagner, James, *o.m.i.* (Ath), Athabaska P. O., Alta.
Walker, Ed. (Char), Rollo Bay, P. E. I.
— James (H G), Harbor Grace, N. F. L., Cathedral.
Wallace, Edw. P. (Chat), Campbellton, N.B.
— M. (An), Louisburg, N. S.
Walravens, L. C., *o.praem.* (Edm), Wetaskiwin, Alta.
Walsh, A. I. (M), Montreal, P. Q., E. Craig and Panet sts.
— Edward (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2348 St. Urbain st.
Walsh, Edward, *c.ss.r.* (St B), Brandon, Man.
— James (To), Toronto, Ont., 666 Dundas st.
— John (Hal), Prospect, N. S.
— John J., Rt. Rev. Mgr (St J), St. John, N.B.
— Robert (To), Wildfield P. O., Ont.
Walter, Alex. C. (Ham), Toronto, Ont., Cathedral.
Warnock, J. T. (Pem), Maynooth, Ont.
Warren, E. (Chic), absent.
Watelle, A., *o.m.i.* (P A), Delmas, Sask.
Wedlock, Matthew J. (To), Newmarket, Ont.
Weerts, H., *s.m.m.* (Ott), Montfort, P. Q.
— John, *s.m.m.* (Ott), Cyrville, Ont.
Weldner, Michael (Ham), Macton, Ont.
Welch, John, *o.m.i.*, Very Rev. (Van), New Westminster, B. C., College.
West, T. (Lon), St. Thomas, Ont.
Wevers, William, *s.m.m.* (Ott), Eastview Center, Ont.
Wey, Joseph E. (Ham), St. Clement, Ont.
Whelan, M. J. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Patrick's Church.
— James (S J), retired.
— Martin D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (To), Toronto, Ont., 1 Earl st.
— S. J. (H G), North River, N.F.L.
Whelen, John (Chat), Bathurst, N. B.
Whibbs, Geo. F. (Pet), Campbellford, Ont.
White, F. P. (Lon), St. Columban, Ont.
Whitney, P. (To), Toronto, Ont., retired.
Wickel, Jos., *o.s.b.* (P A), Engelfeld, Sask.
Wilhelm, J. (R), Grismerville, Sask.
Williams, G. H. (To), East Toronto, Ont., 37 Main st.
— R. (M), St. Jean, P. Q., College.
Wilshaus, T., *s.m.m.* (Ott), Montfort, P. Q.
Wilson, J. W. (Ott), Buckingham, P. Q.
— M. J. (To), Colgan P. O., Ont.
Windschlegl, Peter, *o.s.b.* (P A), Muenster, Sask.
Winnen, A., *s.m.m.* (Ott), Montfort, P. Q.
Winter, Simon, *c.r.* (Ham), Berlin, Ont.
Wiszniewski, J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 641 Fullum st.
Wolfe, C., *o.m.i.* (Y), White Horse, Yukon.
Wood, Anselm (Vic), Victoria, B. C., Cathedral.
Woodcutter, Francis (R), Moose Jaw, Sask.
Woods, James, *c.ss.r.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 7 St. Stanislaus st.

Yahner, William R. (Van), Golden, B.C.
Yelle, H. (Ott), St. Cecile de Masham, P. Q.
Yermy, C. C. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 403 Center st.
Young, William E. (Hal), Yarmouth, N. S.
Yves, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.

Zacharie, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
Zazza, T., *o.c.c.* (To), Falls View, Ont.
Zettler, F. A. (Ham), Chepstow, Ont.
Zinger, A. L., *c.r.* (Ham), Berlin, Ont., St Jerome's College.

NECROLOGY

CANADA

†Langevin, Louis Philippe Adélard, O.M.I., Most Reverend, late Archbishop of St. Boniface, Man.; born at St Isidore, Laprairie Co., P. Q., August 25, 1856; ordained July 30, 1882, consecrated Archbishop March 19, 1895.—Died June 18, 1915.

†Lorrain, Narcisse Zéphirin, Right Reverend, late Bishop of Pembroke, Ont.; born at St. Martin, P. Q., June 13, 1842, ordained August 4, 1867, consecrated Titular Bishop of Cythera, September 21, and installed in the Vicarial See of Pontiac, at Pembroke, September 22, 1882; installed as first Bishop of Pembroke September 22, 1898. Died December 18, 1915.

†Racicot, François Théophile Zotique, Right Reverend, late Auxiliary-Bishop of Montreal, P. Q.; born at Sault-au-Recollet, P. Q., October 13, 1845; ordained November 6, 1870; consecrated Titular-Bishop of Pogla May 3, 1905.—Died September 14, 1915.

†Abraham, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P.Q.—Died December 11, 1914.
†Arsenault, J. W. (St B), Oak Lake, Man.—Died October 20, 1915.
†Babineau, J. A. (Chat), St. Leonard, Madawaska Co., N. B.—Died March 31, 1915.
†Balfrey, John, *o.s.b.* (P A), Muenster, Sask.—Died February 13, 1915.
†Baril, H., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P.Q., Ursuline Convent.—Died February 17, 1915.
†Beaulieu, T. E. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Hospice St. Antoine.—Died June 1, 1915.
†Beland, Arthur (M), Sault-au-Recollet, P. Q., St. Janvier Asylum.—Died March 25, 1915.
†Belles-Isles, J. A. (Rim), Ste. Blandine, P. Q.—Died January 26, 1915.
†Blanvillain, Augustin, *o.c.r.* (St B), St. Norbert, Man.—Died May 30, 1915.
†Bouchard, E., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. John the Evangelist School.—Died December 3, 1914.
†Bourget, J. B. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 215 First ave.—Died April 7, 1915.
†Bureau, J. A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Institute of St. Louis de Gonzague.—Died July 7, 1915.
†Callaghan, M., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 66 West Notre Dame st.—Died June 10, 1915.
†Campeau, Pierre Augustin, *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 Notre Dame st.—Died November 27, 1914.
†Campeau, T. (St B), Ste. Agathe, Man.—Died March 14, 1915.
†Canning, H. J. (To), Toronto, Ont., 1 Earl st.—Died May 20, 1915.
†Casgrain, F. X. (Q), L'Islet, P. Q.—Died ——, 1915.
†Castonguay, J. A. (V), Les Cedres, P. Q.—Died September 14, 1915.
†Chabot, F. (Q), Ste. Claire, Dorchester Co., P. Q. Died August 15, 1915.
†Chalandard, P., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont.—Died October 29, 1915.
†Chapman, Wm. F., Right Rev. Mgr. (St J), St. John, N. B.—Died December 26, 1914.
†Collins, W. J., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Joseph's Church.—Died March 7, 1915.
†Comtois, R. (Jol), St. Liguori, Montcalm Co., P.Q.—Died April 30, 1915.
†Cornellier, Olivier, *o.m.i.* (Edm), Edmonton, Alta., 110th st.—Died January 21, 1915.
†Delargy, Francis X., *c.ss.r.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 7 St. Stanislaus st.—Died October 29, 1915.
†Devlin, Bernard, *s.j.* (Canadian Province), San Francisco, Calif.—Died June 4, 1915.

†Dugas, E. (Jol), St. Lin, P. Q.—Died April 18, 1915.
†Dupuis, J. B. C. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Institute of St. Louis de Gonzague.—Died December 29, 1914.
†Forget, Isidore (M), St. Jérome, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.—Died March 4, 1915.
†Fox, Martin, *s.j.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., St. Joseph's College.—Died July 27, 1915.
†Frinault, L., *c.j.m.* (Chat), Caraquet, N. B., College.—Died December 10, 1914.
†Gehl, J. J., Very Rev. (Ham), Formosa, Bruce Co., Ont.—Died June 26, 1915.
†Gignac, T., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont., Assumption College.—Died January 28, 1915.
†Giroux, A., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 Sherbrooke st., West.—Died August 17, 1915.
†Godin, A. O. (Q), St. Augustin, Portneuf Co., P. Q.—Died October 23, 1914.
†Grall, Louis, *s.j.* (Q), Quebec, P.Q., 14 Dauphine st. - Died August 3, 1915.
†Guilbert, E. H., Mgr. (St Hy)., Trois-Rivieres, P. Q. - Died January 3, 1915.
†Guy, J. B. O., Very Rev. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Residence St. Antoine.—Died May 27, 1915.
†Houle, A. (M), St. Léonard de Port Maurice, Hochelaga Co., P. Q.—Died April 8, 1915.
†Kernahan, G. (To), Toronto, Ont., Head Wellesley Place.—Died September 13, 1915.
†Laberge, F. X. (V), Chateauguay, P. Q. —Died February 25, 1915.
†Lefebvre, D. J., *s.s.* (M), Oka, P.Q.—Died September 7, 1915.
†Lesage, G. D. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q. —Died January 16, 1915.
†Lussier, Ferdinand (Sher), Stanstead, P. Q.—Died March 6, 1915.
†McCann, J. J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Mary's Church, McDonnell Square.—Died August 13, 1915.
†Manseau, J. B., *c.s.v.* (Jol), Joliette, P. Q. —Died November 4, 1914.
†Marsolais, Hercule (M), St. Vincent de Paul, P. Q.—Died May 20, 1915.
†Mercier, J. E. (Q), St. Michel de Bellechasse, P. Q.—Died January 2, 1915.
†Morley, A. J., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont., Assumption College.—Died November 6, 1914.
†Murphy, Wm. J., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Joseph's Church. — Died February 3, 1915.
†Nolin, J. B., *s.j.* (To), Midland, Ont.—Died November 16, 1914.
†O'Donohue, P., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Basil's Novitiate.—Died March 3, 1915.
†Paquet, L. H. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 180 Grande Allée.— Died September 19, 1915.
†Patrice, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P.Q. —Died October 18, 1914.
†Pian, J. M., *o.m.i.* (M L), Manitwaki, P. Q.—Died January 30, 1915.
†Plante, F. X. (M), Montreal, P.Q., 773 Albert st.—Died December 28, 1914.
†Quévillon, Th. (Edm), Edmonton, Alta., Misericordia Hospital.—Died July 26, 1915.
†Quinn, Patrick, Very Rev. (Sher), Richmond, P. Q.—Died March 11, 1915.
†Renaud, O. (Jol), Mascouche, P. Q.—Died May 12, 1915.
†Richard, M. F., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Chat), Rogersville, N. B. — Died June 18, 1915.
†Robillard, J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 641 Fullum st.—Died January 8, 1915.
†Rochon, Ephrem (Ott), Papineauville, P. Q.—Died December 22, 1914.
†Rottot, E., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Immaculate Conception Church.— Died August 15, 1915.
†Salmon, J. J. (K), Kingston, Ont., House of Providence.—Died March 25, 1915.
†Savoie, A. O. (T R), Trois-Rivières, P. Q. —Died January 13, 1915.
†Sloan, J. A., Very Rev. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 179 Murray st.—Died January 17, 1915.
†Specht, Jos., *s.j.* (St M), Garden River, Ont.—Died February 6, 1915.
†Spratt, T. J. (K), Wolfe Island, Ont.—Died June 3, 1915.
†Taillon, L. M., Very Rev. (M), St. Michel Archange de Napierville, Napierville Co., P. Q.—Died February 7, 1915.
†Tetu, H., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace. — Died June 15, 1915.
†Thiboutot, J. B. (Q), St. Apollinaire, Lotbiniere Co., P. Q.—Died May 17, 1915.
†Vannier, Peter Paul, *o.s.b.* (Sher), East Bolton, P.Q.—Died November 29, 1914.
†Villeneuve, N. (T R), St. Narcisse, P. Q. —Died May 7, 1915.
†Vincent, P. (Q), Levis, P.Q., Asylum St. Joseph.—Died January 7, 1915.
†Walsh, Francis (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.—Died May 28, 1914.

REQUIESCANT IN PACE

PART IV.

The Catholic Church in Ireland, England, Scotland and Wales.

IRELAND.

ARCHDIOCESE OF ARMAGH

Includes the County of Louth, almost the whole of Armagh, the greater part of Tyrone, a part of Derry and Meath.

Cardinal-Archbishop and Primate—His Eminence MICHAEL CARDINAL LOGUE, D.D., consecrated July 20, 1879; succeeding Most Rev. Dr. McDevitt as Bishop of Raphoe; appointed Coadjutor to His Grace Most Rev. Dr. McGettigan, Primate of All Ireland, April 30, 1887; succeeded to the Primacy December 3, 1887; created Cardinal Priest January 16th 1893, under the title of Sancta Maria della Pace. Address: His Eminence Michael Cardinal Logue, Primate of All Ireland (Ara Coeli), Armagh.

Vicars-General—Right Rev. Mgr. P. J. BYRNE, Dean, P.P., Dungannon; Right Rev. Mgr. PATRICK SEGRAVE, Archdeacon, P.P., Drogheda.

Vicars-Forane—Very Rev. MICHAEL Canon QUINN, P.P., Very Rev. CHARLES Canon QUINN, P.P., Very Rev. PATRICK Canon LYONS, P.P., Very Rev. PETER SHEERIN, P.P., Very Rev. JAMES DONNELLY, P.P.

CHAPTER OF ARMAGH.

Dean—Right Rev. Mgr. P. J. BYRNE, P.P., V.G., Dungannon.

Archdeacon—Right Rev. Mgr. PATRICK SEGRAVE, P.P., V.G., Drogheda.

Precentor—Very Rev. John J. Canon MCCARTAN, P.P.

Theologian—Very Rev. CHARLES Canon QUINN, P.P., V.F., Lower Killevy.

Chancellor—Very Rev. MICHAEL Canon COYNE, P.P., Keady.

Treasurer—Very Rev. MICHAEL Canon QUINN, P.P., V.F., Cookstown.

Canons—Very Revs. M. COYNE, P.P., MICHAEL Canon QUINN, P.P., V.F., ALEX. DILLON, P.P., JOHN J. MCCARTAN, P.P., PATRICK CLARKE, P.P., PATRICK LYONS, P.P., V.F., CHARLES QUINN, P.P., V.F., JOHN QUINN, P.P., JAMES SMITH, P.P., JAMES GRIMES, P.P., P. CORR, P.P., FELIX MCNALLY, P.P., BERNARD DONNELLAN, P.P.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. P. CALLAGHAN, S.T.L.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Armagh, Primate's Parish, Rev. J. W. Brady, adm., Revs. J. Ward, P. Loughran, Peter Johnson, P. Finnegan, curates.

Dundalk, Primate's Parish, Rev. James McKeone, adm., Revs. Charles Hurson, Michael Kerr, Henry Tohall, P. Butterly, curates.

St. Peter's, Drogheda, Right Rev. Mgr. Patrick Segrave, Archdeacon, V.G., P.P., Revs. Anthony McDonnell, John Lavelle, Thomas Woods, curates.

Arboe (Stewartstown P. O.), Rev. Jas. Loughran, P.P., Revs. M. McGuigan, A. Toner, curates.
Ardee, Very Rev. Patrick Canon Lyons, V.F., P.P., Revs. Francis O'Neill, H. Callan, Patrick Macken, curates.
Aughnaclov (Monaghan P. O.), Rev. Eugene McElearney, P.P., Rev. John McDonald, curate.
Aughnacloy (Aughnacloy P. O.), Rev. William Booth, P.P., Rev. P. P. Donnelly, curate.
(Caledon P. O.), Rev. F. Ward, curate.
Ballinderry, Ballinderrybridge, Coagh P. O.), Rev. F. Donnelly, P.P.
Ballymascanlon, Monasterboice, Drogheda P. O.), Rev. Thos. Cassidy, P.P., Rev. Owen McEvoy, curate.
Ballymascanlon, Dassagh, Armagh P. O.), Very Rev. Patrick Corr, P.P., Revs. Thos. Sheridan, Matt. O'Brien, curates.
Beragh, Beragh, Omagh P. O.), Rev. P. J. McArdle, P.P., Rev. P. Manelis, curate.
Ballymore and Mullaghbrac (Tandragee P. O.), Rev. Bernard Lavery, P.P.
(Markethill P. O.), Rev. Arthur Rogers.
Poyntzpass P. O.), Rev. John Devlin, curate.
Carlingford and Cleghorny (Omeath, Newry P.O.), Rev. Michael J. Quin, P.P., Rev. Michael McGuone, curate.
Clogher (Dunleer P. O.), Rev. John Clarke, P.P.
(Cleghorhead, Drogheda P. O.), Rev. E. O'Connor, curate.
Clonoe (Coal Island P.O.), Rev. T. McWilliams, Revs. Edward Macken, John Donnelly, curates.
Clonfeacle (Moy P. O.), Rev. Patrick Quinn, P.P., Rev. Patrick Collins, curate.
Coagh, Coagh, Moneymore P. O.), Rev. Peter Donnelly, P.P.
Collon, Rev. Patrick Conlon, P.P.
Cooley (Carlingford P.O.), Rev. Hugh Murphy, P.P., Revs. James Duffy, John Mullan, curates.
Creggan, Lower (Cullyhanna P. O.), Rev. Peter Kerley P.P., Rev. Patrick Gogherty, curate.
(Newtownhamilton P. O.), Rev. A. Smyth, curate.
Creggan, Upper (Crossmaglen P.O.), Very Rev. P. Sheerin, P.P., V.F., Revs. A. McOscar, Luke Donnellan, curates.
Darver (Castlebellingham P. O.), Rev. Thos. Murray, P.P., Revs. Arthur Byrne, Edw. Blacker, curates.
Derrynoose (Keady P. O.), Very Rev. Michael Canon Coyne, P.P., Revs. J. J. McAleer, J. McDonnell, F. Devine, curates.
Desertcreight and Derryloran (Cookstown P. O.), Very Rev. Michael Canon Quinn, V.F., P.P., Rev. John McLaughlin, curate.
(Rock, Dungannon P. O.), Rev. James Macken.
Donaghmore (Donaghmore Co., Tyrone), Very Rev. John J. Canon McCartan, P.P., Rev. Joseph O'Neill, curate.
(Galbally, Pomeroy P. O), Rev. Hugh Taggart, curate.
Dromintee (Jonesboro', Newry P. O.), Rev. James Smyth, P.P., Revs. John Loughran, D.D., Rev. James O'Neill, curates.
Drumcree (Portadown P. O.), Very Rev. James Canon Grimes, P.P., Revs. Thos. McDonald, Felix Kerr, curates.
Drumglass, Killyman, Tullyniskin (Dungannon P. O.), Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. J. Byrne, Dean, V.G., P.P., Revs. John Beck, John Harmon, curates.
Dunleer, Rev. John Byrne, P.P., Revs. James Donnelly, Jos. Branigan, curates.
Eglish (Eglish, Dungannon P. O.), Rev. Patrick Hughes, P.P., Rev. F. McVerry, curate.
Errigal Keiran (Ballygawley P. O.), Rev. Peter McShane, Revs. P. McElkenny, John Hoy, curate.
Foghart (Kilcurry, Dundalk P. O.), Rev. N. Lawless, P.P., Rev. P. Somers, curate.
Forkhill, Rev. Owen Clarke, P.P., Rev. Thomas McBrien, curate.
Killeeshil (Tullyallen, Castlecaulfield P. O.), Rev. Michael Mackle, P.P.
(Aughnagar, Pomeroy P.O.) Revs. Joseph McDonald, Louis Walsh, curates.
Kilkerley (Dundalk P.O.), Very Rev. Patrick Canon Clarke, P.P., Revs. J. McBride, Thomas McCann, Patrick Kenny, curates.
Kildress (Dunamore, Cookstown P. O.), Rev. J. P. O'Callaghan, P.P., Rev. Thos. Soraghan.
Killevy, Lower (Camlough P.O.), Very Rev. Charles Quinn, V.F., P.P., Rev. James Quinn, curate.
(Bessbrook P.O.) Revs. Jas. Clarke, Francis Quinn.
Killevy, Upper (Newry P. O.), Very Rev. Felix McNally, P.P., Revs. P. J. Toner, D.D., John McArdle, curates.
Kilmore (Mullavilly, Tandragee P. O.), Rev. Felix McNeece, P.P.
(Stonebridge P. O.), Rev. Owen Short, curate.
Kilsaran (Castlebellingham P. O.), Rev. Patrick Fagan, P.P., Rev. F. Murtagh, curate.
Knockbridge, Dundalk, Rev. John Markey, P.P. Rev. Wm. Butterly.
Lissan (Cookstown P. O.), Rev. B. O'Connor, P.P., Rev. M. McCullagh, curate.
Lordship and Ballymascalon (Ravensdale, Dundalk P. O.), Very Rev. Bernard Donnellan P.P., Rev. R. McDonnell.
Loughgall, Rev. Jos. Dunne, P.P., Rev. E. Murphy, curate.
(Annaghmore, Portadown P.O.), Rev. John Doherty, curate.
Loughgilly (Whitecross P. O.), Rev. P. Vallely, P.P., Revs. Peter O'Connor, C. Montague, curates.
Louth, Very Rev. James Maguire, P.P., Rev. Patrick Brady, curate.

ARCHDIOCESE OF ARMAGH

Magherafelt and Ardtrea N. Magherafelt P. O., Very Rev. John Canon Quinn, P.P., Revs. P. Moore, J. Gardiner, curates.
Pomeroy, Rev. Chas. McDonnell, P.P., Rev. Michael McDermott, curate.
Stewartstown, Rev. F. Gormley, P.P.
Coorstland P. O., Rev. Peter Cush, curate.
Tallanstown (Ardee P. O.), Very Rev. Alex. Canon Dillon, P.P., Revs. Hugh McOscar, J. V. Ward, curates.
Termonmagurk (Carrickmore P. O.), Rev. James Donnelly, P.P., Revs. Thomas Rogers, Cornelius Short.
Termonfeckin (Drogheda P. O.), Rev. Thos. McCullough, P.P., Rev. Peter Matthews, curate.
Togher (Dunleer P. O.), Rev. P. Finnegan, P.P., Revs. John Woods, P. Gormley, curates.
Tullyallen (Drogheda P. O.), Rev. F. Carolan, P.P., Rev. Joseph Carolan, curate.
Tynan (Middletown, Armagh P. O.), Rev. Patrick McRory, P.P., Rev. M. Rafferty, curate.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Armagh, Rev. J. W. Brady, adm., chaplain.
Ardee, Very Rev. Patrick Canon Lyons, V.F., P.P., chaplain.
Cookstown, Very Rev. Michael Canon Quinn, chaplain.
Dundalk, Very Rev. Patrick Canon Clarke, P.P., chaplain.
Dungannon, Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. J. Byrne, V.G., P.P., chaplain.
Magherafelt, Very Rev. John Canon Quinn, P.P., chaplain.
Newry, Rev. Felix Canon McNally, P.P., chaplain.
PRISONS: Armagh, Rev. P. B. Loughran, C.C., chaplain.
Dundalk, Rev. James McKeone, adm., chaplain.
MILITARY BARRACKS, Rev. Peter Johnson, C.C., Armagh.
Dundalk, Rev. Michael Kerr.
LUNATIC ASYLUM: Armagh, Rev. John Ward, B.D., C.C., curate, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

ARMAGH. *Congregation of the Mission.*—Very Rev. Michael Carrigy, C.M., supr. Fathers, 3.
Christian Brothers.—Brother Mulvany. About 200 male children.
Sacred Heart Convent.—Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Madame M. Fortescue. Rev. P. Finnegan, chaplain. Community, 36. Pupils, 360.
ARDEE. *Convent of Mercy.* The Sisters visit the sick in their homes, and conduct large free schools for the poor children of the town. Three of the Sisters have charge of the Workhouse hospital. Mrs. McCourt, supr., Very Rev. Patrick Canon Lyons, P.P., chaplain.
Christian Brothers.—Bro. Fridolin, dir. Pupils, 200.
BESSBROOK. *Convent of Mercy.*—Mother Mary Agnes O'Halloran, supr. Rev. James Clarke, chaplain. Community, 6.
COOKSTOWN. *Convent of Mercy.*—Very Rev. Michael Canon Quinn, P.P., chaplain. Community, 10.
DROGHEDA. *Franciscan Convent.*—Very Rev. A. S. Mullen, guardian. Fathers, 3.
Dominican Convent.—Very Rev. Thaddeus Crofts, O.P., prior. Fathers, 3.
Augustinian Convent. Very Rev. Edw. J. St. George, O.S.A., prior. Fathers, 3.
Christian Brothers. Br. W. K. Leahy, director. 490 pupils attend St. Joseph's, Sunday's-gate, and 200 Our Lady of Lourdes Schools, Westgate.
Sienna Convent.—Sisters of St. Dominic.
Presentation Convent.—Mother Mary Patrick, supr. Number in Community, 23.
Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.—The Sisters visit the sick, and conduct an Industrial School for boys. Sister Clare Redman, supr. Community, 12.
DUNDALK. *St. Malachy's Dominican Priory.*—Very Rev. John Kiely, O.P., prior. Fathers, 3.
Novitiate of the Marist Fathers.—Very Rev. P. E. Byrne, S.M., president. Fathers, 10.
Redemptorist Convent.—Very Rev. M. Collins, C.SS.R., rector. Fathers, 10.
Christian Brothers.—Brother A. X. Forde, director. 700 pupils.
St. Malachy's Convent of Our Lady of Mercy.—Besides visiting the sick and dying in their homes, the Sisters have charge of the Workhouse, Hospital and Schools in Dundalk. They have National Schools, pupils, 1100; also a Day School for young Ladies, Sunday School, Orphanage and Industrial School, 200 inmates. Community, 52. Mrs. S. M. Paula Farrell, supr. Rev. Charles Hurson, C.C., chaplain.
DUNGANNON. *Convent of Mercy.*—Opened 1893. The Sisters visit the sick and conduct large Day Schools attended by 350 children of the town. Mrs. Mary Josephine Carey, supr. Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. J. Byrne, dean, P.P., V.G., chaplain. Community, 10.
KEADY. *Convent of St. Clare*, founded 1871.—The Nuns have a Day School for the children of the town. Mrs. M. J. McHugh, supr. Very Rev. Michael Canon Coyne, P.P., chaplain.
MAGHERAFELT. *Convent of Mary Immaculate.*—Number in Community, 10. Very Rev. John Canon Quinn, P.P., chaplain. The Nuns have a day-school, attended by 130 children.
MIDDLETOWN. *Convent of St. Louis.*—Boarding and Day School, also Government Industrial School, inmates, 70. Mrs. Theresa Laverty, supr. Rev. Patrick McRory, P.P., chaplain.
PORTADOWN. *Presentation Convent.*—Community, 12. Rev. Thomas McDonald, chaplain.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

ARMAGH. *St. Patrick's College.*—St. Patrick's College Armagh is the Diocesan Seminary. Very Rev. M. Carrigy, C.M., president; Rev. C. Murphy, C.M., Rev. V. McQuillan, C.M. Lay Professors, 2. Students, 40.

DUNDALK. *St. Mary's College.*—Conducted by the Marist Fathers. Very Rev. P. Byrne, S.M., pres.; Rev. John Byrne, S.M., vice pres. Marist Fathers, Professors. Students, 100.

DUNGANNON. *St. Patrick's Academy.*—Rev. P. McNamee, B.D., principal. Students, 25.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTION.

ARMAGH. *Catholic Diocesan Orphan Society.*—Under the patronage and immediate direction of His Eminence Cardinal Logue, D.D., and an Executive Committee of Clergymen. Rev. J. W. Brady is Hon. secretary of the Orphanage. The Orphanage is conducted on the *Boarding-out system.*

RECAPITULATION.

Clergy Secular	152	Churches and Chapels	156
Clergy Regular	39	Catholic Population in 1901 about	150,000

ARCHDIOCESE OF CASHEL AND DIOCESE OF EMLY

Includes the chief part of Tipperary and part of Limerick counties.

Archbishop—His Grace the Most Rev. JOHN M. HARTY, D.D., cons. January 18, 1914. Address: His Grace the Most Rev. John Harty, D.D., Lord Archbishop of Cashel, The Palace, Thurles.

Vicars-General—Very Rev. A. C. RYAN, Tipperary, Very Rev. INNOCENT RYAN, P.P., Cashel.

Vicars Forane—Very Rev. THOMAS R. POWER, Galbally, Very Rev. J. J. DUAN, Mertue, Very Rev. JAMES HICKEY, Ballingarry, Very Rev. P. C. RYAN, Fethard, Very Rev. E. HANLY, Hospital.

Archbishop's Secretary—Rev. M. MAHER, B.D., Thurles.

CHAPTER OF CASHEL.

Archdeacon—Very Rev. THOMAS R. POWER, P.P., V.F.

Chancellor—Very Rev. ARTHUR RYAN, V.G., P.P.

Precentor—Very Rev. DANIEL M. RYAN, P.P.

Treasurer—Very Rev. JAMES HOWARD, P.P.

Canons—*Kilbragh*, Right Rev. Mgr. MICHAEL O'NEILL, P.P.; *Kilnarderry*, Very Rev. WM. CORCORAN, P.P.; *Glankeen*, Very Rev. GARRET T. COFFEY, *Feamor*, Very Rev. DANIEL RYAN, P.P.; *Kilfeacklish*, Very Rev. JOHN POWER, P.P.; *Lattin*, Very Rev. JOHN KELLY, P.P.; *Doon*, Very Rev. JOHN DUAN, P.P.; *Newchapel*, Very Rev. JAMES HICKEY, P.P.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Thurles, Archbishop's Parish, Rev. Michael Ryan, adm., Revs. M. K. Ryan, M. Maher, B.D., Patrick Crowe, curates.
Annacarty (Tipperary P.O.), Rev. Martin Ryan, P.P., Rev. John Walsh, curate.
Ballinahinch (Newport, Tipperary P. O.), Rev. Thomas O'Connor, P.P., Rev. W. Keogh, curate.
Ballingarry (Killenaule P.O.), Very Rev. James Hickey, V.F., P.P., Revs. James Lanigan, James Meagher, curates.
Ballybricken Rev. Wm. Ryan, P.P., Rev. Edward Blake, curate.
Ballylander, Knocklong P.O., Rev. Michael Barry, P.P., Rev. Cornelius Callanan, curate.
Ballyna (Killaloe P. O.), Rev. Thos. Ryan, P.P., Rev. Matthew Ryan, curate.
Bansha and Kilmoyler (Tipperary P. O.), Rev. Martin O'Connell, P.P., Revs. John Quinlan, D. Malony, curates.
Boherlahan and Dualla (Cashel P.O.), Rev. J. Murphy, P.P., Rev. T. Nolan, curate.
Borrisoleigh, Rev. P. W. Ryan, P.P., Rev. Edmond Hackett, curate.
Cahercoulish, Rev. James Humphreys, P.P., Rev. J. McGrath, curate.
Cappamore (Pallasgreen P. O.), Rev. P. Godfrey, P.P., Rev. Philip Byrne, curate.
Cappawhite, Rev. Thomas O'Dwyer, P.P., Rev. M. Hennessy, curate.
Cashel, Very Rev. Innocent Ryan, V.G., P.P., Revs. D. Duggan, Wm. Condon, curates.
Clerihan (Clonmel P. O.), Rev. James Byrne, P.P.
Clonoulty (Cashel P.O.), Very Rev. Daniel M. Canon Ryan, P.P., Rev. J. Malony, curate.
Doon (Doon, Pallasgreen P. O.), Very Rev. John Kelly, P.P., Rev. John Duggan, curate.
Drangan (Callan P. O.), Rev. D. O'Brien, P.P., Rev. Cornelius Ryan, curate.
Drom and Inch (Borrisoleigh P. O.), Rev. M. Flinn, P.P., Rev. M. O'Connor, C.C.
Emly (Emly, Co. Tipperary, P. O.), Rev. M. Bannon, P.P., Rev. J. Connery, curate.
Fethard and Killusty (Fethard, Tipperary P. O.), Very Rev. P. C. Ryan, V.F., P.P., Revs. Robert Noonan, J. Russell, curates.
Galbally (Tipperary P. O.), Very Rev. Thomas R. Power, V.F., P.P., Revs. Michael Hourigan, Denis Duggan, curates.
Golden, Rev. E. Keane, P.P., Rev. J. McGrath, curate.
Gurtnahoe (Kilcooley, Thurles P. O.), Rev. Edmond Burke, P.P., Rev. Philip Fitzgerald, curate.
Holycross, Rev. J. Horan, P.P., and Rev. T. McCormack, curate.
Hospital, Very Rev. E. Hanly, V.F., P.P., Revs. L. Ryan, W. Fitzgerald, curates.
Kilbenny (Mitchelstown P.O.), Rev. M. McCarthy, P.P., Rev. John J. O' Callaghan, curate.
Kilcummin (Kilcummin, Tipperary P.O.), Rev. Wm. Purcell, P.P., Revs. L. Hayes, D. Hourigan, curates.
Killenaule, Rev. David Humphreys, P.P., Revs. Thomas Fahey, Patrick Quinlan, curates.
Kilteely (Pallasgreen P.O.), Very Rev. John Power, P.P., Rev. Jas. Noonan, curate.
Knockainy (Bruff P. O.), Rev. Michael Hourigan, P.P., Rev. D. O'Brien, curate.
Knockavella (Cashel P. O.), Rev. Matthew Ryan, P.P., Rev. E. J. Ryan, curate.

Knocklong, Rev. Wm. O'Connor, P.P., Rev. A. Humphreys, curate.
Latten and Cream (Tipperary P. O.), Right Rev. Mgr. M. O'Neill, D.D., P.P., Rev. E. F. Ryan, curate.
Longfamore, Templemore P. O., Rev. Thomas Godfrey, P.P., Rev. John Humphreys, curate.
Moyaraky, Littleton P. O., Revs. N. Duggan, P.P., N. Power, C.C.
Moyne, Templemore P. O., Revs. P. Murphy, P.P., R. Dunworth, curate.
Mullinahone, Rev. Walter Cantwell, P.P., Rev. Edmund Kiely, curate.
Murroe and Boher, Murroe, Limerick P.O., Very Rev. J. J. Duan, V.F., P.P., Rev. Timothy O'Dwyer, curate.
New Inn, Cahir P. O., J. Murphy, P.P., Rev. J. Murphy, Jr., curate.
Newport, Tipperary, Very Rev. James Howard, P.P., Revs. Edward Murphy, D. Duggan, curates.
Pallasgreen, Rev. John Nolan, P.P., Rev. John O'Neill, curate.
Templemore, Rev. D. Kiely, P.P., Revs. J. Hennessy, James O'Malley, W. O'Dwyer, curates.
Tipperary, Very Rev. A. C. Ryan, V.G., P.P., Revs. Joseph McCarthy, Thomas O'Meara, Daniel Keogh, curates.
Ulla and Solohead, Tipperary P.O., Rev. John Slattery, adm., Rev. P. D. Ryan, curate.
Upperchurch, Ballycahill, Thurles P. O., Very Rev. W. Corcoran, D.D., P.P., Rev. P. Connery, curate.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Thurles, Rev. Michael Ryan, chaplain.
Tipperary, Rev. M. S. Ryan, chaplain.
Cashel, Very Rev. Innocent Ryan, chaplain.
RICHMOND BARRACKS: Templemore, Rev. D. Kiely, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

THURLES. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. Caffey, director. Pupils, 350.
Ursuline Convent.—Mrs. M. Gabriel Cagney, supr. Very Rev. Garrett Cotter, chaplain.
Presentation Nunnery. Mrs. M. Augustine Hughes, supr. Rev. M. J. Ryan, chaplain. Community, 47. Industrial school and orphanage.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, The Union. Rev. M. Ryan, chaplain. Community, 9.
BALLINGARRY. *Presentation Nunnery*, Glenview.—Very Rev. James Meagher, chaplain.
BORRISOLEIGH. *Branch House of Sisters of Mercy from Templemore.*—Rev. P. W. Ryan, chaplain.
CAPPAMORE. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Branch House from Doon. Community, 6.
CASHEL. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. E. M. Meany. Pupils, 230.
Presentation Nunnery.—Mrs. M. Xavier Corroll, supr. Rev. Thomas Dunne, chaplain.
Workhouse Hospital. Under the care of the Sisters of Mercy from Tipperary. Community, 6.
DOON. *Christian Brothers.* Br. J. C. Kavanagh. Pupils, 200.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mrs. M. Stanislaus Smith, supr. Very Rev. John Kelly, chaplain. Community, 25. Poor Schools and Orphanage.
DRANGAN. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.* — Rev. D. O'Brien, chaplain. Community, 7.
DUNDRUM. *Presentation Nunnery.*—Rev. James Comerford, chaplain. Community, 7.
FETHARD. *Augustinian Convent.*—Very Rev. M. Dwyer, O.S.A., prior; Rev. J. Williams, O.S.A.
St. Patrick's Monastery.—Patrician Brothers. Br. Vincent T. O'Riordan, supr.
Presentation Nunnery.—Mrs. M. Evangelist Houlihan, supr. Very Rev. P. C. Ryan, chaplain. Community, 24.
HOSPITAL. *Brothers of the Christian Schools.*—Br. Michael, supr. Pupils, 200.
Presentation Nunnery.—Mrs. M. De Pazzi Gubbins, supr. Very Rev. E. Hanly, chaplain.
NEW INN. Cahir. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.* — Mrs. M. Gabriel J. O'Callaghan, supr. Rev. J. Murphy, P.P., chaplain. Community, 12.
TEMPLEMORE. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. M. Bernard Fetherston, supr. Rev. D. Kiely, chaplain. Community, 23. Industrial school and orphanage attached; also, national school and select day school.
TIPPERARY. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. J. F. Roche. Pupils, 350.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mrs. M. F. Cantwell. Rev. M. S. Ryan, chaplain, Community, 58. Industrial school and orphanage.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

THURLES. *St. Patrick's College.*—Very Rev. Garrett Cotter, pres.; Revs. E. O'Donnell and J. Heffernan, deans; Revs. J. Hayes, P. Ryan, M. J. Ryan, M. O'Dwyer, professors.
The Ursuline Nuns conduct a superior school for young ladies, and a day-school.
ROCKWELL, CASHEL, Co. Tipperary. *St. Mary's Intermediate College.*—Very Rev. H. M. G. Evans, C.S.Sp., pres.; Rev. J. Cotter, C.S.Sp., vice-pres.

There are 195 Primary Schools in the Diocese. Diocesan Inspector of schools, Rev. N. Cooke.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Parishes	46
Priests	57	Catholic Population in 1911	106,000

ARCHDIOCESE OF DUBLIN

Includes Dublin, nearly all Wicklow, and portions of Kildare and Wexford

Archbishop and Primate—His Grace the Most Rev. WILLIAM J. WALSH, D.D., Primate of Ireland; cons. August 2, 1885; succeeded His Eminence Edward Cardinal McCabe, 1885—Address: His Grace the Archbishop of Dublin, *Archbishop's House, Dublin*

Assistant Bishop—The Most Rev. NICHOLAS DONNELLY, D.D., Bishop of Canea; cons. Nov. 4, 1883.—Address: *St. Mary's, Haddington rd., Dublin.*

Vicars-General—The Most Rev. Dr. DONNELLY, Haddington, Rd., Dublin. Right Rev. Mgr. MCMANUS, P.P., St. Catherine's, Dublin. Right Rev. Mgr. FITZPATRICK, P.P., St. Kevin's Harrington St., Dublin. Right Rev. Mgr. O'DONNELL, D.D., P.P., Booterstown

Vicars-Forane—Very Rev. JAMES Canon BAXTER, Clondalkin; Very Rev. THOS. Canon CURRAN, P.P., Ballymore Eustace; Very Rev. MICHAEL Canon O'HEA, P.P., Ballybrack; Very Rev. J. Canon STAFFES, P.P., Wicklow; Very Rev. EDWARD Canon MACKEY, P.P., Athy; Very Rev. T. Canon DOLAN, P.P., Skerries; Very Rev. DENIS Canon PETTIT, P.P., Fairview.

Secretaries to the Archbishop—Rev. PATRICK J. WALSH, M.A., and Rev. MICHAEL J CURRAN, Archbishop's House, Dublin.

Chaplain—Rev. MICHAEL DWYER, Archbishop's House, Dublin.

CHAPTER OF THE DIOCESE.

Dean—Most Rev. Dr. DONNELLY, Bishop of Canea, V.G., P.P., Haddington rd., Dublin.

Precentor—Right Rev. Mgr. MCMANUS, V.G., P.P., St. Catherine's, Dublin.

Chancellor—Right Rev. Mgr. FITZPATRICK, V.G., P.P., St. Kevin's, Harrington st.

Treasurer—Right Rev. Mgr. O'DONNELL, D.D., V.G., P.P., Booterstown.

Archdeacon of Dublin—Ven. M. A. FRICKER, P.P., Rathmines.

Archdeacon of Glendalough—Ven. T. GORMAN, P.P., Drumcondra.

PARISHES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

CITY OF DUBLIN.

St. Mary's, The Archbishop's Parish, Very Rev. Richard Bowden, B.A., adm.; Revs. Edward Byrne, B.A., William Doherty, D.D., John Flanagan, B.A., John O'Reilly, Myles V. Ronan, Laurence Sheehan, Joseph McArdle, curates. Presbytery, Marlboro st.

Holy Cross College, Clonliffe, Very Rev. John Waters, B.A., adm.; Revs. Michael Hickey, D.D., D.Ph., P. Walsh, M.A., M. McMahon, B.A., J. Valentine, B.A., Holy Cross College, Clonliffe.

St. Andrew's, Very Rev. John Batton, B.A., adm.; Revs. Richard Fleming, D.Ph., L.D., James Magrath, William Farrell, B.A., Thomas McNevin, John McMahon, William Landers, B.A., Thomas Ryan, curates. Presbytery, Westland row.

City Quay, Very Rev. Peter Farley, adm., 47 Westland row. Revs. Fred. Gaynor, Jas. O'Mahony, curates. 37 Westland row.

St. Agatha's, Very Rev. Michael Canon Walsh, P.P., 13 N. Richmond st. Revs. Myles O'Rourke, Andrew Moriarty, B.A., John Neary, curates. 10 Richmond place.

St. Audoen's, Very Rev. Patrick Canon Kavanagh, P.P.; Revs. P. Butler, F. FitzPatrick, curates. Presbytery, High st.

St. Catharine's, Right Rev. Mgr. McManus, P.P., V.G., Revs. James McSwiney, Alphonsus Ryan, Thomas Farrell, Patrick Clarke, curates. Presbytery, Meath st.

St. James', Very Rev. Patrick Canon Fee, P.P., James' st.; Revs. Eugene McCarthy, Christopher Flood, Ed. Morrissey, curates. Presbytery, James' st. Rev. Thomas O'Ryan (curate at Inchicore). Presbytery, 5 Grand Canal Place.

St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Daniel Canon Downing, P.P., 39 Eccles st. Revs. Joseph O'Callaghan, Patrick Brennan, James Dempsey, M.A., curates, 59 Eccles st.

St. Kevin's, Right Rev. Mgr. Fitzpatrick, P.P., V.G., Revs. Christopher Grimes, Henry Nowlan, Charles R. Murphy, curates. Presbytery, Harrington st.

Church of Catholic University (Chapel of Ease), St. Stephen's Green, Revs. Patrick Ivers, James Sherwin, B.A., curates. 83 St. Stephen's Green.

St. Laurence O'Toole's, Very Rev. James Brady, P.P.; Revs. James Breen, Nicholas Cantwell, John Flood, B.A., curates. Presbytery, Seville place.

SS. Michael and John's, Very Rev. James Stafford, P.P.; Revs. James Macdonnell, Louis Ryan, John Costello, curates. Presbytery, Lower Exchange st.

St. Michan's, Very Rev. John Grimley, P.P., Revs. Patrick O'Byrne, Joseph Hickey, Patrick Kennedy, curates. Presbytery, Halston st.
St. Nicholas Without, Very Rev. Michael Canon Scally, P.P.; Revs. Peter Monahan, Daniel Byrne, John Coffey, Michael O'Daly, curates. Presbytery, Francis st.
St. Paul's, Very Rev. Robert Canon Fegan, P.P., 21 Arran Quay. Rev. Francis Coffey, 65 Dairymount, Phibsboro. Revs. Daniel Ryan, Edward O'Callaghan, Michael Martin, William Field, Daniel O'Byrne, curates. Presbytery, St. Paul's, Arran Quay.
Holy Family, Very Rev. Joseph Canon Burke, P.P., 6 St. John's Terrace, N. C. rd.; Rev. John Hoey, 61 Aughrim st., Revs. C. O'Carroll, Fras. Farrington, John Larkin, curates, 83 Aughrim st.
Our Lady of Dolours, Very Rev. Cornelius Canon Ryan, D.D., P.P.; Revs. Bernard McMahon, B.D., Timothy Barry, B.A., curates. Dolphin's Barn.

RURAL AND TOWN PARISHES.

Arklow, Very Rev. James Flavin, P.P.; Revs. John Manning, John O'Keeffe, Thomas O'Riordon, Francis Kinnane, B.A., curates.
Ashford, Very Rev. Pierce O'Donnell, P.P.; Rev. C. Skehan, B.A., curate.
Athy, Very Rev. Edward Canon Mackey, P.P., V.F.; Revs. James Nolan, Jeremiah O'Callaghan, B.A., Martin O'Rourke, B.A., curates.
Aughrim, Very Rev. Michael Hoey, P.P.
(Greenane, Rathdrum P. O.), Rev. John Hurley.
Avoca, Very Rev. Thos. O'Byrne, P.P.; Rev. Thomas Flanagan, B.A., curate.
(Ferrybank, Arklow P.O.), Rev. Joseph Purfield, curate.
Baldoyle, Very Rev. Robert Carrick, P.P., Rev. Anthony Murphy, curate.
Ballybrack and Cabinteely (Ballybrack P.O.), Very Rev. Michael Canon O'Hea, P.P., V.F. Revs. John Fennelly, Joseph Killeen, curates.
(Cabinteely P. O.), Rev. Richard Connell, B.A., curate.
Ballymore-Eustace, Very Rev. Thomas Canon Curran, P.P., Rev. P. Bryan, B.A., curate.
(Hollywood P.O.), Rev. Patrick Kavanagh, curate.
Balrotherry and Balseraddan (Ballbriggan P. O.), Very Rev. Eugene Byrne, P.P.; Revs. Edmund O'Sullivan, William Murphy, B.A., L.D., curates.
Blanchardstown (St. Brigid's, Blanchardstown P.O.), Very Rev. Stephen Fennelly, P.P.; Rev. John Healy, curate.
(Porterstown, Clonsilla P. O.), Rev. John Cotter, B.A., curate.
Blessington, Very Rev. James Carroll, P.P.
(Kilbride, Dublin P. O.), Rev. Francis Maguire, curate.
Booterstown and Blackrock (Booterstown P. O.), Right Rev. Mgr O'Donnell, D.D., V.G., P.P.; Rev. John Ryan, curate.
(Blackrock P. O.), Revs. Charles Lawless, Thos. Watters, B.A., Jeremiah MacCarthy, B.A., curates.
Boystown (Valleymount, Blessington P. O.), Very Rev. W. J. Byrne, P.P.; Rev. James Clinton, curate.
Bray and Little Bray (Bray P.O.), Very Rev. Richard F. Colahan, P.P.; Revs. John C. Healy, Joseph Kelly, John McGuirk, B.A., curates.
Castledermot, Very Rev. Martin Walsh, P.P.; Rev. Francis Sheridan, curate.
Celbridge, Very Rev. Edward Dunne, P.P.; Rev. Percy McGough, curate.
Chapelizod, Very Rev. John McSwiggan, P.P., Revs. John Cahill, B.A., Kevin Brady, B.A., curates.
Clontarf, Very Rev. James Hickey, P.P.; Revs. Patrick Hayden, B.A., and William Meighan, curates.
Clondalkin, Very Rev. James Canon Baxter, P.P.; Rev. Michael Traynor, curate.
(Lucan P. O.), Rev. Wm. Hanly, curate.
Coolock and Raheny, Very Rev. Patrick Doyle, P.P., Rev. Michael Frewen, B.A.
Donabate, Very Rev. William Magill, P.P.; Rev. Michael Boylan, curate.
Donnybrook, Very Rev. James Canon Dunne, P.P.; Revs. Augustine Farrell, B.A., Daniel Molony, Patrick Dunlea, curates.
Drumcondra, Ven. Archdeacon Timothy Gorman, P.P. (Iona Road), Revs. Patrick McGrath, B.A., Francis Quinn, B.D., B.A., Thomas Graham, B.A., curates.
Dundrum, Very Rev. Richard Duggan, P.P.; Revs. J. Gorman, M. O'Brien, curates.
(Kilmacud, Stillorgan P. O.), Rev. Daniel Hickey, curate.
Dunlavin, Very Rev. Michael Flynn, P.P.; Rev. Ambrose Burns, curate.
(Donard P. O.), Rev. James Doyle, curate.
Eadestown (Rathmore, Naas P. O.), Very Rev. John Norris, P.P.
(Naas P. O.), Rev. Bartholomew Creagh, curate.
Enniskerry, Very Rev. Patrick Crimmins, P.P.; Revs. James McCarroll, John Kelleher, curates.
Fairview, Very Rev. Denis Canon Pettit, P.P.; Revs. Jas. Nolan, B.A., Patrick Ryan, Walter McDonald, curates.
Finglas and St. Margaret's (Finglas P. O.), Very Rev. Philip Ryan, P.P.
(St. Margaret's P. O.), Rev. John Gaffney, B.A., curate.
Garristown and Rolestown (Kilsallaghan P.O.), Very Rev. Joseph Wade, P.P. (Garristown P. O.), Rev. Michael Creedon, B.A., curate.
(Oldtown), Rev. John Byrne.
Glasnevin, Very Rev. H. Dudley, P.P.; Revs. James Doherty, James Fitzgibbon, curates.

Glasthule, Very Rev. Joseph Canon Murray, P.P., Revs. Edward McGough, Wm. Lockhart.
Dalkey P. O., Revs. Joseph Dwyer, B.A.; James Fitzpatrick, B.A., curates.
Glenda[illegible]gh, Rosmeswell P. O., Very Rev. Michael Lennet, P.P., B.D., Rev. Eugene Traynor, B.A., curate.
(Goldenbridge, Rathfarnham P. O.), Rev. Denis Keogh, B.A., curate.
Greystones, Very Rev. Michael Flood, P.P., Rev. Jos. O'Toole, B.A., curate.
Haddington rd., St. Mary's, Haddington rd., Most Rev. Nicholas Donnelly, D.D., Bishop of Canea, P.P., V.G., dean, Revs. Francis Wall, B.A., David McKeon, John Hooke, James Doyle, curates.
Howth, Very Rev. James Conahan, P.P., Revs. James Williams, Michael Ellis, Timothy O'Callaghan, B.A., curates.
Kilbride and Barndarrig, Barndarrig, Kilbride, Wicklow P. O., Very Rev. William Byrnes, P.P. (Kilbride, Wicklow P. O.), Rev. J. M. Clarke, B.A., curate.
Kilcullen, Very Rev. Michael Clarke, P.P., Rev. Michael Burke, curate.
Kilquade, Kilquade, Kilpedder P. O., Very Rev. William Duggan, P.P. (Delgany P. O.), Rev. P. Scannell, B.A., curate.
(Newtownmountkennedy P. O.), Rev. Nicholas Russell, curate.
Kingstown, 7 Eblana ave., Kingstown P. O., Very Rev. William Canon Murphy, P.P.; Revs. Patrick Flavin, 6 Eblana ave.; Richard Sinden, Michael Hogan, 8 Eblana ave.), curates.
Lusk, Very Rev. Thomas Byrne, P.P.; Rev. Michael Toher, M.A., curate.
Maynooth, Very Rev. Daniel Deasy, P.P.; Rev. Joseph Seaver, curate.
(Leixlip P. O., Rev. James Deely, curate.
Monkstown, Very Rev. Robert Eaton, P.P.; Revs. Peter Dunne, Louis Potter, curates.
Moone (Moone, Co. Kildare), Very Rev. Edward Dukay, P.P.; Rev. Fras. Donohoe, curate.
Narraghmore, Ballytore, Very Rev. Patrick Warren, P.P., Rev. James O'Reilly, curate. (Kilmead, Athy P. O.), Rev. John T. Ryan, curate.
Naul, Damastown, Naul P. O., Very Rev. Francis O'Neill, P.P. (Ballyboghil P. O.), Rev. Patrick O'Gorman, curate.
Rathdrum, Very Rev. John O'Donnell, P.P., Rev. Patrick Gaven, B.A., curate.
Rathfarnham and Bohernabreena, Rathfarnham P. O., Very Rev. Joseph Canon O'Keefe, P.P., Revs. Michael Behan, B.A., Michael Bourke. (Bohernabreena P. O.), Rev. R. Quinn, curate.
Rathgar, Very Rev. Charles Canon Malone, P.P. (50 Rathgar rd.); Revs. John Sheehan, Thomas Hill (49 Rathgar rd.).
Rathmines, Ven. Archd. Mark A. Canon Fricker, P.P.; Revs. Flutan Carroll, Patrick Rowan, Francis O'Loughlin (25 Rathmines rd.), Lawrence Kinsella, B.A. (126 Harold's Cross), Patrick McDonnell, curates.
Ringsend, Very Rev. Joseph Mooney, P.P., Rev. Patrick Flanagan, Rev. Jos. Lunon, curates.
Rush, Very Rev. Laurence O'Byrne, P.P.; Rev. Michael McSweeney, B.A., curate.
Saggart, Very Rev. John Healy, P.P.; Rev. Michael Devine, Rev. M. V. Bourke, curates.
Sandyford, Very Rev. John Kelly, P.P.; Rev. James Sexton, curate. (Glancullen P. O.), Rev. Patrick J. O'Brien, curate.
Sandymount, Very Rev. Charles Ridgeway, P.P.; Revs. Bernard Smith, Bernard Conroy, curates. Leahy's terrace.
Skerries, Very Rev. T. Canon Dolan, P.P.; Revs. Richard Smyth, Michael Murphy, B.A., curates.
Swords, Very Rev. John Nolan, P.P.; Rev. Henry Talbot, B.A., curate. (Malahide P. O.), Rev. John Jones, curate.
Terenure and Crumlin (Terenure P. O.), Very Rev. Terence Canon Anderson, P.P.; Revs. Peter Hayes, Patrick Dempsey, John Anderson, curates.
Wicklow, Very Rev. John Canon Staples, V.F., P.P.; Revs. Michael Cogan, Patrick Ryan, curates.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

Workhouses: Athy, Very Rev. Edward Canon Mackey, V.F., P.P., chaplain.
Balrothery, Very Rev. Thomas Byrne, P.P., chaplain.
Celbridge, Very Rev. Edward Dunne, P.P., chaplain.
Dublin North, Very Rev. Robert Fegan, P.P., chaplain.
Dublin South, Rev. Richard Dillon, O.C.C., chaplain.
Naas, Very Rev. J. Norris, P.P., chaplain.
Rathdown, Very Rev. Michael Canon O'Hea, P.P., chaplain.
Rathdrum, Very Rev. John O'Donnell, P.P., chaplain.
Prisons: Kilmainham, Very Rev. Canon Fee, P.P., chaplain.
Mountjoy, Very Rev. John Waters, B.A., and Rev. Matthew McMahon, B.A., chaplains.
Lunatic Asylums: Dundrum, Very Rev. Richard Duggan, P.P., chaplain.
Richmond, Very Rev. Robert Canon Fegan, P.P., chaplain.
Hospitals: Richmond, Whitworth, Hardwicke, Very Rev. Robert Canon Fegan, P.P., St. Paul's, chaplain.
Meath, Right Rev. Mgr. FitzPatrick, P.P., V.G., chaplain.
Westmoreland Lock: Very Rev. Peter Earley, adm., chaplain.
Military Barracks: Richmond, Royal, Beggars' Bush, Portobello, Linen Hall, Island Bridge, Ship Street, Aldborough.—There is Mass on Sundays and Holydays specially for the Military in St. Audeon's, St. James', St. Paul's, Rathmines and Ringsend Churches.
Hibernian Military Schools, Phœnix Park: Very Rev. John McSwiggan, P.P., Chapelizod, Co. Dublin, chaplain.
Constabulary Depot, Phœnix Park: Very Rev. Joseph A. Canon Burke, P.P., chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

DUBLIN. *Convent of the Augustinian Fathers*, John st. Very Rev. Bernard Bowen, O.S.A., provincial. Fathers, 9.

Convent of the Discalced Carmelite Fathers. Very Rev. J. J. Cogan, provincial. Fathers, 16.

Monastery of "St. Mary of the Angels," Capuchin Fathers, Church st. Very Rev. Father Aloysius, O.M.Cap., provincial. Fathers, 13.

St. Theresa's Convent of the Discalced Carmelite Fathers, Clarendon st. Very Rev. B. Gorman, O.D.C., provincial. Fathers, 15.

Convent of the Dominican Fathers, Dominick st. Very Rev. L. R. Ryan, O.P., provincial. Fathers, 12.

Convent of the Franciscan Fathers, Merchants' Quay. Very Rev. N. Baldwin, O.F.M., guardian. Fathers, 9.

Society of Jesus, Church of St. Francis Xavier, Up. Gardiner st. Very Rev. Thos. V. Nolan, S.J., provincial, Very Rev. Fr. M. Water, S.J., supr. Fathers, 19.

Society of Jesus, House of Studies and Spiritual Exercises, Milltown Park. Very Rev. A. Power, S.J., rector. Fathers, 21.

Society of Jesus, Belvidere College, Great Denmark street.—Very Rev. J. Fahy, S.J., rector. Fathers, 9.

Society of Jesus, St. Ignatius', 35 Lr. Leeson st., Dublin.—Rev. Thomas A. Finlay, M.A., S.J., rector. Fathers, 7.

Marist Fathers, Catholic University School, 89 Lower Leeson st. Very Rev. Felix J. Watters, S.M., supr. Fathers, 8.

Oblates of Mary Immaculate, House of Retreat, Inchicor. Very Rev. James O'Reilly, O.M.I., provincial. Fathers, 10.

Convent of the Passionist Fathers, Retreat of St. Paul of the Cross, Mount Argus, Harold's Cross. Very Rev. Fr. William Brennan, C.P., rector. Fathers, 18.

Congregation of the Mission, St. Peter's, Phibsboro, North Circular rd. Very Rev. J. Geoghegan, C.M., supr. Fathers, 18.

Christian Brothers, St. Mary's, Marino. Novitiate and Residence of the Superior-General, Rev. Bro. J. C. Whitty, and his assistants. Very Rev. Joseph McSherry, supr.

St. Teresa's Carmelite Convent (primitive observance), Mount Tallant, Harold's Cross, Mrs. Honora McMahon, prioress; Rev. Thos. Murray, chaplain. Religious, 16.

Hospice for University Students, Marianella, Highfield rd., Rathgar.—Very Rev. Thos. Walsh, C.SS.R., supr.

Monastery of the Redemptoristines, St. Alphonsus rd., Clonliffe, West. — Mother Mary Stanislaus, supr. Revs. Patrick Walsh, M.A., and Joseph Valentine, B.A., Holy Cross College, chaplains. Religious, 35.

Presentation Convent, George's hill (founded 1794). —Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Religious, 22; over 800 poor children.

Presentation Orphanage, George's Hill (founded 1771). — In charge of the Sisters of the Convent. Supported by charitable bequests and donations. 50 Orphans.

Presentation Convent, Warrenmount, Mill st.—Mrs. M. Joseph Fotrell, supr. Rev. Michael Kivlehan, B.A., chaplain. In Community, 13. Children in National School 750.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, Baggot st., founded 1827. —Mrs. Kennedy, supr. Chaplains, parochial clergy, City Quay. Religious, 30 to 40. Poor children attending school, 1,100. Children attending Townsend st. National School, 880. Sisters also have a large House of Mercy in connection with their Convent.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, St. Vincent's, Golden Bridge (founded 1855). Mrs. Sheehy, local-supr. Rev. Thomas O'Ryan, C.C., chaplain. Religious, 15. Poor Schools, 400 pupils in attendance, and an Industrial School for 150 girls.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, Jervis str. Hospital, Religious, 12. Hospital for 100. Intern and extern patients treated during the year, 40,000.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, Mater Miserkordiæ Hospital, Eccles st.—Mrs. M. Kostka Farrell, local-supr. Rev. Thomas Murray, chaplain. Religious, 38. Hospital, 346 beds.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, St. Joseph's Night Refuge, Brickfield lane, for homeless women and children. Number of beds, 145. Mrs. Mooney, supr. Rev. John J. Doyle, B.A., chaplain. Religious, 13.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, South Dublin Union Hospital.—Mrs. Agnes Ryan, local supr. Rev. Richard Dillon, O.C.C., chaplain. Religious, 20. Beds in Hospital, 710. Children in Schools and Infirmary, 200.

Mount St. Anne's Convent of the Sisters of Charity, Milltown. — Mrs. A. Gertrude Chamberlaine, superior general; Mrs. O'Connor, rectress; Chaplain from Jesuits, Miltown Park. Professed Sisters, 12. Novices, 20. Children attending National School, 200. Mercer's Hospital and sick Poor of 5 parishes visited.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity, St. Mary's Industrial Training School, Stanhope st., —Mrs. Camac, rectress. Religious, 26. Children in Orphanage, 110. Children attending National School, 900.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity, Upper Gardiner st.—Mrs. C. Carbury, rectress. Jesuit Fathers, chaplains. Religious, 28. Children attending Poor School, Gardiner st., 1500. Widows House, Belvidere Place, attached. Inmates, 90.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity, St. Vincent's Hospital, Stephen's Green, founded 1834.—Mrs. Carew, rectress. Rev. Joseph O'Toole, B.A., chaplain. Religious, 28. Beds, 160.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity, Hospice for the Dying, Our Lady's Mount, Harold's Cross —Mother Frances Ryan, supr. Rev. Laurence Kinsella, C.C., B.A., chaplain. Religious, 27. Patients, 110.

DUBLIN. (Continued).

Convent of the Sisters of Charity, St. Mary's Asylum for Female Blind and Imbecile School, Merrion. Mrs. Vavasour, rectress. Rev. Daniel O'Gorman, E.A., chaplain. Religious 5. Inmates, 52.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity, St. Joseph's Orphanage, Mountjoy sq., founded 1770. Mrs. Farrell, rectress. Rev. J. B. O'Connell, E.A., chaplain. Religious 15. Orphans 90.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity, St. Joseph's Hospital for Sick Children, 15 Temple st. Mrs. A. Smyth, rectress. Religious 12. Beds, 40.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity, St. Lawrence O'Toole's, St. Lawrence place. Mrs. Hodgins, rectress. Religious, 14. Sick poor visited, and religious instruction given in Parochial Schools, Chebbin, 100.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity, James st.—Mrs. McHugh, rectress. Religious 12. National School, attendance 300. Sick poor visited.

Convent of the Dominican Sisters, St. Mary's University College, Muckross Park, Marlborough road. Mrs. Barkin, prioress. Community, 4. Students attending College, 100.

Convent of Our Lady of Sion of the Dominican Sisters, 19 Eccles st.—Mrs. McGrath, supr. Religious, 23. Day Pupils, 200. Boarders, 100. Chaplains, from Holy Cross College, Clonmel.

Convent of the Sisters of Loretto, North Great George's st.—Mother J. Carew, supr. Chaplain from Clonliffe College. Religious, 30. Boarders, 33. Day Scholars, 175.

Convent of the Sisters of Loretto, Stephen's Green. Mother M. Raphael, supr. Parochial Clergy, Westland Row, chaplains. Religious, 34. Boarders, 75. Day pupils, 305. Poor children, 730.

Convent of the Sisters of Holy Faith, St. Brigid's Orphanage, Eccles st. Sister M. Justina, Local directress. 483 children boys and girls.

Convent of the Sisters of Holy Faith, Clarendon st.—Three large Poor Schools, 800 children.

Convent of the Sisters of Holy Faith, Strand st. (Little). House of the Society of the B.V.M., "Queen of Charity." Three Poor Schools. 1000 children.

Convent of Our Lady of Dolors, Sisters of the Holy Faith, Coombe, 115, 116. 5 Poor Schools for girls, little boys and infants. 1200 pupils.

Convent of Our Lady of the Rosary of the Sisters of Holy Faith, Dominick st. (lower).—Day School for young ladies and a junior school for little boys. 180 pupils.

Convent of the Sisters of Holy Faith—Day School and Junior School for Boys. Primary School for girls and infants.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, They have charge of an orphanage, visit the sick poor, and teach the poor schools of the Parish of St. Agatha, North William st. Sister Agnes Barrand, local supr. Sisters, 16. Poor children, attending the day schools, 1800, including 200 orphans. Night School for girls, attendance, 200.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, North Dublin Union Hospital. Mrs. O'Grady, local-supr. Sisters, 21.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, Cabra. Chaplain, Very Rev. John McSwiggan, P.P. Sisters, 13. Poor Law National Schools, attendance, 460.

Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, 10 Henrietta st., Rev. E. Flanagan, chaplain. Home for Discharged Female Prisoners. Religious 4, Inmates 32.

Convent of the Religious of the Sacred Heart, 18 Lower Leeson st. Madame Maunsell, supr. Rev. Patrick Shiels, chaplain. Day School for young ladies, pupils, 82. Night School for poor girls, attendance, 150.

St. Clare's Convent of the Poor Clares, Harold's Cross, founded 1803.—Mrs. O'Loughlin, abbess. Rev. P. McDonnell, C.C., chaplain. Religious, 15.

Monastery of Our Lady of Charity, St. Mary Magdalen's Asylum, 104 Lr. Gloucester st.—Mrs. McCabe, supr. Chaplain, Rev. George Turley. Religious, 12; Penitents, 100.

Convent of the "Religieuses du Bon Secours," 64 Lower Mount st. Madame St. Scholastica, supr. Religious, 25. Marist Fathers, chaplains.

Convent of the Poor Servants of the Mother of God and Servants of the Poor, St. Joseph's Asylum for the Aged, Portland row. Sister Mary Mildred, supr. Religious, 8; Inmates, 130. Rev. James O'Driscoll, chaplain.

Convent of the Adoration, 54 Merrion square.—In charge of the Daughters of the Heart of Mary. Chaplains, parochial clergy, Westland Row. Religious, 10.

Little Sisters of the Assumption. Nursing Sisters of the Sick Poor, 49 Lower Camden st. Sister Catherine Mary, supr. In community, 20.

ARKLOW. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Mrs. Talbot, supr. Very Rev. James Flavin, P.P., chaplain. Religious, 23. Superior school for middle and higher classes and National School, in which 400 children are educated.

ARTANE. *Christian Brothers, Industrial School*.—800 boys. Rev. Bro. J. C. Carroll, director.

ATHY. *Convent of the Dominican Fathers*.—Very Rev. P. D. Kieran, O.P., prior; Rev. Thos. Purcell, O.P.

Christian Brothers, St. John's.—Br. E. B. O'Neill, director.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mrs. McDonald, supr. Religious, 38. Attendance in poor Schools, 600. House of Mercy, for training servants. Athy Union, Hospital and School.—Mrs. King, local-supr. Religious, 5. Very Rev. Edward Canon Mackey, V.F., P.P., chaplain.

BALBRIGGAN. *Convent of the Sisters of Loretto*.—M. Kane, supr. Chaplains, the Parochial Clergy. Community, 34. Boarders, 110. Day pupils, 50.

BALLSBRIDGE. *St. Joseph's Junior Novitiate of the Christian Brothers.*—Br. T. McMahon, dir.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity, founded 1869.—Mrs. Brown, mistress. Religious, 12. Engaged in Convent Schools, 170. Sick poor visited, and religious instruction in parochial schools.

BLACKROCK. *Congregation of the Mission, St. Joseph's Novitiate.*—Very Rev. Joseph Walsh, C.M., visitor. Fathers, 9
St. Paul's.—Very Rev. John T. Murphy, C.S.Sp., prov., Rev. Michael Hyland.
Mercy Convent Convent.—Mrs. Hartigan, mistress, Religious, 14.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity, Linden, Grove ave. — Convalescent Home of St. Vincent's Hospital, and the Mercy's Convalescent Hospital. Mrs. D'Alton, sen. supr. Religious, 14.
St. Catherine's Dominican Convent, Sion Hill, founded 1850.—Mrs. Mazier, supr. Priests of the Parish, chaplains. Religious, 45. Boarders, 200. Day School, 60.
Convent of the Mother of Mercy, Carysfort Park. Mrs. Mulhern, supr. Religious, between 60 and 80. Vincentian Fathers, chaplains. Training college for Catholic school mistresses.

BRAY. *Convent of the Sisters of Loretto*, founded 1850.—Mother Cyril, supr. Chaplains parochial clergy. Religious, 42. Poor children, 300. Boarders, 80.
BOOTERSTOWN. *St. Anne's Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. Griffin, local-supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Religious, 12. School children, 200. Industrial School attached, inmates, 91.
CABRA. *Christian Brothers, St. Joseph's* (Deaf Mutes).—Bro. E. D'Alton, director.
St. Mary's Convent of the Dominican Sisters, Mrs. Mahon, prioress. Religious, 50; Boarders, 150. Institution for female deaf and dumb. Inmates, 240. Convent National Schools, 140.
CARRIGLEA PARK. *Christian Brothers, Industrial School.*—150 boys. Rev. L. Potter, B.A., chaplain. Bro. M. Brophy, director.
CASTLEKNOCK. *Mount Sackville Convent.*—Mother Gabriel, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Nuns, 43; postulants, 10; pupils, 90.—*Convent National Schools*, attendance, 120.
CELBRIDGE, Co. Kildare. *Convent of the Sisters of Holy Faith.*—Three Poor Schools, one for girls, one for little boys, and one for infants. 250 children. A Day School for young ladies and a junior class for little boys. Very Rev. Ed. Devine, P.P., chaplain.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, Celbridge Union and Hospital. Matron Sister M. Nolan.
CLONDALKIN. *Immaculate Conception Presentation Convent.* Founded 1857.—Mrs. Dawson, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. 18 Professed Religious. National Schools with nearly 300 pupils.
Carmelite Monastery of Mount St. Joseph.— Brother B. J. Byrne, prior; Rev. E. Morrissey, B.A., chaplain.
CLONTARF. *Our Lady Star of the Sea, Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Faith.*— Day school for young ladies and a junior class for little boys. 120 pupils.
DALKEY. *Convent of the Sisters of Loretto.* — Mother Magdalen Tighe, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Religious, 32. Boarders, 50. Poor children, 250.
DELGANY. *Immaculate Heart of Mary Carmelite Convent* (primitive observance). — Mrs. Connee, prioress. Rev. P. Scannell, chaplain. Religious, 17.
DONNYBROOK. *St. Mary's Convent of the Discalced Carmelite Fathers, House of Studies*, St. Mary's, Morehampton rd.—Very Rev. Gabriel Purcell, prior. Fathers, 8.
Poor Monastery of St. Clare, St. Damien's Donnybrook.—Mother Abbess, Sister M. Genevieve. Community 12. Rev. John Dunlea, B.A., chaplain.
DRUMCONDRA. *Monastery of the Incarnation, Carmelite Convent* (primitive observance) Hampton. Mrs. Missett, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Religious, 21.
Convent of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge, High Park, founded 1853.—Mrs. Byrne, supr. Priests of the Parish, chaplains. Religious, 64. School Children, 40. Penitents, 211.
Congregation of the Mission, All Hallows' College. — Very Rev. Thomas O'Donnell, C.M., pres. Fathers, 9.
St. Joseph's Asylum and School for Male Blind, of the Carmelite Fathers.—Brother John D. Joyce, supr.; Rev. Denis O'Byrne, chaplain.
Sisters of Mercy, Convalescent Home, Beaumont.—Sister Canice, supr.
DUNDRUM. *Mount Carmel Convent*, Roebuck. — Mrs. M. M. Ebenrecht, supr. Rev. Dominic Ryan, B.A., chaplain. Religious, 15.
Convent of the Religious of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Mount Anville.—Madame Thunder, supr. Very Rev. R. Duggan, P.P., chaplain. Also boarding School, attendance 100; 42 nuns.
FAIRVIEW. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul*, St. Vincent's. For the care of the lusane. Sisters 18. Chaplains Parochial Clergy.
FINGLAS. *St. Michael's Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Faith.*—Pension School and School for the Poor.
GLASNEVIN. *Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Faith.*— Sr. M. Regis, supr. general; Sr. M. de Sales, local superior. Rev. James Fitzgibbon, chaplain. Boarders, 100. Private Day School. Pupils, 230. Two Poor Schools, one for girls and one for little boys. Pupils, 300.
Society of St. Vincent de Paul, Male Orphanage—Under the care of the Christian Brothers. Bro. G. T. Frisby, director. Orphans 150.
GLENCREE. *Oblates of St. Kevin's Reformatory.* — Very Rev. N. Ryan, O.M.I., supr. Fathers, 3.
GREYSTONES. *Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Faith.*—Private Day and Primary Schools.
HOWTH. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity*, Stella Maris.—Mrs. Byan, supr. Religious 7.

INCHICORE. *Convent of the Oblates of Mary Immaculate*, House of Retreat. — Very Rev. Thomas Leahy, O.M.I., provincial. Fathers, 13.

KILCOOL, Co. Wicklow. — *St. Patrick's*, 2 primary schools for girls and boys; private day school and junior class, conducted by the Sisters of the Holy Faith.

KILCULLEN. *Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion.*—Mother M. Stephanie, supr. Very Rev. Michael Clarke, P.P., chaplain. Community, 13. Boarders, 36.

KILMAINHAM. *St. Patrick's Convent of the Little Sisters of the Poor.*—Home for respectable aged male and female. Sister M. Stanislaus, supr. Religious, 29. Inmates, 270. Rev. M. O'Sullivan, B.A., chaplain.

KINGSTOWN. *Christian Brothers*, Eblana ave.—Br. P. S. Power, director.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, St. Patrick's Refuge, Crofton rd.—Mrs. Forde, supr. Rev. P. O'Keeffe, B.A., chaplain.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, St. Michael's Hospital.—Mrs. Connolly, supr. Rev. P. O'Keefe, B.A., chaplain.

St. Mary's Convent of the St. Dominican Sisters.—Mrs. Keefe, supr.; Rev. John Bowen, B.A. Religious, 45. Boarders, 50. Day Pupils, 80. Poor children, 1,060.

Daughters of the Heart of Mary, St Joseph's Orphanage, Tivoli road.—Mrs. Goddard, supr. Rev. E. McSweeny, B.A., chaplain. Religious, 30; Orphans, 76.

Little Sisters of the Assumption, Nursing Sisters of the Sick Poor, 52 York st. Established, 1897. Sister Patrick, supr. Community, 8.

LITTLE BRAY. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity.* Mrs. Nagle, supr. Religious, 11. Duties: visiting sick poor, and parochial schools,

LUCAN. *Presentation Convent*, founded in 1867. — Mrs. Mulvin, supr. Rev. Wm. Hanly, C.C., chaplain. Religious, 19. National School, 270 pupils. *St. Ann's Academy*, 20 pupils.

MARINO. *The O'Brien Institution (for Boys).* Under the care of the Christian Brothers, Bro. T. O'Neill, supr. Rev. William Burke, chaplain. Boys 90.

MAYNOOTH. *Presentation Convent.*—Mrs. Kavanagh, supr. Chaplain, a Clergyman from St. Patrick's College. Religious, 22. Pupils, 240.

NEWTOWNMOUNTKENNEDY. *Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Faith.*—St. Anne's Day School for young ladies. A junior class for little boys, and private day school.

ORLAGH, RATHFARNHAM. *Novitiate of the Augustinian Fathers.*—Rev. P. A. Doyle, prior; Revs. J. H. Kenny, M. Hughes, Thos. Brangan.

RAHENY. *Convent of the Oblates of Mary Immaculate*, Juniorate, Belcamp Hall. — Very Rev. Louis Foley, O.M.I., supr. Fathers, 6.

RANELAGH. *St. Joseph's Carmelite Convent.*—Mrs. Lane, prioress. Chaplain, Rev. T. Brennan. Religious, 13.

RATHDRUM. *St. Bridget's Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. Hayden, local supr. Very Rev. John O'Donnell, P.P., chaplain. Religious, 10. St. Michael's National School. Attendance, 150. Industrial School for boys from 3 to 11 years old.

RATHFARNHAM. *Loretto Abbey, Sisters of Loretto*, founded 1822. — Mother Michael, superior-general; Mother J. Magdalen, supr. Chaplains: Parochial Clergy. Religious, 126; Boarders, 140; attending National School, 170.

RATHMINES. *Carmelite Convent*, Tranquilla.—Mrs. Hanlon, prioress. Rev. William Keane, C.C., chaplain. Religious, 20.

SANDYMOUNT *Immaculate Conception Convent of the Sisters of Charity.*—Mrs. Mulhall, rectress. Religious, 17. Industrial School, children, 70. Convent, National School, 220 pupils. Rev. Thomas Ronayne, B.A., chaplain.

SKERRIES, Co. Dublin. *Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Faith.* — Schools of the "Sacred Heart." Two Pension Schools, one for girls and one for little boys. Very Rev. Thomas Canon Dolan, P.P., chaplain.

STILLORGAN. *Novitiate of Oblates of Mary Immaculate*, Belmont House. — Very Rev. P. Newman, O.M.I., supr. Fathers 4.

Carmelite Convent of Our Lady and St. Joseph (primitive observance), Kilmacud.—Mrs. Morrissey, prioress. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Religious, 14.

Stillorgan Castle of the Order of St. John of God.—Rev. Fr. Flavian, chaplain. Community, 20.

TALLAGHT. *St. Mary's of the Rosary Convent of the Dominican Fathers.*—Very Rev. H. Donegan, O.P., prior. Fathers, 9.

Assumption Carmelite Convent, Firhouse.—Mrs. Campbell, supr. Carmelite Fathers, Terenure, chaplains. Religious, 10.

TERENURE. *Presentation Convent.*—Mrs. M. B. Murphy, supr. Priests of the Parish, chaplains. Schools attached to the Convent.

WICKLOW. *St. Mary's Convent of the Dominican Sisters.* — Mrs. Ryan, supr. Parochial clergy, chaplains. Religious, 42. Boarders, 60. Boys, Preparatory School, 60. Poor Children, 300.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

DUBLIN. *Catholic University of Ireland*, St. Stephen's Green.—The Catholic Archbishops and Bishops of Ireland, Supreme Governing Body. Most Rev. Dr. O'Donnell, Bishop of Raphoe, rector.—At a meeting of the Catholic Bishops of Ireland, held at Clonliffe College, in October, 1882, it was resolved that the Catholic University should consist, in future, of the following Colleges: St. Patrick's College, Maynooth; University College, Blackrock; St. Patrick's College, Carlow; Holy Cross College, Clonliffe; School of Medicine, Cecilia st., Dublin.

DUBLIN—Continued.

Catholic University College, Holy Cross, Clonliffe.—Very Rev. John Waters, B.A., president. Rev. M. McMahon, B.A., dean. Revs. M. Hickey, D.D., M.A., P. Walsh, M.A., J. Valentine, B.A. Lay professors, 2

Christian Commercial School, 49 Lower Leeson st.—Marist Fathers. Very Rev. Dr. Felix J. Watters, S.M., supr

Belvedere College, Great Denmark st. Society of Jesus. Very Rev. J. Fahy, S.J., rector.

BLACKROCK *University College*.—Fathers of the Holy Ghost and of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Very Rev. Nicholas Lechman, C.S.Sp., president. Fathers, 20.

Intermediate College.—Fathers of the Holy Ghost. Students, 160.

Day School, attached to the Intermediate College. Fathers of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 50.

CASTLEKNOCK. *St. Vincent's College*.—(Congregation of the Mission). Very Rev. Paul Cullen, pres. Fathers, 11.

CLONDALKIN. *Mt. St. Joseph Monastery*.—Carmelite Tertiaries. Bro. P. J. Byrne, prior; Rev. E. Morrissey, chaplain.

DRUMCONDRA. *St. Patrick's Training College for Masters*, Belvidere House. His Grace the Archbishop of Dublin, manager. Fathers, 5.

KIMMAGE. *Holy Ghost Missionary College*.—Novitiate and Senior Scholasticate. Very Rev. John T. Murphy, provincial. Fathers, 9.

MAYNOOTH. *St. Patrick's College*.—Right Rev. Monsignor John F. Hogan, D.D., president; Very Rev. Dr. McRory, vice president; Revs. James McGinley, T. Canon O'Doherty, B.D., M. Eaton, B. D., deans; Revs. R. Rossiter, C.M., A. Boyle, C.M., Spiritual Fathers; Rev. James Canon Donnellan, bursar; Rev. Walter McDonald, D.D., prefect Dunboyne Establishment.

Faculty.—Revs. M. O'Donnell, D.D., Garrett Pierse, D.D., John Blowick D.D., Patrick Cleary, D.D., Patrick Boylan, M.A., Joseph MacCaffrey, D.Ph., Patrick Beecher, M.A., D.D., John F. Donaghy, D.Ph., P. Browne, M.A., D.Sc., Michael Forker, D.Ph., Peter Coffey, D.Ph., L. O'Neill, D.Ph., D. D. Sheehan, John D'Alton, D.D., Jean Louis Regal, M.A., Cornelius Mulcahy, P. McSweeney, M.A., G. J. Nolan, Henry Bewerunge.

RATHMINES. *St. Mary's College*.—Congregation of the Holy Ghost. Very Rev. Thomas O'Hanlon, C.S.Sp., pres. Fathers, 10.

TERENURE. *College of Our Blessed Lady of Mt. Carmel*.—Carmelite Fathers. Very Rev. J. Cogan, O.C.C., novice master. Fathers, 7.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

DUBLIN. *Mater Misericordiæ Hospital*.—Under the care of the Sisters of Mercy. Mrs. Farrell, supr. Rev. Thomas Murray, chaplain.

South Dublin Union Hospital.—Under the care of the Sisters of Mercy. Mrs. Ryan, supr.

Jervis street Hospital.—Sisters of Mercy. Mrs. Higgins, supr. The Parochial Clergy, chaplains.

St. Vincent's Hospital, St. Stephen's Green.—Under the care of the Sisters of Charity. Mrs. Carew, supr. Rev. Joseph O'Toole, B.A., chaplain.

North Dublin Union Hospital.—Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Mrs. O'Grady, supr.

St. Joseph's Hospital, for sick children, 15 Temple st.—Under the care of the Sisters of Charity. Mrs. Smyth, supr.

Hospice for the Dying, Harold's Cross.—Under the care of the Sisters of Charity. Mrs. Ryan, supr. Rev. L. Kinsella, C.C., B.A., chaplain.

Little Sisters of the Assumption.—Nursing Sisters of the Sick Poor, in the homes of the poor. The Convents, 49 Lower Camden street and 52 York street, Kingstown, Dublin.

St. Mary's Asylum for Blind Females, Merrion.—Under the care of the Sisters of Charity. Rev. Daniel O'Gorman, B.A., chaplain. Blind Inmates, 150.

St. Mary's Asylum for Deaf-mute Females, Cabra.—The Vincentian Fathers, Castleknock College, chaplains.

St. Joseph's Asylum for Deaf-mute Males, Cabra.—Under the care of the Christian Brothers. Rev. Bro. T. J. Butler, supr. Rev. J. Cussen, C.M., chaplain. Offices: 56 Lower O'Connell st.

St. Joseph's Asylum for Aged Females, Portland row.—Under the care of the Nuns, Poor Servants of the Mother of God. Rev. J. O'Driscoll, B.A., chaplain.

Orphanage of the Poor Clares (for girls). Harold's Cross. Under care of the Poor Clares. Rev. P. McDonnell, C.C., chaplain.

St. Vincent de Paul's Female Orphanage, N. Williams st.—Founded 1858. Under the care of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Priests of the Parish, chaplains. 200 destitute orphans supported by public charity.

St. Brigid's Orphanage, 46 Eccles st.—The orphanage is supported by voluntary contributions, and is under the care of the Sisters of the Holy Faith.

St. Mary's Industrial Training School (for girls), Stanhope st.—Sisters of Charity. Mrs. Gaynor, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains.

Denmark street Orphan School.—Very Rev. M. O'Kane, O.P., guardian.

Malachean Orphan Charity.—Supported by voluntary contributions. Rev. Robert Fegan, P.P., guardian and treasurer. Office, Presbytery, Arran Quay, Dublin.

St. Joseph's Female Orphanage, Wellington st.—Sisters of Charity. Mrs. Farrell, supr. Rev. J. B. O'Connell, B.A., chaplain. 90 Orphans.

DUBLIN. (Continued).

Asylum for Orphans.—St. Andrew's, Westland Row. Very Rev. J. Hatton, B.A., (ohn., guardian.

The O'Brien Institution, for Boys, Raheny, Clontarf. Under the care of the Christian Brothers. Bro. O'Neill, supr. Rev. W. [illegible] Lyons, chaplain.

House of Mercy, Under the care of the Sisters of Mercy, Lower st. Mrs. Beattie, supr.

St. Michael's Working Home, 5 to 8 Lr. Leeson st. Under the care of the Sisters of Charity. Confined st. Inmates, 40.

St. Joseph's Night Refuge, Brunswick lane.—Mrs. Mooney, supr. Religious, 14. Rev. J. Dove, chaplain. Large pool schools are attached; daily attendance of children from 800 to 900.

Sacred Heart Home, 30 Drumcondra road. Established by the Sisters of the Assumption. Inmates, 100. Very Rev. J. Waters, B.A., president. Clerical, chaplain.

Catholic Boys' Home, 32 Mountjoy square, st. Established in 1868 under the Archbishop. Priests of the Parish, chaplains. James Fallon, Hon. Secretary.

Our Lady's Home for Discharged Female Prisoners, 10 Henrietta st.—Under the care of Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Rev. E. Flanagan, B.A., chaplain.

St. Brigid's Schools of the Hoey Parish, 11 Coombe. Poor children, 800. Priests of the Parish, chaplains.

Magdalen Asylum, Refuge of Our Lady of Charity, 108 Lower Gloucester st. Religious of Our Lady of Charity. Mrs. Mary Meredith, supr. Rev. George Lyster, chaplain.

Presentation Orphanage (for girls), George's hill. In charge of the Sisters of the Convent.

ARTANE. *Industrial School*, conducted by the Christian Brothers. Bro. O. Ryan, supr. Parochial clergy, chaplains.

ATHY. *House of Mercy.* Under the care of the Sisters of Mercy.

BLACKROCK. *Convalescent Home*, Landen. Under the care of the Sisters of Charity. Mrs. D'Alton, supr. Parochial clergy, chaplains.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Carysfort Park.

BOOTERSTOWN. *St. Anne's Industrial School.* Under the care of the Sisters of Mercy. Inmates, 70. Mrs. Gollan, supr. Priests of the Parish, chaplains.

DONNYBROOK. *St. Mary Magdalen's Asylum.* Under the care of the Sisters of Charity. Mrs. M. J. Keating, supr. Priests of the Parish, chaplains. Community, 19. Penitents, 160. School children, 250.

DRUMCONDRA. *St. Joseph's Asylum for Male Blind.* Bro. John D. Joyce, supr.; Rev. D. O'Byrne, chaplain.

Our Lady of Charity of Refuge, Magdalen Penitentiary and Reformatory, under care of Sisters of Our Lady of Charity.

GLASNEVIN. *Society of St. Vincent de Paul Male Orphanage.*—Under the care of Christian Brothers. Orphans, 150. Rev. James Cullen, chaplain.

GLENGREE. *St. Kevin's Reformatory* (for boys) opened in 1859. In charge of the Oblate Fathers. Very Rev. N. Ryan, O.M.I., supr. Rev. Ed. Hunt, chaplain.

GOLDENBRIDGE. *St. Vincent's Industrial School.* Under the care of the Sisters of Mercy. Mrs. Sheehy, supr. Rev. Thomas O'Ryan, C.C., chaplain.

KILMAINHAM. *St. Patrick's Home for the Aged.* Little Sisters of the Poor. Rev. Michael Sullivan, B.A., chaplain.

KINGSTOWN. *St. Joseph's Orphanage* (for girls). Tivoli Road.—Daughters of the Heart of Mary. Rev. E. McSweeney, B.A., chaplain.

St. Patrick's Magdalen Penitentiary.—Under the care of the Sisters of Mercy. Mrs. Connolly, supr. Rev. Patrick O'Keeffe, B.A., chaplain. Provides for 160 female penitents.

MONKSTOWN. *Carriglea Park Industrial School.* Brothers of the Christian Schools. Rev. Louis Potter, chaplain.

RATHDRUM. *Convent of Mercy.*—For boys from 3 to 11 years.

SANDYMOUNT. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity.*—Lakelands.

Orphanage for Girls.—Sisters of Charity. Lakelands. Rev. Thomas Ronayne, chaplain.

STILLORGAN. *Asylum for Catholic Gentlemen Mentally Affected.* Infirmarian Brothers of St. John of God. Br. Nicholas Post, prior; Rev. Flavian Leonard, chaplain.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	617	Parishes	76
Churches, Chapels and Oratories	193	Catholic Population	434,586

ARCHDIOCESE OF TUAM

Includes half Mayo, nearly half Galway, with part of Roscommon.

Archbishop—Most Rev. JOHN HEALY, D.D., cons. Coadjutor Bishop of Clonfert, August 31, 1884, succeeded August, 1896; translated to See of Tuam, in succession to the Most Rev. John Mac Evilly, February 18, 1903.—Address: St. Jarlath's, Tuam.

Auxiliary Bishop—Most Rev. MICHAEL HIGGINS, D.D., P.P. Address: Castlebar.

Vicars-General—Msgr. JOHN BARRETT, P.P.; Msgr. PATRICK KILKENNY, P.P., D.D.; Msgr. P. MCALPINE, P.P.

Vicars-Forane—Most Rev. MICHAEL HIGGINS, D.D., P.P., Castlebar; Very Revs. T. F. MACKEN, P.P., Dunmore; M. MCDONALD, P.P., Newport; E. A. D'ALTON, LL.D., P.P., Ballinrobe; JOHN FALLON, Mountbellew.

Commission for the Reform of Church Music in the Archdiocese—Very Rev. Precentor JOSEPH CANTON, P.P., chairman; the various Vicars of the Archdiocese; Very Rev. FRANCIS MCDERMOTT, adm., Tuam; Rev. JOHN MEEHAN, B.D. B.C.L.; Mr. N. J. M. HESSION, Organist at the Cathedral.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. JOHN A. BURKE, B.D., St. Jarlath's College, Tuam.

CHAPTER OF TUAM.

Dean—Msgr. JOHN BARRETT, P.P., V.G.

Archdeacon—Msgr. PATRICK KILKENNY, P.P., D.D., V.G., Claremorris.

Chancellor—Very Rev. JAMES HENNELLY, P.P., Cong.

Precentor—Very Rev. JOSEPH CANTON P.P., Athenry.

Theologian—Most Rev. MICHAEL HIGGINS, D.D., P.P., V. G., Castlebar.

Penitentiary—Very Rev. Canon T. F. MACKEN, P.P., V.F., Dunmore.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Tuam, Archbishop's Parish, Very Rev. Francis McDermott, adm., Revs. O. Hannon, J. Heneghan, curates.
Aughaval (Westport P.O.), Archbishop's Parish, Rev. R. Canavan, adm., Revs. T. A. Owens, P. Patterson, curates.
Abbeyknockmoy (Ballyglunin P.O.), Rev. James Heany, P.P., Rev. F. Lynch, C.C., curate.
Achill (Achill Sound P. O.), Rev. M. Colleran, P.P., Revs. P. Egan, E. Higgins, curates.
Addergoole and Liskeevy (Milltown, Tuam P.O.), Rev. M. Diskin, P.P., Revs. M. Concannon, J. Godfrey, curates.
Aghagower (Westport, Aghagower P.O.), Rev. John Flatley, P.P., Rev. W. O'Byrne, C.C., curate.
Annagh (Ballyhaunis P. O.), Very Rev. John Canning, P.P., Revs. John Grealy, M. McEvilly, curates.
Annaghdown (Drumgriffin P. O.), Rev. T. Hosty, P.P., Rev. P. Nicholson, curate.
Arran Island (Arran, Galway P. O.), Rev. M. Farrahar, P.P., Rev. B. Eaton, C.C.
Athenry, Very Rev. Joseph Canton, P.P., Rev. E. McGough, Rev. P. Daly, C.C., curates.
Aughamore, Rev. P. Molloy, P.P., Rev. James Kilgarriff, Rev. J. Walsh, C.C., curates.
Balla and Manulla (Balla P.O.), Rev. T. Reidy, P.P., Revs. James Jennings, William Heany, curates.
Ballynakill, (Letterfrack, Galway P. O.), Very Rev. B. McAndrew, P.P., Revs. J. Mullarkey, S. Faulkner, curates.
(Boffin, Galway P. O.), Rev. J. Coyne, adm.
Ballinrobe, Very Rev. E. A. D'Alton, LL.D., P.P., V.F., Revs. W. Kelly, Michael Hannon, curates.
Bekan (Ballyhaunis P. O.), Rev. J. O'Malley, P.P., Revs. M. J. Glynn, T. Lynch, curates.
Burriscarra and Ballintubber (Ballyglass P. O.), Rev. Michael O'Connell, P.P., Revs. M. Murphy, J. Waldron, curates.
Boyounagh (Glan P.O.), Rev. Walter Conway, P.P., Rev. J. O'Reilly, C.C.
Burrisoole (Newport, Mayo P. O.), Very Rev. M. McDonald, P.P., V. F., Revs. James Campbell, P. Brett, curates.
Clare Island (Westport, Clare Island P. O.), Rev. J. Garvey, adm.

Clogh and the Neale Cong P. O., Very Rev. James Hennelly, P.P., Revs. James Prendergast, Mark Hennelly, curates.

Crossboyne and Ballyhaunis Crossboyne via Claremorris, P. O., Rev. M. McHugh, P.P., Rev. W. Joyce, curate.

Donaghpatrick and Kilcoona Headford P. O., Rev. M. Healy, P.P., Rev. J. M. Heavey, curate.

Drumcollogher Very Rev. Canon T. F. Mangan, P.P., V.F., Revs. J. Neary, P. M. Loughlin, curates.

Eglish Dunmore, Co. Galway, Rev. Patrick Lee, P.P., Most Rev. Michael Higgins, D.D., P.P., Rev. John Mannion, L.D., B.L., Administrator, P. Mannion, curate.

Islandeady Castlebar P. O., Rev. W. Cuffe, P.P., Rev. M. Hughes, adm., Rev. W. Lavelle, curate.

Kilconnell Ballinasloe P. O., Rev. P. O'Flaherty, P.P.; Rev. M. Moran, adm.

Kilcorkey Claremorris P. O., Rev. P. Burke, P.P., Rev. M. Lavelle.

Kilmeena Westport P. O., Mgr. Patrick Kennelly, V.G., D.D., P.P., Revs. J. Tuffy, A. O'Malley, curates.

Kilmoremoy and Ballymote Ballymote P. O., Rev. John Begley, P.P., Revs. M. Adams, Thomas O'Mahony, curates.

Kilmovee and Kilcolman Kilmovee Tuam P. O., Rev. A. Walters, P.P., Rev. J. Waldron, curate.

Kilmurvy Inishmaan P. O., Rev. Thos. Healy, P.P., Rev. John O'Dea, curate.

Kilnamona and Ennistymon Inchicronan, Ennistymon P. O., Rev. P. Colgan, P.P., Rev. C. White and Rev. J. Hawkins, curates.

Kilmactranny Monasteraden P. O., Rev. John Burke, P.P., Rev. P. Vahey, curate.

Kilteevan Ballinasloe Galway P. O., Rev. John Healy, P.P., Rev. J. Cadwell and Rev. J. Moane, curates.

Kiltimagh Kiltimagh P. O., Rev. John Kennedy, P.P. and Rev. Thomas Platt.

Kilvine and Kilmovee Hospital P. O., Mgr. John Barrett, V.G., P.P., Revs. C. Cunningham and L. Lyons, curates.

Kilmaine Rev. M. Healy, adm., Rev. M. O'Donnell, curate.

Kilmeena Louisburgh P. O., Rev. J. Somers, adm., Rev. F. Lyons, C.C.

Kilmovee Westport P. O., Rev. M. J. Conroy, P.P., Rev. B. Canavan, C.C., and Rev. J. Gribbons, curates.

Kilmoyley and Ballyheane Glunmore, Ballylynan P. O., Very Rev. James Canon Curran, P.P., Rev. P. Curran, curate.

Kiltoom Ballinasloe P. O., Rev. P. O'Connor, P.P., Revs. J. Hynes and M. Loftus.

Kinvara Ballinasloe P. O., Rev. T. Morris, P.P., Rev. J. Heavy, curate.

Kiltullagh Ballinasloe P. O., Rev. John Coen, P.P., Rev. Michael O'Connor, curate.

Lackagh (Turloughmore P. O.), Rev. J. O'Malley, P.P.

Mayo and Bekan Bekan, Mayo P. O., Rev. M. Murphy, P.P., Rev. John Noone, B.D., adm.

Moore Ballinasloe P. O., Rev. J. Mylotte, P.P., Rev. P. McHugh, curate.

Moylough and Mount Bellew Mount Bellew Bridge P. O., Very Rev. John Fallon, P.P., Rev. M. Donoghue, curate.

Moyrus Carna, Renvyle, Galway P. O., Rev. M. McHugh, P.P., Rev. P. Murphy, curate.

Oran and Ballintubber Castlerea P. O., Rev. Mgr. P. McAlpine, V.G., P.P., Revs. P. Waldron, J. Kelly, James Ryan, curates.

Partry Ballinrobe P. O., Rev. Jos. Corbett, P.P., Rev. R. Martin, curate.

Ross Carnmore Cong P. O., Rev. Martin Mellett, P.P., J. O'Grady, curate.

Roscommon Rev. P. Gannon, P.P., Rev. M. Motley and Rev. J. Donnellan, curates.

Spiddal Moycullen, Galway P. O., Rev. T. Hennelly, P.P., Rev. James Regan, curate.

Templemore Ballinasloe Williamstown P. O., Rev. M. Fallon, adm., Rev. W. Hammett, C.C.

Turlough Park Turlough P. O., Rev. M. Burke, P.P., Rev. James Prendergast.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS

WORKHOUSES: Tuam, Very Rev. Francis McDermott, chaplain.
Ballinrobe, Very Rev. E. A. D'Alton, LL.D., P.P., V.F., chaplain.
Castlebar, Most Rev. Michael Higgins, D.D., P.P., V.G., chaplain.
Claremorris, Mgr. Archdeacon Kilkenny, P.P., D.D., V.G., chaplain.
Clifden, Mgr. P. McAlpine, P.P., V.G., chaplain.
Gort, Canon Waldron, P.P., chaplain.
Mountbellew, Very Rev. John Fallon, chaplain.
Westport, Very Rev. B. Canavan, adm., chaplain.

COUNTY PRISON: Castlebar, Most Rev. Michael Higgins, D.D., P.P., V.G., chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

TUAM. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. W. X. Doyle, dir. Pupils, 250.
Presentation Convent.—Mrs. M. Teresa O'Driscoll, supr. A Boarding School has also been established.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mrs. Bridget Hannan, supr. Day School and House of Mercy.
ACHILL. *Monastery of Third Order of St. Francis.*—Brother Michael D'Arcy, supr.
ATHENRY *Presentation Convent.*—Mrs. M. Mary of the Assumption Twomey, supr.

ANNAGHDOWN. *Monastery of Third Order of St. Francis* (Novitiate). — Brother Dominick Gavin, superior; Brother Pascal Cahill, master of novices.

BALLINAKILL. Castlebar, Co. Mayo. *Society of Africans Missions. College of the Sacred Heart.* Revs. W. Barker, supr., John Corcoran, W. S. Cotter.

BALLINROBE. *Christian Brothers.* Br. M. P. Brennan, dir. Pupils, 200.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mrs. Hegarty, supr.

BALLYGLUNIN. Moyne Park, Co. Galway. *Hospice for Infirm Clergy.* — In charge of the Fathers of the Order of St. Camillus. Rev. P. Barrus, prior.

BALLYMAHON. *Convent of the Augustinian Fathers.* Rev. J. D. Nolan, O.S.A., prior; Rev. M. Murphy, Rev. J. Crane.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy. Mrs. Davis, supr.

BROOKLODGE. *Monastery of Third Order of St. Francis.* Bro. Fidelis Lynch, supr.

CASTLEBAR. *Brothers of the Christian Schools.* Bro. Joseph, supr.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy. Mrs. Fleming, supr.

CLAREMORRIS. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.* Mrs. Magdalen McDonnell, supr.

CLIFDEN. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy and Industrial School.* Mrs. Donnellan, supr.

Monastery of Third Order of St. Francis. Br. Paul McCabe, supr.

CUMMER. *Monastery of Third Order of St. Francis.* Br. Ambrose O'Connell, supr.

ERREW. *Monastery of Third Order of St. Francis.* Br. Leo O'Donnell, supr.

HEADFORD. *Presentation Convent.*—Mrs. Columba Gaffney, supr.

KILKERRIN. *Monastery of Third Order of St. Francis.* Br. Xavier Cosgrove, supr.

KILTULLAGH. *Monastery of Third Order of St. Francis.* Br. Joseph Hanly, supr.

LETTERFRACK. *Male Industrial School under Christian Brothers.* Br. Seannell, supr.

MILL BELLEW. *Monastery of Third Order of St. Francis.* Br. Joseph Daly, provincial, Rev. W. Lavelle, chaplain. Agricultural school now attached.

NEWPORT. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.* Mrs. Glynn, supr.

PARTRY. *Monastery of Third Order of St. Francis.* Br. Brendan Buckley, supr.

ROUNDSTONE. *Monastery of the Third Order of St. Francis.* Bro. Sebastian Kerr, supr.

RUSHEEN. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.* Mrs. Ryan, supr.

WESTPORT. *Christian Brothers.* Br. Lanigan, dir. Pupils, 250.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy. Mrs. Columba Carr, supr.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

TUAM. *St. Jarlath's College.* -Very Rev. Alexander Eaton, president; Revs. S. Walsh, D. Ryder, B.D., Peter Kelly, J. Moran, P. Joyce, J. O'Reilly, W. Mangan, J. Walsh.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

LETTERFRACK. *Male Industrial Schools.* — Under the care of the Christian Brothers. *Orphanages and Industrial Schools* at Tuam, Westport, and Clifden, under Sisters of Mercy.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Churches	123
Priests	150	Catholic Population in 1901	193,768

DIOCESE OF ACHONRY

Includes portions of Mayo and Sligo, and a small part of Roscommon.

Bishop—Most Rev. PATRICK MORRISROE, D.D., cons. September 3, 1911. Address—Most Rev. Dr. Morrisroe, Lord Bishop of Achonry, St. Nathy's, Edmondstown, Ballaghadereen.

Dean—Right Rev. Monsignor E. H. CONINGTON, D.D.

Archdeacon—Venerable ROGER O'HARA.

Canons—Very Revs. JAMES DALY, PHILIP MULLIGAN, JOHN GUNNING, JAMES O'CONNOR, JOHN MCDONNELL, MICHAEL KEVENEY, BARTHOLOMEW QUINN, JOHN O'GRADY.

Vicars-Forane—Right Rev. Monsignor EDWARD CONINGTON, Very Rev. JOHN GUNNING.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. PATRICK HIGGINS.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Ballaghadereen, Cathedral of The Annunciation, Most Rev. Dr. Patrick Morrisroe, Rev. James Gallagher, adm.
Church of the Sacred Heart, Monasteredan, Rev. John O'Dowd, curate.
Church of St. Colman, Dermacruttha, Rev. D. Gildea, B.D., B.C.L., curate.

Achonry (Lavagh, Ballymote P.O.), Parish Church of the Sacred Heart, Very Rev. James Canon Daly, D.D., P.P.
(Achonry, Ballymote P.O.), Succursal Church, Rev. Felix Burke, curate.

Attymass (Attymass, Ballina P.O.), Parish Church of St. Joseph, Rev. Walter Henry, P.P.

Ballysodare (Collooney P. O., Sligo Co.), Parish Church of the Assumption, Rev. Michael Doyle, P.P.
Succursal Church of Carbownagh, Rev. Michael Durean, curate.
(Ballinacarrow, Ballymote P.O.), Succursal Church of St. Feichin, Rev. Michael Durean.

Ballymote, Parish, Church of the Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. B. Canon Quinn, P.P., Rev. Thomas M. Gallagher, curate.
Church of St. Joseph, Doo, Rev. Thomas Gallagher, curate.

Bohola (Bohola, Kiltimagh P. O.), Parish Church of the Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. John Canon O'Grady, P.P., Rev. Michael O'Hara.

Bunenadden (Bunenadden, Ballymote P.O.), Parish Church, Very Rev. Dominick O'Grady, (Kilavel, Ballymote P. O.), Succursal Church of Kilavel, Rev. Roger O'Donnell, curate.

Caracastle (Carracastle, Ballaghadereen P. O.), Parish Church of St. James, Rev. P. J. Mulligan, P.P., Rev. Michael Connolly, curate.

Curry (Curry, Swineford P. O.), Parish Church of the Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. Philip Canon Mulligan, P.P.
Church of St. Patrick, Moylough, Revs. Patrick Mulligan and J. Jordan.

Foxford, Parish Church of St. Mary and St. Michael, Rev. Martin Henry, P.P., Rev. James Spelman.

Keash (Keash, Ballymote P.O.), Parish Church, Rev. Patrick O'Grady, P.P.
(Keash, Ballymote P.O.), Succursal Church of Calfoda, Rev. Edward Henry, curate.

Killfee (Gurteen, Ballymote P.O.), Parish Church of St. Patrick, Very Rev. James Canon O'Connor, P.P.
(Mullaghroe, Boyle P.O.), Church of St. Attracta, Kilaraght, Rev. John McKeon, curate.
(Gurteen, Ballymote P.O.), Succursal Church of Clooloo, Rev. John McKeon, curate.

Kilgarvan (Bonneconlan, Ballina P.O.), Parish Church of The Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. Andrew Callaghan, P.P., Rev. Patrick Boland, curate.

Kilasser (Kilasser, Swinford P.O.), Parish Church, Very Rev. John Canon McDonnell, P.P.
Church of St. Thomas Callow, Rev. Arthur Devine, curate.

Kilbehagh (Charlestown, Swinford P. O.), Parish Church of St. James, Very Rev. Michael Canon Keveney, P.P.
Church of St. Patrick, Bushfield, Rev. Thomas P. F. Gallagher, S.T.L., curate.

Kiltimagh, Parish Church of the Holy Family, Rev. Denis O'Hara, P.P., Rev. Charles Gildea, curate.

Kilmacteigue (Tubercurry P. O.), Rev. Thomas Quin, adm., Revs. William Harte and Edward Monahan, curates.
Succursal Church of the Holy Rosary, Aclare, Rev. William Harte, curate.

Kilmovee (Kilmovee, Ballaghadereen P.O.), Parish Church of the Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. Archdeacon Roger O'Hara, P.P.
Succursal Church of Glann, Rev. William Flynn, curate.
Succursal Church of St. Celsus, Kilkelly, Rev. Matthew Leonard, curate.

Kilkeran, Coolaney, Ballysodare P.O., Parish Church. Rev. Matthew Devine, P.P.
Straide, Straide, Castlebar P.O., Parish Church. Rev. Patrick H. Geraghty, adm.
Swinford, Parish Church of Our Lady Help of Christians, Right Rev. Mgr. E. H. Conington, D.D., P.P. Rev. Anthony Duncan, curate.
Church of St. Joseph's, Mullach, Rev. Peter F. O'Harte, curate.
Church of St. Columba, Meenick, Rev. Patrick Casey, curate.
Tubbercurry, Parish Church of the Sacred Heart, Very Rev. John Canon Gunning, P.P.
Succursal Church of St. Michael Archangel, Cloonacool, Rev. Peter Cawley, curate.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

Workhouses — Tubbercurry, Very Rev. John Canon Gunning, chaplain.
Swinford, Right Rev. Mgr. E. H. Conington, chaplain.

COLLEGES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

Ballaghaderreen. *The College.* Very Rev. Hugh O'Donnell, pres. and director, Rev. Ambrose Blain, Rev. Eugene Forhan, B.D.
Christian Brothers School — Bro. Dominick, dir.
Ballymote. *Day School and Training School for Young Ladies.* In charge of the Sisters of Mercy.
Kiltimagh. *Boarding School for Young Ladies.* In charge of the Sisters of St. Louis.
Swinford. *Marist Brothers School.* Brother Dorotheus, director.
Tubbercurry. *Day-School for Young Ladies.* In charge of the Marist Sisters.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES

Ballaghaderreen. *Convent of the Sacred Heart of Sisters of Charity.* Community 20.
Ballymote. *Convent of the Holy Rosary.* Sister M. Alden Casey, supr.
Banada. *Convent of Sisters of Charity.* Community 17. Mother M. Angela Walsh, supr.
Collooney. *Convent of Mount Carmel of Sisters of Mercy.* Sister M. Peter Coleman, Superioress.
Foxford. *Convent of Divine Providence of Sisters of Charity.* Community 20.
Kiltimagh. *St. Louis Convent of the Immaculate Conception.*—Community 30. Mother Antonio McHugh, supr.
Swinford. *Convent of Our Lady of Mercy.* Community 29. Mother Evangelist McCarthy, supr.
The Sisters have charge of the Workhouse, Fever Hospital and Parochial Schools.
Tubbercurry. *Marist Convent.* Mother Anastasia, Superioress. The Sisters are Nurses in the District and Fever Hospitals.

ORPHANAGES AND TRAINING SCHOOLS.

Ballaghaderreen. *St. Francis Xaviers' Orphanage and Training School.* — Sisters of Charity. Orphans and Industrial pupils, 106; Day pupils, 300.
Ballymote. *Rosary Technical School, and Training School for Domestic Servants.* — Lacemaking: 120 Workers.
Banada Abbey. *The Sisters of Charity.*—Industrial pupils, 60; Orphans, 30. Day pupils, 150. Rev. Edward Monahan, chaplain.
Foxford. *Providence Technical School and Woolen Factory* in connection with the Convent.
Kiltimagh. *St. Louis Training School for Domestic Servants.*—Girls are taught cooking, laundry work, housemaid's duties, needlework, poultry-keeping and kitchen-gardening.

HOSPITALS.

Foxford. *St. Joseph's Hospital*, under the care of the Sisters of Charity.
Swinefford. *St. Patrick's Union Hospital*, under the care of the Sisters of Mercy.
Tubbercurry. *Hospital of St. John of God*, under the care of the Marist Sisters.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes	22
Priests	1	Catholic Population	88,340

DIOCESE OF ARDAGH

Includes nearly all Longford, the greater part of Leitrim and portions of King's County, Westmeath, Roscommon, Cavan, Sligo.

Bishop - Most Rev. JOSEPH HOARE, D.D., cons. March 19, 1876. Address: Most Rev. Dr. Hoare, Lord Bishop of Ardagh, Bishop's House, St. Michael's, Longford.

Vicar-General Right Rev. Monsignor and Venerable Archdeacon JAMES O'FARRELL, P.P., Ardagh, Edgeworthstown.

Vicars Forane Very Rev. JOHN MONAHAN, D.D., P.P., Ferbane; Very Rev. FELIX DOHERTY, P.P., Mohill; Very Rev. M. GILLIGAN, P.P., Carrick on Shannon; Very Rev. THOMAS MCGUIRE, P.P., Granard; Very Rev. TERENCE MARTIN, P.P., Edgeworthstown.

CHAPTER OF ARDAGH.

Dean Very Rev. JOHN MONAHAN, D.D., P.P., V.F., Ferbane, King's Co.

Archdeacon Rt. Rev. Mgr. JAMES O'FARRELL, P.P., V.G., Ardagh, Edgeworthstown.

Canons Very Rev. MATTHEW COLUMB, P.P., Ballymahon; Very Rev. MICHAEL GILLIGAN, P.P., V.F., Carrick on Shannon; Very Rev. TERENCE MARTIN, P.P., V.F., Edgeworthstown; Very Rev. FELIX DOHERTY, P.P., Mohill; Very Rev. THOMAS HOURICAN, Drumsna; Very Rev. Canon GREY, Very Rev. THOMAS LANGAN, D.D., P.P., Abbeylara, Granard; Rev. MICHAEL CORCORAN, P.P., Scrabby; Very Rev. THOMAS O'REILLY, P.P. Mullahoran.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Longford, Bishop's Parish, Rev. Denis Reynolds, adm., Revs. Patrick Donohoe, Peter O'Farrell.
Abbeylara (Abbeylara, Granard P. O.), Rev. Eugene M'Guire, P.P., Rev. Hugh Lynch.
Aghavas (Aghavas, Carrigallen P. O.), Rev. Patrick Dolan, P.P., Rev. Patrick Higgins.
Annaduff (Drumsna P. O.), Rev. B. Geraghty, P.P.
Ardagh and Moydow (Ardagh, Edgeworthstown P. O.), Right Rev. Mgr. James O'Farrell, P.P., V.G., Revs. Henry Doyle, Edward Dunne, curates.
Ballymahon or Shrule (Ballymahon P.O.), Rev. Patrick McCabe, adm., Rev. James Larkin.
Bornacoola (Dromod P. O.), Rev. Joseph Gulnan, P.P., Rev. John Duffy, curate.
Cashel (Lanesboro P. O.), Rev. Eugene Kearney, P.P., Rev. Francis McGuire, curate.
Clonbroney (Ballynalee P.O.), Rev. Patrick Markey, P.P., Rev. Edward O'Reilly, curate.
Clongish (Newtownforbes P. O.), Rev. Joseph Skelly, P.P., Rev. Peter O'Connor, curate.
Clonmacnoise (Shannonbridge P. O.), Rev. M. J. Kennedy, P.P., Rev. Francis Skelly.
Cloone (Mohill P. O.), Rev. T. Boylan, P.P., Rev. Edward Dalton, curate.
Columbkille (Dring, Granard P. O.), Rev. Peter Redahan, P.P., Rev. Thomas Masterson.
Dromard (Moyne, Arvagh P. O.), Rev. Edw. Mahon, P.P., Revs. Jos. McGlvney, P. Kelly.
Drumlish, Rev. John Keville, Rev. John Cosgrove, P.P., curate,
Drumlumman, North and Loughduff (Loughduff, Cavan P. O.), Very Rev. Thomas Canon O'Reilly, P.P., Rev. Terence Meehan, curate.
Drumlumman, South and Ballymachugh (Carrick, Finea, Granard P. O.), Revs. Peter Ledwith, P.P., and Michael Skelly, curate.
Fenagh, Rev. Thos. Denniston, P.P.
Gallen and Reynagh (Cloghan, Banagher P. O.), Rev. James Manning, P.P., Revs. Patrick O'Reilly, William Fallon, curates.
Gortletteragh (Mohill, Drumlish P. O.), Rev. Francis Murphy, P.P., Rev. Edward Briody.
Granard, Very Rev. Thos. McGuire, P.P., V.F., Rev. Robert Egan, Rev. James Bannon.
Kilcommock Kenagh (Longford P. O.), Rev. John Brady, P.P.
Kilglass, Legan (Lenamore P. O.), Rev. James Dowdall, P.P., Rev. M. W. Masterson, curate.
Killanummery and Killerry (Dromahair, Sligo P. O.), Very Rev. Thomas Hourican, canon, P.P., Rev. Francis O'Reilly, curate.
(Ballintogher, Sligo P. O.), Rev. J. J. Meehan, curate.
Killoe (Longford P. O.), Rev. Thos. Conefry, P.P., Rev. John Curran, curate.
Kilronan (Keadue P. O.), Rev. Patrick Meehan, P.P., Rev. Peter Kelly, Rev. Joseph Goodwin.
Kiltoghert (Carrick-on-Shannon P. O.), Very Rev. Michael Canon Gilligan, P.P., V.F., Revs. P. J. Manly, Patrick Newman, Wm. Rhatigan, Thomas Montfort, curates.
Kiltubride (Drumcong, Carrick-on-Shannon P. O.), Rev. Anthony McGaver, P.P., Rev. Michael Burke, curate.
Mary's, St. (Athlone P. O.), Rev. John Goodwin adm.; Revs. P. Daly, Joseph Lennon.

Moate and Caulry (Moate P.O.), Very Rev. Thomas Canon Langan, D.D., P.P., Revs. Eugene Connolly, Bernard Manning, P. Kilduff, curates.
Mostrim, Edgeworthstown P. O., Very Rev. Terence Canon Martin, P.P., Rev. Hugh Masterson, curate.
Millance and Ballynahown, Ballynahown, Athlone P. O., Very Rev. Mathew Canon Columb, P. P., Revs. John Farrell and John Meehan, curates.
Mohill, Very Rev. Felix Canon Doherty, P.P., Revs. John Kiernan, John Pinkman, curates.
Moydow, Drumsnamadoe P. O., Rev. James Manning, P.P., Rev. Patrick Clancy, curate.
Rathcastick and Russagh, Rathowen P. O., Rev. Patrick O'Hara, P.P.
Rathcline, Lanesborough P. O., Rev. Wm. Murray, P.P., Rev. Edward Ryans, curate.
Scrabby and Columbkille East (Gowna, Cavan P. O.), Rev. Michael Canon Corcoran, P.P. (Dring, Granard P. O.), Rev. Peter Conefry, John Lee, curates.
Street, Street, Rathowen P. O., Rev. Thomas McGoey, P.P., Rev. James Higgins, curate.
Taghshinny and Carrickedmond, Taghshinny P.O., Revs. Peter McGivney, P.P., John Casey.
Wheery and Tisaran (Ferbane P. O.), Very Rev. Dean Monahan, D.D., P.P., V.G., Revs. Edward Brady and Bernard Columb, curates.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Longford, Rev. Denis Reynolds, chaplain.
Athlone, Rev. John Goodwin, adm., chaplain.
Ballymahon, Rev. Patrick McCabe, adm., chaplain.
Carrick-on-Shannon, Very Rev. Michael Canon Gilligan, P.P., V.F., chaplain.
Granard, Very Rev. Thos. McGuire, P.P., V.F., chaplain.
Mohill, Very Rev. Felix Canon Doherty, P.P., chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

ATHLONE. *Franciscan Convent.*—Very Rev. T. Fidelis, guardian. Fathers, 3.
Convent of Marist Brothers.—Have charge of Boys' National School, Intermediate and Technical Schools.
Convent of La Sainte Union des Sacres-Coeurs.—Our Lady's Bower. 27 in community. Have Boarding School for girls, Boarding School for Infant boys, and National School.
BALLYMAHON. *Convent of Our Lady of Mercy.*—Mother Francis Whelan, Supr. The Sisters have charge of the Hospital, School of Workhouse and National School.
BANAGHER, King's Co. *The Convent of La Sainte Union des Sacres-Coeurs.*—Boarding and Day Schools. Rev. James Bannon, chaplain.
CARRICK ON SHANNON. *Marist Convent.* Mother M. Laurence, Supr. Boarding, Day and National Schools. The Sisters have charge of the Workhouse Hospital.
Convent of Presentation Brothers.—4 in community. Have charge of National School.
DRUMSHAMBO. *Franciscan Convent of the Perpetual Adoration.*—Mother St. Clare, abbess; Rev. James Manning, D.D., chaplain. Religious, 42.
EDGEWORTHSTOWN. *Convent of Mercy.*—The Sisters have a National School and a Technical School.
FERBANE, Kings Co. *Convent of the Order of Cluny.*—Community, 12. Pupils, 35. Boarding and Pension Schools. Mrs. O'Brien, Supr.
GRANARD. *Convent of Mercy.*—Mrs. Hoare. Supr.; Rev. R. Egan, chaplain. Pupils, 250. The Sisters have charge of the Workhouse School, National School and Technical School.
LONGFORD. *St. Joseph's Convent of Our Lady of Mercy.*—Mrs. Howley, Supr. The Sisters have charge of the Workhouse, Technical School and National School.
MOATE. *Convent of Our Lady of Mercy.*—Mrs. Farrell, Supr. The Sisters have charge of the Workhouse Hospital in adjoining Parish, also an Industrial and National School.
MOHILL. *Convent of Our Lady of Mercy.*—Mrs. Sullivan, Supr. The Sisters are in charge of the Poorhouse Hospital.
NEWTOWNFORBES. *St. Michael's Convent of Our Lady of Mercy.*—Mrs. Burke, Supr. The Sisters have an Industrial, Boarding and National School.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

LONGFORD. *College of St. Mel*, under the patronage and immediate inspection of the Bishop of the Diocese. Very Rev. Michael J. Masterson, pres.; Revs. Denis O'Kane, Edward McCormack, James Reynolds, Patrick Gray. Lay professors, 3.
Intermediate Classical Schools (under the patronage of the Bishop).
1. St. Mary's, Dromard, Rev. P. Daly, supr.
2. St. Mary's Monastery, Athlone, under the care of the Marist Brothers.
3. St. Mary's, Carrick-on-Shannon, under the care of the Presentation Brothers.

Industrial Schools, Moate and Newtownforbes, managed by the Sisters of Mercy; under Government inspection.
Primary Schools all over the Diocese, under the patronage of the clergy.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	99	Seminary	1
Parishes	41	Catholic Population in 1911	94,827

DIOCESE OF CLOGHER.

Includes Monaghan, almost the whole of Fermanagh, a large portion of Tyrone, with portions of Donegal and Louth.

Bishop—Most Rev. PATRICK MCKENNA, D.D., cons. October 10, 1920.—Address: Most Rev. Patrick McKenna, D.D., Lord Bishop of Clogher, Bishop's House, Monaghan.

Vicars-General—Very Rev. EUGENE MCKENNA, P.P., Carrickmacross, and Very Rev. PATRICK KEOWN, P.P., Enniskillen.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. DENIS MCGRATH, B.D., B.C.L., The Cathedral, Monaghan.

CHAPTER OF CLOGHER.

Dean—Very Rev. DANIEL O'CONNOR, P.P., Donaghmoyne.

Precentor—Very Rev. LAURENCE CANON KEENAN, P.P., Tullycorbet.

Chancellor—Very Rev. BERNARD DUFFY, P.P. Fintona.

Archdeacon—Very Rev. EUGENE MCKENNA, P.P., V.G., Carrickmacross.

Treasurer—Very Rev. PATRICK SMYTH, P.P., Clones.

Theologan—Very Rev. M. MCGLONE, P.P., Rosslea.

Canons—Very Rev. EDWARD MULHERN, D.D., P.P., Inniskeen; Very Rev. PATRICK KEOWN, P.P., V.G. Enniskillen; Very Rev. PATRICK MCDONNELL, P.P., Killeevan; Very Rev. CHARLES QUINN, P.P., Tydavnet; Very Rev. JAMES MCCAFFREY, D.Ph., S.T.L., St. Patrick's College, Maynooth; Very Rev. GEORGE MCMEEL, D.D., P.P., Pettigo; Very Rev. FELIX MCKENNA, P.P., Muckno

PARISHES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Monaghan, Bishop's Parish, Rev. John Tierney, adm., Revs. James J. McNamee, Phillip Mulligan, curates.
Clontibret (Annyalla, P. O. Monaghan), Bishop's Parish, Rev. Mark Clinton, adm., Rev. Patrick Courtney, curate.
(Clontibret, P. O. Monaghan), Rev. Patrick McNeany, curate.
Aghabog (Latnamard, P. O. Newbliss), Rev. Patrick McKean, P. P., Rev. Bernard Maguire.
Aghnamullen East (Shantonagh, P.O. Castleblaney), Rev. Patrick Mulligan, P.P., Rev. Peter Smyth, curate.
Aghnamullen West (Lattin, P.O. Ballybay), Rev. Hugh McMeel, P.P., Rev. Bernard Maguire.
Aughavea (P. O. Brookboro), Rev. Joseph O'Connor, P.P., Rev. James Nolan, curate.
Aughintain (P. O. Fivemiletown), Rev. Patrick Kelly, P.P.
Blacklog (P. O. Ederney), Rev. Patrick Fitzpatrick, P.P., Rev. Patrick Sreenan, curate.
Carrickmacross, Very Rev. Eugene McKenna, P.P., Revs. John Meenan, J. J. Ward, James Duffy, (Corduff), curates.
Cleenish (Arney, P.O. Enniskillen), Rev. E. McMahon, P.P., Rev. Terence Caulfield, curate (Belcoo, Blacklion).
Clogher (Clogher, P.O. Tyrone), Rev. Patrick Boylan, P.P., Rev. James O'Daly, Rev. John McDermott, curates.
Clones, Very Rev. Patrick Canon Smyth, P.P., Revs. James Marron, Eugene Hackett, Patrick McQuaid, curates.
Currin (Scotshouse, P.O. Clones), Rev. Patrick Breen, P.P., Rev. Patrick Murphy, curate.
Derrygonnelly (Monea, P. O. Enniskillen), Rev. P. H. Maguire, P.P.
(P.O. Derrygonnelly), Rev. Patrick McQuaid, Rev. Hugh McDonald, curates.
Donagh (P.O. Emyvale), Rev. James McPhillip, P.P., Rev. Hugh Finnegan, curate.
Donaghmoyne (Donaghmoyne, P. O. Carrickmacross), Very Rev. Daniel Canon O'Connor, P.P.
(P.O. Broomfield, Castleblayney), Revs. Charles Eardley, Thomas Connolly, curates.
Donacavy (P.O. Fintona), Very Rev. B. Canon Duffy, P.P., Rev. Eugene Coyle, curate.
Dromore (Dromore, P. O. Omagh), Revs. James E. McKenna, P.P., Arthur Magee, curate.
Drummully (P.O. Newtownbutler), Revs. Thomas O'Doherty, P.P., John R. Maguire, curate.
Drumsnat and Kilmore (Stranooden, P.O. Co. Monaghan), Rev. Michael J. O'Doherty, P.P.
(Three-M-House, P.O. Monaghan), Rev. Bernard McGarvey, curate.
Ematris (P.O. Rockcorry), Rev. Lawrence O'Kieran, P.P.
Enniskillen, Very Rev. Patrick Canon Keown, P.P., V.G., Revs. Francis McManus, Daniel Gormley, Michael McCarvill, curates.
Errigal Truagh (P.O. Emyvale), Rev. John McKenna, P.P., Revs. Peter Kiernan, Patrick McCarney (St. Patrick's, Aughnacloy), curates.
Eskra (Seskanore, P.O. Omagh), Rev. William McKenna, P.P., Rev. Patrick McNeel, adm.
Garrison (Garrison, P.O. Belleek, Co. Fermanagh), Rev. P. A. McCleary, P.P., Rev. Edward Harte, curate.

Inishkeen (Inishkeen, P.O. Dundalk), Rev. James McElroy, P.P., Rev. P. McConnon, Rev. Laurence Gilmartin, curates.
Inniskeen and (P.O. Ballybay), Very Rev. Edward Canon Mulhern, D.D., P.P., Rev. Thomas Brannan, curate.
(P.O. Ballyshannon), Rev. Cornelius Tierney, curate.
Kellamy (Ballymackney, P.O. Dundalk), Rev. James Hackett, P.P., Rev. John Donnelly, (Corcreagh, Dundalk), curate.
Kildeevan, (P.O. Newbliss), Very Rev. Patrick Canon McDonnell, P.P., Rev. James P. McKenna, curate.
Kilskeery (Kilskeery, P.O. Ballinamallard), Rev. Matthew Maguire, P.P.
(Trillick, Co. Tyrone), Rev. James McManus, curate.
Magheracloone (Mentana House, Carrickmacross), Rev. Andrew Maguire, P.P.
(Drumguasat, Kells), Rev. John Trainor, curate.
Maguiresbridge (P.O. Lisnaskea), Rev. Thomas Duffy, P.P., Rev. James Carragher, curate.
(P.O. Maguiresbridge), Rev. John Keelan, curate.
Muckno (P.O. Castleblaney), Very Rev. Felix Canon McKenna, P.P., Revs. Patrick Cullinan, John Timoney, curates.
Pettigo, Very Rev. George Canon McMeel, D.D., P.P.; Rev. James Harte, curate.
(P.O. Belleek, Co. Fermanagh), Rev. Thomas J. Keenan, curate.
Rossdea (Rossdea, Co. Fermanagh), Very Rev. Michael Canon McGlone, P.P., Rev. James Shell, Rev. Bernard Maguire, curates.
Tempo, Rev. P. S. O'Neill, P.P.; Rev. William Cullinan, curate.
Tullycorbet (P.O. Ballybay), Very Rev. Lawrence Canon Keenan, P.P., Rev. John Kiernan, Rev. Francis Hackett, curates.
Tydavnet (Scotstown, P.O. Monaghan), Very Rev. Charles Canon Quinn, P.P.
Revs. J. Smith, Laurence Murray, curates.
Tyholland (Silverstream, P.O. Monaghan), Rev. Joseph Rapmund, P.P.
Whitehill (Whitehill, P.O. Ballinamallard), Rev. William O'Doherty, P.P.
(P.O. Irvinestown), Rev. Thomas Maguire, curate.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES. Monaghan, Rev. John Tierney, adm., chaplain.
Ballyshannon, Very Rev. Edward Canon Mulhern, chaplain.
Carrickmacross, Very Rev. Eugene Canon McKenna, P.P., V.G., chaplain.
Castleblaney, Very Rev. Felix Canon McKenna, chaplain.
Clogher, Rev. Patrick Boylan, chaplain.
Clones, Very Rev Patrick Canon Smyth, chaplain.
Enniskillen, Very Rev. Patrick Canon Keown, chaplain.
Irvinestown, Rev. William O'Doherty, P.P., chaplain.
Lisnaskea, Rev. Thomas Duffy, chaplain.
LUNATIC ASYLUM. Monaghan, Rev. John Tierney, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

MONAGHAN. *Sisters of St. Louis*, Lakeview.—Sister M. Antonia, supr. Number in Community, 50. The Sisters manage an Industrial School for Destitute Female Catholic Children. They also conduct a Boarding School for Young Ladies and a Day School.
St. Martha's Industrial School (for destitute Catholic female children), conducted by the Sisters of St. Louis. Inmates, 100.
BUNDORAN. *Sisters of St. Louis.*—Community, 8. Very Rev. Ed. Canon Mulhern, D.D., chaplain.
St. Joseph's Orphanage—Rev. Edward Quigley, chaplain.
CARRICKMACROSS. *Sisters of St. Louis.*—Boarding School for Young Ladies. Sister M. Juliana, supr. Community, 21.
Workhouse.—Sister M. Aidan Connolly, supr. Community, 6.
CLONES. *Sisters of St. Louis.*—Sister M. Bernard, supr. Community, 9.
CASTLEBLAYNEY *Sisters of Mercy.* Sister M. Immaculata, supr. Community 15.
ENNISKILLEN. *Sisters of Mercy.*—Sister M. Aloysius supr. Community, 26.
BALLYSHANNON. *Workhouse.*—Sister M. Aidan Stephens, supr. Community, 4. Very Rev. Edward Canon Mulhern, D.D., chaplain.
PETTIGO. Donegal Co. *Sanctuary of Lough Derg.*—The Station for Pilgrims.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

MONAGHAN. *The Diocesan Seminary of St. Macartan*, conducted under the immediate direction of the Bishop. Rev. Eugene McAdams, pres.; Revs. Francis John Donnelly, B.D., A. H. Boylan, S.T.L., B.C.L., Francis McCaffrey, B.A., B.D., Patrick Gannon, Edward Ward, Francis McConnell, professors.
Christian Brothers—Bro. W. I. Power, supr. 280 pupils.
CARRICKMACROSS. *Monastery of Patrician Brothers.*—Br. Ambrose J. Campion, supr. Pupils, 200.
ENNISKILLEN. *Presentation Monastery.*—Rev. Br. Nessan Kelly, supr. Pupils, 250.
Passionist Novitiate—Blessed Gabriel's Retreat, "The Graan." Very Rev. Francis Kelly, C.P., rector. Fathers, 4.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	104	Convents	8
Parishes	40	Catholic Population in 1911	98,690

DIOCESE OF CLONFERT

Includes portions of Galway, Roscommon, and King's County.

Bishop—Most Rev. THOMAS P. GILMARTIN, D.D., cons. Feb. 13, 1910. Address: Most Rev. Dr. Gilmartin, Lord Bishop of Clonfert, Loughrea.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. JOHN CUNNINGHAM, P.P., Tynagh, Loughrea.

Vicars-Forane—Very Rev. JOSEPH COREORAN, P.P., Portumna. Very Rev. I. J. JOYCE, adm., Ballinasloe.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Loughrea, Bishop's Parish, Rev. T. Dunne, adm., Rev. J. J. Nevin, Ph. D., D.D., J.U.D., curate.
Abbeygormacan, and Killoran (Kilriele, Loughrea P.O.), Rev. R. Meagher, P.P., Rev. M. Ryan, adm.
(Killoran, Ballinasloe P. O.), Rev. T. Naughton, curate.
Aughrim and Kilcommon (Aughrim P.O.), Rev. Daniel Coghlan, P.P., Rev. M. Meeklire, curate.
Ballymacward and Clonkeenkerrill (Ballymacward, Ballinasloe P.O.), Rev. J. A. Pelly, P.P., Revs. P. O'Loughlin, M. O'Connor, curates.
Ballynakill, Lr. (Ballynakill, Loughrea P.O.), Rev. Martin Larkin, P.P., Rev. T. Moloney, C.C.
Ballynakill, Up. (Woodford P.O.), Rev. John Bowes, P.P., Rev. J. K. O'Neill, curate.
Bullaun, Grange and Killaan (New Inn P.O.), Rev. John Gormally, P.P.
Clonfert, Donanaghta, and Meelick (Eyrecourt P.O.), Rev. Martin Leahy, P.P., Rev. R. Callanan, curate.
Clontuskert (Clontuskert, Ballinasloe P.O.), Rev. John F. Fallon, P.P.
Creagh and Killeeoney (Ballinasloe P.O.), Bishop's Parish, Very Rev. T. J. Joyce, V.F., adm., Revs. J. Madden, B.A., J. Heenan, M. Broderick, curates.
Duniry and Kilnetahan (Doniry, Loughrea P.O.), Rev. Patrick Egan, P.P., Rev. M. Tuohy, curate.
Fahy and Kilquain (Fahy, Eyrecourt P.O.), Rev. Cornelius Mahon, P.P.
Fohenagh and Kilgerrill, (Ahascragh P.O.), Rev. Patrick Kelly, P.P.
Kilconickny, Kilconleran and Lickerrig (Carrabane, Athenry P.O.), Rev. Patrick O'Farrell, P.P., Rev. P. Leahy, curate.
Kilcooley and Leitrim (Leitrim, Loughrea P.O.), Rev. J. Spelman, P.P.
Killalaghtan and Kilrickill (Cappatagal, Ballinasloe P.O.), Rev. Jos. Fahy, P.P.
(Kilrickill P.O.), Rev. John Heagney, curate.
Killimorbologue and Tiranascragh (Killimore P.O.), Rev. John Callanan, P.P., Rev. M. O'Farrell, curate.
Killimordaly and Kiltullagh (Kiltulla, Athenry P.O.), Rev. John Harney, P.P., Rev. T. Melvin, curate.
Kilmalinoge and Lickmolassy (Portumna P.O.), Very Rev. Joseph Corcoran, P.P., V.G., Revs. P. Nagle, Rev. T. Porter, curates.
Kilnadeema and Kilteskill (Kilnadeema, Loughrea P.O.), Rev. B. Bowes, P.P.
Kiltormer and Oghill (Lawrencetown, Ballinasloe P.O.), Rev. Thomas Bowes, P.P., Rev. H. Brennan, adm.
Lusmagh (Lusmagh, Banagher P.O.), Rev. T. Nohilly, P.P.
Taghmaconnell, Rev. Jos. M. Pelly, P.P.
Tynagh, Right Rev. Mgr. John Cunningham, V.G., P.P., Rev. M. O'Meara, curate.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

ARMY CHAPLAINS: Revs. T. J. O'Connor, 10th Div., Rev. D. McHugh, A. & S., Highland Div.
WORKHOUSES: Loughrea, Rev. T. Dunne, chaplain.
Ballinasloe, Very Rev. T. J. Joyce, V.F., adm., chaplain.
Portumna, Very Rev. Joseph Corcoran, P.P., V.F., chaplain.
LUNATIC ASYLUM: Ballinasloe, Very Rev. T. J. Joyce, V.F., adm., chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

LOUGHREA. *St. Joseph's Abbey, Discalced Carmelites.*—Very Rev. G. Purcell, prior. Fathers, 8.

ESKER. *St. Patrick's, Athenry, Redemptorists.*—Very Rev. Augustine O'Flynn, C.SS.R., rector. Fathers, 12.

LOUGHREA. *Convent of Our Lady of Mercy.*—Branches at Ballinasloe, Portumna, Woodford, Eyrecourt.

Convent of Carmelite Nuns.—15 Professed Religious.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

BALLINASLOE. *St. Joseph's College, The Pines.*—Rev. John Dignan, D.D., rector; Rev. P. J. Connolly, B.A., Rev. T. Dempsey, B.A., B.D., Rev. T. Fahy, M.A., B.D. Students, 85.

St. Michael's Technical School. Courses of technical instruction, drawing, typewriting, shorthand, commercial English and domestic economy are being taught.

PORTUMNA. *St. Mary's Technical School for Girls.* A boarding and day school of domestic economy.

There are schools under the Nuns in Loughrea, Ballinasloe, Portumna, Eyrecourt and Woodford.

The Sisters of Mercy have charge of the Hospitals in the Poorhouses of Ballinasloe, Loughrea, and Portumna. They also have Industrial Schools, Orphanages and Technical Schools for girls in Loughrea and Ballinasloe.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes	24
Priests	74	Catholic Population in 1910	38,000

DIOCESE OF CLOYNE

Includes a large portion of Cork.

Bishop—Most Rev. ROBERT BROWNE, D.D.; born at Charleville, 1844; cons. August 19, 1894. Address—Most Rev. Dr. Browne, Lord Bishop of Cloyne, Queenstown.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. Dean DANIEL KELLER, P.P., Youghal.

Vicars-Forane—The Venerable Archdeacon WILLIAM HUTCH, D.D., P.P., Midleton. Very Rev. WILLIAM RICE, P.P., Mitchelstown. Very Rev. E. B. O'CONNELL, P.P., Kanturk. Very Rev. P. J. O'CALLAGHAN, P.P., Charleville.

Bishop's Secretary—Rev. WILLIAM F. BROWNE, Queenstown.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. DAVID O'KEEFFE, St. Colman's College, Fermoy.

CHAPTER OF CLOYNE.

Dean—Right Rev. Mgr. DANIEL KELLER, P.P., V.G., Youghal.

Archdeacon—Venerable WILLIAM HUTCH, D.D., P.P., Midleton.

Chancellor—

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Queenstown, Bishop's Parish, Rev. Denis O'Connor, adm., Revs. John O'Donoghue, David Kent, Peter Fouhy, William F. Browne, curates.

Fermoy, Bishop's Parish, Rev. M. M. O'Callaghan, adm., Revs. John Noonan, Patrick Casey, Maurice O'Connell, military chaplain.

Aghada, Very Rev. Michael Walsh, P.P., Revs. Eugene McCarthy, Laurence Kennefick, curates.

Aghabullogue (Coachford P.O.), Very Rev. Patrick McAuliffe, P.P., Revs. Michael Fouhy, John Nagle, curates.

Aghinagh (Killinardrish P.O.), Rev. Timothy O'Callaghan, P.P., Rev. M. O'Doherty, curate.

Anakissy (Mallow P.O.), Rev. Laurence Smithwick, P.P., Rev. Henry Roche, curate.

Ballindangan (Mitchelstown P.O.), Rev. William Lillis, P.P., Rev. John O'Donnell, curate.

Ballycotigh, Rev. Daniel O'Callaghan, P.P., Rev. Edmund Irwin, curate. (Cecilstown P. O.), Rev. Edward McCarthy, curate.

Ballyhea (Charleville P.O.), Rev. Edmond Morton, P.P., Rev. James Gleasure, curate.

Ballymacoda and Ladysbridge (Ladysbridge P.O.), Rev. M. P. Norris, P.P., Revs. James Kelleher, Michael Coghlan, curates.

Ballyvourney (Macroom P.O.), Very Rev. Jeremiah Twomey, P.P., Rev. Timothy Carroll, curate.

Blarney, Very Rev. Michael Canon Higgins, P.P., Rev. Michael Whelan, curate. (Whitechurch P.O.), Rev. Philip Sheahan, curate.

Buttevant, Rev. David Canon Burdon, P.P., Revs. Walter O'Brien, John Hartnett, curates.

Carrigtwohill, Rev. Thomas Bowler, P.P., Rev. Michael Curtin, curate.

Castlelyons, Very Rev. Peter Canon O'Leary, P.P., Rev. Michael Ahern, curate.

Castlemagner (Kanturk P. O.), Rev. James Greene, P.P., Rev. Michael O'Keeffe, curate.

Castletownroche, Rev. Thomas Madigan, P.P., Rev. John Keating, curate. (Ballyhooly P. O.), Rev. Thomas Wilson, curate.

Charleville, Very Rev. P. J. Canon O'Callaghan, P.P., V.F., Revs. James J. Roche, David Dineen, D.D., curates.

Clondrohid (Macroom P.O.), Rev. Patrick M. Lynch, P.P., Revs. John Casey, Edward Shinnick, curates.

Clonmeen (Banteer P.O.), Rev. C. S. O'Connor, P.P., Revs. William Walsh, Michael O'Sullivan, curates.

Cloyne, Very Rev. John Canon O'Riordan, P.P., Revs. Michael Rea, Daniel Foley, curates.

Conna (Conna, Tallow P. O.), Very Rev. John Murphy, P.P., Rev. Patrick Leahy, curate (Ballynoe P.O.), Rev. David Barrett, curate.

Doneraile, Rev. David Canon Barry, P. P., Revs. Thomas Shinkwin, Michael Rea, curates.

Donoughmore (Donoughmore, Coachford P.O.), Rev. John Burton, P.P., Revs. John Fouhy, Patrick Sheahan, curates.

Freemount (Charleville P.O.), Rev. Wm. Canon Coghlan, P.P., Revs. Jeremiah O'Dwyer, Maurice Ronayne, curates.

Glanworth, Rev. Cornelius Canon Cahill, P.P., Rev. John Burke, curate.

Glountane (Mallow P.O.), Rev. B. Shinnick, P.P., Revs. Peter Dawson, Michael Irwin, curates.
Grenagh (Berrings P.O.), Rev. Lawrence Murphy, P.P., Rev. Joseph Shinnick, curate.
Inniscara (Castlemartyr P.O.), Rev. Philip M. Murphy, P.P., Rev. Denis Frawley, curate.
Inniscarra, Very Rev. E. Canon Neville, P.P., Revs. John O'Callaghan, Patrick D. Cronin, curates.
Kanturk, Very Rev. E. B. Canon O'Connell, V.F., P.P., Revs. Joseph O'Keeffe, Ed. Griffin, curates.
Kilbolfrery, Rev. Wm. O Donovan, P.P., Rev John Browne, curate.
Kilbrack, Rev. Edmond Murphy, P.P., Rev. Martin Quinlan, curate.
Kilworth, Rev. Thomas Morrison, P.P., Revs. Cornelius Murphy, Barth. Curtin, curates.
Kilmartyra (Macroom P.O.), Rev. Timothy O'Donoghue, P.P., Rev. Wm. Blake, curate.
Liscarroll & Buttevant P.O.), Rev. Pierce McSweeny, P.P., Rev. Joseph D. Sexton, curate. (Liscarroll P.O.), Rev. Michael Ellard, curate.
Lisgoold (Midleton P.O.), Rev. John O'Keeffe, P.P., Rev. Charles Daly, curate.
Macroom, Rev. ——, P.P., Revs. Maurice Brew, Patrick Hurley, curates. Rev. Edmund Fitzgerald, chaplain.
Mallow, Very Rev. John S. Canon Wigmore, D.D., P.P., Revs. Michael Madden, Richard Ahern, curates. Rev. Michael Lane, chaplain.
Midleton, Ven Archdeacon William Hutch, D.D., V.F., P.P., Revs. Denis J. Dennehy, Francis Murphy, curates. Rev. Benjamin Kenneally, chaplain.
Mitchelstown, Very Rev. William Canon Rice, V.F., P.P., Revs. Francis Flannery, David O'Connell, Stephen Wigmore, D.D., curates.
Mourne Abbey (Mallow P.O.) Rev. ——, P.P., Rev. James Leonard, curate.
Newmarket, Rev. Cornelius W. Corbett, adm., Rev. James Coghlan, curate.
Rathcormac, Rev. James Canon Moore, P.P., Rev. Cornelius L. O'Flynn, curate.
Rock and Meelin (Newmarket P.O.), Rev. Timothy Crowley, P.P., Rev. Michael Bowler, curate. Rockchapel (Abbeyfeale P.O.), Rev. James Cowhey, curate.
Shandrum (Charleville P.O.), Rev. Wm. Blake, B.D., P.P., Rev. James Browne, curate.
Youghal, Right Rev. Mgr. Dean Daniel Keller, V.G., P.P., Revs. Michael Aherne, Thomas Roche, curates. Revs. Bartholomew O'Keeffe, D.D., Daniel Scannell, Maurice Fitzgibbon, chaplains.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Fermoy, Midleton, Mitchelstown, Kanturk, Mallow. The Parochial Clergy chaplains.
Youghal, Rev. Daniel Scannell, chaplain.
Macroom, Rev Michael Irwin, chaplain.
MILITARY BARRACKS: Queenstown, Rev. Denis O'Connor, chaplain.
Fermoy, Rev. Maurice O'Connell, chaplain.
Buttevant, Rev. David Canon Burdon, chaplain.
BALLYVONARE: Rev. James Cotter, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

QUEENSTOWN. *Presentation Brothers.*—Br. Basil Hunt, director.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy. Mrs. M. Bernard Slattery, supr. Community, 40.
Convent of Bon Secours Sisters for nursing the Sick Poor in their homes. Mother M. Cristine, supr.
FERMOY. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. M. E. Delany, dir. Pupils, 260.
St. Joseph's Presentation Convent.—Mrs. Brendan O'Callaghan, supr. Community, 30.
Convent of the Sisters of Loretto.—Mrs. M. Agnes Keane, supr. Community, 50.
Little Company of Mary.—Nursing the sick poor in their homes. Sister M. Patrick, supr. The Sisters also have charge of the workhouse hospital.
BUTTEVANT. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.* — Mrs. M. Augustine Quane, supr. Community, 11.
CARRIGTWOHILL. *Institute of the Poor Servants of the Mother of God and of the Poor.* St. Aloysius Convent, National School for girls. Boarding and Day School.
CHARLEVILLE. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.* — Mrs. M. Regis Fitzgerald, supr. The Sisters also have charge of the Workhouse Hospital, Killmallock (6 Nuns in charge), and of the Workhouse Hospital, Midleton (5 Nuns in charge). Community, 46.
Christian Brothers.—Br. C. F. Lysaght, dir. Pupils, 200.
DONERAILE. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. P. A. Mulhall, dir. Pupils, 120.
Presentation Convent. — Mrs. M. Alphonsus O'Keeffe, supr. Community, 22.
KANTURK. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.* —Mrs. M. Regis, supr. Community, 12.
MACROOM. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. M. Ethna Wickham, supr. The Sisters also have a pay school, and charge of the Workhouse. Community, 24.
MALLOW. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. M. Francis, supr. Community, 39. Pupils, 440. The Sisters have charge of the Workhouse, Kanturk.
Patrician Brothers. — Rev. Br. Columba Carroll, supr.
MIDLETON. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. G. D. Franklin, dir. Pupils, 450.
Presentation Convent.—Mrs. M. Evangelist Golden, supr. Community, 37. Rev. Benjamin Kenneally, chaplain.

MITCHELSTOWN. *Christian Brothers*.—Br. B. H. O'Sullivan, dir. Pupils, 470.
Presentation Convent.—Mrs. Mary Agnes, supr. Community, 18.
YOUGHAL. *Christian Brothers*.—Br. B. L. Ryan, dir. Pupils, 200.
Presentation Convent.—Mrs. M. Vincent, supr. Rev. Maurice Fitzgibbon, chaplain. Community, 32.
St. Anne's Loretto Convent, Clifton.—Mrs. M. Scholastica, supr. Rev. Maurice Fitzgibbon, chaplain. Community, 10.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

FERMOY. *College of St. Colman*.—Under the immediate patronage of the Most Rev. Robert Browne, D.D., Lord Bishop of Cloyne. Very Rev. Michael Canon Barrett, D.D., Pres., Rev. Thos. Tobin, Rev. Daniel O'Leary, Rev. John Kavanagh, Rev. Thomas Roche, Rev. Christopher Sheehan and ten Lay Professors.

Primary Schools.—There are Christian Schools in Mitchelstown, Youghal, Charleville, Fermoy, Midleton and Doneraile. There are 28 Primary Schools, of which 14 are Convent Schools and 6 Christian Brothers' establishments, 1 of the Patrician Brothers', Mallow, and 1 of the Presentation Brothers in Queenstown, and 8 are Private Schools.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Orphanages at Queenstown and Mallow. *Industrial Schools* at Queenstown

RECAPITULATION

Bishop	1	Parishes	47
Priests	137	Catholic Population in 1901	138,270

DIOCESE OF CORK

Includes Cork City, and portion of Co. Cork.

Bishop—Most Rev. THOMAS ALPHONSUS O'CALLAGHAN, D.D., cons. Coadjutor Bishop of Cork, June 29, 1884, succeeded Most Rev. Dr. Delany, as Bishop of Cork, November 14, 1886. Address: Most Rev. Dr. O'Callaghan, Lord Bishop of Cork, Farranferris, Cork.

Auxiliary Bishop—Most Rev. DANIEL COHALAN, J.U.D., cons. June 7, 1914. Address: South Terrace, Cork.

Vicar General—Very Rev. MICHAEL SHINKWIN, V.G., P.P., St. Patrick's, Cork.

Vicars Forane—Very Rev. RICHARD Canon McCARTHY, P.P., Kinsale; Very Rev. JEREMIAH Canon COHALAN, P.P., Bantry; Very Rev. JOSEPH Canon SHINKWIN, P.P., Bandon.

CHAPTER OF CORK.

Dean—Very Rev. MICHAEL SHINKWIN, V.G., P.P., St. Patrick's, Cork.
Archdeacon—Very Rev. J. W. FLEMING, P.P., St. Finbar's, West.
Chancellor—Very Rev. RICHARD McCARTHY, V.F., P.P., Kinsale.
Treasurer—Very Rev. JEREMIAH COHALAN, V.F., P.P., Bantry.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

CITY OF CORK.

St. Mary's Cathedral, Cathedral st., Rev. Martin Canon Murphy, adm., Revs. Michael O'Sullivan, John Russell, John Murphy, Robert J. Burts (Bishop's secretary), curates; Rev. Charles O'Connor, sacristan. Presbytery, Chapel st.
SS. Peter and Paul, Patrick st., Rev. P. A. Roche, adm., Revs. M. McSwiney, R. J. O'Sullivan, M. Kiely, curates, Rev. J. Cronin, sacristan. Presbytery, Paul st.
St. Patrick's, Lower Glanmire road, Very Rev. Michael Shinkwin, V.G., P.P.; Revs. J. Sexton, Patrick O'Leary, J. O'Regan, curates; Rev. Wm. X. McCarthy, sacristan. Presbytery, 60 Lower Glanmire road.
St. Joseph's, Mayfield, Revs. T. H. Tierney, T. O'Connor, curates.
St. Finbar's, Dunbar st., Revs. Mark Leonard, Timothy O'Leary, curates; P. C. McSweeney, T. Noonan. Presbytery, George's quay.
St. Finbar's, West, (Church of Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception) Lough road, Very Rev. J. W. Canon Fleming, P.P., Revs. Dennis O'Flynn, P. O'Toole, curates.
St. Augustine's, Augustinian Fathers, Great George's st.
St. Mary's, Dominican Fathers, Pope's quay.
St. Francis, Franciscan Fathers, Liberty st.
Holy Trinity, Capuchin Fathers, Charlotte quay.
St. Vincent's, Fathers of the Congregation of the Mission, Sunday's well.

RURAL AND TOWN PARISHES.

Ballincollig and Ballinora (Ballincollig P. O.), Rev. J. O'Keeffe, P.P., Rev. Daniel D. Donovan, curate.
Ballinhassig, Rev. John Cassidy, P.P., Rev. P. Coveney, curate.
Bandon, Very Rev. Joseph Canon Shinkwin, V.F., P.P., Rev. Thos. Murray, curate; Rev. Rich. Barrett, chaplain.
Bantry, Very Rev. Jeremiah Canon Cohalan, V.F., P.P., Revs. J. V. Hurley, P. Connell, P. Daly, curates.
Blackrock (Blackrock, Cork P. O.), Rev. John Canon O'Mahony, P.P., Rev. C. Coakley.
Caheragh (Caheragh, Skibbereen P. O.), Rev. P. O'Donovan, P.P., Rev. J. Ahern, curate.
Carrigaline, Rev. Jeremiah Canon Carey, P.P., Rev. Jeremiah Crowley, curate.
Clountead and Ballymartle (Kinsale P.O.), Rev. J. Roche, P.P., Rev. Denis O'Mahony, curate.
Courcies (Kinsale P. O.), Rev. W. Murphy, P.P., J. O'Sullivan, curate.
Desert and Enniskean (Enniskean P.O.), Rev. Denis O'Driscoll, Revs. J. Taylor, Wm. O'Regan, curates.
Douglas (Douglas, Cork P. O.), Rev. Wm. McCullagh, P.P., Rev. C. M. O'Brien, curate.
Drimoleague, Rev. Denis Forrest, P.P., Rev. J. Coakley, Dunmanway; Rev. L. Callanan, curates.
Dunmanway, Rev. Thomas J. Magner, P.P., Revs. William Sheehan, Daniel Cummins, curates.
Glanmire (Up. Glanmire P. O.), Rev. Thomas Canon Shinkwin, P.P., Rev. D. Stack, curate; Rev. John Gould, curate (Carrignavar P. O.).
Glounthane, Rev. P. Canon O'Leary, P.P., Rev. Timothy McCarthy, curate.
Innishannon (Upton P. O.), Rev. Andrew Forrest, P.P., Rev. Denis Scanlan, curate.
Iveleary (Inchigeela P. O.), Rev. James O'Leary, P.P.; Revs. Edward Fitzgerald, James O'Callaghan, curates.
Kilbrittain, Rev. John O'Leary, P.P., Rev. Bernard McKenna, curate.

Kilmichael Rev. Wm. Long, P.P., Rev. Michael O'Leary, C.C.
Kilmurry Cloghstown P.O., Rev. Patrick Cuppen Lucy, Rev. M. Cotter, J. Murphy, curates.
Kinsale, Very Rev. Richard Canon McCarthy, V.F., P.P., Revs. T. O'Sullivan, Michael Carmody, curates.
Monkstown, Rev. John Canon Fahy, P.P., Revs. Timothy Murphy, J. Carmody, curates.
Murragh Enniskean P.O., Rev. Denis Bernard, P.P., Rev. Michael Murphy, Mount Pleasant Bandon, curate.
Munterevara Dunmanway, Bantry, P.O., Rev. W. Desmond, P.P., Rev. C. Gould, C.C.
Owenahincha Clonakilty P.O., Rev. P. O'Connell, P.P., Rev. E. Flynn, curates.
Passage West, Rev. Thomas Canon Barrett, P.P., Rev. P. O'Donovan, curate.
Schull West Goleen P.O., Rev. P. A. Desmond, P.P., Rev. John McCarthy, curate.
Schull, East Schull P.O., Rev. John O'Callaghan, P.P., Revs. P. O'Leary, Ballydehob, F. O'Connor, curates.
Tracton Abbey Kinsale P.O., Rev. Timothy O'Leary, P.P., Rev. F. O'Mahoney, curate.
Watergrasshill, Rev. John O'Leary, P.P., Rev. J. Bernard, Glenville P.O., curate.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

Workhouse, Cork, Union Workhouse, Revs. John Ahern and Thomas O'Toole, chaplains.
Prisons, Cork, City and County Male Gaol, Rev. E. Fitzgerald, chaplain.
Cork, City and County Female Gaol, Very Rev. Patrick Sexton, D.D., chaplain.
Cork, Military Prison, Rev. Timothy Cullinan, chaplain.
Lunatic Asylum, Cork, Revs. J. C. O'Flynn, J. Fehilly, chaplains.
Barracks, Cork, Rev. I. Sexton, chaplain.
Hospitals, Cork, Sisters of Mercy, Rev. M. McSwiney, chaplain.
Cork, Fever Hospital, Revs. Chas. O'Connor and T. O'Connor, chaplains.
Dankerfort Industrial School, Upton, Very Rev. John Harrington, O.C., rector; Rev. Timothy Buckley, O.C., chaplain.
Clifton Oratory, Clifton, Montenotte, Rev. P. McSwiney, chaplain.
Workhouses, Kinsale, Rev. J. Richardson, chaplain.
Bantry, Rev. J. O'Mahony, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

Cork, *St. Augustine's Priory*, Great George's st. Very Rev. John McSwiney, O.S.A. prior. Fathers, 4.
Sacred Heart College, Dyke House.—Rev. M. Tierney, M.S.C., supr. Fathers, 5.
Holy Trinity Convent, Capuchin Fathers, Charlotte quay. Very Rev. Matthew, O.M.Cap., guardian. Fathers, 11. Brothers, 3.
St. Mary's Dominican Priory, Pope's quay. Very Rev. Dominic Houlihan, O.P., prior. C. H. Condon, O.P., sub-prior. Fathers, 9.
Franciscan Convent, Liberty st.—Very Rev. Fr. Bonaventure, guardian; Rev. A. Garraghan. Fathers, 4.
St. Vincent's Convent, Congregation of the Mission, Sunday's well.—Very Rev. Michael Brosnahan, C.M., supr. Fathers, 11.
Society for African Missions, Apostolic College, Wilton.—Very Rev. M. Slattery, supr. Nine Fathers Professors in the College.
Society of African Missions, St. Joseph's Seminary, Black Rock Road. Rev. Thomas Broderick, superior.
Christian Brothers.—Br. J. M. McNally, dir., Rev. Joseph Scannell, B.D., chaplain. Pupils, 2,250.
Presentation Monastery, Mount St. Joseph.—Br. G. A. Rahilly, supr.-general. Rev. J. O'Leary, chaplain.
South Monastery, Douglas st.—Presentation Brothers. Brother Raymond Nealon.
Greenmount Industrial School.—Presentation Brothers. Bro. Alphonsus Kelly. Rev. P. O'Toole.
St. Patrick's Orphanage, Greenmount.—Presentation Brothers. Bro. Aemilian Corcoran, supr.
Presentation Convent, North Cork, Clarence st.—Mother Ursula O'Callaghan, supr. Rev. Richard Barrett, chaplain
Presentation Convent, South Cork.—Mother de Sales, supr. Rev. Sylvester Cotter, chaplain.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mother Teresa Austin Dorgan, supr. Rev. J. O'Keeffe, chaplain.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity, Peacock-lane.—Sister M. A. Anastasia, supr. Vincentian Fathers, chaplains.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity, St. Patrick's Hospital for Incurables. Sr. M. Adelaide Hackett, supr. Rev. Wm. X. McCarthy, chaplain.
St. Raphael's Asylum for Catholic Blind Girls, Montenotte.—Sisters of Charity, Sr. Magdalen Harold-Barry, supr. Rev. T. O'Connor, chaplain.
St. Angela's Ursuline Convent, St. Patrick's Hill.—Established, 1887. Mother M. Elizabeth Durlea, supr. Rev. J. O'Brien, chaplain. High School, pupils, 300.
Convent of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd, Sunday's Well.—Mother of St. Francis Xavier, prioress. Chaplain, Rev. Timothy Houlihan.
African Mission Convent, Sumnertown, Cork.—Sister M. Cassien, supr.

CORK.—(Continued).

Convent of the Sisters of St. Vincent of Paul, North Infirmary. — Mother Josephine Murphy, supr. Rev. Timothy Cullinan, chaplain.

Les Soeurs de Bon Secours, for the care of the sick, Our Lady's Hill, Western Road. — Rev. J. Cronin, chaplain.

Ursuline Convent, Blackrock.—Sister Elizabeth Dunlea, supr.

Convent of the Little Sisters of the Poor. — Home for the Aged. Rev. John McSweeney chaplain.

Convent of the Sisters of Marie Reparatrice, Summerhill.—Sister Mary of St. John de Chantal, supr. Rev. John O'Connell, chaplain.

Franciscan Missionary Sisters—St. Finbar's College, Farranferris, Cork. Sister M. de Sales, supr.

Postulate of the Dominican Sisters of the Congregation of St. Thomas of Aquin.—Sister Hyacinth, supr., Crosshaven, Co. Cork.

Convent of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd, Clifton, Montenotte.— Rev. P. McSwiney chaplain. Sister of St. Magdalen, prioress.

Little Sisters of the Assumption, Assumption road, Cork.—Sister Aldegande, supr. 11 nuns Rev. J. Kennedy, chaplain.

BANDON. *Presentation Convent.* Mother M. Patrick, supr. Rev. Richard Barrett, chaplain

BANTRY. *Convent of Mercy.* Mother M. Cecilia O'Boyle, supr. Rev. J. O'Mahony, chaplain.

BLACKROCK. *Ursuline Convent.* M. Elizabeth Durlea, supr , Rev. J. Cohalan, chaplain.

CROSSHAVEN. *Presentation Convent*, St. Brigid's.— Mother M. Teresa, supr. Rev. R. Barrett, chaplain.

DUNMANWAH. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Vincent de Paul.*—Sr. M. Vincent, supr. Rev. Daniel O'Shea, chaplain.

De La Salle Brothers.—Brother Vincent, supr. Brothers, 4; Pupils, 100.

KINSALE. *Carmelite Convent.*—Very Rev. Michael B. Daly, O.C.C., prior; Rev. J. Dunn, Rev. M. A. O'Grady.

Convent of Mercy.—Poor Schools, attended by 470 children. Mother Mary Finbar Conroy, supr. Lace Room, 120 girls.

PASSAGE. *Convent of Mercy.* Mother M. Evangelist Lane, supr.

ROCHESTOWN, Co. Cork. *St. Joseph's Franciscan-Capuchin Monastery.*—House of philosophical studies and seraphic seminary attached. Very Rev. Fr. Pius, O.M.Cap., guardian. Fathers, 11.

UPTON, Co. Cork. *Order of Charity.* St. Patrick's Catholic Industrial School. Very Rev. John Harrington, O.C., manager; Rev. Timothy Buckley, O.C., chaplain. Boys, 200.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

CORK. *University College.*—Most Rev. Daniel Cohalan, J.U.D., (dean of residence); Rev. Fr. Edwin, O.S.F.C., Ph.D.; professor of Scholastic Philosophy; Rev. R. Henebry, Ph. D., professor of Celtic.

St. Finbarr's College, Farranferris. Rev. Patrick Sexton, D.D., pres.; Revs. P. Henchy, B.A., J. Scannell, D.D., Rev. Denis Murphy, S.T.L., Rev. Denis Deasy, John Kennedy, professors.

St. Anthony's Hall, College Road.—Very Rev. Francis Maher, O.F.M., (dean of residence).

Presentation Brothers' College, Marydike.—Rev. Br. G. A. Rahilly, pres. 200 students in attendance.

Christian Brothers College, St. Patrick's Place.—Rev. Bro. I. P. Noonan, supr. 250 students.

Ursuline High School, *St. Angela's Convent*, St. Patrick's Hill.—Mother Elizabeth Durlea, supr. Pupils, 300.

BLACKROCK. *The Ursuline Convent.*—Mother Elizabeth Dunlea, supr.

DUNMANWAY. *Brothers of the Christian Schools.*—Bro. Vincent, supr.

KINSALE. *Presentation Brothers School.*—Bro. de Paul Curtin, supr. 350 students.

ROCHESTOWN. *Seraphic School*, attached to the Franciscan-Capuchin Monastery.

Industrial School for Little Boys, Passage West, under care of Sisters of Mercy, St. Joseph's Convent.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishops	2	Parishes	41
Priests	234	Catholic Population in 1901	171,575

DIOCESE OF DERRY

Includes nearly the whole of Londonderry County, part of Donegal, and a large portion of Tyrone

Bishop—Most Rev. CHARLES MACHUGH, D.D., cons. September 29, 1907. Address Most Rev. Dr MacHugh, Lord Bishop of Derry, Bishop's House, Derry.

Vicars-General—Right Rev. Mgr. B. McGURK, Maghera; Right Rev. B. McLAUGHLIN, Killygordon.

Vicars Forane—Rt. Rev. WILLIAM T. O'DOHERTY, P.P., Omagh. Very Rev. JOHN DOHERTY, Strabane.

PARISHES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Templemore or Derry, St. Eugene's, Bishop's Parish (Bishop's House, Londonderry), Rev. W. B. McFeely, B.D., adm.; Revs. Lawrence Hegarty, John L. McGettigan, John O'Doherty, curates.

St. Columb's, Bishop's Parish (The Presbytery, Victoria Place, Derry P. O.), Rev. Wm. Doherty, adm., Revs. W. J. O'Neill, M. Smyth and C. Kerlin, curates.

Ardstraw, E. Newtownstewart P. O., Revs. Wm M. McLaughlin, Wm. Murphy, curate.

Ardstraw, W. (Carnoorn, Castlederg P.O.), Rev. George Nelson, P.P.

Drumlega, Newtownstewart P. O.), Rev. Jos. Tinney, curate.

Badoney, Upper (Plumbridge P. O.), Rev. Jas. McGoerty, P.P., Rev. Felix O'Neill C.C., (Cranagh, Plumbridge P. O.)

Badoney, Lower (Gortin P. O.), Rev. Francis Healy, P.P., Rev. John Coyle, curate.

Ballinascreen (Draperstown P. O.), Rev. Hugh Boyle, P. P., Revs. P. Mahon, Jas. Kearney, curates.

Ballyscullion (Bellaghy P. O.), Rev. P. McNamee, P.P., Rev. George Faulkner, curate.

Banagher and part of Bovevagh (Feeny P. O.), Rev. P. McKeefry, P.P., Rev. R. Walsh (Park, Co. Derry), Rev. James McBride (Feeny, Co. Derry).

Burt, Inch and Fahan (Fahan, Derry P. O.), Rev. M. O'Mullin, P.P., Rev. Thos. McConalogue (Burt, Derry P. O.).

Cappagh (Campsie, Omagh P. O.), Rev. Jas. O'Kane, P.P., Revs. P. O'Callaghan (Killyclogher, Omagh P. O.), John McKenna (Knockmoyle, Omagh P. O.), curates.

Clonca or Malin (Malin P. O.), Rev. Jas. Morris, P.P., Revs. A. Campbell and H. O'Kane.

Clonleigh and Camus (Strabane P. O.), Very Rev. John Doherty, V.F., Revs. Hugh McGlynn, Anthony O'Neill, Peter Tracy, curates.

Clonmany (Clonmany, Derry P. O.), Rev. James Maguire, P.P., Revs. M. McKenna, Thos. Hegarty, curates.

Culdaff (Culdaff, Moville P.O.), Rev. F. McCullagh, P.P., Rev. Geo. Ryan, C.C.

Cumber, Upper, and Learmount (Claudy P.O.), Rev. Patrick O'Doherty, P.P., Rev. M. McMenamin, curate.

Desertegny and Lower Fahan (Buncrana P. O.), Rev. Hugh McMenamin, P.P., Revs. F. Fox, John F. O'Kane, curates.

Desertmartin and Kilcronaghan (Desertmartin P. O.), Rev. John O'Brien, P.P., Rev. Peter McCullagh, curate.

Donagh (Carndonagh P.O.), Rev. Philip O'Doherty, P.P.; Revs. Daniel Reid, C. Byrne, curates.

Donagheady (Donemana, Strabane P. O.), Rev. John McGlinchy, P.P., Rev. Jas. McGlynn, curate.

Donaghmore (Killygordan, Strabane P.O.), Right Rev. B. McLaughlin, P.P., V.G., Revs. Neal Duggan, Jos. Devine (Castlefin P. O.), Thomas Dee (Ballybofey P. O.), curates.

Drumachose, Tamlaght Finlagan and part of Aghanloo (Limavady P.O.), Rev. J. J. McGlade, P.P., Rev. John Lagan, curate.

(Ballorena P. O.), Rev. P. Kerlin, curate.

Drumragh (Omagh P. O.), Right Rev. Wm. T. O'Doherty, P.P., V.F., Revs. C. McFaul, C.C., Jas. Harkin, curates.

Dunboe, Macosquin and Aghadowey (Coleraine P. O), Rev. M. Connery, P.P., Revs. Henry Doherty and James McRory (Aghadowey P. O.).

Dungiven and part of Bovevagh (Dungiven P.O.), Rev. ——, P. P., Revs. Thos. Agnew, P. Kelly, curates.

Errigal (Garvagh P. O.), Rev. Joseph McKeefrey, P.P., Rev. John Brennan, curate.

Faughanvale (Eglinton P. O.), Rev. John McEldowney, Rev. Walter Hegarty.

Glendermott and Lower Cumber (Waterside, P.O.), Rev. ——, P.P., Revs. P. Devlin, Denis Quigley, John Connolly, C.C.

Greencastle (Greencastle, Newtownstewart), Rev. M. McGeown, P.P., Rev. W. Bradley, curate.

Iskaheen and Upper Moville (Muff, Donegal P. O.), Rev. John Gribbon, P.P., Revs. Charles Cullen, C.C., (Carre, Derry P. O.), P. Conway, (Quigley's Point, Derry).
Killea and Desertegbill (Killea P.O.), Rev. D. F. McCrea, P.P., Rev. Peter McGeown, curate.
Langfield, Drumquin P. O., Rev. Charles Kelly, P.P., Rev. P. Gormley, curate.
Lockpatrick (Woodend, Strabane P.O.), Rev. S. Connolly, P.P., Rev. Bernard McWilliams.
Magherafelt, Rt. Rev. Mgr. B. McGurk, V.G., P.P., Revs. Hugh Smith, Henry Boyle, Joseph Convery, curates.
Lower Moville (Moville P. O.), Rev. M. Sheerin, P.P., Rev. W. J. O'Doherty and Rev. J. McLaughlin.
Tamlaght, O'Crilly, or Greenloughs (Portglenone P. O.), Rev. Thos. Maguire, P.P., Rev. Peter McGurk, curates.
Termoneeny and part of Maghera (Knockcloghrim, Magherafelt P. O.), Rev. Michael O'Neill, P.P., Rev. Paul McKenna, curate.
Termonamongans (Killeter, Castlederg P. O.), Rev. J. McConalogue, P.P., Revs. M. Floyd, John McKenna, C.C.
Urney (Melmont, Strabane P. O.), Rev. Jas. O'Kane, P.P., Revs. P. O'Mullan (Castlederg P.O.), Thomas O'Dogherty, Wm. Elliott (Urney, Strabane), curates.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS

WORKHOUSES: Derry, Rev. ——, chaplain.
Carndonagh, Rev. Philip O'Doherty, P. P., chaplain.
Castlederg, Rev. Jas. O'Kane, P.P., chaplain.
Limavady, Rev. J. J. McGlade, chaplain.
Omagh, Rev. James O'Kane, P.P., chaplain.
Strabane, Rev. S. Connolly, P.P., chaplain.
PRISON: Derry, Rev. Wm. Doherty, adm., chaplain.
LUNATIC ASYLUMS: Derry, Rev. W. B. McFeely, adm., chaplain.
Omagh, Very Rev. Jas. O'Kane, P.P., chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

DERRY. *Christian Brothers.*—400 pupils.
Convent of Mercy.—Community, 31. Attendance over 1200.
Home for Girls.—Sisters of Mercy.
Home for the Aged Poor.—Sisters of Nazareth.
CARNDONAGH. *Convent of Mercy.*
MOVILLE. *Convent of Mercy.*
OMAGH. *Christian Brothers.*—220 pupils.
Loreto Convent.—Boarding and day schools.
STRABANE. *Mt. St. Joseph's Convent of Mercy.*—Community, 28. Attached to this Convent are Free Schools for female children, a Day School, Boarding School, Female Orphanage, and certified Industrial School.
COLERAINE. *Convent of Ursulines of Jesus.*—Boarding and Day Schools.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

LONDONDERRY. *St. Columb's College*, Casino, the Diocesan Seminary.—Rev. B. O'Kane, D.D., pres.; Rev. P. Duffy, vice-pres.; Revs. John Meehane, M. Bradley, P. Devlin, T. Doyle, professors; Rev. Jas. McGlinchy, dean; Rev. F. Duffy, ecclesiastical inspector. Lay Professors, 2.

A considerable number of parochial primary schools are under the management of the clergy, and nowhere has there been more successful opposition given to the government Model Schools than in this diocese.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes	39
Priests	113	Catholic Population in 1901	125,387

DIOCESES OF DOWN AND CONNOR

Include Antrim, the greater part of Down, and the Liberties of Coleraine in Londonderry.

SEE VACANT.

Vicars-Capitular—Very Rev. J. Hamill, P.P., Whitehouse, Belfast.
Vicars Forane—Very Rev. Mark McCashin, P.P., Very Rev. James O'Hara, P.P., Very Rev. Joseph O'Connor, P.P., Very Rev. Patrick Convery, P.P., Very Rev. Daniel McCashin, adm., Very Rev. Robert Crickard, P.P., Very Rev. B. Fallona, P.P., Very Rev. T. O'Donnell, P.P., Very Rev. J. McCartan, P.P., Very Rev. J. McAllister, P.P., Very Rev. George Crolly, P.P., Very Rev. John Nolan, P.P., Very Rev. J. O'Boyle, P.P., Very Rev. B. Murphy, P.P.
Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. James Murphy, St. Malachy's College, Belfast.

DIOCESE OF DOWN

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

BELFAST—BISHOP'S PARISHES.

St. Mary's, Rev. P. Scally, adm., Revs. E. Kerr, H. Murray, curates.
St. Patrick's, Revs. John O'Neill, J. O'Brien, J. McLaverty, D. McEvoy, T. Blacker.
St. Malachy's, Rev. D. McCashin, adm., V.F., Revs. J. Boylan, G. McKay, B. Laverty.
St. Matthew's, Revs. J. McAleese, C. McKenna, James Napier.
St. Peter's, Revs. John Healy, adm., A. McAteer, A. Kennedy, T. McDonald, D. Mullaghan, W. P. Lagan, curates.
St. Joseph's, Rev. T. McCotter and Rev. J. Hassan, curate.
St. Columkille's, Rev. E. P. Smyth, C.C.
Holy Family, Rev. D. J. McWilliams, adm., Rev. P. Bradley, curate.
Holy Cross, Ardoyne, Passionists, Very Rev. Eugene Nevin, C.P., rector and 3 Fathers.
St. Paul's, Very Rev. P. Convery, V.F., P.P., Revs. R. Fullerton, F. Conalty, D. McCartan, A. Greaven and B. McNamee, curates.
Sacred Heart, Rev. J. K. O'Neill, P.P., Rev. J. Fullen, curate.
St. Brigid's, Rev. Daniel McDonnell, P.P., Revs. P. O'Kelly, J. Connolly, curates.
St. Vincent de Paul, Rev. B. J. Laverty, P.P.
Most Holy Redeemer, Clonard, Very Rev. D. Turner, C.SS.R., rector.

COUNTRY PARISHES.

Aghagallon and Ballinderry (Aghagallon, Lurgan P.O.), Rev. P. McKillop, P.P., Rev. E. McGowan, C.C.
Ardkeen (Kircubbin P.O.), Rev. A. Neeson, P.P., Rev. M. McLaughlin, curate.
Ballyphilip (Portaferry P.O.), Very Rev. G. Crolly, P.P., Rev. D. Rhodes, curate.
Ballygalget (Portaferry P.O.), Rev. J. MacDonald, P.P.
Blaris or Lisburn (Lisburn P.O.), Very Rev. M. McCashin, V.F., P.P., Revs. M. Hayes, J. Walsh, I. B. Murray, curates.
Bright (Killough P.O.), Rev. P. M. Cumbridge, P.P., Rev. E. Diamond, C.C.
Derryaghy (Hannastown P.O.), Rev. P. Boyle, P.P., Revs. C. Malone, J. Gillen.
Down (Downpatrick P.O.), Revs. D. Toal, J. Byrne, J. Taggart.
Drumaroad (Castlewellan P.O.), Rev. D. O'Reilly, P.P.
Drumsford (Ardglass P.O.), Rev. J. J. Donnelly, P.P., Rev. W. D. Byrne.
Glenavy and Killead (Glenavy P.O.), Rev. F. McBride; Revs. P. McNamara, J. McLaverty.
Holywood, Rev. E. Hassett, P.P., Rev. P. Fitzpatrick.

Killead and Strangford (Strangford P.O.), Rev. R. Rawe, P.P., Rev. J. McKee.
Kilkeel, Rev. —, P.P., Rev. P. McLaverty, C.C.
Kilmood, Very Rev. J. McAlister, V.F., P.P., Revs. F. Burns, G. McKillop, curates.
Kilmore (Castlewellan P.O.), Very Rev. Joseph O'Connor, V.F., P.P., Rev. E. Fullen.
Kilmoyle (Ballycastle P.O.), Rev. James McArdle, P.P., Rev. E. J. King, Rev. D. Murphy, curates.
Knockbreda (Ballynafeigh, Belfast P.O.), Very Rev. Robert Crickard, V.F., P.P., Revs. T. MacGowan, J. Rooney, curates.
Lagueltl, Rev. B. J. Laverty, P.P.
Longfordstand, Rev. A. Tully, P.P., Rev. C. O'Neill, C.C.
Lower Mourne (Kilkeel P.O.), Rev. C. O'Loan, P.P., Rev. C. Byrne, curate.
Maghera or Bryansford (Newcastle P. O.), Rev. J. McIlvenny, P.P., Rev. J. McAulay, curate.
Bangor, Rev. H. Boyle.
Newtownards and Donaghadee (Bangor P. O.), Rev. J. F. McAuley, P.P., Rev. John Murphy.
Saintfield, Rev. J. Shiels.
Saul, Rev. Bernard McGarry, P.P., Rev. D. Darragh, curate.
Tyrella and Dundrum (Dundrum P. O.), Rev. James O'Hara, P.P., Rev. A. Walsh, curate.

DIOCESE OF CONNOR

Aheghill, Rev. J. Bradley, P.P.
Antrim, Rev. J. Kennedy, P.P., Rev. J. Sloan, curate.
Armoy, Rev. J. O'Flaherty, P.P.
Ballintoy (Moyarget, Ballycastle P.O.), Rev. J. Small, P.P.
Ballyclare, Rev. J. Marmion.
Ballymoney and Derrykeighan (Ballymoney P.O.), Very Rev. J. O'Boyle, P.P., Rev. H. Leddy, curate.
Braid (Aughafattan, Ballymena P.O.) Rev. James Boyle, P.P.
Carnlough Rev. Joseph Burns, P.P.
Carrickfergus, Rev. Francis C. Henry, P.P., Rev. V. Davey, curate.
Coleraine, Rev. P. Magill, P.P., Rev. P. Rafferty, curate.
Culfeightrin (Ballycastle P.O.), Rev. J. Eardley.
Cushendall, Rev. J. M'Cartan, P.P., Rev. F. Devine.
Cushendun, Rev. H. Skeffington.
Duneane (Toome Bridge P.O.), Revs. C. M'Connell, John McSparran.
Dunloy and Cloughmills (Dunloy P.O.), Rev. P. Darragh, P.P., Rev. J. McGrath, curate.
Glenarm, Rev. W. Murphy, P.P., Rev. M. Fullen.
Greencastle (Whitehouse, P.O.), Rev. James Hamill, P.P., Rev. T. H. M'Auley and Rev. D. Leyden, curates.
Kirkinriola (Ballymena P. O.), Very Rev. O'Donnell, V.F., P.P., Revs. John M'Lister, J. McGlave, curates.
Larne, Very Rev. B. Falloona, P.P., V.F., Rev. R. McCudden, curate.
Loughgiel, Rev. D. H. Burke, P.P., Rev. F. Kerr, curate.
Portglenone, Rev. Francis Laverty, P.P.
Portrush, Rev. John McKinley, P.P.
Rameen (Ballycastle P.O.), Very Rev. B. Murphy, P.P., V.F., Rev. P. Black, curate.
Randalstown, Rev. R. J. Murphy, P.P., Rev. A. Bready.
Rasharkin, Rev. J. Quinn, P.P., Rev. John McBride, C.C.
Rathlin Island (Ballycastle P.O.), Rev. A. McKinley, P.P.
Skerry (Martinstown, Ballymena P.O.), Rev. B. M'Cann, P.P., Rev. G. Clenaghan.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Antrim, Rev. J. Kennedy, chaplain.
Ballycastle, Rev. B. Murphy, chaplain.
Ballymena, Rev. T. O'Donnell, chaplain.
Ballymoney, Very Rev. J. O'Boyle, chaplain.
Belfast, Rev. D. McDonnell, chaplain.
Coleraine, Rev. P. Magill, chaplain.
Downpatrick, Rev. —, chaplain.
Kilkeel, Very Rev. J. McAlister, P.P., V.F., chaplain.
Newtownards, Rev. J. F. McAuley, chaplain.
Larne, Rev. B. Falloona, chaplain.
Lisburn, Rev. Mark McCashin, chaplain.
PRISONS: Antrim Co., Rev. J. Macauley, chaplain.
LUNATIC ASYLUMS: Belfast, Very Rev. P. Convery.
Antrim Co., Rev. J. Kennedy, chaplain.
Down Co., Rev. —, chaplain.
LITARY BARRACKS: Belfast, Rev. J. McLaverty, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

MEN.

BELFAST. *Holy Cross Monastery of the Passionist Fathers*, Crumlin Road. – Very Rev. Eugene Nevin, C.P., rector. Fathers, 6.
Redemptorist Monastery, Clonard. Very Rev. D. Turner, C.SS.R., rector. Fathers, 12.
Christian Brothers, St. Mary's, Divis st.; St. Patricks, Donegall st.; St. Malachy's, Oxford st.; Trade Preparatory School, Hardinge st. Bro. J. C. Craven, dir. Pupils, 1000.
Brothers John De la Salle, Falls Road. Brother Michael, dir. Pupils, 350.
DOWNPATRICK. *Brothers John De la Salle* Brother Eugenius, dir. Pupils, 159.

WOMEN.

BELFAST. *St. Paul's Convent of Mercy*, Crumlin-road. – Mrs. Mary Xavier Keegan, supr. Community, 30. Revs. Patrick J. O'Neill, J. Clenaghan, chaplains.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, Clonard Gardens. – Sister M. Josephine Graham, supr. Community, 9. Pupils, 363.
St. Joseph's Convent of Mercy, Sussex place. Mrs. McQuillan, supr. Community, 10.
Convent of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd, Ballynafeigh. – Mrs. Mahony, supr. Penitents, 135.
Dominican Convent, Falls Road.—Mrs. Kennedy, supr. Community, 19.
Convent of the Sisters of Bon Secours, Clonard Lodge, 53 Falls Road. Sister Basil, supr. Community, 15.
Convent of the Poor Sisters of Nazareth, Ballynafeigh.—Sister Mary of the Sacred Heart, supr.
Mater Infirmorum Hospital, Mrs. M. Ellen Neeson, supr.
Sacred Heart Convent, Abbeyville, Whiteabby.—Sister M. Hamill, supr.
Convent of the Most Holy Cross and Passion, Ballymacarrett.–Sister M. Juliana, Thornhill, supr. Community, 19. Pupils, 600.
St. Comgall's Convent of the Most Holy Cross and Passion, Larne.–Sister Mary Callista, supr.
DOWNPATRICK. *Convent of our Lady of Mercy, Mount St. Patrick.*—Mrs. Mary Ethna Grene, local supr. Rev. ——, chaplain. Community, 21.
LISBURN. *Convent of the Sacred Heart of Mary.*–Boarding and Day Schools.–Sister Mary Brigid, supr. Community, 32.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

BELFAST. *St. Malachy's Diocesan College.*—Rev. P. J. O'Neill, president; Rev. J. Macaulay, dean; Professors: Revs. James Clenaghan, B.D., D. Mageean, B.D.; J. McCaughan, B.D., J. Hendley, B.A., D.D. Lay Professors, 5.

RECAPITULATION

Secular Priests	145	Parishes	60
Regular	20	Catholic Population	165,256

DIOCESE OF DROMORE

Includes parts of the Counties of Down, Armagh and Antrim.

Bishop—Most Rev. HENRY O'NEILL, cons. July 7th, 1901.—Address: Most Rev. Dr. Henry O'Neill, Lord Bishop of Dromore, Newry.

Vicars Forane—Very Rev. D. MALLON, P.P., Rostrevor; Very Rev. M. B. McCONVILLE, P.P., Lurgan; Very Rev. J. DOYLE, P.P., Ballinahinch.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Newry, Bishop's Parish, Rev. Daniel Grant, adm., Revs. F. J. O'Hare, Thomas Magrath, D. O'Hagan, James Fitzpatrick, D. Pollen, curates.
Aghaderg (Loughbrickland P.O.), Rev. M. McPolin, P.P., Rev. M. Browne, curate.
Annaclone (Rathfriland P.O.), Rev. C. Woods, P.P., Rev. J. Magee, curate.
Ballinahinch, Rev. John Doyle, P.P., Rev. H. Gallaher, curate.
Banbridge, Rev. John Rooney, P.P., Rev. M. McClorey, Rev. P. Greenan, curates.
Clonallan (Warrenpoint P.O.), Bishop's Parish, Rev. F. Magennis, adm., Rev. D. McAllister, curate.
(Mayo Bridge P. O.), Rev. John Carr, curate.
Clonduff, Rev. Joseph Kearns, P.P., Revs. G. McCorry, E. McGivern, curates.
Dromara (Dromara, Lisburn P. O.), Rev. John Savage, P.P., Rev. M. O'Neill, curate.
Dromore (Ballela, Banbridge P.O.), Rev. John O'Hare, P.P., Rev. J. Dargan, curate.
Drumgath (Rathfriland P.O.), Rev. Thos. Gallery, P.P., Rev. D. Toman, curate.
Drumgooland, Lr. (Castlewellan P. O.), Rev. John McKinney, P.P., Rev. E. McAteer, curate.
Drumgooland, Up. (Castlewellan P.O.), Rev. J. Quail, P.P., Rev. M. O'Hare, D.D., C.C.
Glenn (Donoughmore, Newry P. O.), Rev. P. McConville, P.P., Rev. P. Keenan, curate.
Kilbroney (Rostrevor P.O.), Very Rev. D. Mallon, P.P., V.F., Rev. J. McRory, curate.
Lurgan, Very Rev. Michael B. McConville, P.P., V.F., Revs. Andrew Lowry, P. McEvoy, H. Doran, P. Wims, curates.
Moira (Maherallin P. O.), Rev. H. McEvoy, P.P., Rev. M. McGinn, curate.
Seagoe (Lurgan P. O.), Rev. Edw. McCartan, P.P., Revs. Peter Fegan, E. McPolin, D. Gallery, curates.
Tullylish (Laurencetown P. O.), Rev. J. Doyle, P.P., Rev. H. McGivern, Rev. E. McConville, curates.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

MILITARY BARRACKS: Newry, Rev. D. Pollen, chaplain.
LURGAN: Very Rev. Michael B. McConville, chaplain. Union Workhouse.
BANBRIDGE: Rev. John Rooney, chaplain. Union Workhouse.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

NEWRY. *Dominican Convent.*—Very Rev. R. Magennis, prior. Fathers, 3.
Christian Brothers.—Br. J. P. Geoghegan, supr. St. Patrick's, 100; St. Joseph's, 230; St. Peter's, 300 pupils.
Convent of St. Clare.—Poor Clares. Mrs. O'Hagan, supr. Rev. D. Pollen, chaplain.
Sacred Heart Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mrs. McArdle, supr.
Our Mother of Mercy's Home for the Aged Poor and Destitute Orphans. Mrs. McArdle, supr.
ROSTREVOR. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. McArdle, supr. Schools attached.
LURGAN. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. M. Matthews, supr.
WARRENPOINT. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. McArdle, supr.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

NEWRY. *Dromore Diocesan Seminary and Catholic Day School.*—Very Rev. Hugh O'Reilly, M.R.I.A., president; Rev. M. Ronan, Rev. M. Gallogly, B.A., R.U.I., professors. Lay professors, 2.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes	18
Priests	55	Catholic Population	43,069

DIOCESE OF ELPHIN

Includes Roscommon, and a large portion of Sligo and Galway.

Bishop—Most Rev. BERNARD COYNE, D.D., cons. March 30, 1913, address, Most Rev. Dr Coyne, Lord Bishop of Elphin, Sligo.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. JAMES J. KELLY, D.D., Athlone.

Vicars Forane—Very Rev. M. Canon HARTE, P.P., Castlerea; Very Rev. R. Canon GEARTY, Strokestown; Very Rev. T. H. Canon CUMMINS, D.D., P.P., Roscommon; Rev. EDWARD DOOLEY, adm., Sligo.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. T. J. WATERS, Sligo.

Bishop's Secretary—Rev. J. CROWE, B.D., Sligo.

Consultors Decr. Maxima Cura—Right Rev. Mgr. JAMES KELLY, D.D., V.G.; Very Rev. Canon MAHER, P.P.; Very Rev. Canon GEARTY, P.P., V.F.

Examiners Decr. Maxima Cura—Right Rev. Mgr. JAMES KELLY, D.D., V.G.; Very Rev. Canon HARTE, P.P., V.F.; Very Rev. M. J. KIELTY, P.P., D.D.; Very Rev. M. KELLY, P.P.; Rev. JOHN CROWE, B.D.

CHAPTER OF ELPHIN.

Dean—Right Rev. Mgr. JAMES KELLY, D.D., V.G.; *Archdeacon*—Venerable R. Canon GEARTY, P.P., V.F.; *Precentor*—Very Rev. M. Canon HARTE, V.F.; *Chancellor*—Very Rev. J. MAHER, P.P.; *Theologian*—Very Rev. T. O'Doherty, *Penitentiary*—Very Rev. J. J. SLOANE, P.P.; *Treasurer*—Very Rev. J. FOLEY, P.P.; Very Rev. P. A. FLANAGAN, P.P., Very Rev. B. GERAGHTY, P.P., Very Rev. T. H. CUMMINS, D.D., V.F., Very Rev. E. DOORLEY, adm., and Very Rev. F. KEANE, president of college.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Sligo, Coolera, Calry and Rosses Point (Sligo P.O.), Bishop's Parish, Rev. Edw. Dooley, adm., Revs. I. Lennon, J. Smallhorne, J. Mulligan, P. Butler.
Ahaseragh and Caltra (Ahaseragh P.O.), Rev. P. Shanagher, P.P., Rev. M. Brennan, C.C.
Ardcarne (Cootehall, Boyle P.O.), Rev. T. Flanagan, P.P., Revs. C. McHugh, E. Hannon.
Aghamlish (Chiltoney, Sligo P.O.), Rev. M. Shannon, P.P., Revs. B. Crehan, M. O'Flanagan.
Athleague and Fuerty (Athleague, Roscommon P.O.), Rev. M. Coury, P.P., Rev. D. Gaffney.
Athlone, St. Peters, and Drum (Athlone P.O.), Rt. Rev. Mgr. James Kelly, D.D., V.G., Revs. R. Morris, Thomas Hurley, P. J. O'Beirne, M. Cox (Summerhill).
Aghanagh, Rev. I. Curley, P.P., Rev. P. Scott.
Aughrim and Kilmore, Rev. P. Flanagan, P.P., Revs. P. Mattimoe, J. McGoldrick, curates.
Ballintober and Ballymoe (Ballintober, Castlerea P.O.), Rev. J. Martin, P.P., Rev. P. Donnellan, curate.
Boyle, Very Rev. Timothy Sharkey, P.P., V.F., Revs. P. Cline, P. Murray, curates.
Cloontuskert and Kilgefin (Kilroosky, Roscommon P.O.), Rev. B. Donnellan, P.P., Rev. J. Neary, curates.
Drumcliff (Drumcliff, Sligo P.O.), Very Rev. John Canon Sloane, P.P., Very Rev. B. Currid, adm., Rev. J. Grogan, curate.
Dysart and Tissara (Ballyforan, Ballinasloe P.O.), Revs. P. Coleman, P.P., B. Nellan.
Elphin and Creeve (Elphin P.O.), Rev. J. MacDermott, P.P., Revs. F. McPartland, M. I. Connellan, J. Glynn, curates.
Geevagh (Ballyfarnan, Carrick-on-Shannon P.O.), Rev. G. Coyle, P.P., Revs. J. McGowan, B. Keane, curates.
Glinsk and Kilbegnet (Creggs, Roscommon P.O.), Rev. Bernard Geraghty, P.P., Rev. M. O'Reilly.
Kilbride (Four Mile House, Roscommon P.O.), Rev. P. O'Hara, P.P., Rev. P. Neary, curate.
Kilcorkey and Frenchpark (Bellanagar, Frenchpark P.O.), Rev. M. Feely, adm., Rev. J. Keane, curate.
Kilglass and Russky (Kilglass, Strokestown P. O.), Rev. P. J. Lynch, P.P., Rev. T. Lavin.
Kilkeevin (Castlerea P. O.), Very Rev. M. Canon Harte, V.F., P.P., Revs. P. Filan, M. O'Donnell, Rev. T. Hanley.
Killian and Kilronan (Ballygar, Ballinasloe P.O.), Very Rev. M. Kielty, D.D., Revs. M. Hennigan, B. Hargadon, curates.
Killukin and Killummod (Crognan, Boyle P. O.), Rev. J. McDermott, Rev. M. Creighton.
Kilnamanagh and Estersnow (Frenchpark P.O.), Rev. J. Foley, adm., Rev. B. Kelly, curate.
Kiltoom (Kiltoom, Athlone P.O.), Revs. P. Hughes, P.P., T. Gallagher, curate.
Kiltrustan, Lissonuffy and Cloonfinlough (Strokestown P.O.), Very Rev. R. Canon Gearty, V.F., P.P., Revs. T. Hurley, D.D., P. McGowan, curates.

Lisacull and Loughglynn (Loughglynn P.O.), Very Rev. W. White, P.P., Rev. J. Kelly, Rev. M. O'Beirne, curates.
Ogulla and Baslic (Tulsk P.O.), Rev. M. Monahan, P.P., Revs. M. Keane, B. Fahey.
Oran, Rev. John Doheny, P.P., Rev. M. F. Devine.
Roscommon and Kiltervan (Roscommon P.O.), Very Rev. T. H. Canon Cummins, D.D., V.F., P.P., Revs. J. Finan, P. O'Flynn, T. Carney, curates.
Riverstown (Riverstown, Ballymote P.O.), Very Rev. J. Maher, P.P., Revs. M. Brennan, N. Dolan.
St. John's (Lecarrow P.O.), Rev. M. Kelly, P.P., Rev. G. Maguire, curate.
Tarmonbarry (Cloondra, Longford P.O.), Rev. P. Martin, P.P., Rev. John Mannion, curate.
Tibohine (Frenchpark P.O.), Revs. J. Monahan, P.P., R. Mullany, curate.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS IN DIOCESE.

WORKHOUSES. Sligo, Rev. J. Mulligan, chaplain.
Boyle, Very Rev. T. Sharkey, P.P., V.F., chaplain.
Castlerea, Very Rev. M. Canon Harte, P.P., V.F., chaplain.
Roscommon, Very Rev. T. H. Canon Cummins, P.P., chaplain.
Strokestown, Very Rev. R. Canon Gearty, P.P., V.F., chaplain.
PRISON. Sligo, Rev. Edward Doorley, chaplain.
LUNATIC ASYLUM. Sligo, Rev. P. Butler, chaplain.

REGULAR CLERGY IN DIOCESE.

SLIGO. *Dominican Convent.*—Very Rev. P. Murphy, O.P., prior. Fathers, 3.

RELIGIOUS ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SLIGO. *Ursuline Convent.*—Boarding and Day School. Higher School of Housewifery, Mrs. Woulfe, supr.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Day Schools, 600 pupils; Industrial and Training Schools for Teachers. 200 inmates. Mrs. Moore, supr.
St. John's Hospital.—Sligo, Mrs. Pyne, supr.
House of Nazareth.—For Orphans and Destitute Old Men and Women. Mother Aquin, supr.
ATHLONE. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.* — Mrs. McGrath, supr. Day Schools, 300 pupils. House of Mercy. Pupils, 40. Hosiery School.
Summerhill Convent of the Sisters of Mercy. — Female Industrial Schools, 180 Inmates. Mrs. Hynes, supr. Rev. W. Cox, chaplain.
BOYLE. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. Madden, supr. Day Schools, 250 pupils.
CASTLEREA. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. McGrath, supr. Day Schools, 300 pupils.
ELPHIN. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. O'Connell, supr. Day Schools, 250 pupils; also Laundry and Needlework School.
LOUGHGLYNN. *Franciscan Missionaries of Mary.*—Rev. T. O'Beirne, chaplain. A Convent has been opened at Loughglynn for the promotion of agricultural and domestic industries, and has been entrusted to the Franciscan Missionaries of Mary.
ROSCOMMON. *Immaculate Conception Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. Lowe, supr. Under the Sisters' management are an Industrial School for destitute Catholic Children, and National Schools, attended by a daily average of over 400 pupils.
STROKESTOWN. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. O'Rourke, supr. Day Schools. 200 pupils.
SUMMERHILL. Industrial and Day Schools.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

SLIGO. *College of the Immaculate Conception*, Summerhill. — Under the patronage of the Most Rev. Bishop. Very Rev. F. Keane, president; Revs. P. Deignan, P. O'Leary, M. Galvin. M. O'Flaherty, D.D., J. Hanley, professors.
Marist Brothers' Institute.—Ordinary Day School. School for Junior Boys. Technical School. High School for commercial and technical classes. Bro. Ricard.
BOYLE. *Presentation Brothers.*—Day Schools and Technical Schools.

Primary Schools.—Large Convent Schools in Sligo, Roscommon, Elphin, Boyle, Athlone, and Castlerea and Strokestown, attended by over 2,500 girls. The Parochial Schools exceed in number, 300. So called "Model Schools" have been erected and opened in Sligo in defiance of the protest of the Bishop, but no Catholic pupil attends. They are supported at an immense expense from the public taxes, and there they stand a monument of British aggression upon Catholic rights.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes	33
Parish Priests	32	Catholic Population	125 743

DIOCESE OF FERNS

Includes the entire of Wexford and part of Wicklow.

Bishop—Most Rev. JAMES BROWNE, D.D., cons. September 14, 1884. Address: Most Rev Dr. Browne, Lord Bishop of Ferns, Summerhill, Wexford.

CHAPTER OF FERNS.

Dean—Very Rev. MICHAEL KAVANAGH, P.P., V.G., D.D., New Ross.
Precentor—Very Rev. WILLIAM O'NEILL, P.P., Kilmanerin.
Chancellor—Very Rev. MARK O'GORMAN, P.P., Kilmore.
Treasurer—Very Rev. JAMES O'BRIEN, P.P., Newbawn.
Archdeacon—Very Rev. JOHN DOYLE, P.P., Ferns.
Canon Doctoralis—Very Rev. LUKE DOYLE, P.P., Tagoat.
Canon Theologalis—Very Rev. PATRICK SHEILL, P.P., Bree.
Canon Lectoralis—Very Rev. THOMAS O'CONNOR, P.P., Tintern.
Canon Penitentiary—Very Rev. PATRICK O'CONNOR, P.P., Davidstown.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Enniscorthy, Bishop's Parish, Rev. Robert Fitzhenry, adm.; Revs. James Rossiter, John Codd, Patrick Cummins.
Adamstown (Newbawn P. O.), Rev. James O'Brien, P.P.
(Adamstown, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. Nicholas Codd, curate.
(Adamstown, Raheen, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. Matthew Wallace,
Annacurra and Killaveny (Tinahely P. O.), Rev. John Dunne, P.P., Rev. Richard Cavanagh, curate.
(Annacurra, Aughrim P. O.), Rev. Philip Doyle, curate.
Ballindaggin (Templeshambo, Ferns P. O.), Rev. Thomas Meehan, P.P.
(Kiltealy, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. David Kavanagh.
(Calm, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. Sylvester Cullen, curate.
Ballygarett (Ballygarett, Clonevan, Gorey P.O.), Rev. Lawrence Jones, P.P.
(Courtown, Gorey P. O.), Rev. John O'Grady, curate.
Ballyoughter (Ballycanew, Gorey P. O.), Rev. Nicholas Mernagh.
(Camolin P. O.), Rev. Owen Kehoe, Rev. William Fortune, curates.
Bannow (Carrig P. O.), Rev. Murtagh Sullivan, P.P., Rev. Patrick Walsh, curate.
(Ballymitty P. O.), Rev. Andrew O'Brien.
Blackwater (Blackwater, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. William Codd, P.P., Rev. Owen Kavanagh, curate.
Bree (Bree, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. Patrick Sheill, P.P., Rev. John Sinnott, Rev. James Darcy.
Castlebridge (Castlebridge, Wexford P.O.), Rev. James Quigley, P.P., Rev. Aidan O'Brien, curate.
(Skreen, Wexford P.O.), Rev. James Furlong, curate.
Clougeen (Foulksmill, Wexford P. O.), Rev. Michael Hickey, P.P., Rev. James Crosbie, curate.
Cloughbawn (Clonroche, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. Paul Kehoe, P.P., Rev. Michael Kinsella, Rev. Richard Browne, curates.
Craneford (Craneford, Gorey P. O.), Rev. James Murphy, P.P.
(Craneford, Gorey P. O.), Rev. Gregory Pettitt.
Crossabeg (Ballymurrin, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. John Walsh, P.P.
(Crossabeg, Wexford P. O.), Rev. Martin Murphy, curate.
Cushenstown (Cushenstown, New Ross P. O.), Rev. James Redmond, P.P.
(Terrerath, New Ross P. O.), Rev. David Hore.
(Ratherogue, New Ross P.O.), Rev. Daniel Lyne, C.C.
Davidstown (Davidstown, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. Patrick O'Connor, P.P.
(Courtnacuddy, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. Albert Lennon, curate.
Ferns (Ferns Co., Wexford P.O.), Very Rev. John Doyle, P.P., Revs. Michael Murphy, James Redmond.
Glynn (Glynn, Wexford P. O.), Rev. Daniel Redmond, P.P., Rev. Henry Lambert, Rev. John Butler, curates.
Gorey (Gorey P. O.), Rev. Walter Rossiter, P.P., V.F., Revs. Thomas Cleary, John Quigley, curates.
Kilanerin (Kilanerin, Gorey P. O.), Rev. William O'Neill, P.P., Rev. Thomas Crowe, curate.
Kilmore (Kilmore, Wexford, P. O.), Rev. Mark O'Gorman, P.P.
(Quay Kilmore, P. O.), Rev. Edward Crane, curate.
(Bridgetown, Wexford P. O.), Rev. John Rowe, curate.
Kilrush (Clohamon, Ferns P. O.), Rev. Patrick Darcy, P.P.
(Askamore, Carnew P. O.), Rev. Thomas Scallan.

Lady's Island (Broadway, Wexford P.O.), Rev. Patrick Doyle, P.P., Rev. Jeremiah King, C.C.
Litter (Monamolin, Gorey P. O.), Rev. John Browne, P.P., Rev. Thomas K. Moran, Rev. Patrick Kane, curates.
Mayglass (Kilmuck, Wexford P. O.), Rev. Andrew Crowe, P.P.
(Ballycogley, Wexford P. O.), Rev. Andrew Kehoe, P.P.
Monaseed (Monageer, Ferns P. O.), Rev. James Long, P.P.
(Bonlavogue, Ferns P. O.), Rev. James O'Byrne, curate.
New Ross, Very Rev. Michael Kavanagh, V.G., P.P., Revs. Thomas Quigley, John Kelly, Aidan McCormack.
Newtownbarry (Newtownbarry, Ferns P. O.), Rev. Aidan Forrestal, P.P.
(Kilmyshal, Clohamon, Ferns P. O.), Rev. Patrick Parker, curate.
(Marshallstown, Enniscorthy P. O.), Revs. Robert Fitzhenry, Pierce Power, Richard Gaul.
Oylgate (Oylgate, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. James Murphy, P.P.
(Glenbrian, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. John Druhan, curate.
Oulart (Oulart, Gorey P. O.), Rev. John Maher, P.P.
(Ballagh-Keene, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. Daniel Quigley, curate.
Piercestown (Piercestown, Drinagh, Wexford P.O.), Rev. David Bolger, P.P.
(Murrintown, Wexford P. O.), Rev. Owen Kehoe, curate.
Ramsgrange (Ramsgrange, Arthurstown P. O.), Rev. Nicholas T. Sheridan, P.P.
(Duncannon P. O.), Rev. Denis Murphy.
Rathangan (Duncormack, Wexford P. O.), Rev. John Canon Lennon, P.P.
(Clearystown, Wexford P.O.), Rev. Patrick King, Rev. John Hanton, curates.
Rathnure (Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. Peter Doyle, P.P.
(Templedigman, Ballywilliam, New Ross P. O.), Rev. John O'Connor, curate.
Suttons (Priesthaggard, New Ross P.O.), Rev. John Roche, P.P., Revs. James Somers and William Harpur, curates.
Taghmon (Taghmon, Wexford P.O.), Rev. William Fortune, P.P., Rev. John Murphy, curate.
(Caro, Taghmon, Wexford P. O.), Rev. James Gaul.
Tagoat (Tagoat, Wexford P. O.), Rev. Luke Doyle, P.P.
(Kilrane, Wexford P. O.), Rev. Cornelius French, Rev. Patrick Cavanagh, curates.
Tintern (Ballyeullane, Waterford P.O.), Rev. Thomas Canon O'Connor, P. P.
(St. Leonard's, Ballyeullane, Wexford P. O.), Rev. Isaac Scallan, curate.
(Gusserane, New Ross, P. O.), Rev. Edward Doyle, curate.
Tomacork (Carnew P. O.), Rev. James Prandy, P.P.
(Coolfancy, Finahely P.O.), Rev. Mark Newcome, curate.
Templetown (Fethard P. O.), Rev. Thomas Cloney, P.P., Rev. Francis O'Rorke, C.C.
Wexford, Rev. Thomas Hore, adm., Revs. Martin O'Ryan, John Sinnott, Mark Byrne, Kevin Doyle, Matthew Wickham, James Codd, curates.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Enniscorthy, Rev. Stephen Barron,
Gorey, Rev. Walter Rossiter, P.P., V.F., chaplain.
New Ross, Very Rev. M. Kavanagh, V.G., chaplain.
Shillelagh, Rev. James Prandy, P.P., chaplain.
Wexford, Rev. Thomas Hore, adm.
LUNATIC ASYLUM: Enniscorthy, Very Rev. John Rossiter, M.S.S., chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

ENNISCORTHY. *Priests of the Mission* (Oblates of the Blessed Sacrament). — Very Rev. John Rossiter, M.S.S., supr. Fathers, 5.
Christian Brothers.—Bro. T. D. Kelly, dir. Pupils, 300.
Presentation Convent.—Mrs. Teresa Walsh, supr. Community, 24.
Convent of Our Lady of Loretto.—Mother Paul, supr. Community, 7; Day Pupils, 90.
Convent of Our Lady of Mercy.—Mrs. M. Alacoque Ryan, supr. Community, 12.
GOREY. *Christian Brothers.*—Bro. L. B. Murphy, dir. Pupils, 200.
Convent of Our Lady of Loretto.—Mrs. O'Hare, supr. Community, 29. Day Pupils, 40. Poor children, 200.
Mount St. Benedict's Monastery.—Very Rev. J. F. Sweetman.
GRANTSTOWN, FAULKSMILL, NEW ROSS. *Augustinian Fathers.*—Very Rev. John Kehoe, O.S.A., prior. Fathers, 2.
NEW ROSS. *Augustinian Fathers.*—Rev. P. O'Leary, O.S.A., prior. Fathers, 4.
Christian Brothers.—Bro. J. M. Cregan, dir. Pupils, 250.
Carmelite Convent.—Mother Paul, supr. Community, 21.
St. Joseph's Convent of Mercy.—Mother Vincent, supr. Community, 15.
Order of the Good Shepherd.—Mrs. O'Brien, supr. Community, 26.
NEWTOWNBARRY. *Order of the Faithful Companions of Jesus.*—Mrs. Henihan, supr. Community, 30.
RAMSGRANGE, Arthurstown. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Louis.*—Mrs. Whelan, supr. Community, 29. Rev. N. T. Sheridan, P.P., chaplain. Technical school, National school.

WEXFORD. *Franciscan Fathers.* Very Rev. T. A. Moloney, O.S.F., guardian. Fathers, 4.
Christian Brothers. Bro. A. X. Forde, supr. and dir. Pupils, 500.
Presentation Convent.—Mrs. Pettit, Community, 28.
Convent of Our Lady of Loretto, Richmond House. Mrs. Donnellan, supr. Community, 20. Rev. John O'Dowd, chaplain. Pupils, 120.
Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, St. Michael's.—Mrs. Furlong, supr. Community, 32. Also an Orphanage and Industrial School containing 130 children.
Convent of the Sisters of St. John of God.—Mrs. Stafford, supr. Community, 43. Rev. Richard Doyle, chaplain. They conduct a Poor School with 400 pupils, also 2 Workhouse Schools and 5 Hospitals.
Convent of Perpetual Adoration.—Mrs. Creane, supr. Community, 29.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

WEXFORD. *St. Peter's College.*—Under the patronage and inspection of the Lord Bishop of the Diocese. Rev. Wm. Hanton, B.C.L., pres.; Revs. William Harpur, William Murphy, James Donovan, George Murphy, James Nolan, professors. Students, 120.

Superior Schools for Boys at New Ross, Augustinian Fathers.
For Young Ladies at Gorey, Ladies of Loretto; Wexford, Loretto Convent, Richmond House, Enniscorthy, Loretto Nuns; Newtownbarry, Ladies of the Faithful Companions.
Primary Schools.—In this Diocese there are 150 Catholic Primary Schools, 3 of which are Convent Schools, and 6 are Christian Brothers' Schools.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parochial and District Churches	92
Priests	134	Catholic Population in 1901	100,000

UNITED DIOCESES OF GALWAY AND KILMACDUAGH

All in County Galway, except Shrule, which is in the County Mayo.

Bishop—Most Rev. THOMAS O'DEA, D.D., cons. Bishop of Clonfert, Aug. 30, 1903; translated to the united Sees of Galway and Kilmacduagh, April 29, 1909—Address: Most Rev. Dr. O'Dea, Lord Bishop of Galway and Kilmacduagh, Mount St. Mary's, Galway.

Diocesan Secretary and Inspector of Schools—Rev. T. BURKE, B.A., St. Mary's College, Galway.

Dean—University College—Rev. John Hynes, B.D.

DIOCESE OF GALWAY

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Galway, St Nicholas, E. and N., Bishop's Parishes, Rev. A. J. Considine, adm., V. F., Rev. J. Sheedy, Rev. Thomas Cawley, curates.
Claregalway, Rev. Patrick Moran, P.P.
Castlegar (Galway P.O.), Rev. Redmond MacHugh, P.P., Rev. John Moran, curate.
Kilcummin (Oughterard P.O.), Rev. James Craddock, P.P., Revs. J. Considine, B.A., A. Concannon, curates.
Killannin (Rosscahill P.O.), Rev. J. Connolly, P.P.
Moycullen, Rev. E. Corbett, P.P., Rev. Wm. Newell, curate.
Oranmore, and Ballynacourty (Oranmore P.O.), Rev. Matthew Griffin, P.P., Rev. M. Davenport, B.A., curate.
Rahoon (Galway P.O.), Rev. Patrick Lally, P.P., Revs. John Nagle, P. O'Dea, B.A., curates.
Rosmuck and Lettermore (Rosmuck P. O.), Rev. John Francis, adm., Revs. M. Morley, B.A., J. A. Walsh, B.A., curates.
Shrule, Rev. John Conry, P.P.
Spiddal, Rev. T. A. McAlinney, P.P.
St. Nicholas, W. and S. (Galway P. O.), Rev. Peter Davis, P.P., Rev. H. Toal, curate.

DIOCESE OF KILMACDUAGH

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Kinvara, Bishop's Parish, Rev. T. Burke, P.P., Revs. J. W. O'Meehan, B.D., J. Kiely, curates.
Ardrahan, Rev. J. A. Carr, P.P.
Ballinderreen (Kilcolgan, Oranmore P.O.), Rev. M. Walsh, P. P.
Beagh (Tubber P.O., Co. Clare), Rev. Andrew Nestor, P.P., V.F.
Craughwell, Rev. Bartholomew Quinn, P.P.
Kilbeacanty (Gort P.O.), Rev. J. Fitzgerald, P.P.
Kilchreest, Rev. Michael Corcoran, adm.
Kilcornan (Clarenbridge P.O.), Rev. M. Tully, P.P., Rev. H. Feeney, curate.
Kilmacduagh and Kiltartan (Gort P.O.), Rt. Rev. Msgr. Jerome Fahy, D.D., V.G., P.P., Revs. John O'Kelly, John Considine, B.A., curates.
Kilthomas (Loughrea P.O.), Rev. John Burke, P.P.

DIOCESE OF KILFENORA

Apostolic Administrator—Most Rev. Dr. O'DEA, Bishop of Galway and Kilmacduagh.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Kilcronin (Kilnaboy P. O.), Rev. W. Cassidy, P.P.
Ennistymon, Very Rev. J. Cassidy, P.P., V.F., Revs. Michael Hynes, B.A., John William Cunnane, B.A., curates.
Glanaragh (Ballyvaughan P.O.), Rev. P. Keran, P.P., Rev. Wm. Mullins, B.A., curate.
Kilfenora, Rev. Francis Cassidy, P.P., Rev. P. Lydon, curate.
Kilshanny (Ennistymon P.O.), Rev. M. McGurran, P.P.
New Quay (Burren P.O.), Rev. F. Sweeney, P.P.
Touclea (Lisdoonvarna P.O.), Rev. Mark D. Conroy, P.P., Rev. D. Hehir, curate.
Touheran (Liscannor P.O.), Rev. N. O'Fegan, adm., and Rev. J. Gibbons, B.A., curate.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Galway, Very Rev. P. Lally, P.P., chaplain.
Ennistymon, Very Rev. J. Cassedy, V.F., chaplain.
Oughterard, Rev. James Craddock, P.P., chaplain.
Gort, Right Rev. J. Fahey, D.D., V.G., chaplain.
Ballyvaughan, Rev. P. Kieran, P.P., chaplain.
FEVER HOSPITALS: Galway, attached to Workhouse, Very Rev. P. Lally, chaplain.
PRISON: Town and County, Rev. Peter Davis, P.P., chaplain.
BOYS' INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL, Salt Hill, under the care of the Christian Brothers. Rev. T. Burke, B.A., chaplain. Pupils, 200.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

GALWAY. *Convent of the Franciscan Fathers.*—Very Rev. J. O'Meehan, guardian. Fathers, 3.
Convent of the Dominican Fathers.—Very Rev. J. Tighe, O.P., Prior. Fathers, 4.
Convent of the Augustinian Fathers.—Rev. D. Travers, prior. Fathers, 4.
Society of Jesus.—Very Rev. A. Macardle, rector. Fathers, 12.
Presentation Convent.—Mother Teresa Elligott, supr.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mother M. Bernard Ryan, supr.
Magdalen Asylum.—Sisters of Mercy. Mrs. Joseph Xavier McDermott, supr.
Workhouse Hospital.—Sisters of Mercy. Mrs. A. Kane, supr.
St. Raphael's Co. Infirmary.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Raphael O'Farrell, supr.
Convent of Poor Clares.—Mrs. Teresa Tierney, abbess.
Dominican Convent of Jesus and Mary.—Mrs. Rose Blake, prioress.
CLARENBRIDGE. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity.*—Mrs. Coffy, supr. Religious 10. Poor Schools attached. Pupils, 160.
ENNISTYMON. *Christian Brothers.*—Bro. T. B. Luttrell, dir. Pupils, 200.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Sister Gertrude O'Donohoe, supr.
GORT. *St. Patrick's Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. Bernard Hooney, supr.
KINVARA. Sister Gonzaga Brennan, local supr.
ORANMORE. *Presentation Convent.*—Mother M. Conception Fagan, supr. Pupils, 200.
OUGHTERARD. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Sister M. Michael Davis, supr.
SPIDDAL. *St. Enda's Convent.*—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Brendan-Arundel, supr.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

GALWAY. *St. Mary's Diocesan College.*—Under the immediate patronage of the Most Rev. Dr. O'Dea. Very Rev. Martin Fahy, pres.; Rev. Joseph Mitchell, M.A., B.D., Dep. Educ.; Rev. M. MacCarrick, M.A., Rev. Thomas Burke, B.A., Rev. M. Grogan, B.A.; Rev. P. Considine, B.A. Lay Professors, 4.
Secondary Schools.—St. Ignatius College for Day Pupils, conducted by the Jesuit Fathers; St. Joseph's College, conducted by the Patrician Brothers; Christian Brothers Schools, Ennistymon, for boarders and day pupils; Girls School at the Dominican Convent, Taylor's Hill, Galway.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Churches	53
Priests	83	Catholic Population	70,576

DIOCESE OF KERRY

Includes all Kerry and part of Cork.

Bishop—Most Rev. JOHN MANGAN, D.D., cons. Sept. 18, 1904.—Address: Most Rev. Dr MANGAN, Lord Bishop of Kerry, The Palace, Killarney.

Vicars General—Right Rev. Monsignor J. CARMODY; Very Rev. CHARLES O'SULLIVAN, P.P., Ven. DAVID O'LEARY, P.P.

Dean—Very Rev. CHARLES O'SULLIVAN, P.P., V.G.

Archdeacon of Aghadoe—Ven. DAVID O'LEARY, P.P., V.G.

Archdeacon of Ardfert—Right Rev. Monsignor JOHN O'LEARY, P.P., V.F.

Vicars Forane—Right Rev. Monsignor JOHN O'LEARY, P.P., Castleisland; Very Rev. D. J. Canon O'RIORDAN, P.P., Listowel; Very Rev. P. Canon BROWNE, P.P., Cahirciveen; Very Rev. M. FULLER, P.P., Ballybunion; Very Rev. J. Canon McDONNELL, P.P., Castletown Bere; Very Rev. P. Canon HAYES, P.P., Ballylongford; Very Rev. P. Canon O'LEARY, P.P., Dingle; Very Rev. J. Canon CASEY, P.P., Millstreet; Very Rev. P. J. FITZGERALD, adm., Killarney; Very Rev. A. Canon MURPHY, P.P., Brosna.

Secretary to Bishop—Rev. I. E. O'CONNOR.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Killarney, Bishop's Parish, Very Rev. P. J. Fitzgerald, Rev. D. Finucane, Rev. D. O'Sullivan.
Abbeydorney (Tralee P.O.), Rev. Michael Horgan, P.P., Rev. J. Aherne, curate.
Aghadoe (Killarney P.O.), Rev. Jas. O'Sullivan, P.P.
Aghavallen (Ballylongford P.O.), Very Rev. P. Hayes, P.P., Rev. M. O'Brien, curate.
Ardfert, Rev. P. Barton, P.P., Rev. J. O'Connell, curate.
Ballinaghlish and Chapeltown (Tralee, Spa P.O.), Rev. I. Nolan, P.P.
Ballinvoher, Cappacleugh (Annascaul, Dingle P.O.), Rev. D. O'Connor, P.P.; Rev. J. Nolan.
Ballyheigue, Rev. M. Allman, P.P.
Ballymac-Elligot (Tralee P.O.), Rev. T. Trant, P.P., Rev. E. O'Connor, curate.
Bere Island (Castletown-Bere P.O.), Rev. W. O'Halloran, P.P.
Brosna (Abbeyfeale P.O.), Rev. Arthur Murphy, P.P., Rev. E. Daly, Rev. M. O'Flaherty.
Cahirciveen, Very Rev. P. Canon Browne, P.P., V.F., Rev. W. Byrne, Rev. T. D. O'Sullivan.
Castleisland, Ven. Archdeacon John O'Leary, P.P., Rev. W. O'Riordan, Rev. F. Harrington.
Dingle, Very Rev. Patrick Canon O'Leary, V.F., P.P., Rev. P. Griffin, Rev. M. Costello, Rev. T. O'Flaherty, curates.
Darrynane (Cahirdaniel, Waterville P.O.), Rev. James Burke, P.P., Rev. J. O'Donoghue.
Drishane (Millstreet P.O.), Very Rev. John Canon Casey, P.P., V.F., Rev. J. Cronin, Rev. M. Scanlan, Rev. J. Casey.
Dromod (Cahirciveen P.O.), Rev. J. Moriarty, P.P., Rev. T. Curtayne, curate.
Dromtariffe (Dromagh, Banteer P.O.), Rev. P. White, P.P., Rev. P. Keane, curate.
Duagh (Listowel P.O.), Rev. Jas. Beazley, P.P., Rev. T. Moriarty, curate.
Glenbeigh (Rosbeigh P.O.), Rev. D. Murphy, P.P., Rev. J. F. Lynch, curate.
Keelmachedor (Dingle P.O.), Rev. T. Griffin, P.P., Rev. T. Jones, curate.
Kenmare, Ven. Archdeacon O'Leary, P.P., V.G., Revs. P. Brennan and M. Daly, curates.
Kilaconeagh (Castletown-Bere P.O.), Very Rev. Jno. Canon McDonnell, P.P., V.F., Revs. C. Brennan, J. Prendeville.
Kilcarah (Lixnaw, Listowel P.O.), Rev. J. Dillon, P.P., Rev. P. Maher, Rev. N. Browne, curates.
Kilcaskan (Kenmare P.O.), Rev. W. O'Connor, P.P.
Kilcaskan, South (Adrigole P.O.), Rev. John Godley, P.P.
Kilcatherine (Eyries P.O.), Rev. J. S. O'Callaghan, P.P., Rev. J. Cahill, curate.
Kilcolman (Milltown P.O.), Rev. P. Buckley, P.P., Rev. D. Lenihan, curate.
Kilcrohane, East (Sneem, Kenmare P.O.), Rev. Jas. McDonnell, P.P., Rev. G. Dennehy.
Kilcummin, East (Rathmore P.O.), Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. Carmody, P.P., Rev. P. Sheahan, Rev. M. Fitzgerald, curates.
Kilcummin, West (Killarney P.O.), Rev. Jeremiah Bric, P.P.
Kileentierna (Farranfore P.O.), Rev. G. O'Callaghan, P.P., Rev. M. Costelloe, curate.
Kilgarvan (Kenmare P.O.), Rev. Jeremiah O'Shea, P.P.
Killaha (Glenflesk, Killarney P. O.), Rev. J. Browne, P.P., Rev. Timothy Kirby, curate.
Killiney (Castlegregory, Tralee P.O.), Rev. Tim. Harrington, P.P., Rev. A. O'Sullivan, curate.
Killorglin, Rev. Thos. Lalor, P.P., Rev. Michael Flynn, Rev. W. Behane, curates.
Killury (Causeway, Tralee P.O.), Rev. Florence McCarthy, P.P., Rev. J. O'Connor, curate.
Kilmeen (Boherbee P.O.), Rev. H. Kerrins, P.P., Rev. W. Walsh, curate.

Kilcaragh [illegible]. The Manse, Castletown, Kerry P.O., Rev. P. Brosnan.
Kilcummin [illegible] P.O., Rev. J. Martin, P.P.
Kilgobnet, Castlemaine P.O., Rev. Joseph Cronelein, P.P., Rev. T. Hardy, curate.
Killarney [illegible], Killarney P.O., Rev. Michael Scanlan, P.P., Rev. J. McDonnell, curate; Rev. P. Shea, curate.
Lispole [illegible] Dingle P.O., Very Rev. M. Fuller, P.P., V.F., Rev. J. Dillon, Rev. P. Shea, curates.
Listowel, Very Rev. D. J. Canon O'Riordan, V.F., P.P., Rev. C. O'Sullivan, Rev. J. Dillon.
Moyvane [illegible], Kilconnell P.O., Rev. J. Murphy, P.P., Rev. M. Fitzmaurice, curate.
Newtownsandes and Knockanure, Newtownsandes P.O., Rev. M. Keane, P.P., Rev. J. O'Carroll, curate.
Prior Cahirciveen P.O., Rev. Denis O'Brien, P.P., Rev. Ed. Prendeville.
Tralee, Very Rev. Dean O'Sullivan, V.G., P.P., Revs. T. J. Lyne, J. Lynch, Eugene O'Connor, Edward O'Riordan, Joseph Breen, curates.
St. Patrick's, Ballymacelligott, P.O., Rev. John Erle, P.P.
Tarbert, Kilconnell P.O., Rev. James Scanlan, P.P., Rev. C. Heller, curate.
Valentia Cahirciveen P.O.s, Rev. Wm. Keane, P.P.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

Workhouses. Tralee, Very Rev. Dean O'Sullivan, P.P., V.G., chaplain, Cahirciveen, Very Rev. P. Canon Browne, chaplain, Castletown Bere, Very Rev. John Canon McDonnell, chaplain, Dingle, Very Rev. Canon Patrick O'Leary, V.F., chaplain, Kenmare, Very Archdeacon O'Leary, chaplain, Killarney, Very Rev. P. J. Fitzgerald, chaplain, Listowel, Very Rev. D. J. Canon O'Riordan, P.P., chaplain, Milltreet, Very Rev. John Canon Casey, chaplain.
County Prisons. Tralee, Very Rev. Dean O'Sullivan, P.P., V.G., chaplain.
Lunatic Asylum. Killarney, Very Rev. P. J. Fitzgerald, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

Tralee. *Dominican Convent.*—Very Rev. Antoninus Dalton, O.P., and other Fathers.
House of the Christian Brothers. Bro. W. J. Carroll, dir. 300 pupils.
Presentation Convent. Mrs. Magdalen Counihan, supr.
Mercy Convent. Mrs. Elizabeth Moynihan, supr.
Convent of Bon Secours. Mother M. Christine, supr.
Ballybunion. *Mercy Convent.* Mrs. Alphonsus McSweeney, supr.
Cahirciveen. *House of the Christian Brothers.* Bro. D. S. O'Connell, dir. 150 pupils.
Presentation Convent. Mrs. M. Michael Hogan, supr.
Castleisland. *Presentation Convent.* Mrs. Teresa O'Leary, supr.
Castletown-Bere. *Mercy Convent.* Mrs. Margaret Mary Griffin, supr.
Dingle. *House of the Christian Brothers.* Bro. T. C. O'Shea, dir. 300 pupils.
Presentation Convent. Mrs. M. G. Hayes, supr.
Kenmare. *Convent of the Poor Clares.*—Mrs. Dugdale, abbess.
Killarney. *Franciscan Friary.* Fr. Leo, guardian. Fathers, 4.
Presentation Monastery. Bro. Justin Cahill, supr.
Presentation Convent. Mrs. M. Dominick, supr.
Mercy Convent. Mrs. Vincent Foley, supr.
Convent of Loretto. Mrs. M. Eugenius O'Neill, supr.
Listowel. *Presentation Convent.* Mrs. M. Joseph Hogan, supr.
Lixnaw. *Presentation Convent.* Mrs. M. Teresa Shanahan.
Milltown. *Presentation Convent.* Mrs. Columba O'Doherty.
Presentation Monastery. Bro. Dominic supr.
Milltreet. *Presentation Convent.*—Mrs. M. Alphonsus Meagher, supr.
Sisters of the Holy Infant Jesus. Mother St. Clare, supr.
Rathmore. *Presentation Convent.* Mrs. M. Agnes Egan, supr.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

Killarney. *St. Brendan's Diocesan Seminary.* Very Rev. P. Marshall, pres.; Rev. Patrick O'Carroll, Rev. C. J. Fitzgerald, Rev. J. Moynihan, Rev. D. Herlihy, Rev. D. O'Sullivan and 2 Lay Teachers.
Superior Convent School for Young Ladies.—Sisters of Loretto.
Listowel. *St. Michael's College.*—Very Rev. John Breen, S.T.L., pres.; Rev. John Breen and 5 Lay Teachers.
Tralee. *The Jeffers' Institute.*—Rev. J. Buckley, pres., and 5 Lay Teachers.

Primary Schools at Tralee, Dingle, Cahirciveen, Killarney and Milltown.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes	51
Priests	131	Catholic Population	169,427

DIOCESES OF KILDARE AND LEIGHLIN

Include the County of Carlow, and parts of Kildare, Queen's Co., King's Co., Kilkenny Wicklow and Wexford.

Bishop — Most Rev. PATRICK FOLEY, D.D., consecrated May 31, 1896. — Address: Most Rev. DR. FOLEY, Lord Bishop of Kildare and Leighlin, Braganza, Carlow.

Vicar-General — Right Rev. Mgr. J. MURPHY, D.D., P.P., V.G., Maryboro.

Vicars Forane — Very Rev. Mgr. TYNAN, P.P., Newbridge, Very Rev. Mgr. E. W. BURKE, P.P., Bagenalstown, Very Rev. E. KAVANAGH, P.P., Monasterevan; and Very Rev. JOHN DELANEY, P.P., Rathvilly.

Bishop's Secretary—Rev. A. LYNAM, Carlow.

PARISHES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Carlow, Bishop's Parish, Rev. P. Gorry, adm., Revs. Thos. Burbage, B.D., A. Lynam, Patrick Donnelly, curates.
Abbeyleix, Rev. J. Lalor, P.P., Revs. Michael Kelly, James Farrell, curates.
Allen (Allen, Kilmeague, Naas P.O.), Rev. Edward Lalor, P.P., Revs. Patrick Hayden, B.A., Thomas Pendergast, curates.
Arles (Ballickmoyler, Carlow P. O.), Rev. John Murray, P.P., Rev. Joseph Boland, curate.
Bagenalstown, Very Rev. Mgr. E. W. Burke, V.F., P.P., Revs. William Flanagan, John Kane, curates.
Ballinakill, Rev. James Harris, P.P., Rev. A. Delaney, curate.
Ballon (Carlow Co.), Rev. P. Byrne, P.P., Rev. John C. Kelly, curate.
Ballyadams (Queen's Co.), Rev. J. Parkinson, P.P., Rev. William Wilson.
Ballyfin (Mountrath P. O.), Rev. John Kelly, P.P., Rev. James Byrne B.D., B.C.L.
Balyna (Moyvally, Co. Kildare), Rev. Henry Dunne, P.P., Rev. John James, curate.
Ballinglass, Rev. Thos. O'Neill, P.P., Revs. Martin Brophy, A. J. Murphy, curates.
Borris, Rev. John Dunne, P.P., Revs. John Lalor, P. Doyle, curates.
Caragh, Rev. Wm. Byrne, P.P., Rev. M. Gorry, curate.
Carbury, Rev. J. Maher, P.P., Rev. Patrick Broughan, curate.
Clane, Rev. James Colgan, P.P., Rev. Matthew Conroy, curate.
Clonaslea, Rev. John Murray, P.P., Rev. James Pendergast, curate.
Clonegal, Rev. John Mooney, P.P., Revs. Martin Brophy, L. O'Neill, curates.
Clonbullogue, Rev. J. Dunne, P.P., Rev. P. O'Halre, curate.
Clonmore (Tullow), Rev. Thomas Monaghan, P.P., Rev. Michael Hayes, curate.
Doonane (Ballickmoyler, Carlow), Rev. James Byrne, P.P.
Edenderry (Kings Co.), Rev. Paul Murphy, P.P., Rev. M. Hipwell, curate.
Emo, Rev. Thos. Kelly, P.P., Rev. Albert Byrne, Rev. Laurence J. Keogh (Ballybrittas, Monasterevan), curates.
Graiguenamanagh, Rev. J. Mooney, P.P., Revs. D. Gorry, James Dunne, curates.
Hacketstown, Rev. Thos. Monahan, P.P., Revs. Patrick Bennett, Patrick Campion, curates.
Kilcock, Rev. J. Kirwan, P.P., Rev. Daniel Murphy, curate.
Kildare, Rev. P. Campion, Rev. D. Waldron, and Rev. Michael Rice (Rathangan), curates.
Kill (Straffan Co., Kildare), Rev. John J. Donovan, adm., M. O'Brien.
Killeigh, Rev. J. O'Beirne, P.P., Rev. Thomas Seale, Rev. L. McDonald (Geashill), curates.
Killeshin (Carlow), Rev. Hugh Cullen, P.P., Rev. James Dunny, B.A., curate.
Leighlin (Carlow Co.), Rev. J. Coyle, P.P., Rev. Christ. Coyne, curate.
Maryborough, Right Rev. Mgr. Murphy, D.D., V.G., Revs. Michael Byrne, John Kearney, Terence Birmingham, curates.
Monasterevan, Very Rev. E. Kavanagh, P.P., V.F., Revs. Thomas Byrne, M. Bolger, curates.
Mountmellick, Rev. Matthew Lalor, P.P., Revs. William Rice, John Breen, curates.
Mountrath, Rev. E. Brennan, P.P., Rev. John Norris, curate.
Myshall, Rev. T. Dowling P.P., Rev. Michael Doyle, curate.
Naas, Rev. Michael Norris, P.P., Revs. P. Hipwell, J. Tierney, curates.
Newbridge, Very Rev. Mgr. Tynan, P.P., Revs. Mark Walsh, John Gorman, curates.
Paulstown, Rev. R. O'Brien, P.P., Revs. John O'Rourke, James O'Brien, B.D., B.C.L., curates (Goresbridge).
Philipstown, Rev. J. Bergin, P. P., Revs. William Byrne, Peter Kavanagh, curates.
Portarlington, Rev. Edward O'Leary, P.P., Revs. J. Lennon, H. Beauchamp, curates.
Raheen, Rev. Patrick Loughlin, P.P., Rev. Luke Byrne, curate.
Rathvilly, Rev. John Delaney, P.P., Revs. Patrick Hogan, James P. O'Donohoe, curates.

Rhode, Rev. Thomas Norris, Rev. William Fanning, curate
Rosenallis, Rev. P. Dunne, P.P.
St. Mary's, Rev. Daniel O'Rourke, P.P., Rev. Owen Brennan, curate
Stradbally, Rev. J. Dempsey, P.P., Revs. Felix Ingoldsby, Andrew Fenton, curates, Timahoe
Summerhill, Rev. Wm. Ravenscroft, P.P., Rev. Michael Carton, curate
Portarlington, Rev. J. Cullen, P.P., Rev. Edward Campion, curate
Tullow, Rev. James Fogarty, admr., Rev. John Kehoe, curate
Curragh Camp, Rev. W. Phelan, chaplain, Rev. E. O Donohoe, assist. chaplain, Rev. I. Mahon, diocesan inspector.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

Workhouses. Carlow, Rev. Patrick Donnelly, chaplain.
Abbeyleix, Rev. J. Lalor, chaplain.
Ballinakill, Rev. T. O Neill, chaplain.
Edenderry, Rev. Paul Murphy, chaplain.
Mountmellick, Rev. M. Lalor, chaplain.
Military Barracks. Newbridge, Mgr. Lynan, chaplain.
Prisons. Maryboro. Right Rev. Monsignor J. Murphy.
Lunatic Asylum. Carlow, Rev. Patrick Gorry, chaplain.
Maryboro, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Murphy, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

Carlow. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. A. A. C. Kenna, director. Pupils, 300.
Presentation Convent.—Mrs. Marnell, supr.
Mercy Convent.—Mrs. Murphy, supr.
Abbeyleix. *Brigidine Convent.*—Mrs. Grace, supr.
Bagenalstown. *Christian Brothers.*—Brother James, dir.
Presentation Convent.—Mrs. Nolan, supr.
Clane. *Presentation Convent.*—Mrs. Keegan, supr.
Goresbridge. *Brigidine Convent.*—Mrs. Flynn, supr.
Kilcock. *Christian Brothers.*—Brother J. G. O'Brien, director.
Presentation Convent.—Mrs. Joseph, supr.
Kildare. *Clongowes College.*—Very Rev. Father Nolan, S.J., rector.
Carmelite Fathers.—Very Rev. N. A. Staples.
Christian Schools.—Brother A. Edmund, director.
Presentation Convent.—Mrs. Murray, supr.
Maryborough. *Christian Brothers.*—Brother M. C. Moran, director.
Presentation Convent.—Mrs. O'Donnell, supr.
Monasterevan. *Christian Brothers.*—Brother E. M. Keegan, director.
Mountmellick. *Presentation Convent.*—Mrs. M. E. Sheehan, supr.
Mountrath. *Brigidine Convent.*—Mrs. Murphy, supr.
Naas. *Christian Brothers.*—Brother J. H. Ryan, director.
Mercy Convent.—Mrs. M. O'Keefe, supr.
Newbridge. *Dominican College.*—Very Rev. P. O'Neill, prior.
Convent of the Sisters of the Immaculate Conception.—Mrs. P. St. Geddes, supr.
St. Thomas' Boarding School.—Dominican Fathers.
Philipstown. *Oblates of Mary Immaculate.*—Revs. T. Gubbins and Wm. Morgan, O.M.I.
Portarlington. *Christian Brothers.*—Brother J. B. Lee, director.
Presentation Convent.—Mrs. Nolan, supr.
Rathangan. *Mercy Convent.*—Mrs. Lacy, supr.
Stradbally. *Presentation Convent.*—Mrs. O'Sullivan, supr.
Tullow. *Brigidine Convent.*—Mrs. Cassidy, supr.
Brothers of St. Patrick.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

Carlow. *St. Patrick's College for Ecclesiastical Students for Home and Foreign Missions.* Very Rev. John Foley, D.D., pres.; Rev. L. Brophy, S.T.L., vice-pres. and senior dean; Rev. Thomas Brown, junior dean; Very Rev. J. Foley, D. D., Revs. L. Brophy, S.T.L., Thomas Kehoe, B. D., M. O'Donohue, Ph.D., P. J. Doyle, professors. Rev. P. J. Walsh, bursar.
Knockbeg. *St. Mary's College.*—For Lay Students. Rev. Edward O'Donohoe, rector. Rev. Dr. Tierney, sub-rector.
Sallins. *Clongowes-Wood College.*—Very Rev. Nolan, S.J., rector.
Newbridge. *College of St. Thomas.*—Very Rev. A. O'Neill, rector.
Mountrath. *The Monastery.*—Brother M. P. Carew, supr.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes	49
Priests	165	Catholic Population about	140,000

DIOCESE OF KILLALA

Includes portions of Mayo and Sligo.

Bishop—Most Rev. JAMES NAUGHTON, D.D., cons. Jan. 31, 1892. Address: Ballina, Co. Mayo.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. ANTHONY MACHALE, P.P., Crossmolina.

Vicars Forane—Very Rev. M. Canon MUNNELLY, P.P., Ballycastle; Very Rev. J. Canon HEGARTY, P.P., Belmullet; Very Rev. B. M. Canon QUIN, P.P., Easkey; Very Rev. MICHAEL TULLY, adm., Ballina.

CHAPTER OF KILLALA.

Dean—Very Rev. JOHN KELLY, P.P.

Archdeacon—The Ven. THOMAS DOLPHIN, P.P.

Chancellor—Very Rev. ANTHONY MACHALE, P.P.

Theologian—Very Rev. MICHAEL GALLAGHER, P.P.

Penitentiary—Very Rev. MICHAEL MUNNELLY, P.P., V.F.

Canons—Rev. JOHN HEGARTY, P.P., V.F.; Very Rev. ANTHONY TIMLIN, P.P., Very Rev. PATRICK O'REILLY, P.P., Very Rev. WILLIAM HEALY, P.P., Very Rev. B. M. QUIN, P.P.

PARISHES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Kilmore Moy (Ballina P. O.), Bishop's Parish, Very Rev. Michael Tully, V.F., adm., Revs. Wm. Greaney, Denis O'Connor, curates.

Backs (Ballina P. O.), Bishop's Parish, Rev. Patrick Howley, adm., Rev. Antony Kirrane, Adhaza (Ballina P. O.), Rev. John Kelly, P.P., Rev. James Davis, curate.

Ardagh (Ballina P. O.), Rev. Francis Clarke, P.P.

Ballycastle (Ballycastle P. O.), Very Rev. Michael Munnelly, P.P., V.F., Revs. Patrick McHugh, Martin Hegarty, curates.

Badhevoy (Bangor-Erris P. O.), Rev. Thos. O'Hara, P.P., Rev. Patrick Hewson, curate.

Ballysakeery (Ballina P. O.), Rev. Edward J. Doherty P.P.

Belmullet (Belmullet), Very Rev. John Hegarty, P.P., V.F., Rev. William Heverin, curate.

Castlecomer (Corballa, Ballina P. O.), Rev. Thos. Beirne, P.P.

Crossmolina (Crossmolina P. O.), Very Rev. Anthony MacHale, P.P., V.G., Revs. John Meagher, Michael O'Donnell, curates.

Easkey (Easkey P. O.), Very Rev. B. M. Quin, P.P., V.F., Rev. Patrick Giblin, curate.

Kilcommon Erris (Bangor Erris P. O.), Very Rev. Antony Timlin, P.P., Rev. Michael Lavan.

Kilgan (Killala P. O.), Rev. Patrick Kevany, P.P.

Kilglass (Enniscrone P.O.), Very Rev. William Healy, P.P., Rev. Michael Walshe, curate.

Killala (Killala P. O.), Very Rev. Patrick O'Reilly, P.P.

Kilmeashalgan (Dromore West P. O.), Rev. Michael Clarke, P.P., Rev. John Carroll, curate.

Kilmore Erris (Belmullet P. O.), Rev. Michael McHale, P.P., Rev. Michael McLoughlin, adm., Rev. James O'Connell, curates.

Kiltane (Bangor-Erris P. O.), Very Rev. Thomas Dolphin, P.P., Revs. T. Morrin, H. Durcan.

Lackan (Lackan, Ballina P. O.), Rev. Hugh Conway, P.P., Rev. Michael Quin, curate.

Moygownagh (Crossmolina P. O.), Rev. Peter Davis, P.P.

Skreen and Dromard (Skreen P.O.), Very Rev. Michael Gallagher, P.P., Rev. Andrew Dodd.

Templeboy (Templeboy P. O.), Rev. John O'Donohue, P.P.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES. Ballina, Very Rev. Michael Tully, adm., V.F., chaplain; Belmullet, Rev. Michael McLoughlin, P.P., chaplain; Dromore, Rev. M. Clarke, P.P., chaplain; Killala, Very Rev. P. O'Reilly, P.P., chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

BALLINA. *Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. M. DeSales Peyton, supr.; Very Rev. Michael Tully, chaplain. The Sisters conduct a Higher School for Young Ladies.

BALLYCASTLE. Sisters of Mercy in charge of Schools. Mother M. Patrick, supr.

BELMULLET. *Sisters of Mercy.*—Workhouse, under supervision of Mother Catherine Lavan; Rev. Michael McLoughlin, P.P., Kilmore Erris.

ERRIS (Crossmolina P. O.), *Convent of Jesus and Mary.*—Mother M. St Regis. Chaplain, Rev. Antony Quinlan, B.A. The Sisters conduct a Boarding School for Young Ladies, and for boys under ten years.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

BALLINA. *St. Muredach's College.*—Very Rev. James Tempany, president; Rev. Patrick O'Boyle, B.D., Very Rev. Daniel Corcoran, B.A., B.D., professors. Lay Teachers, 4.

Primary Schools.—In the several parishes of the Diocese there are numerous and efficient National Schools under the management of the Parochial Clergy.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes	22
Priests	42	Catholic Population	61,876

DIOCESE OF KILLALOE

Includes portions of Clare, Tipperary, Kerry, Cavan, Galway, Limerick, Queen's County

Bishop—Most Rev. M. FOGARTY, D.D.; cons. September 8th, 1861. Address: Most Rev. Dr. M. FOGARTY, Lord Bishop of Killaloe, Ennis.

Vicars-Capitular—Very Rev. C. STUART, P.P., Rosserea; Very Rev. Canon M. MADIGAN, P.P., Nenagh; Very Rev. J. SCANLAN, P.P., Birr; Very Rev. J. McINERNEY, P.P., Kilrush; Very Rev. D. FLANNERY, P.P., Killaloe.

Vicar-Forane—Very Rev. JOHN RYAN, P.P., Tulla.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. P. GAYNOR, College, Ennis.

CHAPTER OF KILLALOE

Dean—Very Rev. J. SCANLAN, P.P., Birr.

Archdeacon—Very Rev. C. STUART, P.P., V.G., Rosserea.

Chancellor—Very Rev. J. RYAN, P.P., V.F., Tulla.

Precentor—Very Rev. PETER BOURKE, P.P., Clare Castle.

Treasurer—Very Rev. JOHN McMAHON, P.P., V.G., Nenagh.

Penitentiary—Very Rev. JOHN McINERNEY, P.P., V.G., Kilrush.

Theologian—Very Rev. P. GLYNN, P.P., Kilkee.

Prebendaries—Very Rev. T. McMAHON, P.P., Very Rev. D. FLANNERY, P.P., V.G., Very Rev. M. O'DONOVAN, P.P., Very Rev. J. McNAMARA, P.P., Very Rev. J. HANNON, P.P., Very Rev. J. MEAGHER, P.P., Very Rev. JAMES COSTIGAN, P.P., Very Rev. DENIS O'DEA, adm.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES

Ennis, Bishop's Parish, Very Rev. Denis O'Dea, adm., Revs. P. J. Hogan, W. Grace, curates.
Newmarket (Newmarket-on-Fergus P. O.), Rev. Jas. J. Hogan, adm., Revs. T. Tuohey, Jas. Smyth, curates.
Birr, Very Rev. John Scanlan, V.G., P.P., Revs. E. Scanlan, T. Martyn, J. O'Meara, curates.
Borrisokane, Very Rev. John Meagher, P.P., Revs. M. O'Houlihan, M. Vaughan, curates.
Broadford, Rev. M. Courtney, P.P., Rev. M. Flynn, curate.
Burgess and Youghal (Nenagh P.O.), Rev. John O'Halloran, P.P., Rev. M. Fanning, curate.
Callaghan's Mills, Rev. Peter Quinn, P.P., Revs. D. O'Donohue, M. Vaughan, curates.
Carrigaholt, Rev. F. McMahon, P.P., Rev. Jas. C. Culligan, curate.
Castleconnell, Rev. P. McInerny, P.P., Rev. M. Hoohan, Rev. J. Crowe,
Castletown, Artha (Portroe, Nenagh P.O.), Rev. P. J. Donnelly, P.P., Rev. T. Sammon, curate.
Clare Abbey (Clare Castle P.O.), Rev. Peter Bourke, P.P., Rev. Marcus McGrath, curate.
Clochpriar and Monsea (Puckane P.O.), Rev. P. O'Meara, P.P., Rev. M. Murray, curate.
Clondegad (Ballymacally P.O.), Rev. A. Clancy, P.P., Revs. A. J. McNamara, T. Kelly, curates.
Clonrush, Whitegate, Limerick P.O., Rev. Jas. Clune, P.P., Rev. M. Gilligan.
Clonrush-Gordan, Very Rev., James Costigan, P.P., Revs. D. O'Dea, Richard Bourke, curates.
Corofin, Very Rev. M. O'Donovan, P.P., Rev. J. H. Molony, Rev. T. Meehan.
Corraguanech (Rosserea P. O.), Rev. P. Crowe, P.P., Rev. P. Hewitt, curate.
Crusheen, Rev. Jas. Monahan, adm.
Doonass and Trough, (Clonlara, Limerick P.O.), Revs. Jas. Kennedy, P.P., P. Smyth, curate.
Doora and Kilraghts, Ennis P. O.), Rev. John Scanlan, P.P., Rev. J. O'Meara, curate.
Dunkerrin, Rev. L. Gilligan, P.P., Revs. W. Molony, Geo. Lilles, curates.
Dysart-O'Dea P. O.), Rev. M. Breen, P.P., Rev. P. Grace, curate.
Feikle, Lower, Rev. M. Hayes, P.P., Rev. J. Smyth, curate.
Inagh (Ennis P. O.) Rev. W. Marrinan, P.P., Rev. P. O'Halloran, curate.
Inch and Kilmaley (Ennis P. O.), Rev. D. Courtney, P.P., Rev. J. Cleary, Rev. J. Roche.
Killaloe, Very Rev. D. Flannery, V.G., P.P., Revs. J. Greed, Thomas Maher.
Kilnoe and Tomgrany (Tomgrany, Co. Clare, P. O.), Very Rev. J. McNamara, P.P., Rev. J. D. O'Dea, curate.
Kilbarron (Borrisokane P.O.), Rev. John Darcy, P.P., Rev. J. O'Houlihan, curate.
Kilcolman (Shanravogue, Rosserea P. O.), Rev. M. Gleeson, P.P.
Kildysart, Rev. B. O'Donovan, Rev. John Kelly, Rev. W. Kennedy, curates.
Kilfidane (Coolmeen P. O.), Rev. James Carey, P.P., Rev. D. McNamara, curate.
Kilkee, Very Rev. P. Glynn, P.P., Revs. M. J. Grace, M. Dinan, curates.
Kilkeedy, (Gort P. O.), Rev. W. Scanlan, P.P.
Kilrush, Very Rev. J. McInerny, P.P., V.G., Revs. J. O'Gorman, A. J. Molony, L. O'Brien.
Killard (Dunbeg P. O.), Rev. T. Vaughan, P.P., Rev. M. O'Connor, curate.
Killenena (Caher, Feikle P. O.), Rev. M. Scanlan, P.P., Rev. J. F. Maguire.
Killimer (Kilrush P. O.), Rev. P. Hogan, P.P., Rev. M. Madden, curate.
Kilmaedtane (Cooreclare P. O.), Rev. Michael Hehir, P.P., Rev. T. Doheny, curate.
Kilmihil, Rev. D. Hayes, P.P., Rev. W. Scanlan, curate.

Kilmurry Ibrickane, Rev. J. Glynn, P.P., Revs. J. O'Gorman, J. Considine, curates.
Kilmurry Mc-Mahon (Labasheeda P. O.), Rev. T. Lynch, P.P., Rev. P. Hayes, curate.
Kilnamave and Templederry (Templederry P. O.), Rev. J. Cunningham, P.P., Revs. J. O'Connor, J. McDonnell, curates.
Kilfarboy (Miltown, Malbay P.O.), Very Rev. Canon J. Hannon, P.P., Rev. J. Gavin, J. F. Furlight.
Kilmacowen (Cross Co., Clare, P. O.), Rev. J. Clancy, P.P., Rev. J. Austin.
Kinnetty, Rev. P. Devanny, P. P., Rev. J. Fogarty, curate.
Kyle and Knock (Roscrea P. O.), Rev. D. A. Hogan, P.P.
Lorrha and Dorrha (Lorrha P.O.), Rev. J. Gleeson, P.P., Revs. P. Spain, W Foley.
Nenagh, Very Rev. J. Canon McMahon, V. G., P. P., Revs. P. Gunning, M. Corcoran, Jeremiah Maher, curates.
Ogonnelloe (Killaloe P. O.), Rev. Daniel O'Meara, P. P.
Quin, Rev. S. Slattery, P.P., Rev. J. M. McCreedy, curate.
Roscrea, Very Rev. C. Stuart, V.G., P.P., Revs. P. J. Scanlan, D. Murphy, curates.
Scarrif and Moynoe (Scarrif P. O.), Rev. Jas. Halpin, P.P., Rev. A. Lalor, curate.
Silvermines, Rev. M. Hogan, P.P., Rev. T. Dooley, curate.
Six-mile-bridge, Rev. Jas. Daly, P.P., Rev. T. Hogan, curate.
Shinrone, Rev. J. Donnellan, P.P., Rev. M. Galvin, curate.
Tulla, Very Rev. J. Ryan, V.F., P.P., Revs. M. Considine, J. Meade, curates.
Toomevara, Rev. E. Flynn, P.P., Revs. David Flannery, T. O'Donoghue, curates

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

Workhouses: Ennis, Very Rev. Denis O'Dea, adm., chaplain; Borrisokane, Rev. John Maher, chaplain; Corofin, Rev. M. Donovan, chaplain; Kildysart, Rev. B. O'Donovan, chaplain, Kilrush, Very Rev. J. McInerny, chaplain, Nenagh, Very Rev. J. McMahon, chaplain, Parsonstown, Rev. M. McKenna, chaplain; Roscrea, Very Rev. C. Stuart, chaplain, Scarrif, Rev. John McNamara, chaplain.
Military Barrack: Parsonstown, Very Rev. T. Scanlan, chaplain.
Lunatic Asylum: Doora (near Ennis), Rev. J. Scanlon, chaplain.
Inebriates Home: Ennis, Very Rev. Denis O'Dea, adm., chaplain.
Ennis Co. Infirmary: Very Rev. Denis O'Dea, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

Ennis. *Franciscan Convent.*—Five Fathers and five Lay Brothers of the Strict Reform.
Christian Brothers.—Br. W. X. Doyle, dir. Pupils, 310.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mother Xavier Perry, supr. Rev. T. Molloy, chaplain. Religious, 50; pupils, 600 in schools. Attached to this branch is an Industrial School, containing 100 children.
Birr. *Presentation Brothers.*—Br. Albert, supr. St. Brendan's Presentation Monastery. Pupils, 250.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mother M. Mechtildes McGrane, supr. Rev. P. J. O'Dea, chaplain. Religious, 28; Pupils, 389. Attached to this Convent is an Industrial School. Children, 100. 4 Sisters in Workhouse Hospital.
Borrisokane. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mother M. Augustin, supr. Rev. John Maher, chaplain. Religious, 9.
Corofin. *Convent of Mercy.*—Mother M. Columba Kelly, supr.
Kilkee. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mother M. Gabriel Hessian, supr. Rev. R. Fitzgerald, chaplain. Religious, 9; Pupils, 246. Attached to this Convent are Orphanages.
Killaloe. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—M. M. Philomena Hogan, supr. Very Rev. D. Flannery, chaplain. Religious, 8; Pupils, 150.
Kilrush. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. W. L. Hanbury, dir. Pupils, 300.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mother M. Gabriel Hessian, supr. Very Rev. J. McInerny, chaplain. Religious, 30; Pupils, 457. Attached to this Convent are Orphanages.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, at Union Hospital.—Mrs. M. Alacoque, supr. Community, 4. The General and Fever Hospitals are under the charge of the Sisters.
Nenagh. *Christian Brothers.* Br. M. Rice, dir. Pupils, 301.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mother M. Joseph, supr. Very Rev. J. McMahon, chaplain. Religious, 18; Pupils, 600. 4 Sisters in Workhouse Hospital.
Roscrea, Tipperary Co.—*Mt. St. Joseph Abbey of the Cistercians.*—Right Rev. J. Justin McCarthy, Lord abbot. Community, 40, of whom 13 are priests.
Convent of the Sacred Heart.—Madame Walshe, supr., Rev. C. Stewart, chaplain.
Tulla. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mother Maher, supr. Very Rev. J. Ryan, chaplain. Religious, 9.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

Ennis. *The Killaloe Diocesan College.*—Under the patronage of the Most Rev. Dr. M. Fogarty, Bishop of Killaloe. Very Rev. R. O'Connell, president; Rev. T. Molloy, B. D., Rev. W. Kennedy, B.D., Rev. J. O'Donoghue, B.Ph.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishops	1	Parishes	57
Priests	158	Catholic Population	127,012

DIOCESE OF KILMORE

Includes nearly all Cavan and parts of Leitrim, Fermanagh, Meath and Sligo

Bishop—Most Rev. PATRICK FINEGAN, D.D., cons., Sept. 11, 1910. Address: Most Rev. Dr. PATRICK FINEGAN, Lord Bishop of Kilmore, Collins House, Cavan

Vicars-General—Very Rev. PATRICK O'CONNELL, P.P., Very Rev. CHARLES FLYNN, P.P.

Vicars Forane—Very Rev. PATRICK FITZSIMONS, Ballieborough; Very Rev. PATRICK MCMORROW, Inishmagrath; Very Rev. PATRICK O'REILLY, Swanlibar; Very Rev. JAMES BRADY, Drumlane; Very Rev. THOMAS CLARKE, Laragh; Very Rev. PATRICK GILCHRIST, Kilsherdany; Very Rev. HUGH BRADY, Crosserlough; Very Rev. BERNARD GAFFNEY, Lurgan; Very Rev. PATRICK SODEN, Knockbride; Very Rev. TERENCE BRADY, Templeport; Very Rev. JAMES JUDGE, Killeshandra; Very Rev. FRANCIS BRENNAN, Kinlough; Very Rev. FRANCIS MCKIERNAN, Ballinamore.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES.

Castlerahan and Munterconnaught (Newprospect, Virginia P. O.), Bishop's Parish, Rev. James Farrely, adm.
(Castlerahan P. O.), Rev. Charles Comey.
(Ballyjamesduff P. O.), Rev. Peter McGivney.

Urney and Annagelliffe (Cavan P. O.), Bishop's Parish, Revs. Martin Comey, D.D., Hugh Brady, curates.

Annagh (Belturbet P.O.), Rev. John Brady, P.P., Rev. Patrick McManus (Belturbet).
(Redhills P. O.), Rev. Michael Dolan, curate.

Ballaghameehan (Rossenvor, Garrison P.O.), Rev. Bartle McCabe, Rev. James Ryan.

Ballinacleragh (Dowra, Carrick-on-Shannon P.O.), Rev. Philip King, P.P., Rev. Terence Brady.

Ballinamore (Ballinamore P.O.), Very Rev. Francis McKiernan, V.F., P.P., Rev. John O'Reilly, Rev. Francis Flynn, curates.

Ballintemple (Ballynagh P. O.), Rev. James Coyle, P.P., Rev. Stephen Clarke, curate.

Carrigallen (Carrigallen P.O.), Rev. M. Kelly, P.P., Rev. Francis Sheils, curate.

Castletara (Ballyhaise, Cavan P.O.), Rev. Bernard Carolan, P.P., Rev. Thomas Myles, C.C.

Cloonclare (Kiltyclogher, Eastkiln P.O.), Very Rev. Charles Flynn, V.G., P.P., Rev. Owen Foy, curate.
(Manorhamilton P. O.), Rev. John Brady.
(Glenfarne E., P.O.), Rev. Michael McLoughlin.

Crosserlough (Ballyjamesduff P. O.), Very Rev. Hugh Brady, V.F., P.P., Rev. Terence Brady.
(Kilnaleck, Ballyjamesduff P. O.), Rev. Philip Smith, curate.

Curlough (Bawnboy P. O.), Rev. Timothy Keany, P P., Rev. James Sheridan, curate.

Denn (Crosskeys, Cavan P. O.), Rev. Michael E. Brady,, P.P., Rev. Thomas Brady, curate.

Drumgoon (Cootehill P.O.), Very Rev. Patrick O'Connell, V.G., P.P., Revs. Chas. O'Donohue, C.C., Laurence Galligan, curates.

Drumlane (Belturbet P. O.), Very Rev. James Brady, V.F., P.P.
(Miltown, Belturbet P. O.), Rev. Michael Cooney, and Rev. Francis McGowan, curates.

Drumlease (Dromahair P. O.), Rev. Peter Galligan, P. P., Rev. Francis Prior, curate.

Drumreilly, Up. (Carrigallen P. O.), Rev. Patrick Brady, P.P., Rev. Thos. Durnan, curate.

Drumreilly Lr. (Ballinamore P.O.), Rev. John McGauran, P.P., Rev. Peter Connolly, C.C., curate.

Drung (Bunnoe, Cootehill P.O.), Rev. Patrick McGauran, P.P., Rev. Felix Lynch, curate.

Glengevlin (Dowra, Carrick-on-Shannon, P.O.), Rev. Patrick McGriskin, P.P., Rev. John Smith, C.C.

Glenade (Kinlough P. O.), Rev. Francis Gilmartin, P.P., Rev. Edward McEntee, curate.

Inishmagrath (Drumkeeran P.O.), Very Rev. Patrick McMorrow, V.F., P.P., Rev. Bernard Farrelly, Rev. Peter O'Reilly, curates.

Kildallan and Temregan (Ballyconnell P. O.), Rev. Charles Magee, P.P.
(Ardloher, Belturbet P. O.), Rev. Joseph Brady, C.C.

Killinagh (Blacklion, Enniskillen P.O.), Rev. T. E. McGauran, P.P., Rev. Patrick Mallon.
(Dowra P. O.), Rev. John Keany, curate.

Killann (Ballieborough P. O.), Very Rev. Patrick Fitzsimons, V.F., P.P., Rev. Patrick O'Reilly; Rev. Hugh McEntee, curates, Shercock.

Killargue (Killargue, Sligo P.O.), Rev. Patrick Brady, P.P., Rev. John Brady, curate.

Killasnet (Mullies, Manorhamilton P.O.), Rev. Patrick O'Reilly, P.P., Rev. Michael McTernan, curate.

Killesher (Florencecourt P.O.), Rev. Henry McCabe, P.P.
Kilmore (Virginia P.O.), Rev. John O'Reilly, P.P., Revs. Denis McManus, Thomas J. Brierley, curates.
Killeshandra (Killeshandra P.O.), Very Rev. James Judge, V.F., P.P., Rev. Patrick O'Donohoe, curate.
(Arva P.O.), Rev. Patrick Osborne, C.C.
Killinkere (Killinkere and Moybologue—Kilmainham-wood P.O.), Rev. Patrick Smith, P.P., Rev. Patrick McCabe, curate.
Kinawley (Ballinagh P.O.), Rev. Peter Lynch, P.P., Rev. Thomas J. Kelly, C.C.
Kilshenroy (Kill, Cootehill P.O.), Very Rev. Patrick Gilchrist, V.F., P.P., Rev. James Keegan, C.C.
Knockbride (Swanlibar P.O.), Very Rev. Patrick O'Reilly, V.F., P.P.
(Kinawley P.O.), Rev. Patrick McPhillips, curate.
Kinlough (Bundoran P.O.), Very Rev. Francis Brennan, V.F., P.P., Rev. Henry Galligan, curate.
Knockbride (Ballyconnell P.O.), Rev. M. F. Kane, P.P., Rev. Terence McCormack, curate.
Knockninny (Derrylen, Belturbet P.O.), Very Rev. Patrick Soden, P.P., V.F., Rev. Terence Small, C.C.
(Teemore, Belturbet P.O.), Rev. Michael Young, C.C.
Laragh (Stradone P.O.), Rev. Thos. Clarke, V.F., P.P., Rev. Bernard O'Reilly, curate.
(Ballyhaise P.O.), Rev. Michael McGauran, curate.
Lavey (Stradone P.O.), Rev. Chas. Coldins, P.P., Rev. John Rehill, curate.
Lurgan (Virginia P.O.), Very Rev. Bernard Gaffney, V.F., P.P., Revs. Bernard Brady, Patrick McDonald, curates.
Mullagh (Mullagh P.O.), Rev. Luke Carroll, P.P., Rev. Thomas O'Keeffe, curate.
Templeport (Bawnboy P.O.), Very Rev. Terence Brady, V.F., P.P., Rev. James McCabe, curate.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

CAVAN. *St. Joseph's Abbey of Poor Clares.* — Clergy of the Parish, chaplains. Industrial School and Day Schools. Mrs. Mary Patrick Donnelly. Community, 27.
St. Mary's Hospital. Community, 5. Branch house from Belturbet. Mrs. Maguire, supr.
BALLINAMORE. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.* Sister M. Clare Walsh, supr. Community, 17. Workhouse and Fever Hospitals, Manorhamilton, under the care of the Sisters of Mercy from Ballinamore.
BALLYJAMESDUFF. *Convent of Poor Clares.* — Sister M. Leontia Callen, supr. Community, 15. Day Schools under National Board attended by 200 children. Rev. Thomas Brady, chaplain.
BELTURBET. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.* — Sister Antonio McConnell, supr. Community, 19. Also attend Fever Hospital and Workhouse, Cavan. Sisters, 4.
Co. Cavan Infirmary. 3 Sisters. Sister Gerard Murphy, matron.
COOTEHILL. *Convent of Mercy.*— Mrs. Markey, supr. Community, 10.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

CAVAN. *St. Patrick's College*, Cullis.—Rev. Patrick V. Rudden, president; Rev. Daniel McManus, Rev. Matthew Dolan, Rev. Michael Kelly, Rev. William Buchanan, and two Lay Teachers.
BALLYJAMESDUFF. *Intermediate School.*

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes	42
Priests	101	Catholic Population	109,319

DIOCESE OF LIMERICK

Includes Limerick and a small portion of Clare.

Bishop—Most Rev. EDWARD THOMAS O'DWYER, D.D., cons. June 29, 1886. Address—Most Rev. Dr. O'Dwyer, Lord Bishop of Limerick, The Palace, Limerick.

Dean—Very Rev. CHARLES MCNAMARA, Bruff.

Archdeacon—Ven. JAMES L. ROCHE, P.P., Glin.

Vicars-General—Right Rev. Mgr. DENIS HALLINAN, D.D., P.P., Newcastle West.

Vicars-Forane—Very Rev. MICHAEL Canon O'DONNELL, P.P., Rathkeale; Very Rev. JAMES Canon O'SHEA, Kilmallock.

CHAPTER OF LIMERICK.

Chancellor—Rt. Rev. Mgr. DENIS HALLINAN, D.D., V.G., P.P., Newcastle West. *Penitentiary*—Very Rev. M. O'DONNELL, P.P., V.F., Rathkeale; Very Rev. M. IRWIN, P.P., Castlemahon; Very Rev. C. MCNAMARA, P.P. Bruff; Very Rev. M. CANTY, P.P., Doonass; Very Rev. J. O'SHEA, P.P., Kilmallock; Very Rev. R. O'KENNEDY, P.P., Feohanagh; Very Rev. J. CREGAN, P.P., Athea; Very Rev. P. LEE, Abbeyfeale; Very Rev. JOHN BEGLEY, P.P., Cappagh.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

CITY OF LIMERICK.

St. John's, Bishop's Parish, Rev. Robert Fitzgerald, adm., Revs. Stephen Connolly, Thomas J. Macnamara, James Carroll, Denis Kelly, curates.
St. Michael's, Bishop's Parish, Rev. Jer. O'Connor, adm.; Revs. Patrick Thornhill, Wm. Dwane, James Carroll, Richard Devane, Michael Hannon, curates.
St. Mary's, Rev. Denis R. Shanahan, P.P., Revs. I. O'Gorman, Patrick Carroll, curates.
St. Munchin's, Rev. David O'Driscoll, P.P., Revs. Christopher Halpin, James Moloney, curates.
St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael Murphy, Rev. James Carroll, curate.

COUNTRY PARISHES.

Abbeyfeale, Very Rev. Patrick Canon Lee, P.P., Revs. John Carr, David O'Riordan, curates.
Adare, Rev. John Griffin, P.P., Rev. John Fitzgerald, curate.
Ardagh, Rev. John Hallinan, P.P., Rev. Stephen O'Dea, curate.
Askeaton, Rev. Timothy Reidy, P.P., Rev. David Fitzgerald, curate.
Athea, Very Rev. James Canon Cregan, P.P., Rev. Jeremiah O'Shea, curate.
Ardpatrick (Kilmallock P. O.), Rev. Thomas Graham, P.P., Rev. Patrick Conway, C.C.
Ballingarry, Rev. John Ryan, P.P., Revs. Mortimer McCoy, Patrick Casey, curates.
Banogue (Croom P.O.), Rev. Solomon Frost, P.P.
Ballygran and Coleman's Well (Charleville, P.O.), Rev. Patrick Hurley, P.P., Rev. Michael O'Carroll, curate.
Bruff, Very Rev. Charles Canon McNamara, P.P., Revs. John Conway, David Barry, curates.
Bulgaden and Ballinvana (Kilmallock P. O.), Rev. George Qualn, P.P., Rev. Stephen Culhane, curate.
Cappagh (Ballingrane P.O.), Rev. John Canon Begley, P.P.
Coolcappa (Shanagolden P. O.), Rev. Jeremiah Murphy, P.P., Rev. Michael O'Brien, curate.
Cratloe, Rev. John Reeves, P.P., Rev. Edward Punch, curate.
Croagh, Rev. W. Mulcahy, P.P., Rev. Patrick Ryan, curate.
Croom, Rev. Timothy Curtin, P.P., Rev. C. McCarthy, curate.
Donaghmore (Limerick P. O.), Rev. Michael McCarthy, P.P., Rev. Daniel Bresnahan, curate.
Dromin (Kilmallock P. O.), Very Rev. Michael Canon Canty, P.P., Rev. David O'Carroll, curate.
Drumcollogher, Rev. Michael Byrne, P.P., Rev. Thos. Wall, curate.
Effin (Kilmallock P. O.), Rev. Wm. Higgins, P.P., Revs. George Culhane, William Harty, curate.
Fedamore, Very Rev. Richard Canon O'Kennedy, P.P., Rev. Michael Leahy, curate.
Feenagh (Kilmeedy P. O.), Rev. Lawrence Curtin, P.P., Rev. James Carroll, curate.
Glenroe (Kilfinane P. O.), Rev. Robert Ambrose, P.P., Rev. Denis Fitzpatrick, curate.
Glin, Ven. James L. Roche, P.P., Revs. James Foley, Thomas Connolly, curates.
Kildimo (Pallaskenry P. O.), Rev. John O'Donnell, P.P., Rev. James Liston, curate.
Kilfinane, Very Rev. John Lee, P.P., Rev. Cornelius Mangan, curate.
Killeedy (Newcastle P. O.), Rev. William Fenton, P.P., Rev. J. J. Lane, curate.
Kilmallock, Very Rev. James Canon O'Shea, P.P., Revs. Patrick V. Higgins, Patrick Woulfe, curates.

Knockaderry, Rev. John O'Shaughnessy, P.P., Rev. Edward Fitzgerald, curate.
Loughill, Rev. Stephen Danaher, P.P., Rev. Patrick McNamara, curate.
Mahoonagh (Newcastle P. O.), Very Rev. Michael Irwin, P.P., Revs. Patrick Hartigan, Frederick Rice, curates.
Manister (Manister, Croom P.O.), Rev. Jeremiah O'Gorman, P.P.
Monagea (Newcastle West P. O.), Rev. Edmund Clifford, P.P., Rev. Patrick Coleman, curate.
Mungret (St. Patrick's Well P. O.), Rev. Wm. Fitzgerald, P.P., Rev. John Tierney, curate.
Newcastle, Right Rev. Mgr. Denis Hallinan, D.D., V.G., P.P., Revs. Michael Hayes, J. Kelly, curates.
Parteen (Limerick P. O.), Rev. Edmund Russell, P.P., Rev. John Maloney, curate.
Patrick's Well, Rev. Robert Kirby, P.P., Rev. John Rea, curate.
Rathkeale, Very Rev. M. Canon O'Donnell, V.F., P.P., Revs. A. O'Leary, William O'Dwyer, curates.
Rockhill, Bruree P. O.), Rev. Gerald O'Connor, P.P., Rev. Timothy Murphy, curate.
Shanagolden, Rev. Thomas Liston, P.P., Revs. J. Wallace, William O'Shea, curates.
Stonehall (Pallaskenry P. O.), Rev. Patrick Condon, P.P.
Templeglantine, Rev. John Breen, P.P., Rev. David Hanly, curate.
Tournafulla (Newcastle P. O.), Rev. John Reeves, P.P., Revs. John Conway, Maurice Fitzpatrick, curates.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Limerick, Rev. David O'Driscoll, chaplain.
Croom, Rev. Timothy Curtin, chaplain.
Kilmallock, Rev. James Canon O'Shea, chaplain.
Newcastle, Right Rev. Mgr. Hallinan, D.D., V.G., chaplain.
Rathkeale, Very Rev. M. Canon O'Donnell, V.F., chaplain.
PRISONS: County Jail, Rev. Robert Fitzgerald, chaplain.
LUNATIC ASYLUM: Limerick, Rev. Robert Fitzgerald, chaplain.
MILITARY BARRACKS: Limerick, Rev. Patrick Thornhill, chaplain.
GLIN DISTRICT SCHOOL: Ven. Archdeacon James L. Roche, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

LIMERICK. *Convent of the Augustinian Fathers.*—Very Rev. Joseph Hennessy, O.S.A., prior. Fathers, 4.

St. Saviour's Convent of the Dominican Fathers.—Very Rev. J. F. Powell, O.P., prior. Fathers, 4.

Convent of the Franciscan Fathers.—Very Rev. Fr. Bernard, O.F.M., guardian. Fathers, 2.

Redemptorist Convent, Mount St. Alphonsus.—Very Rev. Thomas F. Walsh, C.SS.R., provincial. Fathers, 8.

College of the Sacred Heart, Crescent.—Very Rev. Charles Doyle, S.J., rector. Fathers, 11.

Presentation Convent.—There are 35 Sisters in the Community, who instruct 850 girls in their schools. 200 infant boys. Mother Margaret M. Thornhill, supr. Rev. J. Wall, chaplain.

St. Mary's Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mother M. Angela Bourke, supr. Rev. Patrick Carroll, chaplain. There are attached to this Convent a House of Refuge for servants out of place, and two schools in which the attendance is nearly 2,000. The sisters also have charge of a large Orphanage at Mount St. Vincent, and several female sodalities.

Mount St. Vincent's Female Orphanage.—Sisters of Mercy. Religious, 24. Rev. Michael Hannon, chaplain. There are also attached to this Convent two schools, attendance about 750; and an asylum for widows.

LIMERICK. *Workhouse Hospital.*—Sisters of Mercy. Religious, 13; Parochial Clergy, chaplains. The Sisters have charge of the General and Fever Hospitals, in both of which there are generally between 600 and 700 patients. The Sisters have charge of the Female Schools of Workhouse.

Faithful Companions of Jesus, Laurel Hill.—For the education of higher classes. Rev. James Hayes, chaplain.

Convent of the Good Shepherd. — Mrs. Haugh, supr., Rev. James Carroll, chaplain. 48 Sisters in Community, who have charge of a Magdalen Asylum, where over 100 poor penitents are protected and trained to industry. They have also under their care a female reformatory, which numbers over 30 children, and an Industrial School numbering 80.

ABBEYFEALE. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.* — Religious 14. Attendance in school is about 320.

ADARE. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.* —Religious, 5. Attendance in school, 200.

BALLINGARRY. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.* — Religious, 9. Attendance in school, about 258.

NEWCASTLE WEST. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Religious, 11. Attendance in schools, about 600. A small Orphanage is attached to this Convent.

RATHKEALE. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Religious, 10. Attendance in school about 250.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

LIMERICK. *St. Munchin's College.* Very Rev. D. Keane, M. A., pres.; Revs. Thomas Hogan, James Wall, D. O'Brien, D.D., James Hayes, Thomas Colbert, James Madden, professors.
Mungret College. Very Rev. E. Cahill, S.J., rector. Fathers, 12.
Superior Ladies' Schools. The Faithful Companions of Jesus, Laurel Hill Convent, Limerick, and same order, in Bruff, conduct schools for young ladies.
Training College of Mary Immaculate for Catholic Female Teachers. Under care of the Sisters of Mercy. Rev. D. O'Brien, D.D., chaplain.
Christian Brothers. Bro. Stapleton, dir. Pupils, 1500. The Brothers have schools in four different localities in the City of Limerick.
Industrial School, Christian Brothers. Brother Butler, dir. Pupils, 150.
ADARE. *Christian Brothers.* Bro. J. L. Maher, dir. Pupils, 160.

Primary Schools. The Convent Schools have 5,466 pupils on their roll, making, with those in the Christian Schools, 7,466 children in primary schools under the Religious Orders. There is also a large number of parochial schools, under lay teachers, scattered over the diocese.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

LIMERICK. *Mount St. Vincent Female Orphanage and Industrial School.* — Rev. Michael Hannon, chaplain.
Magdalen Asylum, under the Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Rev. James Carroll, chaplain.
Refuge for servants out of place, under Sisters of Mercy.
Male Orphanage and Industrial School. Rev. James Madden, chaplain, under care of Christian Brothers.
St. John's Hospital, under care of Sisters of the Little Company of Mary. Also nurse the sick in their own homes. Rev. James Carroll, chaplain.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parochial and District Churches	94
Priests	161	Catholic Population	111,170

DIOCESE OF MEATH

Includes the greater part of Meath, Westmeath and Kings County, and a small portion of Dublin, Louth, Longford and Cavan.

Bishop—Most Rev. LAWRENCE GAUGHRAN, D.D., consecrated June 24, 1906. Address: Episcopal Residence, Mullingar.

Bishop's Secretary—Rev. PATRICK E. DUFFY, S.T.L. Episcopal Residence, Mullingar

Vicars General—Very Rev. P. CALLARY, P.P., Tullamore; Very Rev. Dr. DOOLEY, P.P., Kells.

Vicars Forane—Very Rev. D. COLE, Deanery of Mullingar; Very Rev. WILLIAM BRACKEN, Very Rev. M. BRACKEN, Deanery of Clara; Very Rev. M. WOODS, P.P., Deanery of Trim; Very Rev. DENIS FLYNN, P.P., Deanery of Duleek; Very Rev. P. GALLAGHER, P.P., Deanery of Kells.

Diocesan Catechist—Rev. ROBERT KELLY, Mullingar.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Mullingar, Bishop's Parish, Revs. P. E. Duffy, J. Flynn, H. Carpenter, B. Farrell, J. Kelly, curates.
Navan, Bishop's Parish, Revs. J. J. Poland, J. O'Reilly, E. Flynn, J. O'Connor.
Ardcath (Garristown P. O.), Rev. Joseph Carey, P.P., Rev. Jno. Leonard, adm., Rev. E. Flanagan, curate.
Athboy, Rev. Matthew O'Farrell, P.P., Rev. Peter Kelly, curate.
Ballymore, Rev. C. Casey, P.P., Rev. D. Coyne, curate.
Ballinacargy, Rev. T. Cole, P.P., Rev. T. Buckley, Rev. B. Judge, curates.
Ballivor and Kildalkey (Ballivor, Athboy P. O.), Rev. P. Farrell, P.P., Rev. D. Smith, curate.
Batterstown (Kilcloon, Dumboyne P. O.), Rev. P. Fitzsimmons, P.P., Rev. Peter Grehan, curate.
Blackhall (Slane P. O.), Rev. Michael Hughes, P.P., Rev. P. Murphy, Rev. F. Moran, curates.
Bohermeen (Navan P. O.), Rev. R. Smith, P.P., Rev. M. Behan, curate.
Carnaross (Kells P. O.), Rev. P. O'Farrell, P.P.
Carolanstown (Kells P. O.), Rev. J. Clavin, P.P., Rev. J. Hayes, curate.
Castlejordan (Ballynabracky, Kinnegad P. O.), Rev. James Nulty, P.P., Rev. T. Caffrey, curate.
Castlepollard, Rev. P. Daly, P.P., Rev. Martin Moore, Rev. W. O'Brien, curates.
Castletown (Castletown, Kilpatrick, Navan P. O.), Rev. J. Corcoran, P.P.
Castletown-geoghegan, Rev. P. McNamee, P.P., Rev. P. Brady, curate.
(Tyrell's Pass P. O.), Rev. P. Smith, curate.
Churchtown (Dysart P. O.), Rev. T. Donnellan, P.P.
Clara, Rev. M. Bracken, P.P., Revs. J. McCormack, P. Kelly, curates.
Clonmellon, Rev. Wm. Healy, P.P., Rev. P. Flynn.
Collinstown, Rev. Patrick Murtagh, P.P., Rev. T. Mulvany, adm.; Rev. William Moran, D.D., curate.
Curraha (Ashbourne P. O.), Rev. M. Dillon, P.P.
Delvin, Rev. P. Tuite, P.P., Revs. James Daly, P. Conlon.
Drogheda, St. Mary's, Very Rev. Denis Flynn, P.P., Revs. P. Norris, Jas. Glynn.
Drumcondrath (Ardee P. O.), Rev. J. Masterson, P.P., Rev. T. Murray, curate.
Drumraney (Moate P. O.), Rev. P. Clarke, P.P., Rev. P. Reilly, curate.
Duleek, Rev. T. Gillie, P.P., Rev. John Murphy.
Dunboyne, Rev. Bernard Brady, P.P., Rev. P. Forde, Rev. J. Conway, curates.
Dunderry (Churchtown, Navan P. O.), Rev. Thos. Casey, P.P., Rev. J. Harte, curate.
Dunshaughlin, Rev. B. Guinan, P.P., Rev. J. Callaghan, curate.
Eglish (Five Alley, King's Co. P. O.), Rev. P. Gilsenan, P.P., Rev. J. Adlum, curate.
Frankford (Frankford, King's Co. P. O.), Rev. Edward O'Reilly, P.P., Rev. J. Kane, Rev. James O'Reilly.
Johnstown (Navan P. O.), Rev. John Tiernan.
Kells, Very Rev. Dr. Dooley, P.P., V.G., Revs. Patrick McCann, P. Casey, curates.
Kilbeggan, Rev. John Cassidy, P.P., Rev. P. Giles, curate.
Kilbride (Mountnugent P. O.), Rev. F. Gerrard, P.P., Rev. M. O'Beirne, curate.
Kilkenny West, Bunown and Noughaval (Glasson, Athlone P. O.), Rev. T. Gaughran, P.P., Rev. John Dunne, curate.
Killina or Kahan (Killina, Tullamore P. O.), Rev. P. J. Smyth, Rev. M. Conlan, curate.
Killucan, Very Rev. D. Cole, P.P., Rev. M. Farrelly, Rev. J. Murphy, curates.
Kilmessan and Dunsany (Dunsany P.O.), Rev. D. Morrissey, P.P., Rev. T. Lynch, curate.
Kingscourt, Rev. Stephen Kelly, P.P., Rev. P. Lennon, curate.
Kinnegad, Very Rev. William Bracken, P.P., Revs. E. Gibbons, John Martin, curates.

DIOCESE OF MEATH

Kilskeer (Crossakiel P. O.), Rev. J. Tynan, P.P., Rev. J. Markey, Rev. J. Gilsenan, curates.
Ladestown, Slane P. O., Rev. C. Keegan, P.P., Rev. M. Dawson, curate.
Longwood, Rev. Wm. Rooney, P.P., Rev. J. Finnegan.
Martown, Ratoath P. O., Rev. Thomas Drake, P.P., Rev. L. Knappock, curate.
Moynalty, Rev. J. Cosgrave, P.P.
Moynalty, Rev. J. Keegan, P.P., Rev. M. O'Connor.
Moynalty, Summerhill, Meath P. O., Rev. P. Cantwell, P.P., Rev. E. Smith, curate.
Mountyfarnham, Rev. James Murphy, P.P.
Navan, Rev. P. Cooke, P.P.
Oldcastle, Rev. R. Barry, P.P., Rev. J. Geraghty, Rev. J. P. Tallon, curates.
Orristown, Orristown, Kells P. O., Rev. P. J. Cunningham, P.P., Rev. C. Cooney, curate.
Rathcore and Ratoath-on-St. Michael's, Enfield P. O., Rev. Thos. Gilsenan, P.P., Rev. P. Kiernan, curate.
Rathkenny, Slane P. O., Very Rev. Peter Gallagher, P.P., Rev. John Counihan, Rev. J. Johnson, curates.
Ratoath and Ashbourne (Ratoath P. O.), Rev. —, Revs. N. Cooney, J. P. Gilmore, curates.
Rochfortbridge, Rev. J. Keely, P.P., Rev. C. Murtagh, curate.
Rosnaree and Donore (Donore, Drogheda P. O.), Rev. James Johnson, P.P.
Skryne (Seyrne, Tara P. O.), Rev. Wm. Eagan, P.P., Rev. C. O'Farrell, adm., Rev. E. Kellaghan, curate.
Slane, Rev. J. O'Rafferty, P.P., Rev. W. Fagan, curate.
Summerhill (Ashfield, Enfield P. O.), Rev. P. Flanagan, P.P., Rev. J. Fagan, curate.
Stamullen (Ballelgan P. O.), Rev. Wm. Davis, P.P., Rev. T. Shaw, curate.
Tubber (Moate P. O.), Rev. J. L. Magee, P.P., Rev. T. O'Keeffe, curate.
Trim, Very Rev. Michael Woods, V.F., P.P., Revs. P. Casey, D. Dunne, curates.
Tullamore, Very Rev. Philip Callery, V.F., P.P., Revs. J. Nulty, J. Lynam, E. Daly, curates.
Turbotstown (Code, Rathowen P.O.), Rev. Gilseman, P.P., Rev. W. Swan.
Turin (Taghmon, Mullingar P. O.), Rev. P. O'Connell, P.P., Rev. S. Kelly, curate.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Mullingar, Rev. P. E. Duffy, chaplain; Navan, Rev. J. J. Poland, chaplain; Castlestowndelvin, Rev. P. Tuite, chaplain; Drogheda, St. Mary's, Rev. Denis Flynn, chaplain; Dunshaughlin, Rev. B. Gannon, chaplain; Kells, Very Rev. D. Dooley, chaplain; Oldcastle, Rev. R. Barry, chaplain; Trim, Very Rev. Michael Woods, chaplain; Tullamore, Very Rev. Philip Callery, chaplain.
PRISON: Tullamore, Rev. J. Nulty, chaplain.
MILITARY BARRACKS: Mullingar, Rev. B. Farrell, chaplain.
LUNATIC ASYLUM: Mullingar, Rev. B. Farrell, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

MULLINGAR. *Christian Brothers*,—Brother Eusebius Casey, dir. Pupils, 500.
Loretto Convent Mrs. Gertrude Connaughton, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains.
Presentation Convent.—Mother Patrick, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains.
NAVAN. *Loretto Convent*.—Mother Bernard, supr. Boarding School for young ladies, with Primary School attached. Parochial Clergy, chaplains.
Convent of Mercy.—Mother Mary Magdalen Nelson, supr. Seminary Clergy, chaplains.
CLARA. *Franciscan Monastery*.—Bro. Bernard McStay, supr. A Free School attached.
Convent of Mercy.—Mother Magdalen, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains.
DROGHEDA. *St. Mary's Convent of Mercy*.—Mother M. Berchmans, supr. Rev. J. Clynn, chaplain.
KELLS. *Christian Brothers*,—Brother J. P. Kenny, dir. Pupils, 200.
Convent of Mercy.—Mother Berchmans, supr.
KILBEGGAN. *Convent of Mercy*.—Mother M. Stanislaus Kelly, supr.
MOATE. *Carmelite Convent*—Very Rev. J. P. Wheatley, O.C.C., prior. Fathers 3.
MULTYFARNHAM. *Franciscan Convent*,—Very Rev. Capistran Hanrahan, O.S.F., guardian. Fathers, 7.
RAHAN, TULLAMORE. *Presentation Convent*. Mrs. Gabriel D'Arcy, supr.
ROCHFORT-BRIDGE. *Convent of Mercy*.—Rev. Mother Gertrude Smith, supr. Institution for deaf and dumb attached to the Convent.
TRIM. *Convent of Mercy*.—Mother M. Columba, supr.
TULLAMORE. *Jesuit Novitiate and House of Studies, St. Stanislaus College*.—Rev. M. Maher, S.J., rector. Fathers 11.
Convent of Mercy.—Mother Brigid Robinson, supr.

The workhouse hospitals at Mullingar, Tullamore, Drogheda, Trim and Navan are under the charge of the Sisters of Mercy.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

MULLINGAR. *Diocesan College of St. Finian.*—Very Rev. T O'Farrell (president); Rev. M. McManus, Rev. M. Hughes, Rev. Richard McCullen, Rev. W. Cooney, Rev. P. O'Connell, Rev. R. Callery, Rev. M. Weymes, professors.
MULLINGAR. *St. Mary's College.*—Bro. Eusebius Casey, pres.

Primary Schools.—There are Christian Brothers' Schools at Mullingar and Kells; a Franciscan School in Clara; Convent Schools under the Presentation Nuns, in Rahan and Mullingar; Schools under the Sisters of Mercy in Tullamore, Frankford Navan, Kells, Rochfort-bridge, Clara, St. Mary's, Drogheda, Trim and Kilbegan; Boarding and day Schools for young ladies under the Sisters of Loretto, Navan and Mullingar; also Parochial Schools with lay teachers under the management of local clergy.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

BALLYOATE, MULLINGAR. *Asylum for Infirm Priests.* Rev. B. McGrath, chaplain.
NAVAN, ATHLUMNEY. *Industrial School for Girls*, under the charge of the Sisters of Mercy.
ROCHFORT-BRIDGE. *St. Joseph's Institute for Deaf and Dumb*, under the patronage of the Bishop and care of the Sisters of Mercy.—Parochial Clergy, chaplains.

Societies of St. Vincent De Paul at Mullingar, Tullamore, Kells and Drumcondrath.
Confraternity of Holy Family at Mullingar, Rev. H. Carpenter; Navan, Rev. J. J. Poland; Tullamore, Rev. J. Lynam; Trim (male), Rev. D. Dunne; Trim (female), Rev. P. Casey; Kingscourt, Sacred Heart Association, Rev. S. Kelly.
Confraternity of the Holy Rosary at Dunboyne, Killucan, Mullingar, Multyfarnham and Navan.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes	66
Priests	160	Catholic Population	137,595

DIOCESE OF OSSORY

Includes Kilkenny, and portions of King's and Queen's Counties.

Bishop— Most Rev. ABRAHAM BROWNRIGG, D.D., cons. Dec. 14, 1884.—Address: Most Rev. Dr. Brownrigg, Lord Bishop of Ossory, Kilkenny.

CHAPTER OF OSSORY.

Dean—Very Rev. MICHAEL BARRY, D.D., P.P.,V.F., Ballyragget.
Precentor—Very Rev. WILLIAM BRENNAN, D.D., P.P., Rathdowney.
Chancellor—Very Rev. WILLIAM HEALY, P.P., Johnstown.
Treasurer—Very Rev. TOBIAS WALSHE, P.P., Freshford.
Theologian—Very Rev. PATRICK PHELAN, P.P., V.F., Slieverue.
Penitentiary—Very Rev. JAMES HOLOHAN, P.P., Rosbercon.
Archdeacon—Very Rev. JAMES DOYLE, D.D., P.P., V.G., St. Canice's.
Bishop's Secretary Rev. ANDREW O'KEEFE, adm., St. Mary's.
Prebendaries—Very Rev. JAMES DUNPHY, P.P., Very Rev. PETER DOYLE, P.P. Very Rev. JOHN PURCELL, P.P., Very Rev. JOHN J. COSTIGAN, P.P., Very Rev. NICHOLAS MURPHY, P.P., Very Rev. WILLIAM CARRIGAN, P.P., Very Rev. D. O'HALLORAN, P.P.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Kilkenny, St. Mary's, Cathedral Parish, Rev. A. O'Keeffe, adm., Revs. John Rowe, James Power, curates.
St. John's. Bishop's Parish, Rev. Martin Holohan, adm., Revs. Michael Gibbons, Philip Moore, Edward O'Keefe, curates.
Aghaboe (Ballacolla P. O.), Rev. P. Walsh, P.P., Rev. Thomas Grant, curate.
Aghaviller (Knocktopher P. O), Rev. Thos. Rockford, P.P., Rev L. Hoyne, curate.
Ballycallan (Kilmanagh, Callan P. O.), Very Rev. Nicholas Murphy, P.P., Revs. Edward Doody, Joseph Guinnan, curates.
Ballyhale (Knocktopher P. O.), Rev. Thos. Brennan, C.C , and Rev. John Doyle, P.P.
Ballyragget, Very Rev. Michael Barry, D.D., P.P., V.F., Revs. John Birch, Nicholas Hennessy, curates.
Borris-in-Ossory, Rev. James Dillon, adm., Rev. C. Bergin, curate.
(Ballybrophy P. O.), Rev. Henry Brennan, curate.
Callan, Rev. Patrick Carrigan, P.P., Revs. Patrick Drennan, Patrick Delahunty, John Walsh.
Castlecomer, Very Rev. Daniel O'Halloran, P.P., Revs. James Grant, Columb Kennedy.
Castletown (Mountrath P. O.), Rev. Thomas Bowe, P.P., Revs. E. Brennan, Michael Corcoran, curates.
Clara (Kilkenny P. O), Rev. John Cahill, P.P., Rev. Wm. Costigan, curate.
Clough (Castlecomer P. O.), Rev. Michael Power, P.P., Rev. Edward Lacey, curate.
Comeris (Mountrath P.O.), Rev. Michael Murphy, P.P., Rev. Jas. Carrigan, curate.
Conahy (Jenkinstown P. O.), Very Rev. Patrick Treacy, P.P., Rev. John Larkin, curate.
Deansfort (Kilkenny P. O.), Very Rev. James Dunphy, P.P., Rev. Laurence Walsh, curate.
Dannamaggan (Callan P. O.), Rev. James Purcell, P.P., Rev. James Brady, curate.
Durrow, Very Rev. William Carrigan, D.D.,P.P., Revs. Michael McNamara, John Walsh.
Freshford (Freshford, Thurles P. O.), Very Rev. Tobias R. Walshe, P.P., Rev. M. Nolan.
Glenmore (Waterford P. O.), Rev. Thomas Phelan, P.P., Rev. Martin Crotty, curate.
Gowran, Rev. John Roe, P.P., Rev. John Ryan, curate.
Galmoy and Johnstown (Johnstown P. O.), Very Rev. Wm. Healy, P.P., Revs. Patrick Grace, Patrick Freyne, curates.
Innistioge, Rev. Richard Keoghan, P.P., Rev. Edward Power, curate.
(Rower, Inistioge P. O.), Rev. Edward Murphy, curate.
Kilmacow (Waterford P. O.), Very Rev. John J. Costigan, P.P., Rev. Philip Comerford, curate.
Lisdowney (Ballyragget P. O.), Rev. Edward Brennan, P.P., Rev. Michael Walsh, Rev. William Grace, curates.
Mooncoin (Mooncoin, Waterford P. O.), Very Rev. Peter Doyle, P.P., Revs. Wm. Paddle, Michael Guilfoyle, curates.
Muckalee (Ballyfoyle, Kilkenny P. O.), Rev. Ed. Brennan, P.P., Rev. Martin O'Halloran.
(Coon, Leighlinbridge P. O.), Rev. Thomas Freyne, curate.
Mullinavat (Mullinavat, Waterford P. O.), Rev. John Doody, P.P., Rev. L. Coghlan.
Rathdowney, Very Rev. Wm. Brennan, D.D., P.P., Revs. John Madden, Patrick Brennan.
Rosbercon (New Ross P. O.), Very Rev. Jas. Holohan, P.P., Revs. Martin White, Michael Fitzpatrick, curates.
Seirkieran (Birr P. O.), Rev. Jeremiah Drennan, adm.
Slieverue (Waterford P. O.), Very Rev. Patrick Phelan, P.P., V.F., Revs. John Bergin, D. Hughes, Martin Walsh, curates.

St. Canice's, Kilkenny P. O., Very Rev. James Doyle, D.D., V.G., P.P., Revs. P. Holland, J. J. Carroll, curates.
St. Patrick's, Kilkenny P. O., Rev. John Dollard, adm., Rev. Joseph Kearns, curate.
Templeorum, Freshford P. O., Very Rev. John Purcell, P.P., Rev. Charles Cavanagh, adm.
Castlecomer, Castlecomer P. O., Revs. John Loughlin, T. Brophy, curates.
Thomastown, Rev. James Doyle, P.P., Revs. John O'Shea, Michael Hunt, curates.
Tullaroan, Cuffe's Grange P. O., Rev. William Connolly, P.P.
Ballyhale, Ballyhale P. O., Rev. Ambrose Lowry, curate.
Tullaroan (Kilkenny P. O.), Rev. Wm. Walsh, P.P.
Urlingford, Rev. Wm. O'Farrell, P.P., Revs. John Clohossey, Michael Hoyne, curates.
Windgap, Callan P. O., Rev. James Brennan, P.P., Rev. Finian Phelan, curate.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

Workhouses. Kilkenny, Rev. E. O'Keefe, chaplain; Callan, Rev. Patrick Brennan; Castlecomer, Very Rev. Daniel O'Hadoran, Thomastown, Rev. James Doyle, chaplain; Urlingford, Rev. Wm. O'Farrell, chaplain.
County Prison. Very Rev. James Doyle, chaplain.
Military Barracks. Kilkenny, Rev. M. Hourihan chaplain.
Lunatic Asylum. Kilkenny, Rev. M. Holohan, chaplain.
County Infirmary. Kilkenny, Rev. E. O'Keefe, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

Kilkenny. *Dominican Convent, Black Abbey.*—Rev. E. H. Collins, O.P., prior. Fathers, 3.
St. Francis Capuchin Convent and Novitiate House.—Very Rev. Father Peter, O.S.F.C., guardian. Fathers, 3
Christian Brothers.—Bro. S. B. Moloney, director. Pupils, 300.
Presentation Convent.—Mrs. Canice Bowe, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Community, 31.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity.—Mrs. O'Flynn, supr. Rev. P. Collier, chaplain.
St. Patrick's Industrial School.—Mrs. Harrington, supr. Rev. J. Comerford, chaplain. Community, 13; 162 little boys.
Loretto Convent.—Mother M. Eugene, supr. Local Clergy, chaplains. Religious, 27; Boarders, 60; Day pupils, 40.
Convent of Sisters of Mercy.—Poorhouse Hospital. Community, 5.
Convent of the Sisters of St. John of God.—Convent of St. Camillus. Mrs. Murphy, supr. Rev. Richard Alyward, chaplain. Community, 30.
Convent of the Sisters of St. John of God.—The Fever Hospital. Community, 3.
Borris-in-Ossory. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. Wallace, supr. Community, 6.
Callan. *Augustinian Convent.*—Very Rev. P. O'Brien, O.S.A., prior. Fathers, 3.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mother M. Bernard, supr. Community, 42. Poorhouse Hospital. Community, 5.
Christian Brothers.—Bro. D. P. Hyde, director. Pupils, 200.
Castlecomer. *Presentation Convent.*—Mrs. Lalor, supr. Local Clergy, chaplains. Community, 16.
Convent of the Sisters of St. John of God.—The Workhouse Hospital. Community, 3.
Castletown (Mountrath, P. O.). *Novitiate of the Brothers of the Christian Schools, De La Salle Retreat* (French Institute)—Bro. Anthony, visitor; Rev. Michael Corcoran, chaplain; Br. Severian, community-director; Brothers, 16.
Knocktopher. *Carmelite Convent.*—Very Rev. P. M. O'Dwyer, prior. Fathers, 3.
Mooncoin. *Presentation Convent.*—Mrs. Molloy, supr. Rev. Wm. Paddle, chaplain. Community, 11.
Mullinavat. *Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Faith*, Mt. St. Joseph.—Community, 8; 2 poor schools, one for little boys and one for girls; and one pension school.
Thomastown. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. M. M. Condren, supr.
Convent of the Sisters of St. John of God.—Poor House Hospital. Community, 4.
Waterford. *Convent of the Brothers of Charity*, Belmont Park.—Bro. W. J. Becker, supr. Community, 9.
Convent of the Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Mary, Ferrybank.—Madame M. Perpetual Succour, supr. Community, 21; Pupils, 90; National Schools, 250 pupils.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

Kilkenny. *St. Kieran's College.*—Very Rev. Cornelius McNamara, president; Revs. R. Stephenson, M. Kealy, R. Aylward, J. Comerford, T. O'Reilly, James Stanton, P. Collier, E. Dowling. Lay professors, 6; Students, 150.

Primary Schools.—The Christian Brothers conduct two schools in Kilkenny, and two in Callan, and there are Schools under Nuns in Kilkenny, Castlecomer, Mooncoin, Borris-in-Ossory, Mullinavat, Ferrybank, Callan and Thomastown.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes	41
Priests	117	Catholic Population	92,399

DIOCESE OF RAPHOE

Includes the whole of Donegal except the Barony of Inishowen, Pettigo, Lough Derg, and Bundoran.

Bishop—Most Rev. PATRICK O'DONNELL, D.D., cons. April 8, 1888.—Address: Most Rev. Dr. O'Donnell, Lord Bishop of Raphoe, Eastan, Letterkenny.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. CHARLES McGLYNN, Stranorlar.

Dean—Right Rev. Mgr. CHARLES McGLYNN, P.P., V.G., Stranorlar.

Archdeacon—Very Rev. Mgr. J. WALKER.

Canons—Very Rev. Mgr. J. WALKER, Very Rev. E. KELLY, Very Rev. P. DALY, Very Rev. J. MACFADDEN, Very Rev. J. SWEENEY, Very Rev. J. DOHERTY, Very Rev. J. J. GALLAGHER, Very Rev. J. GAVIGAN, Very Rev. E. MAGUIRE, D.D., Very Rev. T. SLEVIN, P.P.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Conwal and Lock (Letterkenny P. O.), Bishop's Cathedral Parish, Rev. J. McCafferty, adm., Revs. J. O Donnelly, H. O'Carla, Glenswilly, curates.
Inver, Bishop's Parish, Rev. H. Gavigan, adm., Revs. A. Ward (Ardaghy P. O.), C. Boyce, (Letterbarrow, Donegal P. O.), curates.
(Mountcharles P. O.), Rev. J. Sheridan, curate.
All Saints, Raymochy, Killea and Taughboyne (St. Johnston, Derry P. O.), Very Rev. T. Canon Slevin, P.P.
(Drumboghel, Manorcunningham P. O.), Rev. J. McMenamin, curate.
(Newtowncunningham P. O.), Rev. D. McGinley, curate.
Ardara (Ardara P. O.), Very Rev. J. Canon Doherty, P.P., Revs. M. McHugh, J. Byrne, curates.
Anglesh and Aghanunshin (Ramelton P. O.), Rev. J. C. Cannon.
Clondahorky (Dunfanaghy P. O.), Rev. Hugh McLoone, P.P.
(Cashelnoite, Letterkenny P. O.), Rev. D. Canning, curate.
Clondavaddog (Fanney P. O.), Very Rev. E. Canon Maguire, D.D., P.P., Revs. J. McGroarty, M. Gallagher, curates.
Drimholme (Ballintra P. O.), Very Rev. Patrick Canon Daly, P.P., Rev. J. Crumley, curate.
Gartan (Fermoy, Letterkenny P. O.), Rev. J. McNulty, P.P., Rev. J. Sheridan (Churchill, Letterkenny), curate.
Glencolumbkille (Carrick P. O.), Rev. P. A. O'Doherty, Ph. D., P.P., Revs. J. McAteer, James Deeney, curates.
Inishkeel (Glenties P. O.), Very Rev. J. Canon McFadden, P.P., Revs. C. Cunningham, A. O'Friel, curates.
(Fintown P. O.), Rev. C. Kennedy, curate.
Kilbarron (Ballyshannon P. O.), Very Rev. Bernard Canon Kelly, P.P., Revs. J. Rodgers, J. McDaid, curates.
Kilcar, Rev. J. J. O'Donnell, P.P., Rev. P. McShane, curate.
Kilmacrenan (Donegal P. O.), Rev. Daniel E. Coyle, P.P.
Kilteevogue (Clonbur, Strabane P. O.), Rev. A. Gallagher, P.P., Rev. J. McBride, curate.
Killybegs and Killaghtee (Killybegs P. O.), Very Rev. John Canon Sweeney, P.P.
(Bruckless P. O.), Rev. P. J. Brennan, curate.
(Killybegs P. O.), Rev. William Gillespie, curate.
Killygarvan and Tullyfern (Rathmullen P. O.), Very Rev. J. J. Canon Gallagher, P.P.
(Glenvor, Letterkenny P. O.), Rev. Joseph Sweeney, curate.
(Milford, Letterkenny P. O.), Rev. Father Reynolds, curate.
Kilmacrenan, Rev. C. McMenamin, P.P.
(Golan, Milford, Letterkenny P. O.), Rev. P. Carr, curate.
Lettermacaward (Dunglow, via Strabane P. O.), Very Rev. J. Scanlan, P.P., Revs. P. Sheridan and A. Logue, curates.
(Lettermacaward, via Strabane P. O.), Rev. Edward O'Doherty, curate.
Mevagh (Carrigart P. O.), Very Rev. J. Canon Gavigan, P.P., Rev. H. O'Boyle, curate.
Raphoe (Raphoe P. O.), Rev. P. J. Brennan, P.P.
(Convoy P. O.), Rev. Patrick O'Donnell, curate.
(Drumkeen, Stranorlar P. O.), Jas. Dunleavy, curate.
Stranorlar, Right Rev. C. McGlynn, V.G., P.P., Rev. M. MacMullen, curate.
Townawilly (Donegal P. O.), Very Rev. Mgr. J. Walker, P. P., Rev. Bernard Cunningham, Rev. Jas. McShane, curates.
Templecrone and Arranmore Island (Burtonport P. O.), Rev. P. McCafferty, P.P.
(Kincaslagh, Letterkenny P. O.), Rev. J. Deeney.
(Annagray, Letterkenny P. O.), Rev. J. McAteer.
(Arranmore Island, Burtonport P. O.), Rev. J. McIntyre, curate.

Tullaghobegley East, Raymunterdoney, and Tory Island (Gortahork, Letterkenny P.O.), Rev. John Boyle, P.P., Rev. J. Murray (Falcarragh P. O.), Rev. J. Kennedy, curates. (Tory Island, Falcarragh P.O.), Rev. C. McDevitt.
Tullaghobegley West (Bunbeg P.O.), Rev. H. Kerr, P.P., Rev. J. Cunningham, Rev. James Burns, curates.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES. Letterkenny, Rev. J. McCafferty, chaplain.
Donegal, Very Rev. Mgr. Walker, chaplain.
Dunfanaghy, Rev. Hugh McLeone, chaplain.
Glenties, Very Rev. J. Canon McFadden, chaplain.
Milford, Very Rev. J. J. Canon Gallagher, chaplain.
Stranorlar, Right Rev. Mgr. C. McGlynn, V. G., chaplain.
LUNATIC ASYLUM. Letterkenny. Rev. John O'Doherty, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

LETTERKENNY. *Loretto Convent.* Community, 18. Mrs. Kennedy, supr. Rev. John O'Doherty, chaplain. Boarding School; Day National School.
Presentation Brothers. Monastery National School. Brother Placid, supr.
BALLYSHANNON. *St. Catherine's Convent of Mercy.*—Community, 25. Mrs. Connolly, supr., Rev. B. Kelly, chaplain. Connected with this convent is an Orphanage, House of Mercy, Hospital, Large Poor Schools, Branch House, St. Patrick's, Higher School.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

LETTERKENNY. *St. Eunan's Diocesan College and School for Intermediate Education,* under the patronage of the Bishop.—Rev. M. P. Ward, pres.; Rev. P. D. McCaul, vice-pres.; Revs. Dr. McNeely, T. Molloy, Ph. D. Lay Professors, 4.
KILLYBEGS. *St. Columba's Marine Industrial School.* Rev. H. McDwyer, Manager.

There are in the diocese 210 Primary Schools. Diocesan Inspector of Schools, Rev. J. Boyle, Letterkenny.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes	26
Priests	80	Catholic Population	97,575

DIOCESE OF ROSS

Includes part of Cork.

Bishop—Most Rev. DENIS KELLY, D.D.; cons. May 8th, 1887. Address: Most Rev. Dr. Kelly, Lord Bishop of Ross, Bishop's House, Skibbereen, Ireland.

Bishop's Secretary—Rev. T. LAWTON.

Vicars Forane—Right Rev. Mgr. O'LEARY, P.P., Clonakilty; Very Rev. PETER HILL, P.P. Rosscarbery.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Skibbereen, Bishop's Parish, Rev. T. Lawton, adm., Revs. F. McCarthy, M. O'Callaghan, curates.
Castlehaven (Rineen, Union Hall P. O.), Bishop's Parish, Rev. Patrick Hennessy, adm. (Union Hall, Leap P. O.), Rev. John Collins, curate.
Ardfield and Rathbarry (Clonakilty P. O.), Rev. John Kearney, P.P., Rev. Jas. Fitzpatrick, curate.
Aghadown (Skibbereen P. O.), Rev. James O'Sullivan, P.P., Rev. Thomas J. Hill, curate.
Barryroe (Timoleague P. O.), Rev. Timothy McCarthy, P.P., Revs. Jos. O'Sullivan, Eugene Daly, curates.
Clonakilty and Darrery (Clonakilty P. O.), Very Rev. Mgr. O'Leary, V.F., P.P., Rev. J. J. Burke, Rev. John Murray, Rev. Joseph Stapleton, curates.
Kilmacabea (Leap P. O.), Rev. J. J. O'Hea, P.P., Rev. Edmund Cotter, curate.
Kilmeen (Clonakilty P. O.), Rev. Thomas Kearney, P.P., Rev. Jeremiah Burke, curate.
Rath and the Islands of Cape Clear and Sherkin (Baltimore P. O.), Rev. John Daly, P.P. (Sherkin, Skibbereen P. O.), Rev. John Duggan, curate.
(Cape Clear, Skibbereen P. O.), Rev. F. Lamolin, curate.
Rosscarberry and Lisseyard (Rosscarberry P. O.), Very Rev. Peter Hill, V.F., P.P., Rev. Jeremiah O'Driscoll, Rev. T. J. O'Sullivan, curates.
Timoleague and Clogagh (Timoleague P. O.), Rev. Timothy O'Hea, P.P., Rev. T. G. O'Hea, curate.

Retired from the Mission temporarily owing to illness: Revs. John O'Brien, Daniel Nyhan.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES. Skibbereen, Rev. T. Lawton, chaplain.
Clonakilty, Very Rev. John O'Leary, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

SKIBBEREEN. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy of the Immaculate Conception.*—Mrs. M. Evangelist Cullen, supr. Community, 28.
BALTIMORE. *Piscatorial Industrial School.*—150 pupils. Rev. P. Cahalane, superintendent.
CLONAKILTY. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy of the Sacred Heart.*—Mrs. M. Peter, Community, 42. Under the care of the Sisters is a National School, attended by 400 children, also an Industrial School for 130 children. The Sisters have charge of the Workhouse Hospital.
ROSSCARBERY. *Convent of Mercy.*—Mrs. M. Fachtna, supr. Community, 15. Very Rev. P. Hill, chaplain.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	28	Catholic Population	31,801
Parochial and District Churches	22	Non Catholic Population	3,026

DIOCESE OF WATERFORD AND LISMORE

Includes Waterford and parts of Tipperary and Cork.

Bishop - Most Rev. RICHARD ALPHONSUS SHEEHAN, D.D. cons. January 31, 1892.—Address: Most Rev. R. A. Sheehan, Lord Bishop of Waterford and Lismore, Bishop's House, John's Hill, Waterford.

Vicar-General - Right Rev. Mgr. JOHN Canon POWER, P.P., Dungarvan.

Vicars-Forane- The Ven. Archdeacon FLAVIN, P.P., SS. Peter and Paul's, Clonmel; Very Rev. P. Canon DELANEY, D.D., P.P., Carrick-on-Suir; Very Rev. W. Canon WALSH, D.D., P.P., Lismore; Very Rev. T. F. Canon FURLONG, P.P., Convent Hill, Waterford.

Bishop's Secretary - Rev. M. C. CROTTY. Address: Bishop's House, John's Hill, Waterford.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools - Rev. MICHAEL KIRWAN, B.A., St. John's College, Waterford.

CHAPTER OF WATERFORD AND LISMORE.

Dean—The Very Rev. WILLIAM J. WALSH, D.D., P.P., V.F., Lismore.

Archdeacon -The Ven. CORNELIUS J. FLAVIN, P.P., V.F., SS. Peter and Paul's, Clonmel.

Precentor—Right Rev. Mgr. JOHN POWER, P.P., V.G., Dungarvan.

Chancellor—Very Rev. PATRICK DELANY, D.D., P.P. V.F., Carrick-on-Suir.

Treasurer - Very Rev. THOMAS F. FURLONG, P.P., V.F., Trinity Without, Waterford.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Trinity Within (Waterford P.O.), Bishop's parish, Rev. William O'Connell, adm., Revs. William Kehoe, Jerome Coffey, William Flynn, curates.

St. John's and Ballygunner (Waterford P.O.), Bishop's parish, Rev. Patrick Fitzgerald, adm., Revs. Henry Galvin, Laurence Ormond, John Warren, curates.

St. Patrick's (Waterford P.O.), Rev. William O'Donnell, P.P., Rev. Nicholas Dunphy, curate.

Trinity Without, Ballybricken (Waterford P.O.), Very Rev. Thomas Francis Canon Furlong, P.P., V.F., Revs. Michael Walsh, Denis L. Egan, Pat. Doocey. Thomas C. O'Donoghue, curates.

Abbeyside (Dungarvan P.O.), Rev. Patrick Byrne, P.P., Rev. William Hickie, curate.

Aglish (Cappoquin P. O.), Rev. Tobias Burke, P.P., Revs. Patrick Kearney, John O'Shea, curates.

Ardfinnan (Cahir P.O.), Very Rev. William Canon Sheehy, D.D., P.P., Revs. Maurice Foley, Edmund English, curates.

Ardmore (Youghal P.O.), Rev. James Everard. P.P., Rev. John Walsh, curate.

Ballyduff, S.O., Co. Waterford, Rev. Thomas Condon, P.P., Rev. John McCarthy, curate.

Ballylooby (Cahir P.O.), Rev. Richard Meckler, P.P., Rev. James Mulcahy, curate.

Ballyneale (Carrick-on Suir P.O.), Rev. Michael Power, P.P., Revs. John Quann, Thomas Galvin, curates.

Ballyporeen (Clogheen P. O.), Rev. Patrick Keating, P. P., Rev. John McEneiry, curate.

Cahir, Rev. Robert Power, P.P., Revs. William P. Burke, Richard Meskil, curates.

Cappoquin, Very Rev. Philip Canon Dunphy, P.P., Rev. John Gleeson, curate.

Carrickbeg (Carrick-on-Suir P.O.), Rev. Philip Power, P.P., Rev. Thomas Gibbons, curate.

Carrick-on-Suir, Very Rev. Patrick Canon Delaney, D.D., V.F., P.P., Revs. Patrick Ward, Maurice Cheasty, Edward Prendergast, curates.

Clashmore, Kinsalebeg, Youghal, Rev. Thomas Power, P.P., Rev. Patrick Murphy, curate.

Clogheen, Rev. John Everard, P.P., Revs. Patrick Sheehy, Thomas Coghlan, curates.

Clonmel, SS. Peter and Paul's, the Venerable Archdeacon Flavin, P.P., V.F., Revs. Nicholas Walsh, William Ryan, William Walsh, curates.

St. Mary's, Very Rev. Patrick Canon Spratt, P.P., Revs. William Ormond, James Walshe, Pierce Hearn, curates.

Dungarvan, Right Rev. Mgr. John Canon Power, V.G., P.P., Revs. Michael Walsh, Michael O'Brien, Lawrence Egan, curates.

Dunhill and Fenor (Tramore P.O.), Rev. Martin Power, P.P., Rev. Michael Norris, curate.

Gambonsfield and Kilcash (Kilsheelan, Clonmel P.O.), Rev. Edmund Meagher, P.P., Rev. Philip Cusack, curate.

Kilgobinet (Dungarvan P.O.), Rev. A. Condon, P.P., Rev. Michael Callanan, curate.
Kilrossenty and Lews (Kilmacthomas P.O.), Rev. Nicholas Power, P.P., Rev. John Commins, curate.
Knockanore and Kilwatermoy (Tallow P.O.), Rev. Patrick Lonergan, P.P., Rev. James Dwan, curate.
Lismore, Very Rev. William Canon Walsh, D.D., P.P., V.F., Revs. James Kirwan, John Murphy, curates.
Modeligo (Ballyduff P.O.), Rev. James Hennebery, P.P., Rev. Patrick O'Donnell, curate.
Newcastle and Four-mile-water (Clonmel P.O.), Rev. Thomas Moran, P.P., Rev. Richard Power, curate.
Newtown and Kill (Kilmacthomas P.O.), Rev. John O'Donnell, P.P., Revs. Michael O'Byrne, James Nugent, curates.
Passage (Waterford P.O.), Rev. John Casey, P.P., Revs. John Lennon, Thomas O'Brien, curates.
Portlaw, Rev. Francis C. Prendergast, P.P., Revs. John Foley, Denis McGrath, curates.
Powerstown (Clonmel P.O.), Rev. Richard J. Casey, P.P., Rev. Patrick Burke, curate.
Rathgormack and Clonea (Carrick-on-Suir P.O.), Rev. James Wall, P.P., Revs. William O'Mahony, Thomas Fitzgerald, curates.
Ring and Old Parish (Dungarvan P.O.), Rev. Michael McGrath, P.P., Rev. Edmund Hassett, curate.
Stradbally and Ballylaneen (Stradbally, Piltown P.O.), Rev. Patrick O'Connor, P.P., Rev. William Burke, Nicholas Burke, curates.
Tallow, Very Rev. William Canon Meagher, P.P., Rev. Matthew Carroll, curate.
Tooraneena, Ballinamult, S. O., Co. Waterford, Very Rev. Richard Canon Dunphy, P.P., Rev. James Maher, adm., Rev. Edmund Keohan, curate.
Tramore, Very Rev. Pierse Canon Colley, P.P., Revs. Daniel F. Walsh, Patrick O'Neill, curates.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES. Waterford, Rev. P. Fitzgerald, adm., chaplain.
Carrick-on-Suir, Very Rev. Patrick Canon Delany, D.D., V. F., P.P., chaplain.
Cloheen, Rev. John Everard, P.P. chaplain.
Clonmel, Very Rev. Patrick Canon Spratt, P.P., chaplain.
Dungarvan, Right Rev. Mgr. John Canon Power, P.P., V.G., chaplain.
Kilmacthomas, Rev. John O'Donnell P.P., chaplain.
Lismore, Very Rev. William Dean Walsh, D.D., P.P., V.F., chaplain.

LUNATIC ASYLUMS. Waterford, Rev. P. Fitzgerald, adm., Rev. Professors of St. John's College, chaplains.
Clonmel, Rev. William Ormond, St. Mary's, chaplain.

DUNGARVAN, *Convent of Bon Sauveur*. Carriglea, near Dungarvan, care of mentally weak ladies. Rev. Edmund Quinn, chaplain.

PRISONS. Waterford, Very Rev. Thomas Francis Canon Furlong, P.P., V. F., chaplain.
Clonmel, the Ven. Archdeacon Flavin, P.P., V.F., chaplain.

MILITARY BARRACKS. Waterford, Very Rev. T. F. Canon Furlong, P.P., V.F., chaplain.
Clonmel, the Ven. Archdeacon Flavin, P.P., V.F., chaplain.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS. Waterford, Fanning Institution, Rev. William Kehoe, C.C., chaplain; Holy Ghost Hospital, Rev. John O'Donnell, chaplain; Walsh Asylum, Rev. John O'Donnell, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

WATERFORD. *Convent of the Dominican Fathers.*—Very Rev. J. D. Flood, O.P., prior. Fathers, 3.
Franciscan Convent.—Very Rev. Joseph Wogan, O. F. M., guardian. Fathers, 4.
Christian Brothers.—Mount Sion, Br. M. A. Nolan, director; Rev. John H. Dowley, chap., The Quay. 1,500 pupils. 78 Manor st., Waterpark, Br. M. F. O'Regan, director.
Brothers of Christian Schools (De La Salle).—Br. Ignatius B. Flood, B. A., supr., Rev. M. C. Crotty, chaplain, 18 John's Hill. Community, 11; having charge of Training College for Male Teachers.
Presentation Convent.—Mrs. M. S. Power, supr. Community, 27. Parochial Clergy, chaplains.
Convent of the Good Shepherd.—Mother M. of St. Raphael, supr.; Rev. Michael Dowley, chaplain, 18 Lombard st. Community, 39; having charge of a Magdalen Asylum with 120 inmates, and an Industrial School of 160 girls.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity.—Mrs. M. M. Clery, supr. Community, 21; 750 pupils. Day and Evening Schools. Orphanage of 70 Children.
Ursuline Convent. Mrs. M. Aquino Kelly, supr. Community, 70. Rev. Maurice Hearne, chaplain. Boarding School, also Select Day School, 120 pupils; National School, 300 pupils. St. Augustine's College for Training of Teachers for Secondary Schools; St. Ursula's College of Domestic Science.
Little Sisters of the Poor.—Soeur Colette de la Providence, supr. Rev. John Cullinane, Manor Hill, chaplain. Community, 17; having care of 175 old men and women.
Convent of the Sisters of St. John of God. Mrs. M. Aidan O'Neill, supr. Community, 24. The Sisters devote themselves to nursing the sick in their own homes.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy. Ballybricken.—Have charge of Philip st. schools. Mrs. de Sales Lowry, supr. Community, 26.

CAHIR. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.* Mrs. M. Peter Robinson, supr. Community, 52. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Sisters have charge of Schools in Cahir, Cloghoen, and Ballingeen. Workhouse School and Hospital, Clonmel, and Hospital, Cloghoen.

CAPPOQUIN. *Mount Melleray Cistercian Abbey.* - Right Rev. Maurus O'Phelan, abbot. Community, 68, of whom 39 are Priests.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mrs. M. J. Cullen, supr. Community, 24. 200 pupils. Industrial School of 51 junior boys. Branch Convent at Ardmore, Youghal. Mrs. M. Gertrude Walsh, local supr.

CARRICK-ON-SUIR. *Franciscan Convent.* - Very Rev. T. J. Rossiter, O.F.M., guardian, and other Fathers.

CARRICK-ON-SUIR. *Christian Brothers.* Br. M. Brophy, director. 450 pupils.

Presentation Convent. - Mrs. M. Berchmans Hacron, supr. Community, 28. 610 pupils.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mrs. M. Francis Hurley, supr. Community, 40. Select Day School, 60; National School, 280. Have charge of Workhouse Hospital and School.

CARRIGLEA, DUNGARVAN. *Convent of the "Bon Sauveur."* For the care of ladies suffering from mental diseases. Mother Mathilde Cros, supr. Chaplain, Rev. Edmund Quinn.

CLONMEL. *Franciscan Convent.*—Very Rev. Fr. O'Connor, O.F.M., guardian, and other Fathers.

Order of Charity, Ferrybank.—Rev. John J. Lyons, supr., Rev. Timothy Buckley, chaplain. Industrial School of 150 boys.

Christian Brothers, 88, Peter and Paul's.—Br. M. T. Duggan, High School Director. 450 pupils.

Christian Brothers, St. Mary's. -Br. T. C. Maher, director. 250 pupils.

Presentation Convent.—Mrs. M. B. Keating, supr. Community, 27. 350 pupils.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity.—Mrs. M. Rosalie Coyle, supr. Community, 18. 500 pupils; orphanage, 60 children.

Loretto Convent, Mount St. Joseph.—Mrs. M. A. Burke, supr. Community, 10. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Select Day School, 80 pupils.

DUNGARVAN. *Convent of the Augustinian Fathers.*—Very Rev. Fr. Raleigh, O.S.A., prior. Fathers, 5.

Christian Brothers.—Br. J. A. Conway, director. 320 pupils.

Presentation Convent.—Mrs. M. G. Curran, supr. Community, 23. 300 pupils.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mrs. M. P. Foley, supr. Community, 33. National School, 350. Sisters in care of Workhouse Infirmary.

DUNMORE, E. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. M. de Sales Lowry, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. 125 pupils. Sisters in care of Workhouse Hospital, Waterford. Pupils, 300.

KILMACTHOMAS. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. M. A. Flinter, supr. Community, 17. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. 120 pupils. Sisters have charge of Workhouse Hospital.

LISMORE. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. D. D. Hegarty, director. 250 pupils.

Presentation Convent.—Mrs. M. Francis Xavier Manning, supr. Community, 21. 180 pupils.

PORTLAW. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*-Mrs. P. C. McCarthy, supr. Community, 12.

Convent of St. Joseph of Cluny. Chaplains, Parochial clergy.

STRADBALLY, PILTOWN. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*-Mrs. M. G. Fitzgerald, supr. Community, 16. 150 pupils. Sisters have charge of Lismore Workhouse Hospital.

TALLOW. *St. Joseph's Carmelite Convent.*—Mrs. M. P. Coghlan, prioress (primitive observance). Community, 16.

TRAMORE. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. D. P. Cuskelly, director. 180 pupils.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity.—Mrs. M. Pulcheria Kelly, supr. Community, 10. 200 pupils.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

WATERFORD. *St. John's College.*—Under the immediate supervision of the Most Rev. Dr. Sheehan. For Ecclesiastics for Home and Foreign Missions. President, Rev. Denis Whelan, D.D.; Deans, Revs. William Coffey, S.T.L., Edward Nagle, S.T.L. Professors, Denis Whelan, D.D., Thos. Mockler, Martin Dowley, Wm. Byrne, S.T.L., John O'Kelleher, S.T.L., B.C.L., William Coffey, S.T.L., Edward Nagle, S.T.L., John Storer, Mus. Doc.

De La Salle Training College, Newtown, Waterford.—Brother Ignatius, principal.

Christian Brothers' College, Waterpark, Waterford. Brother P. Hickey, principal.

St. Joseph's Boarding School, Ursuline Convent, Waterford.

St. Augustine's College, Ursuline Convent, Waterford.

St. Ursula's College of Domestic Science. Ursuline Convent, Waterford.

St. Anne's Select Day Schools, Ursuline Convent, Waterford.

CAPPOQUIN. *Mt. Melleray Seminary*, attached to the Abbey. Students, 150.

CARRICK-ON-SUIR. *Select Day School*, Convent of Mercy.

CLONMEL. *Select Day School*, Loretto Convent.

Christian Brothers' High School, Br. Strahan, principal.

DUNGARVAN. *St. Augustine's Seminary.*—Rev. Christopher Cowman, O.S.A., principal.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes	39
Priests	167	Catholic Population	114,494

ENGLAND AND WALES.

On the death of the last of the Marian Bishops in the reign of Elizabeth, the Catholic Hierarchy in England became extinct. It was restored Sept. 29, 1850, by Letters Apostolic (*Universalis Ecclesiæ*) of Pius IX. when the Metropolitan See was transferred to Westminster. By Letters Apostolic of Oct. 28, 1911, of His Holiness Pius X. the Province of Westminster, which had fifteen Suffragan Sees, was divided into three Provinces: Westminster, Birmingham and Liverpool. With Westminster to match the dioceses of Northampton, Nottingham, Portsmouth, and Southwark. To Birmingham were assigned the dioceses of Clifton, Newport, Plymouth, Shrewsbury and Menevia. The remaining Sees of Hexham and Newcastle, Leeds, Middlesborough, and Salford were assigned to Liverpool.

The Catholic Population of England is about 1,800,000.

*ARCHDIOCESE OF WESTMINSTER.

London North of the Thames, Middlesex, Essex and Hertfordshire.

Archbishop and Metropolitan—His Eminence FRANCIS CARDINAL BOURNE, born at Clapham, March 23, 1861; cons. by Cardinal Vaughan, May 1, 1896, as Coadjutor for Southwark; succeeded April 9, 1897; translated to Westminster by Apostolic Brief of Sept. 11, 1903; received the Pallium, Nov. 13, 1903; created Cardinal Priest of the Holy Roman Church of the title of St. Pudentiana, Nov. 27, 1911. Res., *Archbishop's House, Westminster, London, S.W. Telegraphic Address: Archeveque, London.*

Predecessors—His Eminence NICHOLAS CARDINAL WISEMAN, cons. June 8, 1840; translated to Westminster Sept. 29, 1850; created Cardinal Priest Sept. 30, 1850; died Feb. 15, 1865.—His Eminence HENRY EDWARD CARDINAL MANNING; cons. June 8, 1865, created Cardinal Priest March 15, 1875; died Jan. 14, 1892.—His Eminence HERBERT CARDINAL VAUGHAN; cons. Oct. 28, 1872; created Cardinal Priest Jan. 16, 1893; died June 19, 1903.

Bishops-Auxiliary—Right Rev. PATRICK FENTON, Bishop of Amycla; born Aug. 19, 1837, cons. by Cardinal Bourne, May 29, 1904. Res., *30 Morpeth Mansions, Westminster, S. W.* Right Rev. JOSEPH BUTT, Bishop of Cambysopolis; born March 27, 1869; cons. by Cardinal Bourne, Feb. 24, 1914. Res., *Archbishop's House, Westminster, London, S.W.*

Vicars-General—The Bishop of Amycla. Res., *30 Morpeth Mansions, Westminster, S. W.* Right Rev. Mgr. Canon SURMONT, D.D. Res., *49 Queen street, Hammersmith, W.*

Archbishop's Secretary—Very Rev. Mgr. ARTHUR JACKMAN, D.D. Res., *Archbishop's House, Westminster, London, S.W.*; Rev. GEORGE COOTE, *Assistant.*

Diocesan Secretaries—Rev. HENRY EDWARD DALY, *Chancellor*, Rev. LIONEL EVANS, *Assistant*, Very Rev. Mgr. ARTHUR JACKMAN, D.D., *Archivist.*

Diocesan Treasurer—Very Rev. Mgr. M. E. CARTON DE WIART.

Letters on official matters, such as faculties, dispensations, celebrets, etc., to be addressed to the Rev. Chancellor, *Archbishop's House, Westminster, S.W.*

Secretary of Army Chaplains' Department—Rt. Rev. Mgr. BIDWELL, D.D.

Secretary of Naval Chaplains' Department—Rt. Rev. Mgr. BIDWELL, D.D.

Secretary of Prison Chaplains' Department—Rt. Rev. Mgr. BIDWELL, D.D.

Diocesan Inspectors of Schools—Very Rev. W. O. Canon SUTCLIFFE, M. A., Chief Inspector, *7 Howitt road, Hampstead, N. W.*; Very Rev. Canon THOMAS F. NORRIS, Very Rev. Canon EDMUND ENGLISH.

* Report for the 1916 edition not received.

Assistant Inspectors—Revs. Jos. Heditch, George H. Bishop, C. Shepherd, David Dunford.

Secretary of the Westminster Diocesan Education Fund (for poor children)—Thomas W. Hunter, Esq., K.S.G., M.A.—*Archbishop's House, Westminster, London, S. W.*

Registrar for deceased Clergy Association—Rev. Joseph Sheehan. Res., *Ambrosden ave., Westminster, London, S. W.*

Metropolitan Chapter erected June 19, 1852.) — Provost: Rt. Rev. Patrick Fenton, Bishop of Amycla, V.G. Canons: Right Rev. Joseph Butt, Bishop of Camerysopolis; Right Rev. Mgr. James Moyes, D.D., theologian; Rt. Rev. Mgr. Edmund Surmont, D.D., V.G., penitentiary; Very Revs. John J. Brenan, Langton George Vere, William Fleming, Michael Fanning, Mgr. Thomas Dunn, Right Rev. Mgr. Bernard Ward, Very Rev. George Carter, Right Rev. Mgr. Martin Howlett, D.D., Very Revs. Francis Wyndham, O.S.C., M.A., Thomas F. Norris, W. O. Sutcliffe, M.A., Edmund Egan, Edmund English, Secretary.

Honorary Canon—Very Rev. Leopold Pycke.

College of Cathedral Chaplains—Very Rev. Mgr. Charles E. Brown, rector; Revs. Herbert F. Hall, Christopher J. McKenna, Vernon W. Russell, B.A., Joseph Sheehan, Henry White, M.A., James J. Reany, Percy Williams, Jos. H. Lievertz, Joseph Collings, G. Lionel Smith, M.A., George Craven, Maurice Beckett, William Reany, Henry O'Brien England, Joseph Reardon, Henry Ritter.

LONDON

(*Including in alphabetical order, all places in the London Postal Districts North of the Thames*). For South of the Thames, see diocese of Southwark.

Westminster Cathedral, Ashley place and Ambrosden ave., Victoria street, S.W., Cathedral Clergy: Right Rev. Mgr. Martin Howlett, D.D., adm., Right Rev. Mgr. Canon Moyes, D.D., Very Rev. Mgr. Charles E. Brown, rector and vice adm., and College of Cathedral Chaplains, as above.

Cathedral Choir School—Rev. James Driscoll, D.D., rector; Rev. Joseph Sheehan.

SS. Peter and Edward, Palace st. (Chapel of Ease), Revs. Francis Rusher, William Foley.

Chapels—Convent of the Sisters of Charity, Carlisle place, served from Cathedral.

SS. Mary and Jude, Johnson's place, Lupus st., served from Cathedral.

Nursing Sisters of the Assumption, St. Edward Convent, 6 Earl st. Westminster., Rev. W. Foley.

Franciscan Missionary Sisters of Mary, 74 St. George's Square., S.W., served from Cathedral.

Westminster Catholic Boys' Brigade, 16 Marsham st, Very Rev. Mgr. Charles E. Brown.

Gordon Hospital, Vauxhall-bridge road.

Catholic Boy Scouts, Morpeth terrace, Rev. J. Collings.

International Society for Befriending Girls, 265 Vauxhall-bridge road.

Grosvenor Hospital, Vincent square.

Acton, W., Our Lady of Lourdes, High st. (1902), Rev. Edmund Rivers, M.A., 11 Alfred road.

Convent Day School for young ladies and little boys, 45 -47 Avenue road, Sisters of Charity.

Bayswater, W., St. Mary of the Angels (1857), Westmoreland road, Oblates of St. Charles. Very Rev. Alexander V. Miller, O.S.C., R.D., supr., and other Fathers.

Convent of Our Lady of Sion, Chepstow-villas.

Convent of Bon Secours, 166 Westbourne Grove.

Convent of Poor Clares, Cornwall road, Notting-hill.

Lock Hospital, Harrow road.

St. Luke's Home for the Dying, 14 Pembridge square.

Bethnal Green, N.E., Our Lady of the Assumption, Victoria Park sq., Very Rev. Francis Mathis, A.A., supr., and other Fathers.

Bow, E., Our Lady and St. Catherine of Sienna (1870), 181 Bow road, Revs. Ambrose O'Gorman, D.D., M. O'Herlihy, Austin Donlin. 48 Bow road.

Bow Common, E., The Holy Name and Our Lady of the Sacred Heart (1894), St. Paul's road, Rev. James Carey. Bow Common lane.

Sisters of Charity, 189 Devon road.

Bunhill-row, E.C., St. Joseph's (1856), Lamb's passage. Chapel of Ease to St. Mary's, Moorfields.

Canning Town, E., St. Margaret's and All Saints (1870), Barking road, Revs. Thomas Moloney, Thos. Kennedy, Basil Booker.

Convent of Franciscan Missionaries of Mary, Bethell ave.

St. Mary's Hospital for Women and Children, Plaistow.

Chelsea, S.W., St. Mary's (1879), Cadogan st., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Bidwell, D.D., M.R., Revs. Bernard Longstaff, Joseph Riley, Frederick Kerr McClement, M.A., D.C.L.

Sister of Mercy, Cadogan st., Right Rev. Mgr. Bidwell, D.D.

Our Most Holy Redeemer (1895), Cheyne-row, Oakley st., Rev. John Storey, M.R., Rev. Fr. Bickord, 37 Oakley st.

Chelsea, S. W. (Continued).
Chapel of the Most Holy Sacrament and Blessed Thomas More, 28 Beaufort st.
The Handmaids of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, 11 Upper Belgrave st.
Chiswick, W., Our Lady of Grace and St. Edward's (1896), High road, Very Rev. Canon Edmund F. Egan, P.D., M.R., Revs. J. Tomlinson, E. Murphy.
Nazareth House, Burlington lane, served from Chiswick, Rev. Charles James, retired.
Convent of Marie Reparatrice, Tower House, Chiswick Lane, Rev. Jos. Hedrich.
Clapton, N.E., St. Scholastica's (1899), Kenmure road, Rev. C. J. Blake.
Clerkenwell, E. C., SS. Peter and Paul (1847), Roseman st., Revs. George Curtis, James Clayton, 8 Cumberland Terrace, W. C.
Convent of Mercy, 39 Myddelton sq.
Commercial road, E., SS. Mary's and Michael's (1851), Rev. Timothy J. Ring, M.R., dean, Revs. Patrick Murray, James F. MacCarthy, Callaghan J. Irwin, Francis Breen.
Convent of Sisters of Charity, 581 Commercial road.
Convent of Mercy, 88 Harding st.
Convent of Nursing Sisters of Little Company of Mary, 328 Commercial road.
Cricklewood, N.W., St. Agnes, Revs. O. G. Fitzgerald, Joseph Arthur, Cricklewoodlane.
Convent of Our Lady of Sion, Gurney Lodge, Finchley road.
Dollis Hill, N.W., St. Mary and St. Andrew (1915).
St. Andrew's Hospital, Dollis Hill lane, Very Rev. Mgr. M. E. Carton de Wiart of the Archbishop's House.
Ealing, W., St. Benedict, 189, Charlbury grove; Benedictines, Rt. Rev. H. Edmund Ford, O.S.B., abbot, and other Fathers.
Convent of Canonesses of St. Augustine, 72 Castlebar road.
Convent Sisters of Charity, Little Ealing lane, South Ealing; Rev. Emanuel Bans, 48 Compton street, Russell square, W.C.
Twyford Abbey (Willesden), N. W., P. O.), Alexian Brothers, Rev. Francis Richardson, chaplain.
East Ham, E., Our Lady of Compassion and St. Edward (1911), Green street, Revs. F. C. Gahagan, John Jones, 746 Barking road, Plaistow, E.
Edmonton, Lower, N., The Most Precious Blood and St. Edmund (1903), Hertford rd., Very Rev. John Cheeseman, C.SS.R., rector, and other Fathers. Address: St. Edmund's.
Convent of Sisters of Charity, 15 Church st.
Ely place, Holborn circus, E.C., St. Etheldreda's (1297; re-opened 1876), Fathers of Charity; Rev. W. T. Hughes, rector, Revs. T. Nolan, J. M. Cronin.
Convent of the Sisters of Providence of the Institute of Charity (Rosminians), 13 Ely Place.
Farm st., Berkeley square, W., The Immaculate Conception (1849), Jesuit Fathers, at 114 Mount street, W.: Rev. Terence Donnelly, S.J., supr., and other Fathers. At 31 Farm st., W.: Very Rev. Joseph Browne, S.J., provincial, and other Fathers.
Finchley (East), N., St. Mary's, Highroad, Revs. James Powell, Thomas Clayton, 20 Hertford rd.
Convent of the Good Shepherd, Rev. David Hickey.
Convent of St. Martin, Pages lane.
Finchley (North), N., St. Alban, Nether street; Revs. M. St. J. Sellon, Joseph Cleary.
St. Michael's Convent Sisters of the Poor Child Jesus, Nether st.
Forest Gate, E., St. Anthony of Padua (1887), Khedive road, Franciscans (Friars Minor), Very Rev. Peter, O.F.M., provincial; Rev. Herbert, O. F. M., guardian; and other Fathers.
Fulham, S.W., St. Thomas of Canterbury (1847), Rylston road; Revs. John Crowley, M. R., David Browne, William O'Farrell.
Marist Convent, 596 Fulham rd.
Fulham road, S.W., St. Mary's Priory, Our Lady of Dolors, 264 Fulham road, Servants of Mary, or Servites (1867-75): Very Rev. Austin Moore, O.S.M., provincial and prior, and other Fathers.
St. Juliana's Convent (Servites), 37 Redcliff Gardens.
St. Joseph's Convent (Sisters of Charity, S.V.P.), 5 Fawcett st.
Convent of the Sacred Heart (Les Augustines de Meaux), 2 Fawcett st.
German Church, St. Boniface's (1809, 1874), 47 Adler st., Commercial road, E., Pious Society of Missions, Revs. Johannes Mayer, P.S.M., rector, and other Fathers.
Convent of the Poor Handmaids of Christ, 37 Mulberry st., E.
Golder's Green, Finchley rd., N.W., St. Edward the Confessor (1909), Revs. William Bendon, Louis Napier Hemy, William A. Gulnevan, Ph.D.
Carmelite Convent, Bridge lane.
Convent of La Sagesse, Woodstock House, Golder's Green road.
Hackney, N.E., St. John the Baptist (1847), the Triangle, Mare st., Revs. Robert Kelly, M.R., George A. C. Carlisle.
St. Joseph's Convent and Hospice for the Dying, Mare st.
Hammersmith, W., Holy Trinity (1851), Brook Green, Revs. Chas. A. Cox, M. R., James B. Harvey, John J. Wall.
St. Augustine, 55 Fulham Palace road; Augustinians: Revs. Edward D. Reid, O.S.A., prior, and other Fathers.
St. Mary's Training College, Brook Green, Rev. Edward Sheehy, principal, Revs. Joseph Leonard, James B. Taylor, Geo. Carroll.
Convent of the Good Shepherd, Fulham Palace road, Rev. Raymund Stanfield.
Nazareth House, Hammersmith road, Rev. Charles E. Tubbs.

Hammersmith, W.—(Continued).

Servite de Misericorde, 49 Queen st., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Canon Surmont, V.G., D.D.
Sacred Heart Convent, 213 Hammersmith road, Rev. Henry E. Daly.
Daughters of the Cross, 50 Brook Green.

Hampstead, N. W., St. Mary's (1816), Holly pl., Church row, Revs. Thomas Walsh, M.R., Philip Valentin, 4 Holly place.

Hanwell and West Ealing, W., Our Lady and St. Joseph's (1853, 1864), Revs. William Donlevy, William O'Brien.
St. Mary's Convent, Elms, Golden Manor.

Harpur St., 19 Theobald's Road, W. C., Benedictines (no public chapel), Rev. Henry Norbert Birt, O.S.B.

Harrow Road (337), W., Our Lady of Lourdes and St. Vincent de Paul (1893), Rev. Vincent Magrath, 21 Woodfield Crescent, W.

Haverstock Hill, N. W., St. Dominic's Priory (1867), Southampton road, Dominicans, Very Revs. Humbert Everest, O.P., S. T. B., provincial; Bede Jarrett, O.P., M.A., S.T.L., prior, and other Fathers.
Convent of the Sisters of Providence, "Bartrems," Haverstock Hill, N. W.
Convent of Institute of B.V.M., England's lane.
Convent of Bon Secours, 1 Upper Park road.

Hendon, N.W., Our Lady of Dolors, Very Rev. George Canon Carter, M.R., dean; Rev. Thomas Leghorn.
St. Joseph's Convent.

Highgate, N., St. Joseph's Retreat, Highgate hill, Passionist Fathers: Very Rev. John McMullen, C.P., provincial, and other Fathers.

Holloway, N., Sacred Heart of Jesus (1855), Eden grove, Revs. Thomas Carey, M.R. E. O'Sullivan, James McCarroll.
Convent of N. D. de Sion, Eden grove.

Homerton, N.E., Immaculate Heart of Mary and St. Dominic (1873–1884), Ballance road, Revs. Clement Dunn, M.R., William Buckle.

Hoxton, N., St. Monica's Priory (1864), Hoxton square, Augustinian Fathers: Very Rev. E. A. Foran, O.S.A., prior and rector of Mission, and other Fathers.

Islington, N., St. John the Evangelist (1843-1873), 39 Duncan terrace, City road, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Henry Grosch, M.R., dean; Revs Philip Foley, Francis Hogan, William Joyce.
Convent of the Sisters of the Most Holy Cross and Passion.

Italian Church, St. Peter's, Clerkenwell road, E. C. (1863), Pious Society of Missions: Very Rev. Joseph P. Bamlin, P.S.M., rector, and other Fathers.

Kensal New Town, W., Our Lady of the Holy Souls (1872), Bosworth road, Oblates of St. Charles: Rev. William Ffrench Keogh, O.S.C., and other Fathers. 68 Hazlewood Crescent, Kensal road, W.
Carmelite Convent of the Most Holy Trinity, St. Charles sq., N. Kensington, Rev. J. Upton.
Convent of Mercy, 27 Hazlewood Crescent, Kensal road, W.
St. Charles Training College, St. Charles sq., N. Kensington, W., Religious of the Society of the Sacred Heart.
Little Sisters of the Poor, Portobello road, N. Kensington.
Dominican Convent, Portobello road.

Kensington, W., Our Lady of Victories, 237 Kensington High st. (1812); Very Rev. Canon Fanning, R. D., M. R., Revs. Aug. J. Hogan, T. Walsh, B.A., F. Macirone, M.A., 18 Cromwell crescent, Earl's Court, S.W.
Our Lady of Mount Carmel and St. Simon Stock (1861-2), 47 Church st., Discalced Carmelite Fathers: Very Rev. Joseph Dominic Ostendi, O.C.D., vicar-provincial, prior, and other Fathers.
Cardinal Vaughan Memorial School, Addison road, W., Revs. James Driscoll, M.A., D.D., William Horgan.
Assumption Convent, 23 Kensington sq.
Convent of Sisters of Marie Auxiliatrice, 196 Cromwell road, S. W.

Kentish Town, N.W., Our Lady Help of Christians (1859), 41 Fortess road, Rev. M. J. Howlett.
Sainte Union Convent, Highgate road, N. W.

Kilburn and West Hamstead, N.W., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Quex road, Oblates of Mary Immaculate: Very Rev. James O'Reilly, O.M.I., provincial; Rev. D. Wilkinson, O.M.I., superior, and other Fathers.
Dominican Sisters, 18 Birchington road.
Sisters of Hope, 20 Quex road.

Kingsland, N., Our Lady and St. Joseph (1855), Tottenham road, Kingsland road, Revs. Edw. Smith, J. Formby.
Ursuline Convent, 146 Culford road.

Leicester square, W.C., Notre Dame de France (1865—1868), 5 Leicester place, Marist Fathers: Rev. Maxime Robin, S.M., supr, and other Fathers.

Leyton, Essex, N. E., St. Joseph (1897), Primrose road, Rev. Francis C. G. Brown, dean, Rev. James Joyce, 68 Range Park road.
Convent of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Etloe House, Church road.

Leytonstone, N. E., Very Rev. Canon Fleming, administrator.

Limehouse, E., Our Lady Immaculate, 636 Commercial road, Rev. Frederick H. Higley
Sisters of Charity, 642 Commercial road.

Lincoln's-Inn Fields, W. C., St. Anselm's and St. Cecilia's (1648-1909), Kingsway st., Revs. E. M. Daniell, M.R., James Campbell, 70 Lincoln's-Inn-Fields.

ARCHDIOCESE OF WESTMINSTER

Lithuanian Church, St. Casimir (1912), 21 The Oval, Hackney road, N.E., Rev. C. G. Matulaitis
Little Ormond st., Regent's Park, N.W., Queen of Martyrs and St. Pancras, Rev. James Hazell, 8 Charlotte gardens
Maiden Lane, Southampton st., Strand, W.C., Corpus Christi, Revs. James M. Kearney, Timothy Mecrockin
Marylebone road, N.W., Our Lady of the Rosary (1857, 1870), Very Rev. Mgr. E. Nolan, M.A., M.R., Rev. Louis R. Williams, Rosary house, 206 Marylebone road, N.W.
Tyburn Convent, Adoration of the Sacred Heart, 6 Hyde Park Place, W., Rev. A. Marguere, 14 Cambridge st., Hyde Park, W.
Mile End, E., The Guardian Angels, Presbytery, 377 Mile End road, Revs. Bartholomew O'Doherty, Wm. Dempsey.
Mill Hill, N.W., St. Joseph's College for Foreign Missions, Very Revs. Francis Henry, superior general; Cornelius Alberne, rector, Revs. B. E. Chevasse, D.D., vice-rector, John Sala, Leon Oosterlaan, C. Schut, Ph. D., D.D., Daniel M. Mangan, procurator, P. Connolly, J. McCabe, T. A. Sullivan, B.A., David J. Forbes, retired.
St. Vincent's Very Rev. William Byrne, C.M., and other Fathers.
Novitiate of the Sisters of Charity.
St. Mary's Abbey (Franciscan Nuns).
Millwall, E., St. Edmund's (1846), West Ferry road, Rev. J. O'Rafferty.
Moorfields, E.C., St. Mary's (1903), Eldon st. Very Rev. Wm. Canon Fleming, M.R., dean, Revs. Robert E. Moore, W. W. Leonard.
Notting Hill, W., and North Kensington, W., St. Francis of Assisi (1870), Pottery Lane, Notting hill, W., Oblates of St. Charles, Revs. J. B. Eskrigge, O.S.C., and other Fathers.
Little Sisters of the Assumption, 148 Lancaster road.
Ogle st., Langham st., W., St. Charles Borromeo's (1863), Revs. Edw. Melly, W. O'Neill, John O'Neill.
The Oratory, S.W., Immaculate Heart of Mary (1884), Brompton road, Fathers of the Oratory of St. Philip Neri: Very Rev. Henry W. Cator, supr., and other Fathers.
St. Wilfrid's Convent, Daughters of the Cross, Cale st., Chelsea, S.W., Rev. Lionel Evans, 37 Oakley st., Chelsea, S.W.
Servants of the Sacred Heart, 29 Alfred Place West, S.W.
Convent of the Most Holy Sacrament, 35 Brompton Square, S.W.
Palmer's Green, N., St. Monica's (1910), Rev. Patrick Gallagher.
Parson's Green, S.W., Holy Cross (1843-48-84), Ashington road, Revs. Wilfred Foley, Nicholas Sullivan (Presbytery, Cortayne road).
Polish Chapel, Our Lady and St. Casimir (1905), Mercers st., Shadwell, E. Salesians: Rev. John Symtor, S.C.
Poplar, E., SS. Mary's and Joseph's (1856), Canton st., Revs. Thomas Doyle, M.R., W. Musgrave, Cyril Sowerby.
Convent of Faithful Companions, 83 East India road.
St. John's Wood, N.W., Church of Our Lady (1833-36), 13 Grove road, Very Rev. Canon Brenan, dean, M.R.; Revs. Edwin Owen, D.C.L., John F. Hitchcock.
Church of St. John of Jerusalem.
St. Edward's Convent of Mercy, 11 Harewood ave., N.W.
Shepherd's Bush, W., The Holy Ghost and St. Stephen, Ashchurch Grove (1889; 1904), Revs. Bernard H. Pownall, Walter M. Amery, Jeremiah McCarthy.
Sisters of the Christian Retreat, 343 Goldhawk road, Hammersmith, Rev. Joseph Gournay.
Silvertown, E., Our Lady and St. Edward's, Drew rd., Revs. M. Fitzpatrick, M. Hannan, 9 Tate rd.
Soho Square, W., St. Patrick's (1792-1900), Sutton st., Charing Cross road, Very Rev. Langton George Canon Vere, M.R., dean; Revs. W. Attree, Hugh Melly, 21a Soho sq.
St. Patrick's Home for Working Boys, 14 Manette street, Rev. Emanuel Bans, manager, 48 Compton street, W.C.
Somers Town, N.W., St. Aloysius' (1808), Clarendon square, Revs. John J. Wren, M.R., T. O'Doherty, Percy Clune.
Convent of the Faithful Companions, Clarendon sq.
Convent of the Helpers of the Holy Souls, 1 Gloucester rd., Regents Park.
Convent of Poor Servants of the Mother of God, 54 Gordon sq., W.C.
Convent of Servants of Sacred Heart, 8 Gloucester rd., Regents Park.
Spanish place, Manchester square, W., St. James' (1791-1890), Right Rev. Joseph Butt, Bishop of Cambysopolis, M.R., Revs. Simon Sullivan, D.D., K. Wigg, P. Howell (22 George st.), A. Paine, M.A. (47 Manchester st.)., A. S. Hoole (8 George st.).
Sisters of Charity, 9 Lower Seymour st.
Sisters of the Holy Child, 11 Cavendish sq.
Stamford Hill, N., St. Ignatius' (1894), 27 High road. Jesuit Fathers: Rev. Charles Nicholson, S.J., rector, and other Fathers.
St. Ignatius' College, taught by Jesuit Fathers.
St. Mary's Priory, Servite Convent, Rev. Thomas Conran, S.M.
Convent of the Institute of Our Lady of the Cenacle.
Our Lady's Convent of the Servites, 1416 Amhurst Park.
Sisters of St. Paul of Chartres, 3 High rd.
Stoke Newington, N., Our Lady of Good Counsel, Bouverie road, Rev. Henry Cutajar, 19 Bouverie road.
Little Sisters of the Poor, St. Anne's House, Manor road, Rev. Philip N. Newman, 129 Holmleigh road, Stamford Hill, London, N.

Stratford, E., St. Francis of Assisi (1770–1868), Grove Crescent road, Franciscans: Rev. Gregory, O.F.M., guardian, and other Fathers.
St. Patrick's, served from St. Francis.
Stroud Green, N., St. Peter-in-Chains, Womersley road, Canons Regular of the Lateran: Very Rev. Isidore O'Leary, C.R.L., D.D., prior, and other Fathers.
Convent of Notre Dame, Tollingham Park, N., Rev. William White.
Tottenham, N. St. Francis of Sales (1794-1895), High Road, Lower Tottenham; Revs. John F. Subra, dean, Jules Van der Ghote.
Tower Hill, E., The English Martyrs (1876), Great Prescot st., E., Oblates of Mary Immaculate: Rev. Joseph E. Gorman, O.M.I., supr., and other Fathers.
Convent of the Immaculate Conception, 17 Great Prescot st.
Underwood st., Mile End New Town, N.E., St. Anne's (1855), Marist Fathers: Very Rev. Peter Murphy, S.M., and other Fathers.
Convent of Marist Sisters, Underwood st.
Victoria Docks, E., St. Anne, Custom House, (8 Throckmorton road), Rev. Aug. Davidson.
Walthamstow, N.E., Our Lady and St. George's, Shernhall st., Revs. William O'Grady, Michael O'Sullivan, Ernest Haniffn, Bernard Hyde.
St. John's Reformatory School; St. Mary's Orphanage and German Convent. Served from St. George's.
Our Lady of the Rosary and St. Patrick, 46a Blackhorse road, Rev. T. Bohrer.
Wapping, E., St. Patrick's in the East, Green Bank, (1902), Revs. Charles Sims, Andrew Arthur.
Warwick st., (12) Golden square, W., The Assumption, Revs. Arthur H. Pownall, M.R., Thos. Corcoran, 24 Golden Square W.
Willesden, N.W., Our Lady of Willesden, Crown Hill road, Revs. Henry W. Casserly, William Brown, W. Dillon-Doyle. 52 Harlesden Gardens.
Convent of Jesus and Mary, Crown Hill road.
Willesden Green, N. W., Diocesan Missionaries of Our Lady of Compassion, Linacre-road, Revs. Herbert Vaughan, D.D., Albert Parisotti, Catholic Church, Linacre road.
Mission House, Brondesbury Park, N. W., Revs. Herbert Vaughan, D.D., rector; A. B. Sharpe, M.A., Francis Aveling, D.D., R. Downey, D.D., Joseph Howard, Joseph Crea, A. Hicks-Gowar.
Convent of Jesus and Mary, 28 Park ave.
Convent of Spanish Nursing Sisters, 202 Walm lane, N. W.
Wood Green, N., St. Paul's (1882), Station road, Revs. John Nicholson, A. Reardon.
Daughters of Providence, 20 Stewart Crescent.
Wormwood Scrubs, H.M. Prison, Rev. John Musgrave.

MIDDLESEX.

Country Districts beyond the London Postal District.

Ashford, St. Michael's (1906), Feltham road. Revs. M. W. Cave, M.A., Wilfred T. Owen, D.D.
Convent of the Good Shepherd and Inebriate Home for Ladies.
Brentford, St. John the Evangelist (1856–66), Boston Park road, Revs. Wm. N. Roche, Alistair Smith-Steinmetz, D. D., Daniel Roche.
Convent of Poor Servants of the Mother of God, The Butts.
Sisters of Charity Novitiate, Little Ealing lane, S. Ealing.
Eastcote, St. Vincent's Cripples' Home, Revs. Reginald B. Fellowes, M.A., A. J. Hurley.
Edgmere, St Anthony (1913), Garrat road, Rev. James Goggin.
Enfield, Our Lady and St. George, London road, Rev. Denis Tuohy.
St. Joseph's Home for little boys, Holtswhite hill, Rev. Geo. Bishop, chaplain; Rev. Emanuel Bans, administrator, 48 Compton street, W. C.
Convent Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth, London road.
Feltham, St. Lawrence, Revs. W. Cave, Wilfred Owen, D.D.
Hampton Wick and Teddington, The Sacred Heart of Jesus (1893), Kingston road, Rev. John Mulcahy.
Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.
Harrow, Our Lady and St. Thomas of Canterbury (1873-94), Roxborough park, Rev. W. Quaife.
Dominican Convent, Sudbury Hill.
Visitation Convent, Sudbury Hill, Rev. Lionel Goodrich.
Franciscan Missionary Sisters of Mary, 3 Roxboro avenue.
Hatton, Feltham, St. Anthony's Home, Rev. Thomas MacNamara, chaplain, Rev. E. Bans, manager, 48 Compton street, W.C.
Hayes, The Immaculate Heart, Missionary Sons of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. James Mellis, C.M.F., supr., and other Fathers.
Hounslow, SS. Michael's and Martin's (1884), 94 Bath road, Rev. George Knoth.
Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Paul, 33 Lampton road.
Isleworth, Our Lady of Sorrows and St. Bridget's, Shrewsbury place, Revs. Eric F. Green, John C. O'Brien, B.A. St. Bridget's Rectory, Twickenham road.
St. Vincent, Spring-grove. Rev. L. Pianson, S.M., supr., and other Fathers.
St. Joseph, Spring Grove, Revs. L. Baulanger, J. Beaublat, L. J. Holhann, A. E. Fillastre.
Convent of the Faithful Companions, Gumley House. Rev. D. Corkery, chaplain.
Retreat House of Blessed Edmund Campion, Rev. John Luck, S. J., and other Fathers.
Nazareth House, Richmond rd. Isleworth; Gunnersbury House, Hounslow, Most Rev. Edw. G. Bagshawe, D.D.

North Hyde, near Southall, St. Mary's (1854), Rev. Percy W. O'Connor.
Pinner, St. Luke's (1914), Wellington road, Rev. John Caulfield.
Convent of the Immaculate Conception of Our Lady of Lourdes, Oxhey lane, Harrow Weald.
Ponder's End, St. Mary, served from Lower Edmonton. .
Southall, St. Anselm, Church ave., Rev. W. A. Wright.
Staines, Our Lady of the Rosary, Gresham road, Very Rev. Mgr. Canon Dunn.
Sisters of Ste. Chretienne, Gresham Lodge, Gresham road.
Sunbury, St. Ignatius' (1869), Rev. B. O'Leary.
Twickenham, St. James', Pope's Grove, Very Rev. Canon Edmund English, dean, M.R.
St. Catherine's Convent of Mercy, Vicarage road.
Uxbridge, Our Lady of Lourdes and St. Michael's, Rev. John Brady, dean, Rev. Patrick Kelly.
Hillingdon Convent.
Wealdstone, St. Joseph's, High road, Salvatorians. Rev. Ignatius Bethan, S.D.S., supr., and other Fathers.
Sisters of Ste. Chretienne, High road.
Wembley, St. Joseph, Rev. John Egan.
West Drayton, St. Catherine the Martyr, Rev. Thomas Dunphy.

ESSEX.

Country Districts beyond the London Postal District.

Barking, SS. Mary's and Ethelburga's (1857, 1869), Linton road, Revs. Arthur Ryan, Thomas Lawton.
Billericay, The Most Holy Redeemer, High st., Rev. Martin Brassill.
Ursuline Convent.
Braintree, Franciscan Convent, Bocking, Missionaries of the Sacred Heart, Rev. David Coghlan.
Brentwood, The Sacred Heart and St. Helen's (1836-61), Very Rev. Canon Thomas F. Norris, M.R., dean, Rev. John Dunford.
St. Charles' School, Convent of Sisters of Charity, Rev. Peter Oud.
Convent of Mercy.
Ursuline Convent.
Burnham-on-Crouch, St. Cuthbert's, (1910), Rev. Harold Burton.
Chelmsford, The Immaculate Conception (1847; 1866), Rt. Rev. Mgr. Edward J. Watson, M.A., M.R., 35 London road.
Clacton-on-Sea, Our Lady of Light, Spouse of the Holy Ghost, Church road. Rev. Arnold Baker, O.S.C., and other Fathers.
Franciscan Convent, Holland road.
Convent of Mercy, St. Michael's.
Colchester, St. James the Less and St. Helen's (1837), Priory st., Revs. John Bloomfield, M.R., dean, Th. W. Clarke.
Convent of the Dames de Nazareth "Grey Friars."
Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, 48 Priory st.
Corringham, near Stanford-le-Hope, St. Francis of Sales, Rev. Chas. Carless.
Dunmow, Our Lady of Dunmore, Gass Lane, Rev. Alfred James Perrott Field, M.A.
Epping, Coopersale House, Coopersale (Cistercians), Rev. Hippolyte Verrier, O.C.R., supr., and other Fathers.
Grays, St. Thomas of Canterbury, East Thurrock road, Rev. Francis Gilbert.
Sainte Union Convent.
Harwich and Dovercourt, Our Lady of Mount Carmel (1869), Rev. A. Clements.
Dominican Convent, Orwell terrace, Dovercourt.
Ilford, SS. Peter and Paul, Revs. Patrick Palmer, R.D., J. A. Walton, P. Prevost, M.A.
St. Nicholas Industrial School, Manor Park.
Convent of Mercy, Manor Park, E., Whitter road.
Ingatestone Hall, SS. Erconwald and Ædilberga's, Rev. Roderick Grant, M.R.
Kelvedon, St. Mary Immaculate and Holy Archangels (1875), Rev. Edmund Meyer.
Leigh-on-Sea, SS. Joseph and Patrick, Cliffsea Grove, Rev. J. O'Neill.
Maldon, Assumption of Our Lady, Victoria road, Rev. S. W. A. Williams.
Mistley, served from Harwich.
Navestock, served from Brentwood.
New Hall, Chelmsford, The Holy Sepulchre of Our Lord, Revs. Ed. Heery, R.D., Thomas J. Gerrard.
Ongar, St. Helen's (1869), Rev. John Boyland.
Purfleet, Garrison Chapel, served from Grays.
Rainham, Cowper road, served from Barking.
Romford, St. Edward, (1856), Rev. Henry J. Tilley.
Sisters of Mercy, 26 Western road.
Saffron Walden, Our Lady of Compassion, Castle st. The Catholic Missionary Society. Rev. C. F. Norgate.
Convent of Jesus and Mary, The Close.
Shoeburyness, St. George, Ness road, Rev. Vincent Cameron.
Southend-on-Sea, Sacred Heart (1909), South Church road, Rev. J. Van Meenen.
Stanford-le-Hope, St. Joseph, attended by Rev. Chas. Carless.
Stock, Ingatestone (Lilystone Hall), Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. C. A. Shepherd.
Thorndon Hall, Brentwood, Our Blessed Lady and St. Laurence, Rev. Ch. Kuypers.

Tilbury Docks, Our Lady Star of the Sea, 96 Dock road, Rev. Jerome Deady.
Sisters of Mercy, Malta road.
Watton on the Naze, St. Francis of Assisi (1909), Rev. Frederick Smith.
Wembley, Ealing road, Holy Cross and All Saints (1881), Rev. Thomas Adkins.
Westcliffe on Sea, Our Lady Help of Christians and St. Helen, Milton road, Westcliffe
Revs. Patrick McKenna, M.R., Michael Galvin.
Dames Bernardines, St. Bernard's Convent, Milton road, Very Rev. Cornelius O'Loughlin.
Witham, The Holy Family (1774), Rev. W. B. Donelan.
Woodford Green, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1896), Franciscans: Revs. Robert, O.F.M., guardian, and other Fathers.
Convent of the Immaculate Conception, Mornington rd., Woodford Wells.
Sisters of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Chigwell House, Woodford Bridge.

HERTFORDSHIRE.

Hertford, The Immaculate Conception and St. Joseph (1866), St. John's street, Rev. Francis Spink, R.D.
Convent of Sisters of Mercy.
Handmaids of the Sacred Heart, "Leahoe," Rev. M. Brannigan.
Baldock, Holy Trinity, and St. Augustine of Canterbury, High road, Rev. Basil Barton.
Sisters of Mary and Joseph.
Barnet, Mary Immaculate and St. Gregory the Great (1850), Union st., Revs. John Hookway, Philip J. Graty.
Convent of St. Martha, Park road.
Berkhamsted, Park View road, Rev. Francis L. Hacket.
Bishop's Stortford, St. Joseph and the English Martyrs, Redemptorist, Very Rev. George Stebbing, C.SS.R., rector, and other Fathers.
St. Mary's Convent, Windhill Lodge.
Boxmoor, 42 St. John's road, Rev. Arthur Day.
Buntingford, St. Richard of Chichester, Rev. Arthur N. Morgan, B.A.
Bushey Heath, The Sacred Heart of Jesus and St. John the Evangelist, 51 Upper Paddock road, Rev. Richard Rider.
Hadham, Daughters of the Cross, School for Epileptic Children, Rev. W. J. Smullen, chaplain.
Harpenden, temporary chapel, served from St Albans by Rev. J. Tierney.
Hatfield, Anathot, St. Albans rd., served by the Catholic Missionary Society.
Hitchin, Our Lady Immaculate and St Andrew, Nightingale road, Fathers of the Congregation of St. Edmund of Pontigny, Rev. J. Garnier, S.S.E., superior-general, and other Fathers.
St. Michael's College and Apostolic School.
Sisters of the Sacred Heart, Nightingale road.
Sisters of Mary and Joseph, 18 Fishpond road.
Hoddesdon, St. Monica's Priory, Canonesses Regular of St. Augustine, Rev. D. Dunford.
Letchworth, Saint Hugh, Pixmore Way, Rev. A. Fortescue, Ph.D., D.D.
New Barnet, Mary Immaculate and St. Peter, Mission Hall, York road, Rev. Matthew Lynch.
Old Hall Green, Ware, St. Edmund's College, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Canon Ward, dean, pres.; Revs. Edwin Burton, D.D., vice-pres.; Ernest Nolan, John P. Arendzen, D.D., Ph.D., M.A., Wilfrid Thompson, Joseph Tynan, D.D., M.A., Edward Myers, F. Healy, Austin Askew, John Vance, Peter Brady, Launcelot Long.
St. Edmund of Canterbury, Rev. James Kidyard.
Radlett, St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. James A. Martin.
Rickmansworth, Our Lady Help of Christians, High street, Assumption Fathers: Rev. Henri Julien, O.S.A., supr., and other Fathers.
Convent of the Daughters of Jesus, High street.
Royston, St. Thomas of Canterbury, Very Rev. Mgr. H. Barton Brown.
Sisters of Providence, Old North road.
St. Alban's, SS. Alban's and Stephen's (1840), Beaconsfield road. Missionaries of the Sacred Heart: Rev. John Tower, M.S.C., supr., and other Fathers.
Stevenage, Transfiguration of Our Lord, Grove road, Rev. Basil Barton.
Tring, Corpus Christi, Langdon street, Rev. H. J. Hardy, M.A.
Waltham Cross, The Immaculate Conception and St. Joseph's (1860), Eleanor road, Rev. Edward Bronsgeest.
Ware, St. Joseph's, served from Hertford.
Watford, Church of the Holy Rood (1890), Market st., Revs. Joseph P. Keating, dean, A. W. Valentin.
Dominican Convent, Percy road.

Domestic Chapels, to which the neighboring Catholics are admitted when Mass is celebrated: Blakesware, Ware; Mark Hall, Harlow, Upper Park, Dedham.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular Priests	409	Public Churches, Chapels, Stations	312
Regular Priests	190	Catholic Population (estimated)	300,000

*ARCHDIOCESE OF BIRMINGHAM

Warwickshire, Oxfordshire, Staffordshire and Worcestershire.

Archbishop—Most Rev. EDWARD ILSLEY, D.D.; cons. Bishop of Fesse, Dec. 4, 1879; translated to Birmingham, Feb. 17, 1888; raised to the Archiepiscopal dignity Oct. 28, 1911.—Res., *St. Mary's Seminary, Oscott, Birmingham.*

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES O'HANLON. Res., *St. Francis, Hunters Road, Birmingham.*

Economus—Very Rev. Canon M. F. GLANCEY.—*St. Charles Institute, Begbroke, Oxford.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rt. Rev. Mgr. CHARLES J. CRONIN, D.D.—Res., *Oscott College, Birmingham.*

Assistant Secretary—Rev. P. J. STYCHE. Res., *Oscott College, Birmingham.*

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. A. VILLIERS. Res., *96 Bradford st., Birmingham.*

Chapter (erected June 24, 1852)—Provost, Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES O'HANLON, D.D., V.G.; Canons, Very Revs. MICHAEL F. GLANCEY, E. B. HYMERS, JOHN CASWELL, JOS. ROBINSON, GEO. WILLIAMS, W. BARRY, D.D., CHAS. A. WHEATLEY, Penitentiary and Secretary, JAMES B. KEATING, Rt. Rev. Msgr. HENRY PARKINSON, D.D., Ph.D., Very Rev. WALTER HANLEY, Theologian.

Honorary Canons—Very Revs. HY. B. DAVIES, FRANCIS HOPKINS.

WARWICKSHIRE.

BIRMINGHAM, Cathedral Church of St. Chad, Very Rev. Chas. A. Canon Wheatley, administrator, Revs. J. W. Roskell, W. O'Doherty, R. O'Reilly, D.D.

Convent of St. Chad, 16 Whittall st.

St. Anthony's Home, 59 Bath st.

St. Peter's, St. Peters' place, Broad st., Rev. Michael Hamlin.

St. Francis', Hunters road, Brougham st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. James O'Hanlon, D.D., V.G., Revs. M. Williams, Peter Bierings, J. O'Connor.

Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, Handsworth.

St. Thomas'. Abbey, Erdington, Birmingham. Benedictines: Rt. Rev. Dom Ansgar Hoeckelmann, O.S.B., abbot; Very Rev. Henry Molitor, O.S.B., prior, and other Fathers.

Convent Chapel of St. Agnes, Dominican Sisters of the Congregation of St. Rose of Lima. Served from the Abbey, Erdington.

Aston Union Workhouse, Chapel of St. Joseph. Served from the Abbey, Erdington. Mass every Sunday.

St. John's Home, Gravelly Hill. Conducted by the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Served from the Abbey, Erdington (services not open to the public).

Boldmere, St. Nicholas. Served from the Abbey, Erdington.

The Immaculate Conception, Hagley road, Edgbaston, Fathers of the Oratory of St. Philip Neri; Very Rev. Richard G. Bellasis, supr., and other Fathers.

St. Mary's Seminary, Oscott, Most Rev. Edward Ilsley, D.D., Archbishop of Birmingham; Rt. Rev. Mgr. Henry Parkinson, D.D., rector; Rt. Rev. Mgr. C. J. Cronin, D.D., Rev. Bernard Miller, D.D., vice-rector; Rev. F. J. Sandy, Edmund S. Phillips, F.R.A.S., Walter Traynor, Ph.D., P. J. Styche.

St. Paul's Secondary School. Pupil teacher centre. Vernon Road, Edgbaston.

St. Philip's Grammar School for Boys, Oliver road.

Middle School for Girls, Hyde road, Ladywood.

Little Oratory, Plough and Harrow Road, Edgbaston.

Home for Working Girls, 22 Vicarage Road, Edgbaston.

Home of Retreat for Working Girls, Retreat of the Sacred Heart, 24 Wheeley's Road, Edgbaston.

St. Anne's, Alcester st., Rev. Arthur Villiers, M. R., Rev. J. Healey, Rev. J. J. Dale, 96 Bradford st.

Convent of Mercy, Lowe st.

St. John the Evangelist, George st., Rev. G. Bunce.

St. Michael's, Moor st., Rev. Jos. Hogan.

St. Catherine of Sienna, Horse Fair, Revs. Jos. Hymers, M.R., Bernard J. McDonald.

St. Joseph's, Cemetery, Nechells, Revs. Arthur L. Chattaway, C. S. Barnes.

St. Patrick's, Dudley road, Very Rev. Canon Robinson, Revs. W. Emery, W. Bunce.

St. Vincent's, Ashted row, Rev. W. Memnagh.

Sacred Heart and St. Thomas of Canterbury, Witton road, Rev. George Price.

* Report for the 1916 edition not received.

BIRMINGHAM.—(Continued).

Holy Family, Coventry Road, Rev. J. Wright.
The English Martyrs, Stratford road, Rev. M. O'Hagan
St. Augustine's Oxhill Road, Rev. J. Clavin.
St. Gregory the Great, Bearwood, Rev. B. Hamill.
St. Mary's Retreat, Harborne, Passionist Fathers. Very Rev. Egwin Wilkes, C.P., rector, and other Fathers.
Sacred Heart and the Holy Souls, Acock's Green, Rev. John A. Gibbons.
St. Edward's, Selly Park, Revs. Vincent Keating, J. Little.
St. Paul's Convent, Rev. Francis Garrett.
St. Dunstan's, King's Heath, Revs. Michael Dolan, John Hughes.
SS. Joseph and Helen, King's Norton, Rev. T. Bedwin, Ph.D.
Convent of Our Lady of Refuge, Northfield, Rev. J. O'Hanlon.
Abbott's Salford, Evesham, St. Mary's, Rev. G. G. Jackson.
Alcester, Our Lady and St. Joseph's, Rev. D. B. Ryan, O.S.B.
Atherstone, St. Sebastian's Priory, Convent of the Perpetual Adoration, Rev. W. Hopkins.
St. Benedict's, served from Priory.
Avon Dassett, Leamington, St. Joseph's, Rev. Wm. Dobell.
Baddesley Clinton, Knowle, St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. Bernard Grafton.
Convent of Poor Clares.
Bedworth, St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. C. A. Krauth.
Bourton Hall, Rugby, Rev. C. Eagle, D.D.
Bralles, Banbury, SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. W. Doran.
Coleshill, Sacred Heart and St. John, Revs. G. Hudson, A. G. Wall.
Coughton, Redditch, SS. Peter and Paul and St. Elizabeth's, Rev. B. D. Collingwood, O.S.B.
Coventry, St. Osburg, Hill st., Rev. Hubert Michael Caffrey, O.S.B., and other Fathers.
St. Mary's, Raglan st., Rev. Richard Placid Rea, O.S.B.
Foleshill, Rev. Leonard S. Emery. Res., 33 Stanley st.
St. Joseph's Convent, Gosford Green, Rev. A. J. Beech.
Foxcote, Shipston on Stour, The Immaculate Conception, Rev. — .
Hampton on-Hill, Warwick, St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. Joseph J. Daly, Thomas McCarthy.
Kenilworth, St. Augustine's, Very Rev. John Canon Caswell.
Leamington, St. Peter's, Very Rev. William Canon Barry, D.D., M.R., Revs. J. H. Bamford, F. H. Drinkwater.
Convent School, served from St. Peter's
Moreton Paddox, Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. C. Bredin.
Newnham Paddox, The Sacred Heart, Rev. Henry Van Dillen.
Nuneaton, Our Lady of the Angels, Rev. Michael Godfrey.
Olton, near Birmingham, Immaculate Conception, Capuchins: Rev. Leo, O.S.F.C., guardian, and other Fathers.
Princethorpe, Rugby, St. Mary's Priory, Our Lady of the Angels, Rev. W. Hand, chaplain.
Our Lady of the Angels, Rev. Edw. Power.
Redditch, Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. W. I. Campbell, O.S.B.
Rugby, St. Marie's College, Juniorate of the Fathers of Charity: Very Rev. Aloysius Emery, Inst. Ch., provincial, and other Fathers.
Solihull, Birmingham, St. Augustine of England, Very Rev. George Canon Williams, Rev. Francis W. Stanbridge.
Southam, Rugby, Convent of Sisters of the Poor Child Jesus, Our Lady and St. Wulston, Rev. Walter A. Hofler.
Stratford-on Avon, St. Gregory the Great, Rev. P. W. Fossato, O.S.B.
Studley, Redditch, St. Mary's, Rev. F. A. Prior, O.S.B.
Sutton Coldfield, Holy Trinity, Rev. Joseph M. Lillis.
Wappenbury, Leamington, St. Anne's, Rev. Patrick Holden.
Warwick, St. Mary Immaculate, Rev. William Murphy.
Weston, Nuneaton, Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, served from Bedworth.
Wolvey, Hinckley, Our Lady of Ransom, served from Harborne.
Wootton Wawen, Henley-in-Arden, Our Blessed Lady and St. Benedict, Rev. T. P. McCabe, O.S.B.

OXFORDSHIRE.

Oxford, St. Aloysius', Rev. Frederick O'Hare, S.J., supr., and other Fathers.
SS. Edmund and Frideswide, served from St. Aloysius.
Franciscan (Capuchin) College, Cowley, Oxford, Very Rev. Albert, O.S.F.C., supr., and other Fathers.
SS. Gregory and Augustine (Summertown), Rev. A. T. Sammons, 42 Orberton Road (Residence).
Pope's Hall, 11 St. Giles st. Revs. J. O'Fallon Pope, M.A., Joseph Rickaby, B.Sc., S.J.
Parker's Hall, 9 Beaumont st., Rev. E. S. A. Parker, O.S.B., M.A., master; Rev. J. Cuthbert Almond, O.S.B. superior, and other Fathers.
University Catholic Oratory. Rev. Basil W. Maturin, chaplain, 17 St. Cross Road.
St. Anselm's House, 21 St. John st., Very Rev. Father Cuthbert, O.S.F.C., and other Fathers.
St. Charles' House, Norham Gardens, House of Studies for the Secular Clergy, Revs. W. B. O'Dowd, Rev. J. Dwyer, T. Bird, D.D.
Banbury, St. John's (1838). Rev. E. Godwin, Ph.D.

Begbroke, near Oxford, St. Philip's Priory, Servite Fathers. Very Rev. Anthony Mills, O.S.M., prior, and other Fathers.
St. Bartholomew's Hospital, Very Rev. M. F. Canon Glancey.
Bicester, St. Eadburg's Priory of Observant Benedictine Nuns, Rev. J. Fourgasse.
Caversham, Convent Chapel of Our Lady and St. Anne, Revs. R. Hand, F. Sumner.
Chipping Norton, Holy Trinity, Rev. Samuel H. Soar, M.R., Rev. George F. C. Dolman.
Dorchester, Wallingford, St. Birinus (1876), Rev. P. O'Toole.
Goring on Thames, Our Lady and St. John, Rev. J. N. Bacchus.
Henley-on-Thames, Rev. John Hughes.
Hethe, Bicester, Holy Trinity, Rev. P. Reynolds.
Maple Durham, Reading, St. Michael's, served from Caversham.
Radford, Enstone, Holy Trinity, Rev. A. Heile.
Southern, Banbury, St. Joseph's, Rev. Samuel Glossop.
Stonor, Henley-on-Thames, Chapel of the Holy Trinity, Rev. J. Perry.
Thame (The Prebendal), Rev. R. Traill.
Wroxton, Banbury, St. Thomas', Rev. L. Van den Kallen.

STAFFORDSHIRE.

Alton, Stoke-on-Trent, St. John's, Rev. John Heathorne.
Alton Castle, Convent of the Assumption, Sisters of Mercy, Rev. Edward Saplin.
Ashley, Market Drayton, Our Blessed Lady and St. John Baptist's, Rev. W. O'Dowd.
Aston, Stone, St. Michael's, Rev. Ed. O'Gorman.
Betley Hall, Rev. M. Hayden.
Bilston, Holy Trinity, Rev. Francis DeCapitani, M.R.
Bloxwich, Walsall, St. Peter's, Rev. F. F. O'Hanlon, D.D., Ph.D.
St. Paul's Convent.
Brewood, Stafford, St. Mary's, Rev. J. Emery.
Brierley Hill, St. Mary's, Rev. W. Ball.
Burslem, St. Joseph's, Revs. Wm. Browne, F. E. James, Hall st.
Burton-on-Trent, SS. Mary and Modwena, Rev. J. M. Flynn.
Cannock, Sacred Heart, and Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. W. R. O'Keeffe.
Holy Rosary Convent of the Sisters of the Christian Retreat.
Chapel of the Good Shepherd, Cannock Union.
Caverswall, Stoke-on-Trent, St. Filumena's, Rev. George Brabazon.
Chasetown, Brownhills, Walsall, St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas Newsome.
Cheadle, Stoke-on-Trent, St. Giles', Rev. Walter Morris.
Cobridge, Stoke-on-Trent, St. Peter's, Rev. A. Mulligan, M.R..
Colwich, Stafford, St. Benedict's Priory, Rev. J. Jones.
Cresswell, Stoke-on-Trent, St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas Scott.
Darlaston, St. Joseph's, served from Willenhall.
Draycott-in-the-Clay, Our Lady of the Angels, served from Uttoxeter.
Eccleshall, SS. Peter and Paul's, served from Ashley.
Fenton, Our Lady of Perpetual Succour, served from Stoke-on-Trent.
Goldenhill, Stoke-on-Trent, St. Joseph's, Rev. Lawrence Henry.
Great Haywood, Stafford, St. John Baptist, Rev. A. Emery.
Hanley, Stoke-on-Trent, Sacred Heart, Jasper st., Revs. M. O'Rourke, M.R., C. E. Evans, B.A., H. F. Sprague, N. Harkin.
Our Lady and St. Patrick's, Lower Foundry st.
Haunton, Tamworth, SS. Michael's and James', Rev. J. O'Toole, M.R.
St. Joseph's Convent.
Hednesford, SS. Joseph and Philomena, Rev. P. J. Boyle.
Kidsgrove, Stoke-on-Trent, St. John Evangelist, Rev. F. Branfield.
Leek, Stoke-on-Trent, St. Mary's, Rev. Alfred M. Sperling.
Lichfield, Holy Cross, Rev. J. Rowan.
Longton, Stoke-on-Trent, St. Gregory's, Revs. John Stringfellow, M.R., S. Myerscough, A. Whittington.
Maryvale, Perry Barr, Birmingham, St. Mary's Convent, Rev. John R. Donworth.
St. Mary's Convent, Orphanage for Girls.
Newcastle-under-Lyme, Holy Trinity, Revs. Martin Maguire, J. J. Kennedy, R. Butler.
Oakamoor, Stoke-on-Trent, St. Wilfrid's College, Very Rev. Canon E. B. Hymers, (pres.) Rev. J. Upton, D.D., Ph.D., D.C.L., vice pres; Revs. F. Hughes, J. Walsh, F. Lockett.
Old Springs, St. Francis', served from Market Drayton.
Oulton, Stone, St. Mary's Abbey, Rt. Rev. Mgr. V. J. Schobel, D.D.
Rugeley, SS. Joseph and Etheldreda, Rev. W. Poulton.
Convent of the Sisters of the Christian Retreat, Rev. J. Crowley.
St. Thomas' Priory, Hawkesyard, Dominicans, Very Rev. Vincent McNabb, O.P., S.T.B.' prior, and other Fathers.
St. Thomas' College.
Sedgley, Dudley, All Saints, Rev. J. Ellis.
Shelfield, Walsall, SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. W. Power.
Silverdale, Sacred Heart, served from Newcastle.
Smallthorne, St. Mary's, served from Burslem.
Smethwick, Birmingham, St. Philip's, Rev. W. B. Swift.

Stafford, St. Austin's, Rev. J. B. Canon Keating, Rev. Bernard Moore.
St. Joseph's Convent, Forebridge.
St. Patrick's, Lodgers St., Rev. F. J. Sutherland.
Stoke-on-Trent, Our Lady of Angels and St. Peter's Chains, Revs. Denis Nunan, B. Rice.
Stone, The Immaculate Conception and St. Dominic, Revs. Francis J. Clayton, Ph. D., P. Noonan, O. Wall.
Hospital of St. Dominic.
Sevington, Stone, Our Lady of the Assumption, Rev. Wm. F. Bayliss.
Tamworth, St. John Baptist, Rev. H. Yeo.
Tunstall, Stoke-on-Trent, St. Mary's, Rev. P. J. Ryan.
Uttoxeter, St. Mary's, Rev. W. Buscot.
Walsall, St. Mary's, St. Mary's Mount, Revs. F. Delaney, M.R., S. Gosling.
St. Patrick's, Revs. Henry McDonnell, John Clavin.
Wednesbury, St. Mary's, Church-hill, Rev. John F. Pirls.
West Bromwich, St. Michael and the Holy Angels, Rev. John Fox, M.R.
Willenhall, Wolverhampton, St. Mary's, Rev. E. J. Ryan, D.D.
Wolverhampton, SS. Mary's and John's, Snow hill, Very Rev. Walter Canon Hanley, M.R., Revs. John James Badgen, W. Smith, F. McSwiney.
SS. Peter and Paul's, North st., Revs. F. J. Swift, M.R., B. J. McQuirk.
St. Patrick's, Westbury st., Revs. James Darmody, M. Cahill.
St. Joseph's, Walsall st., served from Snow Hill.
Woodlane, Yoxall, Burton-on-Trent, St. Francis of Sales, Rev. Joseph Parker.

WORCESTERSHIRE.

Worcester, St. George's, Sansome place, Rev. Edward Field, S.J., and other Fathers.
Blackmore Park, Hanley Castle, Worcester, Our Blessed Lady and St. Alphonsus, Rev. W. C. Cumming.
Broadway, St. Saviour's Retreat, Passionist Fathers: Very Rev. Urban Young, C.P. (rector); and other Fathers.
Bromsgrove, St. Peter's, Rev. C. Haskew.
Droitwich, Sacred Heart, Worcester road, Revs. J. Dospital, Emile Mila, André Seyrès.
Dudley, Our Blessed Lady and St. Thomas of Canterbury, Revs. Thomas Keates, M.R., G. Mesher.
Evesham, Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. Robert Patten.
Great Malvern, Our Lady and St. Edmund's Priory, Very Rev. F. C. Doyle, O.S.B., prior, and other Fathers.
St. Joseph's, served from Monastery.
Hadzor House, Droitwich, SS. Richard and Hubert, Rev. Clement Gottwaltz.
Harvington, Kidderminster, St. Mary's, Rev. P. G. Roskell.
Kidderminster, St. Ambrose's, Revs. W. P. Wells.
Little Malvern, St. Wulstan's Priory, Rev. Thomas Peter Worswick, O.S.B.
Oldbury, St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. V. O'Reilly.
Powyke Court, near Worcester, Sacred Heart, served from Worcester.
Spetchley Hall, Worcester, St. John Baptist, Rev. Lambert Cuypers, O.P.
Stanbrook, Worcester, St. Mary's Abbey, Rev. Wilfrid Bernard Hayes, O.S.B., and other Fathers.
Stourbridge, Our Lady and All Saints, Rev. E. C. Delaney.
Upton-on-Severn, St. Joseph's, Rev. Ernest C. Jarvis.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

BIRMINGHAM.—St. Paul's Residential and Day College, Grammar School, Oratory School.
OAKAMOOR.—St. Wilfrid's College.
OSCOTT.—St. Mary's Seminary.
OXFORD.—Franciscan College; St. Charles' House, Norham Gardens.

GIRLS' SCHOOLS CONDUCTED BY RELIGIOUS.

By the Sisters of Mercy—Alton; Birmingham (St. Mary's, St. Anne's and Oratory); Coventry; Malvern; Maryvale; Newcastle (Staffs.); Princethorpe; Wolverhampton.
By the Extern Sisters of the Poor Clares—Baddesley.
By the Sisters of the Christian Retreat—Cannock; Hednesford; Rugeley.
By Dominicans (Third Order)—Stoke; Stone; Erdington; Cheadle.
By the Sisters of St. Paul—Banbury; Birmingham (St. Chad's, St. Catherine's, St. Joseph's, St. Vincent's); Coleshill; Dudley; Leamington; Radford; Selly Park; Stourbridge; Studley; Worcester.
By the Sisters of Providence—Rugby.
By the Sisters of the Institute of the B.V.M.—Leek.
By the Sisters of Charity of Our Lady of Mercy—Monks Kirby.
By the Sisters of the Poor Child Jesus—Southam.
By the Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus—Oxford.
By the Daughters of the Cross—N. Malvern.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Asylums for Aged Poor—Little Sisters of the Poor, St. Joseph's Home, Harborne, Cobridge. Sisters of Nazareth, Oxford, Northfield (Birmingham).
Birmingham Diocesan Rescue Society—Coleshill, near Birmingham.
Catholic Working Boys' Home—Birmingham, 102 Moseley Road.
Certified Poor Law Schools—Coleshill, Handsworth, Maryvale, Wolverhampton.
Home for Girls—Sisters of Charity, Birmingham (52 Vicarage Road, Edgbaston).
Orphanages for Girls—Maryvale, Monks Kirby, Oxford, Northfield (Birmingham), Wolverhampton.
Orphanages for Boys—Coleshill, Edgbaston.
Hospital for Incurable Female Patients—St. Dominic's Hospital, Stone, St. Mary's Convent, Stoke.
House of Mercy—St. Mary's Convent, Handsworth, Wolverhampton.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular Clergy	200	Public Churches and Chapels	165
Regular Clergy	123	Catholic Population about	95 000

ARCHDIOCESE OF LIVERPOOL

The Hundreds of West Derby, Leyland, Amounderness, and Lonsdale in Lancashire; and the Isle of Man.

Archbishop—Most Rev. THOMAS WHITESIDE, D.D., born at Lancaster, April 17, 1857; consecrated by His Eminence Cardinal VAUGHAN, Aug. 15, 1894; raised to the Archiepiscopal dignity Oct. 28, 1911. Res., *Archbishop's House, Saint Domingo road, Liverpool, N.*

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. WILLIAM Canon PINNINGTON, Prothonotary Apostolic.—Res., *Liverpool, N., 109 Great Mersey st.*

Secretaries—Revs. WILLIAM SLATTERY, JAMES NORRIS.—Res., *Archbishop's House, Liverpool N.*

Treasurers—Very Rev. ALFRED Canon SNOW, Res., *Aughton, Ormskirk*. Rev. WILLIAM DENNETT, *Maghull, Liverpool*.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Very Rev. WILLIAM Canon GORDON.

Chapter—Provost: Very Rev. WILLIAM Canon WALMSLEY; Canons: Very Revs. EVAN BANKS, WILLIAM GORDON (Penitentiary), ALFRED SNOW, LAWRENCE COSGRAVE V.F., RICHARD N. BILLINGTON, V.F., PATRICK L. KELLY, V.F., JOSEPH E. CLARKSON, M.R., V.F., WILLIAM SMITH, JOHN O'REILLY, V.F.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

LIVERPOOL, Pro-Cathedral of St. Nicholas (1812), Copperas-hill, E., Revs. James O'Connell, Joseph Murray, M.A., Joseph Dickinson, 16 Warren st., E.

St. Edward's College, Everton, N., Very Rev. Evan Canon Banks, B.A., pres., Rev. B. A. Kavanaugh, D.D., vice-pres., Revs. Richard Rigby, M.A., Thomas Flynn, M.A., Cuthbert Waring, B.A., John Wilcock, M.A., professors.

Convent of Notre Dame, Everton Valley, N., served from St. Edward's College.

St. Alban's (1849), Athol st., Great Howard st., N., Revs. John Oldham, Walter Hothersall, John O'Connor, 1 Denbigh st., N.

All Saints (1889), Oakfield, N., Revs. William Gregson, James O'Brien.

All Souls (1870), Collingwood st., N., Revs. William Southworth, James O'Brien, Jr., 3 Sackville st., N.

St. Alphonsus' (1878), 130 Kirkdale road, N., Right Rev. Mgr. William Canon Pinnington V.G., Revs. John Cluskey, Daniel Delaney, Joseph Rea, 109 Great Mersey st., N.

St. Anne's (1843), Edgehill, E., Rev. Andrew Joseph MacDonald, O.S.B., and three Fathers.

St. Anthony's (1833), Scotland road, N., Revs. William Newsham, Francis George, William Clarkson, Ernest Buck, Great Homer st., N.

St. Augustine's (1848), 44 Great Howard st., N., Rev. Thomas Bede McEvoy, O.S.B., and two Fathers.

St. Austin's (1838), Grassendale, Liverpool, S., Very Rev. Thomas A. Burge, O.S.B.

St. Bridget's (1870), Bevington hill, N., Revs. Martin Coady, James Kelly, 14 Great Nelson st., N.

St. Cecilia's (1905), Tuebrook, Rev. John Casey, 42 Green Lane.

St. Charles', Algburth Road, S., Revs. Richard Blanchard, Bernard Hornby.

Little Sisters of the Poor.

St. Clare's, Sefton Park, S., Revs. John Crook, Patrick F. McGrath, Arundel ave., Sefton Park, S.

Holy Cross, Great Crosshall st., N., Oblate Fathers: Rev. Joseph Scannell, O.M.I., superior and three Fathers.

St. Francis Assisi (1883), Garston, Liverpool, S., Revs. Thos. Roberts, Bernard Skally, The Rectory.

St. Francis of Sales (1883), Hale road, Walton, Revs. James Walsh, Michael Power, Edmond Fox, Patrick Mason. The Presbytery, Hale road, N.

Workhouse, served from St. Francis of Sales.

St. Francis Xavier's (1845), Salisbury st., E., Very Rev. Frederick Parry, S.J., rector, and seventeen Fathers.

St. Gerard's, Stanley road, Rev. James Kenny, D.D.

Sacred Heart (1857-86), Mount Vernon st., E., Rev. Edward K. Bennett, D.D., Revs. Herbert Horrabin, John Rogerson. 2 Hall lane, E.

St. Ethelburga's Convent of Sisters of Mercy, Mount Vernon, served from Sacred Heart.

St. Hugh's (1904), Earle road, S., Revs. James Hughes, D. Moynihan.

St. John's (1871), Fountains road, Kirkdale, N., Very Rev. Thomas O'Byrne, V.F., Rev. John Myler, William Carey, John McGowan.

St. Joseph's (1846), Grosvenor st., N., Revs. Walter Griffiths, John Penswick, Patrick Cusack, John Donnellan.

LIVERPOOL. (Continued.)

St. Mary's (1856), Liverpool st., Revs. John McKinney, Hugh Dawber, Andrew McGillway.
St. Mary's (1863), High (3 st., W., Rev. George E. Cox, C.S.B., and other Fathers.
Northern Hospital served from St. Mary's.
St. Mary of the Angels, Low st., Rev. Alfred, O.F.M., and six Fathers.
St. Michael's (1861, church opened 1872), West Derby rd., L., Revs. Michael J. Flynn, Nathaniel Smyth, Jas. Coulter, B.A., Henry Turner.
Little Sisters of the Poor, St. George's Industrial school, Mill Road Hospital, served from St. Michael's.
St. Oswald's (1842), Old Swan, Liverpool, E., Very Rev. Joseph E. Canon Clarkson, V.F., M.R., William Rosser, Patrick Kelly, Edgar Conroy.
Carmelite Convent (Knotty Ash), Brownlow Hill Branch Workhouse, Mill Lane Hospital, served from St. Oswald's.
Our Lady of the Annunciation (1851-1885), Bishop Eton, Wavertree, Redemptorist Fathers: Very Rev. Joseph Hall, C.SS.R., Rector, and eighteen Fathers.
Convent of Good Shepherd, Eton Lodge, Convent of Mercy (Green Lane); Convent of the Poor Clares, Wavertree. Convent of the Sisters of Nazareth (Wavertree).
Our Lady of Good Help (1871), Wavertree, Liverpool, E., Revs. George Sargent, John Bonney.
Our Lady Immaculate (1885), St. Domingo road, Everton, N., Revs. Edward Murphy, Henry Gilbett, Michael Joyce, 75 York terrace, Everton.
Hospital, Netherfield road. Revs. Orphanage Beacon Lane; served from Our Lady Immaculate.
Our Lady of Lourdes and St. Bernard's (1886), 37 Kingsley road, S., Revs. Thomas Taylor, William T. Walmsley.
Our Lady of Mount Carmel (1865, 1878), S., Revs. Daniel McGrath, Philip Shine, John Hayes, Presbytery, 27 High Park st., S.
Parkhill City Hospital.
Dingle Hospital for Female Epileptics.
Our Lady of Reconciliation (1850-60), Eldon st., N., Revs. John O'Brien, Herbert O'Neill, Thomas Turner, 39 Eldon place, N. Sisters of St. Catherine.
St. Patrick's (1821-24), Park place, S., Very Rev. Edward Goethals, V.F., M.R., Revs. William Weston, William Gareno, John Doyle, 22 Park place, S.
Royal Southern Hospital, served from St. Patrick's.
St. Paul's, West Derby, Liverpool, E., Revs. William H. Leeming, James Fleming.
St. Peter's (built in 1788, enlarged about 1814), Seel st., W., Rev. Joseph A. Wilson, D.D., O.S.B., and other Fathers, 55 Seel st., W.
St. Philip Neri (1858), Oratory of, Maryland st., W., Revs. Alfred Jeanrenaud, William B. Kelly, Joseph Kelly, 88 Bedford, st., W.
Catholic Institute: Grammar and Commercial High School, Hope St., under the Irish Christian Brothers.
The Blessed Sacrament (1872; new church, 1878), Walton-on-the-Hill, W., Revs. James Kay, 9 Park Vale Road, Aintree, Liverpool, W.
Walton Prison, Chaplain Very Rev. Edward Canon St. John, 17 Sefton Road, Liverpool, N.
St. Sebastian's, Edge Lane, E. Rev. Edmund Clark, Rev. Charles McCabe, The Presbytery, Lilley Road, Fairfield, E.
St. Sylvester's (1875-80), 27 Silvester st., N., Revs. John Swarbrick, James Lonergan, Richard Devane, Joseph M'Kenna.
St. Vincent of Paul's (1856, 1857), St. James st., W., Revs. Richard Ryan, Wilfred Alcock, H. Conway, 13 Hardy st., W.
Convent of Notre Dame and Training College for Mistresses, Mount Pleasant, E., Rev. Thomas Joseph Walshe, 115 Mount Pleasant.
Asylum for Aged Poor and Convent of Little Sisters of the Poor, Aigburth road, served from St. Charles.

Ainsdale, near Southport, Sacred Heart (1878), Rev. Edward O'Reilly.
Alston Lane, Preston, St. Michael's (1857), Revs. Thomas Bridges, Ignatius Harris.
Anderton, Chorley, St. Joseph's (1863), Rev. Thomas Smith.
Anstell, Lytham (1908), St. Joseph's, Rev. Robert Formby.
Ashton in Makerfield, St. Oswald's, Revs. James O'Meara and John Lynch.
Askam in Furness, served from Dalton.
Atherton, Manchester, St. Richard's (1899), Rev. Thos. B. Allan.
Aughton, Ormskirk, St. Mary's, Very Rev. Alfred Canon Snow.
Barrow-in-Furness, Sacred Heart, Roose Rd., Rev. James Foster.
St. Mary's (1867), Duke st., Revs. Robert Dobson, John Meagher, George Sargent.
St. Patrick's, Barrow Island, Rev. James Hoey.
Birchley, Wigan, St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph Rigby.
Birkdale, St. Joseph's (1867), York road, Very Rev. William Canon Gordon, M. R., Rev. Levin Waring.
Convent of Notre Dame, served from St. Joseph's.
St. Theresa's (1885), Revs. Patrick Cahill, James Mather, 25 Everton road.
Blackpool, Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary (1854-57), Talbot road, Revs. Robert Moss, Bernard Huson, John Riley, S.J.
Convent of Holy Child, Layton hill.
St. Cuthbert's (1880-90), South shore, Revs. Ed. Lupton, J. Adamson, South Shore, Blackpool.
St. Kentigern's, Newton Drive, Revs. John Blundell, Peter Walsh.
Blundellsands, Liverpool, St. Joseph's (1886), Rev. Robert Etherington.

Bispham Sands, near Lancaster, Our Lady of the Angels (1867 etc.), Rev. Henry Wilcock.
Brantwood, Holy Family, served from Tyldesley
Brownlow Hill, Liverpool, W., St. Alexander's new church, 1887), Revs. Joseph Keogan, James Joyce, John Southworth, Denis P. Dalehaus. St. John's road.
St. Elizabeth's, Revs. J. North, James Atkin
St. James', Very Rev. Patrick L. Canon Kelly, V.F., Revs. Alphonse Van Wassenhove, Charles Meah, Francis O'Connor.
St. Winefride's, Revs. Henry Blanchard, Victor Hoxtable, Edward O'Hara.
Brownedge, Coppull, Preston, St. Joseph's (1838), Rev. Thomas Basil Feeny, O.S.B.
Burscough, Ormskirk, St. John's, Rev. Joseph Bordes.
Burtonwood, St. Paul of the Cross, Rev. James Hall.
Castleshaw, Grange-over-Sands, Rev. John Emmner, C.S.Sp., and other Fathers.
Catterall, Preston, St. Rosary's (opened June 29, 1873), Rev. Joseph Rimmer.
Chatburn, St. Gregory's (1774, 1841), Revs. George Tinchey, M.R., Thos. Clarkson.
Sacred Heart Chapel, Church opened Sept. 29, 1895), Brooke st., Very Rev. Richard Barry, V.F., Rev. Robert McManus, B.A., Rev. William Formby.
St. Mary's (1827), Revs. Thomas Crank, Thomas Holden, William J. Carroll, B.A.
St. Joseph's, Rev. William Motherway.
Chorley, Heath Brow, Garstang, St. Thomas' (1744; rebuilt 1791), Rev. Henry Holden.
Clayton Green, Chorley, St. Bede's (1882), Rev. Alfred Joseph McEvoy, O.S.B.
Clifton Hill, Garstang, SS. Barbara's and Catherine's (1878), Rev. Charles Gelderd, D.Sc.
Coniston, Ambleside, Sacred Heart of Jesus (1861), Rev. Charles Reynolds.
Coppull, St. Oswald's, served from St. Gregory's.
Cottam, Preston, St. Andrew the Apostle, Rev. Joseph Walmsley.
Croft, Warrington, St. Lewis' (1874), Rev. John Donohoe.
Croston, Holy Family, Rev. Michael Kelly
Dalton-in-Furness, Our Lady of the Rosary, Dec. 16, 1879), Rev. Andrew Flynn.
Ditton Hall, near Widnes, St. Michael's, Rev. Charles Swarbreck.
Downall Green, Our Lady Immaculate, Rev. John Smith, jun.
Euxton, Chorley, St. Mary's (1718, 1865), Rev. Thomas Keeley.
Fernyhalgh, Preston, St. Mary's (1818; 1730), Rev. Edward Blackoe.
Fleetwood, St. Mary's (1876), Revs. John Cotton, D.D., M.A., Alfred Isherwood, Kemp st.
Ford, near Liverpool, W., The Holy Sepulchre (1862), Rev. James Lowry.
Sacred Heart, Convent of the Good Shepherd and Asylum for Penitent Women, served from the Holy Sepulchre.
Formby, Liverpool, Our Lady of Compassion (1864), Revs. John Gardner, Edward Hothersall and Thomas Moss.
Freckleton, Holy Family, Rev. Joseph Roche.
Freshfield, Liverpool, St. Anne's (1886), with Industrial School for girls, served from Formby.
St. Peters School for Foreign Missions, Revs. Edmund Farmer, Aloysius Poell, James Downey, Norbert Prior, William Rogan, Herbert Doyle.
Garstang, SS. Mary's and Michael's (founded in 1788; new church 1848), Rev. James O'Dwyer.
Gillmoss, West Derby, Liverpool, E., St. Swithin's (1820), Rev. Wilfrid Carr.
Golborne, Newton-le-Willows, All Saints (1863), Rev. Henry Milner.
Goosnargh, Preston, St. Francis', Rev. Joseph A. Worden, O.S.B., and other Fathers.
Grange-over-Sands, St. Charles' (1882), Rev. Richard D. Langtree.
Great Crosby, Liverpool, SS. Peter's and Paul's (1826), Revs. Alfred Walmsley, Jr., Andrew A. Kelleher, B.A., B.D., Edward Sherlin.
Great Eccleston, Garstang, St. Mary's (1835), Rev. Thomas Dawson.
Haydock, St. Helen's. The English Martyrs (1879), Rev. James Whiteley.
Hindley, Wigan, St. Benedict's (1789), Rev. Herbert P. Turner, O.S.B., D.D., and other Fathers.
Hornby, Lancaster, St. Mary's, Rev. John Smith.
Huyton, Liverpool, St. Agnes' (1856), Rev. Martin Duffy.
Ince, near Wigan, St. William's (1873), Revs. William Brophy, Jeremiah Russell.
Ince Blundell, Liverpool, W., The Holy Family (1858), Rev. Denis O'Shea.
Lancaster, St. Peter's (1740; new church, 1859), Very Rev. Richard N. Canon Billington, V.F.; Revs. Richard O. Bilsborrow, Edwin Rogerson, Thomas Dobson.
Sisters of Mercy, Nazareth, St. Catharine.
St. Joseph's, Skerton, Rev. Thomas Murphy.
Lea, Preston, St. Mary's (1801), Rev. Edward Smith.
Leigh, Manchester, St. Joseph's (Bedford Leigh), Revs. Joseph Martin, S.J., and other Fathers.
Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. Joseph Commaleach.
The Twelve Apostles, West Leigh, Rev. Austin Dobson.
Sacred Heart, Walmsley road, Revs. John Unsworth, Christopher Campion, D.D., Ph.D.
Levland, Preston, St. Mary's (1854), Rev. Bernard Gibbons, O.S.B., and other Fathers.
Little Crosby, Liverpool, St. Mary's (1845, 1847), Rev. William Canon Smith.
Longton, St. Oswald's, Rev. Patrick F. Keating.
Lydiate, Liverpool, Our Lady's (1854), Rev. John Hanly.
Lytham, St. Peter's (1839), Very Rev. John Canon O'Reilly, V.F., Rev. George Greaves.
Maghull, Liverpool, St. George's (1887), Revs. William Dennett, John Lambert.
Mawdesley, Ormskirk, SS. Peter's and Paul's (1831), Rev. Peter J. Rigby.
Melling, served from Maghull.
Morecambe, St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas Kiernan.
Netherton, Great Crosby, Liverpool, W., St. Bennet's (1793), Rev. Benedict Placid Griffin, O.S.B.

Newchapel, Preston St. Mary's (1858), Rev. Henry Roberts.
Newton-le-Willows SS. Mary's and Peter's (1862-64), Very Rev. Canon William Burke, Patrick Dowling, Provincial of St. Andrew's (1878-1880), Rev. James Cassidy, Michael Kane, O.S.B., and three Fathers.
Orrell, Wigan St. Thomas's (1866-1868), Rev. William Hargreaves.
Parbold, near Wigan St. Our Lady and All Saints's (1851), Rev. John Bonaventure Brown, O.S.B., and three Fathers.
Pilling, near Garstang St. Wilfrid's, Rev. Thomas Varley.
Platt Bridge (Hall Family), Rev. Matthew M. Byrne.
Poulton-le-Fylde, Blackpool Our Lady Help of Christians (1836), Rev. T. Cooper Lee, S.J., and other Fathers.
Rainford, Ashton.
Penwortham, Preston St. John the Evangelist (1814), Rev. William Vaughan.
Preston, Our Lady Immaculate and St. Joseph's (1791-1867), Rev. Michael Kenna, S.J., and two Fathers.
Preston, St. Augustine's, Apostle of England (1858-1860), St. Augustine's place, Very Rev. Lawrence Gradwell, V.F., Revs. James Sumner, Thomas Meagher, Francis Rawstorne, Convent of Faithful Companions, Lark Hill, Sisters of St. Casimir.
The Faithful, Mark (c. 1867), Moor Park, Revs. Edward J. Pyke, Thomas Greenhous, George Thomas James Carson, Arthur Madden.
Little Sisters of the Poor.
Sacred Heart, Ashton-on-Ribble, Rev. John Catterall.
St. Ignatius's (1856-1869, enlarged 1885), St. Ignatius square, Rev. Roger Clutton, S.J., and five Fathers.
St. Joseph's (1874), Rigby st., Ribbleton lane, Revs. Thomas Myerscough, Michael Mella, William Berry, Michael Walsh.
Convent of La Sagesse.
St. Mary's (1851-1860), Friargate, Rev. Sir Wm. Heathcote, Bart., S.J., resides at St. Wilfrid's.
St. Walburge's (1850-1854), Meadow st., Rev. Albert Kocx, S.J., and four Fathers.
St. Wilfrid's (1793, enlarged in 1841), Chapel st., Rev. Joseph Welsby, S.J., rector, and eleven Fathers.
St. Joseph's Institution; Convent of Holy Child Jesus.
Rainford, St. Helen, Carrus Cofferth (1867), Rev. Patrick Monaghan.
Ramsbottom, St. Paul's (1838-1840), Rev. Richard F. Carr, James M. Smith.
Rixton, Warrington, St. Michael's (1831), Rev. John Thomé.
St. Anne's-on-the-Sea, Our Lady Star of the Sea (1890), Rev. Michael Ryan.
St. Helens, St. Anne's Retreat (Sutton's), Passionists: Very Rev. Bernard Mangan, C.P., and seven Fathers.
St. Augustine's (Thatto Heath, 1850), Rev. Francis Carr.
Holy Cross (May 3, 1867), Revs. Frederick Bateman, S.J., and three Fathers.
Poor Servants of the Mother of God, Corporation st., Providence Hospital.
Sacred Heart (New church, 1878), Revs. William Hearne, William Daly, Henry Fitzgerald, Thomas Duckett.
St. Joseph's (Peasley Cross, 1862; new church, 1878), Rev. P. Coffey, C.S.Sp.
St. Mary's (1793), Lowe House, Rev. Reginald M. Riley, S.J., rector, and three Fathers.
Convent of Notre Dame, North road.
Blessed Mary Immaculate (Blackbrook, 1674, 1845), Very Rev. Edward O'Sullivan, V.F., M.R., Rev. Patrick Dowling. Srs. of Mercy. Srs. S. Heart of Mary.
St. Thomas of Canterbury (Windleshaw), Revs. Henry F. Milner, Ralph Holden.
Scarisbrick, Ormskirk, St. Elisabeth's (1842-80), Rev. James Gilbert Atherton, O.S.B.
Scorton, Garstang, St. James, Rev. John Joseph Backoe, B. A.
Seaforth, Liverpool, Our Lady Star of the Sea, Revs. Laurence Kehoe, James Deeney.
Skelmersdale, Ormskirk, St. Richard's (1864), Rev. Patrick Ryan.
South Hill, Chorley, St. Chad's, Rev. George Holden.
Southport, St. Marie's (1849), Revs. John Turner, Arthur McCurdy, D.D.
Convent of Sisters of St. Paul.
Holy Family, Manning road, Rev. George Richmond, The Presbytery, Brompton Road.
Standish, Wigan, St. Mary's, Rev. Alfred Walmsley, sen.
Thornton, Fleetwood, Rev. James Bamber.
Thurnham, SS. Thomas and Elizabeth's (1847-1848), Rev. Patrick Byrne.
Tyldesley, Manchester, Sacred Heart (1865, 1869), Revs. Robert Whiteside, John Blake.
Ulverston, St. Mary's (1823), Brogden Park, Rev. Patrick J. Delany.
Walthew Park, Wigan, St. Joseph's Diocesan College, Very Rev. William Canon Walmsley, rector, Revs. George Rigby, Ph.D., vice rector, George Gorman, Joseph Dean, D.D., Michael Timmons, M. A., John P. Barrett, B.A., D.D., Ch.D.
Warrington, St. Alban's (1823), Bewsey st., Rev. John P. Whittle, O.S.B., and other Fathers.
St. Benedict's, Orford Lane, Rev. Thomas Oswald Swarbreck, O.S.B., and other Fathers.
St. Mary's (1877), Rev. Neville Vincent Wilson, O.S.B., and other Fathers.
Sacred Heart, Revs. Wm. Rockliff, John Murphy, Whitecross, Liverpool Road, Warrington.
Waterloo, Liverpool, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1868-77), Great St. George's road, Revs. Thomas Kane, D.D., Thomas Walmsley.
St. Edmund's, Oxford Road, served from St. Thomas'.
Augustinian Convent.
Wesham, St. Joseph's, Revs. Frederic d'Heurter, Henry Anscough.
Westby, Kirkham, near Preston, St. Anne's, Rev. George Park.

Widnes, St. Bede's, Appleton, Mission established about 1750; 1847), Very Rev. James Clarke, V.F., Rev. Timothy Morrissey, Rev. Francis Mulholland.
St. Mary's (1865), Revs. John Barry, Mark Bonney, Thomas Almond.
St. Patrick's (1886), Revs. Thomas Wareing, Patrick Markey.
Wigan, St. John's (1340, 1850), Standish Gate, Rev. George Wilcock, S.J., and two Fathers.
St. Mary's (1818), Standish Gate, Very Rev. Daniel O'Donoghue, D.D., V.F., Rev. Benedict Cain.
St. Patrick's (1847), Scholes, Revs. George Swarbrick, William Westhead, Thomas Carney, John Kirwan.
St. Joseph's (1871), 1878), Wall Gate, Revs. James Wade, James Speakman, Edward Whelan.
Sacred Heart, Springfield road, Revs. John Wareing, Thomas Kenny.
Wilpshire, Ribchester, near Preston, St. John's, Very Rev. Mgr. Francis Gillow.
Winwick, near Warrington, St. Joseph's, Rev. William Almond.
Woolston, Warrington, St. Peter's (1834), Rev. John Miller.
Warrington Industrial Schools.
Woolton Hall, Liverpool, St. Mary's, Rev. Henry M. Campbell, O.S.B., and other Fathers.
Wrightington Hall, Wigan, St. Joseph's, Rev. John Fitzgerald.
Yealand, Carnforth, St. Mary's, Rev. James Birchall.

ISLE OF MAN.

Douglas, St. Mary's (1850), Very Rev. Thos. Crookall, V.F., Rev. Francis Carr.
Castletown, St. Mary's, served from Douglas.
Peel, St. Patrick's (1865), served from Douglas.
Ramsey, St. Maughold's, Rev. John Walmsley.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

St. Joseph's Diocesan College—Walthew Park, Upholland, Wigan. Very Rev. William Canon Walmsley, president.
St. Edward's College—Everton, Liverpool, N. Very Rev. Evan Canon Banks, B.A., president.
Catholic Institute, Grammar and Commercial High School — Liverpool, 26 Hope st. Irish Christian Brothers.
Catholic Grammar School—St. Helen's, under the Christian Brothers (De la Salle).
St. Francis Xavier's College—Liverpool, Salisbury st., under the Jesuit Fathers.
St. Peter's School (for foreign missions)—Freshfield.
Preston Catholic College. In connection with St. Wilfrid's, under the Jesuit Fathers.
Training College for School Mistresses—Liverpool, Mt. Pleasant. Sisters of Notre Dame.

PUBLIC ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS CONDUCTED BY RELIGIOUS.

Girls or Mixed—By Sisters of Mercy: Liverpool, St. Francis Xavier's, Sacred Heart, St. Oswald's, St. Vincent's; Blackbrook; Derbyshire Hill, Lancaster; Douglas.
By the Faithful Companions: Liverpool, St. Clare's, St. Charles, St. Bernard's, St. Malachy's, Our Lady of Mount Carmel, St. Patrick's; Preston, St. Augustine's.
By the Sisters of Notre Dame: Liverpool, St. Alban's, St. Alphonsus', All Souls, St. Anne's, St. Anthony's, St. Augustine's, St. Bridget's, St. John's, St. Joseph's (SS. Thomas' and William's, Bishop Goss Memorial Schools), St. Mary's, St. Michael's, St. Nicholas', Our Lady Immaculate, Our Lady of Reconciliation, St. Peter's, St. Sylvester's; Birkdale, St. Theresa's; Bootle, St. Alexander's; St. Helen's, St. Augustine's, Holy Cross and St. Joseph's (Parr.), Sacred Heart, St. Mary's (Lowe House and The Gerard); Wigan, St. John's, St. Joseph's, St. Patrick's, St. Mary's.
By the Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus: Preston, English Martyrs', St. Ignatius', St. Mary's, St. Wilfrid's and St. Walburge's; Blackpool, SS. Hearts of Jesus and Mary, St. Kentigern's.
By the Sisters of the Most Holy Cross and Passion: Sutton; Lytham; Warrington, St. Mary's; Liverpool, St. Hugh's.
By Sisters of Charity of St. Paul: Garstang, Great Crosby; Rainhill, Southport.
By Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul: Liverpool, Blind Asylum, Boys' Orphanage, May Place Reformatory School, and Leyfield Poor Law School; Little Crosby; St. Anne's Industrial School; Freshfield; Preston, Fulwood Poor Law School.
By Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Mary: Bootle, St. James'; St. Elizabeth's; Seaforth; Barrow, St. Mary's, St. Patrick's.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Blind Asylum—Brunswick road and Rice House, Leyfield, Liverpool, under Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.
Homes for Aged Poor—Under Little Sisters of the Poor, Liverpool, Belmont road and Aigburth road; Preston, Garstang road.
Industrial Schools—For Boys: Beacon Lane Orphanage, Liverpool; Boys' Refuge, Liverpool; St. George's, Liverpool; Tulketh Hall, Preston. For Girls: St. Anne's, Freshfield; St. Elizabeth's, Liverpool; Blackbrook House, St. Helen's.

Magdalen Asylums—Convent of Good Shepherd, Ford, Wavertree; St. Saviour's Refuge and Home for Penitents, Bevington Bush and Edmund Place Lane, Liverpool, under the Poor Servants of the Mother of God; and Poor Servants of Providence, Woolards Road, Liverpool, S., under the Sisters of the Sacred Hearts. Convent of Our Lady of Refuge, Ormskirk.

Night Refuges—Everton Crescent and Limekiln Lane, Liverpool.

Orphanages—For Boys: Under Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, Everton lane, Everton. Nazareth House, Dutton. For Girls: Under Sisters of Charity of Our Blessed Lady, St. Joseph's Convent, Theatre st., Preston; Parkhurst, Liverpool; under Sisters of Notre Dame, Nazareth House, Great Crosby, Lancaster and Dutton.

Poor Law Schools—Under Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, Leyfield, Liverpool, and Fulwood, Preston. Greenbank House, **Birchley**, under Sisters of Charity of St. Paul. Broad Green, Liverpool, under the Brothers of Charity. Knotty Park, Woodside, under the Sisters of St. Chrysostome.

Reformatories—For Boys: **Birkdale Farm School; Farnworth Nautical School.** For Girls: Mayplace, Old Swan, Liverpool, under Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.

Our Lady's House for Homeless Babies.—Father Berry's Homes, Liverpool.

Homes for Boys and Girls.—

Homes for Working Boys—St. George's Auxiliary Home, Everton Road, and St. Vincent's (Father Berry's Homes), Liverpool, Nugent House, Village st., Liverpool.

Hospitals—St. Joseph's Sick Institution, Mount st., Preston, under Sisters of Charity of Our Lady of Mercy. Providence Hospital, St. Helens, under Poor Servants of the Mother of God. Hotel Dieu, Waterloo.

Home for Incurables—**Nazareth House, Wavertree.**

Home for Defective Children—**Ormskirk.**

Sanatarium for Consumptive Children.—**Westfield.**

RECAPITULATION.

Secular Clergy	337	Public Churches and Chapels	191
Regular Clergy	148	Catholic Population	879,385

DIOCESE OF CLIFTON

Gloucestershire, Somersetshire and Wiltshire.

Bishop—Right Rev. GEORGE AMBROSE BURTON.—Res., *St. Ambrose, Leigh Woods, Bristol*; born at Hull, April 28th, 1852; cons. May 1st, 1902.

Vicar General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. Canon HANCOCK.—Res., *Park Street Convent, Taunton.*

Bishop's Secretary—Rev. JOSEPH TERENCE JUDGE.—Res., *St. Ambrose, Leigh Woods, Bristol.*

Diocesan Treasurer—Very Rev. Canon WILLIAM LEE.—Res., *Pro Cathedral, Clifton, Bristol.*

Registrar for deceased Clergy—Rev. CORNELIUS CARROLL.—Res., *St Michael's, East Harptree, Somerset.*

Diocesan Inspector—Rev. H. MATHER.—Res., *St. Osmund's, Salisbury.*

Chapter erected June 28, 1852.—Provost: Rt. Rev. Mgr. ARTHUR RUSSELL.—Canons: Right Rev. HENRY HANCOCK (Penitentiary), Very Rev. SEPTIMUS CONON, Right Rev. Mgr. CHARLES H. KENNARD, Very Revs. EUSTACE BARRON, LEWIS C. COELENBIER (Theologian), WILLIAM LEE, JOSEPH CHARD, JAMES O'SHAUGHNESSY, JAMES MARTIN, THOMAS MATTHEWS.

CLIFTON, BRISTOL AND VICINITY.

CLIFTON, Pro-Cathedral of the Apostles (1848), Very Rev. William Canon Lee, adm.; Revs. John Noonan, Richard Iles, Timothy O'Connell.
Little Sisters of the Poor, Cotham, Sisters of Our Lord in the Temple, Clifton Wood, Bristol; Christian Brothers' College, Berkeley Square, Bristol; St. Joseph's Academy, The Grove, Clifton, Bristol.
St. Mary's on the Quay (1843), Bristol, Rev. G. Carolan, S.J., supr., and other Fathers.
Convent of Our Lady of Mercy (1865), Dighton st., served from St. Mary's.
St. Nicholas' (1850), Pennywell road, Revs. P. G. Murphy, E. McSweeney.
Holy Cross, Victoria st., Bristol, Revs. C. W. Davey, Finbar Crowley. Res., Dean Lane, Bedminster, Bristol.
St. Joseph's, Fishponds, Bristol, Rev. T. O'Riordan.
St. Bonaventure's, Bishopston, Rev. Malachy, O.F.M., supr., and other Fathers.
Westbury-on-Trym, Rev. A. McCunnin.
St Gerard Majella, Knowle, Rev. J. B. Horrigan, O.S.B., and other Fathers.
Convent of the Good Shepherd (1851), Arno's Court, Brislington, Bristol; Reformatory School for Girls (1855); Refuge for Penitents (1861); Rev. M. J. McGrath.
Shirehampton, Rev. Father Gerard, O.M.C.

GLOUCESTERSHIRE.

Beckford Hall, served on Sundays from Woodchester.
Campden, St. Catherine's, Rev. H. Bilsborrow.
Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.
Campden House, The Annunciation, Domestic chapel, served from Campden.
Cheltenham, St. Gregory the Great (1857), Somerset place, Rev. B. R. Thomas, O.S.B.
Convent of Poor Sisters of Nazareth; Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Paul; Ursuline Convent.
Chipping-Sodbury, St. Lawrence's (1838), served from St. Gerard Majella's, Knowle, Bristol.
Cirencester, Rev. J. Groomes.
Fairford, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1845, 1852), Rev. F. McElmail.
Gloucester, St. Peter's (1789; rebuilt 1860; cons. 1868), Very Rev. J. Canon Chard.
Kemerton, Tewkesbury, St. Bennet's (1843), Rev. C. A. Thomas, O.S.B.
Nymphsfield, St. Joseph's, served from Woodchester.
Postlip Hall, St. James the Apostle, Rev. W. Palmer.
Stroud, The Immaculate Conception (1857), Rev. S. Fitzgerald, O.P., and other Fathers.
Convent of St. Rose, Dominican. Boarding school for the working classes; also a crèche.
Tewkesbury, St. Joseph's (1870), The Mythe, Rev. Arthur Jackson.
Woodchester, Stroud, The Annunciation (1847-49), Dominican Fathers: Very Rev. H. Pope, O.P., prior., and other Fathers.
Convent of the Immaculate Conception (1860), Franciscan Orphanage (1862); Institute for young women (1864).

SOMERSETSHIRE.

Bath, St. John the Evangelist (1863), South Parade, Very Rev. Leo Almond, O.S.B., and other Fathers.
Sisters of the Holy Union, served from St. John's.
Our Lady, Help of Christians, Julian road, Revs. Edward Bates, M.R., Harold Sugden.

Bonhay House Stourton, Zeals, Wincanton, St. Benedict's, Rev. G. Doutré
Bridgwater, St. Joseph's (1851), Rev. G. Brewer, D.D.
Burnham, Sacred Heart, Rev. H. J. Lasle
Cheltenham, Immaculate Conception, The Holy Name (1851), Rev. C. Chevallier
Chantry near Frome, Rev. J. W. Gard, chaplain.
Chard, see Crewkerne and Axminster.
Clevedon, Immaculate Conception Franciscan Friars, Rev. F. Aloysius, O.F.M. (guardian), and other Fathers.
Convent of Franciscan Missionaries of Mary.
Downside, Bath, St. Gregory's College and Abbey (1814, 1814), Benedictine Fathers, Rt. Rev. E. C. Ellis, abbot, Very Rev. G. E. Kendal-Carr, prior, Fathers, 50.
East Harptree, Bristol, St. Michael's (1868), Rev. C. Carroll.
Frome, St. Catherine's (1851, 1851), Rev. J. Lothergan.
Glastonbury, Missionaries of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Fr. Fromm.
Monkton Square House, Rev. J. Lyons.
Portishead, St. Joseph's, Minors Conventual, Rev. Fr. Vincent, O.M.C., and other Fathers.
Sisters of the Holy Family.
Shepton Mallet, St. Michael's (1851, 1894), Rev. Arthur Michaud.
Sisters of the Holy Redeemer.
Stratton-on-the-Fosse, St. Benedict's, Mission Church (1867), served by Rev. E. Horne, O.S.B.
Taunton, St. George's, 1866, Rev. Canon Jones, D.D., V.G., Archdeacon.
Convent of Our Lady of Dolours (1856, Elizabeth-sq.), Very Rev. Lewis Charles Canon Cockersett, and other Fathers.
Convent of the Perpetual Adoration of the Blessed Sacrament (1883), Rt. Rev. Mgr. Henry Canon Hanse, D.D.
Warminster, Franciscans, St. Georges, Rev. M. Delaney, D.D.
Wells, St. Joseph's and St. Teresa's, Chamberlain st., Carmelites, Rev. T. W. Morton.
Tertiaries of St. Teresa, Chamberlain st.
Weston super Mare, St. Joseph's, Very Rev. F. Canon Barton.
Wincanton, St. Luke's Priory, Carmelite Fathers, Very Rev. F. Lamb, O.D.C., prior, and other Fathers.
Convent of Ursuline Sisters of Jesus.
Yeovil, Holy Ghost (1899), Rev. Joseph Anthonioz, M.S.F.S.

WILTSHIRE.

Chippenham, St. Mary's (1855), St. Mary's place, Rev. John Whittle.
Devizes, Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception (1861), St. Joseph's place, Revs. Louis Valluet, M.S.F.S., Camille Oberson, M.S.F.S.
Sisters of St. Joseph, St. Joseph's place.
Malmesbury, St. Aldhelm's (1867), Cross Hayes, Revs. F. Decompoix, M.S.F.S., Thomas Morrin, M.S.F.S.
Sisters of St. Joseph.
Martin, The Rev. Cistercian Fathers.
Very Rev. Benoit Lebrun (superior), Revs. Leon Lamache, Gerard Guerard.
Swindon, Holy Rood, Very Rev. James Canon Martin, Michael Byrne, B. A.
Salisbury, St. Osmund's (1847-48), Revs. H. Mather, M. Cashman.
Sisters of Charity, Industrial school for girls, Rev. M. J. O'Leary.
Tisbury, Church of Sacred Heart, served from Wardour.
Trowbridge, St. John the Baptist (1867), Very Rev. Thomas Canon Matthews.
Wardour Castle, Tisbury, All Saints' (1776), Rev. John Graham, and other Fathers.
Sisters of Charity.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

Colleges—St. Gregory's College, Downside, Bath; Christian Brothers College, Bristol.
Institute of Christian Education—Salisbury.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Catholic Reformatory for Girls—Arno's court, Brislington, Bristol.
House of Refuge for Penitents—Arno's court, Brislington, Bristol.
Houses of Refuge for Aged Poor (Little Sisters of the Poor)—Cotham Park, Bristol, Nazareth House, Cheltenham.
Industrial Schools—For Boys, Cannington; For Girls, Salisbury.
Orphanages for Girls—Franciscan Convent, Woodchester; Convent of Mercy, Westbury on-Trym, Cheltenham, Taunton, Minehead.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular Clergy	57	Public Churches, Chapels and Stations	71
Regular Clergy	72	Catholics in the Diocese	20,750

DIOCESE OF HEXHAM AND NEWCASTLE

(Name changed from "Diocese of Hexham," May 23, 1861.)

Northumberland, Cumberland, Durham and Westmorland.

Bishop—Right Rev. RICHARD COLLINS, D.D., cons. June 29, 1905, as Auxiliary-Bishop; translated June 21, 1909.—Res., *St. Mary's Cathedral, Newcastle-on-Tyne.*

Vicar General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. Canon ROONEY.—Res., *St. Augustine's, Darlington.*

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Rev. JOSEPH THORMAN.—Res., *St. Andrews', Newcastle-on-Tyne.*

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rt. Rev. Mgr. Canon ROONEY, V. G.—Res., *Darlington.*

Diocesan Treasurer—Very Rev. GEORGE EDWARD Canon HOWE.—Res., *49 Front st., Tynemouth.*

Chapter (erected June 20, 1852).—Provost——. Canons: Rt. Rev. Mgr. JAMES ROONEY, V.G. (Theologian). Very Revs. MICHAEL GREENE, JOS. DUNN, JAMES STARK, ROBERT THORNTON (Penitentiary), WILLIAM WICKWAR, WILLIAM BROWN, THOMAS J. SMITH, GEORGE EDWARD HOWE.

PARISHES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

NORTHUMBERLAND.

HEXHAM, St. Mary's, Very Rev. James Canon Stark, Rev. Patrick Mackey.

NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE, Cathedral Church of St. Mary (1851; cons. Aug. 21, 1856), His Lordship, the Bishop, Revs. Joseph Newsham, adm., Charles Reid, Austin Ord, George McBrearty, Ernest Wilkinson, Joseph McCormack.

St. Mary's Training College for Female Teachers, Fenham, Newcastle, under the care of the Sacred Heart Nuns.

St. Anne's Convent and House of Mercy, Summerhill Grove.

Schools for girls and infants, under the Sisters of Mercy. The clergy have spiritual charge of the Catholics in the barracks and workhouse.

St. Andrew's (1798; new church Sept. 26, 1875), Worswick st., Revs. Joseph Thorman, Michael Tuohig, George Madden. Hospital, Gaol.

St. Michael's (1873, 1891), Westmorland road, Elswick, Revs. John Rogers, Thomas Harker, Edmund Kane, John McHugh.

The Little Sisters of the Poor have a house for aged and infirm poor at Elswick.

The Sisters of Charity have an Orphanage for boys at Elswick.

St. Dominic's (1873), Redbarns, Dominican Fathers: Very Rev. Hyacinth Koos, O.P., prior, and 5 Fathers.

Sisters of the Third Order of St Dominic.

St. Lawrence's (1877), Byker, Rev. Joseph Mandy, O.P., and other Fathers.

St. Patrick's, Lime Street, served from St. Dominic's.

The Holy Name, Jesmond, Rev. A. Johnson.

St. Joseph's, Benwell, Revs. Richard Vaughan, James Dent.

St. Cuthbert's Grammar School (1881), Bath lane, Revs. H. Mann, James McShane, Joseph McElroy, John Deans.

St. Anthony of Padua, Walker, Rev. J. Kay, Rev. Geo. Swales.

Cemetery of the Holy Sepulchre, Gosforth, served from Gosforth.

Convent of the Sacred Heart, Fenham Hall, Newcastle on-Tyne Training College, Secondary School and Pupil Teachers' Centre, served from the Cathedral.

Convent of the Good Shepherd, Benton Grange, Gosforth, served from Benton.

Convent of Marie Réparatrice, served from the Holy Name.

Alnwick, St. Mary's (1755), Rev. Alfred Verity-Young.

Amble, The Sacred Heart and St. Cuthbert's (1887), Rev. Joseph Walmesley.

Annitsford, Northumberland, St. John Baptist's (1866), Rev. Leo Jackson.

Ashington, St. Aidan's (1895), Rev. John Placid O'Hear, O.S.B., and other Fathers.

Backworth, Northumberland, St. Edmund's, K. and M. (1883), Revs. Aloysius Goundry, Roger Morrissy.

Bedlington, Northumberland, St. Bede's (1876), Rev. W. L. Baines, O.S.B., and other Fathers.

Bellingham, St. Oswald's (1839), Rev. John Murphy, D.D.

Bell's Close, Scotswood-on-Tyne, St. George's (1869), Revs. Frederick Savory, Vincent R. Leach.

Benton, Newcastle, Revs. Geo. Jefferys, Thos. McManemy.

Berwick-on-Tweed, Our Blessed Lady and St. Cuthbert's (1829), Revs. Wm. M. Smythe.

Biddleston, Rothbury (thirteenth century), Rev. Joseph Fitzsimons.

Blyth, Northumberland, Our Lady and St. Wilfrid's (1861), Right Rev. T. Bamford, abbot; Rev. W. E. Buggins, O.S.B.
Chesterle Grange, Stanfordham, Newcastle-on-Tyne, St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. William Mumby.
Cowpen, Northumberland, St. Cuthbert's (1841), Rev. Joseph Austin Kershaw, O.S.B.
Ellingham, Chathill, Rev. James Walsh.
Felton, Acklington, St. Mary's (new church, 1857), Rev. John Fleming.
Footherin, Rothbury, served from Throphton.
Gosforth, Newcastle-on-Tyne, Sacred Heart and St. Charles' (1861), Rev. Thomas Reilly.
Hadwelsstle, Holy Cross (1880, 1884), Rev. James Smits.
Haydon Bridge, St. John of Beverley (1874), Very Rev. Jos. Canon Dunn, D.D.
Longhoughton, Morpeth, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1843), Rev. William Condon.
Lowick, Berwick, St. Edward's (1852) Rev. Peter Corcoran.
Minsteracres, Riding Mill-on-Tyne, (1766, 1851), Rev. James Corboy.
Morpeth, St. Robert of Newminster (1778), Rev. R. E. Kershaw, O.S.B.
New Hartley, Our Lady and St. Joseph (1859), Rev. John Aug. Mullin, O.S.B.
North Gosforth, Sacred Heart served from Benton.
North Shields, St. Cuthbert's (1851), Revs. John O'Donoghue, John Kelly, William Meagher.
Ponteland, served from Cheesebarn Grange.
Prudhoe-on-Tyne, Our Lady and St. Cuthbert's (1870, 1891), Rev. A. H. Simmons.
Swinburn, Barrasford, St. Mary's (1845), Rev. George Silvertop.
Throphton, Rothbury, All Saints, Rev. John Chapman.
Tynemouth, Our Lady and St. Oswin's (Aug. 15, 1871), Very Rev. Canon Howe.
Wallsend, Newcastle-on-Tyne, St. Columba's (1879), Revs. William Toner, Michael Henebery, Patrick Healy.
Whittingham, Our Lady Immaculate (1884), Rev. Harold Tate.
Willington Quay, Newcastle-on-Tyne (1865), Our Lady and St. Aidan's (1865), Revs. George Wheatley, D.D., Austin Pickering.
Wooler, St. Ninian's (1847), Rev. Denis O'Kelly.

CUMBERLAND.

Brampton, served from Warwick Bridge.
Carlisle, St. Mary's and St. Joseph's (1825), Revs. Geo. Knuckey, Thomas Brennan, Henry Carr.
St. Bede's, Caldewgate (1866), Revs. W. O'Hagan, George O'Neill.
Convent of Sisters of Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Duman Hill.
Convent of Sisters of St. Thomas of Villanova, served from St. Mary's.
Cleator, Carnforth, Sacred Heart of Our Lady (1853; new church, 1872), Rev. Frederick Cuthbert Clayton, O.S.B., and other Fathers.
Cockermouth, St. Joseph's (1856), Rev. R. A. Fishwick, O.S.B.
Egremont, Carnforth, St. Bridget's (1878), Rev. Thomas Aldhelm Burton, O.S.B.
Frizington, Carnforth, St. Joseph's (1875), Rev. A. G. Green, O.S.B.
Harrington, St. Mary's (1874), Rev. A. D. Firth, O.S.B.
Maryport, Our Lady and St. Patrick's (1847), Rev. H. B. Polding, O.S.B.
Millom, Cumberland, Our Lady and St. James' (1867), Rev. John Kelly.
Penrith, St. Catherine's (1860), Rev. Joseph Little.
Silloth, served from Carlisle.
Warwick Bridge, Carlisle, St. Mary's (1774, 1841), Rev. T. J. W. Barnett, O.S.B., and other Fathers.
Whitehaven, St. Begh's (1834, 1868), Coach road, Rev. Simon B. Finch, O.S.B., and other Fathers.
SS. Gregory's and Patrick's School chapel, Quay st., served from St. Begh's.
Wigton, St. Cuthbert's (1837), Rev. Robert H. Kerr.
Orphanage and Poor-Law School, Sisters of Mercy.
Workington, Our Lady and St. Michael's (1810; new church, 1876), Rev. J. C. Standish, O.S.B., supr., and 3 Fathers.

DURHAM.

Durham, St. Cuthbert's (1827), Old Elvet, Very Rev. William Canon Brown.
Our Lady and St. Godric's (1864), Framwellgate, Revs. Robert Canon Thornton, Alfred Dent.
Barnard Castle, St. Mary's (1847), Rev. Bernard Darley.
Birtley, Durham, St. Joseph's (1696, 1843), Rev. E. Morrall, O.S.B.
Bishop Auckland, St. Wilfrid's (July 22, 1845; Oct. 12, 1847), Revs. Richard Myler, Francis Wilkinson, Leo Power.
Blackhill, Our Lady Immaculate (1857), Revs. Edward Tuohey, James Wright, Anthony Bryce.
Blaydon, St. Joseph (1898), Revs. Thomas Hartley, James Phelan.
Boldon Colliery, served occasionally from Tyne Dock.
Brooms, Leadgate, Our Lady and St. Joseph's (new church, 1869), Rev. A. Magill, Rev. Cornelius O'Doherty.
Byer Moor (Burnopfield), Lintz Green, Newcastle-on-Tyne, The Sacred Heart of Jesus (1860; new church, 1876), Rev. Alfred Chadwick.
Chester-le-Street, St. Cuthbert's (1881), Rev. Denis McKiernan.
Chopwell, Durham, Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. W. Rickaby.

Cornforth, Ferry Hill, SS. Joseph's, Cuthbert's and Patrick's (Oct. 18, 1875), Rev. John Sheehan.
Crawcrook, St. Agnes' (1892), Rev. Francis Kuyte.
Cross, Darlington, Our Lady Immaculate and St. Cuthbert's (1853), Rev. Charles Hayes.
Croxdale, Durham, St. Herbert's, Rev. John Dobson.
Darlington, St. Augustine's (1857), Coniscliffe road, Rt. Rev. Mgr. James Canon Rooney, M.R., V.G., Revs. John Lynch, Francis Avery, D.D.
House of Sisters of Charity, for service of the Poor and Sick.
Secondary School and Pupil Teachers' Centre, under Sisters of Charity.
St. Joseph's Incorporated School for girls, under Sisters of Charity.
SS. William's and Francis of Sales' (1874), Albert Hill, Rev. Thomas Chadwick.
St. Clare's Abbey (1857), chapel cons. Oct. 7, 1862), Rev. W. Dickinson.
The Convent Carmel House, St. Teresa's chapel cons. Oct. 25, 1892), Rev. William Graham.
Dunston, Gateshead, St. Philip Neri's (1880), Revs. Dominic Westendorp, Bernard Bucknall.
Dipton, St. Patrick, served from Broomhill, Rev. John Mooney, Rev. John McEnaney.
Easington, Castle Eden, Our Lady of Victories and St. Thomas' (1865), Revs. Joseph Campbell, Joseph St. George.
Esh Laude, Durham, St. Michael's (1799), Rev. Samuel Harris.
Evenwood, Bishop Auckland, served from Witton Park.
Felling, Newcastle-on-Tyne, St. Patrick's (1841-42), St. John Baptist's (1868), Revs. E. J. Costello, James Harney, Michael Hurley.
Gainford, Darlington, St. Osmund's (1892), Rev. Thomas Knuckey.
Gateshead, St. Joseph's (July 5, 1859), West-st., Revs. Martin McDermott, Alfred Watson, John Jacobs, John Cantillon.
St. Wilfrid's (1886), Park road, Rev. John Goundry.
St. Bede's House of Retreats for Men, Whitney House, Rev. P. Dinley, S.J.
Hartlepool, The Immaculate Conception (1834, 1851), Revs. Lawrence Burke, John Milroy.
Hebburn, Newcastle-on-Tyne, St. Aloysius' (1871), Revs. Edward Witty, W. J. O'Donnell, Matthew Prendergast.
Highfield, served from Chopwell.
Horden, served from Easington.
Houghton-le-Spring, St. Michael's (1838), Revs. J. J. Hayes, Thomas Dunne.
Hutton House, Castle Eden, SS. Peter's and Paul's (1835), Rev. James O'Dowd.
Jarrow-on-Tyne, St. Bede's (1860), Revs. Henry Mackin, William Kearney, Michael O'Herlihy, Hugh O'Connor, James Fitzsimmons.
Lanchester, Rev. Martin Drea.
Langley Moor, Durham St. Patrick's (1876), Rev. Joseph Parker.
Monkwearmouth, Sunderland St. Benet's (1864), Redemptorists, Very Rev. Martin Hayes, C.SS.R., (rector), and 7 Fathers.
Murton, Rev. John Bull.
New House, Waterhouses, Co. Durham, Our Lady Queen of Martyrs (1871), Revs. Edw. J. Beech.
New Tunstall, Sunderland, St. Leonard's (1873; cons. Oct. 12, 1875), Rev. Edward Walsh.
Port Clarence-on-Tees, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1865), Rev. Robert Harris.
Ryhope, Sunderland, St. Patrick, (1895), Rev. Eug. McGarrity.
Sacriston, Durham, St. Bede's (1867, 1881), Rev. Wilfred Downey.
Seaham Harbor, St. Mary Magdalen's (1860), Revs. Michael Haggarty, Thos. Greene.
Sherburne Hill, served from Thornley.
Shildon, served from Witton Park.
South Shields, St. Bede's (1849; new church, Aug. 22, 1876), Westoe road, Revs. Joseph Byrne, Timothy Downey, John O'Sullivan.
Southwick, St. Hilda's (1903), Rev. Wm. Smith, Rev. Peter Caufield.
Stanley, Chester-le-Street, St. Joseph's (1872), Revs. Henry Dix, Wilfrid Pickering and Leo Pickering.
Stella, Blaydon-on-Tyne, St. Mary's and St. Thomas Aquinas' (1831), Rev. Adam Wilkinson.
Stockton-on-Tees, St. Mary's (1842), Revs. R. Taylerson, John Holliday, Denis Lucey, Francis Bradley.
St. Cuthbert's, Revs. Joseph Pattison and Patrick Devine.
Sunderland, St. Mary's (1835), Bishopwearmouth, Revs. Canon Smith, J. Rice, C. Taylor.
St. Patrick's (1861), Church st., Revs. Daniel Verling, James Walsh.
St. Benet's (see Monkwearmouth).
St. Joseph's (1873), King's Cross, Hylton road, Revs. Jos. Kinleside, Daniel McMenemy.
Little Sisters of the Poor.
Thornley, The Sacred Heart and The English Martyrs (1850, new church 1900), Rev. Matthew Burdess, D.D.
Tow Law, Darlington, St. Joseph's (1869), Rev. Henry Cartnell.
Trimdon, Ferry Hill, St. William's (Jan. 17, 1864), Rev. John O'Dwyer.
Tudhoe, Spennymoor, St. Charles' (1858; new church, 1870), Revs. Geo. Gregson, W. Murphy.
The Tudhoe Home or Diocesan Certified Poor Law School for girls is attached to this church, under the charge of the Sisters of Charity.
Tyne-Dock, South Shields, SS. Peter's and Paul's (1884), Revs. Jas. Bradley, J. O'Keiff.
Ushaw, Durham, St. Cuthbert's College (1808, 1884), Right Rev. Mgr. Wm. Henry Brown, president, Rev. Jos. Broadhead, vice-president, Revs. E. Bonney, Wm. Dunne, Gregory Pippel, C. Gelderd, W. Hodson, A. Forkin, Edward Towers, D.D., William Lamb, M.A., James Morrissey, Hugh Cogan, D.D., Joseph McCormack, Charles Corbishley.

Ushaw, Moor Rev. Michael Sheehy
Washington, Lamb Houses, SS. Joseph's and Aloysius' (1861; new church opened 1878). Rev. Francis Holmes
West Hartlepool St. Joseph's (Nov. 14, 1877; Church st., Revs. Wm. Wickwar, Francis Mateer, Malcolm Dixon, Bernard McElduff.
Convent of Faithful Companions
Westwood (1858; served from Choppwell
Whitburn, Co Durham, Our Lady of Perpetual Succour (1874), Rev. Aloysius Hosten.
Witton Park, St Charles (1881-1891), Rev. John Kralicek
Wolsingham, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1846), Rev. Vincent Revell
Convent of Sisters of Mercy.
Wreknton, St. Oswald's (1884, 1903), Rev. James Oswald Hall, O.S.B.

WESTMORELAND.

Ambleside, Our Lady of Ambleside. Mater Amabilis (1886), Revs. George Dover, Charles Pickard
Dockray Green, Kendal, SS. Robert's and Alban's (1728), Rev. Henry Brettargh.
Kendal, Holy Trinity and St. George's (about 1790), Rev. W. Stevenson.
Windermere, St. Herbert's (1884), Rev. H. Walmsley.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

St. Cuthbert's College—Ushaw, Durham.
St. Cuthbert's Grammar School and Pupil Teachers' Centre for Boys—Bath lane, Newcastle, Newcastle-on-Tyne.
Secondary Schools and Pupil Teachers' Centres for Girls—Religious of the Sacred Heart, Newcastle. Faithful Companions, West Hartlepool; Sisters of Mercy, Sunderland. Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, Darlington
Industrial Schools—Boys. Senior, St. James (Bishop Chadwick's Memorial School), Carlisle. Junior, St. Vincent's, Brunel-terrace, Newcastle-on-Tyne.—Girls. St. Joseph's, Carmel road, Darlington
Poor Law Schools, for Girls.—The Home, Tudhoe, Spennymoor (in charge of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul); the Orphanage, Wigton, Cumberland (in charge of the Sisters of Mercy); St. Joseph's Home, Darlington, under Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.
Poor Law Schools, for boys.—St. Peter's, Gainford, Darlington, under Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.

ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS CONDUCTED BY RELIGIOUS.

Girls' Schools, by Sisters of Charity, at St. Augustine's, Darlington; by Sisters of Mercy at St. Mary's, Newcastle-on-Tyne; St. Mary's, St. Patrick's, Sunderland; St. Cuthbert's, Wigton, St. Mary's, Hexham; St. Cuthbert's, North Shields, St. Joseph's, Tow Law, St. Benet's, Monkwearmouth; St. Patrick's, Rhyhope, St. Anne's, Wolsingham; St. Mary's, Alnwick, Crook, St. Godric's, Durham. By Sisters of Charity of St. Paul, at Blackhill, Broomy Consett; Darlington, St. Williams, Esh Laude, Kendal, Maryport, Newcastle-on-Tyne, St. Andrews, Stockton-on-Tees, St. Mary's and St. Cuthbert's, Whitehaven, Workington.—By Dominican Sisters at St. Dominic's, Newcastle-on-Tyne.—By Faithful Companions of Jesus, West Hartlepool.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Aged Poor, in charge of Little Sisters of the Poor—St. Joseph's Home, Elswick, Newcastle on Tyne. St. Joseph's Home, High Barnes, Sunderland; St. Joseph's Home, Carlisle.
Catholic Needlework Guild for clothing the Poor—Hon. Secretary, Miss Finegan, 39 George st., Newcastle-on-Tyne.
Convent of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary—Carlisle.
Hospital, under Dominican Sisters of Congregation of St. Rose of Lima.—The Wingate Hospital. St. Catherine's Convent, Shieldfield Green, Newcastle-on-Tyne.
Houses of Mercy, under Sisters of Mercy.—St. Anne's, Summerhill-grove, Newcastle; Dene House, Rylope; St. Anne's, Wolsingham.
Orphanage for Boys, under Sisters of Charity.—St. Vincent's Home, Brunel-terrace, Newcastle-on-Tyne.
Working Boys' Home, Westmorland road, Newcastle-on-Tyne. Under Sisters of Charity.
Refuge for Penitents. Convent of the Good Shepherd, Benton Grange, Gosforth, Newcastle-on-Tyne.—Convent of the Sacred Heart of Jesus and Mary; Carlisle.
Society for Propagation of Faith. Secretary, Rev. H. Dix, Stanley.
Catholic Woman's League, 20 Eldon sq., Newcastle-on-Tyne.
House of Retreats for Men—Whinney House, Low Felt, Gateshead, conducted by the Jesuit Fathers.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	259	Schools conducted by Religious	33
Churches, Chapels and Stations	177	Catholic Population	202,547

DIOCESE OF LEEDS

Diocese formed by the division of the Diocese of Beverley into the Dioceses of Leeds and Middlesbrough, Dec. 20, 1878.

West Riding of Yorkshire, and City of York south of the Ouse.

Bishop—Right Rev. JOSEPH ROBERT COWGILL, D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1905, as Bishop of Olenus and Coadjutor of Leeds, succeeded to Leeds, June 11, 1911. Res., *Bishop's House, Leeds.*

Vicar General—Very Rev. Canon AUSTIN COLLINGWOOD. Res., *St. Patrick's, Leeds.*

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. JOHN BRENNAN.

Secretary—Rev. WILLIAM HAWKSWELL. Res., Bishop's House, Leeds.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Rev. MATTHEW GOSSE. Res., *Clifford, Yorkshire.*

Chapter erected Sept. 23, 1879.—Provost: Right Rev. JAMES GLOVER; Canons: Very Revs. AUSTIN COLLINGWOOD, V.G., THOMAS SHINE, MICHAEL MCAULIFFE, JOHN EARNSHAW, JOHN BRAY, D.D. (Theologian), ED. DAWSON (Penitl), JOHN FOLEY, JOHN HEWISON, FRANCIS WOOD.

PARISHES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

WEST RIDING.

LEEDS, Cathedral Church of St. Anne (1786, 1838), Very Rev. Thomas Canon Shine, Revs. Leo McGuire, J. Kavanagh, Patrick Duane, George Richardson.
Convent of Notre Dame.
Catholic College for Boys, Revs. A. Collingwood, S.J., rector. Fathers, 5.
Catholic College for Girls.
St. Joseph's Seminary, Professors Revs. Francis Van Neste, John Canon Bray, D.D.
St. Patrick's (1851-1891), Very Rev. Austin Canon Collingwood, Revs. Polydore Vermeire, W. Holohan, P. Leonard, P. Holloran.
St. Joseph's (1880), Hunslet, Revs. C. Walsh, Thomas Cody, W. White.
Convent of Sisters of Mercy.
Holy Family (1872), New Wortley, Revs. William Hickey (chaplain to H. M. Prison), C. Earnshaw.
St. Mary's (1851, 1866), Oblates of Mary Immaculate: Rev. D. O'Ryan, O.M.I., and 3 Fathers.
St. Vincent's Home for boys.
St. Francis' (1882), Revs. M. Canon McAuliffe, J. Lucey.
Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion.
St. Anthony's, Rev. Patrick O'Connell.
Holy Rosary (1886), served from Cathedral.
The Sacred Heart, Revs. B. Butler, S.J., and 2 Fathers.
St. Augustine's, Rev. James Coffey.
St. Vincent's (1849), served from Cathedral.
St. Urban, served from Cathedral.
Convent of Mary Immaculate, and Orphanage for Girls (1853), Richmond Hill.
St. Joseph's Convent (1855), Little Sisters of the Poor, Belle Vue road.
Aberford, Leeds, St. Wilfrid's (1786), Rev. Theodore Turner, O.S.B.
Addingham, served from Ilkley.
Ackworth Grange, Pontefract, The Sacred Heart of Jesus, served from Hemsworth.
Allerton Park, Knaresbrough, St. Mary's (1807), Rev. John Prendergast.
Barnoldswick, Rev. J. V. Woerkom.
Barnsley, Holy Cross (1801), Revs. John Hill, M. Kenny.
Convent of Sisters of Mercy.
Batley, St. Mary of the Angels' (1853, 1870), Revs. John Lea, Peter McBride.
Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.
Bentham, Lancaster, St. Boniface's (1866), Rev. S. J. Morgan.
Bingley, The Sacred Heart (1873), Rev. Francis Creedon.
Birstall, Rev. Peter Russell.
Bishop Thornton, Ripley, Leeds, St. Joseph's (1809), Rev. Hermann A. Geurts.
Boston Spa, Yorkshire, Institute for the Deaf and Dumb, under the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent of Paul, Revs. Edward W. Dawson, Edward Wilson.

Bradford, St. Mary's (1856), East Parade, Revs. Erwin Schreiber, Michael O'Donnell, Leonard McGuire, J. Coughlan, C. McGuire
Convent of Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion
St. Patrick's (1861), Revs. Patrick Lennon, Austin Henry, C. Warren.
St. Edward's, Convent of St. Mary's
St. Anne's, Revs. Martin Kelly, Henry McSweeney
St. Patrick's, Wood Lane, Revs. Edward Farrington, Revs. J. McAuley, C. P. Kelly, A. Kay.
St. Joseph's, Emmanuel School, Revs. Laurence Tunstall, Head Master, Rev. J. McAuley
Convent of Sisters of St. Fly
St. Mary's, Convent of Sisters of St. Patrick's
St. Clement's, Revs. Bede Sanderson, James Bradley
St. Winefride's, Rev. Joseph V. Mannix.
Infirmary, St. Luke's, Hospital chapel, **Rev. Patrick MacMenamin.**
Ingrow, Holy Trinity, Convent **Heart of Jesus (1858), Rev. T. Bradley.**
Keighley, St. Anne's, Convent of the Sacred Heart, served from Crowtree.
Crowtree, Sacred Heart (Mass-centre-2), **Rev. Norman Walsh**
Convent of Sisters of Mercy.
Cullingworth, Convent of Sisters of Mercy, Very Rev. John Hewison, Rev. John Donkers.
Cullingworth, Immaculate Conception and St. Bernard, Abbot and Confessor (1841, 1848), **Rev. Matthew Gosse.**
Convent of Sisters of Mercy.
Cullingworth, Immaculate Conception, Rev. Evans Wood
Denholme, Sacred Heart, St. Augustine, Rev. Eugene J. Cuthbert
Convent of Sisters of Mercy, Rev. J. E. Kavanagh
Dewsbury, Our Lady of Dolours, St. Paschasius (1840, 1871), Revs. F. Mitchell, Patrick Ennis
St. Joseph's, Convent, Rev. Francis Carr
Convent of Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion.
Drighlington, Rev. H. Vanderpoel
Dudley Hill, St. Peter's, Bradford (1838, 1867), Revs. Andrew Leonard, V.F., Thomas Bentley
Convent of Sisters of Mercy
Earby, served from Barnoldswick
Eccleshill, Rev. Edward Rose
Gargrave, Our Lady, St. Joseph's, served from Aberford.
Gomersal, Rev. Richard Byrne
Grange St. Thomas of Canterbury (1861, 1877), **Rev. A. Dekkers.**
Halifax, St. Mary's (1827, 1866), Very Rev. John Canon Foley, **Revs. James Grogan, Thomas Nicholson**
Sacred Heart, Boothtown, St. Bernard's, Revs. Michael Bradley, John Broderick.
Mt. St. Bernard's, Sowerby.
Jesus, Industrial School of the Good Shepherd, Presentation Brothers, Chaplain Rev. Thomas Corcoran
Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion.
Handsworth, Sacred Heart, St. Joseph's, (1870-1881), **Rev. Adrian van Roosmalen.**
Harrogate, Our Lady and St. Robert's (1861-1873), Revs. Austin Saxton, B.A., William Bleker Pike
Convent of Sisters of the Holy Child.
Hazlewood, Tadcaster, St. Leonard's (1286), served from Tadcaster.
Helaton Bridge, Rev. G. Heenon.
Heckmondwike, Sacred chapel, Rev. John O'Connor.
Hemsworth, Revs. C. Leteux, Patrick Kane, T. Young.
Hipperholme, S. Heart School, Chapel served from St. Vincent, Sheffield.
Horsforth, Rev. John Curran.
Howard, Barnsley, Rev. W. J. Smith.
Huddersfield, St. Patrick's (1828, 1852), Revs. Daniel Murphy, T. O'Connor, J. Reynolds.
St. Joseph's, Rev. Michael McCarthy, Rev. H. Valkenburg.
Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion.
Ilkley, Sacred Heart of Jesus (1879), Rev. Alfred Galli.
Convent of Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion.
Keighley, St. Anne's (1885), Revs. Joseph Russell, Jeremiah Twomey, James Holohan.
Knaresboro', St. Mary's (1795), Very Rev. I. I. Cummins, O.S.B.
Lewisland, Clapham, Lancaster, St. Oswald's (1790), served from Settle.
Low Valley, served from Hoylane
Luddendenfoot, served from Heloton Bridge.
Malton, cum Dunnington, Rev. Thos. Parkin.
Masboro', Rotherham, St. Bede's (1841-42), Revs. John Carr, H. Vos.
Moorthorpe, , Rev. Thos. McNiff.
Morley, St. Frances of Sales Rev. William Dobson.
Morton Bey, Our Lady Refuge of Sinners Rev. W. Donkers.
Normanton, Sacred Heart, Revs. Joseph I. Imkamp, A. Sweeney.
Normanton Common, served from Normanton.
Nun Monkton, York, St. Joseph's (from Linton, 1700; 1870), Rev. Joseph Locke.
Ossett (1878), Rev. Thomas Morrissey.
Otley, Our Lady and All Saints' (1851), Rev. Ignatius Saxton.
Owlerton, Barrack chapel, civilians admitted, served from St. Vincent of Paul's, Sheffield.
Pontefract, St. Joseph's (1800), Revs. Honoré Foyé, Wilfred FitzGibbon.
Pudsey, St. Joseph's, Rev. Lawrence Versteylen.

Revell Grange, Sheffield, served from St. Vincent of Paul's, Sheffield.
Rhos, St. Wilfrid's (1853), Rev. Ernest Leyfek.
Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.
Roseberry Park, Knaresboro', Holy Family (1874, Aug. 1, 1879), Rev. Luke O'Keeffe.
Scarthingwell, Tadcaster, The Immaculate Conception (1854), Rev. Martin Brey.
Selby, St. Mary's (1832, 1840), Rev. M. Dixon, Rev. Robert I. Dunford.
Settle, St. Mary's and St. Michael's (1861), Rev. Max Ullman.
Sheffield, St. Mary's (1793, 1846-50), Very Rev. O. Dolan, V.F., Revs. H. Hudson, W. C. Hudson, W. Hayes.
St. William's (1852), Lee Croft, served from St. Mary's.
St. Charles' (1864, 1868), Attercliffe, Revs. Mich. Beazley, Thomas McEnery.
St. Vincent of Paul's (1853), Solly st., Congregation of the Mission: Very Rev. J. Conran, C.M., supr. and 8 Fathers.
St. Catherine's (1876), Andover square, Revs. Patrick Hickey, Thomas Byrne.
St. Wilfrid's (1879), Rev. George Bradley.
Little Sisters of the Poor, Rev. Theodore Terken.
Convent of Sisters of Notre Dame.
Convent of Sisters of Mercy.
Convent of Sisters of Charity, Solly st.
Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent of Paul, and Reformatory for Girls.
Carmelite Convent of Holy Ghost, Kirkedgate, Rev. J. McAuliffe.
Shipley, SS. Mary's and Walburga's (1867), Rev. Denis O'Sullivan.
Sicklinghall, Lys Marie, Wetherby, Immaculate Conception (1854), Oblates of Mary Immaculate: Rev. Lawrence Walshe, O.M.I., and other Fathers.
Skipton, St. Stephen's (1830, 1862), Rev. P. Bethell.
St. Monica's Convent, Faithful Companions of Jesus.
Sowerby Bridge, served from West Vale.
Starbeck, Rev. John Brennan.
Tadcaster, St. Joseph's (1845, 1869), Rev. John Bradley.
Thrybergh, Rev. W. Ward.
Wakefield, St. Austin's (1828), Revs. C. Ruthven, W. Thompson, J. Apel, J. Ratcliffe.
Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.
Wath-upon-Dearne, St. Joseph's (1879), Rev. William Morrissy.
West Vale, Rev. Patrick Kealey.
Wetherby, St. Joseph's (1872), served from Sicklinghall.
Whitewell, Clitheroe, St. Hubert's (1864), Rev. H. Marchal.

CITY OF YORK (south of the Ouse).

English Martyrs (1882), Rev. G. E. Machell, Blossom st.
St. Mary's Convent (1680), Rev. Theodore Van Zon, Blossom st.

SCHOOLS CONDUCTED BY RELIGIOUS

Girls' Boarding Schools: Sisters of Institute of B.V.M. — York; Faithful Companions of Jesus—Skipton; Sisters of Notre Dame — Sheffield, Leeds; Sisters of the Holy Child — Harrogate; Sisters of Mercy—Clifford.

Girls' Elementary Schools: Sisters of Institute of B.V.M. — York; Sisters Oblates of Mary Immaculate—Sicklinghall, Leeds; Sisters of Mercy—Barnsley, Bradford, Carlton, Clifford, Doncaster, Leeds, Sheffield, Wath; Sisters of Charity of St. Paul—Batley, Bradford, Ripon, Leeds, Wakefield; Sisters of Notre Dame—Sheffield, Leeds; Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent of Paul—Sheffield; Faithful Companions of Jesus—Skipton; Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion—Batley Carr, Bradford, Dewsbury, Huddersfield, Halifax, Leeds, Ilkley.

SCHOOLS CERTIFIED BY GOVERNMENT.

Poor-Law Schools for Children from the Workhouses—Girls: St. Mary's Orphanage, Richmond hill, Leeds.

Boys, St. Vincent's Cottage Home - 8 Carr st., Leeds.

Industrial Schools—Boys: School of the Good Shepherd, Shibden, near Halifax. Girls: St. Joseph's Home, Howard hill, Sheffield, under the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent of Paul.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Asylums for Aged Poor—Little Sisters of the Poor, Belle Vue road, Leeds; Farm road Sheffield.

Institution for the Deaf and Dumb—Boston Spa, Yorkshire.

St. Vincent's Boys' Home—Leeds.

Home for Working Girls—Leeds.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular Priests	159	Public Churches, Chapels and Stations	116
Regular Priests	35	Catholic Population	122,652

DIOCESE OF MENEVIA

Menevia was the title of the old archiepiscopal See of St. David's in pre-Reformation times.

ESTABLISHED AS A VICARIATE APOSTOLIC MARCH 4, 1895. ERECTED INTO A DIOCESE MAY 12, 1898.

North and South Wales, except Glamorganshire—namely, Anglesea, Carnarvonshire, Denbighshire, Flintshire, Merionethshire, Montgomeryshire, Breckenockshire, Cardiganshire, Carmarthenshire, Pembrokeshire and Radnorshire.

Bishop of Menevia—Right Rev. FRANCIS MOSTYN, D.D., cons. September 14, 1896. Res., *Bishop's House, Grosvenor Road, Wrexham, Wales.*

Secretary—Rev. THOMAS J. EADSFORTH. Res., *St. Mary's, Wrexham, Wales.*

Chapter—erected August 10, 1900—Provost, The Very Rev. T. RATCLIFFE. Canons: The Very Revs. JOHN JENNINGS, JOHN GRIFFITHS, W. J. KELLY, A. MOORE.

Registrar of Masses for Deceased Priests—Very Rev. JOHN Canon JENNINGS, V.F.

Religious Inspector of Schools—Very Rev. T. RATCLIFFE, V.F.

PARISHES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

NORTH WALES.

DENBIGHSHIRE.

WREXHAM, Pro-Cathedral Church of Our Lady of Dolors (1857), Revs. G. Nightingale, T. J. Eadsforth, J. Ryan.
Clerk—Sacred Heart, served from Wrexham by Rev. T. J. Eadsforth.
Knollton Hall, Our Lady Help of Christians (1901), served from Wrexham by Rev. T. J. Eadsforth.
Colwyn Bay, St. Joseph's (1896), Revs. Wilfred S. Brown, O.M.I., and other Fathers.
Denbigh, St. Joseph's (1863), served from Rhyl, Rev. J. Murphy, S.J.
Ruthin, Served from Rhyl by Rev. C. Drakes, S. J.

ANGLESEA.

Beaumaris, Our Lady, Queen of Martyrs, Rev. C. Roberts.
Holyhead, Our Lady Help of Christians (1855), Oblates of Mary Immaculate, Rev. Patrick Dunn, O.M.I., and other Fathers.

CARNARVONSHIRE.

Bangor, Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception (1834-44), Rev. J. E. Quinn.
Carnarvon, St. Helen's, Rev. F. Furniss.
Conway, served from Penmaenmawr, Rev. Fr. Wilfrid, O.S.F.C.
Llandudno, Our Lady, Star of the Sea, Very Rev. Thomas Ratcliffe, V.F., Rev. J. Higgins.
Pwllheli, St. Joseph's Cambro-Breton Mission, Rev. James Lagan.
Penmaenmawr, Our Lady of the Rosary, Revs. Augustine, O.S.F.C., supr., and other Fathers.
Tremadoc, St. Illtyd's, served occasionally by Rev. James Lagan.

FLINTSHIRE.

Buckley, Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. J. Pochard.
Connah's Quay, Blessed Sacrament, Rev. F. X. Thompson.
Flint, St. Mary's, Very Rev. J. Canon Jennings, V.F.
Holywell, St. Winefride's (1883), Revs. J. Ryan, S.J., F. McShane, S.J.—His Holiness has been pleased to grant a perpetual daily Plenary Indulgence to all who after Confession and Holy Communion, shall pray in this church for the progress of our holy religion in England, and especially in the Diocese.
St. Mary's College (Holywell), Rev. P. Hook, Ph.D. and Rev. J. Jarvis, Ph.D.
Mold, St. David's, Rev. B. Walsh.
Pantasaph, Holywell, St. David's Church and Monastery (1852), Capuchin Fathers' Novitiate, Very Rev. Father William, O.S.F.C., guardian, and 6 Fathers.

Prestatyn, St. Peter and St. Francis, Rev. W. H. Bickerton-Jones.
Rhyl, Our Lady of the Assumption (1869), Rev. J. Flynn, S.J., and 3 Fathers.
St. Asaph, St. Winefride's Convent, Rev. J. Donovan.
St. Beuno's College, St. Asaph, The Holy Name (1848—49), Jesuit Fathers: Revs. C. Townsend, rector, and 7 Fathers.
Salisbury, St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. A. Pozzi.
Talacre Hall, Prestatyn, St. Mary's, Rev. Arnulf Bruyneel, O.S.B.

MERIONETHSHIRE.

Barmouth, St. Tudwal's, Rev. C. Wilcock.

MONTGOMERYSHIRE.

Welshpool, St. Winefride's, Very Rev. A. Canon Moore.
Newtown, served from Welshpool.

SOUTH WALES.

BRECKNOCKSHIRE.

Brecon, St. Michael's (1851), Rev. W. F. Finucane.

CARDIGANSHIRE.

Aberystwyth, Our Lady of the Angels and St. Winefride (1874), Rev. W. A. Baggaley.
Caermarfia, Benedictine Fathers. Abbot Athanasius Avignon, O.S.B.
Cardigan, served from Caermarfia.

CARMARTHENSHIRE.

Carmarthen, St. Mary's Retreat (1851—1859), Passionist Fathers. Very Rev. Bernard Mangan, C.P., superior, and other Fathers.
Llanelly, St. Mary's, Rev. E. Carew.

PEMBROKESHIRE.

Caldey, Benedictine Fathers.
Fishguard, The Holy Name, Rev. R. Burke.
Haverfordwest, St. David and St. Patrick (1872), served from Caermarfia.
Milford Haven, St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. W. E. Hope.
Pembroke Dock, St. Mary's, Very Rev. W. J. Canon Kelly.
Tenby, The Holy Rood and St. Teilo (1893), Rev. F. Bell.

RADNORSHIRE.

Llandrindod Wells, Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. T. Kane, S.J.

INSTITUTIONS.

HOLYWELL. *Hospice for Pilgrims*, under the Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.
PANTASAPH. *Orphanage and Poor Law School of St. Clare for girls.*—High School Convent under the Sisters of Charity of Our Lady of Mercy.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular Clergy	28	Public Churches, Chapels and Stations	64
Regular Clergy	74	Catholic Population	10,288

DIOCESE OF MIDDLESBROUGH

Formed Dec. 20, 1878, by the division of the Diocese of Beverley into the Dioceses of Leeds and Middlesbrough, comprising North and East Ridings of Yorkshire, and the city of York north of the Ouse.

Bishop—Right Rev. RICHARD LACY, D.D., Bishop of Middlesbrough, born at Navan, Jan. 16, 1832; came to Cardinal Machette, Dec. 18, 1877. Res., *Bishop's House, Middlesbrough.*

Vicar General—Right Rev. Monsignor C. DAWSON, V.G. Res., *St. Wilfrid's, York.*

Secretary—Rev. JULIUS E. CLAUS, J.C.L. Res., *Bishop's House, Middlesbrough.*

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. BERNARD Canon McCAFFERTY. Res., *Whitby.*

Representative Ecclesiastic—Rev. JAMES PATRICK CANON SHANAHAN. Res., *St. George's, York.*

Chapter—Created Feb. 15, 1881. Provost, Right Rev. Monsignor CHARLES DAWSON, V.G. Canons, Very Revs. F. J. CALLEARI, Penitentiary, GERALD SHANAHAN, CHARLES B. WILSON, JAMES GRIFFIN, JAMES J. NOLAN, THOMAS O'CONNELL, BERNARD McCAFFERTY, SYLVESTER M. MAHON, PATRICK LYNN, FRANCIS HALL.

NORTH RIDING.

MIDDLESBROUGH, Cathedral Church of St. Mary (under the title of Perpetual Succour), Sussex St., Revs. Patrick Canon Lynn, Patrick Macken, H. O'Rourke, S.T.L., F. Lynch, B. Wilson.
St. Aloysius', Kings road, North Ormsby, Rev. Richard Roche.
Faithful Companions. Newlands. Poor Sisters of Nazareth, Park House.
Sisters of Mercy, King's road and Sisters of Charity, St. V. Paul, Linthorpe road.
St. Joseph's Cemetery.
St. Mary's, Linthorpe, Very Rev. James A. Moran, S.M., provincial, and other Fathers.
St. Patrick's, Marsh st., Rev. Richard Sullivan, Revs. Michael Dillon, William McKernan.
Aislaby, Pickale, SS. Mary and Joseph's, Rev. Richard Lewis.
Ampleforth, York, St. Lawrence's Abbey and College, Rt. Rev. J. O. Smith, O.S.B., abbot, and 15 Fathers.
Brandsby Hall, Easingwold, Holy Cross, served from Ampleforth.
Bretton, served from Loftus.
Brough Hall, catterick, St. Paulinus', Rev. E. Kennedy.
Crathorne, served from Stokesley.
Danby Hall, served from Ulshaw.
Easingwold, St. John's, Rev. M. Bluté, O.S.B.
Egton Bridge, Grosmont, York, St. Hedda's, Rev. W. Storey.
Filey, near Scarborough, Rev. E. Roulin, O.S.B.
Grange Town, Our Lady of Perpetual Succour, Rev. Bernard Kelly.
Helmsley, York, served from Ampleforth (1st Sunday of each month).
Kilvington, Thirsk, St. Anne's, served from Thirsk.
Kirby Moorside, served from Ampleforth.
Laughton, J. O'Leary, Barnard Castle.
Leyburn, Bedale, SS. Peter's and Paul's, Rev. Charles Calvert.
Convent of Dominican Sisters.
Loftus, Saltburn-by-the-Sea, SS. Joseph and Cuthbert, Rev. Albert Gryspeert.
Malton, St. Mary's, Rev. Augustine D'Hooghe.
Masham, Rev. Benvenutus Guy.
Northallerton, Sacred Heart, Rev. Lewis Tils.
Osmotherley, served from Stokesley.
Pickering, St. Joseph's, Rev. E. H. Bryan.
Redcar, The Sacred Heart, Rev. Canon Sylvester McMahon.
Convent of Dominican Nuns.
Richmond, St. Joseph's and St. Francis Xavier, Revs. Henry Farmer, S.J., and 2 Fathers.
Convent of the Assumption.
Scarborough, St. Peter's, Very Rev. Thomas Canon O'Connell, Rev. Gerald Quirk.
Convent of the Dames of Marie.
Scorton, Catterick, St. John of God, Rev. Louis Gandet.
South Bank, St. Peter's, Revs. James Canon Nolan, A. Vanden Bossche. Convent of Sisters of Mercy.
Staithes, Our Lady Star of the Sea, Rev. Thomas Noone.
Stokesley, Northallerton, St. Joseph's, Rev. Robert Currie.
Thirsk, All Saints, Rev. W. Warmbold.
Thornaby-on-Tees (late South Stockton), Right Rev. Monsignor Gerald Canon Shanahan, M.R., Rev. William McGlone.
Ugthorpe, Whitby, St. Ann's, Rev. Patrick McKernan.
Ulshaw Bridge, Middleton, R.S.O., SS. Simon's and Jude's, Rev. Geoffrey Cremer.

Whitby, St. Hilda's, Revs. Bernard Canon McCabe, Matthew O'Connell.
Convent of Sisters of Mercy.
Convalescent Home, under Sisters of Mercy. Chaplain, Rev. David O'Connor.
Wyclyffe, Wycliffe, Darlington, St. Mary's, Rev. Charles Donovan.
Yarm, St. Mary's, Rev. John G. Conlon.

EAST RIDING.

Beverley, St. John's, Very Rev. James Canon Griffin.
Convent of Sisters of Mercy.
Bridlington, Quay, Our Lady and St. Peter's, Rev. Vincent Calvert.
Convent of Dominican Sisters.
Driffield, Our Lady and St. Edward's, Rev. Maurice O'Regan.
Everingham, York, St. Mary's, Rev. J. O'Connor, C.R.L.
Hessle Hall, SS. Mary's and Joseph's, Rev. Cornelius English.
Holme-on-Spalding-Moor, York, St. John Baptist, Rev. Arthur W. P. Calvert.
Houghton Hall, Brough, Holy Family, Rev. T. Wright.
Howden, Sacred Heart, Rev. Peter Kennedy.
Hull, St. Charles Borromeo, Jarratt st., Very Rev. Francis Canon Hall, R.D., Rev. Alphonse Wannyn.
St. Vincent's Home for Boys.
Convent of Canonesses of St. Augustin. Rev. Prosper Coppin, chaplain.
St. Mary's, Wilton st., Revs. Thomas R. Murphy and P. Gerrity.
Convent of Mercy, served from St. Mary's.
St. Patrick's, Spring st., Revs. James Barry, George Walsh, and Patrick Clancy.
St. Vincent's, Queen's Road, Revs. A. Butler and Maurice O'Regan.
St. Wilfrid's, Boulevard, Very Rev. Charles Canon Wood, Rev. Thomas Wilson.
Convent of Mercy, served from St. Wilfrid's.
Market Weighton, St. William's, Catholic Reformatory School for Boys, Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Laurence, superintendent; Rev. W. Strucken, chaplain.
Marton, Skirlaugh, Most Holy Sacrament, Rev. Christopher Flanagan.
Newport and River Bridge, served from Howden.
Pocklington, SS. Mary's and Joseph's, Rev. John J. McCabe.

CITY OF YORK (North of the Ouse).

St. Wilfrid's, Duncombe st., Right Rev. Monsignor Chas. Provost Dawson, Rev. John Chadwick.
St. George's, Revs. Patrick Cronin, Edward O'Rourke, D.D.
St. Joseph's Convent, Lawrence st., Poor Clares (Colettines), Rev. Charles Van Poucke.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

St. Lawrence's College—Ampleforth.
St. Mary's College—Linthorpe, Middlesbrough.
Girls' Boarding Schools:
Sisters of the Assumption—Richmond.
Faithful Companions—Middlesbrough
Sisters of Mercy—Hull.
Ursulines—Hull.
Sisters of Charity—Filey.
Dominicans—Redcar.
Canonesses Regulars of St. Augustin—Hull.
Sisters of Charity of Notre Dame—Filey.
Sisters of Misericorde—Easingwold.
Elementary Girls' Schools conducted by Religious:
Sisters of Mercy—Hull; Middlesbrough; Whitby; Beverley; South Bank; Pickering.
Sisters of the Assumption—Richmond.
Sisters of Charity of St. Paul—St. Wilfrid's, York.
Faithful Companions of Jesus—Middlesbrough.
Dames de Marie—Scarborough.
Sisters of Charity—St. George's, York; St. Charles's, Hull.
Dominicans—Bridlington; Leyburn; Redcar.
Reformatory School for Boys—Market Weighton.
Poor Law School for Girls—Middlesbrough.
Poor Law School for Boys—Hull.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular Clergy	76	Public Churches, Chapels and Stations	67
Regular	36	Estimated Catholic Population	51,421

DIOCESE OF NEWPORT

(Formerly Newport and Menevia. Name of Diocese changed to Newport, March, 1850.)
Monmouthshire, Herefordshire and Glamorganshire.

Bishop—Right Rev. JOHN CUTHBERT HEDLEY, O.S.B., D.D., born at Morpeth, April 15, 1837; cons. Sept. 29, 1873, Bishop of Caesaropolis, Auxiliary Bishop of Newport, translated to Newport and Menevia Feb. 18, 1881, named Assistant at the Pontifical Throne, Aug. 7, 1891. —Res., *Bishop's House, Llanishen, Cardiff, Wales.*

Vicar General—Right Rev. Mgr. JAMES O'REILLY.—Res., *Bishop's House, Llanishen, Cardiff, Wales.*

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. D. J. QUIGLEY, Cwmbran, Mon.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Rev. J. J. EXTON—Res., *Llanarth, Raglan.*

Chapter erected Sept. 3, 1860.—Cathedral Prior—Right Rev. GEORGE ALFRED KINDERSLEY, O.S.B. Canons, resident—Very Revs. ARTHUR DUNSTAN SIBLEY, PHILIP LAWRENCE BUGGINS, O.S.B., HENRY GREGORY BUISSERET, O.S.B., JOSEPH CUTHBERT FORMBY, O.S.B., FREDERICK AIDAN CROW, O.S.B. Non-resident—Very Revs. CHARLES VINCENT DOLMAN, O.S.B., JOHN JOSEPH COLGAN, O.S.B., RALPH MAURUS LUCAS, O.S.B., MICHAEL ETHELBERT DUGGAN, O.S.B. The chapter is composed of a cathedral prior, with five resident canons and four non-resident, all Benedictines.

MONMOUTHSHIRE.

Abergavenny, St. Michael's, Rev. Charles Austin Wray, O.S.B.
Abersychan, St. Francis of Assisi (1863), served from Pontypool.
Abertillery, St. Mary's (1877), Rev. William Coonan.
Bassaleg, SS. Basil's and Gwladys's (1892), served from Newport.
Blaenavon, The Sacred Heart and St. Felix (1888), School chapel, served from Pontypool.
Brynmawr, St. Mary's (1863), Rev. Patrick O'Keeffe.
Caerleon, SS. Julian, Aaron and David, served from Newport every fourth Sunday.
Caldicot, Mass occasionally.
Chepstow, St. Mary's, Rev. Arthur Towne.
Cwmbran, Our Lady of the Angels (1867), School chapel, Rev. D. J. Quigley.
Dan y graig, Grosmont, Immaculate Conception (1869), Rev. T. Rogers.
Ebbw Vale, All Saints (1865), Rev. John Fitzpatrick.
Glen Trothy, Abergavenny, Sacred Heart (1885), Rev. ——.
Llanarth, Raglan, Rev. J. J. Exton.
Monmouth, St. Mary's (about 1795), Rev. Sydney Nicholls.
  Troy House, Convent, Rev. Fr. Lawless, S.J.
Newport, St. Mary's (1840), Fathers of Charity: Rev. D. Hickey, Inst. Ch., rector, and other Fathers.
  St. Michael's (1872), High st., Pillgwenlly, served from St. Mary's.
Penllwyn, served from Risca.
Pontymister, Newport, St. Anthony of Padua and St. Clare's (1868), Rev. E. Mottav.
Pontypool, St. Alban's (1846), Revs. P. A. Degen, Norbert James, Rev. W. A. Wells, D.D.
Rhymney, St. John's (1861), Rev. Frederick Dent.
Tredegar, Immaculate Conception (1860; reopened 1865), Rev. T. Vearncombe.
Usk, St. Francis Xavier's (1847), Rev. C. A. Knight.
Whitson Court, Newport, Convent, Rev. Father Ludolph, C.R.P.

HEREFORDSHIRE.

Hereford, St. Francis Xavier's (1837-39), Very Rev. Chas. Vincent Canon Dolman, O.S.B., Very Rev. John Joseph Canon Colgan, O.S.B.
Bartestree Convent, Hereford, Rev. H. J. Delhalse.
Broxwood, Pembridge, Holy Family, Rev. R. A. Davis.
Bullingham, near Hereford, Sisters of Charity, Rev. D. Hallahan.
Clehonger, Hereford, Pro-Cathedral of St. Michael (1855; Nov. 21, 1859), Rt. Rev. George Aelred Kindersley, cathedral prior, and other Fathers.
Courtfield, Ross, Rev. D. Lloyd Thomas.
Kington, served from Leominster.
Ledbury, Rev. F. C. Lynch.
Leominster, St. Ethelbert's (1888), Rev. James Byrne.
Ross, The Most Blessed Sacrament, Rev. J. B. Moore.
Weobley, St. Thomas of Hereford (1834), served from Broxwood.

GLAMORGANSHIRE.

Aberavon, Revs. Philip Kelly, B. Thomson.
Aberdare, St. Joseph's, Rev. A. E. Sutherland.
Abergwynfy, served from Bridgend.
Barry Dock, St. Hilary's (1892), Revs. Francis Vaughan, Edward James.
Bridgend, St. Mary's (1896), Rev. Osmond Campbell, O.S.B.
Bryncethin, served from Rhymney.
Caerphilly, Revs. Paul Sullivan, Hugh Rion, O.S.B.
Cardiff, St. David's (1841-87), Revs. A. van den Heuvel, T. Flood, D. J. Hannon, E. Grieshaber.
St. Peter's (1861) Fathers of Charity Rev. Michael Fennell, Inst. Ch., rector, and other Fathers.
Cardiff Castle, served from St. Peter's.
St. Mary's, Canton, Rev. M. E. Canon Duggan, O.S.B., and other Fathers.
Public Institutions attended Workhouse, Ely Union School, Fever Hospitals.
St. Patrick's, Grange Town, Revs. W. H. Brady, Fr. Garrett.
St. Paul's, Tyndall st., Rev. H. Parlin.
Convent of the Good Shepherd, served from St. Peter's, Cardiff.
Secondary school for young ladies, Heathfield House, Roath, Sisters of Providence.
Clifynydd, served from Treforest.
Clydach on Tawe, Rev. W. A. Cox, O.S.B.
Dan-y-Graig, St. Illyd's, Rev. H. Conrath, O.S.B.
Dowlais, St. Illyd's (1844-46), Very Rev. R. M. Canon Lucan, O.S.B., and other Fathers.
Ferndale, Rev. W. Morgan.
Hirwain, served from Aberdare.
Llandaff, served from Penarth.
Llantrissant, served from Treforest.
Maesteg, Our Lady and St. Patrick's, Right Rev. Abbot Taylor, O.S.B., and other Fathers.
Merthyr Tydvil, St. Mary's, Revs. I. W. Baines, O.S.B., and other Fathers.
Merthyr Vale, served weekly from Merthyr Tydvil.
Mountain Ash, Our Lady's, Rev. H. Irvine.
Mumbles, served from St. David's, Swansea.
Neath, Rev. E. Blackborow.
Penarth, St. Joseph's, Rev. S. L. Rosetti.
Penmark, served from Barry Dock.
St. Albans on the Moors, Revs. F. Palmer, O. H. McCusker.
Swansea, St. David's (1847), Revs. A. A. Egerton, L. B. Rigby.
Infirmary, Fever Hospital, Jail, Union Workhouse; Four Poor Schools; Girls and Infants taught by the Ursulines; Upper school for young ladies under Ursulines.
St. Joseph's, Greenhill, Revs. T. B. Harrington, O.S.B., D.D., and other Fathers.
Tony pandy, SS. Gabriel's and Raphael's, Rev. G. Griffiths, T. Crowley.
Treforest, St. Dubritius' (1857), Rev. M. J. McManus.
St. Michael's Home, Poor Law Schools for boys.
Troedyrhiew, served from Merthyr Tydvil.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

CARDIFF. *Nazareth House.*—Poor Law School for Girls.
HEREFORD. *St. Vincent's Home*, Berrington st. } Orphanages for boys and girls, certified for
TREFOREST. *St. Michael's Home.* } children from the Workhouses.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests, Secular	46	Public Churches, Chapels, and Stations	57
Priests, Regular	46	Catholic Population	59,734

DIOCESE OF NORTHAMPTON

Northamptonshire, Bedfordshire, Buckinghamshire, Cambridgeshire, Huntingdonshire, Norfolk and Suffolk.

Bishop—Right Rev. FREDERICK WILLIAM KEATING, D.D., born in Birmingham, June 13, 1850; cons. February 25, 1898; Res., *Bishop's House, Northampton.*

Vicar General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. PROVOST SCOTT, D.D.—Res., *Catholic Rectory, Cambridge.*

Secretary—Rev. JOSEPH S. MAYNE—Res., *Bishop's House, Northampton.*

Archdeacon and Treasurer—Very Rev. JOSEPH Canon TONKS—Res., *St. Edward's, Kettering.*

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Very Rev. Canon ASHMOLE—Res., *Cathedral House, Northampton.*

Inspector of Schools—Very Rev. Canon CARY-ELWES—Res., *All Souls', Peterborough.*

Chapter—created June 24, 1852—Right Rev. Mgr. CHRISTOPHER SCOTT, D.D., V.G., Canons Very Revs. PATRICK ROGERS, GEORGE FREDERICK STOKES, Penitentiary; BERNARD MURRAY, JOHN HENRY ASHMOLE, JOHN FREELAND, Theologan; JAMES FLINT, PATRICK GROGAN, DUDLEY CARY ELWES, JOHN FRANCIS DRAKE, JOSEPH TONKS.

PARISHES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

NORTHAMPTONSHIRE.

NORTHAMPTON, Cathedral of St. Mary and St. Thomas (1845), The Bishop of Northampton; Very Rev. Canon Ashmole, R.D., adm.; Rev. Joseph S. Mayne, chaplain to Notre Dame Convent; Revs. Joseph McShea, M. J. Flanagan, Bernard Marshall, James Cosser.
St. John's (1882), served from the Cathedral.
Convent of Notre Dame, Abington street; Nazareth House, Leicester road; Berry Wood Asylum; St. Andrew's Hospital, H. M. Prison.
Ashby, St. Ledgers, St. Paul's (1884), served on Sundays from Rugby.
Aston le Walls, near Byfield (1827), Rev. E. Martin Edwards.
Culworth, Danvers House, served from Aston le Walls.
Daventry, St. Mark's (1882), Rev. Thomas FitzGerald.
Great Billing, The Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. C. Ketterer.
Harrowden Hall (1905), served from Wellingborough.
Holcot pe, St. Gilbert's (1892), served from Franciscan Monastery, Olton.
Kettering, St. Edward's, Very Rev. Canon Tonks.
Convent of the Franciscan Minoresses, Rockingham road.
Peterborough, All Souls' (1896), Very Rev. Canon Cary-Elwes, Inspector of Schools, Rev. Donald Heptonstall.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity, Manor House st.
Rushden, St. Peter's, Rev. Thomas O'Gorman.
Weedon, Our Lady of Victories, served from Daventry.
Wellingborough, Our Lady of the Sacred Heart (1886), Rev. Austin O'Sullivan, Rev. John Malone.
Woodford and Hinton, served from Aston-le-Walls.

BEDFORDSHIRE.

Bedford, Holy Child Jesus and St. Joseph's, Very Rev. John Canon Freeland, M.R., R.D., Rev. William Walmwright, B.D.
Convent of the Sisters of the Congregation of the Holy Ghost.
H. M. Prison.
Biggleswade, St. Peter's, served from Shefford.
Dunstable, served from Luton.
Leighton Buzzard, The Sacred Heart, Rev. Henry Long.
Luton, Victoria road, Our Lady Help of Christians, Rev. Henry O'Connor.
Convent of Dominican Sisters (III. Order), Rev. F. F. Boulot, M.S.C.
Shefford, St. Francis' (1884), Revs. Laurence Youens, Alfred Wilson.
St. Francis' Home, an Orphanage for boys is attached to this mission.

BUCKINGHAMSHIRE.

Aylesbury, St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas H. Scott.
Female Prison, St. Mary Magdalen's, served from St. Joseph's.
Bletchley, served from Wolverton.
Buckingham, St. Bernadine's College, London road, Rev. Father Godfrey, O.F.M., and other Fathers.

Chalfont, St. Peter, served from Gerrard's Cross.
Chesham, served from Gerrard's Cross by Rev. Eric M. Coleman, O.D.C.
Eton, Very Rev. Gilbert Higgins, Rev. Reginald Vaughan, B.A., C.R.L.
Great Marlow, St. Peter's (1846), Rev. Arthur Tillett, M.R.
Gerrard's Cross, The Priory, Austen Wood, Rev. Jerome, O.D.C., and other Fathers.
Hambleden, served from Henley on Thames.
High Wycombe, St. Augustine's (1880), Revs. Henry Stanley, Charles S. Flynn.
Convent of the Dames Bernardines.
Olney, Our Lady Help of Christians, Rev. Robert G. Allan.
Convent of the Sisters of the Congregation of the Holy Ghost.
Rayner's Penn, Domestic Chapel, served from High Wycombe.
Slough, St. Ethelbert's, Rev. J. Clemente.
Convent of the Dames Bernardines, Very Rev. Patrick Grogan.
Taplow, Amerden House, served occasionally.
Wolverton, St. Francis of Sales (1867), Rev. Thomas Walker.

CAMBRIDGESHIRE.

Cambridge, Union road, New Town, Our Lady and The English Martyrs (1890), Right Rev. Mgr. Provost Scott, D.D., V.G., M.R., R.D., Rev. Andrew Kay.
Convent of the Sisters of the Institute of B.V.M.
Corpus Christi Chapel, Right Rev. Mgr. Arthur Stapleton Barnes, chaplain. Open to Members of the University only.
St. Edmund's House, Rev. Thomas Williams.
St. Benet's House, Rev. Richard H. Connolly, O.S.B.
Ely, St. Etheldreda's, Very Rev. G. F. Canon Stokes, R.D.
Kirtling Tower, Newmarket, Mary Immaculate and St. Philip's, Rev. A. J. Vandenheuvel.
March, Rev. Louis Allen.
Newmarket, Our Lady Immaculate and St. Etheldreda's (1861), Rev. John Lickert.
Wisbech, Our Lady and St. Charles Borromeo (1854), Rev. George J. Page.
Wisbech High Fen, Oratory of St. Patrick (1862), served from Wisbech.

HUNTINGDONSHIRE.

Huntingdon, St. Michael's Archangel (1901), Rev. Frederick Lockyer.
Ramsey, The Sacred Heart, served from Huntingdon.
St. Ives, The Sacred Heart, Rev. James Purcell.

NORFOLK.

Aylsham served from Norwich.
Cromer, Our Lady of Refuge, Overstrand road, Rev. Harold Squirrell.
Cossey Hall, Norwich, St. Augustine of England (1809), served from Costessey.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.
Costessey, St. Walstan, Rev. Francis Byrne.
Diss, served from Norwich.
East Dereham, served from Fakenham.
East Harling, served from Norwich.
Fakenham, St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. Herbert Wm. Gray.
Fincham, served from Swaffham.
Gillingham Hall, Domestic Chapel, Our Lady of Perpetual Succor (1898), served from Yarmouth.
Hingham, served from Norwich.
Hunstanton, Our Lady of Perpetual Succor and St. Edmund, K. M. Rev. Ernest E. Garnett.
Convent of the Dominican Sisters (III. Order).
King's Lynn, St. Mary's (1845), Rev. Charles C. Eeles, M.R.
Shrine of Our Lady of Walsingham.
Lynford, Mundford, Our Lady of Consolation and St. Stephen's (1884), Very Rev. Bernard Canon Murray.
North Walsham, served from Cromer.
Norwich, St. John's (1894), St. Giles' road, Very Rev. J. Francis Canon Drake, M.R., R.D., Revs. Henry G. Hughes, Hugh Parker, Vincent Delaney, Christopher Madden, D.D.
Norwich, St. George's, Fishergate st., Rev. Edward Scott.
Convent of Notre Dame, Surrey road.
Convent of the Little Sisters of the Assumption.
Oxburgh, Stoke Ferry, Our Lady and St. Margaret's (1835), Rev. F. P. Hickey, O.S.B.
Reepham, Lenwade Lodge, Domestic Chapel, served from Yarmouth.
Sheringham, St. Joseph's, Rev. T. W. Carter.
Stoke Holy Cross, served from Norwich.
Swaffham, Rev. J. A. Vende, C.R.L.
Convent of the Daughters of Divine Charity.
Wymondham, served from Norwich.
Wroxham Hall, Norwich, St. Michael's and St. Helen's, Rev. ——
Yarmouth (Great), St. Mary's, (1827-50), Rev. Michael Cullen, S.J., and other Fathers.
Convent of the Daughters of the Cross.

SUFFOLK.

Aldeburgh, Ursuline Convent, The Sacred Heart, Rev. Gabriel Coltee, M.S.C.
Beccles, St. Benedict's, (1889), Rev. Vincent Corney, O.S.B., and other Fathers.
Convent of Our Lady of Pity, Servites.
Brantham, served from East Bergholt.
Bungay, St. Edmund's (1827), Rev. A. A. Pereira, O.S.B.
Bury St. Edmunds, St. Edmund's, 21 Westgate st., Rev. Joseph O'Gorman, S.J., and other Fathers
Coldham Cottage, Bury St. Edmunds, Our Lady and St. Joseph's (1870), Rev. Augustine A. Wilkinson.
East Bergholt, Colchester, St. Mary's Abbey, Rev. T. Bede Birchby, O.S.B.
Felixtowe, St. Felix (1895), Rev. William Cooper.
Convent of the Sisters of Jesus and Mary.
Gorleston on Sea, St. Peter's (1889), served from Yarmouth.
Haverhill, served occasionally from Kirtling.
Ipswich, St. Pancras, Very Rev. Canon Rogers, M.R., R.D., Rev. McCall, Rev. P. Dunne.
St. Mary's, Church and Convent, Albion Hill, served from St. Pancras'.
Boarding School, Poor School, and Orphanage (certified by the Local Government Board) are attached to the Convent
H. M. Prison; Borough and County Asylums, East Suffolk Hospital.
Landguard Fort, near Walton and Felixstowe, served from Felixstowe.
Leiston, served from Aldeburgh.
Lowestoft, Our Lady Star of the Sea (1902), Rev. Alexander G. Scott, M.R.
Convent of the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.
Nayland, The Sacred Heart, served from Stoke by Nayland.
Southwold, The Sacred Heart, Rev. Henry Mason.
Stoke by Nayland, Colchester, St. Edmund, King and Martyr (1826), Rev. G. H. Miles, M.R.
Stowmarket, Our Lady of Seven Dolors, Rev. Frederick Donovan.
Sudbury, Our Lady and St. John, The Croft, Rev. Augustine P. Peacock.
Convent of the Sisters of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, The Croft.
Thetford, St. Mary's (1827), Very Rev. James Canon Flint, R.D.
Woodbridge, St. Thomas of Canterbury, Rev. ——

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Orphanage for Boys—St. Francis' Home, Shefford.
Orphanage for Girls—St. Mary's Convent, Albion Hill, Ipswich.
Asylum for Aged Poor and Destitute Children—Nazareth House, Leicester road, Northampton.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular Clergy	79	Public Churches, Chapels and Stations	90
Regular Clergy	23	Estimated Catholic Population	15,234

DIOCESE OF NOTTINGHAM

Nottinghamshire, Derbyshire, Leicestershire, Lincolnshire and Rutlandshire.

SEE VACANT.

Apostolic Administrator—Right Rev. ROBERT BRINDLE, D.S.O., born in Liverpool Nov. 4, 1867, cons. by Cardinal Satolli as Auxiliary for Westminster, March 12, 1899; translated to Nottingham, Dec. 6th 1901, resigned May 19, 1915, and appointed Apostolic Administrator till successor is appointed.—Res., *St. Barnabas's Cathedral, Nottingham.*

Vicar General—Right Rev. Mgr. W. Canon CROFT, Prothonotary Apostolic.

Bishop's Secretary—Rev. L. MOENS.—Res., *the Cathedral, Nottingham.*

Diocesan Secretary—Very Rev. W. J. Canon BAIGENT.—Res., *St. Charles' Rectory, Hadfield.*

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Rev. AUGUSTINE WILLIAMSON.—Res., *St. Peter's, Beeston, Nottingham.*

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Very Rev. W. Canon HAWKINS.—Res., *St. Mary's, Glossop.*

Chapter erected July 2, 1852.—Provost: Right Rev. WILLIAM CROFT, Prot. Apos. Canons: Right Rev. Mgr. ARTHUR McKENNA, Very Revs. ALOYSIUS MARTENS, P. J. O'DONOGHUE, JAMES BROWNE (Theol.), WILLIAM J. BAIGENT, WILLIAM A. HAWKINS, FREDERICK KIND, FRANCIS MORRIS HAYWARD, JOHN MCILROY, THOMAS BYRNE.

NOTTINGHAMSHIRE.

NOTTINGHAM, Cathedral Church of St. Barnabas (May 10, 1842; Aug. 29, 1844), Rev. L. Moens, adm., Joseph Power, George Holland, J. A. Wenham.
Our Lady Convent of Mercy, College st.
Our Lady and St. Patrick's (1867), Rev. W. Tonge, Rev. A. Bermingham.
St. Augustine's, Woodborough road, Rev. Edward Wyke.
St. Joseph's Convent, Sisters of St. Joseph, Mapperley road.
St. Edward's, Blue Bell Hill, Rev. M. Griffin.
St. Mary's, Hyson green, Very Rev. John Canon McIlroy.
Convent of the Maternal Heart, Lenton st.
Nazareth House, Priory st., Lenton, served from Cathedral.
Beeston, Rev. A. Williamson.
Carlton, Nottingham, Sacred Heart, Rev. T. B. Birmingham.
Colston Bassett, served from Carlton.
Eastwood, Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. L. T. Middleton.
Hucknall, Holy Cross, Rev. H. O'Reilly.
Mansfield, St. Philip Neri, Rev. J. Prince.
Newark, Holy Trinity, Rev. J. Hadlean.
Oldcotes, Worksop, St. Helen's (1868), Rev. J. J. Stourton.
Retford, St. Joseph's, Queen st., Rev. Michael O'Reilly.
Worksop, St. Mary's (1838-1839), Rev. G. Trollope.

DERBYSHIRE.

Derby, St. Mary's (1838-1839), Rt. Rev. Mgr. Arthur Canon McKenna, M.R., Very Rev. T. Canon Byrne, Rev. R. Hunter.
Convent of Mercy.
St. Joseph's (1879), Mill hill, Very Rev. Canon Browne, Rev. L. du Boulaye.
Alfreton, St. Mary's, served from Clay Cross.
Ashbourne, All Saints, Rev. Fred. Brown.
Ashover, served from Clay Cross.
Bakewell, English Martyrs', served from Hassop.
Bamford, Sheffield, Our Lady of Sorrows, Very Rev. F. M. Canon Hayward.
Belper, Rev. J. Stewart.
Broadbottom, Immaculate Conception, served from Hadfield.
Buxton, St. Anne's, Rev. F. Canon Kind.
Chesterfield, The Annunciation (1853, 1854), Revs. Patrick Hasson, S.J., F. Fleming, S.J., S. Hayes, S.J.
Clay Cross, Chesterfield, St. Patrick's and St. Bridget's (1862, 1882), Rev. D. Meenagh.

Clowne, Chesterfield, served from Cathedral
Dorward, Shackerstone, St. Henry's, served from Ibstock.
Glossop, Manchester, St. Mary's (1884), Very Rev. W. A. Canon Hawkins, M.R., Rev. Francis Dewes.
All Saints (1837), Rev. W. R. Winder.
Hadfield, St. Charles Borromeo (1858), come to S. H., Sept. 6, 1873), Very Rev. Canon Bagshaw, Rev. Francis E. Lord.
Hassop, Bakewell, All Saints (1818), Rev. P. Quartier.
Hathersage, Sheffield, St. Michael's (1862), Rev. Francis Basch.
Ilkeston, Our Lady and St. Thomas of Hereford (1858), Rev. R. de Mattos.
Long Eaton, St. Thomas, Rev. P. Tynan.
Marple Bridge, Stockport, St. Mary's (1870), Rev. C. Meswarney, M.R.
Matlock Bridge, Our Lady and St. Joseph's, Rev. George Leroy
Measham, St. Charles (1882), Atherstone, Rev. A. Crowther.
Mexborough, Hickleygate, Our Lady of Mercy and St. Philip, Rev. Francis Richmond.
Mossley, Stockport, Immaculate Conception, served from Mt. St. Mary's College, Rev. Father Lewis, S.J.
Mount St. Mary's College, Chesterfield, The Immaculate Conception (1844-46), Jesuit Fathers: Rev. Father O'Neil, S.J., rector, and 11 Fathers.
New Hey, Rochdale, Our Lady and St. Edward's, Rev. Maurice Parmentier.
New Mills, Stockport, St. Mary's (1845-46), Rev. Wm. C. McKenna.
Staveley, Rev. P. Sweeney.
Tiviot, Stockport, Immaculate Heart of Mary, served from Hadfield.
Whitington, served from Staveley.
Wellesley Hall, Domestic Chapel.

LEICESTERSHIRE.

Leicester, Holy Cross Priory, (1818-19), Wellington st., Dominican Fathers: Very Rev. V. L. Scapucide, O.P., prior, and 6 Fathers.
St. Patrick's (1854), Revs. C. B. Croucher, W. L. Cooke.
Sacred Heart, Humberstone, Rev. H. Lindeboom.
St. Peter's, Noble st. (1850), Rev. Francis Cans.
Barrow on Soar, Loughborough, St. Alban's (1859), Rev. F. Hays.
Coalville, S. Savour's, Rev. J. Degan.
St. Bernard's Abbey, near Leicester (1837-44), Cistercian Fathers: Very Rev. F. Louis Carew, supr., and other Fathers.
Earl Shilton (1908), Rev. ——.
Eastwell, Melton Mowbray (1798), Rev. G. Hendricks.
Hinckley, St. Peter's Priory (1824), Dominican Fathers, Very Rev. M. Browne, O.P.
Husbands Bosworth, Rugby, St. Mary's (1874), Rev. J. Holmes.
Limes Hall, Nuneaton, served from Hinckley.
Loughborough, St. Mary's (1836), Fathers of Charity: Revs. J. Hurley and P. Hart.
Convent of Sisters of Providence, Rev. J. Cormack.
Lutterworth, Our Lady of Victories and St. Alphonsus, Rev. Alfred Hazeland, M.R.
Convent Poor Clares Colletines. Chaplain, Rev. ——.
Market Harborough, St. Mary, Our Lady of Victories (1877), Rev. Hugh L. Kavanagh.
Melton Mowbray, St. John Baptist (1840), Rev. H. E. Hunt.
Normanton, Domestic chapel, served from Earl Shilton.
Ratcliffe College, near Leicester, The Immaculate Conception (1847), Fathers of Charity: Very Rev. Joseph Cremonini, Inst. Ch., pres., and other Fathers.
Shepshed, Loughborough, St. Winefride's (1842), Very Rev. Aloysius Canon Martens, Rev. James Power.
Sileby, St. Gregory's, served from Barrow.
Whitwick, Leicester, Holy Cross (1837), Rev. M. J. O'Reilly.
Convent of Sisters of Providence.

LINCOLNSHIRE.

Barton on-Humber, St. Augustine's, Rev. J. Dunston Flanagan, O.S.B.
Boston, St. Mary's (1827), Rev. J. Gattie.
Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.
Brigg, Immaculate Heart of Mary (1815; new church, 1875), Rev. E. R. Grimes.
Coleby Hall, Grantham, served from Lincoln.
Corby, Grantham, Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. C. Cossins.
Crowle, Doncaster, St. Norbert and the Blessed Sacrament (1871; Oct. 15, 1872). Premonstratensians: Rev. M. W. Smith, C.R.P., and other Fathers.
Deeping Waterton Hall, served from Stamford.
Epsworth, served from Crowle.
Gainsborough, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1866), Rev. ——.
Grantham, St. Mary's (1832-33), Rev. L. A. Arendzen.
Great Grimsby, St. Mary's on-the-Sea, Very Rev. Canon O'Donoghue, Rev. Luke Prendergast.
Convent of Sisters of St. Joseph.
St. Peter's, West Marsh, Rev. Joseph Feskens.
Hainton, Wragby, St. Francis of Sales (1836), Rev. Bernard Hobson.
Lincoln, SS. John the Baptist and John the Evangelist, 34 Broadgate, Rt. Rev. Mgr. William Canon Croft, Rev. P. Taylor.

Louth, St. Mary's, Rev. O. Scully.
Luddington, Goole, St. Joseph's and St. Dymphna's, served from Crowle.
Market Rasen, Holy Rood (1823, 1880), Rev. D. Hengel.
Osgodby, Market Rasen, St. Joseph's (1793), Rev. E. W. Smith.
Scunthorpe, Rev. F. Askew.
Skegness, Rev. J. Parle.
Sleaford, Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. Wm. Lieber.
Convent of Sisters of St. Joseph.
Spalding, The Immaculate Conception and St. Norbert's, Premonstratensians: Rev. C. Tvek, C.R.P., and other Fathers.
Stamford, Our Lady and St. Augustine, Apostle of England, Rev. Joseph West.
Westborough, Our Lady of Mercy, served from Grantham.
West Rasen, Market Rasen, Our Lady of the Rosary (1872), served from Market Rasen.
Woodhall Spa, Our Lady of the Sacred Heart and St. Peter, Rev. F. Russell.

RUTLANDSHIRE.

Exton, Oakham, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1867), Rev. C. Payne.
Oakham, St. Joseph's and St. Edith's, Mill st., served from Exton.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Asylum for Aged Poor and Destitute Children—Nazareth House, Nottingham.
Home for Girls—Great Grimsby.
House of Mercy for Servants—Our Lady's Convent, Nottingham.
Industrial School—Grimsby.
Orphanages for Girls—St. Joseph's, Derby.

COLLEGES AND BOARDING SCHOOLS.

Boys—Mount St. Mary's, Chesterfield.
College of the Immaculate Conception, Ratcliffe, Leicester; Oakview; Hathersage.
Girls—Sisters of Mercy: Nottingham.
Franciscan Tertiaries: Market Harborough; Melton Mowbray.
Sisters of St. Joseph: Great Grimsby; Nottingham.
Dominican Sisters: Leicester.
Sisters of Providence: Loughborough.
Sisters of Peace: Great Grimsby, Nottingham.

UPPER AND MIDDLE-CLASS DAY-SCHOOLS.

Girls—Nottingham; Derby; Glossop; Great Grimsby; Leicester; Loughborough; Whitwick
Mixed—Nottingham, Convent of St. Joseph.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular Clergy	87	Mission Churches and Chapels	8
Regular Clergy	47	Catholic Population	37,00

DIOCESE OF PLYMOUTH

Devonshire, Dorsetshire and Cornwall, with the Scilly Islands.

Bishop—Right Rev. JOHN KELLY, D.D., fourth Bishop, cons. June 24, 1911—Res., *Bishop's House, Plymouth.*

Vicar General—Right Rev. Mgr. DAVID CANON BARRY.—Res., *Holy Cross, Plymouth.*

Secretary—Rev. PATRICK BARRETT.—Res., *Bishop's House, Plymouth.*

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Rev. EDWARD DAMEN.

Chapter (erected Nov. 26, 1850).—Provost—Right Rev. Mgr. GEORGE POOLE, M.R.; Canons—Right Rev. Mgr. THOMAS COURTENAY, D.D., Theologian—Right Rev. Mgr. LEO CROCHELLE, Very Revs. WALTER KIELY, Honorary Canon, BERNARD WADE, Penitentiary, Right Rev. Mgr. DANIEL KENNEDY, D.D., Very Revs. JOHN J. HIGGINS, WARREN B. MIDDLETON, Right Rev. Mgr. DAVID BARRY, V.G., Very Revs. Michael J. BURNS, D.D., THOMAS P. KENT, Very Rev. Mgr. C. E. CANDY.

DEVONSHIRE.

PLYMOUTH, Cathedral Church of St. Mary and St. Boniface (1856, 1858; cons. Sept. 22, 1880), The Bishop of Plymouth, Rt. Rev. John Kelly, administrator, Very Rev. Michael J. Canon Burns, D.D., V.F.; Revs. Patrick Barrett, Maurice I. Morrissy, William O'Neill, Jeremiah Cullinane.
St. Boniface College for boys, Rev. Cyril Mahoney, President.
Convent of Sisters of Notre Dame, Wyndham st., served from the Cathedral.
Holy Cross, Beaumont road, Right Rev. Mgr. D. Barry, V.G., Rev. Michael Twomey.
St. Teresa, Beaumont road, Sisters of Charity.
St. Edward, Confessor (1916), Home Park Avenue, Rev. William Shanahan.
Beaconfield, Chaplain: Rev. Edward Aurelle, C.S.B.
Little Sisters of the Poor, St. Joseph's Home, Hartley, Rev. Laurence O'Loughlin.
Axminster, St. Mary's (1843), Rev. Michael O'Reilly.
Barnstaple, The Immaculate Conception (1827; cons. Oct. 24, 1855), Rev. Patrick Leahy.
Bideford, Sacred Heart, Very Rev. Warren Canon Middleton.
Blackadon, Ivybridge, Borough Asylum, served from Ivybridge.
Bovey Tracey, Sacred Heart, served from Ingsdon.
Buckfastleigh, Buckfast Abbey, Immaculate Heart of Mary, Right Rev. Anscar Vonier, O.S.B., abbot; Very Rev. Maurus Masse, O.S.B., prior, and 14 Fathers.
Chudleigh, Abbey of Sion, Rev. E. Grant.
Dartmoor Convict Prison, Horrabridge, Devon, Rev. Bernard Finnegan.
Dartmouth, St. John the Baptist, Rev. F. Daniels.
Dawlish, St. Agatha, Exeter road, served from another parish.
Devonport, SS. Michael's and Joseph's (1860, 1861), James st., Revs. Ed. Dewey, P. Morton.
Exeter, Sacred Heart (1790-92; new church, 1884), Very Rev. Mgr. Charles Canon Gandy, Rev. Denis O'Donoghue.
Exmouth, The Lawn, Very Rev. Mgr. Bernard Palmer.
Honiton, The Holy Family, Churchill, Rev. F. Van Haede.
Ilfracombe, Our Lady, Star of the Sea (1874, New Church 1893), Rev. Joseph R. Hurley.
Ivybridge, Cadleigh, Belgian Priest.
Keyham, Devonport, Holy Redeemer, Very Rev. Thomas Canon Kent.
Kingsbridge, served from Woodleigh.
Lynton, Rev. Anatole Durand.
Newton Abbot, St. Joseph's (1871), Rev. Thomas Barney.
St. Augustine's Priory (church cons. Sept. 9, 1868), Very Rev. John Joseph Canon Higgins, Rev. Edward O'Dea.
St. Michael's Convent, Ingsdon, Rev. Leon Jégou.
Okehampton, St. Boniface, Station road, Rev. W. Southerland.
Paignton, St. Mary's hill, Marist Fathers Novitiate: Rev. Peter Kirk, S.M., supr.; and other Fathers.
Sidmouth, Convent of the Assumption, Rev. B. Hawkins.
Tavistock, served from Cathedral.
Teignmouth, Our Blessed Lady and St. Patrick's (1854-78), Rev. Edward Burke.
St. —— (New Church), Shaldon, Belgian Priest.
St. Scholastica's Abbey (church cons. 1864), Right Rev. Mgr. Thomas Canon Courtenay, D.D.
St. Joseph's, Sisters of Notre Dame, served from Buckfast Abbey.
Tiverton, St. John's (1839), Rev. Francis Hayes.
Torquay, The Assumption (1853; cons. 1854), Very Rev. George Canon Poole, M.R., Rev. Paul N. Henry.
St. Vincent's Orphanage, Sisters of Charity, Rev. Thomas Healy.
Our Lady, Help of Christians, and St. Denis' (1865, 1869), St. Mary Church, Very Rev. Daniel Canon Kennedy, D.D., Rev. James Shoyane.

Totnes, St. Mary and St. George, served from Buckfast Abbey.
Upper Clatford, St. Cyprian's (1871), Rev. W. Unsworth.
Woodbarton, Londonderry, Our Lady of Compassion, Woodbarton, Very Rev. J. B. Olliffrant de Kerryvanan, O.C.R., supr., and 5 Fathers.

DORSETSHIRE.

Bindon Abbey, Wool, served from Lulworth Castle.
Blandford, served from Spetisbury.
Branksome, near Bournemouth, St. Joseph's and St. Walburga's, Rev. John Carroll.
Bridport, SS. Mary's and Catherine's (1860), Rev. Jules Keiffe.
Chiswick, Bridport, Our Lady of Martyrs and St. Ignatius'. Rev. Patrick Coghlan.
Dorchester, Our Lady of the Martyrs, Rev. Francis Shepherd.
Lulworth Castle, Wareham, St. Mary's (1799), Rev. Bernard M. Sutor, O.S.B., and Rev. Odo Langdale, O.S.B.
Lyme Regis, SS. Michael's and George's (1837), Right Rev. Mgr. Leo Canon Croutelle.
Marnhull, Blandford, St. Mary's (1861-1872), St. Joseph's Priory, Rev. A. C. Dodard.
Poole, St. Mary's (1839), Rev. Timothy Hannigan.
Portland, Our Lady and St. Andrew's (1858), Very Rev. Walter Canon Kiely.
Convict Prison, Rev. Andrew O'Loughlin, D.D., Ph. D.
Shaftesbury, Sacred Heart, Belmont House, Congregation of Sons of Mary Immaculate, Very Rev. L. Gallais, D.D., supr. general, and 7 Fathers.
Sherborne, Sacred Heart and Addlehill's, St. Anthony's Convent, Rev. George Hulin.
Spetisbury, Blandford, St. Monica's Priory, Rev. F. Tyndall.
Spetisbury, Camp (Marines'), Rev. William Driscoll, navy chaplain.
Stapehill, Wimborne, Convent of Our Blessed Lady of Dolours, Rev. Edward Damen.
Swanage, St. Monica's Priory, Canons Regular of the Lateran: Rt. Rev. Abbot Aloysius Smith, C.R.L., visitor; Very Rev. Cuthbert McAdam, C.R.L., Vicar, and other Fathers.
Weymouth, St. Augustine's (1833, 1855), Rev. Thomas Sheehan.
Convent of Sacred Heart, Carlton Road, Rev. Anselm Loning.

CORNWALL.

Bodmin, St. Mary's Priory and College (1836), Canons Regular of the Lateran: Very Rev. Alphonsus McElroy, C.R.L., prior, and other Fathers.
Camborne, St. John Baptist's (1859), Rev. Isaac Cowd.
Falmouth, St. Mary's (1819), Rev. J. S. Burns.
Fowey, St. Monica, served from Bodmin.
Hayle, Downes House, Rev. Wm. Riley, C.R.L.
Lanherne, St. Columb, SS. Joseph's and Anne's (1797), Rev. John J. Corbishley, Rev. F. Mullholland.
Launceston, Rev. M. F. Weddick.
Liskeard, St. Neot's (1863), Rev. Henry Barrett.
Looe, Holy Ghost, Rev. E. Baste.
Newquay, Most Holy Trinity, Rev. Joseph Wilders, C.R.L.
Penzance, The Immaculate Conception (1843), Very Rev. Bernard Canon Wade, M.R.
St. Ives', Rev. Michael O'Reilly.
Saltash, Our Lady of Angels, Rev. Augustin Morford, Rev. T. Mullins, C.R.L.
Sclerder, Polperro (1843), Our Lady of Light, served from Looe.
Truro, St. Piran's, Chapel hill, Rev. Bruno Peters, C.R.L.

Army Chaplains: Revs. Clement McGuiness, C.R.L., Vincent Scully.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

School for Young Boys, conducted by the Visitation Sisters, Pymore Road, Bridport; Dorset.
Elementary Schools Under Religious at Plymouth (Cathedral and Gasking st.); Axminster; Bodmin; Buckfast; Devonport; Exeter; Falmouth; Keyham; Newton Abbot; Paignton; Penzance; St. Mary Church; Sherborne; Teignmouth; Torquay; Weymouth.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Orphanage for Girls—Dominican Sisters: St. Mary's Priory, St. Mary Church, Torquay; the Assumption Sisters, Sidmouth.
St. Joseph's Convalescent Home—Sisters of Charity: Torquay.
Certified Poor Law Schools, for Children from Workhouses—Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul: Boys—St. Vincent's, Teignmouth road, Torre, Torquay; Girls—21 Gasking st., Plymouth.
Little Sisters of the Poor—Home for the Aged and Infirm, Hartley, Plymouth.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular Clergy	71	Public Churches, Chapels and Stations	77
Regular Clergy	55	Catholic Population	23,000

DIOCESE OF PORTSMOUTH

Hampshire and the Isle of Wight, Berkshire and the Channel Islands.

Bishop—Right Rev. WILLIAM T. CHEILER, born December 21, 1866; cons as Bishop Auxiliary, March 19, 1905; translated to Portsmouth, November 24, 1910. Res., *Bishop's House, Portsmouth.*

Vicar General—Right Rev. Mgr. JOHN Canon WATSON—Res., *St. Mary's, Gosport.*

Secretary—Rev. J. H. KING. Res., *Bishop's House, Portsmouth.*

Chapter—Provost, Very Rev. GEORGE F. BALLARD, Canons, Very Revs. LUKE GUNNING, WILLIAM FORAN, Right Rev. Mgr. JAMES P. CONWAY, D.D., Very Revs. STEPHEN MORGAN, D.D., FRANCIS KELLEHER, Theologian Secretary, Right Rev. Mgr. JOHN WATSON, Very Revs. ALEXANDER J. C. SCOLES, JOHN LONGHETTO, WILLIAM LE GRAVE, D.S.O., JAMES DALY, EDWARD COLLINS, Hon. Canon.

HAMPSHIRE.

PORTSMOUTH, Cathedral Church of St. John (opened Aug. 10, 1882), Edinboro' road, Revs. Patrick O'Leary, John Ivins, John Murphy, Francis Stanford.
Our Lady and St. Swithun's, Saxe Weimar road, Southsea, Revs. Isidor Kuner, James Collins, Claude P. Macsweeney, St. Swithun's Presbytery, Saxe Weimar road.
Corpus Christi, Gladys ave., North End, Rev. L. Watson.
St. Joseph, Copnor, Revs. F. J. Murphy, R. O'Loughran.
Nazareth House Orphanage, Rev. Isidor Kuner.
St. Camillus, Revs. H. Macdonald, Ambrose Cator, naval chaplains.
Aldershot, Town, St. Joseph's (1891), Queen's road, Revs. F. O'Farrell, D. Blackburn, B. Gradwell.
SS. Michael's and Sebastian's (1855), Stanhope Lines, served from Aldershot.
St. Louis (1881), Marlborough Lines, served from Farnborough.
Military Prison.
Alton, St. Mary's, Rev. Albert Lion.
Amport, West st., Rev. J. O'Sullivan.
Basingstoke, The Holy Ghost (1869; school chapel, 1878, consecrated 1903), Burgess road, South View, Very Rev. Alexander J. C. Canon Scoles.
Bigaton, served from Alton.
Bishop's Waltham (White Fathers), Rev. P. Travers.
Bordon Camp, Rev. —.
Boscombe, Church of Corpus Christi, Parkwood road, Rev. C. Widdowson, S.J., and three Fathers.
Convent of the Cross.
Bournemouth, Oratory of the Sacred Heart (Oct. 31, 1869), Richmond Hill, Jesuit Fathers—Rev. W. Crofton, S.J., and four Fathers.
Church of Annunciation, served from Richmond Hill.
Chapel of Mary Immaculate, Middle road, Westbourne.
Bramshill, served from Farnborough.
Bursledon, Elm Lodge, served by chaplain.
Christ Church, Immaculate Conception and St. Joseph's (Dec. 1866), Rev. T. O'Connor.
Cosham, Waterloo, The Convent, Rev. F. Bailey.
Ditcham, St. Philip's, served by Rev. F. Hutchison, O.S.B.
Eastleigh, Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. T. G. Hickey, D.D.
St. Mary's Home.
Fareham, Sacred Heart (1873, 1878), Rev. J. Molloy.
Farnborough, Revs. A. Sutherland, T. Gilliman, A. Glequel, Joseph Montague, S.C.
Farnborough, St. Michael's Abbey (Mausoleum erected by Empress Eugénie for Napoleon III and Prince Imperial), Benedictines of Solesmes, Right Rev. Abbot Ferdinand Cabrol, O.S.B., and ten Fathers.
Convent of Institute of Christian Education.
Fordingbridge, Our Lady of Seven Dolors, Rev. Lawrence Doran.
Gosport, Our Lady of the Sacred Heart (about 1750), High st., Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. Canon Watson, D.D. Administrator; Revs. J. Hayes, R. Arscott.
Ann's Hill, served from St. Mary's.
Grayshott, Revs. L. Harvey, E. Casey.
Havant, St. Joseph's (1790-1875), Very Rev. Canon J. J. Daly.
Hayling Island, served from Havant.
Heckfield, Our Lady and St. Benet's, Rev. H. Norbert Birt, O.S.B.
Liphook, St. Mary's (1910), served from Grayshott.
Lymington, Our Lady of Mercy and St. Joseph's (1859), Rev. C. G. Winder, M. R.
Lyndhurst, Our Lady and St. Edward (1896), Rev. J. J. Hally.

Netley, Military Hospital, St. Joseph's (1863), Revs. E. Sweeney, C. Flynn, Chaplains of the Forces.
Petersfield, St. Laurence's, Rev. F. Hutchison, O.S.B.
Romsey, Abbey House, Our Lady of Reparation, Rev. T. Claessen.
Convent of La Sagesse and Boys' Orphanage.
Montfort College. Rev. P. A. Cousseau, S.M.M., supr.
Southampton, St. Joseph's (1830), Bugle st., Revs. A. G. Coughlan, M. R., J. Conolly.
Shirley, Rev. J. Shanahan.
St. Edmund's, The Avenue, Revs. D. O'Mahoney, Thomas Byrne, F. Oakley.
Convent of the Sainte Union.
Franciscan Convent, 13 Bugle st.
Home for aged and infirm priests.
Tichborne, Alresford, St. Margaret's, Rev. H. Breslin.
Winchester, St. Peter's (Dec. 6, 1792), St. Peter's st., Very Rev. Luke Canon Gunning, R.D., M.R., Revs. B. Morris and J. Nagle.
Woolston, St. Patrick's, Rev. Charles Tremble.

ISLE OF WIGHT.

Carisbrooke, Newport, Convent of Our Lady of Reparation (1866), Rev. Lawrence Peach, O.P.
Cowes, West, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1796), Rev. J. O'Hanlon.
Cowes, East, Rev. E. Clark.
Freshwater, St. Saviour's (1871), Rev. A. Mulholland.
Newport, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1791), Rt. Rev. Msgr. James Canon Conway, D.D., Rev. J. Ahern.
Parkhurst, Convict Prison.
Quarr, Abbey of St. Pierre (from Solesmes); Abbot, Right Rev. Paul Delatte, O.S.B.
Ryde, St. Mary's (1845; 1863), Very Rev. Canon Mongan D.D., Rev. J. P. Murphy.
Convent of the Cross.
Abbey of St. Cecilia (from Solesmes); served from Quarr Abbey.
Sandown, St. Patrick's, Melville-terrace, Rev. J. Flynn.
Shanklin, Thornecliff, Oratory of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Emile de Bom.
Ventnor, Our Lady and St. Wilfrid's (1866, 1871), Rev. A. W. Steggall, D.D., Rev. M. Cannon.
Convent of Benedictines, Steeplehill view, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. J. Dumont.
Convent of Sacred Heart, Bonchurch, served from St. Wilfrid's.

BERKSHIRE.

Abingdon, SS. Mary's and Edmund's (1856; 1865), Very Rev. F. J. Canon Kelleher, M.R.
Convent of Mercy.
Ascot, St. Francis', Franciscan Friary, Rev. Franciscan Fathers, O.S.F.
Convent of Institute of B.V.M.
Beaumont College, Old Windsor, St. Stanislaus', Jesuit Fathers: Very Rev. G. Jinks, S.J., rector, and ten Fathers.
Bracknell, St. Joseph's (1894), Stanley road, served from Wokingham.
Broadmoor Asylum, served from Bracknell.
Buckland, Faringdon, St. George's (1845-46), Rev. C. Arthur.
East Hendred, Wantage, St. Mary's (cons. Aug. 17, 1865), Very Rev. Canon W. LeGrave, D.S.O., M.R.
St. Amand, Thirteenth Century, Mass once a week.
Maidenhead, St. Joseph's, Market st., Rev. P. Curtin.
Newbury, St. Joseph's (1850-64), Rev. Francis Green.
Reading, St. James' (1780), Abbey Ruins, Revs. F. J. Kernan, M.R., John Doran.
Cressingham Park, The Sacred Heart, served from Farnborough Abbey.
East Reading, served from St. James.
Stanford Place, served from Buckland.
Windsor, St. Edward's (1858), Alma road, Very Rev. John Canon Longinotto, M.R.
Wokingham and Crowthorne, Revs. James Doran, D. McCarthy.
Woolhampton, Reading, Donal Abbey (1847-64), Benedictine Fathers, Rt. Rev. D. Hurley O.S.B.,

ISLAND OF JERSEY.

St. Helier, St. Mary's and St. Peter's (1843, 1867), Vauxhall st., Revs. John Hourigan, D. Luddy.
St. Peter's Barracks, served by Rev. J. Hourigan.
St. Thomas' (French), Val Plaisant, Oblate Fathers: Rev. L. Gullient, O.M.I., supr., and other Fathers.
St. Matthew's (1872), Oblate Fathers: Rev. C. de Vacon, O.M.I.
Our Lady of the Holy Martyrs of Japan (1863), Oblate Fathers: Rev. A. Pierrat, O.M.I.
St. Aloysius House, French Jesuits: Rev. F. Mollat, S.J.
Faithful Companions, David place.
Helpers of the Holy Souls, St. Saviour's Road.
Little Sisters of the Poor, St. Augustine's House.
Carmelite Convents—Westburne; Keranna; Goodlands.

ISLAND OF GUERNSEY.

St. Peter Port, St. Joseph's and St. Mary's (1851), Very Rev. Wm. Canon Foran, M.R., V.F., Revs. John Casey and M. Corbett.
Convent: Sisters of Mercy. Boarding and Day School, also a Middle Class School.
Our Lady Star of the Sea, De Lancy Hills, served from St. Joseph.
Our Lady Immaculate, Burnt Lane (French), Rev. Aurelin Fouzde de la Rogerie.
St. Louis', L'Islet, served from La Chaumière by Rev. P. Rossot, S. C.

ISLAND OF ALDERNEY.

St. Anne's and St. Mary Magdalen's (1858), Rev. G. C. Bailey.
Convent of Mercy.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

Colleges—St. Stanislaus, Beaumont; St. Mary's, Woolhampton, La Chaumière, Guernsey, Southsea, Farnborough.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Home for Aged and Infirm Priests—Franciscan Convent, Southampton; Mercy Convent, Alderney.
Refuge for Penitents—Waterloo.
Asylum for Poor—Jersey.
Orphanage for Boys—Romsey, Jersey, Aldershot; *Girls*—Southsea, Jersey.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular Clergy	90	Public Churches, Chapels and Stations	101
Regular Clergy	216	Catholic Population	59 000

DIOCESE OF SALFORD

The Hundreds of Salford and Blackburn, in Lancashire.

Consecrated to the Sacred Heart, Sept. 21, 1873.

Bishop—Right Rev. LOUIS CHARLES CASARTELLI, D.D., M.A.; Litt. Or. D.; born 1852; cons. Sept. 21, 1903.—Res., *St. Bede's College, Manchester, S.W.*

Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. JOHN S. VAUGHAN, D.D. Bishop of Sebastopolis; born 1853; cons. Aug. 15, 1909.—Res., *Upholland College, Near Wigan.*

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev Mgr. LIONEL CANON O'KELLY, *St. Anne's, Manchester.*

Secretary—Rev. T. LEO PARKER, M.A.—Res., *St. Bede's College, Manchester, S.W.*

Diocesan Chancellor—Very Rev. JAMES ROWNTREE, B.D.—Res., *St. Cuthberts', Withington.*

Chief Diocesan School Inspector—Very Rev. CORNELIUS Canon POOL.

Chapter erected June 24, 1852). Provost: Right Rev. Mgr. PATRICK LYNCH; Canons: Rt. Rev Mgr. JOSEPH TYNAN, D.D., Right Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH A. BURKE, J.C.L. (Penitentiary), Rt. Rev. Mgr. L. J. O'KELLY, V.G., Very Revs. THOS. O'CALLAGHAN, CORNELIUS POOL, THOMAS SHARROCK, JOHN WIGMAN (Theologian), CHARLES MCDERMOTT ROE, CHARLES ROTHWELL, HENRY CHIPP.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

SALFORD, MANCHESTER, St. John's Cathedral (1848), The Bishop of Salford, Very Rev. Canon T. Sharrock, Administrator; Revs. T. Donovan, F. Harrison, W. Foy, T. Farrell, E. Power, R. Van Hissenhoven.
All Souls, Cemetery road, Weaste; Rev. Lawrence Delaney.
St. Ann's, Adelphi, served from Cathedral.
St. Boniface's, Lower Broughton, Rev. P. Higgins.
Mother of God and St. James', Church st., Pendleton. Revs. Jos. Crilly, F. Foy, C. J. Cullen.
St. Sebastian's, Gerald road, Pendleton, Very Rev. Alban King, O.P., Prior, and 6 Fathers.
Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Oldfield road, Revs. J. J. Welch, Charles Crisp, Thos. Dillon, Jr.
Patronage of St. Joseph, Graven st., Revs. W. J. O'Dwyer, Denis Aherne, Ellesmere st.
St. Peter's, Greengate, Revs. C. Hanrahan, F. Magill.
Accrington, The Sacred Heart, Rev. H. Annacker, S.J., and other Fathers.
St. Ann's, Rev. W. Healey, 12 Cobham st.
St. Mary's, Oswaldtwistle (1894), Rev. Jas. Callaway, J. Geoghegan.
Ashton-under-Lyne, St. Ann's (1859), Burlington st., Revs. John Ward, P. Sheahan.
St. Mary's, Wellington road, Revs. B. Hickey, John Casey.
Aspull, Wigan, Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. John Farley.
Astley Bridge, Sharples, Bolton, The Holy Infant, Birley st., Rev. Douglas Evershed, West st.
Bacup, St. Mary's, Bankside, Rev. J. Kiely.
Barton-on-Irwell, Manchester, All Saints, Revs. W. L. Fowler, G. Callaway and J. C. Mills.
Billington, St. Mary's, served from Stonyhurst by Rev. J. Pinnington, S.J.
Blackburn, St. Alban's (1824), Right Rev. Henry Hanlon, M.R., Bishop of Teos; Revs. P. Gorman, T. Singleton, J. M. Edmondson, A. Stewart.
St. Anne's, France st., Rev. W. Shine, Revs. J. Tanghe, J. O'Brien, C. Moynihan.
St. Joseph's, Cumberland st., Audley, Very Rev. Dean Power, Revs. Joseph Bannon, Augustine Rose.
St. Mary's, Islington, Very Rev. Jos. Canon Burke, J.C.L., R. D., Revs. J. V. Murphy, W. Ramsdale.
St. Peter's Chains, Mill Hill, Revs. P. Kirwan and W. Turner, Jessel st., Mill Hill.
Blackley Manchester, Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Old road, Revs. Rob. Hayes, Cyril Gornall.
Good Shepherd Convent, Rev. Daniel Shea.
St. Joseph's Convent, Blackley Park.
Bolton, St. Edmund's, Grime st. Very Rev. H. Averdonk, dean; Rev. F. Barton.
St. Mary's, Palace st., Revs. John Manning, E. McGuinness, W. Guinan.
St. Patrick's, Great Moor st., Revs. O. Woods, R. Walmesley, adm., R. Halligan.
SS. Peter's and Paul's (1800), Pilkington st., Revs. Robt. Holmes, W. Fletcher, Charles Hope.
Public Institutions, Rev. J. O'Shaughnessy.
Brierfield, Nelson, Holy Trinity (1896), Rev. R. Molloy.
Brownedge, Preston, St. Mary's, Rev. J. A. Turner, O.S.B., and 4 Fathers.
Burnley, St. Mary's (1846–49), East Gate, Right Rev. Mgr. Canon Joseph Tynan, D.D., Revs. J. Fitzgerald, James McDonnell and James Roddy.
St. John's, Ivy street, Rev. J. Connor.
St. Mary Magdalen's, Gannow, Revs. J. Hennessy, H. Baron.
St. Augustine's, Lowerhouse, Rev. J. Hardman.

Bury, Our Blessed Lady, Manchester road, Very Rev. P. Keighley, R.D., M.R., Rev. W. Browne
Our Lady of Good Counsel, Elton, Rev. H. Egbers.
St. Joseph's & St. Peter's, Revs. Chas. Morris, M. P. Moran.
St. Joseph's Convent, Holy Mount, Tottington, Rev. E. F. X. DePauw, chaplain.
Convent of Daughters of the Cross, served from St. Mary's.
Castleton, St. Gabriel and the Angels, Rev. Francis Nugent, Manchester road
Chapel-le-Dale, served from Stonyhurst
Chapel-en-le-Frith, St. Mary's School lane, Rev. Thomas Calloway.
Cheetham Hill, Harkness, St. Peter's, Revs. F. P. Holt, P. Gorman
Clayton, Manchester, St. Willibrord, Rev. E. Mortimer.
Clayton-le-Moors, Accrington, St. Mary's, Old Eccleshill road, Rev. J. Cromblehome.
Clitheroe, SS. Michael and John the Evangelist, Rev. Ignatius Robinson, S.J., and other Fathers.
Colne, The Sacred Heart, Revs. John Aspinall, Denis Brennan.
Darwen, St. Joseph's, Bolton road, Revs. M. McGrath, Francis Hampson.
Sacred Heart and St. Edward's, Rev. R. Clease, Charles A. Wilkin.
Sisters of the Most Holy Cross and Passion.
Denton, Seven Dolours, Rev. W. Moran.
Dutton Lane, served from Stonyhurst.
Eccles, St. Mary's, Revs. Francis Newton and W. Watts.
Failsworth, Manchester, The Immaculate Conception, Oldham road, Revs. J. Morris, Wm. Meagher
Fairfield, Higher Openshaw, Manchester, St. Anne's, Ashton old road, Rev. Jas. Hanrahan.
Farnworth, St. Gregory the Great, Presto st., Right Rev. Mgr. Patrick Provost Lynch, Revs. F. A. Corpe, D.D., Ph.D., Michael Madden.
Great Harwood, Accrington, Our Lady and St. Hubert's, Revs. Henry Hill, M.R., Herbert Lambert
St. Wulstan, Rev. P. Wren.
Halliwell, Bolton, St. Joseph's, St. Joseph st., Revs. John Burke, Frederick Kershaw.
Hasslington, The Immaculate Conception, Bury road, Revs. H. Hunt, and James Lineen.
Heaton Norris, St. Mary's, Roman road, Revs. Thomas Henshaw, C. J. Cunningham.
Heywood, Manchester, St. Joseph's, Dawson st., Very Rev. Canon Pool, Rev. Joseph Butler.
Hollinwood, Oldham, Corpus Christi, Old lane, Revs. F. Oakes, J. Lawless, Jun.
Horwich, Bolton, Our Lady of the Rosary, Herbert st., Revs. T. Moyan and Joseph Conway.
Hurst Green, St. Joseph's, served from Stonyhurst.
Irlam, St. Theresa's, Rev. J. W. Thomson, Liverpool road.
Lee House, Preston, St. William's, Rev. F. Pippett, O.S.B.
Lees, Oldham, St. Edward's, Rev. James Moore.
Levenshulme, Manchester, St. Mary of the Angels and St. Clare, Alma Park, Revs. W. Sassen, Michael O'Leary.
Littleborough, Annunciation, Victoria st., Revs. A. Brosnan, P. Leavey.
Little Hulton, Bolton, St. Edmund's, Rev. Andrew Ivory.
Longridge, Preston, St. Wilfrid's, Pitt st., Rev. J. A. Wissink.
Lostock Hall, O. L. of Lourdes and St. Gerard Majella, Rev. P. C. Mercer, O.S.B., D.D.
MANCHESTER, St. Alban's, Fawcett st., Ancoats, Rev. F. Timony.
St. Aloysius', Ardwick, Revs. H. Roche, B.A., J. Foster.
St. Anne's, Junction st., Ancoats, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Lionel Canon O'Kelly, V.G., Revs. J. Rees, Louis Tighe, Martin Murray.
St. Augustine's, York st., Very Rev. Mgr. Anselm Poock, D.D., Revs. P. Kelly, Charles Bullock, A. P. Keegan.
English Martyrs, Alexandra road, Rev. J. Rowan.
St. Bede's College (1876), Alexandra Park, Very Rev. James Cartin, rector; Revs. W. J. Hughes, B.A., vice rector; A. Wilson, G. Maspero, V. Mann, F. Gonne, M. A., J. F. McNulty, M.A., H. Morrisey, M.A., J. J. Ingram, B.A.
St. Bridget's, Mill st., Bradford, Revs. P. Prendergast, W. Isaac, R. De Grood.
St. Chad's Cheetham road, Rev. Denis Sheahan, rector; Revs. A. Bartlett and Wm. Drake.
St. Joseph's Convent, Bigmor st.
St. Chad's Convent, Stocks st.
Corpus Christi, Varley st., Miles Platting, Premonstratensians: Right Rev. Abbot Seadon, C.R.P.; and 4 Fathers.
St. Dunstan's, Moston, Rev. J. M. Routledge.
St. Edmund's, Monsall st., Queen's road, Very Rev. W. Bradley, V.F., Revs. John Birch and G. Tighe.
St. Edward's, Thurloe st., Rusholme, Rev. M. Eyck and Rev. Augustine Reardon.
The Holy Family, Ormond st., served from St. Augustine's.
St Francis of Assisi (1863, 1872), Gorton, Friars Minor, Rev. F. Cyril, O.F.M. (guardian); and 7 Fathers.
St. Joseph's, Richmond Grove, Revs. C. Wierz, Edward Byrne.
St. Joseph's Cemetery, Moston lane, Rev. J. Tervin.
St. Mary's, Mulberry st., Revs. T. Walsh, M.R., George Swift.
St. Michael's, George Leigh st., Revs. M. P. Ryan and M. Fitzgerald.
The Holy Name, Oxford road, Rev. Jos. Bader, S.J.; and 5 Fathers.
St. Patrick's (1832), Livesey st., Revs. L. Cassidy, M.R., Edward Mackey, Roger Weardon.
St. Roberts', N. Levenshulme, Rev. Cuthbert Chronnell.

MANCHESTER.—(Continued).

St. Thomas of Canterbury, Great Cheetham st., East, Higher Broughton, Revs. W. Wookey, V. Marsland.
St. Vincent of Paul, George st., Openshaw, Rev. George Cobb.
St. Wilfrid's, Bedford st., Hulme, Rev. James Murray, M.R., Revs. C. O'Mahony, Chas. Dempsey, P. Counihan, M.A.
St. William's, School Chapel, Simpson st., Angel meadow, Chapel of Ease to St. Chad's.
Bridge st. Workhouse and Crumpsall Workhouse, Rev. Wm. Asplnall.
Preston, Strangeways, Rev. Thomas Dillon, Senior.
St. Mary's Home, Alexian Brothers, Newton Heath.
Convent of the Good Shepherd, Victoria Park, Manchester
Little Sisters of the Poor, Plymouth Grove, Rev. Pius de Witte.
Little Sisters of the Poor, Newton Heath, Rev. Alex. Smith.
Middleton, St. Peter's, Taylor st., Very Rev. Canon John W. Wigman.
Mossley, St. Joseph's, Rev. Paul Dootson.
Nelson, St. Joseph's, Rev. R. Smith.
Newchurch, St. Joseph's, Rev. H. Cashell.
Newsprings, Wigan, Rev. P. Joyner.
Oldham, St. Anne's, Marsh st., Greenacres, Revs. Thos. Harrison, P. O'Grady.
St. Mary's, Shaw st., Revs. G. Kean, P. Feeney, adm., P. O'Callaghan, Theodore Kelly.
Our Lady of Mount Carmel and St. Patrick's, Union st., Very Rev. Canon O'Callaghan, V.F., Revs. M. J. Phelan, Wm. Dorran.
Osbaldestone, Blackburn, St. Mary's, Rev. J. Hayes, M.R.
Padiham, Burnley, St. John the Baptist, Lane side, Green lane, Revs. A. Vantomme, J. E. McEnery.
Pleasington Priory, Blackburn SS. Mary's and John the Baptist, Rev. A. Vander Beek.
Prestwich, St. Mary's, Revs. James Corkery, Jos. O'Donnell, Philip Ryan, Fairfax road. Lunatic Asylum.
Radcliffe, St. Mary's and St. Philip Neri (1878), Victoria st., Revs. A. J. McGrath, A. S. Wetherell.
Ramsbottom, Manchester, St. Joseph's, Bolton st., Rev. J. O'Riordan.
Rawtenstall, Manchester, St. James the Less, Revs. Duncan Fickling, James Gardiner.
Reddish, Stockport, St. Joseph's, Rev. H. Walsh.
Ribchester, Preston, SS. Peter's and Paul's, Stydd Lodge, Rev. Donatus Burke.
Rishton, Blackburn, St. Charles', Rev. Jas. Higgins.
Rochdale, St. John's, Ann st., Very Rev. Canon H. Chipp, V.F., Rev. J. Drescher.
St. Patrick's, Watt st., Rev. R. C. Campion, Rev. Herbert Bonney.
Buckley Hall, Orphanage, Rev. M. Cahill, chaplain.
Royton, Oldham, SS. Aidan's and Oswald's, Park st., Rev. T. Cusack.
Sabden, Rev. J. Meade.
Samlesbury, Preston, St. Mary's, Preston New Road, Right Rev. Mgr. W. Hill.
Shaw, Oldham, St. Joseph's, Shaw Edge, Rev. Francis Clarke.
Stacksteads, Manchester, St. Joseph's, Rev. G. Fracassi.
Stonyhurst College, Blackburn, St. Peter's, Jesuit Fathers, Rev. William Bodkin, S.J., rector.
Stretford, Manchester, St. Anne's, Chester road, Very Rev. Canon C. McDermott Roe, Rev. Thomas Whittaker.
Swinton, Manchester, St. Mary's of the Immaculate Conception, Revs. A. O'Rourke, P. J. McGuinness.
Todmorden, St. Joseph's (1868), Ridge lane, Servite Fathers, Rev. M. McCarthy, O.S.M., and other Fathers.
Turton, St. Aldhelm's, Rev. M. Pappalardo.
Urmston, The English Martyrs, Very Rev. Canon Charles Rothwell, V.F.
Walton-le-Dale, Preston, St. Patrick's, Rev. G. R. White, O.S.B.
West Houghton, Bolton, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Albion st., Rev. R. Vereker.
Whitworth, near Rochdale, Our Immaculate Mother and St. Austin's, Rev. M. Buckley.
Withington, Manchester, Holy Ghost and St. Cuthbert's, Palatine road, Very Rev. James Rowntree, V.F., Rev. Pius Derbyshire.
Withington Workhouse, Rev. F. Holt, St. Augustine's.

Military Chaplains—Rev. G. Keane, O. Woods, A. O'Connor, W. Leighton, H. Atkinson, J. Lomax, R. McGuinness, M. J. Phelan, J. Linehan, V. O'Shaughnessy, G. T. Griffin, J. B. Broshan.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

FOR BOYS.

Stonyhurst College: Very Rev. W. Bodkin, S.J., Rector.
St. Bede's College: Alexandra Park, Manchester, Very Rev. James Cartin, Rector.
Manchester: Catholic Collegiate Institute, by Xaverian Brothers, Bro. Bernard, R

FOR GIRLS.

Blackburn St. Alban's, St. Anne's, and St. Mary's P. E. Schools, and the Convent Boarding School, by Sisters of Notre Dame.
Blackley Park Daughters of the Cross.
Bolton St. Edmund's, St. Marie's, St. Patrick's, St. Peter's and Paul's P. E. Secondary School, Deane, by Sisters of the Most Holy Cross and Passion.
Brownedge, St. Mary's P. E. School, by Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.
Burnley St. Mary's, St. Thomas', and St. John the Baptist's P. E. School, by Sisters of Mercy
Carr Daughters of Jesus.
Manchester 1. St. Alphonsus', English Martyrs, Holy Name, St. Lawrence's, and St. Wilfrid's P. E. School, the Convent Boarding School and Middle Class Day School, by Sisters of the Institute of B. V. M. 2. St. Augustine's and Wilmslow P. E. School and Boarding School, by the Faithful Companions of Jesus. 3. St. Chad's P. E. School and Boarding School, by the Sisters of Notre Dame. 4. St. Mary's P. E. Schools, by the Sisters of the Most Holy Cross and Passion. 5. St. Patrick's P. E. Schools and Orphanage, by Nuns of the Presentation. 6. St. Joseph's Orphan and Industrial Schools, Victoria Park, by Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul
Middleton St. Peter's P. E. Schools, by Sisters of the Most Holy Cross and Passion.
Oldham St. Mary's and Mount Carmel P. E. School, by Sisters of Mercy.
Pendleton Mother of God and St. James' P. E. School, by Faithful Companions of Jesus.
Salford Cleminson st., Craven st., Sussex st. P. E. School, and the Convent Boarding and High School, by Faithful Companions of Jesus, St. Peter's P. E. Schools, by Sisters of the Most Holy Cross and Passion.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Asylum for Aged Poor Little Sisters of the Poor, 201 Plymouth grove, Manchester; Culcheth lane, Newton Heath, Manchester.
Homes of the Catholic Protection and Rescue Society —For working boys: Fairy Hill, Waterloo road, Manchester.
For children under 13 years of age: 43 Crescent; Bank House and Cottage Home, Patricroft, Manchester.
For Waifs and Strays, St. Gerard's Home, Denmark Road, Manchester.
Certified Poor Law School for Boys: Buckley Hall, Rochdale.
Certified Poor Law School for Girls: Holly Mount, Tottington, Bury.
Home for Invalid Ladies —Sisters of St. Joseph, The Home, Whalley Range, Manchester.
Hospital St. Mary's Home, Newton Heath, under the care of the Brothers of St. Alexis.
Industrial Schools For Boys: Richmond grove, Manchester; For Girls: St. Joseph's Convent, Victoria Park, Manchester.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishops	2	Churches and Chapels	204
Priests	351	Estimated Catholic Population	300 000

DIOCESE OF SHREWSBURY.

Shropshire and Cheshire.

Bishop—Right Rev. HUGH SINGLETON, born at Birkenhead, July 30, 1851; cons., Sept. 21, 1908.—Res., *39 Beresford Road, Birkenhead.*

Vicar General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. Provost BARRY, *Our Lady's, Birkenhead.*

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Rev. J. B. ABRAM.—Res., *West Kirby.*

Chancellor—Rev. C. GILES.—Res., *Newport, Salop.*

Secretary—Rev. JOSEPH KELLY.—Res., *39 Beresford Road, Birkenhead.* (Army Chaplain during the war.)

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. E. ROONEY, *Oswestry.*

Chapter (erected July 1, 1852). Provost: Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN BARRY; Canons: Very Revs. A. O'TOOLE, D.D., Penitentiary and Secretary; WILFRID DALLOW, G. KEEGAN, JAMES O'GRADY, JOSEPH G. WALSH, JAMES A. HENNELLY, AMBROSE J. MORIARTY, D. D., Theologian; JOSEPH CHAMBERS, PATRICK CLEARY, HENRY MOTTRAM.

SHROPSHIRE.

SHREWSBURY, Cathedral Church of Our Lady Help of Christians, and St. Peter of Alcantara, Very Rev. A. J. Canon Moriarty, D.D., adm., Rev. C. Whitsfoord.
Acton Burnell, Shrewsbury, St. Peter's (1845-46), Rev. E. J. Stutter, O.S.B.
Bridgenorth, St. John's, Rev. T. Cronin.
Ludlow, St. Peter's, Rev. C. E. Fisher.
Madeley Market, St. Mary's, served from Shifnal.
Market Drayton, SS. Thomas' and Stephen's, Rev. T. J. Mulcahy.
Mawley, Cleobury Mortimer, St. Mary's (1777), Rev. M. F. Morley.
Middleton, St. Michael's, served from Bridgenorth.
Newport, SS. Peter's and Paul's (1832), Rev. C. Giles, Rev. H. Hazlehurst, D.D.
Oswestry, Our Lady Help of Christians and St. Oswald's, Rev. E. Rooney.
Plowden, Lydbury North, St. Walburga's, Rev. E. O'Connor.
Plowden Hall, St. Francis', served from Plowden.
Shifnal, St. Mary's, Rev. A. H. D'Arcy.
Wellington, St. Patrick's (1836-38), Rev. J. F. O'Leary, D.D.
Whitchurch, St. George, Patron of England, Rev. F. De Vos.

CHESHIRE.

Chester, St. Werburgh's, Grosvenor Park road, Revs. Joseph Canon Chambers, M. Hayes, H. E. G. Rope, Dee House Convent, Chester and Tarvin Unions.
St. Francis', Grosvenor st., Franciscan Capuchin Fathers. Revs. John Capistran, O.S.F.C., (guardian).
Altrincham, St. Vincent of Paul (1847), Revs. H. Welch, R Hughes.
Birkenhead, St. Werburgh's (1835-37), Very Rev. J. A. Canon Hennelly, Revs. W. Kinsella, J. Porter.
Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception (1862), Price st., Rt. Rev. Mgr. John Provost Barry, Revs. G. Conroy, Joseph Russell.
St. Laurence's, Park st., Very Rev. G. Canon Keegan, Revs. A. J. Wilson, A. McGeever, Thomas Murphy.
St. Joseph's, Devonshire Park. Very Rev. A. Canon O'Toole, D.D., Rev. Joseph Seddon.
Holy Name of Jesus', Oxton, Rev. Joseph Kelly.
St. Anne, Highfield road, Rock Ferry. Oblates of Mary Immaculate: Rev. Matthew O'Reilly, (supr.),
Bollington, Macclesfield, St. Gregory's (1834), Rev. N. Kelly.
Oakwood Hall, Romiley, St. Joseph's, Rev. E. H. Buckland, S.J., House of Retreats.
Congleton, St. Mary's (1826), Rev. R. C. Chapman.
Crewe, St. Mary's (1846), Revs. Wm. Reade, B. A., H. Sharp.
Dukinfield, St. Mary's (1825; rebuilt 1854), Rev. H. Donlevy.
Ellesmere Port, St. Mary (1909), Rev. F. Maguire.
Errwood Hall, Buxton, St. Mary's (1861), served by Dominicans from Pendleton.
Hooton, St. Mary of the Angels (1883), Rev. G. Carton.
Hyde, St. Paul's (1848), Revs. T. M. Marrs, W. Fogarty.
Knutsford, St. Vincent of Paul, Queen st., Rev. A. Morrissy.
Latchford, Warrington, Our Lady of the Assumption (1869), Revs. J. J. Tallon, M. C. MacVeigh
Liscard, St. Alban's (1842). Revs. J. G. Canon Walsh, Thomas Bradley.

Lymm, served from Latchford.
Macclesfield, St. Alban's (1841), Revs. P. Canon Cleary, M. Curran.
Marples, served from Whitchurch.
Marlpool, St. Mary's, Rev. P. Keatinge, D. D.
Newchapel, St. Anne's (1850), Rev. P. Deary.
Nesston, St. Winefride's (1914), Rev. John Ryan.
New Brighton, SS. Peter and Paul's, Revs. T. Meehan, B. Coleman.
New Ferry, Upton, St. John the Evangelist, Revs. W. Baines, Rev. Edward Logan.
Northenden (1911), St. Hilda's, Rev. E. D. Kirby.
Northwich, St. Wilfrid's (1860), Rev. D. Cregan.
Romiley, Rev. Wm. Griffin.
Runcorn, St. Edwards (1867), Rev. W. E. Jones.
Saint Leat Manchester, St. Joseph's, Rev. B. Thompson, Rev. M. O'Reilly.
Sandbach, St. Winefride's (1862), served from Middlewich.
Scarisbrick, Ince-in-Mud, Our Lady Star of the Sea and St. Joseph's, Revs. Henry Canon Mottram, J. J. Ryan, Joseph Crowley.
Stayamore, St. Peter's (1838), Revs. J. Canon O'Grady, Edgar A. Kirby, M. A.
Stockport, Our Lady and the Apostles' (1864), (1770), Revs. H. McGeever, John Miller, Joseph Cunman, D. D., W. O'Brien.
St. Chad, Cheadle, served from Our Lady and the Apostles'.
St. Joseph's (1908), Revs. J. H. Rooney, O. Cachelarank, A. Byrne.
St. Peter, Hazel Grove, served from Our Lady and the Apostles'.
Upton Hall, Birkenhead, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Convent of the Faithful Companions of Jesus, Very Rev. W. Canon Dallow.
Walkden, English Martyrs, Rev. Edw. Byrne.
West Kirby and Hoylake, St. Agnes, Rev. J. B. Abram.
Whalley Bridge, Sacred Heart (1906), Rev. M. Bernasconi, O.P., of Pendleton.
Wilmslow, St. Theresa's (1913), Rev. T. O'Connor.

Retired: Rev. John Thompson.
Sick leave and unattached: Revs. E. B. Hitchings, H. Gore.
Army Chaplains during the war: Revs. Joseph Kelly, R. Bleasdale, T. Lowery.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

Boarding and Day Schools for Girls—Faithful Companions, Dee House, Chester; Holt Hill, Birkenhead; Upton Hall, Birkenhead.
Day Schools—Immaculate Conception, Liscard, New Brighton, Rock Ferry, Stockport; Institute B.V.M., Altrincham; Dominicans, West Kirby; Sisters of Charity, Romiley.
High School for Boys and Girls—Ursulines, Nantwich road, Crewe.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Shrewsbury Children's Protection and Rescue Society—Hon. Sec., Edward R. Hoskinson, Esq., 37 King's Mount, Birkenhead.
Orphanage and Industrial School for Boys—Stockport.
Home for Penitents (St. Margaret's), under the Irish Sisters of Charity—Mersey road, Rock Ferry, Birkenhead.
Home for Aged Poor—Little Sisters of the Poor, Parkfield ave., Birkenhead.
Girls' Evening Club, etc. (St. Elizabeth's House), under the Irish Sisters of Charity, Claughton road, Birkenhead.
House of Mercy—Shrewsbury. For training domestic servants.
St. Edmund's Orphanage and Certified Poor Law School for Boys—Bebington.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	89	Other Chapels of Communities	20
Public Churches, Chapels and Stations	62	Catholic Population	61,049

DIOCESE OF SOUTHWARK

County of London, south of the Thames, Kent, Surrey and Sussex.

Bishop—Right Rev. PETER E. AMIGO, D.D., cons, March 25, 1904. Res., *Bishop's House, St. George's Road, Southwark, London, S. E.*

Vicar General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. W. F. BROWN. Res., *Catholic Church, Vauxhall, London, S. E.*

Vicars Foran—Kent, Very Rev. W. M. CUNNINGHAM, V.F.; Surrey, Very Rev. Canon HOGAN, M.R., V.F.; Sussex, Right Rev. Mgr. Canon CONNELLY, M.R., V.F.

Diocesan Secretary—Rev. JOHN SHEEN. Res., *Bishop's House, St. George's rd., Southwark, London, S. E.*

Assistant Secretary—Rev. C. CONSTABLE. Res., *Bishop's House, St. George's rd., Southwark, London, S. E.*

Diocesan Finance Committee—The Vicar General, Canons HOGAN and SCANNELL, and Rev. F. SHEEHAN.

Diocesan Financial Secretary—Rev. F. H. NORTHCOTE. Res., *Bishop's House, St. George's rd., Southwark, London, S. E.*

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Rev. A. ANDERSON. Res., *2 Estreham road, Streatham Common, S. W.*

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. ALBERT E. WHEREAT, D.D. Res., *38 Addiscombe Road, Croydon.*

Collectors for Diocesan Seminary Fund—South London, Rev. E. ESCARGUEL; Kent, Rev. G. LEBOSQUET; Surrey, Rev. F. E. PRITCHARD; Sussex, Rev. F. HOPPER.

Chapter (erected July 2, 1852).—Provost: Very Rev. JOSEPH MOORE. Canons: Very Revs. MICHAEL O'HALLORAN, WILLIAM MURNANE, Theologian; Right Rev. Mgr. JAMES CONNELLY, Very Rev. JAS. KEATINGE, Right Rev. Mgr. SAMUEL JOHNSTON, D.D., Very Revs. EDWARD ST. JOHN, HENRY CAFFERATA, Penitentiary; THOMAS B. SCANNELL, D.D., CHARLES C. HOGAN, JAMES SPRANKLING. Honorary Canon: Very Rev. WILLIAM MCAULIFFE.

LONDON.

(*London County, South of the Thames.*)

For North of the Thames, see Archdiocese of Westminster.

SOUTHWARK, St. George's Cathedral (1841-48), Bishop's House. Clergy House: Very Rev. James Canon Sprankling, adm.; Revs. William V. Allanson, D.D., Daniel O'Meara, Cosmo Brown, W. Donovan, T. Lawton, J. Crea.
Bethlehem, St. Thomas' and Royal Eye Hospitals.
Most Precious Blood, Red Cross st., Borough, Revs. Alfred Wright, E. Daly.
Balham, S.W., Holy Ghost, Nightingale square, Revs. John F. Moynihan, Thomas Clifton.
Battersea (East), S.W., Our Lady of Mount Carmel and St. Joseph (1869), near York road Stations, Battersea Park, Revs. Joseph Newton, Francis Freeland, W. Curtin.
Battersea (West), S.W., Salesians, Sacred Heart of Jesus, High st. (close to the old Battersea Station), Very Rev. Francis Scaloni, S.C., provincial, and 17 Fathers.
Bermondsey, S.E., The Most Holy Trinity, Parker's row, Dockhead (1834-35), Revs. E. F. Murnane, M. R., T. Huntley, William Pritchard, H. Byrne, H. G. O'Brien.
Our Lady of Salette and St. Joseph, Revs. F. Cassells, O. Leake.
Bermondsey, South, St. Gertrude's, Southwark Park and S. Bermondsey stations, Rev. J. Douch.
Blackheath, S.E., Our Lady Help of Christians, Cresswell Park, Revs. Francis J. Sheehan, F. H. Northcote.
Borough, S. E., The Most Precious Blood, Revs. A. Wright, E. Daly.
Brixton, S.W., Corpus Christi, Brixton Hill, Revs. Charles J. Turner, A. Firderer.
Brixton, N., Robsart st., Rev. H. T. Robins.
Brockley, S. E., St. Mary Magdalen's, Comerford road, Rev. Gabriel Soulice, A.A., and other Fathers.
Camberwell, S.E., Sacred Heart of Jesus (1872), Camberwell new road, Very Rev. William Canon Murnane, M.R. Revs. T. Scott, C. Dolman.
North Camberwell, S.E., St. Alban's, Herring st., served from Walworth.
Catford, S.E., Holy Cross, Rev. E. Escarguel.
Charlton, Convent of the Oblates of the Assumption (public chapel), Rev. B. Lefebvre A.A., and other Fathers.
Clapham, Very Rev. Jos. Hull, C.SS.R., provincial, and 12 Fathers.

Clapham Common, S.W., St. Vincent of Paul, Altenburg Gardens, Rev. Geo. W. Grady
Clapham Park, S.W., St. Bede, Thornton road, Rev. Thomas Hussey, P.D.
Deptford, S.E., Assumption, High st., Revs. Felix Segesser, M.R., P. Hemans, B.A., F. Lawrey
Dulwich, S.E., St. Anthony of Padua, 301 Lordship lane, Rev. George Cyprian Alston, O.S.B., and 6 other Fathers
Farnfield, S.W., Revs. Benedict Williamson, Charles Murphy
Eltham, St. Mary's, Right Rev. Abbot White, O.S.B., and 5 Fathers
Forest Hill, S.E., St. William of York, Revs. James Hayes, C. Constable
Greenwich, S.E., Our Lady Star of the Sea, Very Rev. Michael Canon O'Halloran, M.R., Revs. G. Burbage, H. Rochford, Ph.D.
St. Joseph's, Pelton road, Revs. D. Holland, D. Twomey
Herne Hill, S.E., SS. Philip and James, Rev. J. Lonergan.
Lee, S.E., St. Winefride's, Rev. W. Wonnacott.
Lewisham, S.E., St. Saviour and SS. John Baptist and Evangelist, Revs. Joseph Bernard Ward, J. Keogh, 157 High st.
Mortlake, S.W., St. Mary Magdalen's (1851; cons. 1857), Very Rev. Canon Charles C. Hogan, M.R., V.F., Rev. E. Larkin.
Newington, S.E., St. Wilfrid, 103 Lorrimore road, Rev. G. H. Palmer.
Norbury, Rev. Peter Rovenzer.
North Lambeth, S.E., St. Patrick's, Cornwall road, served from Cathedral.
Norwood, West, Rev. J. Galea, D.D.
Nunhead, St. Thomas the Apostle, Rev. G. Leddy
Peckham, Lower Park road, S.E., Our Lady of Seven Dolors (1855-66). Capuchin Fathers, Very Rev. F. Bernardine O.S.F.C., provincial, and 3 Fathers.
Peckham, Elm Grove, Rev. R. Pitts.
Plumstead, St. Patrick's, Revs. D. McCarthy, A. Trew, F. Donovan, Ph.D.
Putney, Our Lady of Compassion, Rev. Joseph Livesey.
Roehampton, S.W., Manresa House, St. Stanislaus', Jesuit Fathers: Rev. Charles Blount, rector. St. Joseph, served from Manresa House.
Rotherhithe, S.E., St. Joseph's, Paradise st., Bermondsey, Revs. W. Monk, J. Redmond, J. O'Connor.
Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception, Trinity st. (1858-61), served from St. Joseph's.
Stockwell, S.E., St. Francis of Sales and St. Gertrude's, Larkhall lane, Revs. D. Cox, C. Crawford
Streatham, S.W., The English Martyrs, Tooting Bec road, Rev. Peter Mason.
Sydenham, S.E., Our Lady and St. Philip Neri, Sydenham road, Rev. A. Hinsley, D.D.
Tooting, S.W., Holly Lodge, Revs. William O'Halloran, P. Hallett, B.A.
Tooting Bec, St. Anselm, Rev. C. Donovan.
Tulse Hill, SS. Simon and Jude, Rev. J. Fletcher.
Vauxhall, S.E., St. Anne's, 173 Upper Kennington lane, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Wm. F. Brown, V.G., Rev. David Leahy.
Little Sisters of the Poor; St. Peter's House, Meadow road, South Lambeth, served from Larkhall Lane, Clapham.
St. Joseph's Convent, Meadow road, S.W., Rev. Charles Biancotti.
Walworth, S.E., English Martyrs, Northampton place, Rodney road, Revs. R. Christall, Stanislaus Hughes, James Malone.
Walworth, Herring st., served from the English Martyrs.
Wandsworth, S.W., St. Thomas of Canterbury (May 24, 1841), Westhill, Revs. J. Cooney, J. O'Brien.
Wandsworth East Hill, St. Mary Magdalen, Very Rev. W. Dominic Brownrigg, S.C., supr., and 4 Fathers.
Woolwich, St. Peter's (1832-43), New road, Revs. A. O'Leary, M.R., J. Sheedy, G. Sproston.

KENT COUNTRY DISTRICTS.

Abbey Wood, served from Plumstead.
Anerley, S.E., Holy Child and St. Anthony, Revs. W. McLaughlin, C. Le Warne.
Ashford, St. Teresa's (1865), Rev. T. McSweeney.
Beckenham, Transfiguration and St. Benedict's, Overbury ave., Rev. E. Martin.
Birchington, Rev. Adalbert Amandolini, O.S.B.
Broadstairs, Our Lady, Star of the Sea, Rev. H. Aldersey.
Bromley, St. Joseph's, 83 Plaistow lane, Revs. Walter Cooksey.
Calehill, Charing, St. Francis Xavier's and St. Joseph's, served from Ashford.
Canterbury, St. Thomas of Canterbury, 59 Burgate st., Rev. E. H. Sheppard, adm.
St. Mary's, Hale's place. French Jesuit Fathers.
Chatham, St. Michael the Archangel, Revs. W. Bolger, W. Taunton, J. Cuddon.
Old Brompton, St. Paulinus', Rev. W. Bolger.
Chislehurst, St. Mary's, Rev. R. V. Collinson.
Crayford, St. Mary's, Rev. W. Carroll, M.R.
Dartford, St. Anselm's, Spital st., Revs. J. Mahoney, Ph.D., L.D., M. Crowley, C. Innes Browne.
Deal, St. Thomas' of Canterbury, Blenheim road, Rev. A. Limpens.

Dover, St. Paul's, Revs. E. Miller, M.R., J. Evans.
St. Mary's, Western Heights, served from St. Paul's.
Our Lady and St. Modwin, Snargate street, Rev. M. Gilkins.
Friars St. Francis', West st., Capuchin Fathers, Very Rev. F. Stanislaus, O.S.F.C., guardian, and 4 Fathers.
Our Lady of the Angels, Carlton road, Capuchins.
Faversham, Our Lady of Compassion, and S. Theodore, Rev. F. Rhead.
Folkestone, Our Lady, Help of Christians and St. Aloysius', Guildhall st., Very Rev. Mgr. C. Canon D'Arcy, L.L., Rev. E. Lee, Secretary.
Convent of the Faithful Virgin, Dover st., Rev. A. Marchant, chaplain.
Convent of the Faithful Virgin, Shorncliffe road, Chapel open to the public, Rev. W. Fichter, chaplain.
Gillingham, Our Lady of Gillingham, Rev. F. McMahon.
Gravesend, Sacred Heart, Rev. C. F. Mendham.
Gravesend, St. John the Evangelist, Revs. W. Kilmartin, M.R., L. Bourdelot.
Grove Hill, Our Lady of Mount Carmel, served from Dartford.
Herne Bay, Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Passionist, Very Rev. C. Meagher, C.P., supr., and other Fathers.
Hythe, Virgin Mother of Good Counsel, Rev. E. O'Leary, O.S.A., prior.
Kennington Public Chapel, Rev. C. de Vreendt.
Lydd Camp, St. Martin of Tours, served from Hythe.
Margate, St. Peter's, Grove House, Rev. George Le Bosquet.
Margate, SS. Austin and Gregory's, Rev. T. E. Power, O.S.B.
Minster in Thanet, St. Mildred's, served from Ramsgate.
Mottingham, served from Eltham.
Northfleet, Our Immaculate Mother and St. Joseph, Rose st., Rev. F. Hoare.
Orpington, Holy Innocents, Rev. H. Kelly, chaplain.
Ramsgate, St. Augustine's, Benedictines, Right Rev. Abbot Thomas Bergh, abbot visitor, Right Rev. L. Evan, Abbot of St. Augustine's.
St. Augustine's College, within the Monastery Grounds.
SS. Ethelbert and Gertrude, Hereson road, Rev. L. Anselm Spencer, O.S.B.
St. Margaret's Bay, Convent of the Annunciation, Rev. Michel Daquin.
St. Mary Cray, St. Joseph's, Rev. C. Ellis.
Sandgate, Rev. T. Foran.
Sevenoaks, The Holy Trinity, Very Rev. Wm. M. Cunningham, V.F.
Sheerness, SS. Henry's and Elizabeth's, Rev. S. B. Wray, Rev. W. Purcell.
Shornecliffe, Holy Name, Very Rev. Mgr. W. Keatinge, chaplain to the forces.
Sidcup, Marist Fathers, Rev. S. M. Mulkern, S.M., supr., and other Fathers.
Sittingbourne, Sacred Heart, Rev. J. Peall.
Snodland, served from Maidstone.
Stoke, St. George's, served from Gravesend.
Strood, Convent of St. Christiana, served from Chatham.
Surry, near Canterbury, Convent of St. Anne, served from Ramsgate.
Tonbridge, Corpus Christi, Chapel, Waterloo road, Rev. James Walsh.
Tunbridge Wells, St. Augustine's, Very Rev. James Canon Keatinge, M.R. Revs. E. Fennessy, F. Pearce.
Walmer (Upper), Deal, Convent of the Visitation, served by Oblates of St. Francis de Sales, Rev. P. Boyson, O.S.F.S., and other Fathers.
Westgate, Rev. Peter Condon, O.S.B.
Whitstable, Rev. Thomas Ryan.

SURREY COUNTRY DISTRICTS.

Camberley, St. Tarcisius', Rev. P. Twomey.
Carshalton, Convent of Daughters of the Cross, Right Rev. Abbot Bergh, O.S.B.
Caterham, Sacred Heart, Revs. F. J. Roe, B. Walsh, J. H. Filmer.
Cheam, North, St. Anthony, Rev. J. Stonter.
Chertsey, St. Anne's, Rev. P. Williams, S.C., and other Fathers.
Chilworth, Holy Ghost, Franciscan Fathers, Rev. F. Raymond, O.F.M., guardian, and other Fathers.
Cobham, Rev. Benedict Williamson, C.SS.S.
Croydon, West, Our Lady of Reparation (1841, 1864), Wellesley road (close to the West Croydon Station), Revs. P. Mason, M.R.; A. Butler, T. Killeen.
Croydon, South, St. Gertrude, Rev. J. Torrance, M. Reddaway.
Dorking, St. Joseph's (1871), Falkland grove, Rev. W. B. Alexander.
St. Joseph's Priory, Servite Convent, served from Farnborough, Hants.
Effingham, Our Lady of Sorrows, Rev. J. Haffenden, B.A.
Egham, St. Cuthbert, Rev. J. C. Shoolbred.
Epsom, St. Joseph's (1865-66), South Parade, Rev. T. Morrissey.
Farnham, St. Polycarp's, Park lane, Rev. E. Robo.
Godalming, St. Edmund's, Rev. St. George Hyland, D.D.
Guildford, St. Joseph's, Chertsey st. (1860), Rev. J. Higgins.
Holmwood, served from Crawley.
Kew, Our Lady of Loretto, Marist Fathers, Revs. C. P. Sullivan, S.M., and other Fathers. 14 Kew Gardens road.

DIOCESE OF SOUTHWARK

Kingstown, Dublin, St. Michael, Revs. Peter Ryan, D.D., M. Howard.
St. Andrew's (1864), New Cross, Rev. Wm. Lockington, Wm. Lockington, Wyndham road.
Maidstone, St. John's Seminary, Rev. Thomas Penney.
Medway, East St. Bernard's, Rev. Peter Hughes.
New Malden, St. Edward's, Rev. F. C. Sandbach.
Norwood, South, served from Croydon.
Norwood, St. John's, St. Hilda's Convent, Revs. G. Pilgrim, James Pitts, Ph.D.
Oxted, All Saints, Chevening, Rev. Archibald Long.
Reigate, St. Joseph's (1858), Rev. C. Westlake.
St. Joseph's, served from Reigate, Rev. A. de Lapasture.
Richmond, St. Edmund's, Ormond, Revs. George Barrett, D.D., M.R., C. Pedley.
Sanderstead, Holy Spirit, served from Croydon.
St. Bede, Our Lady of the Rosary, Revs. C. Lisle, E. Shacklock, B.A., Rev. A. Sandford.
Sutton Park, St. Edward's, Rev. R. W. Keane.
Thornton Heath, St. Andrew's, Rev. E. B. Mostyn.
Wandsworth, Rev. Thomas Lee, D.
Walton, St. Erconwald, served from St. George's, Weybridge.
Weybridge, St. Charles Borromeo's (1868), Very Rev. T. E. Carroll Scannell, D.D., M.R.
St. George's College, Josephites. Very Rev. Lewis M. Murdoch, C.S.P., president, and other Fathers.
Wimbledon, Wm. Dillon's College, The Sacred Heart, Jesuit Fathers: Rev. Ronald Fraser, S.J., rector, and other Fathers.
Wimbledon, South, St. Winefride's, served from the College.
Woking, St. Dunstan, Chertsey Street, Rev. F. E. Pritchard.
Military Chapel, Inkerman Barracks, Rev. Stanley Mason.
Wonersh, Guildford, St. John's Diocesan Seminary, Right Rev. Mgr. A. Doubleday, B.A., rector, Rev. A. J. Armstrong, vice-rector, Very Rev. Mgr. S. Bond, D.D., Revs. J. Confrey, J. Walters, J. Woodville, M.A., J. O'Connell, Ph.D., A. Hooker, C. Collins, B.A., E. Brown, J. Corbalis, J. Keating, A. Harker.
Worcester Park, St. Matthias, Rev. J. Cooley.

SUSSEX.

Amberley, near Arundel, St. Edmund's, Rev. T. O'Donoghue.
Angmering, St. Wilfrid's (1872), Rev. N. D. Fowell.
Arundel, St. Philip Neri's (1875), Revs. A. Marshall, C. Macnamara, R. Dale Roberts, M.A.
Ashburnham, Place, Domestic Chapel, served from Battle.
Battle, Our Lady and St. Michael's, Rev. R. Bickerstaeth.
Beeding, Public Chapel, Rev. A. Marcellin, A.A.
Bexhill-on-Sea, St. Mary Magdalen's, Fathers of Charity. Revs. J. Kennedy, J. Fevey.
Bognor, Our Lady of Seven Dolours, Clarence road, Servite Fathers.
Brighton, St. John the Baptist's (1850), Bristol road, Right Rev. Mgr. Samuel Canon Johnston, D.D., Rev. H. Thums, Rev. C. McConville.
St. Mary Magdalen's (1861), Upper North st., Rev. G. B. Tatum, M.A., Rev. H. Prince.
St. Joseph's (1866-69), Elm Grove, Rev. H. M. M. Evans, Rev. R. Redding.
Church of the Sacred Heart, Hove, Right Rev. Mgr. Canon James Connelly, M.R., V.F., Rev. H. Hart.
St. Peter's Addington, Hove, Rev. A. R. Cocks.
St. Mary's, Preston Park, Rev. F. Hopper.
Burgess Hill, St. George's Retreat (1869), Rev. J. O'Meara.
Burton Hill, Petworth, Jesuit Fathers, Rev. J. McAleer, S.J.
Burton Park, Petworth, SS. Anthony's and George's (1869), Rev. F. Pacificus, O.S.F.C.
Burwash, St. Joseph's, Revs. Sulestan Fathers.
Chichester, St. Richard's, South st., Revs. T. Smith, B. McFadden.
Convent of Mount Carmel, served from St. Richard's.
Crawley, St. Francis' Church and Monastery (1861), Study House, Capuchin Fathers.
Eastbourne, Our Lady of Ransom, Revs. P. Lynch, H. E. Plummer, M. Fleming.
St. Joseph's, Whitley road, served from Our Lady of Ransom.
East Grinstead, Our Lady and St. Peter, Rev. J. Mahoney, D.D.
Hastings, St. Mary Star of the Sea, 1 High st., Rev. Fathers of the Pious Missions.
Hayward's Heath, Priory of Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. L. Fichter.
Heron's Ghyll, St. John Evangelist's, Rev. E. Burt.
Horsham, St. John's (1865), Rev. B. Cassidy.
Lewes, Sacred Heart and St. Pancras' (1865-70), Very Rev. Canon W. McAuliffe, M.R.
Littlehampton, St. Catherine's, Revs. R. L. Irvine Neave, O. Henley.
Mark Cross, Tunbridge Wells, Holy Trinity (1855), Rev. J. Fanning.
Mayfield, Sacred Heart (1865), Rev. M. P. Hanlon.
Boys' Orphanage, Rev. C. Dessoulavy, Rev. J. Castaing (retired).
Midhurst, St. Francis of Assisi (1869), Rev. H. M. Willaert.
Newhaven, Sacred Heart, Fathers of the Assumption.
Parkminster, Partridge Green, near Steyning, Charterhouse of St. Hugh, Carthusians, Very Rev. Fr. Pepin, prior, and other Fathers.
Petworth, Sacred Heart, Rev. John Burke.
Portslade, Our Lady Star of the Sea, St. Denis, Rev. J. Kerwin.
Convent of Poor Servants of Mother of God, Rev. J. Kerwin, chaplain.

Robertsbridge, served from Ore Place, Hastings.
Roehampton, Convent of St. Martha, Rev. L. Balmes
Rye, St. Wilfrid's, Rev. F. E. Scot Berras, O.M.C.
Seaford Convent of Providence, served from Newhaven.
St. Leonard's, St. Thomas of Canterbury, Magdalen road, Warrior sq., Right Rev. Mgr. Thomas Ottley, M.R., Revs. J. Phillips, J. Butler.
Shoreham by Sea, St. Peter's (1870), Revs. F. Flanagan D.D., J. O'Donoghue.
Surbiton, Arundel, St. Richard's (1887), Rev. James Duggan.
Storrington Priory, Our Lady of England, Premonstratensian Fathers.
Uckfield, St. Philip Neri's, Rev. F. Soutton Bennett.
Wadhurst, Novitiate of the Fathers of Charity Rev. G. Elson, rector, and other Fathers.
West Grinstead, Our Lady of Consolation and St. Francis' (1867), Rev. R. Measures.
Worthing, Our Lady of the Angels (1861), Rev. James Purdon, M.R.
Offington, served from Worthing. Mass every week.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

Diocesan Seminary—St. John's Seminary, Wonersh, near Guildford.
Colleges—St. Augustine's, Ramsgate; St. George's, Weybridge; St. Johns (Preparatory), Beaumont, Wimbledon College, Wimbledon; Clapham College, St. Joseph's, Beulah Hill; St. Joseph's Academy, Kennington.
Southwark Rescue Society—Rev. J. F. Moynihan (office of Rescue Society, 5 Westminster Bridge road, S.E., London).

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Asylums for Aged—Little Sisters of the Poor, Meadow road, South Lambeth, S.W.; Old Shoreham road, Brighton, Sisters of Nazareth, Bexhill-on-Sea.
Home for Mental Maladies—St. George's Retreat, Burgess Hill, Sussex (for female paying patients only).
Homes for Working Boys—5—17 Westminster Bridge road, for Boys working in London; 5—17 Westminster Bridge road, for training Boys for Canada, or work in London.
Home for Working Girls—654 Rotherhithe street, S.E.
Hospital—St. Catherine's, High st., Ramsgate and St. Anthony's, North Cheam. Conducted by Daughters of the Cross.
Orphanages for Boys—Holy Trinity, Mayfield, Sussex (for boys of better class); St. Mary's, Eltham; St. Joseph's, Orpington, West Grinstead, Littlehampton; Battersea, S.W.; Mottingham, Dover, Margate.
Orphanages for Girls—Norwood; St. Mary's, Roehampton, S.W.; Brighton; Folkestone; Holy Trinity, Mark Cross, Sussex; Deal; St. Ann's, Orpington; Midhurst; Bexhill; Littlehampton; Uckfield; Eltham; Worthing.
Refuge for Penitents—Russell House, Streatham, Surrey, Manor House, Portslade.
Vestments for Poor Missions—Convent of Perpetual Adoration, St. Gertrude's House, Nightingale square, Balham, S.W.

SCHOOLS CERTIFIED BY GOVERNMENT.

1. *Industrial Schools*—For Boys, Dartford; Whitstable (Kent) for little boys; for Girls, Croydon.
2. *Poor Law Schools*—For Children from Workhouses; St. Mary's, Eltham (for little boys and girls); Mottingham house, Eltham (for little boys); St. Joseph's, Orpington (for older boys); Convent Orphanage, Norwood, Surrey, for girls; Convalescent Home for Girls, the Convent, Grosvenor place, Margate; St. Anne's Orphanage, Orpington; St. Elisabeth's Training Home for Servants, Midhurst; St. Philip's Orphanage, Uckfield.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular Clergy	275	Churches and Chapels	373
Regular Clergy	318	Estimated Catholic Population	150,000

SCOTLAND.

The Hierarchy of Scotland, restored March 4, 1878, by the Letters Apostolic "*Ex supremo Apostolatus apice*" of Pope Leo XIII., comprises: 1. the Province of St. Andrews and Edinburgh, consisting of the Archiepiscopal See of St. Andrews and Edinburgh, with the four Suffragan Sees of Aberdeen, Dunkeld, Galloway, and Argyll and the Isles, and 2. the Archiepiscopal See of Glasgow, without Suffragan Sees.

The Catholic Population of Scotland is about 546,000.

*ARCHDIOCESE OF ST. ANDREWS AND EDINBURGH.

The See of St. Andrews was founded before 900; erected into a Metropolitan See by Bull of Sixtus IV., August 17, 1472; and was extinct for 307 years, since the execution at Stirling of John Hamilton, 8th Archbishop, on April 7, 1571, till the restoration of the Hierarchy in 1878.

Comprising Counties of Edinburgh, Berwick, Fife (southern part, to the right bank of the Eden), Haddington, Linlithgow, Peebles, Roxburgh, Selkirk, and Stirling (except Baldernock).

Archbishop—Most Rev. JAMES A. SMITH, D.D., cons. Bishop of Dunkeld, Oct. 28th, 1890; raised to the archiepiscopal dignity Aug. 30, 1900. Res., *42 Greenhill gardens, Edinburgh.*

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. PATRICK Provost MORRIS Res., *40 High st., Edinburgh.*

Secretary—Rev. JOHN GRAY. Res., *Falcon ave., Morningside road, Edinburgh.*

Diocesan Inspectors of Schools—Revs. T. MILEY; W. MELLON.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Very Rev. GEORGE Canon MULLAN.

Cathedral Chapter—Provost: Rt. Rev. Mgr. PATRICK MORRIS, V.G.; Canons: Very Revs. JAMES MACDONALD, MICHAEL J. TURNER, WM. E. ROONEY, ALEXANDER STUART, PATRICK SHIVERS, GEORGE MULLAN, JOSEPH DONLEVY, JOHN FORSYTH, WILLIAM FARQUHAR, FREDERICK HOBAN. Honorary Canons: Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN SMITH, Very Rev. JOHN MURPHY.

EDINBURGHSHIRE.

EDINBURGH, St. Mary's Cathedral (1814), Broughton st., His Grace the Archbishop, Very Rev. Alexander Canon Stuart, adm., Revs. Cuthbert F. Chase, Michael O'Leary, Alexander H. O'Donoghue.

St. Patrick's (1856), South Gray's Close, 40 High st., Right Rev. Mgr. Patrick Provost Morris, M.R., V.G., Revs. Walter Welsh, D.D., Anthony O'Doherty, Charles Daly, Daniel Murphy, Richard Thornhill.

The Sacred Heart of Jesus (1860), Lauriston st., Revs. John B. McCluskey, S.J., and other Fathers.

St. Columba's, (1889), Upper Gray st., Very Rev. George Canon Mullan.

St. Cuthbert's, (1896). Slateford road, Very Rev. John Canon Forsyth.

St. Andrew's (1901), Ravelston place, Rev. Hugh P. Considine.

St. Peter's, (1906), Falcon ave., Revs. John Gray, Edward Mellon.

St. Ninian's' (1906), Restalrig road, Rev. Thomas Miley.

St. Margaret's Convent, Very Rev. James Canon Macdonald, chaplain.

Little Sisters of the Poor, Rev. O. Couttenier.

*Report for the 1916 edition not received.

Edinburgh (continued),
Pro-Cathedral, Rev. Patrick McMahon
Convent of Reparation of the Holy Souls, 7 Drummond Place, Rev. Peter J. Fouchet.
H. M. Prison, Very Rev. Canon Stuart, chaplain.
Redford Cavalry Barracks, Very Rev. Canon Stuart, chaplain.
Piershill Barracks, Rev. Thomas Meany, chaplain.
Newhaven (1851), Rev. Henry J. Keeley.
Bonnington (1851), St. Joseph's, Rev. William Mellon.
Dalkeith, St. David's (1854), Rev. Joseph Head, S.J., and other Fathers.
East Calder, St. Paul's, 1857, Rev. Thomas Monaghan.
Glencorse Barracks, served from Penicuik weekly.
Leith, St. Mary Star of the Sea (1853), Rev. Matthew O'Reilly, superior, O.M.I., and other Fathers.
Loanhead, St. Margaret's (1878), Rev. Patrick Green.
Musselburgh, Our Lady of Loretto (1840), Rev. Patrick McGettigan.
Pathhead, St. Mary's (1872), served every Sunday from Dalkeith.
Penicuik, Sacred Heart, Rev. John D. Wood.
Portobello, St. John's (1855), Very Rev. Joseph Canon Donlevy.
Rattray, St. Mary's, served from Balerno.
Roseneil, St. Matthew's, served from Penicuik.
West Calder, Our Lady and St. Bridget's (1877), Rev. T. McDonna.

BERWICKSHIRE.

Duns, served from Dunbar.

FIFESHIRE (SOUTHERN PART).

Rowhill, served from Lochgelly.
Burntisland, served from Kirkcaldy.
Cowdenbeath, Rev. J. Andrew Macintyre.
Dunfermline, St. Margaret's (1872), Rev. David Robertson.
Falkland, Rev. John Joyce.
Inverkeithing, Rev. Antony Sweeney.
Kelty, Rev. James Maguire.
Kirkcaldy, Our Lady of Perpetual Succor (1869), Rev. P. Birnie.
Lochgelly, St. Patrick's (1877), Revs. Richard Hogan, Bernard McNamee, Daniel Ramsey.
Lochore, Rev. James Mulhern.
Methil, St. Agatha, (1903), Rev. Joseph McGrall.
Oakley, The Holy Name (1857-1904), Rev. Henry Woods.
St. Andrews, St. James' (1884), Rev. H. R. Laughton.

HADDINGTONSHIRE.

Dunbar, Our Lady of the Waves (1877), Rev. Joseph Long.
East Linton, St. Kentigern, served from Dunbar.
Haddington, St. Mary's (1862), Rev. Peter J. Burns.
North Berwick, Our Lady Star of the Sea, Rev. Alfred Smith-Steinmetz.
Saltoun, served from Haddington.
Tranent, St. Martin of Tours, Rev. Albert E. Franklin.

LINLITHGOWSHIRE.

Armadale, Sacred Heart and St. Antony, Rev. Edward Miley.
Bathgate, Immaculate Conception (1858), Revs. Charles Murdoch, Richard Delaney.
Blackburn, (1905), served from Armadale.
Bo'ness, St. Mary of the Assumption, Rev. John Foley.
Broxburn, SS. John Cantius and Nicholas' (1881), Very Rev. Frederick Canon Hoban, Rev. Patrick J. Geary.
Fauldhouse, St. John's (1873), Rev. John B. Joyce.
Linlithgow, St. Michael's (1888), Rev. Francis O'Brien.
S. Queensferry, St. Margaret's (1884), Very Rev. William Canon Farquhar.
Winchburgh, The Holy Family, Rev. Thomas J. Ferrigan.

PEEBLESSHIRE.

Innerleithen, St. James' (1881), Rev. George Mason.
Peebles, St. Joseph's (1858), Rev. J. Stevenson Lyle.

ROXBURGHSHIRE.

Hawick, St. Mary's and St. David's (1844), Rev. George H. Bennett, D.D.
Jedburgh, Immaculate Conception (1855), Rev. Dominic Hart.
Kelso, Immaculate Conception (1858), Rev. James MacDonald.
Melrose, served from Galashiels.

SELKIRKSHIRE

Galashiels, Our Lady and St. Andrew's (1880), Very Rev. Wm. E. Canon Rooney.
Selkirk, Our Lady and St. Joseph's (1892), Rev. John Allan Gray.

STIRLINGSHIRE

Falkirk, St. Anthony's (1867), served from Lennoxtown.
Bannockburn, served from Kilsyth.
Bonnybridge, served from Slamannan.
Bothkennar, Our Lady Immaculate (1895), Rev. Francis Macmanus.
Bridge of Allan (1894), Rev. Daniel Conway.
Denny, St. Alexander's (1880), Very Rev. Patrick Canon Shivers.
Falkirk, St. Francis Xavier's (1845), Very Rev. Michael Canon Turner, M.R., Revs. Archibald M. Mackay, Bernard A. Smith.
Grangemouth, Sacred Heart (1895), Rev. Thomas Gillan.
Kilsyth, St. Patrick's (1867), Revs. Patrick McNamara, Edward Blake.
Lennoxtown, St. Machan (1850), Revs. Peter McDaniel, James F. Tolmer.
Rumford, St. Andrew's, Rev. William Grant.
Slamannan, St. Mary's (1885), Rev. Robert J. Rattrie.
Stirling, St. Mary's (1888), Right Rev. Mgr. John Canon Smith, M.R., Revs. James Heaney, Patrick McHugh.
Strathblane, St. Kessog (1880), served from Lennoxtown.
Torrance, St. Dominic, served from Lennoxtown.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular Clergy	84	Churches, Chapels and Stations	89
Regular Clergy	13	Catholic Population, about	70,000

ARCHDIOCESE OF GLASGOW

(Immediately subject to the Holy See.)

The See of Glasgow was founded about A. D. 543 by St. Kentigern (or Mungo); erected into a Metropolitan See by Bull of Innocent VIII., Jan. 9, 1492; and was vacant for 275 years, since the death of James Beloun, 4th Archbishop, at Paris, on April 25, 1603.

Comprising Counties of Lanark, Dumbarton, Renfrew; part of Ayrshire (north of the Luyton Water); part of Stirlingshire (Baldernock) and the Cumbrae Isles.

Archbishop—Most Rev. JOHN A. MAGUIRE, D.D.; born in Glasgow Sept. 8, 1851; ordained March 27, 1875, consecrated as Auxiliary June 11, 1894; translated to Glasgow by Brief of August 4, 1902 announced in Consistory of June 25, 1903; and received Pallium on June 28, 1903.—Address: *160 Renfrew st., Glasgow.*

Coadjutor Archbishop—Most Rev. DONALD A. MACKINTOSH, D.D., born at Bohuntin, Lochaber, Dec. 24, 1845; ordained May 31, 1871; nominated Titular Archbishop of Chersona and Coadjutor of Glasgow with the right of succession by Bulls of June 11, 1912; consecrated July 2, 1912.—Address: *160 Renfrew st., Glasgow.*

Vicar-General and Diocesan Secretary—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN Canon RITCHIE.—Res., *160 Renfrew st., Glasgow.* Telegrams: "*Archdiocese, Glasgow*".

Diocesan Inspectors of Schools—Very Revs. GEORGE W. Canon RITCHIE, JOHN Canon MONTGOMERY, Revs. JAMES MORRISON, THOMAS CURRIE, JOHN GEERTY, ALPHONSUS OOGHE, PATRICK GALLACHER, ANGUS MACKINTOSH.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Rev. THOMAS N. TAYLOR.

Chapter (erected January 3, 1884).—Provost: Most Rev. DONALD A. MACKINTOSH, D.D., Canons: Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN RITCHIE, M.R., (Theologian), Very Revs. GEORGE MCBREARTY, M.R., JOHN J. DYER, M.R., (Penitentiary), JOHN B. MACLUSKEY, M.R., JOHN TAYLOR, THOMAS P. O'REILLY, MICHAEL HUGHES, M.R., GEORGE W. RITCHIE, EMILE DEBACKER, PATRICK HOULIHAN, M.R., JOHN MONTGOMERY, WILLIAM P. O'BRIEN, JAMES MORRISON.

CITY OF GLASGOW.

St. Andrew's Cathedral (1816), Great Clyde st., His Grace the Archbishop; Very Rev. George W. Canon Ritchie, adm., Revs. J. McIlvaine, J. Lyons, P. F. Keating.
Boys' School, under Marist Brothers—average attendance 243. Girls' Day School, under Franciscan Nuns, 296. Infants' School, under Franciscan Nuns—average, 189.

St. Mary's (1842), Abercromby st., Very Rev. John J. Canon Dyer, M.R., Revs. T. McEwan, A. McInnes, J. Doherty, M. O'Brien.
Boys School, under Marist Brothers—average attendance, 708. Girls' School, under Franciscan Nuns—attendance, 685. Infants' School—attendance, 832.
Industrial Schools—72 Abercromby st., Girls, 190; Slatefield, Boys, 150.

St. John's (1845), Portugal st., Very Rev. John B. Canon Macluskey, M.R., Revs. P. Ryan, adm., J. J. Fleming, Alexander MacKintosh, P. F. Walshe.
Three Day Schools—one for boys—attendance, 453; another for girls—attendance, 488; one for infants—attendance, 322.

Holy Cross, Govan Hill (1882), Revs. W. O'Brien, P. A. Hackett, T. Courtney.
Day School—average attendance, 569.

St. Alphonsus (1846), Great Hamilton st., Very Rev. Thomas P. Canon O'Reilly, Revs. J. Hughes, P. Boland.
Boys' School, under Marist Brothers—average attendance, 331. Girls' and Infants' Schools, under Franciscan Nuns—average attendance, 516.

St. Mary Immaculate (1849—1865), Very Rev. J. F. Canon Morrison, Revs. P. Doyle, J. Stuart.
Day School—average attendance, 692.

St. Joseph's (1850), N. Woodside road, Revs. A. Campbell, S.J., and other Fathers.
Two Day Schools—boys, under two certificated masters; girls and infants under Sisters of Mercy—total average, 1363.

St. Patrick's (1852), Hill st., Revs. J. Mullin, D.D., A. Lynch, James Kelly, D.D., C. R. Brown, M. Hassett, F. Taggart, J. Asher.
Day Schools: Boys', Girls', and Infants' Schools, under certificated teachers—average attendance, 2000.
St. Mungo's (1870), Parson st. Passionist Fathers: Very Rev. Alban Kennedy, C.P., and other Fathers.
Day and Night Schools—average, boys, 520; girls and infants, 888.
Royal Infirmary served by the Passionist Fathers.
St. Aloysius (1892), Garnet Hill: Very Rev. M. MacMahon, S.J., and other Fathers.
Day Schools—average attendance, 695.
St. Francis' (1868–1881), Cumberland st., South Side. Franciscan Fathers: Very Rev. A. Keane, O.F.M., and other Fathers.
Day Schools—Attendance, 2146.
The Franciscan Fathers give Missions and Retreats.
The Sacred Heart, Aytoun, 94 Old Dalmarnock road, Bridgeton, Very Rev. Michael Canon Hannes, M.R., Revs. P. Laydon, M. O'Kennedy, F. Hamilton, J. Kerr.
Boys' Schools under Marist Brothers—attendance, 688. Girls' Schools, under Franciscan Nuns—attendance, 1000.
Our Lady and St. Margaret's (1874), Stanley st., Kinning Park, Revs. P. Gallacher, Patrick Sheehan, M. McCarthy, P. Plunkett, J. O'Connor.
Three Day Schools, under certificated teachers, for boys, girls (Franciscan Nuns), and infants—average, 1785.
St. Michael's (1878), Parkhead, Revs. M. Jansen, P. Bonnyman, J. Dennehy.
Two Day Schools—one mixed, the other for infants—under certificated teachers, average attendance, 982.
St. Aloysius (1880), Springburn, Revs. D. McBrearty, J. McKenna, W. Flanagan, T. Corley.
Day School, under certificated teachers—average, 947.
Attached to this Mission are the villages of Bishopbriggs and Old and New Auchenreath.
St. Peter's (1885), Partick, Revs. M. McNamee, M.R., John Boyle, D. Power, J. Conlon, M. J. Kerrane, A. McEachen.
Two Sunday schools—one for boys, the other for girls. Three Day Schools, under certificated teachers—average attendance, 1413.
St. Anthony's, Govan, Very Rev. George Canon McBrearty, M.R., Revs. W. O'Carroll, Henry Corr, A. McBride, T. Rourke.
Day School—average attendance, 1348.
St. Agnes', Possil, Revs. J. Mullen, E. O'Hanlon.
Day School, mixed—average attendance, 467.
The Immaculate Conception (1854), Maryhill, Revs. D. Stewart, S. Keane, M. O'Connor.
Day School, under Government Inspection, average, 927.
St. Peter's College, New Kilpatrick, Very Rev. H. Forbes, D.D., Revs. O. Claeys, M. Gordon, D.D., P. J. Flood, D.D.
St. Saviour's, (1897), Summerton, Very Rev. Emile Canon DeBacker, Revs. L. DeBacker, J. Donnelly.
School (mixed)—average attendance, 720.
St. Charles, Revs. E. Fitzgerald, P. Loy, J. Devine, E. Macdonald, E. Murray.
Day School—average, 570.
St. Anne's, Revs. T. Currie, J. Roche, A. O'Keeffe.
Day School—average, 1007.
St. Paul, Whiteinch (1903), Revs. A. Mackintosh, I. Murray. Day School—average attendance, 487.
St. Luke's (1905), Revs. W. J. McLaughlin, J. Doherty, H. Delargey, A. Shoneistris, (for Lithuanians). Day School—attendance, 1010.
St. Columba's (1906), served from St. Charles'. Day School—average 729.
St. Roch's (1907), Revs. D. Collins, J. J. Crumly, W. Hayes.
School—average, 780.
West Thorn Reformatory, Rev. J. McGrath.
Convent of the Good Shepherd, Dalbeth, Rev. J. Linster.
Convent of Franciscan Nuns of the Immaculate Conception, 58 Charlotte st., Rev. P. B. McMullen.
Prisons, Revs. F. Saavedra, W. Molloy, chaplains.
St. Peter's Cemetery, Dalbeth, served from Presbytery, Dalbeth.
Children's Refuge, served from St. Mary's.
Little Sisters of the Poor, served by Rev. W. Molloy prison chaplain.
Kenmure Industrial school for boys, Rev. G. Hartmann, chaplain. Inmates, 184.
Nazareth House, Paisley Road West—Served from Cardonald.

COUNTRY DISTRICTS OF LANARKSHIRE.

Airdrie, St. Margaret's (1839), Revs. H. Van Stiphout, M.R., E. Doody.
Day School (mixed)—average attendance, 600.
Baillieston, St. Bridget's (1880), Revs. D. Horgan, B. Flynn.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 473.
Blackwood, Rev. A. Mullins.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 84.
Blantyre, St. Joseph's (1878), Revs. T. Hackett, D.D., M. Mulvey, T. O'Hanlon.
Two Day Schools (under Government Inspection)—average, 1080.

Barrhead, St. Paul's (1909), Rev. J. McMullan.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 382.
Evening Classes—Rev. P. E. McMullen.
Barrhead, St. Thomas's (1909), Revs. D. Keenan, D. Casey.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 602.
Cadder, Our Lady and St. Attracta (1907), Revs. S. A. Thorpe, J. McGrory.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 110.
Camlachie, St. Thomas's (1851), Revs. G. Steele, J. Kearney, G. Galbraith.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 582.
Carfin, St. Francis Xavier's (1894), Revs. C. Wenk, J. O'Kelleher.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 378.
Carfin, St. Francis Xavier's (1894), Revs. J. N. Taylor, J. Murphy.
Day School—average attendance, 430.
Carluke, St. Alban's (1851), Rev. R. J. McCluskey.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 95.
Carmyle (1906), Revs. A. J. O'Brien, H. Macdonald, M. Morrissey, J. Montgomery.
Day School—average, 531.
Chapel hall, St. Aloysius' (1859), Rev. D. A. McPherson.
Day School (under certificated teacher)—attendance, 352.
Cleland, St. Mary's (1877), Rev. P. Murray.
Day School (under certificated master and three pupil teachers)—attendance, 385.
Coatbridge, St. Patrick's (1852), Revs. J. Geerty, J. Slattery, D. Scannell.
Two Day Schools—total average attendance, 821.
St. Augustine's, Revs. P. Müller, W. Stopani, J. Dolan.
Day Schools (average attendance, 921
St. Mary's, Whifflet, Revs. P. Hacket, P. Horrigan.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 591.
Coatdyke (New Mission), Rev. F. A. McCann.
Day School—average, 468.
Crauley—The Chapel of Horse is served from Lanark.
Glenboig, Our Lady of St. Joseph, Rev. C. Hauger, Rev. F. R. Pirrie.
Day Schools (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 311.
Greengairs, served from Whitelaw.
School (under Government Inspection)—average, 98.
Hamilton, St. Mary's (1846), Revs. W. McAvoy, J. Steger, J. P. Conway.
Two Day Schools, under certificated teachers—average, 834.
Girls' School, under Franciscan Nuns.
Lanark, St. Mary's (1859), Revs. J. O'Connell, C.M., supr., and other Fathers.
The Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul take charge of the schools—one for boys, one for girls, and one (mixed) for Infants—total average attendance, 318.
Larkhall, St. Mary's (1872), Rev. T. A. Steven.
Day School, under certificated teacher—average attendance, 360.
Longriggend, St. Mary's, Rev. M. Ambrose.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 283.
Mossend, The Holy Family (1868), Revs. F. Cronin, B. Kenneally, J. Kennedy, W. Bradley, Sr., J. Narbut, (for Lithuanians).
Day Schools—average attendance, 1047.
Motherwell, Our Lady of Good Aid (1873), Very Rev. John Canon Taylor, Revs. W. Orr, H. G. Graham, A. Hamilton.
Day School at Motherwell; attendance, 1116. Secondary School, 1 5.
Newmains, Rev. J. Bird.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 279.
Newton, St. Charles', Rev. J. Nolan.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 361.
Overton, served from Wishaw.
Rutherglen, St. Columbkill's (1853), Very Rev. J. Canon Montgomery, Revs. T. Doyle, J. Troy.
Day School, adjoining the church—average, 819.
Shettleston, St. Paul's (1857), served temporarily from Carntyne.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 475.
Shieldmuir, Revs. E. P. Rogan, D.D., J. Durkin.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 939.
Shotts, St. Patrick's, Revs. R. Paterson, J. Kearney.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 382.
Strathaven, St. Patrick's, Rev. J. O'Leary.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 53.
Tollcross, St. Joseph's (1893), Revs. D. O'Sullivan, M. Quillinan, P. Fitzpatrick.
Day School (under Government Inspection) average, 537.
Uddingston, St. John Baptist's, Revs. J. P. Towle, P. Reilly.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 745.
Whiterigg, St. David of Scotland (1900), Rev. P. Cush.
Day School—average attendance, 212.
Wilsontown, served from Shotts on alternate Sundays.
Wishaw, St. Ignatius', Revs. J. Van Hecke, R. Cairns, P. Hallinan.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 590.

AYRSHIRE (NORTHERN PART OF)

(For southern part see Diocese of Galloway).

Dairy, St. Francis's, Rev. P. Diamond.
Day School, average attendance, 67.
Kilbirnie, St. Bridget's, Rev. T. Hopkins.
Day School, under Government Inspection.—average, 230.
Kilwinning, served from Largs.
Day School, average, 54.
Largs, St. Mary, Star of the Sea, Rev. D. Galvin.
Day School, under Government Inspection.—average, 9.
Saltcoats, Our Lady Star of the Sea, Revs. D. Francis, A. Gallacher, J. Power.
Day School, under Government Inspection.—average, 448.
Stevenston, St. John's, Rev. J. McMenemy.
Day School, average, 290.
West Kilbride, St. Bride, served from Saltcoats.

DUMBARTONSHIRE.

Alexandria, Our Lady and St. Mark's, Revs. M. McCabe, M. Galvin.
Day School, under Government Inspection.—average, 481.
Clydebank, Revs. C. E. Fleming, J. O'Hanlon, W. Bradley, Jr.
Day School (under Government Inspection.)—average, 985.
Croy, Revs. J. M. Charleson, C. McGlinchey.
Day School, average, 60.
Dalmuir, Revs. J. Bradshaw, P. MacFarlane.
Day School, average, 405.
Dumbarton, St. Patrick's, Revs. H. Kelly, A. McSparran, W. Sheridan, T. McGrory.
Day School (under Government Inspection).—average, 1119.
Dunbreck, St. Mary's, Rev. P. Lawton.
Day School (under Government Inspection).—average attendance, 397.
Helensburgh, St. Paul of the Cross, Rev. W. C. Brown.
Day School (under Government Inspection).—average attendance, 260.
Kirkintilloch, The Holy Family, Revs. T. Belbeche, D. Dunne, J. O'Connor.
Day School (under Government Inspection).—average attendance, 576.
Milngavie, St. Joseph's, 1872, Rev. W. Daly.
Day School, average attendance, 125.
Renton, Rev. J. J. Fleming.
Day School.—average, 262.

RENFREWSHIRE.

Barrhead, St. John's (1841), Revs. P. Hilgers, H. Symnott, M. Harrington.
Day Schools in Barrhead and Nitshill.—average attendance, 553 and 122.
Bishopton, served from Houston.
Busby, St. Joseph's, Rev. B. Atkinson.
Day School (under Government Inspection).—average attendance, 80.
Cardonald (1906), Rev. H. Edgar.
Eaglesham, St. Bridget's (1858), served from Busby.
Gourock, St. Ninian's, Rev. P. A. McCarthy.
Day School (under Government Inspection).—average attendance, 117.
Greenock, St. Mary's (1862), Patrick st., Very Rev. Patrick Canon Houlihan, M.R., Revs. M. O'Donoghue, M. Fitzpatrick, T. Wall.
Day School for boys, girls and infants (under Government Inspection). — average attendance, 2183.
St. Lawrence's (1855), Carnock st., Revs. W. Horgan, F. Dougan, J. Higgins.
Two Day Schools (under Government Inspection).—average attendance, 872. The Girls' Schools are taught by the Franciscan Nuns.
Convent of the Immaculate Conception (1874), Bank House, served from St. Lawrence's.
Convent School for young ladies attendance, 103.
Houston, St. Fillan's (1841), Rev. J. MacDonald.
Day School (under Government Inspection).—average attendance, 97.
Johnstone, St. Margaret's (1852), Revs. J. Nyhan, J. Courtney, D. Morris.
Day Schools at Johnstone; attendance, 562.
Linwood, St. Columba's, Rev. J. Clarke.
Day School (under Government Inspection).—average attendance, 201.
Neilston, St. Thomas' (1861), Rev. A. Reifenrath.
Day School (under Government Inspection).—average, 209.

Paisley, St. Mirin's (1808), Rev. A. Ooghe, M.R., Revs. Francis Young, J. Clark, J. O'Mahony, C. Donnelly.
Day Schools—Two separate Day Schools, for boys and girls, under certificated teachers—total average attendance, 1,542.
St. Mary's (1871), Queen st., Revs. W. Davidson, M.R., T. Gourlay, M. Murray.
Day School, average attendance, 926.
St. Charles (1886), Rev. J. McAllister—Day School, average attendance, 317.
Port Glasgow, St. John's (1854), Revs. P. McFeidi, G. Stuart, J. Ryan.
Day Schools (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 945.
Renfrew, St. James (1877), Rev. J. White.
Day School mixed (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 268.
Thornliebank, served from Pollokshaws. Mass on one Sunday every month.
Wemyss Bay, St. Joseph and St. Patrick, served from Largs in Ayrshire.

Retired: Rev. Peter Forbes, Kirn; Rev. C. Grau, Germany; Rev. J. McDonald, Dublin; Rev. P. Gasle, Antwerp, Rev. A. Beyaert, Bruges, Belgium, Rev. L. DeMeulenaere, Bruges, Belgium; Rev. T. Carlin, Glasgow; Rev. T. Healy, Torquay.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

St. Peter's College—New Kilpatrick, Glasgow.
St. Aloysius' College—45 Hill st., Garnet Hill, Glasgow.
St. Mungo's Academy—18 St. Mungo's st., Glasgow.
St. Kentigern's Hostel—Partickhill, Glasgow.
Female Training College and Convent School—Dowanhill, Glasgow.
Convent Schools—Charlotte st., Garnet Hill, and Dowanhill, Glasgow, Bothwell, Dumbarton, Greenock, Paisley.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Catholic Reformatory—West Thorn, Parkhead, Glasgow.
Catholic Industrial Institutions—boys, Kenmure, Glasgow; girls, 74 Abercromby st., Glasgow; boys, Slateheld, Glasgow; girls, Dalbeth, Glasgow.
Magdalen Asylum—Convent of the Good Shepherd, Dalbeth, Glasgow.
Refuge for Women in Danger—St. Mary's, Arthurlie, Barrhead, by Glasgow.
St. Mary's Orphanage—Smyllum, Lanark.
Catholic Hospital—Lanark.
Blind and Deaf-Mute Institution—St. Vincent's, Tolleross, Glasgow.
Asylum for Aged Poor—180 Garngad Hill, Glasgow, and at 44 Union st., Greenock.
Home for Servants out of place—House of Mercy, Garnet Hill, Glasgow.
Nazareth House—Paisley Road West, Glasgow.
Retreat House (for men)—Rochsoles, Airdrie.
Retreat House (for women)—Langside, Glasgow.
Refuge for Children, under Sisters of Charity—Bellevue, Rutherglen.
St. Elizabeth's Home for Nurses—172 Renfrew st., Glasgow.
St. Vincent's Day Shelter—22 Market st., Glasgow.
Working Boys' Home—Oak st., Glasgow.
Working Boys' Home—21 Whitevale st., Glasgow.
Probation Home for Boys—22 Market st., Glasgow.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular Clergy	248	Churches, Chapels and Stations	134
Regular Clergy	45	Estimated Catholic Population	400,000

*DIOCESE OF ABERDEEN

See founded at Mortlach in 1063, transferred to Aberdeen in 1125. Vacant 201 years after death of Bishop Hon. William Gordon at Aberdeen, Aug. 6, 1577), from 1577 to 1878.

Comprises Counties of Aberdeen, Banff, Caithness, Cromarty, Elgin or Moray, part of Inverness, Kincardine, Nairn, Ross, Sutherland, and the Orkney and Shetland Islands.

Bishop—Right Rev. ÆNEAS CHISHOLM, LL.D., born June 26, 1836, consecrated Feb. 24, 1899. Residence, *19 Golden Square, Aberdeen.*

Vicar General—Right Rev. Mgr. GEORGE Canon WILSON.

Inspector of Schools—Rev. GEORGE NICOL.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Rev. ALEX. THOMSON.

Chapter—Provost Very Rev. JOHN J. KYLE, D.D.; Canons Right Rev. Mgr. PETER J. WEIR, Right Rev. Mgr. GEORGE WILSON, V.G., Very Revs. CHARLES DEVINE, theologian, ALEX. BISSET, Sen., JOHN McINTOSH, ANDREW F. THOMSON, Right Rev. Mgr. JAMES McGREGOR, Very Rev. WILLIAM STUART, penitentiary.

ABERDEENSHIRE.

ABERDEEN, Cathedral of St. Mary of the Assumption, Huntly street. The Bishop of Aberdeen, Very Rev. Mgr. J. C. Meany, adm., Revs. Walter McHardy, A. Ferguson, D.D., Andrew Cameron

St. Joseph's, Woodside (1842), Very Rev. Charles Canon Devine.
St. Peter's, Justice st., Revs. Andrew Grant, John McPherson.
Sacred Heart, Grampian road, Torry, Rev. Patrick Keenan.
St. Peter's mixed School; Cathedral mixed School.
Convent of the Poor Sisters of Nazareth, Nazareth House, Cuparstone. Home for Aged and Infirm Poor and Industrial School. Served from the Cathedral.
Convent of Sacred Heart. High School for Girls. Day School, Middle School and Centre for intermediate and Junior Pupils preparing for the Teaching Profession. Served from the Cathedral.
H. M. Prison, attended by Rev. Patrick Keenan.
H. M. Barracks, Castlehill, Rev. Andrew Grant.

Aboyne, St. Margaret's (1874), Rev. George Grant.
Ballater, St. Nathalan, Rev. Alexander Gerrie.
Ballogie, St. Michael's (1858), served from Aboyne.
Boyndlie House, domestic chapel, served from Fraserburgh.
Braemar, St. Andrew's (1839), Rev. Colin C. Mackenzie, M.R.—Two Day Schools.
Clova, (1880), Our Lady and St. Moluog's.
Corgarff (1862), served from Ballater.
Fetternear, Our Lady of the Garioch and St. John (1859), Rev. John Simpson.
Fraserburgh, Our Lady, Star of the Sea, Rev. George Wiseman.
Huntly, St. Margaret's (1834), Rev. Donald Matheson.
Inverurie, Immaculate Conception (1852), Rev. James Anton.
Peterhead, St. Mary's (1851), and His Majesty's Prison, Very Rev. Andrew F. Canon Thomson.
Turriff, served from Banff occasionally.

BANFFSHIRE.

Aberlour, Sacred Heart, served from Dufftown.
Banff, Our Lady of Mount Carmel (1870), Rev. Wm. Mulligan.
Buckie, St. Peter's (1857), Very Rev. John Canon McIntosh.—Day School.
Chapeltown, Glenlivet, Our Lady of Perpetual Succor (1829), Rev. John McBain.—Day School.
Dufftown, Our Lady of the Assumption (1825), Rev. George P. Shaw.—Day School.
Keith, St. Thomas' (1831), Rev. Chas. Macdonald, M.R.—Day School, under Sisters of Mercy.
Maryhill, Buckie, St. James; Benedictine Fathers from Fort Augustus.
Portsoy, Annunciation (1829), Rev. William J. Shaw.
Preshome, St. Gregory's (1789), Very Rev. John J. Provost Kyle, D.D., Rev. William B. Manders.
Tombae, Incarnation (1829), Rev. George Nicol.—Day School.
Tomintoul, St. Michael's (1837), Rev. Joseph Thomson.—Day School, under Sisters of Mercy.
Tynet, St. Ninian (1772), Rev. David McDonald.

*Report for the 1916 edition not received.

INVERNESS-SHIRE (N.)

Beaufort Castle, domestic chapel, served from Eskadale.
Eskadale (1864), St. Mary's, Very Rev. William Canon Stuart, M.R. Day School.
Eskadale, St. Mary's (1896), Rev. Donald A. Chisholm. Day School.
Fort Augustus, St. Benedict's Monastery and College (1878), Right Rev. Sir Oswald Hunter-Blair, O.S.B., abbot; Very Rev. Kentigern Milne, O.S.B., prior, and other Fathers.
St. Benedict's Mission, served from the Abbey.—Day School.
St. Scholastica's Priory, served from the Abbey. Benedictine Nuns.
Fort George, served from Nairn.
Glenurquhart (1843), served from Fort Augustus.
Inverness, St. Mary's (1851), Rev. Duncan MacQueen. Day School, under Franciscan Nuns.
Marystyle, Our Lady and St. Bean (1898), Rev. Donald C. MacKay.—Day School.
Strathherrick, Immaculate Conception (1859), Rev. Aeneas Geddes.—Day School.

KINCARDINESHIRE.

Blairs, Aberdeen, St. Mary's College (1829), Right Rev. Mgr. James Canon McGregor, rector; Rev. Frederick R. Pirrie, vice-rector; Revs. John Noonan, Patrick McGonagle, Alexander Bennet, John McKee, Alexander J. Gillies, professors; Very Rev. Peter L. Canon Butt, spiritual director.
Stonehaven, Immaculate Conception (1877), Rev. Alex. Thomson.

MORAYSHIRE.

Elgin, St. Sylvester (1844), Rev. James Slorach, M.R. Day School under Sisters of Mercy.
Fochabers, St. Mary's (1828), Rt. Rev. Mgr. Peter John Canon Weir, Rev. Wm. Shaw.
Forres, served occasionally from Nairn.
Lossiemouth, served from Elgin.

NAIRNSHIRE.

Nairn, St. Mary's (1864), Rev. John Roger.

ORKNEY AND SHETLAND ISLANDS.

Kirkwall, in the Orkneys, Our Lady and St. Joseph's (1877), served from Lerwick.
Lerwick, Shetland Islands, Sacred Heart and St. Margaret, Rev. ——.

CAITHNESS-SHIRE.

Wick, St. Joachim's (1837), Rev. James Bonnyman.
Thurso, served occasionally from Wick.

ROSS-SHIRE AND CROMARTY.

Dingwall, (1902), St. Lawrence's, (1902), Rev. Bernard Auer.
Dornie, St. Duthac's (1861), Rev. Joseph McLellan.
Strathpeffer, Tain, Alness, Invergordon and Loch Broom, served occasionally from Dingwall.

SUTHERLANDSHIRE.

Dornoch Helmsdale, served from Wick.

INSTITUTIONS.

Colleges—St. Mary's, Blairs. This is the National Ecclesiastical College of Scotland, where Candidates for the Priesthood receive their early training and education. Students, 95.
Industrial School for Girls, Orphanage for girls, Home for the aged at Nazareth House, Aberdeen.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	72	Congregational Schools	1
Churches, Chapels and Stations	64	Catholic Population	12,00

*DIOCESE OF ARGYLL AND THE ISLES

The See of Argyle was founded about 1200, being disjoined from the Diocese of Lindisfarne, and was united to Dunkeld in 1483. James Hamilton was appointed to the See on July 14, 1553, but was probably never consecrated.

The See of the Isles (Sodorensis or Sodorensis) is said to have been founded about 443 by St. Patrick, who consecrated Germanus its first Bishop; was united to Man till the end of the Fourteenth century, and was vacant for 325 years, since the death of Roderick Maclean in 1553.

Comprising Counties of Argyll and Inverness south of a line drawn from the northern extremity of Loch Linnhe to the junction of the Counties of Inverness, Aberdeen and Banff; the Islands of Bute and Arran, and the Outer and Inner Hebrides.

Bishop: Right Rev. GEORGE J. SMITH, D.D.; cons. April 25, 1893. Res., *Bishop's House, Oban.*

ARGYLLSHIRE.

OBAN, St. Columba's Pro-Cathedral (1850), His Lordship the Bishop, Rev. D. Martin. Day-school under Government Inspection
Ardrishaig, Rev. Reginald V. Collins, D. S. O.
Campbeltown, St. Kieran's (1850), Very Rev. John Canon Macdonald — Day-school under Government Inspection
Colonsay, served occasionally from Taynuilt.
Dervaig, in Mornish, St. Columba's (1886), served from Oban.
Dalmally, St. Mun's (1862), Rev. John MacEimail — Day school under Government Inspection.
Glencoe, St. Mun's (1896), Rev. James Barry.
Kilmelford, Our Lady of Lourdes and St. John (1909), served from Glencoe.
Taynuilt, Our Lady of the Visitation (1902), Rev. John Angler.

BUTESHIRE.

Mount Stuart, served from Rothesay. Catholic school (now under Government Inspection).
Rothesay, St. Andrew's (1866), Revs. Angus Macdonald and A. Butler. Day school, under the Sisters Servants of the Sacred Heart. Also Orphanage for boys and girls.

INVERNESS-SHIRE (SOUTHERN PART).

Arisaig, St. Mary's (1849), Very Rev. James Canon Chisholm.—Day-school under Government inspection.
Braes of Arisaig, served occasionally from Arisaig.
Fort William, Immaculate Conception (1868), Very Rev. Alex. Canon Macklntosh.—Day-school under Government inspection.
Glenfinnan, St. Mary's and St. Finnan's (1873), Rev. William Macdonald.
Glenuig, in Moidart, St. Agnes' (1861), served from Mingarry, every third Sunday.
Inverie, Knoydart, St. Agatha's (1886), Rev. Wilfrid Gettins.
Kingussie, served every fourth Sunday from Laggan.
Laggan, Badenoch, St. Michael's (1846), Rev. William Macmaster.
Mandally, Invergarry, Our Lady of Perpetual Succour and St. Margaret (1891), served every second Sunday from Fort Augustus.
Mingarry, in Moidart, Our Lady of the Angels (1862), Very Rev. Donald Provost Macklntosh.
Morar, Our Lady of Perpetual Succour and St. Cumin's, (1889), Rev. Angus Macrae.
Mulroy, Lochaber, St. Margaret (1826), Very Rev. Donald Canon McDougall, Rev. James Macdonald.
Portree, Isle of Skye, St. Mary's, served from Inverie.
Stornoway, Isle of Lewis, served occasionally from Inverie.
Tarbert, on Lochnevis, Our Lady Star of the Sea, served occasionally from Morar.
Uachan, served occasionally from Mulroy.

HEBRIDES, OR WESTERN ISLANDS.

Ardkenneth, South Uist (1829), Rev. Donald Walker.
Benbecula, St. Mary's (1884), Rev. J. Macmillan.
Boruish, South Uist, St. Mary's (1837) Rev. John Macklntosh.
Canna, served from Eigg.
Castlebay, Barra, Our Lady Star of the Sea (1888), Rev. Hugh Cameron, Rev. Patrick Macdonald.

---

* Report for the 1916 edition not received.

Craigston, Barra, St. Brendan (1858), Rev. William McLellan.
Dalibrough, South Uist, St. Peter's (1868), Rev. Alexander Macdougall and Rev. Duncan Campbell.
Eriskay, St. Michael's (1892), Rev. John Macneill.
Howmore, served every fourth Sunday from Kilmuir.
Lochmaddy, served occasionally from Benbecula.
North Bay, Barra, St. Barr (1903), served from Craigston.
Waternish, Our Lady of the Waves and St. John (1913), Served from Castlebay every alternate Sunday.

Rev. John McDonald has retired from active service, owing to ill health. Res. Dunoon.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

Catholic Schools under Government Inspection, 8.—St. Mary's, Arisaig; St. Andrew's, Rothesay; St. Mary's, Fort William, St. Kieran's, Campbeltown; St. Columba's, Oban; St. Mun's, Dunoon; Mingarry, Mount Stuart.

Board Schools in Catholic districts at present with Catholic teachers—North Morar, 2; Moidart, 1; Glenfinnan, 1; Barra, 1; South Uist, 4, all in Inverness-shire. Benbecula, 3.

A Cottage Hospital has been erected at the expense of the Marquis of Bute at Dalburgh, South Uist, and placed under the charge of the Sisters Servants of the Sacred Heart.

Orphanage in Rothesay, under the charge of the Sisters Servants of the Sacred Heart.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	30	Congregational Day Schools	7
Churches, Chapels, and Stations	46	Estimated Catholic Population,	12,500

DIOCESE OF DUNKELD

The See was founded before 1115, and was vacant for 293 years, after the death of Robert Creichtoun at Edinburgh on February 27, 1585.

Comprising Counties of Clackmannan, Fife (northern part), Forfar, Kinross, Perth, and the portions of Stirling surrounded by Perthshire and Clackmannanshire.

Bishop—Right Rev JOHN TONER, D.D., cons October 15, 1914. Res., *Bishop's House, Dundee.*

Vicar General—Right Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH PROVOST HOLDER, Prot. Ap.

Chapter—Provost Right Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH HOLDER, Canons. Very Revs. PETER BUTTI (Penitentiary), THOMAS CRUMLY (Theologian), JOHN TURNER, MICHAEL LAVELLE, JAMES V. MCDONALD, JAMES DOWLING, THOMAS WELSH, Hon. Canons. AUGUSTINE MCDERMOTT, ALPHONSUS VAN DE RYDT.

FORFARSHIRE.

DUNDEE, Pro-Cathedral of St. Andrew (1836). Very Rev. John Canon Turner, Revs. Owen Lynch, Thomas O'Rourke.
Day Schools, under Marist Brothers and Sisters of Mercy.
St. Mary's, Our Lady of Victories (1881), Very Rev. Michael Canon Lavelle, M.R., Revs. W. Flynn, Michael Elves, John MacMahon.
Day Schools, under Marist Brothers and Sisters of Mercy.
Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception (1866), Rev. John O'Neill, Rev. W. R. Stretch, Rev. Matthew Blake.
Day Schools for boys, girls and infants, attended by 500 children.
St. Joseph's, Protector of the Church (1874), Right Rev. Mgr. Joseph Provost Holder, V. G., M.R.; Revs. Patrick McDaniel, James Shine.
Day Schools for boys and girls, by Marist Brothers and Sisters of Mercy.
St. Patrick's (1898), Very Rev. James V. Canon McDonald, Rev. John Coogan, Rev. Michael J. Fahy.
Day School (mixed), under certificated teachers.
Arbroath, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1848), Rev. John Stuart—Day School.
Broughty Ferry, Our Lady of Good Counsel (1905), Rev. Robert G. Russell.
Forfar, served monthly from Montrose.
Monifieth, St. Bride's (1898), attended from Broughty Ferry.
Montrose, St. Margaret's (1886), Rev. Joseph Roche.
Wellburn, St. Joseph's (1894), Sisters of the Poor, Very Rev. Thomas Canon Crumly.
Dundee Prison, Chaplain Rev. John Doherty.

PERTHSHIRE.

PERTH, St. John's, Melville st. (1832), Very Rev. Thos. Canon Welsh, Rev. Joseph Brough.
Day-schools, taught by the Sisters of Mercy.
Our Lady of Perpetual Succour, Kinnoull Hill (1870). Redemptorist Fathers: Very Rev. Edward Rowan, C.SS.R., and other Fathers.
Aberfeldy, Our Lady of Mercy, served twice a month from Ballechin.
Alyth, served monthly from Blairgowrie.
Auchterarder, (1879) served monthly from Crieff.
Ballechin, Holy Cross (1876), Rev. Joseph Keenan.
Bankfoot, served from Perth occasionally.
Blairgowrie, St. Stephen's (1856), Rev. John Malcolm.—Day School.
Crieff, St. Fillan's (1871), Rev. William McCurrach.—Day School.
Doune, St. Fillan and St. Alphonsus' (1875), Very Rev. James Canon Dowling.
Dunblane, SS. John and Blane (1883), served weekly from Doune.
Dunkeld, Rt. Rev. Mgr. James Kennedy.
Methven, served monthly from Crieff.
Stanley, served every fortnight from Perth.
Tullymet, Our Lady of Good Aid (1855), closed temporarily
Woodhill (1855), closed temporarily.

CLACKMANNANSHIRE.

Alloa, St. Mungo's (1859), Rev. John McDaniel—Day School.
Alva, St. —— (1914), Rev. Alphonsus Roche.
Low Valleyfield, Rev. John Killeallen.

FIFESHIRE (northern part). For Southern part see St. Andrews and Edinburgh.

Cupar, served monthly from Newport.
Myres Castle, Auchtermuchty.—Domestic Chapel.
Newport, St. Fillan's (1883), Rev. John Roche.
Tayport, served monthly from Newport.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	30	Day Schools	9
Churches, chapels and stations	33	Catholic Population	33 000

DIOCESE OF GALLOWAY

The See of Whithorn (or "Candida Casa"), or Galloway, was founded in 397 by St. Ninian; was extinct from shortly after 803, but re-established in 1189. Vacant 320 years, from 1558 to 1878.

Counties of Dumfries, Kirkcudbright and Wigtown, southern part (nine-tenths) of Ayr.

Bishop—Right Rev. JAMES W. MCCARTHY, D.D.; cons. June 9, 1914.—Res., *St. Benedict's, Maxwelltown, Dumfries.*

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. DANIEL O'BRIEN.

Inspector of Schools—Rt. Rev. Mgr. DANIEL O'BRIEN, V.G.

Cathedral Chapter, (erected Dec. 23, 1901).—Provost: Very Rev. DAVID H. POWER. Canons: Very Revs. JOHN SHEEHY, JOHN WOODS, LORD ARCHIBALD DOUGLAS, JOHN DUFFY, (Theologian), Rt. Rev. Mgr. DANIEL O'BRIEN, V.G.

DUMFRIESSHIRE.

DUMFRIES, Pro-Cathedral of St. Andrew, The Bishop of Galloway, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Daniel O'Brien, V.G., Revs. John Murphy, Martin Doyle.
St. Joseph's College, Novitiate of Marist Brothers; Rev. Joseph Cottet, chaplain.
H. M. Prison, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Daniel O'Brien, V.G.
Annan, St. Columba's, Rev. W. J. Trainor.
Langholm, served from Annan.
Lockerbie, served from Annan first Sunday of each month.
Moffat, served during the season.

AYRSHIRE (southern part).

(For northern part see Glasgow.)

Ayr, St. Margaret's, Very Rev. John Woods, M.R., Rev. C. O'Malley.
Annbank, St. Ann, Rev. John Cameron.
Birnieknowe, Auchenleck, St. Patrick's, Revs. Joseph Hogan, M.R., F. Lessers.
Catrine, served from Birnie Knowe.
Crosshouse, St. Mary's, served from Kilmarnock.
Cumnock (Old), St. John's, Rev. Martin Meagher, Rev. R. Carmont.
New Cumnock, served from Cumnock once a month.
Dalmellington, Our Lady of the Rosary, served from Waterside.
Galston, St. Sophia's, Rev. Leo Puissant.
Girvan, The Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Very Rev. Lord Archibald Canon Douglas.
Hurlford, Rev. Thomas J. Finnigan.
Irvine, St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas Joyce.
Kilmarnock, St. Joseph's, Very Rev. John Canon Sheehy, Rev. J. Donnelly, Rev. W. O'Connor.
Lugton, served from Kilmarnock.
Maybole, Our Lady and St. Cuthbert's, Rev. Michael Carey.
Muirkirk, St. Thomas', Rev. William Bohan.
Stewarton, served occasionally from Kilmarnock.
Troon, St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas Hayes.
Waterside, St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. John Nicholas Murphy.

KIRKCUDBRIGHT (Stewartry).

Kirkcudbright, St. Cuthbert's, Rev. Joseph McHardy.
Castle Douglas, St. John the Evangelist, Very Rev. John Canon Duffy.
Clachan of Dalry, served from Castle Douglas once a month.
Dalbeattie, St. Peter's, Rev. Henry Langley.
Gatehouse of Fleet, served from Kirkcudbright once a month.
Kinharvie, Domestic Chapel, served from New Abbey every Sunday.
Kirkconnell, served from New Abbey first Sunday of every month.
New Abbey, St. Mary's, Rev. Barrington Douglas Dick.

WIGTOWNSHIRE.

Creetown, St. Joseph's, served from Newtown Stewart twice in a month.
Glenluce, served from Stranraer first Sunday of month.
Kirkcowan, served from Newton Stewart occasionally.
Newton Stewart, Our Lady and St. Ninian's, Rev. Reginald Vignoles.
Port William, served from Wigtown occasionally.
Stranraer, St. Joseph's, Very Rev. David Provost Power, M.R.
Whithorn, SS. Ninian, Martin and John, served from Wigtown.
Wigtown, The Sacred Heart, Rev. Henry C. Clarke.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	34	Congregational Schools	28
Public Churches, Chapels and Oratories	42	Estimated Catholic Population	18,649

PART V.

The Catholic Church in Various Foreign Countries.

AUSTRO-HUNGARIAN MONARCHY

Census of 1910 { Catholic Population, 39,305,487.
Non-Catholic Population, 12,050,978.

HIERARCHY AND STATISTICS.

I. AUSTRIA.

Census of 1910: Catholic Population, 25,949,727; Non-Catholic Population, 2,622,207.

Papal Nuncio: His Excellency, Most Rev. RAPHAEL COUNT SCAPINELLI, D.D., cons. Titular Archbishop of Loadicea. Res., *Vienna.*

ARCHDIOCESE OF VIENNA. *Archbishop*—His Eminence GUSTAV CARDINAL PIFFL D.D., cons. June 1, 1913; created Cardinal May 25, 1914. Res., *Vienna.*
Auxiliary Bishops—Rt. Rev. HERMAN ZSCHOKKE, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Cesarea Philippi, December 10, 1910. Rt. Rev. JOSEPH PELUGER, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Arpasa, December 17, 1911.
Statistics—Deaneries, 57; Secular priests, 760; priests of Religious Orders, 242; Secular Seminaries, 3; Seminaries of Religious Orders, 4; University with Divinity Department (Vienna), 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; parishes, 529; vicarships and curateships, 59; Catholic Population, 2,590,000, incl. 2,494 Catholics of Greek Rite; Non-Catholic Population, 200,000.

DIOCESE OF ST. POELTEN. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOHN ROESSLER, D.D., cons. June 10, 1894. Res., *St. Poelten.*
Statistics—Deaneries, 20; Secular priests, 493; priests of Religious Orders, 324; Secular Seminary, 1; Seminary of Religious Order, 1; Lyceum, 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; parishes, 391; vicarships and curateships, 34; Catholic Population, 643,280; Non-Catholic Population, 15,731.

DIOCESE OF LINZ. *Bishop*—Right Rev. —— . Res., *Linz.*
Statistics—Deaneries, 34; Secular priests, 712; priests of Religious Orders, 329; Secular Seminary, 1; Seminary of Religious Order, 1; Lyceum, 1; Preparatory Seminaries, 3; parishes, 417; vicarships and curateships, 50; Catholic Population, 826,000; Non-Catholic Population, 22,000.

ARCHDIOCESE OF SALZBURG. *Prince-Archbishop*—Most Rev. BALTHASAR KALTNER, D.D., cons. May 12, 1901; transferred from Gurk, 1914. Res., *Salzburg.*
Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. IGNAZ RIEDER, D.D., Titular Bishop of Sura; cons. March 19, 1911. Res., *Salzburg.*
Statistics—Deaneries, 18; Secular priests, 477; priests of Religious Orders, 139; Secular Seminary, 1; University with Divinity Department (Salzburg), 1; Preparatory Seminaries, 2; parishes, 187; vicarships and curateships, 34; Catholic Population, 288,484; Non-Catholic Population, 3,155.

DIOCESE OF TRIEST. *Prince-Bishop*, Rt. Rev. COELESTIN ENDRICI, D.D., cons. March [illegible], 1886. Res., *Lavanta in Carinthia*.

Statistics—Deaneries, 8; Secular priests, 187; priests of Religious Orders, 139; Secular Seminary, 1; Seminaries of Religious Orders, 5; Lyceum, 1; Preparatory Seminaries, 2; parishes, 23; vicarships and curateships, 120; Catholic Population, 384,000; Non-Cath. Population, 300.

DIOCESE OF BRIXEN. *Prince-Bishop*—Right Rev. F. EGGER, D.D., cons. June 14, 1908. Res., *Brixen*.

Auxiliary Bishop for Vorarlberg—Right Rev. SIGMUND WAITZ, D.D., cons. June 8, 1904. Res., *Feldkirch*.

Statistics—Deaneries, 28; Secular priests, 312; priests of Religious Orders, 615; Secular Seminary, 1; Seminaries of Religious Orders, 4; University with Divinity Department (Innsbruck), 1; Lyceum, 1; Preparatory Seminaries, 4; parishes, 68; vicarships and curateships, 285; Catholic Population, 479,332; Non-Cath. Population, 100.

DIOCESE OF GURK. *Prince-Bishop*—Right Rev. ADAM HEFFER, D.D., cons. Feb. 7, 1915. Res., *Klagenfurt*.

Statistics—Deaneries 25; Secular priests, 387; priests of Religious Orders, 107; Secular Seminary, 1; Seminary of Religious Order, 1; Lyceum, 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; parishes, 340; vicarships and curateships, 130; Catholic Population, 382,891; Non-Cath. Population, 25,000.

DIOCESE OF SECKAU. *Bishop*—Right Rev. LEOPOLD SCHUSTER, D.D., cons. Dec. 31, 1895. Res., *Graz*.

Statistics—Deaneries, 45; Secular priests, 489; priests of Religious Orders, 139; Secular Seminary, Graz, 1; Pre-Seminaries of Religious Orders, 3; University with Divinity Department, Seminary, 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; parishes, 357; vicarships and curateships, 411; Catholic Population, 969,952; Non Catholic Population, 21,597.

DIOCESE OF LAVANT. *Prince-Bishop*—Right Rev. MICHAEL NAPOTNIK, D.D., cons. Oct. 27, 1889. Res., *Marburg*.

Council—1 Provost of Cathedral, 1 Dean, 5 Canons.

Statistics—Deaneries, 24; Secular priests, 415; priests of Religious Orders, 63; Secular Seminary, 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; parishes, 221; vicarships and curateships, 208; Catholic Population, 508,327.

ARCHDIOCESE OF GOERZ. *Prince-Archbishop*—Most Rev. FRANCIS SEDEJ, D.D., cons. April 15, 1906. Res., *Goerz*.

Statistics—Deaneries, 17; Secular priests, 245; priests of Religious Orders, 63; Secular Seminary, 1; Lyceum, 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; parishes, 86, vicarships and curateships, 249; Catholic Population, 280,071; Non-Catholic Population, 500.

DIOCESE OF LAIBACH. *Prince-Bishop*—Right Rev. ANTHONY BONAVENTURA JEGLIC, D.D., cons. Auxiliary Bishop of Sarajewo, Sept. 12, 1897; promoted May 24, 1898. Res., *Laibach*.

Statistics—Deaneries, 22; Secular priests, 604; priests of Religious Orders, 136; Secular Seminary, 1; Lyceum, 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; parishes, 300; vicarships and curateships, 293; Catholic Population, 596,319; Non-Catholic Population, 1050.

DIOCESE OF TRIEST-CAPO D'ISTRIA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. ANDREW KARLIN, D.D., cons. March 19, 1911. Res., *Triest*.

Statistics—Deaneries, 16; Secular priests, 208; priests of Religious Orders, 45; Preparatory Seminary, 1; parishes, 119, vicarships and curateships, 228; Catholic Population, 450,000; Non-Catholic Population, 6,000.

DIOCESE OF PARENZO-POLA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. TRYPHON PEDERZOLLI, D.D., cons. Oct. 5, 1913. Res., *Parenzo*.

Statistics—Deaneries, 7; Secular priests, 163; priests of Religious Orders, 6; Preparatory Seminary, 1; parishes, 69; vicarships and curateships, 56; Catholic Population, 161,293; Non-Catholic Population, 500.

DIOCESE OF VEGLIA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. ANTHONY MAHNIC, D.D., praec. Dec. 3, 1896. Res., *Veglia*.

Statistics—Deaneries, 7; Secular priests, 99; priests of Religious Orders, 30; parishes, 23; vicarships and curateships, 49; Catholic Population, 58,520.

ARCHDIOCESE OF ZARA. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. VINCENT PULISIC, cons. Jan. 31, 1904; promoted June 16, 1911; raised to the archiepiscopal dignity June 5, 1910. Res., *Zara, Dalmatia*.

Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. JOHN BORZATTI, Titular Bishop of Melevi, cons. 1907. Res., *Zara*.

Statistics—Deaneries, 11; Secular priests, 158; priests of Religious Orders, 36; Secular Seminary, 1; Seminary of Religious Order, 1; Lyceum, 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; parishes 54; vicarships and curateships, 51; Catholic Population, 94,000.

DIOCESE OF SELENICO. *Bishop*—Right Rev. Luke Pappafava, D.D., cons. Nov. 27, 1911. Res., *Selenico*.

Statistics—Deaneries, 5; Secular priests, 54; priests of Religious Orders, 64; Seminary of Religious Order, 1; parishes, 50; vicarships and curateships, 22; Catholic Population, 29,000; Incl. 500 of Greek Rite. Non-Catholic Population, 26,000.

DIOCESE OF LESINA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. Jordan Zaninovic, O.P., D.D., cons. 1903. Res., *Lesina*.

Statistics—Deaneries, 8; Secular priests, 82; priests of Religious Orders, 18; parishes, 28; vicarships and curateships, 32; Catholic Population, 65,300.

DIOCESE OF SPALATO-MACARSCA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. Anthony Glivoje, D.D., cons., 1911. Res., *Spalato*.

Auxiliary Bishop at Spalato—Right Rev. Vincent Palunko, D.D., Titular Bishop of Rhodiopolis, cons. 1904. Res., *Spalato*.

Auxiliary Bishop at Macarsca—Right Rev. George Caric, D.D., Titular Bishop of Cerasus, cons. Dec. 30, 1906. Res., *Macarsca*.

Statistics—Deaneries, 7; Secular priests, 262; priests of Religious Orders, 78; parishes, 69; vicarships and curateships, 78; Catholic Population, 245,700; Non-Catholic Population, 3,000.

DIOCESE OF RAGUSA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. Joseph Gregory Marcelic, D.D., praec. Titular Bishop of Tani, January 16, 1893, transferred May 18, 1894. Res., *Ragusa*.

Statistics—Deaneries, 5; Secular priests, 115; priests of Religious Orders, 56; Secular Seminary, 1; Seminaries of Religious Orders, 2; parishes, 47; vicarships and curateships, 22; Catholic Population, 73,500; Non-Catholic Population, 565.

DIOCESE OF CATTARO. *Bishop*—Right Rev. Francis Uccellini, D.D., Titular Bishop of Benda, cons. Aug. 12th, 1894; transferred March 18, 1895. Res., *Cattaro*.

Statistics—Deaneries, 4; Secular priests, 29; priests of Religious Orders, 8; parishes, 19; vicarships and curateships, 11; Catholic Population, 14,300; Non-Catholic Population, 15,000.

ARCHDIOCESE OF PRAG. *Prince-Archbishop*—His Eminence Leo Cardinal Skrbensky, D.D., Primate of Bohemia, cons. Jan. 6, 1900; created Cardinal April 16, 1901. Res., *Prague*.

Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. W. Frind, D.D., cons. May 17, 1908.

Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. Fr. Brusak, D.D., cons. May 17, 1908.

Statistics—Secular priests, 1538; priests of Religious Orders, 436; Secular Seminary, 1; Universities with Divinity Department (Prag), 2; parishes, 593; vicarships and curateships, 467; Catholic Population, 2,438,109; Non-Catholic Population, 130,623.—Grafschaft Glatz (part of Prussia) belonging to Prag: Priests, 93; parishes, 51; curateships, etc., 54; Catholic Population in Bohemia 2,275,137; in Grafschaft Glatz 162,972.

DIOCESE OF LEITMERITZ. *Bishop*—Right Rev. Joseph Gross, D.D., cons. May 10, 1910. Res., *Leitmeritz, Bohemia*.

Statistics—Secular priests, 864; priests of Religious Orders, 151; Secular Seminary, 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; parishes, 393; vicarships and curateships, 369; Catholic Population, 1,646,773; Non-Cath. Population 82,806.

DIOCESE OF KOENIGGRAETZ. *Bishop*—Right Rev. Joseph Doubrava, D.D.; cons. June 29, 1903. Res., *Koeniggraetz, Bohemia*.

Statistics—Deaneries, 32; Secular priests, 1015; priests of Religious Orders, 87; Secular Seminary, 1; Lyceum, 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; parishes, 421; vicarships and curateships, 22; Catholic Population, 1,485,921, Non-Catholic Population, 71,900.

DIOCESE OF BUDWEIS. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. Jos. Ant. Hulka, cons. Jan. 6, 1908. Res., *Budweis, Bohemia*.

Statistics—Deaneries, 35; Secular priests, 855; priests of Religious Orders, 134; Secular Seminary, 1; Lyceum, 1; parishes, 367; vicarships and curateships, 286; Catholic Population, 1,090,225; Non-Catholic Population, 17,872.

ARCHDIOCESE OF OLMUETZ. *Prince-Archbishop*—His Eminence, Francis Cardinal Bauer, D.D., cons. Bishop of Bruenn, Aug. 15, 1882, promoted April 28, 1904; created and proclaimed Cardinal November 27, 1911. Res., *Olmuetz*.

Auxiliary Bishop—Rt. Rev. Chas. Wisnar, D.D., Titular Bishop of Kallipolis, cons. Dec. 18, 1904.

Statistics—Deaneries, 48 in Austria, 3 in Prussia; Secular priests, 1549; priests of Religious Orders, 132; Secular Seminary, 1; University with Divinity Department (Olmuetz), 1; parishes, 547 in Austria, 45 in Prussia; vicarships and curateships, 83 in Austria, 7 in Prussia; Catholic Population, 1,850,731 (1,718,224 in Austria, 132,507 in Prussia); Non-Catholic Population, 78,770 (71,229 in Austria, 7,541 in Prussia.

DIOCESE OF LEITMERITZ. *Bishop*—Right Rev. PAUL COUNT HEYNS, D.D., cons. June 2nd, 1894. Res., *Bohemia*.

Statistics—Deaneries, 30; Secular priests, 774; priests of Religious Orders, 142; Secular Seminary, 1; Lyceum, 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; parishes, 98; vicarships and curateships, 235; Catholic Population, 1,400,025; Non-Catholic Population, 52,975.

ARCHDIOCESE OF LEMBERG (*Rit. Latin*). *Archbishop*—Most Rev. JOSEPH BILczewski, D.D., cons. January 29, 1901. Res., *Lemberg*.

Auxiliary Bishop—Rt. Rev. L. BANDURSKI, Titular Bishop of Cydonia, cons. Dec. 25, 1906. Res., *Lemberg*.

Statistics—Secular priests, 581; priests of Religious Orders, 245; Secular Seminary, 1; Seminaries of Religious Order, 1; University with Divinity Department, Lemberg, 1; Preparatory Seminaries, 4; parishes, 280; vicarships and curateships, 307; Catholic Population, 1,040,000; Non-Catholic Population, 300,000.

DIOCESE OF PRZEMYSL (*Rit. Latin*). *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOSEPH SEBF. PELCZAR, D.D., cons. Auxiliary Bishop March 19th, 1899, promoted 1901. Res., *Przemysl*.

Auxiliary Bishop—Rt. Rev. KARL JOS. FISCHER, D.D., Titular Bishop of Mallus, cons. May 19, 1901. Res., *Przemysl*.

Statistics—Deaneries, 28; Secular priests, 646; priests of Religious Orders, 151; Secular Seminary, 1; Seminary of Religious Order, 1; Lyceum, 1; parishes, 280; vicarships and curateships, 191; Catholic Population, 1,483,000; Non-Catholic Population, 14,000.

DIOCESE OF TARNOW. *Bishop*—Right Rev. LEO WALEGA, D.D., cons. May 12, 1901. Res., *Tarnow, Galicia*.

Statistics—Deaneries, 21; Secular priests, 464; priests of Religious Orders, 72; Secular Seminary, 1; Lyceum, 1; parishes, 181; vicarships and curateships, 126; Roman Catholic Population, 840,000; Catholics of Greek Rite, 32,500; Non-Catholic Population, 82,000.

ARCHDIOCESE OF LEMBERG (*Rit. Armeniano*. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. Jos. THEODOROWICZ, D.D., cons. 1901. Res., *Lemberg*.

Statistics—Deaneries, 3; Secular priests, 25; priest of Religious Order, 1; parishes, 10; Catholic Population (*Armenian Rite*), 3,880.

ARCHDIOCESE OF LEMBERG-HALICZ (*Rit. Greek-Ruthenian*). *Archbishop*—Most Rev. ANDREAS ALEXANDER COUNT SZEPTYCE-SZEPTYCKI, D.D., cons. Sept. 17, 1899, promoted 1900. Res., *Lemberg*.

Statistics—Deaneries, 54; Secular priests, 990; priests of Religious Orders, 22; Secular Seminary, 1; parishes, 754; vicarships and curateships, 65; Catholic Population (*Greek-Ruthenian Rite*), 1,290,000.

DIOCESE OF STANISLAU. *Bishop*—Right Rev. GREGOR CHOMYSZYN, D.D., cons. 1904. Res., *Stanislau*.

Statistics—Deaneries, 21; Secular priests, 562; priests of Religious Orders, 16; parishes, 433; vicarships and curateships, 133; Catholic Population (*Greek-Ruthenian Rite*), 950,000.

DIOCESE OF PRZEMYSL, SANOR AND SAMBOR (*Rit. Greek-Ruthenian*). *Bishop*—Right Rev. —— . Res., *Przemysl*.

Statistics—Deaneries, 41; Secular priests, 860; priests of Religious Orders, 35; Secular Seminary, 1; Lyceum, 1; parishes, 688; vicarships and curateships, 23; Catholic Population (*Greek-Ruthenian Rite*), 1,210,000.

Dioceses immediately subject to the Holy See:

DIOCESE OF KRAKAU. *Prince-Bishop*—Right Rev. ADAM PRINCE SAPIEHA, D.D., cons. Dec. 17, 1911. Res., *Krakau*.

Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. ANATOL NOWAK, D.D., Titular Bishop of Irenopolis, cons. Dec. 30th, 1900. Res., *Krakau*.

Statistics—Deaneries, 18; Secular priests, 410; priests of Religious Orders, 222; University with Divinity Department (Krakau), 1; parishes, 177; vicarships and curateships, 181; Catholic Population, 974,545; Non-Catholic Population, 150,000.

DIOCESE OF BRESLAU (Austrian portion). For particulars see German Empire.

Statistics for Austrian portion—Archdeaneries, 12; Secular priests, 222; priests of Religious Orders, 28; Preparatory Seminary, 1; parishes, 110; vicarships and curateships, 92; Catholic Population, 405,007. Non-Catholic Population, 93,959.

II. HUNGARY.

Census of 1911: Catholic Population, 12,913,646; Latin Rite, 10,888,138; Greek Rite, 2,025,508; Non-Catholic Population, 7,972,841.

ARCHDIOCESE OF ESZTERGOM. *Archbishop*—His Eminence JOHN CARDINAL CSERNOC, D.D., Prince Primate of Hungary, cons. May 10, 1908; trans. Jan. 1, 1913; created Cardinal May 25, 1914. Res., *Esztergom.*

Auxiliary Bishops,—Right Rev. MEDARD KOHL, D.D., O.S.B., Titular Bishop of Samosata, cons. 1900; Right Rev. LUDWIG RAJNER, D.D., Titular Bishop of Cidissus; cons. 1906. Res., *Esztergom.*

Statistics—Secular priests, 904; priests of Religious Orders, 227; Seminaries of Religious Orders, 3; University with Divinity Department (Budapest), 1; parishes, 480; vicarships and curateships, 292; Catholic Population, 1,599,674; Non-Catholic Population, 598,153.

DIOCESE OF VESZPREM. — His Eminence CHARLES CARDINAL HORNIG, D.D., cons. Sept. 8, 1888; created Cardinal Dec. 2, 1912. Res. *Veszprem.*

Auxiliary Bishop—Rt. Rev. COLOM KRANITZ, D.D., Titular Bishop of Cyme, cons. 1907. Res., *Veszprem.*

Statistics—Secular priests, 347; priests of Religious Orders, 112; parishes, 227, vicarships and curateships, 85; Catholic Population, 532,078; Non-Catholic Population, 174,196.

DIOCESE OF PECS. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JULIUS COUNT ZICHY, D.D., cons. Dec, 21, 1905. Res., *Pecs.*

Statistics—Secular priests, 332; priests of Religious Orders, 38; parishes, 179; vicarships and curateships, 89; Catholic Population, 532,578; Non-Catholic Population, 174,196.

DIOCESE OF GYOR. *Bishop*—Right Rev. ANTHONY FETSER, D.D., cons. March 25, 1906, succeeded Jan. 22, 1915.

Statistics—Secular priests, 374; priests of Religious Orders, 35; parishes, 240; vicarships and curateships, 62; Catholic Population, 472,199; Non-Catholic Population, 117,107.

DIOCESE OF NYITRA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. WILLIAM COUNT BATTHYANY, D.D., cons. Feb. 2, 1905; succeeded March 1911. Res., *Nyitra.*

Statistics—Secular priests, 238; priests of Religious Orders, 32; parishes, 148; vicarships and curateships, 51; Catholic Population, 379,322; Non-Catholic Population, 44,923.

DIOCESE OF VACZ. *Bishop*—Right Rev. CHARLES COUNT CSAKY DE KOEROESSZEG, D.D., cons. June 17th, 1900. Res., *Vacz.*

Auxiliary Bishops—Right Rev. JOHN JUNG, D.D., Titular Bishop of Rosalia, praec. Jan. 16, 1893. Res., *Vacz*, and Right Rev. FRANCIS JOSSMAN, D.D.

Statistics—Secular priests, 266; priests of Religious Orders, 51; parishes, 139; vicarships and curateships, 95; Catholic Population, 779,192; Non-Catholic Population, 318,535.

DIOCESE OF BESZTERCEBANYA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. WOLFGANG RADNAI, cons. Titular Bishop of Europus 1902; promoted 1904. Res., *Besztercebanya.*

Statistics—Secular priests, 174; priests of Religious Orders, 7; Secular Seminary, 1; Lyceum, 1; parishes, 112; vicarships and curateships, 28; Catholic Population, 221,254. Non-Catholic Population, 85,849.

DIOCESE OF SZEKESFEHERVAR. *Bishop*—Right Rev. OTTOKAR PROHASZKA, D.D., cons. Dec. 21, 1905. Res., *Szekesfehervar.*

Statistics—Secular priests, 163; priests of Religious Orders, 46; parishes, 94; vicarships and curateships, 45; Catholic Population, 262,454; Non-Catholic Population, 90,789.

DIOCESE OF SZOMBATHELY. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOHN COUNT MIKES, D.D., cons. Jan. 7, 1912. Res., *Szombathely.*

Statistics—Secular priests, 277; priests of Religious Orders, 60; parishes, 190; Catholic Population, 463,942; Non-Catholic Population, 116,322.

DIOCESE OF EPERJES (*Rit. Graeco-Ruthenian*) — Right Rev. STEPHEN NOVAK, D.D., cons. 1913. Res., *Eperjes.*

Statistics—Secular priests, 209; priests of Religious Orders, 4; parishes, 190; Catholic Population (*Greek-Ruthenian Rite*), 159,727. Latin Rite, 819,000.

DIOCESE OF HAJDU-DOROG (*Pure Greek Rite*). Bishop—Right Rev. STEPHEN MIKLOSSY, D.D., cons., 1913. Res., *Nyiregyhaza.*

DIOCESE OF MUNKACS (*Rit. Graeco-Ruthenian*). *Bishop*—Right Rev. ANTHONY PAPP. D.D., cons. Oct. 13, 1912. Res., *Unghvar.*

Statistics—Secular priests, 440; priests of Religious Orders, 30; parishes, 388; Catholic Population (*Greek-Ruthenian Rite*), 490,237.

ARCHABBEY OF ST. MARTINS DE PANNONHALMA (SEDES NULLIUS). *Archabbot*—Right Rev. TIBOR HAJDU, O.S.B.; elected March 28, 1910. Res., *Pannonhalma.*

Statistics—Priests of Religious Orders, 48; Seminary of Religious Order, 1; parishes, 26; Catholic Population, 26,495; Non-Catholic Population, 6,165.

ARCHDIOCESE OF EGER. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. LOUIS SZMRECSANYI, cons. Titular Bishop of Magydus, April 30, 1904., succeeded August 20, 1912. Res., *Eger.*
Statistics—Archdeaneries, 4; Deaneries, 23; Secular priests, 365; priests of Religious Orders, 58; Secular Seminary, 1; Lyceum, 1; parishes, 202; vicarships and curateships, 94; Catholic Population, 727,031; Non-Catholic Population, 653,584.

DIOCESE OF KASSA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. AUGUSTUS FISCHER-COLBRIE, D.D., cons. March 12, 1905. Res., *Kassa.*
Statistics—Secular priests, 316; priests of Religious Orders, 67; parishes, 197; vicarships and curateships, 61; Catholic Population, 307,186.

DIOCESE OF ROZSNYO. *Bishop*—Right Rev. LOUIS BALAS DE SIPEK, D.D., cons. Dec. 21, 1905. Res., *Rozsnyo.*
Statistics—Secular priests, 158; priests of Religious Orders, 20; parishes, 100; vicarship and curateships, 35; Catholic Population, 182,785; Non-Catholic Population, 153,700.

DIOCESE OF SZATMAR. *Bishop*—Right Rev. TIBOR BOROMISSZA, D.D., cons. 1906. Res., *Szatmar.*
Statistics—Secular priests, 172; priests of Religious Orders, 33; parishes, 96; Catholic Population, 162,486 also 698,482 Catholics of Greek Rite; Non Catholic Population, 403,955.

DIOCESE OF SZEPES. *Bishop*—Right Rev. ALEXANDER PARVY, cons. April 19, 1903, promoted 1904. Res., *Szepes.*
Statistics—Secular priests, 251; priests of Religious Orders, 22; parishes, 166; vicarships and curateships, 34; Catholic Population, 241,116, also 16,024 Catholics of Greek Rite; Non-Catholic Population, 79,382.

ARCHDIOCESE OF KALOCSA. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. LEOPOLD A. VARADY, D.D., cons. June 18, 1911. Res., *Kalocsa.*
Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. VICTOR HORVATH, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Martyropolis, April 14, 1912. Res., *Kalocsa.*
Statistics—Secular priests, 303; priests of Religious Orders, 57; parishes, 131; vicarships and curateships, 97; Catholic Population, 667,106, incl. about 11,051 of Greek Rite; Non-Catholic Population, 279,356.

DIOCESE OF ERDELY. *Bishop*—Right Rev. GUSTAV COUNT MAJLATH DE SZEKHELY, D.D., cons. with title of Martyropolis, May 1, 1897; succeeded July 10, 1897. Res., Gyulafehervar (Karlsburg).
Statistics—Secular priests, 358; priests of Religious Orders, 96; parishes, 239; Catholic Population, 377,129 also 752,259 Catholics of Greek Rite; Non-Catholic Population, 1,596,161.

DIOCESE OF CSANAD. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JULIUS DE GLATTFELDER, D.D., cons. May, 1911. Res., *Temesvar.*
Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. JOSEPH NEMETH, D.D., Titular Bishop of Isaura, praec. Jan. 16, 1874. Res., *Temesvar.*
Statistics—Secular priests, 399; priests of Religious Orders, 92; parishes, 246; Catholic Population, 899,495, also 57,504 Catholics of Greek Rite; Non-Catholic Population, 1,294,985.

DIOCESE OF NAGY VARAD (*Rit. Latin.*) *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. NICHOLAS COUNT SZECHENYI, D.D., cons. 1902; promoted April 20, 1911. Res., *Nagy Varad.*
Auxiliary Bishop—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH LANYI, D.D., Titular Bishop of Tinia, cons. 1906. Res., *Nagy Varad.*
Statistics—Secular priests, 147; priests of Religious Orders, 50; parishes, 68; Catholic Population, 176,222; Non-Catholic Population, 874,161.

ARCHDIOCESE OF FOGARAS AND ALBA-JULIA (*Rit. Graeco-Rumenian*). *Archbishop*—Most Rev. VICTOR MIHALYI DE APSIA, D.D., cons. Bishop of Lugos Feb. 14, 1875; transferred 1895. Res., *Balasfalva.*
Statistics—Secular priests, 773; priests of Religious Orders, 82; parishes, 705; Catholic Population (*Greek-Rumenian Rite*), 452,534.

DIOCESE OF NAGY VARAD (*Rit. Graeco-Rumenan.*) *Bishop*—Right Rev. DEMETRIUS RADU, D.D., cons. Bishop of Lugos, May 9, 1897; transferred 1903. Res., *Nagy Varad.*
Statistics—Secular priests, 210; parishes, 170; Catholic Population (*Greek-Rumenian Rite*), 230,895; Non-Catholic Population, 644,800.

DIOCESE OF LUGOS (*Rit. Graeco-Rumenian*). *Bishop*—Right Rev. TRAJAN FRENTIU, D.D., cons. Jan. ——, 1913. Res., *Lugos.*
Statistics—Secular priests, 173; parishes, 163; Catholic Population, 97,566 of Greek Rite, 238,725 of Latin Rite; Non-Catholic Population, 415,000.

DIOCESE OF SZAMOS UJVAR (*Rit. Graeco-Rumenian*). *Bishop*—Right Rev. BASIL HOSSZU, D.D., cons. Bishop of Lugos, 1903; transferred to Szamosujvar Dec. 16, 1911. Res., *Szamos Ujvar.*
Statistics—Secular priests, 530; priests of Religious Orders, 1; parishes, 490; Catholic Population, 550,110 of Greek Rite, 57,466 of Latin Rite, and 1,248 of Armenian Rite; Non-Catholic Population, 182,826.

ARCHDIOCESE OF ZAGRAB. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. ANTHONY BAUER, D.D., cons. [illegible] Archbishop with right of succession January 20, 1914; succeeded to the See April 26, 1914. Res., *Zagreb*.
Auxiliary Bishops—Right Rev. DOMINIC PREMUS, Titular Bishop of Belgrade, cons. [illegible]; Right Rev. JOSEPH LANG, D.D., Titular Bishop of Macanda, cons. 1915. Res., *Zagreb*.
Statistics—Secular priests, 761, priests of Religious Orders, 66. University with Divinity Department (Agram), 1 parishes, 350, vicarships and curateships, 311; Catholic Population, 1,363,367.

DIOCESE OF ZENGG-MODRUS. *Bishop*—Right Rev. —. Res., *Zengg-Modrus*.
Statistics—Secular priests, 221, priests of Religious Orders, 19, parishes, 136; vicarships and curateships, 85; Catholic Population, 309,431; Non-Catholic Population, 151,083.

DIOCESE OF DIAKOVAR. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOHN KRAPAC, D.D., cons. 1901. Res., *Diakovar, Slavonia*.
Auxiliary Bishop—Rt. Rev. ENGELBERT VORSAK, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Zenopolis. Res., *Diakovar*.
Statistics—Secular priests, 160, priests of Religious Orders, 24; parishes, 91; Catholic Population, 369,221.

DIOCESE OF KOERÖES (*Rit. Graeco-Ruthenian*). *Bishop*—Right Rev. JULIUS DROHOBECZKY, D.D., prace. Dec. 17, 1891. Res., *Koeroes*.
Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. DIONISIO NYARADY, Titular Bishop of Abila, cons. 1915. Res., *Koeroes*.
Statistics—Secular priests, 25; parishes, 23; Catholic Population, 26,000 of Greek Rite.

III. BOSNIA AND HERZEGOWINA.

ARCHDIOCESE OF SARAJEWO. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. JOSEPH STADLER, D.D., cons. Nov. 20, 1881. Res., *Sarajewo*.
Auxiliary Bishop—Rt. Rev. JOHN SARIC, D.D., cons. May 28, 1908. Res., *Sarajewo*.
Statistics—Secular priests, 30; priests of Religious Orders, 115; parishes, 82; vicarships and curateships, 9; Catholic Population, 200,000.

DIOCESE OF BANJALUKA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOSEPH GARIC, D.D., cons. Dec.—, 1912. Res., *Banjaluka*.
Statistics—Priests, 49; Parishes, 33; Churches and Chapels, 40; Provincial Seminary, 28 Students; Catholic Schools property of the Mission, 8—4 for boys with 360 pupils, 4 for girls with 440 pupils; Religious Communities in Diocese: Franciscan Fathers, Trappists, Sisters of St. Vincent de Paul, Sisters of the Precious Blood; Catholic Population, 60,830.

DIOCESE OF MOSTAR AND DUVNO. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOHN L. St. MISIC, D D., cons. April 29, 1912. Res., *Mostar*.
Statistics—Secular priests, 3; priests of Religious Orders, 64; parishes, 36; vicarships and curateships, 5; Catholic Population, 110,000; Non-Catholic Population, 10,000.

DIOCESE OF MARCANA AND TREBINJE. *Apostolic Administrator*—The Right Rev. Bishop of Mostar.
Statistics—Priests of Religious Orders, 10; parishes, 9; Catholic Population, 20,000.

REPUBLIC OF CUBA

Apostolic Delegate. His Excellency The Most Rev. Titus Trocchi, D.D., Titular Archbishop of [illegible], 1913. Apostolic Delegate for Cuba and Puerto Rico. Res., *Havana, Cuba.*

Secretary. Very Rev. Dr. Ernesto Filippi. Res., *Calle 21 No. 45, Vedado, Havana.*

HIERARCHY AND STATISTICS.

ARCHDIOCESE OF SANTIAGO DE CUBA. *Administrator.* Rt. Rev. Felix Guerra, S.S.L.S., D.D., Titular Bishop of Hamathen. Res., *Santiago.*

Statistics.—Secular Priests, 31; Priests of Religious Orders, 38; Churches with Resident Priests, 34; Catholic Population, 415,940.

DIOCESE OF CAMAGUEY. *Bishop.* Right Rev. Valentin Zubizarreta, O.C.D., D.D., cons. November 8, 1914. Res., *Camagüey, Cuba.*

Statistics.—Secular Priests, 18; Priests of Religious Orders, 21; Churches with Resident Priests, 15; Catholic Population, 250,000.

DIOCESE OF CIENFUEGOS. *Bishop.* Right Rev. Aurelio Torres y Sanz, O.C.D., cons. May 22, 1904. Res., *Paseo de Vives y San Carlos St., Cienfuegos.*

Statistics.—Secular Priests, 35; Priests of Religious Orders, 51; Colleges, 9; Colleges for Girls, 5; Orphan Asylum, 1; Catholic Population, 533,686.

DIOCESE OF HAVANA. *Bishop.*—Right Rev. Peter Gonzales y Estrada, D.D., cons. October 28, 1905. Res., *58 Havana st., Havana, Cuba.*

Statistics.—Secular Priests, 100. Priests of Religious Orders, 80; Colleges for Boys, 8; Colleges and Academies for Girls, 14; Asylums, 5; Reform School 1; Asylum for Aged People, 1; Houses of Good Shepherd, 2; Hospital, 1; Catholic Population, 400,000.

DIOCESE OF MATANZAS. *Bishop.*—Right Rev. Severiano Sainz, D.D., cons. ——. Res., *Obispado, Matanzas.*

Statistics.—Secular Priests, 27; Priests of Religious Orders, 30; Colleges for Boys, 4; Colleges for Girls, 6; Asylums, 4; Catholic Population, 250,000.

DIOCESE OF PINAR DEL RIO. *Bishop.*—Right Rev. Manuel Ruiz y Rodrigues, D.D., cons. June 11, 1907. Res., *Maximo Gomez st., Pinar Del Rio.*

Statistics.—Secular Priests, 23; Priests of Religious Orders, 9; Churches, 27; Convents, 4; Catholic Population, 173,064.

GERMAN EMPIRE

Census of December 1, 1910: { Catholic Population, 23,821,453. / Non-Catholic Population, 41,194,540.

In the German Empire applications for matrimonial and baptismal records may be addressed to: *Erzbischoefliche or Bischoefliche Generalvikariat.*

HIERARCHY AND STATISTICS.

PRUSSIA.

(Catholic Population, 15,049,245; Non-Catholic Population, 26,545,326).

ARCHDIOCESE OF COLOGNE. *Archbishop*—His Eminence Cardinal FELIX VON HARTMANN, D.D., cons. October 26, 1911; transferred to the Archdiocese of Cologne, December 2, 1912; created Cardinal May 25, 1914. Res., *Cologne.*
Auxiliary Bishops Right Rev. JOSEPH MUELLER, D.D., Titular Bishop of Sarepta, cons. June 7, 1903. Res., *Cologne.* Right Rev. PETER LAUSBERG, D.D., Titular Bishop of Thyatira, cons., June 29, 1914. Res., *Cologne.*
Statistics Deaneries, 53; Secular priests, 2315; priests of Religious Orders, 272; Seminary (Cologne), 1; University with Divinity Department (Bonn), 1; Boarding Schools (Convict) for theological students (Bonn), 2; Preparatory Seminaries (Münstereifel, Neuss, Opladen, Rheinbach), 4; parishes, 999; vicarships and curateships, 908; Catholic Population, 3,281,169. Non-Catholic Population, 1,450,000.

DIOCESE OF TRIER. *Bishop*—Right Rev. MICHAEL FELIX KORUM, D.D., cons. August 14, 1881. Res., *Trier.*
Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. ANTON MONCH, D.D., Titular Bishop of Polystylium. Res., *Trier.*
Statistics To the diocese of Trier belongs also the Principality of Birkenfeld, connected with the Grandduchy Oldenburg.
Deaneries, 46; Secular priests, 1230; priests of Religious Orders, 112; Seminary (Trier), 1; Preparatory Seminaries (Trier and Pruemm), 2; parishes, 758; vicarships and curateships, 270; Catholic Population, 1,304,231; Non-Catholic Population, 470,000.

DIOCESE OF MUENSTER. *Bishop* — Rt. Rev. JOHANNES POGGENBURG, D. D., cons., October 16, 1913. Res., *Muenster in Westfalen.*
Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. THEODOR KAPPENBERG, D.D., Titular Bishop of Sozopolis, cons., May 24, 1914. Res., *Muenster in Westfalen.*
Statistics—To the diocese of Muenster belongs also the Duchy of Oldenburg.
Deaneries, 22; Secular priests, 1472; priests of Religious Orders, 150; Seminary (Muenster), 1; University with philosophical, theological and Law Department (Muenster), 1; Boarding School (Convict) for theological students, 1; Preparatory Seminary (Gaesdonck), 1; Boarding School (Muenster), 1; parishes, 431; vicarships and curateships, 708; Catholic Population, 1,646,204; Non-Catholic Population 837,945.

DIOCESE OF PADERBORN. *Bishop* — Right Rev. CHARLES JOSEPH SCHULTE, D.D., cons. March 19, 1910. Res., *Paderborn.*
Auxiliary Bishop –Right Rev. HEINRICH HAEHLING VON LANZENAUER, Titular Bishop of Delco, cons. October 24, 1912. Res., *Paderborn.*
Statistics—To the diocese of Paderborn belong also the Principalities of Lippe, Waldeck, Schwarzburg-Rudolstadt, Schwarzburg-Sondershausen and the Duchy of Gotha.
Deaneries, 53; Secular priests, 1326; priests of Religious Orders, 98; Seminary (Paderborn), 1; Lyceum with philosophical and theological Department (Paderborn), 1; Boarding School (Convict) for theological students, 1; Preparatory Seminaries (Paderborn, Heiligenstadt), 2; Boarding School, 1; parishes, 552; vicarships and curateships, 625; Catholic Population, 1,625,698; Non-Catholic Population, 5,261,889.

ARCHDIOCESE OF GNESEN-POSEN. Most Rev. EDMUND DALBOR, D.D., Archbishop etc.; Res., *Posen*.

Auxiliary Bishop in Gnesen: Rt. Rev. JOHN KLOSKE, D.D., Titular Bishop of Hesebon; cons. Feb. 14, 1911; Res., *Gnesen*.

Auxiliary Bishop in Posen: Right Rev. PAUL JEDZINK, D.D., Titular Bishop of Lamissus; Res., *Posen*.

Statistics—Deaneries, 15; Secular priests, 347; Seminaries (Gnesen, Posen), 2; Preparatory Seminaries (Gnesen, Posen, Ostrowo), 3; parishes, 346; vicarships and curateships, 160; Catholic Population, 1,450,811; Non-Catholic Population, 750,000.

DIOCESE OF CULM. *Bishop*—Right Rev. AUGUSTINUS ROSENTRETER, D.D., cons. July 9, 1899; Res., *Pelplin*.

Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. JACOBUS KLUNDER, D.D., Titular Bishop of Sozopolis; cons. Sept. 15, 1907; Res., *Pelplin*.

Statistics—Deaneries, 27; Secular priests, 50; Seminary (Pelplin), 1; Preparatory Seminaries, 1; parishes, 266; Curateships, etc., 82; Catholic Population, 800,068; Non-Catholic Population, 750,000.

Dioceses immediately subject to the Holy See:

DIOCESE OF BRESLAU. *Prince-Bishop*—Right Rev. ADOLF BERTRAM, D.D., cons., August 15, 1906; translated to the Diocese of Breslau, October 28, 1914.

Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. CHARLES AUGUSTIN, D.D., Titular Bishop of Dorocleastrea; cons. April 25, 1910. Res., *Breslau*.

Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. HEINRICH JOPPEN, D.D., Titular Bishop of Cisamo, cons., March 20, 1914. Res., *Berlin*.

Vicar General in Austria—Right Rev. GEORGE KOLEK, P.N.A. Res., *Teschen*.

Delegate for Brandenburg and Pommerania—Right Rev. CARL KLEINEIDAM, P.N.A. Res., *Berlin*.

Statistics for the German portion only—Deaneries, 33; Secular priests, 1600; priests of Religious Orders, 120; Seminary (Breslau), 1; University with Divinity Department (Breslau), 1; Boarding School (Convict) for theological students, 1; Preparatory Seminaries (Breslau, Beuthen, Gleiwitz, Gross Glogau, Neusse), 5; parishes, 840; Curateships, etc., 348; Catholic Population, 3,300,000; Non-Catholic Population, 2,000,000.

Austrian portion of the Diocese of Breslau: 403,896 Catholics.

DIOCESE OF ERMLAND. *Bishop*—Right Rev. AUGUSTIN BLUDAU, D.D., cons., June 20, 1909. Res., *Frauenburg*.

Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. EDWARD HERRMANN, D. D., Titular Bishop of Cyrrhus; consecrated Nov. 24, 1901. Res., *Frauenburg*.

Statistics—Deaneries, 16; Secular priests, 349; Seminary (Braunsberg), 1; Academy with philosophical and theological Department (Braunsberg), 1; Boarding Schools, (Braunsberg, Roessel), 2; parishes, 177; Curateships, etc., 118; Catholic Population 339,991; Non-Catholic Population, 2,000,000.

DIOCESE OF HILDESHEIM.—Right Rev. JOSEPH ERNST, D.D., Bishop-elect. Res., *Hildesheim*.

Statistics—To the diocese of Hildesheim belongs also the Duchy of Braunschweig. Deaneries, 16; Secular priests, 245; priests of Religious Orders, 34; Seminary, (Hildesheim), 1; Preparatory Seminaries, 2; Boarding School, 1; College, 1; parishes, 114; vicarships and curateships, 79; Catholic Population, 217,738; Non-Catholic Population, 2,100,000.

DIOCESE OF OSNABRUECK. *Bishop*—Right Rev. WILLIAM BERNING, D.D. Res., *Osnabrueck*.

Statistics—Deaneries, 12; Secular priests, 299; priests of Religious Orders, 17; Seminary (Osnabrueck), 1; Normal School, 1; Boarding Schools, 2; parishes, 129; vicarships and curateships, 148; Catholic Population, 224,516; Non-Catholic Population, 550,000.

PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC OF SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN. *Administrator*—Right Rev. WILLIAM BERNING, D.D., Bishop of Osnabrueck. Res., *Osnabrueck*.

Statistics—Secular priests 41; Parishes, 23; vicarships, etc., 24; Catholic Population, 59,513; Non-Catholic Population, 1,567,492.

DIOCESE OF FULDA (Suffragan to Friburg, Baden). *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOSEPH DAMIAN SCHMITT, D.D., cons. March 19, 1907. Res., *Fulda*.

Statistics—To the diocese of Fulda belongs the Grand Duchy of Sachsen-Weimar. Deaneries, 15; Secular priests, 263; priests of Religious Orders, 60; Seminary (Fulda), 1; Lyceum with philosophical and theological Department (Fulda), 1; Boarding School (Convict) for Boys (Fulda), 1; parishes, 116; vicarships and curateships, 87; Catholic Population, 213,467; Non-Catholic Population, 1,200,000.

DIOCESE OF LIMBURG, Suffragan to Friburg, Baden. *Bishop*—Right Rev. AUGUSTIN KILIAN, D. D., cons. Sept. 8, 1913. Res., *Limburg*.
Statistics—Deaneries, 16; Secular priests, 46; priests of Religious Orders, 12; Seminary (Limburg), 1; Boarding Schools, 2; parishes, 150; curateships, etc., 149; Catholic Population, 86,881; Non-Catholic Population, 750,000.

PRUSSIAN PORTION OF THE ARCHDIOCESE OLMUETZ (Austria).
Statistics—Deaneries, 1; Secular priests, 84; parishes, 85; vicarships and curateships, 41; Catholic Population, 110,000; Non-Catholic Population, 8,000.

PRUSSIAN PORTION OF THE ARCHDIOCESE PRAGUE (Austria).
Statistics—Deaneries, 1; Secular priests, 144; parishes, 52; vicarships, 54; Catholic Population, 102,972; Non-Catholic Population, 10,000.

BADEN.

(Catholic Population, 1,270,774; Non-Catholic Population, 872,059).

ARCHDIOCESE OF FRIBURG. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. THOMAS NOERBER, D.D., cons. Sept. 29, 1898. Res., *Friburg in Breisgau*.
Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. FREDERICK JUSTUS KNECHT, D.D., Titular Bishop of Nebo; cons. April 4, 1894. Res., *Friburg in Breisgau*.
Statistics—To the archdiocese of Friburg belongs also the Prussian Province of Hohenzollern.
Deaneries, 44; Secular priests, 1,470; priests of Religious Orders, 85; Seminary (Friburg), 1; University with Divinity Department (Friburg), 1; Boarding School (Convict) for theological students, 1; Boarding Schools (Convict) for Boys (Friburg, Konstanz, Rastatt, Lignauringen and Tauberbischoesheim), 5; parishes, 894; vicarships and curateships, 420; Catholic Population, 1,485,257; Non-Catholic Population, 878,585.

HESSE.

(Catholic Population, 397,549; Non-Catholic Population, 884,502).

DIOCESE OF MAINZ (Suffragan to Friburg, Baden). *Bishop*—Right Rev. GEORGE KIRSTEIN, cons. March 19, 1904. Res., *Mainz*.
Statistics—Deaneries, 19; Secular priests, 339; priests of Religious Orders, 14; Seminary (Mainz), 1; Boarding Schools (Convict) (Mainz, Bensheim and Dieburg), 3; parishes, 190; Curateships, etc., 103; Catholic Population, 397,549; Non-Catholic Population, 884,502.

WUERTTEMBERG.

(Catholic Population, 739,995; Non-Catholic Population, 1,562,784.

DIOCESE OF ROTTENBURG (Suffragan to Friburg, Baden). *Bishop*—Right Rev. PAUL WILLIAM VON KEPPLER, D.D., cons. Jan. 18, 1899. Res., *Rottenburg*.
Statistics—Deaneries, 29; Secular priests, 1241; Seminary, 1; University with Divinity Department (Tuebingen), 1; Boarding School (Convict) for theological students (Tuebingen), 1; Boarding Schools, 3; parishes, 695; Vicarships, etc., 423; Catholic Population, 739,995; Non-Catholic Population, 1,562,784.

BAVARIA.

(Catholic Population, 4,933,565; Non-Catholic Population, 1,890,130).

Papal Nuncio—Most Rev. ANDREAS FRUEHWIRTH, O.P., D.D., Titular Archbishop of Heraclea, cons. Nov. 30th, 1907. Res., *Munich*.

ARCHDIOCESE OF MUNICH-FREISING. *Archbishop*—His Eminence Cardinal FRANCIS VON BETTINGER, D.D., cons. August 15, 1909; created Cardinal May 25, 1914. Res., *Munich*.
Auxiliary Bishop—Rt. Rev. J. B. NEUDECKER, D.D., Titular Bishop of Helenopolis, cons. March 26, 1911. Res., *Munich*.
Statistics—Deaneries, 39; Secular priests, 1348; priests of Religious Orders, 218; Seminaries (Munich and Freising), 2; University with Divinity Department (Munich), 1; Lyceum with philosophical and theological Department (Freising), 1; Boarding Schools, 2; parishes, 422; vicarships and curateships, 935; Catholic Population, 1,150,000; Non-Catholic Population, 85,000.

DIOCESE OF AUGSBURG. *Bishop*, — Right Rev. MAXIMILIAN VON LINGG, D.D., cons. [illegible] Res. *Augsburg*.

Auxiliary Bishop, Rt. Rev. PETER GOETZ, D.D., Titular Bishop of Sinope, cons. April [illegible] Res., *Augsburg*.

Statistics—Deaneries or Sections 17; Secular priests, 1357; priests of Religious Orders, 129; Seminary [illegible] Lyceum with philosophical and theological Departments, 1; Boarding Schools [illegible] parishes, 486; missionaries and curates 197; Catholic Population, 881,937; Non-Cath. Population, [illegible].

DIOCESE OF EICHSTAETT. *Bishop*, Right Rev. FRANZ XAVER VON HENLE, D.D., cons. [illegible] Bishop of Tiraso, appointed by Regensburg, 1906. Res., *Eichstaett*.

Auxiliary Bishop, Rt. Rev. ANDREAS HIEBEL, D.D., Titular Bishop of Doclea, cons. August 24, 1911. Res., *Regensburg*.

Statistics—Deaneries 30; Secular priests, 1185; priests of Religious Orders, 110; Seminary (Eichstaett), 1; Lyceum with philosophical and theological Departments (Eichstaett), 1; Boarding Schools (Regensburg, Metten and Scheyern), 3; parishes, 783; vicarships and curateships, 661; Catholic Population, 890,165; Non-Catholic Population, 47,000.

DIOCESE OF PASSAU. *Bishop*, Right Rev. SIGISMUND VON OW, D.D., cons. Feb. 24, 1907. As Auxiliary to Regensburg; transferred 1907 to Passau. Res., *Passau*.

Statistics—Deaneries 24; Secular priests, 1[illegible]; priests of Religious Orders, 60; Seminary (Passau), 1; Lyceum with philosophical and theological Departments (Passau), 1; Boarding Schools [illegible] parishes, 450; vicarships and curateships, 107; Catholic Population, 879,237; Non-Catholic Population, 8,000.

ARCHDIOCESE OF BAMBERG. *Archbishop*, Most Rev. JAMES VON HAUCK, D.D., cons. July 25, 1912. Res., *Bamberg*.

Auxiliary Bishop, Rt. Rev. ADAM SENGER, D. D., Titular Bishop of Comana, cons. January 12, 1913. Res., *Bamberg*.

Statistics—To the Archdiocese of Bamberg belongs also the Duchy of Sachsen-Coburg. Deaneries, 22; Secular priests, 439; priests of Religious Orders, 39; Seminary (Bamberg), 1; Lyceum with philosophical and theological Department (Bamberg), 1; Boarding School for Boys (Bamberg), 1; parishes, 136; vicarships, etc., 201; Catholic Population, 464,104; Non-Catholic Population, 860,000.

DIOCESE OF WUERZBURG. *Bishop*, Right Rev. FERDINAND VON SCHLER, D.D., cons. May 22, 1898. Res., *Wuerzburg*.

Statistics—To the diocese of Wuerzburg belongs also the Duchy of Sachsen-Meiningen. Deaneries, 35; Secular priests, 823; priests of Religious Orders, 126; Seminary (Wuerzburg), 1; University with Divinity Department (Wuerzburg), 1; Boarding School for Boys (Würzburg), 1; parishes, 446; vicarships, etc., 341; Catholic Population, 585,789; Non-Catholic Population, 120,000.

DIOCESE OF EICHSTAETT. *Bishop*—Right Rev. LEO VON MERGEL, D.D., O.S.B., cons. Dec. 27, 1905. Res., *Eichstaett*.

Statistics—Deaneries, 18; Secular priests 393; priests of Religious Orders, 41; Seminary (Eichstaett), 1; Lyceum with theological and philosophical Department (Eichstaett), 1; parishes, 206; vicarships, etc., 180; Catholic Population, 190,692; Non-Catholic Population, 150,000.

DIOCESE OF SPEYER. *Bishop*—Right Rev. MICHAEL VON FAULHABER, D.D., cons. Feb. 19, 1911. Res., *Speyer*.

Statistics—Deaneries, 13; Secular priests, 394; priests of Religious Orders, 15; Seminary (Speyer), 1; Boarding School (Convict) for Boys (Speyer), 1; parishes, 237; vicarships, etc., 94. Catholic Population, 430,692; Non-Catholic Population, 522,130.

SAXONY.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF SAXONY. *Vicar-Apostolic* - Right Rev. FRANCIS LOEBMANN, D.D., Titular Bishop of Prione, cons. March 19, 1915. Res., *Dresden*.

Statistics—To the Vicariate Apostolic of Saxony belongs also the Duchy of Sachsen-Altenburg and the Principalities of Reuss Elder Branch and Reuss Younger Branch. Secular priests, 69; College, 1; parishes, 28; vicarships and curateships, 37; Catholic Population, 202,353; Non-Catholic Population, 4,161,024.

PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC OF MEISSEN-LAUSITZ. *Administrator*—Right Rev. FRANCIS LOEBMANN, D.D. Vicar-Apostolic of Saxony. Res., *Dresden*.

Statistics—Secular priests, 41; Seminary (Prag), 1; Preparatory Seminary (Prag), 1; Normal School (Bautzen), 1; Parishes, 17; vicarships and curateships, 19; Catholic Population, 45,739; Non-Catholic Population, 348,465.

ANHALT.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF ANHALT. *Administrator* – Right Rev. CHARLES JOSEPH SCHULTE, D.D., Bishop of Paderborn. Res., *Paderborn*.

Statistics—Deanery, 1; Secular priests, 14; Parishes, 4; Vicarships, etc., 10; Catholic Population, 12,755; Non-Catholic Population, 318,373.

HAMBURG, BREMEN, LUEBECK, OLDENBURG (EUTIN), MECKLENBURG-SCHWERIN, MECKLENBURG-STRELITZ, SCHAUMBURG-LIPPE.

VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF NORTHERN GERMANY. *Administrator* – Right Rev. WILLIAM [illegible], D.D., Bishop of [illegible], Res., [illegible].

Statistics – Secular priests in parishes, etc., vicarships, etc., 27. Catholic Population, 104,061; Non-Catholic Population, 2,161,468.

ALSACE LORRAIN.

Catholic Population, 1,428,848. Non Catholic Population, 445,671).

Dioceses immediately subject to the Holy See:

DIOCESE OF STRASSBURG. *Bishop* – Right Rev. ADOLPH FRITZEN, D.D., cons. July 21, 1901, Res., *Strassburg in Elsass*.

Auxiliary Bishop – Right Rev. ZORN VON BULACH, D.D., Titular Bishop of Erythraea, cons. Nov. 8, 1901, Res., *Strassburg in Elsass*.

Statistics – Deaneries, 27. Secular priests, 1284; priests of Religious Orders, 78; Seminary [illegible], 1; Universität Evangelisch-Lutherische Theologische Fakultät Strassburg, 1; Boarding School for boys, 2; Asylums, 3; parishes, 716; vicarships, etc., 344; Catholic Population, 887,154; Non-Catholic Population, 351,609.

DIOCESE OF METZ. *Bishop* – Right Rev. WILLIBRORD BENZLER, O.S.B., D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1901, Res., *Metz*.

Statistics – Deaneries, 35; Secular priests, 890; priests of Religious Orders, 30; Seminary (Metz), 1; Boarding Schools, 4; parishes, 642; curateships, vicarships, etc., 201; Catholic Population, 561,142; Non-Catholic Population, 94,062.

*UNITED STATES OF MEXICO

Apostolic Delegate—His Excellency The Most Reverend JOHN BONZANO, D.D., Apostolic Delegate to the United States, provisionally has charge of the Apostolic Delegation.

HIERARCHY AND STATISTICS.

The United States of Mexico (Estados Unidos de Mejico) are ecclesiastically divided into 8 Provinces (8 archdioceses, 22 dioceses) and the Vicariate-Apostolic of Lower California.

ARCHDIOCESE OF MEXICO. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. JOSE MORA, D.D., appointed Bishop of Tehuantepec, Jan. 19, 1893; transferred to Tulancingo, Sept. 12, 1901; promoted to Leon, Sept. 15, 1907; and to the archdiocese of Mexico, Dec. 2, 1908. Res., *Mexico, D. F.*

Statistics—Secular Priests, 620; Priests of Religious Orders, 218; Brothers, 300; Sisters, 1,497; Churches and Chapels, about 1,000, Parish Churches, 232; Catholic Schools, about 200 with 40,500 pupils; High Schools for Boys, 12, Students, 3,600; High Schools for Girls, 20; Pupils, 6,000, Seminary, 1; Pupils, 160; Charitable Institutions, about 100; Catholic Population, 1,830,250.

DIOCESE OF CHILAPA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. FRANCISCO CAMPOS, D.D., Res., *Chilapa, State of Guerrero.*

Statistics—Secular Priests, —; Priests of Religious Orders, —; Churches and Chapels, —; Catholic Schools, —; Catholic Population, ——.

DIOCESE OF CUERNAVACA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. MANUEL FULCHIERI, D. D., Res., *Cuernavaca, State of Morelos.*

Statistics—Secular Priests, 46; Churches and Chapels, about 300; Seminary 1; Students, 25; Catholic Schools, 10; Pupils, 2500; Academy, 1; Orphan Asylum, 1; Catholic Population, 150,000.

DIOCESE OF TULANCINGO. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JUAN HERRERA, D.D., Res., *Tulancingo, Casa Episcopal.*

Statistics—Secular Priests, 120; Priests of Religious Orders, 15; Parochial Churches, 73; Filial Churches, 355; Parochial Schools, 15; Seminary and College, 1; Students, 157; Colleges for Girls, 3; Orphan Asylums, 4; Sisters, 42; Catholic Population, 950,000.

DIOCESE OF VERA CRUZ OF JALAPA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOAQUIN ARCADIO PAGAZA, D.D., praec. March 18, 1905.—Res., *Jalapa, State of Vera Cruz.*

Statistics—Secular Priests, 138; Priests of Religious Orders, 38; Churches and Chapels, about 300; Seminary, 1; Students, 230; Colleges, 2; Catholic Schools for boys, 7, pupils, 800; for girls, 4, pupils 500; Orphan Asylums, 2; Hospitals and Asylums, 4; Catholic Population, about 800,000.

**Owing to the disturbed condition of affairs in Mexico it is impossible to secure accurate figures. Twelve Archbishops and Bishops are exiled in the United States, two in Cuba and several others in Europe. Those exiled in the United States are living in Chicago, San Antonio, Los Angeles, El Paso and New Orleans. The Prelates who remained in Mexico have been obliged to conceal themselves owing to persecution.*

VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF LOWER CALIFORNIA (directly under the Propaganda). Vicar Apostolic, ——. Res., *La Paz, Lower California, Mexico.*
Statistics—Secular Priests, 6; Churches and Chapels, 25; School, 1; Catholic Population, 43,104.

ARCHDIOCESE OF PUEBLA. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. JOSE RAMON IBARRA, D.D., cons. Bishop of Chilapa, Dec. 30, 1889; trans. to the See of Puebla, April 19, 1908; appointed Archbishop Nov. 9, 1908. Res., *Puebla, State of Puebla.*
Statistics—Secular Priests, about 150; Priests of Religious Orders, about 200; Churches and Chapels, about 400; Catholic Schools, about 300; Catholic Population, 1,000,000.

DIOCESE OF AGUASCALIENTES. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. RAFAEL AMADOR, D.D., cons. March 8, 1903. Res., ——.
Statistics—Secular Priests, —; Priests of Religious Orders, —; Churches and Chapels, —; Catholic Schools, —; Catholic Population, ——.

ARCHDIOCESE OF MICHOACAN. Most Rev. LEOPOLDO RUIZ, D.D., cons. Bishop of Leon, Oct. 1, 1900, promoted to Linares, Sept. 14, 1907; transferred to Michoacan, Nov. 30, 1911. Res., *Morelia, State of Michoacan.*
Statistics—Secular Priests, 200; Regular Priests, 80; Churches and Chapels, 250; Seminaries, 2; Colleges, 10; Catholic Schools, 120; Hospitals, 8; Catholic Population, 1,250,000.

DIOCESE OF QUERETARO. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. —— ——. Res., *Queretaro, State of Queretaro.*
Statistics—Secular Priests, 95; Priests of Religious Orders, 20; Churches and Chapels, 210; Seminary, 1; Eccl. Students, 150; College, 1; Academy, 1; Catholic Schools, 10; Hospital, 1; Catholic Population, 279,414.

DIOCESE OF LEON. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. EMETERIO VALVERDE TELLES, D.D., cons. August 7, 1909. Res., *Leon, State of Guanajuato.*
Statistics—Secular Priests, 238; Priests of Religious Orders, 39; Churches and Chapels, 503; Catholic Schools, 97; Catholic Population, 800,000.

DIOCESE OF ZAMORA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOSE OTHON NUNEZ, D.D., cons. April 29, 1909. Res., *Zamora, State of Michoacan.*
Statistics—Secular Priests, 171; Churches, 141; Public Oratories, 8; Seminary and College, 1; Eccl. Students, 43; other students, 206; Colleges, 5; Catholic Schools, 150; Pupils, 7000; Commercial College, 1; Orphan Asylums, 8; Asylum for the Poor, 1; Hospital, 1; Catholic Population, 325,000.

DIOCESE OF TACAMBARO. Erection delayed on account of the revolution.
Statistics—Secular Priests,—; Priests of Religious Orders,—; Churches,—; Schools,—; Catholic Population,——.

ARCHDIOCESE OF GUADALAJARA. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. FRANCISCO OROZCO Y JIMINEZ, D.D., cons. May 30, 1902, and translated from Chiapas to Guadalajara, Dec. 2, 1912. Res., *Guadalajara, State of Jalisco.*
Statistics—Secular Priests, 550; Priests of Religious Orders, 55; Parochial Churches, 86; Churches and Chapels, etc., 574; Seminaries, 4, with 1200 pupils. Colleges for boys 25, for girls, 30. All parishes have Catholic Schools. Hospitals, 15; Orphan Asylums, 8; Orphans, 540; Catholic Population, 1,200,000.

DIOCESE OF AGUASCALIENTES. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. IGNACIO VALDESPINO Y DIAZ, cons. Bishop of Sonora, Sept. 9, 1902; translated to Aguascalientes, Jan. 10, 1913. Res., Aguascalientes.
Statistics—Secular Priests, —; Priests of Religious Orders, —; Churches and Chapels, —; Catholic Schools, —; Catholic Population, ——.

DIOCESE OF COLIMA. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. JOSE AMADOR VELASCO, D.D., consecrated Aug. 30, 1903. Res., ——
Statistics—Secular Priests, —; Priests of Religious Orders, —; Churches and Chapels, —; Catholic Schools, —; Catholic Population, 72,500.

DIOCESE OF TEPIC. *Bishop*—Right Rev. ANDRES SEGURA, D.D., cons. Sept. 16, 1906. Res., *Tepic, State of Tepic.*
Statistics—Secular Priests, 98; Churches and Chapels, 65; Seminary, 1; Eccl. Students, 100; Colleges and Academies, 20; Asylum, 1; Catholic Population, 180,000.

DIOCESE OF ZACATECAS. *Bishop*—Right Rev. MICHAEL DE LA MORA, D.D. consecrated May —, 1901. Res., *Zacatecas*.

Statistics—Secular Priests, 125; Priests of Religious Orders, 30; Nuns and sisters, 100; Parish Churches, 40; Churches and Chapels and Seminaries, 70; Students in Seminaries, 100; Hospitals, 4; Homes for Aged, 1; Deaf & Dumb School for Girls, 1; Academy, 1; Catholic Schools, 30; Catholic Population, 450,000.

ARCHDIOCESE OF OAXACA OR ANTEQUERA. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. EUTOGIO GILLOW Y ZAVALZA, D.D., consecrated 1887. Archbishop since Jan. 30, 1891.—Res., *Oaxaca, State of Oaxaca*.

Statistics—Parishes, 70; Sisterhoods, 6; Churches, 150; Chapels, 10; Seminaries, 2; Eccl. Students, 144; Convents, 2; Students, 300; Catholic Schools, 60; Orphan Asylums, 1; Hospital 1; Asylum for the Poor, 1; Foundling Asylum 1; Catholic Population, 925,000.

DIOCESE OF CHIAPAS. *Bishop*—Right Rev. MAXIMINO RUIZ, appointed July 8, 1913. Res., *San Christobal de las Casas, State of Chiapas*.

Statistics—Priests, 65; Churches and Chapels over 200; Seminary 1; Students, 50; Colleges, 6; Catholic Schools, 20; Hospital, 1; Sisterhoods, 5; Catholic Population, 650,000.

DIOCESE OF TEHUANTEPEC. *Bishop*—Right Rev. IGNACIO PLACENCIA, D.D., Res., *Tehuantepec, State of Oaxaca*.

Statistics—Secular Priests, 35; Churches and Chapels about 180; College, 1; Students, 18; Diocesan Schools, 32; Pupils—boys, 1000; girls, 500; Catholic Population, 166,169.

ARCHDIOCESE OF YUCATAN. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. MARTIN TRITSCHLER Y CORDOVA, D.D., cons. Nov. 11, 1900. Res., *Merida, State of Yucatan*.

Statistics—Secular Priests, 94; Priests of Religious Orders, 17; Marist Brothers, 36; Sisters, 30; Parishes, 45; Churches and Chapels, 300; Seminary 1, with 46 students; Primary Schools, 17 for boys, with 326 students, 15 for girls, with 266 Students, Colleges for boys, 2 with 415 pupils, and 2 for young ladies with 181 pupils, 1 Industrial School with 50 pupils; Catholic Population, about 300,000.

DIOCESE OF CAMPECHE. Right Rev. VINCENTE CASTELLANOS, D.D., cons. Feb. 7, 1912. Res., *Campeche, State of Campeche*.

Statistics—Secular Priests, 16; Priests of Religious Orders, none; Marist Brothers, 4; Sisters, 10; Parishes, 11; Churches, 35; Chapels, 5; Primary Schools; 1 for boys with 100 Students, and 2 for girls with 120; Catholic Population, about 80,000.

DIOCESE OF TABASCO. *Bishop*—Right Rev. ANTONIO HERNANDEZ, D.D., cons. Dec. 2, 1912. Res., *San Juan Bautista, State of Tabasco*.

Statistics—Seminary, 1; Primary Schools, 2; Catholic Population, about 100,000.

ARCHDIOCESE OF DURANGO. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. FRANCISCO MENDOZA, D.D., cons. Bishop of Campeche; promoted to archdiocese of Durango, Aug. 7, 1909. Res., *Durango, State of Durango*.

Statistics—Secular Priests, 125; Priests of Religious Orders, 9; Sisterhood, 1; Churches, 250; Oratories, 3; Seminary and College, 1; Students, 500; Academy, 1; Pupils, 180; Catholic Schools: 5 for boys, 1000 pupils; 5 for girls, 800 pupils; Asylums and Hospitals, 2. Catholic Population, about 350,000.

DIOCESE OF CHIHUAHUA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. NICOLAS P. GAVILAN; cons. May 11, 1902. Res., *Chihuahua, State of Chihuahua*.

Statistics—Priests, 42; Churches and Chapels, 64; Seminary, 1; Eccl. Students, 50; Colleges, 20; Students, 250; Asylums, 3; Catholic Population, 240,000.

DIOCESE OF SINALOA. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. FRANCISCO URANGA. Res., *Culiacan, State of Sinaloa*.

Statistics—Priests, 40; Chapels and Churches, 70; Seminary, 1; Eccl. Students, 12; Catholic Schools: 20; Pupils, 100 in each School; Asylums and Hospitals, 5; Catholic Population, 300,000.

DIOCESE OF SONORA. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. ———. Res., *Hermosillo, State of Sonora*.

Statistics—Secular Priests, 40; Churches and Chapels, 64; Seminary, 1; Eccl. Students, 25; Catholic Schools for boys, 4; Catholic Population, 200,000.

ARCHDIOCESE OF LINARES. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. FRANCISCO PLANCARTE Y NAVARRETE, D.D., appointed Bishop of Campeche in 1895, translated to Costa Rica in 1899, promoted to Linares Nov. 27, 1901. Res., *Monterey, State of Nuevo Leon.*

Statistics—Secular Priests, 80; Regular Clergy, —; Churches, 75; Seminary, 1; Students, 30; Colleges, 1; Students, 20; Nunneries, 6; Parochial Schools, —; Homes for Aged, 1; Hospitals, 1; Orphan Asylums, 1; Colleges, 3; Pupils, 400; School of Pius X. with 50 boys; School of Christian Brothers, 1,200 Pupils; Catholic Population, 357,000.

DIOCESE OF SAN LUIS POTOSI. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOSE M. IGNACIO MONTES DE OCA Y OBREGON, D.D., prom. March 6, 1871; consecrated by His Holiness Pope Pius IX.; transferred to Linares September 19, 1879, to Potosi November 13, 1884. Res., *San Luis Potosi, State of San Luis.*

Statistics—Secular Priests, 102; Priests of Religious Orders, 8; Parishes, 46; Churches and Chapels, 150; Seminary and Colleges, 1; Eccl. Students, 15; other students, 245; College of Art and Crafts, with 60 boarders, 120 day scholars; Academy of the Ladies of the Sacred Heart, 1 (50 Sisters). In San Luis Potosi 3 schools for boys, 240 pupils, 2 for girls, 140 pupils. In almost every parish is a Catholic School for boys and girls. Orphan Asylum, 1; Orphans, 69. Catholic Population, 620,000.

DIOCESE OF SALTILLO. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. JESUS MARIA ECHAVARRIA, D.D., appointed Dec. 9, 1904. Res., *Saltillo, State of Coahuila.*

Statistics—Secular Priests, 40; Priests of Religious Orders, 22; Brothers, 17; Sisters, 97; Churches (parochial), 33; Chapels, 8; Seminary, 1; Eccl. Students, 15; College of Jesuit Fathers, 1; Students, 150; Academies, 8; Total of Pupils in Colleges and Academies, 3,500; Hospitals, 6; Asylums, 5; Catholic Population, 360,000.

DIOCESE OF TAMAULIPAS or CIUDAD VICTORIA. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. —. Res., *Ciudad Victoria, State of Tamaulipas.*

Statistics—Secular Priests, 50; Churches, 64; Oratories, 18; Seminary, 1; Eccl. Students, 30; Diocesan Schools, 4; Conferences of St. Vincent, 3; Catholic Population, 315,000.

Mayer & Co. of Munich

Stained Glass Windows

Correspondence invited Designs and Estimates Submitted

New York Address: 178 Madison Avenue

(Near 34th St.)

H. L. Kilner & Co.

824 Arch Street
Philadelphia, Pa.

Catholic Publishers, Manufacturers and Importers

Ecclesiastical Vessels, Sacerdotal Vestments, Banners, Statuary, Religious Articles and Books of all kinds

Write for Catalogs

We manufacture Vestments and Banners in all grades and styles in our own establishment.

No. 520

Rich Satin or English Velvet, $24.00

Other styles, fully embroidered, as low as $9.00. Vestments, embroidered in gold, from $26.00 upwards.

Dalmatics,	$17.00 upwards
Copes,	15.00 upwards
Veils,	6.50 upwards
Stoles,	4.50 upwards
Processional Canopies,	35.00 upwards
Sanctuary Veils,	9.00 upwards

Altar Boys' Cassocks and Surplices supplied at very reasonable prices.

No. 402

Sodality Banner, 22x32, $18.00

Other Banners in large variety and in all sizes, from $10.00 upwards.

Designs and samples, with prices, are gladly submitted upon inquiry.

Albs and Surplices or Laces of all grades for same are sent on selection.

We supply Silks of all kinds, Trimmings, Emblems, for the making of Vestments.

Patronize home industry. We make all Vestments we supply in our well-equipped factory in Philadelphia. We are the largest manufacturers of Vestments and all articles in that line in America.

H. L. KILNER & CO., 824 Arch St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

The C. Wildermann Co.

PUBLISHERS OF THE

Best Line Catholic Prayerbooks

and of the most perfect editions of

The New Testament
and
The Catholic Bible

Agents for the Foremost European Manufacturers of

Church - Regalia
Church - Vessels
Church - Statuary

Importers of

Devotional Articles, Pictures, Etc.

The C. Wildermann Co.

Publishers to The Holy See

33 Barclay Street - - - New York

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

B. Herder

17 South Broadway St. Louis, Mo.

Latest Publications

Catechism of the Catholic Religion

By James Linden, S. J.

With the Imprimatur of the Most Rev. J. J. Glennon, Archbishop of St. Louis.

PUBLISHED IN SIX EDITIONS

ENGLISH 8vo. VIII and 161 pages. Cloth. Retail	$0.25
ENGLISH ABRIDGED. VI and 43 pages. Boards. Retail	.10
GERMAN. XIV and 153 pages. Cloth	.25
GERMAN ABRIDGED. 47 pages. Boards	.10
ENGLISH-GERMAN. XIV and 153 double pages. Cloth	.35
ENGLISH-GERMAN. ABRIDGED. IV and 43 double pages. Boards. Retail	.20

☞ *Sample copies for examination with a view to introduction free. Special terms for first introduction.*

Rev Chas. Coppens, S.J., says: **It is the best Catechism I have seen.**

GABRIEL, HENRY, A., S.J. An Eight Days' Retreat for Religious. 8vo. 10+394 pages. Silk cloth.....net, **$1.50**

GIRARDEY, REV. FERREOL, C.SS.R. Sermon Matter. With Preface of Very Rev. Thomas P. Brown, C.SS.R. Provincial of the St. Louis Province. 8vo. 8+358 pages. Silk cloth.....net, **$1.50**

KANE, WILLIAM T., S.J. For Greater Things. The story of Saint Stanislaus Kostka. With a Preface by James J. Daly, S.J. First and Second Editions. 8vo. 14+99 pages and frontispiece. Silk cloth.....net, **$0.50**

McENNIRY, C. D., C.SS.R. Father Tim's Talks with People he met. 8vo. 6+175 pages. Silk cloth.....net, **$0.75**

NOLLE, LAMBERT, O.S.B. Fourteen Eucharistic Tridua based on Biblical Topics for Catechists and Lay People. 8vo. 8+258 pages. Cloth..net, **$1.00**

OTTEN, JOSEPH. (Organist and Choirmaster of St. Paul's Cathedral, Pittsburgh, Pa.) **The Parish Hymnal** compiled and arranged. (With music for one voice.) With the Imprimatur of the Most Rev. J. J. Glennon, Archbishop of St. Louis. 24mo. 5 6/8 x 4 inches. 11+252 pages. Cloth...net, **$0.25**

Organ Accompaniment: Oblong Quarto. 92 pages. Cloth.....net, **$2.00**

CONTENTS: All the liturgical chant—taken from the official Vatican edition—during the ecclesiastical year: Asperges, Vidi Aquam, 5 Gregorian Masses, Requiem and funeral service, 2 Credos, responses at Mass, the liturgical Sequences: Lauda Sion, Stabat Mater, Veni Sancte Spiritus, Victimae Paschali Laudes, Litany of All Saints and of the Bl. Virgin; and about one hundred English and Latin hymns.

VILLIEN, REV. A. (Professor at the Catholic University of Paris). **A History of the Commandments of the Church.** 8vo. 4+367 pages. Silk cloth. net, **$1.50**

LATIN-ENGLISH EDITION FOR RELIGIOUS.

Office of the Blessed Virgin Mary and Office of the Dead. Second Edition, arranged according to the Reformed Roman Breviary. With the Ecclesiastical Imprimatur. With Frontispiece. Size 5½ x 3½ inches. 4+315 pages. **Latin and English.** Cloth, limp, gilt title, round corners, red edges, net, **$0.60;** leather, limp, gilt title, round corners, red edges.....net, **$0.90**

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

D. P. MURPHY JR.

ESTABLISHED 1873

14 BARCLAY STREET **NEW YORK**

Church Record Books

for

Marriages, Baptisms, Confirmations, First Communions, Sick Calls, Deaths, Cemetery, Pew Holders, Societies, and Sunday Schools. Also Announcement Books, Weekly and Monthly Collection Books, Parochial Account Books, and Census Card Index System. Special books made to order.

The Finest Line of Church Record Books in the Country

Catalogue and specimen pages sent on request

Church Stationery and Printing of All Kinds

Fair Books and Fair Printing, Marriage and Baptism Certificates, Collection Baskets.

We are the Originators

of the All Souls' and other Collection Envelopes, and carry 10 kinds in stock. Other kinds printed **At Once.**

Samples and full information sent on request

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Christian Press Association

CARDINAL PROTECTOR
Appointed by Pope Pius X.

OFFICERS AND DIRECTORS

Rev. Jas. L. Meagher, D.D., *Pres.* Rt. Rev. Mgr. Jas. S. Duffy, *Sec.*
M. A. Riley, *Treas.*
Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. F. Kearney, P.R. Rev. N. J. Quinn
Rev. John H. Dooley T. J. Coleman

PUBLISHERS AND BOOKSELLERS

MISSALS, BREVIARIES, RITUALS, NOVELS AND PREMIUM BOOKS
BOOKS ON THEOLOGY, PHILOSOPHY, CHURCH HISTORY,
CANON LAW, ETC.
BOOKS OF DEVOTION AND MEDITATION

Publishers of

"The Manual of Prayers"

THE OFFICIAL PRAYER BOOK OF THE CATHOLIC CHURCH
PREPARED AND PUBLISHED BY ORDER OF THE THIRD PLENARY
COUNCIL OF BALTIMORE

Insist upon getting the book with the red and black type, the Rubricated edition.

CHURCH GOODS

DOMESTIC VESTMENTS, STATUES, CHALICES, CIBORIUMS,
OSTENSORIUMS, AND RELIGIOUS ARTICLES OF ALL KINDS
CANDLES, SANCTUARY OIL, ETC.

WE IMPORT TO ORDER, *FREE OF DUTY*, VESTMENTS AND BANNERS
OF THE FINEST MAKE; ALSO STATUES AND STATIONS
OF THE CROSS, CHALICES, CIBORIUMS
AND OSTENSORIUMS

ALTAR WINES

BOTH DRY AND SWEET. ABSOLUTELY THE PURE PRODUCT OF THE GRAPE

Samples and Price List on Application

MISSION SUPPLIES A SPECIALTY

25 Barclay Street New York

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

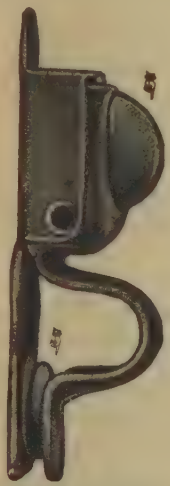
Rochester Novelty Works

Established 1890

ORIGINATORS OF CHURCH SPECIALTIES

HAT HOLDER

For Church Pews. Actual size



$25.00 per hundred.

Send 25 cents in stamps for sample.

Our Peerless Hat Holder is the only one on the market with a LEATHER cushion (note hands 1 and 2).

No rubber to deteriorate. All other hat holders have RUBBER cushions and when the rubber wears out the clamp hits the metal base, causing noise and distracting attention from the devotions of the Mass. Our hat holder can also be utilized for holding ladies' wrist-bags and muffs during Mass.

"SO EASY" MONEY BANKS.

Actual size

$3.00 per hundred.

Send for FREE sample.

No one would refuse a small contribution for a good cause, no matter how hard the times.

This little bank, holding upwards of $10.00 in small coins has been, and is paying many church debts, also making new purchases.

Place one in the hands of each school child, offer a small prize for the one making the largest collection, and you will be surprised at the magnificent returns. For instance, a few of these in the hands of the children would very soon bring in enough to equip the church with our Peerless Hat Holders. We also have other devices of this nature for the purpose of increasing church and school collections.

Send for Catalogue

ROCHESTER NOVELTY WORKS

Office and Factory: 114-120 Congress Ave., Rochester, N. Y.

Ask for Descriptive Circular of Torches

J. SCHAEFER
23 Barclay St., New York

Sanctus and Procession Torches

FOR SALE BY

Joseph Schaefer

PUBLISHER and IMPORTER
23 BARCLAY ST., NEW YORK

Religious and Church Goods

Complete Stock of
B. Herder's Publications

Prayer Books, Books for Spiritual Reading, Tracts, Leaflets, Pictures, Crucifixes, Medals, Rosaries, etc.

"Die Christliche Mutter"

German Monthly Magazine devoted to the Improvement of Home Education, Official Organ of the Archconfraternity of Christian Mothers. Subscription 50 cents a year. Local Agents wanted.

BOOKS and ARTICLES PERTAINING TO THE KNEIPP CURE

"Das Grosse Kneippbuch"
1314 Seiten Text, reich illustrirt, Preis, $4.00.

ASK FOR
COMPLETE
Catalogue of
Remedies

Recommended by
Mgr. S. Kneipp

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Try
John P. Daleiden Co.,
1530-1532 Sedgwick St.,
Chicago, Illinois,
For Church Goods, Religious
Articles, Books, Artificial Flowers, Wreaths,
Veils, etc. Repairing and Replating
Church Metal Ware. Special Articles
manufactured in Chalices, Ciboriums,
Ostensoriums, Chandeliers, Candlesticks,
etc. We repair Banners, Vestments, etc.,
replacing the necessary Trimmings.
Correspondence solicited.
Respectfully yours,
John P. Daleiden Co.

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Telephone: Barclay 5985 P. O. Box 1066

Seiz Brothers

Booksellers and Church Furnishers
Ecclesiastical Metal Ware and Vestments

MISSION GOODS RELIGIOUS ARTICLES

Manufacturers of the

Patent Poor Boxes and Votive Candle Stands

WRITE FOR CIRCULARS

21 BARCLAY STREET - - - NEW YORK

EDWARD J. KNAPP, PRES. AND MGR.
MEMBER OF
ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST CHURCH
UNION COUNCIL, KNIGHTS OF COLUMBUS
BRANCH 36, C. M. B. A.

M. E. ECKERT, SECRETARY
MEMBER OF
ST. BRIDGET'S CHURCH
WATERVLIET, N. Y.
ST. LAWRENCE CHURCH
TROY, N. Y.

EDWARD J. KNAPP CANDLE CO.

SYRACUSE, NEW YORK

A CATHOLIC FIRM

JOHN A. LENNON, VICE-PRESIDENT
SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.
MEMBER OF
ST. MARY'S CATHEDRAL

JOSEPH BORN, TREASURER
MEMBER OF
CHURCH OF THE ASSUMPTION
UNION COUNCIL, KNIGHTS OF COLUMBUS
BRANCH 36, C. M. B. A.

The above is a confirmation of facts and issued in compliance with the request of our patrons

If you have not already received our new wholesale price catalog to the Clergy and Religious Institutions, let us mail you one. We can save you a great many dollars on your orders.

WM. ALEITER CO.

Catholic Supply House

22 W. Maryland St. **Indianapolis, Ind.**

Importers and Manufacturers of

Religious Articles for Church and Home

You will find our prices at least as low as those of any other house in this country. Ask our quotation, when in the market for:

Chalices, Ciboriums, Ostensoriums, Censers, Candlesticks, Candelabra, Altar-Cards, Crucifixes, Sanctuary Lamps, etc.

Mission Supplies a Speciality

In this department, we are excelled by none. We send only new stock, plainly marked, and we do not advance the prices.

Only salable articles are sent

Our service is always prompt and courteous

ASK YOUR DEALER FOR

EMERY'S "VATICAN BRAND"

Moulded Wax Church Candles

"LUXE" and "STANDARD" BRANDS

Emery's Stearic Acid Church Candles

EMERY'S SHRINE LIGHTS

They are the accepted "Standard of Quality" Everywhere

SOLD THROUGH DEALERS ONLY

THE EMERY CANDLE CO.

DANIEL LEARY, General Agent
51 CHAMBERS ST., NEW YORK

CINCINNATI, OHIO

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

JOSEPH KASTER, Mgr.

THE F. KASTER COMPANY

229-231 Pine Street, Green Bay, Wis.

Importers and Dealers in

General Church Goods and Religious Articles

We beg leave to call attention to the fact that our firm carries a very large stock and is prepared and equipped to tender prompt service:

Merchant Tailoring a Specialty:

Clerical Clothing, Cassocks, Suits, Overcoats and Priests' Cloaks made to measure

RELIABLE GOODS *REASONABLE PRICES*

R. F. GORMAN

8 BARCLAY STREET NEW YORK

Religious Articles, Rosaries, Prayer Books, Medals, Pictures, Altar Candles, Sanctuary Oil, Mission Supplies

Articles for First Communion and Confirmation

Have you a Chalice

Ciborium, Ostensorium, or Cruets, etc.

to be **replated** with Gold? If you want a first-class job, at a reasonable price, correspond with us. Have you any **Candlesticks, Crucifixes, Sanctuary lamp** or any other brass goods to be **refinished**? Let us hear from you. We guarantee that we return such brass ware to you looking like brand new, no matter how much it was tarnished.

We also repair all kinds of **ecclesiastical ware.**

If you get our **Burglar Proof Votive Candelabra,** you need not worry about thieves stealing the offerings.

Write to us for illustration, description and price.

KRIEG BROS. CHURCH GOODS **TOLEDO, OHIO**
Established 1892 **613 Cherry Street**

Wm. S. McLaughlin Co., Inc.

21 BARCLAY STREET, NEW YORK
ADJOINING THE "WOOLWORTH BUILDING"

IMPORTERS AND MANUFACTURERS

ECCLESIASTICAL GENERAL SUPPLIES

FOR CHURCHES, CHAPELS, SCHOOLS AND CONVENTS IN METAL, WOOD AND MARBLE

CHURCH, OFFICIAL SEALS AND EPISCOPAL COATS OF ARMS AND ALL REQUISITES FOR CONSECRATIONS OF BISHOPS, CHURCHES AND ALTARS

Vestments	Priests' Surplices	Roman Collars
Canopies	Albs	Birettas
Processional Banners	Boys' Cassocks	Rabbis
Badges	Surplices	Candles

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

INCORPORATED CAPITAL STOCK $25,000.00

COPYRIGHTED

CHURCH GOODS

RELIGIOUS ARTICLES
CANDLES BOOKS
ALTAR ENGLISH
WINE LATIN
LINEN AND OTHER
STATUES LANGUAGES
ALTARS ANY PUBLISHER

TRADE QUALITY GUARANTEED WORKMANSHIP-UNSURPASSED REGISTERED MARK

Pleasure to Keep Church Records With Walter's Record Books

Walter's Pew Rent Receipt Book

In Church Goods Business since 1897 *Supplying Missions Our Specialty*

When ordering Walter's Records merely mention number

No. 10140.	Walter's Pew Rent Record Book,	each	$2.00
No. 10150.	Walter's Cash and Expense Book,	each	2.00
No. 10255.	Walter's Pew Rent Receipt Book,	each	.05
No. 10260.	Walter's Society and Sodality Receipt Book,	each	.03
No. 10265.	Walter's Society and Sodality Record Book,	each	2.00
No. 10268.	Walter's Society Cash and Expense Book,	each	2.00
No. 10285.	Walter's Certificate of Baptism, Latest,	per 100	.50
No. 10290.	Walter's Certificate of Marriage, Latest,	per 100	.50

Write for samples of Walter's church record books

The Steven-Walter Co. Stevens Point, Wis. U. S. A.

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

High-Grade Beeswax Candles

FOR USE IN CHURCH, CHAPEL, SHRINE OR ORATORY. Made to comply with all the Requirements of the Rubrics.

Every style and size and color of candle known to the trade, from a plain, slender, little wax taper to a huge, 35-lb. highly ornamented Paschal Candle.

Special Sizes Made to Order.

Complete line of Sanctuary Supplies:

OILS, TAPERS, FLOATS, INCENSE, CHARCOAL.

CATHEDRAL CANDLE COMPANY

SYRACUSE, N. Y., U. S. A.

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

T. M. O'Connell & Co.

313 Race Street
PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Manufacturers, Designers and Decorators

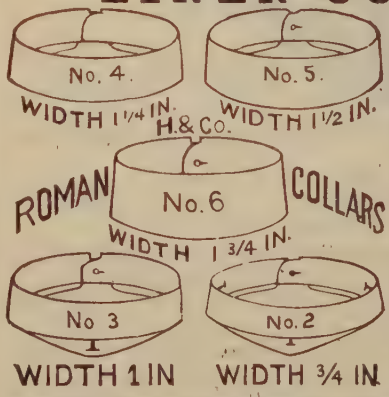
Religious Statuary and Crucifixes

We make and sell more small Statuary and Crucifixes than any concern in America, and the only reason is—our goods at our prices, are unequalled in quality and price.

COMPARISON is the only true test of value—we court it in everything we make.

Ecclesiastical Statuary repaired and repainted at reasonable prices. Satisfaction guaranteed.

LINEN COLLARS



"If a man can preach a better sermon, write a better book, or make a better mouse trap than his neighbor," says Emerson, "though he build his house in the woods, the world will make a beaten path to his door." When young R. B. Halsey, founder of the Halsey & Co., Roman Linen Collars, set out fifty-six years ago to make collars, his ambition was not to make ordinary collars—there were far too many already—but to make better collars than had ever been made before. The rest is history; and to-day the whole world concedes premiership to the H. & Co., Linen Collars.

Our No. 10 collar is 1½" deep and No. 11 is 1¾" deep. These are a single standing collar made to be worn with black silk-plaited shirts and does away with the wearing of a rabbis, which is especially desirable during the warm months.

H. & Co. collars are stocked by all exclusive houses or will be sent by mail for $2.00 and the postage for one pound.

The following houses carry the H. & Co. Collars: Diederich-Schaefer Co., Milwaukee, Wis.; Thos. J. Flynn & Co., Boston, Mass.; B. Herder, St. Louis, Mo.; W. A. Fuchs & Co., Detroit, Mich.; J. A. Jacques, Worcester, Mass.; Reese & Boehm, Baltimore, Md.; Jos. M. Tally, Providence, R. I.; St. Vincent Bookstore, Beatty, Pa.; J. A. Lennon, San Francisco, Cal.; J. P. Daleiden & Co., Chicago, Ill.; M. F. Sheehan Co., Boston, Mass.

R. B. HALSEY & CO. Est. 1859. **200 Cannon St., Bridgeport, Conn.**

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Wm. H. Horstmann Company

Fifth and Cherry Streets - - - - Philadelphia

MANUFACTURERS OF

ECCLESIASTICAL GOODS and TRIMMINGS

Gold and Silver Tinsel Trimmings, Embroidery Bullions and Threads, Mohair and Worsted Beltings, Linen and Silk Cinctures, Laces, Fringes and Tassels, Veilings, Serges, Church Vestments, Albs and Altar Laces.

ALSO

Banners, Flags, Badges, Hats, Caps, Swords, Belts, etc.

WRITE for our CATALOG and PRICE LISTS

NEW-FOAM CHEMICAL COMPANY

NEW YORK (Incorporated) NEW YORK

MANUFACTURERS OF

SOAPS-DISINFECTANTS-POLISHES

SOAPS:	DISINFECTANTS:	POLISHES:
LIQUID SOAPS	KRALINE (creasote)	FURNITURE POLISH
SOAP POWDERS	PINOLINE (pine)	SPRAYING POLISH
CLEANSERS	DRIPOLINE (for drip machines)	LIQUID WAX
CHIP SOAPS	INSECTOLINE (bug exterminator)	FLOOR POLISH
CAKE SOAPS	FORMALDEHYDE GERMICIDE	METAL POLISH
OIL SOAPS	THOUSAND FLOWERS (perfumed spraying disinfectant)	FLOOR OIL
U. S. P. OIL SOAPS		DUSTLESS SWEEPING COMPOUND
MACHINES FOR LIQUID SOAP		PIPE CLEANER
AUTOMATIC DISINFECTING MACHINES		PAPER TOWELS

—— OUR SPECIALTY IS CATHOLIC INSTITUTIONS ——

If it is for cleaning and disinfecting, we make it.

Buy direct from the Manufacturer. Write for samples and prices.

NEW-FOAM CHEMICAL COMPANY

NEW YORK (Incorporated) NEW YORK

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Wholesale School Supplies!

We are Manufacturers and Jobbers, and Sell Direct to the Schools at Wholesale Prices.

Loose-Leaf Note Books, School Papers, Tablets, Lead Pencils, Penholders, Pens, Ink, Maps, Globes, Paper Towels, Toilet Paper, Steel Waste Baskets.

Art and Drawing Materials

Drawing Papers, Tinted Drawing Construction and Mounting Papers, Colored Crayon, Water Colors, Library Paste, Mounting Books. Send for our Wholesale Catalogue. It will give you prices on everything in School Supplies.

The Dobson-Evans Co.

305-7 No. Front Street, Columbus, Ohio

F. W. MARTIN COMPANY

—ENGRAVERS & MAKERS OF—

Quality Diplomas

AT USABLE PRICES

Strangers will naturally judge a Church, a School, or a Hospital by the appearance of its Diplomas.

It pays to be particular in the selection of engravings that will properly represent you and preserve the dignity of your institution.

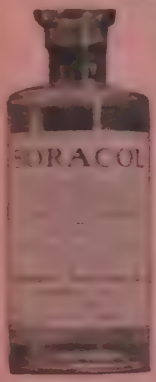
We are Diploma Specialists and offer an attractive variety of Certificates for Baptism, Confirmation, Attendance, Scholarship, Promotion, Membership in Sodalities and Diplomas for Grammar, High, Music, Academies, Nurses, Etc., with prices from 95 cents per hundred up. Send for samples.

F. W. MARTIN CO.

44 Broad Street, Boston, Mass.

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

BORACOL



The Acme of Perfection in the shape of a
Toilet and Household Requisite.

A Peerless Mouthwash.

A Safeguard against Contagion.

A Revelation to Preachers, Orators and Singers.

Liberal Free Sample and Literature on Request.

Write to-day to

BORACOL CHEMICAL CO.
PASSAIC, N. J., U. S. A.

The Cincinnati Regalia Co.

CINCINNATI, OHIO

Makers of Banners, Badges and Flags

We make a Specialty of Hand-Embroidered Banners

Each Banner, whether Embroidered or Hand-Painted, is a Work of Art

Furnish us with your idea and we will develop the same and will send you complete drawing, specifications, samples of material and trimming and our best net price

Uniforms furnished for Knights of St. John and all other Societies

We Sell Direct—No Agents. Why not Save the Difference?

THE CINCINNATI REGALIA CO.

Address Dep't J Cincinnati, Ohio

Just say I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory

THE LARGEST CATHOLIC NEWSPAPER

THE CATHOLIC NEWS

Established 1886

Reaches most effectively a greater number of Catholics in New York, which is America's largest Catholic diocese, than any other publication and remember the advertiser a means of interesting the great number of clergy, religious and heads of institutions in this diocese, who are nearly all subscribers. The Catholic News also goes to Catholic homes in over 6,200 towns throughout the United States.

The Catholic News appeals to any member of a family as the diversified contents offers something of interest to all. Each issue contains a special Roman letter, Chronicle and Comment on Catholic topics, five minute sermon, seven departments, special Catholic news articles, short stories and a serial.

Subscription $1.00 a Year Canada $1.50 Foreign $2.00

Write for Advertising Rates

THE CATHOLIC NEWS

27 SPRUCE STREET, NEW YORK

Do you want to increase the Membership of your Altar or Rosary Society?

USE THE ROSARY BULLETIN

Examine this growth:

CHURCH IN NEW JERSEY.

November, 1910— 7 Packages (105 leaflets)
November, 1915—60 Packages (900 leaflets)

CHURCH IN NEW YORK,

February, 1911—10 Packages (150 leaflets)
November, 1915—66 Packages (990 leaflets)

CHURCH IN OHIO.

October, 1914—20 Packages (300 leaflets)
November, 1915—91 Packages (1365 leaflets)

The Price is $1.00 for 180 leaflets. In other words, $1.00 a year for a package of fifteen leaflets a month.

APOSTOLATE OF THE ROSARY

870 Lexington Avenue, New York City

St. Basil's Hymnal

The most comprehensive book ever published for English-speaking congregations

St. Basil's Hymnbook

A companion volume to the Hymnal containing words of all hymns, numbered to correspond

For sale by the leading Catholic Church goods dealers and music houses throughout the country

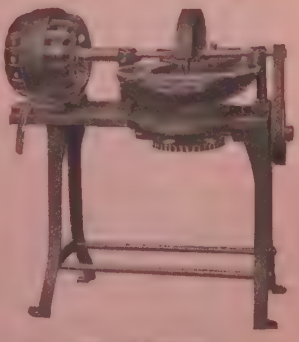
JAMES BRENNAN

MEDINA, N. Y.

WONDERFUL NEW

Meat, Food and Vegetable Chopper

Chops raw meat, cooked meat, vegetables, etc., WITHOUT MASHING. Great Time and Labor Saver. Helps utilize food otherwise wasted.



HUNDREDS IN USE

—— No Kitchen Complete Without One ——

A FEW USERS:

Georgetown University, Washington, D. C.
St. Benedict's Abbey, Atchison, Kan.
St. Clara's Convent, Hartwell, Ohio
Holy Cross College, Worcester, Mass.
Notre Dame Academy, Roxbury, Mass.
St. Joseph's Hospital, New York City
St. Mary's Hospital, Orange, N. J.
St. Vincent's Charity Hospital, Cleveland, Ohio
Mercy Hospital, Chicago, Ill.
St. John's Hospital, Springfield, Ill.
St. Mary's Hospital, Astoria, Ore.

WRITE FOR PRICES AND COMPLETE LIST OF USERS

JOHN E. SMITH'S SONS CO. - Buffalo, N. Y.

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

KNEIPP SANITARIUM — ROME CITY, INDIANA

(Open All the Year)

Equipped with all modern conveniences. Capacity, 150 patients.

This institution, conducted by the Sisters of the Most Precious Blood, is situated at Rome City, Ind., on the G. R. & I., about 35 miles northwest of Fort Wayne, Ind. The leading principle of the Sanitarium is the Kneipp System of treatment, consisting of hot and cold water applications, herb and vapor baths, packs, compresses, and wrappers. Every curable disease can be completely and permanently cured by this method. It is especially effectual in the treatment of nervous diseases, fevers, rheumatism, gout, obesity, all forms of catarrh, diseases of the digestive and urinary organs and disorders resulting from imperfect circulation of the blood. Booklets are sent free on application. The Kneipp treatment is more effective in winter than in summer.

SISTERS OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD.

ALEXIAN BROTHERS
HOSPITAL AND ASYLUM

Patients, without reference to their creed or nationality, will find here repose, kind treatment, skillful physicians, proper medicaments, and not the least—an invigorating, healthy climate.

The hospital is an elegant building, conducted on the best sanitary principles, and has all the modern improvements of a first-class hospital.

Persons of old age, who desire to spend the evening of their lives in comfort and repose, will be admitted at a corresponding remuneration.

Male patients only.

For particulars and admittance of patients apply to the
RECTOR OF THE ALEXIAN BROTHERS, Oshkosh, Wis.

Essential to the Education of Girls in Practical Home Economics

is the teaching in schools of the many uses of a sewing machine to save time and money, as well as to gratify a taste for the beautiful The **Singer** should, as a matter of course, be the only machine in school equipment because it is in most general use. Its cost is no more than for less desirable machines, and it is placed in the school on such liberal terms of payment that no school officer can plead poverty as an excuse for not having it. Should the pupil enter employment in any of the stitching industries, her knowledge of the Singer will be of great advantage because it is universally used by such industries.

THE SINGER COMPANY

furnishes schools, **without charge,** large wall charts illustrating stitch formation, also text books for sewing classes.

SINGER SHOPS are located in every city, and machine repairs, needles, oil, etc., are easily obtained.

Alexian Brothers Hospital

Belden and Racine Aves. CHICAGO, ILL.

Connected with this hospital is the Noviciate of the Alexian Brothers of the United States. The brothers have a large field of work before them and need of more members to co-operate with them in their work of charity. We sincerely thank the reverend clergy for their kindness in recommending young men to join our community. For particulars address

THE NOVICEMASTER.

The ALEXIAN BROTHERS HOSPITAL SANATORIUM.

This is a special department of the hospital under the personal supervision of a physician of many years experience in similar Sanatoriums in Europe. It has the most perfect equipment for hydro-therapeutic and electric treatment, complete and modern, Galvanic and Faradic apparatus, electric bath, electric light bath, Turkish and Russian baths, massage and Swedish movements. The Gymnasium is under a trained director of physical culture. For particulars address

***The* Medical Supt. *of* the Sanatorium,**
Of the Alexian Brothers Hospital, Chicago, Ill.

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

THE FRANCISCAN POOR CLARE NUNS MAKE TO ORDER

Vestments, Embroidery, Altar Linens and Altar Breads

"The Princess of Poverty; or, the Life of St. Clare and History of the Order in the United States Up to the Present Time." By Fr. Marianus Fiege, O. M. Cap. For sale at Monastery of St. Clare. : : : Price $1.00; postage extra, 12 cents.

Address: MONASTERY OF ST. CLARE

PHONE, OXFORD 1408 38 BENNETT STREET BOSTON, MASS.

St. Mary's Academy, Austin, Texas

BOARDING SCHOOL FOR YOUNG LADIES

Under the direction of the Sisters of the Holy Cross from Notre Dame, Indiana

A model school for girls, that offers exceptional advantages to secure a practical and complete English education. Special courses in Music, Art, Latin, German, French, Spanish, Stenography, Typewriting, Domestic Science, Physical Culture and Elocution. Building and grounds thoroughly modern, and location on the highest point of Texas' Capital, beautiful and healthful. Delightful gulf breeze. Temperate climate the year round. Forty-three years in Austin has proved this one of the leading schools of the South. Address for catalogue:

SISTERS OF THE HOLY CROSS

Mount St. Joseph College and Academy

DUBUQUE, IOWA

Chartered by the Legislature of Iowa. Conducted by the Sisters of Charity, B.V.M.

Affiliated with the Catholic University of America, Washington, D. C.

Excellent facilities for the Education of Young Women. College Courses of four years leading to Baccalaureate Degrees. Academy Courses, four years. School of Music. Teachers' and Supervisors' Training Courses in School Music. School of Fine Arts. Teachers' Training Course in Art. Department of Household Arts and Science. Normal and Commercial Courses. Preparatory Department. Fifty-acre Campus. Pineries. Finely equipped Buildings. Four-and-a-half hours' ride from Chicago.

For Year-Book address SISTER SUPERIOR.

The Sisters of the Precious Blood

MAKE TO ORDER

Altar Breads, Altar Linens, Filet Lace for the Altar, for Albs, and for Surplices

Repairing of Vestments a Specialty

Address: Sisters of the Precious Blood

Maria Stein, Mercer County, Ohio

Academy of the Immaculate Conception

Oldenburg, Franklin Co., Indiana

Affiliation with the Catholic University of America, University of Cincinnati and State Normal

THIS ideal, homelike Academy, is a veritable training-school of true refinement, womanliness and scholarly attainments, in short, a school that aims to impart a truly scientific and Christian education of the hand, head and heart. Conducted by the Sisters of St. Francis, and beautifully nestled among the forest-crested hills of south-eastern Indiana's most salubrious and pictorial section, near Batesville Station, on the Big Four, between Indianapolis and Cincinnati. The picturesque scenery, the neighboring groves and wooded haunts, the spacious Academy grounds, generously equipped with tennis courts, croquet plots, skating rinks, swings, etc., entice the earnest student to the much-needed, invigorating outdoor exercise—the generator of new energy for progressive work. Courses thorough — Special, Academic, Literary, Classical, College Preparatory. Laboratories up-to-date, practically arranged and equipped, afford exceptional advantages for scientfic research. Conservatories of Music and Painting, as all other departments, are furnished with all that the taste of the truly refined and scholarly could desire. Domestic Science and Art, strong factors in home life, are most earnestly cultivated. Best methods carefully and successfully pursued throughout.

For Catalogue, Address SISTER DIRECTRESS.

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

YOUNG MEN WANTED

Xaverian Brothers Novitiate

A CARD FROM HIS EMINENCE CARDINAL GIBBONS:

Baltimore, March 26, 1885.

The Xaverian Brothers, whose Novitiate is established in the diocese, are doing much good, especially in the cause of Christian Education. They have need of more laborers to co-operate with them in their work of charity and religion. I earnestly exhort the Reverend Pastors to aid the Brothers by encouraging vocations to their community.

JAMES GIBBONS, Archbishop of Baltimore.

We sincerely thank the Reverend Clergy for their kindness in recommending young men to enter our congregation. A continuance of like favors is very respectfully solicited.

BROTHER ISIDORE, Provincial,
Station D., Baltimore, Md.

The Xaverian Brothers have a Juniorate at Old Point Comfort College, Fortress Monroe, Va., where boys from 14 to 17 years of age are admitted and educated with a view of joining the Brotherhood.

For further particulars apply to

BROTHER ANTONINUS, Fortress Monroe, Va.

College and Academy of the Incarnate Word

The College for Your Daughter

ALAMO HEIGHTS, SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS

Affiliated with the Catholic University of America

Washington, D. C.

For Catalog Address: - - - - - - SUPERIORESS

Academy of Saint Joseph

In the Pines,

Brentwood, New York

BOARDING SCHOOL FOR YOUNG LADIES

Affiliated with the State University

Advanced Courses in Art, Vocal and Instrumental Music.

New Large Fireproof Building accommodating 150 Extra Students.

College of Saint Teresa

Standard Degree Courses in Arts, Science, Music,

Vocational Elective Courses in Music, Art and Home Economics.

Catalogue and course announcements mailed on application

Winona, Minn.

MT. ST.-MARY-ON-THE-HUDSON

Boarding school for young ladies and little girls where strict culture and discipline are combined with the most tender care and all the comforts of home.

The Academy is registered and chartered by the New York State University. Courses in Languages, History, Mathematics and Science are offered. Special advantages are given in China and French Pen-Painting.

A thoroughly equipped School of Music is also conducted in Domus Angelorum, where students are instructed on Piano, Pipe Organ, Harp, Violin, Violoncello, Mandolin and all stringed instruments. Private vocal lessons and lessons in chorus singing are given to students of music.

Address: **SISTERS OF ST. DOMINIC**

Mt. St. Mary-on-Hudson, **Newburgh, N. Y.**

St. Mary's Springs Academy

Fond Du Lac, Wisconsin

BOARDING SCHOOL FOR YOUNG WOMEN AND GIRLS.

Conducted by the Sisters of St. Agnes. Affiliated with the Catholic University of America and University of Wisconsin. Courses thorough and methods progressive.

Academic Course of Four Years. Commercial Courses of Two and Four Years.

Domestic Science Courses of Two and Four Years.

Preparatory Courses of Eight Years. Excellent advantages in Music, Art, and Physical Culture.

Terms Moderate. For Illustrated Catalogue.

Address: THE DIRECTRESS.

NAZARETH ACADEMY

NAZARETH, KENTUCKY

Affiliated to the Catholic University of America and the University of the State of Kentucky

This Institution, one of Kentucky's famous boarding schools for girls, conducted by the Sisters of Charity, is situated on the L. & N. Railroad, two miles from historic Bardstown, and thirty-eight miles from Louisville, the metropolis of the state.

The courses are thorough. Methods progressive. Special advantages offered in Music and Art. **Terms moderate.**

For Catalogue address **THE DIRECTRESS.**

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

St. Norbert's College, West De Pere, Wis.

Classical, Commercial, English and Preparatory Courses. Practical Training. Aspirants to the Priesthood enjoy special advantages.

Conducted by the

Norbertine (Premonstratensian) Fathers

For Catalogue apply to St. Norbert's College, West De Pere, Wis.

St. Jerome's College

Berlin, Ont., Canada

EXCELLENT BUSINESS COLLEGE DEPARTMENT
EXCELLENT HIGH SCHOOL DEPARTMENT
EXCELLENT COLLEGE OR ARTS DEPARTMENT

New buildings, with latest hygienic equipments. The largest gymnasium in Canada. Running Track. Swimming pool. Shower baths. Theatre. First-class board. Comfortable sleeping rooms. All Professors hold degrees from high-class Universities.

Rates moderate. Address:

REV. A. L. ZINGER, C. R., President

Catholic Institute for the Blind

Under the care of the Sisters of St. Dominic

Address: 220th Street, Paulding and Laconia Avenues

Telephone Connection New York City

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

St. John's University

Collegeville, Minnesota

A Boarding School conducted by the **Benedictine Fathers**

Classical, Philosophical, Theological, Scientific, Commercial, Music, Typewriting and Phonography. Healthful location.

For Catalogue apply to the REV. RECTOR

CARLTON ACADEMY

Aims to develop Catholic manhood **Resident Chaplain**

Upper School for older boys, gives thorough preparation for all Colleges. Individual attention. Commercial Courses. Athletic Sports. Lower School for younger boys, with Housemother to give personal care.

CHARLES H. SCHULTZ, A. M., Headmaster

SUMMIT, NEW JERSEY

Rock Hill College,

Conducted by the Brothers of the Christian Schools

Ellicott City, Howard Co., Maryland

A Select Boarding School for Young Men and Boys. One of the Leading Colleges of the South. A Representative Maryland School. Literary, Scientific, Commercial Courses, and a Preparatory Course for Small Boys. Students are received as Boarders or Day Scholars.

This Institution is situated upon the slope of one of the picturesque hills overlooking Ellicott City, within a few minutes' walk of the railroad station. It is of easy access from Baltimore and Washington. The location is considered one of the healthiest in Maryland.

Fifteen miles from Baltimore on the main line of the B. and O.

For further information and illustrated catalogue, address

BROTHER DOROTHEUS

President Rock Hill College **Ellicott City, Maryland**

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

NIAGARA UNIVERSITY

"The Alma Mater of Successful Men"

College and Seminary of Our Lady of Angels

Near
Niagara Falls, N. Y.

DEPARTMENTS:
High School, College and Theological Seminary

Thorough Classical and Scientific Courses, Approved by Regents of New York State, Leading to the Degrees of A. B., B. S., or Ph. B.

PRIVATE ROOMS, GYMNASIUM, SWIMMING POOL AND LARGE CAMPUS

Founded 1856
Conducted by Vincentian Fathers
Very Rev. M. A. Drennan, C. M.,
President.

MANHATTAN COLLEGE

FOUNDED 1853

Broadway and 131st Street, New York City

Conducted by the Brothers of the Christian Schools

College of Arts and Letters — College of Civil Engineering
High School, College Preparatory — High School of Commerce

Prepares for LEGAL, MEDICAL, DENTAL and other PROFESSIONAL COURSES

RESIDENT AND DAY SCHOLARS

Write for Catalogue

La Salle Academy

Second St., New York City. — Brother A. Jerome, Director.

A thorough Two-Year Commercial Course open to Graduates of Public and Parochial Schools.

New Classes Organized in February and June.

The Spanish Language receives special attention throughout the course.

Tuition — $5 monthly in advance.

University of the State of New York

1841—1916

Fordham University

Adjoining Bronx Park, New York
Healthfulness of the country with the advantages of the city.

Conducted by the Jesuits

Boarding and Day Students

Classical and Scientific Courses

Law Department
In the midst of the Courts, 140 Nassau Street

Medical Department
In connection with Fordham Hospital

Pharmacy Department
191st Street and Bathgate Avenue, Bronx

College Department
Fordham University

High School and St. John's Hall
For Younger Boys

Write for Catalogue

Rev. Jos. A. Mulry, S. J., President

St. Mary's College and Academy

NOTRE DAME, ST. JOSEPH CO., INDIANA

Conducted by the SISTERS OF THE HOLY CROSS

One mile west of the University of Notre Dame. Two hours ride from Chicago. Two miles ride from South Bend, Indiana

THE SCHOOL FOR YOUR DAUGHTER

Those who are interested in the education of girls and young women will find no school where they could be more fortunately placed than at St. Mary's College and Academy, Notre Dame, Ind. Here are found careful training, thorough instruction, perfect discipline and surroundings which at once raise the ideal toward the highest and best in life. The practical side is not neglected and the pupils of St. Mary's acquire a foundation which is a preparation for life with its pleasures and vicissitudes.

Many features of this school of high ideals, its beautiful grounds and edifices, cannot be touched upon or illustrated in the limited space of this announcement. The President therefore most cordially invites correspondence from parents having daughters to educate, and will take pleasure in mailing an illustrated catalogue, which gives a complete outline of work in the Preparatory, Academic, Collegiate, Commercial, Domestic Science and Normal Training Departments, Conservatory of Music, Art Department and Physical Culture.

ADDRESS, THE PRESIDENT

St. Mary's College and Academy

Notre Dame P. O., St. Joseph Co., Indiana

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

The University *of* Notre Dame

Notre Dame, Indiana

20 Buildings **85 Professors** **Over 1100 Students**

OFFERS COURSES in Ancient and Modern Languages, History and Political Economy, Sociology, Journalism, General Science, Chemistry, Biology, Pharmacy, Mechanical Engineering, Civil Engineering, Electrical Engineering, Mining Engineering, Chemical Engineering, Architecture, Law, Commerce, Music, Elocution, Oratory. Terms for Board and Tuition, $400. An excellent Preparatory School in connection with the University gives High School, Commercial School and Grammar Grade Courses. Terms for Board and Tuition, $400. There is a special department for boys under thirteen. Terms for Board and Tuition, $250.

Rooms free to Seniors, Juniors or Sophomores of any college course. Freshmen and Preparatory students may secure rooms at reasonable rates.

***The* Rev. John Cavanaugh, C.S.C., D.D.**

President

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

APPROVED TEXT-BOOKS

The Macmillan Company desires to call attention to the following list of text-books approved by Catholic Educators and used extensively in Catholic Schools:

ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

THE IDEAL CATHOLIC READERS
By a Sister of St. Joseph
Primer, $.30
First Reader, $.30 Second Reader, $.35
Third Reader (in press)

MODERN ENGLISH
By Henry F. Emerson and Ida C. Bender
Book One, $.40 Book Two, $.60

THE HEALTH SERIES OF PHYSIOLOGY AND HYGIENE
By M. V. O'Shea and J. H. Kellogg
(Two Book Series)
Health Habits, - - - - $.45
The Body in Health, - - - - $.65

NEW GEOGRAPHIES
By Ralph S. Tarr and Frank M. McMurry
First Book, $.65 Second Book, $1.10

ACADEMIES

ELEMENTARY ALGEBRA, - $.65
By Florian Cajori and Letitia R. Odell

PLANE AND SOLID GEOMETRY, $1.25
By Walter Burton Ford and Charles Ammerman

PRACTICAL PHYSICS, - $1.25
By N. Henry Black and Harvey N. Davis

ELEMENTARY BIOLOGY, - $1.25
By James E. Peabody and Arthur E. Hunt

ELEMENTS OF COMPOSITION, $1.00
By Henry S. Canby and John B. Opdycke

FIRST BOOK IN FRENCH, $1.10
By Eugene F. Maloubier and Justin H. Moore

FIRST BOOK IN GERMAN, $1.10
By E. W. Bagster-Collins

AN INTRODUCTION TO LATIN, $.85
By J. C. Kirtland and G. B. Rogers

Information on request **Correspondence cordially invited**

THE MACMILLAN COMPANY
BOSTON CHICAGO NEW YORK SAN FRANCISCO DALLAS ATLANTA

BOOKS FOR CATHOLIC SCHOOLS

The following named books have a wide use among Catholic Schools all over the United States:

FOR THE GRADES

Scott-Southworth Lessons in English
Stone-Millis Arithmetics Edson-Laing Readers
Evans' Histories

FOR THE HIGH SCHOOL

Stebbins' Progressive Course in English
Shackford-Judson Rhetoric Stone-Millis Geometry
Stone-Millis Elementary Algebra
Hessler-Smith Essentials of Chemistry
Hopkins' Elements of Physical Geography
Hessler's The First Year of Science

SEND FOR DESCRIPTIVE CIRCULARS

BENJ. H. SANBORN & CO.

CHICAGO NEW YORK BOSTON

Do You Know that 85% of the Words in the English Language are Phonetic?

The **BEACON METHOD** embodies a new system of teaching phonics—a system that is proving one of the simplest and most satisfactory phonic methods ever published. It is notable for the following features:

There are no blend difficulties.
There are no "families" to learn.
There are no diacritical marks employed.
There are no teachers' manuals necessary.

The **BEACON METHOD** consists of two inexpensive charts—the Beacon Phonetic Chart and the Beacon Reading Chart—the Beacon Primer, Beacon First Reader, Beacon Second Reader, and Beacon Third Reader. With this simple equipment the children are thoroughly drilled in the elementary sounds and phonetic principles which underlie the English language, are given mastery over 2400 words and the key to the pronunciation of hundreds of other words, are able to approach any new word with confidence and to read many books.

For further information, address nearest office of

GINN AND COMPANY, Publishers

Boston **New York** **Chicago** **London**
Atlanta **Dallas** **Columbus** **San Francisco**

THE PROGRESSIVE MUSIC SERIES

HORATIO PARKER, *Yale University, Editor-in-Chief*

Catholic Edition containing Gregorian Chant Supplements

Edited by RT. REV. JOSEPH SCHREMBS, *Bishop of Toledo, and* REV. GREGORY HUEGLE, O.S.B., *Musical Director, Conception Abbey, Conception, Mo.*

A basal series of music text-books, covering the work of all the grades: rich in song material, sound in pedagogy, and so planned as to be in absolute harmony with Catholic ideals. The Gregorian Chant Supplements, which are arranged on lines parallel with the preceding sections of the books, have been added in the belief that they will contribute to a better knowledge and appreciation of the Plain Song of the Church.

Book One, 34 cents. Other Volumes in Press

THE AMERICAN NORMAL READERS

By MAY LOUISE HARVEY

First Book, 144 pp., 30 cents **Third Book, 224 pp., 45 cents**
Second Book, 186 pp., 35 cents **Fourth Book, 352 pp., 50 cents**
Fifth Book, 416 pp., 60 cents

Silver, Burdett & Company

Boston **New York** **Chicago** **San Francisco**

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Standard Catholic Readers by Grades

One Book for Each Grade

Have been adopted for uniform use in the Archdiocese of Cincinnati, Ohio; the Archdiocese of Oregon City, Oregon; the Diocese of Kansas City, Missouri; the Diocese of Little Rock, Arkansas; the Diocese of Helena, Montana; have been recommended for the Diocese of Erie, Pa.; have been approved for the Province of Quebec, Canada; have been introduced by hundreds of individual schools throughout the country.

AMERICAN BOOK COMPANY

NEW YORK CINCINNATI CHICAGO

To the Faculties of Church Schools:

If You Cannot Find What You Want for Your School

WRITE US. WE CAN GET IT FOR YOU

If you want to SEE what you need, visit our PERMANENT EDUCATIONAL EXHIBIT. You will always find something here to stimulate your interest in your profession

EDUCATIONAL EQUIPMENT COMPANY, Inc.

70 FIFTH AVENUE, NEW YORK CITY

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

What are You Looking for

in a system of Shorthand?

Do You Want Prompt Results?

It was a class of four beginners—first-year students—who had been taught Benn Pitman Phonography in the Belleville (Ill.) High School, that took first place over similar students of all systems in the high-school contest at Normal, Ill., May 22.

Do You Look to the Long Run?

It was Joseph Neitlich, who studied Benn Pitman Phonography in a Boston High School in 1908, that took first place (with 100% for accuracy) over 400 candidates enrolled in Civil Service Examination for Official Court Reporter, New York City, last January.

Benn Pitman Phonography

gives you the best of everything in shorthand.

Write for particulars to

The Phonographic Institute Company,

CINCINNATI, OHIO

BENN PITMAN, *Founder*
JEROME B. HOWARD, *President*

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

PASS ANY EXAMINATION

Regents' Review Books

(Copyrighted and Trade Mark)

The questions asked by the Regents of New York State for the past 12 to 22 years as a test for the completion of the work in **Grammar Schools, High Schools** and for **Teachers' Certificates.**

The only books **up-to-date,** as the new questions are **added** after **each examination.**

The questions are grouped by topics making the books **suitable for class use** with the **late examination papers** at the end of the books.

Used for review work in nearly **every school in New York State** and in the best schools in every State in the Union.

Nearly 1,000,000 copies sold

QUESTIONS AND ANSWERS IN THE FOLLOWING SUBJECTS:

Arithmetic, Elementary English, English Grammar, United States History, Physiography, Intermediate Algebra, Geometry, 1st Year English, 2d Year English, 3d Year English, Advanced Grammar and Composition, Physiology and Hygiene, Commercial Law, English History, Ancient History, Physics, Chemistry, Elementary Algebra, 4th Year English, Rhetoric, 1st Year Latin, 2d Year Latin, 3d Year Latin, Civil Government, History of Education, Physical Geography, Political Economy, Psychology and Principles of Education, Physical Geography, Review Arithmetic, Review Grammar, Review History, Review Physiography, Physics, Biology, Botany, Chemistry, Zoology, 1st Year French, 1st Year German, 1st Year Spanish, 2d Year French, 2d Year German.

Questions, each subject, 25 cents **Answers, each subject, 25 cents**
One dozen or more copies, $2.00 per doz. **Send for catalog**

A New Mental Arithmetic

By C. S. Palmer, B. L.

PALMER'S MENTAL ARITHMETIC has been compiled to meet the need for special mental work in the sixth, seventh and eighth grades. Classes that study this book thoroughly need have no fear of mental tests in any examinations.

Price, 25 cents each; 6 copies 20 cents each; 1 doz. or more $2.00 per doz.

How to Teach Drawing

This book tells the teacher how to proceed from day to day. What to have pupils do. What questions to ask. What answers to require.

We have just added a chapter on Color to this book, with questions at the bottom of each page for the use of teachers preparing for examinations.

Price of complete book, prepaid, 35 cents

Seat Work

By Elizabeth Merrick Knipp, B.S.

—— The latest and best busy Work Series ——

50 Language Sheets—50 Arithmetic Sheets—50 Geography Sheets—50 Miscellaneous Sheets—50 Drawing Sheets

Size of sheet, 3½ x 5—colored, illustrated. Price, 25 cents per set of 50; 5 sets $1.00. Keep your pupils busy and they will give you no trouble.

SPECIAL OFFER. To introduce this work we will send the five complete sets, postpaid, upon receipt of 50 cents in stamps.

Report Cards

These cards are arranged for keeping a record of the standing of your pupils for each review during the term or year. One card answers for one pupil a whole year. They are arranged for the signature of the parents each month. Size of each 7½ x 4 inches. Price, 10 cents per doz.; 3 doz., 25 cents. Send 10 cents for sample dozen.

For any of the above, address:

W. HAZELTON SMITH, **Desk D**

117 Seneca Street, Buffalo, N. Y.

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Isaac Pitman's Shorthand

ADOPTED BY THE NEW YORK BOARD OF EDUCATION, COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY AND NEW YORK UNIVERSITY

Taught in the following and hundreds of other leading institutions

[illegible]

Write for particulars of a Free Mail Course for Teachers

[illegible]

The Style Book of Business English

Including Duties of a Private Secretary, Card Indexing and Record Filing

BY H. W. HAMMOND AND MAX J. HERZBERG

[illegible]

St. John's College, Brooklyn, N. Y.

[illegible]

lish, Hackensack (N. J.) High School.

CLOTH, GILT **272 PAGES** **PRICE, 85c.**

Teachers' Examination Copies Sent on Approval. *Specimen pages on request*

The Best Language Text Books

USED AND RECOMMENDED BY THE BERLITZ, CORTINA AND LANGUAGE PHONE METHOD SCHOOLS

Pitman's Practical Spanish Grammar and Conversation for Self-Instruction. 112 pp., 40c.; cloth, 50c.

Pitman's Commercial Spanish Grammar. 166 pp., cloth, $1.00. In this book Spanish grammar is taught on normal lines.

Hugo's Spanish Simplified. 220 pp., cloth, $1.00. **A Simple but Complete Grammar.**

Spanish Business Interviews. 96 pp., cloth, 50c.

Pitman's Readings in Commercial Spanish. 79 pp., cloth, 50c.

Dictionary of Commercial Correspondence in French, German, Spanish and Italian. 500 pp., cloth, $2.00.

***Pitman's Commercial Correspondence in Spanish.** 267 pp., cloth, gilt, $1.00.

Spanish Commercial Reader. 250 pp., cloth, $1.00. By G. R. Macdonald.

Manual of Spanish Commercial Correspondence. 360 pp., cloth, gilt, $1.35.

English-Spanish and Spanish-English Commercial Dictionary. 650 pp., cloth, gilt, $2.25. By G. R. Macdonald. A complete work of reference for students and teachers of Spanish, and for those engaged in foreign correspondence; containing all the Words and Terms used in Commercial Correspondence which are not contained in the Dictionaries in ordinary use.

"This book can be recommended without qualification."

The Business Journal, New York

Hugo's Italian Simplified. 272 pp., cloth, $1.00. An easy and rapid self-instructor.

Hugo's French Simplified. 296 pp., cloth, $1.00. With the imitated pronunciation of every word.

Hugo's Portuguese Simplified. 224 pp., cloth, $1.00. An easy and rapid self-instructor.

* Adopted by the N. Y. Board of Education.

Isaac Pitman & Sons, - 2 West 45th Street, New York

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

The Church

Established 1850 JOSEPH H. DIMON

Altar Builders and

Venetian and Roman Mosaics

Altars
Statuary
Pedestals
Baptismal
Fonts
Stations
Bas-Reliefs
Monuments
Venetian
and
Roman
Mosaics
Tabernacle
Doors

Shrines
Pulpits
Railings
Holy Wate
Fonts
Groups
Busts
Garden
Statuary an
Ornament
Bronze Wo
Altar Stone
Memorial
Tablets

High Altar, St. Michael's R. C. Church, Brooklyn, N. Y.
RAYMOND F. ALMIRALL, *Architect*

Main Office and Studios: Mount Vernon, N. Y

New York Office: 42 Front Street **Ateliers: Carrara, Venice, Pietrasant**

The Diamond Marble Cleanser and Restorer, for cleaning Altars, Statuary an Marble Work of every description. Price, 50 Cents

CAN REFER TO FOLLOWING ARCHITECTS:

RAYMOND F. ALMIRALL.....185 Madison Avenue, New York Cit
HENRY J. SCHLACKS.....Otis Building, Chicago, I
SHEA & LOFQUIST.....Italian Bank Building, San Francisco, Ca

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Art Work Co.

President

Incorporated 1901

Sculptors in Marble

Artistic Statuary

Some of the Churches in which our work is installed:

St. John's Cathedral, St. Johns, Newfoundland.

St. Joseph's Cathedral, Buffalo, N. Y.

Holy Trinity Cathedral, Kingston, Jamaica, B. W. I.

St. Mary's Church, Troy, N. Y.

Ch. of the Holy Name, New York City.

St. Rose of Lima, New York City.

St. John's Church, Jersey City, N. J.

St. Michael's Church, Flushing, L. I.

Church of the Epiphany, New York City.

St. Veronica's Church, New York City.

Church of Our Lady of Good Counsel, Brooklyn, N. Y.

St. Aloysius' Church, New York City.

Ch. of the Assumption, Peekskill, N. Y.

Our Lady of Blessed Sacrament

St. Michael's Church, [illegible], N. Y.

St. Rafael's Church, San Rafael, Cal.

St. [illegible]'s Church, Rockville, Conn.

St. [illegible]'s Church, Tremont, N. Y. City.

St. Mary's Convent, Little Rock, Ark.

St. Rose of Lima, Rockaway Beach, N. Y.

St. Paul's German Catholic Church, Chicago, Ill.

R. C. Church of the Epiphany, Pittsburg, Pa.

St. Joseph's Church, Mt. Carmel, Pa.

Church of Our Lady of Mercy, Fordham, N. Y.

St. Joseph's College, Dubuque, Iowa.

St. Gabriel's Church, New York City.

WE ALSO EXECUTE

Antique and Modern Italian Garden Furnishings, Interior Artistic Marble Work for Residences, Garden Seats, Mantels, Vases, Pedestals, Fountains and Fonts, Jardinieres, Statuary of every description, including Antique and Modern Busts and Figures, Cemetery Statuary, Garden Statuary, Sarcophagi, Castelina Marble Electric Light Globes, Venetian Glass Electroliers, Bronze Statuary and Fountains, Onyx Mantels, Reading Lamps, Pedestals and Fonts.

WESTERN REPRESENTATIVES

THE T. F. PHILLIPS ALTAR CO., 121 Main St., Dubuque Iowa

MR. HENRY DREISOERNER, 3826 Arsenal St., St. Louis, Mo.

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Two Books of Special Interest Published in 1915

HUGH: Memoirs of a Brother

By ARTHUR CHRISTOPHER BENSON

with 18 Illustrations. Crown 8vo. Pp. xvi + 265. **$1.75 net.**

"The memoirs throw a most pleasing light on subject and author and the admirable family from which they sprang."—America. [Fourth Printing

WILLIAM PARDOW

of the Company of Jesus

By JUSTINE WARD

with 4 Portraits. Crown 8vo. Pp. xiv + 274. **$1.50 net.**

"The author has managed to crowd into a single passage at times a wealth of principle and suggestion which is seldom equalled."—Rev. Thos. Edward Shields in the Catholic Educational Review. [Third Printing

TO BE PUBLISHED MARCH, 1916

The Authorized Biography of Mgr. Robert Hugh Benson

By the Rev. C. C. Martindale, S.J. 8vo. 2 Vols. **$5.00 net.**

LONGMANS, GREEN & CO., **Fourth Ave. & 30th St., New York**

PRACTICAL BOOKS

Many of the books in the following list are being used in our Catholic Schools, and we ask that the teachers or principals write us for any book they may wish to see. It is much more satisfactory to see the book than to read about it, so do not hesitate.

Universal Dictation Course
(*16 systems of shorthand*)
Book for each system

Universal Isaac Pitman Manual

Universal Pitman-Howard Manual

Universal Graham Manual

Universal Dictation Course and Manual Combined

Universal Touch Typewriting

Shorthand Pocket Dictionaries
(*10 systems of shorthand*)

Complete Touch Typewriting

Essentials of Grammar, Punctuation and Correspondence

Seventy-five Lessons in Spelling and Word Analysis

Commercial Law

Universal Arithmetic

UNIVERSAL TEXT BOOK CO.

422 New York Life Building CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

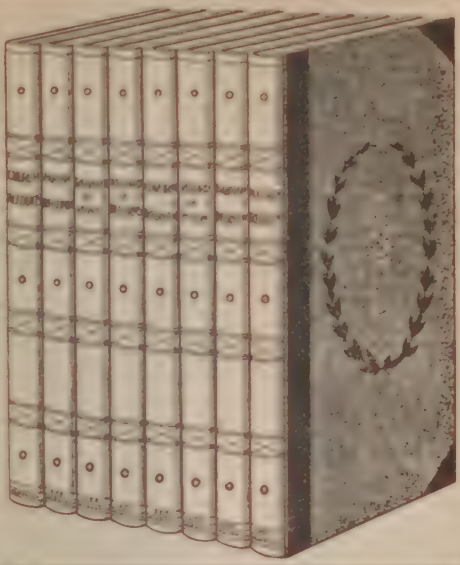
Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Church Records and Registers

COMPRISING

Baptismorum Registrum
Matrimoniorum Registrum
Confirmatorum Registrum
Record of Interments
Parish Records
Record of Pews
Record of First Communion
Notification Book of Marriages
Church Account Books
Announcement Books
Pew Receipt Book
Parish Census Book

Write for Catalog showing specimen headings, sizes and prices.



John Murphy Co.
BALTIMORE, MD.

Church-Society and Holy Name Banners, Badges, Pennants, Flags, Gold Pins and Medals

We make a special Price on Holy Name Pennants of Felt, Size 12x30 Inches, with canes, for $12.00 per 100.

Weber-Erickson-Bunting Co.
Diamond Street
Pittsburgh Pa.

Buy from the Manufacturer and save the Middleman's Profit.

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

This beautiful new model of St. Rita sold at Special Price.

Full assortment of Ecclesiastical Statuary and Stations of the Cross.

Copyright applied for

Prices for repainting altars and Statues may be had by mail by sending exact size and style. We send our own men direct and guarantee to render satisfactory first class work at lowest price.

For particulars write or call

JOSEPH POLI

1826-1828 FIFTH AVENUE PITTSBURGH, PA.

Stained Glass Paper

Windows with ordinary panes of glass can be made to appear like the most beautiful and costly stained glass. The richness of color is superior to the average stained glass window.

Any size window or door can be covered with this paper and when complete you will have a window that will look like real stained glass. Many thousands of homes and churches have our glass paper in use. Why not you? Give it a trial by covering a transom or window and convince yourself as to its beauty.

Anyone can apply our stained glass paper by following the directions sent with each order. In ordering send size of glass and pencil sketch of window. Our eight-page circular in colors, furnished on application. Price of stained glass paper, 10 cents per square foot. This price includes the isinglass and everything for applying the paper.

Address all orders to:

S. H. Parrish & Co.

S. W. Cor. Clark and Adams Streets : : CHICAGO

Church Seals

This cut shows exact size of picture taken from the die. Price, $5.00. This includes any wording around margin you may desire that can be put in the space outside the picture. Below is a partial list of the many subjects we make.

Seals without picture in center, but with any wording you may desire around margin **$2.50**

Catalogue showing full list of subjects sent on application.

We have more than 40 dies for church seals—including the Sacred Hearts, St. Joseph, St. Anne, St. Paul, St. Anthony, St. Teresa, St. Agnes, St. Louis, Holy Family, St. Patrick and others.

Let us make you one.

S. H. PARRISH & CO.

S. W. Cor. Clark and Adams Streets

Lakeside Bldg. CHICAGO, Ill.

European Statuary and Art Co.

Ecclesiastical Art Productions

397, 399, 401, 403, 405 Potter Avenue, Milwaukee, Wis.

Marble Studio: Pietrasanta, Italy

We employ only the best Artists therefore furnish the most artistic goods.

Statues *Stations of the Cross* *Groups*

Composition, Scagliola, and Carrara Marble
Altars, Pulpits and Railings

Cemetery Groups for Outdoors
Artistic Church Decorations
Stained Glass Windows

No Charges for Special Designs

Sample Stations sent upon request

Genuine Art becomes Noble and Devout through the spirit in which it labors
"Michelangelo"

Religious Paintings and Ecclesiastical Decorations

Sketches Gladly Furnished

Joseph B. Hann
Artist
Graduate of Munich

5827 Fifth Ave., Chicago, Ill.

Religious Pictures

Over 1000 Subjects
All Sizes
For Homes and Schools

Genuine Photographs
and Photogravures

Catalog on Request

Wayne Publishing Co.

122-124-126 Cass Ave.
Detroit, Mich.

¶ Holwell Sounding Boards are the only scientific made pulpit reflectors.

They are not factory made, but are our own handiwork.

They represent forty years' experiment in making possible audible preaching in Gothic and Romanesque churches.

Their light weight—45 lbs.—and their perfect fitting metal supports and adjustments enables the church carpenter to mount work within a few hours.

A reflector will be sent for a four weeks' free trial to any Catholic church in any part of the world, the pastor to be the judge.

Send measurements of church and pulpit.

J. J. Holwell & Son

Established Forty Years

Pulpit Sounding Board Specialists
86 Oakland St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

This Station is one of the fourteen painted by me for St. Mark's Church, Dorchester, Mass.

Religious Paintings—Mural Paintings

Stations of the Cross a specialty

Portraits of the Holy Father and of any Cardinal or Bishop in the United States in oil, pastel and sepia furnished on short notice

References:

His Eminence Diomede Cardinal Falconio; His Eminence William Cardinal O'Connell; Rev. Msgr. P. J. Supple, D.D., Boston; Rev. John A. Daly, St. Mark's, Dorchester, Mass.; Rev. P. J. Cherry, Long Island City; Rev. J. W. McMahon, D. D., Charleston, Mass.; Very Rev. Patrick Canon Fee, P. P., St. James', Dublin, Ireland.; Sisters of Mercy, Los Angeles, Cal.

John M. Kavanagh, Artist,

70 Fifth Avenue
NEW YORK

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

ESTABLISHED 1842

THE E. HOWARD CLOCK CO.

MAKERS OF

TOWER CLOCKS

WATCHMAN CLOCKS
OFFICE CLOCKS
BANK CLOCKS
LIBRARY CLOCKS
SCHOOL CLOCKS
ASTRONOMICAL CLOCKS
RAILROAD CLOCKS
CHURCH CLOCKS
HALL CLOCKS
MARINE CLOCKS

CLOCKS OF SPECIAL DESIGN

Boston Office, 373 Washington Street

FACTORY, 206 EUSTIS ST., ROXBURY DIST. BOSTON

NEW YORK OFFICE, 67 MAIDEN LANE

CHICAGO OFFICE, 103 STATE STREET

SOME OF THE TOWER CLOCKS WE HAVE FURNISHED:

St. Francis de Sales Church, Cincinnati, Ohio
St. Michael's R. C. Church, Loramie, Ohio
Immaculate Conception Church, Ottoville, Ohio
St. Mary's Jesuit Church, Toledo, Ohio
St. Mary's R. C. Church, Portsmouth, Ohio
Mission Church, Roxbury, Mass.
Sts. Peter and Paul Church, So. Boston, Mass.
St. Lawrence's Church, New Bedford, Mass.
St. Patrick's Church, New York City
St. Teresa's Church, Brooklyn, N. Y.
St. Mary of Sorrows Church, Buffalo, N. Y.
St. Patrick's Cathedral, New York City
Our Lady of Angels Church, Albany, N. Y.
Precious Blood Church, Woonsocket, R. I.
St. Ludwig's Church, Philadelphia, Pa.
St. John the Baptist Church, Philadelphia, Pa.
St. Boniface's Church, Williamsport, Pa.
St. Michael's Church, Lansford, Pa.
Holy Ghost Apostolic College, Cornwells, Pa.
Mary Help Abbey, Belmont, N. C.
St. Edward's R. C. Church, Meadow, Md.
St. Mary's Paulist Church, San Francisco, Cal.
Little Sisters of the Poor, New York City
St. Mary's Church, Remsen, Iowa
Boston College, Newton, Mass.
St. John's R. C. Church, Baltimore, Md.
Corpus Christi Jenkins Memorial Church, Baltimore, Md.
Church of San Jose, Aibonito, Porto Rico
St. John's R. C. Church, Orange, N. J.
St. Aloysius R. C. Church, Covington, Ky.
St. Stanislaus R. C. Church, Erie, Pa.
St. Aloysius R. C. Church, Jersey City, N. J.
St. Joseph's R. C. Church, Easton, Pa.
Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum, Bronx, N. Y.
St. Boniface's R. C. Church, Stewart, Neb.
Virgin Mary R. C. Church, Dwight, Neb.

Joseph B. Reilly

General Contractor

Painting and Decorating (Interior and Exterior).

Stone Renovating (Brownstone, Limestone, Granite, etc.)

Steeple Work (Repairs, Repainting, etc.)

Cement Sidewalks, Cellars, Copings, etc.

Our specialty is Church work of all kinds. We can give quick and satisfactory service in all the above branches at the minimum cost. No job is too large nor too small for us to handle. Estimates furnished.

Joseph B. Reilly

110 West 63rd St., New York City

Phone: 8737 Columbus

Catholic references furnished

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

The Carl Bajohr Lightning Conductor Co.

Manufacturer and Constructor of

Pure Copper Wire Cable Lightning Conductors

Also Red Metal Screw, Drive and Patent Inlay Fasteners and Platina Points

All of the latest Improvements as Recommended by the U. S. Government

THIS CELEBRATED LIGHTNING CONDUCTOR, owing to the material of which it is made, and the manner of its construction, is the most complete protection against disaster by lightning ever invented. This is conclusively shown by a practical test of many years, during which time it has been in constant use, being erected upon many thousands of private and public buildings in all sections of the United States; and although there have fallen upon it, in numerous instances, most terrible discharges of electricity, yet in no instance has it failed to conduct them harmlessly to the earth, thus saving many lives, and property of almost incalculable value.

It is equal to twenty iron rods, and better than a solid two-inch copper bar.

It has received the highest awards in Germany, 1883.

Highest award St. Louis World's Fair 1904. Highest award Jamestown Exposition, 1907.

Grand Prize awarded Alaska-Yukon-Pacific Exposition, 1909.

A FEW NAMES OF PATRONS FOR WHOM WE HAVE DONE WORK:

Institutions, Etc.

U. S. Capitol, recon. 1910, Washington, D. C.
U. S. President's Mansion (White House), reconstructed 1900, Washington, D. C.
27 State University Buildings of Illinois.
St. Louis University, St. Louis, Mo.
St. Vincent's Institution, St. Louis, Mo.
St. Mary's Institute, O'Fallon, Mo.
St. James Hospital, Chicago Heights, Ill.
St. Francis Solanus College, Quincy, Ill.
St. Stanislaus Seminary, Florissant, Mo.
Society of the Divine Word, Techny, Ill.
St. Ann's Home, Techny, Ill.
St. Joseph's College, Windsor Springs, Mo.
Jewish Sanatorium, St. Louis County, Mo.
First National Bank of Pueblo, Pueblo, Colo.
St. Francis Hospital, Cape Girardeau, Mo.
Monticello Seminary, Godfrey, Ill.
St. Francis Convent and Academy, Joliet, Ill.
Rom. Cath. Hospital, St. Joseph, Ashland, Wis.
Good Samaritan Hospital, St. Louis, Mo.
German Evan. Luth. Holy Cross Ch., St. Louis, Mo.
State Central Hospital, Indianapolis, Ind.
Rom. Cath. Hospital, St. Anthony, St. Louis, Mo.
Rom. Cath. Hospital, St. John, St. Louis, Mo.
Rom. Cath. Hospital, Mullanphy, St. Louis, Mo.
Rom. Cath. Hospital, Pius, St. Louis, Mo.
Rom. Cath. Hospital, St. Joseph, St. Charles, Mo.
Rom. Cath. Hospital, St. Mary, St. Louis, Mo.
Rom. Cath. Hospital, St. Rose, St. Louis, Mo.
Rom. Cath. Hospital, St. Elizabeth, Chicago, Ill.
Rom. Cath. Hospital, St. Ann, Chicago, Ill.
R. C. Hosp., Alexian Bros., Chicago and St. Louis
R. C. Convent, Franciscan Brothers, St. Louis, Mo.
R. C. Convent, Franciscan Sisters, St. Louis, Mo.
R. C. Convent, Sacred Heart, St. Louis, Mo.
R. C. Convent, Ursuline, St. Louis, Mo.
R. C. Convent, Sacred Heart, St. Charles, Mo.
R. C. Convent, Notre Dame, St. Lou's County, Mo.
R. C. Convent, Benedictine, Clyde, Mo.
R. C. Convent, Poor Franciscans, Chicago, Ill.
R. C. Academy, Josephinum, Chicago, Ill.
R. C. Academy, Holy Family Nazareth, Chi., Ill.

Churches

Rom. Cath. Church, St. Michael, Chicago, Ill.
Rom. Cath. Church, St. Joseph, Aurora, Ill.
Rom. Cath. Church, St. Peter, St. Louis, Mo.
R. C. Church, New St. Louis Cath., St. Louis, Mo.
R. C. Ch., SS. Cyril and Methodius, Chicago, Ill.
Rom. Cath. Church, St. Alphonsus, Chicago, Ill.
Rom. Cath. Church, St. Martin, Chicago, Ill.
Rom. Cath. Church, St. Peter, Chicago, Ill.
R. C. Church, St. Francis Xavier, Chicago, Ill.
Rom. Cath. Church, St. Philomena, Chicago, Ill.
Rom. Cath. Church, St. Augustine, Chicago, Ill.
R. C. Church, St. Vincent de Paul, Chicago, Ill.
Rom. Cath. Church, St. John Cantius, Chicago, Ill.
Rom. Cath. Church, St. Boniface, Chicago, Ill.
Rom. Cath. Church, St. Stanislaus, Chicago, Ill.
Rom. Cath. Church, St. Josephat, Chicago, Ill.
Rom. Cath. Church, St. Ann (Polish), Chicago, Ill.
R. C. Church, St. George (Lithuanian), Chi., Ill.
R. C. Church, St. Joseph (Wilmette), Chicago, Ill.
R. C. Church, Our Lady of Sorrows, Chicago, Ill.
Rom. Cath. Church, St. Anthony, St. Louis, Mo.
Rom. Cath. Church, St. Liborius, St. Louis, Mo.
Rom. Cath. Church, St. Alphonsus, St. Louis, Mo.
Rom. Cath. Church, St. Kevins, St. Louis, Mo.
Rom. Cath. Church, St. Bernard, St. Louis, Mo.
Rom. Cath. Church, St. Agnes, St. Louis, Mo.
Rom. Cath. Church, St. Augustine, St. Louis, Mo.
Rom. Cath. Church, St. Agatha, St. Louis, Mo.
Rom. Cath. Church, St. Wenzelaus, St. Louis, Mo.
R. C. Church, St. John of Nep., St. Louis, Mo.
Rom. Cath. Church, St. Teresa, St. Louis, Mo.
Rom. Cath. Church, St. Boniface, St. Louis, Mo.
Rom. Cath. Church, St. Bridget, St. Louis, Mo.
Grace Evan. Lutheran Church, St. Louis, Mo.
Hebrew, Shaare Emeth Cong., St. Louis, Mo.
Christ Cathedral Church, St. Louis, Mo.
St. Peter's Church, St. Louis, Mo.
St. Marie's Church, Madison, Ill.
Zion Tabernacle, Zion City, Ill.
German Evan. Luth. St. Paulus Ch., Chicago, Ill.
German Evan. Friedens Church, St. Louis, Mo.
R. C. St. Vincent Or., Home Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

If more reference is desired, we are pleased to furnish same upon request

We also Repair Steeples, Gild Crosses, etc.

The Carl Bajohr Lightning Conductor Company

4055 Keokuk Street **St. Louis, Mo**

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

The advantages in CHURCH DECORATION offered by W. J. DOLAN should appeal to you whether you are ready to take up that work and receive estimates. In Painting Restoration, the Artistic Value of his work long established, there is a certain definite advantage in dealing with a firm whose reputation is a guarantee of better work, without annoyance or regrets and at an appreciable saving.

Any information or advice as to TREATMENT, COLORS, DESIGN or COST for any church freely given.

W. J. DOLAN
Church Decoration

100 BOYLSTON ST. BOSTON, MASS.

HALL ORGANS

are in use in a large number of Catholic Churches, a list of which will be sent on application. They are endorsed by prominent priests and organists. Catalogue and specifications furnished to prospective purchasers

Gold medal awarded at the San Francisco Exposition.

THE HALL ORGAN CO.

NEW HAVEN, CONN.

GOLD AND SILVERSMITHS

The most modern equipment for the perfecting of such work, united with the experience of sixteen years in this particular branch, results in giving complete satisfaction in this branch of work at a considerable saving.

Re-plating of Chalices and Sacred Vessels with the Approbation of His Eminence Cardinal O'Connell

PATRICK J. GILL

Gold and Silver Plating and Repairing

387 Washington St. **Boston, Mass.**

The O. D. CASE COMPANY

GUILFORD, CONN. U. S. A.

SCHOOL FURNITURE

Unexcelled for Finish
Unexcelled for Durability
Unexcelled for Comfort of Pupil
It has unnumbered satisfied customers
Its many special features are appreciated

Write for illustrated catalogue and references.

The O. D. CASE COMPANY, Guilford, Conn.

YOU'LL ALWAYS FIND THE RIGHT KIND OF
CLERICAL CLOTHING
at Shuman Corner
made in our own shops
fabrics.
A. Shuman & Co.
Boston
Shuman Corner

Thomas J. Flynn & Co.
62 and 64 Essex Street Boston, Mass.
CATHOLIC CHURCH GOODS
AND
RELIGIOUS ARTICLES

A CARD!
To the Music Department of Convents, Schools and Colleges. We invite you to send for our new catalogues, order blanks, and special rates. Selections of teaching and recital music sent on request. Mail orders filled promptly. References: Our local convents who have patronized us for years. ∴ ∴
C. W. THOMPSON & CO.
Foreign and American Music
2B PARK STREET - - - BOSTON, MASS.

The W. J. Feeley Company
JEWELERS AND SILVERSMITHS
ECCLESIASTICAL ART METAL WORKERS
MEDALISTS
MAKERS OF THE ROSARY IN FINE JEWELS
347 FIFTH AVENUE
New York City, N. Y.
169 SO. ANGELL ST.
Providence, R. I.

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

CLASS PINS MEDALS CLASS RINGS
In Solid Gold, Sterling Silver and Gold Filled
STATIONERY

Spies Brothers

Manufacturing Jewelers — Stationers

27 Monroe Street Chicago, Ills.

Catalogue sent upon request

SCHOOL MAPS—GLOBES—CHARTS
Write for new
CATALOG No. 16.

192 pages of information about the best American, English, French and German Geography and History teaching helps.

A. J. NYSTROM & CO.
Geographical Publishers
U. S. Agents for W. & A. K. Johnston
623-633 S. Wabash Ave. Chicago

HENRY PILCHER'S SONS
LOUISVILLE, KY.

BUILDERS OF HIGH GRADE PIPE ORGANS

Superiority in Voicing Mechanism and Design
Highest Awards at World's Fair

Correspondence Solicited

OFFICIAL HOLY NAME
Pins or Buttons
Gold Plate .10
Rolled Gold .50
Solid Gold 1.00
Special prices on Quantities

Badges, Flags, Banners, Emblem-Pins, Medals, Loving-Cups, Gold and Silver Plating, Jewelry Repairing, Gold and Silver Trimmings, Ballot Boxes, Gavels, Batons, Seal Presses, Cadet Uniforms, Caps, Leggins, Guns, Swords, Belts, Etc.

Drum Corps Uniforms, Fifes, Bugles, Batons, Drums, Bass Drums, Class Pins, Rings, Fobs, Etc.

Write to-day for Catalogue, stating goods wanted.

BENT & BUSH COMPANY
INCORPORATED 1913 ESTABLISHED 1823
DEPT. 19 338 WASHINGTON ST. BOSTON, MASS.

No. 109
Lots of 12 any Color Enamel
Gold Plate .25
Rolled Gold .50
Solid Gold 1.00
Discount on Quantities

School Desks and Opera Chairs

Folding Chairs – Church Pews

We make the good kind
And our prices are the right kind

Descriptive circulars and prices upon request

W. A. CHOATE SEATING CO., Albany, N. Y., U. S. A.

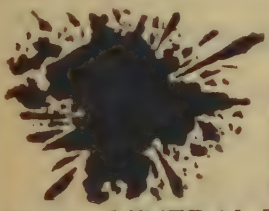
Pipe Organs and Organ Blowers

If you are animated by a desire to possess an instrument that will command attention, if your object is great ***power and sweetness of tone,*** and if you go into the organ question with a determination to make your dollars serve you to the best possible advantage, **we solicit your investigation.**

Is your organ pumper always there exactly when you want him? Better investigate our "ELECTRIC BOYS."

The Votteler Holtkamp Sparling Organ Co.

1412-1416 Abbey Avenue, S. W. Cleveland, Ohio



McClung's Mineral Ink Powder

Makes an ink of superior quality. It is put up in envelopes each holding material for one quart of ink. Ink can be prepared in one minute. It is non-corrosive and of a permanent character. Orders filled and mailed by return parcel post.

Sample ½-pint to schools for three 2-cent stamps.

Address MINERAL TABLET INK CO., Pueblo, Colo.

Salesroom 804 Pine Street

STEINER ENGRAVING & BADGE CO.

Factory 20th and Mullanphy Streets

ST. LOUIS, MO.

Manufacturers of **BADGES, BANNERS and FLAGS**

Medals, Buttons and Pins, for Church and Benevolent Societies, Sodalities, Etc.

Badges made of ribbon only, ribbon and metal combined or all metal.

Send us the name of your organization and we will send a complete sample with quotation. Write for Circular No. 132.

STEEPLE JACK

R. F. ATKINSON

1415 FILBERT STREET PHILADELPHIA, PA.

CHURCH STEEPLES PAINTED and REPAIRED
GOLD LEAFING A SPECIALTY :: :: :: ::

OUR METHOD REQUIRES NO SCAFFOLDING

★ GRAB-BAG NOVELTIES ★

FOR CHURCH BAZAARS, ENTERTAINMENTS
SUNDAY SCHOOL PICNICS, LAWN FETES
GARDEN PARTIES, COTILLIONS, ETC.

WE MAKE A SPECIALTY OF SELECTIONS FOR THESE OCCASIONS
AT PRICES RANGING FROM 10 CENTS TO 75 CENTS PER DOZEN

J. BOLLER CO.

★ 10 BARCLAY STREET NEW YORK, N. Y.

74 YEARS OF EXPERIENCE

TOWER CLOCKS

of every description

WRITE FOR PARTICULARS

Hundreds of Recommendations from Catholic Pastors and others

Hoffmann Pollhans Clock & M'f'g Co.

2nd and Trudeau Sts. St. Louis, Mo.

Telephone 8376 / 8377 Bedford

ANDREW DUNBAR

American Metal Ceiling Co., Inc.

Specialists in Church and Institution Work

METAL LATH METAL CEILINGS AND WALLS

1529-1531 Fulton Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

ESTABLISHED 1894 ESTIMATES CHEERFULLY GIVEN

F. Baraldi

ECCLESIASTICAL ARTIST AND DECORATOR

NEW YORK PHILADELPHIA

STUDIOS:

1020 Chestnut Street, Philadelphia, Pa.

Telephone, 1117 Astoria Established 1899

Eifert & Stoehr

CHURCH ORGAN BUILDERS

Repairing, Rebuilding and Tuning a Specialty

Organs Tuned and Attended To by Year by Contract

Water or Electric Motors Supplied Good Second hand Organs at Low Prices

920 Second Avenue Steinway, L. I. City, N. Y.

Gowns for Clergymen

To Order

Full line of Rabbis, Birettas, Etc.

Outfits for Choir and Sanctuary Boys on hand and made to order

A. O'DONNELL

1823A N. 21st St. Bell Telephone, Diamond 4434. **Philadelphia**

DIAMONDS JEWELRY

The Toledo Jewelry Mf'g. Co.

TOLEDO SMITH & BAKER BL'G OHIO

MANUFACTURERS OF

Medals, Class Pins, Rings, Emblems.

WE BUY OLD GOLD

TRADE MARK

WANTED: MORE CANDIDATES!

Thousands of English-speaking missionaries are wanted in the far East. The Fathers of the "Society of the Divine Word" conduct two mission colleges and seminaries in the U. S., where they educate their candidates for the priesthood and missionary career. The proper age for admission is 13–18 years; aspirants must have finished the seventh grade. Ask for our free pamphlets on the missionary vocation.

Inquiries and applications may be directed to
ST. MARY'S MISSION HOUSE, TECHNY, ILL.
OR
SACRED HEART MISSION HOUSE, GIRARD, PA.

LANTERN SLIDES
and STEREOPTICONS

For Church Entertainments, the School Room and Lecture Hall

The greatest aid in modern instruction. Views illustrating every subject, Religious, Scientific and Popular

T. H. McALLISTER, CO.

Dept. 7, No. 49 NASSAU STREET

ESTABLISHED 1783 **NEW YORK**

T. F. PHILLIPS ALTAR CO.
DUBUQUE, IOWA

CHURCH FURNITURE IN WOOD

Altars, Communion Rails, Pulpits, Pews, Church Goods

Western Representatives of the CHURCH ART WORK CO.
Mount Vernon, N. Y., and Carrara, Italy

Marble Altars, Communion Rails, Pulpits, etc. Venetian Mosaics

Designs and samples of marble sent on application

FABRIS & CIOFALO

166 Sixth Avenue New York City

ARTISTIC VENETIAN MOSAICS

Portraits and Stations of the Cross a Specialty

Work done all over the World

CATHOLIC REFERENCES ON REQUEST

COE-YONGE MERC. CO.

Wholesale Dealers in

General Merchandise

SUITABLE GOODS FOR

FAIRS, FESTIVALS, CARNIVALS AND PICNICS

Specialties in 5c and 10c Fish Pond Goods.

We are the Leaders in our line.

WRITE US FOR OUR ILLUSTRATED PRICE LIST AND BUYERS' GUIDE

905-907 Lucas Ave. St. Louis, Mo.

I. SAWICKI & CO.

CHURCH DECORATORS

Studio: 463 Mitchel Street Milwaukee, Wis.

Thirty-five years of experience in Europe and America.
Consult us when planning fresco work in your Church.

RELIGIOUS PAINTINGS OUR SPECIALTY

All work done under personal supervision. We execute contracts in all parts of the United States.

ESTABLISHED 1899 CATHOLIC REFERENCES

Hair Goods

FRANKEL & SCHMIDT

42 UNION SQUARE :: :: :: NEW YORK

578 WASHINGTON STREET, BOSTON

National Hospital Bureau Inc.

8 WEST 40TH STREET NEW YORK CITY

Hospital	Permanent Exhibit of
Equipment	Hospital Wards
Planning	Private Rooms
Financing	Operating Rooms
Organization	Kitchen
Management	X-Ray and Special Departments

M. E. McCALMONT, Director

Former Chief of the Division of Hospital Construction and Equipment, Bureau of Health, Philippine Islands. Recent Consulting Advisor in Hospital management to the New York State Department of Efficiency and Economy. Consultant for various hospitals in United States and Canada. *Write for circular.*

Hermes Brothers Limited

We Sell to the Trade Only

MANUFACTURERS OF
Glass Medallions
OF EVERY DESCRIPTION

RELIGIOUS
SUBJECTS
A SPECIALTY

OUR GOODS ARE FOR SALE
BY CHURCH GOODS HOUSES
EVERYWHERE . . . . . .

59 Bank Street, New York

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Everything for the Fair and Garden Party.

Dolls, Bears, Poodle Dogs, Souvenir Whips, Balloons, Canes, Pennants, Noise Makers, Confetti, Paddle Wheels, Serial Tickets, Pillows, Percolators, Blankets, etc.

We ship from either Westfield, Mass., or New York City, saving you much on express charges and time.

We grant credit to Catholic Churches and Societies and arrange to take back unsold goods.

Advance Whip & Novelty Co.

286 Elm St. Westfield, Mass.

Catholic reference. Send for free catalog.

M. Magee & Son Inc.

147 Fulton Street, New York

FLAGS, TENTS, ETC.

Official Papal Flags—All Sizes Silk, Bunting, Cotton

TENTS TO RENT

for Church Fairs, Carnivals, Etc. All sizes in stock.

Holy Name Flags and Banners, Parade Flags, Net Banners

DECORATORS

AND DRAPERS OF MOURNING GOODS

Telephone, No. 5635 Cortlandt

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

The Holy Name Journal

Should be in the home of every member of your Holy Name Society

It is the Official **Holy Name Publication.**

It will arouse interest in your society.

It will remind them of their duty of Holy Communion and save the trouble and expense of a special notice.

Subscriptions Fifty cents a year. By societies of twenty-five or more, twenty-five cents.

Send us the name of your Secretary, and we will forward sample copies for distribution at your next meeting.

Your Society needs the Holy Name Journal. You cannot afford to be without it.

Bureau Of The Holy Name Society

871 Lexington Avenue, New York City

Headquarters for all Holy Name Supplies.

COPENHAGEN SNUFF

We guarantee Copenhagen Snuff is made from the whole leaf of Tennessee and Kentucky tobacco. Scrap (pieces of tobacco) is not used in it.

We guarantee the sweetening and seasoning and flavors and scent, in fact everything that is added to the tobacco or put in the tobacco, is pure and may be used freely in food under the United States Pure Food Laws.

WEYMAN-BRUTON COMPANY

50 Union Square
New York, N. Y.

Peterson *President*

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Chicago's Newest Hotels

HOTEL SHERMAN

RANDOLPH STREET AT CLARK

750 ROOMS, EACH WITH BATH, AT $2.00 AND UP

FORT DEARBORN HOTEL

LA SALLE, AT VAN BUREN

OPPOSITE LA SALLE STREET STATION

500 rooms, all with outside air and light, with private toilet or private bath, located in the center of all Chicago

EVERY ROOM $1.50. NO HIGHER

HOTEL SHERMAN COMPANY, OWNER AND OPERATOR
CHICAGO, ILL.

Postkeller - H. H. Meyer.

Woolworth Building
New York

The Same Old Place

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

DESIGNS
FURNISHED
FOR
CHURCHES &
RESIDENCES

CHAS. POLACHEK & BRO., CO.

The Light House Milwaukee, U. S. A.

Water Supply Systems
of every kind
for Homes or Institutions

We have installed thousands of water supply, systems from cottage outfits at $39 to the most elaborate. We design and furnish all types.

Prominent Catholic Institutions use our Systems-Among many others our systems have been installed at the historic Conewaga Chapel, Hanover, Pa.; St. Ann's Hermitage, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; St. Edith's Academy, Bristow, Va.; Xaverian Brothers' School, Old Point Comfort; St. Mary's Orphanage Roland Park.

FREE EXPERT ENGINEERING SERVICE.

Write us fully of your needs. Our expert engineering service is at your disposal. We are actual producers of our systems--you buy direct and save dealers' profit. Ask for our Special Booklet.

THE BALTIMORE CO. Berger Bldg. BALTIMORE, MD.

Do you want a set of

ENGLISH OR GERMAN WINDOWS OR AMERICAN OPALESCENT GLASS?

We have designers [illegible] all three and [illegible] without expe[illegible]

A thousand churches in the [illegible]

All work [illegible] and set anywhere

Send sizes and shapes for designs

Haskins Glass Studio

Court and Courtland Rochester, N. Y.

The Crescent Art Metal Co.

BRIDGETON, N. J.

BRASS AND BRONZE

Pulpits, Gates, Railings, Reading Stands, Sanctuary Lamps, Candlesticks and Crosses

We are in a position to submit special designs and proposals for your entire metal requirements

Our execution of the Sanctuary Lamp shown in this advertisement may be seen installed in The Church of the Immaculate Conception, Bridgeton, N. J., Rev. Arthur D. Hassett, Rector.

STAINED GLASS WINDOWS.

Designed and made especially for

CATHOLIC CHURCHES

OUR WINDOWS CAN BE SEEN IN
8 CATHOLIC CATHEDRALS AND
500 CATHOLIC CHURCHES IN 24
STATES :: .. ..

Designs and Prices Free upon Application

Ford Brothers' Glass Co.

STUDIOS:
Minneapolis, Minn.

OFFICES: **Chicago, Minneapolis, Kansas City.**

John Morgan & Sons

ESTABLISHED 1846

OFFICE AND SHOWROOMS:

61 EAST 9th STREET, Near Broadway, NEW YORK

Stained Glass

Figure Windows, Biblical and Historical Subjects, Symbolic and Ornamental Windows, Simple Leaded Windows

We are prepared to make suggestions and offer sketches with estimates on demand.

STUDIOS: BROOKLYN, N. Y.

MONTAGUE CASTLE

English Stained Glass From the Studios of John Hardman & Co., Birmingham, England.

American Representatives

Montague Castle-London Co.,

247-249 West Thirty Sixth Street

New York City

Ecclesiastical Decorations - Altars

Examples of Hardman windows may be seen in the following, and many other Churches:

Cathedral, Albany, N. Y.
Cathedral, Dubuque, Iowa.
Cathedral, Chicago, Ill.
Pro-Cathedral, Brooklyn, N. Y.
St. Mary's Church, Little Falls, N. Y.
St. Mary's Church, Taunton, Mass.
St. Michael's Church, Providence, R. I.
Seminary, Dunwoodie, N. Y.
Seminary, Menlow Park, Cal.

When you are seeking meritorious

Church Windows

Consult

John J. Kinsella

and

Company

Studio: 900 West 22nd Street

(One block west of Halsted)

Chicago, Ill.

Recently made and installed by us in the Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Belmont Ave. and Broadway, Chicago, Ill.

Made in our Studio

Munich, Germany

Studio in

Munich

Holzstrasse 49

Show Room in

New York

28 West 31st Street

Headquarters for
North and South America

Columbus, O.

549-557 S. High St.

When we opened our Studio in Munich, we were fortunate to get some of the best Artists in our employ who for years had been with the best old firms of that famous Art center, hence we can guarantee our work to be as good in every respect. But, when dealing with us, you have still the satisfaction of patronizing an American firm, and who are anxious to please you. Communicate in time with us.

The Von Gerichten Art Glass Co.

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Colgate Art Glass Co.

W. L. COLWELL, Manager

318 W. 13th St., New York

Established 50 Years

European Designer
European Glass
American Works
Ornamental and Leaded Glass

REFERENCES

St. Michael's Passionist Monastery, West Hoboken, N. J.
St. Michael's Church, . . Flushing, N. Y.
St. Patrick's Church, Jersey City, N. J.
St. Theresa's Church, . Waterbury, Conn
St. Joseph's Church, . . Danbury, Conn
St. Bridget's, . . . Newark, N. J.
Convent of the Good Shepherd, Newark, N. J.
St. Charles Borromeo's Church, 141st St. and 8th Ave., New York City

CORRESPONDENCE SOLICITED

Petgen Co

Stained Glass

Biblical · Symbolic and
Ornamental Windows

we make suggestions
and prepare sketches
upon · application

Studios
6709 Hamilton Avenue
Pittsburgh Pa.

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

CHURCH WINDOWS

G. C. RIORDAN & CO.

313-15 WALNUT STREET

CINCINNATI

Will be pleased to submit colored designs and estimates on receipt of sizes and data. We have furnished Churches and Convent Chapels all over the country, and will gladly send a list of them, with reference as to the character and durability of our work.

Church Windows

American, Classic and English Designing

Milwaukee Mirror and Art Glass Works

ESTABLISHED 1887

A. F. MUELLER, Secretary and Manager

203, 205, 207 BROADWAY
Milwaukee, Wisconsin

Painted Scriptural Subjects for Memorials

Designs and Estimates Free to Prospective Purchasers

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Tyrolese Art Glass Company

Innsbruck Vienna New York

Stained Glass Windows and Mosaics

Executed in Finest English Antique

St. Margaret's Church, Narberth, Pa.

SEND FOR LIST OF REFERENCES

For Estimates and Designs Apply to

Theodore Rose

25 West Broadway, cor. Barclay St. - New York City

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

The Kohler-Liebich Co.'s

Latest Creation

The Prie Dieu Chime

No. 400

Full size Prie Dieu.

Five Tones.

Beautifully upholstered in Brown Spanish Leather, Olive Green or Dark Red Leather, or will be upholstered in goods selected by purchaser

This Chime has a sweetly solemn, low tone, long sought for in pontifical service.

May be had in Fumed Oak, Golden Oak or solid Mahogany

PATENTS PENDING

THE KOHLER-LIEBICH CO.

3553-3555 LINCOLN AVENUE - - CHICAGO, ILL.

Sales Agent for United States and Canada

James G. Geagan

1168 Peoples Gas Building - - - Chicago, Ill.

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

The Kohler-Liebich Co.'s

Altar Chimes

Musically and Mechanically Perfect

No. 311 5 Tones

For clarity and solemnity of tone these chimes are unequalled and are not prohibitive in price.

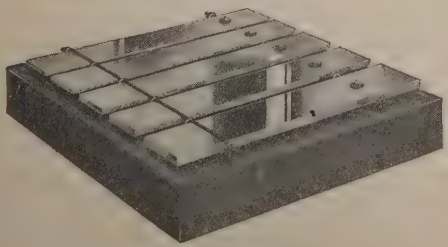
These chimes have only to be heard to be appreciated. Made in twenty different designs.

Sold by leading Church Goods Houses.

For those desiring a full-toned, inexpensive chime, our Nos.

313 . . Three Tones
314 . . Four Tones
315 . . Five Tones

are particularly adapted.

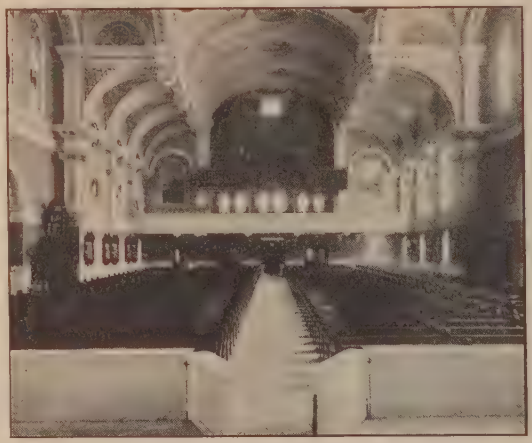


No. 315. Five Tones

PATENTS PENDING

We cannot emphasize too strongly that the chimes we manufacture do not infringe on similar devices and we ask the trade if they are annoyed by threats from any manufacturer unscrupulous enough to use such methods, to mail us the communication and we will summarily put an end to such practice.

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."



Three Manual Organ in St. Bernard's Church, Akron, Ohio

Schantz Organs

are noted for Artistic Workmanship, Beautiful Tone, Reliable Action and Durability.

Parties desiring an organ that will render effective service at all times will make no mistake by installing a Schantz Organ.

The following are a few churches using Schantz organs:

St. Bernard's, Akron, Ohio
St. Vincent's, Akron, Ohio
St. Philemon's, Cleveland, Ohio
St. Francis', Cleveland, Ohio
Immaculate Conception, Youngstown, Ohio
Holy Angels', Sidney, O.
St. Thomas', Zanesville, O.
St. Joseph's, Canton, O.
St. Rose's, Girard, O.
St. Peter's, Upper Sandusky, O.
St. Peter's, Mansfield, O.

Printed matter sent upon request.

Correspondence invited.

A. J. Schantz Sons & Co., Orrville, Ohio

Geo. Kilgen & Son

3819-3829 LACLEDE AVE., ST. LOUIS, MO.

BUILDERS OF

PIPE ORGANS

Organ built with Tubular Pneumatic, Electro Pneumatic and Direct Tracker Action. Over 150 organs in St. Louis Churches and 1000 others in different parts of the United States.

One of the largest and best equipped pipe organ plants in the country.

References:

St. Louis' Cathedral, St. Alphonsus', St. Francis Xavier, St. Bernard's, St. Mark's and Visitation Churches in St. Louis; St. Michael's and St. Alphonsus', Chicago; Cathedral at Wichita, Kan.; San Antonio, Texas; St. Vincent's, Los Angeles, Cal.; St. Peter's, Montgomery, Ala.; St. Peter's the Apostle, Laredo, Texas; Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Kansas City, Mo.; Sisters of Providence, St. Mary of the Woods, St. Mary, Vigo Co., Ind., Church of the Sacred Heart, St. Louis, Mo.; St. Mary's, Clinton, Ia.; St. James', Jamestown, N. D.

Correspondence solicited.
Catalogue on Application.

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

The Bennett Organ Company

Main Office and Works ROCK ISLAND, ILL.

BUILDERS OF

PIPE ORGANS

on the **"Bennett System"** of Tubular and Electro-Pneumatic Construction

FOR THE CHURCH, LODGE HALL AND RESIDENCE.

EST. 1865 INC. 1879 BENNETT SYSTEM

Clergymen, Church Committees and others who are desirous of purchasing the very best and most reliable organ obtainable—one with unsurpassed tone quality and built on safe and sane lines—will do well to investigate the "BENNETT." : : : : :

The past year Midmer Organs were installed in the following Churches in the Diocese of Brooklyn:
St. Jerome's
Church of Our Lady of Guadaloupe
St. Francis Assisi
St. Anthony's (re-built)
St. Teresa s (re-built)
Our Lady of Victory (re-built)

Above all in Brooklyn
CHURCH OF OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNCIL, Inwood, L. I.

Now have orders on hand for organs for Brooklyn Churches as follows:
St. Augustine's St. Gregory's, St. Saviour's, St. Aloysius'

For New York City:
St. Francis Assisi, besides many contracts for Churches of other denominations.

Reuben Midmer & Son

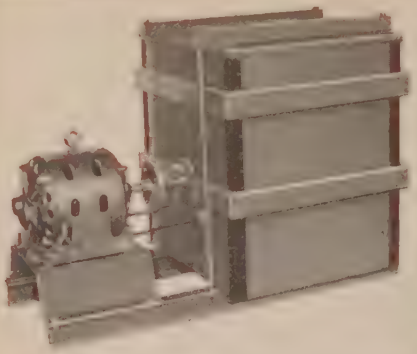
Builders of electro-pneumatic and tubular-pneumatic pipe organs of all descriptions.

Works: **Merrick, N. Y.**

Offices:
375 Fulton St., Bklyn., N. Y.
1129 Chestnut St., Phila. Pa.

Established 1860

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."



OBECO

ORGAN BLOWERS

for

Efficiency, Durability and Quietness in operation have stood every test

Our special consideration, our five-year guarantee, our prices, all will interest you

WRITE FOR INFORMATION

Organ Blowing Engineering Co.

Fond du Lac, Wisconsin

Otto Hausmann & Co.

1208-1210 Kinnickinnic Ave. Milwaukee, Wis.

MANUFACTURERS OF

Pipe Organs for Churches

THE

HAUSMANN ORGANS

are being used in the following churches:

ST. AUGUSTINE'S CHURCH.....MILWAUKEE, WIS.
CHURCH OF OUR LADY OF VILNA....CHICAGO, ILL.
HOLY REDEEMER.....MADISON, WIS.
ST. BARNABAS'.....MAZOMANIE, WIS.
ST. MARY'S.....MARATHON CITY, WIS.
HOLY GHOST.....MILWAUKEE, WIS.
ST. RAPHAEL'S CHURCH.....MADISON, WIS.

MÖLLER PIPE ORGANS

Twenty Two Hundred in use. Three Hundred in Catholic Churches alone. Builders of three manual organs in Sacred Heart Cathedral, Richmond, Va.; St. Michael's Pro-Cathedral, Chicago; St. Joseph's Church, Brooklyn; Sacred Heart Church, Allentown, Pa.; and many other noted instruments. The highest grade instruments at moderate prices. Specifications and estimates on request.

WRITE FOR CATALOGS.

M. P. MÖLLER

HAGERSTOWN MARYLAND.

Louis F. Mohr & Co.

2899 Valentine Avenue
New York City

Telephone: Fordham 1313
Night and Day.

Care and Repair of Organs

Organs kept in order by yearly agreement. A small sum spent regularly on upkeep is better economy than a great overhauling every few years.

REFERENCES:

Fordham University, New York City
St. Francis Xavier's R. C. Church, New York City
St. John's R. C. Church, Stamford, Conn.
St. Stephen's R. C. Church, Geneva, N. Y.

HINNERS ORGAN CO. PEKIN, ILLINOIS ESTABLISHED 1876

CHURCH ORGAN BUILDERS

Pipe Organs of any required capacity or style built to order, according to the most approved methods of construction. Unsurpassed in grandeur of tone. Highest quality throughout, at reasonable prices. We have on file hundreds of letters similar to the following:

St. Patrick's Church, Lincoln, Ill.

THE HINNERS ORGAN CO.

Gentlemen—I am glad to be able to inform you that the two-manual organ furnished by you for the new St. Patrick's Church here is an admirable instrument and fulfills all expectations. Mr. Wilhelm Middleschulte, of Chicago, who dedicated it last week, said it was as fine an instrument for its size as he ever played upon.

Respectfully yours, J. T. MULGREW, *Pastor.*

Kansas City, Kan., St. Mary's Church.

To All whom it May Concern—It is with special pleasure that I can state that I am perfectly satisfied with the organ the Hinners Organ Co., of Pekin, Ill., erected in my church. A number of fine organists have tried it and all pronounce it the best finished mechanically and the best voiced organ in the two cities of Kansas. I consider that I have received full value for my money and am pleased to know that everybody in my parish is pleased with the organ.

Respectfully, (VERY REV.) A. KUHLS, *Rector.*

Also large manufacturers of REED ORGANS for CHAPEL, SCHOOL or PARLOR, which we sell direct from factory at factory prices. Catalogues and information cheerfully submitted.

HINNERS ORGAN CO., Pekin, Illinois

Tellers - Sommerhof Organ Co.

ERIE, PA.

BUILDERS OF

Church, Concert and Chapel Organs

Specifications and Catalogues Furnished on Request

TELLERS-SOMMERHOF ORGAN CO. Erie, Pennsylvania

A. B. Felgemaker, Erie Organ Co.

ERIE, PENNSYLVANIA

Established 1865 Incorporated

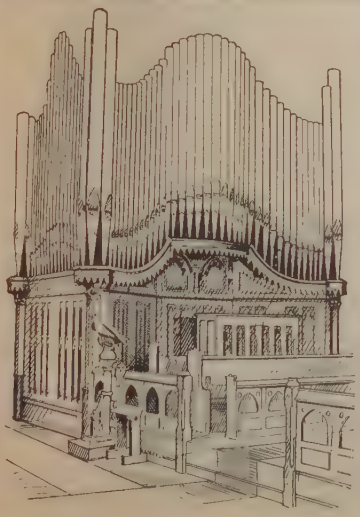
Old and firmly established concern building pipe organs of highest quality exclusively.

We offer you Expert Advice, Specifications and Designs without any obligation to you.

Unlimited Guarantee

ON

Felgemaker Organs



Max Schuelke

Organ Co.

MAIN OFFICE AND WORKS

522-532 16th Ave., Milwaukee, Wis.

Half Century of Organ Building

BUILDERS OF

High Grade Organ for Churches, Chapels, Halls and Residences. Electro-Pneumatic and Tubular-Pneumatic Actions.

Our Quality is Your Satisfaction

Write for Catalogue and Estimates.

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

168

Mural Painting in the Auditorium of St. Benedict's College, Newark, N. J.

BY THE

STUDIO OF CHRISTIAN ART,

Correspondence invited.

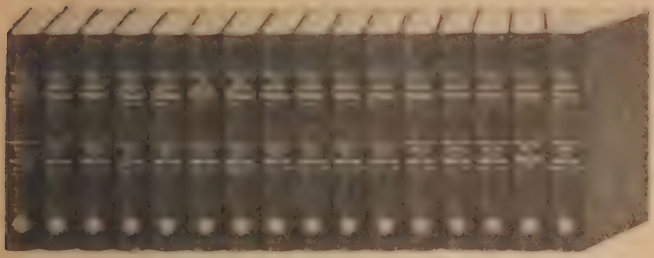
ST. ANSELM'S COLLEGE, MANCHESTER, N. H.

ONE BOOK—THE SUMMARY OF THOUSANDS

The Catholic Encyclopedia

KNIGHTS OF COLUMBUS EDITION

An International Work of Reference In Fifteen Volumes and Index



ONE-HALF LEATHER BINDING

- 15 Volumes and Analytical Index
- 15 Color Plates
- 300 Full Page Illustrations in Half Tone
- 66 Maps
- 2,277 Text Illustrations
- 14,000 Pages
- 25,000,000 Words
- 15,000 Leading Articles
- 350,000 Subjects
- 1,543 Writers
- 153 Revisers, Indexers and Editorial Assistants

This Encyclopedia contains extensive information in the most important branches of knowledge. **History, Biography, Literature, Art, Science, Education, Philosophy, Psychology, Law, Religion.** It is in reality an **Encyclopedia of Civilization.**

By *special arrangement* the lowest prices The Catholic Encyclopedia can ever be secured are now offered *for a limited time.*

These low-priced editions of The Catholic Encyclopedia are printed on fine, light-weight paper and specially bound in durable Cloth and Half Leather. Prices between 50% and 60% less than the publishers' regular editions.

Send for specimen pages containing text matter and full-page illustrations.

The Knights of Columbus Catholic Truth Committee

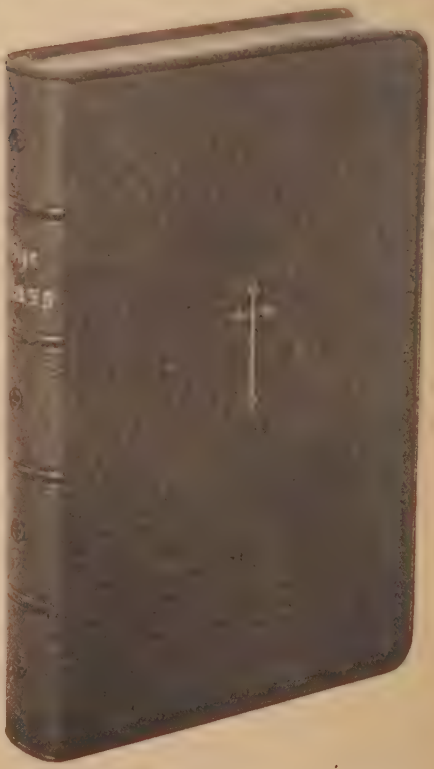
Display Rooms: 23 East 41st Street, New York City

"A Happy Idea" Cardinal Farley

THE MASS

The Newest Thing in Prayer Books

By the Rev. John J. Wynne, S. J.



Size
5½x3¾ inches.

Weight
less than 9 oz.

Type
10 pt. Old Style, easily read.

Prices

Linen. . $0.25
Cloth . .50
Morocco, 1 00

Send for Booklet showing other bindings.

The Complete Missal in English in preparation.

The Home Press

23 East 41st Street New York

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

High Grade Church Goods in Artistic Metal

We make the most extensive line on the market of

Crucifixes, Combination Crucifixes, Candelabra, Candlesticks, Busts, Statuettes—in Metal

¶ Our Finishes, world-famed for beauty and durability, include Ormolu Gold (guaranteed 24-kt. Gold Plate), French Gray Silver, Brasses, Bronzes, etc.

Circulars and Price Lists gladly sent to intending purchasers

The Art Metal Works

Factories and Main Offices

NEWARK, N. J.

New York Salesrooms: 347 Fifth Avenue, opposite the Waldorf Astoria

Chicago Salesrooms: Shops Bldg., 17 North Wabash Ave.

Detroit: Moffat Bldg. *St. Louis:* Victoria Bldg. *Kansas City:* Ridge Bldg.

Denver: 305 Barclay Blk. *San Francisco:* 718 Mission St.

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

"Caught in the act at Winnipeg, Manitoba"

The Townsley-Sewell Manufacturing Co., Minneapolis, Minnesota, own the exclusive right of the "Townsley System" Copper Cable Lightning Arresters.

FINIALS COPPER CROSSES WINDOWS
REPAIRING AND REGILDING CROSSES

Repairing Steeples, painting and all work necessary for a Steeple Jack.

Our System of Lightning Rods has never failed to protect. All work guaranteed and we are equipped to do work anywhere in United States or Canada.

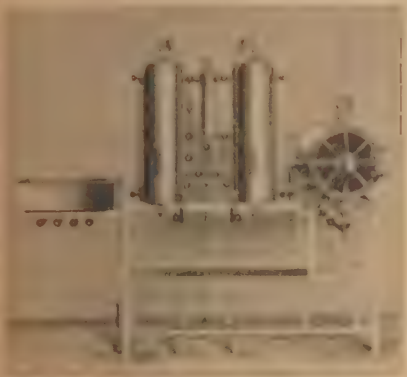
WRITE US FOR AN ESTIMATE

The Townsley-Sewell Mfg. Co.

1313-1315-1317 S. E. Fourth Street

MINNEAPOLIS, MINN.

Sterilizers and Bacteriological Apparatus
for Hospitals and Laboratories



Our Apparatus is handled by the leading supply houses everywhere. By specifying "CASTLE Made" you are assured of the highest quality at a reasonable price.

The illustration shows a compact way of mounting the CASTLE dressing, water and instrument sterilizers. These sterilizers are made in many sizes to meet the requirements of large and small hospitals. Blue prints, giving the water and steam connections, will be furnished on request.

Write direct to us for all literature and information.

Wilmot Castle Company, 824 St Paul Street, Rochester, N. Y.

SIM-PEEL-O SAVES YOU 15% ON YOUR VEGETABLE BILL

DON'T peel your vegetables the old way, which means hours wasted and labor and money thrown away in imperfect peeling, resulting in the loss of from 15 to 25 per cent. of your vegetables. *You can't afford it.*

Get a **Sim-Peel-o Vegetable Peeler** and in a month you'll forget the purchase price, remembering only that hundreds of dollars that once helped to fill the garbage can is swelling your bank account. ANY PRICE—ANY SIZE—IS A PRIZE.

$18.00 to $200.00 First cost the only cost Guaranteed for 3 years

We are also Manufacturers of

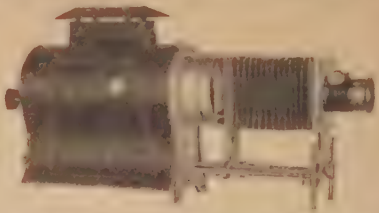
Maxim Knife Polishing Machines—5 sizes
Maxim Automatic Butter Cutter—1 lb. size
Chef Potato Mashers—2 sizes

Catalog gives details Write now for a catalog

Maxim Manufacturing Co.
700 West 22d Street, Chicago

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

"McIntosh Lanterns are Honest Lanterns"



THE CHURCH HALL is not complete without a stereopticon or "movie" machine.

McIntosh Lanterns offer a wide selection of models and prices from $20.00 up.

The new gas filled MAZDA lamp is used with every model.

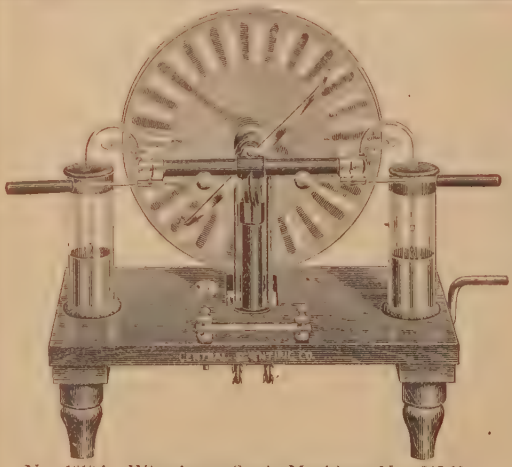
Slides of every conceivable subject.

Make your Church a community center.

Catalog for the asking

McIntosh Stereopticon Company

455 Atlas Block Chicago



Send for

CATALOGS

of

APPARATUS

for

Physical
Chemical
Agricultural
Biological
Physiographical
Laboratories

STATE CATALOG DESIRED

No. 1818A Wimshurst Static Machine—Net $15.00

Central Scientific Company

412-420 Orleans Street Chicago, U. S. A.

HERE IS AN OVEN ESPECIALLY DESIGNED FOR

Institution Baking

MIDDLEBY-MARSHALL DOUBLE-OVEN

This oven has two separate baking chambers, the heat passing entirely around and between each chamber. Being a Continuous Baking Oven it can be fired while in use. The efficient insulating material used and the effective arrangement of the flues insures an even heat in every part of each baking chamber at all times.

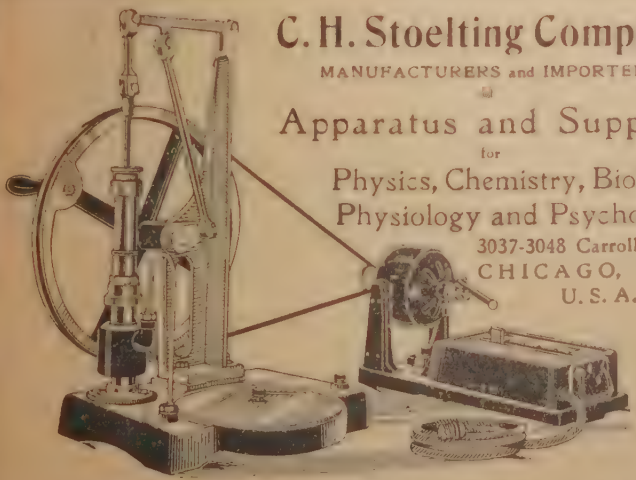
For all 'round baking this oven has no equal. Very economical on fuel, requires very little floor space and can be moved if desired.

Request illustrated catalog describing complete line of Middleby-Marshall Ovens.

Middleby-Marshall Oven Company

757 W. Adams Street
CHICAGO

612 S. Sixth Street
ST. LOUIS



C. H. Stoelting Company

MANUFACTURERS and IMPORTERS

Apparatus and Supplies

for

Physics, Chemistry, Biology, Physiology and Psychology

3037-3048 Carroll Ave.,
CHICAGO, ILL.,
U. S. A.

No. 803 Motor Rotator and 991 V Oil Sealed Air Pump

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

St. Mary's Church, Columbus, Ohio

WM. O. BEEDE

STEEPLE CLIMBER

104 N. Hague Ave. Columbus, Ohio.

EXPERT STEEPLE REPAIRING

Painting, Slating and Gold Leafing, without scaffolding. Estimate given from picture and description of work.

REFERENCES:

St. Mary's, Columbus, O.
Holy Cross, Columbus, O.
St. Vincent's Orphanage, Columbus, O.
St. Laudislaus', Columbus, O.
St. Bernard's, Springfield, O.
Emmanuel's, 3 Towers, Dayton, O.
St. Augustine's, No. Baltimore, O.
St. Joseph's, Tiffin, O.
St. Mary's, Cassella, O.
St. Charles' Seminary, Carthagena, O.
St. John's, Maria Stein, O.
Convent of Mary, Casella, O.
St. Francis', Mercer Co., O
St. Rose, Mercer Co., O.

Amidei & Di Pinto

Church Decorators, Statuary and Altars
Ecclesiastical Oil Paintings

Special price on repairing and repainting of
ALTARS AND STATUES OF ALL KINDS

212 North Kedzie Ave. Tel. Garfield 4020 Chicago, Ill.

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Church of the Immaculate Conception

WHETHER you are contemplating building a new house of worship, or renovating the old, you'll find that many inspiring effects can be obtained with

"BERGER'S Classik" STEEL CEILINGS

Their wide range of designs embrace every known style of architecture — designs that are in perfect harmony with the ecclesiastical character of the church.

Besides their beauty, these ceilings afford safety for the congregation and the church, as they are fire retardant and cannot crack or fall down. They give a lifetime of satisfaction, at a reasonable cost.

Our "Classick" Book illustrates church installations and shows hundreds of designs. Send for a copy.

The Berger Manufacturing Co., Canton, O.

Established 1876

P. H. Horan

Patentee and Manufacturer

Altar Bread Baking Ovens

Adapted for Gas, Gasoline, Kerosene, Alcohol or Electricity

Improved Double Cutter, Hand Cutters, all sizes, for Small and Large Breads

Factory:

634 Harrison Avenue

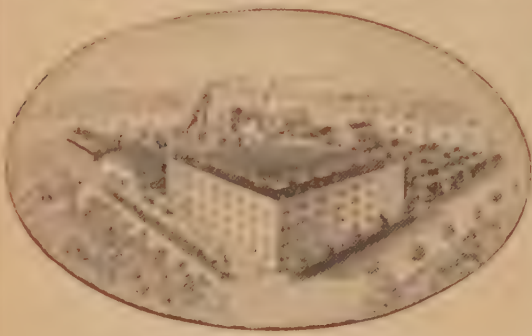
Boston, Mass.

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Dubuque Altar Manufacturing Co.

Designers and Manufacturers of

Altars, Pews, Rails, Pulpits, Vestment Cases, Confessionals, Etc.



ALSO

STATUARY

Work installed in large churches in nearly every state in the Union. Also in Canada and the Republic of Panama.

A few of the many fine specimens of our Church Furniture and Pews, may be seen in St. Paul Cathedral, St. Paul, Minn.; Cathedral of Sacred Hearts, Helena, Mont.; St. Joseph Cathedral, St. Joseph, Mo.; St. Joseph Church, San Francisco, Calif.

Established 1895

Send for estimates and blue prints, also catalogues.

Factories and Office:

18th to 19th Street - - DUBUQUE, IOWA.

Church Furniture Correctly Made

Pews, Pulpits, Altars.

SANCTUARY FURNITURE AND ACCESSORIES

HALL FURNITURE

OPERA CHAIRS AND PORTABLE CHAIRS

SCHOOL FURNITURE

STATIONARY AND ADJUSTABLE SCHOOL DESKS

FLEXIFOLD COILING PARTITIONS

DAVID M. WITMER

227 SECOND AVE, NORTH

Minneapolis **Minn.**

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

C. M. BUCKEL, Pres. T. P. BUCKEL, Treas.

BUCKEL BROS.

2834 and 2836 Lake Street

Chicago, Ill.

Altar Builders

Manufacturers of

Altars, Pews, Confessionals, Pulpits, Communion Railings, Etc.

During the year of 1915 we built 100 altars for the Catholic Church Extension Society

Joseph Svoboda

Kewaunee, Wis.

Builder and Manufacturer of

Altars, Pulpits, Confessionals, Pews

Statues in Wood and all kinds of Church Furniture

Real Art Work at Very Reasonable Prices

Over thirty years' experience.

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory"

C. G. MACKLIN, PRES. J. SUSTER, SEC'Y

NEWCOMB-MACKLIN CO.

4 W. KINZIE ST., CHICAGO

DESIGNERS AND MAKERS OF
RARE, DISTINCTIVE AND ARTISTIC

PICTURE FRAMES

HAND CARVED AND COMPOSITION SPANISH, ITALIAN,
FRENCH AND ENGLISH PERIOD FRAMES

SPECIAL MIRROR FRAMES CORNICES

WE SINCERELY SOLICIT AN OPPORTUNITY TO SUB-
MIT SUGGESTIONS AND ESTIMATE ON YOUR WORK

BEST WORKMANSHIP LOWEST PRICES

SCENERY

PELTZ & CARSEN

SCENIC STUDIOS

Scenery and Stage Paraphernalia

for

THEATRES, HALLS AND SCHOOLS

1507 NO. CLARK STREET

Phone, Superior 1852 CHICAGO, ILL.

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

SCENERY

FOR

Auditoriums, Schools and Theatres

Write us for information

TWIN CITY SCENIC COMPANY

2821 Nicollet Avenue,

MINNEAPOLIS, MINNESOTA.

CHINA PAINTERS

White China

⅓ Saved on White China

Twice a year our catalog brings to your notice the most desirable Artists' White China at prices that cannot be matched.

Write today for New Wholesale Catalog **FREE**

Makers of Pyrography and Brass Craft outfits and articles for decorating. Send for catalog, 76 Pyrography, 77 Brass Craft.

Brass Craft

THAYER & CHANDLER

913-921 Van Buren St. **Chicago**

"Largest Importers White China and Makers of Pyrography Goods"

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Handbook for the Catholic Choir

Compiled and Edited by

EDUARDO MARZO

Octavo size, 160 pages. Price, in cloth, $1.00

This book is designed to meet the practical need of the average choir. The music is worthy of the service, and when not Gregorian Chant, is free from triviality and easily sung. The text is liturgical in every detail and the varied contents cover the complete services of the Mass, Requiem Mass, Vespers and Benediction.

We are Headquarters for Everything in Music

And solicit your orders for musical supplies of every description.

We make a specialty of selections for Teachers' use.

Our editions of Masses are always in active demand.

Oliver Ditson Company, - - 150 Tremont Street, Boston

Chas. S. Ditson & Co., 8-10-12 E. 34th Street, New York City

Moulthrop Chair Desks

No Schoolroom can reach its highest efficiency without Movable Seating Equipment

They bring gratifying results to Teacher and Pupil and the School Administration

MODEL B, TYPE X

Write for Information

Langslow Fowler Company

Rochester, N. Y.

Designers and Manufacturers of

Lighting Fixtures, Sanctuary Lamps, Candle Sticks, Gates

also Private Residence and Schools

We recently equipped the Philadelphia Cathedral with handsome Lighting Fixtures, Sanctuary Lamp Gates Etc

Write for Designs and Estimate

The Horn & Brannen Mfg. Co.

427-433 Broad Street Philadelphia, Pa

The House of Baker Linen

Official Outfitters for

Hospitals, Institutions, Asylums, Etc.

Sheets, Pillow Cases, Bed Spreads, Blankets, Towels, Etc.

IMPORTERS OF

IRISH LINENS OF ALL KINDS

Give us a trial and be convinced of our excellent values. Samples and prices cheerfully furnished upon request.

H. W. BAKER LINEN COMPANY

DEPT. K.

41 Worth Street New York City

752 So. Los Angeles Street, Los Angeles, Cal.

453 Washington Street, Boston, Mass.

Sculptured Church and Special and Ornamental our Specialty

WROUGHT IRON FENCES, GATES, ARCHES
AWNINGS, PORCHES, GRILLE WORK
SIGNS, RAILINGS, AREA GRATINGS
ARMCO-AMERICAN INGOT IRON PRODUCTS
WOVEN WIRE FENCING ALL KINDS
IF INTERESTED, WRITE FOR OUR CATALOG AND PRICES
PAGE WOVEN WIRE FENCE COMPANY
ADRIAN, MICHIGAN MONESSEN, PENNSYLVANIA

Oakley & Keating

673 Manhattan Ave. Brooklyn, N. Y.

Nonpareil Washing Machine

Manufacturers of

Laundry Machinery

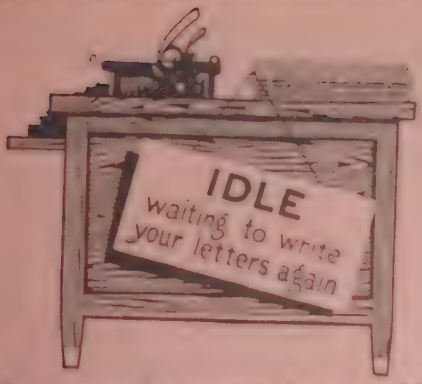
Established 1861

Institution Work a Specialty

Send for Catalogue

Correspondence Invited

Plans and Estimates Furnished



This never happens in an office where there is a Dictaphone

You can't point your finger at the other man, because we mean you—if you are still relaying your correspondence via the stenographer note-book and pencil.

Every one of your employees who is dictating to a stenographer is wasting just that much of her time and therefore just that much of your money.

Don't have your stenographer write your letters twice—once in shorthand, again on the typewriter. Dictate to the Dictaphone. Get in line with genuine business efficiency. Small office or large office—one stenographer or fifty—it fits in perfectly.

Let us demonstrate the Dictaphone on your work in your own office. Reach for your telephone and call up the "Dictaphone" and make the appointment.

If you don't find that name in the 'phone book, write to

THE DICTAPHONE

Suite 2109, Woolworth Bldg., New York

Stores in the principal cities—dealers everywhere

Official dictating machine of the
Panama-Pacific International Exposition

"Your Day's Work"—a book we should like to send you.

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Brotherhood Wine Company

House Founded 1839

330 to 334 SPRING STREET
493 to 495 WASHINGTON STREET NEW YORK CITY

ALTAR WINES A SPECIALTY

	12 Bots.	Gal.	Bbl. Lots of 50 Gals.
Loyola Dry	$4.25	$1.25	$1.15
Loyola (Moderately Sweet)	4.25	1.25	1.15
Aquinas (Slightly Sweet)	4.25	1.25	1.15
Loyola (Moderately Sweet) (Res. Vintage)	8.00	2.50	2.25
St. Benedict (Sweet)	4.25	1.25	1.15

Producers of the finest wines in America.
Recommendations from Prelates and Priests on request.

Veravena Spanish Prize Altar Wine

In Bulk		In Glass	
13 Gals.	$2.15 per Gal.	12 Large Bots.	$ 7.50
20 Gals.	2.05 per Gal.	50 Large Bots.	30.00
40 Gals.	1.95 per Gal.		

We furnish endorsements for this Spanish Wine from His Holiness the Pope.
This Wine is used all through Europe.
Kindly ask for Price List

EDWARD R. EMERSON, *President* L. L. FARRELL, *Director*
Gen'l Mgr., Altar Wine Dept.

The Jesuit Fathers of the

Novitiate of the Sacred Heart

At Los Gatos, California

Have established an agency for the sale of their

Pure Altar Wines

AT

INDIANAPOLIS, INDIANA

In order to better supply the needs of the Reverend Clergy in INDIANA and KENTUCKY. The wonderful transportation facilities of INDIANAPOLIS insure immediate and cheap delivery.

The Rev. Jos. M. Piot, S.J., President of the Novitiate of the Sacred Heart, appointed THE JAS. E. McNAMARA DISTILLING CO., agent, upon the personal recommendation of the Rt. Rev. Jos. CHARTRAND, Coadjutor Bishop of Indianapolis, and the proper handling of their fine altar wines is thus insured.

We handle the three wines made by the Jesuits and our prices are the same as the other agents.

JAS. E. McNAMARA DISTILLING CO.

AGENTS

Dep't A 108 S. Meridian Street, Indianapolis, Ind.

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Beaulieu Vineyard Altar Wines

Made from grapes produced in Beaulieu Vineyard and St. Joseph's Agricultural Institute, at Rutherford, Napa County, California.

These wines are made under the supervision of Rev. D. O Crowley, appointed by His Grace the Archbishop of San Francisco, to superintend the making and sending out of Altar Wines throughout the country.

No better assurance can be given of the purity of these wines than the subjoined recommendation from the Most Reverend Archbishop P. W. Riordan.

ST. MARY'S CATHEDRAL

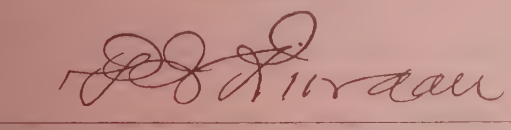
1100 Franklin Street, San Francisco, Cal.

To Whom It May Concern:

I take pleasure in stating that Rev. D. O. Crowley, Superior of St. Joseph's Agricultural Institute, Rutherford, Napa County, California, has been appointed by me to supervise the making of pure wine for altar purposes.

I commend the wine made under his supervision at Beaulieu Vineyard to the Reverend Clergy, and vouch for its absolute purity.

Yours sincerely,



For the convenience of the Reverend Clergy and Religious in the Atlantic States we have established our own branch at 61 East Ninth Street, New York. These Altar Wines are shipped from our cellars under registered seal and the Reverend Clergy can absolutely depend upon the purity of our product.

Our Altar Wines are also recommended by a large number of Archbishops, Bishops and Priests in the Middle West and in the Eastern States, where we have appointed agents for the sale of same.

Among those who are our fully accredited agents are:

Beaulieu Vineyard Distributing Co. (Branch Office and Cellars), 61 East 9th Street, New York City
Jacob Dudenhoefer Co. ..... 339 First Avenue, Milwaukee, Wis.
Fred M. Stetter ..... 336 West Sixth Street, Cincinnati, Ohio
The E. M. Lohmann Co. ..... 385 St. Peter Street, St. Paul, Minn.
Librairie Saint Michel (For the French Clergy of New England), 91-93 Summer Street, Boston, Mass.

The Vineyards from which these wines are made are situated in the best wine belt of California, which is celebrated for the finest Altar Wines produced in California.

Beaulieu Vineyard
Per. G. de Latour

St. Joseph's Agricultural Institute
Per Rev. D. O. Crowley

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Popel-Giller Co.

Proprietors | Warsaw, Illinois | Founded 1861

"Rose Brand" Altar Wines

Growers, Importers and Wholesale Wine Merchants

DRY ALTAR WINES

	Per gal. In bbls.	12 bots.	50 bots.
CONCORD (Somewhat dry—tenderly sour)	$0.65	$3.50	$10.50
SAUTERNE (Tenderly sour)	1.25	5.00	16.00
DELAWARE (Sour, like Burgundy)	1.05	4.50	14.50
CATAWBA (Sourly)	.95	4.00	13.50
ELVIRA (Very light and sourly)	.85	3.75	12.50
RIESLING (Sourly, not so tart as Catawba)	.85	3.75	12.50
RHINE WINE (Sourly, imported from Germany)	2.50	8.50	30.00

SWEET ALTAR WINES

CHATEAU LA ROSE (Not tart, a trifle sweet)	1.25	5.00	16.00
GOLDEN CHASSELAS (Sweet tinge)	1.15	4.75	15.00
CHABLIS SUPERIOR (Acme of perfection)	1.05	4.50	14.50
CHATEAU YQUEM (Banquet Wine)	1.00	4.00	13.50
FONTAINEBLEAU (Sweet)	1.15	4.75	15.00
VINUM ALTARIS (Imported from Spain, trifle sweet)	2.25	7.00	26.00

Recommendations on request. Kindly ask for Price List.

Ask your dealer for

"Unique Medals"

Trade Mark 1893

or write for our catalogue

FRED. KOCH CO.

72-82 Palisade Avenue | **West Hoboken, N. J.**

Largest Manufacturers of Religious Medals

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Duparquet, Huot & Moneuse Co.

Established Over 60 Years

43 and 45 Wooster Street, New York

[illegible] H Street, N. W. Washington, D. C.

[illegible] & 9 North Street Boston, Mass.

[illegible] 314-316 W. Ontario Street Chicago, Ill.

IMPERIAL FRENCH RANGES AND BOILERS

For Coal and Gas

AND COOKING APPARATUS FOR EVERY REQUIREMENT

INSTITUTIONAL EQUIPMENT A SPECIALTY

We can tell you much in advance which will obviate the afterthoughts that are so expensive.

Our vast experience and knowledge of requirements have established us as authorities on Kitchen Problems.

KENNEDY CIRCULAR ADVERTISING CO.

Our Organization is at your service in the conduct of Campaigns for Funds for Churches, Schools or Hospitals

154 NASSAU STREET **NEW YORK**

L. P. Stentzler

Church Decorator

STAGE SCENERY PAINTING

93 MAYBURY GRAND AVENUE

DETROIT, MICH.

[illegible] Rev. H. Sweet, Detroit, Mich.; Rev. P. Gulinski, Detroit, Mich.; Rev. J. W. O'Rafferty, Detroit, Mich.; Rev. D. L. Dillon, Boston, Mich.; Rev. T. J. Rourke, Gaines, Mich.; Rev. J. J. McCabe, Hubbardston, Mich.; Rev. H. D. McCarthy, Ionia, Mich.; Rev. J. Callahan, Hillsdale, Mich.; Rev. Ch. J. Koenig, New Baltimore; Rev. P. J. Shea, Owosso, Mich.; Rev. J. F. Lynch, St. Johns, Mich.; Rev. A. J. Bachebausen, Springwells; Rev. J. R. Cleveland, Trenton, Mich.; Rev. M. J. Comerford, Flint, Mich.; Rev. F. C. Letchouc, Saginaw, Mich.; Rev. J. Kaptanowski, Fitzgerald, Mich.; Rev. J. Franzen, Suttons Bay, Mich.; Rev. F. H. Ruessmann, Provemont.

TYPEWRITERS

FACTORY REBUILT

All makes. Latest models. Every machine is guaranteed for one year. We sell some as low as $23.00. Our catalog describes them and shows how to SAVE 25% to 75%.

We Rent Typewriters, four months for $5.00 and up, and allow first payment to apply on price if purchased. All machines are kept in perfect condition during rental term. Be sure to get our illustrated catalog.

Write the nearest branch store.

AMERICAN WRITING MACHINE CO., Inc.

345 Broadway, New York, N. Y.

Atlanta, Ga.
48 North Pryor Street

Boston, Mass.
119 Franklin Street

Chicago, Ill.
329 S. Dearborn Street

Cincinnati, Ohio
236 W. Fourth Street

Cleveland, Ohio
36 Euclid Arcade

Detroit, Mich.
99 Fort Street W.

Kansas City, Mo.
218 East Tenth Street

Los Angeles, Cal.
716 S. Spring Street
707 S. Hill Street.

Milwaukee, Wis.
414 Broadway

New York, N. Y.
956 Broadway
50 Nassau Street
10 Barclay Street

Philadelphia, Pa.
802 Chestnut Street

San Diego, Cal.
909 Third Street

San Francisco, Cal.
506 Market Street

St. Louis, Mo.
807 Pine Street

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

WILSON ROLLING PARTITIONS

Made to Roll Overhead or from Side

Most effective method for [illegible] large rooms in Churches and Schools into small rooms, and vice versa. Made from various kinds of wood; sound proof and all light easily operated and last[illegible] Made also with black wear surface. Fitted to new and old buildings.

[illegible] reliable, dependable, reasonable in price and in every way satisfactory. Used [illegible] over 30,000 Churches, Schools Libraries, and Public [illegible]

Send for Rolling Partition Catalogue C-D.

The J. G. Wilson Corporation, Estab. 1876. **8 West 40th Street, New York**

Something for every Building: Venetian Blinds, Wood Block Floors, Rolling Steel Shutters, Hygienic Wardrobes

Church & School Printing

¶ Orders for Stationery, Hymnals, Programs, Advertising Journals, Collection Lists, Bound and Loose Leaf Record Books, Index Cards, Debt-Paying Cards and Collection Books, In Memoriam Cards, Etc., receive prompt and careful attention.

¶ A full line of Fair and Bazaar Supplies, Baptismal and Marriage Registers and Certificates, Notification Forms, Collection Envelopes, Rosary Society Leaflets, Etc., carried in stock.

¶ Samples and prices on request.

¶ Mail or telephone orders will receive prompt attention.

LOUGHLIN BROS.

1 Platt Street, Corner Pearl St., **New York**

Telephones { 684 / 2546 } **John**

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

ESTABLISHED 1855

E. M. ALLEWELT

Contracting Architect
Church Decorator—Woodworker

Special designs for Ecclesiastical Furniture executed in Wood, Composition and Marble. Mosaics, Stained Glass, etc.

Altars, Altar Rails, Pulpits, Bishops' Chairs, Clergy and Choir Stalls, Hymn Boards, etc.

If you are building or contemplate changing the interior of your Church, I shall be pleased to submit plans and designs for the Architectural Woodwork and Decorations.

FACTORY AND STUDIOS:

160-162 West Brighton Avenue

423 S. Salina St., OFFICE **Syracuse, N. Y.**

J. H. DOWNS

39 Cortlandt Street, New York City

WIRE FENCES FOR EVERY PURPOSE

We Specialize in Church and Institution Work

Catholic references **Illustrated catalog on request**

EXCELSIOR BRAND

Fences of Wire or Iron

We furnish and erect complete, handsome Wire or Iron Fences for all purposes.

Flower and Tree Guards, Arches, Gates.

High grade Fences for Churches, Schools, Institutions and Cemeteries.

Estimates free. Send for our Catalog CX.

Wright Wire Company

Worcester, Mass.

AUGUST KUHNKA, INC.

CORNICES AND ROOFING

Cornices, Skylights, Gutters, Leaders, Windows, Caps, Bay Windows, Etc., in all Metals.

Metal Shingles, Ventilators.

Tin, Copper, Slate, Tile and Corrugated Iron Roofing.

GRAVEL AND SLAG ROOFING

10 to 20 Lorimer Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

TELEPHONE: 1017 WILLIAMSBURG.

REPAIRING OF ALL KINDS OF ROOFS

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

J. F. and J. R. Baya

Dealers in

Florida Palms

Address

31 St. George Street

St. Augustine Florida

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

MADE IN AMERICA

Nickel Bound Crosses

Manufactured in the United States from untarnishable metal, wood inlaid.

Similar to imported in price. Superior in finish and detail.

For Sale By

All Catholic Dealers

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

THE general European war is responsible for not being able to procure many valuable books that were formerly imported and had a large sale in this country.

To overcome this condition we are prepared to reproduce by photographic means plates for an entire book.

The heavy expense of any book is the necessary plates, and once these are made the second edition can probably be made up cheaper than the imported article.

Books of any nature and any language can be entrusted to us, whether to be reproduced in manuscript (typewritten) form.

Books made up complete, including binding.

We gladly make up a dummy on an inquiry as to cost.

FRANK F. LISIECKI

THE ALL-LANGUAGE PRINTER

9-15 Murray Street New York

Z POWODU ogólnej wojny europejskiej wiele cennych książek które przedtem sprowadzano i tutaj wielki odbyt miały — teraz już nabyć nie można.

Z tego powodu urządziliśmy się by podjąć zapomocą reprodukcyi fotograficznych przygotowywanie klisz stronić kompletnych książek.

Najdroższą rzeczą przy produkcyi książek są kliszy stron, ale kiedy te kliszy już gotowe, książki takiego drugiego wydania kosztują zwykle mniej niż egzemplarzy sprowadzane.

Można nam powierzyć drukowanie książek jakiegokolwiek rodzaju i we wszystkich językach — czy to z manuskryptu pisanego na maszynie, czy z książek już wydrukowanych.

Kompletne przygotowywanie książek wkluczając oprawę.

Na żądanie przedkładamy chętnie obrachowanie kosztów i model.

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Anti-Kamnia

AK

- FOR ALL PAIN -

TABLETS

OF what value is a remedy for the whooping cough unless that disease be present? You would never have much call for a yellow fever remedy in a country where that disease was unknown.

But tell us, where in the wide, wide world will you find a home unacquainted with pain?

Therefore, the whole world is our field; and wherever pain exists, there the pain-relieving Anti-Kamnia tablets should be.

The name itself suggests what Anti-Kamnia Tablets are and what the remedial characteristics are: Anti (*Greek, Αντι-*) opposed to Kamnia (*Greek, Κάμνω*) pain—ergo, a remedy to relieve pain and suffering. For headaches and neuralgias of all descriptions; the nervous disturbance from excessive brain work; the insomnia, depression, and after-effects resulting from excesses in eating or drinking; the muscular achings, general malaise, frontal headaches and sneezing incident to severe colds; and in fact, for all conditions in which pain is prominent, Anti-Kamnia tablets are unsurpassed.

In the pains of la grippe and its after-effects; in chills and fever, colds in the head; in sciatica, acute or chronic rheumatism and gout; in intermittent and malarial fevers; in bronchitis and pleurisy; in sleeplessness and worry—in all these affections where a remedy is needed to relieve pain, to quiet the nervous system or control the fever, Anti-Kamnia Tablets will be found superior to any other remedy.

When To Take Anti-Kamnia Tablets

As a Pain Reliever—In headache, migraine, coryza, la grippe and its after-effects.

As an Anodyne or Sedative—In indigestion, gastralgia, dyspepsia, hysteria, insomnia, car-sickness, sea-sickness, worry and sight seer's fatigue.

As an Antipyretic—In intermittent, puerperal and malarial fevers, bronchitis, pleurisy, etc.

As an Anti-Neuralgic—In acute or chronic neuralgia, facial neuralgia, earache, pain about the teeth, and pains of sciatica.

As an Anti-Rheumatic—In acute or chronic rheumatism and gout, fever and pleurodynia.

They are particularly serviceable in relieving the persistent headache which accompanies nervousness. In the various neuralgias they are of peculiar service. Only the vivid picture of a crisis in nervous disorders or the agony of a true migraine, can impress the observer with the full value of this excellent Pain-Reliever.

All genuine Anti-Kamnia Tablets bear the AK monogram. At all druggists in any quantity desired. Ask for A-K Tablets.

THE GREAT PAIN RELIEVER.

Anti-Kamnia Tablets

OPPOSED TO PAIN

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Stained Glass for Churches

Interior Decorating
Religious Paintings

Carl Reimann

521 Jackson Street
Half Block North of the Cathedral
Milwaukee, Wis.

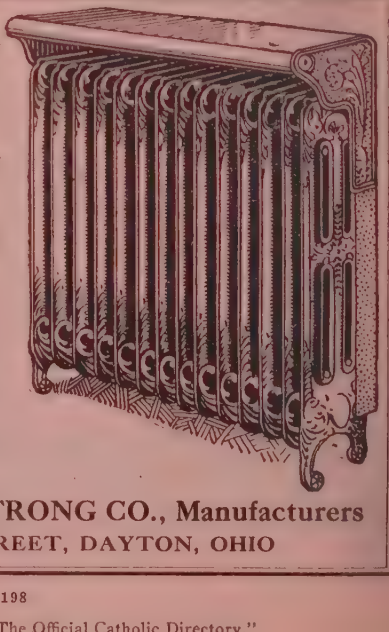
DIPLOMA AWARDED 1894
ROYAL ACADEMY WEIMAR

Frescoing
in harmony with Windows and Building

Heat Your Rooms
Save the Walls

Armstrong Radiator
Shields protect the walls, woodwork and draperies from damage and discoloration.

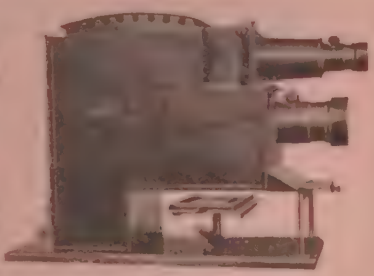
These radiator shields have been installed in many of the Catholic Churches and Institutions of our Country. Their beauty harmonizes completely with their surroundings and their efficient way of completely protecting walls, draperies and decorations from unslightly discolorations has been highly praised by every user.



The THOMAS & ARMSTRONG CO., Manufacturers
42 SOUTH MAIN STREET, DAYTON, OHIO

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Reflectoscopes, Stereopticons and Moving Picture Machines



For the projection on the screen of Post-Cards, Photographs, Maps, Magazine Cuts, etc., Lantern Slides and Motion Picture Films.

The NEW PERFECTION REFLECTOSCOPE, as shown in the illustration, equipped with the new Mazda Lamp of high candle power, burns noiselessly and automatically on any electric system and has many points of superiority over other makes. We are glad to point them out to you upon request.

OVER 5000 CHURCHES, COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS use our projection apparatus. Send for Illustrated Catalog No. 78.

A. T. THOMPSON & CO.
Established over 30 Years.

15 Tremont Place, Boston
No. 1 Madison Ave., New York

The Church's Favorite

Power's Cameragraph

The Perfect Moving Picture Machine

The modern method of education is through the eye. Things seen are impressed on the memory.

Teach the Bible lesson by mean of moving pictures.

Thousands of religious services have been filmed.

POWER'S CAMERAGRAPH Projects Pictures without Flicker.

Used by many Churches, Sunday Schools, Religious Institutions and over 65% of The American Trade.

Nicholas Power Company

90 Gold Street
New York City

LEADING MAKERS OF MOTION PICTURE MACHINES

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

TRANSATLANTICA ITALIANA

Fast Passenger Service to Genoa and Naples

STEAMERS

GIUSEPPE VERDI
DANTE ALIGHIERI

The fastest and best equipped steamers of the Italian Mercantile Marine

Cabin accommodation unsurpassed

McDonnell & Truda

GENERAL AGENTS

5 STATE STREET NEW YORK, N. Y.

Mass celebrated on ships

Let Us Take Care of Your Fence Problems

The wide experience of our Service Department in furnishing plans or suggestions, covering wire or iron Fence for Convents, Cemeteries, Churches, and Schools, is yours for the asking.

Our illustrated Catalog you are welcome to

Convent of the Sacred Heart of Mary, Tarrytown, N. Y. Gateway by American Fence Construction Co. William H. Gompert, Architect

A FEW OF OUR RECENT CONTRACTS

Fordham University.....New York City
Holy Cross Cemetery....Trenton, N. J.
Ch. of the Holy Rosary..Edgewater, N. J.
St. Bonaventure's Conv't..Alleghany, N. Y.
House of the Good Shepherd.....Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
St. Joseph's Church and Cemetery.....Bound Brook, N. J.

"Iron and Wire Fence for Every Purpose"

American Fence Construction Co. 90 Church Street, New York City

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

The Line of Pianos and Player-Pianos

built for

The Musically Intelligent.

THE EVERETT PIANO

The acme of artistic excellence—The highest price piano in the world.

THE JOHN CHURCH COMPANY PIANO

An artistic piano of high grade in beautiful case.

THE HARVARD PIANO

Recognized as an instrument of superior tone quality and smooth even scale.

THE DAYTON PIANO

Popular in price. Fills the demand for a conscientiously constructed piano for those who desire to make only a modest investment.

PLAYER-PIANOS

The John Church Co. - Everett
The John Church Company
The John Church Co.-Harvard
The Dayton Autostyle

Never before has such a variety of means for Musical Effect been brought together in a Player Piano as in ours, while nothing has been included therein but that which is directly efficient, simple to use, and mechanically practical.

It will do anything that any Player can do, and many things that no other Player can do.

It surpasses all others in Sensitiveness and Ease of Pumping.

For Prices, Catalogues and other information address—

The John Church Company

Cincinnati New York Chicago.

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

GREENHOUSE 18 x 50 FEET ERECTED FOR ST. MARY'S SCHOOL, PEEKSKILL, N. Y.

We Want to Build a Greenhouse for You

THE illustration above, shows one of the many houses we have built for Catholic Institutions. In every case, the greenhouses have proved a source of pleasure and profit. We stand for the best—you want the best.

We shall be glad, on request, to send our catalog, a list of Catholic Institutions we have built for, or make an appointment for a personal interview.

Which shall it be? Let us suggest that it be all three.

For over half a century we have been building greenhouses.

SALES OFFICES

New York
42nd St. Bldg.

Boston
Tremont Bldg.

Philadelphia
Franklin Bank Bldg.

Chicago
Rookery Bldg.

SALES AGENTS

Richmond
Dexter Bldg.

Cincinnati
Second and Race Sts.

Memphis
Tennessee Trust Bldg.

Lord & Burnham Co.

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Edition Wood

825 Volumes

The Best Series of Standard Music Works including Studies, Recreations and Classics carefully edited, perfectly engraved, printed and bound. Teachers, Students and Music Lovers admit the superiority of this edition.

Easy Educational Music
FOR PIANO
IS OUR SPECIALTY

and accordingly we are to-day the largest Publishers of Easy Educational Music in the World.

Almost every important Convent School in the United States and Canada is using our easy teaching music and Edition Wood. The Sisters have found our large Catalog full of the material that produces results.

While our business is with the dealer, we have a plan whereby Convents may receive packages of music "on approval."

We cordially solicit correspondence.

Send for catalogs

The B. F. Wood Music Co.

246 Summer Street **BOSTON**

Also at New York, London and Leipzig

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

BURLEY & COMPANY

ESTABLISHED 1838

WHITE CHINA FOR DECORATING

ARTISTS' MATERIAL
FOR
CHINA PAINTERS

COOVER OUTLINES

REVELATION KILNS FOR FIRING CHINA

ARTISTIC STUDIES AND DESIGNS

CATALOGUE FREE ON APPLICATION

7 NORTH WABASH AVENUE
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

We have decorated Churches in nine States in the United States. Please write for references.

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

The Uptown Store

Reasonable Prices - - - - - - - Reliable Goods

CLERICAL CLOTHING MADE TO MEASURE

Suits and Overcoats $25.00 to $50.00
Priests' Cloaks $16.00, $18.00, $20.00
and Upwards.

Clerical Collars and Cuffs in Linen and Rubber, Rabats, Skull Caps, Birettas.

CASSOCKS

Serge $10.00 to $20.00, Russell Cords $10.50 to $20.00, Drap d'ete $22.00 and $25.00

10% Discount Allowed For Cash

College Caps, Gowns and Hoods

COX SONS AND VINING

72 Madison Ave., New York

(Near 28th Street)

For All Purposes High Grade Catalog Free

ALL KINDS OF FENCE AND PLAY GROUND APPARATUS

Kelly Slides, May Poles, See-Saws, Flying Dutchman, Basket Ball Outfit, Tug-Of-War, Rings, Trapeze Bars

HELFENBERGER FENCE CO.

209-13 S. PENNA. ST., INDIANAPOLIS, INDIANA.

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Irving & Casson = A. H. Davenport Co.

Architectural *and* Ecclesiastical

Woodwork Carving *and* Furniture

Boston, *575 Boylston Street*
New York, *601 Fifth Avenue*

Painting in St. Patrick's
Billings, Mont.

Ecclesiastical Decorations

Frescoing of Churches

in all modern adopted styles. Simple as well as highest grade of work.

Special Designs and Estimates Furnished. Best of References

Religious Paintings

We employ European and American artists, and all work done under personal supervision.

Odin J. Oyen

510 Main Street, La Crosse, Wis.

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

JOSEPH SIBBEL STUDIO

Established 1881

Ecclesiastical Sculpture

214 EAST 26TH STREET
NEW YORK

Shrines. Baptismal Fonts. Memorial Tablets etc. in Marble.
Stone, Bronze, Wood and Composition

Correspondence Invited

Estimates Furnished

Columbia
SANI-STEEL

COLUMBIA SAN STEEL INDIANAPOLIS

SANITARY STEEL FURNITURE

For the School
For the Hospital
For the Home

Catalogue "S" for Schools; Catalogue "H" for Hospitals, are the most comprehensive catalogues of their respective fields. Send for a copy.

COLUMBIA SCHOOL SUPPLY CO. INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Hermann J. Gaul

Architect and Engineer

111 W. Washington Street

Chicago, Ill.

Churches, Schools, Hospitals, Etc.

A Specialty

Residence: 1530 N. Hoyne Avenue

St. Joseph's Convent Chapel-Milwaukee.

BRUST AND PHILIPP

Architects

MILWAUKEE

Churches, schools, & hospitals.

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Church Furnishings

of every description in

Gold, Silver, Brass, Bronze, Marble and Wood

Stained Glass

Our Material and Workmanship are the Best
Our Prices Most Reasonable

Spaulding & Company

Michigan Avenue and Van Buren Street, Chicago

St. Johns Academy, Colfax Wn

Sacred Heart Church, Rossland B.C.

Catholic Church, Pomeroy Wn

CHURCHES
SCHOOLS
HOSPITALS

Francis P. Rooney
ARCHITECT
Spokane, Wash.

ECCLESIASTICAL
ARCHITECTURE
A SPECIALTY

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

THREE TRAFFIC CENTER STORES

HUDSON TERMINAL STORE
THE HOUSE OF A MILLION ITEMS
MAIN STORE AT CHURCH & VESEY STS.
GRAND CENTRAL STORE
AT THE CENTERS OF TRAFFIC

Our Main Store is in the heart of the Church and School Supply District

Running along Church Street from Vesey almost to Barclay, right across the corner from old St. Peter's.

Just the Place to Find the Million Items so often needed in Schools and Institutions.

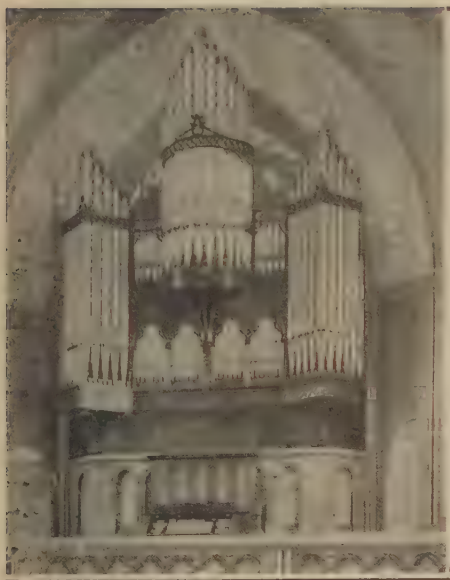
Tools, Garden and Lawn Supplies
House Furnishings, Kitchen Utensils

Our Grand Central Store is convenient to New England and the Hudson Valley

The Hudson Terminal Store is handy to Northern New Jersey, Long and Staten Island

Metropolitan Hardware Co.
New York

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."



W. W. Kimball Company

CHICAGO ILLINOIS

(Established 1857)

BUILDERS OF

PIPE ORGANS FOR CHURCHES

THE KIMBALL ACTIONS

(U. S. PATENT)

HAVE NO SUPERIOR.

Hundreds of Kimball Pipe Organs have been built in prominent Churches and Auditoriums throughout the U. S.

EASTERN OFFICE

507 5th AVENUE, NEW YORK

Correspondence Solicited

W. H. JOHNSON & SON CO.

Indianapolis, Ind.

ACME RADIATOR SHIELDS

We are heating and ventilating Engineers and Contractors of Long and Varied Experience.

We make a Specialty of Catholic Churches, Schools and Institutions.

Would you like Clean Walls and Healthful Heat? You can have both by Installing

ACME

RADIATOR SHIELDS

REGISTER SHIELDS

ESTABLISHED 1875

Sosman & Landis Co.

Great Scene Painting Studios

In the last thirty-seven years we have had the pleasure of securing a large part of the

PAROCHIAL SCHOOL

orders and feel that we can serve you best, due to our long experience.

Upon advice from you, we will send our catalogue, also plans for stages and their equipment.

417 419 So. Clinton Street - - Chicago

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Kinetic Organ Blowers

Awarded
GOLD MEDAL
At Panama-Pacific Exposition.

When you install a blower either for a new or an old organ, be sure you get the gold medal blower—the KINETIC.

NOTABLE INSTALLATIONS

St. Paul's Cathedral,	Pittsburgh
Immaculate Conception Cathedral	Denver
SS. Peter and Paul Cathedral,	Detroit
Sacred Heart Cathedral,	Richmond
St. Mary Magdalene Cathedral,	Salt Lake City
The Gesu,	Milwaukee
Holy Cross,	Chicago
St. Thomas the Apostle,	New York
Holy Cross,	San Francisco
St. Francis de Sales,	Philadelphia

Send for "Modern Organ Blowing."

Kinetic Engineering Company

6031 Baltimore Ave., Philadelphia
1439 Monadnock Blk., Chicago
Room 832, 41 Park Row, New York
Room 17, 12 Pearl Street, Boston

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Gothic Side Wall Design No 1764

"Invisible Joint"

STEEL CEILINGS
AND SIDE WALLS

THE MOST PERFECT MADE.

"Invisible Joint" steel ceilings are perfectly embossed from beautiful designs showing a complete knowledge of traditions of ornament. They are cheaper and superior to other coverings and are very extensively employed in Churches, Schools, Colleges, Etc.

Send diagram and measurement of rooms, and we shall submit, free of cost, a drawing and price of material delivered to your station.

Milwaukee Artistic Metal Ceiling Co.
MILWAUKEE, WISCONSIN

STYLE B

"TITELOCK"

METAL SHINGLES

Galvanized, Painted Tin or Copper

"TITELOCK" metal shingles are stamped from the best I. C. open hearth full-weight terne plates, and galvanized after they are formed.

They make the most ornamental roof and will last a lifetime.

Recommended by leading architects and contractors everywhere.

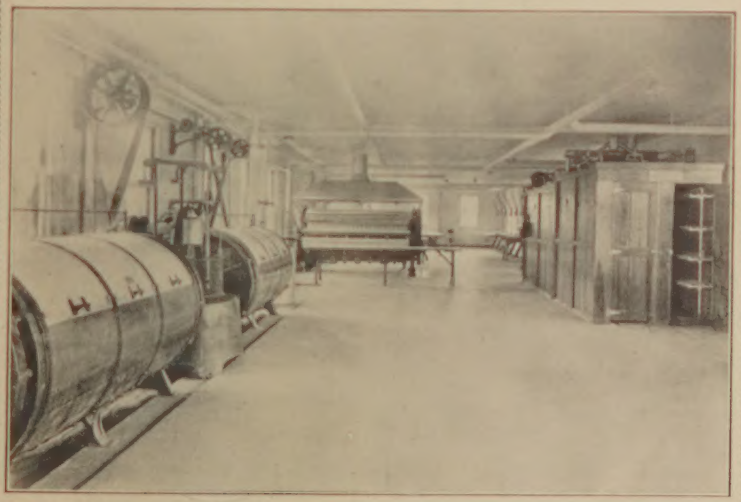
Send for Samples and Descriptive Booklet.

Milwaukee Corrugating Co.
Branch: Kansas City, Mo. **MILWAUKEE, WIS.**

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

LAUNDRY EQUIPMENTS

Complete Plants or Individual Machines for use in Schools, Colleges, Convents, Hospitals, or small Institutions



Makers of

Washing Machines (Wood or Metal)		Extractors
Drying Rooms (Wood or Metal)		Starch Cookers
Flat Work Ironers		Starchers
Collar Ironers		Dampeners
Ironing Boards	Accessories	Gas Stoves

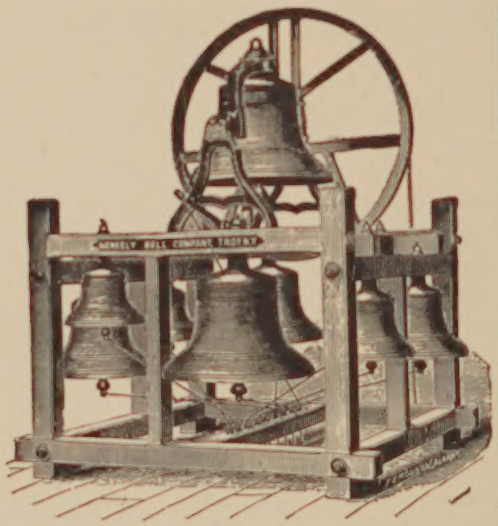
BELT OR MOTOR DRIVEN

Plans and Estimates to Meet Requirements

Adams Laundry Machinery Co.

TROY, N. Y.

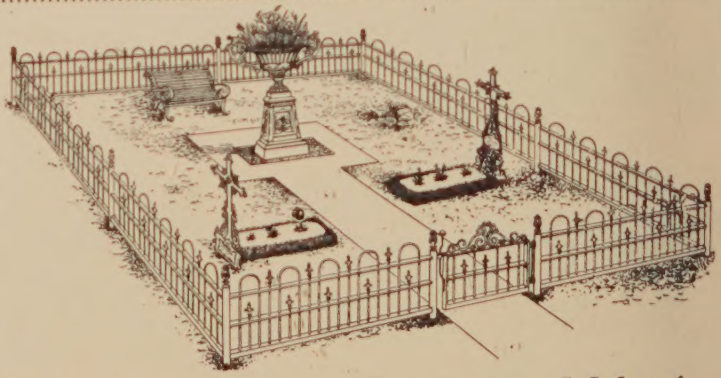
Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."



Meneely Bell Co.

RIVER & FRONT STS.
TROY, N. Y.
AND
177 BROADWAY
NEW YORK

MANUFACTURE
SUPERIOR BELLS



Badger Wire & Iron Works

677-681 MUSKEGO AVE., MILWAUKEE, WIS.

Manufacturers of

IRON GRAVE CROSSES

Fences, Vases, Chairs and Settees. Ornamental Wire and Iron Work of all kinds

FREE CATALOGUE ON APPLICATION

BENZIGER BROTHERS

ESTABLISHED 1792

ECCLESIASTICAL ART METAL WORK FROM OUR STUDIO AND WORKS, CHURCHWARE IN GOLD AND SILVER, BRONZE AND BRASS GOODS : : : : : :

RELIGIOUS ARTICLES AND PICTURES

MISSION SUPPLIES

CATHOLIC BOOKS PUBLISHERS OF RELIGIOUS BOOKS, SCHOOL-BOOKS, PRAYER BOOKS, "BENZIGER'S MAGAZINE" : : : : :

CHURCH GOODS, VESTMENTS, BANNERS, PAINTINGS, ALTARS, STATUARY, CARRARA MARBLE : : : : :

We Can Furnish and Equip a Church Throughout

Catalogues and Quotations on Application

Representatives Will Call on Demand

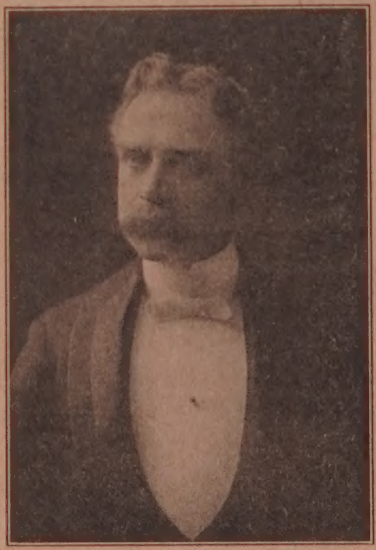
BENZIGER BROTHERS

NEW YORK
36-38 BARCLAY ST.

CINCINNATI
343 MAIN ST.

CHICAGO
214-216 W. MONROE ST.

STUDIO AND WORKS, BROOKLYN, N. Y.



Established 1870

Forty-five years as dealers in
Valid and Licit

Altar Wines

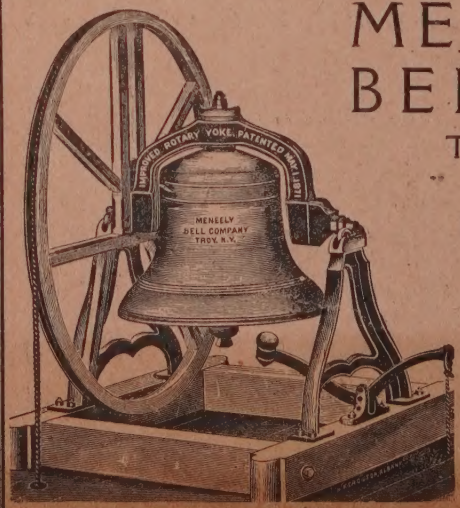
The
Donnelly Brothers

Respectfully call attention to their popular Altar Wines, popular because of their proven purity and agreeableness for use when fasting.

"Collegiate," "San Patricio," "Jurancon," "Vin de Tours" and "Pureza."

Satisfaction guaranteed. A trial order solicited.

The Donnelly Brothers
Troy, N. Y.



MENEELY BELL CO.

TROY, N. Y.

and

177 Broadway
New York City

Manufacture

SUPERIOR CHURCH BELLS